

"... it takes me back to that time when I had no stress," says Derek, an adult baby."

Alan: A perv.

"Described as 'a special bond between two people' shared in a world where baby boys can play at having mummies and baby girls can play at having daddies,"

Alan: {Laughs}

"... Channel 4 investigates this niche of society. In the trailer, currently available to watch on Channel 4's website, a wife of an adult baby says:"

Alan: You know a perv.

"“I think in most wives there is a bit of a mother bond with her husband.”."

Alan: Well there's feminism, it's taken off folks and the guys are now dressed in diapers. So I'll put this up tonight too for those who want to see how we're really plummeting at an awful rate. Not that we can really plummet much further. We've had years and years of soft porn just increasing on television by design by the way. It was all by design. And people have been emulating everything they see until they're completely dysfunctional. And society is just going to the dogs. So, and the dogs aren't safe now with all the, you know the guys who are looking for the sexual rights with animals.

Now because of that fake hoax – it was definitely a hoax that came from Israel – **Canada**, that's on board with Israel for everything, says they have **announced new sanctions against Iran**. It says:

"Canada's Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird announced more sanctions against Iran on Tuesday, ramping up pressure on Tehran to scrap its nuclear program."

Alan: You see it doesn't matter if you say it's fake or not and all the top scientists come out and say it's fake, it doesn't matter. See, it's a nod and a wink to the right people that you're onboard with them, and that's how things really work in the real world. So I won't even read the article.

And this is a good little article here, it's about...

"Carbon Dioxide (Co2) Is Heavier Than Air"

Alan: No kidding eh?

And it says:

"It is a fact that carbon dioxide (Co2) is heavier than air. So how can it rise up in the Earth's atmosphere? It is a simple question based on a known fact. Yet today many people believe that co2 is somehow stuck up there and won't come down. What's up with that? Some of you might recall 20 years ago or more when gas stations started to charge 25 cents to use their air pump to fill your tires, at the time I thought, what is this world coming to charging for air."

Alan: Now it's a dollar by the way in Canada.

"The government has taken that idea to a whole new level. Taxing the air that you breathe. Cap and trade laws have already been introduced in Ontario by Bill 185, Environmental Protection Amendment Act (Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading)."

Alan: And that was in 2009. It doesn't matter what they say about these conferences that Canada has pulled out. No, they've already passed the laws here. See how they play the games on the public? And I'll put the link up for that too, to show you the bill.

But it says:

- *"In June 2008, the governments of Ontario and Quebec agreed to collaborate on a greenhouse gas cap and trade initiative."*
- *"In July 2008, Ontario joined the Western Climate Initiative, which also includes Arizona,"*

Alan: See, they bypass the feds anyway. They've got it all worked out.

- *"...Arizona, British Columbia, California, Manitoba, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, Quebec, Utah and Washington, in working on a regional cap and trade system*

Alan: See, these guys at the top, they don't miss a trick. They have about three or four different failsafe methods if one fails you see.

- *"Carbon Dioxide was added to Environment Canada Schedule 1 of CEPA 1999 in November 2005 in order to enable the Government the use of a variety of preventive or control actions. This substance is not classified as toxic but remains managed under Schedule 1 of CEPA 1999."*

Alan: And they've got the link for that too (<http://www.ec.gc.ca/toxiques-toxics/Default.asp?lang=En&n=98E80CC6-1&xml=DF76322C-49E3-4335-811F-D0E1DA54938A>). And it says:

- *"Carbon dioxide, also called carbonic acid gas, is a naturally occurring colorless, odorless, incombustible gas formed during respiration,"*

Alan: When you breathe out.

- *"...combustion, decomposition of organic substances,"*

Alan: All veggies rot, and grass rots itself too. It gives it off, and trees when they fall they give it off. Everything gives it off.

- *"...and the reaction of acids with carbonates."*
- *"Carbon Dioxide is used in carbonated drinks, fire extinguishers, as dry ice for refrigeration."*
- *"Carbon dioxide is heavier than air."*
- *"It is present in the Earth's atmosphere at low concentrations and acts as a greenhouse gas."*

Alan: This is what they call it.

- *"Carbon dioxide is constantly being removed from the air by its direct absorption into water..."*

Alan: And the sea absorbs most of it.

- *"...and by plants through photosynthesis. In turn, it is naturally released into the air by plant and animal respiration, decay of plant and soil organic matter, out gassing from water surfaces."*

Alan: It's true when it warms it will give it off and vice versa when it cools.

- *"Small amounts of carbon dioxide are also injected directly into the atmosphere by volcanic emissions and through slow geological processes such as the weathering of rock. That information came from the link Environment Canada and you can read it for yourself."*

Alan: So rocks give it off. Are you going to tax the rocks too? You can't get blood out of a stone, eh?

"The governments Global Warming Potential Factor rates Carbon Dioxide a factor of 1, not the number one cause but at the bottom of the list of 31 threats,"

Alan: So at the very bottom of 31 threats. Most of it is water remember you get in the air.

"...Sulfur hexafluoride rates 23,900 making this 22.899 times more of a threat than carbon dioxide."

"I worked for 15 years in industrial painting industry. I worked with many chemicals over the years and I have to admit I would have to look some of these up to tell you what they are used for. The case that carbon dioxide is a Global Warming factor looks a little weak to me."

"I found the chart at the very bottom of the Environmental Protection Act."

Alan: And I'll put that link up tonight too, to show you what it says. But yeah carbon is at the very, very bottom. Carbon Dioxide is at the very, very bottom. But it doesn't matter because remember the Rothschilds put the bill forward in Britain and they want all the carbon taxes to go through, and the carbon credits to go through their bank. Massive, massive cash for them, terrific power too. But it'll also control all of your lives and all these government agencies that are being created will come into your homes and checking for heat loss and this and that and the other, and massive fines and everything else. Oh it's great business for lawyers too. Fantastic stuff, eh? But it's a way to control you, every one of you. That's what it's all about, control. Massive control. Never mind all the multi-billionaires who are going to get into multi-trillionaires through it all too who handle all the carbon credits.

And this one here too, it's quite an interesting little video here.

"Detroit councilwoman to Obama:"

She says:

"...We voted for you, now bail us out"

Alan: Again, you're in a welfare state now, you understand, and people will in so-called democracy parts of it, you know when they actually allow some of it, they want to be taken care of. That's what they vote for, the guy that promises them whatever they want. Never mind the fact that the economy is shot anyway because we gave all the factories and so on to foreign countries. That was designed too, years before it happened. And the guys who set up the free trade with China and all that, and sent all the factories over, they knew there'd be no work left in America once they'd done it, you understand. No one's answered that question. They knew it all, they discussed it all. {Laughs} And they had nothing to replace it. Then they came out, oh you'll have a **"service economy"**. You'll pass, you know, cookies around from one restaurant to another, middle men and so on, yep. So I'll put this up tonight. Actually what the woman says was, *"Where's the Bacon?"* she says, to Obama.

And this article too is to do with the census in England.

"Census shows rise in foreign-born"

Alan: It says. It's every year. They're awfully happy about this too as the foreign-born increases.

And it says:

"The number of foreign-born residents in England and Wales has risen by nearly three million since 2001 to 7.5 million people, the 2011 census shows. That means about one in eight - 13% - of residents were born outside the UK. The most common birthplaces outside the UK for residents are India, Poland and Pakistan. The number of ethnic white British people is down to 80%."

Alan: And they'll cheer when it's in the minority because that is the agenda folks. The lefties said and Marx and all the

rest of them, and all the other groups including the Frankfurt School said, it's when their main enemies down through time had been, they claimed the white folk actually, and Europe, when it's down to a minority then they will be safe themselves. So I'll put this up tonight too, to show you that it's a rah-rah thing and so on.

"Some 45% (3.7 million) of people in the capital described themselves..."

Alan: This is in London.

"...as white British, down from 58% in 2001."

It says, so:

"The Office for National Statistics said the findings showed a "diverse" and "changing" picture."

Alan: Remember Tony Blair also gave his second in command the order to open up the floodgates and again it came out in the papers (and I read the papers on air), that it was to destroy what was left of the British culture forever so it could never reconstitute itself again. This is the agenda you know. Then they'll have world peace you understand when everybody is completely dysfunctional. And it's not just that too, they're telling the people to keep their cultures, you understand, who are coming in. At one time they told them to assimilate. And when they assimilated into America and other countries there was no problem at all. But when they're told to keep their cultures then you end up with different areas of cities, this is that area and this belongs to so-and-so and so on, and it's like ghettos all over the place. And then out of it all, this mush, they bring in, they'll develop some kind of a new strange culture which is really basically Marxism because it's the only one that's pushed from the top down for them all. Because they're looked after by special NGO groups. It's all designed that way.

Now in America which again has been cleaned out and is paying for an awful lot of the world's wars and not just in the military but in men too and equipment and so on for other countries, and so America's plummeting in the job realm, however...

It says here:

"Go West Young Man, To The "New Normal" Dream Job"

Alan: For Americans. Because after all it's just an American Dream they gave you, not a reality. You're told to dream all the time. But the new dream job is in California. It says:

"California State Workers Earning \$822,000"

"There was a time when working on Wall Street, either on the sell or buy side, was the dream of every able-bodied worker who could do simple addition in their head and wasn't afraid to cut the occasional corner in exchange for a bottle of Bollinger and a sizable year end bonus. That, however, was so 2006 and with the long overdue conversion of the banking sector into a utility the stratospheric compensation payments from the peak of the credit bubble are long gone. So what is the New Normal dream job? Become a California state worker, preferably one who deals with neurotic and/or crazy people..."

Alan: Well I've been reading some crazy articles tonight, the new normals. They're all new normals mind you, you know.

"...shows just how generous the otherwise insolvent state of California is when it comes to paying its public servants...."

Alan: It says, *"a psychiatrist"*, become a psychiatrist for instance, that deal with neurotic folk. Mind you the U.S. now, there was an article a couple of months ago, it had the highest rate of suicide it's ever had before. More so than car smashes for the first time in its history. Folk are just killing themselves because there's no future for them.

And it says:

"The following chart from Bloomberg shows just how generous the otherwise insolvent state of California is when it comes to paying its public servants, and the 100%+ increase in California employee state pay since 2005. Needless to say, this is a rate of increase in compensation that 99% of workers in the private sector would die for. Some other stunning observations from Bloomberg on the best job taxpayer money can buy. The best paid job: psychiatrist. At this pace, they will have lots and lots of patients. Psychiatrists were among the highest-paid employees in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan and New Jersey, with total compensation \$270,000 to \$327,000 for top earners."

Alan: Per annum.

"State police officers in Pennsylvania collected checks as big as \$190,000 for unused vacation and personal leave as they retired young enough to start second careers, while Virginia paid active officers as much as \$109,000 in overtime alone, the data shows. The numbers are even larger in California, where a state psychiatrist was paid \$822,000, a highway patrol officer collected \$484,000 in pay and pension benefits and 17 employees got checks of more than \$200,000 for unused vacation and leave. The best-paid staff in other states earned far less for the same work, according to the data."

"Mohammad Safi, graduate of a medical school in Afghanistan, collected \$822,302 last year, up from \$90,682 when he started in 2006,"

Alan: Not bad eh?

"...the data show. Safi was placed on administrative leave in July and is under investigation by the Department of State Hospitals, formerly the Department of Mental Health. Another perk of public workers in Cali? \$200,000 in accrued vacation pay: The disparity with other states is also evident in payments for accumulated vacation time when employees leave public service. No other state covered by the data compiled by Bloomberg paid a worker more than \$200,000 for accrued leave last year, while 17 people got such payments in California."

Alan: \$200,000 for accrued leave.

"There were 240 employees who received at least \$100,000 in California, compared with 42 in the other 11 states, the data shows. New Jersey Governor Chris Christie calls such payments "boat checks" because they can be large enough to buy a yacht. Topping the list was \$608,821 paid to psychiatrist Gertrudis Agcaoili, 79, who retired last year from the Napa state mental hospital after a 30-year career. Agcaoili said in a telephone interview that it was her right to take the payment."

"Can California afford to pay those wages? Of course not: Across the U.S., such compensation policies have contributed to state budget shortfalls of \$500 billion in the past four years and prompted some governors, including Republican Scott Walker of Wisconsin, to strip most government employees of collective-bargaining rights and take other steps to limit payroll spending."

Alan: It's called socialist corruption, folks. You understand anything that goes through the public purse, the private purse, meaning the taxpayers' money, they just swap it at the top. It's amazing too; they even did that in the Soviet Systems too, the guys who ran the Soviet Systems. They ran out of the Soviet Systems when the so-called walls came down and into America, some of them with billions of American dollars too. Isn't that kind of, well, odd, you know? Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the craziness of this system. And you understand there was a deliberate move a long time ago, discussed before World War II, during World War II, and right after it, to alter the whole face of Europe and to bring in this international economy which the West was all to pay for.

We're still paying for it through free trade and all the different agreements they sign. We're still building schools in China and hospitals. And they are the only manufacturing plant basically left in the world. They are the main manufacturers of pretty well everything you buy across the planet, set up by the big boys when they did the GATT treaty through the World Trade Organization. These organizations, you don't get a chance to vote on these things. You didn't get a chance to vote in a G8 or G20 group where all the guys that are supposed to represent you join, make their own private clubs and then work with the World Bank. See, it was all done through the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** who said they'd bring in this system as early as 1900. And then you go down into poverty as you pay, pay, pay, pay, pay. And then they bring in a socialist system where everybody's broke, there is no work. And then they punish the people living at home, who still live at home.

And here's an article here from Scotland for instance that was utterly hammered. Scotland, I mean mind you that was part of the agenda because H.G. Wells and other ones said they would take out Scotland. They didn't like the gene pool because they kept rebelling for centuries, and the same with Ireland too mind you. And some top economists said the same thing before him and after.

So:

"Head teacher threatens to feed pupils bread and water..."

Alan: In Scotland

"...unless parents pay school meals debt."

Alan: I don't know how folk are even surviving in Scotland anymore.

"Mauchline Primary School boss Lynne McLean issued the warning after children began turning up without enough money for lunch. But the move has been scrapped after furious parents complained to education chiefs who've now apologized. In a letter to parents on Friday, McLean said the school would "begin to take action to recover the debts". "

Alan: For school lunches.

"It said: "Unfortunately, we have become aware that a number of pupils are coming along for school meals but have not been given sufficient money by parents to pay for the meal. Sadly, this is a weekly occurrence and, as an example, last week 21 families accumulated an outstanding debt of £89.90 ranging from 90p to £18." The letter goes on to outline new payment rules at the Ayrshire school where lunches cost £1.90 a day. It states: "From Monday, December 10, to Friday, December 21, pupils who have not brought money to pay for meals will have to wait until the end of service..."

Alan: When they feed them.

"...when all paying pupils and free meals pupils have been served first.""

Alan: So they put you at the end of the line so they can all look at you and go 'oh, you're really poor, eh?' And discrimination, etcetera.

"And McLean vowed to get even tougher in the new year. She warned: "From Monday, January 7, pupils who have not enough money to pay for meals will be provided with a plain sandwich and water to drink..."

Alan: So it's bread and water.

"...until the backdated debt has been paid, at which time they will again be provided with a full school meal.""

Alan: Meanwhile Scotland is still paying, through all its international treaties, money to other countries they call third world. Mind you the folk never had any vote in that either. In fact you don't get to vote on anything that matters to you

Also tonight I'll put up an article on HPV, the Human Papilloma Virus, and vaccine victim sues Merck. And it's quite a good article about Multiple-Sclerosis-like symptoms, strokes, neurological complications, seizures, paralysis and so on. And I'll put that up tonight too. There is different cases of course but they don't like to play that up at the top you know. They know there is going to be a fallout and a certain percentage, they say, well you've got bad genes you see. If you had better genes it wouldn't have happened to you. This is the rubbish that corporations and your governments will feed to the victims.

Topics of show covered in following links:

& More on Above

& More on Above

Israeli and Jewish Peace Groups

Islam for Peace

Perv. Doodles Donkey---Arrested and Now Demands his Rights

New Kink in Britain---"Adult" Babies

Canada puts New sanctions on Iran

Carbon Dioxide is Heavier than Air

Ontario Passed Greenhouse Gas Cap Act in 2009

& More on Above

To Obama--"We Voted for You so Bring us the Bacon"

Census Shows Rise in Foreign-Born Residents in England and Wales

As American Wealth Plummets, the New Dream Job is---Psychiatry

Head Teacher Threatens to Feed Schoolchildren Bread and Water Unless Parents Pay School Meal Debt.

HPV Vaccine Dangers

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 &
(1998-2000)

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2011 (#850)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2011:

"New Normal" Opinions Designed for Minions:

"You'd Think We'd Been Living in the Region of Andromeda,
Coming Home, The Earth's Changed, All Due to Formula,
People Believe Anything if Stated by Authority,
Institutionalized Repetition, Creates Opinion of Majority,
Formulas are Called Toolkits, Used in Education,
Guaranteeing Enquiring Minds Turn to Vegetation,
Sequence Presentation, Music Ominous and Pleasant,
Timed to Video Segments, Convinces Lowly Peasant
Of Anything and Everything Masters Wish Believed,
Behaviourists Designed Technique Before You Were Conceived"
© Alan Watt June 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 8th 2011. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download where hopefully I can show you the shortcuts to understanding this massive system that you're born into, the reality of it, way above the media level – the media's there to keep you stuck in 'the middle'; that's what 'media' means; it never helps you to get to the top of understanding – and to show you how this world system's been in existence for a long time, this global system, this big

massive organization of foundations, international bankers, and various other NGOs, etc, all combined together, working with the United Nations as well, to bring in their global society. There's no conspiracy about it; they've published enough material on this for the last 100 years and we're living through the big changes they expected for the 21st century. That's why they called the 21st century; they said it would be the Century of Change, and they meant the changes that were *planned* to happen to bring it truly global. So you're living through the chaos now and there's a lot more to come unfortunately as we go through the big transitions into the new society, and be taught, really, that it's a new authoritarian society. If you haven't noticed, that's exactly what it is. They said they'd do away with democracy, although they'd use the *term* democracy, being the hypocrites they are, when they go off to bring democracy to other countries, by force.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so **you can help me out as well by buying the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. [Order and donation options listed above.] And **straight donations, really, are very, very welcome** in these austere inflationary times. It's a tough way to do it, this way, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or people who pretend they're celebrities, or *you* pretend they are. I've always said, you're as well as getting your plumber on or a carpenter on to give their view of the world because they know more than the average celebrity of what's happening in the world. So I don't follow celebrities at all and therefore I don't bring people on as guests as well, who are really there to sell things. So it's up to you to keep me going. It's a different way to do it. It's a suicidal way of course, many have failed before, **but if you like this information it's up to you to keep it coming out there**. Because one day I'll go off the air like so many have done in the past and it's just bye-bye, ta-ta and that's that.... you know, that's that; things are getting pretty tough these days.

Now, this new world order is well recorded; we've had presidents talk about it, in the open. They never discuss fully what it means but generally we get the bits and pieces to piece it together through the various foundations that all work to bring about global governance as they like to call it. And lots of information can be gleaned from the United Nation's own web site, and all the organizations that are under it, this umbrella of organizations, non-governmental organizations and so on. So there's a vast amount of information really out there. Plus the histories alone, put out by the founders of some of these big foundations, as to their goals; you'll find that in their memoirs, if you bother to read them. It's always been the same agenda. They don't like democracy. As I say, they like an authoritarian, expert ruled society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Quite a few years back, in France it was, for I think 2 years, the World Trade Organization set up itself an office there and a meeting hall and every country under the United Nations sent members over. The whole idea was to go into other countries and purchase land and start businesses up, but use your own laws and so on to do it. You didn't have to go by the country's rules, laws or minimum wages and so on. And people, I guess, read these articles at the time thinking... they thought nothing about them. But the fact is, when they start selling off your country to foreign nations, or corporations, are you a country anymore? I mean, isn't your country supposed to be your country, I mean, complete that is, you know.

We find the big boys themselves that are looking for new hedge funds, new ways out of their troubles, all the big banking boys are encouraging corporations to invest in land-grabbing basically. This article is about what's happening in Africa by US universities. These universities are stinking rich because of the money that they charge the students; of course, they work too with the banks that give the loans, and it's just a big money grab. This article here says...

US universities in Africa 'land grab'

Institutions including Harvard and Vanderbilt reportedly use hedge funds to buy land in deals that may force farmers out

John Vidal and Claire Provost / guardian.co.uk / 8 June 2011

Harvard and other major American universities are working through British hedge funds and European financial speculators to buy or lease vast areas of African farmland in deals, some of which may force many thousands of people off their land, according to a new study. *(Alan: It's always a new study, you notice, eh? That's how they always end things now.)*

Researchers say foreign investors are profiting from "land grabs" that often fail to deliver the promised benefits of jobs and economic development, and can lead to environmental and social problems in the poorest countries in the world.

The new report on land acquisitions in seven African countries suggests that Harvard, Vanderbilt and many other US colleges with large endowment funds have invested heavily in African land in the past few years. Much of the money is said to be channelled through London-based Emergent asset management, which runs one of Africa's largest land acquisition funds, run by former JP Morgan and Goldman Sachs currency dealers. *(A: Well who else, eh?)*

Researchers at the California-based Oakland Institute think that Emergent's clients in the US may have invested up to \$500m in some of the most fertile land in the expectation of making 25% returns. *(A: They are buying up very fertile land, because you see, the elite for the future will be getting non-GMO stuff, not soaked in pesticides either. That's going to be really valuable, really really valuable.)*

Emergent said the deals were handled responsibly. *(A: Of course they will say that and so on. WE BRING JOBS, ya-da, ya-da, ya, you know, half a dozen jobs or something.)*

Chinese and Middle Eastern firms have previously been identified as "grabbing" large tracts of land in developing countries to grow cheap food for home populations, but western funds are behind many of the biggest deals, says the Oakland institute, an advocacy research group.

The company that manages Harvard's investment funds declined to comment. *(A: Then it goes on to say here...)*

Oakland said investors overstated the benefits of the deals for the communities involved. "Companies have been able to create **complex layers of companies and subsidiaries** *(A: That's what they've always done. You have to go through a whole bunch of names to find out who really owns it.)* to avert the gaze of weak regulatory authorities. Analysis of the contracts reveal that many of the deals will provide few jobs and will force many thousands of people off the land," said Anuradha Mittal, Oakland's director. *(A: And you should see the size of the chunks they're grabbing, for peanuts! It's just astonishing. Anyway, it goes into Tanzania and their deals there.)*

In Tanzania, the memorandum of understanding between the local government and US-based farm development corporation AgriSol Energy, which is working with Iowa University, stipulates that the two main locations – Katumba and Mishamo – for their project are refugee settlements holding as many as 162,000 people **that will have to be closed** *(A: The people will have to be moved off the land...)* before the \$700m project can start. The refugees have been farming this land for 40 years.

In Ethiopia, a process of "villagisation" by the government is **moving tens of thousands of people from traditional lands into new centres** while big land deals are being struck with international companies.

The largest land deal in South Sudan, where as much as 9% of the land is said by Norwegian analysts to have been bought in the last few years, was negotiated between a Texas-based firm, Nile Trading *(A: I've heard that before.)* and Development and a local co-operative run by absent chiefs. The **49-year lease of 400,000 hectares** *(A: 400,000 hectares!)* of central Equatoria **for around \$25,000 (£15,000)** *(A: There's a stinking deal for you,*

eh? 400,000 hectares for \$25,000!) allows the company to exploit all natural resources including oil and timber. The company, headed by former US Ambassador (A: *Well again, jobs for the boys, eh?*) Howard Eugene Douglas, says it intends to apply for **UN-backed carbon credits** that could provide it with millions of pounds a year in revenues.

So they're buying these huge, massive chunks and of course they can grow their great food for themselves but they can also put a lot of it down for carbon credits that'll go through Mr Rothschild's private bank for the world, and of course the funding all comes from the taxpayers of the planet. What a scam, eh?! What a scam. But this goes on and on and on; it's quite a long article here. I'll put this up to show you what's happening. And it's another way too, to get rid of countries. Just buy chunks up, call it what you want, and it's owned by so-and-so, a private company. Again, it's the new system. It's non-national. It's really a feudal system where corporations rule the planet. So that's that one there.

Then we go to Australia. Interesting this, because at Rio Tinto, which I think was Rothschild owned, and the Queen of England as well, a big mining, massive mining company.

Rio to double Pilbara driverless fleet

wabusinessnews.com.au / 8-June-11 / AAP

Rio Tinto is planning to double its fleet of **driverless** haul trucks (A: *This is a novelty... driverless haul trucks; you don't need drivers now.*) and to deploy them at the Pilbara's largest mine site, Yandicoogina, after a two-year trial performed "well above expectations".

Rio says it will deploy 10 trucks by next April for all haulage requirements in the Yandicoogina junction south east pit, moving high grade, low grade and waste material from multiple loading units.

The autonomous trucks will begin dumping ore for the first time, a major step in the evolution of the project towards full operational deployment.

"It will be the first operational deployment of this technology in Australia, or anywhere on this scale," Pilbara operations president Greg Lilleyman said in a statement.

So it's just amazing too, how as the companies get more and more profits they need less and less workers, and not even drivers now, isn't it? It's quite, quite something indeed. An article by Bernanke, the guy who's the bankie, he says here... it's a very vague article. It says...

Bernanke tells Dimon no rule-impact study done

(A: *So, he's telling a no rule impact study done on credit, you see.*)

marketwatch.com / Steve Goldstein JPM / June 7, 2011

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) -- Responding to a question and detailed list of **new rules** from J.P. Morgan Chase Chief Executive Jamie Dimon, Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke said no comprehensive study of the new rules on credit has been conducted. (A: *So they've given new rules across the board on credit now for all businesses and everything but they haven't given us anything else about it. And he's telling here that there's no comprehensive study overlooking it, in other words, deciphering all these new rules. Well, they will have it done for themselves but it's not for the public obviously.*) "It's been the most comprehensive financial reform since the 1930s, we don't have quantitative tools to do that," Bernanke said. "There is going to be some trade-off here," he said, adding the rules could be tweaked later. (A: *I'm sure they will tweak them to their own benefit. It always ends up tweaking to their own benefit, isn't it?*)

And as the economy really plummets, and there's people in the States that call me quite often and they travel all over

the US and fly too, some of them drive because of their work. And everywhere they're going now in the cities they're seeing shops everywhere just boarded up and out of business. Of course a lot of places, too, there's great human habitations, homes, that no one is living in now because they all went bankrupt. It's incredible what's happening. I've always wondered, this, because when you read about the major wars, the country always told the public they were broke before the wars; they were dead broke. In fact, in the Depression it went right up until World War II started and suddenly they get all this cash to go off to war. Isn't it amazing? And the same thing's happening now. They've got more wars going across the planet than ever before and they've all got cash to throw at it. I think it was costing Britain £60 million a week just to bomb Libya and stuff like that. So it's just amazing when they claim to the public that they're bankrupt and they have no cash to help the public and they slash everything at home, here they are slaughtering abroad, grabbing the oil fields, for the private companies, and we're paying for it all. Ah, what a democracy we have, eh? This lovely democracy, this term democracy, it's so wonderful.

Now of course, I guess this is maybe part of Bernanke's new rules. It says...

A little over the top?: SWAT team launch dawn raid on family home to collect unpaid student loans

dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 8th June 2011

A father was dragged from his home and handcuffed in front of his children by a SWAT team looking for his estranged wife - to collect her unpaid student loans.

A stunned Kenneth Wright had his front door kicked in by the raiding party at 6 am yesterday (*A: And this is what they do, like the KGB hit you between 3am and 6am, when you're kind of confused and tired and all that, and drag you out of bed.*) before being dragged onto his front porch, handcuffed and led to a police car with his three children.

He says he was then detained for six hours while officers looked for his wife - who no longer lives at the house. (*A: It took them 6 hours to go through the house, eh?*)

Mr Wright was later told by Stockton police that the order to send in the SWAT team came from The U.S. Department of Education (*A: So now, again, these big boys who are financed, they're getting their carbon pits and sinks across the planet, and easy deals, cheap loans and all the rest of it, and cheap buy-outs, are also telling the cops what to do. Back to debtor's prison, you see, and they want their cash, you see.*) who were looking for his estranged wife to collect defaulted loan payments.

Speaking to ABC News 10, a visibly shaken Mr Wright described what happened when he was woken by a banging on his front door.

He said: 'I look out of my window and I see 15 police officers. (*A: They do that now; they call it overwhelming force. Everything they come out to now is overwhelming force. That article where a little boy broke a window with his football, they had helicopters and these armored vehicles after him and everything, hunting him down. Overwhelming force, you see. To show you, to tell you to be VERY, VERY AFRAID, and get used to it, always be very afraid. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the SWAT teams now collecting for the banks for defaulted loans for educational purposes. Anyway, this Mr Wright says here...

Speaking to ABC News 10, a visibly shaken Mr Wright described what happened when he was woken by a banging on his front door. He said: 'I look out of my window and I see 15 police officers. Dressed in his boxer

shorts, Mr Wright says he rushed downstairs and was about to open the door when it was kicked open. An officer then grabbed him by the neck before dragging him out onto the front lawn. His 3, 7, and 11-year-old children were also removed by officers and put in a waiting police car. 'He had his knee on my back (A: *This is what they do now. They put their knee in your back; you see it in all the movies so they copy it.*) and I had no idea why they were there,' Mr Wright said. 'They put me in handcuffs in that hot patrol car for six hours, traumatising my kids.'

The Department for Education refused to comment on the incident, saying they would not do so until the case was closed. They did however confirm that their Office of the Inspector General had issued the search warrant. The office has its own branch of federal agents that carry out search warrants and investigations. Mr Wright is now trying to get compensation for the destroyed door. (A: *I'd go for more than that if I was him.*)

Speaking to ABC, he demonstrated that although the door had been patched up, the handle no longer worked. (A: *They use battering rams on them. I remember seeing them raid a house on a documentary once and the woman who was in it, supposedly in the house, was just walking back from groceries and as they're battering on the door with this battering ram. She's standing there trying to tell them, here's the keys, and she was handing the keys to them and they just threw her off the porch and carried on battering it down. They want to look like the movies, you see, these steroid children they have nowadays. They have no necks either, have you noticed that? No necks at all.*)

He said: 'They busted down my door for this.

'It wasn't even me.

'All I want is an apology for me and my kids and for them to get me a new door.' He added: 'People who have student loans, pay your bills, take care of your credit.

'If you don't believe me, this could be you one morning 6 o'clock.'

And his wife wasn't living there anymore, you see. So that's what happens and this is meant to get everyone very, very afraid. When the police are now, really, the collection agents for debtor's prison, and on behalf of the big banks of course, and what's new? What's new about it? Quite something, eh?

Now, I've warned people so many times, the computer was not given there for your benefit. Before you were GIVEN the computer the whole course of the computer was laid down by those who were going to use it to bring in this world society where they'd dominate you, by observing you and knowing everything about you. That's the purpose of it. And I've warned people about Facebook and all the other ones that they give you out free, who come out every so often and tell you that they're collecting all this data and handing it to authorities, for a fair price of course; they all work together. Personally I think they're all part of the NSA, just different branches, just private branches, that's all. And...

Facebook Changes Privacy Settings to Enable Facial Recognition

(A: *They didn't tell the public of course.*)

hardocp.com / June 07, 2011

Facebook has changed your privacy settings to enable facial recognition by default and half the internet is up in arms over it. (A: *Is it really?*) Is this really a big deal to you or is it a non-issue?

If for any reason you don't want your name to be suggested, you will be able to disable suggested tags in your Privacy Settings. Your name will no longer be suggested in photo tags, though friends can still tag you manually.

And it goes on about, as I say, they simply... This is only one of many articles on it, that they did this by. They keep

changing their own rules. They can do that. They own it, right? That's what you sign on to do, that they own it all and they can collect all that data on you. And the heads of these little organizations like Facebook and so on, just happen to go to the global meetings now, and you can't catch on? You can't catch on? Well that's pretty tough... pretty tough.

And talking about the scams to do with carbon and believe you me, the big corporations are going to get an awful lot richer, an awful awful lot richer with this. This is why the big corporations are on board for the carbon schemes. It's not going to cost them anything. They're going to profit off it. And Australia, being one of the most radical countries now, as far as its government goes, has been chosen obviously to lead the world, by a dictatorial Prime Minister, to go ahead with all the carbon schemes. And eventually it will come down to you, to the person; you'll be paying it all. Guess what they've come up with now? Killing a camel to earn a carbon credit...

Australia poised to allow camel cull

ft.com / June 7, 2011 / Pilita Clark in London

Killing a camel to earn a carbon credit may seem a curious way to tackle climate change, but one country's poised to allow investors to do precisely that. The camel culling plan is one of the first to arise under the Australian government's new carbon farming initiative, a scheme that lets farmers or investor claim carbon credits if they can show they have cut greenhouse gas emissions. *(A: First the camels and then what? You? You maybe? Hmm? I thought it was joke at first but it's not.)*

I've also talked about the massive push now for... You understand, we're all classed as economic units. That's your only purpose in this system is to *serve* the system, work in it, and obey all the laws, be good, be good, that's means doing everything you're told to do, pay taxes, and purchase things now and then, be a consumer to an extent although that's dying off; eventually it will all go to carbon taxes and so on, all your excess money. Also, as they're slashing back health systems across, basically, the world now, it's because they've come to the decision a long time ago, and it's far easier to help you die, and cheaper, than to keep you alive. And anyone 60 or over, eventually you're going to get asked, *do you WANT TO DIE*, rather than live; you're going to be offered this. And I'll read about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I take the callers, as I say, I'm talking about assisted suicide. Because you see, the big boys at the top, they say it's more expensive to keep you alive. After you hit 60 you're going to have different illnesses, you might last another 30 years, with these illnesses, but they don't want to have to put the cash out on you. They want all the cash that you paid in for your insurance and all the rest of it, and your pensions, to go to them. In fact, they've already admitted in Britain for instance, that the starting-up project money for the communitarian idea is coming from all these unclaimed bank accounts; that means folk who have died off generally or been killed off by the National Health system. So they're really promoting this as an alternative. And I've always said, you cannot – *IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT THIS – YOU CAN NEVER GIVE THIS POWER TO THE STATE BECAUSE THE STATE HAS A POLITICAL AGENDA AND A SOCIAL AGENDA*. And it's nothing to do with your demise in a painless fashion. It's to do with economics. And you cannot give that power to them. It says here...

Terry Pratchett film to show an assisted death

The last moments of a terminally ill man who travelled to an assisted suicide clinic to end his life will be shown in a documentary presented by the best-selling author Sir Terry Pratchett. *(A: So the BBC's become the rah-rah leader for this assisted suicide, but of course they work for the government, since they get paid by them.)*

telegraph.co.uk / Andy Bloxham / 15 Apr 2011

Viewers of the BBC2 show will see the writer, whose Discworld series of books have sold millions of copies worldwide, at the Dignitas clinic in Switzerland *(A: It's an ad for this clinic too of course.)* with the 71 year-old

motor neurone disease sufferer, named only as Peter. (A: *So it goes on about how he's going through all this and he's suffered motor neurone disease for years and so on and so on.*)

Dr Peter Saunders, director of the charity Care Not Killing, criticised the BBC's decision to broadcast the programme, saying it was acting "like a cheerleader for legalising assisted suicide". (A: *But that's what they do. They're owned by the government.*)

He said: "It is regrettable that a man's death will be shown on screen but we are also concerned that this documentary will not be balanced. Given Sir Terry Pratchett's position, the fear is that it will show all the supposed benefits of assisted death with very little redress."

And it won't go into the fact, as I say, that the government's all happy because all that pension cash then they can snaffle. And if you've got insurance policies for health care and all that, they grab that too. And that's what it's all about, economics. Economics... and who should live and who should die. WHAT'S YOUR VALUE TO YOUR COMMUNITY, will be eventually put on a questionnaire that you will be handed one day. WHAT IS YOUR VALUE? WHY ARE YOU SO IMPORTANT TO YOUR COMMUNITY? That's what George Bernard Shaw said. I've put up the link so many times, where you hear him discussing it, for the Fabian Society which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which runs the left wing. And he said, EVENTUALLY THE PEOPLE WILL HAVE TO COME TO US AND ASK; we'll ask them, WHY SHOULD WE KEEP YOU ALIVE? ...even if you're fit. I'm not kidding about that. Also I understand too, on some long-running soap in Britain too, they showed recently a series where someone's gay lover was dying and the guy puts a pillow over his face and kills him out of compassion, or maybe it's some new kinky way of enjoying themselves.

Anyway, I'll go to the callers now. There's Carlo from Atlanta on the line. Are you there Carlo?

Carlo: Yes, I am. Hi. Thank you for taking my call. I recently spent 2 ½ weeks with my family and friends in Germany and it was quite an interesting trip. Since you were speaking of economics today, more than half of my friends are not working in their original training anymore, you know, the one they did an apprenticeship for. And all of those are working in government jobs, getting paid very little and barely scraping by. And they don't seem to think anything of it. They just think it's normal.

Alan: You adapt a bit at a time, a bit at a time, and you think it's normal, simply because no one tells you that it is not normal.

Carlo: Yeah, exactly. And also a new normal I've noticed, when it came to language, was the use of the word 'friend'. I have noticed in the States and in Germany that a lot of people now specify what type of friend they're talking about, like you know, the Facebook friends. You can be strangers and have friends with strangers now by a click of a button. So it means less now than it used to, I think.

Alan: Yes, and plus a lot of the friends aren't even real. They're called sockpuppets, put out by the intelligence services to collect data on you. And they can interact with you too. And you'll never know that you're actually talking to a computer.

Carlo: Oh, I didn't even think about that. That's interesting as well. And also, one thing I've noticed, it was on my first day when I was there, until I left, was that on television, magazines, I've heard the word 'carbon neutral'. It was everywhere, really interesting. Also, none of my friends and family used the word so I think they must have just started this parroting campaign for the public. It's very interesting.

Alan: And also, the carbon neutral term, you got to understand, that to be carbon neutral would mean we're all dead.

Carlo: Yeah. Don't exhale.

Alan: Because literally, carbon dioxide, we breathe it out all the time. And we are carbon-based life forms. So literally, it's a target which can't be reached unless they kill us all off. That's the only way they can be carbon neutral. Even then it's going to go on with grass and all the rest of it, and plants giving off CO2 and so on. And the sea gives it off all the time when it warms up. So I mean, it's just an incredible farce we're living, and it is a farce. But literally, when you understand, and you've lived long enough, and you've seen enough farces go through, they can pull it off, no problem. They can make the public, with enough propaganda, believe anything at all. And that's what Bertrand Russell said. He said, EVENTUALLY IT WILL BE HOPED THAT ANYBODY WILL BE ABLE TO CONVINCE ANYBODY ELSE OF ANYTHING, GIVEN SUFFICIENT FUNDING BY THE GOVERNMENT. And that's happening right now. An utter farce, yeah.

Carlo: Very true. I also noticed a lot of chemtrails in my hometown and also I spent 4 days in southern Germany in Bavaria hiking in the mountains. And every now and then when I was sitting with my friends and family, I just looked up and I was like, oh what is this, does anyone notice these streaks across the sky? And there was no reaction. But one interesting experience I had was, I hiked up a mountain, it was about 6,600 feet, sitting up there enjoying a lunch, and within 2 hours I counted over a dozen chemtrails, which all came from a central point up north and they fanned out across the sky. It looked quite incredible. And you know, people just, as usual, went on with their business and didn't even look up into the sky and notice.

Alan: Again, you see, the public have been trained not to think – and I mean that – not to think at all. That's an artificial man we're talking about here. It's something, again, that the elite had hoped for for so many years, that the public would be unable to think without an expert coming out and saying, this is what this is, look at it and think about it. If they tell you to think about it we will. I mean, they give us nonsense sometimes to think about. Look at the media itself everyday; that's the rubbish they give you to think about, generally trivia. And people will chat about the trivia. And that's what Brzezinski said in his own book too. He said, eventually the public will be – meaning training them. He said, EVENTUALLY THE PUBLIC WILL BE UNABLE TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES; ALL THEY'LL BE ABLE TO DO IS TO REPEAT WHAT THEY'VE HEARD ON THE PREVIOUS DAY'S NEWS. In other words, if they're not told about something... He also said, THEY'LL EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. And they do. They do. If the media tells them, oh, panic about this, they will panic. And if the media tells them, don't worry about radiation and we're not going to talk about it anymore, then neither will the general public. That's how they're all conditioned. You're looking at completely scientifically indoctrinated people – scientific indoctrination – they cannot think for themselves or reason for themselves. But if the media tells them to panic about something or worry about something, they will do what they're told; they will start worrying about it, because the media told them.

Carlo: Absolutely. And there's an interesting dynamic when it comes to speech that I've noticed back home in Germany. A lot of my friends made fun of me when I was speaking German, for using what they called old German words which now have been replaced with English words because, you know, English, it's so hip and great, so people adapted. I mean I've only been gone from Germany for 9 years and the language has changed a lot, a lot more English words. And at the same time I have noticed a lot of younger people now are really getting back to learning the local dialects. And you're from Europe; you know how diverse the dialects are. So you have both sides going on right now and it was very interesting to observe.

Alan: Well again, the bigwigs many, many years ago said that ENGLISH WAS TO BE MADE THE COMMON LANGUAGE OF THE PLANET FOR COMMERCIAL REASONS. And that's what they've been pushing ever since. And of course most people in Britain and America, Canada, they don't realize that students across most of the countries across the world get maybe 4 years of English, as a mandatory course.

Carlo: Yeah. It's now mandatory in Germany to learn English when you're 8 years old. I started when I was 10. Another thing, the green movement, it's, you know, a big, big thing back home. I've learned, if you have solar panels on your house on the roof and there's a fire in your house, the firefighters will not extinguish the fire because there could be some sort of problem or effect on the electrical grid. So if you're trying to be green your house will burn down if you have a fire because the firefighters are not extinguishing it. [Caller laughing]

Alan: Wow. Well, that's interesting. That's another disincentive.

Carlo: I've seen solar panels everywhere. The government is subsidizing them. I have seen, especially on the way down to Bavaria, farmers who have covered their entire barns with solar panels. They're everywhere. I don't want to take up too much time so you can get to some more callers. It was really good talking to you and thank you for taking my call. Thank you for what you do. And I will now get off the phone and listen to the rest of the broadcast.

Alan: Oh, thanks for the call. That's interesting. And now we'll go to Mike from Chicago, if Mike's there.

Mike: Hello. How you doing Alan Watt?

Alan: I'm hangin' on with my fingernails here.

Mike: I heard you talk about dehumanization earlier and I was watching The View, I think it was yesterday, and they were just talking about how, OH IT'S OKAY THAT IF YOU'RE OVER 65, YOU SHOULD DIE and you know, YOU ALREADY LIVED LONG ENOUGH. I was like, I was thinking to myself just how incredibly sad it is that people will actually believe that, OH WE NEED TO SAVE MONEY, THE GOVERNMENT NEEDS TO SAVE MONEY SO WHY DON'T WE JUST KILL YOU, SO, you know, WE CAN GIVE THE TEACHER OR WHATEVER GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL MORE MONEY. And I was thinking to myself, man, how sad; we are our own enemies. Don't you think?

Alan: And they're training the public. You understand, again, it's a very clever technique, though, a very old technique too, where you can actually pick the victim, select the victim and train the victim to eventually agree with you. Now, you'll find in abuse situations, that's what happens to the abused; they'll often agree with the abuser. OH, YOU HAD TO DO THAT TO ME BECAUSE... And it's the same technique they use in torture, across the world, our great forces there. It's the same technique where eventually the abused starts to identify with the goals of the abuser. That's what they're training us to do, through media, movies, newsreels, soap operas even in Britain, and training the public, WELL I GUESS IT'S TRUE YOU KNOW, I SHOULD MOVE OVER AND MAKE ROOM FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO COME IN THAT'S MAYBE MORE IMPORTANT THAN ME. And that's what they're training the public to do. And I'm kidding you not, they can do it, given time and technique, because it's scientific technique and it's a special understanding of not just the language but how to put the words together, with the proper visual and auditory, to literally hypnotize the person who's listening. They call them toolkits in teaching, by the way. You can train a whole classroom of children to believe the most horrible thing if you go through the step-by-step formula of the toolkits which are supplied to them.

Mike: And Alan, what I realize is, they use certain words. They use positive words. It's kind of like neuro-linguistic

programming. Have you read the book **The Rhetoric and the Poetic** of Aristotle?

Alan: Yeah.

Mike: Well I was reading it; I just recently finished the book. And neuro-linguistic programming, thousands and thousands of years ago they were using that... that's what Aristotle was talking about in his book.

Alan: And Aristotle was trained alongside Plato and Plato shows you the technique. Because all you're reading when you read Plato is the technique itself, where he gives you these fictitious encounters with people and he'll lead you off with a premise, to get your response, and then he'll counter your response by saying, but if that's the case, isn't this so. And then he gets you to agree and then leads you on to the next part until you agree as well. And before you know it, something you were completely opposed to initially, you've agreed through logic. It's almost like a legalism; you've kind of signed your name with each agreement you've made to him, until you have no choice but to agree with the final solution. And that's what they do.

Mike: Just how, in Plato, like you said, in **The Republic**, they were talking about justice and injustice and they were talking about how the injustice are the people who cannot agree on a certain goal but the justice people are the people that can agree on a certain goal. But what he was trying to imply was that the justice people are the elites because they can agree on killing off 95% of the population, they can agree on putting vaccines in certain types of GMO foods, in our foods. And since we constantly fight against each other we are the injustice.

Alan: Yes. And what they also said too, was really, THERE'S NEVER JUSTICE AS THE PUBLIC PERCEIVE IT; THERE'S ONLY THE APPEARANCE OF JUSTICE.

Mike: Right. And before I go I have one more question for you. Have you read the book by Rene Dubos, he worked for the Rockefeller... not Rockefeller Foundation. He knew Rockefeller and he wrote a book called **Sub Human and Animal**. Have you read that book?

Alan: No.

Mike: Well, he wrote this book about, I think 30-40 years ago, in 1968. He talks about the process on how the dehumanization of human beings will go through, and he was talking about how computers and basically what we see now, back in 1968, before even the first, you know, personal computer came out.

Alan: That's right. In fact, they had the whole world society set up before that. They took their information really from a guy called Wiener who came out with cybernetics; it was a book called **Cybernetics**. The navigator in other words, how to steer all of society using scientific techniques into the proper conditioned responses you want them all to have. That's what they all copied, and he copied that too. Thanks for calling and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're going to Frank from North Carolina, if he's there. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Yes I am, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. It's an honor to speak to you; I'm a first time caller. You were a big part of my awakening back in 2006. I think I heard you just by happenstance one night on Coast to Coast with George

Noory. I'm glad I did because I probably spent thousands of hours in the interim listening to you and being deprogrammed from my indoctrination in the military and all of that. You were a big part of my awakening from the false left/right paradigm. I have so many questions I'd love to ask you but I know I've only got a few minutes. Can you say anything about any type of physical surveillance or harassment or intimidation you may have had, in recent years; I know you mentioned something about that years ago.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I mean, quite a few years back, it's the most crazy thing. I had the brake lines cut in my car; that was one thing that happened. I backed out of the driveway and I put the brakes on as I went across the road and ended up in a ditch on the other side. And they were both, the front brakes, clean cut where you have the rubberoid flexible hose. It was about 2 weeks before that, or after, I can't remember, before or after that, it was back in the late 90s, I had just got off a talk show with someone, with a host, either that or I was still on with the host and just after the show finished, and a helicopter came over. This was at night, in the pitch black, and the next thing I knew, it was in the winter too, the wood stove, the doors bust wide open, a flame shot across the roof, and the whole chimney went up in fire. I ran outside with a hose, which I kept inside luckily or it would have frozen, and I got up onto the roof and the chopper was still there; there was actually 2 of them. The chopper was right above the house and I couldn't see any markings on it at all. They didn't have their lights flashing either. And it just casually drifted; I could have touched the skid on it as it was leaving. And I think they dropped something down the chimney, no kidding, like a phosphorous grenade or something like that, because it was a devil to get out. It was like a Roman candle, looking at it, a fireworks Roman candle, these white flames shooting up. And after about 25 minutes of literally pouring this water down with a hose, I went down to the bottom where the scoop is, where you take out the ash. By the way, that chimney had been cleaned that day, that morning, so there was nothing in it to go on fire. And there was this white powder there, this grayish powder, when it dried white and burst into flame again outside. So that had to be phosphorous in it; that's how phosphorous reacts. So that happened too. And various other things have happened as well, really weird, odd things have happened pretty frequently in fact. I stayed near a tower once, one of these big cell phone towers, and one night the window pane was vibrating. I called up the communications authorities for Canada, the guy said it was impossible. I says, well it's not only vibrating, I says, this room feels warm, and other people who had come into it said the same thing. Well he did come out, with all his meters and gadgetry. And I said, I'm between two cell towers, both on the horizon. He tested his meter, he was just huffing and puffing like this was going to be silly, and he got shocked with the reading that was coming from it. He says, not only was he getting a massively high reading, he said, they're not allowed to put out this kind of power. I got out of that place rather sharpish as well. So yeah, you do get these odd things happening, in series often, one thing after another, a form of harassment. Phone in again when we've got more time, near the beginning of the show and we might be able to discuss more.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US Universities Buying Large Areas of African Farmland](#)

[Driverless Trucks--Australia](#)

[Bernanke on New Rules of Credit](#)

[Swat Teams for Debt Collection](#)

[Facebook and Facial Recognition](#)

[Camel Cull in Australia--Earns Carbon Credits](#)

[BBC is Cheerleader for Assisted Suicide](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2012 (#1167)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2012:

New Normals -- Reliance on Science:

"Updated New Normals are Just Rolling In,
Goodbye to the Old and Concept of Sin,
Departments of Culture Promote the Cause,
Elevating the Pedo Above Common Laws,
A Psychologist in Australia is Espousing
Excess Stress Causes Pedophilic Arousing
In Men Who've No Interest in Sex with Child,
Stress Makes Dissociative State Go Wild,
So for Stressed-Out Celebs, Erection a-Wilty,
Juries Please Find Important Pedos Not Guilty"

© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on September 7, 2012. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's over thousand audios up there for free download where I bring the system together as best I can for you to piece all the pieces together, of the totality of this matrix system that you're living in and the organizations that really are consolidated at the top into one big organization, very well structured, very well organized, that run the world. It's been here for an awful long time. I go through the history of

the big foundations that were set up by the big bankers – this is the international lenders, not just little bankers on your street corner; international money lenders – and how they basically got a consortium together to take over the world's resources, a long time ago, and the people as well, using science and how they'd bring in a new type of society that would serve them better, and down through the ages *to come*. Of course they also brought in the futurist think tanks to always predict the future, and trends, and how things would go, and the depopulation comes into that too for a postindustrial society. These are the guys who gave you the United Nations. They gave you The World Bank, The Bank for International Settlements – they own it – and the world's central banks as well. So help yourself to the audios and you'll find out who's all behind it. They're still running the world today, and pretty well all of the media across the world, and your presidents and prime ministers.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't plug products. I certainly could make good money at that but I don't do it, and it's up to you to keep me going; that keeps me kind of clean in a sense. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really sincerely welcome. Remember too, go into the website and you'll see how to do it and what's for offer.

What I do as I say, I go through the history of the system you're living in. It's done through gradualism, generation by generation, the acceptance of this new totalitarian system, and it truly is totalitarian. These are the guys who planned as I say to take over the world's resources over a hundred years ago, and how to do it, and creating the British Empire system and then handing over the controls to the US, and the financing too of course, to supply the troops and the tax money and the armaments to help it get done. We've been through this for the last hundred years and it's still ongoing today.

It was put out in detail by even the historians of the Council on Foreign Relations, their own private historians, because you see, they have a separate history from the rubbish they give you. And they are the guys who actually do write up your histories for the schools; Winston Churchill talked about that as well. So we are living through fiction as most of you out there pretty well know or have guessed; even growing up you start guessing things, things don't make sense to you. And you're generally right, you just don't have the facts to put it together. But it's a well-organized system and we are truly at the bottom level of reality in the general media, reading the media I should say, the news that they turn out for us. Everything has a purpose, everything's got a spin and it's all to bring you to the acceptance of the next big decision that the big boys at the top will make for you. That's really how it's done. Very, very simple stuff. Simple psychology.

But it's backed up too by the culture industry which is a *vital*, vital part of it all. If you want to know how the culture industry works you have to look at, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and find out that they also funded the Soviet system and their top bankers also funded the revolution in Russia, and Trotsky talked about the 'culture industry' essentially run by the state. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into and how your parents generally accepted the media at face value and believed everything they were told. And why not? If you're brought up in innocence basically, you're taught to be innocent and to believe the people above you, why should you even suspect there's a big conspiracy at the top there of people who have other plans for you and the children to come down through the ages? And it truly is like that, but it works very well. Most folk have been taught in most countries that the media is a kind of extension of your brain; it's there to do some thinking for you. Brzezinski talked about that in his own

book, **Between Two Ages**. He said, EVENTUALLY THE PUBLIC WILL COME TO BELIEVE THAT THE MEDIA IS THERE TO DO THEIR *REASONING* FOR THEM. And unfortunately it's happened to an awful lot of people.

The media always has special anchor people that they hang onto for, oh, 70 years if possible, till they're falling off their chairs. Because you're born and you're raised with them and you see them as parental type figures of authority. That's why they keep them on, with such big money too, all of these years. You think they're specialists but really these characters often don't even write what they're talking about; they just read dummy boards that are written for them by other experts. However, the image works very well. *They'd never lie to you*, that's the idea behind it. But it works so, so well. And yet these are all sciences that were worked out as I say before we even got television, because they used it on radio as well.

When the BBC radio started up its first purpose was propaganda, and they actually admit that in their histories, that was the function of the BBC. It's never changed. The other part of the BBC is to create cultural change, *directed* cultural change. Not haphazard, developing by itself, but definitely directed cultural change. That's to do with belief systems, behavioral attitudes, and tolerance to things that maybe they shouldn't be tolerant to at all. But this is all part of the culture industry and it's backed up by their dramas and by movies and so on. That's how it's done. It's very, very simple but it works awfully well. You'll find most horrific things that we've now come to accept culturally, often by force or threat of force if we don't, we used to recoil at. And that can only happen when people have the same kind of culture, cultural background and history. When it's destroyed and you bring in multiculturalism, and it's the purpose of multiculturalism to destroy all cultures, even including the ones coming in by the way, because the government's going to give you a new one. And once you have no real culture left they can push *at a fantastic pace* all the changes that used to keep you together as a solid people, that would stand up to things that were right or wrong or whatever it is, or for the right and against the wrong. It's all been destroyed today. It's been done.

I've mentioned Yuri Bezmenov quite a few times. His real name I think was Thomas Shuman and he worked for the KGB. He explained that after he defected – up on YouTube and other places as well, and writings that he did – *how the system works*. He knew it because their job over in the Soviet system was to really, he said it was nothing to do with James Bond and doing all of that nonsense, he says, it was just going in and funding or starting up the organizations that would fragment the cultures of the target countries, and it's all been done from within, very, very well.

A lot of it too, as I've mentioned before, is to do with depopulation. It's a big, big, big topic. From the days of Malthus, even before Malthus you often found that the Lords that used to run the feudal system – I think they still do actually, in places like Britain – they talked about the people, if there was too many of them they'd often kill a whole bunch of them off once in a while, in between plagues of course that really thinned the numbers down too. Because they were always afraid. When you're living off the backs of the people and you have to ride amongst the people, there's always that fear of course that the people might turn against you. If you've just pushed too far and taken too much grain off them or whatever it is you've done to them, they might just turn against you. So there's always been that fear, of those at the top, who know darn well that they're living a great lifestyle compared to the rest of the peasants. And it's no different today in fact. There's always that fear, and so you have a different class at the top.

They're called world managers. And the world managers were discussed by people like Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big part of creating the present culture that we are all living through today. He said EVENTUALLY THIS *RULING CLASS* WILL BE REGARDED AS A SEPARATE SPECIES FROM THE REST. Because you see, for generations they and their selected offspring – they are selected for them, by the way, because they're really into eugenics – are taught a completely different reality from the

one that they give to you through your general education at school. They're given the *in* stuff on what their own mothers and fathers and associates have been up to, and taking over the world for instance, the wars that they have caused purposely and always blaming the other guy for causing it, stuff like that. So they're taught a reality that you cannot get a hold of. No matter how much evidence is out there you'll never get an admission from them that they had anything to do with it, but that's how the world is really, really run.

Part of it too, was definitely depopulation for hundreds and hundreds of years. We know for a fact, for instance, that when plague came into places in Europe the Lords would retreat into their castles and they'd bring all their cousins and relatives in, and they'd have their army inside too, and they'd even burn down the peasants' villages in the processes, thinking that might keep the plague away. What happened afterwards wasn't their problem as long as there was enough peasants left *somewhere* that would keep growing the food for them and doing all the labor. And that's the real harshness of this world. The world and its history is a harsh, harsh history, it truly is.

We're flooded with rubbish. I would say for the CBC in Canada, garbage history of 'happy days' sort of thing, and sunny days and a sort of middle-class people – that really were in a minority in the Middle Ages – just having happy, happy times. Utter fiction, you see, compared to reality that really has been going down through the ages. There's always been *the system*, since money was invented especially, because money enabled them, the big boys, not to just get a few brothers and cousins to be hard men or henchmen. Now you could hire armies, literally armies, put together armies and go off conquering other countries. So money was the key to what we call 'civilization'. No kidding you.

I used to be amazed looking at the old history books, and went through all these incredible Emperors in Rome, for instance, who were either syphilitic or simply mad, through birth, and sadists and so on. And yet they'd always say, *BUT THEY DID SOME GOOD HERE BECAUSE THEY BROUGHT CIVILIZATION INTO THE COUNTRIES THEY WERE CONQUERING*. I mean, this is the standard answer you get out of history. And what they're talking about is *the system*, the infection I call it, throughout history, to bring in the money system into countries that never used money often. Once you introduce that money system it only takes one generation, for the next generation to accept it's a normal thing to have, and then they can tax it back from you, you see, and you can't be free anymore. That's been the greatest boon to those who run money. And the guys who run money today are descended from people that have been at this for *thousands* of years, the big boys at the top. There's not a con that they don't know and haven't used before, and it will always work again too.

It's a strange thing too, that most folk think it's just there, like gravity, as a natural thing. There's nothing natural about it *at all*. If it was natural, a thing of value would always have the same value forever, you see. But you bring the middleman in and then he decides what it's worth today, and he'll put it up or down, whatever he wants to do, and you've got nothing, you're outside the picture here. The same if you save your cash, by the time you retire it's worth nothing because inflation is built into the system, this debt system.

The bankers have got every country on the planet under their thumb. The principal debt that's owed is never even touched to pay off, never; it simply accumulates more. Because the bankers are well aware of the con that they technically give the governments nothing, but they demand back at least the payment on the interest, which is phenomenal. That's why they want every country to have big massive debt, and then they rule the countries from that standpoint. They actually *rule* them. That's why Rothschild said that. He says, *GIVE ME CHARGE OF THE MONEY SUPPLY OF A COUNTRY*, he says, *I DON'T CARE WHO YOU MAKE KING, OR THE PUPPET, IT DOESN'T MATTER*. Because he would obviously be the boss himself, not the puppet. Nothing's changed. Nothing will change by the way till this is sorted or done away with. Nothing, nothing will change. We'll always have the same system with the few at the top and their crowds of similar people around them

that act as a sort of shield for them. I mean, Rothschild is 'the red shield'; he's definitely got a red shield, believe you me. But they'll always be on top of everybody else. That's the way it is, that's the way it will always be, until... Until someone comes up with a... and stops the system that is presently in use.

The whole of Europe is being amalgamated through what? Because of all the money that's owed. Most of the money they've owed in the last two or three years has come from borrowing from these same central bankers for the last two or three years, to bail out all the other countries, this merry-go-round. And not one receipt has been shown to any public, who have to pay off all these debts, as to where the money came from, where it went to, and how it was spent. Nothing is shown to you. But you're supposed to give up your sovereignty? and completely immerse everything with the European Union? and be dictated to by these new super Soviets that run the Soviet system of the European Union? It's amazing the con tricks that are pulled off today, right in front of all our faces. And people accept it because they can't figure... WELL, WHAT ELSE COULD WE DO, IF WE DIDN'T GET THAT PAYCHECK EVERY WEEK? You understand? It's that simple, but they can't think outside of it. They can't think that there could be any honest system whatsoever.

But there's many things that should be changed, including property taxes. Why should you lose your home if you lose your job and you can't pay your property tax? That's disgusting. Who brought that up? The CFR were the ones who introduced that bill. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned before, the world is run by these consortiums, these big foundations. Margaret Thatcher and others have called it the parallel government. She said, WE CAN GET MORE DONE AS EX-PRIME MINISTERS, WE ALL KNOW EACH OTHER AND ALL THE OTHER EX-PRIME MINISTERS AND PRESIDENTS ACROSS THE WORLD, AND WE CAN GET MORE THINGS DONE BEHIND THE SCENES, WE'RE NOT HELD BACK BY GOVERNMENTAL LAWS AND SO ON FOR POLITICIANS. And they get the big things going. And it's world trade, it's free trade and all the rest of it, the old plan that was put out by Rothschilds and Cecil Rhodes that then merged with the Alfred Milner group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's interesting because it was made up by these top bankers, like Milner himself. These guys were all from Germany, and their sons too took over from them, like Curtis, etc. That's where all things came out of, the communism and the capitalist ones for the West, all came out of the same place and the same people in fact. So anyway, the world's pretty well going along into this big free trade zone supposedly. It's not free trade for everyone. It's free trade for their own authorized corporations, their international corporations. The idea, as I say, going back a hundred years, was to take over all, ALL resources, ALL mineral rights, *everything* that you need, food, water, everything and have the public basically as the dumb cattle – that they say that we are at the top – just mooing along and getting enough grass to graze on, if we're lucky. And I'm not kidding about that, that's how they talk about the general public.

Part of it was to do with wars, takeovers through wars, others would be revolutions like they did in the Soviet system and other countries, from within. We've been through over a century, the 20th century is one of the bloodiest but we've started the 21st off with just the same sort of thing, because it's not finished yet. This is the Century of Change where they hope to finish their whole world plan. That's why they call it the Century of Change. In amongst that comes the complete deculturalization, what's left of the family unit – because that was the one thing that stood up against these evil creatures of course. Because the family unit could be quite expanded too, with extended relatives, etc, and then your own people around you. If you all have the same culture you can stand up and say go to hell, but when you really don't have all the same culture you can't get together and do anything about it, which is the tactic of war.

Now, your own countries all have their own 'leagues', of course. And people were warned even in America when they formed their governments after the Revolutionary War, to beware and watch out for forming 'leagues', through treaties, etc. Because that's what Europe had been at for a long time with the bankers who ran Europe at that time; they always formed treaties. And the bankers truly were behind it. Often they would invade other countries that couldn't pay off their debts either, that had been run into the ground with crippling debts. So they used all the countries' armies to go in and take over those countries and loot them to get the cash back. Now here's an example of leagues. Canada is part of this league, NATO, you see. Remember too, the same boys, Rothschild, etc, that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they actually created the United Nations and all the organizations that work with the United Nations, as part of the strategy. And they would sign treaties through the United Nations.

Now, NATO is supposed to be the military wing of the United Nations. The US, Canada, a whole bunch of countries are in on NATO. In other words, it's a very powerful war league, you see, done through treaty. So Canada anyway has been told to go along with it all to do with Iran. It says here...

Canada closes embassy in Iran, to expel Iranian diplomats

reuters.com / Sep 7, 2012

Canada has closed its embassy in Iran and will expel Iranian diplomats in Canada, Foreign Minister John Baird announced Friday.

Baird said he was worried about the safety of diplomats in Tehran following recent attacks on the British Embassy in the country.

"Under the circumstances, Canada can no longer maintain a diplomatic presence in Iran," Baird said Friday. "Our diplomats serve Canada as civilians and their safety is our number one priority."

Baird said the Iranian regime's support of Syrian president Bashar Assad, *(Alan: Now, other countries surely should have the right to make their own leagues as well, especially when they're all on the same list that was put out in the 90s by the Project for the New American Century group. All the countries on that list in the Middle East were to be taken out by NATO, and it's still ongoing. And the Iranians know it and so do the Syrians because they were on it. And it was the same list that Israel put out at the same time, by the way. So anyway here it goes and it says...) Iran's refusal to comply with the UN's resolutions on its nuclear program (A: Now, they've let all the inspectors in over and over again. The same thing of course happened with Iraq. Remember with the farce there, it went on for a long time, with weapons of mass destruction. Inspectors went in all the time and couldn't find anything, said there was nothing there. It didn't matter, because it's an agenda, you see. And it says...) and its regular threats to Israel make it a significant threat to global peace. (A: So the idea is, it's a threat to global peace. It's interesting because Israel has got in its newspapers, they were thinking about using thermonuclear devices over Iran to take it out. But that's not a threat to global peace, you see. It depends on what side you're on, the majority side of the big bankers or you're independent.) . . . "among the world's worst violators of human rights and it shelters and materially supports terrorist groups," said Baird in a statement. (A: I've got articles here about the four-and-a-half thousand prisoners, Palestinians it's got in the jails in Israel, but that doesn't matter; it's different, you see.)*

"Moreover the Iranian regime has shown blatant disregard for the Vienna convention and its guarantee of protection for diplomatic personnel."

He said diplomatic relations between Canada and Iran have been suspended and all Canadian diplomatic staff have fled the country. *(A: So the Iranian diplomats in Ottawa have been instructed to leave Canada within five days, as they ramp up the thing to war, you see. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system we live in, a truly amazing system and so well-controlled, well-controlled. They even give you your pre-thoughts. Pre-thoughts are the way you give predictive programming into the public to get them ready for some big change they don't even understand at the bottom level at all. But the pre-thought gets in there, you see, and so when they come out with the news it seems kind of familiar and you're already programmed to accept it and you go along with whatever program they're pushing. But it's a lot of psychology and neuroscience. That's what the whole thing of neuroscience is to do, is to eventually bring in a world where everyone is going to be monitored, monitored, even what you're thinking eventually. Even if the big boys say that they detect some threat, to the psychic ability of somebody, their own personal mentality, they'll get in with the regulators first and recondition you, basically, and then they'll have their world peace. Remember, world peace to the boys at the top means THE ABOLITION OR ANNIHILATION OF ALL OPPOSITION. I hope you understand that. That's what it means.

Now, in Australia of course, it's interesting to watch them because we've had it in Canada and Britain and the States and everywhere else the same scenarios to do with big government coming in and trying to control all media. It says here that...

Proposals for greater government regulation of media dangerous, Kim Williams says

couriermail.com.au / Matt Johnston / September 06, 2012

NEWS Limited chief executive Kim Williams has hit out at "draconian" proposals for a new media regulator (A: ...a government regulator...) that has the power to threaten journalists with jail.

Mr Williams said new technology and markets were driving media diversity and a government-funded regulator would be a "threat to press freedom".

In a speech to the Pacific Area Newspaper Publishers' Association future forum, Mr Williams said this was a turbulent time for print media publishers who were overseeing major change.

He said quality print businesses would survive by ensuring customers were "front and centre" and by adapting to different modes of delivery.

What's happened there, a retired judge, I think it's Finkelstein his name is, was given the job of drafting up this massive compendium of rules and regulations for media to follow, or else they'll have their licenses withdrawn obviously. So this is the freedom. This is the new freedom that everyone's going through as we're all aware; it's quite obvious. And also in Australia too, the same scenarios we've all had here...

Roxon tries to allay fears over data storage

abc.net.au / Simon Cullen / Sep 4, 2012

(A: ...because they have to get all their data, internet data, kept as well.) Attorney-General Nicola Roxon has moved to ease community concerns over a controversial plan to store data about people's phone and internet use for up to two years. (A: See, they always come in with the Fabian thing... It's ONLY GOING TO BE TWO YEARS. Once it's in place, you get a bit used to it and you go back to sleep and they say, WELL YOU KNOW IT'S INDEFINITE. They've used it in every single country in the West and Australia's getting it too.)

Ms Roxon insists there would be strict privacy measures (A: We've all had the same scenario. It's the same script, isn't it, that they give to our media as well.) in place to make sure the information is only used by crime-fighting agencies when it is needed. (A: [Alan chuckles.]

Under the plan, phone and internet companies will be required to keep logs of internet sites and phone calls made by their customers for several years instead of regularly deleting the data. *(A: ...the same story. Actually you could just put that from Britain to there – which probably is what they did – and Canada as well and everywhere else. And the public don't mind so much; they get used to it. We adapt very quickly to these changes and folk go on as usual. They don't mind being monitored, because they've got so much fun with the Internet and their cell phones.)*

And this, another article I want to put up tonight too, is called...

Allergy-Immunity-Hypersensitivity and Vaccines: The Hidden Link

vactruth.com / Sep 5th, 2012 / Patrick Jordan

(A: It gives you a bit of history behind the other big people who were into vaccinations.) Clemens von Pirquet *(A: ...was one of them; he was up there with Dr. Salk that gave you the cancerous polio vaccines.)* should have been a name in your school textbooks so that he was a household word as Salk, Pauling, or Kissenger. If you have never heard of his 1910 book *Allergie*, then you are like a motorcycle mechanic with a blindfold that had never been trained in engine repair.

This is the guy really, who, after he came out with what was happening with the early inoculations and he actually gave terms to the symptoms that were caused, and he called it serum sickness, was the first term that they used, after they injected stuff into you, and bacterium that had been grown in horses, and then took some of the serum from the blood and then injected that into you. And folk were coming down with serum sickness; hyper allergies and so on. Their immune system was being destroyed, as it still is today, even though they're using different animals and so on, and even fetuses too, to grow all this bacteria on. But he was found dead with his wife after he published all his results. And of course Salk and all these guys were really, really against him. But he was found dead with his wife, even though they had massive plans, they were going ahead, there was no depression, there was no reason for it; they were simply found suicided. I'll put this link up tonight for those who are interested in the past, because it does affect the present, believe you me, when it comes to inoculations.

And also this article too, it's quite interesting.

B.C. oil and gas regulator says fracking causes minor earthquakes

o.canada.com / The Canadian Press / September 6, 2012

A report by British Columbia's energy regulator says a spate of small earthquakes could have been caused by a controversial natural gas extraction technique.

The B.C. Oil and Gas Commission investigated "anomalous" seismic activity detected in remote parts of the Horn River Basin, a gas-rich rock formation in the province's northeastern corner.

There, energy companies use a process called hydraulic fracturing, or fracking, to break the rock and free natural gas that's trapped inside.

The process involves injecting a mixture of water, sand and chemicals into the rock at high pressure and it has drawn criticism for its potential impact on groundwater sources.

The commission concludes the tremors took place shortly after fluid was injected close to pre-existing fault lines.

Only one of the 38 events recorded by Natural Resources Canada between April 2009 and December 2011 could

be felt at the surface and there were no injuries or property damage reported.

I love these articles, because at the bottom now, you see, we're all into "facts don't matter." It's how you *feel* about something. And it says at the bottom, HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THIS ARTICLE? [Alan laughing.] That's what they teach them in school now too, HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT MATHEMATICS? How do you feel about that, you know. Yep, that's the new system eh.

Now, this other article is awfully interesting because I've been talking for years that since 1998 everything changed above your heads in the skies. I saw it when they started their continuous spraying. They'd been testing it out even back in the 60s and 70s, obviously, and they have admitted to that too, geoengineering. Teller himself was the guy behind it in the beginning. He had great big ideas of using metallic particles spread throughout the sky to alter weather, and weather control, and also to inject low frequency pulsations in it, electrical pulsations that would further help them to do weather control, and even be used for warfare purposes by the way. A great thing to have if you can cause a drought in one country by disrupting the jet stream of clouds towards you, because they can. I've seen them actually do it above real thunder clouds, and nothing comes down; you look up an hour later and the sky is clear again except for all the trails above them. They can literally cause drought or flooding.

There's been lots of articles written by the military about weather warfare. There's treaties at the United Nations going back into the 70s to do with what it can actually be used *for*, including causing earthquakes. And along with the HAARP technology, both of them used together, and it was MORE EFFECTIVE they said THAN AN ATOM BOMB. It was a covert stealth weapon because it would be up to the other country to prove it was actually being used. And they have been using it. But one of the side effects of it all too, with these particles in the air, and this is from a Geoengineering summit, verifies what we've all seen since 1998.

Geoengineering would turn blue skies whiter

newscientist.com / 1 June 2012 / Jeff Hecht

Blue skies would fade to hazy white if geoengineers inject light-scattering aerosols into the upper atmosphere to offset global warming. Critics have already warned that this might happen, but now the effect has been quantified.

Releasing sulphate aerosols high in the atmosphere should in theory reduce global temperatures by reflecting a small percentage of the incoming sunlight away from the Earth. However, the extra particles would also scatter more of the remaining light into the atmosphere. This would reduce by 20 per cent the amount of sunlight that takes a direct route to the ground, and it would increase levels of softer, diffuse scattered light, says Ben Kravitz of the Carnegie Institution for Science in Stanford, California.

That would have knock-on effects for life – and human technology. The reduction in direct sunlight would impact the solar industry, which relies on direct sunlight to generate much of its power. But the increased indirect sunlight would boost photosynthesis beneath tree canopies. The most visible effect, though, would be above us. *(A: ...such as the whitish, milky white skies that they give you. If you don't see it right above you look towards the horizon and you'll see it there, because you're seeing it at a tangent, as the light comes through from a tangent.)*

The blue colour of the clear sky comes from light being scattering by molecules in the air. The scattering is much stronger for short blue wavelengths than for longer red wavelengths. Aerosol particles are much larger than molecules in the air, however, and they scatter red light more strongly, which washes out the blue light scattered by smaller molecules and makes the sky brighter and whiter.

Kravitz calculated how scattering from particles ranging from 0.1 to 0.9 micrometers in diameter would affect the spectrum of the scattered light, and how that would affect the colour of the sky. He found the sky would appear paler for all potential diameters. Particles with diameters in the middle of the range would make for much whiter

skies.

So we're already there folks. It's been going on since 1998, and those who were awake at the time and have followed it since have seen it all. We've seen all of the tricks go on above our heads. I can remember one day they were changing from their summer spray to their winter, and I think it was in November. A big chunk, it was like cotton candy, in Britain you call it candy floss, white, a massive chunk, it had to be about 30 feet long, you saw it coming down and it ended up hanging in a tree right near my house. Then it started to just gradually melt away over a few hours. So they have different sprays for different seasons. They have sprays to disperse clouds and sprays to cause clouds. And it's a perfect weapon of course for warfare purposes.

Another article tonight too is...

Gaza's Contaminated Water Worsens Health for Palestinians

bloomberg.com / Jonathan Ferziger & Saud Abu Ramadan / Sep 3, 2012

(A: No one really cares about them, because they're too scared to say anything about Palestinians or show too much, you know, empathy for them.)

The aquifer that provides water to the Gaza Strip may become unusable within four years and irreversibly damaged by 2020 unless pumping stops and major infrastructure upgrades are made, the United Nations said. *(A: Now don't ever think the United Nations is a neutral bystander here. They're all for what's happening there.)*

"Today, 90 percent of the water from the aquifer isn't safe for drinking without treatment," the UN report said about the seaside enclave between Egypt and Israel where 1.6 million people live amid a blockade restricting the movement of goods. *(A: ...and people too.)*

Availability of clean water is "limited for most Gazans" and if desalination and wastewater treatment investments aren't stepped up, the UN expects Gaza's power, living and sanitation conditions to worsen, it said in an Aug. 27 report.

So it's going to happen because no one is going to put a hand out to do anything for those people. That's the agenda. You see when you go into a country and take it over and put your own people in and displace the people who are there already, you either are going to have years and years of warfare with the people who've been dispossessed or you kill them – and all these things have been discussed by the way, as you well know, for those who have read all about it, and even read some of their prime ministers' comments over the years – or you get them deported to other countries. That's what you do with them. Or starve them, or have them die of thirst. It doesn't matter how you do it. That's the practicality of war, you see. And war is very practical; they don't have any moral issues here, at all... at all, about this. And the world really doesn't care about it at all because again, a very important people with lots of clout are wanting all this to happen. And we all know that too. We all know it. So nothing will happen about it at all. It was interesting too, I think it was when Prime Minister Paul Martin was in, he went over to Israel and the CBC, the national broadcasting in Canada, just mentioned on the news that he'd brought up some things about the Palestinians. And the Prime Minister of Israel said, WELL CANADA SHOULD BRING THEM ALL IN... and that would get rid of Israel's problem. ALL of them should be brought to Canada, and he actually suggested that Canada pay for it. Now there's chutzpah for you. So anyway, that's the ongoing saga there.

Now...

Hungary Throws Out Monsanto AND The International Monetary Fund

I don't know about you, but I would label my personal knowledge of Hungary as wanting, if not painfully incomplete. It's not an easy country to come to grips with, not least of all of course because Hungarian doesn't look like any western language we know with the possible exception of Finnish. (A: *Actually, Finnish and so on comes from the old Phoenician actually, language.*) I did visit just after the Wall came down, and remember huge contrasts, almost paradoxes, between rural poverty and a capital, Budapest, that was much richer than other capitals such as Prague, a leftover of Budapest's status....

The riches were not for all, though, the city center was full of beggars and panhandlers, mostly Roma. (A: *...the gypsies.*) To keep up the paradox, Mercedes sold more luxury models in Hungary than just about anywhere else back then....

In the years since, precious little attention has been and is being devoted to the former eastern bloc countries in the Anglo press. We know most of the countries are now members of the European Union, but only a few have been allowed to enter the hallowed grounds of the Eurozone [currency].

One thing I did pick up on last year was the news that Hungary's PM Victor Orbán had thrown chemical, food and seed giant Monsanto out of the country, going as far as to plow under 1000 acres of land. (A: *...that's of the GM crops.*) Now, I have little patience for Monsanto, infamous for many products ranging from Agent Orange to Round-Up, nor for its ilk, from DuPont to Syngenta, all former chemical companies that have at some point decided they could sell more chemicals than ever before by applying them on and inside everyone's daily food. Patenting nature itself seems either unworthy of mankind or its grandest achievement. I don't care much for either one. So Orbán (who has a two-thirds majority in parliament, by the way) has my tentative support on this one.

(A: *Then it goes also through the International Business Times to do with this and how they kicked the IMF out as well. And it says...*)

US to Start 'Trade Wars' with Nations Opposed to Monsanto, GMO Crops

(A: *That's another article that was in a lot of papers – most folk didn't see it – to do with GMO crops.*)

The United States is threatening nations who oppose Monsanto's genetically modified (GM) crops with military-style trade wars, according to information obtained and released by the organization WikiLeaks. Nations like France, which have moved to ban one of Monsanto's GM corn varieties, were requested to be 'penalized' by the United States for opposing Monsanto and genetically modified foods. (A: *There's many forms of war remember.*) The information reveals just how deep Monsanto's roots have penetrated key positions within the United States government, with the cables reporting that many U.S. diplomats work directly for Monsanto.

Perhaps the most shocking piece of information exposed by the cables is the fact that these U.S. diplomats are actually working directly for biotech corporations like Monsanto. (A: *And that did, that came out in the mainstream in America. Now here's a break coming up so I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, forever in history, going back in *all* geographic locations and *all* peoples, there's always been taboos about interfering with children. If you can't defend your own children you have no defense against anything. People at one time used to really stand up for their children, before the state took over all those roles and gave them an alternate education and indoctrination and morality, you see. But now of course you're not allowed to deal with things and everything's got a *scientific reason*, you know. Now there's a new, basically a new... what would you call it... diagnosis, a new diagnosis of pedophilia. See, it's caused by stress now, you see. Stress caused you to be a pedophile. This is out from Australia...

Muirhead not a paedophile, court told

abc.net.au / Sep 7, 2012

A psychologist treating former ABC presenter Andy Muirhead has told a court he viewed child pornography because of work stress and not for sexual gratification.

Dr Janet Haines has told the Tasmanian Supreme Court there were no indicators Muirhead could be considered a paedophile.

She said the 36-year-old fell into a small group of offenders (A: *...wealthy, that is*), recognised by new studies (A: *...new studies...*), who viewed child pornography for other reasons. (A: *...probably for the gymnastic positions or something, you know. Who knows? Maybe it's art...*)

The former host of the ABC's television show *Collectors* and its Hobart breakfast radio program has pleaded guilty to three charges of accessing and possessing child exploitation material.

Dr Haines had previously provided a psychologist's report to the court to be considered prior to sentencing.

She was required to give evidence after Commonwealth prosecutor Maitland Lincoln took issue with the report's finding that Muirhead had no sexual interest in children. (A: *So this is their defense, NO, NO, IT'S STRESS, you see.*)

Dr Haines said Muirhead had developed a dissociation condition after working up to seven days a week in the two ABC jobs. (A: *...you know, getting filthy rich.*)

"He was exhausted, he didn't have any balance in his life," she told the court on Friday.

"That level of pressure increases people's stress levels, it increases their arousal. (A: *Really? Generally all the books tell you they lose arousal or even interest under stress. That's common. But they've changed it for this particular group, you see. Because this group are getting elevated amongst the special peoples that run the world, you see. That's what's happening today. It's not equal rights they're all getting, it's special, special rights, you know, to be in your face.*)

"That level of arousal starts to feel normal." (A: *So there you go. The more stress you get you turn into a pedophile and you get aroused and you feel normal. How is that, eh?*)

She said the arousal was not sexual but involved the "sympathetic" nervous system causing symptoms such as increased adrenaline and heart rate. (A: *Well if you're not aroused why would it be going up?*)

A sense of detachment followed and heavy use of the internet for legitimate purposes then turned into browsing to find a "welcome diversion".

Dr Haines said Muirhead had initially viewed adult pornography for sexual reasons but soon lost interest in it (A: *Well, pedophiles do, they have no interest in adults, you see.*) before "accidentally" coming across child-based material.

"You're drawn to it because it is so alien to your value system," she said.

She said the viewing of about 13,000 images over 16 months, at times on a daily basis, was irrelevant because Muirhead's dissociative condition meant he lost track of those kinds of numbers. (A: *...and lost track of time, you know, when he was getting titillated and his adrenaline was going up... 13,000 images... eh.*)

Dr Haines said she would have been ethically obliged to treat Muirhead differently if she had believed he was a paedophile.

So you understand, it's like all law and psychology. You find more kooks in psychology than you'll find in the general

population, all kinds, even New Age psychologists that have got shingles above their doors. They get you chanting into, you know, mental health or whatever else they're after. So there's a new one for you. And also I've got one last one just before the music ends here, to do with pedophilia...

Paedophiles given right to challenge being placed on the sex offenders register - dailymail.co.uk / 31 Aug 2012

Eventually you won't be able to talk about them at all, they'll be special people. Back with more on Monday.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Canada Closes Embassy in Iran and Expels Iranian Diplomats](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Australia---Government Regulation of Media](#)

[Aussie Data Storage](#)

[Clemens von Pirquet on Allergies and Serum Sickness](#)

[Fracking and Minor Earthquake](#)

[Geoengineering Could and Is Turning Blue Skies Whiter](#)

[Gaza Water Contamination](#)

[Hungary Throws Out Monsanto and the IMF](#)

[New Diagnosis---Stress Causes Paedophilia-Like-Symptoms](#)

[Paedophiles and their Rights](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 2, 2008 (#206)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008:

New Perception for Protection:

"The Pentagon Churns Out Sage after Sage
Who Foresee All Disasters in this, the New Age,
Those Who Follow the Agenda, Some Truly Can,
Know Each Step to Come, They Study The Plan,
Novus Ordo Seclorum Must Succeed by Deception,
No Room for Errors, On Track, No Correction,
History Tells Without Any Doubt,
Military is Turned On the Rabble in Rout,
Always Disguised as 'For Your Protection,'
Their Function is Death in Any Dimension,
Yet Perception Distorted Alters Belief,
Wolves in Sheep's Clothing, Camouflaged Teeth"

© Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 2nd, 2008. I always suggest that those newcomers to the show and who listen to RBN look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and you can download lots of information, which help to give you short cuts to the big picture on what's controlling the world. I give you the big foundations and the organizations that are behind it... and tie them in with very OLD aristocracies that never intended that there be such a thing as a people's democracy and how we're run, really, by a

parallel government which is not answerable to the public. They are not voted in. They are private organizations. So look in to that site and you'll have LOTS of talks with FACTS in it as well. I use many books, generally their own books, the guys who are in these associations. That's the best proof you can have.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of my talks. They're done in the various languages of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends to read.

You know, today was a bad day and so was yesterday too, apart from all the snow to shovel, because I spend so much time chasing down people who are selling my books. You have no idea of the damage these people have done me. I am lucky since I started to have sold maybe one and a half thousand books personally. I paid for the printing. I pay for the postage out and all the rest of it. However, in the beginning, I had students who would give me cry stories and keep at me to get PDF copies of them and promise me they'd NEVER abuse them. I have to admit, that these people are really liars from the beginning. Because as soon as they got them they had their sites up and they're either selling them at a lot cheaper price or they are giving them away for free. I have to hunt these people down. I can go weeks without getting an order. So here I am, giving you all this information out and nothing comes back. Right now I've got one guy, labeled down. I've even got his original mail where he gave me a sob story and he promised he'd keep it for himself and use it for his studies only, and according to the web site he had up there, it's now pulled. I got it pulled. He had on it download buttons and stats, about 2000 of *each* of my copies. There was 6000 of them. It also tells you there's enough unscrupulous people out there that'll use these kind of formats and take everything that's free, you see. Which means that the person who's giving it all out has to shut up, close down and move on. However, this particular student at Clemson University in North Carolina is not going away unscathed because I did all the right things. I got in touch with the right authorities and they're coming down on him... right now. And I've got another one to deal with and I'll talk about that right after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm doing a bit of grouching tonight about the dirty deeds that go on in this world as I'm trying to *help*. In this world, there are lots of people with utterly no integrity whatsoever, see. And there's psychopaths at all levels of society. They're not just born in amongst the elite. These are the ones who always give society trouble. They see the edge on something, they see the fast con, they see their way to profit. Just like Rothschild said. Rothschild can look at a disaster but he's not thinking about the poor people, he's thinking of a way to profit from it. That's how the street man, the guy on the street, the street-wise guy thinks as well.

I just recently got rid of another site that was trying to pretty well copy the sentinel site, going through a forum and interesting, this forum, which I never heard of except for threatening letters I got from one of the members a few years ago. It seems to be the main culprit for helping some of these characters. But now, there's a character who RIGHT NOW, (I'm trying to get T-shirts and things made, I've made inquiries and so on) out comes on this forum a guy who pretends he's selling T-shirts *for me*... and hats and mugs and so on with my face on it and cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he's got my audios up on this particular forum as well. You know something, you cannot put my audios up. They're copywrited. You have to get permission from me. This guy's never asked anything from me. He says he's going to give a *portion* of the profits to me, which is BS as we know because he hasn't even gotten in touch with me. I am SICK of other people making their living off of me while I do without. And I'll be going after this guy too. I've already gone into the manufacturer and where they're based and I'll have them up too for FRAUD. This is fraud you see. They're not there to get money in to help me. They're there to profit from me by using me. I'm not going to stand for it. I know they'll be listening tonight as well. So you better get it pulled VERY quickly on every site where you've got it all up. And the manufacturer, as I say, will have to go along with it because when I make a case about something, it's concrete. And

you can't use petty little things where you think you can get around the laws and the loop holes by taking an image of my web site and making it a little darker or any nonsense like that. You've already broken a bunch of rules already.

That's how I spend my time, when I have time. Rather than doing the important things like trying to live and dig out 200 feet of snow... and get something to eat and answer mail and so on. I've answered thousands and thousands of mail over the years from people who ADMIT they never bought my books. The reason they admit it is because I ask them. It's obvious to me that they have read them but I remember people. I remember people's names. I get back to them and eventually they admit, yeah, I got it from this site and that site, or whatever. See, they have no integrity either. Yet they've got the gall to either buy my books cheaper from someone that's costing them nothing rather than support me. Then they've got the gall to ask me questions about the books which they got illegally. THAT'S the society we have today. It's not everyone. If it was everyone, I'd just walk away, but there's enough of them out there to do this kind of dirty dealing.

It's no different than under the guise of charity the big foundations, how they rake and roll in the money. The same with Freemasonry, I've got their own books where they admit that a FRACTION ever goes to charity of all the stuff they collect. Their OWN books. It's the same with these con men. They don't even get in touch with me. They just go ahead and do it, HOPING that I won't hear about it, while they pocket all the loot. So for all those out there who are up to this kind of nonsense, I'm not sitting back and NOW authorities ARE ACTING. Really acting. They'll be coming for you. For all the other listeners there who do have integrity and who understand what I'm saying here (see, a psychopath wouldn't understand any moral points or convictions I'm letting loose here) but for all the rest of you it's a shame I even hold you up with information by having to tell you what goes on.

People have NO idea of how I live or what I put up with. I know for a fact that most people could NOT put up with the conditions in which I live or the income that I get in and all the rushing around I have to do. The printers... and most of the money goes to the printers... and the mailing and so on. They have no idea how I live. However, the time is coming where I'll walk away because of all this nonsense. If I don't mention donations, I don't get them. I don't get them. People think you can switch on the TV or the internet, same time every night and there's the guy yapping away as always. It's all somehow free. They lap up the information. They use the information. There are authors LIVING off the information I put out. I got that from an authors' society who told me that many of their members are making their living, their life living, off the talks I've put out there with the information on it. Not one of them has donated to me, mind you. Most of them won't even mention where they got all their information. Here's your paradox, you see.

The paradox is, the elite, on many things to do with the people ARE correct. They're not all incorrect about everything they say about the people. It's the ones amongst you who use and abuse and con and lie and steal and cheat who're making it possible for the elite to point fingers at the dull masses and say "look, you can't look after yourselves. You have no integrity so we're going to do it for you." It's those very people that I'm talking about tonight who enable what's coming down TO come down. They live alright. They live amongst us. So for those who think I live on fresh air, which you cannot GET anymore with all the spraying in the skies, and for the ones who quietly sit back and download my free stuff all the time, how about donating once in a while? I'm sure you've got the latest iPods and all the rest of the gadgets that are out there. I don't. I'm sitting here in front of a '98 computer. I'll be uploading until 2, 3:00 in the morning... so that you can get all your free stuff. You'll donate to sites there that'll promise you out of body experiences and hoopla and you don't even realize WHO runs those shows or why they're *authorized* to be there. You'll lap up the information that I give out there and I get bombarded all day with questions like I'm a walking library, like I have nothing else to do.

I've always said that you have to think of your fellow man if you want to save yourself. However, a lot of what I see tells me that people don't think about their fellow man. They don't even think about how I get through a day or what I have to do in a single day, 7 days a week, because there's no breaks at the weekend. But they bombard you with trivial questions. They're sitting in front of HIGH SPEED INTERNET. I don't HAVE the highest speed internet. And they are too lazy to research anything for themselves. I shake my head and live in hope that there are other ones out there who are truly conscious and considerate. Well that's my bitching for tonight.

While all this is going on and the people are buying their iPods, their latest gadgets and gimmickry that keeps them amused, from the WashingtonPost.com it says,

Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security

By Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson
Washington Post Staff Writers
Monday, December 1, 2008; A01

The U.S. military expects to have 20,000 uniformed troops inside the United States by 2011 trained to help state and local officials respond to a nuclear terrorist attack or other domestic catastrophe, according to Pentagon officials. *(Alan: I'll explain what these catastrophes will be after the following messages.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the Pentagon is detailing troops to bolster domestic security from the WashingtonPost.com. It says,

The long-planned shift in the Defense Department's role in homeland security was recently backed with funding and troop commitments after years of prodding by Congress and outside experts *(A: experts again, eh?)*, defense analysts said. *(A: All very vague, abstract defense analysts. No names, nothing.)*

There are critics of the change, in the military and among civil liberties groups and libertarians who express concern that the new homeland emphasis threatens to strain the military and possibly undermine the Posse Comitatus Act, a 130-year-old federal law restricting the military's role in domestic law enforcement. *(A: The reason that was put through after the American Revolution... in fact, part of the problem brought on the American Revolution was that Britain was going house to house with the red-coats, the troops. They also had the right to billet them in any homes that they wanted to, and even kick out the families. So the right to privacy in their own home was a paramount concern to those who set up the United States. It was to PROTECT the people, but we know that's tossed out the window because we live in a different America. An America that was designed in London and the Anglo-American Establishment have RULED the country for an awful long time. Britain is the MODEL for this whole world and is to be based UPON because that's where the foundations began, the Royal assented ones, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, etc.)*

But the Bush administration and some in Congress have pushed for a heightened homeland military role since the middle of this decade, saying the greatest domestic threat is terrorists exploiting the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. *(A: It's funny that because I was just reading in a science magazine FROM the military of them testing out their new laser weaponry and about the new drones they're going to get for patrolling the streets of America, these little flying drones with cameras and little things that can sting you and all the rest of it. And how they're putting in orders for BILLIONS of dollars worth of these things and isn't it odd that they never mention that they're hoping to get the money in a time of, well, recession? No, they're sure they're going to get it and they WILL get it, you see. They know all this is a big con, this recession stuff. And weapons of mass destruction are going to come from the military. We've already seen the non-lethal weaponry, which actually is a misnomer because if you turn it to different frequencies you can kill very easily. In fact, it was a great guy who designed the standing wave who also designed that kind of weaponry. His idea was to knock out whole cities. It's quite*

amazing how they glorify these supposed geniuses.)

Before the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, dedicating 20,000 troops to domestic response -- a nearly sevenfold increase in five years -- "would have been extraordinary to the point of unbelievable," Paul McHale, assistant defense secretary for homeland defense, said in remarks last month at the Center for Strategic and International Studies. But the realization that civilian authorities may be overwhelmed in a catastrophe prompted "a fundamental change in military culture," he said. *(A: What's really going on, is the US is being TAKEN DOWN. That's what's really going on because it MUST merge into the very system, the police state which it helped foster across the world. It now must MERGE into it, at the same standard. That's the reason why they pulled the plug on the economy NOW. They could have kept the whole bubble going for as long as they wanted. It was always a bubble. It was always a con game. But this is the time for it, you see. It's the time to enforce ALL the eugenics procedures with eventually mandatory sterilization. That will come down the road in a few years. After all, China, you see, is the model state for the world to be based upon according to the U.N. And they want to vastly reduce the population under any, any guise will do.)*

The Pentagon's plan calls for three rapid-reaction forces to be ready for emergency response by September 2011. *(A: They first used the term 'rapid reaction force' about 15 years ago at the United Nations and it was so vague at the time that people thought, well I guess that means rushing people from one country to another when there's trouble. They didn't realize that it really also meant a rapid reaction force to be turned on their own people in times of trouble at home. We know trouble's coming. There's going to be food shortages because they're ENGINEERING a food shortage with the GM food, which only produces two-thirds the crops the old ones did. Who owns them all? About 5 corporations. They're really ONE corporation. They own the entire food industry of the PLANET. Plus they've made sure they've destroyed all the local farmers across the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and made these big agri-food farm businesses, which are often in the business of creating these bio fuels and not growing food. It's all ENGINEERED this way. Nothing happens by chance in a system where you have a thousand think tanks foreseeing the future and the actions and reactions to all the things they are going to implement. That's what they get paid for. And they get paid very, very well. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It wasn't that long ago, remember, I read an article about the FIRST combat soldiers coming back who were also to be placed on ACTIVE duty within the United States. See, that report in that newspaper article was, in fact, to get us FAMILIAR with the IDEA and it doesn't stop there. Once they got you familiar they PUSH THE ENVELOPE. To continue,

The first 4,700-person unit, built around an active-duty combat brigade based at Fort Stewart, Ga., was available as of Oct. 1, said Gen. Victor E. Renuart Jr., commander of the U.S. Northern Command. *(A: I also read an article back then too where U.S. marines were being taught to use small arms, concealed weaponry and to be disguised as civilians and to go in among the civilian population. What do you think that is?)*

Military preparations for a domestic weapon-of-mass-destruction attack have been underway since at least 1996 *(A: 1996! It was about the same time or the second reprint of when the little club for The New American Century came out with their agenda and all the countries they wanted to attack.)*, when the Marine Corps activated a 350-member chemical and biological incident response force and later based it in Indian Head, Md., a Washington suburb. Such efforts accelerated after the Sept. 11 attacks, and at the time Iraq was invaded in 2003, a Pentagon joint task force drew on 3,000 civil support personnel across the United States.

In 2005, a new Pentagon homeland defense strategy emphasized "preparing for **multiple, simultaneous mass casualty incidents**." National security threats were not limited to adversaries who seek to grind down U.S. combat forces abroad, McHale said, but also include those who "want to inflict such brutality on our society that we give up the fight," *(A: It's amazing how they almost say it from your point of view.)* such as by detonating a nuclear bomb in a U.S. city. *(A: Now, who has the power to do that? It's interesting that movie **V for Vendetta**. The guys who were in power in this totalitarian regime has unleashed a virus on the public and blamed terrorism in order to get control over the public. That's an old scam, isn't it?)*

In late 2007, Deputy Defense Secretary Gordon England signed a directive approving more than \$556 million over five years to set up the three response teams, known as CBRNE Consequence Management Response Forces. Planners assume an incident could lead to thousands of casualties, more than 1 million evacuees and contamination of as many as 3,000 square miles, about the scope of damage Hurricane Katrina caused in 2005. (A: *It's amazing, you know, how they terrorize the public, but this is an old trick. You see, utterly terrify them about the sky is falling and every possible, unimaginable thing that could possibly happen or impossibly happen to gain power over the public so they can do whatever they want to do, which is to have the military ALL THROUGH SOCIETY managing you, like an occupied country. Then they go on about the, oh, it could be the flu, it could be a terrorist attack, a hurricane, an earthquake, catastrophic chemical release, blah, blah, blah, blah. They go through all the possible disaster scenarios there could possibly ever be and we know it's nothing to do with that.*)

That ties in with the BBC. You see, they're all working together in collusion. BBC article, Tuesday, 2 December 2008.

World 'must tackle space threat'

By Julian Siddle

Science reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:42 GMT, Tuesday, 2 December 2008

(A: *Remember what the Club of Rome said? When there's no more enemies they have to find enemies. Lenin said the same thing. They have to find terror within to control the people because government EXISTS under the guise of protecting you.*)

The international community must work together to tackle the threat of asteroids colliding with Earth, a leading UN scientist says. (A: *Another... it's great how they bring up the experts, eh?*)

Professor Richard Crowther's comments come as a group of space experts called for a co-ordinated science-led response to the asteroid threat. (A: *What a growing industry science is now, eh? When they took over from God. It's more paranoid and terrified of all these possible things, or impossible things happening than any church could ever could do to you. It's the same techniques. You know the churches used to know because they used to study the stars and know that ancient star stuff was very, very, very old indeed. You had ancient groups of the Stellar Cult and Solar Cult and the Lunar Cults, all the high priests in Egypt and they had all the stars charted and their courses and the planets and so on and they had the comets as well. The Catholic Church was even known to pull out the comet one and say that a sign from God was coming. The people were terrified when it would come around thinking it was a portent of DEATH. And here's these characters using these same techniques, eh? Only a lot more of them.*)

The Association of Space Explorers (ASE) says missions to intercept asteroids will need global approval. (A: *We saw that in I think it was **Deep Impact**, the movie. That's how they get you predictively programmed for the BS they're going to feed you later.*)

The UN will meet in February (A: *The United Nations is going to meet in February*) to discuss the issue.

In the ASE report (A: *Which is kind of like 'ass'*), the group of scientists and former astronauts point to the historical record to highlight the dangers of asteroids; an impact 65 million years ago may have (A: *I like the 'may' part.*) wiped out the dinosaurs, and the Tunguska impact in 1908 produced a 2,000 sq km fire in Siberia, big enough to engulf a city the size of New York. (A: *That was an odd thing too because if you look up the history books at the time and people actually saw a MISSILE going over, in 1908, before the explosion.*)

They say the next major threatening event could occur in less than 20 years. Asteroid Apophis is due to pass close to the Earth and analyses suggest a one in 45,000 chance of a collision. (A: *Well, I'll take my chances on that.*)

This is the rubbish they feed the public to, in order to SOAK them of their tax money and to create jobs for them. Scientists are very good at creating jobs for themselves, mainly because no one else understands what they're talking about. Do you realize the first thing you do when you develop a doctrine or a science is you create a TERMINOLOGY so that only the ones, your little brethren, your fraternity understand what you're saying and the public won't. Whenever you're talking about something TO the public, you throw a lot of these terms in KNOWING you're completely confusing them. When you do that to the public, they sit back and their judgment just goes to the back seat. They'll say, "well, this is too far above my head. I'm not educated enough. This man must be right." THAT'S the simple technique. That's what the snake oil salesman used to use as well. Same as that. Same technique. It works very well. It's all science AND they're still at it today.

Now I'll go to the callers and we've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan. How are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Antonio: That's good. I'd like to say I'm pretty disappointed in what I heard you talk about at the beginning of your show, about the weasels that are out there cramping your business, as it was. I hope they all get what they deserve.

Alan: They will. I really don't have the patience anymore because you're dealing with low-level psychopaths. These guys *know* what they're doing. And I'm also AWARE that the organizations out there, that if they can't get you out economically simply by flooding the market with your stuff; which means I get nothing coming in here, then I go under. These are old tactics, by the way, they've used in the Patriot Movement for years to get guys off the air that they don't like.

Antonio: It's a shame considering that if people look around, they can see how deep we are and you can smell how bad it is but we got people like that who just want to rush in and clog up the hole even more. Other thing I wanted to mention. You mentioned... I've been wanting to talk about this a couple of times about the President signing the Military Commissions Act. I remember watching the news today, that they brought it on as a special, you know, presentation when he did it and this guy, he shook this general's hand and he looked directly in the camera and he said, "We now have the tools we need to get the job done." That's exactly what he said. And I knew what he meant by that but I know that most of the people watching did not understand what he was saying.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Because they probably never even read the Military Commissions Act of 2006 to see what it said. It's just that things are getting bad, as you said. They're putting troops... talking about putting troops, no they already had troops there. They're already prepared to let the troops do if they need to.

Alan: They know the riots are going to start. I've got another report here from one of their big ministries in the Defense Department, the big think tank, with more projections with riots starting about 2009-2010.

Antonio: Okay. Well, hopefully more people will wake up and everyone out there needs to give money and if you can. Trying, as you said, \$3 here, \$5 there will help and you know you don't have to try and break your pocketbook or your wallet.

Alan: That's right. You got to understand too, I don't ask and don't get paid for these radio broadcasts or the television I've been on. I've never had a penny from any of them.

Antonio: Well, hopefully you'll get something from them tonight. Well, you have a good one Alan and I wish you all the best too.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: Yes, I know for a FACT that my stats are WAY UP YONDER with people who listen. It's incredible, those who listen to me, but they take it all for free. They *presume* I must be rolling in money to do all this for free. Or maybe they don't presume anything at all, they just expect you to always to be there until one day they come on and then it's silence and they'll email you. What happened? I'll say well, no one helped me out. That's what I'll say one day. And I'll go off and teach small groups again and make some cash and live a bit better than I am now and I won't be so physically sick and run down now as I am now, as well, because of the way I have to live.

Now, we've got Sam in Sydney there. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm just hangin' on by my finger tips here.

Sam: Mate, I heard what the last caller said about people ripping you off. I missed the start of it. That is awful man. First thing I'm going to do after this phone call is I'm going to go down, get the book. I've been planning it for a while, today's the day. I'm going to go down and order 3 of your books, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to get the 2 CDs and with the exchange rate, there's going to be more money there so please see it as a donation. All you listeners out there, please, if everyone could just... there's thousands of people listening to this, you're getting free pod casts, just go and put 10-20 bucks in. If we could have a thousand people, a thousand people do that, you know, and give Alan a happy Christmas, huh?

Alan: That's not a bad pocket. I'd appreciate that.

Sam: Now, the reason why I'm calling, it's interesting, we've got a monument down in Hyde Park here, very similar to a couple of locations that I've seen. I think there's a site in Washington that's very similar to it, just in terms of its sort of layout. But we've got like this mausoleum style building which is actually the War Memorial down there. It's interesting that I've never really fully taken notice of it. It's modeled exactly on a mausoleum. You go outside, there's a plaster in the front on the floor that says, "Your silence will be your offering." So you walk in there, you're expected to pay an offering. You walk in there, there's probably one of the most *bizarre* sculptures that you'll ever see. It immediately

struck me that as something that's... really, really on the floor. There's really pretty much this sculpted golden sun. In the center of the sun is this pillar which is shaped as 3 women holding this dead soldier, dead, naked soldier on a shield. It's incredible and it's pointing north and as you came in through... and the mausoleum is basically right in front of it and there's a reflecting pool built in front of it, as you walk down, there's another sculpture, the Archibald Sculpture, which is amazing but it's got this, all these animals and it's got a guy slaying a Minotaur. But right on the top there is Apollo who just happens to be one of the Gods of Colonialists.

Alan: Yes. Apollo was also the symbol of the serpent.

Sam: Right. And obviously between that just off to the left there's a huge Masonic pipe... what do you call 'em. It's one of those huge Masonic things. What do you call it? What's the Washington Monument again?

Alan: The obelisk.

Sam: The obelisk. We've got one of those as well. If you actually look at the map of where the statue was built, if you look at an aerial shot before the sculpture was built, there it is. There's a pyramid and it's built right on the eye of the pyramid. Now Apollo has his back to the Catholic Church which is Saint Mary's, which is the most important church in Australia and it's standing right on top of Saint James station. It's incredible.

Alan: People walk through and pass all these things all the time and they take them for granted and they just don't realize the symbols and what they stand for or the POWER that these symbols stand for, the power that's over them. They have no idea at all. In fact, what they're telling you right there is THIS IS WHAT RULES THIS COUNTRY.

Sam: Absolutely. There is the power structure. But it's interesting because, you know, there's this whole Anzac Day or the whole idea of the Anzac which is very important to many Australians. There's been this resurgence actually. People take pilgrimages to Anzac Cove in Turkey for Anzac Day and there's this BIG thing about Anzac Day around it. You know, it was an important war but there's this big PUSH now to actually, I don't know, to make it almost a holy, untouchable, sort of event.

Alan: That's right. That was the symbology of sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice. Because they used that world war, World War I, and Mel Gibson did a good movie about that, in fact.

Sam: Gallipoli.

Alan: Gallipoli. Excellent movie to see how young guys really are and how they don't think too much and how they're used and the mass slaughter. HG Wells said, "This would be the war to end all wars to bring in a new world order." People really thought and hoped and prayed for a new system, a better system and that's why they're making all this war stuff, as you say, holy. Holy events.

Sam: It's almost like training kids to play with guns at the age of 6. Why are you giving 6-year-old kids guns? Because by the time they're 18, they're so gung-ho that they want to join the military. They're living out their fantasy.

Alan: They are. They are.

Sam: But you know, if anyone... you speak about culture creation I've seen quite a lot of the arts...

Alan: Here's the break coming up so hold on and we'll get back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and is Sam still on the line there?

Sam: I'm still here mate.

Alan: It's true what you're saying, this whole glorification of war, because remember they want 100 years PERPETUAL war and it's even in their own documentation from the Department of Defense. Therefore, they have to make this a *glorious thing* for the youngsters who are very easily impressed. They can't imagine dying. When you're so young, death is a foreign, alien concept to you. So they've got to get them really into this military mode by worshiping past wars, etc.

Sam: I guess I'm just absolutely gob-smacked that once you learn how to start reading a language of how they put their messages up there, how blatant it actually is.

Alan: I know.

Sam: You know what you should Google the actual sculpture at The Anzac Memorial in Hyde Park and actually have a look at it and tell me that's not occultish. The actual guy that built it, Raynor Hoff the artist, he was so into the occult one of his students wrote, what's her name? I'll just check... Rosaleen.... There's a book out on her called The Witch of King's Cross and she Rosaleen Norton. She is one of his students. She's also a muse to Norman Lindsay, who is also into paganism and the occult. They're huge. These are actually his students and then you look at the guy who built the Archibald Fountain, there's not much known about him. He's done like 3 things and lives a very hermetic life. He's just like this guy that's just happen to be a French guy and it happens for some reason the guy who commissioned of the sculpture insisted the guy had to be French. And there it is, on top of a pyramid, on the map, in the eye. Down around it is an obelisk. Down the road is a mausoleum, in front of a reflecting pool.

Alan: You always have a reflecting pool for those who are the males, it's fire. The female is water. The female can only reflect the light of the sun because according to the Masons she has no spirit or soul of her own. I laugh at the Eastern Stars who don't know this.

Sam: What are these 3 women? You do a little bit of research. The 3 women carrying the dead, naked soldier on a shield. They say it's a Spartan thing. They also say that the 3 women represent his mother, his wife and his daughter.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure they will.

Sam: But do you know how obvious that is? It's just like... how could you not... once you start seeing this, you realize geeze, that's really obvious. Now, I work as a graphic designer and I'm well aware of the fact that part of my job is to actually get past your logical brain, which is your left brain, and get right into your subconscious.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: We know that we've only got... you've got only like 2-5 seconds of your attention as you look at something and we've got to get you to actually remember that. Now, I haven't... I've been working as a designer for a long time and most of that time, I didn't sit there and say, well I'm mathematically doing this. And no one has told me to do it. You just know to do it. You're just so indoctrinated that you just say this is what I've got to do to sell this. This is what I've been taught and this is what the Zeitgeist at the moment is. And then you realize what it is that you're doing, what it is that you're drawing, the symbols and how you're communicating to another person just through...

Alan: A symbol goes RIGHT INTO THE MIND, bypasses all sensory fences and it lodges itself right in there and works quietly like a virus on you. But thanks for calling, Sam.

Sam: EVERYONE GO AND ORDER YOUR BOOK. GIVE MONEY TO ALAN.

Alan: Thanks for saying that. Well, that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: ["Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security"](#) by Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson (washingtonpost.com) - Dec. 1, 2008.

["World 'must tackle space threat' "](#) by Julian Siddle (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Dec. 1, 2008 (#205)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008:

New Religion by "Modest" Wise Men:

"I Looked for Consciousness, Not Found Till,
I Stumbled Upon World Wisdom Council,
Whose Mission is to Make Us Safe
By Connecting Us through Inter-Faith,
Coupled with Enviro-Sustainability,
Enemies of Longevity and Fertility,
Under the Umbrella of the Club of Rome,
These Wise Men Plan to Redecorate Home,
All Done in Green and We Must Worship
A Common Faith, New Feudal Serfship,
And as These Words Go Past Your Eyes,
Remember, These Gods Demand Sacrifice"

© Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 1st, 2008. I always advise newcomers who come into the show and there's always lots of new people who get the word and listen in, I advise them to go to

my web site at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there you will find lots of talks I've given in the past about the big world in which we live and the VAST forces that guide it along a path towards a predestined future. That's the shocking part to realize that pretty well everything happens in your life or will happen, has been STAGED THAT WAY and promoted that way. Mankind can be driven in any direction by enough powerful people all pointing in the same direction. Especially if they're well paid, funded and belong to big think tanks and foundations. That's what really runs the world. They're all coordinated and they all came out around the same time; all the *main* funding ones that it is. There's hardly a university in the U.S. or Canada that doesn't get funding from the Rockefeller Foundation, and once you get used to that funding coming in and being part of your necessary financial arrangements, one day you're given a list of things NOT to talk about and that's what happens. Things become politically incorrect in those universities. That's how simple it is to change ideas, opinions and set them along the CORRECT path, the ones the big foundations and your funders have pointed out for you.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends on these talks that I have given on this big scary world with its invisible forces. Very seldom mentioned in major media, they keep you involved in politics (as though that would solve anything) but politics really is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. They put the actors in front of you. You have big foundations and think tanks that are privately owned, making public policy and every aspect, every area of life.

As I say, in the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site you can download those transcripts and they are written in the various languages of Europe to make it easier to get the word out. Because time is of the essence and really just a little while ago... I don't really arrange what I'm going to talk about. I've been too busy shoveling snow all day. It's about a foot of snow came down and I still talk about a foot, a foot, you see, feet and inches, because when I went through school that's what they gave us to begin with and half way through, they changed it to metric, in Britain. That's when I asked the teacher when I was about 10, I guess we're joining Europe and she sort of gave me that funny look, you know. Sure enough, a few years later, in came the decimalized currency and I knew where all that was going too. So if you think for yourself and just see what's happening around you, you can come to your own conclusions. And if you trust yourself, *you're generally right.*

The world, as I say, is going so fast, it's so *hard* to pick certain topics. Now, the Club of Rome, one of the BIG, premier think tanks that spawned... just like the old monasteries did. See it is based on the same system. They'd spawn off other branches of monks and they were each specialized in their own area. You had the Dominicans, for instance, were into the law, the Vatican Law. Then the Franciscans were into people think mysticism, but you'll find that Roger Bacon (a precursor of Francis Bacon) was the guy who came up with the gunpowder and the cannon to help the military in his day, a long time ago. He was a Franciscan monk as well. They were into science. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning before the break how the old monasteries were specialized in their own particular fields. Some were specialized in early medicine and it was those guys really who came up with what now is the herbal industry. Some were into trying to make hybrid plants. The monk who did that just happened in the right amount in combinations and mixtures to get it right the first time... ODDLY ENOUGH. Or maybe he got it from very old books, because the old Catholic church with its archives had tremendous knowledge of times gone by.

The point I'm getting at is, when the big, rich men of the world in the 1800s - the Robber Barons basically - were set up

and they were all gangsters really, they're all now very respectable people. It took them years and years to be accepted by the Blue Bloods, as they call it. Many books have been written about these powerful families, these Robber Barons of the United States and Canada. There were some who were basically born in Britain, as well, and who made their millions in the factory, the cotton industries, that were all over place at that time. Where life was HELL for the workers living in a fog of this cotton floating through the air all the time and the bang and clattering of machines. That's the real past. It was no Ann of Green Gables story.

We find that Albert Pike who belonged to the Rite of Perfection, in Freemasonry, came out with Morals and Dogma. You can tell by the book and reading through it, it took *many* authors to put together because there's different writing styles and vocabulary and use in different chapters of the book. *Specialties*, in other words, in special areas. Very much like Shakespeare's works as well. When you go in to it, the modern producers will tell you it takes specialists in different areas to put this stuff together. That is how the world is really run.

We've got to remember the culture industry, this was understood thousands of years ago, how to RUN the minds of people and even use predictive programming in plays and dramas using their imagination. It meant, the image within, IMAGINE, you see. That's what it is. They put the image in your head and you go off fantasizing and you in a sense, work it into reality by what you do.

Well, Pike talked about the big foundations that they were going to CREATE that would control the world. He said, we, meaning the members of this particular organization, it's only one branch of many, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or the Rite of Perfection. He said, "We shall gain wealth, incredible wealth by all means"... ALL MEANS, to get the wealth, including the stock market... now, they're talking about manipulating it, maybe even controlling it... "and we'll become masters over the masters of the world." By that he also meant the setting up of foundations, and lo and behold, not too long after that, up pops the Rockefellers. In Canada, you have the Bronfmans and different ones who all started about the same level. The Rockefellers were really gangsters initially. The old man was a gangster... who took over the oil industry. He eliminated competitors by different methods; in its full sense of the word too. Then after the slaughter of miners who worked for him, by sending off the militia to gun them all down, he got in professionals to give him a new image... a makeover. But he came out, they came out with the idea of foundations and make him into a philanthropist. Very soon, they had whole TEAMS working on philanthropy for the Rockefellers.

What they did was to set up organizations - we now call them NGOs, non-governmental organizations - that would then pressure and lobby government to have laws instituted, the course of civilization directed and so on. Then you go into all the other foundations. Now, the Rockefellers also fund other foundations. However, it's all to do, when you look at them all, the Ford, the Carnegie, and the PLETHORA of them, they all have one thing in common, THEY CAME OUT OF THE EUGENICS MOVEMENT. That's one thing they ALL were into in their early beginnings and they still are in to it. In fact, you'll find the latest Rockefeller who's still teetering around, going to all these global meetings, on YouTube giving a talk about there's too many people on the planet, you know, and the same old speech that his grand pop was talking about. They never change.

Then, they get the Club of Rome, another premiere think tank, again, all interrelated, where the founders, the two founders in their book, their own book, published by the Club of Rome tell you that it was them. They take the credit that in the 1970s, they looked for a way to unite the whole planet and they realized that people only do that in war time situations. They'll work hard and they won't complain and governments can multiply their departments to take over all private enterprise and so on, food rationing, etc, SECURITY - a big issue. Therefore, they had to create a scenario of a

war time issue. What would unite the planet, they said, but to make man an ENEMY OF THE PLANET and tell him. They didn't mean just tell them, *they'd teach the children*, as well, that man was the enemy of the planet and we're causing global warming. In *their* words, they say, "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL." See, they were looking for a reason. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL."

The Club of Rome isn't just into that one aspect, they're into EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. They do make government's policies. ALL GOVERNMENTS' policy. Then they work with all the other cohort think tanks and foundations to guide us along a path that they've already planned. Now, the thing in a detective story is you get the clues on things. When you get the same little bits of the agenda interwoven through apparently differentiated groups then there's a connecting link between them. You got to ask yourself, HOW COME?

Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of slogans." Remember that Lenin himself, who created or at least he was given the first dictatorship of the proletariat, they called it, for the Soviet system, belonged to the World Revolutionary Society. He took over from Mazzini. Mazzini was TRAINED to take over as the POPE of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. You can still get Mazzini's books. And Mazzini didn't fade away and his organizations did not fade away. They transformed into the communist/soviet system and Lenin was a member of it. Trotsky himself said in his own book called **My Life**. (Now don't be writing to me and asking me the ISBN numbers and doing all your work for you. I get so sick of it when people do. You've got high-speed internet, I don't. What I say is in my brain. I don't have the time when I'm shoveling snow to answer trivial questions .)

Trotsky said in that book **My Life**, he said when he was escorted OUT of Russia by the NKVD, the early KGB, that they didn't have to go through any of the formalities at the borders or any border because his two guards used Masonic signs and terminology when they greeted their opponents across borders. Trotsky himself, in that same book said, that he had been initiated into Freemasonry while he was *in prison*. He also said the he was working on the biggest pro-Freemasonic book ever put together at the time, as well. Next thing you knew, he was in Latin America and Stalin eventually had set out a hit man on him. That's what happened. He was killed. He was a loose canon because he really had a tremendous ego and he thought he had the right to expose a lot of secrets and be the first to do so. Not because he was against Masonry but because he was wanting it to be pushed to the front of guiding society. Much like Manly P. Hall, he used a different kind of wisdom to get it across. However, this takes me on to my point here.

Because, you see, they looked at the whole of society, and this is EUGENICS. ALL of them are eugenicists. Pike was an incredible ELITIST himself and all through the books of the period in the 1800s, if you understand what you're reading, he's telling you that there are INFERIOR types and SUPERIOR types and the superior types are in the minority but they had the right to rule the cattle. In fact, Pike said that. He says, "Those who won't use their own mind (their own brain) are steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. They are the profane."

They looked at religion. You see religion has ALWAYS been used because humans are religious creatures. We've had over a hundred years of atheistic teaching through university, schools and so on, the media, press, movies to convince us we're just pieces of meat with neuronal synapses and little biochemicals that go across between neurons in the brain and that's all you are. Even at that, they realized it wasn't working quite good enough so they came up with what they call The New Age religion. The New Age was set up in the 1800s by Blavatsky for this particular time period we're living in now. It's really taken off... in fact, most folk who are in it don't even know it's called The New Age. They'll say they're in an advanced Yoga classes or something. They have no idea. Or they're into channeling, or past life experiences.

It takes me to Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who worked his way through the KGB, became the leader of a group or a party to do with sustainability and the environment, but his main thing was *to create* a new religion and THAT'S what I'm talking about tonight. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about Mr. Gorbachev and you wonder how he ties in to all of this. It's interesting to note that the organization that he was set up to lead in the United States and California, when they gave him The Presidio at the time (the old army base) and staff and equipment and all the rest of it, that the license for that organization was already set up BEFORE and *while* he was still president of the Soviet Union. This tells you that there's big powers at work, you see, all the time, behind the scenes, behind all the reality that's projected to you by the media.

Gorbachev came out with a book that was called **Towards A New Civilization**. In the book he says that he himself is an atheist. It was written in the typical soviet/communist style. When you read their books by their fathers (as some of them called them) Lenin and Stalin and these guys, they talk as though they have a question and answer thing in their books. This is generally how they do the format. And they'll have people, young or old or elderly asking some basic, very simple questions that's obviously been made up, you see. And they'll give out this very simplistic, childlike type answer as if they were talking down to a child. That's how his book is written. Early in the book he says, "I'm an atheist" and later on he says, "We are creating a new religion for the world." WE. Now, he didn't define who 'we' were but there's a 'we' there obviously. What he meant were the organizations that were all networking together. Big foundations, again, funded. Not answerable to any public input. Not answerable to the public through voting or anything. We don't vote them in but they make public policy. They make educational policy. They make even the topics of education their policy. They came up with it all. They make health policy. Mandatory inoculations policies. ALL kinds of policies. Taxation policies. Pollution policies. And taxing pollution policies. EVERYTHING YOU CAN POSSIBLY IMAGINE. And they're all FUNDED by foundations.

You look at the foundations and you say, my God, there's hundreds and hundreds of them. Really, there's only a handful that fund all the other ones. That's how they set them up. Just like, as I say, it was based on how monks were set up and the different orders and how they spawn off another one to deal with a particular area. Mikhail Gorbachev belongs to something that's called The World Wisdom Council. This atheist guy, you see. The World Wisdom Council. There's an article, by the way, before I get into this in the paper, recently and he was interviewed in his home and behind him was a big picture of the Virgin Mary with a child there. Next to it is a big portrait of himself with his mark on his forehead. And the connotation... he makes a little joke about having 'the mark'. The mark, you see, on his forehead, in a holy reference, which is quite amusing. What's even more amusing is he has these portraits of himself all over the place, big ones. That's kind of the height of narcissistic behavior, I think, or megalomania perhaps.

He belongs to the World Wisdom Council. And you say, what is the World Wisdom Council? Well you see, it's a branch, it's a club set up, again, spawned by and funded by The Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome had a meeting in Budapest and they changed it to The Club of Budapest. See how they camouflage themselves? It's really the Club of Rome. It says here,

World Wisdom Council

Dedicated to the Advancement and Application of Wisdom in the World

Initiated by The Club of Budapest International

In association with the World Commission of Global Consciousness & Spirituality

Mission

The World Wisdom Council (WWC) has been convened by the Club of Budapest (*Alan: That's the Club of Rome.*) in cooperation with the World Commission on Global Consciousness and Spirituality in the conviction that the paramount requirement in this age of discontinuity and transformation is to recognize that, through the development of a new dimension of consciousness, the world can be constructively changed by women and men wherever they live and whatever their interests and lot in life.

It seeks to cultivate wisdom as the highest priority for our time through various means including the opposing of some fundamental and far from obvious questions that bring into prominence glaring inconsistencies, paradoxes, dysfunctions and pathologies in our individual, institutional and cultural milieus. It affirms that our mindset and the way we use the many facets of our mind shape the reality of the world around us.

That takes me back to the book put out previously by Gorbachev (who knew all this stuff before they created the Club of Budapest, which is just a branch of the Club of Rome), **Towards A New Civilization** because that was published before that. In there he said that "This new religion we are creating must be based on a form of EARTH WORSHIP." He was talking about what we're hearing about today, the environmentalism and mother earth and we're just little ants on the planet and there shouldn't be so many of us and sustainability, etc. Well here's what he said here at one of the meetings at the Club of Budapest, which is just the Club of Rome, one of their branches. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev, the *HONORARY* CHAIRPERSON, Mikhail Gorbachev. It says here and by the way, one of the chairpersons is Ervin Laszlo. You should read up on this character. Quite interesting.

Messages from the Honorary Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev

To the Participants of the Meeting of the World Wisdom Council
Mr. Etele Baráth, Minister, Council of Ministers
Professor Ervin Laszlo, President,

Esteemed Friends,

In my opinion your initiative reflects the requirements of our day and expresses the totality of the measures sought these days for finding proper methods for warding off the fatal crisis that menaces our civilization on earth.

As the Club of Budapest correctly notes, humankind has long ago turned into a giant capable of solving any task of vital importance. Nevertheless, the tremendous potentials of humankind are not only left unexplored but are used in many cases to its own detriment. (*Alan: I think that's the music coming so I'll be back in a minute, after these messages.*)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the World Wisdom Council, you know those bright boys up there, the ones who are rather illumined. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, I should mention, apparently one of the paintings he had there had the child Jesus painting the mark on his forehead... anointing him, in other words. You know in the Soviet system, it wasn't until after the so-called Berlin Wall went down and the press could put out photographs to the eastern bloc countries of Mikhail Gorbachev in full frontal imagery. The people in the Soviet system *never knew* he had a mark on his head. It was forbidden to photograph him from that angle. It's great, isn't it? The power you can use by TV and cameras. Seeing is believing, eh? Anyway, these megalomaniacs that are vastly recruited by these big foundations and so on are all doing their jobs. I'll continue with this speech that Mikhail gave even though it's a repetition of what he put in his own book only a few years beforehand, because they all know what's coming, you see. He says,

The human being is turning into his own enemy. A vicious circle develops, from which nothing but the mind, the human mind, can find the way out.

Naturally there are objective processes that create conditions that are a threat and a danger for our species. We can, of course, manage to live with them at the price of greater or smaller difficulties. Ultimately, however, the greatest challenge facing the world is the result of the excessive, irrational action of the human being, or – the other way around – of his lack of action. *(A: So once again, they're blaming humanity. Now, humanity... they're sheep in a pen. That's what humanity is. Because their whole culture has been manufactured for them. Their educational system has been manufactured for them too. Everything has been manufactured. They give you the system. They give you what's politically correct and so on and then they blame you when they've changed their minds and gone off in a different direction. They blame you for being rigid or stuck or something, unchangeable. We were taught to be a consumer society; that was the big PUSH from the top, from governments and media and so on. Now, of course, there's just too much consumption and so they want to get us back to sustainability, which again, is eugenics, you see. Did you know that they're giving gift coupons out now from Planned Parenthood for abortions and things? That's how low we've sunk. And it is also how low we think of ourselves... which is the real point behind all of this stuff. To make you feel so small and insignificant. Just another animal on the planet. Nothing special about you. Gorbachev goes on, he says,*

We often speak of human rights and justly so. However, we frequently dissociate these rights from responsibilities. On the other hand, human rights cannot be ensured if we disregard the human being's responsibility for his own behaviour, for his own activities, and for his disregard of ethics and his own fate.

I am convinced that the World Wisdom Council - in helping us find answers to the challenges of life and the solution of concrete problems – will be able to focus attention on the fate of humankind and on its creative role: the role of the saviour *(A: Boy, this guy is grandiose here.)* and not the destroyer of civilization; the role of the creator *(A: Again, CREATOR.)* of a better, more just way of life.

Much success to the Council and to all its Members and Leaders — and a good way forward! *(A: 'Forward' used to be the name of the communist magazine for the United States from New York. Then it changed into another magazine but it's still the same one, really. And then it says,)*

Mikhail Gorbachev
Former President of USSR, Nobel Peace Laureate

And obviously anointed by Jesus himself! That's one of the foundations that's spawned by the Club of Rome. One of the MANY organizations that's spawned by them.

As I say, when you go in to their web site and I'll leave the links for you at the end of the show, you can see that the word 'sustainable, sustainable, sustainable' all through it, you see. Again, going back to Gorbachev, the new religion they're creating, remember it has to do with, basically, a form of worship of the planet. Well, guess who the high priests will be? And believe you me, this system of high priests, white-coated priests and all their theories and the slide rules and all the rest of it, is going to be more atrocious than any religions that's ever, EVER existed on this planet before. Incredible isn't it?

They're actually doing it. When they hang corpses up on wires that are plasticized and call it art and stuff fetuses, or babies, in jars of urine, to degrade you... and you think nothing of it. Well you are degraded, you see. You're desensitized to your own upcoming death. Or your neighbors, for sure. You won't do a thing about that. Just like you don't care about the slaughtering across the whole planet, in the name of progress, where they've got to standardize the whole world and make it peaceful by SLAUGHTERING EVERYONE ELSE WHO'S DIFFERENT FROM YOU.

Thank God we have these wise people running it. It reminds me of Benjamin Franklin, too. It's well known that the United States was set up by Freemasons. Their symbols are everywhere. He said in his own book, he said, "This Federation hopefully will lead to a Federation of the World." And he said, "It will be run by a council of Twelve Wise Men." That's the destiny of the U.S. It was set up to do exactly as it is doing. Its symbols, as I say, are EVERYWHERE in Washington, DC... of Freemasonry and all the ancient symbols they dragged up from the past, from ancient secret societies. The phoenix bird is all over the architecture. It wasn't the eagle that they had above on their logos... it was actually the phoenix bird with a little tuft of feather at the top, rising from the ashes. Mr. Bacon's New Atlantis.

From World Net Daily, this is the one about gift certificates.

MATTERS OF LIFE AND DEATH

Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards

'It is difficult to think of a more tasteless, ghoulish thing to give anyone'

Posted: November 26, 2008

9:05 pm Eastern

By Bob Unruh

(Alan: Planned Parenthood, remember, came out of the eugenics society. It was started off by Margaret Sanger who was an advocate of Adolf Hitler. She adored Adolf Hitler and Stalin. She like them both... because they were into SOCIALIST policy where SCIENTISTS and REASON have the right to rule over people, make a better world. And she was into abortion. Of course, the foundations were right there behind them. The same foundations are backing her, you see. It says,)

Planned Parenthood, which in past years has promoted a "Choice on Earth" (A: *a choice on earth*) abortion campaign during the Christmas season, has a new outreach, offering Christmas gift certificates to be used for abortions. (A: *And down later on it says,*)

According to the Lone Star Times, the nation's leading player in the abortion industry is "celebrating the most important crisis pregnancy of all time by selling gift certificates, perfect for the woman who has everything but moral fiber ... And it's so much easier than finding the perfect 'Baby's First Christmas' ornament."

According to WISH-TV in Indianapolis, the controversial plan has people talking.

"People are making really tough decisions about putting gas in their car and food on their table, so we know that many women especially put healthcare at the bottom of their list to do," Chrystal Struben-Hall, an official for the abortion business, told the station.

The report said the certificates come in \$25 increments and can be used for everything from birth control to \$58 examinations that include breast exams and pap tests.

"They can be seen for sexually transmitted disease screenings, HIV tests and general prostate exams and those kinds of things," said Struben-Hall.

But can they be used for abortions?

Of course, Struben-Hall said. "We decided not to put restrictions on." (A: *[laugh]*)

Stanek has campaigned to alert the American public of President-elect (A: *blah, blah, blah, it goes on about Obama because apparently he's for all this abortion stuff.*)

That's how low we've sunk and you know, nothing is *dirty* enough anymore to do with the people and what you do with people. We *accept* torture openly. We see it on television. Who can forget all the images from Guantanamo Bay with all those terrible things going on, and Iraq as well? Who can forget those images? Yet so many people can't tell the difference between what they're seeing and movies anymore because they've desensitized the people THROUGH blood and gore and torture IN movies until we're sitting ducks. That's what we really are, you see. WE'RE SITTING DUCKS ready for the mass cull, ready to do whatever we're TOLD to do by the new fuehrer, whoever it might be... probably a wise man, I'd imagine. And no one can say boo because there's political correctness everywhere.

Do you know, as I say, when the foundations fund the universities and hospitals too, by the way, and they come to rely upon these grants, eventually and even churches too. Remember, Rockefeller set up the World Council of Churches, which I call WCC which is WICCA, you see. The whole idea was to get policy introduced and that's through ALL the branches of churches, all denominations. Here's a eugenicists at the top, with his massive teams deciding what will be taught in church. Then they gave the churches tax exemption. Then tax exemption came with a list of demands of what they could talk about in church and what they couldn't preach. That's how you SHUT PEOPLE'S MOUTHS. YOU BRIBE THEM. YOU PAY THEM OFF. And it works very, very well. Quite extraordinary, isn't it? And predictable. Foundations rule our lives.

Here's an article here and it's called Global Warming is not due to human contribution of carbon dioxide and it's from Dr. Timothy Ball from Victoria, British Columbia.

Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?

By Timothy Ball
Monday, February 5, 2007

Global Warming, as we think we know it, doesn't exist. And I am not the only one trying to make people open up their eyes and see the truth. But few listen, despite the fact that I was one of the first Canadian Ph.Ds. in Climatology and I have an extensive background in climatology, especially the reconstruction of past climates and the impact of climate change on human history and the human condition. Few listen, even though I have a Ph.D, (Doctor of Science) from the University of London, England and was a climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg. For some reason (actually for many), the World is not listening. Here is why.

What would happen if tomorrow we were told that, after all, the Earth is flat? It would probably be the most important piece of news in the media and would generate a lot of debate. So why is it that when scientists who have studied the Global Warming phenomenon for years say that humans are not the cause nobody listens? Why does no one acknowledge that the Emperor has no clothes on? *(A: I said that years ago. But the fact is, you see, it's the agenda. Again, the Club of Rome said they'd blame humanity for causing global warming and 'that would fit the bill'. That's why it's on everyone's lips and it's taught through the universities. You're an HERETIC if you say it isn't, you see.)*

Believe it or not, Global Warming is not due to human contribution of Carbon Dioxide (CO2). This in fact is the greatest deception in the history of science. We are wasting time, energy and trillions of dollars while creating unnecessary fear and consternation over an issue with no scientific justification. For example, Environment Canada brags about spending \$3.7 billion in the last five years dealing with climate change almost all on propaganda trying to defend an indefensible scientific position while at the same time closing weather stations *(A: And it's true. They have been closing them all over the place.)* and failing to meet legislated pollution targets.

No sensible person seeks conflict, especially with governments, but if we don't pursue the truth, we are lost as individuals and as a society. *(A: I should jump in here and say this too. You see the next big stock market system*

we're going to have, it's going to be based on sustainability. That's what the new economic system is PLANNED to do. They are going to be trading in CARBON credits. They're already doing it. You're paying BIG amounts of money for a bunch of hot air, literally, a complete fantasy. Under the guise of saving the environment, YOU ARE GOING TO BE UNDER A GESTAPO RULE THAT THE WORLD HAS NEVER, EVER DREAMT OF WHEN IT COMES TO WHAT YOU CAN AND CAN NOT DO, where you can live and how you can live and everything else. You are going to have no privacy whatsoever. None. None whatsoever... to save the planet, you understand.)

Maybe for the same reason we believed, 30 years ago, that global cooling was the biggest threat: a matter of faith. "It is a cold fact (A: *very good.*): the Global Cooling presents humankind with the most important social, political, and adaptive challenge we have had to deal with for ten thousand years. Your stake in the decisions we make concerning it is of ultimate importance; the survival of ourselves, our children, our species," wrote Lowell Ponte in 1976. (A: *See, they tried global cooling and there was one guy who works for the United Nations as a PR guy and he wrote of the coming ice age. Now he's talking about the coming warming age, you see.*)

I was as opposed to the threats of impending doom (A: *THEN, he was talking about.*) global cooling engendered as I am to the threats made about Global Warming. Let me stress I am not denying the phenomenon has occurred. The world has warmed since 1680, the nadir of a cool period called the Little Ice Age (LIA) that has generally continued to the present. These climate changes are well within natural variability and explained quite easily by changes in the sun. But there is nothing unusual going on. (A: *You see, we've always had ups and downs and ups and downs and ups and downs. In the early middle ages, they stopped building buildings with chimneys in them and even had cooking areas outside because it was so warm. The winters were so warm they didn't even need them. Read about the crusades. It was the warmest time of all... for over 100 years, almost 200 years. Again, people don't read any more. Or they get their history from Hollywood.*)

Since I obtained my doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College, England my career has spanned two climate cycles. Temperatures declined from 1940 to 1980 and in the early 1970's global cooling became the consensus. This proves that consensus is not a scientific fact. By the 1990's temperatures appeared to have reversed and Global Warming became the consensus. It appears I'll witness another cycle before retiring, as the major mechanisms and the global temperature trends now indicate a cooling. (A: *So why is it? Why is it that they're all on board? All the mouthpieces across the world? Why does the U.N. have its own big panel of paid experts? They make their money on all this hot air. And they've got to spout all this stuff to keep their big, fat salaries. Why is it? Because IT IS THE AGENDA. It is THE AGENDA. In this new economic system, remember, everything is going to be tied together on SUSTAINABILITY. Global warming, carbon taxes, and a bunch of other incredible farces which will be indoctrinated and ARE being indoctrinated to the children right now. Back after this break.*)

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of hot air tonight and how it's going to affect our lives as we pay and get taxed into the ground... where all the carbon is hiding. Reading an article by Dr. Timothy Ball and I'm leaving the link on my site tonight and you can check into it. He has a series of eleven 2008 articles on climate change. I'll leave the link where you can look it up for yourself. But something interesting here, he says,

I was greatly influenced several years ago by Aaron Wildavsky's book "Yes, but is it true?" The author taught political science at a New York University and realized how science was being influenced by and apparently misused by politics. (A: *And I'll add, FOUNDATIONS.*) He gave his graduate students an assignment to pursue the science behind a policy generated by a highly publicised environmental concern. To his and their surprise they found there was little scientific evidence, consensus and justification for the policy. You only realize the extent to which Wildavsky's findings occur when you ask the question he posed. Wildavsky's students did it in the safety of academia and with the excuse that it was an assignment. I have learned it is a difficult question to ask in the real world, however I firmly believe it is the most important question to ask if we are to advance in the right direction. (A: *He goes on to say as well, in this article that they actually call you, his own colleagues and those who all politically correct, will call you a global warming 'denier'... tying it in with holocaust denier, you see. It's like a slur. They call you Nazi and you shut up. That's how the techniques work. The communists use these techniques all the time for slandering people and they make you shut up. That's where they really brought it to perfection.*

So now you're actually a global warming denier, you see? It's meant to make you a laughing stock. Very, very interesting.

That's what's happening in the world and those who have minds which are still working and they're NOT steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent, as Albert Pike said, aren't taking notice of this world they're bringing in. This high security, totalitarian system WORLD WIDE and no one seems to be exempt. No country, no people are to be exempt. They have all to be brought into the same sheep pen and GUARDED CLOSELY. Because, you see, the World Wisdom guys have decided that ALL OF YOU ARE THE PROBLEM. *You're* the danger to the world. Therefore, you have to be watched carefully... carefully. It's coming to this stage and people are probably ready for it too, because they've had so much propaganda, you know, those folk who watch television? That's their reality. They have so much propaganda... there's just too many people. The same eugenics BS we've had for 100-odd years. In fact, longer than that, go back to Malthus, when they just draw figures out of the air and give us population quotes, etc.

I've done enough on the fact that we're all being sterilized anyway. I've given you the evidence and the articles and so on. This is being done deliberately. And IT'S UP TO EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU OUT THERE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. Even change your own habits. STOP eating the products and drinking the products that are full of this stuff, and tell others about it too. Tell them the world they're *allowing* to come into shape. Tell them what it's going to be. Ask them if they're concerned about it. And start forming your own groups. You've got to start opposing this HELL that's being brought into play... very quickly.

Well, I'm Alan Watt and from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. I'll be back tomorrow night with more.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["World Wisdom Council" \(clubofbudapest.org\).](http://clubofbudapest.org)

["THE BUDAPEST DECLARATION - Wisdom at the Tipping Point - Shifting to New Thinking and a New Civilization" \[PDF File\] \(Refer to Page 9, Messages from the Honorary Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev\) \(clubofbudapest.org\).](#)

["World Wisdom Council, Declaration of Budapest" \(clubofbudapest.org\).](http://clubofbudapest.org)

["THE WORLD COMMISSION ON GLOBAL CONSCIOUSNESS & SPIRITUALITY, Global Councils"](#)

["Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards" by Bob Unruh \(worldnetdaily.com\) - Nov. 26, 2008.](#)

["Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?" by Timothy Ball \(canadafreepress.com\) - Feb. 5, 2007.](http://canadafreepress.com)

["Environmental extremism must be put in its place in the climate debate" by Dr. Tim Ball & Tom Harris \(canadafreepress.com\) - Jan. 9, 2008.](http://canadafreepress.com)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 10, 2010 (#639)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2010:

New Saviour Cometh:

Voting for Politicians Fronting for Tacticians:

"Angry at the System -- Showing Upset Behaviour?
No Doubt You'll Vote for the Next Groomed Saviour,
The One Who'll Fix Everything, (Ahh --You do Sigh,)
Leave Cash in Pocket for More Goodies to Buy,
Forget the Petitions You could've Wrote,
It'll All Come About by Signing Your Vote,
But Wait, Who are These Lines of Grand Appointees
Who Quickly Make Clear You'll be Down on Knees,
With Inflation, More Taxes, Government Intrusion,
New Agenda for Living, Adding to Confusion,
Your Saviour's on Holiday, He's Not Available,
Appointees in Charge Say You're Not Sustainable,
You Were Just Laying Back Thinking Problem Solved,
New Party's Like Old One, They Kinda Revolve,
Better Dig In, Stock Up, Maybe Go Dig a Moat,
Wait 'Till Next Con-Man Cometh, So You Can Vote"

© Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 10, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 10, 2010. I always suggest to newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free. They are talks I've given in the past where I try to cover a lot of different areas that make up this big, big system in which you are born into. I try and show you how it works together and how, really, the past was directed, as is the present, and the future is directed by those with the big bucks and those with the organizational abilities. Quite naturally so, why should they let a system develop outside of their control? Controllers don't do that. They always make sure that they plan the future and they bring in the future that they want to bring in, so their children can then be in charge of it too. Quite a natural thing to do. It's much the same as Royalty really. While you are in the web site, bookmark all the other sites I have got listed [official sites listed above]. Also look at the items I have for sale, the CDs and DVDs. There are books for sale too. If you go into these books, they are different. I don't just give you all the usual nonsense of history, dates and generals and who lost and who won and all that nonsense. I show you how the technique of mind control has been used for thousands of years and how it is still controlled today. We are controlled because we really are the targets of it. It's perfected actually, pretty well perfected today. It's only about one step to go before they don't even have to spend much staff on managing this whole global system, and that will come very shortly as well. But in the meantime, we are all indoctrinated in the way we are supposed to be indoctrinated and dumbed down enough. We are sufficiently dumbed down through chemical means, inoculations, the GMO food, and so on, and even ELF waves with the HAARP type technologies that Brzezinski said would be used on whole continents. I do believe it's actually been used for quite a few years. So buy the books and that hopefully will help me keep going. I don't get paid by advertisers for my show. I could be bringing them one after another on for you that would terrify the life off you and then make their pitch for sales at the end of it. That's how hosts make their money, a lot of money too. But then again, it makes you compromised to an extent as well. That's why I prefer for the listeners to purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. Some of these disks have 50 shows or more on them. That hopefully will keep me going. You can purchase them by [order and donation options listed above]. You have to keep me going here. As I say, I don't accept money from the big boys themselves, the ones who are selling stuff. The ads you hear on this show go directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with it. That pays for this broadcast and the air time and RBN's staff, equipment and their bills so you've got to help me with mine. Believe you me, they drop off incredibly. It's always the same people who give you the occasional donation and it's not much to live on whatsoever. And if I go off the air, I'll just teach small groups again and rake in some cash and stop starving myself to death and have some free time on my hands as well. This is not a job; it's beyond a job. It's a NECESSITY. It's a necessity to wake folk up, the RIGHT kind of folk up, at the right, particular time. You won't wake everybody up; I've never, ever had any illusions about that. And even when you wake up...

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes there is no intro music to give me a clue that the break is coming up. What I was saying was that the only reward there is, really, in this, is to wake up the occasional person here or there who really, really get it, the people who have gone BEYOND the average person who's simply in the indignation phase because something is happening to them personally or people they know. They are losing jobs, losing houses; they see the skyrocketing prices of things as inflation sets in; and it hits them personally. That's not really waking up. That is reacting.

There are many people who've studied over the years the different Patriot scenarios to see what's been happening and really all you are doing is chronicling different events which are all part of thousands of events, which are, again, coordinated to come out at the same time to change society. And society is comprised of individuals and each one of those individuals thinks that they have their own mind. People will argue and even become a bit aggressive if you say

you don't really have a mind of your own. You are a composite, really, of your indoctrinations. You can tell immediately when a person opens their mouth and starts talking, what their indoctrination particularly leans towards, is it political correctness and so on. You'll find it very quickly if they are simply and very easily upgradeable because in this system we are designed to be upgradeable all the time into the new types of political correctness, what to say, what not to say, what to criticize, what not to criticize, and all the rest of it, even down to what we're supposed to be happy about, even if it's rather bizarre.

That's the form of liberalism that Khrushchev talked about when he visited the United States. He was asked about the communists within the United States at the time. He says, WE DON'T CALL THEM COMMUNISTS HERE, WE CALL THEM LIBERALS. The liberals of course, the ones who champion freedom supposedly, are the ones who are the most intolerant of all once they are in power. They are so intolerant in fact that they forbid you to speak about certain things. It's a great con job on the mind isn't it? One of these doublethink things.

We've also been assaulted with people down through the ages of even Patriot Radio where there have been people like Bo Gritz that came out and admitted later on that he had, he called them 'hip pocket' orders from the Pentagon, meaning he was still working for them. He ran radio shows for a while and got lots of names of the different patriots out there and different groups. Eventually when 9/11 happened, he was on television, on the steps of the Congress. He said he was going in there to tell them who he thought could have been behind it and he said it was those "WACKY PATRIOT TYPES THAT SEE BLACK HELICOPTERS AND LISTEN TO SHORT WAVE RADIO." So they do put plants out for you and you must accept that and expect it, that that will always be. I've always said, they always give you your leaders. Don't forget that, for every type of personality out there they have given you leaders.

Many people are so astonished when they start to wake up. They look into a spiritual means to escape it. In fact they go spiritual shopping, like religious shopping, and most folk pick something in the New Age because they feel that the old religions don't guarantee them enough security. So the New Age is something where there are no real rules. It promises you personal power and all this kind of stuff and that's how they hope to get through stuff which they don't understand, this big new world order and its rapidity of changing, but they hope to personally come through it somehow. What it teaches them is how to deny all the negatives and not even look at the negatives, and teach them just to be happy. Now Huxley would have been awfully happy with that himself because he said the main reason that people should be conditioned by those who knew how to do it, is simply to put them into a state of happiness because most people were always unhappy. He didn't mention the reason that they are always unhappy. It's because we are always going through either wars, or economic wars, or economic depressions, and so on, or unemployment, or whatever because the big boys club, of which he was a member, made all those things happen. So naturally you were pretty unhappy. The whole key is to make you simply happy and if you are happy, regardless of what's happening, you are basically a conditioned fool. Because a natural creature would not be happy if its environment was threatened; and I'm talking about its personal home, for instance, or the land that it walks on, or even its own personal security. It would not be happy at all. Your survival capabilities are being destroyed when you don't mind governmental interference in every facet of your life, including stopping you in the street and patting you down if need be, or watched with cameras wherever you go.

They had to destroy the bit in your brain, basically, they discussed it too, that makes you YOU. They call it the 'ghost in the machine'. They knew exactly what parts of the brain that they would have to take out, lobotomize in other words, to make a happy, compliant, unaggressive population who'd be easily managed. That was old stuff back in the 50s and 60s in fact. They knew how to piggy back certain chemicals, or viruses, right into those particular areas. It works very

good with babies' vaccines by the way. All medical doctors are trained to tell the mums that THEY WILL HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF A FEVER; OF COURSE THE FEVER IS IN THEIR HEAD; DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT TOO MUCH. Well, when you've got a fever in your head that means there is inflammation, inflammation causes death of cells, and well, according to their reasoning at the top, they are doing a good job. They are making more compliant citizens who won't make much of a fuss going through life. And I'm quite serious about this, QUITE serious. The doctors don't know. They only believe what they are told as well. It's the same with inoculations they give you. They don't go out and test any of them themselves. They have no facilities to do so. In fact most of them wouldn't even know what they were looking at through a microscope if they were. It's all based on faith.

As I say, you have to compare it to the writings of people like Arthur Koestler who worked at the United Nations for a while in between jobs at MI5 for Britain. He talked about the necessity of lobotomizing people for world peace and how at the United Nations they were doing many experiments. It was a joint venture with Russia, the US, and other countries, Britain and so on, to find the best ways to do this. Personally, I look around me and I really think it has been done. They did, mind you, say they wouldn't have to necessarily inoculate. They could do that or they could put it in your water or they could put it in your food itself and target specific parts of the brain. I truly, truly think that has happened. It comes out more and more when you read other guys who were involved in these various experiments. Now, Aldous Huxley himself only became animated and excited when he talked about Tavistock and the experiments they were doing there in the 40s and 50s. He became excited when they talked about the brains of the different patients that they could experiment on, and stick wires in them and get them to sit down and stand up and turn around and stuff like that.

Then you find they were already doing it remotely in other areas too. Everyone out there I'm sure has had heard about Dr Jose Delgado. Delgado worked for the FBI, CIA, the NSA and all the other alphabet soup agencies and big academia of course with massive grants into the area of neuroscience and neuropsychiatry. He's the guy who's known for the famous little clip you'll see up on YouTube where a bull charges him and he stands there with his little remote control device and switches it on and the bull stops dead in its tracks. Well he thought that was wonderful if you could do that with people too. Here is what he said, WE NEED A PROGRAM OF PSYCHOSURGERY FOR POLITICAL CONTROL OF OUR SOCIETY. Now you've got to understand, when these people are speaking they are not coming out with their own particular ideas or giving a wish list that, IF IT WAS A DIFFERENT WORLD AND I WAS IN CHARGE... No. These guys were in world meetings to find world peace BY lobotomizing the brain. So when you read this kind of stuff, TAKE IT FOR REAL. Most folk cannot accept that these things are real. They cannot accept it. Even if you show them the evidence, even if you could get the characters right in front of their faces, they would still refuse to believe they really mean what they say. Those people are gone, folks. So he says, WE NEED A PROGRAM OF PSYCHOSURGERY FOR POLITICAL CONTROL OF OUR SOCIETY, THE PURPOSE OF PHYSICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND. EVERYONE WHO DEVIATES FROM THE GIVEN NORM CAN BE SURGICALLY MUTILATED. THE INDIVIDUAL MAY THINK THAT THE MOST IMPORTANT REALITY IS HIS OWN EXISTENCE, BUT THIS IS ONLY HIS OWN PERSONAL POINT OF VIEW. MAN DOES NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO DEVELOP HIS OWN MIND. WE MUST ELECTRONICALLY CONTROL THE BRAIN. SOME DAY ARMIES AND GENERALS WILL BE CONTROLLED BY ELECTRONIC STIMULATION OF THE BRAIN. And that's when he was director of Neuro Psychiatry at Yale University medical school. That's the Congressional Record number 26, volume 118, February 24, 1974. He worked with both of the Huxley's and he also worked with Russell. They all knew each other because they sat in on BIG meetings that were highly sponsored by the big foundations, in league with their own governments to promote this. Incredible funding they had too, and they still have today, the ones who have come on since then, incredible funding.

Of course Brzezinski loved that kind of stuff and he touched on it in his own book, **Between Two Ages** in the chapter on technotronics. They have gone even further where they can actually, without implanting in your brain, they can actually

send waves over a whole continent, as Brzezinski said, it would make folk either placid, unhappy, suicidal, whatever – it depends on the particular frequency that they wanted to use. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on one of these perverted psychopaths that run the world on behalf of their masters. They are given unlimited financing to find ways of controlling EVERY single person out there. You've got to understand too, for those who are awake and who have been relatively unscathed by the attacks being put upon them, by the food and the inoculations and all the rest of it, look around you. You can see it. You know it. I get enough emails here of people who are scared when they look around them in towns and cities and see how they behave or how they act or they see the sluggishness of their minds and how there is so much SAMENESS within them. The SAMENESS... they are almost interchangeable. Their topics will always be the same regardless of who you pick to talk about, certain subjects that are in the media, and they will give you the answers they got by the guys who debate the stuff on the media. They are almost robotic themselves. There is no doubt about it. It's happening.

People sometimes come down on me and they will say, OH, YOU'RE A DOWNER ALAN, WHY DON'T YOU JUST LIGHTEN UP? Well you understand when you are under full attack, if you are playing the Happy Jack then there is something wrong with your brain. That old song, Don't Worry, Be Happy, was meant for the general public. It ties in with Charles Galton Darwin again, who said, WE, those who steer the world, the captains of planet earth. He said, WE MUST RETAIN OUR SURVIVAL CAPABILITIES; by means of lobotomy, chemical and otherwise, he said, THE PUBLIC WON'T NEED THAT, they won't need the survival capabilities, BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM. And he was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project. So it's not a matter of being sullen or OH, WOE IS ME type of thing. It's a matter of understanding the full dangers you are under.

Getting back to the spiritual part, people rush off to that hoping that they will be saved somehow by learning some secret or getting in touch with their power animal or something like that you see, which is a nice diversion; that will certainly take your mind off the nasty things in the world. You will meet similar people who can sit and talk about their own personal experiences and what their guides are all telling each other and all that lovely stuff. However, personally, I see how the vast array of sciences, many of the things which you don't even consider sciences... you don't believe that the media is a science but it is. Entertainment is a science as well for controlling the minds and downloading the mind. Your education is a science; it's a scientific indoctrination. The guy who designed it for you all called it that, scientific indoctrination. As I say, people look off to the spirit world to help them personally. It's the 'me' thing again, SAVE ME AND HOPEFULLY I'LL BE ALRIGHT IN SOME NETHER-NETHER REGION AND SOMETHING TO COME. And that's all very nice. It's all very nice. People are allowed to wish for things and to choose whatever they want to choose to follow, and they do. You've got to understand too, that sciences, batteries of sciences, are arrayed against you. My observations, in my whole lifetime, are that the sciences that are arrayed against you are far more powerful than your spiritual beliefs. I see it everywhere.

That's why mainstream religions have been crumbling, apart from the fact that they've been under attack for 500 years – most folk don't even know – by certain groups, for 500 years, to destroy them because they were still a bit of a nuisance. They'd helped to control people certainly, and keep them happy serfs for a long time but it became a nuisance when Kings or Queens or governments would decide to do something against what they thought their God wanted, and that causes the conflict and therefore there were often skirmishes or little wars would start up. So they wanted to do away with mainstream, but with the New Age there is none of that. There is none of that standing up sort of thing. Everything really is retreat, retreat into your own mind and hit nirvana and nothing will matter any more. It's similar to the stages people get to before they get shot in a firing squad. You'll see the panic, you'll see the Ganser

syndrome as they call it, the act of madness, and then you see a calmness set over them as the endorphins kick in, and they'd hit nirvana, before they are shot. So the body's kind of kind at the time of death; it tries to pacify you and take the horror, which you can do nothing about, away from your conscious mind.

Remember, governments need the cooperation of the masses, however dumbed down and robotic and indoctrinated and injected they are. They need cooperation. That's why they want you still to keep on voting. I've said this for so long, I've watched this in EVERY country across the Western world and some other countries on the far side of the world, and I've never yet seen this agenda, where every change of house, of parliament, or congress goes in and I've never seen any of them tear up the treaties from the last lot, the treaties that are made through the United Nations. The same agenda continues because there is only ONE agenda and there are no separate parties. What you have is a ruling class. Regardless of what they call themselves, they are a ruling class. They've all said too, YOU'RE POST DEMOCRATIC, YOU ARE NOW IN AN AUTHORITARIAN STAGE. All the big boys said this years ago, YOU'D GO INTO A PERIOD OF AUTHORITARIANISM, TAUGHT BY EXPERTS. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, you've got to know all the bad news and you've got to understand the bad news to understand what you are up against. You know there is not one single military in the world, hopefully, in this day and age, that goes up against an enemy without finding everything they can about that enemy. They've got to know what are the decoys that the enemy puts out and what's real and what isn't real. It's the same in this big fight for the New World Order. It's not really a fight because there is no organization big enough, powerful enough to take it on, head on, in the same fashion, in its own playing field. You cannot do it without massive, incredible trillions dollar funding from the foundations and the foundations work with the governments. In fact a lot of the guys in government get put in BY the foundations and they are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So how can you fight that? You know they aren't going to listen to anything you have to say. This agenda is written in stone.

It's like Orwell said, you've got to understand what you are really, really up against. And he was talking... In **1984**, Winston is being tortured and O'Brien says to him, WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU WILL WIN? He says, WELL, THE PROLES, AND... O'Brien says back to him, THEY DON'T COUNT. Then he says, WELL MAYBE IN A THOUSAND YEARS. Do you understand that it could take a thousand years to fight something which has been on the go for such a long, long, long time, using incredible sciences and sciences of the mind that you know nothing of? So you have to know your enemy and what's realistic as well. If you keep thinking that someone is going to ride in on a horse and clean up the town for you, then you deserve what you get. And you will get what you deserve if you haven't learned that by now. How come things get worse and worse and worse and worse and worse your whole lifetime long? How come that is? Why is that? Hmm? And you keep going off to vote... To vote, it's the greatest trick and it's so simple, SO simple children can see through it; I saw through it when I was young. It works every time. But most folk don't really, really get it. They don't really get it at all.

Surveillance is a big part of it. Most folk are already trained not to mind surveillance. They've got everything up online. They've got Facebook going. They have been told that Facebook and all the rest of them sell your data but they don't mind that either. That's the majority of the public by the way. They don't care. They really don't care. Something has happened. You've got to understand that something has literally PHYSICALLY happened to their brain when you don't care about privacy. Privacy is a RIGHT. Without privacy you have no personal peace whatsoever. You can't get it otherwise. Google, and I've said this before, I've gone through Technocracy Inc. and all these guys who came out with the drugs, rock and roll, to change society along with the computer and the strobe lights and all the rest of it. Amazing money they were financed by, all ex-CIA and all ex-military guys, to change society, to destroy the old to bring in the

new, which they were very, very successful at because that was the end of the old system, of even marriage in fact and sticking with a partner and having children. That was very essential to the agenda.

Google and all the rest of these characters are just part of the NSA, so is Bill Gates. You don't get put up there by your own hard work, believe you me. NO, you are PULLED up there. All these big boys are pulled up. You'd be surprised at the big foundations who've been in existence for HUNDREDS of years, incredible organization, that decide the future and who gets up and who doesn't. It's got to serve THEM... not you. Here is an article and it says...

Is This Flying Drone Google's Next Privacy Controversy?

Update: Google Says No

(Alan: Well, Google is a liar. We've heard enough lies about their mapping and all the rest of it. So they are born liars. When do you expect a liar to ever tell you the truth? Hmm?)

blogs.forbes.com / Aug. 9 2010 / By ANDY GREENBERG

If you felt that Google Street View violated your privacy, wait until you've got one of these hovering over your back porch.

The German business magazine *Wirtschaftswoche* reported over the weekend that Microdrones, a company based in the city of Siegen, Germany, has sold at least one of its flying surveillance robots to the search giant for testing. Sven Jueress, Microdrones' chief executive, told the magazine that the radio-controlled devices—four rotor helicopters about a meter across—could be helpful in Google's mapping projects, and that he think there's a good chance Google will buy more of the airborne bots. *(A: If they don't have their own already, it should say.)*

So that's coming in. There is a little video in this article that I will put up on my site at the end of the show. I've read the articles before from the Pentagon, from their own articles on these microdrones as well. They have some as small as birds. They are putting billions of dollars, of your money of course, into it. Some of them look like birds in fact and can sit on branches outside your window, even follow you up a staircase if need be. So there is nothing new. This is the way it's going to go. They have shown it in all the sci-fi magazines right down to the little spiders that come in, like in **Minority Report**, and go through a whole building and check everybody's ID and iris scan you and all the rest of it. This is all coming you see. It's for peace and safety and security, you understand.

There is another here article by the BBC. They go on about how these scientists have gathered in Lake Tahoe in Northern California...

The new world order of technology

Maggie Shiels | Thursday, 5 August 2010 / bbc.co.uk

Here amid the lush mountains of Lake Tahoe in Northern California, technologists have been discussing what has been billed as "a new philosophy of progress" *(A: The "philosophy of progress...")* at the first ever Technonomy Conference. *(A: Again, that's Technocracy Inc and all these guys that are involved in it because these are the guys who work for their masters to make sure they bring in a totally controlled society.)*

The organisers are hoping the name will soon become common parlance but for the moment they are quite happy to explain their thinking behind the event as one that discusses the role that technology has in solving some of the world's thorniest problems from climate change *(A: That's in everything. That's the PC thing. It doesn't matter what you are talking about, they are bringing in climate change...)* to education to innovation.

So here are your scientists that are going to cure all of today's problems apparently. Is that what you vote for? Did you

know that? Did you know that you vote for scientists to deal with all your problems for you? Is that what Holdren, that's on the panel behind Obama, is about? the guy who wants to sterilize you all and bring down the populations? Hmm? And people will keep voting for the same system that borrows money from private banks and puts you down as the slave that must pay it off. People will keep voting for the same guys, the same system... the same system.

In Britain they are bringing in bounty hunters for welfare recipients. Canada, by the way, has done this before; even back in the 80s they were doing this. It says...

Bounty hunters to cut benefit fraud by £1bn

Private agencies are to be paid by the Government to reduce benefit fraud by £1billion, David Cameron is to announce.

By Holly Watt, Rosa Prince and Robert Winnett / telegraph.co.uk / 10 Aug 2010

(A: As I say, Canada has already used this technique before. They get on the phone and they bully the people, threaten them.)

Mr Cameron says: "...we should strain every sinew to cut error, waste and fraud in our welfare system."

Finance experts will identify welfare cheats by trawling through their records, *(A: Great thing the internet, isn't it?)* household bills and credit card applications. *(A: So the government is going to give them a lot of your data, give them access to the data banks on your personal information so they can come after you.)*

The agencies will get a "bounty" payment for each fraudster they identify under government plans to cut the £5.2billion annual fraud bill. *(A: It's amazing how they can tell exactly how much it is, the fraud bill, but they can't tell you how many people are doing it, isn't it? So there are bounty hunters coming in to go after people in the time of the greatest depression they've ever really had. So I guess they are going to be more depressed too.)*

There is another one in the Wall Street Journal about...

Tracking Is an Assault on Liberty, With Real Dangers

By NICHOLAS CARR / wsj.com / AUGUST 6, 2010

(A: We read all this stuff but what's the good in knowing it really? The only way to do it is to get off all electronic gadgetry really. And that's going to be impossible to do eventually because everything is going electronic, including the cashless society in the next 3 or 4 years. These guys do their planning well; you understand it's done with military precision.)

In a 1963 Supreme Court opinion, Chief Justice Earl Warren observed that "the fantastic advances in the field of electronic communication constitute a great danger to the privacy of the individual." The advances have only accelerated since then, along with the dangers. Today, as companies strive to personalize the services and advertisements they provide over the Internet, the surreptitious collection of personal information is rampant. The very idea of privacy is under threat.

Most of us view personalization and privacy as desirable things, and we understand that enjoying more of one means giving up some of the other. To have goods, services and promotions tailored to our personal circumstances and desires, we need to divulge information about ourselves to corporations, governments or other outsiders.

This tradeoff has always been part of our lives as consumers and citizens. *(A: No, it hasn't, you see. At one time and not so long ago, people simply went into stores and they bought things with cash and nothing was asked and you walked out with the item you purchased, right.)* But now, thanks to the Net, we're losing our ability to understand and control those tradeoffs—to choose, consciously and with awareness of the consequences, what

information about ourselves we disclose and what we don't. (A: *Etc, etc, etc. Then they go into give you an example of someone who, Tom Owad he's called...*)

A few years ago, the computer consultant Tom Owad published the results of an experiment that provided a chilling lesson in just how easy it is to extract sensitive personal data from the Net. (A: *He showed you how it was done and how they used certain algorithms that he used himself, from any program you can buy, and literally find out names and addresses of particular people, all over the country, all over the world in fact, who had certain likes and dislikes and so on, just by what they'd been buying. The algorithms themselves would find them; it would find them for them. So he goes on to say that privacy is an illusion.*)

That's what it's come down to; privacy today is just an illusion. So the New World Order is right on track isn't it? That's what they wanted, was people to accept the fact that there is no privacy. You are all a big collective, you understand, and as Delgado said himself, no one has the right to, basically, use their own mind. I'll read that little bit again, by Delgado, for those who are hard of thinking. He says here...

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. **Man does not have the right to develop his own mind.**"

Dr José Delgado - Director of Neuropsychiatry - Yale University Medical School Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974

What he is saying here is the belief of all those at the top that control you. And all these top politicians, I mean the top ones that play the political game, they all know this too. They all know this as well. So it's up to yourselves how much fooling you want to take. There is an article here, an excellent article on America's Ruling Class. For those who can read more than a paragraph you might get something out of it because it's quite well written. I mean that; I'm not being sarcastic. A lot of people today can't read more than a couple of lines, especially the youngsters; they have found that they don't have the attention span to do it. This article says...

America's Ruling Class -- And the Perils of Revolution

By Angelo M. Codevilla from the July 2010 - August 2010 issue The American Spectator

(A: *It goes on about the different parties and Wall Street corporations and opinion leaders...*)

As over-leveraged investment houses began to fail in September 2008, the leaders of the Republican and Democratic parties, of major corporations, and opinion leaders stretching from the National Review magazine (and the Wall Street Journal) on the right to the Nation magazine on the left, agreed that spending some \$700 billion to buy the investors' "toxic assets" was the only alternative to the U.S. economy's "systemic collapse." (A: *Basically, throughout the article they tell you that the parties are all identically the same because they all belong to the ruling class. Left wing, right wing, these are the guys at the top. They all come from the same universities. They all have their own personal investments going through the same companies and the same corporate lawyers. They all know each other. He actually explains when the term 'ruling class' came into view.*)

When this majority discovered that virtually no one in a position of power in either party or with a national voice would take their objections seriously (A: *That's the public.*), that decisions about their money were being made in bipartisan backroom deals with interested parties, and that the laws on these matters were being voted by people who had not read them, the term "political class" came into use. Then, after those in power changed their plans from buying toxic assets to buying up equity in banks and major industries but refused to explain why, when they reasserted their right to decide ad hoc on these and so many other matters, supposing them to be beyond the general public's understanding, the American people started referring to those in and around government as the "ruling class." And in fact Republican and Democratic office holders and their retinues show a similar presumption to dominate and fewer differences in tastes, habits, opinions, and sources of income among one another than between both and the rest of the country. They think, look, and act as a class. (A: *That's because there is only one agenda you see. I've read from Carroll Quigley before and Quigley said that the Royal Institute*

of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations put out articles specifically designed for this ruling class, the ones who will rule over you. They don't bother so much about the people down below; they give you junk to read about, who is doing what in Hollywood and who is the singer today with the boobs hanging out and stuff like that. That's for the lower classes but for their own class, those in the managerial class, they put out their own articles. Remember, that ties in with what George Orwell said, THE PROLES DON'T COUNT. You don't have to bother about the Proles; we are the Proles, folks. It says here...)

Although after the election of 2008 most Republican office holders argued against the Troubled Asset Relief Program, against the subsequent bailouts of the auto industry, against the several "stimulus" bills and further summary expansions of government power to benefit clients of government at the expense of ordinary citizens, the American people had every reason to believe that many Republican politicians were doing so simply by the logic of partisan opposition. *(A: Then they go and tell you and reiterate once again, through this long article, that it doesn't make any difference. They are all really just one party, exactly as Quigley said they'd become. You know when everyone starts arguing about health benefits, jobs, and schools, you are talking socialism. When you see people in the streets demanding that the government give them jobs, you are talking socialism. You are already socialized so the parties must always have their public debates. Regardless of what the real agenda is, they have their public debates along the lines of socialism. You have already been turned into them and you don't even know it. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This is the show that does give you the cold hard facts, something you've got to know if you want to survive even what's coming down the pike. Even personally, even your mind, because the mind is your last refuge, remember, and they have already conquered most people's minds already and they don't even know it. That's how bad it is. I don't come out with aliens. I don't come out with reptiles running your lives. No. I tell you how it's done and the sciences that are used and have been used for an awful long time, and academia is an awfully, awfully big part of it.

It says here too, in this article...

Today's ruling class, from Boston to San Diego, was formed by an educational system that exposed them to the same ideas and gave them remarkably uniform guidance, as well as tastes and habits. These amount to a social canon of judgments about good and evil, complete with secular sacred history, sins (against minorities and the environment), and saints. Using the right words and avoiding the wrong ones when referring to such matters -- speaking the "in" language -- serves as a badge of identity. *(A: I've heard them talking this way because they are so politically correct.)* Regardless of what business or profession they are in, their road up included government channels and government money because, as government has grown, its boundary with the rest of American life has become indistinct. Many began their careers in government and leveraged their way into the private sector. Some, e.g., Secretary of the Treasury Timothy Geithner, never held a non-government job. Hence whether formally in government, out of it, or halfway, America's ruling class speaks the language and has the tastes, habits, and tools of bureaucrats. It rules uneasily over the majority of Americans not oriented to government.

The two classes have less in common culturally, dislike each other more, and embody ways of life more different from one another than did the 19th century's Northerners and Southerners -- nearly all of whom, as Lincoln reminded them, "prayed to the same God." By contrast, while most Americans pray to the God "who created and doth sustain us," our ruling class prays to itself as "saviors of the planet" and improvers of humanity. Our classes' clash is over "whose country" America is, over what way of life will prevail, over who is to defer to whom about what. The gravity of such divisions points us, as it did Lincoln, to Mark's Gospel: "if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand."

Then he goes into the different political correctness and all the rest of it and how you've got to be politically correct to get up the ladder and so on and so on and so on. So it doesn't mention anything at all about the CFR here of course, naturally. The fact is that all leaders since the late 1800s were members of the Milner Group that branched into the

Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, according to Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, the authorized historian for them. Of course they have science on board with them too. That's why they have panels now. Every country has panels of climatologists, unelected, who are fanatics in their particular PC religion, and carbon taxes and must-be taxes and all the rest of it to bring in this new type of economy where you will live in your community and pay for every candle that you burn according to the carbon that you put off because you are in post-consumerist society. Everything you earn goes back to them... and you will be taught to love it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Google's Fly-Spy Drones](#)

[New world Order of Technology](#)

[Government Turns Databases Over to Private Bounty-Hunters to Save Money on Welfare--Trawl Through Personal Internet Records](#)

[Web Anonymity is Illusion](#)

[America's Ruling Class](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 1, 2011 (#779)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 1, 2011:

New Scientific Morality of Murder and Depravity:

"An Arrogant Elite Arose, God Morphed into Science,
Discarding Old Morality with Gusto and Defiance,
Using Disabled, The Infirm, Elderly, The Lame,
They'd Inject Microbes, Poisons, Then Dissect the Brain,
Paid Highly by Governments and Wealthy Foundations,
They Rose to Prominence by Gruesome Desecrations,
Under Pretense of Research and Promising Cure
They Injected Plutonium into Veins of the Poor,
Now Decency and Morality's Gone, Things Just Get Worse,
Experimentation on "Human Animals" is a Scientific Curse"

© Alan Watt March 1, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 1, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 1st 2011. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the downloads of audios, there's hundreds of them to choose from. I try, hopefully, to give you a fresh start, or maybe even a first start on understanding the big picture of the system under which you live. It goes under many different names but it's all power struggles really. People at the bottom don't realize how addictive power is to certain individuals and there's lots of them born in every generation who claw their

way up to the top. They're psychopathic in nature. They love applause. They love being in the limelight. They love authority and power and the only thing they respect is people above them with more power, and that's really what it's all about. Technically you have different groups fighting over who owns the sheeple at the bottom because that's where all the cash comes from and that enables those at the top to live awfully well.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so if you want to support me buy the disks and the books I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations, straight donations are accepted too. They're in short supply, believe you me, and they're certainly very, very welcome to keep this going. And believe you me, it's not a matter of getting on the radio for an hour per day. It's not a matter of even preparing for the show; I don't. I certainly have lots of articles I have to look up and so on but it's more like fixing computers and dealing with other sites that go down, that kind of stuff too, and going through all the rigmarole to do with that kind of thing. That's what takes up your day. It's just amazing. So help me out and you can donate by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and using the PayPal donation button. Thousands use the site and very few ever send anything back, although, mind you, lots of it is passed around. What astonishes me is the stuff I put out on the previous night, I'll get about 10-15 emails the next day telling me to look at the site that I've just put up there, and the links that I've just put up. It's just amazing where their heads are. It's just amazing how fast it gets around. So it always comes back to where they heard it from first but they don't realize it themselves.

Now, this big new world order, as I say, is a system which is really the daddy of all systems, the one that came out after the feudal age, after the democratic age and nationalistic age, after the warring of the democracies and systems into the global age, and it's the biggest battle yet. Of course the biggest battle is always for the minds of the billions of people that the few at the top want to control and own, because we're the livestock you understand. Nothing comes... and that's one thing that Marx said that was pretty well true. NOTHING COMES OUT INTO SOCIETY EXCEPT THROUGH LABOR, HUMAN LABOR. And the boys at the top don't want to do any labor. They want to profit from it and they want to sit on their rumps and go to big parties and pontificate on certain matters in a pseudo-intellectual fashion, which they're famous for, and read the scripts that are written by speech writers for them to do as well. Really, it's a fight over the minds of the public. You've got to get the minds of the public on board and convince them through crisis after crisis, shock and awe, that there's nothing else to do but go along with this big global agenda. And in a sense, you know, legally there's nothing you can really do because there's no complaints department in this new world order. No complaints department. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll be putting up some links, including the ones I read from, but these links will be to do with videos and so on. One ties in with one of yesterday's articles about Prince Andrew. The Paedo Prince, it's called and you'll hear some of the politicians in Britain in Parliament having a little tut-tut, ha-ha, tee-hee jokes about the Prince's dalliances with these prostitutes that have been specially reared by Mr Epstein who's really the pimp in a sense. I'll put that up for you to hear.

Andy - The Paedo Prince / youtube.com

Remember too, the Prince now is untouchable and so are all the Royal family because the Queen made a Royal decree about it not so long ago, so they can't say very much at all. You'll hear the person who's speaking about it being warned not to go too far. That's the immunity that these pervs have you see. I'll also put another one up about Epstein himself and I think it's even got it in there too, that he likes to dress up as a woman sometimes and stuff like that. He's being sued by a transvestite, who he groomed from an early age apparently, to be another kind of prostitute. Stuff like that's

going on all the time and it's makes you wonder how it even leaks into the papers these days. Is it just part of the demoralization process that they knew they'd have to bring in? The communists talked about that a lot of course, the total demoralization of a people, a nation, by its moral standards and so on, had to be attacked by raising certain groups up and bringing this kind of thing forward. So it makes you wonder.

'Post' Grabs a Towel in Preparation for Epstein Trial / 11/2/07 / nymag.com

Because in reality you see, if you go down through history you'll find that the upper elite have always done this kind of stuff. There's nothing taboo about them because they never believed in any religions that they gave the public. And you really do get smatterings of that down through history. They never, ever behaved in the way that they made the public behave, otherwise there'd be chaos in the land and no taxes coming in. They really did have these wild orgies and things like that down through the ages, and pretty well ALL of the big powerful families who ruled over nations, it's quite something to really get stuck into the history books and look at some of this stuff. And here it is all today kind of coming out into the open. And part of it too will be to normalize it because there's also a normalization *process* going on today if you haven't noticed.

I've talked before about the international meetings they have for the Censors Departments that you have for your various radio and television stations. They all get together every year and back in the year 2001, I think a month before the towers went down, they came out with articles in the papers saying, NOW THAT THEY'D PUSHED FOR THE RIGHTS OF HOMOSEXUALITY ON TELEVISION, THEY WERE GOING TO PUSH FURTHER WITH MORE OF IT AND THEY WERE GOING TO PUSH FOR THE RIGHTS OF BESTIALITY AND WHAT THEY CALL INTERGENERATIONAL SEX, which again, is underage. They want to do away with and *abolish any idea* of anything wrong about the underage being molested. Of course they'll say as long as they agree... Well how can a toddler agree with anything, knowing what's going on, eh? But that's the hypocrisy of the perverted mind.

I'll put those up tonight and you can peruse them at your leisure, if you've already eaten a while ago and won't throw up. I'm also putting up one on fluoridation of Australia's water supply. It's quite a good video. It shows you how fluoride is collected and made; it's actually industrial waste that they scrape off the big chimneys, smokestacks that they use to burn off industrial waste. They scrape the chimneys and they call this fluoride, basically, and that's the stuff they put into your water supply.

It's amazing to know they even started in Canada with the Bronfman family who owned Alcan – Alcan was the big aluminum industry in Canada – and they had to do the same thing. They had to dispose of this toxic poison, as it is still listed today. They used to have it shipped down, by the mafia, down to Chicago for disposal and eventually came up with the bright idea, WHY PAY TO GET IT DISPOSED OF, WHY NOT MAKE THE PUBLIC EAT IT, YOU SEE, AND PAY FOR EATING IT? So they paid off the dental industry, had a few front people who were well paid to advance the causes and one of the main ones in Canada who did this eventually turned against it, after a few years, realizing he'd really been taken for a ride and it was bad for the public. It doesn't matter though; eating waste is no problem to these guys, they put enough waste in your food as it is. They're on a roll now. Mind you, they don't eat what *you* eat at all. So I'll put this link up and it's called Fire Water about the industrial waste being used in Australia now. It's well done.

FIRE WATER Australia's Industrial Fluoridation Disgrace / firewaterfilm.com

Also I'll put up a link, it's called Globalism to Localism USA from freedomadvocates.org. It's a good link if you want, for those who've asked about Agenda 21 and communitarianism and everything that it entails. They've got lots and lots of

articles on their web site if you want to search it.

Stave off Globalism: Reininvigorate Constitutional Principles

By Michael Shaw / freedomadvocates.org / 12 January 2011

I'll put that up for you too and it'll explain it all as easy as possible. And people really unfortunately need stuff explained awfully easily for them today because they can't think anymore. And I know that too because most folk aren't even reading, they are sending video links, video links, video links. And I get satellite for watching and believe you me, I get about a minute here or there and that's about it, if I'm lucky, and that's about it. I'm not paying the higher price for the supposed slightly higher speed for the satellite because it's double the price I'm paying already and that's bad enough.

Now, I've talked before about medical testing on humans. I've put up links before where the US government – and this is through the CIA, Pentagon – were actually using people to test plutonium on, injecting plutonium into them after they falsely diagnosed them, on purpose, of having cancers and promised these poor folk of course, always poor folk, that they were going to get treated for it. I might even drag them out tonight and add it to this link I'm putting up here. It's called...

AP IMPACT: Past medical testing on humans revealed

nwsources.com / By MIKE STOBBE / AP Medical Writer

(Alan: It's not bad enough they've been spraying us with cadmium and all kinds of barium and stuff like that, and that's admitted to as well now. They've been doing that since the '60s and even the '50s. But you don't want to know all of the experiments they've done on you because, really, you're just a number, a social insurance number, and your job is just to pay taxes till you die and they want to collect statistics on why you die. After all, a farmer wants to know why his cow dies, you see. They will do autopsies and see if their little testing here or there has had any effect on you at all and they'll write that off on their cost, no doubt, once you're gone.)

ATLANTA — Shocking as it may seem, U.S. government doctors once thought it was fine to experiment on disabled people and prison inmates. *(A: A very good book to read is called **Acres of Skin**; you should try and buy that one. It's well researched, incredible documentation of the experimentation they did on US prisoners, again, using radiation, different things and so on. It's just absolutely... even using isotopes near the testicles to see if it would sterilize them, stuff like that – it was just amazing – and some of the survivors give their testimony in this particular book. Back to this article, it says...)* Such experiments included giving hepatitis to mental patients in Connecticut, squirting a pandemic flu virus up the noses of prisoners in Maryland, and injecting cancer cells into chronically ill people at a New York hospital. *(A: It went WAY beyond that folks. This is the stuff that's been released. They were doing it on young folk too, plus they put the cancer viruses and stuff into the flu vaccine as well in the '50s.)*

Much of this horrific history is 40 to 80 years old, but it is the backdrop for a meeting in Washington this week by a presidential bioethics commission. *(A: That's the eugenics commission. They call themselves bioethicists now, makes you feel better, these guys are looking after us, they're 'ethical,' you see. No. They're eugenicists, folks, and they decide the new normals, for the government.)* The meeting was triggered by the government's apology last fall for federal doctors infecting prisoners and mental patients in Guatemala with syphilis 65 years ago. *(A: And there's a YouTube video up on that too I do believe.)*

U.S. officials also acknowledged there had been dozens of similar experiments in the United States - studies that often involved making healthy people sick.

An exhaustive review by The Associated Press of medical journal reports and decades-old press clippings found more than 40 such studies. At best, these were a search for lifesaving treatments; at worst, some amounted to curiosity-satisfying experiments that hurt people but provided no useful results. *(A: It killed a lot of people.)*

Inevitably, they will be compared to the well-known Tuskegee syphilis study. In that episode, U.S. health officials tracked 600 black men in Alabama who already had syphilis but didn't give them adequate treatment even after penicillin became available. *(A: And they got placebos and all the rest of it. And I know the brother of the guy who headed that team because he was in touch with me; I've got a lot of documentation on that.)*

These studies were worse in at least one respect - they violated the concept of "first do no harm," a fundamental medical principle that stretches back centuries. *(A: And I should add to that, it was thrown out the window long ago; most doctors don't even know what it means.)*

"When you give somebody a disease - even by the standards of their time - you really cross the key ethical norm of the profession," said Arthur Caplan, director of the University of Pennsylvania's Center for Bioethics. *(A: ...or Eugenics.)*

Some of these studies, mostly from the 1940s to the '60s, apparently were never covered by news media. Others were reported at the time, but the focus was on the promise of enduring new cures, while glossing over how test subjects were treated.

Attitudes about medical research were different then. *(A: Oh, really? They're really different then? Really? Really? Actually it's worse now, folks. It's worse now. When you die in hospital now they just give an autopsy right away, without permission, just done... you know, slicing open your head, weigh your kidneys and your liver and the whole bit. Again too, you're owned, you're the cattle, you see, and they want to make sure what killed their herd, because you're a profit-making machine for them. It used to be called 'desecration of the dead,' that was a crime to do that, but now it's necrophilia under the guise of science. You see.)* Infectious diseases killed many more people years ago, and doctors worked urgently to invent and test cures. Many prominent researchers felt it was legitimate to experiment on people who did not have full rights in society - people like prisoners, mental patients, poor blacks. It was an attitude in some ways similar to that of Nazi doctors experimenting on Jews. *(A: ...and I'll add Gypsies and Slavs as well. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about experiments that have gone on, not just in the US but in every major country, on those who couldn't really speak out about it; they were at the bottom of the class heap you might say. Some of them were in mental hospitals, other ones were prisoners, and others simply were brought into university programs, you know you get your ten dollars a day sort of thing and they tell you they're giving you a flu shot but it's something else. And that's your tough luck; again it's people who are unemployed that they use. They go into some past researches that were done here and it says...

The AP review of past research found:

-A federally funded study begun in 1942 injected experimental flu vaccine in male patients at a state insane asylum in Ypsilanti, Mich., then exposed them to flu several months later. It was co-authored by Dr. Jonas Salk, who a decade later would become famous as inventor of the polio vaccine. *(A: You have to go into the history of Dr. Jonas Salk, the guy who gave us the Simian 40 cancer causing virus in his lovely polio vaccine, and who admitted it too, he said, THE BENEFITS OUTWEIGHED THE RISKS and all that kind of stuff, and that's probably got something to do with a lot of folk coming down with cancers 30 years onwards. He also was a member of the British and American Eugenics Society, a prime writer for rapid depopulation of the planet, who suddenly becomes your savior, to help you, you understand. And he was even asked questions at the time, YOU WHO ARE SUCH AN ADVOCATE FOR DEPOPULATION, ESPECIALLY OF THE UNEMPLOYED AND THE EXCESS POPULATION, ARE NOW GOING TO BE THEIR CHAMPION; WHY HAVE YOU DONE IT? And he gives some twaddle about why he changed his mind on this particular issue. But the fact is, when the wolf puts on a smile I don't believe the wolf and hopefully neither do you. But they seem to get their way, because there's a big agenda out there.)*

-Some of the men weren't able to describe their symptoms, raising serious questions about how well they

understood what was being done to them. One newspaper account mentioned the test subjects were "senile and debilitated." Then it quickly moved on to the promising results. *(A: They're always promising you something, and still promising you something. And they found out with recent studies that the difference in those who got the flu after getting the shot are the same as those who didn't get the shot at all.)*

-In federally funded studies in the 1940s, noted researcher Dr. W. Paul Havens Jr. exposed men to hepatitis in a series of experiments, including one using patients from mental institutions in Middletown and Norwich, Conn. Havens, a World Health Organization expert on viral diseases, was one of the first scientists to differentiate types of hepatitis and their causes. *(A: He wasn't really the first but they all want to get their name in the history books at any cost; I'll add, cost to anybody else except themselves.)*

A search of various news archives found no mention of the mental patients study, which made eight healthy men ill but broke no new ground in understanding the disease. *(A: Except how quickly they could give it to them, because you see, you'll find that the biowarfare industry is heavily involved in granting these characters for their studies.)*

-Researchers in the mid-1940s studied the transmission of a deadly stomach bug by having young men swallow unfiltered stool suspension. *(A: It's almost as bad as giving you that stuff they scrape off the chimneys, eh, and call it fluoride.)* The study was conducted at the New York State Vocational Institution, a reformatory prison in West Coxsackie. The point was to see how well the disease spread that way as compared to spraying the germs and having test subjects breathe it. Swallowing it was a more effective way to spread the disease, the researchers concluded. The study doesn't explain if the men were rewarded for this awful task. *(A: Mid-40s, by the way, that was part of the bacterial warfare programs they had, when they were really pushing ahead at any cost at all, again, any cost to other people.)*

-A University of Minnesota study in the late 1940s injected 11 public service employee volunteers with malaria, then starved them for five days. *(A: Remember I read an article recently about that where a guy was tested, a volunteer, a nurse, in the UK. [Article: "Malaria jab has altered my son's mind, says missing nurse's mother" (Daily Mail); refer to Cutting Through the Matrix, Oct. 27, 2010.] There was a call out and them to trying to find him because he was delirious; he volunteered to take this new vaccine and it gave him malaria. So they're still doing it, folks.)* Some were also subjected to hard labor, and those men lost an average of 14 pounds. They were treated for malarial fevers with quinine sulfate. One of the authors was Ancel Keys, a noted dietary scientist who developed K-rations for the military and the Mediterranean diet for the public. But a search of various news archives found no mention of the study.

Well, most of the big ones they won't tell you at all. Like the one, for instance, and I can't remember which major newscast, it showed you the old footage of the American troops being marched into the cloud, the mushroom cloud of an atomic bomb test, with brass bands going and the whole bit. It was a propaganda exercise using a few thousand troops, with no protection at all and they were told it was going to be quite safe. I know one of the guys who had his father there; his father said they were put in trenches initially when the bomb went off and they were told to put their forearm across their eyes to shield them from x-ray and they could actually see the bones in their arms, through the flesh of their arms, and then they were told to march in. Then they found out that these guys in the suits, you know the scientific types who weren't taking any chances, eventually ran out halfway towards the cloud and told them all to get back, it was way over the dosage, the lethal dosage, and most of them died off. It was an excellent documentary because they talked to just the 2 or 3 of the survivors that were left. Then they swapped to the Soviet Union to show them doing the same thing in one of the Soviet satrapies. They actually had a village that were told to come out every day, sit on their lawns, and they used this underground testing with piping forcing the radiation towards the homes, and that's how they tested it on these people over there. So really, as I say, the world's all about the most violent and aggressive and power-hungry freaks who want to have ownership of us down below, you know, the cattle. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about experimentation on prisoners and really it's just the tip of the iceberg; this is stuff that's declassified so the worst stuff of course is kept quiet or it's resealed for another 50 years with another Executive Order. They do the same thing in all countries. Much of the stuff they were doing in Canada has not been given out to the public even yet. Canada was leading the field in bacterial and viral warfare all through World War II and afterwards. It says...

But studies using prisoners were uncommon in the first few decades of the 20th century (*A: That's because they generally would string up these monsters who do the experiments, you know, because it was unethical to do that, and these guys had to be creeps, until they got science behind them. Science was elevated to be the new priesthood and suddenly it was all nice and stuff and very, very proper.*), and usually performed by researchers considered eccentric even by the standards of the day. (*A: Really perverted some of them were, and this guy here was one.*) One was Dr. L.L. Stanley, resident physician at San Quentin prison in California, who around 1920 attempted to treat older, "devitalized men" by implanting in them testicles from livestock and from recently executed convicts. (*A: He must have read **Frankenstein** I guess.*)

Newspapers wrote about Stanley's experiments, but the lack of outrage is striking.

"Enter San Quentin penitentiary in the role of the Fountain of Youth (*A: That's what they were calling it when they put these animal testicles in them.*) - an institution where the years are made to roll back for men of failing mentality and vitality and where the spring is restored to the step, wit to the brain, vigor to the muscles and ambition to the spirit. All this has been done, is being done ... by a surgeon with a scalpel," began one rosy report published in November 1919 in The Washington Post. (*A: And you know, of course, that the big eugenicists were all behind this kind of stuff, of remaking the perfect human being, longevity, all that stuff; not for the cattle at the bottom whom they tested it all on but the ones at the top. Then it goes into World War II...*)

Around the time of World War II, prisoners were enlisted to help the war effort by taking part in studies that could help the troops. For example, a series of malaria studies at Stateville Penitentiary in Illinois and two other prisons was designed to test antimalarial drugs that could help soldiers fighting in the Pacific. (*A: And at the same time remember too, the Nazis were doing all this stuff in Germany as well, but they're always the bad guys. Every country, as far as I'm concerned, has the same traits. Technically I think that all societies and systems, including the communist system, are by nature fascist if you want to go that route... that's a nice word for it, but often misunderstood. Then of course you had the whole growth in the US pharmaceutical and health care industries after the '50s...*)

The late 1940s and 1950s saw huge growth in the U.S. pharmaceutical and health care industries, accompanied by a boom in prisoner experiments funded by both the government and corporations. By the 1960s, at least half the states allowed prisoners to be used as medical guinea pigs.

Then it goes into various other experiments they'd done and on and on it goes. Children and the whole lot were used for different things. It's just incredible what was done, even radiation given to children to see what would happen to them, in black areas throughout the US. Again, it's always the bottom of the heap they use for this. Mind you, now they're spraying stuff all the time called Chemtrails, been doing it steadily since 1998 on pretty well everybody. They know exactly what it's doing to the general public and it's so taboo. It's like Prince Andrew there; they can't even talk about it, special immunity from questions it seems.

I'm also putting up a link tonight from the Tavistock Institute. It's from their own web site and they're still working with the British government and other governments too, and giving them advice on how to do behavior management and modification on the general public. It says they've been asked to do a survey, you see, and find ways to change the public from driving and to get them onto bicycles and so on, because obviously you're in an age now where they're to

take the cars away from you, either price it off the road, except for the wealthy elite and essential vehicles only, or to simply ban it all together. It says...

TIHR responds to the House of Lords

tavinstitute.org

Our response draws upon our ongoing work with the Department for Transport and Cycling England through the Evaluation of Investment in Cycling Cities and Towns (in Partnership with AECOM and University of West England) as well as the Tavistock Institutes of Human Relations' (TIHR) extensive work on behaviour change.

And there's a PDF at the bottom and you can go through all of that, as to how they're going to change the public's minds.

House of Lords Science and Technology Select Committee Call for Evidence: Behaviour Change – Travel-Mode Choice Interventions to Reduce Car Use in Towns and Cities Deadline for submissions: Friday 21 January 2010

And they will; it will work very well because you see, these characters have led the culture industry and the minds of the public for almost 100 years now and they've been awfully efficient at it. They tell you the techniques of how they can change the masses, you know, the mob, quite easily and get them to actually WANT to do what THEY want you to do. And that's the beauty of it too. They know exactly the types in society that it will work on first, who then spread it amongst, you know, the happy jacks that like to get a little bit of power and so on and start criticizing everyone else. And then too, the children at school who come back and criticize the parents for eating meat and all that kind of stuff. All these techniques will be used to change your behavior from thinking for yourself and doing what you want to do yourself. In other words, taking all the choices away from you.

We'll go to the callers now and there's Rick from New York there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yeah, how you doing Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Rick: I wanted to mention something real quick. I was reading Daniel Estulin's book, The True Story of the Bilderberg Group and he mentions that the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the main foreign policy line of the crown. I find that very interesting, you know, with the other interlocking groups like the CFR and so forth. But, anyway watching a video by him, and he was talking about how he thought the Queen is like the biggest drug dealer in the world pretty much and she's at like the apex.

Alan: You have to go into the history – it's fascinating. Remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs means 'Royal' because it's got permission, it's got a Royal charter to exist; that means it's very high up there. Royal charters are always handed out on *behalf* of the Queen and companies and corporations, they call it Crown Corporations, in which she's involved with. And you'll find it going back to even to the 1500s with the British East India Company – that was a Crown Corporation – only the elite and members of it had shares in it, so she and all her cousins and so on. Back in the early 1920s a British politician didn't know, like the general public didn't know, that the British Crown still owned

opium fields across the world, like Burma, and the British taxpayer were sending troops to guard them and were paying for it all through their taxes. That came out in parliament too; I think Thompson was the MP that brought it up. So they're still at it today of course. You're quite right. You see, what they must do to control people is to get a herd of people, give them a morality that works, and pretend that they themselves at the top are doing the same as you, which is a big joke to them. They get married and when they get married as long as they have offspring, and pass on the genes you see, that's all they have to do between man and wife. She can go her way, he can go his way, and get into his favorite pastime which is generally little boys. The Council on Foreign Relations idea was born out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They couldn't call it 'Royal' because it was the US so they simply called it the Council on Foreign Relations and they set up the Herald Pratt building in New York and that's the headquarters for it there and that deals solely with Chatham House the headquarters for the RIIA in England.

Rick: It seems like the people at the top, they have no aversion to either Bolshevism or Nazism. You know what I mean, they play both sides of the...

Alan: ...of the game. Absolutely.

Rick: ...paradigm, pretty much.

Alan: And they all profit it off it too. And folk don't realize the stock market went on all through World War II, like it always does everywhere else, and they simply traded for the things that Germany wanted, via Switzerland and Sweden; that's why they have neutral countries, that are left alone. It always surprised me, why do they leave these countries alone? It's because they all agree that's where they put all their cash through and they can supply Germany. The Churchill family actually had a scrap business, a huge massive thing, that the British public were encouraged to cut down all their metal railings and stuff and even today there's stumps everywhere you look. These all went off to fight the war, one of the war plans that they had for scrap metal, and they were shipping the stuff over under a neutral ship to Sweden and then to Germany, and it was the Churchill family that owned it. It's quite something. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: This is a controversial subject but the Lend-Lease programs of World War II, that Harry Hopkins administered for FDR. There's a book that the Birch Society put out, reprinted, by George Gordon, called... what's the name of it again; I can't remember right now. But anyway, it talks about the Lend-Lease program and my opinion is that if there wasn't the Lend-Lease program going to Russia we'd be speaking German right now living under the Nazi boot, you know.

Alan: Again, it's fascinating too, to see how they used Germany to take down to an extent some of the might of the soviet rulership and then demolish the Nazism part of it. Then they were still the best pals of Uncle Joe; that's what they called him during World War II in propaganda films and so on. Then of course you needed another enemy after World War II so they called him 'the big bad bear.' They always need an enemy of course. All through World War II the US subsidized through the Lend-Lease programs, and after World War II, the Soviet Union. We fed them right up until the walls went down in Berlin. Canada and the States used to compete for the grain contracts to Russia every year. They couldn't even feed themselves. A lot of the gold the US had was shipped to Russia and the guys who found the Titanic were sent off on the North Sea route, past Greenland where the ships went, the convoys, massive convoys were sunk there, and they found a lot of the gold cargo that was shipped from the US on its way to the Soviet Union during World War II. And of course they got first pickings at the gold bars. That's up on video somewhere; they actually had it on public broadcasting some years back. No one's explained why American was shipping its gold bars to the Soviet Union when Russia was *not* on the gold standard. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: Right. I mean it's so funny that the address for Chase Manhattan Moscow is One Red Square. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Oh yeah. It's just fascinating because everyone has a misconception of the soviet system, because they were allowed private banks and you could have private accounts as long as you didn't profit off the labor of others. And of course it was full of lawyers who can reinterpret that any which way they want, which they did. There was never such an amount of millionaires; multi-millionaires left the Soviet Union in droves once the Berlin Wall went down, and most of them ended up in LA and New York and a lot went to Dublin for a while and Northern Ireland too because there were massive grants for businesses from the EU coming in and they were getting dollar for dollar grant money. They set up these front companies, then bankrupted the country and fled again. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: It's amazing. I know. Ireland's got to hit back somehow. I don't know if this new government can really do anything for them. But it seems like they're in IMF slavery as of right now.

Alan: Yes and again, Professor Carroll Quigley said that, that eventually the Bank for International Settlements, which works with the IMF, basically would be the dominant system on the planet that would control every EX-nation – we're all ex-nations really now, you see, in the global system – and they would be the masters over all economies, and that's happened. That's happening now.

Rick: Yeah. Alright, thanks Alan for your time. You have a very good show and I enjoy listening to you every night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Then there's Bob from Texas there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes, I'm here. Thank you so much. I'm so glad that I've got the opportunity to talk to you, sir. I really appreciate you. I have recently listened to some of your tapes on the Alex Jones InfoWars or Prison Planet. But I just wanted to say what a blessing you are because... I mean it's like you confirm, you have confirmed things that I've seen... It's like I was awakened 20-plus years ago and I tell you, you're in a realm on your own and people think you're going nuts. You kind of question yourself. And when I hear you, you're such a well-read person. You know, you've been studying this for years and when you confirm the things that I've been, you know, sensing inside me, it's just amazing. It's like an epiphany, you know. You know, I don't have time to go into who I am and all the details of my life and so forth. I would like to have the opportunity to drop you an email at some point and share some specifics, if that would be okay.

Alan: Sure.

Bob: But I just, I cannot tell you how much I appreciate the information, especially this thing... I have recently posted some chemtrail photos from the Austin area and this has been nuts. I've been noticing this for years and it seems like it's gotten worse. I just started photographing these things and I posted them on the local news station in Austin and they're still running my photos in the little article that I wrote about it concerning the chemtrails. And I know that there's something going on with it. I can tell. Too many people are sick all the time; they want to say it's allergies, allergies. Why is it that people, *everyone* across the nation are having allergies?

Alan: I even put links up to official studies and documentaries that they put out that allergies are up 60%... *they just don't know why.* It's a big mystery. And meanwhile you're getting dosed. [Alan laughing.]

Bob: It's UNBELIEVABLE. And you know, I'm just sitting here just trying to contain myself, okay. Because of the information that you've given me and you know, you give such... like Huxley and Brzezinski and all these folks. And you know, you grow up in a world, like you say, you're born into this and you don't realize it because you're just going on... I'm from a military family and my dad was stationed in the UK for a couple of years and I was a child there, during the Norwich sprayings. And then I went over to the UK. I joined the service and I was in Lakenheath for a couple of years. And you know, you feel like you're doing all this for your country and for the good of things, and it's SO disappointing.

Alan: It is. Everyone's getting used. It's *being* used that gets to you, when it sinks home, my God I've been used.

Bob: Exactly. It's a disillusionment, yet at the same time there is a freedom in knowing the reality. And I really appreciate you because I feel like you have a ministry, you know. Some people may not perceive it as that; you many not perceive it as that. But I feel like that you are ministering the truth. And I just want to say thank you for that, so much sir.

Alan: Thanks for saying so and thanks for calling. Hang in and keep putting your videos up, if you've got someone to do it.

Bob: Yeah. I'm going to do that. And like I say, I'll drop you an email. If you happen to see a name email that says bat23, as in baseball bat or a flying bat. Bat23, that'll be me, okay, so don't delete it.

Alan: I'll look out for it.

Bob: Thank you, kind sir. I appreciate you.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. And we'll be back with the next caller after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Alex from Toronto if he's there. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, my question is this, do you believe that Alex Jones is legitimate? I mean, you've talked about David Ike. He's there to discredit much of the truth movement by putting it down to shape-shifting reptilians. But I see Alex Jones as the biggest star on the truth movement and now I see him on The View and he's talking about Charlie Sheen and 9/11 in the same breath. And I'm a little bit confused. I'm wondering what's going on here? It's almost like I've woken up from one reality, and there's another box to capture me from the real truth.

Alan: Well I don't know because all I can say is Alex has been fair with me. I don't listen to other shows at all; I've no time to listen to anybody else out there as to where they're going or even what Charlie Sheen's up to or anything else. I do know that celebrities like anything else can get pulled in because people will sit, perk up and listen to them when they speak. It's kind of sad in a sense that maybe even the Patriot Movement has to use that kind of thing too. So I can't really comment on anything else. He's not pushing, as far as I know, no one's emailed me and says he's pushing

the alien stuff or anything like that.

Alex: It all seems like it's either you're mainstream or you're a conspiracy theorist.

Alan: There's no doubt about that.

Alex: And you get put into these boxes. I'm a layman but I feel that I'm missing something. I'm missing a key factor here. It's not that the mainstream is lying but it's also that I feel that the other side of the story is not telling me the complete truth.

Alan: Here's the key too. A lot of people really don't know the complete truth either. There's a lot people start up with the right heart to do the right things, but until you understand, and you really have to study. I mean, I've got a library there with hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of books in it. I've got more books in bins as well that you could count, old ones too collected from all areas, different countries as well. And when you go through the SCIENTIFIC establishment heavily funded from even the beginning of the 20th century to today and what they've been up to, and the very fact that they were all being promoted up, getting massive funding to control us, our minds, our bodies even, and the whole agenda to do with eugenics, depopulation, eradicating the lower classes, eventually, along with the middle classes, and bringing in new types of workers. All this stuff was discussed in the days of HG Wells. We're literally living through... you're born in a fiction, to an extent.

Alex: That I know. That I don't question at all.

Alan: And you wake up into the fiction and it's true enough. I always say that you come out of the tunnel into the field and you see the trees across the field, you want to get into those trees, but there's land mines everywhere you go saying, come here, I've got it here, no it's over here. And you've got to be awfully discerning as to where you want to go. Now there's some definite fakes out there; you'll spot the fakes out there because as soon as they get a following they take you off into the UFOs: IT'S GOT TO BE ALIENS BECAUSE HUMANS HAVEN'T GOT THE BRAINS TO DO THIS, that's how they figure it, because they're rather simplistic thinkers themselves. And again too, other ones will come out on the same track *using* the real data and go off into, WELL IT'S THE ANNUNAKI, THEY MADE US AS SLAVES AND WE'RE VERY INFERIOR, WE CAN'T FIGHT THE GIANTS, THEY'RE TOO BRIGHT FOR US. I've heard it all, all the counter-intelligence stuff. You've got to use your own discernment, including with *me* because if I go off the rails one day you'll know something's happened to me as well.

Alex: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Yeah. Use your own judgment now and don't fall for any things, and forget celebrities. You've got to educate yourself. It's only you that matters.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Andy--The Paedo Prince](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Fluoridation of Australia's Water Supply--"Firewater"--Industrial Waste Video](#)

[Globalism to Localism USA](#)

[Video Documenting Some of the Experiments on Americans by US Military and Spy Agencies--Including Plutonium](#)

[and: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans](#)

[Scraping the Surface on Secret Medical Experimentation on the US Public](#)

[Tavistock and Behaviour Modification Working with Government](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2009 (#422)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2009:

New Tower of Babel Rules the Rabble:

"Voting on Treaties and Alliance
Counts on Propaganda Forming Compliance,
People Risk Losing Everything Dear,
In Return for Security, Hyped Up by Fear,
Massive Psy-Ops Campaign, All Kinds of Knavery,
Frightened People Voting, Towards Their Own Slavery,
Europe's Now Ruled by Secret Committee,
Tyranny Power, its Plans are Not Pretty,
On Course, On Track, There's No Time-Lag,
Masters of Europe have it All in the Bag"

© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 5th 2009. I always suggest newcomers to the show to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past. You can download them for free and listen at your heart's content. There's a lot of information. Really what we're doing here in a sense is chronicling history as we make it. We don't make it, we're really the bystanders because the true world, the way it's really run *is by people outside any democratic institution*. At least, if nothing else, we can

see what they're doing and add our two cents worth along with the stories that are released to us by the mainstream media. The mainstream media is part of government. It always has been because it gives us really, our reality.

On the site, you'll see all the other sites I have there which you can bookmark for future use. Sometimes the big sites go down. Sometimes if you find you're getting stickiness when you're downloading, try the other sites. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and that's generally what the problem is; so the other ones can help you get through quicker generally. That's a bunch to choose from. [Sites listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts for print up which you can download and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

I always remind the listeners that this is probably the ONLY show out there where the listener brings me to you. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not backed by any NGO, foundations or any organized company that's selling anything. The ads that you hear on this show are paid straight to RBN for the air time, the equipment, the staff, bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by getting in touch with me through my web sites. There are instructions on the web site on how order the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. [Listed at top and bottom of transcript.] You can also donate to me [options listed above]. Some people just send cash. Other people just get the disks passed to them at meetings and they want to get in touch with me at [address above].

As I say, we're basically bystanders in our own destiny in a sense. The destiny is prewritten if we allow the guys at the top to get away with it. But unfortunately there's a system which they count on and it's the general population. The BULK of every generation goes along with everything. I rewatched one of the documentaries that were out to do with the experiments they had at Stanford on mind control with control prisoners; people who volunteered to act as prisoners, others acted as guards. *Before the day was out*, they actually got INTO their roles and you saw how the guards started to abuse the prisoners; the prisoners literally would start reacting like prisoners. Before 2 or 3 days were out, it was just like a TRUE prison situation. It was based on the fact that MOST people will accept the roles that are given to them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break about experiments that have been carried out for an awful long time - from the 60s onwards really, at least as far as the public have access to that information – in major universities to do with what boils down to OBEDIENCE. That's what it's all about, obedience, and how obedience will work regardless of the conditions or the circumstances. Obedience will work with most people, the majority of people, right down to even – if need be – executing each other if they're TOLD to... *as long as someone else takes responsibility, a higher authority*. It's a sad statement to make, but it's true. It's true.

That system is USED as a farce. It's called democracy... to bring in this new world order. It COUNTS on the fact that *the majority of the public will go along with anything that's thrown at them*. THAT FORCES THE REST TO GO ALONG. That's what they say, 'what's wrong with YOU, everyone has accepted this, what's your problem, everyone else has no problem with it?' That's what's used. That's the only PART of democracy that's genuine. That's the ONLY part they give us. They use the general population to go along and to force YOU along as well. Whether it's to do with inoculations or anything else, it doesn't matter. That's the basic system which is used.

It's true what Adolf Hitler said and he had expert tuition, Adolf Hitler. He wasn't some little fellow that most folk think he was, that just came up from the bottom and worked his way up to the top. This guy was really *well versed* in not only deportment in front of crowds etc – they got their experts into train him – but also in the psychologies of the MASSES.

In his own book in **Mein Kampf**, on page 134 he says, "In the big lie, there is always a certain force of credibility because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their deeper emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie." Something that's been known probably for *thousands* of years and this is something that he reiterated.

It's used today too. Look at all of the incredible, farcical crisis and crisis creation that's happened since 2001 kicking off the Century of Change. I said at the beginning, the hardest thing as you go through this century of change will be to hold onto your sanity... your sanity. You've got to *constantly* compare how it was before that to how things have changed since then AND you must always listen to the reasons that are GIVEN, which none of them, really, are credible at all. But it's good enough for the broad majority of the public. They can't imagine anyone conning them on such a scale. The big lie. They can understand the small politician or any politician helping himself to the honey pot and lining his pockets, the small lie, but they can't understand the big lie. No one would DO that. No one would possibly try and get away with that. THAT'S WHY IT WORKS. It's so simplistic in its methodology.

Karl Marx talked about the 3 main trading blocs of the world that would come together eventually under a super world government. They'd all have a FORM of a Parliament, like a supreme Parliament for each bloc. Each supreme Parliament would be under a United Nations type of Parliament. We've lived through so much of this. Even when they lied their faces off during the 60s, 70s and 80s that they were NOT doing that in Europe. It was just to do with TRADING. Trading was *all* it was about. The Prime Ministers of all countries got together every year to cement 'closer ties'. That's ALL that the public were given, 'closer ties'. That's as much as the media deigned to give us. The whole intent was to amalgamate ALL of your laws through treaties and so on until they're utterly binding and then bring in their super Parliament. That's what they've done.

The EU is the forerunner for the Americas, the American Union. Same thing. In fact, it was Marx that said that the second one would be a united Americas. It's in the process now. Even though they try and pooh-pooh it and try to discredit it, their own writings have it published in so many different areas from their meetings, The Summit of the Americas and all the various other institutions through which they work. The new EU is a form of super Soviet. It truly is a super Soviet. That's how the Soviet was made up... of different countries under a supreme command that literally, if you were a small country and you belonged to it and you tried to pull away from it or pull out of it, IN came the tanks. That's what it's all about. There's going to be no difference here, none at all.

BIG money boys and BIG organizations and foundations have worked tirelessly for well over 100 years to make this happen and nothing is going to stop them. Nothing will stop them. No pleading is going to stop them. No petition is going to stop them. No no-vote is going to stop them. They just come back and back and back. Those in Europe know what I'm talking about because each time a country voted no to even join the darn thing, they'd come back again after six months of incredible propaganda, mainly from your own government and your tax money, and big corporations telling you 'you'll be left behind if you don't join, you'll be left behind.' That's all they would say... like you were going to just drop off into starvation or something.

Ireland, as we know, held out against this treaty that literally is the death knell for all those countries involved if it was signed and ratified. They were the only holdout to it. Now of course, they got the same darned thing put at them *again* and they would keep getting it until they *got it right*. That's how it is today. They keep giving you the vote UNTIL YOU GET IT RIGHT. In fact, they even said that and I read the articles after the last time they said no.

People across the world really don't know what it's about. They really have no idea. Again, like the general masses, they get the bits from the media but not much at all and they don't think deeply on anything. Once again, we tend to get brought up thinking nothing much concerns us. On the one hand, the big problems in life are too big for us to imagine or even to think about, comprehend. On the other hand, we're taught, we're filled with trivia and other distractions and little mini crises in our own lives. We're kept in a state of FEAR basically, even in your own personal life... I'm going to lose this job; I'm going to lose this and lose that.

FEAR, even in those studies to do with people complying, obedience... FEAR was an essential ingredient to the training of people to obedience... FEAR. So a constant state of fear is being used through farcical pandemics, which I don't think exist to be honest with you. Mind you, at the World Health Organization, they keep throwing out massive statistics but never tell you *where* folk die or *what hospitals* they're in, just statistics. I don't know anyone who knows anybody who's caught this swine flu. But that doesn't stop it. They call it 'the noble lie'. It's for a noble cause that we're lying to you. That literally is what they call it at the top, a noble lie.

This article is from The Mail Online to do with this supposed yes vote from Ireland. There's a whole bunch of stuff that happens all the time about the regular voting and fraud and all the rest of it. But it doesn't matter because they would just hammer them again if they did somehow say no... until again, they got it right. This article here, this writer says part way down...

So our 1,000 years of history ends like this

6th October 2009 / (dailymail.co.uk)

The new European State finally exists and has given itself life – life of a rather Frankenstein sort, but life all the same.

It no longer needs to ask the permission of its member states to act. Ireland, for instance, will no longer be able even to hold a referendum on increased EU central powers. *(Alan: Do you understand what this means here? There's no complaints department here. They can do whatever they wish... from Brussels. It doesn't matter what they say.)*

It has what is called a 'legal personality', *(A: How everything in this con system from money and legalities, commerce and taxation, YOU have a legal personality. That's why it's all block letters when you get something from government. That's so they can take you to court. That's what they use. They do it with corporations too. Everything is corporations... including the police, including your local parliament.)* so will not need to make future changes by treaty but by acting as the superstate it now is.

Increasingly, the provinces of Europe, which until today were countries, *(A: Do you hear... this is very important.)* **will need its permission to exist at all.** *(A: People have no idea what this means.)*

That passport you hold is not British, but European. You are a European citizen. British Embassies abroad are European Embassies - as they already show by flying the EU's meaningless and tasteless blue and yellow dishcloth. *(A: Their flag.)*

Shouldn't somebody have pointed out that in the recent history of the Continent, yellow stars call up only one dismal image, the mass murder of Europe's Jews? *(A: Because you had to wear a yellow star. That's what they've got all over the flag in Europe.)*

Anthony Blair *(A: The ex Prime Minister of Britain.)*, who wrecked his own political party and irreparably

damaged Britain in the pursuit of global ideals, is considered a fit person to be the appointed President of this strange new superpower, precisely because he is unfit to lead his own country. *(A: Well that's true. That's really true. He was picked, mind you, very, very young for what he's gone through since then. You have to go into the writings of his mentor to understand 'negative freedom' and 'positive freedom', the big professor at Oxford University. I think it was Isaiah Berlin who told him how to manage and take people's rights away but still make them THINK they're free. You can get his books downloaded for free, actually, on that topic. Back with more after these messages.*

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article which most folk I'm sure, even in the Americas, won't have much on their minds because they're so involved with their own problems at home, which is another technique of ramming all these things through... WHEN NO ONE'S LOOKING. We're all looking elsewhere, looking at our own belly buttons, because you don't know if you're going to get fed tomorrow with the coming food shortages or you're going to get the plague or whatever the heck it's supposed to be today. There's always a new crisis every day. This article continues about the European Union.

For most of its members, *(A: in Europe)* accustomed to dictatorship, partition, subjugation, occupation, invasion and domination by bigger neighbours, this sort of thing will be familiar. *(A: That's being under this super Parliament.)* In many ways it will be preferable.

In living memory, their frontier posts were demolished by sneering soldiers and their capitals forced to watch parades of other people's tanks.

Now, the same frontier barriers are dismantled by unequal treaties, and their currencies replaced by the euro. Nobody dies, *(A: I'll say YET...)* though much is lost. *(A: They have other ways of killing you, apart from the usual war.)*

For Britain, Europe's oldest continuously independent sovereign state, it is entirely different. It is the end of 1,000 years of history, as predicted by the Labour leader Hugh Gaitskell as long ago as 1962.

What about Ireland, which still lovingly and proudly preserves the bullet marks on Dublin buildings from the Easter Rising against British rule in 1916? How strange that the last gasp of national sovereignty should happen in this odd, quiet way on a wet and windy morning, here of all places.

With a national sigh of resignation, the Irish people have said not so much 'Yes!' as 'Oh, very well then, if you absolutely insist' to their absorption in the strangest empire the world has ever seen.

It is a realm without a throne, ruled by stifling regulation and dull secret committees *(A: This is a fact, folks, what I'm reading here. It's not some novel.)* rather than by a crowned despot. It is supposedly a club of happy equals but actually dominated by a single great power – Germany – whose importance nobody dares to mention, precisely because it is so important.

It is fitting, in a way, that it should be Ireland, which long defined itself as a nation of rebels against its mighty neighbour, that should have held out to the end.

This was never because Ireland's current generation of leaders wanted a fight. On the contrary, the Irish political class sprawls luxuriously on great cushions of Euro-money *(A: They're all paid off boys with your money.)* and have long enjoyed their status as the favoured pet of Brussels. *(A: Lots of cash flows to the right hands. The oldest story in the book, just pay them off and give them the good life at the top and they'll sign anything.)*

It is only because of the Republic's cunningly drafted and thrillingly fair constitution that the people of Ireland have been allowed to vote on the matter at all. *(A: Of course, what was the fear? Oh, you'll lose all your jobs if you don't vote. You'll lose all your jobs. Incessant. Incessant.)*

This is all what's going to come here too as they amalgamate and go on amalgamating the Americas under the guise here of course, of SECURITY. We just can't have individual governments running their secret services and stuff, watching terrorists; we've got to have a parliament over the whole thing. We've got to COMPETE with Europe now that it's a superpower and we've got to compete with China as well. Do you see how it's all set up? See how it's all set up. It's just too messy and time-consuming going between different governments for trade and so on, so we'll all be ONE BIG COUNTRY with one state department for trade and that will be it. That's how it's being done. Of course, we'll all be very safe from terrorism, terrorism.

As they were doing this, it's so interesting too because, as I say, the plans were already made. In fact, the last time they voted no - the European Union, at the top - said they were going to carry on as though they HAD said YES. They don't stop and say, 'oh well, let's go home'. Nothing is going to stop them. This is a new world order. This is part of it.

This is from The Telegraph.

EU embryonic Home Office set up in secret talks under Lisbon Treaty

Plans for an embryonic EU "Home Office" to organise intelligence sharing and lead the fight against terrorism and crime were agreed in secret talks last week, *(A: This is before the vote. So what does it matter? Voting doesn't really matter does it?)*

The Sunday Telegraph has learned.

By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels / 4 Oct 2009

Acting under a little-noticed section of the Lisbon Treaty, officials set up a Standing Committee on Internal Security (Cosi) to implement what is effectively the EU's first ever internal security policy. *(A: See, they're amalgamating ALL... that means the military too and all police are amalgamated. All laws come from the top, from the SECRET committee at the top of this parliament. So here we go.)*

It's the new Soviet. What can you say. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome and Professor Carroll Quigley's **Tragedy and Hope**, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR... they PREFERRED collectivism, meaning the Soviet system of rulership. Well, here it is folks and it's rampaging across the world faster than the rest of us... in case you haven't noticed. Not only that, it's interesting that Tony Blair obviously had a mentor for years. It's amazing. There's an article here from The London Evening Standard. I'll read you this when I get back from this break. It's quite amazing how it pays to be a little sneak. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how crime pays for those at the top. Really, if you look at the deceptive nature, the deceit, and the lies and so on that they push when they're in office and when they're elected into office... there should be some sort of come-back surely for everything that they lie to the public about. Shouldn't there be? You'd think there would be in a TRUE democracy, but there's nothing like that at all because we never had a true democracy. We've had an agenda USING democracy.

I've mentioned before how people get paid off for everything they did when they come out of office - when they step down, as they call it - through either books that are ghost-written for them. Sometimes they even get masses of millions of dollars and even tell how much they're going to make before the book is even written. THAT kind of thing. These are payoffs. They also get directorship seats on lots of big CEO boards and so on, corporations. That's how it works. It's all legal, you see. If they just got the straight cash, questions could be asked. But if you do it that kind of way, it's 'oh, well, it's legal isn't it?' and they're left alone.

It's interesting too that Tony Blair and all the Fabian Socialists BELONGED to the same organizations that I've mentioned. They're all branches, specialized branches of this big monster, this octopus that goes under the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're all specialized branches. The Fabian technique was estimated to be far more effective to bring the whole agenda in without the public even being aware of what was truly happening because it would be INTERGENERATIONAL changes. We adapt slowly. Although now we're adapting very quickly as they rush towards the finish line.

Here's the sort of thing it says about Tony Blair in The Telegraph.

Tony Blair criticised for asking to keep 24-hour armed guard

Lawrence Conway / 05.10.09

(A: Now he's out of politics supposedly, right.)

Tony Blair intervened directly to keep a 24-hour armed guard outside his London home after police attempted to cut their presence to save money.

The former Prime Minister - who is estimated to have made £12 million *(A: I'll bet that's way under the whole amount. That's just probably not in the Swiss banks. That will just be in Britain.)* since leaving Downing Street *(A: AS the Prime Minister)-* asked the Home Office *(A: That's like FEMA.)* to keep the Scotland Yard officers guarding the Connaught Square house. *(A: Only one of his houses, right.)*

Today his move was criticised by a member of the Metropolitan Police Authority. Scotland Yard has been under increasing pressure to cut the cost of protecting VIPs, with its budget for 24-hour armed protection increasingly stretched. *(A: You know the working man's man, Tony Blair. He went into 'the working man's man' for the labour party. You know, the supposed left/labour party.)*

The £4.36 million home *(A: [Alan laughing].)* in Connaught Square, Bayswater has a 24-hour armed guard provided by the Met's CO6 Diplomatic Protection unit. *(A: It's paid by the tax payers of London.)*

Four officers are regularly on duty at the house - two at the front of the property and two more guarding the rear.

The cost of posting the highly-trained officers is picked up by the Met, with a contribution towards the expense from the Government. *(A: Which is the federal tax money. I love how they always say the government or the Met or whatever. It's like free flu shots. The government is not paying. The tax payer is paying for it all. It's not free at all, but they always use this con, don't they?)*

Plans to scale back the presence were drawn up by Scotland Yard as part of an attempt to cut costs, and because neither Mr. Blair or his wife Cherie are always at home. *(A: In their £4.36 million home in Connaught Square, Bayswater. Well, why should that change? You know, the guy is now up there. He should be carried around in one of these blazers, you know, with the guys that are semi-naked, just like in the slave days. He could be all dressed up on the top, like a cake. That's what it's all about. [Laughing] It's amazing the money that they get given to them afterwards. We never know why. It's not our business to know why. I guess they're just bright, intelligent people. Is that how it works?)*

Getting back to how we adapt, how we adapt and adapt and adapt until literally, people are adapting since 2001 to every farcical thing that comes down the pike that they shout crisis with. We just go into it and 'okay, okay'. Then before you know it, you've adapted because now you're onto the next crisis.

Going back, this is an article from 1999. I've mentioned this before. You see, this whole world of watching everybody

and monitoring everybody's emails forever, and phone calls, was on the go BEFORE 9/11/2001 came along. That's why they GAVE us the internet. Now they can look at all your mailings and so on and get a COMPLETE PICTURE OF WHO YOU ARE and watch for *any deviation* from your normal routine. That literally is what it's about. WE are the enemy, you see. They've got this article here and it's from Technology News by Techweb, September the 3rd, 1999.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows

Duncan Campbell [updated] on 27 March, 2008

(A: I've read this before but it's worth reading again just to show you. People still think they're secure.)

Heiss - A CARELESS (A: *Careless...*) mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency **have been secretly built into Windows**. (A: *What is doesn't mention here is that it was decided by LAW that that would be, back in 1995! ... in the US and Canada and other countries ratified it.*)

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions [Article altered and this is Alan reading it.] including the Microsoft cryptographic API. (A: *That's the MS CAPI in particular.*) It authenticates the modules signed by Microsoft letting them run without user intervention. [End of addition].

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US governments allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

At last year's Crypto 98 conference British cryptology specialist Dr Nicko van Someren reported that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key

Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. (A: *They've continued up until now with all these versions.*) He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY".

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge. (A: *For all you who think you're free out there. There's nothing free. Nothing is free. There's only one agenda.*)

You see, in a totalitarian system, an elite can not rest on their laurels in safety without fear unless they know that EVERYONE, everyone is PREDICTABLE. They know everything about you DAILY. It's updated DAILY. You must be predictable. That's what it's about. That's one of the reasons they gave you, one of the MAIN reasons they gave you the internet, to get a complete dossier on YOU, every one of you. It also gives them an instant ability to survey how the

public will lean towards this or that. Are they swallowing the swine flu stuff? Where are the weak points that they're not swallowing the swine flu? How do you beef up the weak points? This is how they do all this stuff. The RAND Corporation has been in this forever... another non-governmental organization that advises governments.

Then of course they're saying... and this is so confusing. It's deliberately confusing. I mentioned this last week, how they call everything H1N1 and how the regular flu shot is under the category of the H1N1 category. But they don't distinguish it between that and the swine flu, which is H1N1/9 for 2009. Different vaccines you need, you see. So they interchanged the two terms because they want everyone to rush off for the common flu shot thinking they're getting the swine one... only to find out they've got to get the swine one later. It's ALL deliberate. They don't make mistakes like this in the media. Here's how they word it. CNN Health.com.

H1N1 : Fighting Swine Flu First doses of H1N1 flu vaccine arrive

Mon October 5, 2009

(CNN) -- A national campaign to inoculate tens of millions of Americans against H1N1 influenza (*A: Is that the common one or what?*) began Monday, with health care workers in Indiana and Tennessee targeted as the first recipients, federal health authorities said. (*A: You don't even need their names now.*)

"I think the world has watched history unfold," Dr. Judy Monroe, Indiana's state health commissioner, told reporters at Wishard Hospital in Indianapolis. (*A: Well, history is still to come.*)

Earlier Monday, the hospital received a shipment of 52 boxes -- each containing 100 pre-filled sprayers. (*A: So they're giving you the idea it's all going to be spray initially so 'maybe I'll get the spray and I'll be okay.' Every article I've read has at the top of the page, you always see a photograph of someone getting a needle stuck in them. Then they come out with this... for somebody that's probably used to snorting coke - it's snorting it up your nose... this specialist with gloves on here.*)

"This first 5,200 doses that came to Marion County is really just the tip of the iceberg," Monroe said. (*A: Let's hope it all melts.*)

Health Director Virginia Caine said the shipment will be split among the county's hospitals.

A similar scene unfolded at LeBonheur Children's Medical Center in Memphis, Tennessee, where three children have died from H1N1, sometimes referred to as swine flu. (*A: Well, so is the other one referred to as H1N1. So let's see where the confusion is.*)

Jennilyn Utkov, a spokeswoman for LeBonheur, said the hospital received about 100 doses. By noon, the supply had been depleted.

The vaccines shipped to both sites and to a few other places around the nation are the first of some **195 million doses** the U.S. government has purchased from five vaccine manufacturers, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Dr. Jay Butler told reporters at the Indianapolis event. That number includes both spray and injectable forms.

Butler, who heads the agency's 2009 H1N1 Vaccine Task Force, has promised there will be enough for anyone who wants it. (*A: I like the word WANTS. Let's hope it stays that way.*)

Butler said vaccine makers will ship **10 million to 20 million doses per week** over the next couple of months. (*A: Then they go on about...*)

"Is that fast enough?" he asked. "No, but it's what's feasible. It's what can be done."

Monroe predicted that an ample supply of the injectable form will be available by mid-October. (A: Now after saying that, it's also in an article here and this is from Washington from Komo News.com.)

Washington OKs mercury in swine flu vaccine

by Herb Weisbaum & News Services / KOMO News - Seattle, Washington / September 24, 2009

(A: All the hype about mercury and they said that they won't have it.)

OLYMPIA, Wash. - The state Health Department will allow **more mercury than usual** in some of the swine flu vaccine to make sure shots are available to pregnant women and children under age three. (A: Yes, that's what they need. They have a mercury deficiency at that age. It's amazing. They used to tell you in school if you broke mercury in a science lab or whatever, a thermometer, you had to be very careful cleaning it up. Those mercury light bulbs that are supposed to be super-savers for energy, a warning comes with it NOT to breathe in this stuff; it's pretty dangerous. You're supposed to get this stuff taken away by a decontamination expert. But it's okay to stick it in your body. Hmm?)

The department says mercury-free swine flu vaccine may not always be in stock, so it wants to give people the choice (A: Oh, they're giving you a choice.) of using vaccine with the mercury preservative called thimerosal, which is **believed** to be safe. (A: Then they have ONE article from the CDC about mercury saying it's pretty well safe but they don't tell you about the OTHER articles on the SAME web site telling you that it's not safe. Ha. Selective isn't it? ...when they want you to go along with it. What a world we live in.)

What a world we live in. What a world we're really born in to... that we were dumped into here and it's been deceptive from the start but by God, it's going to be very difficult, very difficult for a lot of people. It already is. A lot of people can't tell what reality is anymore. In fact, just like the controlled experiments that they did in the Ivy League Universities to do with OBEDIENCE where they found that THE MAJORITY of the public will go along with anything, even electrocuting each other – even though it was a phony study; they didn't know they weren't REALLY electrocuting people. But they said that THIS IS THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE, this is how they are. Then later, there's a test to do with the fake prison in Stanford. They said again, these are ordinary people. These are the majority of people; they've been turned into sadists, given prisoners... especially if *someone else* is advising them to go ahead, someone in a position of authority.

New York is really beefing up the security. Don't forget, it's not just to do with that. It's also money changing hands. Whenever you get big bucks dished out in the real world, the REAL world which is utterly corrupt at the top but they don't call it corrupt. They say it's 'normal business'. Big bucks go into pockets. That's the real world.

The New York Times.

Surveillance Will Expand To Midtown, Mayor Says

By KAREEM FAHIM / October 5, 2009

A network of private and public surveillance cameras, license plate readers and weapons sensors already established in Lower Manhattan as an electronic bulwark against terrorist attacks will soon expand to a large patch of Midtown Manhattan, Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg and Police Commissioner Raymond W. Kelly said Sunday as they announced the allocation of **\$24 million** in Homeland Security grants toward the effort. (A: Someone wants this BAD. They want it bad.)

Mr. Bloomberg said the expanded monitoring network would cover the areas between 30th and 60th Streets, from the Hudson to the East River.

"We cannot afford to be complacent," (A: *No... but can the tax payer? Can the tax payer?*) he said, noting that Midtown includes landmarks like Grand Central Terminal, the Empire State Building and **the United Nations**.

Like the system downtown, the expanded surveillance network would feed streams of data for analysis to a coordination center at 55 Broadway. Mr. Bloomberg, who made the announcement at the center with Mr. Kelly, said work on the Midtown system would begin next year and be completed in 2011.

Behind the mayor, a **40-foot video wall** displayed maps, incoming data from a police precinct and more than a dozen video streams, many of them showing tourists taking photographs on a sunny day. (A: *Sounds dangerous to me. Suspicious isn't it? Definitely suspicious. Here it's been pouring all darn summer and now into the fall. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I love the articles they put into newspapers to make us think that some countries are more advanced than others and here's the latest gimmickry in weather control. This article came from Reuters.

China weather "magic" conjures blue sky for parade

Thu Oct 1, 2009

(A: *They put these out all the time in China, these articles.*)

BEIJING (Reuters) - China's air force deployed a "magic-like" range of chemicals and technology to clear Beijing's smoggy air for a grand parade marking the 60th anniversary of Communist China, state media said on Thursday. (A: *By the way, the Empire State building was all in red for that celebration too, in New York there. The people didn't know.*)

Chemists and officials worked for weeks on the country's most ambitious ever attempt at weather modification, with air force technicians fanning out across the region to help teams operate complex equipment, the official Xinhua agency said.

The evening before the parade chemicals were fired into the hazy skies, and a light rain washed the city clean.

Surrounding provinces had already been loading clouds with silver iodide (A: *That old-fashioned stuff.*) and dry ice (A: *My god, that's antique.*), to try and force rain to fall before it reached Beijing, the report added.

"Only a handful of countries in the world could organise such large-scale, magic-like **weather modification**," said Cui Lianqing, a senior air force meteorologist who said the parade operation was the largest in China's history. (A: *Well, why don't we all – the countries of Europe and Canada and the States – invite Cui Lianqing, a senior air force meteorologist, over to Canada and the US to see how it's done PROPERLY? ...or over to Europe? ... where the air forces here do it almost every day and have been doing it since 1998. They put in the papers a couple of years ago from the US, that the US Air Force would shortly OWN the weather. Well, I'm reporting back that they DO. They do. So come over and get rid of those little fireworks squibs that you send the stuff up in and see how it's done properly with proper polymers and large-scale stuff like this. It's an open invitation to them. Hands across the sea... We should share this technology obviously. Why keep it to ourselves since most of the rest of the world is already getting it too?*)

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Brandon in Florida. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking by call. I wanted to let you know that I got off the anti-depressants and I'm doing pretty well right now. Everything seems to be working out. I think that they build it up more in your head and make

you think you can't succeed in getting off of them but in reality you can.

Alan: Have you had any physical effects at all?

Brandon: Just kind of like feeling a little bit lazy, I guess.

Alan: You're not getting a little panic? A lot of people find panic attacks when they get off these heavy anti-depressants because they really do interfere with the different chemicals in the brain. It takes a while for your brain to start producing its own various chemicals to take over again. Sometimes they get the occasional panic attacks. But if you do, apparently it's normal.

Brandon: I haven't noticed anything like that so far. I think I'm doing pretty well. I was just reading through this book called **The People's History of the United States**. I don't know if you've heard of it.

Alan: I may have. I even may have it, in fact.

Brandon: It goes over all the atrocities at the hands of... starting with Christopher Columbus.

Alan: That's right.

Brandon: It's just amazing how the Indians were living so well and it's just like good versus evil. All of a sudden these Spaniards come on shore and start terrorizing them.

Alan: Commerce came in. That's the whole key. A SYSTEM of commerce and law with a pecking order came in and you're right. That starts the whole thing. They'd already conquered Europe long ago and then it was time to do it to the Americas. Thanks for calling; there's the music.

So from Hamish and myself from a very, very wet and well-sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["So as Ireland votes 'yes' to Lisbon treaty, our 1000 years of history ends like this" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Oct. 5, 2009.](#)

["EU embryonic Home Office set up in secret talks under Lisbon Treaty" by Bruno Waterfield \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Oct. 4, 2009.](#)

["Tony Blair criticised for asking to keep 24-hour armed guard" by Lawrence Conway \(thisislondon.co.uk\) - Oct. 5, 2009.](#)

["NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell - March 27, 2008.](#)

["First doses of H1N1 flu vaccine arrive" \(cnn.com\) - Oct. 5, 2009.](#)

["Washington OKs mercury in swine flu vaccine" by Herb Weisbaum \(komonews.com\) - Sept. 24, 2009.](#)

["Surveillance Will Expand To Midtown \[New York City\], Mayor Says" by Kareem Fahim \(nytimes.com\) - Oct. 4, 2009.](#)

["China weather "magic" conjures blue sky for parade" \(reuters.com\) - Oct. 1, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 7, 2011 (#763)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2011:

New World Order, Change is Good,

Shortly World to be Rationing Food:

"Popular Uprisings, Colour Revolutions,

Heavily Funded by Institutions,

Varied "Charitable" Trusts and Foundations,

Aided by Societies, Council on Foreign Relations,

Of Course to the Masses it Seems Spontaneous,

While Youngsters of Mass-Mind are Gregarious,

They Tweet and Twitter, All Repetition,

Aiding CIA, MI6, in their Sedition,

All for Some Vague Democratic Ideal,

Enabling Monopolies to Enter and Steal,

Install Central Bank to Bankrupt All

Except for the Elite, Got Lots of Gall,

This Democratic Front's a Hell of a Ride,

Bringing Totalitarianism, Nowhere to Hide"

© Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 7, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 7, 2011. I always suggest at the very beginning so that I won't pester you all the way through, to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and help yourself to the audios that I've put up there. There are hundreds to choose from and hopefully it will help to fill in a lot of blank spots of history, and why things are happening *now*, and why things happened in the past, and show you that the techniques have never really changed, neither have the goals actually. Help yourself to them and while you are there remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you, so kindly buy the books and disks and so on that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations would certainly be acceptable as well – just straight donations – because it takes a lot of cash to keep this going. And this isn't a job, believe you me; it's not one hour a night that I come on here and that's it. It takes hours and hours 7 days a week to try and keep ahead of what's really going on, and to even maintain the computers and all the rest of it too. It's all time, time, time; there is never enough time in the world to do all the things that you want to. So donations by themselves too will be certainly appreciated. This site and this show has helped to change even the whole Patriot outlook on what's happening in the world, instead of just navel-gazing into America itself, the Americas as they call it now in fact.

I show you why it's all happening and how it's global, and how they hooked a whole global agenda underway. Literally, you haven't had governments that really were there to serve the public for an awful long time, and that is backed up by the Council on Foreign Relations' own historian, Professor Carroll Quigley who verified that in his book **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**. He said, EVERY PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA AND EVERY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN MEMBERS, *PRE-CHOSEN* FOR THEIR ROLES AS PRIME MINISTERS AND PRESIDENTS, SINCE THE LATE 1800s, when they were called a different name at that time. Now it's the CFR for the Americas, the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain, the same organization. They've got a whole European bloc now in with them as well, so all the politicians in Europe are also members of this ONE organization running the world. This organization too, the CFR, is comprised as well of lots of politicians too, bureaucrats, special envoys, that kind of class, and a lot of them too have been in MI6 in Britain, the CIA, CSIS Canada. It's all one big happy family that runs what you think is your country. They certainly do have their plans because it's a hierarchical structure. They do NOT believe in democracy; even in their own books they will tell you, they are non-political – they don't play politics. They simply run agendas, you see. That's why they can say they don't play politics; they run agendas. The whole American agreement for integration was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations and they came out openly on Canadian television at the time and admitted it as such, under their own banner for the first time, that they drafted up the Free Trade Negotiations and the NAFTA negotiations for further integration and some of their members, a few years ago in 2005, thought it was a great idea to join *completely*, just like Europe, and then compete with Europe. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 1980s they were going on about the Free Trade Negotiations and Free Trade Association as they called it at the time – again, a Council on Foreign Relations draft – that the politicians were promoting for the same idea of a European-type American continent, basically run by a central government; and they talked about Montreal at the time even being picked for a new capital for the Americas. Then that was quietened down because of a little uproar that happened here and there and they went ahead regardless with it. Then they had the NAFTA agreements and how wonderful that would be for everyone; JOBS, JOBS, JOBS, etc. The same idea as they played out in Europe to join the European Union; JOBS, JOBS, JOBS and YOU'LL BE LEFT BEHIND IF YOU DON'T JOIN and all that stuff. I mean, we're so much better off today, as we're being bankrupted and plundered and your tax money is not only getting taken away from your essential services, it's going across the seas and everywhere else to help other countries apparently.

So you are lied to at every single turn; just constant lies, because they have to lie to you, at the top. They call it 'the

noble lie.' That's the official term they use. The sheeple can't manage the truth, you see, you'd stand up and say wait a minute here, how will we fare if all these things go through, how will we personally fare? And if you will notice too, all of your news now is international; it's meant to keep your mind off yourselves and even trying to get you all hot and bothered about other countries and what's happening there... while they rush ahead at home with the same old agendas of integration, making you poorer, etc, etc.

Well they had another meeting again – they have these meetings every year with the politicians, the heads of state as they call it, of the US, Canada, and Mexico; they didn't mention Mexico this time but I'm sure it was involved too because it's an official NAFTA meeting, with Obama and Harper from Canada. This says...

Harper, Obama agree to integrate border, creating security and trade perimeter

montrealgazette.com / By Sheldon Alberts, Washington Correspondent, Postmedia News / February 5, 2011

(Alan: Now that's not new news; they already did that already. So whatever they were really up to is something far beyond that.)

President Barack Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper attend a joint news conference in the Eisenhower Executive Office Building in Washington, Feb. 4, 2011.

WASHINGTON — Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama are seeking a sweeping deal to establish a North American security and trade perimeter, opening talks Friday that could lead to jointly operated Canada-U.S. border facilities (*A: Well, they already have that; they have even integrated taxation and stuff, and they are sharing customs duties, etc.*), an integrated entry-exit system to track travellers and the deployment of "cross-designated" law enforcement officers to intercept terrorists and criminals. (*A: It means literally that the US can send their boys up into Canada, after whomever they wish I suppose. That's what that means, "deployment of "cross-designated" law enforcement officers to intercept terrorists and criminals." And you should be very, very careful when governments go ahead with any big martial law plan, which they've already done since 9/11 of course. They needed this plan. They needed this to happen; they couldn't have done all of this without that plan. In fact I watched something about Germany and the Reichstag fire – and the Reichstag fire was the reason that they clamped down on Germany. In the documentary, the narrator is obviously trying to get you really angry about Germany, and how they listened to and wiretapped everyone, and opened everyone's mail and watched everybody. We are WAY BEYOND that level... way beyond that level, since 9/11, and given up all of your rights too; the same thing. And people don't see the similarities in anything at all. They just don't see it because the same excuse was used in Germany. And we know what happened there, don't we?*)

Harper touted the plan as vital to both the safety and prosperity of Canadians (*A: Haaa.*), even as critics expressed concerns a future agreement with the U.S. could compromise the nation's sovereignty. (*A: This is the same stuff I read for years as they integrated Europe together, from the British side, the same stuff.*)

"This declaration is not about sovereignty. We are sovereign countries who have the capacity to act as we choose to act," Harper told reporters following an hour-long White House meeting with Obama.

"It is in Canada's interests to work with our partners in the United States to ensure that our borders are secure and ensure that we can trade and travel across them as safely and as openly as possible, within the context of our different laws. And that is what we're trying to achieve here." (*A: Well, they were crossing fine going back and forth, and trade was just booming before 9/11 happened and they clamped down on everything.*)

The ambitious border declaration — the product of several months of behind-the-scenes preliminary work (*A: It's all done by bureaucrats; these guys get together and sign it.*) — foresees the most significant changes in the Canada-U.S. border relationship since the North American Free Trade Agreement.

Obama hailed the plan as a logical step for two countries (*A: They're not telling you what it's really, really, all the nitty-gritty, what it's about do they? They just hail it as wonderful and it's marvelous and all that.*) who share the world's largest trading relationship and "are woven together like perhaps no other two countries in the world."

The U.S. president said he expected Harper to be "very protective" of Canadian values (*A: I wonder what they are now.*), just "as I would be very protective of the core values of the United States" throughout the upcoming negotiations.

"Obviously Canada and the United States are not going to match up perfectly on every measure with respect to how we balance security issues, privacy issues, openness issues, but we match up more than probably any country on Earth," Obama said. (*A: By the way, I mean, we've been sharing each other's bank account records with the Secret Services for years now. We're all integrated that way as well. I mean, all this stuff here is pabulum. I'd like to know the real stuff, what they are really signing into.*)

The declaration issued by Harper and Obama said the two countries "intend to pursue a perimeter approach to security" by tracking potential threats before they reach North America while eliminating many of the hurdles that currently slow the flow of people and goods at the Canada-U.S. border itself. (*A: That's all the x-raying of your cars and groping of people, stuff like that I guess. But they're still trying to get this sort of Clear Pass type idea through. That came out in 1998 – before 9/11 happened – where you would be an authorized goody-two-shoes citizen and cleared on every level and then you could pass. Do you understand that this is really a class system now? That's what we're going into, of passes, who can travel and who can't travel, who's going to get a hassle trying to travel and so on. That's really what's it about. In this new world order you have to be politically correct on every single level, a TEAM player, etc, etc, the type of bureaucrat that would survive in Orwell's 1984, where they can give you new meanings for things and you immediately parrot them, because you're GOOD, you're a good citizen, you see.*)

The two leaders envision the creation of an "integrated Canada-United States entry-exit system" that would allow border agents in both countries to exchange information (*A: They're already doing that; they said that last year. So what's this nonsense? They didn't even draft up a new spiel for the public here; they just used last year's script.*) "so that documented entry into one country serves to verify exit from the other country."

What a load of nonsense. What have they really signed, I wonder, and will we even get access to seeing it? Do you know that the last negotiation, the Free Trade Negotiations actually, are sealed for the next 30 years? They only put a 600-page report out, out of thousands of pages; the rest of them went underground outside of Ottawa, in a vault, sealed. Well that means, you see, if you saw what was in it you would not be happy; that's why they hide these things and seal them under the Official Secrets Act. Of course we have democracy here, while they sign everything in secret and bury the real stuff for 30-40-50 years, and they tell you to be supportive of Egypt's 'popular' uprising, by all the color NGOs – that's what you call them now, color NGOs – that are funded by the big foundations, professional agitators and so on, and to be all concerned about Egypt all of a sudden. People weren't even thinking of Egypt. People only think about what they're told to think about. And when they go overboard about it you know darn well they want you to be concerned. Why should you be concerned about what's happening in Egypt when you can't even have a say in your own country as to what's happening? The price of food is escalating. The dollar is being devalued; they call it of course, quantitative easing rather than inflation; sounds better. And we're getting integrated into one big plantation, really, for the Americas, as they say themselves, the rich get richer and the poor get poorer. That's what's happening. But no, be concerned about Egypt. Egypt is a setup; it's been set up for ages to fall now. To fall now... they sent envoys from the US to Egypt, to Mubarak, AGES ago, years ago asking him if he would leave.

Now, talking about food too, even that front group the United Nations, this very politically correct organization, again a front for the very institution that I'm talking about, the CFR, and the guys behind it, the Rockefellers and foundations

that set it up. This says...

Food costs at records, U.N. warns of volatile era

February 3, 2011 / Svetlana Kovalyova and John Mair / uk.news.yahoo.com

(A: Well they want rationing to come in; that's why it's going up. Why, when one country, when you can't protect your own food supply, because they have taken all the laws to restrict foreign imports from dumping cheap stuff on you, when you can't even guarantee your farmers the right wages and so on – the small guys all go under and you're left with the big agri farmers, and they will EXPORT your food OUT of the country, much like what happened in the soviet era when they took down the Ukraine, when they exported the food abroad for sale and let the Ukrainians die. All part of a plan of course. You must always protect your own domestic food supply. It's essential... air, water, food, shelter, clothing, heat.)

Up for the seventh month in a row, the closely watched U.N. Food and Agriculture Organisation Food Price Index on Thursday touched its highest since records began in 1990, and topped the peak of 224.1 in June 2008, during the food crisis of 2007/08.

"The new figures clearly show that the upward pressure on world food prices is not abating. These high prices are likely to persist in the months to come," FAO economist and grains expert Abdolreza Abbassian said in a statement.

Hammering home the point the U.N. World Food Programme's executive director Josette Sheeran said weather related problems and a backdrop of rising prices were ominous. *(A: So it's going to skyrocket. As I say, it's because they've put your food up on this big bubble stock exchange thing, where the highest bidder get it. And of course they can hold it back too to get the price up and then dump it again. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. In Canada they're introducing pay-as-you-go meters for your internet use. So this is the start of it here in Canada. This is really the trial balloon to see how people react, I suppose, and how Canadians will react to it; if they act in the proper way, of course, they'll introduce it elsewhere too. This says...

Pay-as-you go meters will see internet users charged PER GIGABYTE

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd February 2011

We have become accustomed to receiving unlimited access to the internet for a set monthly payment.

But all that is to change in Canada next month when people will have to pay for what they use with a new metering system.

The go-ahead for pay-as-you-go came last September when Canada's Radio-Telecommunications Commission ruled Bell Canada could implement the new system. *(A: So they gave them the go-ahead to do it.)*

Bell, the country's largest telecommunications company, has now decided to take advantage of the decision which means that instead of a flat fee, subscribers will pay for content per gigabyte. Furthermore, there will be a limit to how much data can be downloaded.

Controversial: Canadian Internet subscribers are to be charged by the gigabyte for content, meaning prices will rise while data download limits are reduced. *(A: Interesting eh?)*

Advocates of the new system argue the measures are unlikely to affect most people *(A: Well that's nonsense because eventually you know darn well they always lower their standards, lower their standards, to make sure once you get a few megabytes that will be enough to kick it off.)*, only those who constantly stream video and

music. (A: ...at the moment, supposedly.)

The system will mean higher bills for both Bell subscribers and those using other internet service providers. (A: *That's democracy; you get really freedom of choice in Canada, and that's really what democracy is all about. It's about eliminating all competition, for monopolization. That's really the definition, and I hope the Egyptians are listening to this too because we have never had democracy in the West. It's a big con... and that's why the rich are getting richer and the masses of poor are getting poorer all the time.*)

This is because although the ISPs provide the 'last mile of access' for customers they too will have to shoulder a higher burden by linking to the Bell network.

Internet service providers have been publishing their new data plans, and the revised charges have met with a barrage of criticism. (A: *Well they can criticize all they want but we have no alternative here. Bell pretty well is the monopoly for Canada. Of course there are other companies which buy off Bell to put out their own different services but really Bell is at the top and that's just the way it is. It mentions a couple of other ones too.*)

On March 1, TekSavvy members face a new monthly usage cap of 25GB - substantially down from the 200GB or unlimited deals it could offer before usage-based billing. (A: *That's what they do as I say, they keep going down and down and down until you are paying for everything. And Canadians are very good; that's why they've kicked it off here, because Canadians are very passive. They don't look up from eating the grass much, except to watch sports, then back down again, and that's why they've chosen Canadians to try this trial balloon, this red balloon and see how it flies. And I can't see any problem with it to be honest with you; it will go quite easily.*)

Now, the EU Commission in Britain – well, it's the whole of Europe now; this big new soviet... and that's what ex-members of the soviet are calling it, by the way, The New Soviet.

Oettinger on the Energy Summit
EU Commissioner Wants to Fund Super Grid with Euro Bonds
spiegel.de / 02/04/2011

(A: *They want to get one massive electrical supply across the whole continent and it will be owned, of course, eventually by one big company; that's the way things go in democracy.*)

EU leaders meeting in Brussels are discussing the conditions for expanding Europe's internal electricity market. In an interview, European Energy Commissioner Günther Oettinger of Germany discusses his vision for Europe and proposes what might be a surprising method for financing the ambitious project. (A: *They're going to sell off bonds for it apparently. That no doubt will be bought up, most of the stock will be bought up by one person probably; it's happened in the past, like the Rothschilds, for instance, and over the years the rest of them will sell off their stock and he will buy the rest and that will be that, a good monopoly on all the electrical supply. Power is going to be incredible in the future for those guys who own it, the FEW, the very few who actually own it.*)

It's interesting, at the same time...

German ministries debate further solar power cuts
reuters.com / BERLIN | Fri Jan 28, 2011

BERLIN (Reuters) - Germany's Economy Ministry wants to see a further tightening of the Environment Ministry's plans to cut solar power incentives, sources in the government told Reuters on Friday.

But there was no agreement in talks on Friday between senior officials from the Economy Ministry and Environment Ministry. (A: *It sounds exactly like the Soviet system, eh? And that's how Britain is too, itself; you have economy MINISTERS and the Ministry of this and the Ministry of that. It's like Kommissars.*)

"The Economy Ministry wants to have solar power production switched off when the grid is overloaded on sunny days," a government official said. The ministry would also like to see a greater July 1, 2011 reduction in incentives. *(A: There is an incredible rip-off going on because there is so much money being thrown at it, tax money being thrown at it that anyone can apply basically for these grants and go ahead pretending to create solar power or wind power or whatever else you want to do. It's just a great racket right now. Anything green is a fantastic racket; they throw cash at you and there you go.)*

Now, Germany already complained about this massive road they want to link across the whole of Europe, right through Germany. So the latest plan is this, to get past all the protesting.

Tunnel Trumps Bridge

Denmark to Build Underwater Link to Germany

By Sven Böll / spiegel.de / 02/02/2011

Denmark wants to build a tunnel under the Fehmarn Belt, the 18-kilometer strait between Germany and Denmark, at a cost of over 5 billion euros. The project took a big step forward on Tuesday when the Danish parliament agreed to move ahead with the plans. *(A: So they're going to link everybody by tunnels and roads and all the rest of it. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, all the articles I mention, all of the topics I cover, I put the links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of every night so you can always look them up for yourself. There is an article I'm going to read here, and I will leave it to you to spot what's missing from it.

Twenty reasons why it's kicking off everywhere

Paul Mason | bbc.co.uk / 5 February 2011

(A: "It's kicking off everywhere..." he's talking about all the protesting. This is from BBC.)

We've had revolution in Tunisia, Egypt's Mubarak is teetering; in Yemen, Jordan and Syria suddenly protests have appeared. In Ireland young techno-savvy professionals are agitating for a "Second Republic"; in France the youth from Banlieues battled police on the streets to defend the retirement rights of 60-year olds; in Greece striking and rioting have become a national pastime. And in Britain we've had riots and student occupations that changed the political mood.

What's going on? What's the wider social dynamic? *(A: Now he doesn't mention economic crashes and government cutbacks or any of that, and actually the bankruptcies of nations. He doesn't mention this at all. But he says his editors asked him to find out and to do a little study on it so he met with some different ones, academics, who studied this and also he talked to them to find out what else is happening. So here is the spin they put on it.)*

At the heart of it all are young people, obviously; students; westernised; secularised. They use social media - as the mainstream media has now woken up to - but this obsession with reporting "they use twitter" is missing the point of what they use it for.

In so far as there are common threads to be found in these different situation, here's 20 things I have spotted:

1. At the heart if it all is a new sociological type: the graduate with no future.

2. ...with access to social media, such as Facebook, Twitter and eg Yfrog *(A: ...whatever that is.)* so they can express themselves in a variety of situations ranging from parliamentary democracy to tyranny.

3. Therefore truth moves faster than lies, and propaganda becomes flammable. (A: *Well, who is to say what are the lies and what is the truth, because I've read reports in the past from the Pentagon where they said THEY'D SET UP THE TRENDS AND THE MEMES AND GET THE PEOPLE TO FOLLOW; that's happening. It doesn't mention this at all, of course, in this article.*)

4. They are not prone to traditional and endemic ideologies: Labourism, Islamism, Fianna Fail Catholicism etc... in fact hermetic ideologies of all forms are rejected.

5. Women very numerous as the backbone of movements. (A: *That's true because they run most of the big – they are the fronts – of the NGOs for the big foundations, that agitate. And they're well trained and they're well educated. Anyway...*) Women very numerous as the backbone of movements. After twenty years of modernised labour markets and higher-education access the "archetypal" protest leader, organizer, facilitator, spokesperson now is an educated young woman. (A: *Who is incredibly well paid, mind you, by the foundations; I added the last part because he missed it.*)

6. Horizontalism has become endemic because technology makes it easy: it kills vertical hierarchies spontaneously, whereas before - and the quintessential experience of the 20th century - was the killing of dissent within movements, the channeling of movements and their bureaucratisation.

7. Memes: "A meme acts as a unit for carrying cultural ideas symbols or practices, which can be transmitted from one mind to another through writing, speech, gestures, rituals or other imitable phenomena. Supporters of the concept regard memes (A: *I call it me-me's because it's the me generation that generally pushes it – certainly invented it.*) as cultural analogues to genes, in that they self-replicate, mutate and respond to selective pressures." (Wikipedia).

8. They all seem to know each other: (A: *On these networks. And they do because the leaders certainly are all well organized. These are the same leaders of course that were getting pushed through the communist era as well and trained by the same people who trained them, because they all work for the foundations too, especially in the West.*) They all seem to know each other: not only is the network more powerful than the hierarchy - but the ad-hoc network has become easier to form. So if you "follow" somebody from the UCL occupation on Twitter, as I have done, you can easily run into a radical blogger from Egypt, or a lecturer in peaceful resistance in California who mainly does work on Burma so then there are the Burmese tweets to follow. During the early 20th century people would ride hanging on the undersides of train carriages across borders just to make links like these. (A: *Now it's so easy, right.*)

9. The specifics of economic failure: the rise of mass access to university-level education is a given. (A: *...mass access to university-level education is a given...where? Where?*) Maybe soon even 50% in higher education will be not enough. In most of the world this is being funded by personal indebtedness - (A: *...listen to this...*) so people are making a rational judgement to go into debt so they will be better paid later. (A: *Is that rational?*) However the prospect of ten years of fiscal retrenchment in some countries means they now know they will be poorer than their parents. And the effect has been like throwing a light switch; the prosperity story is replaced with the doom story, even if for individuals reality will be more complex, and not as bad as they expect.

10. This evaporation of a promise is compounded in the more repressive societies and emerging markets because - even where you get rapid economic growth - it cannot absorb the demographic bulge of young people fast enough to deliver rising living standards for enough of them. (A: *And it's not that at all, by the way. It's because everything has become so highly tech, etc, that fewer and fewer folk are needed in the high-tech industry, to run things, and to run countries even, and organizations. That's a big part of it too; plus there are no factory jobs, etc. They're all in China, thanks to the NAFTA and the World Trade Organization and the GATT Treaty.*)

11. To amplify: I can't find the quote but one of the historians of the French Revolution of 1789 wrote that it was not the product of poor people but of poor lawyers (A: *...that caused the revolution, eh...*). You can have political/economic setups that disappoint the poor for generations (A: *That's true, the poor will just carry on as always.*) - but if lawyers, teachers and doctors are sitting in their garrets freezing and starving you get revolution.

Now, in their garrets, they have a laptop and broadband connection.

12. The weakness of organised labour means there's a changed relationship between the radicalized middle class, the poor and the organised workforce. The world looks more like 19th century Paris - heavy predomination of the "progressive" intelligentsia, intermixing with the slum-dwellers at numerous social interfaces (cabarets in the 19C, raves now); huge social fear of the excluded poor but also many rags to riches stories celebrated in the media (Fifty Cent etc); meanwhile the solidaristic culture and respectability of organized labour is still there but, as in Egypt, they find themselves a "stage army" to be marched on and off the scene of history.

13. This leads to a loss of fear among the young radicals of any movement: they can pick and choose; there is no confrontation they can't retreat from. (A: *So it's armchair warriors, if you like.*) They can "have a day off" from protesting, occupying; whereas with the old working-class based movements, their place in the ranks of battle was determined and they couldn't retreat once things started. You couldn't "have a day off" from the miners' strike if you lived in a pit village. (A: *... in a mining village.*)

14. In addition to a day off, you can "mix and match": I have met people who do community organizing one day, and the next are on a flotilla to Gaza; then they pop up working for a think tank on sustainable energy; then they're writing a book about something completely different. I was astonished to find people I had interviewed inside the UCL occupation blogging from Tahrir Square this week. (A: *They're all over the place, these poor people, students with no cash, eh. They get around.*)

15. People just know more than they used to. Dictatorships rely not just on the suppression of news but on the suppression of narratives and truth. More or less everything you need to know to make sense of the world is available as freely downloadable content on the internet: (A: *...except for Canada, I should add...*) and it's not pre-digested for you by your teachers, parents, priests, imams. (A: *Do you think that's all true, the stuff that you get off the internet as well? If most of it came from books that were already censored and put out there with the censored bits excluded from them, then what makes you think when they put them onto eBooks that it's any different?*)

Anyway, this is the spin on it. Of course they don't mention the facts that the big foundations fund the agitators, and I'm talking about well trained armies of them. They give them the cash to go to all these places and organize. Organization was the key of the communist movement, the socialist movement, and it's the same thing with this international socialist movement where they get people to think they've got democracy. Of course with a bit of luck they'll end up getting taxed like the rest of us, so that money can get taken from them to go and build big systems of power, etc, so that the boys can sell them off for peanuts to their private buddies down the road. That's democracy. And then they can help share the wealth that they've created in their country across the rest of the world as we're doing now as well, as we all go down the tubes. That's democracy for you. And of course, the Pentagon, as I say, has released many documents on it and Sunstein and others also talked about this, how they would create the memes for the rest of the rabble to follow. It works like a charm doesn't it? It works like a charm. That's the masses for you.

Why on earth are we suddenly directed to Egypt? The one thing about Egypt is it's got the Suez Canal. Look at the history of the Suez Canal. It's astonishing. Israel depends on it; it's the lifeline for Israel's shipping and trade. Essential. When they started it up the French, of course, were the ones who helped to start it up with the help of Egypt. The Rothschild family was heavily involved in it, the French side getting the shares. Then when Benjamin Disraeli was the Prime Minister of Britain he single-handedly put through the bill that they were going to help to put their shares up for sale as well; it was bought by the Rothschilds, solely – and that's in Wikipedia by the way. So the Rothschild family ended up owning it for 99 years; for all the commerce that went through it, it got taxed heavily. Amazing. The great thing about it too was that the British Army was used to protect it at certain times, courtesy of the taxpayers of Britain; not bad buying something and then using a nation and their army and the taxpayers to look after it for you. Of course when they weren't looking after it the French did the same thing; their taxpayers paid for it. So it's quite the scams that

go on in the world, and the public can't figure anything out. They're just told that a popular uprising suddenly started in Egypt. What a lot of collybobbles, as they say.

Tonight too, I am putting up articles to go with this integration of the borders for Canada and America, and to give you a link to The Council of the Americas; it's one of the names they have. There is also another name for it as well, for Canada, and rather well known newscasters, members of the CFR, run it for Canada in fact.

Council of the Americas

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

The "Council of the Americas" is an American business organization whose stated goal is promoting free trade, democracy and open markets throughout the Americas. This includes Canada, Mexico and the Caribbean, as well as South America.

The group was founded in 1965 by David Rockefeller (*A: These are the guys, for the CFR, who gave you NAFTA, Free Trade, and all the rest of it.*) and a group of like-minded business people (*A: Now listen to this...*) and was made up of some of the richest and most powerful men in the United States of America which included some of Richard Nixon's biggest supporters and personal friends. It was a secretive group initially called Business Group for Latin America (*A: Now listen to this...*) with strong ties with the CIA and since then have exercised great influence on USA foreign policy. Some of the CIA directors used to turn (*A: ...that's change...*) positions between the CIA and member companies of the group. (*A: ...and then go back into the CIA. It's all one big happy family. You think you've got private business; I don't think at that level there is such a thing.*) Allen Dulles, CIA top director, for instance, was a lawyer at Sullivan & Cromwell and member of the board of directors of the United Fruit Company; John McCone, CIA director too, was a member in International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT) board of directors. Harold Geneen, president and chairman of the board of ITT, led the Council and had a defining role in the coup against the democratically elected government of Salvador Allende in Chile, which has spread doubts about its mentioned intentions of promoting democracy. (*A: These are the guys who are pushing this fallacy of democracy across the Americas.*)

The Council of the Americas is now the US section of the 1948-founded "North American Business Committee" and its membership has grown to over two-hundred corporations, including some of the largest US blue-chip companies (see below), which the Council claims represents the majority of those US corporations that have private investments in Latin America. (*A: It encompasses too, the free trade of the Americas. They, with the Council on Foreign Relations, drafted up the Free Trade Area for the Americas; it's got all of their different documentation on here. There are links to it. And it gives you all the...*)

Notable and Historic corporate members

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP	ITT	Ford	Exxon Mobil	Standard Oil (Rockefeller Family)	American International		
Group	Chevron	Citigroup	Coca-Cola	GE	General Motors	IBM	Johnson & Johnson
JP Morgan Chase	Kissinger	McLarty Associates	McDonalds	Microsoft	Pfizer	Philip	
Morris	Shell International	Time Warner	Toyota	Wal-Mart			

Then it's got all the current 'elite' corporate members; so there is even a hierarchy above all them. It's got all of these big, big groups who are the elite members of it all, for this wonderful integration for the Americas, even including Wal-Mart too. It's all in there and all the big oil companies are there too. I'll put this link up tonight as well for you to peruse, and throw rotten eggs at, if you so desire... and then clean it off your computer after you've finished. But watch these eggs you get now, they're so darned runny; they're all these factory coops they have for the chickens, they're just runny as can be. So be very careful throwing the eggs at your screen tonight.

In the UK, they are privatizing everything there. Except the only thing they don't privatize is misery; they don't privatize

that yet.

Minister confronted by protesters as tempers flare over forest sell-off

A junior minister (*A: A Minister, really, is a politician; elected or put in there otherwise.*) had to be given police protection after being confronted by angry protesters over Coalition plans to privatise publicly-owned forests.

telegraph.co.uk / By Robert Mendick and Rebecca Lefort

Commercial forests, currently run by the Forestry Commission, could be sold to private companies such as logging and energy businesses.

Mark Harper, the Conservative MP for The Forest of Dean, was attacked by protesters as he exited a public meeting where he had been defending the Government's plans for a forestry sell-off.

He was pelted with eggs by protesters who also attacked the police van to try to prevent him leaving.

Mr Harper accused a number of objectors of being "bent on violence" and likened them to a "baying mob". (*A: I don't know if you've ever heard the politicians in parliament, across the two sides, left wing and right wing, yelling at each other. If you want to hear a baying mob listen to this lot; it's quite comical; it's quite something else.*)

The public meeting, which took place in Coleford in Gloucestershire on Friday night, will have given the Coalition a worrying insight into the growing anger its forest consultation has provoked.

One Tory MP has already warned the sell-off could be the Government's 'poll tax moment'. (*A: That's when Thatcher came under fire for the poll taxes, the head taxes.*)

Under government proposals, heritage forests such as The Forest of Dean, England's largest oak forest, face being transferred out of public ownership (*A: And listen to this now...*) and placed in the hands of a charitable trust. (*A: ...a foundation, right, another CHARITABLE trust foundation, tax-free. But then they can sell it off, from the charitable trust, it says.*)

Commercial forests, currently run by the Forestry Commission, could be sold to private companies such as logging and energy businesses. (*A: I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to the caller, I'll just mention that James Jeffrey who was the US Ambassador to Iraq just announced that...

US may extend stay in Iraq

Feb 5, 2011 / presstv.ir

American officials suggest that tens of thousands of US troops in Iraq may extend their stay in the country well beyond the 2011 withdrawal deadline.

US Ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey said on Friday that more US military forces may be needed to counter what he called "threats to Iraq's stability, [and they] will remain in 2012." (*A: ...and probably a few years down the road too. So that's been announced once again.*)

Alan: Miguel in New York, are you there Miguel?

Miguel: How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Miguel: I'm 27 and I live here in New York, the propaganda city of the world. I've noticed that I've pretty much become a loner in life. No one seems to understand what I'm trying to tell them. Everyone is, OH MY HEART GOES OUT TO THE REVOLT IN EGYPT. And I'm trying to tell them, like, did you hear what Henry Kissinger said the other day on Bloomberg TV – which actually is not a coincidence, seeing the fact that Bloomberg is a Bilderberg member.

Alan: Sure.

Miguel: They're all in the same... He's just telling the people what's going on. When he said, THIS IS THE FIRST SCENE OF AN ACT OF A DRAMATIC PLAY, it pretty much hit me because that's when I realized, I was like wow, they had their hands in this too.

Alan: That's right.

Miguel: You know, you said it a lot, but it's actually when you start realizing yourself that you're all alone, and it's getting to the point that I pretty much have to watch what I say around people. I even try to tell people. Everyone believes the same thing, oh the news tells you what's going on. No matter how many times I try to tell people... The only thing people want to care about is, look at the commercials from the Superbowl, look at this, look at that. Even though the game was rigged... all those games are.

Alan: The mass man unfortunately wants to get back to being the complete mass man. They have only had individuality for a couple of hundred years. People don't realize that. Most of them don't want it. They seem to be happy in crowds or all pushing some cause for some other thing they don't even understand when they don't even have rights at home. I mean, it's just astonishing how you can lead the mob and the masses into getting the agenda through for the big boys at the top, who plan – they call this 'positive change'; that's what they call it in academia. And you can read the plans for that whole region, Yemen and everything, that they printed up years ago; they would bring in this push for change, using soft power, they call it. That's the NGOs they fly in. That's what we're living through now. And these idiots that help them, on Twitter and so on, yapping about democracy, better get it in their own countries and find out what it really means before you push it on someone else.

Miguel: Here in America, everyone wants to talk about, oh the democratic this, the democratic that, but then when I tell people, you know that this dictator was put in power by America, nobody wants to believe me.

Alan: And it's there. It's in all the books and all the history books. They put him in power. Israel signed all the deals with him. Israel loves him; Mubarak's wife is Jewish; so they have no qualms with him at all. One of the top leaders from the US was sent out, an envoy over on behalf of Obama anyway, and he met with Mubarak to try to dissuade him and say, just step down quietly – that was months ago. He wouldn't do it so this envoy came back and he actually agreed with the guy, that he should stay in power because there would be chaos otherwise if he doesn't. It's all a stage play we're going through, with the color revolutions, and now you've got Yemen and all the other countries that are going to split in two and so on; it's all arranged. These strange, poor students that get flown in, that can't afford their tuition apparently, have no problems getting across the world to all these sites for their demonstrations. People should just think about the simple obviousness of such things.

Miguel: Thank you, Alan. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Integration of Canada --US Border Agreed Upon](#)

[Council of the Americas Search Page on US--Canada Border etc..](#)

[Council of the Americas Rockefeller/CIA History](#)

[Food Costs at Record High Levels](#)

[Canada--Pay as You Go Meters for Internet--Charged per Gigabyte](#)

[Electrical Euro Grid to be Funded](#)

[Germany--Denmark--Connecting Tunnel Agreed Upon](#)

[Protests, Twitter, Memes and Economy](#)

[UK Backlash over Proposal to Privatize National Forests](#)

[US Troops to Stay in Iraq](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 27, 2012 (#1118)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2012:

New World Order, Not Refurbished, Just Re-Published:

"This Script is Tiring, What a Bore,
Like a Movie You've Seen Ten Times Before,
No Conspiracy Theories, 'cept for Hobbyists,
Media Publishes Meetings with Global Lobbyists,
"The Open Conspiracy" by H.G. Wells
Says the Guiding Light Always Tells
The People if They Care to Know
Where Our Masters Want Us to Go,
In Truth Whole Nations have Been Taken
On a Ride, Updated in Each Generation,
Deception's Detected, Use Sense of Smell,
Masters with Science Pave Way to Hell"

© Alan Watt June 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 27th, 2012.

For newcomers make sure you use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's so much on it, there is lots of audios for free download where hopefully you'll start to understand the big system you're born into. They call it scientific socialism. It's run by behaviorists at the top and neuroscientists now too and all kinds of psychologists that manage our minds for us. And of course they work with the culture industry. Novelists too are on board with them, they get paid extra for going along the routes that are required and getting all the PC stuff involved in their stories too. And you're updated all the time whether you like it or not or even know it or not. So, we're run in a perfect system really to keep you inside the box.

So, you can find a lot of the organizational abilities and the ones involved that set up this global system with their hundred odd year agenda at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, same group, who have branches, they've got branches everywhere across the whole planet, even in India, and how they've been working all along to bring in this global governance system with free trade and the free movement of peoples and goods. That means they can bring in their own labor to any country, as Australia is finding out now in fact. And the elimination of national boundaries eventually and national sovereignty too because they're creating three main trading blocks for the world. Planned a hundred years ago folks and folk think we're just going through the big changes because politicians are deciding things now. Nothing is further from the truth.

Remember too you're the audience that bring me to you. You can also buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I don't sell anything else. I don't bring on advertisers to terrify you and then offer you the panacea or the solution, and I try to stick to the basic facts as we know them. And so you can support me by buying the books and discs as I say at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can also donate as well. I'd be really appreciative if you do that because so many people listen from all over the planet every darn night and it's just incredible the amount of people who've come in every single night of the week, and every night of the year.

So, as I say from the U.S. to Canada you can remember order or donate using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now when you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember all those sites listed have the audios but they also have transcripts in English for print up of many of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

I try and give you today's news and go back into the past, where big players who helped set up this part of it, including every part of your cultural changes and your norms, guys who died maybe fifty years ago some of them. They wrote in their own biographies of the part they played in bringing this New World Order, this century of change, which is what we're in now, that's what it's called, forward. And how they brought all the marketers on board, Madison Avenue for instance, all the experts that already knew how to sell you any idea, and how they've been awfully, awfully successful.

And of course you've got music television, you've got the music industry, you've got the Hollywood industry, all coming together as planned to create the new decrepit society that can hardly stand up itself. And when it does that you're conquered you see. All the old norms that made you stand up together, things you could all relate to, have been destroyed, right down to man, woman, child and parent. And there's only one boss left and that's the government, folks. H.G. Wells said this would happen a hundred years ago. He wanted it to happen of course. He was writing books about what he called free love in the late 1800's on behalf of his paymasters then. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about China last night in fact. China that loves to eat dogs and pretty well everything that crawls and flies and everything else. And they prefer it literally fresh on the table, sort of jumping around. But we're supposed to be all-encompassing and all-embracing in this New World Order you see. That's why you can't be offended at anything, or anybody else for that matter. I'm not kidding you; you're not

supposed to be offended by anything. However when they start ripping children out of mothers' wombs at the age of seven months then I think it is people's concerns because as I said last night that China is the model state for the world. And Maurice Strong himself, in an article I read last night, reiterated that. So, that's the model state we've all to emulate you see. It's a one child per parent family type of thing. And then the government if you have two, they used to send the militia in to get you at one time and they'd take you off for the abortion. And now of course they've got the people trained; they don't have to do that. It's so easy to train them. And we can get trained the same way, mind you, you know the mob, there's always a mob there. If you don't have one it's easy to create. And they'll say, oh that person is having a second child, isn't that terrible, taking food off from our tables, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And on they go with their grotesque mentality and they grab the woman generally and pull her into the hospital to be ripped open. For sustainability you understand. And you better believe this is all real because the Group of 77, which includes Chinese delegates and so on and other far eastern nations, right in there the Chinese ambassador right there to the United Nations in the G77 says that you've got to, the West must bring down their population, must bring down their population as per agreement. Now have you seen that agreement anywhere? Of course you haven't because you see you're run the same way as China is, you really are. You're given fairy tales for truth.

Anyway it says:

"UN chief hails progress in Chinese sustainable development"

Alan: What they mean is depopulation, bringing the populations down and all the rest of it. And having a slave population at the bottom. So:

"The United Nations commended progress made by the Chinese government in achieving sustainable development, especially in aspects of maintaining human health..."

Alan: Last month it was a complete contrary thing that came out of China where they were condemned for not having enough to treat the ordinary people. In fact we're still building hospitals over there in China with our tax money because they won't do it themselves. They're after the loot at the top, you know the Politburo, the state embodies everything. Pretending they're the embodiment of all the people as they get stinking rich and the folk get poor at the bottom. That's the reality of it folks.

It says:

"...maintaining human health and protecting environment, said Ban Ki-moon, secretary-general of the UN here on Tuesday."

Alan: I watched a documentary of a river, it was so polluted, it was like tar in it in fact. And a Chinese guy went in with a big long barge pole and he put it right down to the bottom and came up with this cadmium and different chemical sludge. And the factories along the river just dumped everything right into it, including all the chemicals from a leather factory. That's the reality. So, these guys at the United Nations are nothing but utter liars. Let's call them what they are, they're utter liars. They're not misinformed, they're liars you see. And they're control freaks. They want to control all of us you see and run the world that they claim should be run properly with them at the top. Anyway, it says:

"Ban's remarks came as he addressed a round-table conference held at the UN headquarter with a theme of looking at health issue with a broader prospective. "The just-concluded UN Conference on Sustainable Development is a big success..."

He says:

"...which gave high priority to health and environmental issues." The development achievement made by the Chinese government is very admirable and convincing. "

Alan: I wonder to whom.

"Chinese development path is valuable for many countries."

Alan: So we've all to copy them again, the "Chinese development path", where they come in and just rip out the children from the womb. And if you survive it then good for you, if you don't tough luck. Unless you're one of the, you know in this classless Chinese society, one of the Politburo, the better ones they have, intergenerational families running the show. Because it's all their own children that get the jobs you see at the top. And they can have more than one child. You pay a little fee for it. But the ones at the bottom, no, no, no you can't do that. You get a massive fine and they rip the child out.

So it says:

"International Health and Environment Organization was established at the conference."

Alan: And yada-yada-ya and rubbish-rubbish-rubbish. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who still can't make their mind up about what truth is because they won't look into anything for themselves.

Now it's bad enough because years ago of course I knew why they brought in these so-called loyalty cards at supermarkets and elsewhere because you see it was to do with spying on everybody. On their medications at the pharmacy, on other things that they bought there, another one for the grocery store. The one for the grocery store, by the way, in Canada it's called Air Miles. And you can also use the same one at the liquor store you see. And so there's the government seeing all, doing all the tests on what you're buying and what you're eating, the items of food you're eating, and also how much booze you're drinking as well. Right from the very get-go, before you heard of it, they'd already planned this. Because we're just rats at the bottom in the cage you know, in the labyrinth. That's what we are. And most folk don't really care. "Well I save three dollars a month you know on this loyalty card."

"Supermarket spies: How the Government plans to use loyalty card data to snoop on the eating habits of 25million shoppers."

"Whitehall in talks with supermarkets over sharing their data, which shows exactly what customers buy."

Alan: Well it's already been here in Canada for years.

"People with poor diets would be sent tailored advice to improve their health and lifestyles."

Alan: So whether you like it or not, you're going to get told what to do.

"Parents could be contacted if their bills show they are not giving their offspring a balanced diet."

And:

"Giants like Tesco know more about eating habits than the NHS, experts claim."

Alan: So they want to do this massive survey in Britain. I'm sure they've already been doing it; that's why they gave you these loyalty cards.

"People who buy too much alcohol, fatty foods or sugary drinks would be targeted with 'tailored' health advice under plans being considered by the Coalition. With more children than ever dangerously overweight, parents could also be contacted if their bills show they are not giving their offspring a balanced diet from their weekly shop. "

Alan: And it goes on and on about obesity and all the rest of it. And how it'll save the National Health Service billions so as we can send it over to China and build hospitals for them. So, I'll put this link up tonight too for those who care about these things.

And the:

"EU unveils its vision for the future of monetary union."

Alan: Total, total union by the way. Everybody's thinking it's a failure. It's not a failure; it's anything but a failure. All this crisis, crisis, crisis, well we're all in it together. We're all in it together you see. That's like the movie *"Brazil"*, you saw those slogans all over the place like it's a war situation, *"We're all in it together"*. You know one goes down, we all go down. All for one, one for all. All that stuff you see. This is what they always use in war time. And these are scare tactics with the banks because the same bunch of bankers are buying all the bonds that end up their way and then lending it all out again, to themselves basically. So, it's a Ponzi scheme. And the whole idea is to terrify the people. So to save themselves they must completely amalgamate all nations, end any last vestige of sovereignty and let the European parliament rule over with no opposition whatsoever. So it says:

"Eurogroup's Herman Van Rompuy and Jose Manuel Barroso from the European Commission."

"The ideas are backed by the Eurogroup's Herman Van Rompuy..."

And it says:

"European authorities have unveiled their vision for the future, which gives them much greater powers."

Alan: Strange, that, each time they screw up, it appears to the public that they're screwing up all the time with their terrible plans and bankruptcies. They're not screwing up. This is the intention remember. It's to get more powers.

"It includes the creation of a European treasury,"

Alan: A single treasury you see, central bank. Exactly what Quigley said back in the 60's because he was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations.

"...which would have powers over national budgets."

Alan: You see the whole idea was always to make sure that in would come an authority that would do all your national bookkeeping for you.

"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso said it was "a defining moment for European integration"."

Alan: You better look up what integration means folks. This isn't a talking place where you air your differences; that's how they sold it to a lot of people way back in the 60's. This is total takeover by a warfare technique. You don't have to send troops in, you just use the pen and the banks, and the pen is used by the bureaucrats and lawyers. And you sign this and you sign that and all the rest of it. The next thing you know you're tied in with them and supposedly you can't get back out.

"The 10-year plan is designed to strengthen the eurozone and prevent future crises, but critics say it will not address current debt problems."

So:

"Spain is negotiating the terms of loans worth up to 100bn euros for its banks, and the new Greek government wants to ease the terms of its huge bailout. The governor of the Bank of England, Sir Mervyn King, expressed concern about the recent response of European authorities. "I am pessimistic. I am particularly concerned because over two years now we have seen the situation in the euro area get worse and the problem being pushed down the road," he said, while appearing at a parliamentary hearing."

Alan: So, they'll get what they want because that's why they did it all.

Lord Monckton, a video from him, after the Rio conference and he pretty well says it's over in a sense. It's all over, they kind of lost, yada-ya, they're all depressed. Don't believe it for a second folks because they already have a lot on

the table already in action, already in law, and more parts to come, like plan one, two and three for sustainable development and to do with your ICLEI groups on your local councils. They're still all there folks and hiring more. So, it's not over at all. Don't be misled. They are going to definitely change their tactics into more redistribution of your wealth across the world to the big corporations that receive it all. That's definitely on the cards but it's not over by any means at all.

And here's an article here from Australia. I mentioned this too because it was in the 90's, early 90's that every country in the free trade deals under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Australian Institute of International Affairs, New Zealand Institute for International Affairs, all these guys that are all working under the Royal Institute of International Affairs were all signing agreements to do with foreign trade and free trade and bringing in foreign workers. And they are doing it now big time with Australia. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the free trade deals and how they can bring in very cheap workers into other countries regardless of what the minimum wage is and pay them the wages that they would get back home in their old country even if it's a pittance. And this is the big, big plan for the future. Planned as I say and written and they all drafted these agreements up in the early 90's and the public were completely unaware of them. Because these guys at the top run the whole world like a big business plan with their 50 year plans and 70 year plans, 100 year plans, etcetera.

"Mining billionaire Clive Palmer may turn to foreign workers to staff his many resource projects."

"Mr. Palmer, who is opening new projects in Queensland's Galilee coal region, told ABC Radio he will seek an enterprise migration agreement (EMA) if there's not enough Australian workers. "Jobs should be first for Australians but we should not hold up national development (if there's a shortage of workers)," Mr. Palmer said."

Alan: In other words he wants to get cheap labor.

"An EMA application would depend on "a number of issues which are still undetermined," he said. He said he would like to see more workers from interstate move to Queensland to help staff projects. The federal government last month awarded Gina Rinehart..."

Alan: That's another big boss of some big mining company.

"...an EMA to bring in 1700 foreign workers for her Roy Hill project."

Alan: So that's what they call it, an Enterprise Migration Agreement. They can bring in half the continent if they want to into Australia and pay them pittances as well. So this is a hundred year old plan, written a hundred years ago, with all of this talked about back then by the big players in their books and here it's all happening of course. And people are all angry about it because they're just finding out now and they have no idea this has just been an old, old plan and every politician along the years has been playing you along like a fool. That's what they do, they treat you like children. Treated just like children.

And this other article I mentioned last week too, it's about:

"UK infant schools praised for teaching trans kids to 'express themselves'."

Alan: That's ones who want to wear dresses when they're four if they're little boys and things like that. I'll put that up again tonight too, to show you what the schools are doing to the children. Because this is the agenda folks if you can't quite figure it out. This is the agenda.

And another article too, about the same **Ofsted** group, that runs the education, they do all the reports on it and how it should be, this social engineering, a la communist style. And they're also talking about the terrible grades they're

getting in school now, in junior school and how terrible, terrible it is. No wonder when they're getting dressed up like this to go to school etcetera so they can be happy and explore their gender freely. At that age who is exploring anything except you know climbing trees and things. But no, not in this new *Brave New World* scenario where agendas come first, big agendas. It doesn't matter about the human fallout, now or down the road with it, it's got to be done you see because these characters at the top, the twisted ones, have been specially chosen to put their agendas forward and ram it down everybody's throats. And nobody cares; let's be honest about it. This news comes out all the time, nobody cares. You get what you deserve at the end, you know you really do.

And:

"University Of Wisconsin Antarctica South Pole Station Sets New Record Low: -100.8°F"

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight as well just to show you that the global warming stuff, and the disappearing poles and all that, it's all utter tripe, like most stuff is actually. With it too I'll put up articles on the U.S. Marines arriving in Darwin, the first contingent, I think they've got a bunch also going into New Zealand as well. And because now that you see your tax money created modern China through the GATT treaty and the Overseas Economic Development Corporation which all your countries have under the United Nations. They borrow money and the person who's in charge of the OECD generally is also the IMF guy for your country. So he borrows it from the World Bank, to give to other countries. We've been doing this since World War II. And then you're put down as the guarantors to pay it up even when the third countries always default. And then they give them another one and you're down as guarantor again.

So, it's quite something the way this scam operates. Redistribution of the wealth a la Karl Marx as they say, as you plummet down into what's called austerity, austerity folks, yep. And meanwhile you can't even teach your children basic life skills at school anymore. But you can get them, they have good colors and things to choose your dresses. And another one on the loyalty cards, there's actually two on loyalty cards tonight I'm putting up.

Another article about robbers and bankers, basically they're the same people.

"Bank robbers should bin their masks and become bank bosses... the skills are the same."

"Buying a house is the biggest and most nerve-racking financial transaction in most people's lives. A friend of one of my children was due to complete on a little property in Sidcup, Kent, last Thursday. There were five people in her purchase chain, all of whom had furniture being loaded on to vans when she received a phone call from her solicitor. RBS's..."

Alan: That's the Royal Bank of Scotland.

"...computer system had crashed: the promised money for her house was not there. She and everybody else in the chain were left sobbing. One couple spent the night in a local Premier Inn; others had to pay the cost of holding furniture already packed into removal vans."

"Meanwhile, they had endured 24 hours of hell. So did millions of other customers of RBS — which owns NatWest — up and down Britain, who suffered days of anguish because money they were counting on to fund their lives had gone missing in the black hole of the bank's computer system. Yesterday, RBS's boss Stephen Hester apologized, blaming a glitch during a software upgrade."

Alan: Really? I thought he'd have said it went to money heaven. You know that's where these boys always seem to send it. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about all the games that are going on now because a light

switch has been turned on obviously, the green light, to really ramp ahead with these free trade deals across the planet. The old, old dream of the Royal Institute of International Affairs because it's happening everywhere now, and it's really hitting the Far East countries very, very quickly and they hadn't a clue that this was even getting set up never mind it had all been drafted up long, long ago and signed.

But you see it's interesting, as I say, that there's the U.S. going into Australia and New Zealand and other places supposedly to cordon off around the Chinese just in case the Chinese get too big for their boots. Well we created China through the World Trade Organization. China had no factories for goodness sake. And what our own governments did was then encourage all your factory owners and employment owners to up and move wholesale to China. And our tax monies funded them to move and paid for them to move, including the deals they got, such as, they didn't have to pay any taxes for 15 years if they say that the move had made them lose business and all that kind of stuff. We paid all those differences. So once you've done it and built China up, oh my goodness we're all scared of China now. Do you understand how they built up the Soviet Union the same way? Do you? I hope you really do. It's all planned.

And here's what you get in return for paying up for China to come up to a first world status and all that and get priority trading with every other country, they can pollute as much as they want. And it's the most favored nation trading status country for all of us now you see.

"Hawke clear to aid Chinese land grab."

Alan: So it isn't just the big mining boys that are putting in people from India and elsewhere to come in, the Chinese are in there grabbing land as well.

"Former Prime Minister Bob Hawke has the all-clear to use taxpayer dollars to organize foreign raids on Australian farms."

"He has also refused to answer questions about whether he's already been doing so."

Alan: All along, conducting the raids that is.

"Mr. Hawke is co-ordinating Chinese company Shanghai Zhongfu's bid to take control of 30,000ha of new irrigation land - and the attached water rights - on northern Australia's Ord River. But he has refused to comment on whether he used his taxpayer-funded office and telephones to negotiate the deal. A spokeswoman for Prime Minister Julia Gillard said what former PMs did with their offices was their business."

Alan: What a piece of work too, eh, this Julia Gillard is. And it says there that:

"Victorian Farmers Federation president Peter Tuohey said: "If they (Shanghai Zhongfu) are getting support from the Australian Government or Bob Hawke in preference to Australian businesses, that's wrong, morally wrong." "

Alan: It doesn't matter; you see they're legally right because they got all the forms signed by themselves. They didn't ask you because you don't count. {Laughs}

"AusBuy chief Lynne Wilkinson said using taxpayer-funded resources to sell off Australian assets would be "most inappropriate behaviour"."

Alan: In other words slap on the wrist stuff but it's all legal you see because they signed all the deals and haven't told the public.

"He's already been well and truly paid by taxpayers and that's not appropriate,"

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. That's the real world, folk, that we live in; it's plunder time, because you see you're at the bottom of the heap now. You're all the junk genes and all the ones at the top, you know the real big robbers, they've got the whole show going and it's their time, it's their time to do what they want. That's what it is. It's their time.

And for folk who think that the greenhouse gas is going to go away with the Rio Summit, it's been a bad gas you might say. It says:

"Court upholds EPA's greenhouse gas rules."

Alan: This is in the U.S. and that's yesterday.

"A U.S. appeals court on Tuesday upheld the first-ever U.S. proposed rules governing heat-trapping greenhouse gases,"

Alan: You know most of it is moisture.

"...clearing a path for sweeping regulations affecting vehicles, coal-burning power plants and other industrial facilities. Handing a setback to industry and a victory to the Obama administration, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia unanimously ruled the Environmental Protection Agency's finding that carbon dioxide is a public danger and the decision to set limits for emissions from cars and light trucks were "neither arbitrary nor capricious." The ruling, which addresses four separate lawsuits, upholds the underpinnings of the Obama administration's push to regulate carbon dioxide emissions,"

Alan: What they want to do is regulate your vehicles folks and get you off the road under Agenda 21, the Millennial Project, sustainable development; it's all the same thing. They planned that a long time ago, before he was in power.

"In the 82-page ruling, the three-judge panel also found that the EPA's interpretation of the Clean Air Act to regulate carbon dioxide regulations is "unambiguously correct.""

Alan: So there you go. The courts are completely all with this because they're all picked for, that's so they can make them judges and that. They're all picked to go along with what they're told, you see. So, you'll be saying goodbye to your cars soon or you'll be saying hello to an awful lot of expensive fees and very, very expensive gasoline, oil. Like it's already pretty expensive isn't it? It's terrible.

Jacques Attali, the guy who wrote, *"Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order"*, back in 1990. And he wrote another book after that too. The guy who said the next boat people will be Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. He was an advisor to umpteen presidents, very important guy, probably more important than the presidents. Then he went off to work at the United Nations for years and he's been involved in a few scandals like they all are, like gun running and stuff. {Laughs} It says:

"President of PlaNet Finance"

Alan: It's called.

"Melissa Bell speaks to Jacques Attali, President of PlaNet Finance. They discuss the appeal published by Jacques Attali, the head of the WTO..."

Alan: Isn't that amazing how they just fall into these positions, the guys who helped draft the whole agenda for the planet, eh?

"...and other prominent economists and politicians calling for a shift to growth in the euro area and deeper integration to combat the region's debt crisis. Has the time finally come for a federal Europe?"

Alan: Well of course it is. I mean they've been at it forever. They always said that's where they'd take you. And I'll put this up tonight too for those that want to peruse it. But yeah they're going all the way through into total amalgamation until there is no memory eventually down the road. It will only take one generation to have no memory of having a previous Scotland, Ireland, England, Wales, France, Germany, and so on. That's the idea, that's what they teach them in school. It's like Year One in the old Communist era, in Cambodia, year one started when they took over and nothing happened before it. In other words they're teaching them no history, to the young children of the Euro, so

that they won't get angry about things that happened in the past. In other words keep them ignorant. So, I'll put this up tonight as well and you can also peruse all of this kind of stuff.

And I wanted to mention as well there's an article here, I've got it here. It's an interesting article about Ron Paul. Now, I've watched the patriot business, and it's a business for a lot of folk, for years. And every time it's election time they always give a pied piper and put him forward for the guys to vote for and they sit back for four or five years and do nothing and then go awe you see. Four or five years where they could have been doing something themselves. You understand it's meant to spin your wheels, waste time, and you're no further forward than you were before.

But in this article here, the guy's done a lot of good research into the voting records and what really are the voting records of Ron Paul and everything else. And it's a long article, you'll have to read it yourselves. It says:

"The Incontrovertible Conundrum Of Dr. Ron Paul."

Alan: And he's got a lot of data, a lot of research on this particular thing and it's no surprise as I say. It was no surprise to me what would happen with Ron Paul at the end either, I knew this was going to happen. Because they've pulled this stunt, this is the second time they've pulled it with Ron Paul. Where did all that cash go that was backing him? \$30 million here, \$40 million there, where'd it all go? I mean you have to start wondering, folks, there's an old saying, it says, *"Fool me once shame on you, fool me twice shame on me"*. Why are you so fooled? So as that the Paul dynasty can keep going under the sun now. It says:

"To do this, we must delve deep into the language of both the house bill and the US CODE for which that bill will effect, as well as attempting to dispel some fallacies about the Federal Reserve System and its perceived power structure."

Alan: And he goes into really a lot of detail about the Federal Reserve, how it does work, and how they have had audits and all the rest of it in the past. And folk don't even know it. But it's all published, it's all published folks.

So, I'll put this link up tonight and go through it, those who can, who've got patience, who can read more than one paragraph before they fall asleep. And you can see for yourself. Make your own mind up; it's up to you what you think of it. But it's a very well done article. Everyone's played as a sucker in politics. You understand that? That's the whole idea of politics. But they always throw out the pied piper for the patriots, for years and years and years. And away they go, because everyone's trained that this person, the one man, *the* person, the lone, you know the guy who rides into town and cleans it all up for *you*. He'll do all the work while you sit on your rear end, and you're an armchair warrior basically. That's not how it works folks. That's what I mean: people ultimately deserve what they get. That's true. There's obviously hope, but there's a time to go beyond just hope itself and you have to be involved in things yourself.

And let's be honest, politicians, you'll find that even Shakespeare talks about politicians and other ones too. They're called many, many names and shysters and all the rest of it because they use the vocabulary, they'll always give a statement out where they can jump back from it when they're faced with it through legalities in the wording that they use. Things like that. This is common, common fare and it's time folk woke up to this stuff and realize what it's all about. It's really time, isn't it?

Also tonight too I'm putting up a link to North Carolina because it's banking all its cash basically on the drone industry. It wants to be first in turning out drones for, well, to spy on all of you. Isn't that amazing? You see at one time so many of the places in the U.S., towns were built by the military-industrial complex to have wars overseas. And you would have one jet, for instance. I know some people who work on one jet in different U.S. states. And one of them just makes the seals, the hydraulic seals for the undercarriage. Doesn't see any of the rest of the plane. And that's how they do things, it gives work. But now it's all turned inwards. See, in a global governmental system, when you have run out of enemies, which you're going to do down the road you see, the only enemy left is the people. That's why they're spying on all of you, for tyranny needs to have a predictable population. And you're awfully good at supplying the information to them and being compliant.

Who'd have thought, you know they used to talk about the Indians giving away Long Island and other places for a

bunch of glass beads. What do you get? You've got your cell phones there, you've got all your gadgets and your gizmos, and you put all your data up there every day for them for this bit of plastic you see. Which gives you all the other stuff that you're interested in. Little clips of movies, porno, and all the rest of it, games. And you say that the Indians were really dumb for giving away their land for some beads. It's the same thing. Only the Indians couldn't understand losing land, it made no sense. They didn't understand commerce at all. You lot do, and you know what rights are, and what consent is. Look at every app you bring down there. Look at they need your consent to get all your information and scatter it across the planet, including to the Pentagon and every other place. You don't care, do you? The Indians had an excuse as I say, you don't, you don't. You're willing to give it up for your plate of pottage as they say. Because it's too much fun; the rest of it's too much fun, isn't it? Just too much fun.

Now, remember too Katerina Jeleva goes to court tomorrow and it's amazing the dirty tricks that have been played on her by this Amber Ruder, who has been appointed as the Guardian ad Litem. She's just a lawyer and but she's got a kind of nasty history of what I can see already. But she plays a lot of dirty tricks. She just played another one there too where she got Katerina to sign a form. Katerina before she signed it scored a whole bunch of things out, gave it back to her and then Ruder just today sent another one to her with all the stuff she scored out back on it again. Dirty stinking tricks. And you're looking for justice in this world? And these characters run shotgun over everybody to get what they want.

You know, her director, the director of the office of the Guardian ad Litem in the state of Utah is called Rick Smith and I'll put up his email tonight and it's called, loriab@email.utcourts.gov. And let him know, let him know it's about time he started looking into the affairs of this particular character, Amber Ruder, who's actually, she's using, she doesn't even have court authority. She's acting like the judge by trying to blackmail the people into, under the guise of contempt of court; this is outside the court by the way, to hand over all the rights to her. And I've got the document here. And she did try this. What a piece of work. What a piece of work.

So, go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and this is the last night too, to let your views be known to Rick Smith the director of the office of the Guardian ad Litem. And to Ruder herself that she's being watched here, all her dirty tricks, and also to the judge and so on that will be presiding over the court, that we're all watching this, all watching this. And something is going to happen here because this is just the dirtiest, dirtiest tricks.

Katerina was asked to see a therapist, this is how they do it, see a therapist, and then later your child sees a therapist separately, then both together see a therapist to keep the court happy. Well Ruder, and her husband, would not allow the child to come to the therapist even though it was laid on for the day, just so they can go to court and say, well, no, we didn't see the therapist, and drag it on more or try and get the child you see. She complies with nothing, this Amber Ruder.

But if you let that happen to one, this is happening to thousands of people all over the place. You know people who sit back and just entertain themselves and they'll say oh that's terrible, terrible. Do something folks. Do you understand what's going to happen to all of you if you don't do something? What are you scared of? You're supposed to complain. You're supposed to complain. These folk are all living on the taxpayer here. And they're supposed to be answerable to you. It doesn't matter who you are. They don't chop your head off for that, for complaining folks. Start phoning in. It's all on the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, on the front page. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's a caller Rick from New York on the line. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Yeah, it's interesting how you discussed China and how the American taxpayer through these international organizations like GATT and the World Trade Organization built China you know with our tax money, with factories and everything and technology transfers, but I mean this is the dream of David Rockefeller. I mean in his own memoirs he talked about how China should be the model country for the New World Order.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: And also of Jerome Greene when he started the Institute of Pacific Relations back in 1928.

Alan: That's right and that was also part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it was a branch of it in fact. So these guys, they set out three for Australia and New Zealand and they all had specialized tasks to perform to work with China, work with all the other countries there to bring them under, and they knew by the way in the 1930's that eventually they'd bring China up, down the road, which is now, to be *the* manufacturer of the planet. And Australia and New Zealand would go under the auspices of the main big giant of China. That's happening now. Yeah, so they wrote all this, yeah.

Rick: Right. I'm a libertarian socialist myself. I think the best way to go is decentralization and direct democracy and federalism, like the movement of the Spanish libertarian collectives in 1936 and also what's happening in Mexico with the Zapatistas and the libertarian collectives there and so forth. I think there's got to be a break from the present system. I think the only way to do that is through you know a mutual solidarity and mutual aid with people in your community and working toward a system where there is a balance between you know libertarian rights and why people are working, and like what they're doing with their time. I think the only way to do that is through maximum solidarity with the federalist system of mutual aid on the local level and coordination on the national and international level. I don't know if I sound kind of radical for a...

Alan: Not really.

Rick: I mean a libertarian capitalist I guess.

Alan: I'll tell you, the one thing about that is, these guys at the top are not stupid. Because Britain now is, again, they're the sort of flagship for everything. And they're going through this crazy business of decentralization but they're already under the super EU parliament now. So you think you're getting decentralized but now you're under the authority of an even bigger power and they want the same with North America too. During the free trade negotiations for Canada, the States, and Mexico, they actually said they were considering putting up a parliament for the Americas in Montreal, Canada. That was all discussed, it all came out. So you would end up decentralizing and think now I'll get some freedom here, and bang you're under an even bigger one. And so Britain's found itself under this big boot of the EU parliament in Brussels.

Rick: It's a bureaucratization of the world, unfortunately; we're headed in that direction I think.

Alan: Yes, absolutely, and unfortunately it's pretty well happened. And it's happening as we speak. And most folk again are oblivious to it because there isn't a single politician out there that runs that will ever mention this stuff because they were all members of the same organization before they were picked. They know not to mention these things to the general public. This is a hundred year old goal from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR for their world where the bankers will rule it, and they said that, because they were all bankers who started it up. And their offspring would rule it and they still are actually. And their central banks would rule the world using academia and experts underneath them, technocrats, and the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland would take care of all business.

Rick: That's the problem with Marx you know. I mean like he's got some good ideas with like commodity and alienation and reapplication, but then at the same time his, where he was in England he was what do you call it, controlled by other interests.

Alan: That's right, but thanks for calling though.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UN Chief Hails Progress in Chinese Sustainable Development](#)

[Supermarket "Loyalty Cards", Government and Spying on Your Purchasing Habits](#)

[Store Loyalty Cards, Item-Tracking and Health "Advice"](#)

[EU Vision for Future](#)

[More Imported Workers for Australia](#)

[Transgender Activism in UK Schools](#)

[Britain--Mess of England's Schools](#)

[Record Low temp. in Antarctica](#)

[US Troops Arrive in Australia](#)

[US Reconstructs and Refurbishes Military Bases Across Asia-Pacific](#)

[Bank Bosses and Robbers are the Same](#)

[Australia--Clear for Chinese Land Grab](#)

[US--Court Upholds EPA Greenhouse Gas Rules](#)

[Attali Pushes Complete European Integration](#)

[The Ron Paul Image--Fact or Fiction?](#)

[North Carolina and Drone Industry](#)

[Update on Katerina Jeleva -- Court Case on June 28 for Return of Her Child](#)

[The latest dirty trick by Amber Ruder](#)

Contact Info. for Amber Ruder's Supervisor:

Rick Smith

Director of the Office of the Guardian ad Litem State of Utah

loriab@email.utcourts.gov

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3		Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>)
Ancient Religions and		
History MP3 CDs:		Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
CDs Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)		

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 11, 2009 (#406)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2009:

New World Order, Phase Six:

"Planners of the Future, Rolling in Their Stride,
Goals Rather Obvious, Nothing Much to Hide,
Same Megalomaniacs Using a Fresh Cover,
High in Ivory Towers, All-Seeing Vultures Hover,
By Scientific Propaganda, They with Certitude,
Say the Peoples will come to Love Their Bleating Servitude,
Under Banner Sustainability and Other Think-Tank Drivelege,
To Eat, Drink and Live, will be Authorized as Privilege,
Banks Plundered Us Again, Sheep have been Sheared,
In Confidence They Pulled it Off, Nothing to be Feared,
Politicos with Hand-Wringing, say We're to be Equal,
Obama / Brown at the Helm, Scriptwriters Writing Sequel"

© Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting through The Matrix on September the 11th 2009. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, you'll see other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big sites go down. I'm sure, in fact positive, that it will happen more and more frequently in the future.

They don't want certain people to talk out on radio, or at least put their sites up. The INTERNET CENSORSHIP COMMITTEES are really hard at work. Don't be fooled by the quiet news you've had or the lack of, you might say, over this last little while. They're really at it big time to try and start censoring those sites they don't really approve of. So bookmark the sites. There's [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This site has the same audios as all the other sites but it also has transcripts of some of the talks I've given which you can download for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I always start off by saying that you, the listeners, bring me to you. I don't get money from advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay directly RBN for their time, for their promotions and so on, and that pays for RBN's time on the air, their staff, equipment and bills, etc. So it's up to you to keep ME going directly. You can do so by purchasing that which I have for sale on all the web sites or you can donate to me too. There's PayPal buttons on the sites. Personal check is good within the US and Canada. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union and Money Gram. Money Gram is cheaper. And some people just send cash. That's fine with me. For those who get the disks burned and passed around at meetings and lots of you do, you can get in touch with me if you want to at [listed above].

You know yesterday I was talking a little bit about reality and how it's much like farming really. I always think of it like farming. In farming you've got to look at what you want to grow in the field but first of all, you've got to look at your field and see what you think it can grow according to the soil and the conditions and so on. You've got to start preparing the field before you can grow anything. It takes a lot of work. That's how ideas are forced on the public of the world through those who know how to do it. To bring a future society, planned into existence, it takes a long time, sometimes 20 years of propaganda, gradually escalating into mainstream, but starting generally in the schools.

Very young children and throughout 20 years, as they're growing up, get more stuff out in television; it's in movies; it's in different fictional works, novels, etc...with these ideas until the reality that was planned *for* them actually emerges and they are growing UP IN it. It all seems quite natural to them. This has been done before. These sciences were understood... thousands of years ago. Thousands of years ago, the big traders that traveled the world, the ancient world, *studied* the populations that they came in touch with. If you want to know their weak points, you must study the people if you really want to manipulate them, especially if you want to profit from them or for them to do your bidding for free. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality again. Reality just doesn't appear in a different form suddenly overnight. Reality is planned by those who understand the sciences of it and of course, the very rich men who help to finance it into existence, and bright politicians. They at least let the politicians know if they want to get ahead and get up the ladder, this is how you'll vote on things and these are these are topics you'll speak about. That's called political correctness. You know, you smell the wind and you climb 'on board' and you climb up the ladder. That's what most of them do. Regardless of the fact that the leaders of parties are always pre-picked by Bilderbergers. The Council on Foreign Relations basically has put the people in the US as Presidents and advisors for the last 100 years according to Carroll Quigley. That's how the world is really run.

They also give you realities for long-term goals. They want certain societies for a WAR mode, for instance, across the seas for certain times. They also know when they're bringing it, the system, down back home... they'll want *internal* armies. We're seeing this stage of *internal* armies at the moment. Under the guise of teaching the world, once again, the masses must have less and less and less. The dream of the ages, of course - really of eternity - has always been the same kind of thing. So the ruling elites can have all the stuff that they want and they can make sure that *their* offspring,

you know, the ones who are Darwinically designed to survive, survival of the fittest, they can go on and survive into the future as the eugenicists have said over and over through their copious books that they churn out.

Getting back to what it's about. George Orwell talked about this. He had studied the technique of the Soviets and the communists. The communists, remember, were given birth in London, at least the science of it. It was written IN London by Karl Marx. He was financed and put up by very rich people and the Rothschild's too, to bring in a new sort of world society. What was more astonishing is that the British royalty, who never stood nonsense from anybody, believe you me. There never really was a merry old England unless they were just partying after beheading somebody. That was the reality of how England was ruled for long enough. Karl Marx actually held international meetings in London and was given the biggest halls in London to have those meetings, even though his whole theories involved eradicating the upper elite. So why on earth would royalty give him basically a safe harbor? It makes no sense unless you realize that it was all part of a much bigger, bigger picture of how to make the slaves even work more efficiently for nothing.

Orwell said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the MATERIAL ESSENTIALS of life, granting and withholding them from the masses as if they were privileges." Now, what you're hearing today with environmentalism, sustainability... it's the same old rant. It's the same old rant. Just as in communism, you have people, so-called elected officials of all kinds from local to federal governments, that are giving the same spiel to everybody that sustainability means that *professionals* will have to be in charge of dishing out the material goods to the rest of the public. It's all about bringing down the population, the size of the population of the useless eaters. They don't need so many of them. If they did need us all, believe you me, they'd be encouraging to breed like crazy. The pill and all the rest of it would be taken off the market faster than you could wink an eye. But they don't need us all now. They've got high-tech military and all the rest of it, robots, etc, and computers so it's time just to get rid of the useless eaters, as they call them. That's what he said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the material essentials of life, granting and withholding them from the masses as if they were privileges."

Nothing changes. They just use the same techniques again, change the wording a little bit and say it's to save everyone. *It's to save everyone*. However, the whole doctrine of Marx was based upon materialism and goods and who should own the means of production, etc. People don't always think of Marxism as the State having the means of production. Technically the state owned all the factories, technically. Technically the state paid all the employees, all the citizenry. The people worked, technically, for the state. That was the idea. We've seen through the Reece Commission, I've mentioned before it was done in the 1950s to find out why the big tax-exempt foundations, these big philanthropic foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford and Carnegie, et al, were funding what seemed to be communistic movements within the US and across Europe. Senator Norman Dodd was told and his interview is up on YouTube, in fact. He was told by the head of the Ford Foundation, I think that's now run by the Rockefeller Foundation who took over the Carnegie as well... I know they're all mixed in the same board. But he was told that their job was to CHANGE THE CULTURE *so much in the West*, especially in the US, that eventually down the road, which is now, that THEY WOULD BLEND THE TWO SYSTEMS TOGETHER. The Sovietized system with that of the Western societies cultures.

That is really what the new world order is. Today they call it public/private. See, there's other ways to bring in the same system. Public/private where, rather than call it Fascism... Fascism is all the same. Communism, Fascism, Socialism... they're all the same. All these things are the same. It's when a minority at the top run the state *and* business basically. That's really what it is. Public/private partnerships are the same thing where the people, the public, pay for infrastructure, for building essential institutions of energy supplies, roads, and so on. You pay for the upkeep, etc and the company that's given it for peanuts, for pennies, in a preordained auction, gets all the profits. That's what it is. So,

it's very similar to the Sovietized system.

Now, of course, we have agencies and governmental agencies and NON-governmental agencies that are simply given the right as institutions to rule over the public. Children's aid was *a charity* remember. It was an actual charity, supposedly, and now it has official backing. They come in with SWAT teams behind them to steal children and stuff like that if the parents are politically incorrect. There's many ways to see the same things because it really is all the same thing.

Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, and let's not forget Aldous Huxley wrote **Brave New World** in the 1930s. Where he predicted in his novel, not purely science fiction, because he knew that GENETIC ENGINEERING would eventually create the perfect types of slaves... back in the 1930s! How is that? Well it's because he was born into a very prestigious family, aristocrats going all the way back to Darwin. They were closely associated with Darwin and actually related to them as well. They were IN at all the top think tanks and participated IN top think tanks to do with projecting the future of the world. NOT GUESSING, BUT PROJECTING. It's like guys in the Navy getting together around the maps and projecting where they want to go, where they want to be in 6 month's time, a year's time, etc. This place around the world, halfway around the world, wherever. That's how they run the future. That's how he could write his so called novel.

Then he wrote **Brave New World Revisited** to show you how this could be made in to reality. He also said - the interviews are also up on YouTube - that it would be very, very possible for a small group of people, very, very wealthy people with scientific background to control the entire world and the minds of everyone in the world. That was a possibility he knew *way back then...* way back then. What he said was something very, very similar to what Mr. Rockefeller said. Mr. Rockefeller said that *the people would come to him* to bring in this new world system. The PEOPLE would come to them with PERFECT DOCILITY because the minds of the public would be so worked on by mass psychology, *perfect* psychology, they'd give themselves up with *perfect docility*. Long before he said it, and it's no coincidence that they all say the same things because they all attend the same thing tanks and they all work on the same agenda. Aldous Huxley said, "A really efficient totalitarian state would be one in which the all-powerful executive of political bosses and their army of managers control a population of slaves who do not have to be coerced because they love their servitude."

What we're going through now with your *voluntary servitude idea* - all countries are putting this up into play; Britain's doing it; the States is doing it; Canada has put forward a proposal - to get all the YOUTH *first* involved. THEY GET A SPECIAL INDOCTRINATION AND AN IDEOLOGY TO START SERVING THE WORLD SYSTEM. The exact same stuff as the Soviets that were brain-washed into when they were young people. Obama's even said, it won't stop at that age. They want you to carry on... and get older people into it too. And you could carry on SERVING THE WORLD STATE for as long as it takes, maybe your whole life. This is how it's done. You think this is all by chance? This is all happening *now* by chance? And every country puts the SAME enactments through at the SAME time?

We've been at war. A new kind of war broke out in the 90s. In the 90s, all over the world... after the Berlin wall came down. The Berlin wall came down and everybody sort of breathed a sigh of relief and thought they should be happy for a change and not worried about getting bombed out of existence and hiding under chairs and desks in schools. I'll go on about this when I come back from this break because it's very important what's happening here.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just discussing reality and how it's really MADE for us all the

time through massive propaganda from a thousand different areas. Everyone in the media is 'on board,' as they say. They're 'on track,' the same track, going the same direction. This is all controlled. That's why you have no conflicting media in the mainstream. It's 'on board' on the 'same track'. When you compare, for instance, the Department of Defence for Britain, this think tank that put out the 90 pages for the future, what they see for the future coming, with massive riots starting shortly up to the year 2030 over the basic things like food, energy, with the massive unemployment and so on. This is what's seen all over the Western world primarily. They even said there in the military report - for the same think tank that does all NATO countries - that they'd even probably have to use *small battlefield neutron bombs* to disperse flash crowds - flash mobs, they called them - that would suddenly get together at certain places. So they're looking for 30 years of this.

This happened *before* the financial crash and all the rest of it. Why? They knew it was all coming because it was *planned* that way. This is the takedown. It's a planned takedown. No one at the top lost anything out of the financial crash. No one at the top lost a darned thing. Nothing. Remember, you'll find if you read the old books of aristocratic Britain - written by the aristocrats - they hated the middle classes. They HATED the middle classes, but they needed them to manage the system of their industrial age and also their empire-building age. They needed them so badly, but they hated them and wrote about them as though they were apes... imitating... imitating their betters. This is the kind of language they used quite openly in their own books. The communist system, if you look at it and remember born in London, had the same thing. That the middle classes would have to be eradicated. All you would have is the people, *the people*. They would have this bunch at the top of the people that would manage all the people's goods and materials and so on... but no middle class technically.

Classes can get built up and destroyed, whether it's the lower class or the middle. Now it's time for the lower classes to get destroyed, but along with that goes the middle class as well. The future they've planned is really more along the lines of Arthur C Clarke's book. I think it was his last book before he died. It was called **3001**. There was first **2001**, being a very high mason, of course, he knew that this new world order would kick off in all earnestness in 2001. If you understand even the book and the movie version, it wasn't about space at all. That's how they write their stuff to each other. Then he had **2010**. That would be the big crunch, the big, big change and a NEW system would be born in 2010. Then there'd be a lot of changes going on for almost 1000 years to 3001. By then, there would just be this ONE class left. All the ones who were of high scientific parentage, descent... just generations after generations of high scientists basically, and technicians. All the lower ones had just died off or infertile or were sterilized.

That's really how they envisage this coming new world order after *this present* new world order. It's all done in phases. Like their 50-year plans for something, 100-year plans for another, 200 for another. This is how they plan the future. Look at all the plans at the United Nations. They actually have them written down. So and so with a 50-year plan, 100-year plan. The communists used it too. They all learned it from London. That ties in with, again, getting back to the Department of Defence and their think tank and their projections for the next 30 to 40 to 50 years that's up on my web site in the article archives section. Compare it with the US one for the military that came out about a month later. I've also got it in the archives section. They're identical.

To tie this together, going back to March 4th, 2009 at the Huffington Post. It says,

Igor Panarin: U.S. Will Collapse By Next Year

MIKE ECKEL | March 4, 2009

(Alan: Who is he? It says...)

Dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry diplomatic academy (A: So he's no small player. He teaches all the diplomats. That's where the real high ones are that know the 50-year plans and so on.) seen, during his lecture at the Russian Foreign Ministry's Diplomatic Academy, Moscow, Tuesday, March 3, 2009. "If Igor Panarin is right, then President Barack Obama will order martial law in the coming year (A: That would tie right in with the military think tanks in the US and in Britain.), the United States will disintegrate into six runt-states before 2011 (A: Again, back to the think tanks. Then you'll see one of the major players involved in all these think tanks was Jacques Attali who put a book out recently talking about the same thing and how the States would be broken up into certain regions, independent regions, competing with each other. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Discussing the planned future and reading some articles and tying some things together to show you that nothing is happening by chance and nothing is happening on the spur of the moment through crisis and so on. It's planned this way. The future is always planned. Those in power NEVER, ever allow the future to run away from them. NEVER. They have to plan the future to make sure that their offspring are still in power for the next generation. That's how they work. That's really what all things are about in their world. I'm reading this article from the Huffington Post where the Dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry, the diplomatic academy, which is Igor Panarin, talks about the US falling apart basically. He says,

"If Igor Panarin is right, then President Barack Obama will order martial law in the coming year, the United States will disintegrate into six runt-states before 2011, and Russia and China will come to be the backbones of a new world order. (A: They love this term don't they? but megalomaniacs always do.) Panarin said he had been predicting the demise of the world's wealthiest country for more than a decade now. (A: Remember, Brown used 'new world order' and said it's a 'new world order'. The Prime Minister of Britain at the G20 meeting.)

MOSCOW — If you're inclined to believe Igor Panarin, and the Kremlin wouldn't mind if you did, then President Barack Obama will order martial law this year, the U.S. will split into six rump-states before 2011, and Russia and China will become the backbones of a new world order.

Panarin might be easy to ignore but for the fact that he is a dean at the Foreign Ministry's school for future diplomats and a regular on Russia's state-guided TV channels. And his predictions fit into the anti-American story line of the Kremlin leadership.

"There is a high probability that the collapse of the United States will occur by 2010," Panarin told dozens of students, professors and diplomats Tuesday at the Diplomatic Academy -- a lecture the ministry pointedly invited The Associated Press and other foreign media to attend.

The prediction from Panarin, a former spokesman for Russia's Federal Space Agency and reportedly an ex-KGB analyst, meshes with the negative view of the U.S. that has been flowing from the Kremlin in recent years, in particular from Vladimir Putin.

Putin, the former president who is now prime minister, has likened the United States to Nazi Germany's Third Reich and blames Washington for the global financial crisis that has pounded the Russian economy.

Panarin didn't give many specifics on what underlies his analysis, mostly citing newspapers, magazines and other open sources.

He also noted he had been predicting the demise of the world's wealthiest country for more than a decade now.

But he said the recent economic turmoil in the U.S. and other "social and cultural phenomena" (A: Remember what Khrushchev said back in the 60s I think it was. He said that the US would fall from within without firing a shot. He was no dummy. Getting back to this article it says other "social and cultural phenomena") led him to

nail down a specific timeframe for "The End" _ when the United States will break up into six autonomous regions and Alaska will revert to Russian control.

Panarin argued that Americans are in moral decline (A: *No kidding. You know there's a TREMENDOUS connection between the culture creation industry in the US, based in California, and the Soviet system. A VERY strong link indeed. Whoever gives you the culture that you emulate and you always emulate what you see in the movies. It's like Plato said that in ancient Greece and Athens, you had to BY LAW attend the traveling plays because it was authorized by those who ruled the countries. The youngsters would emulate what they saw on stage. Their fashions. Even in the music that was played, they would copy that and so on. Very powerful stuff, the culture creation industry and the fashion industry. That's what Plato called it too, the Fashion Industry. So, here is Panarin saying that it would break up BECAUSE of moral decline.*), saying their great psychological stress is evident from school shootings, the size of the prison population (A: *It's true. There's massive prison population.*) and the number of gay men. (A: *Likening that basically to the fact that in the fall of ancient Greece, etc and the fall of Rome, that all of this kind of behavior broke out towards the end as well. That's what they called the Decadent Society, in communist terminology.*)

Turning to economic woes, he cited the slide in major stock indexes, the decline in U.S. gross domestic product (A: *It didn't take a prophet to see what was happening there because it was PLANNED. The take-away of industry from the US and Canada and elsewhere was planned by our own leaders, in cahoots with the big financial boys through the GATT Treaty. First the NAFTA Treaty and then the GATT. Getting back to what I said at the very beginning, this major war started in the 90s. We've been in perpetual war across the world to bring in a new system across the world by utter force. All throughout Latin America and elsewhere, they've been getting kicked off their lands, all the little farmers, to make room for the big agri-food businesses. The future they've planned is one of massive, single, agri-food business, eventually - it's a conglomerate of 5 right now but it's really coming down to one; same shareholders - to own the food of the world. One corporation will own the oil of the world. One will own something else you need of the world. That's the world's plan and nothing is to stand in its way. They're using utter force on anyone, even demonstrators, against globalism. That's the war. Getting back to this story....*) and Washington's bailout of banking giant Citigroup as evidence that American dominance of global markets has collapsed.

"I was there recently and things are far from good," he said. "What's happened is the collapse of the American dream."

Panarin insisted he didn't wish for a U.S. collapse, but he predicted Russia and China would emerge from the economic turmoil stronger and said the two nations should work together, even to create a new currency to replace the U.S. dollar.

That's exactly what we heard the other day. Yesterday I read an article from the United Nations who just made the same cry, a new global currency to replace the US dollar. Do you think this is all coincidence? This article was back in March. Getting back to Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali was the advisor - which is the real job, not the President - of different French Prime Ministers, Mitterrand and others. When they wanted things done, they saw HIM not the President. Now he works at the United Nations. He put a book out recently. The first one he put out was called **Millennium**. I've quoted from that many times where he talked about the decline of commerce and so on from the West. Again, that was all done through NAFTA and GATT, the General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs, that literally got rid of the industry and forced them all abroad.

Attali's new one is **A Brief History of the Future**. WORTH READING. It ties all this in together. He also talks about the breakups of nations into *small major city-states* with basically *barbarians* living around them, gradually being culled off over the years. Sort of in line with the one written a long, long time ago, going back to Aldous Huxley and **Brave New World**. You think it's all coincidence? Nothing is coincidence. So that's the views from a guy at the top of a bureau in Russia who's basically saying the same thing as the think tanks for the military in the West.

What we're hearing now is that we've got to buckle our belts and tighten our belts, eat less, consume less and get used to poverty. That will get us all ready but it's really to give more governmental agencies, get them up into power to take over the mess that they see coming over a long period of time, that they want to manage as they take us all down. It's all part of the same plan. All part of the same plan.

Remember, the eugenics societies, this global eugenics society runs the world. They said them themselves that they'd find other means to push their ideas across. Well, I quoted from Orwell recently, at the beginning. George Orwell said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the material essentials of life." MATERIAL ESSENTIALS of life... what do you think interdependence is? INTERdependence. That means you must be dependent on A system. Not independent, personally, but TOTALLY INTERdependent. Dependent on a system. "Real power is achieved when the ruling class has control of the material essentials of life, granting and withholding them from the masses *as if they were* privileges." That's all we're hearing now. Now it's *privilege* to do this. It's a *privilege* to have that, you see.

Food and water are becoming *privileges*. It's all done under the guise of sustainability, save the planet. Great con but it's the same eugenics societies and foundations that came up with the plan. The Club of Rome, the big think tank that comes up with the real sci-fi ideas and then does a little study to see if it will actually WORK on the populations of the planet. They came up with the whole idea of global warming and so on. They said, "That would fit the bill." They even paid folk and paid authors to put out books on global warming that would kill us all. Before that, the same bunch had paid the same authors to write about the coming ice age. Anything will do as long as we BELIEVE IT. With enough propaganda, we generally believe anything.

We're getting taught now to consume less and get used to expecting less. This ties in with this story too. This is from The Mirror in Britain, The UK Mirror.

Numbers of Climate change sceptics are growing

By Mike Swain on Sep 10, 09

New research shows one in five are sceptical that man is changing the climate.

Scientists have carried out a survey about climate change asking the same questions they asked five years ago to see if attitudes have changed. (A: *When they have to do that, they know darned well it's a con. When they have to SEE if their propaganda is working. That's what it's for. If it really was happening, it would be self-evident. You would have to do studies on the people to see what they BELIEVE. Do you understand? It's quite simple.*)

Far from finding more people convinced after years of government and media warnings (A: *I should say PROPAGANDA.*) researchers discovered that scepticism about climate change has risen slightly.

The results, presented by Dr Lorraine Whitmarsh (A: *She's got the right last name for it. You know wet lands, Whitmarsh.*), a lecturer in Environmental Psychology (A: *There's a whole new science to this, Environmental Psychology, to see if you're a TRUE BELIEVER or a DENIER. No doubt there will be pills shortly or special treatment for you and maybe shock treatment if you're a denier. Environmental Psychology... It's all about what you believe. Are you BELIEVING THE PROPAGANDA. If it wasn't, you wouldn't need any psychology at all. It would be SELF-EVIDENT.*) at Cardiff University, to the British Science Festival, showed double the number of people now think that claims that human activities are changing the climate are exaggerated.

Five years ago just 15% thought claims were exaggerated now it's 29.

And it is the highest earners in the UK - those earning over £75,000 - who are most sceptical.

In general men are more sceptical than women (*A: They're all studying to see how their propaganda's taking.*), the old more sceptical than the young and rural dwellers more sceptical than townies.

One in four think the evidence for climate change is unreliable, the same as five years ago, and slightly more, 23% compared to 21%, think climate change is just a natural fluctuation. (*A: That was always taught in school when I was there.*)

Four out of ten think scientists are split on whether climate change is happening and 51% think the media is often too alarmist about climate change. (*A: That's their job... propaganda.*)

The UK is more sceptical than most of Europe but less sceptical than the USA. (*A: Thank goodness there's a lot more people with brains in the USA.*)

The survey was carried out in Norfolk and Hampshire. More than 2,500 questionnaires were sent out and 551 returned. (*A: To see if people BELIEVE IN IT! Whenever you're asked if you BELIEVE in something, there's a con going on. THERE'S A CON! What would belief have to do with something that would be self-evident? Remember the hoax they tried? It was a little survey they did across the world on Y2K. Oh, everything was going to stop in the year 2000. Computers, everything, the world would just come to a grinding halt. They were always asking the man and the woman on the street, "Do you BELIEVE in Y2K?" I knew right off the bat it was a con.*)

Dr Whitmarsh said: "20% are hardened sceptics. They have quite strong and intractable views.

"Some aspects of climate change involve uncomfortable truths with implications for our lifestyles. (*A: That's the whole point. Getting us, the peasants, to change our lifestyles and allow the goods and materials to be dished out to us as privileges. Remember?*) People are reluctant to change their lifestyles. (*A: No kidding!*) Some people don't have any concerns for the environment and say: let's carry on as we are. (*A: If you're not falling for their hoax, this is what she says, Some people don't have any concerns for the environment and say: let's carry on as we are. (A: We're bad people because if you want to live a good life, then you're BAD; you don't care about the environment. That's you branded right away. This is psychology in action. That's why she's a psychology expert in environmentalism.)*)

"In general there is little willingness to change lifestyles. People may recycle or turn off lights but there is an unwillingness to change travel or eating habits."

These control freaks should just get out of our faces, shouldn't they, all together. THEY eat well. THEY travel well. THEY ain't going to be cutting back on anything with their big, fat stinking salaries... are they? So why should you? Why should you?

Mentioning as I did earlier about how the ruling aristocracy in Britain hated the middle class who *mimic* them. They even had cartoons there in the 1800s and so on of how they'd mimic them, the upper classes. The want-to-be's. They made all these jokes about them. You wonder why SOCIALISM is being driven by the elites in Britain? It's always been driven by the elite in Britain. It's all about control over the crowds isn't it? Here's an article here. It's from The Main Online.

Harriet Harman to force public bodies to discriminate against Middle Britain

(A: They're talking about middle classes there.)

By Ian Drury / 9th September 2009

(A: Remember, I said they wanted to eradicate the middle classes? They no longer need them now. Before, they hated them but they needed them so they created them. Now they want rid of them.)

Proposals which would effectively force public bodies to discriminate against Middle Britain will be a top government priority, Harriet Harman will say later today. *(A: It's amazing how they're going to say things later today but the press has got their handout already isn't it?)*

Labour's deputy leader will vow to press ahead with plans to make every authority legally bound to close the gap between rich and poor.

Privately-educated Miss Harman - the niece of a baroness *(A: She's one of the elite... who's pushing this down to get rid of the middle classes. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just finishing up this one little article here to show you that the working class never ruled the Labour Party in Britain. Remember too, the Fabian Society are the guys who came out with the left-wing in Britain and they were all funded by multi-billionaires at the time, like the Astor family. It says here...

Labour's deputy leader will vow to press ahead with plans to make every authority legally bound to close the gap between rich and poor.

Privately-educated Miss Harman - the niece of a baroness - will say schools, hospitals, town halls, and the police would have a 'socio-economic duty' to boost services in deprived areas.

She will renew her pledge at an event on how to implement the proposals, which have been nicknamed 'socialism in one clause'.

Under the Equality Bill, *(A: I love how they... it's double-speak.)* which brings together nine major laws, policies that currently consider race, age, gender, disability and sexuality are to be extended to include social background. *(A: ah, ugh, ah. What was it that guy from Russia said?)*

I think there's time just for a caller. I'll try and get Todd in from Florida if he's there. Are you there Todd?

Todd: Hey Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Todd: I just wanted your comment on something I found in Wikipedia today. That September 11th is new years in the Coptic Calendar which is based on the ancient Egyptian calendar. Can you comment on that?

Alan: It could very well be. I know that even in high Freemasonry, they start off their year in March and Rome did the same. That's why, 'by the left, quick march' literally, you know. The Egyptians did the same thing because every statue that you'll see in Egypt and every stele of a pharaoh has the left foot forward. That was march. Everything... the life started in March. So, it's very well possible that this... It ties right in with Cabalism too. The Cabala. It's definitely important. Even when they did the foundations, laid the foundations for the Pentagon at that time, again, September the 11th. It's no coincidence that they fall a day short for this new Homeland Security place just to get us off track a little bit. It's the same thing that's going on. So, it's very, very high but it's also the birth of Minerva that was a SELF-

WILLED GODDESS, male/female combined basically, that came out of the head of Zeus by her own free will, self-created. They believe they're gods. September the 11th is the birth of Minerva. That's what it really means. The birth of something new, a new God, a new God system. That's what it really means.

Todd: Okay. Fascinating. Thank you Alan and you have a good night.

Alan: You too. There's Ed from Canada. Are you there Ed?

Ed: Thank you Alan. In your talk there you mentioned the fall of the Berlin Wall and you also talked about things being planned ahead. Are you familiar with the book **New Lies for Old**?

Alan: Yes.

Ed: It predicted that the wall would come down. It was published in I think about 1984. I think I read it in 1986.

Alan: Not only that. Rockefeller led a group over to Moscow back in the 80s and he told the Prime Minister there that Europe would be united and he gave them the year of the unification of the EU with a new Parliament and that literally... There was a big, big tête-à-tête that went on between the Russians and the Rockefeller group after that - that went on for about a month - and that's when the planning all took place with the taking down of the wall.

Ed: It's so difficult to get people to believe that a battle can go on for generations as well.

Alan: It could go on forever.

That's it for tonight's show, folks. The music's playing. From Hamish and myself, it's good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Igor Panarin: U.S. Will Collapse By Next Year" by Mike Eckel \(huffingtonpost.com\) - March 4, 2009.](#)

["Numbers of Climate change sceptics are growing" by Mike Swain - Sept. 10, 2009.](#)

["Harriet Harman to force public bodies to discriminate against Middle \[Class\] Britain" by Ian Drury \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 9, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

May 3, 2010 (#568)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3, 2010:

New World Order:
The Past Destroyed to Bring in the New,
By Giant Cartel, Ruled by a Few:

"Masses are Guided by Men of Action,
Foundation-Funded to Bind Each Faction,
Consensus-Building and Steering the People
From Pen to Pen, Bewildered Sheeple,
These 'Action Men' have Sworn Obedience
To the Paymaster - No God of Lenience,
Economics, Academia, Joined with Science,
Backed by Bankers, the Deadly Alliance,
Brute Force Used in Past, You Will Find
Today the Coercion is by Control of Mind,
We're Cogs in the Wheel to the Psychopaths,
Who in Godlike Humanism, Sniggers, Laughs,
They've Moved Culture from Junction to Junction,
Destroying Society, Family Teetering Dysfunction,
In Each Generation, All this Known by a Few,
Who Teach Others What Rich Psychopaths Do"

© Alan Watt May 3, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 3, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 3rd, 2010.

For the newcomers I do suggest you go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You can download hundreds of talks I've given in the past for free and while you're at it bookmark the other sites I have up there because sometimes the 'com' site goes down or I can't upload to it and you'll have the alternate sites and can always download the latest shows, Monday to Friday whenever you want to.

Also look into what I have for sale. I have books for sale that I've written. There're CDs and DVDs for sale as well. That helps me just tick over. I don't use advertisers to back me or companies to back me who are selling products. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by finding out what I have for sale and how to donate as well at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website.

Now remember on these sites you can download the audios on all the sites including the European site and download all the audios for free. You can download English transcripts of alot of the talks I've given for print up from all the sites. You can also download the audios and transcripts in foreign languages, the other languages of Europe from the European site. That's www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

From the US to Canada remember personal cheques are good because we're all one country now. We share the same area code or country code and you can also use an International Postal Money Order form your post office if you don't want to go through the bank. That's also traced and tracked so you can't lose it. You can send cash or you can use Paypal, Moneygram or Western Union.

With Paypal you can donate (and order) but send me the appropriate donation and a separate email with your mailing address and your order and I'll get it out to you. It's the same across the rest of the world, Moneygram, Western Union, cash or Paypal for donating and for ordering and that's how it's done.

Lots of folk don't use the computer now. They're fed up with it and I don't blame them with all the upgrades and so on that you have to do all the time. That's all gone once 'The Cloud' comes in and 'The Cloud' will hold all your data. The whole world's data will be on 'The Cloud' and that's so that the NSA can track you all and manage you and punish you if you're a bad boy or girl because you won't get access to it for a certain amount of time. That is definitely on the cards coming down the road; social approval, social disapproval, punishment and reward.

In the meantime they are upgrading so many programmes that people have a hard time keeping up with them all. It seems to be every other month you have to keep upgrading things to make anything work. This is intentional. When everything becomes very complicated you'll breathe a sigh of relief when they say, 'The Cloud's here. We'll do it all for you', and you'll say, 'well, thank you very much Cloud', and away you go; you're on it before you know it.

Now for those who get the discs burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me [listed above]. Now that's that done.

I always like to talk about perception and how we're really managed. Most folk don't know they're managed in society. They don't know that there are massive organisations like even the fashion industry or the music industry and of course the whole conglomerate of the commercial interests behind it all which give you what you end up thinking is actually you; how you behave, dress and even what you sing or think.

I'll be back with more after these messages about this topic.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The matrix really is symbolic from the movie; (The Matrix) very well done symbolism with lots of allegories in there and analogies. But it's really your whole version of reality. Even as you grow older too, you go through different layers of that reality, as you change and you find out who you are. It takes a long time for people to find out who they are and that's called maturity. You mature gradually. If you can get to maturity it's only because you can analyse yourself and you're honest with yourself and you look over your life and you say, 'I fell for this and I fell for that. I did the wrong thing here and the wrong thing there'. You realise you've been an idiot at times and you realise that you can't repeat those mistakes because they don't bring anybody any happiness and they're non-productive. Eventually you get some kind of wisdom and just when you think you've seen the light, you die and that's it, you're gone.

At one time the older folk would pass the wisdom onto the younger and elderly people were revered in some societies because of their wisdom. It's a pity that they destroyed that in the Western cultures over a period of time. Britain was one of the first countries to try this because Britain really was run by experimental psychologists in various

organisations; very well funded organisations through the big foundations, as one big laboratory in a sense. They were the first group/country to really try moving people en masse out of the country into the new 'slum cities' to work the factories for the industrial era.

They did a lot of experimenting with different groups of peoples to see how long they could keep them alive working in these slave conditions 16 hours a day or down the mines for instance and they kept incredible records on everything.

Britain is really one of the amazing countries for keeping records on all these different peoples that they used; employees going back a couple of hundred years even. Even the people they used from other countries when they exported and they brought in Africans to certain countries to populate them and be their workers, originally starting as slaves then when they did away with slavery they called them servants, or indentured servants, where you sold yourself into a form of bondage for a wage if you worked on an island for a couple of years. The only thing is, they didn't take them back from those islands and there've been some documentaries recently about how these people were so shabbily treated and even kicked off the islands recently, or I should say back in the sixties, to make way for an American base. There was one very good documentary done on that.

They went into the British records and they had the names and addresses and the ages of birth and the genealogies of every one of these people they brought in from Africa 150 years ago or even beyond; amazing records. They have done so many studies on sociology, you might say, and specialised studies on experiments with groups over the centuries that they've got it down to a great art. What they really do know and what they've always known is that the great amount of people in any society, even if you're brought into society that was not normal 20, 30, 40 years ago then those growing up in that society will think it's all quite normal and their children will definitely never question it; their offspring.

An example of that is the very fact that lots of people were moved off their lands, as I say, from the agricultural era and into the cities. They were forced off their lands because the Rothschilds did, if you go into the history books. He was in the House of Lords and he brought forth the Corn Law which allowed foreign companies, again run by his relatives in France and elsewhere, to dump their produce on Britain and that put all these small farmers out of business overnight because they couldn't compete.

So they moved into the cities as planned and became the slaves for a long, long period of time and the carnage was awful. The conditions were awful; 20 to a room sometimes who were crammed into these places; a horror story. Even Benjamin Franklin commented on it when he went over there. He said, 'there're hundreds of people coming out of these factories,' one of these factories he watched was a shoe factory and he said that, 'not one of the workers had a pair of shoes on them'. They couldn't afford the shoes they made and they were all dirty and living in squalor and dressed in rags. That was "Great Britain" you know as it was coming up to the height of its empire and it was an empire ruled by a few, as was Britain itself, and still is today.

Many myths have come out of it. The great British idea. Hollywood did some old stuff about the great British Empire and how brave it was and all that. They never really got into the real conditions and the real machinations behind what was going on and who was doing it, why and who benefitted and who didn't benefit.

The study of societies has been going on for an awful, awful long time. Even in ancient times, whole populations were often moved off their land and moved to another country to serve some other purpose of those who ruled empires. The Romans did that and people before the Romans did that too.

What you find is that they understood, in ancient times as well, how to manage peoples, how to manage cultures, how to manage them into new countries and give them a new culture, which they knew, as long as one generation was born within that culture, they'd think it was all quite natural and then the second generation would definitely never question it. That's the same as goes on today. We don't question anything. The children of today naturally don't question how their parents lived or how their grandparents lived. In fact they've no interest whatsoever. If their parents don't warn them that anything is coming up or coming down the road, that could be of harm to them in some way, then they think it's natural because all mammals look to an adult to warn them of its dangers and what it should be wary of.

When you have one conditioned generation and they think that everything's just swell and wonderful and very altruistic people are taking care of us, then the children of those parents will never question that. They'll think it's all quite natural.

What is also true is that when we move into these new normals; everything becomes a new normal you see, very quickly in society, you'll find that most folk, like Walter Lippmann for instance; he was an intellectual and a Pulitzer Prize winner; he wrote a book called 'Public Opinion' in 1922. He was a good friend of Bernays that again, designed the 'consumer society' and Bernays himself was a nephew of Sigmund Freud.

So the idea of managing whole nations through the fashion industry, through a movie industry, the culture industry, the whole culture industry was very essential in creating a type of people and a type of worker for a particular era. We went through the manufacturing period of that in the Western world and in the US and Canada. That's all gone now. We're in a service economy.

Now when I was born it was really towards the end of the 'jobs for life' idea. Parents had, they hoped, a job for life. That had been traditional since the beginning of the Industrial Revolution. If you went into some kind of trade or factory or whatever, you hoped that if you didn't cause any trouble and you were always there and you didn't go off sick, then you hoped that you'd have a job for life.

The ordinary folk were terrified of becoming poor and being kicked out because in those days there was no welfare system. There was no unemployment system and people literally had it drummed into them; their parents would drum it into them, that if you get that little job there you stick to that for the rest of your life no matter how miserable it is, and they did.

The odd thing that happens too is, even as it becomes more and more miserable and the conditions are awful, and even as they cut back on your wages – because the ones at the top are designing or bringing in a new system – those in the old system will fight if they can to keep that old system, the workers themselves; even though, technically, they have no say in it at all. They have no say whatsoever.

Getting back to Walter Lippmann, he called the masses 'The Great Beast', the same as Alexander Hamilton did in the US when he was asked about the masses. He said the people are 'a beast'. That was a typical class statement on the lower classes from the upper classes.

Lippmann, this great Pulitzer Prize winner called them 'The Great Beast'. He called them 'a bewildered herd that needed to be guided by a governing class.'

By the way, Arnold Schwarzenegger made a similar statement about a few years ago when he was running. He said that 'people need people like me to tell them what to do. They're too stupid to run themselves. They need people like me to tell them what to do.'

Lippmann described the ruling elite as a specialised class whose interests reached beyond the locality and it's run by experts and specialists and bureaucrats. He called these experts 'the elites' himself during his Pulitzer Prize speeches and he said that the bewildered masses, the herd, he actually called them, 'the herd'; the bewildered herd, has only one function and they're just the interested spectators of action. They're not in action themselves.

Most folk, and that's true in general society and the neighbours you know and the little society or community you live in, they're not action orientated for anything. They really want things to stay the way they are. That's a natural thing; peaceful, quiet and predictable, predictable in their own lives but really everything is outside of their hands because governments make decisions all the time. Governments now are all international. They've all signed onto international treaties and when something's decided in some far-off country, you can find that everything that happens in your own country suddenly turns upside down overnight. So it does change all the time. We are the bewildered herd to an extent. We're the last to be told why.

Those in upper academia know why because they get taught this stuff. But for the general people, they're not told and the media certainly doesn't go into any depths of anything to explain anything to you whatsoever.

Now again, it was only 'the responsible person' who belonged to this elite ruling class and that's how Lippmann called them, 'the responsible person'. He said that the people within the masses were irresponsible. They're just followers. They do what they're told. The responsible people had the right to rule and direct the direction of the world.

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting through the Matrix.

I'm trying to explain something in a brief period of time which really is not that complex but there's a lot more to it. Basically it's how we go through the generations and how generations accept their own time. The time they're born into

is quite natural and normal and they're guided into the next changes and the compliance of the next changes by different forces which they're generally unaware of.

They're given even slight things to go for like environmentalism and 'this is being done for environmental purposes' and that's good enough for them. They go with it even though they'll pay through the nose for it and pay extra and all the rest of it and they'll never question who benefits from that and the big businesses that benefit off it too or where the money goes. They never question these things at all.

So there's a truth to the fact that most of the public are really in the dark and they're quite content to be there; there's a definite truth there. Most folk want to be comfortable, live a good long life, do the things that they like to do, whatever their entertainment is, whatever and hopefully they want to die in bed. Good luck to them if they can get to that stage these days; at a good old age that is.

Anyway, we're run by experts and combinations of experts and I've mentioned the big foundations before. They really are the parallel governments. In fact, they officially have members on every government's boards as advisors; scientific advisors and specialist advisors. They're unelected, exactly what the Club of Rome said they would bring in because 'democracy was too cumbersome' they said. 'There were too many conflicting parties.' It's hard to get 'the big herd' as they call it, moving in a direction they want planned or they have planned, because we don't like moving. We like the way things are generally you see? But they've got the plans for us.

Lippmann again, with Bernays and all these different people; they all knew each other by the way and even the Huxleys corresponded with them; all these guys who were into social engineering, all corresponded with each other and they attended world meetings with scientists, on how to organise and bring in planned societies, back in the 1920's and even before. This is also what Lippmann said.

Now I've talked about the 'manufacture of consent' before and some of the think tanks that are out there, some of the foundation's think tanks, some of the foundations themselves have branches which do nothing else but go across other big think tanks because they all network together on the same agenda in their specialised areas and they bring them all to consensus, getting them all on board on the same topics so that whenever they vote for something, their whole voice and their power goes towards this or that you see, environmentalism or carbon taxes or whatever it happens to be, they build consensus.

It's also very political because within those associations within politics itself, they smell which way the wind's blowing, where the power's going, where the money's going and where their future's going and they want to get on board too, so they have consensus with it. They consent to it as well.

Lippmann said back in the 1920's that, "The manufacture of consent is capable of great refinements which no-one I think denies. The process by which public opinions arise is certainly no less intricate than has appeared in these pages and the opportunities for manipulation open, to anyone who understands the process, are plain enough. As a result of psychological research, coupled with the modern means of communication..." – that was in the 20's and look what they've got now with communications – "...the practice of democracy has turned a corner. A revolution is taking place, infinitely more significant than any shifting of economic power under the impact of propaganda, not necessarily in the sinister meaning of the word alone. The old constants of our thinking have become variables. It is no longer possible, for example, to believe in the original dogma of democracy."

This is in the 1920's long before the Club of Rome which simply followed the same mandate as this group and they published that in the 1990's that democracy was just too cumbersome and unwieldy.

So he said here, "The old constants of our thinking have become variables. It is no longer possible, for example, to believe in the original dogma of democracy; that the knowledge needed for the management of human affairs comes up spontaneously from the human heart. Where we act on that theory, we expose ourselves to self deception, and forms of persuasion, that we cannot verify. It has been demonstrated that we cannot rely on intuition and conscience or the accidents of 'causal opinion' if we are to deal with the world beyond our reach." That's what he wrote in his book, 'Public Opinion'.

So back then, they realised, and they did work for The Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations back then, the parallel government. They were already working to bring in a future which was bypassing

democratic processes, through big foundations, big money and lobbying governments. They even put a lot of their own members within governments. They still do today and that way they can get their agenda through because, you see, governments are staffed with general, low-level psychopaths who simply want a damned good career. If you get into politics for 5 years for instance, I think it is, you can get a life pension; a life-long pension; an index rated pension, great perks and all the rest of it.

You also meet all the lobbyists and often you'll become a lobbyist yourself, now that you know all the high-level politicians and all the bureaucrats.

So it's a big money thing that attracts a particular type into politics and they are psychopathic; Henderson, Gillespie and other psychiatric studies, they've done many studies, on this very topic to prove the point that they have psychopathic personalities, so that's the type that go into politics so therefore they can be very well managed by those in the foundations who have true purpose and lots of money.

That's really how the world is run. They've said already that democracy was too cumbersome and too many competing parties that they couldn't get their big agendas through and the public might not like it.

So we're now living in a post-democratic era. That's what we're in now. That's what the UN is all about and the IMF and all this kind of stuff.

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

What I try to do is show you how we got to where we are and why all the big moves are on today to bring us into a new planned future, a different kind of future again, and they do expect people to dig in their heels and do a lot of bitching as they're pushed into this brave new world. They already have found this happening in a lot of countries, like Britain, where they now have 9 garbage bins. You've got to literally sort your garbage into 9 different bins now and they have chips in those bins that actually weigh the garbage and remotely send the signals back to some central office somewhere and they have the garbage police and all this kind of stuff; all this kind of ridiculous stuff going on.

There're more police on the road I think than anywhere else in the world, just putting fines out one after the other, because the government relies upon this money. Crime pays for them. Judges, lawyers and so on make a fortune, a phenomenal amount of money off all these different fines and tickets and so on.

So it's a whole new business that comes out of that, out of what's supposedly policing and keeping the peace; big business.

But it's more than that, much, much more than that because you see, when you look at morality itself, morality itself comes from stable societies where, through centuries and centuries, people have worked out systems to keep general crime down to a bare minimum. Even ancient tribes, so-called 'primitive tribes'; I love the so-called 'primitive tribes', the ones who are still completely self-sufficient and really don't need this system at all. In fact, if we all disappear tomorrow, some of these 'primitive tribes' in the Amazon would still be existing quite happily in ignorance of it all for another few thousand years. So how can they be called a 'stagnant population'? They've no interest in getting steel axes and starting to buy things from companies. They're completely independent. They make everything they need.

But in societies that we have grown up in, which are all really artificial, based on economics and economic systems and banking systems with big armies that come out of it for conquests and empires, we use the same excuses today as the Romans did. The Romans said they were going into countries because people were barbaric and antiquated in their laws so they'd have to go in and civilise them, teach them civilisation, bring civilisation to them, get taxes going, get money flowing and get them using money for the first time then tax it back from them for the big building projects. They love to build all the time these guys who run the banking systems. Eternal debt is great for banks. They live on debt. They wouldn't be happy if everyone could pay off their debt immediately. They'd be out of business. You can't plan a future for your great grandson if he's not guaranteed to be born into a system where he rules over the debt.

In these systems that over the centuries figured out what was right and what was wrong for them, they always made sure that the children were looked after for instance. Taboos against children are through all societies, right down to the so-called 'primitive'. You take care of the children and perverts and so on who want to get at your children because, you see, perverts are predators; they want to get at your children and they cause a lot of harm with their various actions. I don't care how politically correct or incorrect it's supposed to be to talk about these things today because they're trying to bring all these abnormalities into the norms in the mainstream and actually fight all those people and fine them who

speak out against them.

So they're using law now to turn it all upside down you see? This again didn't come because the perverts themselves had great big organisations in the past and lots of money to fight. It was because really that the big organisations that were already running the world, a long time ago, planned a future where all norms would be turned upside down for a planned society, including the abolition of marriage altogether. They even talked about 'special mating rights' back in the 1800's when they were discussing eugenics and how they would breed special people together, those that should breed for different classes, along the lines of Plato's 'Republic' in fact. So, good workers, specialised workers would be bred and interbred to get the perfect type and the same with those who were higher up in the managerial classes who would also get bred with each other. Those that were scientists would get bred with each other; that kind of thing, a planned society. Not where you just take some sort of hormonal leap at someone because you're attracted to pheromones. That was their idea of it.

H.G. Wells, who was sent out to start off the whole idea by his masters, because he was taught by the Huxleys grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley, he was taught in what they called 'the red tie school'. It was a revolutionary school for the world. It was the precursor of The Fabian Society. Lots of the novelists that broke out and came into the 20th century were all trained there by the way too because you're altered in your mind and your mindset through fiction more than you are with boring lectures.

He started off the concept, in the late 1800's, of 'free love' long before the hippies came along in the 1960's; 'free love'. Of course they had a lot of fallout from that when they tried the 'roaring 20's' with their drug scenes, because there was a lot of cocaine going along with the booze as well being smuggled back and forth during prohibition and the mini skirt and the Charleston and all the rest of it and 'free love'. They had too much of a fallout with venereal diseases. They didn't have penicillin. They didn't have all the abortion clinics, state funded abortion clinics to deal with it all and the orphanages were swelling and children were being found in dustbins and all that kind of thing; babies were being found in dustbins. So they had to go back to the drawing board, use the tax money for research and development and find some contraceptive, which they did and they reintroduced the whole thing back again with 'rock and roll' or really 'pop music' they called it at the time; then into 'rock and roll' and the drug era.

Alter perception through LSD so you would have different perceptions and so on and a massive culture industry to back it up and tell you what your new perceptions should be. That was all part of the destruction of society.

That's why Khrushchev could say, when he came over to the US on a visit, that 'America will fall without us firing a shot'. He said, 'It will collapse from within.' Utterly decadent you see?

Of course he knew that Hollywood was well at work with it. The culture industry was well at work with it and he also knew obviously that just like the 'Reece Commission' found out in the Congressional inquest into the foundations in the US; they were told, Norman Dodd was told by the CEO's of the Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller foundations that their job was to so alter the culture in America that they'd blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union; a socialised culture that would accept government and obey them and that's what they've got today. That's what they've got today.

Of course, still on the cards was the abolition of the family unit. Who would need to be married anymore to have children? Most marriages can't stand today. They have too much against them. They have endless entertainment where everyone's rutting around like a rabbit, you know, and that's the new 'normal'.

That is the new 'normal'. That's become the new 'normal' so you can't cry anymore. That part's finished, it's over with for most folk.

The children are getting taught masturbation in school at the age of 5 and 6 now, via the UN and UNESCO because, you see, they have to abolish all taboos; all the taboos that held society together and made society strong because a society that was strong would stand up against government that was very intrusive or overbearing.

When you have nothing to stand up for and a man has nothing to stand up for at all; no wife, no family, whatever, then he doesn't stand up and governments will have no problems.

H.G. Wells went through that whole process in some of his books explaining why they were doing it.

I think it was 2000, the year 2000 it was, well it was actually 2001 before 9/11 happened, I think the month before the international census bureaus met to decide if it was time to 'push the envelope'. Were the public ready? Were they degraded enough now through their culture industry? Were they degraded enough as they 'pushed the envelope' for the next step?

They actually said, and it was in the newspapers in Canada and the States right after it. Two professors gave basically the same speech that said, 'Now that they'd won the rights for homosexuality, it was time to push for intergenerational

sex and bestiality; and bestiality.

Now, this is being pushed again in Britain by the government; by the British government and it's the Liberal Democrat party. It's interesting too what Khrushchev said when he was asked about communists in America. He said, 'In the West we don't call them communists, we call them liberals.' It's the same agendas, the same groups.

This article is from 'The Christian Institute' it's called. It's from other papers as well. You'll find the same article.

"Lib Dem porn plans slammed by mums" 28th April, 2010.

"Liberal Democrat plans to allow 16-year-olds to watch and star in pornographic movies have been condemned by furious mothers."

The controversial Lib Dem policy has faced intense criticism from users of the popular parenting website Mumsnet.com.

One mother, who identifies herself as crystal123 on the website, warned: "Many young people aged 12 appear 16 or 17 and could easily end up in explicit pornography."

(A: Right away they're off the beam there; they shouldn't get into that argument. The fact is, they're lowering the age regardless and this is what they're promoting. Do you understand that when adults and governments promote something, this is giving permission to, then the children feel, 'well there's nothing wrong with that if it's promoted by the top.'

That's the real argument folks you see? Of course the rest of it will happen. There will be 12 year olds and so on but that really is the intention of it all.)

"Her concerns were echoed by another Mumsnet user, Clairewilliams1973, who said: "I simply cannot vote for a party that advocates this"."

(A: Well who should vote for a party like this? You know who votes for a party like this folks.)

"She went on to warn that when her husband had phoned the local Lib Dem office to complain, he was told: "Look I have explained the policy and if you do not like it you do not have to vote for us"."

The controversial policy was passed by a large majority at the party's conference in 2004, and earlier this week the party confirmed that they stood by it.

But a Lib Dem spokesman added: "Our manifesto sets out what we will do in Government. This policy is not in our manifesto."

(A: So that's double-speak.)

"Currently the legal age for watching and appearing in pornographic movies is 18."

(A: Well you see age has really nothing to do with it. Why do you think they've degraded the whole of society? Do you understand too that it's inter-generational? We've all been contaminated. Everyone who's listening to this show was brought up contaminated with what you thought was entertainment; contaminated beyond what your parents were, a little bit more and they were contaminated a little bit more than their parents themselves were. Their great grandparents were the only ones who could come from the past and look and say, 'what on earth has happened?' You see?

The more you accept, the more you will accept and then eventually it's no big deal. You can't watch any movie today without blood, guts and lot and lots of sex of all kinds and it's all propaganda. It's all indoctrination into 'this is ok' and it's really gone beyond it now because the children are taught all this stuff in school, very, very early.

That's what Bertrand Russell says, 'If you can teach them this stuff in school and when they're pre-pubertal and encourage sexual activity, they'll never bond with anyone in their life.'

That was the intention of their group, never bonding for life, no families. They don't want families. Again Orwell, not Orwell but others too, they all said the same thing in fact, but you'll find that H.G. Wells said that when the average person has no family to stand up around them, then government can speak right down to the individual with no-one to help them. You'll be helpless.

Psychologically, that alone disables you. You crumble.)

So that's what's happening there. That's your beautiful Liberal Democrats and believe you me, they'll go a lot further. This is pushing the envelope, step by step by step. That's all it is because they want intergenerational sex altogether. There're a lot of paedophiles involved in all of this. You see, people who are really into lots and lots of pornography when they're young, and when they're fed pornography along with violence, you're watching combinations of movies with them both in it, and sometimes one or the other, then they both get intertwined together, violence and so on and pornography. That is where they get their kicks when you're doing something naughty.

Perverts love to do something naughty. That's why they have all these fetishes and so on. They're fixed with fetishes. It's imprinted in their brains often. Now they want power to make sure that they create their kind of world and to destroy all the old.

Remember what they said, 'to bring in the New World Order they must destroy all of the Old World Order'. That meant all your cultures and your moralities. Everything has to go out the window and that's happened; that's happened.

Just to follow up on that one there, here's the Telegraph from the same country again, Britain. It says here, 3rd May, 2010.

“Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuality is a sin”

(A: The guy was set up. You can tell by the writer.)

“A Christian street preacher was arrested and locked in a cell for telling a passer-by that homosexuality is a sin in the eyes of God.”

(A: Originally posted on 2nd May 2010.)

“Dale McAlpine was charged with causing “harassment, alarm or distress”...”

(A: Now remember what it's like now when someone can actually charge you with distressing them.)

“...after a homosexual police community support officer (PSCO)...”

(A: You've got garbage support officers, by-laws for smoking support officers and now homosexual police community support officers. No kidding in that country.)

“...overheard him reciting a number of “sins” referred to in the Bible, including blasphemy, drunkenness and same sex relationships.

The 42-year-old Baptist, who has preached Christianity in Workington, Cumbria for years, said he did not mention homosexuality while delivering a sermon from the top of a stepladder, but admitted telling a passing shopper that he believed it went against the word of God.

Police officers are alleging that he made the remark in a voice loud enough to be overheard by others and have charged him with using abusive or insulting language, contrary to the Public Order Act.

Mr. McAlpine, who was taken to the police station in the back of a marked van and locked in a cell for seven hours on April 20, said the incident was among the worst experiences of his life.

“I felt deeply shocked and humiliated that I had been arrested in my own town and treated like a common criminal in front of people I know,” he said.

“My freedom was taken away on the hearsay of someone who disliked what I said, and I was charged under a law that doesn't apply.”

Christian campaigners have expressed alarm that the Public Order Act, introduced in 1986 to tackle violent rioters and football hooligans, is being used to curb religious free speech.”

So, that's Great Britain. What a sewer it's turned into eh; an utter sewer.

Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix.

I'll go to the phones now and there's Tony in Massachusetts there. Are you there Tony?

Tony – I just want to say, great show. I've listened to it for 3 or 4 years now. The question I have for you is, first it's a statement.

In view of the prostitute relationship or the whorish relationship that organized religion had over the many, many eons of time; centuries of time with the political element of the world and the elite globalists, you know that it's surprising, well not surprising that they've been eerily silent aside for a few of them. They've really been eerily silent with regard to things that are coming down upon them in the world right now; this agenda that's being forged. In fact, a lot of them even come out and stand behind it.

My question for you is that at some point, we know that at some point and you've even mentioned that fact that they want to bring in their own new religion and in fact they may...they don't...they show a hostility, a love/hate relationship with all organized religions as we know it today.

Do you see at some point, at some point just cutting them loose and saying 'we don't need you anymore? You've served your purpose. Our relationship with you is over' and I'm talking about all the religions. Christendom as we know it, Christendom has been absolutely reprehensible in their conduct; preaching one thing and then doing the other.

Alan – That's the problem. You see, all mainstream religions end up supporting the state and that's money, the commercial system and the wealthy. Of course, it's no secret that even the Church of England...the people who came into the Church of England at the top, traditionally used to come from the wealthiest families, the noble families, and go into the army or go into the priesthood and they would become the bishops of England and so on. So it's always been kind of wishy washy in England but tied completely to the system of monarchy and elitism and rulership but having an obedient, quiet society. So that part's all true.

Roman Catholicism has already been changed drastically since the sixties and it's got a lot of the 'new age' concepts within it as well. It's become very politically correct in some areas with different priests and so on, giving out an almost completely new Catholic version of theology, and that's now accepted with the younger priests. So that's changing too because the New World Order, and that's why you'll see the big people going over to the Vatican. You never destroy a big organization which controls or helps control the minds and morality of millions of people. You want to use it, but you'll change it over time until it suits your purpose, into a New World Order, and that's where the Catholic Church is going now. It's only mainly those Christians who belong to the smaller sects, or the US sects, who are still trying to hold on to their traditional family beliefs.

That's the difference. In Britain the family's a mess; an absolute mess now. It's almost non-existent. So it's only in the US now that you have any semblance of using a religion, which also gives security to your culture and safety to your children and each other and it gives you a healthy relationship. It's the last country on earth with that to be honest with you, outside the Muslim countries I should say, but thanks for the question.

I wish I had more time to go into all this because there's so much to it but maybe another night I'll do some more on this.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Now You Use 9 Bins to Sort Home Garbage-Or Else !](#)

[UK-Liberal Democrats Push the Envelope for Child Pornography](#)

[Preacher Arrested by Homosexual Policeman for Saying Homosexuality is a Sin](#)

Nov. 8, 2010 (#702)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2010:

New World Order -- All in the Family:

"As Info Releases, World Banner Unfurled,
We Can't Help but Find it's a Very Small World,
History's Movers, Shakers, Lauded or Hated,
In Their Tree of Life are All Inter-Related,
Linked with Foundations, the Agenda is Set,
Each a Globalist Eugenacist that I've Even Met,
Busy Life-Workers Each Working Their Role
Of Tearing Down Nations to Achieve the Goal,
Towards a Scientifically-Run, Ordered Planet,
Where People will Envy the Food for a Gannet,
As They Receive Their Dole of GMO Rice
From Rothschild India Co., Not Very Nice,
Yes, From Inception of Plan, No Waver Nor Swerve,
Toward Planetary Tyranny We've All to Serve"

© Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 8, 2010. I always start off the show by

suggesting people go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you will find hundreds of talks I've given over the past for free download; they are in audio form. All those sites you'll see listed on the front page you should bookmark them in case you find sticking on the .com site. Sometimes I'll even upload it to the .com site and Yahoo pulls it after an hour; that happened this weekend in fact. So if you have these alternate sites you can always get the latest show. They all carry a lot of transcripts too, for print up, of the talks, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the languages available. Pass them around to your friends too because people, even with the internet it's surprising how much you can do on a one to one basis with people when you first meet them. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't accept money from advertisers, so far; I might have to eventually the way things are going. But you are the audience that brings me to you by donations and purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. That's what keeps me going. That's it basically. I get a freer hand to go through the whole hour without bringing on guests who are often, really selling. That's the way people make their money. That's the way it works. There would be no radio stations at all if it wasn't for commerce and advertising and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast and it pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine by purchasing the items I've got on the web sites. Or donating, people forget that they can donate. It doesn't matter how much you can afford, \$1, \$2, who cares. It will all add up in the end, hopefully it will add up at the end of the month when the bills come in. It takes a lot of cash to put all of these sites up here. This is more than a job. It's not a job, believe you me. It's beyond even a vocation. It's a *necessity* to get information out right now, at least for posterity if nothing else. So that someone, somewhere can teach some child how the past really was, and how we really went through the changes, and why we went through the changes, and who made it happen, because nothing happens in this world by itself. You'll find out we've been guided by a hand for an awful long time. [Order and donation options listed above.]

That's that part of it over. I don't like to push it all night. I know how bad things are economically; I'm sure we all know it too. Lots of the people who email me regularly have lost their jobs over the last while. Some of them have lost their houses as well. Big shake-ups in the US and elsewhere as we start to feel the pinch of the so-called bank crashes that were nothing more than just time to burst the bubbles – that was all – and bring all the first world countries down into a lower status. The status was decided long ago, that once you'd finished off financing the third world countries up into being prosperous and so on and manufacturing, like China – we paid for all of that, the Chinese did not do it itself. We even trained their engineers before they had factories, in Canada and the States. That's how it's really going and we're going to do the same with India and others. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, Obama was over in India – because India is being promoted through The World Trade Organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other big boys that are globalists – to be the next up-and-coming country, along with Brazil. They will match China eventually, and India too. Remember too, the World Trade Organization was the one who brought us GATT that allowed all the factories to move to China. So this is not going to be a great deal for America or anywhere else, to build India up as well. Never mind the incredible benefits they are given through the World Trade Organization. They don't have to bother about pollution and all these restrictions, etc, etc. And any remaining businesses in America and Canada, you can count them on your hand probably, who want to move over there for cheap labor, and all the grant money that comes in from a thousand sources, will be paid by your tax money, the transport over there. If the companies themselves claim if they have lost money during the last 10 years, while they were over, they can extend their term of handouts and grants for another 10 years or more; the same deal as China got.

So here is Obama... and I love the words... I don't know who his speech writer is for this one but they should really put

him on the stage and just forget Obama. I've always said that about politicians; why bother with them when you've got the speech writers there, who write the speeches, the guys who *know* the agenda.

Obama acknowledges decline of US dominance

TNN, Nov 8, 2010 / indiatimes.com

Speaking at a town hall meeting in Mumbai, he said, "I do think that one of the challenges that we are going face in the US, at a time when we are still recovering from the financial crisis is, how do we respond to some of the challenges of globalisation? The fact of the matter is that for most of my lifetime and I'll turn 50 next year - the US was such an enormously dominant economic power, we were such a large market, our industry, our technology, our manufacturing was so significant that we always met the rest of the world economically on our terms. And now because of the incredible rise of India (*Alan: And that's the term for it, incredible. See, it's not rising by itself. It's just time to do it now and pump all the money in, and all the UN grants through the foundations get pumped into that too. They've got all their members out there raising cash for projects in India.*) and China and Brazil and other countries, the US remains the largest economy and the largest market, but there is real competition." (*A: So get the message here, you are going to compete with China and India folks. You know, a dollar a day.*)

"This will keep America on its toes. (*A: No kidding; you'll have no shoes.*) America is going to have to compete. There is going to be a tug-of-war within the US between those who see globalisation as a threat and those who accept we live in a open integrated world, (*A: He means interdependent; that's another term they use.*) which has challenges and opportunities." (*A: ...for a few.*)

The US leader disagreed with those who saw globalisation as unmitigated evil. But while acknowledging that the Chindia (*A: That's China and India.*) factor had made the world flatter, he said protectionist impulses in US will get stronger if people don't see trade bringing in gains for them. (*A: Well if you look at the balance of trade for the US for the last 20 years, since they built up China through their grants and all the rest of it, they PAID China to get them up, to get them off their feet. They PAID them to stand up. The West paid them. Remember, that was the long goal, the long goal for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, going back further to the Milner Group as they called themselves, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation who really brought in all the big foundations; the parallel government, globalization. Remember too, how Kissinger defined what Americans saw as terrorism. He said it's THOSE WHO OPPOSE GLOBALISM. Remember that. Anyway, he says here, this speech writer that wrote this for Obama...*)

"If the American people feel that trade is just a one-way street where everybody is selling to the enormous US market but we can never sell what we make anywhere else, then the people of the US will start thinking that this is a bad deal for us and it could end up leading to a more protectionist instinct in both parties, not just among Democrats but also Republicans. So, that we have to guard against," he said.

He pointed out that America, which once traded without bothering about barriers put up by partners, could not promote trade at its own expense at a time when India and China were rising. "There has to be reciprocity in our trading relationships and if we can have those kind of conversations - fruitful, constructive conversation about how we produce win-win situations, then I think we will be fine." (*A: I like these terms they use, 'win-win situations'; they are like fads that go through all these bureaucrats.*)

Obama's remarks at the town hall meeting exposed his tremendous anxiety over the failure of his policies to spur the US economy fast enough and create jobs for Americans facing nearly 10% unemployment rate. (*A: It's way beyond 10% unemployment. And most folk who are working that email me have 2 or 3 jobs on the go, part-time jobs.*)

However, his frank remarks on the need for US to square up to Asian competitors may also suggest that the spectre of action against outsourcing may recede as protectionist impulses may have to be balanced by the need to bag contracts to deliver more jobs in America. (*A: It's interesting too, he says here, near the bottom, that part of*

his job was to go over there to find work for Americans, to get jobs for Americans back home, I guess, I suppose. Or maybe we're going to be boat-people right enough, going over to India and China to see if they'll give us a job... maybe cleaning the dishes or something.)

In the context of his efforts to revive the US economy, the president clearly sees, as he wrote in an article, India and China as key drivers of economic growth.

As I say, they wouldn't exist as such if we weren't pumping the money in through all of the agreements that we've made, all the massive donations that were given via the UN, who then gets a lot of the big companies on board with them, and they match dollar for dollar investments in those countries. That's how they brought China up too. And that was planned before I was born, to bring China up, by the way. Strange how folk can live through the changes and not even notice it. Most folk didn't even notice that everything suddenly was made in China. They get their thoughts come through them by osmosis, by the air or something. It just gradually gets in there, some kind of vague idea... YEAH, CHINA IS THE MANUFACTURER, IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THAT WAY, HASN'T IT? And that's as far as they think, except for the ones who lost their jobs as the factories laid them off and uprooted and moved over. Again, they paid the tax money, in America and elsewhere to put the factories over there and set them up. Quite something isn't it, eh? Quite something.

Here is another one too. It's quite good, really. See, there is a dearth of news right now, except for the fact that there are a lot of con games going on. One of the con games, I noticed, is between the Greens, supposedly different factions of the Greens, environmentalists, over some documentary that was made. But don't forget, this is all bogus. They have no fights and spats. They're as disciplined as the communist party always was. They are restructuring to con the folk even better than they did before. Rather than appear to be so hard-lined on every single thing, all on board, with the same mantras, they've got to show us some dissent amongst them. Out of it will come a new, *a new gentler greener* authoritarian society, basically. So don't be fooled by these articles they are putting out there. Remember, the IPCC also said at the United Nations, that IT WOULD HAVE TO RESTRUCTURE ITSELF FOR THE ENVIRONMENTALISTS and so on, AND FIND A NEW WAY TO PRESENT THEIR INFORMATION TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC, meaning to go through better censorship and more factual data, with a spin on it, that's more swallowable by the gullible public out there. That's what it really means. You know, everything is politics and cons. Everything that's going on is simply cons and politics.

If you notice too, I've often thought about this. Isn't it weird, that after going through a lot of documentaries about China and Russia and the slaughters that they had, the purges and slaughters on the people, into the millions and millions, multimillions, in every country, were staved to death, killed, executed, all through their existence actually, you never hear any of the media come down on them for anything... because they were under the guise of communism. Like communism is a good thing now. Is that what they are telling us? Nazism was bad; that's the only bad hat we've ever had, but communism was good. Have you noticed that? Because there are a lot of communists out in the open now; look at the guys behind Obama. Look at the guys who were behind Tony Blair and all the rest of them, and Brown, when they sang the red flag, at the end of each session. It's up on YouTube and Google, by the way. You'll see all the big ones there singing the red flag. That's the communist flag for revolution, all the top members of parliament. So it's fashionable for the communists to come out now and get on board with government, get appointed positions over the environment and stuff like that, and communitarianism. Here is an article from World Net Daily.

Oh, the irony! Look who's calling you terrorist!

Former Weather Underground (A: *That was a former terrorist organization that existed in America.*) leader worries about 'armed' tea parties

Posted: November 6, 2010 / By Drew Zahn / wnd.com

A former leader of a '70s protest group responsible for bombing the U.S. Capitol, the Pentagon, police stations and other targets is worried that "racist, armed, hostile, crazy-making" tea parties pose an "unspeakable" threat to America. (A: *Well, they should go back to drinking coffee or something shouldn't they, if it's tea that's doing it?*)

Bernardine Dohrn, who with her husband William Ayers were leaders of the communist revolutionary Weather Underground, had been tied to so many acts of protest violence in the '70s that she was placed on the FBI's Top 10 Most Wanted List and was described by J. Edgar Hoover as the "most dangerous woman in America." (A: *And they were setting off real bombs that were really killing people.*)

Her association with Barack Obama notably led to Sarah Palin's famous comment during the 2008 presidential campaign that Obama had been "palling around with terrorists."

Dohrn, however, told an Indian news and views website that she's concerned about a new breed of protesters, the tea partiers, whom she describes as "a hard right emerging, an armed, new hard right with massive control of media." (A: *That's amazing. Here are communists coming out in the open, who were bombing people, and hitting anything that's changing the agenda. See, the agenda has never changed folks. Remember Professor Carroll Quigley said that THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS WAS OFTEN MISTAKEN TO BE A COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, but you had the top bankers running it and financing it.*)

"It's racist, it's armed, it's hostile, it's unspeakable," she said. "White people armed, (A: *white folks... I guess she doesn't like white folk.*) demanding an end to this president – it's very crazy-producing." (A: *So she's creating a lot of hype and nonsense. And here they are, out in the open, these characters, these bombers and killers, because you see communism was good, apparently. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, you get so sick of the same characters down through history. They are always devious. They are always paid and lobbied by someone else outside themselves, or that which you think they represent. How so easily they cry for war, it's astonishing, the way they *easily* cry for slaughtering. These people never take part in the slaughters, mind you. They always get your young people to go off and do it for them. Of course, big business always profits incredibly with supplying military and equipment; it's all blown up. Each thing that gets blown up has to be replaced, you see. Every bullet you fire has to get replaced. It's a great business. Every shell that's gone is gone; you've got to get a new one. Every bomb that's dropped has to be replaced. It's a fantastic business. Then of course, you've got all that plunder, with natural resources and so on, that you can steal from the former enemy as you call them. I've seen so many reasons for warfare it's just astonishing. In ancient times the Romans used to say, WE ARE GOING IN TO TAME THE BARBARIANS AND CIVILIZE THEM, you see. Civilization of course was awfully horrific because they slaughtered so many as they were teaching them how to be civilized. And nothing really has changed.

We've always got a dominant minority. Huxley said so himself and he knew this because he was part of one. They've got their helper minority, the ones that were scientifically bred; and I mean that because Huxley touched on that too. Just like in Plato's Republic, they could actually breed certain classes for certain works and the Guardians would be at the top. Well, they really had it back then actually, and they have it today. It's the same thing today. Here is a republican Senator who really, I guess, belongs with Bush there. It doesn't matter, they're all the same to me to be honest with you, because they've all signed the same ongoing agendas and treaties and agreements, to carry on, through their United Nations.

US senator calls for major Iran attack

Sun Nov 7, 2010 / presstv.ir

Influential Republican Senator Lindsey Graham of South Carolina, known for his radical militaristic views and

support for the Israeli regime said, "My view of military force would be not to just neutralize their nuclear program, (A: *This is for Iran.*) which are probably dispersed and hardened, but to sink their navy, destroy their air force and deliver a decisive blow to the Revolutionary Guard." (A: *Remember, in the Bush era they called it 'revolutionary democracy,' invading to give them democracy, FORCED democracy in other words. Similar to the Catholic Church in ancient times when they basically had people convert at the point of a sword; that was your choice. Even if you didn't understand what they were talking about, what kind of data they were talking about, or it made no sense to you, you had to nod your head or you would lose it. Nothing really has changed. It's the same kind of thing today. So he is calling this the Revolutionary Guard even though there are more revolutions that come out of America to benefit other people, but never to benefit the Americans.*)

Graham also sits in two major Senate committees of Armed Services and Homeland Security. (A: *So he's no little guy with a wish list. He's up there with power.*)

"In other words, neuter that regime," added Graham, who spoke at the Halifax International Security Forum on Saturday.

He also complained that the current US-sponsored anti-Iran sanctions are not "crippling." (A: *I guess he wants to see them dying off and starvation of children and women and so on, just like they did with Iraq, and Madeline Albright was awfully proud about that, before they gave her the job at NATO, where she still is by the way.*)

In another recent speech before a conservative US think tank, the American Enterprise Institute in Washington, (A: *You never think these think tanks, with the names of them, are to do with war, unless you understand the term 'enterprise;' it's VERY important that you understand that term. "Bless us on this enterprise..." You'd better understand what 'enterprise' they are talking about. And the USS Enterprise and so on, the Star Trek stuff.*) Graham last September had once again called for a direct US military intervention in Iran, insisting that it should not involve ground troops but should be launched by US warplanes and ships. (A: *He wants to bomb it out of existence.*)

Iranian officials have repeatedly condemned, yet mocked the US-led sanctions and described it as a great incentive for a major Iranian push towards progress and self-sufficiency. (A: *Because they have stopped all imports coming in.*)

Meanwhile, top Iranian leaders and military commanders have repeatedly undermined US and Israeli threats of military actions against the Islamic Republic, (A: *I love how they put in 'Islamic Republic'. They say it's not a race war but they keep using terms like this. Very clever.*) insisting that in case the US engages in such an adventure, the repercussions will be severe and wide-ranging.

Moreover, Iran has conducted numerous sea and air military exercises in the past year, showing off the capabilities of its new anti-ship and anti-air weaponry.

They've already got their plans drawn up to take out all of its infrastructure in Iran, just like they did with Iraq, and leave them literally in the Stone Age. Every well will be bombed. Every facility for cleaning water and so on, and processing water, will be destroyed. All their food production in areas will be utterly devastated. You'll have the same mess as you've got in Iraq, and that's what they want actually. That's what they want. "THERE CAN ONLY BE ONE" as they say... and they love that phrase.

Here is an article about The Observer in Britain, a newspaper. It says...

How the Observer brought the WWF into being

It is 50 years since Julian Huxley, (A: *He's the brother of Aldous.*) writing on the plight of African animals in the Observer, inspired the creation of the World Wildlife Fund

Read Huxley's original articles: article 1.1, 1.2; article 2; article 3.1, 3.2

(A: I'll put up this link because it's got the different links off it, to the original articles in the archives sections of The Observer that Huxley himself wrote. Remember, he was the first CEO of UNESCO. He was an ardent eugenicist. He was all for culling off all the weaker types, Mr Huxley. He got all the top awards for pushing abortions, and this, that and the other things, lots of nice shiny things to stick on his mantelpiece. I'll read this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Julian Huxley, SIR Julian Huxley of course, descendant of Thomas Huxley, the best pal of Charles Darwin and this little clique here that were all inbred by the way, the Huxley's, Darwin's, Wedgwood's and the Benn's and the whole bunch of them. And so was, by the way, John Maynard Keynes, from the Darwin family as well; the Huxley/Darwin family. They are all eugenicists, the whole bunch of them. They all ran this scientific formula; they believed they'd have to cull off an awful lot of people to have their wonderful paradise, for their birds and stuff, and all their little alligators and things like that. It says here...

According to Professor Lee M Talbot, an American ecologist and geographer who travelled with him across the Serengeti in the 60s, Huxley (A: *Julian.*) was "enthusiastic, gracious, friendly, rather quiet but authoritative, remarkably knowledgeable but always inquiring and visionary". He was key in "transforming conservation from a narrow concern to a worldwide, scientifically acceptable movement".

Dr Alexis Schwarzenbach, who is working on a history of the WWF, sums Huxley up as a complex liberal: "In favour of decolonisation, a scientist, ecologist and eugenicist. He knew conservation was about more than making a park and putting a fence round it – it was about social and economic contexts." *(A: And it goes on and on and on, but you can actually get the links off here to read the articles that Huxley supposedly wrote for The Observer that kicked it off.)*

Then you see all the big players that moved in immediately to back him; it was all designed that way of course because the Royal Society has an awful lot of friends and that's what he belonged to as well. He also decided, too, to give you all your values, for the children to come, that sexual liberation would be taught at school, all that stuff, so that they'd end their family unit. That was all part of it. He talked about that in his own writings, if you bother to read them. This great helper of UNESCO, he made sure there'd be a standard worldwide education and that's what you've got today, a same culture worldwide. "THERE CAN ONLY BE ONE," once again.

Another thing is interesting here, for those in the Far East because I've talked for years and years, how the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations – both the same group by the way, one is just the American branch – had decided a long time ago to build up China, in the 30s actually. They said eventually, after this war, they wanted the *coming* World War II, that hadn't happened yet, they'd eventually get a Pacific Rim Region on the go, which would coincide with free trade with the European Union, which they would be working at hard too. And they'd be conning the public under the guise of, IT'S JUST A FREE TRADE AGREEMENT, YOU KNOW, IT'S JUST FREE TRADE, THAT'S ALL IT IS. Anyway, I've said for years, they WILL integrate, and that's why they are integrating New Zealand and Australia and all these countries under China and so on. So this article is from APEC's own web site. It says...

APEC Senior Officials finalize key initiatives for Leaders

apec.org / Yokohama / November 8, 2010

(A: APEC, that's the Asia Pacific Economic Community; it's a community now, just like the economic community for Europe. It was a community, very quickly, and now it's dominated by a Soviet parliament.)

APEC senior officials have finalized recommendations for Ministers (A: *That's politicians.*) and Leaders on a new economic growth strategy, possible pathways to a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific and an assessment of progress on the Bogor Goals. (A: *They always have these different meetings, and they love these names of where they held them, and where they signed the deals... Bogor.*)

After two days of meetings, the officials from APEC's 21 member economies concluded discussions on the priorities to be presented to Ministers and Leaders this week on these key APEC initiatives developed during 2010.

The concluding Senior Officials' Meeting (SOM) (A: *[Alan laughing.] SOM, Senior Officials' Meeting, the SOM.*) is part of a week of annual APEC meetings, held this year in the Japanese city of Yokohama, including the Ministerial Meeting, a gathering of trade and foreign ministers, the CEO Summit, the SME Summit (A: *Maybe that's sado-masochist or something for executives.*) and the Leaders' Meeting on the weekend.

APEC members, which account for 40 percent of the world's population, 44 percent of global trade, and 55 percent of world GDP, has been developing a growth strategy which sets a vision for future growth in the region amid the changing economic landscape. (A: *Now, China's already gone into Australia to buy various businesses over and this is all the same thing they are doing with Britain right now in fact, as they sell off chunks of it.*)

Against the backdrop of the 2008 financial crisis, APEC has developed the strategy which encourages improvement in the region's "quality of growth." The strategy aims to achieve balanced, inclusive, sustainable, innovative and secure growth. (A: *And ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. Anyway, it's got it based on different 5 year plans, 10 year plans. Actually one of the 5 year plans was to end in 2010. That's why they had this meeting just today in fact.*)

A report on the assessment of progress by APEC economies towards the Bogor Goals was also discussed. Set in 1994, (A: *That's when they made the plan for 2010. They've now renewed it in 2010. All these what you think are communist organizations do the same thing with 10, 20, 30 year plans.*) the Bogor Goals are a key commitment to realizing free and open trade and investment by 2010 for APEC's five industrialized economies and 2020 for developing economies.

"Based on an initial review it seems that the economies under assessment have made progress towards an environment that encourages trade among APEC members," said SOM co-chair Hidehiko Nishiyama, from Japan's Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry.

Thirteen economies, the five industrialized and another eight who have volunteered for assessment ahead of 2020, (A: *That's when the total integration will be up and running. No doubt they will have their own parliament then for the Pacific Rim Region.*) have undergone a thorough assessment to measure their progress towards the goals. A report will be presented to Ministers and Leaders this week.

APEC has also been exploring possible pathways to a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific or FTAAP, which is part of APEC's agenda on greater regional **economic integration** (A: *Integration folks, economic integration... does that ring a bell?*) to increase trade and investment and boost prosperity in the region. (A: *etc. etc. etc.*)

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Read it for yourself, 1994, their Leaders' Declaration *then* is on there from the Bogor institute. They talk about free trade, integration, and all that kind of stuff there just like the European Union. That was the purpose of it, too. As I say, they have their 5 year plans, 10 year plans, 20 year plans, and so on and so on and so on. And they call it a community now, just like the European community you see, which is a sub-factor of the global community I suppose as well. I'll put that up for you to look at as well and peruse, if anyone is interested.

APEC ECONOMIC LEADERS' DECLARATION OF COMMON RESOLVE

1994 Leaders' Declaration

Bogor, Indonesia / apec.org / 15 November, 1994

This one I omitted last week because Britain and France have done a sort of deal where they're now kind of merging militaries and so on, including the building of missiles. Britain does so much of the work towards it, France finishes it and so on. Cameron and Sarkozy met together and they are going to do something with the armies as well, it would seem, long-term cooperation measures and so on, which technically it will mean that Sarkozy is going to be the chief of all the armies, obviously, since he's chief of France right now. And he is a paratrooper because they parachuted him in for the job, from elsewhere I should add to that, as everyone knows.

Will UK troops take orders from the French?

Sarkozy and Cameron to agree historic plans for armed forces

By Daniel Martin / dailymail.co.uk / 1st November 2010

Cameron and Sarkozy hail UK-France defence treaties

bbc.co.uk / 2 November 2010

Now, I just love it about public watchdogs in this lovely system that keeps telling us about equality and honesty and sharing and stuff like that. I haven't seen a watchdog yet that isn't more corrupt than the rest of them. Here is one here in Britain.

Spending watchdog (A: *This is a government-run institution.*) ran up £4.8m bill for hotels and used taxpayers' cash to fund gay rights workshop for staff

By Steve Doughty, Social Affairs Correspondent / dailymail.co.uk / 3rd November 2010

A public spending watchdog lavished millions of pounds on entertaining, staff parties and fine dining for its managers, it was revealed today. (A: *I love how they tell you to cut back and be austere and eat your imported rice, you know, and all that kind of stuff, tighten your belt. And here they are having these massive parties, eh? It's just like ancient Rome isn't it? ... They're out of hand, at the end.*)

Events funded by the Audit Commission for its staff included a gay rights workshop, a Christmas party at an exclusive restaurant and a 'conflict management' course. (A: *[Alan laughing.] I guess the conflict part was to see how much can you put down on your expenses.*)

The quango also paid £10,000 to sponsor a book to be published by the Smith Institute, a charity with links to Gordon Brown which was criticised in a Charity Commission investigation for allowing itself to appear too political.

More money went on landscaping the grounds around the commission's offices (A: *Well, he's got to feel nice when he's looking out that window; he's not got much to do you know. So all these landscaped gardens and stuff, and flowers, will lift his spirits.*) and a 'stakeholder briefing' at a golf and country club. (A: *[Alan laughing.]*)

The spending was disclosed amid the row over the decision by Communities Secretary Eric Pickles to close down the quango which costs £230million a year to run and has around 2,000 staff. Mr Pickles (A: *What a name too; he's in a pickle now.*) hopes to save £50million a year by handing its work auditing councils to private firms. (A: *They call it outsourcing.*)

According to figures released to MPs yesterday, the body spent nearly £4.8million on hotels over three years, with a further £730,000 going on hospitality provided in its own offices.

Among its payments was £15,025 to Steps Drama Learning Development for workshops using actors to illustrate race, gay and 'work-life balance' matters, while £3,851 went to Conflict Management Plus to teach managers at the quango how to deal with staff difficulties. (A: *I guess that's where they are fighting over the loot, eh?*)

Restaurant and hotel spending included £13,470 to Leith's at the British Library for an auditors' conference; £1,250 to Nineteen in York for a staff Christmas party; three dinners for groups of MPs at the Royal Horse-guards in Westminster; and nearly £20,000 for a 'senior stakeholder briefing' at the New Connaught Rooms. (A: *Boy I'll tell you, they do pretty well with all of this, isn't it? But they're the watchdog, you see, to make sure that all your money is spent wisely. As I say, it's just like ancient Rome isn't it? It really is. It's just like ancient Rome.*)

As they're getting ready for the big crunch that's to come, and it's going to come because I've told you before that 20-odd years ago they started to combine military forces with the police forces and they call it the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces. They even have them from Canada, from the police, special units, and they dress them up like soldiers and they go off to Afghanistan to get expertise in kicking down doors and killing people, and then they come back with their experience back to Canada. The US does it the same, and Britain does the same; they all do the same. Because you see, as we go into this wonderful integrated world, and interdependence of the world, and you import everything but export nothing because that's how the balance of trade has been for about 30-40 years, then you are going to see the standard of life go down. And 5 agri-food businesses, which are really all one with the same shareholders, will dominate the world with food. That ties in with the UN because they want to dish out the food to its regions, under rationing systems. That is going to come. I'm not kidding you. We haven't even been hammered yet, with all the money that we have to borrow from God knows who... I mean, who do we borrow the money from to bail out the banks? We know that we are all down, the taxpayers are all down as the collateral, the guarantors; you have to guarantee the payment of that over the next few generations or however long it takes with compound interest. This is the way it's going here. Anyway, they know there is going to be a lot of hassle in all the countries. I've already read the articles from the military who have talked about outbreaks starting maybe in the Middle East and then spreading across the rest of Europe and America too. Well, they didn't say why except that it could be to do with food and jobs and stuff like that. You know, basic things.

So the Royal Marines, that's the commandos...

Marines take over Lymington village as part of exercise

bbc.co.uk / 26 October 2010

A village in east Devon has played host to an armed forces exercise. (A: *Host, I wonder if they had any choice in the matter.*)

The Royal Marines took over Lymington to learn how to respond to the changing nature of foreign conflict. (A: *Yeah, sure.*)

Exercise Final Nail 10, organised by Lymington Commando Centre, is thought to be the first military operation involving an entire village.

Major Will Norcott said: "We're trying to expose young officers to the complexity of operation in amongst a real civilian population."

Most of the Royal Marines taking part in the exercise are preparing to go to Afghanistan.

Second Lieutenant Tom Lucy said: "It's good to come to places like this and practice.

(A: Listen to what he says now...) "You've got the civilian population, you've got the potential insurgents, (A: I guess they come from Yorkshire or somewhere.) so it's really good experience for us." (A: The 'potential insurgents... and the civilian population,' so it's good experience for us. Believe you me, there are going to be riots down the road. They are all ready for it. As I say, they have been building up internal armies for 20 years for this, with what they had planned coming.)

They planned the crash. They planned the bubble burst, that would come out at the right time. And then Obama and all the rest of them come out and say, OH WELL, MY GOODNESS, AMERICAN SUPREMACY HAS JUST GONE DOWN THE TUBES, HOWEVER YOU'VE GOT TO FIGHT THE REST OF THE WARS AND PAY UP ALL THE TAXES, AND KEEP PAYING THE WORLD BANK AND ALL THE MONEY LENDERS THAT WE'VE BORROWED MONEY FROM. Once that's done of course, we'll be the boat people going to China, I suppose, and India and Brazil, looking for work. Yeah. Jacques Attali knew what he was talking about when he wrote that in his book, **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**, a top guy at the United Nations. But folk don't really care really, as long as they can get their junk food today and their GMO, and then they can go green and don't eat meat, not that you can call most meat you'll get at supermarkets today actual meat; I'm not sure what it is anymore. They have certainly altered all the cattle and the animals, you don't know *what* you are eating except that it's full of growth hormones and God knows what else, but it certainly doesn't taste like meat. But we have to be meatless in the future, apparently. We'll be like the peasants of India have been for thousands of years; it keeps you *just* strong enough to do your work, but not too bright that you will cause problems, and not too strong that you might want to run off from your job, you'll be too tired at the end of the night to run off. That's the ideal eugenics system.

There has also been a Memphis Pilot...

Memphis Pilot Who Rejected Full-Body Scan, Pat-Down Files Lawsuit Against TSA

October 29, 2010 / newyorkinjurynews.com / Sandra Quinlan

Memphis, TN—The commercial pilot who rejected a full-body screening and pat down at Memphis International Airport has filed a lawsuit against the Transportation Safety Administration (TSA). The plaintiff contended the pending litigation seeks to dispute “the constitutionality of the new policies under the 4th Amendment,” according to an October 27, 2010 WMC-TV and a previous article titled, “Memphis Pilot Refuses Full-Body Scan, Pat-Down; Stands Up for Privacy Rights.” *(A: I'll put this up too on my web sites.)*

Michael Roberts, a pilot with ExpressJet Airlines, filed the civil rights lawsuit after he refused to walk through a full-body scanner or allow TSA agents to frisk him. His refusal to comply with TSA regulations subsequently barred him from traveling to his job in Houston.

“I'm not against airline security, but this is not security in any stretch of the imagination... It's not reasonable when you walk into the airport, and just because you want to fly on a airplane that they should strip search you, or physically put their hands on your crotch or feel your body from top to bottom,” explained Roberts.

While the TSA would not comment on the civil rights lawsuit, a spokesperson for the agency released the following statement:

“Advanced imaging technology is optional for all passengers. Passengers who decline to be screened using advanced imaging technology *(A: X-rays, that is.)* will receive alternative screening to ensure the safety of the traveling public. Anyone who refuses screening will be denied access to the secure area.”

So, it's our way or no way, is what they are telling you here. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've talked before about the connections of these people and a reader did a little bit of research himself. I've got all of this stuff somewhere too, but he's tying a few together as well; I did the same thing. It's incredible how small a world it is. He says it himself how small this world is when you start investigating it. He says...

I myself was doing some research into the connection of certain people, one with another. It's a very small world out there it seems. One of these strange connections I found was of Charles Darwin and the Keynes family. The descendants of Geoffrey Keynes are descendants of the Darwin/Wedgwood family. Geoffrey Keynes is the brother of John Maynard Keynes (*A: That's the guy that gave you your present economic system, you know, borrow-borrow-borrow, get-into-debt, get-into-debt, and help the banks out.*) and married the granddaughter of Charles Darwin. One of the descendants is still alive of the Keynes family, Skandar Keynes, and in his Wikipedia article it says that he is also a far descendant of Anne Boleyn, thus connected to Queen Elizabeth the 1st and King Edward the 1st. Skandar is an atheist and an actor. John Maynard Keynes was a proponent of eugenics having served as the director of the British Eugenics Society from 1937-1944, as late as 1946. (*A: And was the best pal, too, of Julian Huxley, because they were both on the same eugenics boards.*) Before his death Keynes declared eugenics to be the most important, significant, and I would add, genuine branch of sociology which exists. (*A: Sociology is all about eugenics folks, if you didn't know that. That's what really is at the top of it.*) And this was from the remarks of the Galton Lecture Eugenics Review 38, pages 39-40. JM Keynes was highly homosexual, called the negros you-know-what, (*A: and it has the name.*) and knew Isaiah Berlin very well.

Isaiah Berlin by the way, is an awfully BIG player in all of this. He was the mentor of Tony Blair to bring in the communist world society where a rich elite would run it. Isaiah Berlin also came out with the idea and theory of the two freedoms, negative and positive freedom. He says it's best to give the public a negative freedom; that's what they have been working on, where they tell you very little, keep you in the dark, keep you pretty stupid, give you trivia. Where positive freedom, they get you to work like the communists, working for a big cause, like globalism, or environmentalism and all that stuff. Of course Tony wanted to know, from this mentor, IS THERE ANY WAY WE COULD BLEND THE TWO TOGETHER AND HAVE IT WORK? They'd still be pretty dumb and all the rest of it, but they'd still work towards a common cause, like a better cause. You know, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER stuff, WE'RE GOING TOWARDS A COMMON PURPOSE, A UTOPIA OF THE FUTURE, after they've slaughtered an awful lot of undesirables off.

So anyway, people are doing their homework and they are finding the same connections over and over and over. I mean, here is one guy running UNESCO and here is a relative of his, John Maynard Keynes, giving you the Bretton Woods Agreement, giving you this whole farcical paper money system that we live on now, and nothing to back it, and compound interest, and who said THE BEST WAY IS TO SPEND YOUR WAY OUT OF DEPRESSIONS BY BORROWING MONEY, which of course future generations are going to have to pay, the same con game they just pulled on this last planned crash. And it was a planned crash folks. Keynes also said THIS WAS PART 1 OF THE BRETTON WOODS and he says THAT PART 2 WOULD COME AFTER HE WAS DEAD, he said, WITH A WORLD INTEGRATION SYSTEM WHERE WE WOULD SPEND MONEY ACROSS THE WORLD AND ALL THE REST OF IT. No more nations in other words. All top commies, and again, John Maynard Keynes was one of the best pals and mentor of Victor Rothschild, who spied for Britain – not Britain actually, he was a spy on Britain. He worked at the top... in fact HE was the top honcho in charge of all the integrated security systems and organizations in the Cold War eventually. He sold secrets to Israel and to Russia at the same time. So that's the wonderful crew that are still popping up down through time... with the same agenda. It never changes, eugenics and integration of the world, depopulation and so on.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Obama, Globalization and Acceptance of Global Integration, Free-Trade etc..](#)

[Hypocrisy Knows No Bounds---"Ex"-Terrorist Says the Tea Party is Dangerous](#)

[US Senator Calls for Major Attack on Iran](#)

[The Observer, Sir Julian Huxley and the WWF](#)

[Free Trade Community for Pacific Rim](#)

[APEC 1994 Bogor Agreement and Declaration](#)

[Sarkozy Grande Commander of British-French Forces](#)

[UK-France Defence Treaties](#)

[Spending Watchdog spent 4.8 Million Pounds---On Itself](#)

[British Marines Take Over Devonshire Village to Practice for Insurgency](#)

[Pilot Sues Over Full-Body Scan](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 15, 2010 (#621)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 15, 2010:

New World Order -- Communitarianism:

Hundreds of Years in the Making.

Now Your Wealth They're Taking:

"Communitarianism, We're Told's the Plan We're On,
Individual Liberty and Choice to be Dead and Gone,
It's All Under the Guise of Sustainable Living,
The U.N.'s the Boss, So Get Used to Giving,
Taxed till You're Destitute, You Poor Old Soul,
To Build Factories in China, Guzzling Up Coal,
To India too, We Redistribute Our Wealth,
As We're Told to Go Vegan, Good for the Health,
Yet We Must Cut Back, Too Much Consumption,
We Should Nip this in Bud, If We've the Gumption,
Are We so Stupid We'll Pay Taxes for Breathing?
We've Already Lost Homes, the Banks are Seizing,
Stop the Madness Because it Grows, You See,
Carbon, Energy, Food Taxes, it'll Endless Be,
Masters, Minions Worked Up to Age Aquarian,
For "Big Idea," New Governance, Communitarian"

© Alan Watt July 15, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 15, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi Folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of July, 2010.

Now, I always suggest at the start of the show to get it out of the way, that newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll see a lot of other sites I've got listed there on the front page and you should bookmark these for future use in case the 'com' goes down which it does once in a while. If you feel that there's a 'sticking' problem on download, it's slow or something on the 'com', try one of these alternate sites. All these sites have the same audios. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years in English for print up and if you want transcripts in other languages, plus the audios, you can also go into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site and choose from a variety of languages.

While you're at it, remember, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't take money from advertisers and bring them on as guests and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show to pay for their technicians, equipment and their bills and we've all got bills. So you have to help me with mine. Go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see the books and discs I have for sale and remember from the US to Canada you can use a personal cheque, you can use Paypal to send a donation, the proper donation if you see the prices and a separate email with your name and address on it and I'll get it out to you. You can also use an International Postal Money Order from your post office between the US and Canada and you can use Moneygram, Western Union and some people send cash.

Outside the Americas it's the same idea, Paypal to donate and order. You can also use Moneygram Western Union and some people always still send cash from Europe in fact while they still exchange it over here while it's worth something at all and that keeps me going; just ticking over. It's not a business, this is not an enterprise. I'm just out here because as I said, 10 years ago or more, I had to come out at the right time and just start saying what was happening because no-one was talking about this particular agenda at all, the big real agenda, the world agenda, eugenics and the new controlled society that the whole world was to go under and we're going under it now. That's why I came out in the first place and got it off my chest basically.

There's so much to it that I try to put it out in little bits, connect the dots for the people to show them the big picture. I try to stay from just the daily events because the media is there; it's the same media that keeps you in the dark and will churn out lots of events everyday to keep you howling, screaming and afraid. That's their job but they'll never tell you what's really going on and why you're going under the controlled society, a form of 'communitarianism' and I'll be talking about that tonight because it was designed a long time ago. It was designed before they set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs that's often mistaken; often mistaken for left wing policies even communist, were the ones who helped draft a lot of it up and their 'think tanks' work with the agencies they put out there and the NGO's that are all around you that are forcing us all into it.

We're like the hub of a wheel and on the outer rim you've got these spokes going towards the hub. We're in the middle. We are the hub and all these agencies, thousands of them are all working through education, NGO's and fake agencies really to get us into the new communitarian society, the 'greening' projects and all of that. That's all part of it to make sure we get the message.

I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about something that's called many things, the 'big society' is one of them and it's the New World Order again. It's 'governance' and all of these things as they train the obedient society in communitarianism. It's all part of what George Bush Senior called the New World Order.

He mentioned a 'thousand points of light' that would bring it about in one of his talks; all vague little things he was putting out there because his scriptwriters wanted it to be very vague except for the insiders. They gave us buzzwords which become more and more common. The thousand points of light as I say were the thousands of NGO's and

agencies they were training and who were already in circulation basically promoting ideas via media which they got great access to the people and they were in education too.

Part of it too is to do with of course, ecology's the big thing. The 'greening' plan and all this kind of thing and how we must 'serve' the planet and of course we've got high priests who tell us how to serve it. They always give you high priests for new religions and many people have called it a new religion, even Gorbachev in one of his books. He said 'we are creating a new world religion, and it must be based on a form of Earth worship'.

Well that's exactly what you've got with ecology and the greening program. The children being raised at school now are the perfect little indoctrinees and they will come out spouting all the proper things to you. I'm sure they're already nagging their parents about waste and all that kind of stuff already. In fact they are. I get letters about that.

They've put on 'eco fees' in Ontario which I mentioned last week; 'eco fees'. If you look into even a litre or a pint of oil for your car you'll see there's an eco charge on it. It's across the board on pretty well everything and here's the Toronto Sun on this because we take everything, especially in Canada for granted. They're the most passive people on the planet. They truly are the most passive people on the planet. There's nothing going on there except "there's a ball game going on tonight and where is the beer" and that's really the society and the culture that's been given to them. This is from the Toronto Sun and it says...

"The new Ontario "eco fees" charged to consumers on thousands of products are illegal, consumer and legal experts say."

"It's an illegal fee," Mel Fruitman, vice president of the Consumers' Association of Canada, told the Toronto Sun. "It's an add-on fee and there is nobody in this country who is allowed to put on a tax except governments. As far as I can tell, unless they slipped through something quietly in the middle of the night when everybody else was asleep including me, they have no authority to do this."

Cyndee Todgham Cherniak, a sales tax counsel affiliated with Lang Michener LLP, said the fees are not permissible under the provincial government's own Waste Diversion Act or the Constitution of Canada.

"This smells like a tax, looks like a tax, how is this different from a sales tax?" Todgham Cherniak said. "What you've got is the tax being passed on from someone to the consumer which means it's an indirect tax, and under the Constitution Act... the province can only impose direct taxes, they can't impose indirect taxes."

(Alan: Now how did they get them in there? well you see, you have lobby groups that seem to be; these lobby groups seem to be private as far as I can tell because when you go into who goes around encouraging the big companies like Canadian Tire and such what to do and this one here comes under 'stewardship'. Who are we? Stewardship Ontario. A very important term 'stewardship' because you see it's part of the whole greening, sustainability movement and your children already are indoctrinated into using these terms 'stewardship' and 'governance'. This is Stewardship Ontario and it says...)

"Who are we?"

(A: And you scroll down trying to find out who exactly they are and they try not to give it away that they're a private company that's put this tax on. They go around all the biggies and get them to put the tax on for them. Now who's getting the cash I've no idea but the fact is that it's an illegal tax. So everyone I hope, you know, who's off the bottle in Canada, can go to their stores charging these taxes and look, for goodness sake, look at that receipt you get at the end. Don't just chuck it away and see if you have the eco tax and go back and say you don't want to pay that, give me the money back because it's your money they're stealing. This is to go across the board in every country and I think it is already in alot of different countries)

Now, communitarianism, as I say, an idea set up really for those who set up the whole New World Order for the 20th century into the 21st century and the of whole 21st century I should say as well. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, there are a higher inner group, they always have an inner group, there's always an inner party and an outer party and the inner party know the whole agenda, the big secrets you see?

Now, there's a very good article here and it's called 'Our Common Community' and it's from the UK Column, a very good article by Nikki Rapana.

"Americans have a lot more in common with the British than many may realize. On both sides of the Atlantic there is a very quiet and totally identical revolution underway. Commoners from Alaska to London face the same enemy with the same name. What binds them in a way that surpasses all others is the simple fact that neither side knows what exactly their enemy is called."

"It's not hard to notice cameras on every street corner. Their parents may still need personalized retraining..."

(A: As the Soviets did)

"...but every school age child has been taught their new responsibilities and requirements. Our national government's new and very serious concerns regarding our health and smoking, drinking, overeating and exercise is impossible to ignore."

(A: And I'll jump to a very important person who's written about that too in one of his books after this. To continue...)

"It's no joke anymore that we all may have to pay global taxes on the air we breathe. Inside our private homes we're all dealing with a whole new bureaucratic system that assumed the role of our new Big Mother. What we share in common is we're all children in Big Mother's global communitarian family. I do know communitarianism is a mouthful to say and a challenge to spell, but it is the most important word you'll mumble aloud this year. Its use is slipping into the mainstream a little more each month and I think they're gearing up to unveil it before the "unwashed masses.""

(A: Actually they are going to use this as the excuse to get out of the mess they brought on so that they could bring it in. Everything happens for a purpose and that's why they pulled the economy when it was time)

"Some of you may remember when it was introduced by Tony Blair and New Labour as the Third Way."

(A: Like Alvin Toffler)

"Now Phillip Blond is reintroducing communitarianism as the newest theoretical political answer to what ails us. The British Conservative Party, under David Cameron, is leading the British communitarian resurgence."

(A: You see, all the parties are in it. They're the same you see? There's no difference)

"Former U.S. President Bill Clinton, in a TV interview on April 18, 2010, described Americans as more diverse and communitarian now. This was just the latest of Bill's assertions about American communitarianism, a repeat of speeches he's made in Toronto, Montreal and Berkeley over the past year."

(A: It's very important you understand. That's why these guys don't retire. They're retained by their masters)

"For once in his public-private career, Bill Clinton is not lying. Communitarianism is a political system that gives authority over individuals to unelected community "stakeholder" councils."

(A: Now you're going to hear this term in your papers and I've already seen it in the newspapers, you're a stakeholder in your community. In fact that "Who are We" one in Ontario, 'eco fees' also used stakeholders. Everyone's a stakeholder in your local area)

"A stakeholder is defined as a "group, person, organization or system" which can be just about anybody or anything. You'll find the term used in just about every government and grant funded project in existence today. It's always used as if it means you."

Forming "partnerships" with "stakeholders" is an effective way to bypass voters and taxpayers living in the affected regions. Their community goals and missions always include "raising public awareness"..."

(A: And they'll tell you what it's to be raised about and where to go)

"...and advising legitimate government bodies how to adopt the new communitarian laws (never identified as that though, unless it's a former communist new member EU state like Serbia, Croatia or the Czech Republic, or Bolivia and Peru with their new openly communitarian constitutions)."

(A: And they are. They've been given communitarian constitutions where they're all stakeholders and shareholders in their own community)

"Claiming to include more citizens in the democratic process, communitarian councils do just the opposite. And they continually seek more power.

Bill's right. We are all communitarians now. What that means to us is anybody's guess. Most people will adopt the vague party line and agree it's a fresh solution to partisan politics. The libertarians will tell you they like the part about giving power to unelected, self-appointed community councils who have the communitarian power to regulate every one's personal life in the community. The Catholics will tell you they just hope a communitarian spirituality is included. The Protestants, Jews and Muslims won't want to seem selfish so they'll assume a moral value in it somewhere too."

(A: You see? They've got something for everybody you see?)

"The left will dismiss it a right wing conspiracy theory and the far right will call it a communist plot. Here's the part that our politicians and the "experts" never tell us about communitarianism: it's also the law of the European Union."

(A: And that's right folks and it's going to be the law of NAFTA as well for America, Canada and Mexico. It's already inching in. It's around you. It's within your communities already. So, it's the law of the European Union)

"Communitarian Law is the entire basis for the supremacy of law clause that overrules all national, state, county and municipal laws in conflict with it.

Lots of really smart people will go to great lengths to explain the theory, how some parts of it make real sense to other smart people. Those same smart people will probably tell you they don't know anything about the law part, sorry. It's just a benign social theory, they say, one that rose and fell already, nothing to worry about. Others will tell you the law's a conspiracy theory."

(A: I'll be back in a moment with more on this)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm reading an article which explains pretty well, although briefly because it's much more complex of course if you go into the nitty-gritty workings of it, communitarian law and the communities that we're going into. They're already here and you don't even know that yourself; that there are agencies and NGO's set up in your communities getting money from government funding, from the UN as well and from various other organisations and foundations to guide the new society as we're going downhill you see. That's why they pulled the economy now. They could have kept it going with their bubbles for another 50 years if they'd wanted to; the sky's the limit. There're always a fraud so why burst it now? It's to bring in this and then say "Oh my goodness, we'll have to cut back on police forces and so on. There's going to be alot of crime in the areas. What will we do about garbage and so on and taxes and so on?"

Well, guess what? You'll all go to meetings in your communities and all participate you see? That's your stake in being a stakeholder you see?

Now it says here...

"Communitarian Law is the law regulating all community based government. At the top level it represents the global community. At the middle level it represents the regional community. At the bottom it represents the local community

("not to be confused with local government." Amitai Etzioni).

In October, 2004, Professor Jan Mazak, Ph.D., Constitutional Court of the Slovak Republic published one of the most amazing descriptions of the EU I've ever come across. In it, he details the "immediate applicability of the communitarian law." He explains that the Slovak Constitution gave the Slovak government the power to sign an international treaty that transferred some of the republic's power over to the EU Courts, telling in no uncertain terms that communitarian law overrules conflicting national laws."

(A: Remember, as I say, this has all been arranged with NAFTA as well)

"There was one news report that identified the French and Dutch referendums rejecting the EU Constitution in 2005 as based on voter concerns about the EU's supremacy of communitarian law clause. But both times the Irish voted on it I couldn't find any Irish articles or debates about the EU communitarian legal system Ireland was adopting. I thought that a matter of such importance would become a primary issue in a national vote over joining the EU. It never even became a minor point. The theories of communitarian justice, economics..."

(A: A very big part is economics by the way)

"...development, morality..."

(A: And morality's a big part of it. So is your healthcare and your self-policing of health)

"...policing and mandatory volunteerism are not up for debate. To join, or not to join, that is the only question."

"But the real dilemma is this: communitarianism is also the philosophical/legal theory for global sustainable development. Communitarian supremacy is the moral philosophy justifying new land and resource use regulations under UN Local Agenda 21. We don't need to accept EU style regional government to become communitarians. Yes the EU Communitarian system of harmonization and norms is the model for all the emerging trade unions from the Middle East to Africa and South America. But we already adopted community government hook line and sinker when we changed our national mission statements to adopt sustainable development principles."

Americans, like their neighbours across the sea, are manipulated back and forth between the right and the left, and then they're admonished for not thinking more communitarian, whatever that means.

Communitarianism enriches experts, stakeholders and compliant citizens only. Individuals who can read and think for themselves need not apply. Voters who insist their national and state law reigns supreme in their nations must be re-educated into more moral, enlightened thinking. Our Common Destiny requires we all share one Common Purpose. We can forget Common Sense, it's completely outdated."

Now, Common Purpose was one of those massive organisations set up, as far as I can tell, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It brought in members of the European Movement that helped set up the integration of Europe and they went on to form Common Purpose and worked with Chatham House. They train future leaders to be your leaders in the community. They pick them at school folks and make sure they've got the right indoctrination and the right ability to stick to what they're told to stick to, have good lying abilities of course and be very charming at the same time, in other words, good psychopaths. They've already got them trained to appear at the right time for whatever purpose it happens to be. America has its own version of Common Purpose working steadily all through its system and so does Canada. They even get local community funding from your council and your government for this charitable organisation.

Believe you me this is what's coming in. This is the system that is coming in. It's already a good part way in and you don't realise it yet with your 'green police' enforcers and your garbage enforcers and so on and so on and so on, but you will, like George Orwell had in his book '1984', you will have to participate. You will have to attend meetings eventually and they'll want to know why you didn't attend. 'Are you unsociable?' It will work too because most folk cave in. They can't tell people to 'sod off!'

Now, many organisations are working this whole act here and there're many of them under different names. Now Bush Senior also talked about the 'Big Idea' when he was asked about the New World Order; in one of his little readings, his script that is, he said it was a tool to bring in 'possibilities', a world of possibilities.

(Break Message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you CAN handle the truth.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The idea, the 'big idea' that Bush talked about; they use these buzzwords again at the top. We're not supposed to know what's really behind things. We're told the fronts and given pictures of 'green' and all that stuff to make us all fuzzy but they don't tell us what it's really all about.

Here's one of these organisations that's for communitarianism and this is how they put it to you and this is about the 'Big Society' you see, with the 'Big Idea' and it says...

"We must be the change we want to see in the world"

(A: So we're the change, you see?)

"Mahatma Ghandi"

"The Big Society is a society in which we as individuals don't feel small. Does our society pass this test at the moment? Well, only 4 out of 10 of us believe that we can influence local decisions. Only 1 in 33 of us attend public meetings."

(A: That's our fault you see?)

"We feel anger and frustration at the recent behaviour of both the City and Westminster and relatively powerless to change them. We are often anonymous tax-payers without a real sense of how our money gets spent. Most of us try to be reasonably good citizens but our influence seems very small."

"The Big Society Network is an organisation being set up by frustrated citizens..."

(A: It's just ordinary folk who're setting this up. They're just frustrated you see

"...for frustrated citizens, to help everyone achieve change in their local area."

(A: Change is good you see)

"Our aim is to create a new relationship between Citizens and Government in which both are genuine partners..."

(A: See, you're a partner now, a shareholder and a stakeholder, you understand)

"...in getting things done: real democracy using all the human and technological tools we now have available. This partnership will also add a third and fourth leg to its sturdy chair by involving business and the voluntary sector."

(A: See, everybody's to be in on it)

"As well as helping you get things done as an individual..."

(A: Aren't you doing ok yourself apart from all the taxes? Anyway...)

"...we also want to help you meet up with other people in your area with the aim of discussing what you want to share and change together in order to make your neighbourhood stronger, safer and more enjoyable."

(A: And of course they'll give you the guys that'll say it all for you and they'll become the leaders obviously. They're trained already but they won't mention that here)

"Our aim is to not only create the largest co-operative or mutual in Britain, but to create a mutual that is Britain. Every citizen can be a shareholder, contribute, receive help and rewards. The Network is, above all, practical. It's an enormous tool-box of advice, case histories, links to people and resources, using the power of the Internet, Mobiles and face-to-face action."

(A: Wow! It's like a movie that gets you going isn't it? Are you ready to join this stuff and sit in chairs and say "yeah I'm not happy about this" and the 'expert' will jump up in your community and they'll say "well let's pass a vote on it. We'll all volunteer for X amount of hours a week to clean up this stuff right?" "Yeah ok" That's how it goes you see. We're guided by the nose because we've got rings in our noses like tame bulls, minus a couple of things that would make you a bit more aggressive.)

Anyway, that's what it's about. They're one of many like that funded from the top, the Big Idea, the Big Society, communitarianism, they're all over the place, all through the US and all through Canada too and one day you will... Your children are already getting geared to attend these meetings when they leave school and you'll be expected to turn up as well. "Why weren't you there?" you see? "You're anti social" That's how it runs; that's how it runs.

Part of this whole world society too is about how we've got to pay and distribute the wealth across the world like Karl Marx advocated. Isn't that amazing? Karl Marx advocated the same things back yonder eh and here it's all come to pass. It's amazing. It's just amazing it's come to pass.

We find that the rich countries have to pay energy giants to build new coal-fired power plants. Isn't that nice? Don't you feel good about you in the States, Britain and Canada paying to have new coal-fired plants built in India and China? Because you see, under the GATT Treaty, regardless of the income and the multitrillionaires they're creating over there, they're still Third World countries apparently, until they themselves say they're not and that's up to them to say when they're not under the treaty.

Anyway it says...

"UN's Clean Development Mechanism to use European carbon offset credits to subsidise 20 'efficient' coal plants in India and China"

(A: Meanwhile we're being told to shut all ours down in Canada and we'll probably start getting 'brown outs' like Europe when they tell you Wednesday is your day. You'll have no electricity on a Wednesday. That's coming, it's coming. This is all part of what Quigley said. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, what they do and the different organisations they rule over are often mistaken for being communist because they have many of the same plans and agenda in common; the sharing of your wealth across the world)

This article here is from the Guardian.co.uk. It says...

"The UN is set to channel billions of pounds..."

(A: That'll be dollars as well)

"...of public money from rich countries to giant energy companies to build 20 heavily polluting coal-fired power plants on the basis that they will emit less carbon dioxide than older ones."

(A: And that's been exposed as nonsense too in the way they're putting them up)

"Data seen by the Guardian shows that 12 companies have applied to the UN..."

(A: the UN! They've applied to the UN for your dough by the way)

"...for hundreds of millions of emission reduction credits to subsidise "efficient" coal-fired power stations in China and India. Many of the plants would be paid for with carbon offsets bought by British and European companies in lieu of cutting their own emissions."

(A: So the fake nonsense that when we look in the sky, stick our finger in our mouth and test it you know and some bigwig says "oh there's too much carbon in the air, we better pay the UN so much carbon emissions today, carbon credits." Well they gave it to China and India, this magical nonsensical act that only really insane people would believe)

"If, as expected, the power company applications are approved by the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)..."

(A: Did you know that they put that through on the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change? Did your media tell you a darn thing at the time? No)

"...they will earn around £3.5bn (about \$7bn) at current carbon market prices. This would make the UN body set up to promote clean energy and reduce global climate emissions one of the world's largest provider of funds for new coal burning."

(A: As well. So here they are putting up smoke in India and China but you can't do it here. No, you've got to cut back here and have 'austerity'. Austerity mind you! Go to your little communitarian meeting and they tell you how to. Maybe we can all see who's got extra sweaters and share them when we're freezing in the winter? It says...)

"The rush by companies to take advantage of the UN's Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) subsidies follows the successful application for credits by the Indian Adani coal group for two large power stations at Mundra in Gujarat, India. Adani will earn around £25m a year for the lifetime of its power stations in return for using "super-critical" technology, which burns the coal at lower temperatures and emits up to 30% less carbon dioxide than conventional power plants."

(A: yadda yadda ya nonsense. In other words they're backhanders they're getting. They're all getting cash in this as backhanders. Backhanders are 'under the table' and that's what it's all about and I'm sure the ex director of the IPCC, or maybe he's still there, will be in on that because he's one of the biggest businessmen in India)

Now back to communitarianism and the future. Jacques Attali is up there at the United Nations. He was the top advisor to French Presidents, Mitterrand and other ones and in fact most folks went to see him. He really ran the show. Number 2 is always the boss, not the guy they put in front to take the tomatoes and the rotten eggs.

He wrote the book 'A Brief History of the Future' published in 2006 in French originally and he also wrote a book before that called, before 2000 or 2001, and he called it 'Millennium – Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order' where he said what was going to happen to America and it's pretty well happened; they would flatten it economically. Massive immigration from the south he said would be akin to the invasion of Goths and Visigoths and all the various Goths etc that came into Rome, flooding into America with their gangs too. So they knew all that was going to happen back in about 1990 or so and here he is giving us the future. Now alot of what he's talking about is already here but he attends the top thinks tanks as well and he says this on page 123 of 'A Brief History of the Future'. He says...

"Public administration will be overturned by the use of new methods of communication, particularly of the internet, which will permit running of public services at lower cost and with immediate results. To manage this merchandised time two industries will dominate as they already do."

(A: Now guess what they are that are going to run you? insurance companies and entertainment. You know, insurance companies have more building projects going on than the banks put up money for? They have had for about 30 years. But it's more than that because it's your personal insurance. Now you'll find out why you've got to be healthy and you've got to not smoke and you've got to be underweight and so on and so on.)

“On one hand to shield him against risk the rational response of every player on the market...”

(A: You see you're a player on the market as well. He says...)

“...will be and already is, to insure himself, in other words to protect himself against future uncertainties. Insurance companies and the risk coverage institutions of the financial markets will complete social security regimes and will become, if they are not already, the planet's leading industries, both for turnover and the profits they reap. For the poorest, micro insurance will be an essential tool in reducing insecurity.

To escape financial insecurity on the other hand everyone will want to amuse himself, in other words to protect and distance themselves from the present. The entertainment industries, tourism, movies, music, television, sports, live shows and shared play space will become, if they not already, are the planet's leading industries judging from the time it takes to consume their products and services.

The media will enjoy a greater hold over democracy...”

(A: The media will enjoy a greater hold over democracy. You see, they're an essential arm of government this media)

“...and over citizen's choices. Both options will also be the pretext for illegal activities. Racketeering is the criminal face of insurance. Drugs and the sex trade are the criminal versions of entertainment.”

(A: I've always said that there's above and below and the same people run both versions. The same people run both versions. It's like the legal system. They run the legal system and the illegal system down below. It says here; he's going around 2040 but probably alot sooner, he says...)

“The descent will begin but will cut massively in organising market democracies. Re-establishing the profitability of industry, gradually reducing the role of states to zero...”

(A: We're all becoming nothing now)

“...and by destroying little by little the polycentric order. Acting as the engines of growth, the new objects will take over from automobiles, washing machines and nomadic objects”

(A: That's means what's portable)

“These will be surveillance objects replacing many traditional state run functions. I shall call them ‘the watchers’”

(A: You're going to buy your own ‘watchers’ folks. You already are buying them)

“Services such as education, health and sovereignty will all be slowly replaced as is the case with transport, domestic services and communication by mass produced machines and so once again, open new markets for business and raise the profitability of the economy. This will mean manipulation of services essential to order, indeed the foundation stones of states and peoples. It will radically modify relations with the individual or collective imagination with identity, the life sovereignty, knowledge, power, nation, culture and geopolitics. And now we stand before the most sweeping revolution awaiting us in the next half century.

These ‘watchers’ will not spring forth ready made from the imagination of crazed receptors or technicians touched by the hand of God. You'll be responding to the financial imperatives of the mercantile order always on the lookout for reducing the time needed to produce existing objects, to raise network capabilities, reduce collective expenses, enhance the use of their time and transform...”

(A: And here's the important part, as Bernays said...)

“...desires and needs into commercial wealth.”

(A: They work on your unconscious)

“This process will go through two stages which I shall call ‘hyper surveillance’ and ‘self surveillance’”

(A: Now, your communitarian part is part of the ‘self surveillance’ by the way)

“When the law of the market starts to prevail over that of democracies, public services, education, healthcare, security and then justice and sovereignty, we’ll begin to feel competition from private enterprise. States will be expected to create chains of foreign hospitals as public hospitals and affiliates of foreign, private universities as national universities. Private security police...”

(A: That’s why you’re getting all this hype, they’re laying cops off and the crime’s going to skyrocket. You’re getting made ready for all the privatisation folks)

“...and information will compete with national police forces and surveillance of movement and data on behalf of insurance and commercial companies. These will want to know everything about their employees, clients, suppliers, competitors and risks. They will also want to protect their assets; material financial and intellectual against a range of threats. This transfer to the private sector will gradually reduce public spending and help save on scarce resources.”

(A: This is all part of the sustainability part)

“As we’ve already seen it will become part and parcel of the host of services, making it possible to track objects and people. Nomadic ubiquity opens up to hyper surveillance when whoever is connected leaves traces of his passage.”

(A: Well they’re putting the stuff in your clothing and everything now with nanotechnology to track you everywhere you go)

“Private services will then manage social rights and administrative services...”

(A: They’re talking about local government and government too)

“...will be in a position to administer documents or by an allotment pay more. This is already the case with Britain. In many places, the state is henceforth relieved of countless decisions and trusts them to high independent authorities that relieve the state of all responsibility.

To put it in different terms, to put in a tax cut that will above all benefit the wealthiest and penalise the poorest...”

(A: And he’s not saying it because he wants to help the poor. He’s telling the truth here. He’s impartial)

“...we shall henceforth have to pay for public services and since these competing enterprises will have to spend considerable sums to attract clients, which our public service does not have to do, the services final cost for the client will rise accordingly. Users, private individuals or businesses will become consumers, obliged to pay directly for their services whether in the form of a direct purchase for providers or else in the form of premiums paid to insurance companies, private or public, as a substitute for tax revenue which will plummet. These insurance companies will not only demand that their clients pay their premiums to insure themselves against sickness, joblessness, death, theft, fire and so on, but will also verify that their clients conform to norms to minimise the risks they will be called on to cover.”

(A: See, we’re all one big insurance risk, folks, and that’s what’s going to run the system)

Back with more after this break

I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just reading a few pages from ‘A Brief History of the Future’ by a United Nations’ guy, Jacques Attali who’s right up there with the boys in the know, talking about the future and what’s planned to come down, and there’s no doubt about it, it’s a plan and insurance companies will be the big stick really. It says here...

“They will gradually come to dictate planetary norms; what to eat, what to know, how to drive, how to protect oneself, how to consume...”

(A: And that’s all part of the ‘greening’ too)

“...how to produce. They will penalise smokers, drinkers, the obese, the unemployable and the inadequately protected, the aggressive, the careless, the clumsy, the absentminded, the spendthrift, ignorance exposure to risks, wasting and vulnerability will be considered diseases.”

(A: So wasting stuff under this sustainability will be considered a disease)

“Other businesses will also have to comply with norms in order to avoid industrial disasters, accidents or external aggression and even the wastage of real resources in a certain way. All businesses will be thus forced to take account of this general interest in making their decisions. Some will even make their citizenship...”

(A: And citizenship is going to be a big thing and world citizenship)

“...a dimension of their image and their competence.”

(A: You already have it, world citizenship by the way. And by the way too, think about it, in insurance too it’s interesting how Lenin talked about these agencies, health agencies and so on that would start off as services and become authorities over the public all paid for by, guess what? Your tax money for insurance)

“Businesses will at once respect the norms imposed on them by the insurance companies who in their turn will require their collaborators, part of whom they will pay contributions to comply to other norms.”

(A: Here you are, self monitoring)

“Monitoring one’s health.”

(A: You’ve got to constantly monitor your health. Your knowledge, what you know. Are you politically correct? Are you up to date with your download?)

“Vigilance and property, being thrifty with rare resources, keeping an eye on one’s health, training and protecting oneself and more generally staying in shape will become socially necessary behaviours”

(A: And they’ll make sure of that in your little communitarian meeting when they weigh you and so on, or point you out in front of the others to shame you for being a bit over)

“For the insurance companies to pay off economically everyone, private, industrial or business must therefore agree that a third party verify his conformity with the norms. For this everyone must agree to be monitored. The era of ‘big brother’, earlier proclaimed but only partially implemented, will become the norm. Surveillance is the master word for the times ahead. First of all a kind of hyper surveillance will see the light of day, technology will make it possible to know everything about the origins of products and movements of men which will much later be applied to essential military applications. Sensors and miniature cameras will be installed in all public and eventually private places, in offices and in recreational areas and finally on the nomadic objects themselves...”

(A: That’s your portable objects)

“...will monitor all comings and goings. The phone already allows us to communicate and be tracked. Biometric techniques, fingerprints, iris, shapes of hands and face will allow for surveillance of travellers, workers and consumers. Countless analytical devices will make it possible to monitor the health of a body, a mind or a product.”

(A: A mind's interesting eh)

"Even a nomadic object will be permanently traceable. All the data contained, including images of everyone's daily life, will be stored and sold to special businesses and public and private police."

(A: And they already are sold to the police by the way. I've got all the data on that. I should put it up sometime)

Well, I hear the music coming in folks and an hour's awfully, awfully short to try to get some stuff out. I've only scratched the surface for you but I hope it helps.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Ontario Eco-Fee \(Tax\) is Illegal](#)

[Enviro fees by Product Stewardship](#)

[The "Who Are We" of Above](#)

["Our" Common Community--Implementation of Communitarianism in US and Britain](#)

[One of the Communitarian Sites--"The Big Society"](#)

[UN Gives Billions of Pounds of "Rich" Countries' Money to Energy Giants Companies to Build Coal Fired Power Plants in China and India](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NEW YEAR – DÉJÀ VU FOR A FEW
January 1, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 1, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's January 1st, 2008—2008! For those who regularly listen to my programs on the radio stations, please be advised that on Christmas Day and New Year's Day I wasn't on. They didn't play a rebroadcast of me, either, and I think the staff were off enjoying themselves like everyone else on the planet, therefore the computer was just on automatic if those who tuned in wondered why I wasn't there.

We're on a road now to an incredible New World Order, the dream of the ages for aristocratic families, the dream of having a controlled, orderly, worked-out society rather than a haphazard society where people still have choices. That's terribly untidy to those who rule the world. It's hard to make big plans and fulfill them when people think they have rights and freedoms and individuality comes into conflict often with other individuals. In reality it's not so much individuality. It's the groups that form that thinking they're individuals that end up fighting each other and that's a problem inherent in society and within those people. You'll find this with all religions down through the ages and all peoples. Peoples like everyone else to be the same as themselves and that's what culture is all about. When culture becomes concretized through many generations, anything outside that culture is too foreign to them and it frightens them. Therefore they try and either adapt you in to their culture or simply eradicate you, and we've had troubles for thousands of years about this very problem.

See most people are the group. They are the big herd. They think they're individuals but they're not really. They're simply adopting the customs and culture that they've been born into, never realizing that there are people at the top who understand this whole business and who guide culture along the way and alter it when it suits them, knowing that the herd will graze along right through the changes, especially if you make the changes appealing or free. It isn't until they're inside the new culture that a few of them will even look up and notice the changes. Most people drift through life without thinking very much and very deeply about anything, and that's a sad observation which is true. An observation made by the elite themselves and many of them have published this particular fact.

It was understood a long time ago that technology would be the savior for the elite on behalf of the elite for controlling society; the sciences in other words. Eons ago they couched it in terms like nature. By understanding nature they would conquer and rebuild that which was left imperfect. Nature is just science, sciences of nature itself, then you can alter them and conquer, but primarily they have to conquer the only thing that sustains the elite in the position and comfort and expectations that they've always had, and that's the populace upon which they live. Everything comes from labor and it's true. Therefore to sustain yourself at the top you must have all labor in all ages working for you and you must profit from that. In other words, you must take their labor to benefit you and prop you up higher than the people who do the laboring. That's what the aristocracy has always been about. This has been done through having kings and queens and royal courts and now governments and bureaucracies and officialdom, institutions and so on. Lots of the elite to be kept propped up and yet the workers themselves, they're still workers at that level, they are not the bosses. It's a pyramidal structure.

How do you get people to labor for you to give you a better life and living standards than they themselves have?

You must create something that's an in-between, something that's current; and that's where you get currency from. It's something that flows. It flows and that's currency, like a current. You create it. You get the people to accept it. That's the first major hurdle and once they accept it and you run the money, then most the currency will flow back to you because the people are all employed technically by you. They all use your currency for a means of exchange.

Wars have been used in tandem with this currency system and commercial system because wars are essential for taxation purposes to protect people. Therefore you've got to have ongoing wars, real or imaginary, or possible, or cold or hot, as long as you have the threat there, then the people don't complain so much when they're overtaxed and ordered around believing it's all for their own safety. Therefore wars are of prime importance. This has all been discussed and published by some of the big think tanks themselves, who understand the technique and they're really talking to each other as a matter of fact. They came up with the idea a long time ago that they'd have to in a global society when they run out of targets and threats invent them and in "***The First Global Revolution***," published by the Club of Rome, they said that they hit on the idea in the '70's, this particular think tank. They hit upon the idea of stating that man would be the enemy. All man and women would be the enemy of the planet. Man was the problem and this would just fit inside happily with the Malthusian policy of population reduction and give the right to authorities to dictate policy to the public. Not serve the public but dictate policy to the public and enforce it. That's what it's all about. We've never really had any freedom. It's simply a wider variety of choices within a specific range, that's all.

To compound all of this and make it even worse, we don't simply have a media that works for the elite and always have – that's always been the purpose of the middle-man, media, it's to peddle a reality to you and keep you running round in circles conversing about topics they give you to debate – but we also have the complicitness of people in the media who are not really well informed themselves and who haven't woken up either. These are the lesser ones. The ones at the top of course all know what their job is and that's why especially in the Western world the big "magnates," as they're called, the big moguls get knighted after controlling the minds of the public for 20 or 30 years. Added on top of that, there are so many traps put out for people who do wake up in every generation. The gurus are put out to say I've got the answers and much true information will be given because you must always give a certain amount of truth as the bait, which will be new to the listener, and then once they swallow the bait and there's a big enough following you simply warp it off into some other realm of fantasy where there's not a chance in hell of complaining to anyone to fix this problem; because how can you complain to aliens or entities from Zeta Reticuli or any of the endless amounts of diversions and possibilities we have been given?

It certainly is fantastic for those in the institutes, the big players whose names we all know, the big banking families who are also at the top of the economic pyramid. We're all run by economics and the aristocracies et cetera. It keeps everyone from demanding questions and answers from these characters, the ones we can see, the ones that we can deal with, the politicians, even though a lot of the lesser politicians are purposefully, willfully ignorant. A good politician knows how to play the game and what not to ask of his superiors. That's how they get up there, but all of this rests upon the compliance and acquiescence of the general public every step of the way. Minorities dominate the majority. Government institutions and enforcement agencies are minorities, but by training the general populace to obey through symbols (and a uniform is a symbol), we don't see totalitarianism behind the uniform. In fact, we don't look beyond the uniform. We just simply react in a Pavlovian style, therefore the elite make sure that all fiction and pretty well all news is propaganda and reinforcement. An idea that alters perception must always be reinforced and it's done more efficiently by the use of fiction and dramas and movies, and who knows how many movies and dramas have been put out there since 2001 to do with black-clad combat troops smashing doors down and going through windows to save the planet and they're still churning them out.

Even Canada has got in on the act with a new series coming out and they have great imaginations at the CBC. It's just fantastic. I think that's who made it I'd imagine and they're copying the American style with sex and violence and the whole bit and the good-looking bimbo broad and the square-cut jawed (probably artificial implant jaw) actors. It's called "***The Border***." Great imagination and in a little preview they give you, the ad for selling this upcoming series, they show you Canadian F18s and all the rest of it flying all over the place, like what that's got to do with the border? Well nothing. It's all to create the hype we're all in terrible danger.

This is from the same government, remember, the same elite who run the government that gave us 30 years of multiculturalism and how wonderful Canada was for being so accepting. Suddenly there's danger and terrorists within

our midst. Suddenly it happened you see. It never happened before. We had peace before but suddenly it could be all around you and this is the hype to condition a generation who've been growing up, remember, since 2001, who will in another eight or nine years be wearing uniforms themselves, who will never have known a world of peace. They've been born into a world of totalitarian and authoritarian government and institutions and the only ones with power that they see that they've been brought up with are the black-clad ninjas who are bossing everyone else around and they will join the power group. That's how children see power. The ones who dominate are the ones who attract them, something every tyrant in history understands, and they will never have known a time prior to that because they weren't born. They'll think being asked at checkpoints for ID and so on and asked a lot of questions about where they're going and all that kind of stuff it's quite normal.

All you have to do is raise one generation to think it's quite normal, but the amazing trick, too, is to get Joe and Jane Average who are older, who do or should remember a time previous to 9-11-2001, to also not notice the new normal and take that for granted and have them quickly adapt to it, as though it had always been here. Coupled with the internet and all the free programs that they get and all the data they give out about themselves, you see they're already trained to a world of no privacy.

I listened to a public broadcast blurb last night. I've had the flu for the last few days so I didn't do too much, but I did watch this public broadcasting thing. First time I've watched TV in ages, but at least there's no ads in it, but public broadcasting is still run by the same institutions and so on behind the scenes. However, this one was about information and the loss of privacy and they had a couple of professors on and journalists and people from the big games that they put out there and also the programs for the internet that are free. They all quite readily admitted that nothing is for free and they all admitted it's all a guise to get you to use that program because information about you to the big advertising agencies is incredibly important because eventually they get a profile on you and they will advertise specifically to you; to you personally. That's what it's all about. It's also, which they didn't mention was the fact that it was for agency collection for the big agencies that work for the government. That's also part of it, but it's free, and as long as it's free, everyone jumps for it. That's part of the culture of the commercialized West and they don't realize that is what their culture is all about.

It's commercialization. It's all commercialization and your information is bought and sold to anyone who has the money, but it's free and people jump at the word free. Nothing in this planet is free, nothing. When it comes to commerce, believe you me, nothing is free. There's a price for everything. It's a bit late afterwards to realize what you've done often, isn't it? I've heard elderly people say that eventually the human would sell its soul out for convenience and that's happening.

The dream of the elite is here: a society that doesn't mind being monitored, watched, prodded, poked, told what to do with no backlash. It's the dream of the ages for the elite. I have always said that in order to control the entire world then everyone must be predictable. The only way you can be sure of predictability for the individual is to have a complete personality profile coupled with a physical profile, health profile and so on, on each individual and yet the problem for an elite in all ages has never been the masses of people. They are predictable. It's always been for the occasional thinker down through the ages. That's the one that's the Q-factor. Something that is not predictable. It's the Q-factor which can alter anything and everything drastically. That's really why the information is being gathered and that's why the United Nations and other organizations for a long time have been declaring that their main enemy to peace (what they claim is peace), and you have to understand they have a definition of peace, their enemy is the occasional individual. With the majority you can pretty well depend on them. You can count on them to do and think and say and behave the way they're told. That's also true in all ages.

Many years ago I would occasionally broach subjects to do with the future as it was going, even before the computerization came in in any big way, long before the internet was given to the public. I watched whole countries that were suffering from massive unemployment, which was a planned unemployment, encouraging the unemployed to take retraining in computers and programming and so on. I knew it was a "must-be," as it's called at the top, to put so much time, energy and the tax money that they could use for themselves at the top, but actually using it to retrain the public for something that was of prime importance and the hype about being "left behind" in this revolution. All the buzzwords were there at the time which said this was of vital importance for the elite, because nothing is given to the public for the public's enjoyment. It's mainly for control purposes and better control purposes and I said the day would come when

everyone would give all of their data, their information to anyone who asked for it and it's just like living in déjà vu all the time and that's why you're very selective in who you generally tell. At least that's how I used to be. Most would never understand or comprehend what you're even talking about or the drastic changes.

I can remember people saying it was impossible that Britain would join a union of Europe. They said it was impossible that they would give up their national identity. There's still people today who think it's impossible that the U.S., Canada and Mexico are being amalgamated. It's an impossibility for them to comprehend and yet when it's done they'll take it so quickly. They'll adapt so quickly, as though they'd always known it and though it's somehow normal because they don't think through things in any kind of depth whatsoever. The media truly does their thinking and their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski said.

As I say, it's like living in déjà vu, constant déjà vu, always knowing because you study history. You study the agenda. You study the reports and the papers and the books put out by the big think tanks over the years, all going in the same direction, all expounding their vision of their utopia. Peace on the planet for themselves at the top can only be completed when there's no thinking people beneath them, no people with independent thought or the ability to even have independent thought.

You mark my words, all the big New Age gurus that have been put out there over the many years and well financed at top and well coordinated too from the top under a myriad of names and organizations, who all promote the same stuff and have the same religious buzz-terms, vocabulary that they're given, they will all take you off in different directions that you think you're in in your own little select areas and paths and bring you all back onto the same road of "being one." Even those you think are fighting it will bring you onto that same road of being one through altered states of consciousness. That's what it's all about. That's the main purpose of the propaganda and the indoctrination. Try drugs, try this, try that, try meditation and then it will be the final part because the whole intent is to get you to want altered states. Here's the electronic version, coming to a chip near you and for you. Always give the people their shepherds, the good shepherds, and the sheep will follow. Make a sheep pen and they will come. Sad, isn't it, and very predictable?

Religion has been a tool for thousands of years across the planet to guide and shape and conquer the minds of people. Every major player at the top today has at one time or other mentioned that fact that it's always been used and that they will use a new type, a new form, a new religion to get them into the final phase based on a form, what the people think is a form of earth worship, but in reality the new priesthoods will be white-coated experts. Experts who will tell you what they need to do to save Mother Earth and a whole generation will be brought up who will know nothing but their indoctrination. That's all they will be told. That will be their only reality and they'll volunteer for sterilization and they'll be given little extra social value points, little perks in society, if they do so. They'll even be held up as heroes amongst the people, just like the Soviet would publish their employee of the week, their laborer of the week or the month who'd put out so much a quota of production for the people. You'll get the same propaganda spiels about young people who will become sterilized to save the planet. Their right to reproduce, the final right, because most of it has already been given away, but the final right will be given up by many if not all. Déjà vu indeed.

A new religion as they said a long time ago would have to be created, but to create a new religion first you have to blend existing ones, the familiar. A new one coming out of nowhere won't take because all religions really are hatched on the backs of previous ones. That's why they take with the first generation they're applied to. There has to be a familiarity which you can identify with from your previous religion. For the New Age, as Blavatsky said, would blend the religions of the West with those of India and the Far East; and it has been successful because it's a stepping stone to where they want to bring everyone.

Deep behind all major religions you'll find them taking stories and borrowing stories from much, much older ones, often going all the way back to India. The New Age, which is simply a blend of shamanism and pantheism, Hinduism, a big, big dash of Hinduism and some Buddhism, all the 'isms,' will eventually go into the direction which they all were designed to go into where you become one. The first step in becoming one is to convince the followers that everything and they'll use the term "illusion." It's an illusion, but what they really mean is it's not real at all. An illusion, remember, is a distortion of a reality, like looking through an old-fashioned pane glass window from the side. You'll get a distortion of a reality which is there, but what they're really telling you when they say illusion is that nothing is real whatsoever. That's the greatest trick of mind control. You lose your identity in such thinking. You lose your persona in such thinking

and what they do in brainwashing is called "depersonalization," it's the first main step in brainwashing a victim. That's why they use this technique of saying nothing at all is real.

I've often used the term "illusion" to mean in its proper definition, "a distortion of reality," because they distort in this system our perceptions so that we'll perceive events as they want us to perceive them, rather than how we should say for ourselves how things actually are. The whole idea of the universal consciousness was pushed through the Rosicrucian and Masonic societies from a long time ago, borrowing heavily again on Hinduism and this whole thing about karma. Karma being this sort of debt that you collect along your life and previous lives that you've got to pay off one day to the big bankers. However, it's not built on logic, remember, it's a belief system that was created to be a religion to control people and it's done very well for thousands of years, very well indeed.

If you have no memory of previous mistakes and lessons that you've learned in a previous life, what's the point of simply living again and again to be burdened with more bad karma because you didn't know what to do right this time? If you have no memory, how can you rectify it? It's not meant to be sensible. It was created to be a belief to control people. It also creates a form of hopelessness, you see, which is logical, because karma built up in your life right now must be worked off in a future reincarnation; but when you're working it off you're going to collect more karma in this life and the next, which must be in turn worked off in another life. The Hindus call it the "Wheel of Reincarnation" and Gandhi himself called it "a burden too great to bear" because there's no release. It goes on forever.

Yoga, which was made popular in the West, and aimed again through the clever disguise of health, when they tried to get it in at first they knew it was part religion, a vital part of a particular religion, and so they tried to give it a scientific guise. Therefore they pushed it through health clubs and women flocked to it. Yoga was actually developed as a means of escape from the endless wheel of death and rebirth, based on faith again and belief in a system of reincarnation.

If you look at the actual religion, a higher religion that this is based upon, you go back through the path of karma, the beginning, and you'll find there's a stage when the Hindus claim they called it gunas, the "three gunas" or qualities of the godhead were in perfect balance in the world or in the void. All religions begin with a void – the nothingness from which it all came and to which it will all return one day. Then something happened to cause an imbalance in the godhead and the "prakriti" they call it, "prakriti," which is manifestation, it all began, which brings about illusion which we experience as the universe today. That's how it's taught in Hinduism; therefore bad karma began with an imbalance in the godhead itself and therefore is built into the very fabric of the universe, which means there is no escape. The high Brahmans understand that, yoga or no yoga.

If you go into the Buddhist understanding that's taught to the West – I say as it's taught to the West, there's no reincarnation really of the individual soul. There's only survival of consciousness, for the enlightened of course. Upon death the individual consciousness is just like a drop of water going into the big ocean that then becomes unidentifiable and undivided part of the whole, you might say. Then it once again goes and merges with the pool of "universal consciousness" as they called it. That's what Carl Jung called it and remember too, Carl Jung gave a lot of good information about the mind but he also was a top Rosicrucian who had been brought up to believe all this. Once again, as the consciousness goes into the pool of unconsciousness or world soul from where it got separated, that's the end of it, so all is one, one is all. That's what they mean by that.

George Lucas did "*Star Wars*" and he blended it together and he called this great pool of consciousness that the Hindus use and the Buddhists use, he called it "the force" and that's what he talked about, that it could be tapped in and used for mystical powers and purposes. Whereas in Hinduism the individual identity that you take on for a time is a source of pain and it must be retained through countless reincarnations, which they called "transmigrations of soul." They don't give you any moksha. Moksha is escape really, that's what they call it, moksha, from time, sense and the elements. In the West they call that simply "self-realization." That only comes when an individual soul, which they term "the Atman," recognizes the appearance of separation is an illusion and concludes it through the state of consciousness reached in yoga. That is in fact identical with the universal soul or Brahman. All is one again; that's the big push.

It's quite amazing that a religion that taught this has a Brahman class, and has had for thousands of years, that still remain on top and live incredibly well; while all those beneath them accept their slavery, drudgery, the mass poverty, sickness and so on, and no one will help them because to help you – your bad karma might brush off on me. Therefore I

can't help you. I must ignore you and it makes it even better for me if I ignore you because I can convince myself that it is your bad karma and you chose to come back like that, to suffer or be a cripple and so on. What an incredible religion that everyone is trying to adopt.

It's interesting to note that Charles Darwin's (really his grandfather's) theory of evolution comes from Hinduism. The whole idea being that to back up karma and countless recycles that it must mean you're going towards something. In other words, it's been blended with evolution, so that's why the modern New Age Hinduism for the West has adapted the idea of evolution. We're all growing towards something, which again is what an elite always want is to guide whole herds of people along a path which they must make sense of, even though the making of the sense is given to them too; all the answers, the propaganda is given to them. It doesn't take logic in belief systems. It's based on faith but it's also based on accepting what you're told by superiors and that's why they go off and hire what they call masters or gurus and so on.

Remember what Blavatsky said, the blending of science and religion, and out of that came a whole bunch of organizations, which have done exactly that. They've blended these forms of combinations of Hinduism, Buddhism and evolution and mixed it in with science because we've been taught that science is beyond question. It's not religion, is it? but in reality it is too. At least the theories that are given to us is based on faith since most of us cannot ever, ever investigate or try to emulate the empirical proof through experimentation, so it's based on faith but it has the appearance in a white coat of being different than the old black-robed priests, yet it's just the same.

We're being mislead in a thousands ways by white coats and experts on purpose. Various religions have done this, such as Scientology and others, even psychology. Certain branches of psychology have branched off into it too. You can get lots of New Age psychology ones out there bringing them all together and hypnotizing you into your past lives and all this kind of stuff to back up why you've got problems in this life, but you need to pay good money to find out who you were in a previous life. It's amazing, it's always famous people. I've met seven people who have been Cleopatra, so far, and I tell each one of them it must've been awfully crowded in there. You never find them being the peasants or the milkmaid. It's always someone who's famous, mainly because their knowledge of how ordinary people would live in those ages is not in the memory banks. All they're given is history to do with famous people, so they know little bits and pieces of it from Hollywood movies and so on and that's why they identify with them.

Yet the whole New Age movement was created to bring about a controlled society, to bring in eventually its natural progression into an earth-worshipping system where the scientists will be the new priests and everyone will obey them as though they were holy people, altruistic-minded, who are out to save the world and the planet and everyone in it because they care. They're special people. They care. People will put themselves forward to be sterilized. It's already happening now and there's one case I read about recently offered themselves to be sterilized.

Yet I always think of a book I have from 1920 from Britain and it was the answer of a man in the British population to a book put out on behalf of the elite of Britain after World War I. The elite were complaining that not enough people had been killed and the population would rise out of all proportions and deplete the food supply and so on, and panic and crisis and all the rest of it, and this man had used the same statistics that they'd gotten from the British government to prove the reverse was true and he asked a very important thing. He says, how come, and he named all the people who'd put their names to this particular book condemning the public. He says, "*how come each and everyone of these famous aristocratic families has at least 10 to 15 children between each themselves per family?*" And here they were complaining about the commoners going to breed out of all proportion.

Maybe we should ask the same elite families that are pushing for all this greenery and the greening of everything, which is all part of what I'm talking about, this religion that's going to be promulgated through the schools. It's already been done actually, but taught as a religion would be taught. Why don't we ask those who push it to be the first volunteers for sterilization since they're pushing this idea? If they're so eager to promote it through the populace, why don't they volunteer and be the first examples? That will never occur to the followers, the ones like all religions start taking the new gospel to heart and it sounds wonderful. Save Willy, save the earth, save the trees and you will get the fanatics who will go for that and do it – the suggestible, those who are emotionally unstable. Religion is a tremendous powerful tool, always has been, because the devotees can give themselves fanatically to a cause.

Years ago they made a movie called "**Logan's Run**," well worth seeing, to show you how a complete society can be created, given a culture, given all the things that make up that culture, all based on keeping the population at a specific number. Even give them a religion to match it, a religion using the science. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, that "*the people can be made to believe anything*". He said "*it could be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people given adequate government promotion and action,*" and that is true.

Getting back to what I was talking about earlier on the lack of privacy and how people en masse are giving up without a thought all the personal information about themselves, which is getting more and more extensive, when they join the facebook and so on, all these programs out there. Getting very, very personal and they just give it all out because they're giving it to something which isn't quite human so it doesn't matter. A computer is very impersonal. Someone standing with a notebook across from them asking them these questions might make them nervous, but when it's just a program it kind of makes it unreal to them, I think, but they dish all this information out because the ancients that wrote all the holy books said that this would happen. *All that was hidden would be shouted from the rooftops*, meaning available to anyone who wanted it – the ideal utopia where the ordinary person would have no privacy and no ability to retain privacy eventually.

Certain sayings are common in the media. "You can't stop death and taxes." "You can't stop progress," or "you can count on death and taxes. That's the only thing you can"; but what is "progress" and who defines what progress is? "You can't stop progress"; obviously meaning someone defines it, yet it's a word into which no one really inquires the meaning of. They don't say you can't stop scientific discovery. They say you can't stop progress. It can only be progress according to a plan if it's therefore approved. They don't even bother talking about discoveries anymore. Everything that's discovered is called progress. Not so long ago we knew the difference. We had the atom bomb and some people did say that was progress. Others knew intuitively or by common sense that to use it on any level was madness, but now all is progress. Every scientific discovery is hailed as some kind of new territory that's going to benefit us. I look at the benefiting of society and how it is accepted by the public, all the things which are now opposite of what they used to be (I mean value-wise), and we've adapted so easily into the new values and accept that whatever "revolution," as they're always called, brought them in that it must be for the good. It's progress. Yet every part of nature that comes under attack has a price because there are natural laws in the world. Everyone knows this, really. We don't want to ponder or think about them. We don't like to think about consequences for actions. Yet for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, even in our own personal lives.

Nothing is for free, yet we generally take what is the easier of the two routes at the time to follow and often we suffer later on. Some never suffer because they have no real depth of thinking. They're "creatures of instinct" as they've been called in all ages, but everything has a consequence. I thought about again the sciences, the knowledge that's been accumulated of humankind for thousand of years and how people like Plato could write about a future society, this utopia that would come into being in his book "**The Republic**," the utopia for an elite. He made no distinction about this. He didn't pretend it was for everyone. On the contrary, he spelled out who would be in charge, the ones that were "fully evolved" you might say, the top aristocracy, and the commoners were called "ITS". He called them "ITS," they weren't really people, who'd been bred as livestock, who will be bred to serve the guardian class much better.

He also went through the stages on the road to this utopia and one of them was to create a society where all dissention would be eliminated, not for peace and security for the public but to make them more efficient in serving the elite. Everything that distracts or detracts from efficiency would have to be eliminated and he talked about all the different things including men and women and emotion, the emotion that comes between them and their relationships, and his answer to it would be that all women would be held in common. That's the easy translation from the Greek, but really what he was telling you was that they'd be made available and that would cease the natural bonding process of couples. It's harder to bond when you've had many. Something they knew thousands of years ago and again something which has been promoted widely since the 1950's up to the present, till now it's the normal not really to have a permanent mate.

Even the terminology has changed to "partner." Partner is a temporary thing. It's also a business thing. In business you can go in and out of partnerships and so they got rid of all the old standard terms. These terms all have a tremendous psychological impact, you see, so they get rid of them and give you new terms which you adopt without thinking, and really the term "mate" is gone. It's got more permanent connotations to it. We are manipulated in so many different ways, but he saw this time coming because they'd worked towards it down through many, many centuries as they built

up their world empires and amalgamated them, and built up more and amalgamated them, until now you have the final amalgamation going on now and a public that would serve them better with less dissensions among them. It will be more efficient when all emotional bonds were broken and the state would be in charge of everything. That's been pretty well fulfilled, including what he knew they'd do.

They'd bring in women at the end in the military and the beauty of it all is to make people think that they're freeing themselves as they're doing it. They think they're making their own decisions. That's the beauty of the elite's macabre intellect. They understand humanity so well they can get the people to actually go along and want it thinking they're doing it for themselves. It's amazing and then they would interbreed the military class with each other for a few generations and perfect that – they'd be a military class in perpetuity, basically, and he also talked about the alteration of other types of ITS for specialized jobs by selective breeding and inbreeding them for specific tasks. We know it's genetics they're using and yet everyone of the top players in the world quotes Plato and they read Plato because Plato was also a member of the ancient society.

To understand what's happening you need to step out of society, out of the groups, if you can handle it, and go on your own journey through the mind and who you are, which might terrify you. That's why most folk huddle in groups. It gives them a sense of security when everyone uses the same language and uses the same explanations and justifications for doing what they do. However, all journeys start with yourself before you can look outwards. Understand yourself and you'll understand all others because you have the potential to do all the things that they're doing but hopefully you'll have more sense.

I hope you all have a good start to this year. We know, we know it's not going to get better. We know the velvet glove is off the fist of the knight and we're being threatened now with force all the time through all the big agencies and authorities that are all around us. This superstructure that was built up over many years under the guise of services now have all combined for the real purpose, which is to be the authorities, and we know it's not going to get better because everyday and you can't keep up with it and I do less reading of the news today than most folk on the internet, but you can't go through a day without watching more laws getting pushed out there. Even within bureaucracies and governments, they're replacing a lot of the old-timers with new blood, more aggressive blood, because to deal with the public, as they've always done, they're not going to be what they called cooperative anymore. It's going to be a one-way street of they tell you and you jump. That's the new system, authoritarian system, a combination of the Soviet and the Nazi on behalf of an aristocratic elite at the top.

All we can do is to be aware of it, demand answers from those we can approach for answers, because that's all really there's left; and also to stop putting our own sons and daughters into positions with good paychecks where they become part of the battalions that will be cracking down on their mom's and pop's. It's time that stopped. They say the elite count on the masses to go along with them. They count on the masses to put their own children into positions that not only serves the system, which is totalitarian now, there's no doubt about it, but will enforce the system. We know where it's all going so we can't really give the children a pat on the back anymore and say "good for you dear or son for getting such a good job and paycheck, there's good security in that." We can't do that anymore because unless the elite and their system stand naked without the battalions of our own offspring to guard them it's game over for the rest of the world.

Think for yourself. Question everything. Watch who you follow. Preferably you should lead. From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Déjà vu" by Gallagher and Lyle

Talking to a friend of mine
That I hadn't seen for some time
He was so dissatisfied
With the life he's living
He got married and settled down
To a girl from my hometown

Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad
Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad

We got talking about old times
How was his life and how was mine
Reminiscing about those days
When life was really...
Ooh, we miss those days so bad
Ooh, we miss those days so bad

Déjà vu
And everything he wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything he had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad
Déjà vu
And every word he was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before
Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

Then I said it's time to go
And he asked as I was leaving
Did you ever find the things
You were searching for?
Not them all as I recall
But there's no sense in grieving
Some are lost along the way
And some are never wanted anyway

Déjà vu
Every word I was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before
Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?
Déjà vu
And everything I wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything I had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game

In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
And it seems there's more to doing
Than the making of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NEW ORDER SCHEMES
TO
TRACK YOUR DREAMS
(The New I.D. is a Bad IDEa)"
June 7, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 7, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .net, .org, .ca and so on. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is June 7th, 2007.

This week, I had a repeat performance of exceeding the band limit, supposedly, with the .com site, so you're all being transferred to another site. All the information is still up there; and it's rather odd when you exceed it, when you're only about a week and a part of the second week into the month. So who knows? That's just life right now, and a very strange life, indeed.

Today, I'm going to talk a little bit about the RFID chip (Radio Frequency Identification). **Mark Baard** at **Parallel Normal.wordpress.com** has a little write-up on this.

It says:

"RFID will protect you, says industry lawyer."

Alan: Then below that is a picture of the Secretary of Homeland Security, Michael Chertoff, very macabre looking fellow. He looks like the guy who would oversee mass executions; he has those dark, dark eyes, with a fixed stare that you'll see in movies like "The Exorcist".

It says here:

"For RFID and public safety, he's the decider (Secretary of Homeland Security..."

Alan: --(As to what happens with all this). We know, for instance, that this is a "must be," this whole chipping business in identification. Before 9/11 happened, Wendy Mesley on CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) television did a documentary special on the coming ID cards, which you would need for travel, for passports and so on, with a live ID, I believe, chip in it, in the card. She went through the process with one of her staff, who applied for the new one, the new passport. This is before 9/11, remember, and they went through the whole process, plus, she talked to some of the top people at banks who run these companies (chipping companies) and one of them told them, when she asked, "what makes you think the public will accept this?" This character, with no hesitation, he says, "Because they'll have no option." If you think 9/11 was happenstance, forget it. This was all planned long ago, before 9/11. In Britain, remember, they tried to bring in this same identification passport with a chip in it, before 9/11, back in the late '90's. They even had some riots outside parliament about it, because of all the kind of detail that it contained about the individual on the card.

Getting back to this Parallel Normal.wordpress.com article, it says:

"Major corporations will be able to avoid lawsuits after terrorist attacks—even if they fail to protect consumers—by using RFID tags, according to an attorney who helped craft the law, and now advises RFID companies."

Alan: This is standard again. You can get all the little politicians at the bottom who scrabble for their little egos, to get up the ladder and please their bosses, because the only thing a psychopath respects is someone more powerful in a higher position. That's why military organizations work. Yet, all it takes is for the big parallel government to put in one of their men here or there with a major agenda to accomplish, and they sail through—they get it done. Then they're back out into some other area. Here's a guy who helped craft the law, and now he advises the RFID companies. You see, it's public/private. The whole thing is the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about; it's here. It's been here for a long, long time. In fact, it's been here since they gave you the term "democracy," just to put you to sleep.

"The law, the SAFETY Act..."

Alan: It's called "safety." See again, they love these, totalitarians love double speak. It's a trait of the psychopath, the terms that they use to lull the sheep down, under good words like "social," the word social or "safe" or safety—so it's the--

"... SAFETY Act of 2002, shields companies from liability for damages if they use technologies approved by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. The SAFETY Act will also help Homeland Security with a longstanding goal—promoting the idea that the remote tracking devices are absolutely necessary to protect the U.S. population."

Alan: It's to "protect" you. A totalitarian will protect you by putting you in chains. Isn't that wonderful? We know that most folk will not be indignant about it because they've already been socialized to the extent they are children, perpetual children who are supposed to play, while the experts take care of all their problems. That's how they've been raised, brought up and lived through their life, and watched all the propaganda on the fictional stuff on television.

"Wal-Mart..."

Alan: I love the Wal-Mart logo, the five-pointed star between Wal and Mart. That tells you all you need to know, apart from the fact they love walls, all down through history, whether it's Hadrian's Wall, the Great Wall of China, Wall Street or a Wailing Wall. They love walls, all over the planet. It's one of the trademarks of the big builders; and **WALL IS LAW BACKWARDS**. TRAM is a conveyance.

"...Procter & Gamble..."

Alan: Another big company that's been in the business of altering us all, through certain products, for a long, long, long time. Interesting logo, Procter & Gamble, too. You should check into it. Also--

"...Tesco and Target are among the companies planning to tag and track individual store items..."

Alan: I love how they're "planning"—they've been doing it for a long time. Everything you've bought from Wal-Mart has had a little chip in it somewhere, so they want to--

"...track individual store items (and shoppers) from the factory floor to the checkout counter and beyond. Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge, meanwhile, has said the department can be trusted with the data gathered from RFID reader devices. Homeland Security would mine the data, which includes purchase details and locations where the tags are detected, for suspicious activity. The RFID attorney..."

Alan: Lawyers, again.

"...Ray Biagini, says that RFID is a good candidate for coverage under the SAFETY Act."

Alan: I guess anything could be put under the SAFETY Act, really, couldn't it? Maybe even shoes. They would sell us shoes with maybe two feet of chain between them, so you can't take too wide a step, in case you hurt yourself and fall.

"RFID can "improve public health and safety in a number of ways," writes Biagini in the latest issue of RFID Journal..."

Alan: They have their own journal, you see.

"...a trade magazine."

Alan: In other words, it's a high Masonic "must be" when they have their own magazines out for it.

"The SAFETY..."

Alan: This is all in capital letters. They love these terms. It's so comical how these children work. The psychopath has many traits, and when you understand these traits, you always will see who they are; and these terms are so typical of them.

"...SAFETY (Support Anti-Terrorism by Fostering Effective Technology)..."

Alan: Oh.

"...gives the Secretary of Homeland Security full discretion in shielding a company against lawsuits..."

Alan: It's really a safety act to protect the big corporations.

"...by certifying it is using technologies meant to protect the nation's people and resources."

Alan: I guess the commoners are not people.

"...Corporate liability lawyers, defense contractors and Homeland Security officials devised the SAFETY Act in a backroom deal..."

Alan: Oh, they love these backroom deals.

"...after 9/11, according to one of my sources, a lobbyist..."

Alan: That's what it's all done through, is lobbyists.

"...for technology companies in Washington. In fact, Biagini, who works for the law firm McKenna Long & Aldridge, claims that he wrote many of the SAFETY Act's key provisions himself."

Alan: Voila. Voila. Isn't it beautiful, if you had a little company that made widgets and here you are, you belong to the right families and you use your family lineages and connections. You use all the strata of corporations and non-governmental organizations, the official ones that are all associated with the United Nations, and you get a law passed so your product must be sold and bought by the people. Not a bad deal, eh?

"Trial lawyers say that such tort reform measures are unfair to consumers. For example, imagine if half of your family died after brushing with Procter & Gamble's Gleem toothpaste, from an arfid-tagged package purchased at a Wal-Mart store. If the government blames terrorists for the poisoning, you may find it impossible to sue the retailer or its suppliers for not taking adequate safety precautions—if their use of the radio tags was Homeland Security-approved. But given their influence at Homeland Security, Biagini (right)..."

Alan: His picture is there on the right, an up-and-coming young psychopath.

"...and the RFID industry seem likely to get their way with the SAFETY Act certifications."

Alan: They're going to get it, because it was on the books a long time ago, it's a "must be" for the world they're going to bring in to existence.

"Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge and at least one of his former deputies have gone on to work for the RFID industry..."

Alan: Oh, surprise, surprise.

"...along with former Secretary of Health and Human Services Tommy Thompson. So watch as food and pharmaceutical companies begin to seek SAFETY Act protections for their arfid-tagged goods, and use the "DHS certified" seal (left) as a selling point."

Alan: I can remember when, in Britain, and since the whole world is to be based on the British system (or the London system) and the Commonwealth, which it owns, there's a bunch of the higher privy cabinet members, because in true democracies like Britain, you have a private council, as well. It's a sort of a privy council, of unelected people. Although, some of the supposedly elected ones go in there, and orders are given, and then laws are passed that affect the whole population. Often, the public aren't told who these private members are. The privy council—the private council.

You've already had a public/private corporation running democracy, for a long time. A bunch of these people and the politicians, who were in the House of Commons and the House of Lords, came forward with the idea of privatizing the water supply of all the cities and towns in Britain; and the natural gas, that was another thing. As always, the public, through their tax money, had paid for the building of all these great infrastructures of piping gas and water and all the rest that goes into it. They do it all, and then they claim it's not cost-effective. "My goodness, we'll have to privatize it." These politicians promoted all that. Then, when they left, and about two years after they passed the acts, they just happened to form the company that got the contracts, so they ended up owning the British water supply and natural gas.

They're also in Canada. I don't know if they got the contracts here, but they were in here about four or five years ago trying to do the same. They probably will get the contracts because they're mandated, no doubt, to take over the world. That's their job. There'll be one corporation that will deal with the world's water supply. You wait and see. Same with everything else, and ultimately when you have all these groups own all the things that you need to live, you'll find they're all one at the top: the big capstone of the pyramid. Check into [Parallel Normal.wordpress.com](http://ParallelNormal.wordpress.com), Thursday, **June 7, 2007** and see for yourself.

There's an old statement that *if you don't know your history, you're doomed to repeat it*. Nothing truer was ever said. When you go back into the movements which brought in democracy, *who* really began the thrust towards democracy? Most people live in it. They'll fight for it and die for it, when they're told to or ordered to, yet they never look into its history or even what it means.

We get a sort of kindergarten version of a caring society that just evolved; and people protested, and you had the Chartist movement and all of this kind of thing protested, and passive demonstrations to get the people's rights. The way to hold power is always to foretell what's coming, by keeping your pulse of the people up-to-date, constantly. You check them, and if you sense something is coming, you institute the organizations first, before they do, and lead the movements. That way, you fool the sheep, once again, into the next phase of control. For people who think that an elite, who'd ruled the world for thousands of years in an economic and monetary system, in a form of feudal serfdom, would just give up because they were fat, lazy and stupid—then you should stick to the kindergarten version, I suppose. Maybe it's all you can handle.

The elite were never stupid. The elite had, for thousands of years, priests who specialized in histories and the psychologies of the people. The techniques are Machiavellian. We were given a form of democracy, because the elite knew—because they guide the future. They guide us to a planned future, always. The New World Order is always becoming new. It's a never-ending story. The big builders of civilization, with the old allegory of Nimrod, never

stopped. They always plan the future. Therefore, they never lose control, because why would you let people take over from you, if you are in the realm (in their own little religion) of the gods?

The revolutions that were fought were “great experiments.” They called them that in the old history books. They were funded by the big banks from London and New York, but the first revolution was in England—people forget that—and it retained a monarchy: a very, very old monarchy. This strange combination of a monarchical democracy, where everyone who works as a public servant, first and foremost swears allegiance to the royalty, to defect the queen and all her heirs for perpetuity, before they take any oath at all to uphold their position for the community. That goes from the top, right down to the novice policeman on the beat, or the private in the army, and that is the same in all Commonwealth countries. However, if you look into history the whole idea (on paper, that is, there's always a different idea on paper), of democracy that's supposed to be vastly opposed to the royalty and the aristocracy running the show. It was opposed to feudalism.

We believe the theories and forget get the reality. We live in a double-think, because if you have both co-existing at the same time, you're in double-think. You can't have both co-existing. It's either one or the other; and to think that a very old and clever aristocracy that run the money and commerce and the peoples of the world (a good part of the world) for thousands of years, would just roll over and say, “Oh well chap, well done. You beat us fair and square. You can have democracy. We'll just go and enjoy ourselves and play polo.” That's for children. That's a fairy story for children. That's why the terms that have been used to rule the people, like *safety acts*, *public security*, *social work*, etc., all these fuzzy words, which we relate to as a tribal people. People are all tribal, regardless of how many mixes are in the tribe. There's still a natural tribal setting there, a community type setting where we expect leaders to speak to us (when they pretend to speak to us) and we want to hear those kinds of words.

It's like “family,” family used to be a nice word, now it's kind of frowned upon. We're now a “global village,” coined by Marshall McLuhan. There is a parallel government, always was one. For a long time in Britain it was simply referred to as “the establishment.” People who had tried to investigate the loss of loved ones, who worked in security service et cetera, would always come up to a brick wall; and once in a while, someone would get to meet some of the establishment who would tell them so. “Look sonny, this is how you think the world works, but here's the real one. Now go away and don't be a nuisance.” That's how the real world does work.

The United Nations was just the expansion of a global empire. That's why it was set-up. Again, the same people who set it up gave us all the previous wars, and then said, “Oh we can't go on with all these terrible wars. You people can't be trusted. We need a world system to thrash all these problems out,” and that sounded reasonable to the ordinary people, who were so sick of all the wars that we forgot this new United Nations, this scrubbed-clean institution that was the League of Nations (which was all set-up, as well, to be world government), was actually there to control us all, with a different agenda, to bring the planned society.

Then you start to get the truth coming out, over many, many years. You see, the cause of wars are not the elite. Oh, no. From their point of view, “It's your fault. It's the peasants' fault. It's you peasants who are called up and kicked off into the military to go and kill other people—other commoners, over there. You're the problem. There's too many of you and you've always got to be kept distracted, or you'd have mayhem at home, so we have to have wars every so often. There's too many, so it helps to kill you off, as well.” It's just the same technique that's being used today.

“Well, global warming, it's because you breathe carbon dioxide. There's too many people breathing.” It's always your fault, you see, unless you're psychopathic. A psychopathic is a pure ego. They are pure ego. Whatever they cause to bring about, they must immediately throw the blame onto others. That's why they have a spotless conscience. They believe their lies. They can rationalize anything.

Some people, years ago, on short-wave radio in the U.S., couldn't get past their own indoctrination of knowing, through their studies, that the founding fathers of the U.S.—many of them are freemasons, which you can find out about. We don't know about the rest, but many of them are verified, in their own writings and in lodge books. The more that they went into their studies, people like Bill Cooper, for instance, tried to hold on to a double-think, because he'd been brought up on military bases (his father was in the Air Force). He couldn't get past the stage of letting go of all that he believed in and loved, through his indoctrination, which is God, country, the flag and all that stuff, the American way.

He tried to compromise that these Masons gave the American people a chance, they'd either live in freedom or they'd live in slavery. If they couldn't handle freedom, they'd live in slavery. That's how he rationalized it. He couldn't get past the point, even in his own studies, when he found the deviousness of what was behind freemasonry, he still tried to cling on to it until he couldn't cling on anymore. That's part of that which brought him down, towards the end, because his whole world was collapsing. That which he'd fought to maintain, he realized he'd never had. It was never his. That's what I gleaned out of listening to some of his talks, at the end.

How can something be both bad and good at the same time? The old problem in all religions is: what good can come out of evil? Some of the religions claim they solved it and can compromise with that, accept it. The major revolutions were called experiments—great experiments. England, first, but it still ends up with monarchy at the top. It's makes it easier to manage when people think they're freer. They allow some of the lesser up and coming psychopaths to vie for power and get into the public kitty, which is the real goal, to get their hands in the honey pot of the tax money—Jobs for life. —Guaranteed excessive incomes and special benefits. That's all you can expect in a monetary system of winners and losers—success, failure, same thing. It's a psychopathic system.

So don't be freaked out about it and yet there's people today who've tried for years, on various radio shows, to try and save what's left of the system they were brought up in, as it's changing. I keep saying, "How can you save something that was never yours in the first place?" For some people, perhaps your families didn't live as bad as some of the others. Perhaps they did, but that's pure chance. How can you live in a just system when most people are struggling or hurting or even starving at certain times? Not so long ago and not so late history, the Great Depression put millions on the roads. Millions lost their homes. Millions lost their farms or thousands did. Families were mobile, as the banking system went on as usual, just reclaiming their property, because the ball is in their court. The taxman kept on as usual. That didn't stop, even though the people couldn't earn the money. That can happen again at any time. That's why all that brought it on has never been changed.

George Soros did a mini-plunder of the British system, when he and two friends got together and plundered the so-called Bank of England, forcing the government to borrow millions of pounds from the international bankers that Soros worked for; and he got off with it and boasted about it in the mainstream papers. This system has never been changed. Why hasn't it been changed? It's so that they can do it again and again, and then give you a grand finale towards what's coming. That is the real world we live in.

Prosperity in a period is allowed. Since the 1960's and '70's, generations have been bought-off with credit cards and pensions, which they could have never imagined before, to keep them quiet, placid and stupid, not complaining, to bring them to a point to allow all this to pass, where the next generation gets the rug pulled from underneath them. Not so hard to do when you realize the generations have been so scientifically separated. Selfishness has been encouraged. The "me generation" never really stopped. Material goods have been flooding the market as fairly cheap junk from China, coupled with the multiple credit cards that everyone is using. This feeding frenzy, as massive changes are being made all around you, as the big fences are going up all around you. People are in a frenzy of the material goods. Anything to stop them from thinking about anything that really matters, any diversion will do.

I don't think there's a newspaper in the world that hasn't carried the legalistic statements, to do with chips of all kinds, the totally controlled society and on-and-on it goes. Therefore, technically and legally, the people have been told—whether they remember it or want to remember it, is a different thing. That's a personal choice and it truly, truly is. Everyone is making their own decision as to what happens in the future, and perhaps elsewhere, to themselves, in ways they've never have imagined. The cost of maintaining the large cities, the "super cities," as the UN has mandated them to be called, and created as they amalgamate all the smaller boroughs around them, the cost of keeping up the infrastructure as millions of people eventually migrate towards them. That's the plan, as gas prices, gasoline (or petrol in Britain), diesel, everything goes up in price, as they force people off the roads.

Under the Kyoto, they want to eventually eradicate all non-essential vehicles from traveling on roads. Under the habitat area agenda of the United Nations, "**Agenda 21**," they want everyone living, except for the bureaucratic classes and maybe some of the military classes, they want everyone else living inside the big super cities. The cost of maintaining the structures of the super cities is astronomical. At the moment, when you take all the sewage and systems underground that have to be maintained and rebuilt, because nothing that man makes lasts forever, except, perhaps, evil. The cost of

replacing these things is astronomical.

It's not intended that these super cities will go on forever. Eventually, there'll be small cities where the present capitals are, with only an essential population—essential to the elite. The humanity or whatever remains of what was human; the cloned, genetically modified, enhanced, the ideal design of ID; will live in them; whereas the elite already have their well maintained properties in the country. This is not a new idea. It's an old idea, going back all the way to ancient Egypt; and then Plato, who was taught in Egypt and many of his own kind, Pythagoras, too.

Plato, in "*The Republic*," which every one of the elite reads, often over and over, as H.G. Wells himself talked about, that was his favorite book, his first and favorite. Plato talked about the perfect state (he's talking about the world state), where the guardians run the whole world; the guardians of the world and how they'd modify the working people for specialized tasks. They'd breed them for specific tasks. They didn't know at that time—at least they didn't talk about genetic modification. He just used the old animal husbandry type techniques of domestication, plus the mental qualities or lack of them, they could breed in or out, by selective breeding.

He also talked about the beauty of having the people pay for the biggest estates, which the elite would live in, in this dialogue type of teaching that he gave, under the cover of dialogues between two people. He said to this other person, he says, "What's the point of us maintaining our big houses," and they also had holiday houses, just like the elite have always had, near the coast or the sea somewhere. He says, "the cost is incredible and you're scared of robbery. The staff that you hire will steal from you. You always have to maintain everything and use all your money to do so." He says, "it's better to get the people to do it all for you in the perfect world state." That's what's taxation is for.

If you look at the big trust organizations and who they cater for, the biggest families on the planet technically own nothing. It's all maintained by the public, and it always has been. That's the real world. Meanwhile, as they do that, they give you an alternate reality, where you believe that if you work hard enough, you have to buy your place and it's yours. It never was yours. It can be taken at anytime at all, as we've already seen over the years, and happens still, today. Houses are taken from people every day, all over the world, by government agencies or employees of government working on behalf of the banks, one or the other. That's the real world.

How could you save that? Why would you want to save an illusion?

What we have to do is look at an alternate way, not *their way*, but an alternate way of getting through of this. A way, which would, like their way, be vastly different; and it would have to be a humane way, not an inhumane way. However, as far as saving that which we think we have—it's an illusion. You can't save that which was never yours. Why would you save something, when you're worrying, scurrying, tossing two or three jobs around? If you're married at all, temporarily, as most folk are, you seldom see your partner. You'll seldom see your children. You'll never really live at ease, because you know you're not far away from the guy on the street, if you lose your health and can't pay a mortgage or the taxes, one or the other.

You can thank the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, because in Britain and the U.S., it was that organization—it's the same *one* organization. The CFR is just an American branch. They brought in, and they boast about it in their own books, property taxes. They put the bills in, in both countries. It was a "must be." These are the same guys who work fervently for a century to bring in a United Europe and a United Americas and Pacific Rim conglomerate. Wherever they are, and they're all over the world, they put the same bills in through governments. They're guaranteed to get them through, because everyone, really, at the tops of these governments, knows who they're really working for; and they'd never say no to their masters.

That's the real world; and we must start looking towards alternate ways, not the inhumane way where everyone is disconnected from everyone else. It doesn't mean you go around loving everybody, because there's a lot of nasty people at the bottom, as you have at the top. Psychopathy isn't confined to a class. However, there are a lot of decent good people. I do think, personally, they are in the minority in this present world. If that be so, then the majority—which is why they love democracy, it's not mob rule, it's just that the elite know that the mob will always go the way the elite wants them to go—then the mob will have their way, in a sense.

It's true, ignorance is different from being stupid. Being ignorant about something, when the information is there, is also a choice. If your IQ is within a certain reach, you have no excuse; and saying it's too difficult for me to stand up to this, or face it, or accept this reality; that's also a choice. This kind of choice-making has split up many, many relationships, when one person wakes up in a relationship and the other doesn't, or the other one can understand to an extent but doesn't want to go any further, because they choose not to. The other person, who has woken up a little bit further beyond that, then has a choice to stifle themselves, which will lead to gastric ulcers and a form of annihilation, or go further with it. It's up to their conscience.

They used to say your conscience was your connection with your deity. That may be so. It might also be so that we're living in an age, where, as I say, the majority don't have it, because the psychopaths at the top give you this pathocracy, also give you the culture you follow, which is inhumane. Therefore, you have a psychopathic culture that's taught as normal, egocentric culture, where people are taught not to look at the bad aspects of life. Look at the positive, which is the psychopathic way, means you're throwing off conscience, because conscience will eventually bring you around to responsibility—if you have a conscience.

What I'm doing is not giving you a sermon of any kind, I hope. I'm just pointing out what is, what will be and what can be. I don't think there is anyone alive today that can honestly say, at the end of whatever, they really didn't know. Not knowing is a choice, and certainly, not caring is a choice. All down through the ages, there have been people, here and there, who understood the times in which they lived, with clarity. They understood the reality of it. They understood the pace that the world was moving at, with regards to an eventual global structure of domination. They could teach others, and wisdom could be passed on, in the knowledge that there was still lots of time.

However, the Age of Aquarius was the age designed long ago (or picked long ago) to bring in the final solution, as far as the elite were concerned. The trinity of two and one, three, the duad and the one, has always been there in the higher occultic circles, with all its meanings. In the 21st century, two and one, was picked a long, long time ago, as a form of completion of one long part of the plan. Therefore, the time to pass on knowledge is drawing to an end, obviously.

You can look around you today, and with each five years or so that passes, you're into a more bizarre circus of fantasia. Just look at what the children are given and how vastly it's changing, how quickly it's changing. Their world is supra-real. They've already been conditioned for chips and a virtual reality. They're almost there in fact, because when they're really into all these games and such, they're not themselves. They're lost already. They're being prepared for the next step. The time is running out quickly, very quickly. There are no mass movements out there; and if they were, demonstrating against this, you can guarantee they would be infiltrated and led by those that would bring you into a compromise, which is actually defeat.

There is no great movement against all of this. Because this structure is so multi-faceted, like a massive pincer movement all around you, where you are the hub of a carriage wheel and you see every spoke coming towards you, all around you in a complete circle—that's all the avenues of attack upon you, at the moment. There are lots of groups specializing with each spoke of this wheel; and no one group could really handle it all. Yet, the answers really are simple. They always have been. Some of them I've mentioned on various talks; I never laid a lot of stress on them, I shouldn't have to; but the answers are contained within.

When you know the blackness of the known, of what is coming, why should you fear the unknown direction of personal choice? You have no option. The sad thing is, most people, who are completely indoctrinated and who live in fear and worry and scurry, will try to hang on to this system, which is taking them to an end, to the very end. That doesn't have to be this way for everyone. Everyone, it is true, on a daily basis, is making a choice and then another choice and then another choice. We have to look at different ways of living, or risk complete oblivion of the conscious mind. All that will be left will be programmed robots. What an ending for being here, for millions of years with the ability to be sentient. The ability to love, to care, to have sorrow, to have all of the emotions to appreciate the world you live in and the nature around you.

Those who are awake and aware, I'm sure know that those around them who don't want to know the deeper issues, are getting certain information from mainstream media, because of the legalistic system, so that future historians and

present historians can always say, “The public were told this back in so-and-so and they didn't complain.” In other words, it gives a false version to those who read the histories written in the future. Yet, that part is true. They acquiesce by their silence. They can't truly say they don't know. It's more true to say they don't care; and yet, if you don't care about those who fall before you, eventually it will be your turn to trip, as well. That's nature's survival. Empathy for others ensures your own survival. That is something which Bertrand Russell and other talked about, when they said they would encourage an egocentric, egosyntonic society that would help separate people from people, the “me type.”

Every religion has said the same things—every religion, at least the parts they’ve been left in and haven't been altered. We've all heard about: treat others the way you want to be treated yourself. Don't treat them the way you don't want to be treated; and that's very, very true; and yet, *if you don't care about people as you would care about yourself, then, as I say, who's going to care for you?* You can't save something that was never yours. This agenda is almost at the end of this particular phase of it. It will go on from there. Humanity and the genes that you carry are the genetic material, the building material from which they will select the parts they want for specialized tasks, for purpose-designed people of the future, their servants. While the elite, as they say, as far as their mentality goes, their brain capacity, their survival instincts—they will remain unchanged. That's been written by Arthur Koestler in "*The Ghost in the Machine*," and Russell and many, many others, Aldous Huxley and so on.

That's always been the agenda, but for the rest of the population, we will gradually, step-by-step, first be altered; then be chipped; then non-persons, because we can't think individually. As they're doing that and that's successful, there'll already be making purposely-made people, Ideal Design. Not good news, but no one said it would be easy, eh?

I always tell people that you are your own champion. Don't look around for heroes. That was fostered by the media and Hollywood. “Everyone needs a hero,” as the song goes. That leads you to your doom, because no one can be a hero for you, except for yourself.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Turn, Turn, Turn"

By Judy Collins

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season (turn, turn, turn)
And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time to be born, a time to die
A time to plant, a time to reap
A time to kill, a time to heal
A time to laugh, a time to weep

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season (turn, turn, turn)
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time to build up, a time to break down
A time to dance, a time to mourn
A time to cast away stones, a time to gather stones together

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time of love, a time of hate
A time of war, a time of peace

A time you may embrace, a time to refrain from embracing

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)

And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time to gain, a time to lose

A time to rend, a time to sew

A time to love, a time to hate

A time of peace, I swear its not too late

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season

And a time to every purpose, under heaven

And a time to every purpose, under heaven

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 2, 2019 (#1723)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

News=

"Toxic Control Ensures Public are Damaged,
Kept in the Dark and "Expertly" Managed."

© Alan Watt June 2, 2019

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on June 2, 2019. I hope you're all surviving this wonderful break into summer. Because it's been pouring rain an awful lot up where I am and I'm back to wondering if I should build an ark. Again, it's reminiscence of previous years, except last year was the normal one which was nice and dry. And there were some apparently man-made fires, forest fires in the area, man caused, but it was a nice summer regardless because it kept the mosquitoes down. Now they're back to this constant gray sky thing, almost constant because there's the occasional day that it isn't totally dark, but most of them are so far or have been. It's pretty unpleasant.

The amount of rain we're getting too is rather unpleasant. But the mosquitoes love it. You can hear them outside the windows in a chorus just saying they're taking over, you see they're getting very cocky again. And bites galore of course if you dare go outside. And when you shut the door outside, you close it behind you, there's just the waft of it brings millions in with you. That's the problem. So you've got the pleasure of meeting them one by one for the next few hours, or maybe all night long. Even in bed you wake up and your neck's all bitten with these mosquitoes. And you hear that thing zzing, that zzing, it just wakes you up. It must be a primordial memory or something, you've got this memory of this zzzzzzzzz, from the cavemen, hey, and it wakes you up immediately.

I think that's really what encouraged the cavemen to put a door on his cave eventually, that became a house, and of course real estate started to flourish and now we can't afford the houses anymore and we're going back to the caves. But that's the state of things as we so-call *progress* along this *progressive* planned system. What gets me too today is, again, as I say, we've moved another chapter into the progressive system, a planned system where media, going back a few years mind you, took a big dive. It was already a dive anyway, a lot of the media, just with opinions and reporters

giving nasty commentaries about different people or whatever it happened to be.

But the thing is, eventually they had the Leveson Inquiry in Britain, and they had the one in Australia and other Commonwealth countries, just in tandem, and they came out with new laws and restrictions on media. So you don't get really much investigation at all into reporting. It's all... **Safe reporting today means simply republishing the handouts that government and top agencies give you.** That's what they do and that's how they get their money. That's authorized stuff, you see. And it's safe. There's nothing in it to cause offense, they think. Hmph. But as far as anything with any grit in it at all, it's pretty well taboo. You can still slang politicians because that's what they're there for. Because they're not really making the majors decisions on top.

But you'll notice we're in a kind of limbo, because since the Levinson Inquiry pretty well **all the news you're getting is just straight handouts from government departments.** Even through PR companies for governments in fact and different agencies too. And lots of the health things that they hand out too are simply ads for this and ads for that. And the rest of it is photographs, like the Daily Mail, they've got stacks of photographs to try and trap you and make you go ooo, aaa, ooo, aaa, for hours on end. And that's fair enough if they want to because they have to make their money somehow. But what happens to the stars, the so-called stars, actors and actresses, etc., or models or whatever it happens to be, that's not news. That really isn't news.

News is supposed to be, to do with things that affect all of us, you see. That's what it always was before. News at one point, like the fourth estate, was to inform the public, like a medium between government and agencies and authority *and* the general public. That was supposedly what they gave themselves, the kind of title. But of course, it was a con then too because they all did the right things, and they were all looking for, in Britain especially, they were all looking for their Knighthoods, etc. Which is a big thing today. There's more folk from the Labour Party seeking knighthoods over the years, according to some articles out there. It's quite astonishing, really. Or is it really, 'eh? Is it really? And they grovel as soon as they've seen that possibility of a knighthood.

But that's the system in which we live today, you don't really get... you get *declarations* from governments. Now, Britain has been awfully good at that, the declarations. Even during all the real heavy socialist area where it's more obvious, when Harold Wilson was in. You could tune into BBC radio and listen to the department of so-and-so and the Ministry of Agriculture has declared blah blah blah, and the Ministry of Fisheries has declared blah blah blah. And they can tune into radio Moscow and you get the exact same format, in English, hm, because they had an English version, the *exact* same. And you swear it was all coming from the same place. Mind you, after the so-called abandonment of the Soviet Union, you find so many of the radio hosts in Russia had been trained and [Alan laughing.] enabled by the BBC. [Alan laughing.] That's good. Which again, puts up a bit of a farce on a lot of the agenda that we're given.

But today they're back on the same roll again, as the occasional declaration here and there. But you have to really search for it, they're not going to hand it out to you happily. Because they don't want you involved in anything. Remember, a democracy is supposed to be *informed consent* for the public to accept anything. It's a nice joke, I know that. But it's, you know, the intentions are there, I suppose, they're nice intentions. It sounds nice. But in reality, they don't want public input when there's some laws coming up or something to be debated in government. Because then you'll get immediately, hopefully, you know, more so in the US of course, citizens organizations immediately wanting some input. And at least some output from what they're up to. That way you could stop, hopefully, or sway something, or alter something that's going to be put upon the people.

But nowadays you only find out about things that *have* happened, often after the fact. They don't want your input; therefore, they don't tell you. They've been training the public, I've said this for years, to sit back and allow yourself to be governed by these experts. And the experts are *not* the politicians. The civil service bureaucracies are far more important. They have heads of different departments in civil service, in every country, that have long-term, they have their whole life career there basically. They know what's going on and they know what they're about basically, and how the system works. Whereas with politicians they have what's called musical chairs. If they screw up in one department, getting put as the head of it basically, they move them to another department. Of course, then they ask the top civil servants to issue them with, you know, things to say and read and tell the public. That's how it's done. So really, **the civil service is awfully important**. As every government knows.

Today of course they just simply don't want you involved in the knowing, or certainly not the debating of any up-and-coming big agendas. And everything really today is one big global agenda. It really is. It truly is. It's so comical to read, ha, the guff [Alan chuckles.] they give you for news. [Alan chuckles.] And you're supposed to believe it. It truly is the biggest drama, a very... I guess it's, I don't know if it's a good drama, good soaps or not good soaps, I never watched soaps, I couldn't stand them. But it's halfway okay, you know, for soaps, I suppose. Because that's what you're getting. That's *all* you're getting. In Britain they had them on suspenders for, as we say in Britain, you're on suspenders for about two years while they're waiting for this BREXIT thing, and, is May going to pull you out or is she not going to pull you out? Does that clause 50 or whatever, article 50, and keep you in, yada, yada, ya? And they played it out awfully well just dragging it on. Because they kept going with the article, I think it's article 50, then you'll find that Brussels has the right to tell them the terms, you see. Which would not be nice. But if they just toss it out and say we're going this way and that's it, then Brussels has to come to them. And then Britain was... That's how they play it to the public anyway.

It's so interesting to see that Britain was one of the main countries, it's actually *the* main country initially to start it off with for a global world system. The government system for the whole planet through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They boasted about it, it's in all their books. They set up the secret organization, well, *secretive* organization by recruiting people who would become politicians, in all parties, at the heads of them, to help not just in Britain but in all the British Commonwealth countries, to bring this about. Then again, they turned a lot of it over to the US because Britain was broken after two world wars. They were intended eventually to bring in a world system because everybody was so sick of war, which made you sick of nations, you see. They used that as the excuse, *if it wasn't for nations, you wouldn't have international war*, m-hm, between nation-states as they call it.

So the wars were awfully good, but they didn't get the global system. They *did* get out of it, though, the secretive arrangement for a United Europe. And out of it too, they had the American Summit group and then the free-trade negotiations and that became the NAFTA, and it's now the new name. But it's the same organization, exactly, nothing's changed for the Americas. So that was all part of the old old plan before they even had World War I. It's documented. It's not conspiracy stuff. It's all documented by the organizations themselves in books put out at the top, not just by Carol Quigley but many members belonging to, say, the CFR in the US, for instance. And even for the Fortress American group, they came out in Canada and the States on behalf of the CFR by the head of the CFR at the time, it was Lloyd Axworthy. He had been deputy prime minister of Canada just before that. They came out *as* the CFR talking about THE NEED TO INTEGRATE ALL OF THE AMERICAS UNDER ONE SYSTEM.

So we continue with it all of course. And now **they'll be using climate change, and everything else you can dream up, you know, bogus enemies, etc., to bring it all about**. Including the very old agenda going all the

way back, probably even before Thomas Malthus to do with population reduction. As we well know, of course, facts don't matter... We well know that the more employment people have with a decent wage, etc. and sure enough, just like Charles Galton Darwin said, THEY CAN BE ENTICED TO HAVE A MOTORCAR, he says, AS OPPOSED TO HAVING CHILDREN. So in other words, the materialistic benefits will make them not want to have so many children. And that has been awfully successful as we know, in the West. Coupled with mass, the mass promiscuity agenda, the more you stay single and have lots of sexual partners then the less likely you are to have a permanent one, nor want children. So that's been awfully successful too.

This is all by design, I hope you understand that. It didn't happen by itself. Because instinct is very, very strong. You're born with these instincts. And of course, the mating instinct is what preserved humanity. If you don't live in a tribe where the whole tribe looks after the children, then, in the Western countries certainly, it didn't to that extent, even though within tribes they still had families. Because the whole tribe can't, in a moneyed system you can't afford to take care of the children so it's up to the individuals who have the children to take care of themselves. So that's what the family always was for. But in the welfare system and in the social system the idea was to wean it off that, they actually said that in all the writings at the top, that if they could just, in psychology that is, IF THEY COULD JUST TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO HAVE SEX, AND NOT TO HAVE BONDING. THE BONDING IS WHAT, THAT WAS THEIR MAIN ENEMY. SO THE MORE SEXUAL PARTNERS YOU HAVE AND THE MORE IT'S PROMOTED IN A SEXUAL CULTURAL, MEANING ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM, THEN THE LESS CHANCES THAT YOU HAVE OF PERMANENT BONDING.

And even if there's something there to begin with in a couple, if you're watching television you're going to be awfully, awfully unhappy with, it doesn't matter who your partner is after a while. Because it's meant to make you dissatisfied. In fact, everything on television with commercials is meant to make you dissatisfied with everything you personally have. That's the whole point of commercials. So, you get that particular thing that's missing in your life, obviously it's that chewing gum or whatever it is, and your whole life is going to be just hunky-dory. So, you've got to be unsatisfied or dissatisfied with whatever you have at the time. And that's how simply it is to work. It works awfully well.

So as I say, the targets are obvious. It's been very successful. And then the promotion of single-parent families, and housing too. Tony Blair really revamped all of that because they wanted to encourage women to have just children, if they wanted children, but don't have husbands. There's even articles out now in fact, again, the same articles by experts, an expert here and an expert there, who have always got books out of course, telling you that single women are much happier and live longer than married women. And of course, they don't give you the statistics to show it. But then that's how it's done, isn't it?

Who needs real true checkable facts when you're promoting an agenda? Hm? Everything's like that, isn't it? It's like the spraying the sky, you're not supposed to ever notice it. They even had all these, whenever you find anything to do with scientific facts, and observational fact, hm, like when in 1998 in Canada when they really, in Ontario at least, they started spraying the skies daily. And it was so obvious. And they were much, much, much lower when they were doing the crisscrossing back then too. It was like walking into a sci-fi movie at the time, that's what it was like! It truly was. It was perfect, perfect checkerboard pattern but so much lower, wide white trails, because it was low. And you weren't supposed to notice it.

And most folk, it would surprise me, I talked to a few folks that day and pointed it out, and they would say, oh, yeah, yeah, oh. But they won't take anything that's startling unless, because they really do think as Zbigniew Brzezinski said, THAT THE MEDIA AND THE NEWS IS THERE TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. And if you are not told to be aware of

something, or to be on the alert or lookout for something, then obviously it's not very important. That's how simple it is to do outrageous things on the public and they're completely oblivious of it.

They will just... If they would dis... I mean, it should have freaked them all out! Something in your environment changes instantly like that, you've never seen it before... It wasn't a few trails; it was literally from horizon to horizon... These big thick... I mean, when you put your arm up in front of you these trails were so low, they were as thick as your forearm, as your forearm would be from your eyes. It was freakish, it really was.

It was the same time too, the same year when they brought in what they called *downbursts*, this new term *downbursts*. You might see that downbursts are happening, the sudden blasts coming down from the sky, and even doing straight lines through forests, absolutely straight lines like a highway through forests and things like that. All brand-new phenomena. And they said that it took the upper part of a building off outside Toronto I think it was, this sudden downburst. But get used to the terms they're giving you. Then you had *noctilucent clouds* floating across the sky at night, *glowing* in red and yellow and all this kind of stuff. And then they, oh yeah, people saw that hundreds of years ago, says old Indian legend.

I mean, they come out with this stuff as they're doing new stuff, obviously, all the time and super heating the atmosphere. Then you had the HAARP project out and that was the first time they admitted that they had it in Alaska. But now they have them all over the place. They can even use whole arrays of them, individual arrays, across miles and miles or even across the country, that work in unison occasionally and they can triangulate where they're projecting the power source, they're super heating the atmosphere, and then cause amazing changes in the weather and the atmosphere. Amazing things they can cause, for sure. And a lot of universities have their mini-HAARPs, all parts of this huge array system that they have.

So, we live in a scientific age of scientific supremacy, they say, whatever you're looking at you have an expert telling you what to do. Like Bertrand Russell said, he says, WE'LL TRAIN THEM, he says, UNTIL WOMEN CAN'T OR ANYBODY COULDN'T CHANGE A DIAPER ON A CHILD WITHOUT EXPERT ADVICE AND TO BE SHOWN HOW TO DO IT. That has come to pass now. We now also have bioethicists, I did a show years ago on that when they first gave it to the public. They launched them on television and across all the newspapers, this so-and-so says, this bioethicist has declared... These people, who are only human beings like you and I, are given special abilities, special insights over what ethics are, as they start creating laws on what's ethical and what's not ethical. To do with us. Including our bodies. And TO our bodies in fact, you see. And now of course they're deciding if you should live, die or whatever for your organs in hospitals. And it's going to get a lot worse.

But you don't think for yourself, for goodness' sake, because you've got bioethicists who've got it all in hand. Thank goodness they're there and we can just sit and play and drool. I guess, well, they're making all the decisions on what to do with our lives. How kindly we accept it all, 'eh? Because like Russell said it, he said THE PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING WITHOUT THE ADVICE OF EXPERTS. And they've got them all out there. You've been trained with them. These weather stations, you know, these weather programs they have on television, their weather stations for television, 24 hours a day... Horror stories, and they were designed to be horror stories. Until a little bit of drizzle was going to be a mass flood. Before that, of course they started it with the weather people showing you the next day's weather, and they'd come out there dressed in oil skins, it was going to rain! Are we children or something?!??? This is how gradually you're trained into it, you know. That this is how it's done.

They admit now, and books put up by people who were involved in the setting up of the weather channel and different ones, to terrify you, that that was the purpose of them, was to terrify the public. Because you see, you won't go along with, say, the big big global agenda on sustainability unless you go along with this whole hype on whether change, or weather modification as I prefer to call it. Because what's normal weather today when they are geo-engineering the skies, hm? Are the effects of what you're seeing the effects of the geo-engineering? Of course they are. You can't have honest tests, or statistics today when you've got daily geo-engineering going on, and it has been going on for years now.

And remember, the top report said, as they said, if we ever had to geo engineer, this is years ago, and I keep all this stuff, from their main meetings in the US at the time. They said IF WE WERE TO DO THIS, YOU COULDN'T JUST STOP IT, ONCE WE STARTED IT. He said, BECAUSE ONCE WE'VE ALTERED THE CLIMATE BY GEO-ENGINEERING, IF WE WERE TO STOP DOING IT YOU WOULD HAVE INCREDIBLE CATASTROPHIC EVENTS HAPPENING WHEN YOU SUDDENLY STOP IT. Because you see, the whole point is also to alter the jet patterns of the airstreams, the currents, the normal flows, and divert them elsewhere. That way they can divert moisture into one place and not to another, etc. and make it dry in one place, wet in another, and reverse it when they want to. It's literally child's play today by super heating certain parts of the atmosphere.

So it's all happening, and therefore, are we going *into* the geo-engineering? ...still going into the geo-engineering project? It said it might take 20-30 years to get enough of the particulates to inject into the stratosphere, the particles, it might take 20 to 30 years to get a loading dose up there that would stay there for 100 years. So, are we still going into that phase? which is making the incredible things happen already? Or are we coming out of it? You see, they won't tell you anything. Because it's all secretive. You're still supposed to think that they're still debating whether to do it or not. Even though they admit they have been doing it other papers at universities.

It's a sad thing in this world where people truly tout what they think is fact, that they're free in a democracy, when you're run in pretty well absolute secrecy. In fact, you're run as children. *Don't frighten the children by telling them unpleasant things of what we're going to do, they might not like it so they might stop us by protesting. So just don't tell them anything.* And that's what it is. Meanwhile, you can get the bust dimensions of some movie star every day there, and probably see the bust in fact. But the fact is, this is not news. The real news you're *not* going to get. And what you *are* getting is a kind of a downplayed version of what they're already doing. It's sad but true, isn't it? We know this. We know this.

And then you go into, and how quick people forget things too. You're so overloaded with data and bits and bytes and trivia every day from all sources, and you won't remember much of it at all. That's why they're overloaded with it, especially the... 99% of it is irrelevant data. It truly is irrelevant. And the stuff that you should remember, or you'd hopefully remember is put across, in all this stuff, a needle in a haystack, so that you pretty well have been legally informed, but you won't remember consciously. Or if you do, you'll say, ohhh yeah, I can vaguely remember. And that's how it's done, so the pretense of democracy can be kept going along.

I'll put up a link from a few years ago actually to do with climate geo-engineering governance, a research project from the UK.

Climate Geoengineering Governance - geoengineering-governance-research.org

It's from geo-engineering-governance-research.org and you can have a good read it that too. It's got a lot of links. There's even stuff up on YouTube from big world meetings and things like that, if you're interested at all. Most folk aren't interested in these things. Because they're trained out of really caring. They've been trained to believe that they are being governed well and the special special invisible people above, who are just so incredibly brilliant, you see, are managing you all, and it's your place to be down below and just play and enjoy yourself and watch the movies and stuff like that, you know, party. I mean, that's how you're trained... isn't it?

And they have world agendas to do with well-being. I've mentioned some of them before. Because you see, under austerity programs, and that's what they are, for sustainability. You're being trained, it doesn't matter if you don't have much of what you think you want, if they can reshape what you really should have and make you want that instead, and had be happy with it, then your well-being goes up. And it's going to be all nicey-nicey good then, you see. There, there. And that's how it's done. I've read these articles, too, they've had world meetings under the UN and different organizations all working under them. I'll put some these things up perhaps tonight. Because as I say, you should just be happy, you know. Like that silly silly dumb song, ***Don't worry, Be happy.***

Huh? If you can't eat, or you know, people around you, or even yourself, if you're addicted to drugs that are just flooding the countries now, on cue, mind you, and being allowed to, and there's folk dying all over the place, and you can't have a, your brain goes on them right away, you know, you're completely dysfunctional and you to stay that way until maybe you die or get off them, if you can. But if they can just make you be happy, be happy with what you've got... You might be living on the streets, but hey, what's wrong with living on the streets if you're just happy? Hm?

And of course, they even have articles about taking the drugs to make you happy. As long as you're happy that's the final outcome. Don't forget what the whole Freudian thing was about? Hm? That being well meant you were in a state of happiness. Which is nonsense! What does it mean by happiness? There's different degrees of contentment, you see, and stability for the day. And in between phases. There's times too you must be a bit depressed because depression can goad you to do something better for yourself perhaps, you see. Or depression might say, you procrastinated on this long enough, do something about it, things like that. So, these are natural things.

But no, they want you to be happy all the time. Just like the ads on TV. You know, the dumb ads that you get all the time. Just smile, grin and be happy, you see. And if you can't have a good smile, and you can't afford a dentist these days because it's so incredibly extortionate, then be happy with the mouthful of broken teeth that you have, you see, just... if you're happy who cares, you see? There you go! There's your answer. That's the Freudian thing.

The Freudian whole idea was that the system, as they destroyed religion, under science you see, taking over as your new master, then there'd be so much unhappiness and depression. So, **psychiatrists would step in and take the place of the priests** and therefore all the people who went to priests for advice or help or whatever, or even confession, could then go to the psychiatrists and pay them big money to confess all these things. And then they could put you on pills, right, maybe for life, and make even further profits from that too. Isn't that wonderful. Chemical happiness, you know. It doesn't last long.

But again, I'm going off the topic here. I wasn't even going to talk about this tonight. I just wondered about how folk are perceiving this new reality they're in? If they adapted quickly into it, with the nonsensical, a million photographs per newspaper but no real stories, and definitely not stories that matter. And are they quite, are they adapting to the fact they're being told very little? At one time people would *demand* that, at least the politicians would put a show on

television and give different statements about different things they were up to. They don't even bother about that anymore. All you get is the scandals and the PR shots of them, you know, like wrestlers, just badmouthing their opponents. It's all an act of course. Just like the wrestling thing. It's a big act.

But that's what they've given you for reality now, isn't it? Because you see, the agenda is so entrenched that no one can get off of this *progressive* agenda, that's written in stone, that's not happenstance. None of it is happenstance. **It all meshes together towards a particular world society that they're creating, with the vastly reduced population.** What we're living through now are really the early stages of it. They still got a lot to do yet. But they've got all the technologies to make it happen, right down to their advance projections for the military on **population decline, that's around 2030, a sudden drop.** They don't tell you *why* it's a sudden drop, but they know exactly when the up-and-coming youngsters will hit a certain age, and for procreation, and there'll be a sudden even further massive decline in fertility. That's part of it, you see.

Don't forget, even with the basic studies they did on soya with the soya bean and all that, how it was heavily modified and heavily toxic too with particular herbicides that they created at the time, years ago. The studies that came out, the official studies that came out on them when they said that the first, the ones who ate it, the test rats, etc., could develop stomach or colon problems, and decreased fertility. But the offspring would have twice as much increased sterility, and the next generation were almost completely sterile. You see how your genes are altered step-by-step?

This is a big, big breakthrough for them too because you see, when you go into biowarfare, hhhhh, and you study the terrible things that they were working on during World War II, they look to different programs for extended warfare on different, that might last 20, 30, 40, 50 years, or almost a permanent state of warfare like was envisioned in George Orwell's **1984**, you see. Well, how do you, over a long period of time win that war, that protracted war? Well, you make sure that you must get to the young fertile group who, or even babies, because eventually they're going to grow up and produce more children, you see. This is widely discussed in all military colleges. Even today. It's standard stuff. And some of the conflicts in the Arabian countries, or Arab countries, you see lots of, say, lots of documentation on how to bring them down over long period of time by using different techniques. Of course, they don't tell you all the techniques they're going to use, because they probably *will* be using them, on us *all*, actually.

But it's quite fascinating when you see it all happening, after reading about it from years and years ago. And it's all happening across the planet but mainly in the West, as we go down with fertility. Whenever you see things like that and you get all the different, it's multi factorial... You've got plastics of course. They made it popular to drink bottled water. Why do you think that was? Hm? Until you can hardly see an ad or even things in movies without the main characters drinking from bottled water... with the soft plastic, the worst kind you can get for biphenyls. Which are awfully good at causing you reduced sperm in the male, for sure, and many other hormonal factors in male and female. Hormone disruptors and mimickers too.

Then you get this one too 'eh...

Sperm counts are on the decline – could plastics be to blame?

theguardian.com / 24 May 2019

A recent study that tested both men and dogs added to concerns (Alan: I guess that's how we're lumped in now, if you're men you like a dog... where both men and dogs added to concerns...) And it's true enough, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] we're the most hated species at the moment.) that chemicals in the environment are damaging the

quality and quantity of sperm.

Surprising new research into dog sperm has reproductive biologists concerned about the fate of their own species. (A: *So the dogs are afraid of the fate of their own species, I guess, the way they word it here. Anyway, it says...*) In a March study, scientists at Nottingham University found that two chemicals common in home environments damage the quality of sperm in both men and dogs.

The culprits implicated are diethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP), used to make new plastics more pliable, and polychlorinated biphenyl 153 (PCB153), found in older plastics and electrical equipment. Companies stopped producing PCBs in the late 1970s due to their health risks – including a possible increased risk of cancer, hormone disruption, liver damage and behavioral or cognitive deficits in children exposed to the chemical in utero (A: *That's a big one too.*) – but the chemical persists in the environment.

(A: *So there's another study out too, this one's from Nottingham, without the sheriff of course.*)

The Nottingham study is just one in a mounting pile of research indicating that the quality and quantity of men's sperm is on the decline. (A: *Well, it's been on the decline since about the 70s, steadily, but this is a further bang again.*) Research suggests that sperm counts have dropped by half in the last 50 years or so and that a higher percentage are poor swimmers (A: *That's, you know, they're immotile basically...*) – slow, ungainly or beset by genetic flaws. (A: *...the ones that persist are flawed now, the sperm*)

The exact cause of that decline is not well understood.

(A: *What nonsense! All these things happened after world meetings. There was a world meeting remember, basically during, at the end of World War II, I think the war was still going on. King George was at the head of it, the titular head of it, at least for the meeting. All the top Royal Society scientists and that, the relevant groupings got together and talked about the coming, there's just, THEY HAVEN'T KILLED ENOUGH PEOPLE OFF WITH THIS WAR, YOU KNOW, ESPECIALLY ELIGIBLE YOUNG MEN, THEREFORE, THEY'D HAVE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT A FUTURE POPULATION EXPLOSION, etc. etc. So, they came up with the idea, even the psychological stuff too, and repetition, oh my God, the baby boomers, baby boomers, baby boomers, like a curse on the planet, baby boomers. Like they've never had people having babies before, hm? You see.*)

(A: *So they went to work of course, they didn't sit back. So, after that, not even 20 to 30 years later you've got the sperm count cut in half by... just by accident? I mean, yeah, just happened by itself, I suppose. And folk will accept it as that too. **There's always a cause for everything.** Always, folks. It doesn't just happen by itself. It doesn't happen by itself. If you get up in the morning and your left leg doesn't want to follow your body, there's a cause for it. If you just accept it as some new normal then... good luck, you know. But it's the same with everything that happens, there's always a cause for it.*)

(A: *The problem is today were getting taught just to accept things. Just be happy. Be happy! You can still have intercourse, maybe, you see, with chemical aids and stuff. But the fact is, you won't produce children. And if you do, there's ways you can get rid of that problem too. Folk just don't get it, 'eh? They really don't get it. That the big authorities out there that are managing the population count and all the rest of it, **don't give a darn about you.** They really don't. They've got other agendas to fulfill. Really. Anyway, so the sperm count is on the decline. And the exact cause of the decline is not understood, they say.*)

The exact cause of that decline is not well understood. One culprit may be increasingly unhealthy lifestyles. (A: *Oh, sure. Sure.*) The same factors that affect general health (A: *And they've always got obesity, smoking...*) – being overweight or obese, smoking, stress and alcohol or recreational drug use (A: *...blah, blah, blah.*) – also affect the quality of sperm. But many researchers suspect chemical residues in the environment may be partly to blame.

Well, if you look at what's in the stuff that you're eating, pesticides and herbicides and all the other kind of things too,

then perhaps they've got something to do with it too, folks, 'eh? Hm? What do you think? But anyway, the motility, the ability for your sperm to actually swim is definitely damaged. It's much, much lower. And you can see it all under the microscope. They've got lots of university studies on all of that. So there ya go.

But also I want to go into this. It's to do with the well-being budget, right. New Zealand's got one too. They've all got them. You see, it just happened. Again, from a central agency for the world system. And the United Nations, I read articles when they first came out with this well-being. Never mind about stopping, you know, eliminating the poverty problem and all that. Just feel well. Feel... Don't increase salaries and wages for living standards. No, just make you feel well with where you are. You see? So...

New Zealand's world-first 'wellbeing' budget to focus on poverty and mental health
theguardian.com / 14 May 2019

Country claims to be the first to measure success by people's wellbeing

(A: There ya are. Yep.)

Child poverty, domestic violence and mental health will be the priorities in New Zealand's "wellbeing budget" . . .
(A: So they have well-being budgets now...)

They're destroying all cultures. They're destroying traditional systems and families and everything else. And work, I mean it's all been given basically to Third World countries, all the industry. They employed millions and millions and millions of people across the world, but it's all stuck in the same areas now. And folk are, they seem to have no purpose. Their religions have been stripped off them and getting hammered and chipped away. Which gave them at least something to turn to rather than going to psychiatrists... God help you going to a psychiatrist, hm. Or these agencies that governments are just churning out, the new scientists that are going to be managing your minds for you, just hand it over. **People have nothing to believe in now**, you see.

As I say, if you want... How can you go to humanity for help when it's humanity at the top strata of scientific tyranny that's destroying you all? And bureaucracy and politics? Hm? **You need something beyond that**. And actually, whatever man puts out, when he puts himself as God to manage everything, ends in disaster. You get hell on earth. That's what comes out for the majority of the public, hell on earth. Absolutely. And it's only in the first stage of this. Wait until it gets really rolling, folks, into real austerity.

And another one, too, is...

National treasure: How the Scottish Government's National Performance Framework is linking policies to outcomes
civilserviceworld.com / 20 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth as 'main aim of UK spending' - theguardian.com / 23 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth - Spending review to increase wellbeing -PDF - wellbeingconomics.co.uk

They tax everything off you, and then they've got the cheek to turn, not give you anything back for it, just come back and say, just be happy with your state of living, hey? [Alan chuckles.] Well, *they* can be happy, these politicians and so on because they're all living off of us. And they live awfully, the servants live way above the masters, don't they, hm?

Topsy-turvy world. Another article too...

The Essence of Evil: Sex with Children Has Become Big Business in America

rutherford.org / 23 April 2019

(A: M-hm. Because you see, that's the next hurdle, is what they call intergenerational sexual relations and step-by-step they said they would get to this phase, and here they are now.)

Children, young girls—some as young as 9 years old—are being bought and sold for sex in America. The average age for a young woman being sold for sex is now 13 years old.

(A: Isn't that just... it's progressive, 'eh?)

This is America's dirty little secret.

Sex trafficking—especially when it comes to the buying and selling of young girls—has become big business in America, the fastest growing business in organized crime and the second most-lucrative commodity traded illegally after drugs and guns.

And I mean, look at the state of society, 'eh? I know people in London who walk around with bulletproof vests on now, it's so dangerous there. And now they're bringing out the special ones to deal with just knives, because there are folk getting stabbed in different places, it's pretty common now. This is progress, they call it?!? Really? Ok. Excuse me if I don't agree with you.

So, I'll put these links up. And then there's another one. And here's the answer to the, remember all the grooming of the children and stuff in Britain and elsewhere in Europe, and, you know, that you're not supposed to talk about now? And it's true, isn't it, the governments told the cops to lay off the grooming gangs, etc. in Britain, for years. Thousands of people have been destroyed forever, these children. So, they get the unions to go forward, you know, under supposedly a good cause, you see, without thinking it through, where it's supposed to go.

Decriminalise sex work to protect us from crime, prostitutes say

theguardian.com / 27 Feb 2019

English collective says laws forcing women to work alone expose them to violence.

Well, you know, that's where prostitution always goes. So, English collective of prostitutes. And I already last week put up some stuff from areas in England that were officially the trial areas for legal prostitution. And they're still falling down dead with, you know, syringes stuck in their arms and stuff. And they get diseases. And alcohol. And they're dying of course. Then they're fighting each other for their area, you know. But anyway, this one up here too says, it would be better just to make it all legal.

Then all those... [Alan laughing.] Really amazing. You see where it's going to go if they make it legal? The next step is, let's legalize young children, right, from the previous article, let's just legalize that and make children that are precocious, you know, they know what it's all about, and make it legal for them to have sex too. And then they can have government pimps managing them. You see? Why not? If your government's already the pimp, or your drug pusher, your government now, then why not? Do you understand where it's all... What's happening here? And this is not happenstance. It's not stupidity either. This is an agenda. And then they bring in the nurses in Britain, right, Royal College of Nurses, union and all that....

Nurses vote to back decriminalisation of prostitution - theguardian.com / 20 May 2019

So there you go, get them in on the act as well. But they don't think it all the way through, do they? They really don't. They really, really don't. They don't think where it's all meant to go.

And that's the beauty of collective organizations. Bernays said that, if you want to... He said to the big marketers, DON'T GO DOOR-TO-DOOR TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO BACK WHATEVER YOU'RE SELLING THEM, OR CHANGES OR WHATEVER IT HAPPENS TO BE, GO TO THE HEADS OF ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING MINISTERS AND PRIESTS OR WHATEVER, AND GET THEM ON BOARD WITH YOU. And we saw all that happening, it happens all the time. They're all on board with the green agenda, and the eco this and eco that. And before you know it, they're all pushing for having less children. I mean it's beautiful how it works, isn't it? Bring your flocks to us, you see.

So here's the College of Nurses and they really don't see where it's going to go. It's already hell, but it's going to be a worse hell once you legalize all this stuff. Then you get all the different, the real grooming gangs in action and stuff, and they'll get their licenses to operate them. There you go. And...

'Prostitution is seen as a leisure activity here': tackling Spain's sex traffickers - theguardian.com / 11 May 2019

There you go. Big business, etc. In this day and age, are you surprised it's big business? It's astonishing.

Last week too I mentioned about [Alan chuckles.] things that are happening now with organs, you know, and being an organ donor and how really, it's an amazing business, it's amazing, and how they can con everybody into getting their, you know, organs, the dangers of all this, where it's all meant to go of course. And, will you even get treated in hospital, are they going to bring you back onto your feet and get you walking, or are you more lucrative to them for your body parts? You'd better start thinking about... Don't think for a second that this won't happen. I mean, corruption doesn't stop at the street level. It's worse way above that. Look at your governments. The Baltimore Sun and it says...

Organ donation on the rise as fatal drug overdoses mount baltimoresun.com / 13 Aug 2016

Overdose deaths, largely from heroin and powerful prescription painkillers such as fentanyl, have reached record highs across the country. Maryland had one of the biggest surges in the country, with 1,259 fatal overdoses last year, twice the number in 2010.

(A: So, there's progress for you.)

Nationally, organ donations from those who overdosed from injected drugs are the fourth-largest donor group, according to data from the United Network for Organ Sharing, *(A: Organ SHARING... [Alan laughing.] That's not ghouls, it's organ sharing.)* which coordinates donations. *(A: It's big business, 'eh.)* Drug overdoses eclipsed homicide victims years ago.

Drug overdoses rank behind people who died of natural causes — the largest group of donors — as well as car crash victims and those who committed suicide. Car crash donors have declined as auto safety improved. *(A: It's actually getting worse again, auto safety, because they've legalized other things, and they're mind certainly isn't on the road now. [Alan chuckles.]*

But anyway, you understand, we are the business. I've said it so many times, we *are* the business. And we're also the product at the end of it all. We buy it all and then they make money off us once we're about to die. Remember, if they want to keep you alive... it's to take your organs out of you. I hope you understand that. They don't want death, or organ death. They want to keep you alive and harvest the organs. The last one out is the heart; they keep it going as they basically cannibalize everything else.

When the people who go there to receive the organs, the different surgeons are sent in, are flown in by jet, big business, as I say. There's ones that'll take the kidneys, specialists, ones who go after the liver, and heart and lungs and so on. The person in charge of it is the heart and lung specialist because he will keep that going until all the other ones are taken out, and straight into the freeze, you see, for preservation. Then basically they have the job of real, causing the real death by cutting it off and that's it, and out goes the heart and lungs and that's it. That's how it's done, for those who don't know. It's big, big business.

Then they persuade the public that you, to do it all for nice causes, you see. Do you think that it's all going to nice causes? Do you really think that? I mean, how many folks are getting transplants a day, even in your own country? Compared to how many folks are being cannibalized in your own country every day. Anyway...

As death tolls rise, opioid crisis makes more organs available for transplant
theglobeandmail.com / 27 July 2019

(A: This is where it's going, you see. They give you a story there of her son lay dying and this poor woman and so on, very emotional...)

A nurse who works with people with chronic kidney disease,...

(A: ...blah, blah, blah...)

...knew the impact of such donations well.

So, they give you something that's very heart-wrenching, etc. But of course, the whole thing is, it's good, even though the guy dies his death is not in vain, you see. This is where it's going.

So tragic as I say, but really when you book in, in Ontario, to hospital or your taken to the hospital, you're automatically put down as a donor, unless you opt out. And they don't tell you at the time. That was in the papers, though, a few years ago. They even have professional persuaders that are jetted across the country to hospitals, just men and women that seem kind of ordinary, men and women who come in, they're awfully nice, and they're trained to reach worried or grieving parents who are in hospital who are in there for someone on artificial life support or whatever it happens to be, to try and convince them to just sign them over for organ parts.

I mean, do you understand... This isn't more humanity, I think. I see it as, we're just products and we're worth an awful lot. These folks wouldn't be doing it, jetting across for nothing persuading folk. Remember, they're getting paid awfully well.

So, hhhh, and of course it also tells me that they must understand what the different antidotes to these different drugs can be, and they must have awfully fast ways, I would think, of determining if there's actual other diseases present. Very quick, like almost instant, to even bother to take organs, etc., hm? If they're taken from, say, car accidents and so on.

Now, DARPA, that's the big testing and research organizations. The ARPA, when they call it just ARPA, that's the part that gave you the computer they developed during the Cold War, supposedly, to interact with the Soviet system. So, they had their wargames going on through computers back then. Then they gave *us* the computer to get us all into it. Because the agenda was to literally alter the world and spy on all of us and manage and control all of us of course. And there's DARPA and it says...

Pentagon eyes expanding DARPA future warfare research office

news.trust.org / 24 May 2019

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The U.S. Department of Defense is close to expanding its legendary future warfare and technology agency DARPA by combining it with the Pentagon office in charge of adapting existing weapons to new uses, people familiar with the plans said.

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (*A: That's the full name of it, you see.*) would absorb the Strategic Capabilities Office (SCO) and centralize more research units under the Pentagon's Chief Technology Officer Michael Griffin.

(A: Now, in the past they put out wonderful stories, oh, we created a chip that can implant in paraplegics, and they can actually type on a computer which is just with their thoughts. So, you see, you understand that this warfare outfit puts all these wonderful things out to help people. Because you know, the peacekeepers today are warriors, you know, dress like warriors, they've always been, with grenades and weapons and so on, right, but we call them peacekeepers. And DARPA, this wonderful organization, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, that give you all your advanced warfare stuff, is there to help paraplegics and stuff. You see, you've got it all wrong, you just keep thinking bad things. You must be paranoid thinking they're there to actually do warfare kind of stuff on the world, you know. Get with the program here. So...)

The combination would end an experiment with SCO that began as an attempt to adapt to future threats quickly and with less bureaucracy.

If all of SCO's \$1.3 billion 2020 budget request were transferred to DARPA, DARPA would gain control over 37 percent more funding on top of its 2020 funding request of \$3.5 billion.

The SCO is charged with developing unexpected and game-changing capabilities to counter emerging threats.

The SCO has looked into projects like swarming small drones and transforming the Raytheon Co-made Standard Missile 6, a defensive weapon, into an offensive weapon.

(A: Wow! There ya go. M-hm.)

You can imagine, 'eh, when you've got all these folk who got the chips, because they want to give you chips for everything, and tell you how they're going to make it so wonderful to have chips in you and that. So eventually you probably won't get medicine and such, you'll get a medical chip, an implant that will fix everything for you, you see. And you can imagine it, one night you're all lying in bed, just like a horror movie, making a horror movie, you're all lying in bed and then DARPA activates that chip, and then millions of folk from across the country just get up in the middle of the night from a sleep there and walk like zombies, you see, chipped zombies. And you can do stacks of movies on that because they've done it on everything else, haven't they?

Anyway, I'll put this article up too, and then this one here...

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind

tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

DARPA wants to wirelessly connect human brains to machines, allowing soldiers to fully control weapon systems, view things remotely like a Three-Eyed-Raven (A: ...wow...), or feel stuff remotely.

It's the stuff of science fiction, but scientists have already made some advances in the field. The first human neuroprosthetic devices appeared in the mid-1990s, (A: *That's when they put out the PR stuff on the chips...*) allowing patients to crudely control artificial limbs. But those required surgical interventions. More experiments during early 2010s showed that scientists could reconstruct people's vision into digital video, but that's far from being real-time. Most recently, the scientists at Carnegie Mellon University have figured out how to connect to brains, using machine to transfer information wirelessly.

(A: *So, two heads are better than one, you see. There you are, they want to help you, you understand. So, it gives you the different universities that are in on the programs. They always use our tax money for everything, don't they?*)

This article here is pretty good, it's about...

UN hysteria linking climate change and species extinction mindlessly parroted by media

americanthinker.com / 8 May 2019

(A: *A little history of it, but a lot of it I read years ago on other websites, to do with their predictions, to terrify the public. Including the quotes from the leaders of these different ecological organizations and NGOs, the heads of them, and the United Nations too when they admitted blatantly, WE ALWAYS GIVE THEM SCARY SCENARIOS TO TERRIFY THEM, OTHERWISE THEY WON'T LISTEN TO US, you see. And they're still doing it, of course.*)

It is truly sad that U.N. reports on the climate and extinctions are printed throughout the media to push the agenda and scare the public, especially the children, with no questions asked and no attempt to verify the information in the reports.

(A: *So this article here goes into the, ohhh...*)

One million of the planet's eight million species are threatened with extinction by humans

(A: *And then...*)

...Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), a UN committee, whose report was written by 145 experts (A: *...You see, EXPERTS...!*) from 50 countries.

(A: *...talking about tens of thousands are already dead, blah blah blah. They give you the numbers from like decades ago. And none of us should be here by now, because even in the 90s they said we wouldn't hit 2000. Actually, they said we wouldn't hit 1990 initially, we'd all starve to death, you see. And here we all are. And all the other scary scenarios too... And they're still at it. And then Prince Charles came out years ago saying, you've got 100 odd days to live if we don't change right now, you see, the way we live. And of course that came and went, and the royalty is still getting married and having children and so on. It says...*)

U.N. Predicts Disaster if Global Warming Not Checked

June 29, 1989

A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by

rising sea levels (A: *That's why I bought a snorkel, a big, long snorkel just in case, 'eh.*) if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

(A: *Oh...*)

Coastal flooding and crop failures (A: *aaaa... aaaa...*) would create an exodus of "eco-refugees," (A: *... blah, blah, blah... and that was from...*) the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

(A: *Oh, terrifying scenarios, 'eh. And then they said...*)

There are 3 trillion trees on Earth (A: *Yep...*) – but they're disappearing fast

(A: *It's interesting, they're giving you different studies, but obviously they've got people going around counting it all, right?*)

A study led by Yale University researchers has found that there are over 3 trillion trees on Earth - but they are disappearing at an alarming rate.

The study found that there are around 3.04 trillion trees on Earth, or around 422 for each person on the planet.

The number is a huge increase on the previous global estimate, which was just over 400 billion trees worldwide. (A: *...you see? And that's... they played that one up before too, oh there's 400 billion trees on the planet, now it's 3 trillion. It's getting more rather than fewer. So...*)

We have been told that humans and CO2 are killing the oceans so now they only estimate that there are 3.5 trillion left. (A: *That's what they're saying 'eh.*) That seems to be an odd definition of dying.

(A: *M-hm. I'd say so! There ya are. And...*)

How Many Fish Live in the Ocean?

According to the best estimates of scientists, there are 3,500,000,000,000 (3.5 trillion) fish currently living in the ocean.

(A: *I guess they got someone going around counting them.*)

Then there were all those looming disasters projected by scientists on the first Earth Day almost fifty years ago.

(A: *That's what it was created for, Earth Day, right.*)

A quick summary: We would all be dead by 1985 to 2000.

We would be out of food either in the 1970s or 1980s.

During the 1980s, four billion people would die, including 65 million in the U.S.

By 1980, urban dwellers would have to wear gas masks to survive.

Soon, none of our land will be usable because of too much nitrogen.

The rivers will be out of oxygen, and freshwater fish will all be gone.

(A: *Oh my God, the sky is falling, 'eh?*)

By 1995, 75% to 80% of species will be gone.

(A: They first put out an ice age, they'd banked on the 'coming Ice Age' to terrify us all to give up all our rights so that the experts could manage us, you see, for depopulation and austerity and all that. But it didn't work out, so they then turned to 'global warming'. Now they just settled on 'climate change', because they're trying to cover all the bases. And it was the worst winter I've seen up here since I've been here, this winter past. I mean, it lasted this half, over half the year before the snow was gone.)

And ecologist Kenneth Watt said, because we were going into an ice age, that the Earth would be four degrees cooler by 1990 and eleven degrees colder by 2000. *(A: That was the initial thing, when it was the coming ice age.)*

But this article is just full of all the quotes from all the different associations and organizations, to terrify you. Including of course naturally, Paul Ehrlich, you know, who gave you the **Population Bomb**. Because that's the real agenda, is to depopulate the planet. How are they going to do it? Well, terrify them. And you can't have all these children who are just consuming and creating pollution, you see. There you go. And it's interesting. I mean, Paul Ehrlich, his wife was on the board, actual board of the Club of Rome, 'eh... [Alan chuckles.] that came out with the agenda, TERRIFY THE PUBLIC BECAUSE IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO DO IT, GIVE THEM SCARY SCENARIOS, ETC., AND MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY OF THE PLANET AND THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL. Well, that's what they came up with.

They never change. Big agenda. Global agenda. And **all the world's leaders are in on it**, folks. Yes, they are, the big club is in on it. And you're just the, you're the cause of it all, all the problems apparently. You see. And they're not going to change it just for you, little ole you. You might think you're important, but they don't. But it's just astonishing, isn't it, the nonsense we get fed, the nonsense we get fed for a big, big agenda, a big global agenda, hm. Another one here too, is...

One million species threatened with extinction because of humans

(A: Not one million and one. One million exactly.)

One million of the planet's eight million species *(A: Like, I used to, you come to the States or Canada, you would find towns and you'd always find an even number, everything ended up with 00 or whatever, for population on the signboards going into a place. I says, my God, they must, there's population planned for you. Well, here they are, you see, with one million species, one million exactly threatened with extinction because of humans. It says here...)* are threatened with extinction by humans...

The global rate of species extinction "is already tens to hundreds of times higher than it has been, on average, over the last 10 million years," *(A: This is the oldest count or whatever they had, this guy that counted them all.)* according to the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), *(A: There's a mouthful for you, 'eh. You see, that's very important, with the big long one like that. I'm impressed, aren't you?)* a UN committee, whose report was written by 145 experts from 50 countries. *(A: M-m. There ya go, species extinction.)*

The actual number of species on the endangered list appears to be 3,000, so why are we told that one million are endangered?

(A: But when you go into it, there's only 3000 it says. And even then, that's iffy. So...)

Endangered Species: Once They're Gone, There's No Bringing Them Back

Currently, more than 3,000 species of animals are considered endangered. In the United States, (A: Well, what happened to that one million, 'eh? I mean, what? I mean, what is it here? Do you see what I'm saying? And in their own policies they tell you one thing, but when you go into it and look, it's only 3000. And even that's iffy. It says...) the Endangered Species Act was passed in 1973 to help with conservation efforts, but there are now three times as many endangered species as there were just ten years ago.

If you look up the number of species that have gone extinct since the last (almost) 120 years, it is 477, or around four a year. I am sure most of those started going extinct long before fossil fuels could have caused the problem. So four species per year, and the U.N. puts out the prediction of one million, and journalists like puppets just print this. (A: ...as fact, you see.)

10 Animals that Have Gone Extinct in the Last 100 Years

Nearly 500 species have gone extinct during the last century—and in most cases, we humans are to blame. According to a 2015 study by the National Autonomous University (UNAM), 477 species have disappeared since 1900 due to our degradation and destruction of their natural habitats. The researchers said it was the largest mass extinction of species in history.

In 1989 the UN predicted disaster and we only had ten years left to fix the problem. They were 100% wrong but journalists and other Democrats pushing the agenda (A: *It's also Republicans, they're all on board with it.*) to take trillions away from the public don't care. (A: *And of course the money goes elsewhere, 'eh. And then...*)

U.N. Predicts Disaster if Global Warming Not Checked

June 29, 1989

A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

Coastal flooding and crop failures

(A: *...the same stuff that they just keep recycling, you see...*)

would create an exodus of "eco-refugees," threatening political chaos, said Noel Brown, director of the New York office of the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

(A: *So that's what they hope to do, and actually Rockefeller also had articles out on the eco-refugees could happen. But they change their minds eventually and says, it's better just to have economic refugees as they call it today, 'eh... just mass migration to where the best, ah, money is basically. [Alan laughing.] Even if it's, they can't get work there. It says...*)

He said governments have a 10-year window of opportunity to solve the greenhouse effect before it goes beyond human control.

(A: *As they spray the skies and cause global dimming, 'eh, according to all the satellite organizations and NASA, etc., global dimming they say. M-hm. Spraying away. And they talk about greenhouse gas, most of the greenhouse gas they call it, is actually water moisture. And the carbon dioxide is a .00000 something, it's a trace gas. But that doesn't make a... Facts don't matter, 'eh. Then...*)

In 2015, Yale University estimated that there are three trillion trees on Earth. (A: *Ah, there ya go.*) Previous estimates were 400 billion. (A: *So there you go. And...*)

How Many Fish Live in the Ocean?

(A: *I did that one already. And...*)

We would be out of food either in the 1970s or 1980s.

(A: *Ohhh, there ya go. M-hm.*)

18 spectacularly wrong apocalyptic predictions made around the time of the first Earth Day in 1970, expect more this year

(A: *That's what they do every year. They actually say that, that they get together to give you scary scenarios. There ya go.*)

Facts don't matter, you see. It's only that you believe what they're telling you, to create... You see, you won't budge... One of my talks in the 90s is, I said it's like, we're like cattle, they talk about we're cattle, you see, to them, and if we're content in the field with grass, we graze. We like to graze. And why not, you know? There's your pals roundabout you all grazing at the same time and you're quite content. But you see, to get change going, to get change going, or even to get you to move to another field, they've got a stir you up to get you moving. And it's not quite easy. So, they got to scare you.

It's easy to scare you. You see the cowboy in Westerns, and they start shooting the guns in the air and hollering and so on and trying to stampede them to get them moving. And they say in all the courses on human behavior, if you can get them terrified and hysterical, you get them moving. And fear. And not to let them stop and relax. If they stop and relax and start chewing the cut again, like the cattle, then you've got to do it all over again. But once you've got them moving don't give them a break, just keep them moving, keep them moving, keep them moving, keep them terrified.

This is the agenda towards planned change. Step by step by step by step, over so many years. And it's all still happening yet. It's worked awfully well. I mean, repetition, repetition, it's astonishing how it really all works, isn't it? Repetition, and the folk just go on and on and on with it, from one thousand sources, until they start spouting it themselves automatically. It's all understood in psychology of course. But that's the world in which you live, 'eh.

And all the stuff I mentioned tonight was nowhere about where I was going to talk about at all. But it just came out that way. Because I realized the stuff I was going to talk about would probably take me a couple of hours anyway, as I was prattling on there about the scary scenarios.

But that's how we're managed, folks. And most folk haven't got a clue because, do you realize the basket cases we would be if you were trained at an early age into *reality*? That the people above you are not there to help you at all? It's like a horror movie when you... Committee after committee, like a whole pyramid of committees above you and organizations, managing your brain, and managing what they want you to believe, in all, thousands of topics, and programming you to make sure that you go along with it all.

So in other words, these people are not *superior* to you. They're not *benefactors*. They are a *scientific tyranny*, exactly as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would bring in. And he wrote that in his own book in the 1940s I believe. He said that THERE WILL ALWAYS BE A TYRANNY. He says, WE CAN BRING IN A TYRANNY, and at that time he was talking about you had the Nazis of Germany World War II, that affected naturally everybody. And before that, and during the World War II and afterwards, it never stopped, was communism, the Soviet communism of course and the Soviet bloc countries that came out of it. And then the Cold War of course that came out afterwards too. But they saw these mass

movements. And they were really encouraged of how the Soviets, for instance, could manage many countries within the Soviet bloc and *make them obedient*. Mind you, they use terror techniques and everything else too to create a new type of humanity... an obedient society... with as less kickback as possible. It was all big experiments you see. And then **they blended the two together**. And everything was learned doing the Soviet technique, techniques used today.

They blended the two systems together, and that was what the Reece Commission came out with back in the 1950s in the United States by Norman Dodd. The Reece Commission came out with all of that. They said that THEY'D BLEND, EVENTUALLY, SEAMLESSLY, THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THE WESTERN SYSTEM, BLEND THE TWO TOGETHER AND THAT WOULD BE THE NEW SYSTEM. Well, that's where we are, folks, if you haven't figured it out. That's what happened.

That's of course what the foundations, that were owned by the big big, well even the, I mean for instance, the Rockefellers, remember too, and the clique they belong to, own the banks which *are* the US Treasury, the actual banks themselves that backs America. They own the top industries too. It was to grab all the top industries that folk would need to live, which they did, and then create the big foundations that manage all the NGOs. And education, you've got to get a unified universal education, or indoctrination you should really call it, for obedient global citizen. And that's what you've got, you've got that too. It doesn't mean that it's factual, what they teach you to believe is fact. It's only important that *you* believe it's a fact when you're brainwashed with it. Because they're looking at you to see if it's worked on you or not. And if it's not worked on you they're going to pull you in and, you know, tweak a few screws in your brain there to make sure it works properly. And properly to them means your indoctrination is moving and running you.

They always talked about reeducation camps in Soviet or communist countries. They still have them in communist countries. And they are very very real. To bring you in to make sure that you will say the things that you are supposed to say, you will NOT say the things that you're NOT supposed to say. We have it here now and you're being trained and trained and trained on the use of vocabulary and certain words which are going to be taboo. And then the words which are taboo then lead to topics that are taboo. Until they gradually thin out all the things that are maybe obvious to you, as they introduce new things, that are going to upset you, and then that will be taboo as well. That's how it's managed. That's real neuroscience and psychology and behaviorism in action. You're a specimen of it today, folks.

So for those who don't get freaked out with scary scenarios, and who understand it all, and who have kept their brains above water, with a big snorkel poles in case it gets flooding...

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada and it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sperm counts are on the decline – could plastics be to blame?

[theguardian.com](#) / 24 May 2019

National treasure: How the Scottish Government's National Performance Framework is linking policies to outcomes

[civilserviceworld.com](#) / 20 May 2019

New Zealand's world-first 'wellbeing' budget to focus on poverty and mental health

[theguardian.com](#) / 14 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth as 'main aim of UK spending'

theguardian.com / 23 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth - Spending review to increase wellbeing PDF

wellbeingeconomics.co.uk

The Essence of Evil: Sex with Children Has Become Big Business in America

rutherford.org / 23 April 2019

Decriminalise sex work to protect us from crime, prostitutes say

theguardian.com / 27 Feb 2019

Nurses vote to back decriminalisation of prostitution

theguardian.com / 20 May 2019

'Prostitution is seen as a leisure activity here': tackling Spain's sex traffickers

theguardian.com / 11 May 2019

Organ donation on the rise as fatal drug overdoses mount

baltimoresun.com / 13 Aug 2016

As death tolls rise, opioid crisis makes more organs available for transplant

theglobeandmail.com / 27 July 2019

UN hysteria linking climate change and species extinction mindlessly parroted by media

americanthinker.com / 8 May 2019

Climate Geoengineering Governance

geoengineering-governance-research.org

Pentagon eyes expanding DARPA future warfare research office

news.trust.org / 24 May 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind

tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 24th, 2011 (#796)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 24th, 2011:

Newtonian Politics:

Def. Lies Drop Down to People from Lofty Steeple:

"Governments Usurped Long Ago by Stealth,
We've Been Controlled by Managers of Wealth
Who Rule by Proxy via President, Prime Minister,
And Hide Under Democracy Their Deeds Sinister,
Thousands of Machiavellis Advise Each Gov.
How to Run World Agenda, Keep Knowledge Above,
Then Spin the Untruths via Media to Sheeple,
Dumbed-down Descendants of Once Free People,
Bankrupted by Wars and G-20 Meetings,
Where Leaders Stuff Faces while Protesters Bleating,
Billions Spent on Leaders Who are Kingly Corrupt,
While Forcing Austerity on Slow or Abrupt,
Russell said the Ruling Class would Become a Breed,
Distanced from the Peasants Off whom They Feed"

© Alan Watt March 24th, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 24th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of March, 2011. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and help yourself to the audios that are there for download. There's hundreds of them to choose from, and they're free. And you'll see a whole bunch of sites there.

These are the official sites I have; the only official sites I have. And they all carry transcripts as well of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choice offered. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't ask for backing from people. I expect the audience to do it, and my sign too for getting off the air eventually will be when the money just dries up completely. I don't give you hype. I don't flog you anything, that's sell you, with hucksterism, which is fear and promotion and so on. I just try and get through the hour to give you facts of what's happening, at least the facts as we're given, and then add a little more to them, because I've read a lot more from the big boys themselves, their own books, to add to what they're actually really saying, which often is opposite of what you think they're saying. Generally, actually, that's the case.

So, support me with this program, and buy the books and the discs I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you'll find out how to do it there too, and the choice offered, and from the US to Canada, remember, you can always use a personal check or an international postal money order, from your post office. You can send cash, and you can also use PayPal. Use the donation button on the .com site, or any of the sites I've got listed there, and follow it by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union. You've got Money Gram, some people send cash, and you can also use PayPal, again to order.

And believe you me, use that button as well to donate, because straight donations are really necessary now, because it's costing me, it's about \$120 extra a month, since they put on the harmonized sales tax, just for postage. That's what it's cost me on postage, the taxes on postage per month, no kidding. And it's going to go up this year again. It's only been in about four or five months now, and they've jacked up twice already. It's a form of value added tax actually, and we're going the same way as Britain, and all the other countries in Europe, because they have a value added tax. Here it's simply called the GST, and it's combined now with the provincial taxes, and we're really getting screwed, of course, that's what it's all about. But this global order is supposed to all eventually go into the same system of value added tax. Now, in value added tax, technically it was supposed to be about luxury goods, but they're not even bothering with that in Canada. They let all that ride, because Canadians are even more laid back than Britain, believe it or not, and in Britain they started it off on things that you really didn't need, like binoculars, and so on like that. And then it went across the board onto everything, as it always does, because we're played with like children from the guys at the top. And unfortunately, we're dumbed down and pretty stupid, and most folk are like children. They don't even ask the questions why or anything else anymore. They just accept it, coming down from the great king on high, and they obey. Never mind the fact that all taxes are supposed to go back towards the people, that's the function of them, and very little really does at all. Even when you've got a welfare state like Britain, a small amount goes back to the people, and most of it goes into pockets. There's more corporate welfare out there than anything else, bailing out the big boys, whenever they want a handout. It happens all the time. And of course, for ongoing wars, for the global government. And that's priority right now.

They love wars, you know, at the top, the big international bankers, because countries have to go and ask for the cash to replace these one million, two million, three million dollar and upwards missiles they keep popping off every day. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course, as the world is supposed to appear to go crazy, and that's really what it's supposed to do at this time. Order out of Chaos. You've got to get the Chaos first and fear everywhere and, you know, I've gone through talks before from various Pentagon type psychological operations, where they talk about the average person can only handle about one, maybe two at the most, major crisis going on in their lives at the one time. Any more than that, and they crack up. Some crack up at two. And what happens then is they sort of turn in themselves, almost helpless, and they either go into complete denial, which again is almost a psychotic state of going into denial, under the circumstances, or they will listen to the experts and hoping for the pacified stuff that comes out of their mouths to tell them it's all alright. "Leave it to us. We're the government, and we're the experts, and we're the scientists." And that's how it happens. And that's why they're giving you all of this at the same time. There are still banks going down across Europe, even Portugal, and you've got the power plants going off at Fukushima. And we have, of course, the war on Libya, and they've already stirred up the one in Syria. Now, these are all the countries, again, that were on the list, remember, of the New American Century group, with Wolfowitz, that George Bush Jr. and Rumsfeld and all these guys belonged to, and so you're simply watching,

as they said at the time, the countries they wanted to take out.

And we've also had articles in the past on this program, I hate to use the word even, program, it sounds like I'm brainwashing you. This educational show, or talk. Talk, educational talk, Alan, right, that's it. Anyway, about the Rothschilds, who have talked about the carbon taxes. They wanted it all to go from the world through their family bank in Switzerland. And their spokesman actually came out and talked about what he'd like to see about the Middle East, where they'd bring a big conglomerate together, just like a United Europe, of all the Arab countries, and set in their fake democracy, of course, which of course will all be paid-off CFR members, under the Arabic from of CFR, because they have them in all countries, by the way. And then everything will go smoothly, as people are conned there, under a guise of rights, freedoms, and something called democracy. And that's where they're going with all of this. We're going through, and I keep repeating this, an agenda, a long-term business plan. And that's how big corporations do it, a long-term business plan. And they have their investments, they have their plans, the takeovers, and these are actually aggressive takeovers of countries, you see, just like you do in business.

And they're using, of course, your tax money to do it, and of course your sons and daughters. Not that they care much about them at all. That's a renewable resource. Every year there's more folk turning eighteen to go in, the next bunch. So, they're using everybody, as they always do, to get their world agenda through. Because remember this world agenda is not to be a democratic system. It's to be more of a Sovietized system. We've had Soros, and many before him, from the same organizations, saying that we're in a post-authoritarian society. He loves China. And China is still, technically, Communist, at least by its rulership, and its governmental structure and system. You have to join the Politburo to get a business going over there. You have to agree to everything that the government says that you have to do. And you can't complain about anything. It's a rather dangerous thing to complain, but they get things done. So, Soros thinks it's a very efficient way of running a world system the same way, and that's why the United Nations, again, this big front, this big farcical front we call the United Nations, uses democracy as a reason to go off and slaughter other countries, because they're a front themselves, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Before that, it was the League of Nations, set up by the Milner group that blossomed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. I've gone through these histories so many times, but we're going through it today, as well.

And if you're on the target list of the New American Century that's been handed over to the Obama group, and they're carrying it on, because the 21st Century is the century they're really talking about, and this is the Century of Change. Academia has been prattling on about this century for a long time, in the 20th century. The century to come is the Century of Change, when they bring in this post-democratic system, under the cover of democracy, and they call it revolutionary democracy by the way. If you won't accept democracy, we simply invade you to keep the peace, you know. Just like the Romans went in to slaughter and kill and plunder, and take over, and force taxation on people, under the guise of bringing civilization. It doesn't matter the rubbish they give you, for the reasons. Offence is offence. And soldiers are soldiers. They're not peacekeepers. Never have been, never will be. So, let's not go into their Orwellian doublespeak.

We're going through as I say, the Order out of Chaos. And I'm sure they have a lot more chaos to come, by the way, maybe even more financial meltdowns. The States definitely will have one, because they owe so much money, they could never pay it back, never pay it back. The way it's set down at the moment, you wouldn't pay it back in a million years, if you had a million years that is, which you don't. You'll never pay it back because it's all compound interest. And when they talk about balancing their payment of debt and balancing the budget, the same in Britain and elsewhere, they're actually saying they managed to pay the interest to the bankers on the debt that year. Just the interest. Most of the time they can't meet it, they fall below that, and they don't meet their budget for the year.

That's the world we really live in. It's nothing to do with people in democracy. The people are cattle. Your job is to be born, and to be indoctrinated, and to obey, and work and pay taxes, consume to an extent, and then pay up your insurance for your own funeral, before you die. And please, don't live too long, after you retire, because the banks like to take that, and the government likes to take that cash that you've been paying in all that time. They'd prefer it if you'd just die a couple of days after retirement. And I'm not kidding about that. They've had meetings about that as well, including the ones about extending your working life, hoping you'll die off before you hit sometimes 67, 68.

And with men, that often is the case.

We're living in a financial racket. And the racketeers run the show. And these guys have got honorable titles, the great honorable so-and-so, or sir so-and-so, all these big, big bankers that have run the wars, over the whole twentieth century, who have plundered the planet, using again warfare, and grabbing the resources for themselves, which was one of the initial things that the group that worked with the Milner group, which was the Cecil Rhodes group, which, what they decided to do was take over the world's resources, that it would not be left in the hands of the people anywhere across the planet. And they'd get it, and they would be the caretakers, the guardians of the world, as Plato said. And it's their job, being the most, obviously, best equipped to deal with these financial types of situations and realities. Not the people at all. They also funded the Soviet system, and plundered that pretty well, because, I don't know if you ever read the articles at the time, how many, how many Russians, sort of Russians, ran out of that country with millions, not in rubles, but in dollars, American dollars, when the wall went down, and came over to the West, during all that Soviet era, masses of money were made. And they did allow private banking as long as somehow you managed to get through with a good lawyer, of course, that you didn't make your profits off of labor, you see. And there's many ways lawyers can run around that, which they did.

Everything is a racket in this world. I just call it the money racket. And that's what they used to call it too, racketeering and the numbers game. That's what it's all about. And our job, as I say, is to pay taxes. Pay taxes, and pay, and pay, and pay. And now, you're going into austerity, you're supposed to pay all your disposable income, if it's not going off into war, through other taxes, then it's going to go into fees and fines and permits, and permits for burning or carbon or heating yourself, or whatever it happens to be. So you will have no disposable income left. That is the world, that is the world that they sit and talk about when they go to Copenhagen. Of course, those characters who go to Copenhagen don't see themselves sitting, burning little bits of paper in the middle of a kitchen, trying to keep warm, as they expect you all to do if you're stupid enough to go along with it. And I mean stupid enough to go along with it.

You know, I used to talk about Great King Solomon. And the Masons love to put him up there on that big throne, you see, and all these steps. You know, you've got to count the steps; they all mean something. And the slave comes in to see Solomon and Solomon says, come here, and he crawls up those stairs there. He never looks Solomon in the eye of course. He keeps his head down, and grabs Solomon's feet to kiss them, and Solomon kicks him down the stairs. You see. And it doesn't stop the slave. He comes up again when he's told, and tries it three or four times, same thing, until Solomon is disgusted with the slave. And you understand, that's the mentality that those at the top have about the general public. If you take it, and take it, and take it, they become disgusted with you. You're less than human. You're an animal. That's how it works. You become an animal.

There's a little bit of dialog in the move called V for Vendetta, where the scientist who's responsible for using prisoners to test this new drug on, this injection, talks about it later on, of course, when it's her time to get disposed of. And she says the same thing about them. They came in, and they were so abject. They didn't speak up for themselves. They looked at the floor, until she was disgusted with them. These lab rats. These human lab rats. She was disgusted with them. And that's when the sadism comes out in people. And they become terribly not just aggressive with the people, but arrogant, incredibly arrogant with the people that they despise. And that's how they talk about all of you. It's their common daily talk, speech, about how much they're disgusted with you all. And there's only one way it can change, isn't there?

Now, I mentioned too, about the carbon taxes in Australia, how the prime minister there, this woman has obviously got the job to bring it in, and I'll talk more about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the carbon taxes. And, of course, they've chosen Australia to kick it in. And remember too that Australia and New Zealand and other countries, including Canada, are part of the British Commonwealth as they call it, or Commonwealth of Nations, that's where the elite take the wealth of the commoners for themselves. And Milner himself came up with that term, by the way, Commonwealth of Nations. Anyway, it sounded better than the Dominions, which they called them all before. But they've given this woman, who's a radical Fabian, to bring in this agenda. She wants the honors to do it for her betters, the ones above her, the ones who put her in place and trained her. And you must go into the Fabian Society. I've got a lot of

stuff in my archives too, you should check out there, because I do go into the Fabian History, their founders, what their Socialist Agenda was, who funded them, the big multi-millionaires, like the Astor family was one, and all the big foundations, other foundations fund them, and they work as one of the arms of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because International Affairs also makes sure that the left wing is supplied with their leaders too, to make sure they're on the right track, that is, same track as the other side are on in actuality. This came from a writer to me. It says:

"I was so pleased to hear your show, where you were talking about what's going on here at the moment in Australia, regarding the protests about the carbon tax. I've been so angered and saddened by the way the media have misrepresented and fabricated lies about the protest held yesterday. Many people traveled hundreds and hundreds of miles to attend the protest at their own expense. A lot of people were older Australians who had never protested anything in their lives"

That's a lesson for everyone else out there, by the way.

"That is how passionate this issue has become. The media focused on a few rogue placards in the crowd. One of which was unfortunately behind the leader of the opposition, as he spoke to the crowd. The illustrious leader, the prime minister, stayed away from the protest and made her comments in Parliament. Julia Gillard is most competent and comfortable within the walls of Parliament, but proved useless during the devastation of cyclone Yassi, and she proved she is totally inept in front of the Australian public. She has personally called the protesting people extremists."

So, there you go. Do you understand? This is the nearest term to terrorist, you understand, is what they're getting at here. And of course, all their media there is owned by the same CFR bunch as Canada and elsewhere, you see. They're painting them as extremists, and as I say, that's the closest you can get to the next step of terrorism, you see.

"Only to go on later in Parliament, stating that she had not attacked the Australian public, who were at the protest."

Doublespeak. It says:

"This particular protest began impromptu by a caller to a radio talk-back show, saying we should take to the streets and protest, and before the fellow knew it, he started a rally that grew and grew. One broadcaster at the radio station decided to support the rally and promoted it. It was completely grassroots with no funding from any organization. The people paid their own way, and the only major help they received was continual promotion of the rally on one radio station."

Thousands of them went. It shows you the control in Australia too, you know.

"I'm so proud of all those people. Australians are an apathetic lot, so you have to know they are fired up if they hit the streets in protest. It was a huge regret of mine, that I was unable to attend."

And it says:

"Of course, all the global warming enthusiasts believe this tax will be solution to the warming problems they believe we have."

And, of course they will, because they're paid to. They do get funding, of course, the ones who are promoting all the cutbacks and the taxes. We'll just throw money at the sky, like we throw money at wars, I suppose, and the brilliant scientists that give us meltdowns and stuff like that. They'll bring us all the solutions. What a stupid, stupid belief that is, isn't it? Stupid belief for stupid people. And there's lots out there, but again, their leaders are always funded. But here's a real grass movement you see, that didn't have time to get infiltrated, and got on the streets, and the older guys were out there too, as they should be in every darn country. Because the big boys promote all

the youngsters to riot on their own behalf, because they want them to belong to NGOs. They don't want the older ones with a bit more commonsense coming on their own and just speaking the blatant truth. So that should be a lesson to everybody, I hope. I hope. Because, I'm telling you, it's going down everywhere. And when it goes into one country, and they get away with it, you've heard it all before, well, Australia is doing it, why don't we? And again, who put the bill forth for all this? Rothschild. Rothschild was the guy who put the bill forth again to the 'world community,' this strange term, this world community, and they want it all through their bank, of course, in Switzerland, where they'll accumulate incredible interest overnight from trillions of dollars going through. And it's also to bring you to your knees in austerity. In fact the representative from NM Rothschild actually talked about that. This is the new market, that carbon and energy is the new market, that they've planned it all in advance, so we cannot let them get away with it, unless you truly want poverty. Truly. It's as simple as that. Simple as that. And anyone who just goes along with the crowd to get along with the crowd, or even go along to get through life, really, they don't deserve freedom or anything else, and it's true enough what the founding fathers said many times about that very topic. You don't deserve it if you're not willing to stand up for it.

I've mentioned the arrogance and the contempt that the leaders have for you. That spreads all the way down to the cop on the street. Do you understand? They take all their cues from those above them. And you're allowing it all to happen, by gazing at that darn television, and watching your sports and your comedies and your porn and all the rest of it. You make me ashamed sometimes to belong to this thing called the human race. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's a couple of callers on the phone, so I'll go to David from Montana, if he's there.

David: Mr. Watt, I just want to confirm what you're talking about. This is the first time I have called any radio station or anything, but I went through quite an ordeal and didn't know what I was going through, until I listened to quite a few stations, and I got to listening to you, and I went through sheer tyranny for a while. And they tried to drive me crazy, and it was just incredible. I went through it, you know. I was completely dumbed down; I was surrounded by people that kept me dumbed down. And then my wife asked for a divorce. And hell just broke out. It was just, you talk about being overwhelmed by things, you know that, like you said, they just kept coming at me with so much stuff that it was just overwhelming. And I went into the justice system, and they just about did whatever they wanted to me in there, and I got out of that. And so then I went into the churches. They were there. And then I went into like AA. Everywhere you go, like you were talking about, they're there, to kind of move you around.

Alan: It's kind of like moving in a circle back to where you started, which is a good happy, contented citizen.

David: Yeah, well. And it got to be to the point where I've had to isolate myself, because, everywhere I go, there seems to be a big grid out there of people that are bought and paid for.

Alan: Well, there are actually, and I'll tell you. I've talked about the system in Britain for instance, Common Purpose, where literally thousands of officials of all kinds, right down to even AA are put in place, and even police chiefs and so on, even though it's against the law to have them involved in a so-called NGO and in an official capacity at the same time. They do these things, councilors, mayors, everything. Even military officers. Well, it's the same thing in the US, in Canada and elsewhere too. You have the same system there, and these people are paid extra to turn people back in, to the loop again, if they happen to approach them and try to get in and they have different ideas. They try and first of all straighten you out and then flatten you out. If the straightening out doesn't work, they flatten you, and hopefully, they'll get you back into the loop again as a happy, contented moron, basically. That's what it is.

David: Well, that's kind of what I'm going through right now, and even my family members were involved in this. My kids were. My cousins. Everybody. I was worth, you know, a little bit of money. There might even be life insurance. I'm not too sure. But I'm in a local union too, and I went back to work. I got out of jail, went back to work. And I thought I was over with it, and then I started getting sheer tyranny at work too. I had to even record people, you know, to prove, for my unemployment or whatever. So, I'm kind of getting through that right now, and then finally I've got, you know, an attorney, and they're starting to talk about, finally he's starting to talk about maybe getting this through with. I'm not too sure, but you know, people have been trying to get me to break restraining

orders, and I've just had to pull myself. I'm in Montana, I'm from California. I own a big, beautiful home there, and I've been just kind of wandering job to job. And people, you know, once I start, you know, like working out at a health club, you know, I'll bump into people that I know that are part of it, and it's wherever you go. You start going somewhere repeatedly, they'll send somebody there to interfere with you.

Alan: That's right, because the people themselves, you see, they are dumbed down. They're told to not think for themselves, just be happy. You know, just be happy. And they hate anyone coming into their little world who's telling them something that's uncomfortable to their happiness. And they react against it. They've chosen not to know. What scares them is the fact that whatever you're saying they suspect might just be right and true. And if that is the case, then they have to start making decisions about themselves and what to do, but they're so comfortable in their present routines and so on, they don't want to break it, so they'd rather just turn on you. That's a technique which governments will use on the public, they have used for a long time. They get the mob, the general population to turn on those who know too much, or are trying to wake them up. They can actually use the mob against you.

David: Well, that's what it seems to be. It seems to be people that are actually working for the government, the state or whatever, the state is god or whatever.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you a little thing about that, because it was Jacques Ellul, who wrote about the total surveillance system in the 1950s, which was set up for all Americans, Canadians, British and so on. And at that time, he said, they used a Cardex system, the old card system on a wheel, to put all the data in about every citizen around. And he said, they would not let the public know how the information on them was gathered at that time. A lot of it was actually from spies. For every couple of hundred people they had a spy in every street. No kidding. And they were there to record gossip and have you chat in the street, and what you're up to, and just turning this kind of stuff in to the police forces, who also kept their databases on the people. And this was across Canada, as I say, in the States and Europe, and then eventually, of course, they got the computers, where it's much, much easier, but they still have their spies out there.

That also came in during the interview in Britain in the 80s, when they had the big nuclear threat, and made the movie *Threads*. They talked to the big police chief of the whole of Britain, who wanted a totalitarian system by the way. He was quite blatant on about it, when he was interviewed. And it came out then too that they had, he was asked, we hear you have spies on every street. And the man kind of hummed and he hawed, and he said, well, it would be perfect if we did; and in fact they actually did. You have them in every community. You also have retired civil servants, both from your state and your federal government, who get early retirement but they're given their full wages. And they're also funded to move off into the country, different areas, towns and so on, settle down, set up little NGOs, and actually collect data on all the people living in the towns. That's still happening today.

David: Well, it seems like a lot of businesses are involved in this. You know your hotels, motels, I don't care what, you know, businesses seem to be involved in this grid. And the surveillance that I've gone through has been incredible and also my phone being, if I called somebody, and then they'll call them, and pretty soon they're screwing with me. It's been, and all I've had to do was just say, you know, just release myself from people, you know, and just not be scared. They try and scare the hell out of you, and you know, with the sheriff and all of that, and you've just got to stick out your chest and go, you ain't scaring me.

Alan: They do use intimidation, and that's also been part of this Homeland Security and Terrorism everywhere, they have given out so many ads on television to people to turn folk in. Anything suspicious, anybody who's behaving suspiciously, saying odd things, and they are doing it like the good little robots that they are.

David: And one last thing. And the only thing that's really gotten me through this is that I've had to become a just straight and narrow person. I mean, my morals and everything. I've had to just take them to the top.

Alan: You have to start with yourself, because you're the only material that you can be sure of changing. That's yourself, absolutely.

David: Yeah, that's the only control that you've got. You've got to keep yourself clean and clear, and the rest will take care of itself. And it's been an incredible, and I'm not through yet.

Alan: No, I know exactly what you mean, because everyone will go through the same process, and you do. You analyze yourself, your whole history, everything you've done. And whether you like it or not, it will come back to you, everything you've done. And then you've got to change yourself, because as I say, basically, everyone is contaminated in this system, by the indoctrination, and we've got to clean ourselves up. And as I say, the only person that you can be sure of altering is yourself. You are basically in charge of your own, building yourself. And that's how you've got to start.

David: Yeah, that's about the only control that you have. And that's the truth out there. Well, thank you Mr. Watt. This is the first time I've been able to even talk about, you know, without kind of sounding crazy.

Alan: Believe you me, I've got lots of people I'm in touch with that go through these processes, and it's always the same, especially with family. One wakes up, one doesn't. And they can't live together then, because the one who still likes to live in the old, fake belief system will turn on the one who's woken up.

David: Yeah, absolutely. All right, thank you for everything you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you.

Alan: And we've got Tom from Wisconsin. Hello.

Tom: Well, I've been on a kick of watching movies put out by Hollywood that depict government and its role. I just watched Mercury Rising, with Bruce Willis, from '98, and I have to tell you that from the moment go, it starts out with a militia group, that is saying they are a part of the Republican United States of American, and not the Republican Party, but the actual Republic. In the dialog of the film, the storyline, it starts out with this group, saying that they're a part of the Republic, and they're there to take back, what was, you know, ill gotten gains they even said in the film. But I just wanted to call and share that with people. They should watch that film, because this whole film literally just lays out the overall agenda and lays out really the propaganda, that the government is actually here to help us, when in fact, it's the opposite. And you know, I'm wondering Alan, is this Republic of the United States of America, a group that has formed, and apparently handed the fifty governors of the fifty sovereign states, well, actually the corporate states. You notice that they have to swear their oaths or they're removed. And so by law, Alan, is there now a de jour Republican form of government that is now taking shape? And I don't know if you're heard about this. I've read up a little bit, I've been to the websites, and I haven't heard from anybody yet, but I'm just wondering, do you think this is for real?

Alan: No, I don't, to be honest with you. It would be nice if it was, because everyone in the States has been taught since President Wilson, more so and more so after the 1950s, actually, that the US is a democracy. It's not. It's supposed to be a Republic, so that they could not end up with a socialized system, where minority groups could eventually rule over the majority. And that also goes for the guys in government, they're a minority remember, and they couldn't go outside the parameters of the constitution, but since then, you've seen the propaganda yourself, for your whole life, I'm sure, where they come along and tell you, and it's taught in school now too, that it's an outdated document, it's no good for this day and age, etc, etc. And in reality, it's good for every era, because, they basically, they were far better educated, the founding fathers, than anyone today in the US. Some of them spoke Greek, Latin, and so on, and they knew all their histories, and they knew about the previous Empires and so on. And they modeled it to some degree after ancient Rome. They decided a Republic was far better. And they did try to keep the divisions of government apart, the executive and so on. But in reality, as Carroll Quigley said, since about the late 1800s, the 1890s, when the group that was formed in Britain set up the one in the United States that eventually was called the Council on Foreign Relations, he says, there's not a single president that actually did not belong to this group, regardless of the part he lords over. He said, it's not necessary that all the lesser politicians are members; it's only important that we get our man in on all sides. And that's been like that for a hundred years now.

And it's the same in Britain. The British system has the same groups by the way, in India. They put up the leaders for India, and Australia, and Canada. And they rotate their annual meetings around all these countries. And they have New Zealand and Australia as well.

This group has been running the world for a hundred years, that's why you've had all these wars. They said it was necessary to have world wars to bring the world's population to their knees. And to rule over them, both financially, and use that as a weapon by the way, economic warfare and debt, and also to give up this dangerous idea of national sovereignty. It's far better, as Rockefeller says, to have intellectuals and bankers, he said, ruling the world, than having countries going off in their autonomous directions by themselves. And they really mean this. That is a tenet of their reason for being, and we're living through it now. But the US is supposed to be a Republic, and unfortunately, regardless of all the warnings that the founding fathers and so on gave to the public, regardless of all that, when he said that you're supposed to even overthrow them when you see that they're treasonous and they're not serving the public, the public have become so docile, fat and lazy and happy, and never ever in history given to so much entertainment, they're adapting through all the changes without a care. And they won't care until they squeal at the end, you know, like stuck pigs, that's what folk do. They don't care about what happens to anyone else, but when the gun sight is turned on them, and this big eating machine of war is not finished yet. Once it finishes off the Middle East, and the New American Century, it comes back and it turns on its own people. Believe you me, it's going to do that.

And, you know, how you get back to a Republic, you're not going to get it by being nice.

Tom: Yeah, well, the thing that I was thinking is that there has to be an alternative organizational structure that people can turn to as a support mechanism, and I mean, I realize that in the end you're saying that everybody for themselves has to say, I don't want this, I want something else. At a minimum. What I'm also trying to get at, is it possible that there is this group of people that have self-organized and have decided that when this empire collapses, that the alternative will be there for people. Or, I mean, are you just saying that it most likely is already a diversion for those who are trying?

Alan: It's been a diversion, because you see, when it collapses, the big boys don't allow things to happen that they don't want. They come out like the Phoenix from the Ashes, you understand. That's one of their symbols in fact. And they believe, they've already set up that they'd take over and continue ruling. In fact, there's no lull at all in a sense. They come out with their new system over the people. And it's not generally until about twenty, fifty years down the road, you realize you've been had again. So, to have a grassroots organization, you must have something to go on, to start with. Even the Marxists had it too, with their planks for their manifesto. You've got to have some kind of manifesto of your own. Even the Constitution was a manifesto. And you've got to have the tenets to believe in. It must be stuck to, rigorously. They cannot be altered or bent. They must be stuck to. And I don't think there's an organization that literally has that set up. And you need devoted people, who can recognize when they've been infiltrated, and by whom, and get them out right away. And constantly do it, because you'll constantly be infiltrated if you try and set something up.

Tom: Well, I would encourage you to take a look at it. It's the Republic of the United States of America. They've got a website and everything. I think it would be beneficial if people investigated that.

Alan: I'll have a look and see. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Richard from Alberta. Are you there Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hello. Hey, Alan, how are you doing tonight, man?

Alan: Not too bad. I'm hanging on with my fingernails.

Richard: Oh, cool, cool. Yeah, I've been fighting the New World Order, I just kind of woke up when I was a kid, so I don't know, it's kind of weird thing. But I was just curious, what do you think we can do, because, you always kind of

sound like you're saying like that people, that everything is controlled, and everything kind of paints an ugly picture. I was just wondering, what do you think we can do to beat these guys?

Alan: The people have to start to demand what they want themselves, not from their politicians, because their politicians never listen to them. They've got to start having street rallies. You know the big rallies they had to ban the bomb, all that stuff, even though they were led by the big NGOs, thousands of ordinary people turned in to join with their children and all the rest of it. And simply say no to things. And just like they're doing in Australia now with the carbon taxes, they've got to make a presence for themselves, and continue and continue until the people get what they want for a change, because they've never had it before.

Richard: Well, you've got a lot of groups like that. Are you familiar, I'm sure you're familiar with We are Change. You have a lot of groups, and they have chapters all over the world, and they're really starting to push back on the whole global warming lie.

Alan: But it isn't just the global warming lie. We've got to come, you see, we've got to change our whole way of looking at everything here, and stop allowing. Our politicians are living like kings now with their massive dining, and their multi-billion dollar security and food systems and all the rest of it for their lovely little meetings. And you know, this has gone way too far, and we're watching the Caesars of Ancient Rome just plunder the planet, and scoff at the public. That's how bad it is, and we've got to do a lot more than that. And it's going to take continued protesting, massive protesting to stop this darn system going the way that non-elected people by the way, I'm talking about the systems that run the government, over the government, like the Council on Foreign Relations for instance, stop them from running our lives, because they plan the future for us. The politicians just do what they're told. And that's all they are, a bunch of lackeys, you know.

Richard: Well, if you read any of the reports from like Chatham House or the CFR, the policy is handed to them.

Alan: Oh, it's handed to them. And remember too, like Orwell said, there's an inner party too, where they go along their own way, and they don't publish that to the public. You can get into the CFR site and Chatham House, but you can't get into the inner party. They actually say that too. They have special passwords for those in the inner party, and that's where the real decisions are made. Now, all Rhodes Scholars are the same. They're in on this. They're part of it. Like Bill Clinton. You have academia, with their professors, picking the special candidates that become Rhodes Scholars to go into world government. That's what they're all picked for, set up for, world government leaders. And they're lifelong members of All Souls College, and that's where the big plans are made, and if you again go into Quigley's stuff, he'll tell you the history of them, and how they even set up from the Boer War, they set up that, they set up the South African War, and they set up World War I. They used fifteen years of propaganda to get them ready to go into war against Germany for World War I, and then after that, they said the public still had not got to their knees to give up their rights and sovereignty, we need another World War, and they gave us one.

Richard: Well, I just started reading *Tragedy and Hope*. A thick book, but I want to ask you, you said...

Alan: Well, actually, it's the end of the show, and we're kind of running out of time. But read that, and you've got to read the Anglo-American Establishment by the same author. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 20th, 2011 (#945)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct 20th, 2011:

Next!

**"With Gaddafi Snuffed, The Gunsight's Moving
Between Syria and Iran, Need Excuses Proving
That One's the Greatest Threat That's Ever Been,
Our Protectors Must Move to Save the Dream
Of a Peaceful Planet, So Carbon Neutral,
If You're Feeling Sick, The Feeling is Mutual,
But Remember, For Most, This is Good Enough,
The People don't Care Who's Next for the Snuff,
Constant Conflict is the New Normal,
Flimsy Invasion Excuses Pronounced Formal
By the Elect of Elected and Those Appointed
In Positions of Power, Peer-Group Anointed,
When No Nation's Unconquered, Not One Alone,
The Big War Monsters Will Turn Sites On Home"**

© Alan Watt Oct 20th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 20th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 20th, 2011. For newcomers, you should go into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and make good use of it. There's hundreds of audios to download, where hopefully you'll begin to understand the big picture of the system that truly runs the world, and how you've all been fooled, and basically trained from childbirth onwards to believe that you live in some kind of democracy or republic, or whatever they happened to have given you. But to show you that really you're living in a global society run by a few, with a very big plan, of course, right down to creating a brand new world, a brand new system, even

eventually brand new people, the kind that will serve them better. And neuroscientists are heavily at work at that right now, trying to make that a possibility. They're not too far off, actually. Anyway, find out how it's all come about, how the culture literally, from about the 50s onwards has been utterly turned upside-down on its head, not by happenstance, not to make people freer, but to actually enslave them into a new system, where government is at the top of the tree, families are out of the picture, and there's no one to stand up for you, when government comes to talk to you. That's part of the idea. Wells said that back in the 20s, eventually there would be no one to stand around the individual when the government wants to speak to them or order them around, or whatever. And we're there now.

Most folk don't mind. They don't mind having no privacy. They quite enjoy their lives, actually. And they really are anything but sentient. They're out of the picture all together. And the few who do understand, unfortunately are suffering because they're watching the coup de grace put on the world right now, in fact, even all around them as we speak. So, help yourself to the audios and remember too, all the sites listed on cuttingthroughthematrix.com website have transcripts for print-up as well, in English. And, if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from there for print-up. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by purchasing the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And it tells you on the pages how to do it right there. From the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check, and you can still use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can send cash or you can also use PayPal to order. You'll find out how to do it as I say on the .com site. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember, straight donations are also very, very welcome, because, as we all know, we're going through inflation, and it's not going to stop right now.

Actually, it's just going to get a lot, lot worse. It's planned to get a lot worse as time goes on, as they take us all down in the so-called first world countries, because our time has past. We've served our masters well. We've helped conquer the world for them. We're finishing off the last few countries right now, in fact, supplying the manpower, the taxes to pay for it all, and bombing anyone who's not standardized into the global system of a World Bank, Central Bank system. So, we've almost completed our task. There's only two or three countries left to go, and we're already ready to start on the next one after finishing off Libya. So, we've all to plummet downwards as the countries we've helped finance to come up actually rise above us, and using our tax money of course. Because you see, we really serve collectively a few at the top, who are already international, always have been international, and they always make their plans well in advance. They even train generations as to what to think, what to believe, what to play at, what trends they're going to rattle through their heads all day. And now it's all like little birds, what you're going to twitter about today. They give you everything, lots of trivia, lots of mystique and mystery to keep you entertained, as you lose everything. And we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how all the First World countries are going down now, by design, at the right time, of course. And how we've already financed the Third World countries up to a higher standard, and we're still paying actually, the emerging nations, as they call them, to come up to a higher standard. We're pumping our tax money into them. Lots of the companies that are investing in those countries get tax subsidies from our governments, if they will invest in these up-and-coming ones, like Brazil, etc. And that's the World Trade Organization's agenda, you see. All your politicians at the top, all your presidents, prime ministers signed that deal a long time ago. And that's how we helped to bring China up to the top as well, and eventually just move, lock, stock and barrel all the factories, etc, that used to be in the States, Canada, and elsewhere, over to China. Well, we're doing the same thing with Brazil, India, and other countries now. And people think, well, why would your politicians do that to your own people. Well, maybe they don't see themselves as belonging to you in the first place. Maybe they see themselves belonging to an elite club, which they actually do. They belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, for one thing. There's other ones too. And they believe in this world society that the founders strived for from the very beginning, to take over all natural resources of the entire world to bring in a new type of society, a planned society, ordered society, under an authoritarian type system. And that's what we're going into today.

That's what really all those crowds that are yelling for global government at the Wall Street do's, are actually all about. They're actually pushing for Communism, they think. And it's to do with global government for the people at

the top. It's great to control the masses. They always do what you want them to do. And they're funded by the big bankers themselves. So, whether they like to know that or not, it happens to be a fact. You can trace the founders and the funders of all the big NGOs. Very, very rich people indeed. And Communism or Socialism in its true form is a better way to run the world, because it's very authoritarian. In fact, the United Nations has said that China is a model state for the world to follow, because everything comes under the government of China. It's still technically a Communist government, and all businesses must go through China. All banking must go through China's government. So, the government is all powerful, and everybody obeys, believe you me, they truly obey over there. And the people really are like a mass people in China. They have put on these massive displays that all the Communist countries do with the dancing and so on, and you see thousands of them all moving, like sea anemones, all that kind of stuff. Same as North Korea. And that turns a lot of psychopaths on, when they see millions of people all working like part of a giant puzzle, a jig-saw puzzle, all working together, turns them on, that feeling of power. Anyway, that's what's happening.

Now, Athens, of course, in Greece, Greece is going down the tubes, as it's meant to do. And now they've passed what I call the Pauper Bill to put them into complete pauperism. It says:

The Greek lawmakers have passed a deeply resented austerity bill.

(Alan: That's what pauperism is, you see, you go into austerity.)

That has led to violent protests on the streets of Athens, despite some dissent from one Socialist lawmaker. The new measure includes pay and staff cuts in the civil service, as well as pension cuts and tax hikes for all Greeks. And the bill passed by a majority vote in the 300 Member Parliament.

(A: So, they're really going to get it, you know. They're meant to go down. And no one has told us where all these billions of dollars have gone, or euros and pounds, because we're told nothing. You understand that, in this wonderful system, we're told nothing except we must all be responsible for paying off the cash that our governments borrowed to throw at this big black hole in space. You know, this thing that sucks everything through it and has got nothing to show for it. But someone's got the cash. The cash is going somewhere, but supposedly it's just not helping to keep Greece afloat, so they're telling us. So simplistic, isn't it, this wonderful science of economics.)

Former Labor Minister Luke Kaçeli'nin voted against one article that scales back collective labor bargaining rights.

(A: So there'll be no bargaining rights at all.)

She voted in favor of the overall bill but Prime Minister George Papandreou expelled her from the party's parliamentary group. The move whittles down his parliamentary majority to 153.

So, they've got demonstrations going over, and protests, and there's people that go out there with helmets and gas masks and all the rest of it. Even, there's a little tip for folk in the future, when things get bad. You smear your face with Maalox to protect you from tear gas, on your skin. So, it's quite something, as I say, as we watch one country go down. And it's only shades of things to come, because if you cannot see the writing on the wall, under the guise of terrorism, what's happening in the States especially, it's nothing to do with terrorism, unless they eventually classify the fact that folk riot in the States when they're starving as terrorism, which of course they will. And that's the beauty of the word, terrorism. It's not a thing as such. It's not a country. It's not an enemy. It's a condition. And it's really the expression of a condition. And especially when it comes down to poverty and starvation. So, we're seeing this happening in Greece, and it's shades of things to follow.

Now, FEMA, FEMA. We know darn well we've got all these amazing emergencies going on in the States right now, and they need thousands and thousands of people working the TSA and FEMA and God knows how many other ad hoc agencies that are armed to the teeth, like any other military.

FEMA Plans First Ever Nationwide Emergency Alert System Test

On November 9, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) will conduct the first-ever nationwide test of the Emergency Alert System (EAS) at 2 p.m. Eastern Standard Time (EST), a test that will last for approximately three minutes.

The EAS is a system designed to transmit emergency

(A: It's quite interesting that, too, eh, a minute, sixty seconds, you've got 666, eh?)

The EAS is a system designed to transmit emergency alerts and warnings to the public at the national, state, and local levels.

EAS participants broadcast alerts and warnings regarding severe weather, child abductions and other types of emergencies.

(A: This is nationwide though. And:)

EAS alerts are transmitted over radio and television broadcast stations, cable television and other media services.

(A: They can actually cut into your internet too, apparently. So, it will be all on television stations, and so on and so on and so on. And people that haven't heard about it will freak out, no doubt, and be calling and jamming all the lines to see what's happening.

Now, it's interesting that Tennessee is a good example of what is happening in the States. Tennessee, a company, this big company called the:

Electrified Truck Terminal Files for Bankruptcy After \$400,000 Stimulus Injection

(A: You wonder sometimes if they get these grants given to them with the intention of just going bankrupt afterwards, eh. There's so many of them that happen, as it's happening too now. It says.)

Just months after obtaining more than \$400,000 in federal stimulus funds, TR Auto Truck Plaza off Interstate 40 sits idle.

The Tennessee Department of Transportation (TDOT) handed out the \$424,000 Environmental Protection Agency stimulus grant for electrical hookups so that truckers wouldn't have to burn diesel fuel while resting. Both the state and EPA were apparently unaware that owner Rick Lewis had a history of legal and financial problems and had filed for bankruptcy.

(A: What do you mean? These are the people who watch everything that we are doing, you know little you and I, but they didn't know before they gave him the grant, that he had a history of legal and financial problems, and had filed for bankruptcy. Who's kidding who?)

What was originally lauded as Tennessee's first electrified truck terminal is now boarded up.

"It is Solyndra in miniature," said Rep. Phil Gingrey, R-Ga., referring to a Silicon Valley solar panel manufacturer that filed for bankruptcy shortly after receiving a \$535 million loan guarantee from the U.S. Department of Energy. "What I am questioning is the vetting and oversight and the fiduciary responsibility that the federal government -- the people who run these programs -- have to we, the taxpayer."

(A: Well, come on. There's more to it than this. Eh?)

Even before his latest bankruptcy filing, Lewis had a history of financial troubles. He filed for bankruptcy in 2003, a year after a conviction on 31 counts of theft.

(A: Ha, ha, ha, ha. He's the sort of guy they want at the top, you know. They should put him up higher.)

And Lewis currently faces indictments for allegedly writing worthless checks, according to court records.

Lewis declined Fox News' request for an interview.

Tennessee transportation officials said the Dandridge case is unusual, but it has prompted them to improve screening of grant applicants.

What screening, eh? What screening? I think it's all done in the lodge down there, that's how it's screened. Anyway, here's what they do when a place is going downhill. You'll see this happening down through history. They turn out all the troops and everything else, and make-work projects for TSA or FEMA or whoever it happens to be. And that's what they do when things are going to the dogs, basically, financially. It says:

Tennessee Becomes First State To Fight Terrorism Statewide

You're probably used to seeing TSA's signature blue uniforms at the airport, but now agents are hitting the interstates to fight terrorism

(A: You know, it's everywhere. You've seen the terrorist drivers everywhere, haven't you?)

with Visible Intermodal Prevention and Response (VIPR).

(A: They love these names, eh. They get marketing companies to make them up for them, and pay big bucks for it too, thousands of bucks to come up with that. You know, Visible Intermodal Prevention and Response, called VIPR. It's close to Viper, you see. They like these names like vipers and snakes and things.)

"Where is a terrorist more apt to be found? Not these days on an airplane more likely on the interstate," said Tennessee Department of Safety & Homeland Security Commissioner Bill Gibbons.

(A: These are make-work projects, you understand. They've got so many guys hired now, nothing happens, and you make work for them. Make-work projects. There's nothing else happening in the States it seems. You know, just make-work projects. It's probably the only growing business there is, is anti-terrorism.)

Tuesday Tennessee was first to deploy VIPR simultaneously at five weigh stations and two bus stations across the state.

Agents are recruiting truck drivers, like Rudy Gonzales, into the First Observer Highway Security Program to say something if they see something.

"Not only truck drivers, but cars, everybody should be aware of what's going on, on the road," said Gonzales.

It's all meant to urge every driver to call authorities if they see something suspicious.

(A: Isn't that a bit overkill? Don't you think so? Eh?)

"Somebody sees something somewhere and we want them to be responsible citizens, report that and let us work it through our processes to abate the concern that they had when they saw something suspicious,"

(A: Ha, ha.)

said Paul Armes,

(A: I can see this guy has had, you know, coaching on how to speak.)

TSA Federal Security Director for Nashville International Airport.

The Tennessee Highway Patrol checked trucks at the weigh station with drug and bomb sniffing dogs during random inspections.

Ohhh. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Watching these big demonstrations that get formed, they often start with legitimate reasons, you see how they're overtaken so quickly. Actually, they're used from the very beginning by the groups that eventually get the headlines and take it over, and demand their world Communistic system for the big bankers to rule over them, because that's how it really works out in the end. Al Gore and this clique at the top too, of the US, and every country has got its clique. They're all authorized to be there by the World Society. And Al Gore of course, has got his company too, all set up to trade in carbon credits and so on, and make a lot of money off it, this big new casino, much like the stock market, where they trade out a bunch of nothings they're given for free by the government, by your tax money. Anyway, Al Gore, this is an article that came out in 2007 about the hypocrisy on how much they're liars, these guys. Now, some of us know that they're just natural liars. That's why they're there. And Al Gore was definitely coached by Armand Hammer, who was a top Communist, who was also a multi-millionaire. And people forget that. They always think of Communists as kind of guys with ragged shirts, you know, all living together and spouting Bolshevism, basically. But no, the real Communists have suits and ties and they live in big mansions, and they're multi-millionaires. And if they're not when they start, they are when they finish. Anyway:

Al Gore's 'Inconvenient Truth'? -- \$30,000 utility bill

(A: This was 2007. His utility bill for his electricity is \$30,000. Right? That came out then. It says:)

Back home in Tennessee, safely ensconced in his suburban Nashville home, Vice President Al Gore is no doubt basking in the Oscar awarded to "An Inconvenient Truth," the documentary he inspired and in which he starred. But a local free-market think tank is trying to make that very home emblematic of what it deems Gore's environmental hypocrisy.

Armed with Gore's utility bills for the last two years, the Tennessee Center for Policy Research charged Monday that the gas and electric bills for the former vice president's 20-room home and pool house devoured nearly 221,000 kilowatt-hours in 2006, more than 20 times the national average of 10,656 kilowatt-hours.

(A: Actually, he's got three homes now, actually.)

"If this were any other person with \$30,000-a-year in utility bills, I wouldn't care," says the Center's 27-year-old president, Drew Johnson. "But he tells other people how to live and he's not following his own rules."

(A: Well, that's the billionaire's type of Communism, you see. You'll soon get a lick of it shortly.)

Scoffed a former Gore adviser in response: "I think what you're seeing here is the last gasp of the global warming skeptics. They've completely lost the debate on the issue so now they're just attacking their most effective opponent."

(A: This is their comeback. They probably paid a fortune to get this guy to say this.)

Kalee Kreider, a spokesperson for the Gores, did not dispute the Center's figures, taken as they were from public records. But she pointed out that both Al and Tipper Gore work out of their home and she argued that "the bottom line is that every family has a different carbon footprint."

Well, theirs certainly is. It's like the Abominable Snowman. It's just massively huge. And then, this other article here too is back in 2006. It's from USA Today. It says:

Gore isn't quite as green as he's led the world to believe

Al Gore has spoken: The world must embrace a "carbon-neutral lifestyle." To do otherwise, he says, will result in a cataclysmic catastrophe. "Humanity is sitting on a ticking time bomb," warns the website for his film, *An Inconvenient Truth* (A: Spoof). "We have just 10 years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet into a tailspin."

(A: Ooh, ah, oh. It's like the science fiction movies, isn't it?)

Graciously, Gore tells consumers how to change their lives to curb their carbon-gobbling ways: Switch to compact fluorescent light bulbs, use a clothesline, drive a hybrid, use renewable energy, dramatically cut back on consumption. Better still, responsible global citizens can follow Gore's example, because, as he readily points out in his speeches, he lives a "carbon-neutral lifestyle." But if Al Gore is the world's role model for ecology, the planet is doomed.

For someone who says the sky is falling, he does very little. He says he recycles and drives a hybrid.

(A: I'll bet he doesn't even know what a garbage bin is. They have servants for everything.)

And he claims he uses renewable energy credits to offset the pollution he produces when using a private jet to promote his film. (In reality, Paramount Classics, the film's distributor, pays this.)

Public records reveal that as Gore lectures Americans on excessive consumption, he and his wife Tipper live in two properties: a 10,000-square-foot, 20-room, eight-bathroom home in Nashville, and a 4,000-square-foot home in Arlington, Va. (He also has a third home in Carthage, Tenn.) For someone rallying the planet to pursue a path of extreme personal sacrifice, Gore requires little from himself.

Then there is the troubling matter of his energy use. In the Washington, D.C., area, utility companies offer wind energy as an alternative to traditional energy. In Nashville, similar programs exist. Utility customers must simply pay a few extra pennies per kilowatt hour, and they can continue living their carbon-neutral lifestyles knowing that they are supporting wind energy. Plenty of businesses and institutions have signed up. Even the Bush administration is using green energy for some federal office buildings, as are thousands of area residents.

But according to public records, there is no evidence that Gore has signed up to use green energy in either of his large residences. When contacted Wednesday, Gore's office confirmed as much but said the Gores were looking into making the switch at both homes. Talk about inconvenient truths.

Gore is not alone. Democratic National Committee Chairman Howard Dean has said, "Global warming is happening, and it threatens our very existence." The DNC website applauds the fact that Gore has "tried to move people to act." Yet, astoundingly, Gore's persuasive powers have failed to convince his own party: The DNC has not signed up to pay an additional two pennies a kilowatt hour to go green. For that matter, neither has the Republican National Committee.

It's only for the little people at the bottom, you understand, because it's nothing to do with that. It's nothing to do with what you think. It never is. It never is what you think it's all about. It's for a different purpose. Now, again, talking about the big, well planned October Revolution to protest all the Wall Street and so on. I'll touch on what happened about that and the real stuff behind it, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up a link to a video too, where you'll hear the technique of the human microphone used again, in this video they've made to bring in World Democracy. And it's really for World Government, of course. And it's really for World Communist Government, for those who don't quite get it, because

that's what it's about, you see, the big bankers, and those who have made the plans for the whole future, want a form of Socialist/Communist type system, big government, you see. Lots of agencies micromanaging every person under their thumb, basically. And that's the system we've all to go into. And some countries are already going into it much more deeper than others, already. Anyway, it's called United For Global Democracy. And remember, the Human Microphone, again, and understand the psychologists are behind this too, how they use these little terms and techniques. Because lots of people who attended the demonstrations at Wall Street and the other Big Banks for well meaning purposes, we're so sick of watching, which the Big Boys know, them ripping us off, and then your own governments borrowing money from the International Bankers that hold all the bonds and buy them. And this circle of debt, and mounting debt, to pay off private, private businesses, that literally were scamming everybody, so lots of them were there for honest reasons.

You understand, if you've studied the history of mobs, and there's actually books about the history of mobs and how they're used for political purposes, by the ones who play the chess games, you understand, who jump in at the end, grab the limelight, and then push their real agenda. Because, you see, they always want numbers. They always want numbers and they push networking. And even if you don't know you're networking with them, you actually are at the end, when they jump over your head, get the limelight, get all the media attention, and they demand World Government under the United Nations, which is pure Communistic, you see, run by the bankers. The UN literally is in partnership with a lot of big private money lenders and big banks across the world, big international corporations.

But it's to be Communist, Communism for the general public, you understand. So, I'll put this link up, United for Global Democracy. And what they do too, using this technique of the Human Microphone, the one person does the speaking, and everyone repeats the sentence they just said. So, even if you were there from a different group, protesting the basics about the corruption to do with banks, etc, now you're actually parroting what this dominant group wants you to parrot. And when you say it, you see, it's like it's coming from your own mouth. You start to forget that you didn't make this up, you know, yourself. Someone is doing this for you. It becomes yours. So, their manifesto becomes your manifesto. It's quite simple psychological stuff, old stuff, actually, but it works very well. There's always someone screwing with your mind, always. Always, in this day and age.

Now, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the big think tank that advises government. They have a lot of their members in government, in fact. All your presidents are members of them, always have been, since its foundation. And in Britain, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they call it there, because they can use the word Royal there, you see. They can't use it in America just yet, but they call it Council on Foreign Relations. And they also have a Council on Foreign Relations group for the whole of the European Parliamentary system as well. So they run the world. They have them in every country on the planet. And they put Prime Ministers and all the top-notch guys in and all top bureaucrats in, in every country in the world. And there's never a break where they're not there. They're always in there, every. It doesn't matter left wing, right wing, they're always there. And that's what Professor Carroll Quigley said too, who, he should know, since he was the historian for the group.

A private organization, remember, always remember it's a private organization. And yet, they lead the governments in what to do, the direction they have to go in. And it's all elitist at the top. It says:

The Obama administration's

(A: This is from their own website.)

charges that an Iranian paramilitary force plotted the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States have prompted denials and counter-charges from the Iranian regime. While Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Salehi has said the government is ready to investigate U.S. claims (FARS), admission of official guilt is seen as unlikely.

(A: Well, they don't have. It's absolute nonsense. Even the CFR admitted that last week themselves, it was a nonsensical idea. But before that they had already printed up the fact that the US was going to rally all the governments in the world to get behind them to attack Iran. I'll put that one up as well. It says:)

Stressing the gravity of the accusations, U.S. officials are pressing Iran on multiple fronts. Washington is hoping to

use the assassination plot to build international momentum to isolate Iran and put pressure on the regime to rethink its controversial nuclear program, which may include new sanctions. The Obama administration is reportedly urging the UN nuclear watchdog--the IAEA--to release new classified intelligence information in its quarterly report next month to show Iran is pursuing nuclear weapons capability (NYT). Iran repeatedly claims its nuclear program is for peaceful purposes only. Iran also came under fire for its widespread human rights abuses, including the use of torture and secret executions, according to a new UN report.

Well, the UN, remember, was set up by the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They created it for World Government, by the way. All you have to do now is demand that it become World Government, and it is, eh. I wonder if people really get it. I wonder if they really get it.

And it's interesting too that Gaddafi, I remember when Gaddafi at the United Nations, earlier [23 September 2009], read their own charter and said that they were supposed to leave every member, and he was a member, and his parliament was a member, it was elected government, remember, said they were supposed to leave their own countries to deal with their own internal affairs, and that included uprisings and so on. But it doesn't matter. They broke their own laws in this case, you see. Because these guys at the top are lawless, actually.

The case of the alleged terror plot was submitted at Saudi Arabia's request to the UN Security Council (AP), but it is not clear what action Saudi Arabia or the United States will seek from the body. U.S. President Barack Obama has vowed to "apply the toughest sanctions and continue to mobilize the international community" to isolate Iran.

(A: Don't you just get fed up? What is the international community? You understand, words mean an awful lot because they can sway the way that you perceive things, without actually thinking critically through anything. It's like saying, Britain has imposed. Well, what is Britain? Are they talking about the corporate Britain? because that is a corporation. The British people are never asked what they want to do. Or, they'll say, France has decided. France? What, is it again the corporation or the people of France? Well what is the international community? Have you ever belonged to it? Have you ever applied to belong to it? What is it? Hmm? But, see, it's all psychological. The average person reading this stuff will say, oh, the whole world is all for this. I guess everybody in the whole world is all for this. You understand how you're conned and lied to all the time?)

U.S. Under Secretary of the Treasury for Terrorism and Financial Intelligence David S. Cohen told the Senate Banking Committee that the United States was considering the possibility of sanctioning Iran's central bank.

(A: That means stealing their money, because they did the same thing, of course, with Libya and other countries that they've gone into and invaded. They just steal all the money. We never get told who gets it either. It's just like the old pirate days. You know, Queen Elizabeth I, with Francis Drake and all the rest of them, used to go out and plunder the Spanish galleons coming back, who had plundered South America. And they would just fill it up with gold bullion, etc, and bring it back to the Queen, and then they'd all get knighted and stuff. And they were favorites for a while. And when she went in a huff, she'd throw you in the Tower for a little while to cool off, and then she'd bring you back, and you were all gracious, etc, and thankful. Anyway, nothing has really changed since those days. It's just you've got to be a better, you know, pirate.)

Washington has already designated five people, including four senior officers of the Quds Force, in relation with the terrorism plot plus sanctioned a major Iranian commercial airline for supporting the IRGC and Quds Force. In solidarity, the UK

(A: I guess the UK now is part of the international community. So it's one corporation that's just part of an amalgamation of corporations.)

also froze the assets (BBC) of the five men. So far, Russia and China, veto-wielding members of the Security Council, have reacted cautiously to the U.S. allegations.

So, this is from the CFR's own thing, just hyping up the fact that they're going to. You see, understand, this is the same list they're going through. All they need now is feeble excuses to do it all. The same list as the New American

Century crew drew up and published back in the 90s, and the Bush crowd followed. And Obama is just continuing the same list of countries to take out and to plunder, and dominate, and Kissinger and all the rest of them, years ago, wrote about what they'd like to do with those countries. Once they take them over, destroy the infrastructure, destroy the system, destroy the culture, and get all different factions to fight each other in perpetuity. So they'll go on forever, just never agreeing on anything, and never getting back up on their feet again. So, in other words, they're in chaos. They're neutralized.

All this rubbish right now is just that, it's rubbish as they try and give some feeble excuse. Mind you, the CFR's historians are generally the historians that write all the books. They end up in schools, and in the big bookstores with the official history. So, their feeble excuses become the official history, and that's how it's really always been by the way. Even Winston Churchill complained about that during World War II, because he was out of the loop at one point with the group that was running the system. That was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which they called the Milner Group at that time. And he didn't know that they'd been already writing the history books for all the children, for a generation. The same guys who had started off the Boer War and blamed the Dutch for it. Nothing changes, you see. This is their policy. This is their technique. Why change it, when it works every time? So, anyway, I'll put this up tonight too, and you can have a little gander at that.

And it's interesting with Hillary too. She's a member, of course, of the Council on Foreign Relations. And you'll see her giving her little talk at the CFR at one of their branches, where she admits, you know, and thanks them for all their advice that she gives to the State Department. Their advice is orders, you understand. That's what it is. You can't go against them. I mean, when they order you to do something, you've got to do it. These are the guys that put you in.

Hillary is also the one too, mind you, who wanted Gaddafi dead, eh. "I want him dead." What a wonderful country, eh? That's the perception people abroad see them. And you talk about the Ugly American, well, I call her Killary now, after she wants them all dead. I call her Killary Clinton. That's the Ugly American. That's the epitome of the Ugly American.

Now, there's also an article here. It's from the New Scientist:

Revealed – the capitalist network that runs the world

(A: There's been a couple of studies done to try to find out connections between the ultra, the mega-corporation, the big ones, to see how they network together and the shareholders who have cross-shares, etc. And this article is about that. It says:)

An analysis of the relationships between 43,000 transnational corporations has identified a relatively small group of companies, mainly banks,

(A: The big bankers, again, international bankers.)

with disproportionate power over the global economy.

The study's assumptions have attracted some criticism, but complex systems analysts contacted by New Scientist say it is a unique effort to untangle control in the global economy. Pushing the analysis further, they say, could help to identify ways of making global capitalism more stable.

(A: That will be the day. They don't want it stable.)

The idea that a few bankers control a large chunk of the global economy might not seem like news to New York's Occupy Wall Street movement and protesters elsewhere (see photo). But the study, by a trio of complex systems theorists at the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich, is the first to go beyond ideology to empirically identify such a network of power. It combines the mathematics long used to model natural systems with comprehensive corporate data to map ownership among the world's transnational corporations (TNCs).

"Reality is so complex, we must move away from dogma, whether it's conspiracy theories or free-market," says James Glattfelder. "Our analysis is reality-based."

Previous studies have found that a few TNCs own large chunks of the world's economy, but they included only a limited number of companies and omitted indirect ownerships, so could not say how this affected the global economy - whether it made it more or less stable, for instance.

The Zurich team can. From Orbis 2007, a database listing 37 million companies and investors worldwide, they pulled out all 43,060 TNCs and the share ownerships linking them. Then they constructed a model of which companies controlled others through shareholding networks, coupled with each company's operating revenues, to map the structure of economic power.

The work, to be published in PLoS One, revealed a core of 1318 companies with interlocking ownerships (see image). Each of the 1318 had ties to two or more other companies, and on average they were connected to 20. What's more, although they represented 20 per cent of global operating revenues, the 1318 appeared to collectively own through their shares the majority of the world's large blue chip and manufacturing firms - the "real" economy - representing a further 60 per cent of global revenues.

When the team further untangled the web of ownership, it found much of it tracked back to a "super-entity" of 147 even more tightly knit companies - all of their ownership was held by other members of the super-entity - that controlled 40 per cent of the total wealth in the network. "In effect, less than 1 per cent of the companies were able to control 40 per cent of the entire network," says Glattfelder. Most were financial institutions. The top 20 included Barclays Bank, JPMorgan Chase & Co, and The Goldman Sachs Group.

(A: All the companies that we bailed out with billions and probably trillions of bucks, own these other companies, or have the controlling shares in them. It says:)

John Driffill of the University of London, a macroeconomics expert, says the value of the analysis is not just to see if a small number of people controls the global economy, but rather its insights into economic stability.

Concentration of power is not good or bad in itself, says the Zurich team, but the core's tight interconnections could be. As the world learned in 2008, such networks are unstable. "If one [company] suffers distress," says Glattfelder, "this propagates."

"It's disconcerting to see how connected things really are," agrees George Sugihara of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography in La Jolla, California, a complex systems expert who has advised Deutsche Bank.

Yaneer Bar-Yam, head of the New England Complex Systems Institute (NECSI), warns that the analysis assumes ownership equates to control, which is not always true. Most company shares are held by fund managers who may or may not control what the companies they part-own actually do. The impact of this on the system's behaviour, he says, requires more analysis.

You'll find these guys all know each other very, very well. And it could even be that these guys are all picked by one company to go in and be the heads of these other companies as managers, basically. And it will be like that too. Because, you see, the world isn't run on some strange dice as they'd like you to think, with the stock market just up and down like a yo-yo, and are we going to sink today, are we going to float today, etc, etc. It's all rigged. It's like a casino. I don't know if you've ever seen the movie, it's called Casino, and it's quite a long one. It's quite well done too. It shows you all the tricks and cons of how the casino always wins and the house always wins and why it always wins. And there's nothing missed. There's just simply nothing missed in this system at all. So, I'll put that up tonight, as well.

And from the Associated Press, here's an article here, for all those who are wanting the world to go Green, etc, all the front groups that are paid by the big foundations and the Soros groups and all the other big people who are

paying their leaders for sure, large salaries and pension plans and big offices and lavish lifestyles for little tin cup rattling NGOs. Anyway, it says:

Large investors representing more than \$20 trillion (euro14.62 trillion) in assets urged governments on Wednesday to sign a binding treaty on carbon emissions at the U.N. climate talks in South Africa in December.

Now, why would they do that? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just showing you how the big corporations that were going to trade their carbon credits as a new economy, basically, are really pushing for all the carbon emissions testing etc, and fines and fees, and yadda yah. Why would they be doing it? Well, it's:

A group of 285 investors say only legally enforceable carbon limits can spur the level of investment needed to keep temperatures from rising further. The group includes three major investor networks in the U.S., Europe, Australia and New Zealand.

Stephanie Pfeifer, executive director of the London-based Institutional Investors Group on Climate Change,

(A: You see, you even have an International Investors Group on Climate Change. They're in it for charity's reasons, aren't they eh?)

said that raising enough capital to meet climate change goals "will only be possible when low carbon investments are seen as attractive relative to higher carbon investments."

The group includes HSBC Investments, BBC Pension Trust, Hermes, BNP Paribas, Sarasin & Partners and many other of the largest pension funds and asset managers in Europe, with assets of around \$10 trillion.

The investors, which also includes the Investor Network on Climate Risk, say overall capital flows to address climate change remain well below the \$500 billion (euro365.60 billion) a year that the Paris-based International Energy Agency says is needed to keep temperatures from rising more than 2 degrees Celsius....

(A: Can you actually believe that? They actually say there's an actual level of cash that will keep temperatures from rising more than 2 degrees Celsius. What rubbish, eh? But then again, all money is rubbish isn't it, all the conology that's to do with money and investing and all the rest of it. So, anyway, it says:)

That is the threshold beyond which nations have agreed that serious damage from climate change would be expected.

(A: So it's all to do with cash. There's a cash level, beyond that cash level you see, there would be serious damage to climate change. It's just astonishing, isn't it?)

Boston-based INCR includes

(A: Can you imagine this is all put out there as actual fact, eh? And people sit with a straight face on television and talk about it, as if it's all real. It includes:)

BlackRock, Deutsche Asset Management and public pension funds in California, Florida and New York, collectively managing about \$10 trillion in assets.

They also want a multibillion-dollar "Green Climate Fund" and clear short-, medium- and long-term goals established for cutting carbon dioxide, methane and other major industrial gases that trap heat in the atmosphere like a greenhouse.

(A: It doesn't go out into space, of course. It's a new idea they've got about that.)

Mindy Lubber, director of INCR and president of Boston-based investment network Ceres, called the statement "a plea" to the U.S. and other governments to give businesses the policies they need to compete in a global economy with a low-carbon future.

So they can reap an awful lot of cash, obviously. Hard to believe we're saying this, isn't it? It's like the king has no clothes. Or a big official meeting of yesteryear scientists that sat and discussed how many angels could dance on the head of a pin. Eh? Straight faces too. But then the greed is dripping out of the corners of their mouth, isn't it, when they think about all the cash they're going to rake in from the schmucks at the bottom that's going to pay for it all. And also in the US, because everything is up for sale, of course.

Foreigners' Sweetener: Buy House, Get a Visa

(A: If you buy a house, you can get a visa. It says:)

The reeling housing market has come to this: To shore it up, two Senators are preparing to introduce a bipartisan bill Thursday that would give residence visas to foreigners who spend at least \$500,000 to buy houses in the U.S.

I wonder if you can get a down payment on one. Maybe they'll give you a grant if you're a foreigner eh. So, things are really going down the tubes. And that's how it's supposed to go. And you know, we've had a good run for our money. We've helped to conquer the world for others to rule. And we'll now go into the same state eventually as Greece. And that's the agenda folks. Yep, that's austerity, and that's your World Communism. And the only thing you'll have to work at are government employee jobs, where you can lord over the rest of the peasants, if you're lucky. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where it's poured for days and days and days, and the beavers love it, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, support me and my website. See how to buy the books and contribute through donations, to keep me floating, so to speak, as I get swept away. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Greece Passes "Reduce to Pauperism" Bill](#)

[FEMA Emergency Nation-Wide Test](#)

[Tennessee Electrified Truck Terminal files Bankruptcy after 400,000 Dollar Stimulus Grant](#)

[TSA Make-Work Project Spreads Across Tennessee](#)

[Al Gore--An Inconvenient Collection of Utility Bills of His Home](#)

[More Gory Details on Al Gore](#)

[Parroting Chants for Global Big Government Democracy](#)

[CFR on Isolating Iran](#)

[Richard Haass---CFR -- Wants Boots on the Ground in Libya---Admits Humanitarian Intervention was a Ploy for Regime Change](#)

[Killary Clinton Thanks CFR, the Elitist Private Organization for Advising State Department](#)

[The Clique of Companies that Control the World](#)

[Mega-Rich Investors Lobby UN to Have Governments Sign Binding Treaty on Carbon Emissions---Lots of Profit in the Carbon Trading Con](#)

[Sweet Deal for Foreigners--Buy House in US and Get a Visa](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 26, 2007 (#55)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 26, 2007:
"NIRVANA'S BANANAS AND THE STRONG DELUSION –
THE FOLLY OF GODS AND WANNA-BEES"
© Alan Watt December 26, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 26th, 2007. I always ask newcomers to look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Here we are, just coming through the "midwinter crisis" as we call it. This is a time when you view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay, as Othello would have said, because we seldom ever really try and achieve that which we set out to do. The older you get, of course, you have sorrow or dismay because you know you're getting too old to actually try and fulfill any ambitions. That's why it's best to do it at the time. Don't postpone it. You don't know what's going to happen tomorrow.

Unfortunately, on the big scale of things we do know what's going to happen tomorrow because they keep telling us what they're doing to us. What they're doing to us is creating this big, vast scientifically controlled society, where we're just a bunch of animals that have to be kept in line and they've trained us, most people, to believe that in fact that you're nothing more than a bunch of protoplasm, a freak of nature, an accident, and your betters, the scientific betters will take care of you because you can't take care of yourself; and that's become the norm now. It's pushed from a thousand directions. It's a mantra and we've been living through this all our lives actually. It's just more out in the open and the whole 9/11 fiasco was simply to get the ball rolling. You always need something on a war scale to push such a vast united world agenda.

We used to wonder, some of my friends, years ago, how they would pull this off. It was easy enough to see how they

would unify Europe; and with the U.S., they've been having a little *de tante* with Canada with Canada and Mexico for years getting it all prepared, but we wondered how they would really pull it off. They're using this terrorism nonsense to ram through the unification of the Americas; Fortress America they call it and for the Far East they're doing the same thing there. Every country on the planet almost has signed the same anti-terrorism laws into effect.

This never happened in world wars, this kind of cooperation, and the reason it never happened in world wars is they didn't have all the advanced planning and interweaving of bureaucracies that bypass governments to bring it about. Do you realize it takes donkey's years – donkey's a long time, by the way. However, it takes donkey's years for bureaucrats to get anything out of their minds and on to paper never mind get it all planned out and legislated. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out to people things which they take for granted. Most people don't really think critically in much depth especially when they've been trained that the media is there to do all their thinking for them, and that has been successful with most people. Bureaucracies and federal governments don't move quickly on things. They're too big and heavy. Too many departments and divisions that all cross each other's lines and step on each other's toes. It takes a lot of planning when it comes to an international scale and the reason that they're so able in this day and age to bring out a global system is because they planned it a long time ago and set-up the bureaucracies, which are almost Secret Societies within the government themselves. These high State Departments and Departments of the Foreign Office, as they have in the British Commonwealth countries. They're pretty well secretive and they work intergenerationally.

H.G. Wells talked about this when the League of Nations (which was the embryo for the United Nations) came into being and he said for the first time now a bureaucracy from one country can bypass government and go directly to its counterpart in another country or to the League of Nations and therefore, technically, governments were becoming obsolete. He was quite right because that was the intention of setting this up. The Punch and Judy show that we have, the left and the right circus act that we get every so often, would no longer be necessary because they'd train the public, literally train them that they're being taken care of and that's where a world run by experts would come into play. That was the mantra back in the 1930's, '40's, '50's, '60's, a world of experts, until we don't how to get up out of the bed in the morning and dress ourselves without the expert telling us how to dress and what kind of weather it's going to be. That's how bad it has literally become.

Common sense is out the window and no one has any faith in themselves anymore. We're terrified to think and to work on what we think. That's not by chance, either, because individuality is the enemy of this totalitarian system. It was stated long ago that the individual is the one person, an individual with understanding and with the ability to get across to people what's really happening, that was the tremendous danger. The masses are not the danger because the masses are always asleep. They take the culture that's been infused into them without thinking and they'll think amongst themselves that they're choosing, but they're not really. They're given a select amount of things to choose from and religions as well to choose from, including the New Age. There's a whole variety within there for different personality types, but really your choices are limited and most people float through life in almost semi-hypnotic state, parroting little phrases and going through "routines" as they're called, which they think is their own personal way of being, their own individuality. When, in reality, it's simply a type of suit they've bought from a one-size-fits-all and that's the one that you like. You've chosen something that's been offered to you and that's how most people are.

Individuals are the enemy to the system. It's all group-think and this was pushed heavily through the very methods that Carroll Quigley talked about when he mentioned the new feudal system being run by CEOs and corporations internationally. The big corporations were the first ones to put out this term called "team spirit" until it became the mantra. Again, another mantra that went through all the big executive offices and "team player" was the big term they used. Are you a team player? Everybody suddenly had to be a team player and they sent them off to these encounter courses and a whole bunch of names for the same thing really, to give them more abilities to get what they wanted. To be more aggressive in their sales et cetera if they work in sales. However, the first thing they learned was to give up their ability to work alone—independence. They'd tell them that two people that were behind you, just close your eyes and fall back; and the idea being that these people would catch you and that was to get you used to the fact that you were only part of a team. You didn't need independence anymore and they reinforced this with every little trick that they gave to the candidates that they brought in for these training courses. They came out being team players and yet all

thinking they were individuals, they could get what they wanted, just think and grow rich and all this kind of stuff.

Well, I think if you were to ask Donald Trump, it takes more than thinking to grow rich. You have to know the right friends; the right people and you have to use a lot of payola. It's called "payola." Payola is a strange sort of money that changes hands surreptitiously under tables and things like that or through middle-men. That's how you get ahead in this world and even then you can't get up there unless the big boys at the top open the door and bring you in. That's how it works. It's just like "free trade". There's no such thing as free trade. It's simply an easier trade for the big corporations. The small businesses are out of the picture. They can't get permits to sell their stuff under this guise of free trade. It's a cornering of the market for a select few. That's the reality and they use double-speak all the time to get their way.

We're in a big, big system steamrolling ahead using Pavlov's tricks and training us all in a scientific fashion from kindergarten. I understand someone was telling me before the weekend that now there's children getting taken into pre-day care courses pretty well. It's pre-kindergarten at the age of six weeks and this is the new step, which is closer to the step that Huxley and others talked about and Bertrand Russell even talked about in his early days. They were following Plato's old plan where in the perfect world state the Plebs or Plebeians, as they called the commoners, would all be reared and never know their mothers and fathers. The child would be removed from the mother at birth. That was to be the perfect system they'd bring in because they didn't want parents to contaminate the child's head with old-fashion ideas, like bonding and stuff like that. You know familial bonding was to be out of the picture and the world state would be your boss. You'd worship big brother.

Then they found out with experimentation that they could do the same thing with scientific indoctrination if they would get the child young enough in kindergarten. It wouldn't matter then what the parents said in the evenings or at night to the child. It would just go right through their head and wouldn't attach and the state would give the morals to the children. That's already happened. Not only has it already happened, in a span of only 20 years with government paid daycare in some countries like Canada, when the daycare people go on strike or go slow or whatever, the working women are in the streets with their banners demanding that the government do something. They've already adapted to the fact that somehow government is their husband. He's taken over the role of the husband and should take care of their children for them. They really believe that.

I can remember when they had debates about should government have any involvement whatsoever in the affairs of the people when it came to children, but now it's an expected thing. It's been successful, so it's only a matter of time of course before government mandates that they'll choose who can even have children and by what method you'll be inseminated, for a short period of time, until they get into the pure cloning types. That's coming too. Meanwhile, what's happening with all of those in the middle class and the ones who think they have a better education? They've gone through all these self-help courses and they're into the New Age completely and they refuse to look at the bad news because that's negative and they've been taught to only look at the positive side of things. Well, some of the things like getting killed off because there's too many of you, it's kind of hard to be positive about – especially if you might be the one that's going to get killed off amongst the many.

Somehow they have the ability through ego to believe that "they'll miss me. They don't mean me. They mean all those guys but not me. I'm special. I'm a very special person. I'm superior," and I guess that's what they all think as they float around and rattle the chakras and chant and talk about all their – they have religious ways of speaking in the New Age. No different from any other religion and they think somehow they created it all, but they didn't create any of it. It was all created for them because the New Age was meant to bring them in to a world as a big group again. No individuals. You're all members of a particular group, New Agers, and you'll all become one. They're teaching them through all these courses, that are run by the intelligence agencies, by the way, that's who brought them to the West and pushed them and the big foundations financed them.

They're teaching them that they're going into this beautiful new kind of nirvana and only the fit ones will come through it. Straight out of Hinduism, you see. The whole lot was copied from Hinduism and each one of them who've paid all their courses and stood on their head and chanted their mantras and so on and found out how many past lives they had and how much debt they have owing in karma. Each one thinks that they're going to come through and be saved in this new nirvana, while the rest, you know the rubbish heap, disappears and gets killed off. That's what they're being taught from every type of New Age source. That's the mantra. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how everything is guiding the planet and people on the planet through this "something wonderful." That's the term they use. "Something wonderful is going to happen." Now that was the term that Arthur C. Clarke used in "**2001**" and "**2010**." Something wonderful is going to happen and that's the term that the New Agers are given too. They're not sure what it is, except each one of them because they've paid for all these courses and it's amazing the class distinction within them too, because the ones who pay the more expense of gurus think that it's like buying your way into nirvana. No different from the old church system, where you could pay in advance and get more prayers said for you and all that and you could work your way up through heaven much quicker.

It's the same techniques that are used because it's all based on fear and people who go into these religions tend to live in a form of fear, fear of the unknown. The idea being you can overcome fear of the unknown by gaining special powers and becoming a god. Becoming a god, you see. You can become God, the god within, and if you're really, really good and you get good gurus you can take shortcuts and become a god all the quicker, and then go in to see your dentist and you doctor and all the rest of it – and if you're a god and you can't cure yourself, well, what's your doctor and your dentist? They must be super-gods. There's no logic involved. It's not meant to be logical. It's meant to appeal to those people who want no rules. So funny really because they're the most easy going people to be controlled by powers that be, because they won't look at what the elite are doing to them. You're not supposed to look at the negative and nasty things, all those downers. Look at the positive things and do a lot of smiling and use all their New Age terminology like all religionists tend to do.

They've all had their little experiences and they talk about the dreams and generally it's too much caffeine that causes their dreams; and I'm not kidding about that too. I've had people who've called me before who've had nightmare after nightmare and I ask them if they drink coffee late in the evening, and they do. I told them, I said do you realize that they modified the coffee bean over 10 years ago? It was one of the first things they modified and why not? Because they went for the things that are commonly taken on a daily basis by the majority of people, tea and coffee, and then they went into all the foods that you eat.

Now I can remember reading in the paper and I think it was in the *Toronto Sun* in the business pages, which I was just flicking through because I had nothing else to do that day, and it said the purchasers, who have the real power in anything to do with food, the purchasers got together and demanded that the growers use the modified shrubs or they wouldn't buy their coffee; and I thought, well, why? I mean the growers were not complaining about a poor turnover or bad crops or even prices. They weren't complaining so there had to be another reason for it and they had. They modified the coffee and people really do have tremendous dreams with them. Some of them like them. They have "journeys" them call them. They don't call them dreams. They have journeys and some have exciting ones others have nightmares.

It's just amazing how the New Agers fall into all this stuff and I always tell people to go into Huxley's speech, which is on my website for download. You can get the audio there in the article archives, where Huxley talked at Berkeley about 60 percent of the public in all ages being instantly suggestible, meaning hypnotics, and 20 percent more can be brought under the same state of influence with a little bit more work on behalf of the controllers, and another 20 percent are left that's much, much harder to bring under. That's how most things work in religion, including the New Age religion. It's suggestion, tremendous suggestion and the will, the need to believe in it; that's how most things happen is the need to believe in something bigger than yourself with the goal to be a god yourself. It's quite interesting but these are people who are ignorant generally of the sources of the religions. They don't know the powers that went behind the scenes to create such a religion and such a movement in the 1800's in London. That's where it started and who they even put out there, the actresses and actors they hired and trained to go out there and propagate this religion into being, which took 100 years to really get rolling and now it's heavily financed by the usual guys, the big foundations. They pay for their magazines and everything.

Very interesting history when you go into Blavatsky and you read the books by Blavatsky's sister and others and investigative reporters at the time who went into the real Blavatsky. Even her sister said she was a born actress. She used to enthrall with her own age group from childhood onwards by telling them stories and fascinating them. She was a really good actress and that's who they employed to bring it forth, old Blavatsky. Here we are, 100-odd years later, watching it all around us. It's everywhere. It's everywhere and it all comes in with greening too – the greening of the

planet. At one time when you got green, you were sick to the gills. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Gary from Canada on the phone. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Gary: Thanks for shining a light down the rabbit hole here helping me put the puzzle pieces together.

Alan: It's quite interesting journey, isn't it, going through this system here that people think just evolved out of nowhere spontaneously by the people themselves.

Gary: Quite the picture.

Alan: Do you have any questions?

Gary: Yes. I wanted to ask you about the symbol of the spider. I recently came across an artist name Louise Bourgeois and she created these giant spiders.

Alan: That's the ones they've got in The Hague.

Gary: Exactly.

Alan: There's one in The Hague. I think Canada also brought one in for the museum.

Gary: On permanent display. It's in Canada. There are permanent displays in Spain, Korea, Tokyo outside of their national galleries. Now she created a series of six giant spiders, a standing one; she got standing and crouching. The standing one was nine meters (30 feet tall). It's made of bronze, stainless steel and marble, which is steel on rock, and it has egg sack of 30 eggs and it's given the name Maman. They spell it M-A-M-A-N. Interesting numbers.

Alan: It's interesting because you see in Masonry the number 8, apart from being above and below, the two eternal circles, is also the symbol for power and money, and so 8 is very important. The 8 legs of the spider and the Black Widow, of course, they're all widow's sons, all these guys in the elite high masonry call themselves "widow's sons." These big monstrosities that they put in The Hague and so on, apparently there's clusters of eggs underneath them, meaning offspring, and it's a symbol for a new system coming into play. A system where humankind will be radically altered, because the Black Widow also eats the mate after she's conceived. You'll notice that men are becoming rather irrelevant now. There's articles in newspapers now where they can actually take female stem cells and so on and create the Y chromosome, so they're claiming anyway at least, and some of them have had this done; and you call that vanity, having a complete offspring, a clone of yourself. There's quite the prize for a complete egomaniac to have, someone who's completely narcissistic. It's got high symbols to do with a new system and the eradication of the old male as well. Power and money. It's got 8 legs, 8 is power and money, and it's got a cluster of eggs for a new species to come – widow's sons.

Gary: With the spider's web matrix, could that be considered like the spider's web?

Alan: Yes. That's why we've got the web. We have the net and the web. That's both things for us all being interconnected and you're stuck on it because it's the only system that's allowed to exist. Eventually it will do away with paper mail all together.

Gary: Would that be like the sticky gooey stuff on the web, would be what we'd call like fascination, intrigue, mystery?

Alan: There's no doubt it was designed to intrigue. I know people who are addicted to it, absolutely addicted. In fact, some of them almost kill themselves night and day just surfing the web. It's like one big roller coaster for them and they

get a rush just zipping through it and they are already addicted because they're ready, a lot of people are ready to go into this alternate reality. Another New Age term, the alternate reality, but they don't question the fact that someone programmed this reality and it wasn't them.

Gary: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You're dealing with a complete system that gives us everything for control. They'd never give you anything for your benefit that might actually empower you, so they give you something that will eventually be part of the complete world monitoring system. Now we've also got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, yes. I'm here, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Thank you very much for your guitar piece last night. That was very beautiful. Yes, I really liked that a lot. It was very beautiful Alan. Can I read two paragraphs out of magazine I bought?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: This is from "*American Interest. Its Policy, Politics and Cultures.*" It's edited by Walter Russell Mead and Zbigniew Brzezinski. It's one of the think tank papers and this article is called "*Self Made Man*" by Richard Hayes and he's talking about this British John Harris, a member of the United Kingdom Human Genetics Advisor Committee and the Ethics Committee of the British Medical Association and he says:

"Harris continues by arguing that the genetic enhancement of the human species is a public good, since those who might choose to remain genetically unmodified will benefit from the economic, social and cultural vitality that an increasingly genetically engineered citizenry will impart. He reasons that just as we compel citizens to ensure that their children are educated and vaccinated, so might we compel people to have children who are genetically enhanced. He acknowledges that a period of experimentation will be required in order to perfect such procedures. Accordingly, he says, people are obligated to serve as research subjects for genetic experiments when needed. This includes children, because (and this is his words) If children are moral agents, and most of them (except very young infants) are, then they have both obligations and rights, and it will be difficult to find any obligations that are more basic than the obligation to help others in need. There is therefore little doubt that children share the obligation argued for in this chapter: to participate in medical research."

So they're getting more honest about eugenics in everything.

Alan: They put out a movie years ago called "*Gattaca*," about a very near future where they'd be two separate species of humans: The ones who were genetically enhanced who would get all the best jobs, and those that were the old type that were conceived in the old-fashion way and how inferior they were. It's all about that. It's creating new classes or castes of systems within society and that's their goal. Bertrand Russell talked about that in the '30's. He says, "*eventually there will be two classes of people and the ruling class will have a completely separate education from the Plebeians at the bottom.*" That's all coming into play. It's already here actually, that part of it. The genetic enhancement is a done deal. They want to dumb down most people. They'll enhance you in certain ways to make you a better worker, but you'll be incapable of thinking independently as a separate human being. They'll make sure of that. You'll be very, very good, very efficient at the work that they've giving you or you're assigned to, but you will not be an independent-minded thinker at all.

Rick: It goes back to what you were saying before like you said they'll make Dachau sound like Disneyland; and this guy is making what Mengele did sound like Disneyland.

Alan: Mengele was quite the character. I mean he collected blue eyeballs. That was his hobby and they're all the much the same. You see it's the same characters in charge at the top. They're sadistic psychopaths who have strange fascinations of the macabre and they're running the show. They're paid lots of money to do all this experimentation, but

I do hope people get that through their heads that the elite have already said that this will not create the main problem they're trying to avoid, and that's independent thinkers with high intellect. Their whole job is to cull off those with high intellect. That was also part of their agenda. Russell talked about that and I read it from his blurb last night. I put it on my blurb what Russell said about that. You'll be very, very efficient but you'll be more like the Borg than an actual sentient human being.

Rick: Yes. I just wanted to put that out there Alan. They're also talking about the third Kosovo war. We're going to have Clinton again. We're going to have Kosovo again and it's going to be like – there's a lot of articles coming out now. I just wanted to share that one with you Alan. Maybe I'll send it to you when I'm done reading it.

Alan: Yes, I'd appreciate that.

Rick: All right. Well thank you very much and have a happy holiday season.

Alan: And you too.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. That's the world we're getting trained into and it's all around us and we'll be overwhelmed with all the little disclosures in newspapers and magazines all pointing the same way, because as I say most folk have induced beliefs. They have no beliefs of their own. It's induced beliefs. They take it almost by osmosis and they start parroting the phrases and so on, and they become what they're meant to become through this induction without questioning it. That's where we're going today. I know that even 15 years ago, certain ones in India were paying big, big bucks for genetic manipulation of their offspring, very high Brahmins, and it was being done already there; and there's your problem again with humanity. You either leave them as they are and leave things to work out the way they are with the children born in the normal way and take your chances. You see people are addicted to shopping. In the Western civilization they're actually addicted to shopping and it wouldn't be hard in that kind of culture – which is the total culture really, it's a commercialized culture – to convince mothers or even give them the options of would you want a son who's 6'4" and a good surgeon, or do you want to take your chances that he might be the garbage man? This is the sort of thing that will work very, very well with a shopping addicted culture. They shop for everything. That's how things are now in the system. It's a sad system and it wasn't designed to last forever the way it is. It was designed to go into this next phase, but society is ready for it. A lot of them are ready for it and it will be interesting to watch, if we all live long enough to go through it, to watch it happening and you will hear people coming out boasting about making God-like offspring. This God-like stuff is becoming very prevalent today.

The ego is out of control. They believe all this stuff. They've really soaked up all this New Age stuff and godhood stuff and that's the great delusion, the great folly, even though every holy book including the Vedas doesn't promise that the bulk will come through. Well, if you're not an individual then you're popular. Understand? An individual will not be popular. The populace like the popular. If you like the things of the world, you'll chat about the things of the world and they'll love you for it, but they don't realize there's so many of them who are now the New Age. They're becoming the main religion and therefore, obviously, if only a minority come through it won't be them because they'll be the majority. It doesn't dawn on them.

Hello. We have Ben in Wisconsin there. Are you there, Ben?

Ben: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: Doing well. I really love your work. I'd like to say that first off, I'm glad we have people like you out there doing what your doing. My question for you is: Are you familiar with a man by the name of Wilhelm Reich?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Do you know anything about him? I know he was heavily persecuted in multiple countries including this one where he died in prison.

Alan: He claimed that he discovered this light force, or cosmic type force and so on and Orgone energy and all that kind of stuff. That was already coming out as far back as the '30's. He copied the idea from science. It was already being discussed back in the '30's and came out with that. Now whether he was genuine or not, we'll never ever know. Personally, I'm very weary of people who come up with these technologies. Remember it's the same thing too. In Blavatsky's day they said they'd blend science with religion and that's why the New Age religions use scientific terminology combined, trying to justify the validity of their religion. They're blending them and it's the same thing with all healing today. You can heal anything if we just get this new gadget or gizmo that sparks and all the rest of it. It's very impressive and gives a nice humming sound. Again, it's the old hypnotic stuff. If you believe in it enough it will work for a little while, but there's too many shysters coming out over the years selling all kinds of stuff to sick and dying people. There's a lot of money to be made off misery because people are desperate. You understand?

Ben: Yes.

Alan: So just because they say and they claim things does not mean it's true. It's the same with Reich, same sort of problem. You're stuck in this never-never land without the proof.

Ben: He wrote a book that I thought he was right on with a lot of things – the mass psychology of fascism.

Alan: All societies are technically fascist. Even the communist ones were.

Ben: Sure. I guess that's why I'm asking, because a lot of what he claimed to discover seemed a little bit crazy to me but a lot of his writings seemed right on also.

Alan: As I say, we'll never ever know and I don't even waste my time with people who are put up there as mysteries to speculate about because you can never get to the bottom of it. It was the same with the Royal Rife machines. The ones that Rife had experimented with, and you can see the old film footage on it, used big tubes and it emitted tremendous light almost like x-rays. Whereas the stuff they sell today, they don't use those tubes at all. They just attach a couple of electrodes to the body and claim that turning this frequency or that frequency will destroy staphylococcus or whatever it happens to be. It's more a matter of faith really, because I haven't met anyone who's been cured of anything and I find that odd.

Ben: I haven't done enough research on it to know really. Now one more guy I wanted to ask you about is I've been seeing this guy's artwork a lot of places lately. Are you familiar with Alex Grey?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: I'm going to guess. It's hard to tell but it looks pretty new-agey to me.

Alan: All art – whatever the guys at the top say art is suddenly becomes trendy; the king has no clothes works wonders with the followers. I've known some top artists that were very good. I've also known people in art galleries that push certain cultures of art or trends in art who are absolutely wacko, but they know too they're kidding. They could tell you anything is art and everyone near the top, all the pretenders, the wannabes, will parrot it and say it's beautiful and it could be the ugliest thing you've ever seen, but that's the folly of humankind again. They do use art to symbolize the kind of culture you're going into. Now we know that the nihilists movement in art from Picasso onwards and all these characters were paid by the West, by the way, to bring in a nihilistic culture with their art. Art that used to bond you to society with love and so on and high emotions, they brought in these cold works of art that made your society schizoid. It splits you apart. It gave you nothing to hold on to, and that was a purpose-made trend so that they could start reshaping society and what values were.

Ben: The nihilist, does he believe in nothing? Is that correct?

Alan: Anything that was dear and near to humanity as a species was to be destroyed to kill off the old bonds. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing how even art, all arts you see are used to create a mindset amongst the populace that takes it on by osmosis. They don't really question. They simply adopt things. It's osmotically transferred to their minds, that which suddenly appears around them, and you have to go into different pieces to find the meanings and I'm not familiar with all these particular artists. I've seen some stuff but I have to go into it in detail to find out if there is any other kind of messages there and being promoted there. What you do see now in these alternate realities, you see cartoonish figures that they're bringing the children into these alternate realities with, where they all eventually will be hooked up to the internet like brain interfaces. They're giving them what seems to be a perfection.

Very unreal and I wondered why the Soviet system when I was young was using a lot of cartoons to get the message across to the public. I thought cartoons are so childish but they went into it in a big, big way and sponsored a lot of artists to do the drawings et cetera for cartoon animations. They always had the public moral content to shape society and now we know that these cartoon figures now are used in these particular games and alternate realities. That was the purpose of it. It started a long, long time ago and the characters have no flaws whatsoever and you can actually make your own type out of composites; make a composite of yourself and design it the way you want to be, because in this society you're taught not to like who you are.

That's a very important part of the capitalization in culture that we live in. It runs on making you feel unhappy with who you are. That's the whole point of it. If you were happy with who you are, you wouldn't be running off getting all the fancy hairdos and buying all the slick clothes to make yourself look different. It's all meant to make you unhappy with who you are and they've targeted no one as much as the female of the species, telling them that this is too small, that's too big, yah-de-yah-de-yah, and just come and get this and buy that and you'll be fine. That's how commerce works. It exploits people. That's the bottom line. It's meant to exploit you and they look at the Achilles heel of the female; the Achilles heel of the male and they knew how to exploit either one of them. It's a science and it works because we haven't changed our nature. In the society that we're raised in, we're taught not to really like ourselves as we are, unless you're part of the group, like a little part of the jigsaw puzzle that fits in the group out there, group think. Then you're a good citizen and you'll fit into the new system quite well.

It's sad how they've used the arts down through the ages and again it's not new. If you look at the muses you'll catch on to what it all means, if you understand what the muses are in old ancient mythology and how it can be used against the people to inculcate new values, even if they're detrimental to yourself, you'll adopt them and you'll work them into being.

Well, I hear the music, so that's it coming up for tonight. From Hamish the dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 5, 2010 (#508)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2010:

No Alchemical Schism with Cap-Com-Ism:

"Countries Demolished through Internal Subversion,
Programming of Children with Communist Immersion,
Fabian Envelope was Pushed, a Little at a Time,
As We Drift through Years into New Paradigm,
We the People, Bred Up and Then Culled Down,
Depending on Agenda of Elites' Golden Crown,
Third Way is the Wedding of Rothschild and Marx,
Now the End of Nations Creates No Sparks,
Cultural Changes from Top, Nothing's Incidental,
We Adapt En Mass, Technique Incremental"

© Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 5, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 5th 2010. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main web site. Look down the front page, bookmark all the other sites you'll see there for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and if you have them bookmarked you can always download the latest shows. Remember, these are the only official sites that I have and that I am in control of: [listed above]. If you find you are getting stickiness on the download, it's because everyone is going into the .com site at the

same time so you can try these other ones and you might get through much easier. This is the minute for shaking the tin can. The tin can is where you throw your pennies in, because I am probably the only person out there who doesn't take money directly from the advertisers, agencies, companies and so on. So it's up to YOU to keep me going and you can do so by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and see what I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. I would be churning out books if I had more time but I don't have that much time. You can also donate to me as well. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash. That cuts out a lot of podgy fingers of men in very expensive suits. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. I've got nothing to do with them. That pays for THIS air time. It pays RBN for its broadcast, their staff, and their bills and their technicians and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. I get a free hand basically to go into other areas and answer question a bit more truthfully about certain things, where I couldn't do so if I was getting backed by certain corporations or sellers. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players because they don't have computers, they don't want computers, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above].

And that about covers the usual. I run through this quickly where most folk would be pushing it every 10 minutes throughout the show because I need the money to keep going on this particular show. I'd like to get another form of upload to my sites because I go through XplorNet. XplorNet has deliberately, and have told me so; they've cut me back by 2/3rds speed. That's because they've been told to *get* at me. The music is coming in so I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is an interesting concept because basically it's where everything comes from, if you like. Your whole reality with all of its sources that GIVES you and reinforces that reality. It updates you all the time, in reality, and keeps you absolutely ignorant of the fact that your opinions are given to you. They are giving you opinions all the time to suit the particular month or the year in which the big boys are manipulating events. We simply adapt. We are very good at adapting into anything really.

If you take the peasant of the Middle Ages, the SERF who was on the land, he was bought and sold with the land. If he was a third, fourth, fifth generation serf, he would think that was all quite natural. He didn't know any better. He hadn't heard any term, which was given much, much later on, about democracy or social injustice or anything. He'd have an occasional rebellion. A rebellion always against being taxed more through the food they were growing, so much so that their own food for their families had been taken from them for some war effort or the King's wars or whatever. That's when they would revolt and all they asked for really was to go back to the way things were. That's what they demanded. That's the only thing they could think of. They didn't know there could be any other way of living. Everybody was taught a very basic line; it was still used right up into the 20th century in Britain, for instance, and that was 'mind your place.' Mind your place and most folk did.

We don't realize THAT CULTURE IS GIVEN TO US. It's shaped *constantly*. What's right in one era can be totally wrong in the next and vice-versa, upside-down. We are very, very plastic as a species and those who control and rule know that too. Quite a few years ago, there was a KGB defector who came over to the West who specialized in psychological warfare. He is up on YouTube and I mentioned it about a year ago and gave the link; I don't know if that link is still working. His name was Yuri Alexandrovich Bezmenov. He gives a four-part talk, in an interview style, on how you take down a country. What's really interesting is that he goes through the IDEOLOGICAL SUBVERSION that started in the US especially and Western countries around the same time, about the late 50s early 60s. Now, when I'm talking about this particular subversion method, think back to another article I read recently where the Pentagon and the big boys up with Obama were using ACADEMIA, certain guys in academia who *specialize* in subversion, to infiltrate what they thought

were radical groups or patriot type groups and basically alter the ideology, destroy their ideology *from within*. Make them UNSURE of it until they had nothing to hold on, to fight for. That's a very important part. When everything that you held as a belief is taken from you and you're not sure anymore, then you've been conquered.

The first step to taking down a nation, as this man Yuri said, was ideological subversion. That was done. That was completed in the 1980s in the Western countries. You had demoralization. That also came in with the ideological subversion followed by demoralization. That was already complete too. Then you have destabilization through upheavals in monetary systems and unemployment, all that kind of stuff. You create crisis. Then you bring in a new government which is actually Soviet, or communist, without using the term communist. Then you bring in a period of normalization. Normalization generally means you are under a totalitarian, strict, military type, police style rule.

If you think for a minute that you haven't already gone through all these stages into a form of world system... Remember, communism was to be a world system. You've missed it all. YOU'VE LIVED THROUGH IT AND YOU DIDN'T KNOW IT. Part of it was to totally degrade all society on the way down. You do that by attacking all the things that keep society together as a cohesive unit for survival purposes. What keeps people together? What are they willing to fight for? It goes all the way down to the family unit. Break up the family unit, promote incredible promiscuity – they will not bond – and then the state has everyone under their thumb. They can talk directly down to you. YES, YOU... YOU... YOU... JUST YOU. NO one else is going to stand up for you. That's what they showed you in George Orwell's **1984**.

It's interesting that Sunstein was the guy who was chosen to head the teams to subvert the Patriot movements by the same tactics. Make them unsure, that's ideological subversion. Make them unsure of their cause and that is followed by demoralization. So this technique, this Soviet system, is STILL being used by those at the top. You'll find, if you were to go into all the big boys behind Obama and so on, they were basically communists. And that's just a fact. The thing is that the Western world has gone that way without knowing it. They were subverted a long time ago.

Academia STILL pushes the Soviet globalist system. Remember, we're supposed to blend in - in the dialectic - with the Soviet system. That's why the wall supposedly came down, to blend in the Soviet system worldwide now. It was time for the next move and they merge with the Capitalist system of the West. You'll find the top Soviet people who were and are still in the West, work in Universities, THEY ARE PROFESSORS. *Very, very important point I just made there.* Certain countries are absolutely more full of them than others, like Canada for instance, but they still teach in the US. You'll find they are very good at RADICALIZING students. Students have nothing in their head except what they are given, even though you can't tell them that because their ego is out of control at that age. They are given their causes and now it's all INTERNATIONAL causes, if you notice. It's been like that for a long time because the next step is internationalism. That's why destruction of the nation-state was imperative.

Canada, through the CBC, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, which is our version of the BBC. It is government run and funded. You wouldn't believe the basic, very primitive, communist style plays and made for TV movies that they create. It's astonishing. It's done in the crudest, straightforward fashion with the enemy blatantly portrayed as *a redneck who believes in his country*. There was one on last night. I watched about 5 minutes of it with my little rabbit ears up here on the television set. It was about a woman running for politics in British Columbia I think it was. I watched 5 minutes of it to get the gist and that's all I needed. The votes came in and she lost. Then she said, IT WAS THE ETHNIC VOTE IN VANCOUVER WHO STOPPED THIS FROM HAPPENING. She said that ethnic vote... IT WENT AGAINST HER BECAUSE SHE WASN'T INTERESTED IN THE COUNTRIES THAT THEY CAME FROM. In other words, all politics now are supposed to be global. You see. You can't just go for your own country. This woman was portrayed as the real nasty, obviously a dinosaur from the past

somewhere.

We're already communist and we just don't know it. SOCIALIST is another term for it as well. The big boys that run the Western world really are the Fabian Socialists that work and are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. It's all actually HAPPENED. That's what I'm trying to say.

I mentioned **The Soviet Story**, a great documentary. It was put out just about a year ago or so. I put up the link for that too but I don't know if it's still up there on YouTube or if it's been pulled. I heard there was tremendous furor within Russia by high-powered people. Some of them now are members of the European Parliament for Europe and they demanded that it get pulled down. Here's an article about it in the newspaper. This is the first time I've seen any newspaper mention it in fact.

No refuting the hard truths in the Soviet Story: Worthington

By Peter Worthington / 3rd February 2010 / TorontoSun.com

Those who are concerned that once history is distorted, it often never gets corrected, can breathe easier after a startlingly accurate documentary was premiered this past Sunday at the Ukrainian Cultural Centre in Toronto.

Even so, The Soviet Story, made two years ago and shown mostly in the Baltic states and Europe, has resulted in angry protests in communist quarters. (*Alan: Communism is alive and well for those who... YOU ARE IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES NOW. We really are. Of course the commies are shouting it's Fascist but it's actually communist. If it was Fascist, your country would only be concerned about your own country right now. How can we be Fascist when we're going totally global at a GALLOPING pace?*) The documentary's young writer and director, Edwin Snores, a Latvian, has been hanged in effigy and denounced as a liar by some in the European Parliament. (*A: These are these Soviet boys that are there now.*)

One Russian historian publicly regretted having taken part in the film — a film in which he did not take part. (*A: I guess that was for publicity for him.*) Such is the outrage.

The Economist urged “those who want to ban it should try refuting it first.”

I've seen the film (it premiered in the U.S. six months ago) and, put bluntly, **it cannot be refuted**. Rejected, maybe; offensive to some sensitivities, perhaps; horrifying, undoubtedly; painful, without doubt. But refuted? Impossible.

The core theme is the Soviet Union under **Josef Stalin was mentor to Hitler** (*A: THAT'S A FACT. Hitler and his boys during the Stalin/Soviet Pact went to them to find out how to take over the country, how to eradicate all opposition and how to eliminate MASS amounts of people because the Soviet system were the EXPERTS already at that.*) and the Nazis. (*A: That's in the movie. You see them collaborating together too.*) Until Hitler turned on his ally, Stalin and the USSR were Hitler's partners in war, with a treaty to divide Europe once the pesky problem of defeating Britain had been solved.

Most people do not realize — or have forgotten, or never knew — how closely Nazi propaganda... (*A: I'll be back with more on this story, it's an excellent article, after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Toronto Sun that's about 6 months late in publishing this kind of stuff. I mentioned it last year and gave the links when this actual documentary was up on YouTube, [Google Video, etc]. It says here...

Most people do not realize — or have forgotten, or never knew — how closely Nazi propaganda **emulated** Soviet

propaganda (A: *You should see the posters. They show you them all in it. How they are identical posters.*) — similar images of muscular men in posters, smiling young women, all working for the improvement of mankind by eliminating human trash like Jews, Serbs, Gypsies, even Scotsmen! (A: *Why Scotsmen? Well, look at the list that was put out first by the Fabian Society. They had Scotsmen on it too. HG Wells was a lovely character. The reason they had them on it is because they kept rebelling. They didn't like... they were allergic to slavery.*)

The genesis for genocide to rid the world of the weak or unwanted, **originated with Karl Marx** who, around 1849, wrote: "Killing is justified, especially if it cleanses society." (A: *That's a CORE BELIEF in Marxism, by the way. Oh, I could go on about Marxism including some of the people who are running a lot of this stuff and putting information out that people pick up and repeat on Patriot radio. Anyway...*)

Lenin agreed, Stalin expanded the creed and Hitler copied it.

In the early days of the Second World War, Jews who fled Germany to the USSR were rounded up by the NKVD and turned over to the Nazis.

Where Hitler and Stalin differed in building a pure society and better human beings, was Hitler digressed from Stalin's formula of "class warfare" and introduced "racial cleansing." (A: *It's just a substitute for basically the same thing in a sense, when you understand there is a class system of groups that actually run the economy.*) Hitler watched with envy how the NKVD eliminated **seven million** Ukrainians (A: *That was all the peasant farmers and so on.*) by imposing the world's first **man-made famine** on Ukraine in 1932-33, **confiscating all food and making record sales of Ukrainian grain to Europe**. (A: *They were exporting the stuff. You'll see them going around to the little farms there and taking out what was left for the peasants to eat themselves. It was a deliberate, planned starvation process with a benefit of making money by exporting it abroad, but not for the farmers.*)

The world paid no attention — the few journalists who did (Malcolm Muggeridge) were ignored. The New York Times correspondent in Moscow, Walter Duranty, won a Pulitzer Prize for dodging the famine. (A: *And they did. They knew it was going on but they were all communists, these characters, and they were saying it was a great experiment in Russia. It was very successful and they would not criticize it. Including, they wouldn't criticize the SLAUGHTERING they were doing. It wasn't until Germany and Moscow became enemies that these same people, to save Russia, started to talk about how bad the Germans were.*)

The film footage is ghastly but persuasive. Mountains of skeletal, starved bodies are bulldozed into mass graves. (A: *This is for years. This went on for years and years.*) Vivid photos of victims shot in the head and tumbling into mass graves. There is Katyn Forest, where 20,000 Polish reservists (A: *They were all officers, by the way.*) were shot, (A: *Because that was ANOTHER thing. Marxism believes that you always get the people who can teach or lead the rest and KILL them.*) some buried alive in mass graves, **and our side pretended the Germans did it**. (A: *Yep. That's true.*)

The world remembers the horrors of the Nazi death camps, but we hunger to forget, if we can, the **20-plus million** who died in the Soviet Gulag at the whim of our wartime ally, "Uncle Joe." (A: *20 million folk were slaughtered and starved to death... in the Gulag's prison camps alone.*)

Among Edwin Snore's interviews are aging women who recall the famine, the massacre of their families, the Gulag. Painful, but essential to record.

With younger generations reluctant to believe history, it's important there be a source for unvarnished truth.

— **The movie can be bought at sovietstory.com** (A: *I'll put that up on my site too.*)

It's WELL WORTH IT. I'm not kidding you. When you get these INCREDIBLE, fundamental, Marxist professors in your universities prattling on about the greatness of Marxist regime, which is coming in to view as far as they can see, then

you can get them to see **The Soviet Story**. It's so important. SO IMPORTANT.

Part of that thing that Yuri Bezmenov was talking about, the KGB defector, was, he said, TOWARDS THE END, ONCE YOU'VE DEMORALIZED, DESTABILIZED, DE-IDEALIZED A SOCIETY AND BROUGHT IT DOWN... again, he meant also through all techniques *including but primarily though* the Culture Industry, THEN ALL THOSE WHO HAD PROMOTED COMMUNISM, and were thinking they were on a roll, when after the crisis came in, as financial crisis and all the other stuff - that's why TOP communists go into economics and they teach in universities - THEY WILL BECOME ENEMIES OF THE NEW REGIME BECAUSE THEY LITERALLY THINK THEY WERE FIGHTING FOR THESE PARTICULAR LIBERATIONS AND FREEDOMS. They don't realize the new system, it's more totalitarian than the one you had before. Well, just look at what's happening now, all you communists out there. Look what's happening now.

We are losing our freedoms at incredible rate, absolutely incredible rate. You have to see who's in charge of your governments and all the people behind them. The blending of the two systems, believe you me, has happened. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to go over the techniques used to take down countries and it's from WITHIN, always from within. There are real hard-line Marxists still around because IT DIDN'T DIE OFF. It was supposed to blend, remember, with the systems of the West according to The Reece Commission. Senator Norman Dodd was sent out by the Congress to investigate the private foundations, these multi trillion dollar foundations that FUND all the NGOs, all the left wing groups, to ask them why they seemed to be funding communism. The heads of the Ford Foundation at the time said, OUR JOB IS TO CHANGE THE CULTURE, ALTER IT SO DRASTICALLY AND RADICALLY IN THE WEST THAT THEY WILL BLEND WITH THAT OF THE SOVIET DOWN THE ROAD. That has happened today. That's HAPPENED today. It's already here, under the guise of LIBERATIONS, FREEDOMS FOR INDIVIDUALS and so on. You have a particular chaos and you are also seeing the masses of troops and cops to DEAL with that chaos on the streets. That's all part of it too, getting you ready for the next PHASE of it.

Part of it was explained by SO many big players in the past that worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like Lord Bertrand Russell, a KEY man who went through, along with Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO. UNESCO was set up at the United Nations in order to create *a common culture by indoctrination of youth*, especially pushing promiscuity to STOP BONDING in later life. That was a must be. Russell and he talked about it quite a lot in their various publications. I've read a lot of it on the air, from their books. The whole idea of sexual education for pre-PUBERTAL children was really, them helping to advocate indulgence in sexual activity before puberty. That was part of the experimental schools that Russell ran to see if it would work, so that they wouldn't bond in later life.

Of course, everything that's happened today you think just happens as *happenstance* but NOTHING IS FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH. It's planned that way. You see, Plato himself said in his book **The Republic**, the handbook many of them mention. HG Wells said it was his most favorite of all books. Plato said that ALL WOMEN EVENTUALLY WILL BE HELD 'IN COMMON.' That didn't mean they would round them all up and keep them in some big camp and pull them out for sexual favors once in a while. It meant literally, you create promiscuity amongst them. And that's happened. There are many ways to make all women in common and a woman who has had hundreds of partners for her whole life long is now held in common. That's what they mean by that.

So here is the outcome, as you see; we live through it. BRITAIN IS THE FLAGSHIP for all this testing. That's why the big writers like Bertrand Russell, Julian Huxley, HG Wells, all these boys, lived in Britain. They knew they'd tested certain things out in experimental schools before everyone else did, the perfect society to try it out on. This article here is from

the Mail Online. It ties right in with this ongoing fallout that was predictable because it was desirable from those at the top. It says...

Fury at school pregnancy tests for girls aged 11

By Daily Mail Reporter / 5th February 2010

(A: At age 11 now, age 11!)

Girls as young as 11 are to be offered pregnancy tests at school.

They will also have access to contraception, the morning-after pill and advice on sexually transmitted infections.

All of the services will be confidential - meaning the teenagers' (A: *They call them teenagers. You're not a teenager when you are 11 years old.*) parents might never be told. The scheme is being piloted in sexual health (A: *They call it health, sexual health. Just like family planning by Sanger, which is abortion. **They always love to alter the terminology.** Sexual health,) drop-in clinics set up in state secondary schools in Wirral and Liverpool, an area with above-average rates of teenage pregnancy. (A: *It's a pilot project for the rest of the country.*)*

It is part of a Government strategy which could see sexual health clinics opening in **every** secondary school and college in England.

The pupils will be encouraged to tell their parents of their visits to the clinics, although **their consent is not required**. (A: *Under the Laws of the Child that the wonderful UN put out not so long ago.*)

Health chiefs have written to parents saying they are not obliged to inform them if their daughter has a pregnancy test or is prescribed the morning-after pill.

They claim that the moves will help cut the number of unplanned pregnancies

(A: *Now, when I was young, this really was an odd, odd, odd occurrence if anything like this happened. You see, this stuff came out first in girls' magazines, young girls' magazines... even before that they brought out the MUSIC to really enforce it upon them, too. Parents don't read what young girls magazines are on about. I'm talking about children who are in junior school and so on, stuff like that. Then of course, it was backed up by the Spice Girls, you know, that kind of stuff where the whole idea is sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. You're just a desirable sexual object basically. We've had years and years of going down the hill, right down to the awful rap stuff that's VERY explicit and I won't even use the terms they use in the minimalistic language they manage to mumble. But it's all out there and that's what the youngsters have been brought up on... watching this stuff. So the whole thing is telling them that THIS IS WHAT YOU DO. GO AND DO IT. GO AND DO IT. GO AND DO IT. Reinforcement, psychic driving in a sense and they do it. But that was a direction that those who plan the years, like 50 year plans, 100 year plans, that's what they wanted and they have achieved it. They say here...)*

They claim that the moves will help cut the number of unplanned pregnancies and abortions among teenagers, many of whom will be under 16 - the legal age of consent.

But critics say the move will encourage under-age sex. (A: *It's a bit late for that because unless you literally pushed the whole culture industry out, out, out of its house and kicked it into some ship on the sea somewhere, it's going to continue.*)

That's their agenda. The music industry, the movie industry, it doesn't just go by trends that are making money, believe you me. And because we are *plastic and pliable* they could take you off in ANY direction, any direction at all. This is the one that was CHOSEN because it IS the direction where people, the more partners they have the very little chance

they'll have of bonding ever, for any length of time with any one person and then they will not have children, you see. So it's all going to plan and that's why it's happening.

I remember reading - and I read it on the air too - it was just about a month before 9/11 2001 where the International Censor Bureaus got together. Now, you think your censorship bureaus are there to safeguard your culture. NO! What they said was THEY KEEP A PULSE ON THE PUBLIC TO SEE IF THEY ARE READY TO PUSH THE ENVELOPE TO THE NEXT PHASE and they all agreed at that time to push the homosexual agenda, through movies and plays and comedies and so on, AT that particular meeting. Then articles appeared in the paper the next day where professors actually, one in Canada and one in the States, stood up and said, WE'VE WON THE BATTLE FOR HOMOSEXUAL RIGHTS, NOW WE HAVE TO GO FOR INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND BESTIALITY. That's from your wonderful... See, everything that's out there that you think is there to safeguard you, NO, IT'S NOT THERE TO SAFEGUARD YOU. It's to see if you are ready to accept the next part of the agenda. They can bring you down and bring you down further and this is where you end up with it. This is where you end up with it. It's no surprise. It was designed that way.

There is Jason from Ohio on the line. Are you there Jason?

Jason: I called in a couple of weeks ago about education. This week, I was talking to one of my English teachers. I was talking to her about a book called **The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America** by Charlotte Iserbyt. She said she read some excerpts. When I started talking to her and I was mentioning how forced schooling causes all these problems in society where, kids escape to the drugs and alcohol. I started talking to her about that and I noticed how, you were talking about abortions, promiscuity and the whole culture industry. I was linking everything together like financial problems lead to divorce, morals which the schools and mass media also add to that and the culture influences. I also observed that every generation going from the generation before the baby boomers down to my generation, I noticed how disrespectful and how immoral people like me are. My teacher said that public schooling is used to help solve family problems. What do you think about that?

Alan: She said that public schooling was there to help family problems?

Jason: To help with, like solve family problems. For example, family divorces.

Alan: I tell you, recently I read an article and I'll try and find it. It's an article to do with a speech given to the National Teachers Association and they say to them that THEY ARE PART OF THE CULTURE CREATION INDUSTRY NOW AND THEY ARE SOCIAL ENGINEERS. That's part of their job is SOCIAL ENGINEERING. Basically THEY HAVE ALREADY TAKEN OVER THE ROLE OF PARENTS. That's what Bertrand Russell said, that IF WE CAN USE SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION ON THE STUDENTS THEN WHATEVER THE PARENTS TELL THEM REGARDING THEIR OLD, ANTIQUATED MORALITY WILL BE OF NO EFFECT WHATSOEVER. So, they know they are CHANGE AGENTS. They know very well that they are change agents. I think that's the term that Charlotte Iserbyt actually uses on the teachers.

Jason: I was in the same class and I asked this one kid if they thought that school was dumbing him down. He says YEAH, I THINK SO TOO. I gave this one kid the book from John Taylor Gatto called **Weapons of Mass Instruction**. I asked him to look at that and **Fall of the Republic** which you know, that's a great documentary that you were in. I applaud you on that. This is very wild what's going on with the educational system. I'm fighting against it. Giving out **Fall of the Republic** DVDs with a little letter on it, trying to create essays and theses and... What do you recommend? What do you recommend that's like the best way to take it down from the inside?

Alan: You have to go and try and teach the students. The teachers are too compromised. They are on a big fat paycheck. I've talked to groups of teachers in the past. They admit, where else could you get \$120,000 at the age of 27 and they are quite content to take their cash and be social engineers, even though they know that what they are preaching is not what they themselves personally would chose. So they are change agents. They are compromised. Personally, I think they are prostitutes. I don't think anyone can stay in any job where they feel compromised and their own beliefs are being squashed, for money. I really don't believe you can. That's the problem with human nature though. So GO FOR THE STUDENTS because their minds are more open and they haven't been completely contaminated, not completely contaminated with the indoctrination they've got, although they already have that from even cartoons. Someone sent me a series of cartoons. I think it was **Captain Planet**, a whole series of them. It starts off and Captain Planet is after all the big contractors that are cutting trees down, the guys who are drilling for oil across the world. It's SAVE THE PLANET, SAVE THE PLANET ALL through it. Big money indoctrinating children before they even get to school.

Here's what Brzezinski said about this. He knows. He's one of the players for this new culture. He says TELEVISION GIVES A YOUNGER VIEWER A FIRST GLIMPSE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD. IT FIRST DEFINES AND DOES SO COMPELLINGLY BY COMBINING THE VISUAL AND AUDIO IMPACT, THE MEANING OF THE GOOD LIFE. That's whatever he says it is the good life. IT SETS THE STANDARD... IT SETS THE STANDARD OF WHAT IS TO BE CONSIDERED TO BE ACHIEVEMENT, FULFILLMENT, GOOD TASTE... and good taste can be utter promiscuity... AND PROPER CONDUCT. IT CONDITIONS DESIRES - you'd better believe that - IT DEFINES ASPIRATIONS AND EXPECTATIONS AND DRAWS THE LINE BETWEEN ACCEPTABLE AND UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOR. Remember, it's all reversed as he's talking about this. WITH AUDIENCES AROUND THE WORLD INCREASING GLUED TO THE TELEVISION SET, THERE IS NOTHING COMPARABLE EITHER IN THE AREA OF ENFORCED RELIGIOUS ORTHODOXY OR EVEN AT THE HIGH POINT OF TOTALITARIAN INDOCTRINATION TO THE CULTURAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL CONDITIONING THAT TELEVISION EXERCISE ON ITS VIEWERS. Believe you me, he's one of the boys who uses it to its maximum so he knows this.

Jason: One of my friends, me and this one kid were debating about the education system and I was telling him that George Washington, David Farragut, they didn't have very much schooling. They did mentoring and everything. He was debating saying ALL THESE PEOPLE ARE STUPID IF THEY DON'T GO TO SCHOOL. I mean, he doesn't notice this. He plays a lot of **Call of Duty 4**, the new modern warfare game that came out. He's saying ALL THESE PEOPLE ARE STUPID IF YOU DON'T GO TO SCHOOL, YOU BECOME STUPID AND COMPLACENT AND YOU'RE DUMB. I was like NO, THAT'S NOT TRUE. I heard from somebody that you can learn things on your own. This kid learned calculus when he was 15.

Alan: YES... AND YOU CAN, ABSOLUTELY. Most schooling now is social indoctrination into utter globalism, interdependence, you don't think so much about your country. You're on about countries that you'll perhaps never even get to see or visit that seem so far removed from you. We're supposed to be concerned about everyone else across the world, even though we have no input on what's happening there and probably never will have. But keep trying on. Go for the students. It's the best way to teach is through them and SHOW THEM EVIDENCE. Never use your own stuff, they will come at you, the teachers will come at you. USE DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE if you are handing it out. Thanks for calling.

Then we'll go to Shawn from Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Good to speak with you again. I just had a little story to share. I was listening to one of these morning comedy shows, drive to work shows and they were talking about the 5 day after pill, on the line of abortion you were talking about. Where instead of the morning after pill you can take the pill for 5 days after. The conversation went to, the guy said WHY CAN'T THEY JUST GIVE YOUNG PEOPLE A PILL THAT WILL SUPPRESS THE HORMONES? And the guy actually made a really good point but

it was in a comedic setting so I don't think anybody would have caught on to that but I just thought I'd share that.

Alan: Actually, they have been doing it too because young men now - and I've talked to some of them - are *losing their sexual interest by the time they are 25 and 30*. So you see, they are already... I've read articles even recently in the last week. Not just the bisphenol A and so on, but there is one I read the other night where they were putting actually stilbesterol in the food supply. That was from a high source as well; it wasn't guesswork from some conspiracy nut. They actually admit they've been doing that.

Shawn: I was really blown away by it because that's not part of the agenda to do something like that.

Alan: Sure it is. It's all there if you want it but you just can't do it because you got stilbesterol. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is also John from Miami. Are you there John?

John: I had an observation. I saw on one of your articles from yesterday. One of them was on the Council on Foreign Relations on the International Advisory Board and that you used an example. You showed an example of a guy and his name was Syed Babar Ali. One of the things I saw also on the advisory board was a guy named Gustavo A. Cisneros. He is from Venezuela. The interesting thing about it, as an example for what you said, he is the leader of supposedly the opposition in Venezuela and he and Hugo Chavez, which Hugo Chavez is not the greatest person in the world either. But they show you how these two people that hate each other but they are basically working towards the same goal.

Alan: That's right.

John: I thought that was interesting because he is the leader of the opposition and Chavez, he's the same thing.

Alan: It's the same thing. It's the dialectic process for change. To get change you've got to have 2 parties pushing and pushing and then you have the compromise that comes out of the 2 of them and that's your new thesis and that's exactly how they do it. You're right on. That's how it works.

John: That was the only thing, the observation. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Cheri from Texas. Are you there Cheri?

Cheri: I wanted to share a quick story with you and it's good to speak with you again. I wanted to talk to you. I have a friend and this just boggles my mind but at the same time I understand how perfect mind control is so I know what's going on here. This is a friend of mine. She's a 30 year old single mother. All of a sudden she wants to join the military. I'm just really trying to talk her out of it and she has her mind made up. She thinks it's the way to start over for a second chance and she seems to know all the bells and whistles the recruiters are giving her, of course. After several people urging her, WHY DON'T YOU CHECK OUT THE AIR FORCE, something maybe a little less harsh, you know. They told her, you know, she's too old and the Navy she has to be in for 8 years. You know, to me that would have come down to a maybe. I'm a 30 year old woman and maybe I shouldn't be joining right now in the middle of a war, you know something to get her off it. I come at her, WHAT ABOUT THE VACCINATIONS THAT THEY GIVE YOU? She understands there is corruption in the medical industry...

Alan: I've had a lot of women who were in the US military come back and write to me and they all have fertility problems now, with all the inoculations they were given. They were also given special pills every morning. They didn't know what they were but they were forced to take them and the Sergeants made sure they did actually swallow them. They've all had incredible problems, uterine problems and ovarian problems. They are only young women of about 25, 26 and so on.

Cheri: Amazing. Yes. I keep telling her, with all different things. You know, what about Henry Kissinger and kiss the boys goodbye.

Alan: Kissinger actually said, remember, and I'd quote this to her. Kissinger said in his own book that "THE AMERICAN MILITARY ARE DUMB, STUPID ANIMALS TO BE USED FOR FOREIGN POLICY."

Cheri: Yes. And I've told her that exactly and she's like YEAH, YEAH, BUT. She just doesn't want to accept what reality is and it's just... This is a girl who 5 years ago, she would have NEVER *thought* to go to the military at all.

Alan: Tell her there is nothing about it that is anything like what's portrayed in the movies and so on and it's a very dangerous occupation, especially when you are fighting for a geo-political agendas which you are never told about. You will never profit personally by it. Thanks for calling though.

For myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video](#)

[SovietStory.com](#)

[Toronto Sun on Documentary "The Soviet Story"](#)

[Flagship Britain offers 11yr-old Girls Pregnancy Tests. Abortions, Morning After Pills in School Pilot Project](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 306)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 24, 2009:

No Choice Variety from World Fabian Society:

"Hang on to Reality, Come What May,
As We're Re-Conditioned the Fabian Way,
General Public are Just Silly Children,
Fabian Masters Know How to Re-Build 'em
They've Brought in a Global Society,
Which They'll Rule as Lords in Totality
Don't Think, Obey and Do,
Experts have Plans for Me and You,
Personal Decisions Too Untidy,
For Statisticians, the High and Mighty,
Your Purpose, to Serve the World State,
Or Just Say No Before it's Too Late"

© Alan Watt April 24, 2009

Friday April 24th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 24th of April 2009.

There's always newcomers coming into the show and so I suggest they go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website where they can help support me and keep me going, by buying the books I have for sale there, the disks and so on. Or, they can donate to me, that's what brings me to you; remember, I don't get paid by the advertisers, that money goes to keep the show going and to pay for the equipment and engineers and all the rest of it.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of the audio talks I've given in the past, you can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

And for those who simply get the disks passed around - and there's lots and lots of them, who don't know how to get in contact with me, you can write to me; and remember: personal cheques are fine from the US and Canada. [listed above].

And this last while, I've been going into the world Fabian Society and the big eugenics societies, really, that are all working together, they're all just branches of the same one Foundation, in reality; and how they bypassed any idea of democracy a long time ago, by forming a parallel government that was to be run by those who were the natural leaders, those with the intellect and who went to the best schools etc and came from very long distinguished family lineages. They decided that democracy was simply a cumbersome way, they'd never get their great plans worked out and moving, because of democracy and argument and so many conflicting parties and sides and all the rest of it. Therefore they did form, back in the 1800s, a parallel government; they were under different names to begin with, from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation to Lord Alfred Milner Group, to the amalgamation into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's now world-wide. They have a branch in every country across the planet, they even have one for the whole of the European Union now, for the politicians and the bureaucrats, who give their oaths first of all to the global society; and then even the national leaders give their oaths afterwards to the nations, now there's a kind of conflict of interest there somewhere; but no one seems to bother mentioning it or bringing it up as every prime minister and president, for donkey's years, according to Quigley, in the 1960s they'd already been running it for 60 years in the US, have been a member of this actual parallel government. They don't need all the lesser politicians on board, although they like to have as many as they can; and most of the appointees of governments come from the Council on Foreign Relations.

There also is another special branch called the Trilateral Commission that deals with another special area; and for 80 years, they've been working to amalgamate the Far East Pacific Rim as well. That's why we're going into global government and it's Fabian, Fabian system has been using sciences to control people, guide them, educate them under universal education system. If we're all taught the same Plato's Cave, we'll all believe it, therefore all our prattle between each other will be familiar to each other, very simple techniques and widely written upon by those who ran, ran in the past, the big think-tanks and still run them today. In fact, they're getting rather big-headed and open-mouthed about it because they know the public don't really listen very much anymore. We like being governed or ruled. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the Fabian Big-Brother World State, where we'll all be conditioned from birth to death, reconditioned, all through our lives. They used a term a long time ago from the Fabian society; and many of their members used it, they had their own meaning of course, when they said *Continuing Education*. People thought that was night school or something; but what they were referring to was through all the sciences of media and academia, you'd be trained life-long, upgraded like a computer in a sense, with new programs on how to behave, talk, think, speak and all the rest of it - pure science. The Huxleys were famous for their literature that they churned out on this coming society, this Brave New World, this orderly system.

FDR's wife wrote a book, after she came back from visiting her heroes in the Soviet Union; and she went off to see Pavlov, just like H.G. Wells, that was the big hero, because Pavlov, you see, designed the system for the entire Soviet educational bureaucracy and teachers. He designed the curricula, how to teach etc, using sciences, conditioning techniques and punishment and reward and all the rest of it, in fact, the whole Soviet Union was run on this kind of basis. They had worker of the week and they'd pick someone in a factory because he put more output out than anyone else, all kind of reward-type techniques, little gold stars on your report cards, just like they were using in the West.

Anyway, the ideas was that humans were just animals with trained responses, or they were born and learned responses, therefore they could be re-changed by the state, using sciences, to create the kind of societies - world-wide - they'd want.

The kind that would allow themselves to be ruled, that was the whole point of the parallel government. And we have, over many years, allowed ourselves, incrementally again, true Fabianism is incremental you see, they never go too far ahead at one go. Almost, sometimes, but not too far, certainly not a lot in different areas, they give it to you in one way and let you swallow it and they sit back for a while and hit you again. Meanwhile, they're already working on the young, always, because they're the up-and-coming ones, with their programme, with the politically-correct ideas that they will think is quite natural, when they grown up into that world where they see those things coming forward; it's all based on science. I've gone through the speeches by Beria, of the Soviet Union, from the 1930s, where he said it was down to a perfect science in his day, where they could upgrade children every five years ahead and indoctrinate them into new ways of seeing, thinking; and even a different logic could be used. Today, it's even quicker, because of the communications at their disposal.

Therefore, we've come to a stage where with drugs, they've drugged so much of the population, exactly as the Huxley's said they would have to do, to bring this about. They've got school boards involved picking, and teachers picking and choosing who should get put on the Ritalin and all the other off-springs of Ritalin, which shrinks the brain - and it's generally boys with leadership abilities, that is not a coincidence. We see the rates of autism skyrocket; so, once again, there's another whole bunch of the picture, as far as causing problems or possible problems down the road. These guys always mean what they say and then they always get the force of law to back it up eventually; exactly what Lenin said. Now Lenin was trained by the best bankers, the same bankers that run this parallel government and run the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and through their Foundations, they finance all of it. The tidy world, the way it should be organised, according to control freaks and it's only now that some of the mainstream, they're always 10 year's behind, are starting to take the lead, they're catching up at least of what we've been saying here for 10-15 years or more. And this article here is - at least - rather bold for a reporter and I've read a few more bold ones over the last few days, in these politically-correct times. This is from Mail online:

DAN ATKINSON: Turbo-charged finance has collapsed - Big Brother State should be next

23rd April 2009

Something happened to me the other night that last occurred round about 1977 - I was asked for proof of age before being allowed to buy a bottle of wine. There are several odd features about this incident, which took place in a pleasant and well-regarded Washington restaurant specialising in the cuisine of the deep south (prawn stuffed with crab meat and served with sausage and rice, that sort of thing). First, I am in my mid-40s - and look it. Second, the waitress who demanded identification was perfectly friendly but at no time sought to justify what she must have known was an entirely pointless exercise.

We're all going through this rubbish; again, it's to make you feel apathetic and to remind you that, no matter how old you are, you're just a child to the authorities, that's what it's about: training you.

Three, neither did she side with the customer or agree that it was all a load of nonsense but that rules were rules. Four, this is not standard procedure in Washington. Indeed, it has never happened to me before.

It is a cliché to say that where America leads, Britain will follow.

I'd put that the other way round.

In this area of activity, Britain is, in some ways, already ahead of the US. Horror stories abound of supermarket staff refusing to sell wine or other drinks to parents who are accompanied by their children, lest they are attempting to buy alcohol for minors.

So how does this fit in with my reason for visiting Washington, which was to attend the Spring meetings of the Group of 20 leading nations, the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank?

Those particular institutions that they're now raising to their proper place, as the dispensers of cash to an entire planet and debt etc. I've gone through the histories of that, to an extent.

Well, it has become a commonplace to say that, since August 2007, the turbo-charged free-market system has hit the wall, and that the free booting financial set-up brought into life in the late Seventies has crashed. But this system was just half of the equation that has dominated public affairs on both sides of the Atlantic during the last three decades. Yes, the economy was thought to be best regulated by the market. But at the same time, personal conduct was thought to be best regulated by the State.

Thus, in this strange new world, the ownership of key British commercial and industrial concerns - power companies, engineering businesses and even defence firms, along with Heathrow Airport - was a matter of total indifference to the authorities.

At the same time, the State became ever more intrusive in matters of diet, drinking, exercise, child rearing and people's 'attitudes'. Anyone with an 'unacceptable attitude' risked being sent on a 'diversity and equality course'. The same decades that saw industries sold off and shut down, and mega banks doing what they liked, saw also seatbelt laws and National No-Smoking Day.

But take heart. Right up to August 2007, few realised how close to collapse was turbo-charged finance. I would guess the other ugly sister, the control-freak State, is in a similarly parlous condition. Oh, and yes - I did get served, thank you.

And people don't realise the creeping-creeping Fabian control freak society that we've lived through and allowed, allowed, to dominate us, until lots of people actually view themselves, regardless of their age, as children; and they just bow and scrape to authority. Remember what Lenin said, now remember, the bankers put the Soviet system in place, the big laboratory for all of this. Lenin said there are thousands of ways that society could take or go in their direction but they must never be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into is natural; but he also said, at the beginning of the 1900s - and remember too, he was in touch with the Fabians, in London - he said that we shall set up services, such as police services, health services, children's services etc and they will eventually, by the millennium, in the millennium 2000, become *authorities* over the people. The educational system is a service, not an authority. Since when are drug companies authorities, with their massive organisational ability to lobby their governments and get them to pass into law what injections you must take? Hmm? And we let it go on, right down to your local level. It's time, individually, we start breaking these chains and learning a word that's so little-used now it says 'no' NO no NO. It's strange that you know children are - the first thing that parents try to drum out of them is to tell them is always no, no and then you forget it, you forget to say it for the rest of your life and where do you end up? You end up saying 'oh yeah', 'ok, ok, ok', 'yeah Massa', 'ok boss'. We've got to stop it, got to stop it.

And talking about drugs and how the racket, the racket of lobby groups, going to their pals in politics who are generally in and out of the same C.E.O. corporate positions and getting laws passed to make us take things etc. It's time we started saying "no" to that too. You have the right of what goes into your body, no one else, no one else, I don't care what expert they call themselves, start taking it back and you'd better do it fast because they're almost all the way. Back with more - after this break, to talk about Merck and company.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, saying it like it is. The training that we've had, getting back before I go onto this article on Merck, getting back to FDR's wife: she came back from the Soviet Union so impressed with the behaviour of school children, she said you know in America, because, again, of this sort of idea of independence etc and personal independence, she said the children were more boisterous etc, laughing, joking and all that kind of stuff, playing on the way to school. But, she said, in the Soviet Union, they'd all be so orderly, very quiet, not spontaneous, but orderly and that really-really impressed her, this Fabianist, it really impressed her, how they could train children to be quiet and obedient and just stare at the sidewalk, as they all drifted off to school. Interesting that they hate individualism; hate it, with a passion. You see: the masses are easily led, because they always pick sides; and of course, the leaders of the sides are always chosen for them. That's how the dialectic has always played; but you can never tell with an individual, that's what all the data collection is about, because, for the totalitarian state, you must have everyone and all their habits and their routines and what they call sub-routines, all the things that you do, and they can predict that you're going to do this on a Friday, you'll talk to so and so on the cellphone and this little group there etc.

You must be predictable, that's what all the information-gathering is about.

Getting back to the fact that we've watched the immune system of an entire generation being destroyed - which doesn't surprise me - because Bertrand Russell talked about "using the needle"; big player Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell - for the Foundations. He says using the needle to make the people more behaved and pliable etc; but also, you see, you don't want a healthy and fit society going through the massive changes that are planned. Plus: how on earth could you bring in a form of sterilisation and suddenly say 'my god, we're all sterile, we'll have to create new types but with a different technique' and then you have Adam Mk 5 or 6 presented to you, who doesn't have to be born or conceived in the old-fashioned way and he's been genetically-enhanced to be a good servant. This is all to come folks, because those at the top never ever believed in playing fair, in fact, the last thing they'll ever do is play fair or ever tell you the truth, after all, you are the children; you are the children. We've got to be perpetual children, in their eyes; you're just silly profane people who can't understand the big things and why everyone must sacrifice in a common direction for this thing called progress, which the Fabians have decided and they have defined for us. It's their Brave New World.

Year after year, we watch Merck and all these companies get their way with governments, who then mandate that children get stabbed through like hedgehogs, have all these pin pricks, from a very early age and we've watched them grow up, first with autism, or having their immune systems totally destroyed or having complete allergy syndrome. We've all got it, to an extent.

This is from The Australian, April the 1st 2009. Now, a few years ago, remember Vioxx came out - this anti-arthritis drug primarily - and it came out within controversy, with some controversy; and even when we were dropping dead of heart attacks, the company, as usual, as they all do, were denying that it had anything to do with them. Then other countries did investigations and it was eventually banned; well, it's still on-going in Australia - and it says here:

Vioxx maker Merck and Co drew up doctor hit list

This is how pirates really operate, you see, these guys with the wonderful respectable businesses, this is the real world. We've all been trained to look for Castro or a Hitler with a uniform on, you don't realise it comes with a suit and tie, that is the high Masonic uniform: respectability. Remember Plato with his Virtues? At the end of his book, he tells you there's no such thing as virtue, there's only the appearance of it, therefore it's the appearance that matters; simple. From the Australian:

AN international drug company made a hit list of doctors who had to be "neutralised"

In their words.

or discredited

That means slandered.

because they criticised the anti-arthritis drug the pharmaceutical giant produced. Staff at US company Merck & Co emailed each other about the list of doctors - mainly researchers and academics - who had been negative about the drug Vioxx

That means they didn't give them a positive write-up.

or Merck and a recommended course of action.

The email, which came out in the Federal Court in Melbourne yesterday as part of a class action against the drug company, included the words "neutralise", "neutralised" or "discredit" against some of the doctors' names.

It is also alleged the company used intimidation tactics

Very much like Monsanto against the farmers isn't it?

against critical researchers, including dropping hints it would stop funding to institutions and claims it interfered with academic appointments.

Well, you see, there's no university on the planet should be taking any grants from any of these Foundations or these big corporations, because they're bought-off, that's what the money's for. And we sure as hell get taxed enough for education. It says here:

"We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live,"

This is from Merck.

a Merck employee wrote, according to an email excerpt read to the court by Julian Burnside QC, acting for the plaintiff.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article from the Australian, concerning Merck, the big powerful, one of the big powerful Pharma companies; and how people come down with strokes and heart attacks, because of this drug; and of course, they literally didn't just intimidate doctors and other researchers, they threatened them. This is real business, this is how it really-really is at the top, and it's no different with the guys up in politics either. You see, the psychopaths always rise to the top in this society. It says here:

"We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live," a Merck employee wrote,

Destroy them, where they live.

according to an email excerpt read to the court by Julian Burnside QC, acting for the plaintiff. Merck & Co and its Australian subsidiary, Merck, Sharpe and Dohme, are being sued for compensation by more than 1000 Australians, who claim they suffered heart attacks or strokes as a result of Vioxx.

The drug was launched in 1999 and at its height of popularity was used by 80 million people worldwide because it did not cause stomach problems

That's how they sold it.

as did traditional anti-inflammatory drugs.

It just gave you a stroke, or stopped your heart.

It was voluntarily withdrawn

"It was voluntarily" - you should have seen the pressure in the media about it.

from sale in 2004 after concerns were raised that it caused heart attacks and strokes and a clinical trial testing these potential side effects was aborted for safety reasons.

That's the reality of the world and these are the guys of course who are pushing for all these different injections etc etc that the governments are only too happy to oblige. As I say, why? People don't realise that every university on the planet is given grants by the same Foundations and the same Pharma companies, they're bought and paid for, they've sold their souls out; they can't get truth out of these universities. And if they try, a few of them, they'll simply get fired, lose their grants, or the Dean will kick them out because they don't like people not cooperating with the big founders from the Foundations.

I've often talked as well about how, in Fabianism, you raise generations by generations, an inter-generational moving toward a particular unfolding of a pre-determined plan; and how they give the culture for every particular era to the people they'll need to use that culture on. As I say, back around World War I and before that, and afterwards, up to World War II, across Europe, brass bands, the military bands were very popular because they could always impress the poor young guys who saw smart uniforms and guys who looked very healthy and happy, better fed than they were, and they joined the military. Marching bands was all part of armies and empire-building. Then, when they wanted to destroy society, because the Fabians said they'd have to eliminate the family unit, the culture itself in every country, by degrading means even. Bring in free love, they said that in the late 1800s, H.G. Wells was a spokesman and writer for them and a founder; and then the state would reshape society for the coming global society. Therefore, they'd use the divide and conquer man-woman-child-parent and then the state would bring up the child basically, with a scientific indoctrination. That's happened, mission accomplished. And they have divided every racial group against each other, because they do supply leaders, they will promote the most radical ones on all sides and all religions, to be the top, to keep the pot boiling, to stir it up when they want to, because then they come out with new laws that affect everyone and that's what's called *collective punishment*, a term they borrowed from the Soviet system, *collective punishment*. Someone does something across the continent, well, you're all banned from even considering doing that, or even having the possibility of doing it. Collective, that's how you deal with the collective; and they said they favour *Collectivism*, it's now called *Communitarianism*. Look at Agenda 21, from the United Nations. Therefore the police they've brought up today have been brought up with the most debased society, playing war games designed for the military to kill people. They have no loyalty to anyone, except their own brotherhood; that's what all the movies portray: the guys with the same uniform are a brotherhood you see, you belong. It's the only place in your life you belong; out there, you can't belong, because society is dysfunctional.

This is from the Telegraph:

G20 police officer said he wanted to 'beat up hippies' on Facebook

That's how immature these characters are. He's a typical one, who's grown up and now he's wearing the black uniform that the heroes in all his video games wore.

A police officer has apologised after posting a Facebook message

Well, he's been told to, obviously.

saying that he wanted to "beat up some long haired hippies" at the G20.

April the 24th 2009. By Matthew Moore.

PC Rob Ward wrote the comment just an hour after the death of Ian Tomlinson,

The guy who was killed by the cops you see.

the 47-year-old bystander who was struck by riot police on the day of the protests. In a status update to friends at 8.17pm on April 1, the Metropolitan Police officer wrote: "Can't wait to bash some long haired hippies up @ the G20".

That's what they recruit these days you see, brutes, you see. There's a whole bunch from this link and I'll out all these links up on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, after the show. There's a whole bunch of links where you can actually see Ian Tomlinson getting some of the beating. The cops had their own coroner immediately dissect the guy, trying to prove that he'd just had a massive heart attack but an independent inquiry found out that, no, the guy's abdomen was full of blood, he'd been ruptured completely. They train this to do this with their batons and so on.

See, we're going through the toughest time, this is the big - it's like a big ship with a thousand chains pulling all the countries along in a certain direction and every little boat behind, there's America, there's Canada, we're all, we've got some slack but, eventually, we're all towed in the same direction and we're going through a rough sea, this is the

roughest sea, until they get the global society together and they've trained a generation, the most debased culturally generation ever, to wear uniforms, to attack the public and beat us into the right path, as we go into the next phase of being ruled and managed by the world management elite. That's what it's all about; our culture for the last 40, 50, 60 years did not happen by accident, culture is led, it's guided, it's called the culture creation industry; and believe you me, nothing happens, Plato talks about it, nothing happens in culture, from the grass roots. It's all authorised from the top, because those in power would never ever chance something that was unplanned coming out in the public - that's fashion, music, plays, types of movies, anything, that they were not in charge of that could have a rippling effect, unforeseen rippling effects. Anything that comes to the public is from the top down.

Here's another cop here, it's ludicrous, to show you what's going about today, from the Mail Online, this is the bunch that were brought up with the Star Wars movies:

Britain's first Jedi police woman harnesses the Force to catch criminals

And they've got a picture of her standing with her little laser sword. See: they were brought up in total fantasy, dreaming of wearing these uniforms against this world of the evil dead, that's all of us folks.

Meet PC Pam Fleming - the first Jedi police officer to admit she is a devotee of the Star Wars-inspired religion. PC Fleming, a beat officer who has patrolled the mean streets of Glasgow for the past 23 years, stepped proudly forward today - light sabre in hand - to say 'I'm a Jedi and I'm proud'.

She even admits to using Jedi mind tricks during interviews with suspects in 'an effort to achieve the truth',

Can you believe this?

although she tells industry magazine Police Review that she does not use 'The Force' to influence what suspects say or do.

She's so stupid, she's doesn't even know where "Jedi" comes from or "Luke Skywalker". Luke Skywalker is Lucifer, dear, he who walks the sky, the light bearer. She's so ignorant. "Jedi" is Yedi, Yudi, the Knight's Templar's mascot was called Yodi, Yoda or Jedi, it's all the same thing, prune. So, here she is, into a religion that she doesn't even comprehend, where, once again, those who are specially bred and have special insight and have the spirit that the profane cannot have, have the right to rule the lesser; quite something isn't it? And this is the pabulum we get fed; and this woman's walking around charging people. Anyone else would be locked up in a loony bin, but not today, not in today's police forces.

I've said before: The International Monetary Fund is going into its second phase, of Bretton Woods part two, as it was designed to do in the first place, when John Maynard Keynes, and I've read the article that he wrote himself, said, in his life, he would not see it happen but it would come. It would come when? Right now is when it would come; and it would be the one to issue money, because that was written into the agreement they signed at the G20 meeting, it was a clause in there, a paragraph that is going to give the sole right to issue world currency. That was its intention when they set it up. Create the crisis, present the solution; everything that happens, including the crash, was planned.

24th of April 2009 BBC

IMF head urges speedy bank reform

The International Monetary Fund's (IMF) managing director has said the US and Western Europe need to act more quickly to sort out their banking systems.

This is Mr Strauss-Kahn.

Speaking in Washington before a series of high-level financial meetings, Dominique Strauss-Kahn said there had been progress but it had been too slow.

Too slow, for his liking, you know. Who voted these guys in? Who voted the United Nations in? Who voted the World Bank in? It was all set up privately, they are private corporations.

Mr Strauss-Kahn said cleaning up the mess in the financial systems of the rich world was the most important task. But more action was needed to sort out problems with bad loans, he said. He accepts that there has been progress. But he says it is not enough.

"In many countries the architecture

Oh, they love architecture and building bridges.

of a coherent financial programme is now more or less in place.

"More or less in place"? "The architecture of a coherent financial programme is now more or less in place" - he's telling you that there's a new system.

What is lagging, and where time has been lost, is in the implementation,"

This is not fast enough for them.

His call was directed mainly at the United States and Western European countries. Sorting out the banks was essential he said, if there is to be an economic recovery.

Whistle in the wind folks, because it's not planned to recover. How can it recover when they say in economics only the manufacturing countries can ever have the excess cash to flow around? Everything else in a service economy is passing it around.

"All the experience we have of past banking crises, and we have a lot of experience with those banking crises in this institution, is that you never recover before you have completed the cleaning up of the balance sheet of the financial sector," he said.

There's another meeting going on right now, as they press forward on finance ministers from the US, Canada, Europe etc, and then they'll give another declaration of what's ahead. He says:

The stimulus from governments in tax cuts and extra spending for this year, Mr Strauss-Kahn said, is in line with what the IMF called for,

You see: they're the boss now, you understand that? When the IMF comes in, they manage your country; loans, debts, everything and they tell you what policies to put in. He says:

though he suggested more might be needed in 2010.

Well, that's for the final amalgamation of the Americas, that's why he says 2010. The second last signature for the unification of the Americas is done by the leaders of US, Canada, Mexico, this year, it'll be in June, I think; and they have one more to go, 2010, that's it. I played, on air, from 2005, the 2005 first open agreement where they all signed and they said that there would be five more to go, then it's total amalgamation. Again, the Fabian world system that's brought in, this new world culture that's still being created and it won't be a mix of all the other cultures, by the way, it's to be a brand new culture: political correctness. You obey the State; you bow to science and experts. It says here:

Every youngster to carry out 50 hours community service by age 19.

I've mentioned this before, it's happening all across the Western world.

Every young person will be expected to undertake at least 50 hours of community service before they turn 19 under plans to be announced by the Prime Minister today.

That's Brown, the other Fabian who took over from the last Fabian and it says:

Schools will be offered new assistance starting in September to enable their pupils to undertake the voluntary service in their local communities.

Communitarianism: one day, if you don't turn up when the brass band, or whatever it is, is playing in the park and you're all supposed to attend, they'll be at your door, to find out if you're anti-social - and I'm not kidding.

If the new target is not reached, Gordon Brown will consider making voluntary service a compulsory part of the secondary school curriculum.

Well, he's just taking his orders from the global bosses. And once they get it on the books, I've said this before, like every other law they put on the books, it will expand to a year and then two years and then more etc. This is from the same government that's showing the US and Canada and the rest of the world how to recruit 14-year-old children to be spies on their classmates. Remember that word again: **NO, no, no**. And then it's followed up with children and say: 'No I'm not doing that'. Learn to say it all over again: 'NO, I'm not doing that, no'. Because that's what's coming down the pike, very quickly, very-very quickly and people haven't a clue, they haven't a clue that they've already been conditioned. I remember when the UN, you see, the United Nations made the war on smoking a priority. Every other country signed it into law, to implement it, again, Fabian wise, no smoking here first of all, then no smoking there, no smoking near stores, no smoking at all in the street, blah, blah, blah, blah. Fabianism, Fabianism: get it on the books and expand it.

And I saw a youngster, at school, who'd been through the indoctrination process, the Pavlovian-conditioned response, recoil in abject horror when someone lit up 15 feet away, outside, as though her air was deprived of her and her hands were flapping, like a fish out of water. I thought my god they did some number on their brain and then the UN declared a war on obesity and every country started going to that. Now, they're saying 'obese people turn out more CO2 than others' and they said they're using the same techniques by the two guys who designed, for the United Nations, the Bernays types, the anti-smoking campaign.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, all the illusions that are promoted into our heads that we soak up by osmosis, as they say at the top, without reasoning it through, until our behaviour is modified and we're all politically correct, we can't think or say or do or whatever when things we might object to are pushed right in our face, with no apologies. We're supposed to accept all the stuff that's promoted to us, without complaint. If you complain, well there's something wrong with you, you're anti-social, we'd better treat you with drugs, or some therapy, until you're reconditioned and fit to join the PC society.

This is an article from Foreign Affairs magazine; now the Council on Foreign Relations always tell you what's coming up in the world, because, after all, their workers, there are thousands of millions of them are all over the planet, working to bring this agenda off. They like to print it up in the Foreign Affairs Magazine, this over-priced rag that they sell, which they actually should give away since it's all propaganda about their own agenda. I'm going to put the link on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website at the end of the show; but this is from a writer in Portugal who's read this article by Mr. Mueller, you know the big wonderful Mueller up there? Quite the history this character's got, from NATO and the UN. Here's a summary of what's in it and here's a repudiation of it, by this listener:

What Mr. Mueller is saying is:

- The Taliban/Al-Qaeda threat is being dispelled for what it is.

This is from the person who read the article as they tried to drum up how dangerous the Taliban are. Remember, I've got the documentary, the video, where Brzezinski, back in the 1970s is creating the Taliban, he's right there with them, saying they're doing great and this is a well-justified holy war. This is what he says; I've got the link there on my site, go

in and look it up. Now they're trying to say it's the big demon, oh the Taliban is the worst demon the world has ever had. He says, this is a response to the article, this is:

- *a well documented fantasy. The public is slowly wising up to that fantasy;*
- *The public perception of that threat was the only thing that made the war reasonable, in the public's view; and that's not sticking anymore;*
- *That's a problem, because Obama's goal (it's actually Brzezinski's directive) is to have rising military heat in the Afghanistan-Pakistan area;*

That's a fact, they've already planned that, even with the New American Century Group, the Bush bunch; so, Obama's just continuing the policy.

- *You can't have that kind of heat without a strong myth*

They always give you a myth to go to war.

(a.k.a, a huge lie) to gain public support for it;

- *The humanitarian pretext is actually bogus, and no-one really goes for it, so Obama will need a better myth than that one; a myth that would imply a direct threat to the US or Europe;*
- *So, why not put it in the clear Mr. Mueller (and that goes for the rest of the CFR as well): there is no real threat from Afghanistan, other than our policy makers' (CFR included) own geopolitical callousness and madness. The only way NATO would gain a pretext to surge operations there, would be by the false pretence of a threat (false flag terror comes to my mind, actually...). A lie. A huge lie.*

Let's prevent this lie Mr. Mueller. This myth NATO needs. Pre-empting such a hypothetical criminal enterprise, via informing the public, while there is still time for it, would be a good thing, don't you agree?

We're always given myths, there's always a great Satan. Ronnie Reagan picked four of them, during his term in office, he kept changing gun sights.

Well, that hour rushed by and I couldn't see a caller there; so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods and your mind - keep your mind - may go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

["DAN ATKINSON: Turbo-charged finance has collapsed - Big Brother State should be next" by Dan Atkinson \(dailymail.co.uk\) - April 23, 2009.](#)

["Vioxx maker Merck and Co drew up doctor hit list" by Milanda Rout \(at whale.to\) - April 1, 2009.](#)

["G20 police officer said he wanted to 'beat up hippies' on Facebook" by Matthew Moore \(telegraph.co.uk\) - April 24, 2009.](#)

["Britain's first Jedi police woman harnesses the Force to catch criminals" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - April 23, 2009.](#)

["IMF head urges speedy bank reform" by Andrew Walker \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - April 24, 2009.](#)

["Every youngster to carry out 50 hours community service by age 19" by Robert Winnett](#)

[\(telegraph.co.uk\) - April 23, 2009.](#)

["How Dangerous Are the Taliban?" by John Mueller \(foreignaffairs.com\) - April 15, 2009.](#)

April 15, 2010 (#556)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 15, 2010:

No Crying, No Sorrow, Healthy or Lame, Peace in the Valley, When Chipped in the Brain:

"Rapid Changes in Reality, The Future's Mapped,
The Social Scientists Know People Adapt,
No Need to Beat Them, Threatened -- Not Slapped,
Public Want Ultimate, Cutting-Edge Mousetrap,
Yes, Every Mousetrap Does Step by Step Train
Whole Populations Toward Chip in the Brain,
Not Content to Be Thinking Sentient Being,
Zombie Crowds will Just Stare, In Heads Seeing
Whatever Their Masters Transmit for Collective,
Scanning, Altering Pathways to P.C. Corrective,
Seeing Colourful Distortion-like View Through Prism,
Peace in Unknowing, the Ultimate Prison"

© Alan Watt April 15, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 15, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 15, 2010. For the newcomers out there, you should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past which you

can download for free. While you're at it, on the front page, go into the alternate sites I have up there. These are the official sites and bookmark them for future use. It's a good idea because sometimes the .com site gets jammed. Too many folk go into it at one time to download or else I can't upload because they don't increase my unlimited disk space as they're supposed to. This way you can always get the latest shows for free if you have these sites listed. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't accept the cash from foundations, organization, advertisers or whatever else out there to sell products. That's why I don't bring guests on too; most guests are there to give you their view of the world, it scares you and then they sell their product at the end, and you feel kind of compromised. However, that's what business is all about and the Patriot business is a business too. It needs money to keep going. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for the air time and for their staff, equipment, board ops and their bills, maintenance and the transmission of the show. It's a very expensive business. So it's up to you to keep ME going and you can do so by going into my web sites, seeing the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale and purchase them or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I generally talk about the big cons that go on to try to show you that the world is run by cons. It always has been. There were less cons in the ancient times because they simply set armies upon the people, with big swords, and they would slaughter a bunch of you to keep the rest of you in line and whatever message the King wanted to get across was generally gotten across without too much problem. That kept the public paying whatever they had to pay to the upward mobility brackets through their Lords and bigger Lords and overlords to the King. That's how things worked and nothing has really changed today except they call it democracy and we go along with it because we BELIEVE in it. It's important that the people believe it in, not so much the ones who rule it. It's like money, we've got to believe in money, that it works, and you can buy that bar of chocolate for your dollar – I don't know how much it costs these days but it used to be less than a dollar – and as long as you believe in it, you can always get what you want. The big boys want you to believe in things like that. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system that runs the world. It's conology, as I like to say. Conology, it's important to make everyone believe in it and that way it works. We all think and discuss and even argue about the different parts of it, like left and right parties and so on like that. We tend to believe in it; most folk do. It's only important that we DO that *to make it work and function*. At the top they are all one big bunch; they are all one big party really. They all join the ONE party. They keep the game going on behalf of the masters, the ones who put them in, the ones with more bucks than they have themselves.

They set the world stage as to eras, what kind of ERA we are going to go into now. We are post the Cold War era. During the Cold War era, in the US and Canada and Britain and elsewhere, those who were in the upper houses of government – that's generally called a senate or a House of Lords – were the first ones to get whiffs of upcoming contracts, possibly, that they could push through and Parliaments would have to approve them for missiles and anti-defense missiles and anti-missile missiles and etc, an endless variety of missiles. It was big, big dollars and they all had shares in them. Some of them were even on the boards of directors with these big corporations, the Military-Industrial Complex. They knew that in a post-war world they would have to change their tactics, because they still wanted to ride high on the public expense for stuff that was basically useless and would never be used.

They came up with other ideas and they tossed about SECURITY. Well, TERRORISM could be made to be the big ploy of the future especially because we've got to invade a few countries in the Middle East down the road in a few years time.

This was discussed back in the early 90s with Maggie Thatcher; she talked about the next war being on fundamentalist countries and fundamental religions starting with the Middle East. So it was all planned and they knew where they were going, but even that wasn't enough. They thought, well, what about security cameras and equipment what a massive boom there would be in security. So they went into organizing that and setting up companies and getting shares in other companies to make sure they still had a massive income coming in and the public always buy them. That's the beauty of it. You can have the company and you are in the government and you get the government to buy your product. It's not bad.

If you could make something like, say, rubber boots for the weather and guarantee that the government would mandate that *everybody must buy* YOUR rubber boots, what a great business it would be. Well, that's basically how it is, in reality. They thought, too, WELL, MAYBE THAT'S NOT ENOUGH, THERE IS A LOT OF MONEY IN SECURITY BUT EVENTUALLY WE'LL ALL HAVE CAMERAS EVERYWHERE. WELL, WE CAN HAVE MARK 2, 3, 4, 5 AND 6 CAMERAS; NEW GADGETS, NEW GIZMOS. WE COULD PUT THEM ALL IN AT ONCE BUT THAT WOULD BE ONE SALE ONLY SO WE'LL GIVE THEM A ZOOM LENS FIRST OF ALL, THEN WE'LL ADD AUDIO TO THE CAMERAS, THEN WE'LL ADD INFRARED TO THE CAMERAS, THEN ETC, ETC. You see. So they have all these different models to dish out in piecemeal, like they dish out computers to us, Mark so-and-so and Windows number so-and-so; where they could have given you the end product at the beginning if they really wanted to.

They also said, WELL, THIS GLOBAL WARMING THING COULD REALLY WORK WONDERS. At first they were going to put all their money into global cooling because in the 1920s, if you look at the old National Geographic at the time, they said at the time... they started off actually with global warming and there was a big crisis because the arctic was just disappearing; that was happening, the land was being seen for the first time. Really it was the first time because not many people hung around up there to see what was going on; that's really what it was. They were sending in all these exploring ships around for different passages and routes through. So they noticed it was disappearing and it was suddenly, SUDDENLY, WELL, THIS MUST BE THE FIRST TIME THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED. Then around the 30s, lo and behold, it was covered in ice, again, and there was a coming ice age. So they pushed the coming ice age deal for a while thinking how that would affect the climate. They went into all the possibilities of owning the food supply and so on and all that kind of stuff, always to keep power and control over the public.

They wrote books about the coming ice age. I read the articles from mainstream newspapers of their day on the air. Paul Ehrlich and all these guys were all involved in it because they are really the prostitutes for the agenda. They are really eugenicists; they don't like the general population terribly much at all. Then they chose, of course, global warming because the cooling phase was time to be over. We go through these phases every 30-40 years or whatever and with the sun cycles and all that. Now they thought, WELL, NOW THAT THE MISSILES ARE GONE, YEAH, WE'VE GOT SECURITY UP, WE'VE GOT ANTI-TERRORISM GOING, WHAT CAN WE USE NEXT TO GET LOTS OF MONEY COMING IN? WE'LL GO FOR THE GLOBAL WARMING.

They'll all have shares, I guarantee you, in the big companies that are into mining, and believe you me, when you go into the mining business it's quite something to see who owns what, and the directors. It's fascinating. Especially aluminum oxide and the bariums and all the very, very metals, the exact same metals that all the patents that are up there since the 1950s to do with this kind of thing, if they ever wanted to spray in the future. You'll find all the big names there. So now it's in the House of Lords or Senates, etc. They've all got shares and chairs on the boards of the big companies. They are already making a fortune out of carbon credits and ADVISING other companies on investing in carbon.

Well, here is one that was exposed recently and it's from The Observer. It says...

Carbon credit documentary should not have been shown, BBC admits

(Alan: It showed a particular documentary.)

Corporation acts on Observer investigation into secretive trust linked to socialite Robin Birley (A: *He's a big socialite, a big rich guy.*) that funded film on his carbon credits firm, Envirotrade

Mark Olden and Michael Gillard / guardian.co.uk - The Observer, Sunday 11 April 2010

The BBC has ruled that a **sympathetic** documentary about the '**philanthropy capitalism**' (A: *You know, they're all philanthropists at the top.*) of socialite Robin Birley should not have been shown.

A BBC documentary about socialite Robin Birley and his carbon credits business venture in Africa should never have been broadcast, an internal inquiry by the corporation has found. Millions of viewers were misled because the sympathetic documentary shown on BBC World News failed to declare that it was financed by a secretive trust (A: *A secretive trust.*) that was linked to Birley. (A: *He owned it, you see.*)

The BBC acted in response to an Observer investigation into Birley's "philanthropy capitalism" venture in Mozambique. Taxpayers' money was used (A: *See, they always use the taxpayers' money for their own business. It's a beautiful deal, this, isn't it, this new freedom, this new post-democratic system?*) to subsidise poor farmers there to protect forests and plant trees that absorb carbon dioxide. Envirotrade, Birley's company, then sells "carbon credits" to celebrities and businesses wanting to offset their emissions. Customers who used Birley's venture to offset emissions included the agency that handles Brad Pitt and George Clooney.

Rockhopper TV, the production company that made the documentary, knew but did not disclose to BBC executives, of links between Envirotrade and the Africa Carbon Livelihood Trust, which funded the making of the documentary. Had it done so, **Taking The Credit**, the documentary, would never have been shown, the BBC ruled, although it also claimed the programme was balanced. (A: *Yeah, right.*)

Birley set up and funded the Mauritius-based trust but would not say who its other donors are or how much Rockhopper was paid to make the programme. Envirotrade saw it as a "marketing" opportunity. (A: *Well, oh, it was probably just a mistake; he just forgot to tell them. These wealthy elite socialites, you see, who are philanthropists are SO altruistic. They've all have got our best interests at heart as they rake in your cash.*)

Then we have the investigation into all the leaked emails and all the faked documents put out by the group that was sending all their data to the IPCC, the must-be hardened group that didn't believe in what they were doing; they were dedicated fanatics actually. It was a must-be to get all this stuff believed by the general public and it still is. If God himself came back in all his glory, they'd have to nuke him. They'd send up missiles to nuke him. Nothing is going to stand in the ways of this agenda. It's to control the entire planet and everybody on it folks. This is from the New York Times...

More ClimateGate Complications

freakonomics.blogs.nytimes.com / March 26, 2010

The ClimateGate plot thickens. Lord Oxburgh, a member of the House of Lords (A: *That's like the British senate only he's a hereditary peer.*) who was appointed "to chair a scientific assessment panel that will (A: *They've done it already.*) examine the published science of the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia," (A: *The one that is at the center. But they found, the other ones in the States and the ones in Australia were ALL in on the scams; they were lying through their teeth as well. Anyway, they are concentrating on this one. So they found that the guy who is investigating them...*) has links to businesses that would benefit financially from low-carbon technology: (A: *Who is this guy anyway? He was the chairman of the Royal Society, number one. The Royal Society, they VOTE to get people on board with consensus, like all these groups do. In other words, they are told to put their personal belief aside, THIS IS A MANDATE, ALL IN FAVOR, AYE, and they drunkenly put their hands up and that's going to be the mandate. So they sent this guy, who came from a society that's already put all their backing behind the belief in global warming, this independent inquirer, number one. But it says here*

that he has “links to businesses that would benefit financially from low-carbon technology”. They’ve got links here to the businesses and you can check them up for yourself. There is the music coming in and I’ll continue with this to show you how corrupt all these guys are. It’s always been this way folks. I’ll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. On to Lord Oxburgh who is the INDEPENDENT inquirer, heading the commission into the leaked emails and the shenanigans at the University of East Anglia and others of course; he vindicated them. OH, THEY DID ALL THEIR JOBS PERFECTLY WELL, he said. Well, what do you expect from a guy who’s on the take because that’s what it is folks. THEY ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. They’ve got too much to make out of this; whole careers for some of the scientists. Oxburgh himself has made money, I’m sure, on previous shenanigans before. As I say, the House of Lords are the first ones to get a sniff of what’s coming up. He was also the head of the Royal Society as well, at one point. He was also a head, I think, of Shell Oil or something as well; different things like that, little things like that. It says here that...

he is chairman of the Carbon Capture and Storage Association (A: *BIG company.*) and the wind energy company Falck Renewables. (A: *Interesting, that Falck Renewables. They are into different things including making these awful windmills that cost the taxpayers more than they will ever produce. I think Mr Cameron who is running for the conservatives, his father I think it was, just happened to get a sniff too somehow. They always get sniffs from some sources within government or am I being crazy? Anyway, he eventually got a bunch of them put on ONE of his estates; he’s got a few estates, for grouse shooting, you know, they pop along there in their Plus Fours and they shoot the occasional grouse which grouse-beaters beat up to make them fly for them, and stuff like that. So he’s bringing in a couple of million on one of his estates and they are just going to put 2 or 3 up on another estate, so he will have a few million pounds of the British tax money to tide him over. That’s per year, I think, for the privilege of having these on his land, for Mr Cameron. That’s just how it really is at the top.*) Trevor Davies, the University of East Anglia’s pro-vice-chancellor for research, said the university was aware of Lord Oxburgh’s connections but believed he would act “in an utterly objective way.” (A: *[Alan speaking with an upper class British accent.] OF COURSE HE WOULD BECAUSE HE’S ABOVE, ABOVE REPROACH, YOU KNOW. That’s how it is out there. It’s UNTHINKABLE. That’s the kind of stuff they try to silence you with. THAT’S UNTHINKABLE, THAT A MAN OF THAT REPUTATION WOULD... That’s how it really works folks and it’s always worked that way.*)

From the Royal Society’s web site...

Royal Society panel announced

Mar 22, 2010 / squarespace.com

Climate

The Royal Society panel that is going (A: *It has done it already.*) to examine the scientific aspects of the Climategate affair has been announced. This is the press release from UEA (via a reader - it doesn't appear on the UEA website at the moment).

Lord Oxburgh FRS, a former chair of the Lords Select Committee on Science and Technology, is to chair an independent Scientific Assessment Panel to examine important elements of the published science of the Climatic Research Unit (CRU) at the University of East Anglia.

His appointment has been made on the recommendation of the Royal Society, (A: *They guys who have said, WE’RE ALL BEHIND THIS IDEA OF GLOBAL WARMING, this very independent inquiry.*)

Here is what he decided, this impartial character. It says,

'No malpractice' by climate unit

(A: Well, my, my, I guess he really thought long and hard about it.)

There was no scientific malpractice at the University of East Anglia's Climatic Research Unit, which was at the centre of the "Climategate" affair.

bbc.co.uk / 14 April 2010

This is according to an *independent* panel chaired by Lord Oxburgh, which was convened to examine the research published by the unit. (A: And ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya... so it's exonerated by a man who is above, above suspicion. He's above suspicion, the man who's got his fingers in every pie to do with the profits from the carbon stuff and all that.)

To me this is old stuff. I grew up in Britain watching this kind of stuff when they were doing the same things with the Cold War and Lockheed and all the rest of it and missiles and OH, THAT'S OBSOLETE, IT'S A MONTH OLD, WE NEED A NEW ONE. OH, THE RUSSIANS HAVE GOT A NEW ONE, IT'S FASTER; WE'VE GOT TO, WE NEED ANOTHER \$10 BILLION FOR THIS ONE and on it went. These guys were all raking in the cash, all these Lords. That's reality. That's the reality of it all. Another one is...

Climate Change Capital

From SourceWatch / sourcewatch.org

Climate Change Capital "is a leading investment banking group specialising in the commercial opportunities created by the low carbon economy. (A: This is their own web site.) It advises and invests in companies who recognise that combating global warming is both a necessity and an economic opportunity. (A: Then it goes on about investing and advising people across the planet.) Its activities, which also include investment management and financing emission reductions, aim to make the world's environment cleaner while delivering attractive financial returns.

(A: They also call themselves...) "CCC has advised and raised capital for numerous low carbon projects.

(A: But then you go down there and you see who the directors are, very interesting names, Mr Cameron is in there. Anyway, it's got an advisory board as well and you pop down through there and who is on it? Well, Lord Ronald Oxburgh again. My, the man pops up everywhere but that's just coincidence: He's there, I'm sure, like a priest would be at a meeting, you know, as an IMPARTIAL observer. Ha, ah, ha. [Alan laughing.] But there you go.)

Advisory Board - Accessed December 2007:

James Cameron, Vice Chairman.

John Ashton

Nick Baldwin

Brad Gentry

Matthew Kiernan

Ramon de Miguel

Margaret Mogford

Michael Northrop

Lord Ronald Oxburgh

Walt Patterson

John Roberts

Joseph A. Stanislaw

Lord Adair Turner

Mind you, Al Gore used the same excuse. He's rolling in the billions now in carbon credits since he was the guy that went ahead and started the first company. He said, I BELIEVE IN INVESTING IN THINGS WHICH I BELIEVE IN. That was his answer to it, but that's how it goes.

Then in The Register too,

Oops: Chief Climategate investigator failed to declare eco directorship

By Andrew Orlowski / theregister.co.uk / Posted in Environment, 24th March 2010

Here is the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked before about how we are managed so easily by those who understand the sciences. We've been trained already, mind you; it's almost like pre-training, conditioned to be upgraded all the time via the media and via ads and entertainment that put out the ideas IN to your mind and everything becomes normal. Absurd things eventually become normal because you've heard or seen it in fiction or even comedy which is a great way of getting things across. It's familiar to you, so if it's familiar to you, you go along with it. You watch the progression, or what we are told is a progression, of microchipping technology and how wonderful it's becoming and all that kind of stuff. In actuality, they had this about 20, 30, 40, 50 years ago.

As I say, same with the computers; they could have dished out the last version before The Cloud - as they are going to do shortly - a long time ago but they give you it in bits and pieces and make you buy, buy, buy. Like the internet, they give you much more options; more personal freedom but they are really monitoring you from the beginning without your permission, but they didn't tell you that. They make you feel you were in charge of your own security. They called it a PERSONAL computer. Personal, you see; it's yours, it's mine. If they made you buy one so they could monitor you, you'd be a bit suspicious. But if you buy the one yourself, THEN IT'S MINE, IT'S MY PERSONAL COMPUTER; ALL THAT DATA IS MINE. Simple psychology.

What you do with animals, or people, is you familiarize them LITTLE BY LITTLE until they adapt. Remember what Skinner said, IF YOU WANT TO ALTER THE BEHAVIOR OF PEOPLE, YOU SIMPLY INTRODUCE THINGS INTO THEIR ENVIRONMENT THAT WERE NOT THERE BEFORE AND THE PEOPLE ADAPT TO THEM, as they've adapted to all the cameras, as they've adapted to the cops in the subways and getting patted down, as they adapt to all the things in the airports. It's the same thing with their technology. We will sell our souls for what we THINK is convenience. Whether it's not getting up to turn a light switch down or off or whatever, and clapping your hands, to having a chip in you like Mr Warwick that advocates we all get chipped so's we can turn the lights off - wow, eh - or open doors before we arrive at them and all that kind of stuff. He doesn't talk about the servos that they'd need and all the money to make these things happen.

Here is an article from Popular Science of course, a great mouthpiece of the big boys.

Intel Wants Brain Implants in Its Customers' Heads by 2020 *(A: Believe you me, it's already here in certain areas; they've used it with paraplegics a few years ago. DARPA, those wonderful guys that want to help... their real main job is actually to help quadriplegics. They really feel sorry for them. Well, that's who they were using as experiments, of course. They found they could have these subjects send emails all by thinking about them with the chips implanted in their brains. So this stuff is getting you ready for it but it's actually going to be a lot quicker than it's telling you. They don't want to scare you too much.)*

Researchers expect brain waves to operate computers, TVs and cell phones

By Jeremy Hsu / popsci.com / Posted 11.20.2009

If the idea of turning consumers into true cyborgs sounds creepy, don't tell Intel researchers. Intel's Pittsburgh lab aims to develop brain implants that can control all sorts of gadgets directly via brain waves by 2020.

The scientists anticipate that consumers will adapt quickly to the idea, (A: *They will too. They have adapted to everything else they've been given.*) and indeed **crave** the freedom of not requiring a keyboard, mouse, or remote control for surfing the Web or changing channels. They also predict that people will tire of multi-touch devices such as our precious iPhones, Android smart phones and even Microsoft's wacky Surface Table.

Turning brain waves into real-world tech action still requires some heavy decoding of brain activity. The Intel team has already made use of fMRI brain scans to match brain patterns with similar thoughts across many test subjects.

Plenty of other researchers have also tinkered in this area. Toyota recently demoed a wheelchair controlled with brainwaves, and University of Utah researchers have created a wireless brain transmitter that allows monkeys to control robotic arms. (A: *They were doing that for the military even long before that, using monkeys as well as test subjects.*)

There are still more implications to creating a **seamless brain interface**, besides having more cyborgs running around. If scientists can translate brain waves into specific actions, there's no reason they could not create a **virtual world with a full spectrum of activity tied to those brain waves**. That's right -- we're seeing Matrix creep.

As I said years ago, they could put you on a farm shoveling dung out of the barn and meanwhile in your head you are living a lovely dream that you are moonraker, you are James Bond, you are out somewhere else doing amazing things and you'll be quite happy with that. Quite happy indeed. And people will rush for it. Remember what Rockefeller said, THE PEOPLE WILL COME TO THEM WITH PERFECT DOCILITY. Why do think they make these statements at their big world meetings? They understand the average person absolutely, 100%. And the peer pressure that goes along with it too. And the fact that people are getting trained... See, the more they yap on their cell phones and they are texting each other and they can't walk around and think for themselves, they cannot live with themselves in silence. IT BECOMES CREEPY FOR THEM TO HAVE A THOUGHT RUNNING THROUGH THEIR HEAD THAT WAS ACTUALLY THEIRS. They are used to noise and having music banging away there or someone else's voice in there. Wherever they are, with those things stuck in their ear, they just can't do without it and now it terrifies them to be literally on their own for 5 minutes. So yeah, they will go for the brain chip.

This article is from Wired.

Homeland Security Wants Cellphones to Sniff for Bio Agents

By Katie Drummond April 12, 2010 / wired.com

(A: *This is for you, actually, you see.*)

Your cellphone can already tell you where to find the nearest Starbucks or the most convenient subway station.

(A: *That means you don't need you're brain at all; you may as well get the chip.*) But it might soon be smart enough to alert you to a toxic threat during your morning commute or coffee break, thanks to a new plan from the Department of Homeland Security. (A: *I love the way they present these little things to the public.*)

The last time we heard about cellphones and terrorism, it was an appeal from the NYPD to shut off cell communication during an attack. Now, Homeland Security's Science and Technology Directorate want to use cellphones to detect the very threats that might be coordinated using wireless chit-chat. Their new program, called Cell-All, would embed inexpensive, chemical-sniffing microchips into cellular telephones. If a dangerous level of air-based toxin is detected, the phone would issue a warning ring (or vibration) to alert the owner (A: *and listen to this... listen to this folks. This is for your phones coming up...*) and send a message to a **centralized military monitoring station**. (A: *Can you imagine coming out of the dry cleaner and you drape the thing over your arm and then you go and phone someone, and this thing is alerting the military and the next thing you're carried off or*

shot by a SWAT team... because they picked up the chemicals off the clothing. A whole bunch of things are going to happen here, you can just tell it. But it won't stop the schmucks from buying it. Can't do without it, eh?)

And, since the vast majority of Americans carry cellphones wherever they go, the program would use aggregated reports of toxin detection within a small area. If hundreds of cellphones in one location start flooding the alert system, the military knows they've got a serious threat to contend with. (A: *That's a bunch of guys in a little place using matches to light cigarettes... you know, the sulfur off the matches, and ptshhh. Raided. They'll get machine guns; they'll be riddled to death before they know it. Did you think that smoking was such a threat to anybody? You soon will.*) Detection, transmission and analysis would take around **60 seconds**, according to a press release from the Directorate. (A: *I love how they... that's what we've got now, we've got DIRECTORATES. THE Directorate... OBEY.*)

Given that terrorist attacks are usually launched in highly populated areas — subways, malls, office buildings — the idea of crowdsourcing the detection of toxic terror threats makes a lot of sense, and using a built-in cellphone app would give the military the ability to detect threats in every corner of the country. (A: *See, they are watching you. They are watching you, they are listening to you, because they can activate them and listen, EVEN WHEN IT'S OFF, and now they can sniff you. [Alan laughing.] Dear, dear, dear. That was in the movie **Brazil**, by the way. Everything that happens was in that comedy... because those guys knew what was coming up. They knew. They all went to Oxford University and talked to the best brains. They knew what was all planned for the future. They go into the Department of Information Retrieval and this robot comes up with these sniffers. They photograph you from all angles and sniff you.*)

“Privacy is as important as technology,” Stephen Dennis said. “After all, for Cell-All to succeed, people must be comfortable enough to turn it on in the first place.” (A: *Don't worry about it son, they'll do it; they will do it, son.*)

That's good news for privacy zealots and conspiracy theorists, (A: *You know, those crazy, wacky people.*) but bad news for the program's potential effectiveness, given that crowdsourced intelligence depends on knowing that there's a crowd to be sourced in the first place.

The Directorate is already in research-and-development talks with Apple, IG, Qualcomm and Samsung, and anticipate having 40 different cellphone prototypes within a year. (A: *And that will be the norm.*)

Yep. And you'll buy your chains. Buy them. I think what it will do, we'll get used to the cops raiding us all the time - maybe that's part of the whole idea - and you've been using some paint cleaner or something like that, you are using some ammonia to get some gum or goo off something, whatever it happens to be, and IN they come and it becomes a common occurrence. They'll have a nickname term for it, when you see your neighbors getting raided and they'll say it was a mal-raid or something like that... and we'll get used to it.

You'll never understand the genetically modified crops unless you look at population control and you read the articles put out by the big bioethics committees. I've got some here and I'm going to put this up on my site tonight, from their own site in fact, from the bioethics committee.

Eugenics

all.org

They start off with the history of Eugenics, which they ALL completely believe in and the need to cull off different kinds of people. They've got different quotes up there from some of their best eugenicists on the need to do so. It's well worth reading. You've got to understand that this is all part of the theory of evolution, as taught through ALL branches of science today *as a religion*. Therefore, people like Julian Huxley and others are hailed as heroes and they were part of depopulation agendas and abortion organizations and so on, until it becomes common and it's become common

already. Huxley and others talked about the need to really kill down all the useless type eaters, the ones who did not come up to par, their par, their standards. They also talked about the obsolete man who had not evolved up to that level. Apparently the only ones who have evolved are the ones with lots of letters behind their names who sit in committees lording over us. So eventually when they get rid of all of us, I guess they will have no one to lord over. They will have to create clones and boss them around or something. I don't know. I'm sure something is in the works. But that's really how they judge superior and inferior types.

Remember, Julian Huxley said WE'VE GOT TO STOP PEOPLE THINKING JUST ABOUT STOPPING LIFE — that was abortion and sterilization which he was all for, like Paul Ehrlich and Mr John Holdren, who is the science czar for the United States. They also talked about the need to start thinking about INCREASING THE DEATH RATE... of living people. Increasing the death rate. Well, we are seeing it NOW. Everybody is dying with cancer; it's now called normal in medical schools, as they churn them out with the *new normal*. That's all because of your inoculations and your food, both of which were mentioned by Julian Huxley and Bertrand Russell and many others actually, and again, Paul Ehrlich and Holdren.

This is from the Mail Online.

Fears grow as study shows genetically modified crops 'can cause liver and kidney damage'

By David Derbyshire / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2010

(A: This is ANOTHER one that's out. From the very beginning they were killing people. They even killed all the test animals too. What can you do? It was a MANDATED thing BY the governments, held in secret agreements by governments and Monsanto and others. Canada was the test guinea pig for the human variety for 10 years before somebody in Britain blew the whistle that that was so. Then the government came out for damage control.)

Fresh fears were raised over GM crops yesterday after a study showed they can cause liver and kidney damage.

According to the research, animals fed on three strains of genetically modified maize created by the U.S. biotech firm Monsanto suffered signs of organ damage **after just three months**. *(A: 3 months...)*

The findings only came to light after Monsanto was **forced** to publish its raw data on safety tests by anti-GM campaigners.

They add to the evidence that GM crops may damage health as well as be harmful to the environment.

The figures released by Monsanto were examined by French researcher Dr Gilles-Eric Seralini, from the University of Caen.

Yesterday he called for more studies to check for long-term organ damage.

'What we've shown is clearly not proof of toxicity, *(A: I'd say it's a good bit of proof.)* but signs of toxicity,' he told New Scientist magazine. 'I'm sure there's no acute toxicity but who's to say there are no chronic effects?' *(A: ... long term effects.)*

The experiments were carried out by Monsanto researchers on three strains of GM maize. Two of the varieties contained genes for the Bt protein which protects the plant against the corn borer pest, while a third was genetically modified to be resistant to the weedkiller glyphosate. All three strains are widely grown in America, while one is the only GM crop grown in Europe, mostly in Spain.

Monsanto only released the raw data after a legal challenge from Greenpeace, the Swedish Board of Agriculture and French anti- GM campaigners.

Dr Seralini concluded that rats which ate the GM maize had ' statistically significant' signs of liver and kidney damage. Each strain was linked to **unusual concentrations of hormones in the blood and urine** of rats fed the maize for three months, compared to rats given a non-GM diet.

The higher hormone levels suggest that animals' livers and kidneys are not working properly.

Female rats fed one of the strains also had **higher blood sugar levels and raised levels of fatty substances caused triglycerides**, Dr Seralini reported in the International Journal of Microbiology.

The analysis concluded: 'These substances have **never before been an integral part of the human or animal diet** (A: *Never been there before...*) and therefore their health consequences for those who consume them, especially over long time periods are currently unknown.'

Monsanto claimed the analysis of its data was 'based on faulty analytical methods and reasoning, and does not call into question the safety findings for these products'.

Mandated by our governments though. Doesn't that make you wonder? I've read the articles here before where one of the main bases for Monsanto in the States, they got in a catering company for all their staff and they were mandated NOT to bring in any GM food and feed it to the staff; it was NON-GM only. They won't eat the stuff themselves because they KNOW what it does. I read that on the air too. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put up the American Bioethics Advisory Commission link for their web site at the end of the show. Go into the audio section and you'll find these different links from the particular shows. It goes through a good part of the history of eugenics and up to its present force. It also is quite good; it goes into the fact that it was the eugenicists who failed so miserably after Adolf Hitler gave them a bad name, that they eventually went in to creating the ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT as a big push for depopulation and that's what drives the global warming nonsense and that man is the destroyer of the planet, as the Club of Rome keeps prattling on about.

We'll go to Joe in California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. It's great to talk to you. I want to refer to that typed letter to Mazzini of August the 15th 1871. In it he says at the end there that **"the people will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer."** Can you give me a hint of what exactly does that mean, the pure doctrine of Lucifer?

Alan: The pure doctrine of Lucifer is an ordered society basically, where everyone does exactly as they are told, or you have hell to pay, so to speak. [Alan laughing.]

Joe: Is he referring to some supernatural force or...

Alan: Some of them in the higher Masonic lodges do claim that in a particular degree they bring in this power and what they used to refer to, is you bring in, just like Christians bring in the Holy Ghost, they bring in the power or the spirit of Lucifer. That was common in the 1800s, with it and it still is in some of them, of the higher Masonic sects today; it depends which one you go into.

Joe: I think one time you mentioned on an interview with a Dr Stan Monteith that you actually witness, or believed you witnessed, I don't know exactly how you put it.

Alan: I knew Masons, different Masons who didn't know each other, from different parts of the country, who had both told me, or three of them told me the same story of a particular degree of a higher lodge which each one had attended in their own area, where they saw this happen to a higher candidate that they brought up onto a little platform stage, with two ushers of course – they've always got 2 – and this light appeared – it could be gimmickry, who knows. But they did swear that their eyes did turn red when this, triangular light, like a pyramid surrounding them, shone through. They couldn't see the bodies anymore, just the red eyes. It's a very good show, mind you, and it could be showmanship but who knows. That might also be to convince all the other members that it's real, because they have used a lot of skullduggery in the past and magic tricks and all the rest of it. However, if you are a candidate and you believe that's happened, you certainly will behave differently after it's over. You will believe that you have this seething power, as they call it, of Lucifer.

Joe: Okay. That's interesting. Sometimes you refer to people who are fools, or whatever, you usually use the Yiddish word schmucks. Actually, the word should be putzes, Alan.

Alan: I like schmuck, actually. A putz is a bit of a kind of silly person.

Joe: A putz is a fool.

Alan: But a schmuck is more widely known because of the movies, the schmuck, you know. A schmuck is a bit different too. A schmuck is someone who's actually... it's like a person waiting for an accident to happen; you can't mistake these kind of people; where a putz, in a sense, is just a bit simple.

Joe: One last thing. Are you familiar with Viktor Frankl's, Man's Search for Meaning?

Alan: I've read some parts of it, but I'll have to go onto the next caller. There is Bob from California as well. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hi. Honor to talk to you sir. I just want to give you a heads up on the geoengineering you were talking about the other day. Tonight on NPR at 7 pm they have a big geoengineering talk and I'm sure they are going to use a lot of big words and soothing voices to get their point across but I didn't know if you wanted to check that out or not. You were talking about, you gave a couple of links the other day to the underwriters of those studies. I think you posted them 2 days ago. Those are the very underwriters that underwrite The News Hour with Jim Lehrer. I thought it was an interesting coincidence that...

Alan: That's right. All coincidences, yeah.

Bob: Yeah. I know.

Alan: What I love too, was at that recent meeting that was in LA where all the geoengineers were in there talking about the *possibility* of doing this and all the negative connotations and when you went through the list of the scientists, they

all worked for the Pentagon and war departments on this VERY topic for the last 30-40 years. I mean, they made their living on working on this stuff. So they are DOING it. They know darn well, and we know they are doing it. They've got all the data there, on how it affects us too.

Bob: And they will deny that it's still going on even after they talked about it tonight. You won't get anyone to be able to admit to it. The other thing, you were talking about the police state and the cameras everywhere, and they have cameras going up all over the city here, on EVERY intersection, and they're not those ticket cameras, they're just observe and report cameras. I wanted to let you know about that too. They seem to be going everywhere, just keeping an eye on everyone.

Alan: Do you know they even have them INSIDE the public washrooms all throughout Britain now? In southern England?

Bob: Really?

Alan: Yeah. You can't even...

Bob: Sure, why not? Whatever works... [laughing]

Alan: I guess folk are used to it. There is no privacy; who needs it, you know, and that's it. They are training them and they accept it.

Bob: It's an honor Alan and keep doing what you are doing sir.

Alan: I will do. That's the music coming in and I might get Jeff from Massachusetts the next time. So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Carbon Credit Documentary Should Not Have Been Shown-BBC](#)

[More Climategate Corruption-Carbon and Black-Hearted Profiteers](#)

[Lord Oxburgh, Royal Society-Chairs "Independent" Assessment of Scandalous Climatic Research Unit](#)

[Lord Oxburgh's Findings-Naturally Vindicates Climate research Unit](#)

[More on Oxburgh-Thoroughly Compromised with Shares in Enviro-Companies](#)

[Oh Dear, Oxburgh on Advisory Board of Carbon Investment Company-Very Impartial](#)

[Brain Implants for Customers By 2020-Pop. Science](#)

[Appropriately Named "CellPhones" May be Even More Dangerous to Your Health](#)

[American Bioethics advisory Board](#)

[Another Study Showing GM Crops Cause Kidney and Liver Damage](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 6, 2019 (#1702)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

No Decision with This Religion:

"Mind Masters Mould Memes, All Must be True,

Temple Ethernet is for Worship, Take a Pew."

© Alan Watt Jan. 6, 2019

***Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 6, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on January 6, 2019. It's kind of strange saying 2019 now. I guess it takes a little while getting use to signing 2019 on anything you have to sign these days. It takes a little while, doesn't it? Sometimes, too, even at the end of the year you'll find yourself, for some reason, daydreaming or whatever, and even putting a 2000... I don't know 16 or whatever, some nice moment in the past down on things that you sign. At least, I find that occasionally.

Because after all, we're living through an awful system right now. And by awful I really mean that. The important thing to realize is the system, we *do* live in a system, and in all ages, you're in some kind of system obviously. If you take the Middle Ages across Europe you had a religious system which gave you, to most people in the different strata of society it gave them purpose in a sense. And we need purpose. **Without purpose you have nihilism.** And without purpose and belief in anything at all you can become a terrible tyrant. That's also part of it too. That's one of the big, big problems of today in our society of materialism is that materialism is not supplying everything that we need, obviously. You can't buy it, as they say. There's even songs about that too, as you well know. But you can't buy it. You can't buy the things that you need. You can buy the basic things that you need, obviously, the material goods, food, and all the rest of it, and heat, shelter, clothing, that kind of thing, you buy these things, things that you really need. However, it doesn't supply all your needs inside you.

When you look at the big, big think tanks that run our systems, and they advise governments as I say, we don't vote the think tanks in. They preexist every particular party in government that comes in and goes out. I've gone through the history of the big ones that help run the world for well over 100 years, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization. It was the

organization when it was called the Milner group, that really was behind the setting up of the last part of the British Empire as they called it and they wanted a world governmental system.

They wanted a common culture across the planet. Which of course is bit ridiculous too because you can't just go and destroy people's cultures across the world to suit yourself, or because your own elite think it's their right to do so. However, they definitely tried that. Even today, you get the big arguments about, well maybe the British Empire wasn't all that bad. It isn't until you strip away so much of the myth of it all that you start to understand the picture. And we obviously all hate, all, we hate getting our myths destroyed. Every country's got them, every nation has myths, and they all have foundation myths and so on too. But when you look at the real histories of, say, the British Empire to do with commerce and piracy, piracy was a big part of it in Queen Elizabeth the 1st day in the Middle Ages. You know, you had Walter Raleigh and all these different people who were basically pirates, and Francis Drake. They also could use their pirate ships for defending the coast line of Britain against incomers like the Spanish Armada.

The world really is always living in, as I say, a system of some kind or another that predominates. And within the systems, you still have power plays of those who want to dominate it. Now, the CFR, even has its own video out there saying that **they are the establishments** that basically run all the big, big agencies within the USA, for instance. They do it within Canada as well. As I say, they've got branches of this same organization, whether it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the CFR across the world, there's no country that doesn't have a branch working there. And they have direct access to governments. And they can advise all politicians in every government across the planet. So-called *private* organization.

They also, of course, a long time ago, remember, set up the banking system as we know it today with the big, big World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund which comes in to collect the debts and cuts your system to the bone in the process, including often destroying healthcare systems and things like that. Folk don't know that the same organization, this private club that started off in London, had the IMF in during Margaret Thatcher's reign in Britain cutting back on all these different things for the social services in the UK during her period there. Countries try to keep it as quiet as possible when the IMF is in. The IMF might be in Ireland right now, I'm not quite sure. But I know that, I think they probably are actually. I saw a documentary a few years ago where Ireland had been encouraged, as always, this is how they work, to borrow and borrow and borrow money like there's no tomorrow. Then they crash the economy to an extent, and they're landed with all this massive debt, which grows all the time through compound interest. That's the beauty of this type of money system for those who own it. And it *is* owned. It's all privately owned.

But getting back to this world governmental idea. The general public are generally oblivious to it. It's like everything else, and I'll just touch on this briefly, the system here of how you're taught to perceive things. And I'll use analogies which are also factual in what I'm about to say. For instance, you all know comedians, take a comedian for instance. You see the product, the comedian is the end of the product. Behind a comedian, professional comedians, you have batteries, like a whole company, you might say a corporation running that front man product. You have teams of writers for the jokes. You have the image makers that literally create the comedian's image, his dress style, the whole thing. They even have department managers who come on and train with them to show them how to work through a joke with body language and all the rest of it. They have stylists and fashion designers, all that kind of stuff, all working together. They have the corporate boys behind them who must advertise this person on a tour abroad. And they must work out the hotels. It's a corporation basically. So, you see the end product.

Most folk never think beyond seeing the end product. That's all they think, this person just happens to be there, or he'll be on television or on stage, do his own thing and it's all down to your skill and talent. That's how you are meant to perceive this. It's no different than anybody going out to give lectures. *It's the same thing, same machinery behind it all.* And the person who gives the lecture is coached, trained, the thing is produced, and you're given the final product and think, my God, this person is brilliant. You don't realize it could be an actor [Alan chuckles.] quite easily, and sometimes and quite often actually they are. That's the same as the politicians. Politicians get money, I read the articles years ago on one of the radio shows I was on, where in Britain, as an example, all the countries I'm sure are the same. Every politician was paid quite a big sum of money on expenses for training by special trainers on public relations on how to avoid answering, you know, factually answering questions, how to get around it, etc. And they were classified as acting lessons.

What I'm saying to you is nothing is real out there, at least the way you're taught to naïvely perceive them. When you see, again, a comedian on, say, a talk show on television and you see maybe an actor beside them as another guest, and they're chatting about, and they all seem to know each other, yada, yada... You don't realize that it's all been rehearsed in advance. The questions are all laid out before the guests even turn up. It's part of the contract, they make contracts before they come on these shows. It's the same with even, Kissinger used to do this, they all do this. If you inquired for them to come on for an interview, the agencies that ran Kissinger, and all the other ones out there, will put a list of questions that they'll allowed to be asked. They'll tick off what they don't want, etc. That goes back and forth, back and forth until they've all agreed, and it's signed legally in front of lawyers, notarized. *Then* they'll come on. But all you'll see when they're on the stage whether it's a comedian or an actor or a couple or whatever it happens to be, on some particular well-known talk show on -television - it's always been this way - is the joviality and what you think is spontaneous jokes and all fun and so on. They're getting paid big money for being on, they don't just come on and pass the time. But you're given the end product and you'll think you know the characters, you've seen them so often on television or whatever it happens to be. And that's the *show* of it. It's a *show*. It's *showbusiness*. And it's always big money.

Now, it's the same, as I say, with politicians. Even professors go through a lot of this. Because when they launch professors to help lead the minds of the public, they are launched on big talk shows and run often by the same organization, the top that I'm talking about in fact, to help guide the people. **Because the people are followers, that's how they see the public.** And this is not my opinion on it, this is pretty well out of their textbooks. They gave the CFR, for instance, recruited George Clooney and I think Angelina Jolie and they have others, actors and actresses and so on, and personalities, and philosophers and things like that. They'll bring them on and make them stars. If they're not already stars, they'll make them stars because the people will subject their own awareness, you might say, and observations, and put themselves down to a second-tier level and put the person that's presented as the expert above *themselves*. They'll do that quite easily actually, and there's a scientific technique to doing it. So, what we're living in is a kind of fake reality.

It's coincidental, I suppose, but I was thinking about that yesterday and today. I remember Adam Curtis has got some good documentaries out there. But Adam Curtis, as you know, also has had a lifetime of work in the BBC. He has access to incredible archives there, and who goes through a process of trying to show patterns in society and culture and times that we live through, either in commerce or financial systems or whatever it happens to be. But he also makes it very simplistic. And quite unfortunately, he'll often miss the big elephant in the room in certain areas, he won't discuss them. And no doubt too even behind Adam Curtis is a big machine too. So, he presents in a certain way, you've seen this, again, the finished product. But he did talk about this system of what seems to be unreal, and he called it hyper-

normalization, after a Russian who lived through the Cold War in Russia, Soviet Russia, who called it that very term, hyper-normalization, where everyone knew everything that they were being told by the media, by this totalitarian system, was false, what they were being told, how great this was and how great that was, didn't mesh with their own personal lives experiences on a day-to-day basis. It didn't mesh but no one would talk about it. You accepted that there was something wrong, but you put on a pretense, the citizenry would put on a pretense of acting like everybody else would act and you'd all pretend to each other it was okay.

We're living in a more complex system but it's similar to that today with computerization, with algorithms monitoring your every move, everything that you think about almost, they actually predict what you're going to think about. You'd be surprised at how predictable you *are*. And today they've got almost everyone's data actually down to a fine art. But he mentions too that even the Internet and the *ether*, he was talking about the ether all around you, is an echo chamber of you, that's one part of it. I would add to it and say, it's an echo chamber of what's given out to be the official line of your present day's reality. But it's also, as he said, an echo chamber. Because **algorithms are all about you**. If you go on YouTube and you look at two or three things, in no time at all it's figured out your age, what you like, probably what country you came from, because it's all languages, remember, and what you like to look at for entertainment. Entertainment tells an *awful lot* about the person, what you like. It tells you a lot about *you* as a person. But in no time at all it will start on the right-hand column on YouTube, for instance, giving all, a whole list of similar things, or similar movies or similar whatever, or years, and the genre that's decided that *you're* going to like.

Now, the Internet was promoted for years, even before the public actually got it for themselves, it was promoted as a system that would free up people, change the system into a more progressive system and break free of this staid fix system, that's how it was portrayed, that's how people saw it at the time, at least those who rule the world and wanted to move on to the next phase. Instead of that it's turned into basically, yeah, you can get lost forever and enjoy yourself forever but it's really turning into a control mechanism. And that really was always the function, for those at the very, very top. Don't forget that DARPA and ARPA, but DARPA *ruled* the system, created the system, it was the military-industrial complex thing. Not by mistake. And the last thing that rulers will ever do is allow you to have total freedom. Well, even that's a whole separate subject with freedom.

The last thing that they would do is allow you to have more freedom than they think is necessary. You're given *just enough* to get by without having a breakdown and to pass the time thinking it's okay. And they hope you'll consume, and produce, and consume, until you die without giving the system any problems. That's the ideal citizen. Remember, the United Nations stated a few years ago that THE PERFECT CITIZEN, THE IDEAL CITIZEN, *WORLD CITIZEN*, is A GOOD PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. So, if you get past a certain age or you get ill and you can't work, and you can't produce, but you're still consuming, then you're a burden basically. And that's how we're truly seen. We're seen as units, economic units. And that's not a humane way to look at us at all. It can't last forever, you get breakdowns in society, you'll get people going crazy, flipping out doing crazy, crazy things. That's what happens.

And they know this, of course, and they try to give you *more* entertainment, *more* ways to distract you. They also find, by the way, that during war time, and restrictions and martial law during wartime, [Alan chuckles.] it astonished me they were even doing these studies in World War II, there are less suicides and less domestic mayhem and murders and violence during wartime. Because folk, strangely enough, the people then feel that regardless of their own personal situation they're part of something *bigger*, there's a cause, and they give some *purpose* during wartime as you *all pull together*. It's when there's a lack of some kind of vision that things start falling apart.

So we're living in an incredibly controlled system right now. You can go protest anything you want as long as you get a license to do so, a permit to go and protest at whatever place you're going to meet. You can have a little chanting thing and put your signs up and do your thing and go home. It's funny to watch that in London because it's like one group after another with their permits, and they all take their place, then leave, and take their place and leave, and they say their peace. It's like a routine hobby with a lot of them now. Nothing's having an impact. And that's exactly what Curtis mentioned at one point in one of his talks. We accept things, including the wars, including the latest wars in, say, Yemen or whatever, with a, ha, yawn, yawn, yawn. Because deep down like hyper-normalization we know, we *feel* there's nothing we can do about it, this big system that runs it all is out of our hands, it never was *in* our hands. And that's the truth of it. That is the truth of it.

You'd never know, either, the massive machinery, getting back to just the smaller level of, say, an individual comedian or personality that's getting promoted, be it a leader in society in a professional field, **they create the stars**. I gave the talks years ago on the machinery, including the groups that brought you the big, big pop organizations, rock organizations, but they created the stars. You *make* the star. You pick them out and you make them, groom them and make them into the star. And they do that with scientists today. First, they tried that in a bigger way with Einstein and all the media went into action to promote him as some kind of star, he was some kind of genius. And it's been used many times since. It still *is* being used today to promote so-called experts that you're supposed to think are much more intelligent than you. You see the final product, as I say, and they promote it, *so* you'll follow them. They're picked up immediately by the big boys and promoted. But you see the end products, the finished product, as I say.

Nothing is spontaneous and this big system. Nothing at all. I've always said, you've got to be careful of what and who you follow because you're always given your leaders. If they're wealthy and become even more wealthy, then there's a good chance, very good chance they've been groomed, produced for you and you're seeing the polished managed product. I think, really, that's how it is. It's quite an amazing system we're living within though because it's never been so controlled as it is today. Because there's so many, I mean, there's so many of these stars out there across the world today, in every country. Polished. Managed. Often belong to the same organizations across the world. They're all on board with the same things, to *guide* the public that follows them, and for every fractured part of society, whichever you belong to. Every little fractured part because they've divided society up into all kinds of little subgroups, they've already got leaders out there for you. It's quite, quite beautiful in a sense *if* you're a master manipulator, to observe this, that's what you're seeing, how it's done.

And it works awfully well, doesn't it? Where politicians now, really, I noticed that with the last US election there with the midterm, and other elections across the world, you're not getting what they *can* do or what their background is, what they can do to serve any public. That pretense has even gone. They're giving you what's really a made product, as a star type thing, man or woman or whatever it happens to be or whatever it's called. They're this or they're that, where it's either the proclivity for a particular sexual thing or whatever, that's, that's like the qualification. What's going on here? I mean, who cares what they do in their own...? The fact is, *can* you do the job to serve the public, *all* the public? That's not even asked anymore. Because there's no real pretense they're there to serve anybody except themselves and their masters. That's really how bad it is today.

But getting back to all of that, the big think tanks, the big, big think tanks like the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, and all of the other groups that they own. It's a big, big consortium of groups and specialized think tanks for different specialized problems and so on, or areas. The same guys who set up the United Nations and run that too at the very top, and the banking system, they never believed in democracy. I've mentioned this so many times before. The

Club of Rome, if you read their own books will tell you that the problem with the world as far as they're concerned is this silly thing called DEMOCRACY, THEY CAN'T GET ANYTHING DONE. But then they're a branch of the think tank that works for the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR. You'll find that the Royal Institute of International Affairs long ago, back in the days of Jimmy Carter I think it was, came out with not just the CFR group that most of the media is all involved in and, really, people who influence society belong to it, and the big, big moguls of corporations and business, but they also created the Trilateral Commission.

The Trilateral Commission are the real technocrats behind the scenes, who are not elected by anything, they're appointed. The public often don't even know they exist. But they go across the world deciding on collapsing economies, or working at central banking systems, and even replacing prime ministers in some countries who are default on loans, national loans, and replacing them with their own technocratic bosses, that are unelected. Straight in, they're put straight in *by the central banks to run the country*. Now, there's too much to just talk about, because this is spontaneous, pretty well spontaneous what I'm talking about here. But there's so much involved in this, I'd like to do a couple of shows, I don't know.

But here's the thing. If we go into the actual talks of some of the top leaders we've had, often we still have in fact, other ones have died recently. Like Zbigniew Brzezinski who again was a technocrat, remember, who was plucked out at a top university and he was put up there in the CFR and the Trilateral Commission. He came out with very, very Adam Curtis like proclamations and visions of the future, were very similar to Curtis's stuff. Because they all come from the same milieu of, how do we run the world, how do we control the public, how can we divert the public, how can we give the public *vision* that will be in our interest to rule over them, etc. etc. And even though they use democracy, and they even use your national military as a pretense of using democracy but it's nothing to do with that, it's for gain of course, then you come back to any reality at all.

For instance, here is a quote by Zbigniew Brzezinski and it was in the 1970s in the book, **Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era**, he called it. And the Technetronic, TECHNETRONIC, '...NE...' , he said, WAS A SYSTEM, AND HE MENTIONED IT, WHERE RADIO WAVES, AS AN EXAMPLE, DIFFERENT KINDS OF QUIET WEAPONRY COULD BE USED ACROSS NATIONS, CONTINENTS, INCLUDING YOUR OWN ONE, AND HE COULD BASICALLY CONTROL THE MINDS OF THE PUBLIC, AT LEAST THE EMOTIONS OF THEM. Make them placid or angry, depending on the frequency and things like that, as a weapon system. Weapons don't have to completely disable you or make you bleed or kill you. A weapon is used to *coerce* you and force you into doing something. Whether they just point it at you and tell you what to do or, you know, or you don't even know it's happening to you, it's still a weapon. But anyway, it's also to do with control. It's always control, where you point a gun at someone to make them do something, or a microwave weapon, the thermal weapons that they've shown on television umpteen times that make your skin superheat, etc. and they can step it up to any frequency they want, by the way, whatever means they're going to use. The fact is, in the Technetronic era he says...

Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, Zbigniew Brzezinski, 1970

“The technetronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society.

(Alan: Okay? For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that again...)

“The technetronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. (A: ...**CONTROLLED** society, right.) Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values. Soon it will be

possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities.”

(A: So, let's break it down again here. This guy was up there, way up yonder with all the different military, top military organizations on their panels at the very, very top, on all the agencies. I'm telling you how it is, how it is now, but he was mentioning this back in the 1970s when he wrote this book.)

“The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. . .

(A: ...gradual appearance. It's got to be gradual because if it's sudden you might notice it and complain. [Alan chuckles.] So, you just adapt into it, gradual appearance...) of a more controlled society.

Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values.

(A: Now, traditional values... that's the rights of humanity, they couldn't be crossed before. So, this group would be unrestrained by traditional values. Traditional values, the rights of the individual, and that wouldn't stop them doing what they wanted to do with those people, they can do what they want.)

Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen

(A: ...in the 1970s, 'eh?)

and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities.”

Now you go back to one of his predecessors working in the big global system, working on the culture and the minds of the public, Lord Bertrand Russell, who also belonged to the same global elite of Royal Institute of International Affairs. He also worked for MI5, at the very least, MI6 too during World War II at least. He fills the *exact* title all of being, or the exact role of what Carol Quigley talked about when he said that OUR ORGANIZATION, THAT IS SECRET TO AN EXTENT, semi secret, but he said that in his own writings, in his own book. He said, HAS EXISTED FOR ALMOST 60 YEARS, he wrote that in the 1960s, his book. This is Carol Quigley I'm talking about now. He said, IT'S OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR THE COMMUNISTS when he was referring to, there was the Reese Commission that had done an investigation into the tax-free foundations supporting the *far* left, the communistic sects, and what he's pertaining to, is *that's* really *us* running things. And he said that, WE HAVE THE SAME KIND OF GOALS. Socialism is the best way to control people for those who are the experts and the rich on top, if you understand that.

Anyway, getting back to Bertrand Russell. Russell said back in the 1940s and 50s, and his big part, he worked with the Macy group, the Frankfurt school, all these different big, big groups that were meant to change culture and society. Lord Bertrand Russell said that SHORTLY WITH THE PROPER TECHNIQUES ANYONE CAN CONVINCE ANYONE ELSE OF ANYTHING. He's talking about the ability to do *complete* persuasion and be completely believed by *anybody* and *everybody* at the same time WITH SCIENTIFIC TECHNIQUES. Long before Brzezinski here. But Brzezinski would have all his inner writings, Quigley's writings, and Lord Bertrand Russell's writings, of course, he would, it's the same organization behind it all with the same goal. You know, what else did Brzezinski say in his books?

People in governments and economies of all nations must serve the needs of multinational banks and corporations. *(A: And he also said...)*

Today it is infinitely easier to kill one million people than to control one million people. *(A: And he also said...)*

Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, "I foresee a time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain.

(A: Very similar in some ways, again, to Bertrand Russell long before him. And that's no coincidence at all, actually, because Bertrand Russell also said that BY MEANS OF INJECTION, and he's talking about medications, but BY INJECTION THEY COULD CONTROL PEOPLE.)

...environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain.

(A: He also said...)

We have a large public that is very ignorant about public affairs and very susceptible to simplistic slogans by candidates who appear out of nowhere, have no track record, but mouth appealing slogans.

(A: Isn't that ever, ever, ever true today. As I've mentioned before, what do they tell you their qualifications are? What did I say earlier? Hm? You understand, you're not in a true reality anymore. You're run by experts, including the products they put in front of you, which are the people that you're following. And politicians too, they're produced, created and managed for all the different factions of society that will follow them. This is also what Brzezinski said...)

The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details. It will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world.

And it goes on and on and on. And he's only one of them. They're all the same. But again, the public are not encouraged to look into these things at all. You're encouraged to go into the kind of, almost you might call it the tabloid version, almost a comic version of what the reality is, the pantomime of politics as it's presented to you today. That's what it is, it's a pantomime, isn't it, it's a soap opera. But it's under control. You might have the appearance, or you might think it's all becoming chaotic but it's under control all right.

Trapped In A System Of Political Control - youtube.com

The Mayfair Set - youtube.com

You definitely have, again, I'll even put up a link to Curtis's **The Mayfair Set** to show you how Britain had to, getting back to piracy again, how Britain after the Suez Crisis where it was ordered, Britain was really put down by the US and told to back out of there along with France. That was the signal that Britain's power was pretty well over, this entity or corporation called Britain and was based in London. Because that's what it was, it was there to serve the interests of the big corporations, and certainly not the people. Anymore than it is today for that matter. You'll see how some of the people who were in the managerial military classes at that time, from old families again, with Lords and titles and so on, they got together, and they couldn't let the old system just die off. Britain was stagnating, it was left with incredible debts as a corporation from the massive world wars, two of them.

The public had only been recently been given any kind of healthcare in the late 1940s, I think it was, and early 50s, for the first time in their history. It was the same with welfare too, etc. It didn't exist before. The people were plundered and used, and they're used and used and used for centuries, for a corporation, including, this includes Englishers too...

They recruited people from orphanages, like, that's where they stocked their recruits for the military for centuries from, pretty well. There's good documentaries out there even by the very authorities that are still running your brains, which is like the BBC, but the old documentaries had to admit to this kind of thing. Nothing is what you think it is. You're trained to see things, just like you're trained to think that those stars that you see on television with some talk show host, and they're all laughing and joking, and it seems to be spontaneous, you don't realize it's all managed and it's paid for and they're getting paid salaries to appear there. You're looking at professional products. It's the same with everything else.

But Britain got some of these families, they couldn't let the idea of what they saw as Britain just go down the tube, and they formed their own little pirate bands. They went across the Middle East and into other places, and even into Yemen, and started blowing things up there too, by using ex-special forces, mercenaries basically, that still worked in a kind of like semi-secret way *on behalf* of the establishment of Britain. But if they were caught, that was just too bad for them. But they worked, and some of them were selling massive armaments to all these countries, that's how they started off the big armament business. And the new Lightning Fighter, for instance, jet fighter that Britain had, selling them across to Arabic countries. But that really doesn't give much employment back home to people, it doesn't spread the economy. But it's the very, very wealthy, that's what it's making the money for. And it's never changed to the present day. But he does touch on that.

And for young guys, it can sound awfully exciting, this carefree, oh yeah... As I say, **young men take a long time to mature**. They *do*. It's a natural thing in them to belong to a clan or a tribe and want to go fighting. They have a small period of wanting to be a kind of warrior type. And of course, being young and healthy, think they'll never die anyway. But the thing is, they admire the adventurers, something, that's what their thriller stories or movies are about, it's about adventurers, really, people who break the rules. And they admire that. So, these characters in the special forces would break the rules, their own mercenaries and take their chances and stir up trouble across the world as front men for big corporations. Massive corporations. And some of the biggest arms sales shows, they're still held in London today for the world.

The same companies that make arms quite a few years back decided, in a world headed for peace and unification, they'd have to start, and they did have, they already started targeting surveillance technologies for sale, rather than just weaponry for governments and so on. Which we are now in. There's no special, *we all belong to the same country, let's look after each other*, from the CEOs of corporations, or their investors for that matter. It's *pure* corporate greed actually. And they'll exploit countries across the planet and interfere with them too, they always do, unfortunately. And when need be, just like Carol Quigley talked about them using the Jamison raid, this private clique that work for the Milner group at the time. They had the Times reporter they brought over with them to write up the story that the Boers had attacked the British settlements, and in reality, it was the other way around, so that they *could* then use their actual British regular army and have them dispatched over there to protect the British people. But in reality, these little renegade guys had attacked the Boers and started it up, and it was a woman reporter I think who wrote up the story for what became the Royal Institute of International Affairs but at that time it was called the Milner group or Milner's kindergarten.

Nothing's ever as it appears to be, isn't it? And if you really dig into reality, ha, what is reality? You'll get more and more levels of it. Don't lose yourself. Not everybody can handle it. And you don't have to know every little name and jot and tittle of things that have happened. It's really too much for anybody. But at least you get an idea of what's happening. And keep your sanity as you go through it. As I say, every country has its myths, its foundation

myths, every single country, without exception. And there's also, they've exploited and trained everybody from every country to be born and raised believing in their indoctrination that they're given, with all this pride, and they've always got enemies who've done you wrong and you're taught to hate them forever, etc. etc., which makes you serve the system even harder and harder. Well-worn system.

Now, here's how, as I say, everything today has got the massive, there's thousands, thousands, literally thousands of sub agencies all working for the top big agencies in specialized areas of controlling you and what you think and what you're going to believe and all in preparation for wars to come, things like that. Here's some of it here, right, a little bit here. And I mean a little bit, right, there's too much.

Inside the Temple of Covert Propaganda: The Integrity Initiative and the UK's Scandalous Information War

grayzoneproject.com / 17 Dec 2018

(A: I hate to just pick on the UK, but it's just how, there's more stuff come out from there recently. I guarantee you too, a lot of the guys working in these agencies, these covert agencies, will have convinced themselves they're doing the right thing. They will, you know. Others are just psychopaths who have no problem. Because they're in a kind of marketing war of propaganda, that's what they do, make things up. How do we get the public to believe this? How do we put it across to them? Don't forget what Teresa Mays' specialty is, and she's worked for the Home Department for the UK's, they got security or spy agencies, you might call it, don't forget that too, her specialty is in marketing, a master marketer, so that spy agencies and so on, like this one here...)

The Grayzone entered the carefully concealed offices of a covert, British government-backed propaganda mill that is at the center of an international scandal the mainstream media refuses to touch.

Recent hacked documents have revealed an international network of politicians, journalists, academics, researchers and military officers, all engaged in highly deceptive covert propaganda campaigns funded by the British Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), *(A: So, it isn't just internal, it's also across the planet, the FCO...)* NATO, Facebook and hardline national security institutions. *(A: ...all working together, 'eh.)*

This “network of networks”, as one document refers to them, centers around an ironically named outfit called the Integrity Initiative. *(A: Isn't that wonderful, the integrity initiative. It's like George Orwell's ministry of love and truth and peace and so on.)* And it is all overseen by a previously unknown England-based think tank registered in Scotland, the Institute for Statecraft, which has operated under a veil of secrecy.

The whole operation appears to be run by, and in conjunction with, members of British military intelligence.

(A: And it's got different statements by people who are professional propagandists and so on, and people who work to spot them, etc.)

“The most senior government people are professional propagandists and spooks,” Miller explained. “The ‘charity’ *(A: ...they call themselves charities, by the way, it's wonderful, 'eh.)* lead on this was also appointed as a colonel in military intelligence at the beginning of the project — a truly amazing fact that suggests this is a military intelligence cut out.” *(A: ...cut out ...that's how they refer to it.)*

(A: And this is...) According to David Miller, professor of political sociology in the school of policy studies at the University of Bristol and the director of the Organization for Propaganda Studies *(A: That's what he said. M-hm. He says...)*

“The most senior government people are professional propagandists and spooks,”

The think tank that oversees the Integrity Initiative, the Institute for Statecraft, has also received funding from the British Army and Ministry of Defense.

Twitter account:
Mark Curtis
@markcurtis30

This is pretty major. UK govt admits that not only the Foreign Office but also the Army and the Ministry of Defence have funded the Institute for Statecraft, the body behind anti-Corbyn propaganda.

(A: So they're also putting out, they're involved in politics here. And I'm not into politics, I think they're all pretty psychopathic anyway. But here they are interfering with it. And here's the world bashing Russia saying they're interfering with other folks' politics. [Alan laughing.] But every country has got this particular type of group working with and inside of them. Also, this professor Miller explained...)

The entire extremely shady enterprise, as Miller explained, is an elaborate front for the British military-intelligence apparatus. Its covert coordination with friendly politicians and mainstream journalists recalls the Cold War-era intrigue known as Operation Mockingbird.

And that was an interesting one too. There's links on this article here and you can look them up yourself. It's quite a long article actually. Worth reading for those who are into this kind of thing to give you an example how it works. It's sad too, you know, most people in the military, most of the ordinary grunts and so on, and troops and squaddies as they call them, in the military, don't know about this either. They just, they're simple old guys like everybody else, pretty simple, go along to get along, etc., do what you're told, don't cause problems... And maybe you'll get some recognition in the military and maybe you can get out of it and get a better job than you would have if you hadn't gone into it in the first place. I mean, that's the average person. They don't know that most of what they're getting told is propaganda, and misinformation, and even brainwashing. Also, this article here...

The "Integrity Initiative," Spies and their Lies - veteranstoday.com / 3 Jan 2019

That's by Sputnik News, which is Russian, I think. But they do go through some interesting information on this too. It's good to look at all stuff because everything's got a spin on it, sure. But you'll get bits and pieces of truth. That's how intelligence agencies get facts anyway. They get newspapers, they *use* to get newspapers across the world and cut bits and pieces out of them pasted them altogether. Information, disinformation, you name it, but you had to get it all and then try to make sense of it. That's how it's done. Nothing's changed, even though its mainly electronic today. And also...

International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS) - en.wikipedia.org

But this one too because that's also connected with this thing here. And...

Institute for Statecraft - en.wikipedia.org

I'll put this up for you as well. Connected too with, it's interesting...

Smith Richardson Foundation en.wikipedia.org

The Smith Richardson Foundation is a private foundation based in Westport, Connecticut, that supports policy research in the realms of foreign and domestic public policy.

(A: One of many by the way. And they also are tax-free in their foundations and they're covered as charities. Pretty standard stuff, 'eh.)

Another one I'll put up, it's to do with some of the people involved in running these agencies.

Christopher Nigel Donnelly - worldwhoswho.com

And another one I'll put up is...

The CIA and the Media - carlbernstein.com

It's by Carl Bernstein, an old one, old article, but he's wrote a lot of stuff about this. I'll put that up for people who... Again, there's only a few folk who will wade through all this stuff. I should mention too that I don't necessarily endorse these articles as being the ultimate of truth. However, you can definitely check certain facts within them. That's all that really matters to me. I expect spins to be put out there on *most* newspapers and websites, etc., and some people will simply have a point of view that will never budge as well. However, when it comes to actually analyzing intelligence data you have to go into all different areas. And you find sometimes too, and this is a technique I've mentioned before, years ago, that sometimes intelligence agencies will put out conflicting articles about themselves and different agencies they control. **And they do control oppositions of pretty well everything as well.** That's amazing, 'eh? They create the, it's the dialectic basically, but you must control both sides to get the synthesis basically. That's how it's run. From the intelligence services themselves.

So, remember, I'm not pushing one thing or the other, I'm just saying, look into everything and when you can verify certain data then at least you know that its intelligence agencies involved. And all countries use these techniques too. Because all countries to do with intelligence agencies, and top MI5 specialists have said that in interviews long after retirement in Britain, **THAT EVERY JOB THAT THEY HAD WAS REALLY TO DO WITH SUBVERTING SOMEONE ELSE'S ECONOMY IN ORDER TO GET THE BUSINESS TO BIG CORPORATIONS WITHIN LONDON.** That's really how most countries really work. A country is a corporation, really, or a nation is a corporation with a different clique at the top who actually own it all. And you're all trained to believe and work for it. It's quite simple. So always keep it in your mind that you **question everything.**

The FBI is Trying Amazon's Facial-Recognition Software - nextgov.com / 3 Jan 2019

Just to go back to what I was talking about earlier with Adam Curtis and his articles, even though he'll do his own spin too and omit the elephant in the room on many things. But he did, he's quite right and what he says, how we are given a fake reality, very, very fake, and getting worse all the time with all these professional agencies massively giving us, dumping so much scientifically created propaganda onto us every day.

Another one too is to do with Amazon...

Amazon Web Services Announces Secret Cloud Region For CIA - nextgov.com / 20 Nov 2017

Another one too is to do with China...

China's new antenna is five times the size of New York City, but some fear it could be a cancer risk

scmp.com / 31 Dec 2018

- Work to build facility was 13 years in the making, but some researchers have expressed concern about exposure to extremely low frequency waves

(A: Remember the low-frequency that Persinger was working on? Well, here's a massive project here.)

- Project WEM will be able to communicate with submarines under the water, reducing need for them to surface

(A: The US has already got them, some other countries have too, by the way.)

China has built a giant experimental radio antenna on a piece of land almost five times the size of New York City, according to researchers involved in the highly controversial project.

The Wireless Electromagnetic Method (WEM) project took 13 years to build but researchers said that it was finally ready to emit extremely low frequency radio waves, also known as ELF waves. Those waves have been linked to cancer *(A: Mind you, as I say, all our own countries have got it too, this particular technique.)* by the World Health Organisation-affiliated International Agency for Research on Cancer. *(A: ...has also objected to it. But they're going to get it anyway.)*

It's very similar to other side effects of HAARP techniques as well, ELF and so on. And every country's got them, really. It's also the reason, because they can communicate with submarines, it's also affecting, and I also mentioned, I gave talks years ago on this, it's affecting the dolphins and even whales, they're beaching themselves because it interferes with their guidance system.

Here's something that everyone should be concerned about. [Alan chuckles.]

Poo found on every McDonald's touchscreen tested

metro.co.uk / 28 Nov 2018

Traces of faeces have been found on every single McDonald's touchscreen swabbed in an investigation by metro.co.uk.

Samples were taken from the new machines that have been rolled out at restaurants across the country *(A: ...this is in Britain.)* – every one of them had coliforms. *(A: They're talking about coliform bacteria.)*

Senior lecturer in microbiology at London Metropolitan University Dr Paul Matewele said: 'We were all surprised how much gut and faecal bacteria there was on the touchscreen machines. *(A: I'm not surprised at all.)* These cause the kind of infections that people pick up in hospitals.

Unfortunately, they're using the same kind of touchscreen systems to put all their information on all patients in hospitals now. And those, the staff, they're all rushed, believe you me, they're rushed back and forth right from the patient's bed to these things, back and forth, back and forth. There's no common sense here, folks. Of course it's asking for trouble. I'll put this one up for folk who really care about it.

And also interesting at Walmart...

Walmart has patented autonomous robot bees | World Economic Forum - weforum.org / 19 March 2018

I think this is from maybe a couple of years ago, the first article I saw on this. But now they've done it. This is to pollinate

plants and so on in different parts of the world. They call them pollination drones. It's interesting that they've brought out a *few* patents actually from Walmart, interesting how they're going to expand their business into much, much bigger realms of essential things, like your food supply.

Now, I think that's pretty well it. Remember, you can buy the books and discs **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com** and see the other sites I have and find out how to order books and discs and so on, or to donate to me on the website. Because as I say, things are getting tough as the currencies are being devalued, and we all know this, we all know it. And people are getting really strained out there and trying to pay for everything that they need. A lot of folk already are so much in debt, because the system encourages debt. And Canada is one of the worst countries, apparently, for personal and national debt. I'll put up some articles to do with that in fact, for Canada. And Australia. It says...

The world of easy money transformed Canada into debt nation. That world is coming to an end - cbc.ca / 24 Oct 2018

That's one article here and it's got some good information on it, how it's encouraged in the first place. And then...

Canada Government Debt to GDP
tradingeconomics.com

Canada recorded a government debt equivalent to 89.60 percent of the country's Gross Domestic Product in 2017.

(A: And goes through how it's rising, rising, rising, until we're paying more back for the debt, which is compound interest, by a system we shouldn't even have in the first place, which is not meant to get paid off, you can't pay it off, compound interest.)

Also...

Canada's National Debt Clock: The Canadian Taxpayer's Federation - debtclock.ca

I'll put that up as well, and how they work that out as well. It's got on here...

Canada's federal debt
Your share
Growth of debt per day
per hour

And the one in Australia too is quite good, it says ...

Australia most exposed to debt crisis: State Street - afr.com / 20 Sept 2018

FactCheck: has Australia's net debt doubled under the current government? - theconversation.com / 6 Aug 2018

An awfully good article on...

Eliminate court fines and fees that penalize poverty - usatoday.com / 4 Jan 2019

...in the US. It's astonishing how much the States, even local government, depends on fines to pay their bills, for the

government, and how the poor naturally are suffering the most in paying all these fines. Which also have interest tacked on them if they can't pay. What a system. This is not our system, is it? It really isn't. But I will put up these articles here.

I hate even cutting it off so early, actually. I should really do another talk perhaps on this. Because this reality that I'm talking about here, the whole idea of bathing the continent and even the world in frequencies, like the ELF and so on, from cell phone towers even or across the planet by different means, is old. It's been experimented with and used and tested to see if it works. And it *does* work. I mentioned that years ago too, they tested different parts of the US with it. They even had lawsuits come in about it too when people found out was what going on. That's the world we're living in today.

Because those in control don't want to lose control. It's always been the goal to *get* control. That's what Brzezinski was talking about to his own peer group. **Because the books like The Technotronic Era are meant for his own peer group** and those who work in the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And there's International Affairs organizations across the whole planet now. Every country has them. One big club of a *private* organization... that runs your school system to indoctrinate the children... decides what cultural changes they're going to impose upon you... what they're going to make trendy... even absurd... because they can break all conventional rules and experiment with you. And even sit back and laugh at the results.

Don't crack up about it. And if it's too much for folk, don't even go into it. There'll still be another tomorrow... Unless something out of control happens, out of anybody's control but there'll still be another tomorrow. Your life has to go on regardless of all the fear that's generated out there. It does. And always remember that **you matter**. That's awfully important. And don't get depressed about things. And stop knocking your head against the wall thinking everything is your own fault. But when you realize what you're up against, it certainly isn't your own fault. Everything's pushed this way. It's up to you to try to break out for yourself, if you can. And if you can get in touch with other people who understand as well, all the better, all the better if you can.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Inside the Temple of Covert Propaganda: The Integrity Initiative and the UK's Scandalous Information War

grayzoneproject.com / 17 Dec 2018

The "Integrity Initiative," Spies and their Lies

veteranstoday.com / 3 Jan 2019

International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS)

en.wikipedia.org

Institute for Statecraft

en.wikipedia.org

Smith Richardson Foundation

en.wikipedia.org

Christopher Nigel Donnelly

worldwhoswho.com

The CIA and the Media

carlbernstein.com

The FBI is Trying Amazon's Facial-Recognition Software

nextgov.com / 3 Jan 2019

Amazon Web Services Announces Secret Cloud Region For CIA

nextgov.com / 20 Nov 2017

China's new antenna is five times the size of New York City, but some fear it could be a cancer risk

scmp.com / 31 Dec 2018

Poo found on every McDonald's touchscreen tested

metro.co.uk / 28 Nov 2018

Walmart has patented autonomous robot bees | World Economic Forum

weforum.org / 19 March 2018

Australia most exposed to debt crisis: State Street

afr.com / 20 Sept 2018

The world of easy money transformed Canada into debt nation. That world is coming to an end

cbc.ca / 24 Oct 2018

Canada Government Debt to GDP

tradingeconomics.com

Canada's National Debt Clock: The Canadian Taxpayer's Federation

debtclock.ca

Eliminate court fines and fees that penalize poverty

usatoday.com / 4 Jan 2019

FactCheck: has Australia's net debt doubled under the current government?

theconversation.com / 6 Aug 2018

Trapped In A System Of Political Control

youtube.com

The Mayfair Set

youtube.com

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

CDs

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 303)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2009:

No Defiance to Agenda-Driven Science:

"Guiding Masses Employs Art of Scamming,
Familiarization and Predictive Programming,
Only One Agenda, No Substitute,
This Plan They will Execute,
Foundations' Scientists, No Derision,
Public Opinion's Not in Decision,
Interdisciplinary Sciences as One do Slip
Society Under Scientific Dictatorship,
Hiding Under Their Shadows of Impending Disasters,
We Learn to Obey Academia's Masters,
They Use Crises as Bricks for Their Tower,
Endless Imagination to Hold On to Power"

© Alan Watt April 21, 2009

Tuesday 21st April 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of April 2009.

The newcomers to the show: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on that site you'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you some of the short-cuts to understanding the reality in which we live. I show you how reality is created and I use the books put out by those who give us the inter-generational realities, which just coincide along a particular agenda that was written about a long time ago. Science, and science of the mind is nothing new at all, it's very-very old in fact; and through thousands of years of accumulated knowledge, of using religions, of moving peoples from one place to another, one country to another, which they've done in ancient times too. And they try multiculturalism and all the rest of it; they understand exactly where they're taking the whole planet today.

Nations were planned to be destroyed in the late 1800s, the 1900s; the twentieth-century basically saw to that through the world wars, that was part of plans written about by big-big / incredibly big well-funded Foundations and they've worked hard to achieve their goal and, pretty-well, it's accomplished. We're already global / international and now pretty-well every law that comes down the pike comes from the United Nations, demanded of course by the front groups. They have thousands of front groups, who are Non-Governmental Organisations, paid for and funded by the Foundations, the parallel government. And governments listen to them and call it democracy; you see: this is the new democracy, the NGO groups, the funded ones, the authorised ones, who always demand exactly what the Foundations want them to and the governments want to hear. So, go into my site and you'll find lots of talks on this, using the documents and books written by those in the big planning think-tanks themselves then published.

Also go into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen into the show, you're probably get fed up and probably skip the first five minutes, because I always say if you want to buy my books and keep me going, you go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll see where to find them and how to get them. Or, you can donate to me and that might just keep me going. I don't rely upon advertisers, I don't take money from advertisers; the ads on this particular hour go to pay the radio station and the staff for their expenses. I don't handle that at all. So, it's up to you to keep me going, you can also, as I say: pay through PayPal or donate, or you can send personal cheques [listed above].

I was in town today, I try to go maybe once a month, as little as possible, because I don't really like busy places; and Sudbury's not a relatively big city, but it's busy enough for me. Every store you go into now there's little signs going up about banning of certain pesticides, insecticides and a whole host of chemicals that people have been using, for years. And there's a hand-written note in the hardware store telling us that this is so. This is at the same time as they're banning or making people make sure that there are no weeds in their garden. You find there are not the herbicides.

Back with more - after these messages.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about a trip into town, where you see that so many things now are getting taken off the shelves, this isn't new, lots of things have been getting taken off the shelves for years. For instance, it's no coincidence that the bronchodilators and the pseudoephedrine that people took and all of the antihistamines that were freely available from the shelves, no prescription necessary, are unobtainable now, at a time when these problems are sky-rocketing, that's not a coincidence; that's to exacerbate the problem in fact. And then you find, of course, articles about global warming; and I've read so many articles about it, even the one with Bill Gates, where they're breeding special mosquitoes and, in the article, what was astonishing is that you find all these private corporations already in the business of breeding and genetically-engineering special types of insects. Meanwhile, they're telling us that these insects, with global warming, even the natural ones would expand into different areas where they hadn't been before and could become plagues basically, pestilences. Then you find that all the stuff you'd kill them with, even around your own home, are getting banned as well. Do ever wonder about these kind of things? Is this to intensify coming problems that are planned? Is it? The excuses they took for instance, for taking off the pseudoephedrine from the pharmacies was that children were using mixtures of this stuff to get 'high'- well, there was no problem for thirty years before that. Suddenly, they were using this stuff to get high; the children don't have to make their own stuff, they can exchange their Ritalin in the playgrounds, that's what they do.

When you want a big change in society, you intensify aggravation, as I say, there are weed inspectors in most cities now

and towns, they hit people with massive fines if their grass is a certain length over so many centimetres or there's certain weeds there and so on. Meanwhile, they're taking off the stuff you'd use to keep the weeds down. This is deliberate intensification you see, aggravation; and it's happening across the board in society and people wonder why they get so uptight. They wonder; they wonder why they're trying to repair their homes and buy home products, home power tools and battery-powered tools that work for about a week and are bust. That kind of stuff, aggravation, looks like the real thing, until you try and use it, then the chuck wobbles and falls off with the bearing, or it'll hold the charge three times and that's it. Looks like the real thing; and this junk is allowed to be sold across whole continents, amazing isn't it? Intensification of aggravation; think about it. This is what Huxley and others talked about, they said that a time would come where, because they would collapse all of the old standards, he meant laws as well, to do with quality control etc. He also meant the destruction of the old society and the bonds of culture that held them together, which had to be done to bring in an international culture, not just any old international culture that could develop, but the one that they planned to develop, to serve the masters you see. He said there would be an intense period of aggravation. If you understand how they work these people and they talk about laws of nature and the opposites of the law of nature, to do with Spring and Fall and Winter and Summer; that's how they often couch it, then you can guide the outcomes of the conflicts you see, that's what they mean by it and they do, they do.

Propaganda is used to an incredible-incredible length today, incredible length. Even the article I talked about last night, *Owning The Weather*, a pure propaganda piece, on behalf of the experts and the agenda, where they hype up all the intensifying hurricanes. Yet, you look at NOAA's chart and they tell you the hurricanes have been down, actually down in frequency, over the last ten years. They don't mind lying straight to your face these guys, to get their agendas through. It's the same with Mr. Allegory and all the rest of it: straight to your face; because, after all, this is the big stick to control the entire planet and everyone's way of living. A new substitute for war, when you've run out of countries to dominate, when we're all in the same bag together, we've got to have an enemy, common enemies - it's either enemies within, terrorism, or terrorism plus something else, something that every citizen can be pulled up on, contaminating something or exceeding a limit in carbon, or whatever nonsense it happens to be.

James the 1st, you know, had an awful problem trying to get money, extra money and taxes from the British Parliament, even though it was all made up of a different class in those days; but he wanted money for his court and his little wars and things. He eventually got a tax passed and it was called at one point the Fresh Air Tax; that's why, if you go to England and you see the houses that are still remaining from those eras, you often see where windows were and they were bricked off, that's so they didn't have to pay all of the taxes. And they've called it the Light Tax, depends how many window panes you had in the window and the Fresh Air Tax, if you could actually open the window; and here, they're at it again with carbon taxes. There's nothing new under the sun; nothing new under the sun, it's a gas, man.

Here's an article here, that came out in response to a contradictory story, the story being that the Antarctic was melting and half of it was just disappeared one day; and then, they came up and said 'Oh well my god, we forgot to look the other way, it's actually grown in the other direction' you see. This is a sort of bandaged story that came out of The Australian newspaper, www.news.com.au, Reuters, it says:

Cool down ... ice is expanding in much of the Antarctic, experts say

You know: the white-coated priesthood. I preferred it in Egypt, Ancient Egypt had three classes of priests; they had sub categories, but the main three classes, you had the Lunar, the Solar and you had the Stellar cults. Today we have, oh, whole layers of 'experts', these magicians that tell us things that we're automatically supposed to believe and be terrified of their ominous predictions, because that's how you control people, with ominous predictions. So, it says here:

Eastern coast getting colder, Western section remains a concern.

ICE is expanding in much of Antarctica, contrary to the widespread public belief

Well, where do the public get that belief?

that global warming is melting the continental ice cap.

The results of ice-core drilling and sea ice monitoring indicate there is no large-scale melting of ice over most of Antarctica, although experts are concerned at ice losses on the continent's western coast.

That's why they have to go 'Look East' and say 'My god it's growing over there'.

Antarctica has 90 per cent of the Earth's ice and 80 per cent of its fresh water, The Australian reports. Extensive melting of Antarctic ice sheets would be required to raise sea levels substantially, and ice is melting in parts of west Antarctica. The destabilisation of the Wilkins ice shelf generated international headlines this month.

That's when they tried to panic everybody.

However, because of the contrary reports from other agencies, the picture is very different in east Antarctica, which includes the territory claimed by Australia. East Antarctica is four times the size of west Antarctica and parts of it are cooling. The Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research report prepared for last week's meeting of Antarctic Treaty nations in Washington noted the South Pole had shown "significant cooling in recent decades".

Now, last night, I mentioned an article from Obama, not from Obama, I hate using the terms, I try to dismiss the front men they put in, in any country anymore, because they really are irrelevant, they truly are, there's only one agenda going forth here and that was to do with:

US declares greenhouse gases that are a threat to public health

Where the present front man in the US is going along with all the other front men in every other country and ramming through all these laws on carbon dioxide and labelling five other gases that weren't pollutants before, as new pollutants. Amazing stuff these scientists, these priests isn't it? But it's all for control, you see, because I remember, going back, as I say, time after time to the book, *The First Global Revolution* by the Club of Rome, which is the premier think-tank that comes up with the initial ideas on how to control everyone in a global society. They decided war on something had to be found; and after looking at all things they could have war on, they said man would have to be the enemy, to control the society. Therefore, they came up with the idea of global warming: man was the cause, man was therefore the enemy. They said that would fit the bill; that's in their own book, written by the founders of it. And like all the other Foundations that are funded by the big Foundations, Rockefeller etc, there's a whole mass of front Foundations on every area of living. They also, the Club of Rome spawns off a couple of other major Foundations and runs them too, like the Club of Budapest and so on. They're after your water and various other things that you need to live. No one votes these people in; they're not governments, so why is it that governments only listen to them? Well, as I say, this is the new democracy, the real democracy they always meant to bring in, after they'd conned the public, through world wars and many other wars in between, that they were going to bring in a fair and just society, they just didn't expound it, the reality of it. You see, *democracy* is an elastic word, it's meant many things in many ages, many things, and we're finding out now it means utter authoritarianism and micro-management of everyone's lives, birth to death. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm discussing really how reality is created inter-generationally. They always give us trial balloons of an idea and monitor our reactions to them; and that sinks into our heads, this little idea of a possibility, we don't really think much deeper than that in fact and we're not told to, that's why we don't think deeper, we need to be told you see. The media understands this and those who run the media. It's implanted in your mind and then, a little while later, a little more is added to it and it becomes more familiar, on a subconscious level, and then they bring out laws and so on, or the real thing, whatever it happens to be and, somehow, we're prepared for it. That's what you do, you just prepare the field before you plant. There's a lot of preparation to do when you want to make the herd move in a certain direction all together on the same boat, with the same opinions. It's very simple.

I can remember reading through the United Nations, and the founders of the United Nations, books. Lots of them were for sale at the end of World War II, from the guys who helped set it up, with their beautiful dreams of utopias and

managed populations and so on, where science would be brought to the top; and of course, remember too we've gone into the history of the United Nations, who set them up and the big Foundations that set them up and still run them. And they were all eugenics societies and international money lenders, the big bankers, thirteen families in all, who lend to all nations and it's never been described anywhere how come these thirteen families have the rights to lend to nations, or even why nations have the right on behalf of the people to put us all into debt when they borrow from these guys. It's never explained to us, it's a big mystery, after thousands of years, it's a big mystery; and I'll tell you it's just too complicated for simple old you to understand, it's a science you see. It's more like a séance really, because I think a bunch of spirits must tell them what to do, since no economist can ever straighten anything out when money goes off to money heaven, back to the spirits, time after time.

Getting back to my point though, the world is run by conology, massive conology and it's true what Bertrand Russell said, he said that, basically, there's nothing so arrant, no religion so arrant that it couldn't be made the vast belief of the people by adequate governments' action. In other words: they can give us any kind of reality and we'll always think it's normal, simply because it exists. Jacques Ellul backed that up by saying what do you want? A new generation, what do you want? He said, well just look around you, it's what everyone else wants in your generation. Where do you get your wants from? It's all given to you, that's how simple it is, to get everyone moving along the same track, talking about the same things, as Brzezinski said, given them by the previous day's media. They all think they're the sane because they judge each other by bouncing their thoughts off each other; and since they are all given the same thoughts to talk about, they must all be right, they're all agreeing with each other. Very simple; very-very simple.

The next step, of course, is to introduce cloned human beings into society and we've had gradual preparation, we've had lots of sci-fi movies and novels and so on about this and they gave us the nonsense with Dolly the Sheep. The intention was never to clone sheep, it was clone people of course, like all experimentation on animals is always about; and I'm sure they've done it long ago. They must introduce it into society and sit back and with the Internet with everybody yapping everyday to thousands of strangers, they can monitor if an idea is taking hold, if it's working. And here's an article that will be going across the Internet with millions prattling on about it and it'll be monitored to see if it's ready or do they need more preparation for the new man coming in. It's from The Independent, from the 22nd of April 2009:

Fertility expert: 'I can clone a human being'

Well, big deal, he won't be the first, I'm sure it was done long ago. This is an introduction, familiarity, introduction to your subconscious.

A controversial fertility doctor claimed yesterday to have cloned 14 human embryos

And that's pure cloning, copying of people who exist.

and transferred 11 of them into the wombs of four women who had been prepared to give birth to cloned babies.

The cloning was recorded by an independent documentary film-maker who has testified to The Independent that the cloning had taken place and that the women were genuinely hoping to become pregnant with the first cloned embryos specifically created for the purposes of human reproduction.

Then it goes on and on and on and we'll wait and see if this is another hoax, again, hoaxes can be used to familiarise you with an idea. We had that a few years ago, with the Raelian Movement and the race car driver who was some kind of UFO contactee, who was speaking on behalf of eugenicists, apparently, to breed a better stock of human beings, when they claimed that they had cloned a child and it was given birth to successfully and that turned out to be a hoax as well. However, these are just preparatory articles, to familiarise you that it's inevitable and the reason it's inevitable is because, I'm sure, at a very high levels, you see, it's probably been done for years. We live in a different time frame of reality, we're given a different Plato's Cave than those at the top, we're literally, we could even be centuries behind, at this rate, of so-called progress, centuries, we're the last to know. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the fact that we're the last to know any real truth about anything, that's how deep this matrix is and that's how far ahead it is too. They can give us a different reality, at the bottom level, while they're so far ahead at a higher level. I've still got articles here, from old magazines in the 1950s, science magazines, where they were testing-out flying saucers, using atomic piles to drive the saucers in Nevada, in the 1950s. US Air Force; and they kept crashing them but they were having a good bang for their buck and doing amazing things with them. So, of course, they came out with the UFO, it must be the aliens because we don't have them a few years later, of course folk didn't remember the original articles. We're so far behind in reality, on every level, medical, you name it, that it really is like they're living, it's like a different species in a different time zone at the top. They have a lot of cures for real diseases, but they will not make them available to the public, because, after all, depopulation is the mandate, if you haven't noticed the media over the last few years. So, they could never, in fact, Russell and the Huxleys and all that ilk, the eugenicists that worked for the big think-tanks and Foundations said that they regretted there wasn't another black plague / black death, to wipe out most of humanity. They also said that if we inoculate them with stuff that works, they're going to live longer, it's kind of contradictory to the agenda. You should think about it, what have they been injecting us with, since we're getting sicker and sicker and sicker; and our food is weaponised against us and people can't tolerate the food now, since it's all GMO modified. However, you don't see that happening to the big boys at the top, or the Brzezinski's or the Kissinger's or the Maurice Strong's and all the rest of the old army running around the planet, attending international meetings all the time and putting in 14 hours per day often. They don't seem to come down with the aging diseases; I wonder why? I wonder why?

We're kept in the past: our reality is actually a past era, always, on every topic. Whenever they mention a break-through on something, they've done it long ago or they're working on something and 'Hope to one day...' - they've done it long ago at a much higher level, much higher level; and I've noticed that time and time again. The longer you live, the more you see of that.

We'll go to the callers now and there's Junior from New York, are you there Junior?

Junior: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Junior: Yes, I just wanted to say thank you for all the work that you've done, you're a true spiritual warrior. I've got a couple of questions: I was recently living in South Lake Tahoe, California and the amount of spraying they do there is unbelievable. I would look up everyday and at least 4 days to 6 days a week, there would be, on a blue sky, you could see at least anywhere from 10 to 15 Chemtrails, criss-crossed, and I know that there's a energy vortex there that the Washoe Indians used to use and I was wondering if there's any correlation between the massive spraying, the HAARP and the energy vortices, because I know that these adepts know about the vortices and if they possibly use those to inflict more damage. And also, you say that they - and I believe you - want us to revolt, and they want us to use violence and to have riots, but I'm just stumped as to what else we can do?

Alan: I know, I mean, really, that's just it, you're getting sprayed like bugs for ten years, and utter silence from the top, and people, the medical establishment understand that all these cancers have gone up, bronchial problems, pneumonias, people are dropping dead of odd things. They know all this at the top and it's only keeping the people happy and sucking their thumbs, as we go through this that's keeping it all going.

Junior: It's amazing, it's incredible, I would mention it to people on the chair lift, I would say "Do you see that in the sky?" and they're like "What?" - "Like that huge Chemtrail going across the sky" and they would just laugh basically. So I would just stop all efforts there, once I get laughed at, I quit, you know?

Alan: That's right, Brzezinski was quite correct when he said, in the 1970s, that techniques of mind control were already being used on public who would never realise it and he said that they cannot do the reasoning anymore for themselves. They do expect the media to reason things out for them and to warn them, they believe it's an extension of their brain. I'm not kidding, they do; and if the media doesn't say anything, it cannot exist, even if they see it, it cannot be important because the media obviously being its guardian would tell them. That's why they can go as far, I used to say that they could eventually do the Beatles one now and give you tangerine skies, you know and no one would notice because if the media doesn't say something odd is happening then the public won't either, they're too scared to mention their own

observations, in case they're laughed at.

Junior: And now they're actually mentioning that they're using Chemtrails, aren't they?

Alan: They are mentioning it, they've been teaching it to children in school books, since 2001 and their parents didn't know; and now they're trying to get us familiarised, to get the herd familiarised, the one's who laugh at you right now, they're familiarising them with the idea of spraying to come, to come. That's how they're introducing it, they're eventually thinking of spraying the sky and shooting stuff up, but they're not telling you they've been doing it for ten years. What they do mention now is the legality that they should have done at the very beginning; they say that it will have dire and some terrible consequences, they're talking about health in other words. Again, it's nothing to do with global warming, it's used a ruse because, if you go back to the writings of Teller, the H-Bomb inventor, he came up with the idea of doing this very thing, for weather control, for warfare purposes, but also in conjunction with HAARP, where he said that secondary signals piggy-backing on the HAARP, along with this now, basically, magnetic sky that acts like a conduit because it intensifies the ability for HAARP to operate, they said, basically, you could use mind control on the public and they'd be utterly unaware of how they're forming their opinions or where even ideas are coming from. You could also sedate them, make them happy, stimulate parts of their brain, using a certain frequency and make them optimistic or, with another frequency, make them very depressed, suicidal; it's complete mind control, in a sense. That's the real reason for it.

Junior: Yeah, but you see, I'm just curious if you had any, as other callers have mentioned in certain areas that there is more spraying in areas where there would be known energy vortices. I don't know if you believe in that stuff, but.

Alan: Well, it isn't just the energy vortex, what you'll find a lot of these places have, they have arrays of the HAARP type antenna, somewhere out in the country, but also there's a place too where winds will sweep and swirl, that's the main thing because they're using the jet streams to carry the spray elsewhere. In fact, that was in their writings of the treaty at the United Nations that they signed on weather warfare in the 1970s, that they could actually bring the jet streams down to the ground, or they could also use the jet streams to distribute the actual spray across thousands of miles, if they lay it heavily across certain areas. Therefore, that area will be, as you say, more of a turbine vortex where winds will meet together, swirl and go off at a certain tangent.

Junior: I see.

Alan: That's the strategic value.

Junior: Right, so that would explain the constant spraying. I had the metallic taste in my mouth for a few weeks and I'm assuming it was from the Chemtrails. Thank you, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Derek from Philadelphia, are you there Derek? Hello Derek?

Derek: Hello, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Derek: OK Alan, it's good to talk to you again, I hope everything's good; and I wanted to talk about Plato actually. He wrote a book, or maybe he didn't even write it, maybe someone wrote for him but it's about virtue. He invites one of his students, I guess, who happens to be a nobleman; and, basically, comes to the conclusion, after his talks, it's written in a way, I like the way it's written personally, but it's written in such a way that you come to a certain conclusion at the end of his book, the conclusion is that virtue can't be learned. And it's actually Masonry,

Alan: Yes, it is.

Derek: They're talking about Masonry and virtue, if you could talk about that for a little bit, that's interesting.

Alan: Yes, well that is true, they had so-called virtues and that's all through the Masonic books too, it's also through Gnosticism, it took off again under Neo-Platonism in Alexandria, in the 3rd-Century AD, and that's really when the so-

called Mystery Schools that were using sciences and an agenda started to really make themselves public, but you're quite right, that's really the start of the public announcement about what we would now call eugenics: inferior types, superior man and, in fact, Plato himself called the ordinary people the *Its*, he didn't call them humans.

Derek: Well, he meant that in a certain way that's different than most people would interpret anyway and I'm sure we both can see superficially that's quite a rude statement to say. But, anyway, I actually wanted to say about how, in Masonry, the whole thing is about learning virtue and you become virtuous and you learn virtue; but, at the top level, I think they realised, just like with the Ten Commandments they tell us to do these things but at the top level the secret is that they don't actually believe or say anything that they tell the people, which is obvious to some people.

Alan: Well, you see, you have to go back into a precursor, you see Masonry just came out of Rosicrucianism which itself came out of Cathar and Albigensianism and the Bogomils, these were all the same outfits at one point that rivalled the Catholic Church at one point, that's why there was a crusade against them; but they had their own groups and lay people. They also had their own priests who were *Perfecti*. Now you go back into ancient Gnosticism, you'll find there were *Perfecti* there as well, thousands of years earlier, it's the same unbroken movement you know; and again, it has all the Platonic ideas and Neo-Platonic ideas of superior man / inferior man. Once you were "perfected" the laws made for man no longer applied to you because you were as a god; and so in High Masonry it's exactly the same.

Derek: Well, exactly, they don't even believe in a god, that's the first law they get us to believe, which they secretly do not actually believe themselves, which is, maybe they try to portray it obviously.

Alan: They had to always, throughout time, they had to adapt to the dominant religion, so they could avoid persecution and so they always brought in whatever prevalent, I mean Franklin said it himself, he said "If I am in the Middle East, I'm a Muslim; if I'm in England, I'm a Christian". In other words he's telling you wherever he is, he'll adopt, at least for appearance sake, the religion of that country at the time, he has no problem with it at all.

Derek: Well, I definitely see what you're saying and, just specifically, people like Franklin you mention a lot and Plato, they're just people, to me personally, that I learn a little bit about internally but it's hard to even explain to another person as you would know. They seem to be working in the system, placed there perhaps by their god that they believe in, to put these truths out and you know they obviously have to manoeuvre their way through and you said Plato he was going to be killed and stuff?

Alan: Yes, he was part of a school, under Socrates, that had been raised and gave oaths to cause rebellion and overthrow the established order, by using the youth.

Derek: Well, it just seems to me these evil people / these demonic people, basically, that's the only way you can explain it, they're not actually capable of bringing down truth themselves, they just steal little tit-bits from other people, you know what I mean?

Alan: That's it, they understand the psychology of the masses, you're perfectly right there.

Derek: Well anyway, I just wanted to bring that up a little bit and you're having a great show, as usual; so, have a goodnight.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they're elitists and it's astonishing to read the old books and see just how elitist they were; and it ties in perfectly with what we have today. We don't have the politicians even playing the game anymore, or pretending that they're really speaking for you, or thinking of you, they don't even bother now. We're being dictated to, openly, if you haven't noticed the change then you haven't noticed much at all. We're being dictated down to, by an oligarchy, with experts always backing them on whatever topic, a 'priesthood', on whatever subject is backing them; and that's the new authority. We have no say in the matter at all; and just like Lenin said: he said all the services, that's police, medical, everything, children's aid, these will all become authorities, to control the people. He said that 100 years ago and here we are, living through it right now and people are just accepting it because, little by little, incrementally, they've been taught this is the new normal way and the longer that you allow it to go on this way the more normal it will be. Now, we'll go to Elizabeth from Washington, are you there Elizabeth?

Elizabeth: Yes, I am; hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Elizabeth: Very well, this is indeed a pleasure. I don't normally get to listen live, in fact, I even had to just come in and dial direct and try and get on. Yeah, but I've just been listening for the last ten minutes and nodding my head along the way. I just wanted to mention there's a really great website called chemtrails911.com and that has an awful lot of information on it about the Chemtrails and the weather warfare and the literature that they're giving the children in the early science years about the Chemtrails and the US air force 2525.

Alan: That's right and also NASA put out a documentary that's been shown for children in school, telling them these Chemtrails we'll see more of them because they're normal!

Elizabeth: Well, that's really what pushed me to make this call today and not sort of sort of shy away as I usually do for many-many times; but, today I actually, I live in a sort of medium size town between two large cities. Both the cities, they get Chemtrailed regularly, obviously; however, where I am, today, I saw my first Chemtrail in action: the criss-cross and then it all merging together. Then, how a perfectly-blue sky, within the space of an hour, had just all melded into the usual streaks; and prior to that, in, at the sunset, I can look out and I can see the HAARP, I can see the HAARP vibrating through.

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll go into that, because I was wanting to talk about the vibrations that are coming out now. Hold on, until after this break; back in a minute.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Elizabeth from Washington and you were saying there Elizabeth about the ripple effects you're seeing in the clouds?

Elizabeth: Yes, at the sunset, normally; and of course it's like the metallic discolouration around the edges of the clouds, at sunset. But, you know, you can look at the sky overall and you can see the clouds themselves rippling with the frequency itself.

Alan: That's right, I've seen it often. Last year, in the summer, I sat one night, till about 3 in the morning, watching it for a few hours; and it literally was like playing a piano across the sky, just back and forth and it was all timed of course, perfect timing and like a beat and I've seen it during the day too, recently. I've got photographs from California came in just in the last few days, with the same phenomena; and so they're using all this high technology.

Elizabeth: Really? The guy yesterday that sort of remarked that he felt all exits are closed and it was a done deal. I'm one of those people, unfortunately, in his court.

Alan: As I say, we're the last to even know what's really been going on, on any level.

Elizabeth: Yes. I can't get through to anybody anyway. I mean, I've done my DVDs and the only one I've had any luck with at all is something called - it's a history regarding the Bank of England, after Waterloo and going through to the illegal IRS and the Fed and what have you. It's about a three hour long - but one or two people have taken that on board but when I get into anything else, they just.

Alan: It's unbelievable to them.

Elizabeth: It really is; and then, the young man that was just talking to you about the Cathars and the Bogomils: I always thought that; well, not always, but just in a couple of recent years, that that actually kicked off the Inquisition.

Alan: It certainly helped; it came out of Spain, with Kabbalah mixed with reincarnation in fact; and the idea.

Elizabeth: Would you think those guys might have got something to do with kicking off the actual Inquisition?

Alan: It was responsible for kicking it off, it took a long time to spread into witch-hunts; before that, it was literally into something the Catholic Church were astounded by, to realise that what they thought was Arianism and the old heresies that they thought were dead, in the 2nd / 3rd Century AD had, somehow, come down through the centuries and was alive and well and very prosperous in fact.

Elizabeth: Hearsay is alive and well! And when we talk about Teller, does Teller get a lot of his stuff from Tesla?

Alan: I'm sure, oh yes, they had to use Tesla's patents etc for the standing wave and that's acknowledged even by the present HAARP technology sites across the world.

Elizabeth: God help the youths, a very good friend of mine, her grandson, has just been diagnosed with severe autism.

Alan: Yes, I know; but thanks for calling in, Elizabeth, that's the music for the end of the show and I couldn't get to Dan or Bill; but maybe call in tomorrow and I'll catch you then. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

["Antarctic ice is growing, not melting away" by Greg Roberts \(news.com.au\) - April 18, 2009.](#)

["Fertility expert: 'I can clone a human being' " by Steve Connor \(independent.co.uk\) - April 22, 2009.](#)

April 2, 2013 (#1300)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 2, 2013:

No Defiance to Neuroscience:

"The Average Joe is Trained to Be Oblivious of Knavery,
Unaware of C.G. Darwin's "More Sophisticated Form of Slavery,"
He's Trained to Be Egocentric, Even Narcissistic,
Obsessed Metro-Sexual Over Various Shades of Lipstick,
Mystic New Agers' In-Group Opinions are All Relative,
Taught to Purr Over Happy Things and Ignore the Negative,
All History is Irrelevant, Nasties won't Occur Again
Because Now We are Civilized, Run by Special Expert Men
Who have Visions, They Release, in Bright Rippling Waves,
Encouraging Us to March Forward as Obedient Ignorant Slaves"

© Alan Watt Apr. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on April the 2nd, 2013.

I always start off the broadcast by advising newcomers to go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and make good use of the website because there's lots of audios for free download there, where I take you through the start really of the system that you're born into. The start happened a long time ago, when big foundations created themselves as fronts

basically for the parallel government. And they had millions back then, about a hundred-odd years ago, to play with and form NGOs and pressure groups to lobby government. And now, of course, they've got trillions to play with and they are the parallel government. They are set up by the big international banking families, the ones that literally lend to nations. And they thought that they could bring in the world as it really should be run, by them, of course, naturally, since they believe they're the most advanced people on the planet, since they had all the cash, all the loot and they'd held onto it for generations. That's one qualification you've got to have, is that your offspring, with selective marriage and so on, will hang on to the fortunes and increase them, and hang on to the power. And that's one of the criteria to get into the big club at the top, of course. So they decided to take over the world and get academia on board. Hire lots of think tanks – create them, in fact. And the think tanks themselves work on altering society, altering the cultures and bringing in their world society to serve them better in the future, on a scientific basis they claim. And, of course, what we're seeing today, in the 21st century, is the clash of so many things, even civilizations, you might say, and cultures, as we go into the massive multi-cultural mode for a global society. And there's lots of fall-out, naturally, which was expected. And they wrote about this well over a hundred years ago, when they planned it all. And you have to put up with it, apparently, because there's no stopping it at all.

And also, the big banking families would set up their private banks at the top – the World Bank, the IMF and so on and all the private central banks all work together as one club and they are the big club, actually. They club and club you on the head or smash you into pieces, if they want to, or they can raise you up, and of course that's where the power lays today, is in the hands of the big international bankers.

So, help yourself to the website. As I say, remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And from the US to Canada, don't forget, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, to order, or you can use PayPal or send cash even. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Now, some folk think that it's a dry topic. You know, reality is a dry topic. It's really pretty dry, because it's not so exciting. You're living through depressing times. And it's interesting too, how they always couple the word depression with the economic downturns, as they call them now, but it's the same thing (recession, depression), because people are out of work, across the planet; there's big shake-ups, of course, as we go totally, totally global. And investors from all countries can invest into any other country in the world. And even your domestic food market has its produce up on the big world casino to the highest bidder, so there's no such thing as nationalism anymore or taking care of your own first – that's out the window too – and it's all part of it as well. And folk haven't got used to the idea yet, but they're going to, because, as I say, this is called the Century of Change. The 21st century was to be the Century of Change. That's why Obama talked about change is good and all the communists and the top fascists are all in this together because it's one system. They played the dialectic to bring it all about, to make it happen. And we're living through it as we go along.

Now, again, the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank, the BIS and so on, were all talked about by the Council on Foreign Relations' own private historian, because they're the big club that formed all of this system. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, as I said, it's depressing topics, really, isn't it? Because that's all you get now, really. It's either utter trivia... utter trivia or bad news and of course it's all intentional too because, as I say, the big organizations, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up this world organization that drafted up the European Union, for instance. They drafted up and admitted it on Canadian television, the whole integration for the Americas, for NAFTA and so on and they've also got the same thing with the Pacific Rim region, as well. They've been at this for an awful, awful long time – about a hundred years, as I say – to work out this new system to run the world “properly” on behalf of the masters of banking, at the very, very top. It's a very old plan. And remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, brought in all kinds of people into their organization. They still do. They have utter communists, outright communists on one end and they have outright fascists and even dictators on the other. Now they're going through the stage, of course, of trying to eliminate some of the dictators and standardize their countries under what they call “democracy,” which is the same system we're all under, which isn't democratic at all, of course. And a democracy, as they define it is one with a central bank (a *private* central bank) which borrows from the World Bank and is run by the IMF, etc. And, of course, they must all be on board with the whole world global agenda, where any big business, any big corporation, can invest in some sector of your economy, in your country. And eventually, *eventually* – it's in their own writing too – they'll be able to bring in their

own workers. They're doing that in some countries already and undercut your own, even your basic minimum wage. I noticed even in the British papers they're floating the idea today, in parliament, that they might have to eliminate the minimum wage, altogether.

So, it's all working as planned. And that's what you've got to understand. The things that upset you, is well understood by the journalists that write the stories to upset you because they know the big plan too. You can't work at these kind of jobs for a while without all the rumors coming down from the top. And you know what you can write about and what you can't write about, but never tell the public that you're simply living through an agenda. You can never tell them that. And so they give you things which make you emotionally upset, so you get emotive responses, but you don't get any resolution to it. In other words, you're left out of the picture, what does your voice count and then eventually you come down and realize it counts for nothing. So, you're being trained too that this new kind of democracy isn't democratic at all. It's called the *new democracy*, the *new freedom*, as George Bush Jr. called it too. And this new freedom is to obey the government, which is all-wise and all-powerful. That's really what it is. And it's run on principles of economics. And human life is all down to economics now too, the *cost* of human life, (keeping you alive if you're sick and so on). That's all a big, big part of it and hence the overhaul of healthcare across the world. Eventually, as Marx said, there'll be one system where a factory in one part of the world could make the shoes for all the rest of them, one factory could turn out the furniture for all the rest of them. Well, think about it this way too: one insurance company will run the healthcare for the whole planet, eventually. And it *will* go that way. That's where it's supposed to go. It's designed that way.

So, right now we're going through the bank crashes, as they plunder the public for redistribution of the wealth, because you can't bring in austerity unless you create the crisis. And remember they wrote about bringing in austerity before the 2008 bank crisis. And so that was all manufactured too. They knew five years in advance (the big bankers then), that they would create a collapse around 2008. They knew that. They discussed it. They all got together and discussed it many times. So, everybody knew except the general public and that's pretty typical. So, now it's the next step too, to bring you down to austerity, by plundering your bank accounts and all the rest of it, to flatten the board and get rid of all the middle classes (what's left of the middle classes) and bring us all down to the very, very rich and the technocratic class and the very poor, and the bulk will be in the very poor category, naturally.

Now, in Cyprus, again, we're getting trained again... Cyprus will happen *elsewhere*. The technique of simply closing the doors to the banks and so on and so on. Now, it's true that Cyprus, Malta and a few other countries were havens, for offshore tax havens for big companies and often illegal companies too. But what we also know too, is that the biggest companies of all (even from Russia, the Russian mobsters) got all their money out before it happened and so did many others because they have their guys *inside* the banks, you understand. It's their own internal law. You must notify the big boys first to get out. That happens in every country. So they did and of course Cyprus, the Cypriots themselves are left with a massive bill for it all, plus they lose their savings and everything else. Now, theft is theft, folks. Forget this "haircut" thing, it's more like scalping. And theft, it will always be theft. And when it becomes a normal thing, as they're trying to make this out to be, you see, normalize it, then you'll see it happen in all the countries. Canada, as I said yesterday, on yesterday's show... I gave you articles and links to do with newspapers that had gone through the Canadian budget and they're setting up a system in case the big banks fail in Canada. It'll be the same thing again, you see. So we're getting trained. Naturally trained.

Now, the big boys, of course, are unaffected because they'll simply move their money in advance to other offshore havens, like the Queen where she's got places all over the planet, for instance. They'll never ever grab that lot, believe you me. More than heads would roll. But this article here says:

"If the suffering, yet docile, Cypriot serfs thought deposit confiscation would be the end of their problems under the European feudal system..."

Alan: And it is. It's the new feudal system.

"... they are about to be shocked. Because as part of their banking sector bailout, the country is set to get a 'loan' from the Troika, a loan which comes with a Memorandum of Understanding..."

Alan: Now that's what the IMF's calling it now, because as soon as they crash your economy and so on, they bring in

the IMF. That's the big muscle-man who takes over your governance of your country, until the debt's paid off. And so the Memorandum of Understanding that comes from them is...

"... a 'blueprint for austerity', with dictates terms for government revenue increases and spending cuts (of the variety that nearly caused America's leader to blow a gasket when he was describing the untold devastation that would result if the rate of acceleration in US budget spending dared to be slowed down even by a tiny bit). Today, a draft of the revised Cypriot MOU being prepared by the head of the IMF mission to the island nation..."

Alan: It says it was leaked. And I'll put the link up tonight. You'll get the whole twenty-four-page austerity report from the IMF for Cyprus. I'll put it up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com after this broadcast. But it says,

"However, for the benefit of our Cypriot readers, here is the important part: the listing of the anticipated austerity tsunami coming, not to mention healthcare system, 'pension reform' changes and other proposals the ECB and the IMF are imposing on Cyprus as part of their generosity to keep the recently insolvent country as a well-behaving serf in the Eurozone."

Alan: And that's what they actually do. They reduce you to serfhood. And it says they're going to:

"Freeze public sector pensions"

Alan: Because they did that in Greece before, of course, and Italy and Spain, and so on.

"Increase the statutory retirement age by 2 years for the various categories of employees. Reduce preferential treatment of specific groups of employees, like members of the army and police force, in the occupational pension plans, in particular concerning the contribution to the lump-sum benefits; Reduce certain benefits and privileges for state officials and senior government officials, in particular by suspending the right to travel first/business class by state officials, senior government officials and employees with the exception of transatlantic travel. Increase excise duties on energy, i.e., on oil products, by increasing tax rate on motor fuels (petrol and gasoil)... Increase the standard VAT rate from 17% to 18%. Introduce a tax of 20% on gains distributed to winners of betting by the National Lottery for winnings of EUR 5,000 or more. Increase fees for public services by at least 17% of the current values. Increase excise duties on tobacco products, in particular on fine-cut smoking tobacco, from EUR 60/kg to EUR 150/kg. Increase excise duties on cigarettes..."

Alan: And it gives you the price of them and so on.

"... Introduce a contribution of 6.8% on pensionable earnings by officials, who are entitled to a pension and gratuity but are not covered by the government's pension scheme or any other similar plan; Actuarially reducing pension entitlements from the General Social Insurance Scheme by 0.5% per month for retirements..."

Alan: And so on.

"Ensure a reduction of seasonal hourly paid employees by 992 from 1806 in 2012 to 814. Implement a four-year plan as prepared by the Public Administration and Personnel Department aimed at the abolition of at least 1880 permanent posts over the period 2013-2016. Ensure additional revenues from property taxation of at least 70 million by updating the 1980 prices through application of the CPI index for the period 1980 to 2012. Increase the statutory corporate income tax rate to 12.5%; Increase the tax rate on interest and dividend income to 30%."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And, of course, it hits the pensioners and everything else there too. So, massive taxations, going in for the ordinary folk, who were not behind the problems of this bank, because it was all to do with

outside investments coming into the country for tax-free havens and all the rest of it, from big mobsters and very rich people who didn't lose a thing. They got it all out, of course. In fact, that started the run that caused the problem in the first place. They all got wind of what was going to happen. So, that will happen across the world and no country is safe now, because this is a plan to bring the whole world under the same system, as I say, the World Bank at the top, the Bank for International Settlements, which runs all the private central banks, that all countries have to go into, under this world society that we're in now. And they end up running the system. Everything runs from cash and money and so on. *Everything* in the system does. So, that's the future and the Cypriots are getting hammered. And it will get used elsewhere. And more so, actually, because what you're reading is a legality. You're reading something and if you don't respond to it and demand that your governments prevent this sort of thing from happening, then you've acquiesced by your silence, for it happening to you. That's how law works. Back with more, after this

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Talking about the big system. And what a system it is, isn't it? Because if you were going by philosophy, nothing would make sense to you, at all. In philosophy, if you take one instance of one area, a particular, or a happening, or occurrence, that particular philosophy should work in the same sequence in any other similar event, but of course it doesn't today. Because you find special folk get off with special things and folk who do lesser things don't get off with anything at all; they're hammered severely. And it's like Bonaparte talked of England – England was already run by the big money boys by the 17/1800s, and it really changed, that's when the empire really took off (when the money boys moved in). And they were behind it actually. But we find that Napoleon said of England, he called it Perfidious England, meaning you could never trust them, the British government, because they made alliances with different people and then they'd turn their backs on them if it suited them, whenever it suited them (at the last moment, it may be); things like that. Or they'd use countries in alliances and once the countries had aided them in a war against somebody else (the "balance-of-power act," they called it), they then hit the country that helped them, so as they couldn't rise up either. But it also happens all through politics today, too. It's an old, old system.

And it says – this is from Brussels – it says:

"Seventeen men and women directly accused of murder, torture, rape or kidnapping in Zimbabwe have been given the green light to travel to the EU."

Alan: To the European Union. And it says,

"The names feature on a list of 81 people and eight companies taken off the EU's Zimbabwe sanctions list on Thursday (28 March) as a reward for the country's 'peaceful and credible' constitutional referendum two weeks ago."

Alan: So, up until two weeks ago they had massive slaughters going on, of all their enemies and now they're de-listing these folk that were on terrorist lists, as being good guys now. They're now good guys, you see. So,

"The move was announced earlier in the week, but entered into force when the decision and the names of those it covers were published in the bloc's Official Journal."

Alan: And I'll put up that whole list tonight.

"Dozens of the other de-listed people are said to be guilty of 'involvement' in President Robert Mugabe's 'campaign of terror' against the MDC opposition party during elections in 2008. According to the US-based NGO Human Rights Watch, Mugabe's men murdered up to 200 people, beat and tortured 500 more and forced 36,000 others from their homes. But the group-of-17 is special because EU diplomats on the ground got information about their direct involvement in crimes."

Alan: So, these are definitely known to be involved in crimes, but now they can come into Europe.

"The roll call includes..."

Alan: And it gives you the whole list of the seventeen people and some of the murders and so on and the names of folk they murdered. But that's OK now. They're pals. They're pals with the EU Parliament. And I'll tell you why at the end. It'll become clear actually.

"It also includes Sibusio Moyo ('murder of MDC supporters')..."

Alan: And it goes through more of them that killed more and tortured more and so on. It says,

"The EU in February already delisted 21 people, several of whom had similar profiles, as a teaser for Mugabe. The President himself, his wife Grace, and eight other henchmen, including his head of intelligence, Happyton Bonyongwe, and three military chiefs are still personae non grata. Mugabe's diamond mining company, the ZMDC, and Zimbabwe Defence Industries also remain banned from doing business with EU companies."

Alan: Which is not really true because you know they smuggle this stuff into the States, into New York. It gets worked on, all the diamonds and stuff.

"But the EU is to review Thursday's decision every three months from now, with diplomats saying that if general elections go well in July the arch-villain [Mugabe] himself and his diamond firm will get off too."

Alan: And they can go wherever they want in the world, as well. So, it just shows you, special... different strokes for different folks, isn't it? Isn't it? And, of course, all the big NGOs will be kind of quiet about that one because they do what they're told, you see. They attack who they're told to attack and ah well, you know, that's how it goes.

Now, folk have been complaining for years and years and years about the taxes you have to pay for schools. In most countries, it's the same thing. And the reason is because you have international organizations working the school industry. And it's very important too, for the global society, to brainwash children when they're very young. Lenin said it and Stalin said it too – that you've got to have a really international system for teaching the same stuff to the children so they'll all believe the same stuff and grow up all across the world all believing the same stuff. It doesn't mean if it's true or not. So, they said you have to pay your teachers very well because they'll brainwash the next generation, which is true. It's already happened to many generations already. And then you pay your policemen well and your military and then you can stay in power that way. But it's awfully quite a deal. It says,

"The Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan has struck an agreement to purchase 70% of three Australian telecommunications companies. Sydney-based Leighton Holdings Ltd. will retain the remaining 30% stake in Nextgen Networks, Metronode and Infoplex, which have a total value of A\$885-million."

Alan: Not bad, eh, being a teacher.

"The transaction, which must get approval from the Australian Foreign Investment Review Board, is expected to close in mid-2013."

Alan: That's not bad at all. And they're doing awfully well. You see, the ones who help control this system and brainwash are very important, as I say, so they get paid awfully well... paid awfully well. And the public never get a say in anything when it comes to taxes, do we? On anything... *should we pay this much or that much, what do you think?* And get a vote on it, for instance. But of course you'll never get that kind of system coming down your way. Won't happen.

Also, the BRICS country, that's of course the combination of countries that have got together with their similar kind of world bank institute, that will eventually merge with the World Bank. It was just to get them in to form a big group, adjust all their laws and then they'll be so adjusted, they'll be ready to merge right with the World Bank. And whether

they like it or not, now they're in with the system that they didn't want to go into in the first place. That's how you work these things, the dialectic. But anyway:

"BRICS dumping euro amid simmering EU banking crisis"

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the BRICS countries dumping the Euro, the coinage...

"...amid simmering EU banking crisis"

Alan: And it says,

"Brussels has been forced to eat a generous slice of humble pie: A massive sell-off of the euro is underway in the wake of a persistent financial crisis, as holdings in the European currency by emerging economies were slashed by almost 8 percent last year. Emerging economies – including Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa ..."

Alan: These are the BRICS countries.

"...are dumping the euro, having sold €45 billion of the currency in 2012, according to data gathered by the International Monetary Fund."

Alan: The IMF is running everything, all sides in all so-called competing systems.

"The euro represents just 24 percent of their reserves, the lowest level since 2002 – the year when euro coins and banknotes first entered circulation – and down from a peak of 31 percent in 2009. At the same time, the euro's share of total global reserves has also fallen. This change of fortune for the euro is blamed on several factors, including sovereign debt crises and rapid growth by BRICS nations."

Alan: They don't mention here too, that under international agreements at the United Nations and so on and the OECD departments (that they all have in first world countries) they're also *paying* for these countries (Brazil, India, China) *still*, still paying for China, and South Africa, money to invest with. We give them money every year. And we also give them the right to put tariffs on anything we export to them, but we can take things from them without any tariffs at all, to make it easier for them. And now they're set up to compete with you. It says,

"Last week, China and Brazil agreed to a \$30-billion swap deal that would give each the ability to borrow the other's currency in the event of future turbulence in the global financial system. The move undercuts the need to use the dollar as a reserve currency; given China's increasing economic might, Beijing appears to be steadily promoting its national currency, the renminbi."

Alan: ... it's called... their national currency.

"The US dollar, which has been designated the world's reserve currency since the Bretton Woods agreement in 1944, continues to hold ground at about 60 percent of emerging markets' reserves. This 'euro flight' is disturbing news for Brussels and the eurozone: The euro's challenge to the international status of the US dollar has been 'set back a generation,' as new data show developing countries dumping the European currency from their official reserves..."

Alan: So, again, it's just massive manipulation by the big boys at the top with all their banking. You understand, there's only about 200 banking families that really control the stock market everyday. And they put in billions, billions and billions into the stock market, every single day. They can raise countries up and drop them the next day if they want to.

It's quite easy for them to do it. And we call this system "normal." Isn't that amazing?

Now, France, of course, has always been way ahead of most countries into the free love and all the rest of it, but now they're making abortion free there for everyone. Before that it was only certain people who could get free abortions. It says,

"The French state now reimburses 100 percent of the cost of an abortion."

Alan: I guess they don't want any children either there, and it says,

"In France, any woman who chooses to can have an abortion for free."

Alan: ...nowadays. And it says,

"...the French state covers 100 percent of the costs... Previously only girls under 18 could claim the full cost back from social security, while older women would receive between 70 and 80 percent."

"The new provision, introduced as one of Socialist President François Hollande's campaign promises in early 2012 and approved in October, is part of a drive to bolster women's reproductive rights."

Alan: So they can kill their children. So, I'll put that one up tonight too. It's called progress by the way, this system. I don't know who defines it but they always call it progress.

And also too, you'll notice that the drones... that they're trying to change the... because of the bad connotations of drones and drone attacks and overseas and families getting blown up in the Middle East and Asia and so on... they're trying to get rid of the nasty old word and they're calling them "UAVs" now, you see. So it sounds much better and it justifies the price a bit more than a drone, you know. It says,

"They're not just for hunting terrorists anymore. Once commercial drones are allowed in the sky, the impact on how we grow food could be enormous."

Alan: Now, this is going to be a big one, on food. In fact, tonight I'll put one up on a party in a private charitable animals' rights group supposedly in Australia, that just bought a fourteen and half thousand dollar drone to spy on farmers to see if they're being nasty to their animals. But, of course, when it comes to America and Canada and elsewhere, they're going to monitor you like crazy and eventually, by the way, and I know this is coming, if you've got a big garden, they'll be wanting to see what you're growing and are you selling that stuff too. They don't want gardens at all. They want everyone to be *inter-dependent*. See, if you're *independent*, then you're a bad world citizen. So it says,

"3 ways that it can transform America's food system"

Alan: It says,

"If the FAA keeps to its deadlines, September 30, 2015 will be the day unmanned aircraft systems (UAS, or drones) are allowed enter the airspace for commercial use. And on that late autumn day, many of the first businesses to take their robots out of the box and prepare them for liftoff will be farms."

Alan: But it'll also be the ministries too, that will watch over the farms.

"It's expected that agriculture-- not public safety--will be the number one market for domestic drones. Across the country, land grant universities are researching ways to make use of the new technology, from aerial imaging of fields, to crop spraying, to monitoring airborne plant pathogens. Robotics manufacturers who have typically eyed the Department of Defense for contracts, are beginning to look to the fields. And lobbyists are hard at work on the Hill, spreading the word to congressmen and FAA officials that 'drones' (a word they hate, since it implies there's no one holding the remote control) can do a lot more than just fight shadow wars"

in the Middle East and East Africa.”

Alan: And they say:

“The economic impact will surpass \$13.6 billion. Of that economic boost, the much of it will be in agriculture.”

Alan: So now they’ve got an *Association for Unmanned Vehicle Systems International*, and so on. It’s all about big, big money and believe you me, the sky’s the limit on spying on everything. That’s really what it’s all about. And the biggest purchasers, of course, are all going to be government agencies. But now they’re trying to sell it as a great thing, for disease detection and all the rest of it and all that nonsense.

Now, the Air Force also has put out contracts. It...

“...Wants New Energy Weapons to Cause Non-Lethal ‘Bioeffects’”

Alan: It says here. So,

“The Air Force is preparing to spend millions researching the biological effects of non-lethal directed-energy weapons...”

Alan: And it gives you two versions of the Active Denial System there in a picture.

“The Air Force is preparing to spend millions researching how unknown ‘bioeffects’ happen when the human body is blasted by radiowaves and high-powered microwaves — which the Air Force hopes could lead to exotic new energy weapons.”

Alan: How can you put exotic new energy weapons into this? Understand how they bring sexual connotations into everything, you know. It’s very close to *erotic*, isn’t it (*exotic new energy weapons*)? Are they going to use them in the tropics or something? It says,

“Recently, the Air Force Bioeffects Division announced it’s exploring how radiation from non-lethal energy weapons can causes changes to the body at the molecular level.”

Alan: Meaning cancers and everything.

“The Air Force is pretty broad about what kind of weapons it wants to test: ‘directed energy, riot control agents, broadband light, acoustic sounds, and blunt impact materials.’ An award for a \$49 million contract to conduct studies, laboratory tests and field experiments is expected in September, and tests in San Antonio are expected to last for seven years. If those weapons are developed by another nation and used on Americans, the Air Force wants to know what kind of unusual health effects its troops might encounter. But there’s a flipside. The announcement notes that discovering new bioeffects on the human body could have ‘defensive or offensive’ uses, and lead to the ‘development and deployment of future DE [directed energy] weapons.’”

Alan: ...systems. So, it’s nothing to do with what other people are doing. They want to just go ahead and find a really big super-weapon, basically.

“The Air Force still has to do the research first. For that, it’ll carry out ‘proteomic, genomic, and metabolomic studies that identify critical biochemical or molecular changes following exposure to DE [directed energy weapons] prior to or during mission operations.’ That could mean looking at how concentrated blasts of radio frequency waves and high-power microwaves manipulate our proteins, DNA and metabolites.”

Alan: Now, they already know that, folks. If you don't know that. They've been doing tests on animals and even prisoners for donkey's years and a donkey year is an awful long time. And it says,

"To be clear: The Air Force doesn't want to kill you by messing with your DNA."

Alan: At least not right away.

"These are explicitly tests for non-lethal weapons. The announcement notes that the tests may involve human subjects (and animals), and that it will 'prohibit research that presents unacceptable hazards or otherwise fails to comply with DoD procedures.' Most directed-energy weapons are also — in theory — supposed to leave you unharmed after you've run fleeing from them, possibly..."

Alan: ...throwing up as you go.

"If the Air Force wants to stop a stranger from approaching a base, a heat-ray or sound-blaster are useful 'escalation of force options,' as the announcement sensitively describes it."

Alan: Now, they've had these things for years. They even used them back in the 70's on protests against American bases in England. And it was a lot of women that were outside and they all got sick and started throwing up and so on. So they would've got a lot further, obviously, they were doing other strange stuff, because when you blast somebody with microwave, it's just like putting something in the microwave. All your molecules just dance around and get hyper-hot and all the rest of it and it causes them perpetual damage. Anyway, it says,

"That's somewhere on the scale between an audio warning and shooting the person. And these machines are not exactly new. Sound cannons like the Long-Range Acoustic Device use a combination of audio frequencies that are so loud and horrible it can make you vomit. Being blasted by a pain-ray like the Air Force's Active Denial System — which uses millimeter waves to make you feel like you just stepped into an oven — will still hurt, but the idea is that you'll survive. Turn it up to full power, though, and you could put someone in a hospital burn unit."

Alan: It can set you on fire, you'll explode {laughs}. Isn't life wonderful, folks? They've got so many ways to use your tax money, to make sure that your oppressors will always be in charge. Because, eventually, it's to be all used on you, you understand? It's for domestic use. Think about it. You're paying for it all. You know, we're the greatest people of all today because we're the most well-informed slaves that have ever existed. You've never had slaves in the whole history of humanity that got all the knowledge of what's going on as we do. So we're the most well-informed folk of what they're going to do and what they have done and what they're doing to you now and so on, and most folk, again, the folk are trained to go out and play and put it out of your mind. Don't look at the negative, think of the happy things, happy, happy things and be perpetual children. And you pay for it all. We always pay for our own chains, don't we? Always do. So, technically, the historians are right when they say, you know, *it was their own fault, they accepted it*, you know. And the countries are all broke, supposedly, and they're putting this kind of stuff forward as imperatives. They're disarming their own public for goodness sake, in America. And yet this is the country that's gone full-steam ahead to find ways of disabling their own populations at home. But, well, slaves are quite happy. And we forget that too, there have been times in the past, in Egypt and so on, I'm sure there were happy slaves here and there, you know.

"The UN General Assembly has adopted a historic treaty to control the trade in conventional arms, voting it through by a huge majority. Member-states voted by 154 votes to three, with 23 abstentions, to control a trade worth \$70bn (£46bn) annually. The treaty went to a vote after Syria, Iran and North Korea blocked its adoption by consensus. Russia and China, some of the world's biggest exporters, were among those who abstained from the vote in New York."

Alan: So, I'll put a few links up tonight, to do with that from different websites or BBC and different newspapers. But it's interesting too that one of the Syrian ambassadors that was against it said that they wouldn't sign it because... and Syria is not selling arms across the world, like the West is, you know, giving arms to all the rebels they send in to attack Syria – and that's what the Syrian ambassador said, he says there's nothing here about terrorism by outside forces, supplying weapons to these groups (meaning these Colour Revolutions that are armed and so on, like is happening against Syria). Everything is hypocrisy and lies, you understand. There's always alternative reasons they want you disarmed. Always. Remember too, the United Nations said at one of their big speeches in '46, that eventually they would train all the nations, all the signatory nations, that only the United Nations police and military would have the right to use of force. Only them. That's where they're heading for, that's what they want. They never change their minds. At the moment, it's your governments that still reserve the right to use the use of force on you, if need be, but eventually it'll just be the United Nations. So, I'll put the articles up from the UN tonight.

Now, again, most folk are so out of what's happening, because they're not consulted to do with any big changes in their own countries or even where their tax money goes. But we are informed. We get informed after the events.

“British aid is ‘helping fund re-election campaign of Bhutto family’ in Pakistan. Britain is giving £300m of taxpayers’ money to a controversial programme of cash handouts in Pakistan which is accused of bankrolling the re-election campaign of Benazir Bhutto’s former party.”

“In evidence to a parliamentary inquiry, a leading development economist said the Benazir Income Support Programme was being used to buy support for Mrs Bhutto’s widower, President Asif Ali Zardari, and his party.”

Alan: And it says,

“‘It is not stolen to the extent to which previous cash transfers were stolen, but this is the mechanism - which is funded partly by DFID - to make friends and influence people. This is the re-election campaign of Mr Zardari, which is funded by DFID,’ he said. ‘Well done.’ The Select Committee on International Development is due to publish its report into aid to Pakistan on Thursday. Britain has rapidly expanded its assistance in recent years. Pakistan is on course to become the biggest recipient of UK aid, receiving £450m per year by 2015.”

Alan: Well, so much for the British, eh? What do they get out of this? They get the debt handed to them. Slaves, eh? What was it Charles Galton Darwin said, he said *there's always been slavery in one form or another, down through history* and he says, *we* (he's talking about his own particular clique) *we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.* It's all done. You've all been raised in it. That's why you accept things so easily. Folk have no idea of the amount of psychology and behaviorists and neuroscientists and so on, that work on everything that you read, everything that you hear, everything you enjoy in fiction, it's all done... high science.

And now again that your food is up on the big global market,

“Beleaguered farmers’ third poor harvest in a row means British shoppers will rely on imported food - and prices will rise.”

Alan: And it says,

“Crops from potatoes and peas to cereals are being hit, leading to increased reliance on imported produce. Britain’s farmers are facing the third poor harvest on the run as the coldest March in 50 years plays havoc with crop planting – already significantly down because of last year’s wet weather. With the cold snap set to continue through April farmers say crops such as potatoes, peas, tomatoes and ornamental flowers have either not been planted, are not growing or are being stunted by the lack of light. This follows low winter planting levels of cereal crops – a fifth down on last year because of the wet weather. A shortage of spring seed is adding to the problems. Lower UK crop yields will make UK consumers more reliant on imports and the vagaries of the international markets, which could push up prices. Livestock farmers have been struggling to cope for some time with feed shortages due to poor grass...”

Alan: And so on. But we can give millions to Pakistan. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, since the whole carbon credit nonsense was dreamed up by crooks, to start with, who deal with high finance and so on, but definitely crooks, with the whole idea to fleece the planet, of making you pay for breathing and all the rest of it. And meanwhile they have their own big organizations and they get free carbon credits given to them by governments just to kick off the ball, to get it rolling. It says,

"Carbon Credit Thieves Jailed"

Alan: It says.

"Three men who attempted to steal nearly €8million worth of carbon credits have been sentenced to more than five years following an international investigation by SOCA. The case concerned a computer hacking ring that between June and November 2011 attacked the web sites of carbon credit registries and brokerages, banks and financial services companies. On 12 October 2011, an unauthorised transfer of 350,000 European Union Allowances (EUAs) - also known as carbon credits – worth approximately €3.7m occurred on the Spanish Carbon Credit Registry RENADE. The EUAs were transferred to the account of a UK-Registered broker, who sold 8,340 of these to an unsuspecting third party for €89,000 before the Spanish authorities alerted the UK and the remaining 341,660 EUAs were frozen."

Alan: So, they're already... I mean it was set up by crooks, for crooks and so they'll catch the lesser crooks, of course; it can only be the big crooks that can use the system and get money off gambling with carbon credits and all the rest of it. So, I'll put this up tonight too, for those who care about it.

And, also, this article too, is from *The Sun*, the British *Sun* newspaper, and it's a map of the most popular destination for Iraqis and other countries and Chinese and so on, moving to Britain. And it's quite interesting when you go through the map, to see where they're all coming from, all over the world. In all the war-zone countries that have been displaced as homeless, they're all moving into Britain and China's moving there big time too, because this is the international system, where the domestic populations have to be kind of eventually, well, merged and then gone I guess. That is the agenda, by the way, to make the world safe... to make the world safe and it's working awfully well. It's a holy thing. You can't say anything negative about it, you understand.

Ecuador too...

"Ecuador To Sell A Third Of Its Amazon Rainforest To Chinese Oil Companies"

Alan: Now where's the greenies on this one? You won't hear them because, you see, like any big organization, they're run by bigger people than them at the top. They tell them what to protest and what not to protest. So, don't join any of these groups. You're all used. You all get used. And it says,

"Ecuador is planning to auction off three million of the country's 8.1 million hectares of pristine Amazonian rainforest to Chinese oil companies, Jonathan Kaiman of The Guardian reports. The report comes as oil pollution forced neighboring Peru to declare an environmental state of emergency in its northern Amazon rainforest. Ecuador owed China more than \$7 billion — more than a tenth of its GDP — as of last summer."

Alan: Now, this all came out too, by the way, this land-for-debt swap, from the United Nations and the World Bank and all the rest of these guys. So, this is what you're seeing; land-for-debt swap. Can you imagine what they'll do when they try to claim their cash that America owes? Can you imagine, folks, eh? Can you? I wonder if you can.

"In 2009 China began loaning Ecuador billions of dollars in exchange for oil shipments. It also helped fund two of the country's biggest hydroelectric infrastructure projects, and China National Petroleum Corp may

soon have a 30 percent stake in a \$10 billion oil refinery in Ecuador.”

Alan: So, yep. This is big global business, folks. And the rich get richer, don't they? Don't they? Well, as I say, we're the best informed, most well-informed slaves on the planet. Most folk are egosyntonic. They've been trained to be that way. Egocentric and narcissistic, they don't mind as long as they're quite happy in their own little bubble, until it encroaches upon their bubble, then they howl and squeal, like stuck pigs, as they say.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

For Cyprus, the Pain is Just Beginning

& Report on Above

Zimbabwean Officials Directly Accused of Murder and Torture Given Permission to Travel to Europe

& More on Above

Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan to Buy 70% of Three Australian Telecoms

BRICS dumping euro amid simmering EU banking crisis

France makes abortion free

3 Ways That UAVs Could Transform America's Food System

Aussie Animal Liberation Group to Use Drone to Spy on Farmers

Air Force Wants New Energy Weapons to Cause Non-Lethal 'Bioeffects'

U.N. Approves Global Arms Treaty

& Reuters Article on Above

& BBC Article on Above

Britain Gives 300 Million Pounds of Taxpayers' Money to Re-elect Bhutto Family in Pakistan

British shoppers will rely on imported food - and prices will rise

Carbon Credit Thieves Jailed

Immigrant Destinations in UK

Ecuador To Sell A Third Of Its Amazon Rainforest To Chinese Oil Companies

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle...."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 5, 2010 (#528)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 5, 2010:

No Family, No Land -- Nothing Left For to Stand:
"Russell and Huxley said they'd Change Children's Habits,
Pre-Pubertal Sex Could have them Rutting Like Rabbits,
Medicine Would Find Ways to Reduce their Fertility,
Boys to Become Sterile but Retain Some Virility,
Bonding Would Fade Due to Promiscuous Acts,
Now People Can't Bond, State Self-Evident Facts,
Pregnancy Outcomes can have Quick Termination,
Counselling, with Drugs, Negate Guilt-Consternation,
Hollywood -- Music, Arts, The Culture they Create
Aimed at Young Children to Emulate,
We're All -- The Divided -- Each Living Alone,
No Wife to Fight For, Nor Children, Nor Home"

© Alan Watt March 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 5, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 5th of March 2010.

For the newcomers, you should look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll find hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years for free download. When you're there, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because when the big one goes down or doesn't allow me to upload anymore, which sometimes happens for a while, then you can always download the latest shows by having the alternate sites.

There's www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. It has all the same audios for download and it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up and you can choose from a variety of the languages of Europe. I put all these sites up because I was having so much trouble with main servers, even though it's an unlimited bandwidth and upload and all the rest of it, they weren't uploading and it would take weeks for them to find out this mysterious, miraculous problem that only I seem to have. So that's why they're all up there for future use. And this is the 'tin can' moment; the empty tin can. If you listen it's quiet. You don't hear it rattling you see and that's because I need you to donate to me, or buy the books and so on I have for sale, to keep me going along. If I take money from advertisers then I'm technically 'compromised' in a sense. I'd have to bring on people to basically sell products. And that's what they are; one hour ads sometimes. That's how most shows make their money. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by advertisers to RBN which pays for this airtime and staff and their board operators, their bills and the transmission of the show as well.

So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, getting the books and discs etcetera I have for sale or donating. From the US remember, personal cheques are good to Canada. You can also use International Postal Money Order from the US to Canada, and you've got to stress 'International' when you buy it. You can use cash, send cash or you can use Western Union or Moneygram and Paypal as well. If you want to order the books you can also send a separate email along with the Paypal donation and I'll get them to you. Outside the Americas, it's the same deal; Western Union, Moneygram, cash or Paypal for both ordering or donating with a separate email along with it for a purchase and I'll get it out to you.

Those who just get the discs burned and passed to them, and I'm surprised how many are doing this now, they're off computers. They play them on their CD players.

You can get in touch with me [listed above].

And that's that spiel done there and I won't toot my horn and all that kind of stuff.

Anyway, we are really going into, we're already in a totalitarian regime. We have been for a long time. It's just that the media didn't announce it to us in such a manner and only a few people really in the world, for the last fifty-odd years or more, have been aware, and I should say outside of those who are actually doing it, only a few people have been aware of what was really happening.

We don't care much when we're living through the good times and having fun, as has been promoted especially from the sixties onwards, 'just have fun' and meanwhile the big boys were just rampaging ahead with organisations, foundations and NGO's.

Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Everyone in this system is used in turn to always achieve another step up the ladder of the agenda and very often they're disposed of afterwards. Only a few get higher up. It depends how prominent they are, how needed they are by those that run the system that we're really into now. And now most countries have felt pretty well a much fuller impact of whole 'greening' and cutback in the new economy and so on than the US has. The US has been hammered, mind you, and the old districts and areas in the cities that used to be manufacturing are really literally being flattened, I mean literally. However, there're still a lot of people in other cities who live in a service economy where they pass the bucks around and it hasn't really hit them yet as to what's happening but in Europe it's really banging away there as the new system, which is not democratic and I've explained that so many times, that the big think tanks that work for the United Nations, like the Club of Rome has said, that democracy was really in the way of what they called 'progress' which means their plan. That's what they mean by progress. So they're not even messing around anymore when they can fine members of parliament, in the European parliament for just contradicting Mr. Rompuy at the top. You get massive fines. If he can't really give a 'slanging match', or have a slanging match, with the politicians then what...That's the only fun you got out of them was the name calling and stuff because they weren't good for much else. But now they get fined for doing it so they're dictatorial. That's the new system we're into and to understand the system I keep emphasizing, you can't understand the system if you're living off daily new fear; new fear.

Every day the mainstream will churn out new fears for you. You've got to understand the history of this. You've got to understand how far back it goes. You've got to understand the big banking institutions and their foundations and NGO's

that have been working steadily; private organisations working steadily parallel with government. They are a parallel government, to bring in this new totalitarian world system with a so-called redistribution of wealth, which means just taking from the people who are able to live without cockroaches in the Western world and take all their extra cash off them and send it off to the Third World.

And it doesn't go to the people in the Third World either.

It's a means of impoverishment across the board. That's really what it's all about; flattening us down, getting us used to less expectations in life and the 'creme de la creme', as they say at the top, will simply be the new 'nomadic class'. They'll serve the higher world bureaucracy. They'll be nomadic because they'll travel from international city to international city, working for the world society. The rest of us will be stuck within our penned enclaves under the guise of terrorism and eventually you won't be able to move out, in fact, of your own area when the proper regional ID's come out.

That's how the Soviet system worked and that is what they're emulating right down to a 'T'.

Wherever they go, the US is used; as I say, that's why the US hasn't been flattened as badly yet as the rest of the world and Europe, because the US is still putting up the military and the machines and using the taxpayer's money to furnish it all to standardise the last few countries in the world who aren't too happy about going under this world dictatorship. Once it's done though, they pull the last of the stops out. They've already pulled a few out but there're some to go yet. It can be done so easily. It can be done overnight if they want another crash in fact and they've already put into bills, through the present administration in the US, they've put into bills new means of quickly bailing out the banks, when, not if, but when it happens again. So they can pull it when they want to.

Wherever this modern army goes, it's just a mercenary army as far as I'm concerned; I don't see any idealism in it at all on behalf of the troops, but wherever they go; and we've seen this in various countries like Bosnia and elsewhere, they leave all this depleted uranium behind them and there're birth defects all over the place.

Here's another article out of Iraq here and it's from the Mail Online. It's called;

“The curse of Falluja: Women warned not to have babies because of rise in birth defects since U.S. assault .”

This is the 5th of March.

“A higher number of children are being born with birth defects in an Iraqi city where U.S. forces may have used chemical weapons during a fierce battle in 2004.

Children in Fallujah are being born with limb, head, heart and nervous system defects. There is even a claim that a baby was born with three heads.”

(A: I've known of two. Occasionally that happens.)

“The number of heart defects among newborn babies is said to be 13 times higher than the rate in Europe.”

(A: And then it shows you some photographs of children with limbs missing and all the rest of it.)

“The city, 40 miles west of Baghdad, was the scene of some of the fiercest fighting of the Iraq war in late 2004. U.S. marines led Operation Phantom Fury to recapture it from insurgents.

British troops were involved in manning checkpoints on the outskirts of the city as the Americans went in. The U.S. has admitted that it used white phosphorous in the attack, but only as an illumination device.”

(A: Ha, ha, ha...yeah right!)

“Under international law it is illegal if used as an offensive weapon.”

(A: This is to get you off the track of the depleted uranium that they coat the shells, the heavier shells with which has an awful long 'half-life' and all the rest of it. It's there forever basically as far as we're concerned. It says here, it does mention depleted uranium weapons against insurgents such as 'bunker buster' bombs. They love these terms, don't they?)

"Both types of weapons can contaminate crops and water supplies."

Well you see they knew all this before they did it because they already had the evidence from wherever else they've been before. So it's obvious they want to bring these people down. Another side effect of this too is that it causes, in a lot of the population, sterilisation because it's radiation you see. It causes a lot of cancers of ovaries, testes and all the rest of it as well. So this is the agenda. Take down the Third World as they call it or countries that are not too happy about being dominated by someone else from outside.

It makes perfect war sense if you're all out for war. It makes perfect sense as to what they're doing.

Now, I've talked about 'land for debt' swap for years because that was a United Nations idea. They promoted it at first. In fact, they've already got a lot of land, under the U.N., under land for debt swap through the I.M.F. banks.

Here's an article here where Greece has been told by Germany to sell Corfu, the island and other ones to pay off its debt. It says:

"We give you cash, you give us Corfu!" German MPs suggest Greece sell its islands (and the Acropolis) to pay its debts. (5th March)

(A: This is something you would think is a joke but it's not.)

"They've often been accused of hogging the sunloungers and taking over the beaches.

Now, as if to confirm their boorish reputation when it comes to grabbing a place in the sun, the Germans have suggested they buy up entire Greek islands.

Corfu has been suggested as one target although a (slightly) more practical suggestion is one of the country's thousands of small and unpopulated islets."

(A: I wonder just how unpopulated they are.)

"Selling an island would help Greece pay off its huge national debt, say German MPs."

(A: Most of the German MPs over there, work for the German banks. They're big too those banks.)

"The suggestion by Marco Wanderwitz and Frank Schaeffler added fuel to the feuding between the countries over how Greece will tackle its deficit.

'The Greek state must sell stakes in companies and also assets such as unpopulated islands' said Mr. Schaeffler, a finance policy expert in the Free Democrats, the junior partner in Angela Merkel's coalition.

Mr. Wanderwitz added that Athens should provide 'collateral for any money it receives from the European Union to help it out of its debt crisis

Now, you're going to see this happening more and more all over the place, including the U.S. I think it's already happening in Britain where they've sold off sea ports and the towns that go with them to private corporations and that's also how they do it; by selling to private corporations you see.

Remember, this is the new feudal system we're living under and Carroll Quigley, in a book that people must read,

‘Tragedy & Hope’ and his more telling one as to the ‘whys’ of things and who’s behind it all, which is his own group in fact, that he worked for, ‘The Anglo American Establishment’. He said that the new system that was coming in is a feudal system where the new feudal overlords will be the CEO’s of international corporations.

Now, I’ve talked before too of how pre-pubertal sexual shenanigans, let’s put it that way, was promoted through schools and it was an old idea that was worked out by people like Lord Bertrand Russell a long time ago in experimental schools. The idea being that if they could encourage really obsessive, you might say, thoughts of sex before puberty and actually help and encourage them to engage in these acts then the more partners they have, the less chance they would have of mating for life with anyone or having children. They don’t want children being born you see. That’s always been a part of it.

Now here’s an article here. I’ve read so many in the past I’ve lost count. It’s the school’s system. It’s their job to do this and promote this stuff and do it again. It’s Mail Online.

“Parents’ anger after class of seven-year-olds is shown ‘graphic sex cartoon’ at school.” (5th March)

“A mother has taken her seven-year-old daughter out of school...”

(A: Seven-years-old)

“...after she was made to watch a cartoon showing a couple chasing each other around a bed and having sex.

Seven and eight-year-old pupils watched the controversial Channel 4 sex education DVD, ‘Living and Growing’ at their village primary school.

A voice-over on the DVD describes the sex as ‘exciting’.

Lisa Bullivant, from Legbourne, Lincolnshire, was so upset by the ‘graphic’ content she took her daughter out of East Wold Primary School and placed her with another school.

Mrs. Bullivant said: ‘The cartoon was very graphic. My daughter was frightened and children have unfortunately been copying what they have seen.’

(A: Exactly, of course they do. That’s what it’s all for. Why do you think there’s way more of it going on? Why do you think much music shows nothing but sex, sex, sex, sex, sex – just do it? And little children emulate it.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you the techniques. That’s all I do really over the years is to show you the techniques that are used and tell you what’s going to happen and sit and wait until it happens. Then tell you what’s happened because this is an agenda we’re living through and it’s a scientifically designed agenda. We’re all going through it and so much of it is aimed at the young to do with sustainability and ‘don’t have children’ and you can even offer yourself up for suicide if necessary and also be sterilised. ‘Come forth and save Mother Earth.’

Meanwhile, like Julian Huxley said, this society, and I’ve read it from his own book before, can basically have more sex than they ever had before and rut like rabbits but they’ll have no children. They’ll be sterile basically and that’s what they’ve been encouraging, pre-pubertal sex.

Now here’s an article that ties in with the last one, from the Telegraph.

“Extra small condoms for 12 year-old boys go on sale in Switzerland”

(A: It’s going to be all over Europe too. They’re moving out from there. It says, March 3rd:)

“Called the Hotshot, the condom has been produced after government research showed 12 to 14-year-olds did not use sufficient protection when having sex.”

(A: Well, you wonder why they’re all doing it. Well. I don’t know where your heads have been to ask that question. If you’ve watched television or movies at all over the years, and watched it getting worse and worse plus the much of the music that’s everywhere and the videos, that’s all it’s about; sex, sex, sex. Listen to the words if you can understand them in what they call music now. It says;)

“The study, conducted on behalf of the Federal Commission for Children and Youth, interviewed 1,480 people aged 10 to 20.”

(A: Then it goes into a whole list of links here showing you that pregnancy rates are skyrocketing and yah de yah de yah in the young age groups. Then it says;)

“It showed more 12 to 14-year-olds were having sex, in comparison with the 1990s.”

(A: So these studies you see really show those at the top that their plan is working. That’s what they’re really for. It’s not for me to complain about. It’s to show you that their plans are actually working. Now to 12 to 14-year-olds are having sex, in comparison with the 1990s. And of course they were having more in the 1990s than the 1980s etc etc.)

“The Hotshot condoms, which cost 7fr60 (£4.70) for a packet of six, have been created by Lamprecht AG, a leading condom manufacturer in Switzerland.”

And they’re also moving out into Britain and elsewhere where they’ve got, I think Britain’s got the highest very young teen pregnancy rates in the whole of Europe.

So, when you destroy the cultures and all the rest of it, you’ve no morals to stand by and you replace them, as I say, with the new values and it’s the values of the state, exactly again like Huxley said they would be. The state would give them their values. These are the new values and when they’re not bonding to anybody, lots of ‘acquaintances’ you might say but no bonding, then no-one stands up for anyone else when the big boys come for you. That’s really what it’s about too.

H.G. Wells said they’d have to do that back in the 1920s. When government can talk directly down to you with no interference from groups, or even families standing around you, then you will do what you’re told. You will obey.

Now, there’s a caller from Louisiana, Larry. Are you there Larry?

Larry: *Hi Alan. Can you hear me ok?*

Alan: *Yes I can.*

Larry: *They don’t just coat the shells with depleted uranium. A 105mm gun, which is a 4” cannon has a 9LB solid, what they call ‘teardrop penetrator’ in it. I know because I put them on in ’82 in the Federal Republic of Germany. So when it passes through a target, an enemy vehicle, a tank, when it passes through about half of it is aerosolised and the other half comes out on the other side and cools off. So you can see what a mess using tons of that kind of ammunition would do. Also, when they gave it to us the next day they took all of our, what you call ‘radiac meters’ for reading radiation, Geiger counters and all that. They took it all away from us and said that we didn’t need that stuff anymore.*

Alan: *Oh really?*

Larry: *Yes, really.*

Alan: *I saw an interview on television about U.S. soldiers who were assigned to recover damaged tanks and every one*

of them said when they went up to them they were coated in a whitish powder, sometimes inside, sometimes outside it as well from these shells and they thought nothing of it. Of course they were told everything was safe and every one of these guys, including the guy who was narrating, had multiple tumours. They all had cancers.

Larry: Well here's what they told us in '82. They called us down for a briefing and the 'penetrators' themselves did not belong to the United States Army. They were shuffled into Germany under secrecy and quietness so the Green Party wouldn't gripe about more nukes in Germany and they told us that if the round burns, the tank burns, you must be 2km upwind because if you take one breath from the smoke of burning depleted uranium you will get sick anywhere from 2 weeks to 20 years.

Alan: Yes, in fact we had troops coming back to Canada from Iraq in Gulf War I actually it was and I think it was in one of the magazines here; 'Life' magazine in Canada and they showed you one of the troopers with his son. The trooper himself had multiple problems. He had these terrible skin rashes and cancer setting in but so had his son. So had his son and some of the wives were actually, I guess it's the transmission of fluids between the usual married couple, we getting massive irritations down below as well and they put it down to genetic alterations in the sperm.

Larry: The same thing happened to the Japanese in Nagasaki and Hiroshima and their children came out with short arms and short legs.

On another subject, I'm down in Louisiana, just to change subjects a little bit but it's interesting, the Dept. Of Motor Vehicles no longer has a manual for you to go take the driver's test. You have to buy the manual or go to a school. So I looked it up and I found the manual online and it says right in it that you have to surrender your driver's license to any military officer or agent.

Alan: Hold on, hold on there and we'll come back with you after the break, will you? That's a good topic.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix talking to Larry from Louisiana who's mentioning the updates and changes in the driving courses and licensing and so on. Carry on Larry.

Larry: Yeah, in Louisiana, the book you have to study now to take the written test says right in it that you must surrender your driver's license to any military officer or agent. So I guess if a Russian private asked me for my driver's license then I've got to give it to him.

Alan: You're right on, right on with that.

Larry: It also says that driving is a privilege, not a right.

Alan: Oh, so you've become British after all eh? Ha, ha ha. Yeah, they've had that stuff in Britain forever. And the same thing, you buy the manual and all the rest of it. I think also that Russia has it, something to do with NATO as well. So the NATO troops will come in with all those Soviet Bloc countries, ex Soviet Blocs. They've already had them in Scotland by the way. They've had the exercises in Scotland where tourists were getting stopped by foreigners who couldn't speak English and it really scared the bejesus out of them and it turned out they were from Czechoslovakia or somewhere. That was in the major media too. So that's coming to America big time.

Larry: Yeah it's coming to a country near you. Ok Alan, well I appreciate your show. I listen to you all the time. Have a good one.

Alan: You too, take care.

Now we'll go to Diana in California. Are you there Diana?

Diana: Hello

Alan: Hello

Diana: Hi, sorry I didn't hear the first part of the show. Anyway, my question is, I wonder if you could talk about SSRI's the anti-depressants and anxieties and people who've been on them, perhaps the withdrawal. The reason I ask is because I'm very close to a person who is on Paxil for 8 years, literally took 4 times the dose that he should for 9 years. So anyway he went 'cold turkey' and got off it. We went through 2 years of incredible massive withdrawal but in one of your talks you talked about it lodging in long bones and it may never be able to go away and I think that at one time you also mentioned that it alters the chemistry in the brain. So I was just wondering if you could elaborate on that.

Alan: Well these drugs, these particular drugs are again more potent than the old types, the old valiums and the librium and stuff that they used to throw out there at the public. Remember too that Big Pharma is to be part of the New World Order and Huxley and all those guys talked about it as going to be that way. So this is all part of it. They started back in the '60s big time with the tranquilisers. At one time ¾ of the housewives in Britain were on them. They were just throwing them out like candy. But those particular drugs, the valium related, those ones are the ones that'll lodge in the long bones in the marrow basically and can take up to 5 years to leach out of your system and you can have withdrawals and panic attacks for 5 years as this stuff is leaching out of you. Now the other ones that they're talking about here are again they've been well studied. I had a video on an inquiry on my website in the archive section, and if I can find it I'll put it up; a link to the video of a government enquiry into people, adults who lost either a wife or a husband, or even one guy who lost his wife and the children, because his wife turned guns on herself and the children, and people were doing crazy things because it can cause a sudden drop into dark depression very, very quickly and obviously they're not rational during that time and they do crazy things. Also these drugs will interrelate with anything else like any other drug or even alcohol, which is a drug.

Diana: So it interrelates with alcohol?

Alan: Yes. All these drugs do and what happens is your liver has to break up all chemicals and drugs which come into your body so that it can be broken down and goes back into the stream taken out by the kidneys for excretion but things, especially the valium types and a lot of these new heavy anti-depressants will do a similar thing. You see they tend to switch on and off, certain chemicals in your brain. Or actually even hormones themselves as well and that's what I was talking about last night 'epigenomics'. You can switch things on and off, well your liver will often take a certain drug, store it up for a while and when alcohol comes into the body it'll put that drug on hold. It'll stop it cutting it up and processing it. It'll go through the alcohol first and as soon as the alcohol's dying out of your body, then it pumps all that drug right into your bloodstream as though you've taken an overdose and then people go crazy. They can go into a rage. They can go into a rage or a dark depression or suicidal or even homicidal rage and that kind of stuff came out at some of these meetings that were held.

Diana: Yeah, if you could find that link that would be great because it would be a great help to me.

Alan: I'll try to put it up at the end of the night. It's in my archive section but I'll see if I can find it.

Diana: Thank you. So you were talking about alcohol. I was saying that this person that I know when he was taking the Paxil for so long, in his mind, I don't know if it's true or not, but he started drinking very, very heavily and he felt that the alcohol somehow helped. Now he can't explain how or why or whatever but the Paxil is now gone. It's been done for 5 or 6 years now but the alcohol remains. Are you saying that the alcohol will go into the liver, get processed through but when the alcohol's done the Paxil or whatever chemical will come back up and reactivate in his body?

Alan: It's almost like you've just taken an overdose of it and you can go crazy on it. And these things as I say all affect various chemicals in the brain, the serotonin levels etcetera. Something people should not interfere with at all. I've noticed they've put the similar drugs in to even painkillers now. Certain painkillers are using this as well and all animals and even insects for fight or flight and normal fight or flight survivalism, actually increase their serotonin levels for fight and flight making them more normal and aware. This stuff is suppressing it and so you're not really all there at all times at all or having normal responses to situations while you're on them.

Diana: Yeah, he used to explain it as if he were looking at the world through a thick plexiglass.

Alan: Yes, exactly.

Diana: Green and that it didn't emotionally affect him but my observations after the fact was that the withdrawal was like it almost amplified and exaggerated all the emotions that you and I would consider normal.

Alan: That's what it does.

Diana: There was something else I was thinking about too. His memories after going cold turkey, everyone don't do that, there's ways that you can do it safer but it's just how he chose to, his memory at first would come back in these explosive tiny little clips and as time has gone on the memories are coming back more fuller, more complete and less emotional and if got to wondering that obviously it affects memory. Do you have any data on that or info?

Alan: They've done surveys on them because they looked at some of these particular drugs when the military, not too long ago last year they were talking about drugs coming on the market that'll help to eliminate painful memories and they've even made movies about it. Some high blood pressure medication long term will do the same thing. What it does is give them a flattened response; they can remember the event but they have no emotion attached to the event.

Diana: So coming off it would do the opposite. It would over exaggerate.

Alan: It might but they might still not have any emotion to something that happened a year ago or 6 months ago or they'll have a distorted memory of what actually happened because the emotional response was flattened during the actual event itself.

Diana: Right ok. I guess my last question would be, and I've read 4 or 5 books on this but I haven't really found it...No-one really has any conclusive answers as to after so much time or so much whatever, it's gone, it's done, it's finished and you're back to normal. There's nothing on this. Is a person permanently damaged for life?

Alan: They don't have to be. It depends on the individual. I think some people can...You've got to remember too that the younger you are when they put you on it the more immature you will be. When you're drugged as a teenager, and you'll find this too when they're using amphetamine groups as well, the speed for children, they won't have normal responses and they won't meet events and crises in their lives with normal emotions. Therefore when they come off it when they've been on it for 5 years they've really missed 5 years of maturation.

Diana: That's exactly what he said. He feels like 10 years have just gone missing entirely. It so frustrates and gets him. Wow, ok I think that's all I have. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's an awful thing because I talk to so many youngsters who've been on various drugs. It's amazing what they've done to them and the damage it's done to them personally and some have really come through it with enough character and determination and have really helped themselves get on. Other ones will still have problems with memory lapses and various things. This is the combination of pharma and government. You've got to understand that this is really all one thing now. The drug society has been approved long ago, back as far as the '50s and even before with some of the authors that worked for the big foundations that worked with the United Nations and the League of Nations before it.

Now there's Sean from Utah. Is Sean there? Hello Sean

Sean: Hi. I just wanted to call and mention the fact that I called a couple of weeks ago and mentioned when you were talking about the whole abortion thing and I'd made the comment that they have the pill that allows you to take

a, it used to be the 'day after' pill, now it's the '5 day after' pill. I made the point that if they have this ability to produce this 5 day after pill then they would probably have the ability to make the same pill to make your hormones shut down completely. You know, I didn't have the Internet for so long so I haven't been catching up on your show so I didn't mean to get off topic there but people need to realise that the fact that it's never about, you know they talk about abstinence, but people are really confused about that. It sounded like I misrepresented my point.

Alan: I know what you mean though. Abstinence certainly has not been promoted. In fact, promiscuity through all culture industry, what you've got to understand, is that the culture industry is an industry and their job is to control and guide culture. Actors in Hollywood often refer to themselves, amongst themselves, as the culture creators and they'll say in major speeches, 'we are the cultural leaders.' They give us all the porno stuff. Really a lot of the movies today are just violence and sex, especially the stuff for the youth and the music again is part of the culture industry and that's all they show. As Julian Huxley said; the head of UNESCO, the first CEO of UNESCO, he said: 'We'll be able to get the children basically very promiscuous but they'll have no offspring so that's ok and they won't bond for any length of time with any particular partner'. In other words they want a society where we're all on our own. You've got to understand, the U.N. has also put out articles on their own websites to do with a type of corn and a type of wheat they were experimenting on and rice which would grow its own drug inside it causing sterilisation in those that ate it and it would be very 'handy' in Third World countries. This is from their own website. You're under total attack here because it's an agenda. These guys don't sit with a department on population control, which means 'depopulation', without actually putting it into action and from the very foundation of these characters, going back even to the Fabian Society, which is heavily involved in them, they talked then about ways to kill off the people 'humanely', in other words, in ignorance. As long as it happens and you're ignorant of the causes then they haven't done too much damage to you psychically. Your mental abilities are still ok. So they can't fulfil their quotas without killing us off with cancers, sterilising us and all the rest of it because they don't ask for volunteers. They just go ahead and they actually do it. That's a hard hurdle for people to cross. They can't believe this. But hey, these are the same characters having wars across the planet and have killed millions already. What makes you think we're any different back home?

Sean: Yeah, I agree. I feel that that's the point I wanted to make. Look at the culture. Look at everything that is promoted. It's the total opposite, you know, it's just not normal.

Alan: Everything that's promoted is to bring in a degenerate society where the old culture that was cohesive and made you stand up for each other is destroyed. That's the purpose of it and it's worked very, very well.

Sean: I'm glad you're bringing these things up Alan and thanks for all your hard work.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. You take care.

And there's Jason in Ohio.

Jason: Hey, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jason: How's it going?

Alan: Not bad.

Jason: I've got a few questions. I emailed you. I'm not sure if you got it yet but there's an H.G. Wells book that talks about the creation of a 'sports culture'. Which book was that in?

Alan: *I can't remember if it was a companion to 'The Open Conspiracy'. There was a whole slew of stuff. You've got to understand that just like today, by the way, H.G. Wells didn't do all this stuff on his own. He didn't just churn out books by himself. He had a building given to him by The Royal Institute of International Affairs and subsidised too by the Fabian Society and he had a whole range of people working on different aspects and so on. Whenever you see an author churning out book after book after book, you know they're one of their boys because humanly you can't do it, it's not possible. Anyway, he churned out a whole bunch at the same time as he did 'A Brief History of the World' in two parts and he churned out also 'The Open Conspiracy'. Now there's a short edition and a long edition to 'The Open Conspiracy'. I've seen the short edition. I haven't seen all that's cut out of it but I've seen a lot of stuff that's definitely missing from it and it's the same thing with his second edition of 'A Brief History of the World' you know. They put two volumes into one so it was abridged. So whenever you see 'abridged' you know they've taken a lot out of it. You have to get the original editions to get the whole thing.*

Because they were very open back in those days in what they were planning. It was even more far-fetched to the average person living then than it is today. Their plans would seem so far-fetched. You have to go into the original books and you will find them out there in used book stores and even junk shops, but thanks for calling.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Here's an article from Canada. It's about the new money that's coming in, the new currency, literally paying with plastic it says.

"Paying with plastic will take on a whole different meaning next year as the Bank of Canada begins introducing plastic dollar bills.

The federal government announced in its budget yesterday that it is "taking steps to modernize Canada's currency and protect against counterfeiting..."

Which is nonsense of course. Because, in fact, I don't know if you saw that Mumbai video, the link I put up there. You should see it I put it up a couple of days ago there of the people living in Mumbai, the poor folk that are living on garbage dumps, recycling plastic and believe you me they know their plastics. One guy goes through all the different kinds. He says there're hundreds of them and he names a lot of them.

They know exactly what they're doing so it's not for that reason, it's for other reasons. Obviously they haven't told us yet. It says it's less easy to copy but you see that's nonsense. They're also changing the coins as well with a new composition of steel. They don't even use brass or anything anymore. Now we're going to, you know, steel. I can't even see it being steel. It'll be something even cheaper than that. Anyway, that's the money changing.

They say that some countries are already using it. Australia is using it they said; New Zealand, Mexico and Vietnam. So, that's kind of news to me. Plastic money and it'll probably have a little chip in it or something like that no doubt just to track and trace if they want it.

Now Canada also put out its final 'Cap & Trade' PDF from the government. I'll put that up tonight as well. You can look into it; www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com if Xplornet gives me the speed to upload all the show after I've done the broadcast of the show on the Internet and you can go in and it'll be up there and it's quite interesting to read through it, very interesting indeed.

What's also interesting too, the link I put up the other day to that Brown, that Lester Brown advisor to the government with his 'Brown Report'. You should read through that, the PDF, it's 'Plan B' actually.

There's a 'Plan A' and a 'Plan B' for the governments to follow and one of them is right down to the calories that you take. You see, you'll be all on bicycles apparently, eventually as we go through the years. I guess through the snow in Canada we'll have maybe skis attached to the bicycles. I don't know. Anyway, bicycles are the way of the future and they say that they can even measure your caloric intake and how many potatoes you would need to pedal a mile

something. Half a potato apparently will do you so your food really is going to be rationed right down to what they claim you need personally according to your work, your exercise or your travel by bicycle per day. I'm not kidding. This is where all these scientists and big money went into this report. Big, big money and the taxpayers paid for it all by the way, through the government.

This is what's coming down and people will not believe it until it happens, even then they won't believe it you know. Most folk...I use this analogy that when you see people getting shot either by the Soviets or the Nazis or whoever when they're lined up in trenches and shot then another row's put up there to get shot, you'll see the rows running. They're told to run into the trenches and they do. They see their people getting shot, they run and they do what they're told.

What would happen if you didn't do what you were told? I've often wondered. I mean, you're going to get shot anyway. But people are obedient to authority and what goes through their minds to the last is, "that'll never happen to me. That's impossible. Not me. At the last second something will change." That's why people cannot believe what's happening.

Utter denial.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Good Video which includes an Inquiry into Effects of Modern Anti-Depressants and the Psychosis which they can Produce](#)

[Iraqi Women Give Birth to Malformed Babies-Depleted Uranium from US and UK Weaponry](#)

[Greece told to Swap Corfu for Debt](#)

[Schools Showing Porno Cartoon to 7yr. olds](#)

[Condoms for 12yr. olds go on Sale](#)

[Canada Paper Currency to go Plastic](#)

[Cap & Trade-Final Document for Canada-PDF](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: | | |
| CDs Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Feb. 9, 2010 (#510)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2010:

No Great Mystery to Planning History:

"The Big Boys Know with Informed Certitude,
People Will Come to Love Their Servitude,
There are Many Arms to the Wicker-Man,
Burning with Fire of Fanaticism to Fulfill the Plan,
Force of Law and the Purse, Rationing of Food,
Will Force Almost All to Comply and Be "Good,"
And "Good" Means Surrender, Bodies, Souls, Minds,
To Hidden Masters, Gods Over All Kinds"

© Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 9, 2010. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there. [Official sites listed above.] Bookmark them for future use and try these alternate sites once in a while, often you'll get through quicker because everyone goes into the .com at the same time. There is also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site, and you can download audios from it but you can also choose from a bunch of transcripts that have been done in the various language of Europe for print up. A lot of folk are going into there and using it quite frequently. So if you want anything to read just print them up. I think it's much better reading than listening sometimes and you can take it with you

wherever you go, including the washroom, the throne.

It's up to you the listeners to keep me going. I always stress that no one is backing me here. This is probably the only program out there that isn't backed by some company or corporation. I don't sell things, except the books I write and so on, on this show. So it's up to you to back me and keep me going. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertisers – I've got nothing to do with it – to RBN for broadcasting the show, for the satellite and so on. That pays RBN for the time, their staff, board ops and all the bills that flood in. So you can keep me going by buy that which I have for sale on the web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] I think the United States is the only country left where you can still use international postal money orders from your post office. It used to be across the board, across the world but they've stopped it everywhere else except the States; the pink, communist one is the international one for the world and that can get cashed in socialist Canada. Those that get the disks burned and passed to them and don't use computers – to play on CD players – you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. It's very important you get the postal code right too. I'm not kidding you, just one letter and they will hold it up at customs forever... and then they send it back to you. It's incredible, one letter. Even though the town is correct and everything else is correct, that one letter and suddenly they are like robots, they just don't know what to do. They can't look it up on a map or anything. But that's the way it is in this computerized world, where people can't think anymore for themselves. It's very important too, now when you donate to me – it's very much appreciated for those who do. It's always the same bunch but occasionally a new person comes in, on a one time thing, and that's really necessary because this is not a job. It's a full time... it's not even a career; it's beyond a career. There is no time to do much else except prepare and do all the shows and get things ready for the shows at night. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked so much in the past about the accidental view of history versus the planned view of history. Academia would love to have everyone believe – through all their various professors that churn out the books, the authorized history books for us – that everything just happens by chance here and there. Nations rise up and when somebody wants to go to war – and the world gets in an awful mess and we all pay for it – then out of that comes something from emergency meetings at the end of wars and all of that. That's quite interesting to see that point of view, however it can't be denied, when you go over the books that were written by big players before World War I even, that many of them talked about the necessity, especially the globalists, the ones who wanted to bring in an international socialist order.

Again too, it's so confusing. Most folk think of socialism as a system... ideally it's a system where if a government is going to tax you then they plow all the money back into serving the people with services and so on. That's the ideal, which has never, ever been in existence and in reality. But an international socialist world order, backed by the big boys, the financial elite, who always look to the future, they were hiring think tanks back in the 1700s because they must always decide the trends. Trends don't happen by themselves. If you allow them to happen by themselves you would lose control of the entire structural system that's already in existence. So you create the trends. You fund the organizations. You fund the associations, of very rich people, middle class people, all the way down to the lower strata. And you GUIDE them. You guide them.

In the 1800s they wanted a world society. HG Wells wrote about it. Now, all the Marxists were on board with this idea of course. It was for global revolution. There are many ways to have revolutions. There are many KINDS of revolutions. Most of them are done through social change. Then you have to create the trend to create the movement. Sometimes it can take 20-30-40 years to create a particular movement that eventually is powerful enough to make its voice heard and make its demands heard. That's like the green movement that started a long time ago,

funded by the big foundations, again, to bring in an international socialist world order. They wanted the destruction of nations. Again, that sounds like a wonderful thing, the destruction of countries that keep battling each other and fighting and going to war. But no one asks well wait a minute, WHY DID THEY ALWAYS GO TO THESE WARS? WHO FUNDED THE WARS? WHO PROFITED FROM WARS, ONGOING WAR? WHO LENT TO KINGS, QUEENS AND GOVERNMENTS? ...huge amounts of money and at that time it was gold, solid bars of gold that was transferred back and forth by ships and carriages. You have to ask all these questions.

Getting back to what I said earlier, those who were in charge of financial situations worldwide always had to manage the trends, including using what we now call 'futurist think tanks,' people who take the trends of today, where is this going to go tomorrow, 50 years, 100 years, and then they control, they create the movements to control the direction of the world. That really is how it's planned. It's no different than any kind of social planning from a local council setting up areas for building houses for the next 50 years. The expansion of the population, where do they want to put the population and where do they want to *remove* the populations from as well. That's happening right now under the greening movement, the environmental movement. They actually want to destroy and eradicate the suburbs. I've read the articles that Obama spoke about and the man that he brought in who came up, supposedly, with the idea of mass destruction of suburban areas that are now defunct. The factories have gone, they no longer want them around because we've all to live in the middle cities, the big cities, the centralized cities, the super cities as the United Nations calls them, while we are managed going down this road to a world state which eradicates all the other nation-states.

The nation-states will turn into regional blocs. That was part of the plan, and that's not the whole plan either. Remember, this is an ongoing thing. They do nickname it 'the never-ending story.' Man is the material. We are clay. We can be molded into any shape, form – meaning psychologically and eventually genetically – to serve the purposes of the elite. Nothing is impossible given the finances, the money and backing the scientists for research and development. Nothing is impossible. They also want to reshape the world and eradicate the systems which they used in the past, which were nation-states for war and conquest and empire building. Britain was the country they chose eventually to bring in a good part of the BEGINNINGS for a world empire. It pretty well ruled $\frac{3}{4}$ of the globe... and we forget about that. Once that was done they brought in the League of Nations and then the big one, the United Nations. They said at the time they would use the British Commonwealth countries, as they then re-termed it – you see it sounds better than an empire, commonwealth countries – as a nucleus of a standardized system of democracy for the rest of the world. Then they would start demolishing the nation-states by putting them into regional blocs initially and then over a period of 50 years they would take them down by splitting them up, divvying them up like a piece of cake, like a wedding cake, so they could never unite again as a big powerful country.

Yesterday I read an article concerning the sale of the Port of Dover. As that old song goes, 'there are blue birds over the white cliffs of Dover'. Well, Dover now belongs to a French international corporation that is buying up ports worldwide. Interesting that too, you see under the globalist agenda, which is also a combination of Marxism to bring in the collective society at the bottom run in a communistic basis with an elite feudal system above it all of corporate CEOs. You find that CEOs and companies are getting exactly what Marx suggested. There will be one company that will run all ports, one company that will run factories for shoes, one factory... and so on and so on. That's what is to be down to it. They think it's going to be more efficient you see. Then they split it all off into these small city-state type places. The futurist reports for the next 50 years, after the riots that are to occur shortly and then end in about 50 years, will end up with certain cities that still exist today; not all of them will still be around but some of them will still exist. The high-tech cities, super cities, which will be extremely wealthy and high-tech and full of people into the sciences there, they are the ones who will come though, according to the books churned out by people like Jacques Attali who has churned out

books on this very thing. There may only be 5 super cities across the whole planet; outside it's a sort of wasteland, barbaric remnants and stuff like that as they are dying off. I'm not kidding. This is from their own think tanks.

Here is an example of what they have been doing too. It's just right on queue. I always say I'm never shocked by anything because I have read their books, and many of their older books, as I could get my hands on. This article is...

EU (Alan: *The Economic Union, which is a parliament super-state now, remember, a new soviet.*) wipes England off the map - as Gordon Brown (A: *The Prime Minister.*) flies the flag of St George over Downing Street (A: *It's well named Downing Street because it's going down.*)

23 April 2008 / dailymail.co.uk

The Tories (A: *Conservatives.*) have issued a St George's Day rallying cry against plans by Brussels to "wipe England off the map" and create a United Europe.

As Gordon Brown hoisted the English national flag over 10 Downing Street to celebrate St George's Day, it was revealed that EU officials had revised a map wiping out the country and the Channel.

The change splits England into three and lumps those parts together with chunks of other countries to create "transnational regions". (A: *Interesting, right on queue. Wells wrote about this in the late 1800s when he worked with the Fabian Society.*)

It is claimed these zones - which have been allocated their own budgets - are intended to boost trade between EU nations. (A: *They always give you a PLAUSIBLE truth but never the real one.*)

But the Tories yesterday accused the Government of trying "to create a European superstate via the back door". (A: *Well come on, it's already here; haven't they noticed?*)

Under the programme, known as INTER-REG, counties along England's south coast form the "Manche Region" along with northern France.

Divide and rule: How the South-East has been paired up with regions across the Channel.

The "Atlantic Region" takes in western England, along with Ireland, Wales and parts of Portugal, Spain, France and Scotland.

Meanwhile eastern England is part of the "North Sea Region", which covers areas of Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Belgium, Norway and the Netherlands.

The UK Government is fully behind the project (A: *Well, it's totally Fabian socialist. Brown is a complete Fabian. He's a member of the Fabian Society; look into their web site; so is Tony Blair before him.*), even though the words "England" and "Britain" are left off official maps of each area and the Manche Region renames the English Channel "The Channel Sea".

Each region, which will be given taxpayers' money (A: *They always use the slaves' money to put them in chains.*) to promote trade links, cultural ties, transport policies and tourism, is to be run by a "managing authority" (A: *A private authority.*) of unelected officials overseen by a director. (A: *Welcome to the new system, the new feudal system.*)

None will be based in the UK, with Manche ruled by the French, Atlantic by the Portuguese and North Sea by the Danes.

The regions have legal status (A: *As entities, like corporations. I'll read more of this when I come back from this*

break. It's amazing. It's quite amazing, and not so at the same time.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and that's the guitar wailing because we've got lots to wail about, although most folk will go on as before. They don't see the immediate changes and they adapt into it gradually, as it's all planned to happen. I'm talking about the divvying up of the UK. People can laugh but it's going to happen in Canada and the States as well. It's also going to happen across in the Far East too. It says here...

The regions have legal status and Manche has a budget of £261million (*A: They already allocated it back in 2007 and the next part is to be done in 2013.*) between 2007 and 2013, Atlantic £127million and North Sea £219million. (*A: To get them off the ground basically.*)

Every project funded by a region must have a publicity campaign which ensures "there is provision for flying the EU flag at least one week every year". (*A: See, it's again Fabian, A BIT AT A TIME and you get used to it.*)

Eric Pickles, the Conservatives' communities spokesman, said: "We already knew that Gordon Brown had hoisted the white flag of surrender to the European Constitution. (*A: Actually it was the red flag that Mr Brown hoisted long ago, and all the people before him as well. That's what was happening there.*)

This article is also from The Mail Online, going back to 2006.

New map of Britain that makes Kent part of France... and it's a German idea

TIM SHIPMAN / 4 September 2006 / dailymail.co.uk

For centuries the people of Kent have called their county the Garden of England. So they might find it quite a surprise that - according to the European Union at least - they are actually part of France.

Along with next-door Sussex, Kent has been rolled in with the Calais area on a map drawn up for Brussels.

The counties now belong to the "Trans-Manche region".

Under the plans from German cartographers, the East of England has also been shoehorned into a new region, which includes Scandinavia.

The Western side of Britain has been lumped together with Ireland and the Atlantic coasts of France, Spain and Portugal.

The Tories (*A: Conservatives.*) accused the EU of plotting to undermine nation states and even "wipe Britain off the map".

They warned that the German government wants to make the downgrading of national borders a key plank of its presidency of the EU next year (*A: That already happened.*) - despite the rejection of the European Constitution by voters. (*A: Which now of course is all passed, whether they liked it or not.*)

Brussels bureaucrats are poised to take charge of all "spatial information" in EU nations, forcing the 25 member states to bring their maps into line with specifications laid down by Brussels. (*A: All planned before anybody signed anything. They knew they'd ram all the votes through you see. They never give up. It's very interesting when you read the minutes and the books put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs which basically has different branches including the Fabian Society. They run the right and the left wing and all things in between. Carroll Quigley said in his own book, as the historian of that organization, which is also called the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, that THEY DON'T MIND WHO COMES IN, DICTATORS, COMMUNISTS, MARXISTS,*

FASCISTS, WHATEVER, AS LONG AS THEY ALL GO ALONG WITH THE AGENDA. *And that's what they have used, everybody.)*

Those living in counties from Essex northwards will join the North Sea region under the plans, which take in coastal areas of Belgium, Holland, Germany, Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

The new regions have been drawn up for a project called Interreg, which wants to foster cross-border co-operation *(A: I love this 'cooperation' thing. It's like 'closer ties' which means totally bound together legally.)* on issues such as tourism, trade, health and the environment. *(A: Now, when you go into economics they say that EVERYTHING, all laws revolve around economics; all laws, in every country. That's why they used trade and economics to bind the European Union together in the first place; that was the reason for it. You will have a complete amalgamation if you bind it all through economics.)*

The EU project will lead to a harmonisation of geographical names, administrative units and maps.

Brussels will also be able to create a database of property information used for taxation purposes. *(A: Because now THEY will be sending out the tax forms to everybody around their new soviet bloc.)*

The Tories claim this could be the first step in imposing an EU-wide property tax.

Local government spokesman Eric Pickles said: "Under the Labour Government, Britain has already been subdivided into regions as part of John Prescott's empire building. *(A: It wasn't his; it was planned long before he was born.)*

"I fear that there is an agenda to undermine national identities *(A: ... a fear, you fear? ...it's like a slight suspicion? Boy oh boy, I tell ya, they play the game.)* and impose a United States of Europe by stealth. *(A: Well that has happened now.)* Conservatives will fight these attempts to Balkanise Britain. *(A: Meanwhile every government, left wing, right wing, that's been in Britain, for as long as I've been born, and before I was born, were signing further integration treaties with the EU. They actually set up the offices in every government in Europe under agreements made at the end of World War II. But they set up the actual bureaucratic structures in 1948 and they have been signing agreements ever since for total integration. Quite amazing, but not really. Read their old books and you'll get the whole picture. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking about all the other things that are happening right now with the enviro taxes that are coming down the pike, the carbon trading, right down to YOU being billed for your carbon usage, estimated according to how much energy you use, electricity and so on. Eventually you are going to see rationing on gasoline and various other things as they all get you into your little regions where you can move around in but you will be unable to use private transportation, according to the United Nations **Agenda 21**. All this stuff is out there for those that want to look at it; most folk don't want to.

Most folk don't really want to look at this. Even people who are going crazy with the internet... and some people are going crazy. I get crazy emails all the time. I'll give you an example. Yesterday I read about the weather warfare treaty and I didn't use the UN site and some guy emailed me up and says, I COULDN'T FIND IT ANYWHERE. Meanwhile I've downloaded everything from the UN site on weather warfare, because they update the treaty every year, or every couple of years. The guy said he couldn't find it. Well I can't be his nanny you see, and he's probably too busy looking in a hundred different directions for other things at the same time and he can't concentrate on one thing. So there is a downside to information overload as well.

Taxes... everywhere. There is also a Tobin Tax. You have heard the name floated once in a while, for those that still have memory. And people really are losing their memories. They have just forgotten that we had the flu scare there

and we had billions of dollars thrown at it and it didn't exist and now it just faded away. But it's officially, by the way, been announced that it's over. I hope you understand that now. You can breathe a sigh of relief that it's over; the nonevent is over. And before that you just got suckered by the banks that collapsed, supposedly, with trillions of bucks as well, but that's all forgotten now as well.

The Tobin Tax has been floated many times. It's a WORLD TAX. This article is about that.

"Tobin Tax" and UN Global Taxman Making A Comeback

Written by William F. Jasper / Monday, 8 February 2010 / thenewamerican.com

For decades, the "Tobin Tax" — a proposed global tax on currency transactions — has remained far from economic mainstream thought, being primarily the hobby horse of left-wing academics and advocates of world government, such as the World Federalists, or communist dictators, such as Fidel Castro. The past few years, however, have seen a host of Tobin-type proposals coming from more establishment sources.

In the past few months, it has been boosted by liberal-left economists Paul Krugman and Robert Kuttner, as well as French President Nicolas Sarkozy, French Foreign Minister Bernard Kouchner, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso, the European Council, Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou (who is also president of the Socialist International) and the U.K.'s Financial Services Authority chairman Lord Adair Turner.

Advocates of the Tobin tax, named for the late Yale economics professor and Nobel laureate James Tobin, suggest a tax on foreign currency transactions would engender international currency stability by discouraging speculation. *(A: What it actually does too is pass the cost of every transaction of the goods which are imported and then sold to you, all the way down to YOU, because obviously the big boys have to pass it down. They don't want to pay it. They are going to pass it on down to the guy at the bottom. It means all of YOU, because everything now is imported.)* Some politicians, like Gordon Brown and Venezuela's Hugo Chavez, have pushed for Tobin taxes at the national level. However, as the British journal *The Economist* noted, "Unless a Tobin tax were implemented worldwide, trading would move out of any country that enforced it."

Tobin proponents differ greatly on the optimum rate that should be charged, which is to be expected, since the line between speculating and investing is largely subjective. Some Tobin tax advocates propose "simplifying" things by levying a tax not only on foreign currency conversions, but all securities transactions. With tens of trillions of dollars in transactions taking place, that raises the possibility of raising hundreds of billions of dollars annually in new tax revenues. Voila! Suddenly the Tobin tax is transformed from a "stabilizing" tool into an almost inexhaustible global source of revenue. *(A: Remember the whole deal too is to get the UN up to its proper status because that's what it's supposed to be. It's never been the negotiating table, believe you me. It's been a system set up for advocating ALL the global policies to bring them into a world government. That was its function, but it needs the cash to do so. And it's going to get a lot already through all of these carbon taxes, by the way, once Lord Rothschild's bank has had his hands on it for a while, gathering interest, in Switzerland, then it gets passed on to the United Nations. So this is another one that's going to be tacked on to the UN as well.)*

Cuban dictator Fidel Castro, addressing the UN's World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance, in Durban, South Africa, in September, 2001, proposed a Tobin tax that would provide the UN with a trillion dollars annually. Fidel said:

"May the tax suggested by Nobel Prize Laureate James Tobin be imposed in a reasonable and effective way on the current speculative operations accounting for trillions of US dollars every 24 hours, then the United Nations, which cannot go on depending on meager, inadequate, and belated donations and charities, *(A: Charities... it's multi-trillion foundations.)* will have one trillion US dollars annually to save and develop the world. *(A: Ha, ha, ha.)* Given the seriousness and urgency of the existing problems, which have become a real hazard for the very survival of our specie on the planet, that is what would actually be needed before it

is too late.”

Cuba's erstwhile "Maximum Leader" would find few to disagree with him over at the Tobin Tax Campaign and Policy Network, which includes dozens of groups of the far Left, such as the National Lawyers Guild, the Institute for Policy Studies, Friends of the Earth, World Federalists Association, Rainforest Action Network, Oxfam, the World Council of Churches, *(A: Yep! See, you join these groups and then they go into conferences that Mr Rockefeller set up, the World Council of Churches... you are just being used.)* the Commission on Global Governance, and the AFL-CIO.

The AFL-CIO, however, apparently realizes that a Tobin tax is more politically feasible if the revenues generated from it are promised to spending on domestic programs, rather than the UN, though it is not averse to funding UN projects as well.

Most news stories paint the Obama administration as being firmly against any type of Tobin tax, with much being made of Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's *(A: By the way, the links are all on here, even Geithner's reported opposition.)* reported opposition to Gordon Brown's Tobin proposal at last November's G20 summit. Geithner's anti-Tobin comments may or may not reflect genuine opposition by the administration to the transaction tax; there is ample reason for suspecting that the announced opposition is mere posturing and maneuvering, and that Team Obama may be planning a strategic flip-flop on the issue. *(A: And it will happen.)* After all, that is what Gordon Brown did; before becoming a top Tobin advocate, he was a leading opponent.

By the way, it's great in Canada. I can remember when the NAFTA treaty was coming in, after the Free Trade negotiations had already been done. I think Brian Mulroney for the conservatives said he was fighting it. He was fighting NAFTA and that's what he ran his ticket on. He got in and two weeks after he got in it was all over the papers, he'd suddenly changed his mind and he was now the leading advocate for NAFTA. Then after we all got sick of him and voted in the left wing, the liberals, then Chretien, he ran his ticket on the same thing. He was against NAFTA and sure enough, within a month he was now the leading advocate for NAFTA; he had a sudden change of heart. So they are ALL, all the boys belong to the same club.

There is no such thing as left wing and right wing anymore. In fact there really hasn't been in the past; there really hasn't been. They all get paid to get in there by the same big multi-trillionaires. And do you think they are just free gifts they are giving them? No. That's a payoff you are given... to do as you are told. Carroll Quigley said himself, that the United States for instance, and he meant Britain too and good part of Europe. He says, FOR THE LAST 60 YEARS HAS BEEN RUN BY THIS ORGANIZATION. He meant the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said, THEY ALWAYS PUT IN THE TOPS FOR ELECTIONS, THE TOPS OF ALL PARTIES FOR ELECTIONS, AND THEIR TOP ADVISORS ARE PUT IN THERE AS WELL, THEIR VICE PRESIDENTS AND SO ON. So it's just been a game for the public to believe in, as they manage us along into this new, brave new world, but first going into the Orwellian phase of it – it's actually a mixture of the two right now – to bring out their final outcome. And that's what we are living through. We are just living through a script, as I say, and they must keep us placated and stupid and dumb with fairly, although minimalistically plausible answers. And that's what's done to us.

It's astonishing too what is happening in the States. When you see legislators going through the motions of madness, in a sense, this article, again, should be an April Fools Day thing but it's not, it's true. I think it's from Raw Story; it's in other papers as well.

No Joke: South Carolina Now Requires 'Subversives' to Register

(A: ...with the government! No kidding.)

Raw Story - February 5, 2010

Terrorists who want to overthrow the United States government must now register with South Carolina's

Secretary of State and declare their intentions — or face a \$25,000 fine and up to 10 years in prison.

The state's "Subversive Activities Registration Act," passed last year and now officially on the books, states that "every member of a subversive organization, or an organization subject to foreign control, every foreign agent and every person who advocates, teaches, advises or practices the duty, necessity or propriety of controlling, conducting, seizing or overthrowing the government of the United States ... shall register with the Secretary of State." (A: *Well you see, they've got most of them already there already, and that's the corporations of America, because their leaders have been leading you into this new global system run by the United Nations from before you were born. Can you imagine they are actually asking you to do this? And they are even charging you a \$5 filing fee.*)

There's even a \$5 filing fee. (A: *A \$5 filing fee to get put on the books.*)

By "subversive organization," the law means "every corporation, society, association, camp, group, bund, political party, assembly, body or organization, composed of two or more persons, which directly or indirectly advocates, advises, teaches or practices the duty, necessity or propriety of controlling, conducting, seizing or overthrowing the government of the United States [or] of this State." (A: *[Alan laughing.] And you can get a PDF if you want and download it as well.*)

It's quite the world we are in. I wonder too, you'll probably get some idiots that will go and register with it as well. It's amazing. I guess the choice then is prison or the looney bin, and perhaps they think the food is better in prison. I don't know, but it does make you wonder doesn't it? People were talking about the big pharma's push, through the FDA and other organizations, to do with getting the alternate natural health products off the shelves. It's happened across Europe; they are heavily regulated now. They put a lot of people out of business. They are trying to do the same here. It was all signed, again, through the United Nations, our big brother. This article is about big pharma's push through Canada.

Stop selling unlicensed natural health remedies: pharmacy regulators

The National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities (NAPRA) says pharmacists cannot be assured the products are safe until they are granted a government licence

Tom Blackwell, nationalpost.com / Feb. 6, 2010 (A: *In Canada; it's for the States too.*)

Makers of natural-health products say they are bracing for widespread layoffs and millions of dollars in losses after Canada's pharmacy regulators issued a surprise directive recently urging druggists to stop selling unlicensed natural remedies.

The order affects thousands of herbal treatments, multi-vitamins and other products, most of them waiting for approval from Health Canada under a backlogged, five-year-old program to regulate natural-health goods.

The National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities (NAPRA) says pharmacists cannot be assured the products are safe until they are granted a government licence, and should not sell them in those circumstances. (A: *Now, the National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities, these are the guys who basically are the front men for the pharma groups, just like the FDA is in the US. I read the thing the other day where they had uncovered documents and mail between big pharma to members within the FDA to do with advocating, the enquiry, and being all for Ritalin and so on being given to youngsters. That's what they said at, I think, the company Eli Lilly. They said, WE HAVE 5 DOCTORS THERE ON THE BOARD WHO ARE OUR FRIENDS, THEY ARE FRIENDLY TO OUR COMPANY; THEY WILL BE ON OUR SIDE. And they named them too, who these doctors were. There is a video up as well on YouTube about them and you will see these guys. So here you have the same thing in Canada. Everything is corrupt really. There is nothing there for what you think they are there for. They are all on the payroll of somebody else.*) "Pharmacists are obliged to hold the health and safety of the public or patient as their first and foremost consideration," (A: *So again, they give you a plausible reason.*) said the association's recently issued

position statement.

Representatives of the natural health industry, however, have reacted angrily to the directive issued last month, predicting it will have little impact on patient safety, while triggering an economic “crisis” for their members.

“We are talking about job loss, we are talking about a lot of income loss, we are talking about product stuck in warehouses that cannot be sold,” Jean-Yves Dionne, a spokesman for the Canadian Health Food Association, said in an interview.

A statement issued by the association calls the directive self-serving and contrary to federal government policy.

“It has taken a sledge hammer to a finishing nail,” the group said. “It will create confusion for consumers. It is the wrong thing to do.”

NAPRA is comprised of representatives of the provincial colleges of pharmacy that regulate the profession. It is now up to the individual provinces to implement the statement. The Ontario and Quebec colleges have already done so, with Ontario pressing pharmacists to not buy or order any more of the affected products, and its neighbour pushing for druggists to also remove unlicensed product already on their shelves, Mr. Dionne said.

Pharmacies, as surprised by the directive as anyone, are caught in the middle, said Jeff Poston of the Canadian Pharmacists Association.

“One of the questions that everybody is asking in the pharmacy world is, ‘Why now?’ As far as people can determine, nothing has significantly changed.” *(A: Well a lot has changed. They had the big global meeting about it at the United Nations to do with this and certain people, myself included, have mentioned it in the past that this was going to happen. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think there is time to get Stefan from Germany on the line if he's there. Are you there Stefan?

Stefan: Thanks for taking my call. I've got a question regarding the European Union. I would like if you could tell, in your opinion, what does the flag of European Union signify, the first one.

Alan: I haven't looked at it too closely to be honest with you. There's a blue background; blue in the societies always stood for something under law. That's why most police in the Western countries wore the blue uniform, before they turned to the black of the executioner for this era. So blue generally stands for law, by the force of law. Then you have the white stars; it's a circle of white stars. Very interesting there are 12 of them. They said at the beginning that even though they might have 30 or 40 or more members, they'd always keep the 12 originating states on that flag; they wouldn't add to it. If you look at Benjamin Franklin who was a member of the Rosicrucian Society and also the English Lodge Society; he was also a member of the Hellfire Club at the Dashwood Club in England. He said he hoped that THE FEDERATION OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE EVENTUALLY A FEDERATION OF THE WORLD. That's what it was to lead to. He said it wouldn't be run by a government as such. He said, IT WOULD BE RUN BY 12 WISE MEN, because they brought the Cabala into it of course, just like Albert Pike did later on. So you have the 12 rulers. There are always 12 rulers that are always in the background, the wise men who give the orders to the puppet governments in front of them basically. These 12 men are steeped in the agenda.

I was going to mention before, it's the same with the books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations; they are always funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. They will state in every book, WE ARE A NON-POLITICAL ORGANIZATION. Now you think, my god, they are into every part of politics. They are correct; they do not play

politics. They control an agenda. So they are not in politics; they control an agenda, including controlling the politicians. So they are telling you a truth there. We have never had democracy. We've had an agenda on the go. Democracy was the means to get everybody to go along with it and this agenda was on the table. When Karl Marx wrote about a regional society, regional blocs of trading nations, back in the 1800s, he was also in on the agenda, as were quite a few others, very top players at that time. They are going along with the agenda. After using the world through our tax money, through our militaries to bring in a world society, through NATO, the UN, and so on, it's time now to take those countries apart, into smaller regions and break them up so they can, as Tony Blair said when he was Prime Minister of Britain, FLOOD THE COUNTRIES WITH SO MUCH MULTICULTURALISM THAT BRITAIN WILL NEVER, EVER BE ENGLISH AGAIN. That's what he said.

How Labour threw open doors to mass migration in secret plot to make a multicultural UK

By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 10th February 2010

That's what he said and I read the article from the newspaper. It's happened. This is a deliberate agenda to destroy all the old existing nations so we can all be ruled by the few in a totalitarian manner, and we can't come together as peoples anymore with things in common to fight them. That's a technique of warfare. Thanks for calling; that's the end of the show coming in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Britain Divided into Trans-National Regions](#)

[European Parliament's New Map of Britain-Dividing the Cake](#)

[Labour Government and Secret Deal to Create Overwhelming Multicultural Society to Render all Opposition "Out of Date"](#)

[Global Taxes on the Agenda Again](#)

[If You are a Subversive, You Must Register with S. Carolina's Secretary of State-No Kidding](#)

[Pharmacy Regulators Issue Ban on Druggists Selling Unlicenced Natural Health Products](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 3rd, 2012 (#1079)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3rd, 2012:

No Hiding Place when it's In Your Face:

"With All the Laws Our Nations Signed We're All in Prison Now,
Each of Us is Flagged 1 to 5, Yet There's No Popular Row,
For Most Follow Their Reality of "No-One Looks at Me",
Facebook's Worth 75 Billion? How Come if it's Free?
Surveillance is Unobtrusive, Like Stalking of a Cat,
They've Tested it in Laboratories, Even On the Rat,
The Third Ear is Silent, When Prattling to Your Friends,
Yet Every Word You Uttered is Synchronized to Trends
And Kept for Perpetuity in Case They Need to Pull You In,
Disclosing in Star Chamber a List of All Your Sin,
There's Good People On the Left, Good On the Right,
Yet Oblivious of the Puppet Master When They Start to Fight,
The World's Elite Know Ancient Tricks, to Deceive They do Vow,
With All the Laws Our Nations Signed We're All in Prison Now"

© Alan Watt May 3rd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 3rd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 3rd, 2012. I always start off by suggesting you make use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because there's so many free audios there for download, where I take you through the history of the big system, the big conglomerate you might say, that got together in the late 1800s, early 1900s. All the richest men on the planet, actually, with their big corporations, international moneylenders, basically. They lent to nations. And they got together with the big plan to take over the

world, and basically, all the resources in it too. Not only that, too, they combined the Darwinistic eugenics program into their plan. They hired lots of scientists to work for them. And they took over the educational systems and all of academia, higher academia too, to make sure, you see, that the plan went smoothly; generation through generation, they would turn out the ones who would help influence all the rest of the general public, and it's been done very successfully. They believe that scientists should work for them, the elite, the dominant minority, and the scientists should run the world on their behalf, basically, while we go into a planned society across the planet. And that's why we're being forced through various scams to pay so much money towards carbon taxes and all the other things that are coming down the pike, and all the scary scenarios, which they admit they must give out before big meetings, like the Rio+20, 2012, Summit type of deal.

So, that's what it's all about, the takeover of the entire planet and the indoctrination of society. Don't be afraid of it, because, you see, we've all been indoctrinated, and your parents before you, and your grandparents too. It's a matter of getting out of it. So, help yourself to the audios. It might help you to get the better picture, the bigger picture of how it all came to be.

And remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and remember too that there's a lot of discs there, as well, of audios for purchase as well. Over a thousand of them. So, anyway, you can really start to understand the system if you buy the books and discs, etc. Remember too, from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash. Or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember, straight donations are really seriously welcome right now.

I try to bring today's news and go to the past, because you must understand the past to understand the present. It's hard for very young people, who've had their recent conditioning, because they're always updating every generation, you see, but it's very hard for them to imagine that it was different even forty, fifty years ago, in the system, as it is today, including freedoms and things like that. They have been through an indoctrination process, which works very well, invented a long, long time ago. And the guys who worked on it often wrote books about it. They worked in global meetings with global systems and societies, to bring this about. And they said that scientific indoctrination would ensure that the children would get the right kind of education, which meant they would take their values and morals from the State, which would be instituted through the teachers to the children. And that has been awfully successful as we all can see.

And you can't blame, never blame the young, because we all go through it. And we all get our own personal indoctrination regardless of the generation. And when you're young, you think everything is normal simply because it exists as it does. You have no idea, of course, they're working through a big global agenda to shape your values, shape your morality, give you new values and new morality, and prepare you too to be well indoctrinated in the future. If you don't get the early indoctrination at school, Jacques Ellul said, and he was tremendously well up there too, he said that your subsequent indoctrination and propaganda will not take very well on you. So, early education is essential for future propaganda to work. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, talking about this amazing system. And it truly is amazing, when you see so many think tanks across the planet working with the big international foundations. The foundations that fund hundreds, actually thousands of nongovernmental organizations, which are just armies, which constantly lobby governments to get laws through, on behalf, basically, of the big foundations which fund them. So, this is a parallel government, the one that Thatcher and others talked about. When they leave government, they said, we never really leave at all, we work with the parallel government, which of course, for her is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and for other branches across the world, they're called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's all the same club, basically. And they all know each other, she said, so we don't have to be responsible to the public, we can continue and get the big things done, because democracy, you see, is awful slow and cumbersome. Which echoes what the Club of Rome said in the 1970s, that democracy would never work, they said. We'll have to go into a post-democratic society. There are too many conflicting parties, all arguing with each other, so they couldn't actually get big things done across the world. So, you'd have a pretence, in other words, of democracy, and even used for warfare, but they don't intend, of course, ever to give the public actual democracy. Specialists and experts are supposed to run the world.

And you can see today, under even terrorism, where they're testing us all like guinea pigs. They're spraying the skies like crazy. They have been since 1998. And we're not supposed to notice. And if we do notice, we're crazy, because the big faces on television won't mention it, even though lots of testing has been done on the substances that fall down, and believe you, there's not one of them very good for you, and it shouldn't be in the atmosphere anyway. But anyway, here's an article here, for instance, that ties in with that, you see. And it's from Boston. It says:

The Department of Homeland Security has installed sensors in the MBTA system to detect biological agents and they've been testing to see how the air moves.

(Alan: They've done many of these tests in the past, so why do they have to do more? They were even dropping light bulbs full of bacterium back in the 70s and the 80s and through the 90s in different subways. Anyway.)

Now they want to release particles in the tunnels to see how well the sensors work.

(A: Like they don't know, right? It says:)

The tests will be held at stations in Cambridge and Somerville.

Federal officials say they test the subway sensors by releasing dead bacteria called B-subtilis.

(A: Very subtle, eh? It's kind of dead.)

They say it is used in food supplements,

(A: So, they put dead bacteria in food supplements. Hmm?)

has been rigorously tested and has no adverse health effects for low exposure in healthy people.

(A: Now, that's how they generally write things. And for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat the last part. It has no adverse health effects for low exposure in healthy people. What happens to those who are not healthy? Hmm? See how they legalize. Legally they've given themselves an out here, you see.)

The tests will be held during the off hours this summer, likely overnight.

(A: In fact, this whole article is disclosure to tell the public, obviously. And if a law case comes up, they say, well, we told the public it was happening and here's the times it was happening. That's how they do it. So, if you croak, it's your own fault. It's your problem. So, it will be likely overnight. So, likely doesn't mean it will be overnight. They'll do it during the day too, I'm sure.)

As part of the legal process, a hearing will be held May 16, from 5:30-7:30pm at the Cambridge YMCA in Central Square. The public will be able to voice concerns and comments.

And I'll put the links up tonight on that to do with this Bacillus-subtilis study on human beings, the guinea pigs. And of course, if you're healthy, you may or may not come out okay. But if you're unhealthy, you may very well become sick with it, obviously. It's amazing what they've done in the past when you really look at some of the disclosed stuff, the stuff they let out from their deep vaults, thirty, forty years later. What they've actually done on the public is astronomical, really. Any other country, you see, this is the beauty when you've got a bad enemy over there, like when it was the Soviet Union, you had the Bad Bear, and you could always point to, oh, look what they're doing to their citizens in Kazakhstan, they're blowing atomic missiles underground and channeling the blast towards the villages to see how the public reacted. And actually, they did that too. They really actually did that. You had to go outside your homes and sit in the garden, and then they come along later and test you. But the US was doing the same kind of things elsewhere too, on their own citizens. They just didn't tell them. But now we have no one to

point the finger at, to compare with, you see. So they can treat you like anybody across the whole planet. It doesn't matter. We're just cattle, really, aren't we?

Of course, tonight too, the big sort of scuttle today is this hullabaloo over the US Army Internment and Resettlement Operations Manual. I'll put that up too. But it's no big deal. They've had ones out before. They put them out every year or so, or couple of years. And it's also a PDF to download as well. And I think it's the one they generally give out to contractors that work with them, and that's how it got out in the first place. It gives you their outline of how they deal with threats to populations that may result in conflict and human suffering of course, and how they're going to deal with all of this.

Back in the 90s, better ones came out, because I can remember Bill Cooper talked about this very thing, where they even did practices in train yards, where they would have sections of the platform in different colors. And when you went in, you were literally given a sort of hand paint of yellow, orange and red, etc, according to your value alert. And they had actually testing on people and volunteers back then for this kind of stuff. See, you're always under the same system, because government is always worried about revolutions, rebellions, or dissent by the public.

And that's also in the 90s when they came out with basically, how would they sustain government in times of war or even insurrection and rebellion in their own countries. They're always doing the same kind of thing. They're always prepared, like the Boy Scouts, you know, always prepared. So they have these facilities. And they've done them in Canada too. And they have many places and camps all set up where they can take all the bad boys, the ones that actually don't go along with things, or say, hey, I've got rights. "Oh, that's enough of that. Come with me." And then off you go to the camp, you see. Most folk will be okay. They won't go. They'll be quite happy to watch television or, you know, fiddle with their cell phones or something, and things like that. So, I'll put this up tonight, along with the PDF, for those who want to read it. It's used abroad too, of course, but it's also for internal as well.

And what's interesting too is all the farce. I don't even get into the debate anymore, trying to discuss or argue science. See, it's beautiful. It's like arguing religion. That's what science is today. It's a form of religion. As I mentioned before, in the late 1800s, even certain Christian branches had to grab science and adapt to science on the end of their name, you see. And Christian Science came along, because science was the big thing that was going to make a world utopia. But, we find today, through all their fudging of statistics. And everyone can fudge statistics. Everyone can fudge any data to go along with their argument. They all do, in fact, that there's no point in getting into it. All you have to know is what's their aim, what's the end goal. And the end goal is to make us all believe that we're causing global warming. We're contributing to the earth's demise. And we're all naughty and terrible. And we'll have to pay incredibly, incredible amounts of money to make it all better, you see, to the right people, of course. And they already have the right people with their international banks, like the Rothschilds set up, to deal with the carbon taxes and stuff like that. So, why bother getting into it? I've mentioned before, I don't care if God himself comes down and says it's all nonsense. They'll have to kill him, you know, or try to kill him, because they can't back out now.

They've all had global agreements on this years ago, to make this the con. And it was the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations and all the big lefties that work for the big righties, because at the top, it's really Fascist at the top, with Communism down below. The Communist bureaucracy runs all of us, you see. That's how it works. And, back in the 70s, the Club of Rome said the same thing, that they were given the task to find a reason to take all your rights away and to bring your standard of living down, and apart from giving all your factories to China, and paying for it, by your tax money, they also wanted to create big scary scenarios. They said, so they thought about ways to bring the world together under different threats; eventually they settled on global warming, famine, and drought, starvation, and the like; that would fit the bill.

So, in other words, they had a brainstorming meeting, and tossed different ideas, and that was the one they settled on. So, they settled on it back then, they're not going to back off now. And we even had politicians in Canada in the federal government come out and say it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter if it's all bogus about global warming and carbon and so on. This will help us redistribute the wealth across the world, because they're all Marxist, you see. They're all Marxist. And the Marxists think it's going to be a wonderful world. But, see, it's not going to the Third World countries. It's going to the international corporations that put branches up in the Third World countries.

Everybody is scammed, eh? But many don't mind being scammed, mind you.

And tonight too, I'll put up an old article, it's very old. It's from 1961, which also ties in with today. You see, when they set up the United Nations and had the big San Francisco meeting in 1946, I think it was, every president and prime minister that signed on, basically sold their country down the river, and technically, they were all treasonous, because the public weren't even asked about it. They signed so many agreements. Alger Hiss the Communist drafted it up in collusion with Lester B. Pearson of Canada, and one of his cohorts, Eliot. And they mentioned it in their own articles, that this was for global government, no two ways about it, and a Socialist type at that. In other words, Communist. That's what they were after.

But Communists don't believe, you see, in equality. That's the big mistake for those at the bottom that read a little bit of Karl Marx and start parroting it. They don't understand that they truly believe in the Darwinist theory of evolution, and that special people should rule over the masses, if you haven't quite got that yet, you see. That's how they really believe. You had the same generations of families dominating the Soviet Union, that moved into the Soviet Union and took it over in 1917, still running it today, intergenerational. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And, as I say, you always have to go into the past to find out what's happening today, because everything that's happening today was decided long ago, in the past, often before you were born. And one of the many articles that came out, that went through the United Nations, from the United States, in fact, where it originated, was "Freedom from War," it was called. Freedom from War. Now, remember, it's very Orwellian. Even now, when they're plundering across the planet, with NATO, etc, and they've grabbed all the oil fields for the big corporations, who, according to the boys long, long ago, said that they should own them because they'll manage them better. These people just sit on them and do nothing with them, so it's rightfully ours, because, well, we want them. Anyway, they use peace as war. It's very Orwellian, of course, so:

Freedom From War: The United States Program

(A: It's called)

for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World.

(A: I'll give the PDF out as well, there's a PDF of it.)

On 25 September 1961, in a speech to the UN's General Assembly, President John F. Kennedy introduced a State Department-created document entitled Freedom From War: The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament In a Peaceful World.

(A: That also meant civilian, by the way.)

Also designated "Department of State Publication 7277", the document calls for a strenuous and uninterrupted effort toward the goal of general and complete disarmament, with all disarmament obligations to be subject to effective international controls.

(A: And they are today. It's all international. So:)

Freedom From War outlines three major stages, to be implemented over many years. During the first stage, the testing of nuclear weapons is to be prohibited by treaty. The size of the war-making capabilities of nations is to be greatly reduced, and treaties and monitoring mechanisms put in place to prepare for the reduction and eventual elimination of all chemical, biological, and radiological weapons.

(A: Except for use in your own subways, I should say.)

In the second stage, states will engage in further reductions in armaments and military personnel, as the United Nations establishes a permanent international peace force.

(A: That's the UN Peace Force that we're all under now.)

In the third and final stage, states would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order;

(A: Internal order is the final phase. I said years ago too, on this show, and even before this one, on this broadcasting station, I said that eventually, when they finish all their wars across the Middle East and elsewhere, and have set up a perimeter around China, that will be the last one you see, just a perimeter to make sure everyone behaves, then they'll turn. And they'll be getting ready to turn to their own public internally, because massive changes have to happen then. It's now called austerity, of course. That's the term they're using. Getting back to the article, it says, so you'll only keep a police force and a military force for international peace and internal peace and internal order.)

they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a UN Peace Force.

(A: That's NATO. It's expanding all the time.)

This series of comprehensive measures aims to bring about a world in which there is freedom from war and security for all states.

(A: And it goes on to the view of John F. Kennedy on disarmament, excerpts of the speech by Senator John F. Kennedy, Milwaukee. And it says, October 23rd, 1960. This is what Kennedy says:)

In the years preceding World War II, Franklin Roosevelt proclaimed the historic Four Freedoms as the goals of American policy and American society. Tonight, I want to talk to you about one of those freedoms - freedom from fear.

(A: By the way, I'll put up all four, a link to it tonight.)

In a message to Congress on January 7, 1941,

(A: This is Kennedy talking – with a Scottish accent...)

President Roosevelt translated freedom from fear to mean "a worldwide reduction of armaments to such a point and in such a thorough fashion that no nation will be in a position to commit an act of physical aggression against any neighbor anywhere in the world." In short, freedom from fear was freedom from war - the pursuit of that freedom was the pursuit of peace -

(A: Now, remember, war is peace. And they have to have all these wars before they can bring in so-called peace.)

the method of achieving that freedom was the method of disarmament. Today, 20 years later, we are still far from Franklin Roosevelt's goal. War still threatens - this time with weapons of destructive power far beyond the imagination of 1941. The pursuit of peace is still the focus of our leadership, our energies, and our determination. And disarmament is still the most vital step on the road to a lasting peace. The great question of the 1960's - the overriding concern of all Americans and all men - is whether, in the coming decade, the world will move toward a secure peace and the survival of mankind or whether we will move toward war and common destruction. And how the American people choose in this campaign may well determine our direction in the years to come.

(A: See, they always give you a fear thing. Now it's the weather.)

Of course Mr. Nixon and I both want peace.

(A: He says. Oh, yeah.)

We both want to put an end to the arms race and the prospects of nuclear holocaust. But we do disagree - and we disagree fundamentally - on the nature of the effort and leadership which the pursuit of peace demands.

So, he goes on and on and on. And they talk about more impressive things, etc. And words with Mr. Khrushchev, etc, and all that kind of stuff. But, when you really go through, the thing is for complete and general, general and complete disarmament for all nations. And the nations all signed this long ago, back in the 60s, just to let you know what's to come, you see. And that's why every country now has internal armies, because, as it said in this article here, eventually you'll only have internal armies to keep domestic peace, because also, part of the agenda wasn't to bring in a happy utopia, it was making you come down to almost a Third World standard of living, by the way. It was sustainability and all that stuff. So, there you are. I'll put that up tonight too.

Now, John Pilger does an awful lot of stuff across the world. And he talks about, it's generally, oh, look at this terrible thing that corporations have done in this Third World Country, and it's all terrible and sad and nasty. But he never tells you what you should do about it, you see. And he works for international organizations. That's the only thing I can say about him that doesn't quite tick with me. But I'm going to read this article. It's well written and it's true, and it's up to you what you want to do about it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, talking about John Pilger's articles. They're generally very, very good. I know he goes into some of the Green organizations, and he spoke in Sydney Australia, I think, a while back. It kind of made me wonder if he's into this global warming and it's a good idea to use against the public. I don't know if that's his attitude or what, because I couldn't listen to it all. But generally, he does go through all these countries where chaos is happening, and famine, and etc. He also goes into some of the top newspaper people in the world and takes them on. He's like a terrier. He will argue with them, and he even argued with Strauss-Kahn when he was head of the big world bank. And of course, Strauss-Kahn had more in common with Genghis Kahn at the time with all the pills I think he took to keep going in his nightlife. Anyway, here's what John Pilger says:

You are all potential terrorists. It matters not that you live in Britain, the United States, Australia or the Middle East. Citizenship is effectively abolished.

(A: And that is true, folks. I don't think you understand that. You can't get out of the country – I said years ago, this would come, we're going to be imprisoned. If they don't want you to leave the country, you ain't leaving it, whether you've got your passport in order and everything else. He says:)

Turn on your computer and the US Department of Homeland Security's National Operations Center may monitor whether you are typing not merely "al-Qaeda," but "exercise," "drill," "wave," "initiative" and "organization": all proscribed words.

(A: I said it all. I'm really bad.)

The British government's announcement that it intends to spy on every email and phone call is old hat.

(A: It's true. Why is there all this upset about it? They've been doing it forever.)

The satellite vacuum cleaner known as Echelon has been doing this for years. What has changed is that a state of permanent war has been launched by the United States and a police state is consuming Western democracy.

(A: And that's the facts, folks. He says:)

What are you going to do about it?

In Britain, on instructions from the CIA, secret courts are to deal with "terror suspects."

(A: That's these star chambers. Locked doors, the whole lot.)

Habeas Corpus is dying. The European Court of Human Rights has ruled that five men, including three British citizens, can be extradited to the US even though none except one has been charged with a crime.

(A: This is way beyond anything that's happened in the past.)

All have been imprisoned for years under the 2003 US/UK Extradition Treaty which was signed one month after the criminal invasion of Iraq.

(A: And it was a criminal invasion. It even came out in the inquiry where Bush says, well, I never said, you know, that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. He says, he's just a bad guy and the world is better off without him. Well, can you imagine that kind of power from a psychopath? I don't like that one. Go and bump them off too? That's law? Is it? That's lawlessness. Anyway:)

The European Court had condemned the treaty as likely to lead to "cruel and unusual punishment." One of the men, Babar Ahmad, was awarded 63,000 pounds compensation for 73 recorded injuries he sustained in the custody of the Metropolitan Police. Sexual abuse, the signature of fascism, was high on the list.

(A: And boy, it really is. It's all here. It's full-blown, folks.)

Another man is a schizophrenic, who has suffered a complete mental collapse and is in Broadmoor secure hospital; another is a suicide risk. To the Land of the Free they go - along with young Richard O'Dwyer, who faces ten years in shackles and an orange jump suit because he allegedly infringed US copyright on the Internet.

As the law is politicized and Americanized,

(A: Actually, it's not American, either. America is not even run by Americans.)

these travesties are not untypical. In upholding the conviction of a London university student, Mohammed Gul, for disseminating "terrorism" on the Internet, appeal court judges in London ruled that "acts ... against the armed forces of a state anywhere in the world which sought to influence a government and were made for political purposes" were now crimes.

(A: Do you hear that? Were now crimes. So, anything that you put up there now to do against government, etc)

against the armed forces of a state anywhere in the world which sought to influence a government and were made for political purposes" were now crimes

Call to the dock Thomas Paine, Aung San Suu Kyi, Nelson Mandela.

What are you going to do about it?

The prognosis is clear now: the malignancy that Norman Mailer called "pre fascist" has metastasized.

(A: It's cancerized. It's spreading.)

The US Attorney General, Eric Holder, defends the "right" of his government to assassinate American citizens. Israel, the protégé, is allowed to aim its nukes at nukeless Iran. In this looking glass world, the lying is panoramic.

(A: And it is. It's nothing but lies everywhere, but they're all on board with them. That's why they all parrot the same things. They actually have lectures and lessons to teach them all to say the same things to all the press, never put your own word across, always parrot "weapons of mass destruction" and things like that, you see.

Anyway, it says:)

The massacre of 17 Afghan civilians on 11 March, including at least nine children and four women, is attributed to a "rogue" American soldier. The "authenticity" of this was vouched by President Obama himself, who had "seen a video" and regarded it as "conclusive proof."

(A: So, a video now is conclusive proof. Right?)

An independent Afghan parliamentary investigation produced eyewitnesses who give detailed evidence of as many as 20 soldiers, aided by a helicopter, ravaging their villages, killing and raping: a standard, if marginally more murderous, US Special Forces "night raid."

Take away the videogame technology of killing - America's contribution to modernity - and the behavior is traditional. Immersed in comic-book righteousness, poorly or brutally trained, frequently racist, obese and led by a corrupt officer class, American forces transfer the homicide of home to faraway places whose impoverished struggles they cannot comprehend. A nation founded on the genocide of the native population never quite kicks the habit. Vietnam was "Indian country" and its "slits" and "gooks" were to be "blown away."

(A: And it's true. The military does always demonize an enemy. And believe you me, they're teaching them in the military to demonize all of you in your own countries. In fact, eventually they're paranoid about you. You understand, I've always said that, you should be terribly, terribly afraid of any person in a uniform. Uniformity means these people cannot think for themselves. They think as they've been brainwashed to think, like one. Uni-form. One form. Their bosses.)

The blowing away of hundreds of mostly women and children in the Vietnamese village of My Lai in 1968 was also a "rogue" incident

(A: They always call it a rogue incident.)

and, profanely, an "American tragedy" (the cover headline of Newsweek). Only one of 26 men prosecuted was convicted and he was let go by President Richard Nixon. My Lai is in Quang Ngai Province where, as I learned as a reporter, an estimated 50,000 people were killed by American troops, mostly in what they called "free fire zones."

(A: It's the most deadliest zone they can possibly have. Anything that moves is a legitimate target, and there's no checking up to see who you've slaughtered. And all armies, by the way, have these free-fire zones when they go in these countries.)

This was the model of modern warfare: industrial murder.

(A: And it is industrial murder, folks, for the big corporations. It's the same across the Middle East. Look who were given all the contracts that came out in the British papers, that Shell, BP, and all the rest of them had gone to #10 Downing Street, long before the war started, to put their bids in for the oil fields. That's what's behind it too. Anyway, he says:)

Like Iraq and Libya, Afghanistan is a theme park for the beneficiaries of America's new permanent war: NATO, the armaments and high-tech companies, the media and a "security" industry whose lucrative contamination is a contagion on everyday life. The conquest or "pacification" of territory is unimportant. What matters is the pacification of you, the cultivation of your indifference.

(A: Now, I've mentioned before, we are cultured to be indifferent to things. And it's the way the news is presented to you. Mr. Sunstein himself is the information czar for the whole of the US. And they've got whole scientific systems to make sure that all news is presented in a way which you'll never really figure out for yourself. In fact, it won't even give you any emotion at all, except give you a yawn. So, he says:)

What are you going to do about it?

The descent into totalitarianism has landmarks. Any day now, the Supreme Court in London will decide whether WikiLeaks' editor, Julian Assange, is to be extradited to Sweden. Should this final appeal fail, the facilitator of truth-telling on an epic scale, who is charged with no crime, faces solitary confinement and interrogation on ludicrous sex allegations. Thanks to a secret deal between the US and Sweden, he can be "rendered" to the American gulag at any time. In his own country, Australia, Prime Minister Julia Gillard has conspired with those in Washington she calls her "true mates"

(A: They're all true mates now.)

to ensure her innocent fellow citizen is fitted for his orange jump suit just in case he should make it home. In February, her government wrote a "WikiLeaks Amendment" to the extradition treaty between Australia and the US that makes it easier for her "mates" to get their hands on him. She has even given them the power of approval over Freedom of Information searches - so that the world outside can be lied to, as is customary.

What are you going to do about it?

So, it's true. And I said years ago, I says, America and the world, and Britain too, was raising a generation addicted to X-Box games and killing and slaughter, games that were designed for the military, by the military, with collusion of the big electronics corporations, to train them to kill with indifference. And many of them, there's even videos up there, young guys who have got the uniform on now, and they went straight from their X-Boxes, right into the military. Because, most folk don't like killing, you understand. They've done study after study since the Civil War. In the Civil War, only about 15 people out of a hundred actually fired their guns. It's not natural just to kill a person you don't know. And so, they came up with ways to desensitize people to make them kill. And it wasn't until the 20th century came around, they came out with, well, let's give the games that we're training the troops with, to desensitize them, let's give it to the children, because, down the road in 20 years' time, we'll need, we'll need a generation like that, that will just slaughter and laugh. And that's what you've got. All done by design. And of course, some won't believe that, eh?

And of course, the US is getting bad news wherever they go. Even when Obama went down to the States and Brazil and so on, and the SS guys – it's a good name, the Secret Service, SS, isn't it? – where they were into prostitution, and they threw a lot of the females about, etc. Here's another article here.

Brazilian prostitute had collar bone broken when three U.S. marines threw her out of a moving Embassy car

(A: The embassy car. Right? What representation is this for your country?)

in fresh embarrassment for Obama

American marines injured a Brazilian prostitute after throwing her out of an official Embassy car...

Romilda Ferreira was left with a broken collar bone, two broken ribs and a punctured lung after the incident in Brazil's capital Brasilia.

The three marines on a U.S. Embassy security team, and an Embassy staff member, were pulled out of the country before police were able to press charges, according to Brazil's Jornal Nacional programme.

The revelation comes a week after ten American Secret Service agents were accused of hiring prostitutes in Colombia prior to president Barack Obama's visit to the Summit of Americas.

Well, after they threw her out, of course, this prostitute, threw her out of the car, she was run over as well. So I guess they had a good laugh at that too, you know. Quite something. This is the normal now, folks. See, society is

so degraded, which is all part of it too, to give this last generation, the last generation really that would be involved in all these wars, who will eventually be taught, and they are being taught, to turn on you, brought up with their little games, you see, video games, kill, kill, kill. Bash open the head. Have the big gun. All the power, you see. This is the most degraded society and generation. Even the music plummeted to fit in with it. The whole culture industry worked towards it as one. The Pentagon, Hollywood, Music Television, etc, all work together. And your schooling as well, by the way. An you think it's all happenstance and coincidental. No. No, not at all. You have to read a lot of books to understand what goes on.

So, it's just something else. And another one too, is the:

Breaking – EPA's "crucifier" resigns

The guy who was in the EPA, who was up on YouTube, that's all over the place, that said that their idea was to pick various characters, basically, crucify the industry in America. He says, that was their job, to get rid of industry, by crucifying it, massive fines, so that industry would all close down. Who's teaching these guys and why? Well, this is the global agenda. All the First World countries are coming down, folks. And shortly they won't need you anymore, once your military machine has finished off the rest of the world for them. That is the plan. The people who run America are internationalists. They've always been internationalists. They don't care about flags. And they'll wrap themselves around any flag when they're in the country and they want you to follow, but they don't mind what flag it is. They're all psychopaths at the top. Big psychopathic club. Lots of them are related to each other, by the way. They've got a lot of things in common, in fact. Lots of things.

And also too, that drones are coming over the skies of the beltway. [Article: "Chief: Drones 'certainly' coming to skies over Beltway"] It's from the big police chief and all the rest of it. That everything is going ahead as planned, and the drones are on their way. By the way, they're really training a lot more people, even in universities now, along with the police cadets, etc, because the drones will be all over the US and Canada, very shortly. They've already got them. I've got some photographs of them launching some of them off special forces boats in the Great Lakes.

And:

Der Spiegel Reports On Germany's "Setting Sun" – The Collapse Of The Solar Industry

And also, another article:

Germany Succeeds Making Energy Unaffordable For 15% Of Its Population –

(A: And it's growing, by the way, which means:)

600,000 Households Disconnected Annually!

(A: That's your greening revolution, folks, as they push you back into the Middle Ages. If you can't afford it, that is. You know. If you're not up there. You know, most folk who can afford it really work for government. It's about the only growth industry there is, is working for government. And you get index-related pensions and everything. Nobody else does. Anyway:)

Every year 600,000 households (2 million people) are getting their power switched off in Germany

It sounds like Britain now, where you have fuel poverty and multi-thousands die in their own homes because they can't afford the fuel anymore. And that's acceptable now. They're getting us used to it being acceptable. Because they've just had their big, big meetings, you know. It's all over the place. Oh, you know, it's unsustainable taking care of elderly people. This is out from Britain. That's what they said in Britain, just a guy in Parliament recently. Unsustainable. Can't take care of the elderly. Well, who needs them anyway? They've paid their taxes all their lives and they can't do any more. What use are they? What's the use in keeping cattle and sheep around that

aren't producing anymore? I mean, isn't that what it's all about folks? You better believe that's what it's all about, because it's happening. That's the truth of it. That's how they view you.

The ones who come on television and give you wonderful speeches, with all the trigger words that get you going and some countries they even get tears flowing when they bring out the national emblems, or like the Masonic family jewels. They bring out their jewels and spread it out. You're all trained, indoctrinated, and you don't even know it. Pavlovian responses. So much so that you cannot think outside the box. And if you're going to survive, you better start thinking outside the box. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. And we'll go to the calls, and there's Carlton from New York on the line. Are you there, Carlton?

Carlton: Hey, Mr. Watt, how you doing?

Alan: I'm not bad at all.

Carlton: Alright, that's good. That's good. You just said something about how they don't think old people need to be around and all of that. Well, I was just down in DC for my father's birthday, and just was talking to my grandparents, because I've still got both of my grandparents alive. And they're both 83 years old, as a matter of fact. And I was talking to my grandfather about, because I haven't really talked to him about all the little things that I've been looking at, and you know, some new information I've come into. I just brought up certain little things, like, I asked my grandfather, "How does food taste to you since when you were a kid?" He was from the country and all that good stuff, so he got all the natural good stuff, I guess. But he was like, man, nothing tastes the same. All of that mess is just crazy. And I mean, I look at it like as, this is the last generation of old people, I'm talking about like elderly folks, 80s, 70s, and maybe like my parents' generation, with any type of true wisdom.

Alan: Wisdom and memory, yeah.

Carlton: Because the crop of older people I see now, like in their 40s, 30s, man, they, boy, boy, boy, boy. It's bad out here.

Alan: It really is. It's scary. It's scary when you listen to people who had so much accumulated wisdom, who went through before the techniques of perfect mind control were put on the public. They can tell you incredible stories of how things really were, which is the only true history there is. History is oral by those involved who lived through things. Not from books. It's all fudged in the books, to make the countries look good. But it's true, with taste and everything else. I mean, everything now, really, the food for the general population, it's full of the stuff that's from the chemical industry. They dump it there instead of paying to get it dumped elsewhere. They dump it in the food, all the chemicals. The meat tastes the same. Everything tastes the same. That's why there's so much seasoning and sauces used. It's to give something some taste, because what we're getting now is the bottom line of garbage. And they know that at the top. There's no nutritional value in it at all, and we're being poisoned by it.

One of the perks they've got in China, which is the same in the US and in Britain, by the way, and I read this from one of the Chinese papers. If you work for the Politburo in the government, one of your perks is to get real organic food, access to real organic food grown by government facilities, by the way. And you also get, because of all the spraying in the air, that we're getting, you also have all your apartments and even your limo, because they have their limos given to them, they're all air-conditioned and extra filtered so they can get clean air. The public can't get that. They eat the rubbish that's grown in the fields, full of cadmium and everything else, and they breathe all the pollution. So, these guys, this is worldwide. They're taking care of themselves, big time, and they know by their own statistics that the population is going to plummet from about now on to the year 2050, as we all die off with all these cancers, etc. That's the plan.

Carlton: It's funny you said something about the spraying in the sky, because it's been a little cloudy and rainy for the past few days down here in New York. But I've got asthma and allergies and they're both kicking my behind right now, a little bit, but I'll be all right.

Alan: And now you have people too that never had allergies in their lifetime, who are getting it at the age of 40 and 50. It's the new normal, you see, with the spraying. Mind you, Holdren is all for it, John Holdren. He says he's all for geo-engineering to save the world from global warming, and kill us off at the same time, obviously, because he's really into depopulation. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Boston Subways to Participate in Live Bacteriological Subway Test in Summer](#)

[Army Internment and Resettlement](#)

[Restricted US Army Internment and Resettlement Ops. Manual](#)

[PDF--Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961](#)

[Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961](#)

[You are All Suspects Now](#)

[Brazil--Another Prostitute Scandal with Marines on US Security Team--Threw woman Out of Vehicle](#)

[Senator Inhofe Goes After EPA Officials](#)

[Drones over Beltway](#)

[Der Spiegel on Germany's Collapsing Solar Industry](#)

[Germany, Green Power and Unaffordable Electricity](#)

[Privileges of Chinese Elite--Organic Food and Purified Air](#)

[John Holdren says Chemtrail Geo-engineering will Save the Planet](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: | | |
| CDs Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Apr. 26, 2020 (#1771)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

No Need to Fear, Beastly Choice is Quite Clear: **"Exchange Rights for Security, First App. then Tattoo,** **Locked Down, Can't Move, Buy or Sell, Unless You Do."**

© Alan Watt Apr. 26, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 26, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Australia or New Zealand](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](#),
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](#), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](#)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](#)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](#)

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on April 26, 2020. Of course, we're still mainly all here I think, 'eh? As I said before, you pinch yourself in the mornings, because if you really, really believe in all the incredible hype that's going on, you'd have to pinch yourself, you know, or get somebody else to pinch you perhaps. Maybe you can't trust yourself because that's the whole message now, isn't it, that you can't really use your own common sense and observations? **Your rationality isn't allowed anymore. Facts don't matter.** Facts really don't matter when there's big agendas at play. I've lived long enough and through enough big agendas, or parts of the same long-lasting agenda actually, in different parts, parts one, two, three, etc., to know there's a *massive* agenda, preplanned, getting rammed through right now. I'm sure most of you already know it too.

You can always tell when there's a big agenda on the go because it's generally the same agenda under different guises, a different excuse to ram it all through. We've seen this already of course with the beginnings of it, the real rumblings that happened back in the 90s, I've mentioned this before, when Bill Clinton was in. There was a big change, and a lot of messages went out to the American people, especially, because now you had the events televised. When you see televised extravaganzas, there's a big message behind it for a change, you see.

I can remember a lot of folk getting shocked when the Oklahoma City bombing went off. And nothing made sense, again. Of course, you had different explosives experts on different shows trying to figure out how this particular kind of blast came from a fertilizer bomb inside a van, I think it was, supposedly parked outside of it. Whereas the direction of

the blast just didn't seem right at all. It took them I think a couple of years before they found a part of the van to prove there was a van there. It was apparently lodged between two buildings; they hadn't noticed it before. But this is the kind of stuff that goes on.

But out of that, it was so interesting because you see, they tried, Bill Clinton had tried to get this anti-terrorism bill through back then. At the time they didn't have all the wars on the go, you know. That now is normal, then new... I came out with, the new normals, I came out with the phrase; of course everything is getting new normals all the time now. It didn't make sense, this whole Oklahoma City bombing thing. Especially when [Alan chuckles.] it's true enough, the characters in it had much the same names as the characters in a book. The getaway guy was caught eventually in the car with similar things on him, found in the car too, according to the characters in the book. It was like a script, really. Then we find out too, sure enough, the CIA, I think it was Clancy, was one of the books that it came out under, came out and admitted that years later that they handed a whole lot of books written already by their teams for this publication actually under someone else's name.

So yeah, you're living through incredible times when you have such manipulation. You can't fathom it; it's just overwhelming really when you start to get into it. Years later, I've always said this, you find out the truth years later when different things are declassified. Very important. If you live in a free society, which is an awful joke of course. But if you lived in one or even a democratic society, which is a part of the awful joke, then you would obviously have the data at the time, you couldn't keep stuff back from the public. But of course, the whole point of government is to keep everything back from the public for as long as they can. And after 20 years, 30 years, folk don't really care, the next generation is growing up. The other generation is so burned out with the financial collapses and everything else that goes on and wars, etc. that they have *no time* to be bothered anymore, and they're ready to die eventually. So they always go for the next crop of youngsters to get them into wars.

I used to wonder in fact I thought, you know, the timing between World War I and World War II was amazing. Because after World War I they had pretty good film made at the time of groups that sprung up trying to stop another war happening like that. It was such an incredible mass slaughter that people were in shock for that generation, what was left of it. These little cenotaphs went up in every little town and village across Britain with all the dead. Sometimes whole families were wiped out. Quite common for the men all to get wiped out, the father, sons and uncles and so on. So it ended supposedly about 1918. But really, within 20 years, with another crop of young bodies to fill the uniforms, they have another one. You couldn't really plan this any better.

Of course the second war, the top, top journalists of the day, the ones that were still honest enough anyway, who attended the Paris conference to do with the Versailles Treaty and all the rest of it, and the divvying up of all the losses and putting it on the backs of Germany, the top ones said, the top writers from the Times and different papers said that THIS WILL PROBABLY LEAD TO ANOTHER WAR BECAUSE GERMANY WILL HAVE NO OPTION BUT TO FIGHT ITS WAY OUT OF IT. In other words, they would collapse and starve to death if they, you know. If that wasn't prophetic, I don't know what was. But again, 20 years later you get the same thing happening again. It didn't *have to* happen.

There were a lot of different people, even, even in the House of Lords in Britain that said, YOU'VE GOT TO JUST FORGIVE THIS DEBT AND WRITE IT OFF... AND WRITE THE EXPERIENCE OFF, FOR THE EXPERIENCE THAT YOU HAD OF WHAT HAPPENED AND THE TERRIBLE DISASTER AND SUFFERING THING THAT IT CAUSED. So of course that was thrown out the window and the big bankers got in on the act. Again, a good movie, it's quite good in some ways but you've got to get the book too, the nonfiction book [Alan chuckles.] of **Paris 1919** of what really happened. Because they did actually put a bunch of bankers in. They brought them in and gave

them the reins to just go to town and divvy up the debts. No doubt a lot of it came their way as well, all the rewards. Everything is so corrupt, so corrupt in human societies you can't get truth, really. If you did get truth, I was going to say, pigs might fly, but again, with the genetic engineering, who knows what they'll come up with next.

However, again, it's just astonishing to watch all these incredible wars. You can't, you... they go on about conspiracies. When you see what the lengths that governments go to, to get the public riled up to *go* to war, it's no different than this Covid idea. Massive, again. Carroll Quigley went through the records from the group that is behind a lot of it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations group. They have their private, he was a historian for their private collection of true histories. They have their own version of it because they've been so involved. All the way from the Jamestown Raid, which they rigged for South Africa and the Boer war that came on. They've been behind so much of this kind of thing and creating wars to get change, you know, planned changed. And if that isn't a conspiracy, I don't know what is.

Quigley publish a lot of this stuff in **Tragedy and Hope**, and in **The Anglo-American Establishment** book. He went to town on it and let a lot out of the bag. He was all for the whole thing, the idea of creating wars to get what you want for a planned future, you see. He did go through the scenario for bringing on World War II, when the RIIA/CFR group/Asian-Pacific counsel group, because they have groups for every block of the planet, the blocks that they created in regions. They said they had a board meeting with all the big moguls who own the media, *all* the media at the time, they are all part of it, in London. They decided that THE ONLY WAY TO GET THE PUBLIC ON BOARD, they were so lethargic and wary of war after World War I, and of course the Great Depression, right... [Alan chuckles.] that was just a continuation of it, and it was part of the problem with it too, wars create incredible debt. So they said, WE HAVE TO GET THE PEOPLE ON BOARD BY **TERRIFYING THEM**.

You see, terror is a great, I mentioned it before years ago in the 90s in talks, on terror and how it's used to get the cattle running and stampeding. Once you get them going then you get a few horses in the front with riders on them who can steer the direction of the herd. If you let them rest for a minute they'll want to stay for a while, so you keep them panicked and keep them running in different directions, but **YOU** decide where they're going to go. That's how simple the technique is. ***You're all going to die***, and everyone loses their sensibilities. You see? It happens all the time.

So, for World War II the group met in London, the magnets and moguls and all the rest of it and the media barons, and they decided to terrify the public and tell them a lot of lies. That's why everybody in Britain had to have gas masks. They were told, first thing, that ADOLF WAS GOING TO COME OVER AND GAS YOU ALL TO DEATH, AND THEY HAD MASSIVE STORES OF GAS ALL MADE UP. Which was all a lie. They knew it was a lie. Because Germany too was under incredible observation all the time from after World War I, and terrific inspections like you wouldn't believe, the old idea of treaty, treaty, treaty, treaty, treaty, etc., as they went through all these disarmament projects, etc.

So anyway, they would terrify the public. They'd say massive air raids, MASSIVE AIR RAIDS WOULD COME AND KILL EVERYBODY, AND THEY WERE GOING TO COME IN AND STERILIZE ALL THE MALES. Naturally the males weren't too happy about that one. They stopped digging the trenches in London when they heard that news, because they said my God, you know, maybe I should gird myself or something. Or should I just dig the trenches, you see. Of course [Alan chuckles.] why are you digging *trenches* if you're going to get bombed from the *air*? [Alan laughing.] They didn't stop to think about that, they were so terrified. But they pay people to do all this work, you see, you always get people in the front, you get the public relations experts on board and you put them to task with plans.

The same thing is happening today with all the dancing folk at the hospitals. They have nothing better to do than dance?

Is that the...? Do you really, are you swallowing all the stuff here? Hm?

And they must get the terminology of war going too, when you terrify the people. So, you get, ***you're all going to die.*** They immediately point to the enemy, the culprit, you see, getting you ready for it. And out of the, at that time back then you didn't have much in the way of news except the radio, apart from the newspapers, but the radio was your form of television, so much in Britain. You found that they would bring on people who were spokespeople for the military and people who were still *in* the military, are getting well-paid to give out propaganda, oh, the terrible things that were going to happen blah, blah, blah.

And this is, they say that, and Hitler was quite right, Adolf Hitler. He said TO GET THE PEOPLE ON BOARD TO FOLLOW THE PARTY, the Nazi party... and he wasn't creating a new idea, it was well understood in the revolutionary circles. He said that YOU MUST TERRIFY THE PUBLIC. The communists did the same thing. The communists would terrify the public, and any aid coming to the public like food or anything, for the poor, was to be cut off. They'd even killed the people delivering the stuff in the communist countries because they wanted a revolution, so you must get everybody as miserable as possible to take part in it. If they're getting fed, they're not so miserable, you see.

Folk never stopped to think of this kind of thing. They just see the initial results, which are the faces and the stories, that, ***oh, you're all going to die.*** Yeah. And they're going to, you know, take that little thing that they generally use for the male cattle, and you know, that's what you're going to get in Britain and elsewhere. Well, phew, the people were not too chuffed about that one. So yeah, they went to digging the trenches. They admitted in their own records, and Quigley said it too, he said THIS IS ALL BOGUS TO TERRIFY THE PUBLIC TO GET THEM ON BOARD, IN PREPARATION, GET THEM PSYCHOLOGICALLY READY TO OBEY. If you're running in fear and the whole bit, you'll run right into the military when you're told to, and that's really what happened. The same thing happened at 9/11 of course when you saw all these young guys volunteering, really believing that a few guys who couldn't read or write in caves in Afghanistan had done all this by themselves. It's astonishing.

Getting back again to Bill Clinton and the Oklahoma City bombing and the big changes that were happening then. He tried to get through this emergency terrorism act. They had a meeting in the Congress two days I think before the bombing or something, and it was turned down. The people didn't want it. It was against the Constitution and all the rest of it, the incredible powers that it would give people to look into everybody's lives. And the wars had not started yet, you see. Although Bill Clinton in his whole reign there had been setting off every day so many, maybe a dozen cruise missiles into parts of Iraq nonstop, all over the place and that became just another new normal too. So, they were trying to get it all going. They knew it was going to come because they kept goading and goading and trying to get it going.

So anyway, you had the Oklahoma City bombing, which was exactly what the FBI had been prattling on about. Because the FBI and a few other so-called watchdogs, private groups that are very, have incredible self-interests and are very powerful censor groups, were blaming militias at the time inside America and, oh, the big threat they could be, blah, blah, blah. Because there were so many attempts to start taking away rights in the Constitution, that's why a lot of the militias actually got reformed from the old Cold War groups. They got reformed again when they saw what was happening. For those outside the US, and even inside it now too, they don't realize that was the tradition inside the US, all through the Cold War, so much so that Hollywood used in put little episodes with the hicks, it's always the hicks and hillbillies, 'eh. They really *hate* people outside the cities, especially in the South, they really *hate* them. They put the comical scenarios of the country militias into their little supposed comedies that were generally pretty ridiculous. But

that's what was done.

So Clinton, again as I say, tried to get that through. Well, about two days later, bingo, you had that bombing. Oklahoma City. Before the next couple of days was over, that same antiterrorism bill, that had been tossed out and voted down, was rammed right through. You see, if they don't get what they want, they just make it happen, make the scenario happen and that's it.

About the same time, a bit later, about 1998 was it, or I can't remember exactly, Alan Rock in Canada who was the Attorney General, another appointed person for the government, for the liberal government at the time I think it was. But anyway, Allan Rock, whatever party, they're all the same anyway, serving the same masters. Allan Rock put through pretty well single-handedly somehow this antiterrorism bill for Canada. It was called an Omnibus Crime bill. But when it was analyzed, it was a pure antiterrorism bill. So they knew what was going to come down the pike and they were giving themselves the powers and legalities to get it all working *when* it happened, you see.

Then Allan Rock went off to work at the United Nations in some capacity or another. It's amazing to watch these characters that get, you know, I don't even know if he was voted into anything, he was always appointed. Most appointees are technocrats, that's the names they're given, technocrats. The same ones that are trying to push Bill Gates as a technocrat, someone who should have the power, they claim, to get things done, with practicalities... Because he would disregard what the people want. That's a technocrat, you see, you use them in times of war, supposedly, and they're appointed.

So Oklahoma City came and went, they got what they wanted there with that part. Then in the Bill Clinton era too, they had the Waco incident, which was the government going after a small group, really, who had a house in an area where they met and some of them lived. They even had people who belong to this group, this religious group [Branch Davidians], which is quite lawful, even though it's hated today. All religions, all Christian religions are *hated* today because the people who have been brought up in the public schools, you know, the general schools, have been trained to hate it. So, they don't realize what they've lost because now they have to listen to scientists, you see. That's the new priesthood.

So anyway, I think it was David Koresh was the leader of the group, the FBI wanted him for some reason or another. They could have had him *any* other day because he used to walk into town himself, by himself. But no, they wanted a big show for the public. They had the cameras ready. They even trained a group to SWAT him, a FEMA group I think it was in the FBI. They went in there all gung-ho and smiling at the cameras and the whole thing to see their pictures getting taken. They got to the door, outside the door there, and when they yelled at the door, it opened, and the FBI immediately opened fire on the people. So naturally you had a standoff as the folk started firing back.

It was really an amazing thing to watch. What a ridiculous catastrophe of cowboys who had been brought up with, in the era of force-is-good with all the stuff that was on TV, all the TV programming, force-is-good. And the black clad goons, you know. I went through, I gave talks on it, I said this is the, the black outfits that they know wear and call themselves police are the executioner's colors. That's what it always symbolized in law down through the ages. Ask anybody from Europe, the hangman would always wear black, you see. That's the sign it's not a pleasant thing. A policeman shouldn't be wearing black like that. It should be, he should have the blue shirt and the whole thing on and be approachable by the public that he's supposed to SERVE. You know, that's something that's been forgotten.

But anyway, around the same time they were bringing out the black clad policeman, that was in all the movies too, the fictional movies. You'd see them stalking through houses with the gun in from of them as though they were like walking mosquitoes with the proboscis sticking out. That's one after the other like machines rather than people. Getting the public use to what was to come. Britain went the same way too. So, you could tell this is organized. You see, **the future is always planned by those who have the power**. And it's the same group, that they continue, and **their offspring take over too**. That's why nothing really, really drastically different happens. They get their agendas through, planned agendas, for every generation, with the same folk in control.

So, I did the talks too about the Waco thing. Of course, they had a big massacre of the people. They brought tanks in as well and with flamethrowers and burned the place down too, with lots of people in it. And children. On the orders of Janet Reno at the time, the strange looking character, she was, like a kind of female version of Lerch in the Addams family. I'm not kidding you. I mean, this person really seemed to hate humanity, that the media tried to praise as a great thing. You saw as the fire was burning, and the tanks running around the tops in case there was anybody underneath it, are just flattening anybody that was maybe still alive. This is all on TV and filmed. You saw a big ring of these black clad agents around the fire, BOWING to it. Very, very symbolic of the occult of course naturally. Which most of the public are not quite aware of unfortunately. All on film though. So that was the planning.

At the same time too, they went after another couple too, some guy they claimed was in some kind of white religious group. I don't say supremacist because I don't really think they're supremacists at all. I think there are so many threats about people now from ethnicities that every ethnic group has got their spokespeople and I don't see why the white folk should be any different. Why should they be? Hm? And the white Christians too, it's up to them. And in the US, they are allowed their religion, supposedly. But again, that was a big move towards coming down against religious freedom for Christian sects. It doesn't matter how weird they might seem to you or different or whatever, the fact is, under the law they are allowed it. And if they go in to kill you, then something's happened to the law, obviously.

The message is loud and clear to people. And because of that, these events, the militias got their backs up saying there's something going on here. And all these black clad forces wearing combat gear going out against the public, very symbolic indeed, the very scary scenarios.

In Canada they tried to introduce it more, ah, easily in a sense. They had initially, initially they had cops dressed in military combat gear but wearing the green type of camo. They had little things, oh they were rushed out into Toronto and so on and you see these guys wearing P5's and so on, but the green gear on, and smiling for the cameras and posing and all that.... get us used to this, get used to this. Folk were saying, *why, why, what's going on here? ...there's no terrorism here*. But that's how they introduced it in Canada, with lots of publicity and apparently like they were responding to fake shootouts and stuff and they'd all be there and yada, yada, ya.

Then they put out teams of the same guys wearing black combat gear with their combat pants and everything. Exactly the same as the States, getting you used to it. They even had it in the newspapers, I dug it up and kept all the hard stuff, the actual paper, cut it all out at the time. I thought, this is going to be history, you see, down the road when folk don't know in 20 years' time they'll say, *well where did all this come from?* Well, here you go, this is how it all started. *You mean, it wasn't always like that?* No, it wasn't always like that.

So they had teams of generally four cops dressed in their smart new battle fatigues, and the combat boots, all dressed in black. All smiling, just like guys, maybe they even were, you know, got models, who knows. But they were in the

papers, and they'd say, YOU MIGHT SEE THEM WALKING DOWN YOUR STREETS IN LITTLE VILLAGES AND TOWNS BECAUSE THIS IS, THEY'RE JUST SHOWING YOU THE NEW SMART OUTFITS, etc. Black, folks, is ominous. It's meant to be ominous. And that's why it symbolizes death. You see? That's what is meant to do, getting the public ready to fear, to fear, to fear, authority. Very important, fear authority.

Anyway, that was all happening in the 90s and because of that these militia groups across the US sprung up. Some of them already were in existence apparently but again, you had different groups inside the States. Awfully interesting too, Carroll Quigley talked about his groups, with the groups that he worked with, again, the CFR as a historian. He took over from Alfred Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a communist who ran the Communist Party in Britain at one time and its only communist newspaper. But he was also put in charge by the Royal Institute of International Affairs for, to their own archives, again, their historical archives of events as they saw it since they were involved in making the history. It's really astonishing, hey? Quigley took over and he got access to that for a while. He also had access to the US branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. That was started up by Pratt, this wealthy family that were part of it. Of course, Rockefeller was a big part of it too, and I think chairman for a while too, then vice chairman. They also started up the Trilaterals eventually as well in the 1970s or so, the Trilateral Commission. I know they first got prominence with Carter. But I'm off the topic, I'm just prattling here.

You've got to understand that now they use the word proactive, you know, we're proactive, we're being proactive, blah, blah, blah. Meaning, they're planning for the future. **That's what these big groups do, they make the future. They bring it to the desired outcome of any conflict, since they start the conflicts. And they guide the conflicts.** The true Hegelian dialectic of thesis, antithesis, and synthesis, you see. You come out with the planned synthesis, you can't get it going unless you have two opposing sides to start with, then you argue to bring out your conclusion, which you wanted in the first place. That's how; it's very simple. But most folk don't know that's how the world is really run and it's still ongoing. Very intricately.

With the Internet today, that really gave it a massive boost in fact. Before, it was all teleconference they had, definitely had telephone conferences and stuff like that. And *they* had the Internet's too, and the Internet in the 90s was nothing like it is today. Except for the wealthy elite that did have their teleconferencing then too for the upper crust and so on. Including the bureaucracies, they could converse with bureaucrats in other countries and bypass the politicians, which was something HG Wells talked about back in 1917, 1918 and 1919 for the League of Nations.

Therefore, you're going through this planned agenda and most folk never know because you're too busy to know. **You've been trained to be naïve and very ignorant.** It's not your fault you're ignorant, my mom used to say that to me too. But, yeah, you're really brought up to be ignorant and believe what you're told. Why shouldn't you? Every child, every mammal looks to the adults and the adults show it what to be wary of, WHAT to be wary of and what other species to be wary of too. If you don't get it from your parents because they have been brainwashed and kept in naïveté too, then it doesn't get passed on to their children. Then schooling takes over, like Jacques Ellul talked about this too, the philosopher, he said the same thing. He says, IT'S VERY IMPORTANT FOR ANY STATE, ANY GOVERNMENT, TO ENSURE THAT THE CHILDREN ARE GIVEN THEIR INITIAL INDOCTRINATION IN SCHOOL, VERY EARLY. If they don't get that very early in school, then if they get it later in life they've matured enough to see through the indoctrination, as to what it is. So that early indoctrination is awfully, awfully important.

When I went to school, the first day I walked out of the classroom. I was only in it for 15 minutes. The first thing I noticed, and the woman was awful nice, the teacher. But she says, *now we'll all clap hands.* And I thought, why? Why? I

don't want to clap hands. I had already played in the streets with my pals that were the same age, and we didn't sit clap hands or something like that, like, I don't know, it just seems silly. And they clap-clap hands and stuff, and they'd get faster and faster. And I said, what on earth, what is this? And to me, I honestly always have had it, I've looked at adults that pretended that they're children for the children's sake as ridiculous. Because often the children left to their own devices won't do that kind of nonsense, you know. Really. So yeah, I walked out the first day and I went home. But when I walked, first about the country there, it was quite nice.

But that's what you find, **uniformity is awfully important**. You're trained to be uniform. As time went on of course back in the 90s again, that's when it first started coming out, suddenly these teachers' unions, incredibly strong, working with the United Nations, and Department of Education, and UNICEF and so on and UNESCO. All these groups work with the teachers, all of them, to create a uniform, dumbed-down public for a global society. That's what it's about. Then they brought into schools in the 90s and 2000, this idea of groupthink, you see, for children. The idea was that, you see, at one time you thought, if you really were able to think and put out something interesting in school, you'd get a little gold star. But mind you, they gave gold stars too for just being a parrot. So again, you were being acclimatized to be... to **conform, by being a little parrot**.

Again in the 90s and then in 2000 onwards, it got worse and worse because they didn't want individualism in the school. They didn't want anybody to excel really. You had to be uniformly flat. A lot of it is social engineering about topics, and social engineering about different things that have nothing to do with your basic education, you see, with tuition today. They use groupthink for the children. I read the articles and the teachers tool kits as they call them, HOW TO TRAIN CHILDREN TO GIVE THEM STANDARDIZED OPINIONS, SO THE WHOLE GROUP EVENTUALLY BONDS TOGETHER. Because they go along and they're goody-two-shoes, and they're given lots of little rewards. And children want to please adults, etc., especially if they're younger adults and especially if they're female. It's true. It's true. They know exactly how to pull it off that way. Because the children still see, have an affinity towards moms, mothers, and if they get a female teacher, as Bernays would say, it actually helps to indoctrinate them that way by the same teacher.

So the toolkit says to them, you know, how to get them in the group and how to put it across, how to literally nullify dissenters who don't put their hands up and go along with the topic, or the agreements that they come to, any conclusions on the topic. They even come down to shunning those individuals, and I stress *individuals*, who have a contrary outcome of the discussion and they don't go along with the group. They actually have techniques to shun them. This is what's been happening in the schools for years and years now. That's how you get a uniform opinion, groupthink as they call it, amongst the people who grow up to be adults. And they never really change out of that same groupthink, if the official version comes along, they'll go with it. That's how it works.

So, they changed it from basic education, then they went into social engineering, and HOW DO WE GET ON WITH EACH OTHER, AND WHAT YOU THINK OF... And then brought in the Marxist theories too across the entire Western world really. Where you have to, no matter what topic you're on, how would it be to a person living, of a different whatever it happened to be, in the year 1700 in this country, how would they see this happening? Well, I don't know. It's bad enough trying to figure out how the average person would see that from their point of view, except it's, it's not that hard really. If you're a peasant, you're a peasant, it doesn't matter what else is going on really. If you're a peasant you really don't give two hoots about some other, somebody with a different whatever it happens to be *because you're too busy trying to survive*. Hm. They didn't have the massive income taxes then to fund all these different things that you never thought about, and never would think about, you know, unless it was drummed into you. Anyway, that's what education is about.

Then you give, histories used to be nothing but dates, times and generals, and who won. They never went into who plundered the country's assets, which is really what it's all about, economic warfare, like Tony Blair. Tony Blair literally had the oil guys in divvying up in Iraq before they invaded it. He admitted that, it was in the papers and I've got all the articles here, still. That's what wars are really about. And who is going to dominate. And the wars for Britain, it wasn't Britain. What is this corporation called Britain? Because the people themselves, even the guys in the military who fought it and so on, the ordinary guys being soldiers, they got nothing out of it. But this massive clique inside London, phew, intergenerational 'eh, and the big merchant banks which they represented too, mostly, that's the merchant banks, you see, they were the same families who owned the banks, who appointed each other as governor generals over their colonies as they called it, to places like Canada. Canada was a dominion, still a colony, and Australia, New Zealand and even India at one point, a good chunk of it. And a few other places, which they haven't given up. But it was all for... really, **it was a massive business enterprise for these families using the country as their own private army** and all the rest of it.

So you have to stand back, you don't know when you're going through it even, you know, but a lot of the guys in the military did all the things for the right reasons, the right ideas they thought, that your country couldn't be wrong. It's all built on a faith thing; your country couldn't be wrong, because we're so nice and good, aren't we? Yeah. All countries think the same thing. Again, before that in the 1700s and the 1800s, it was mainly, up to there it's pretty well mercenaries that fought, and mercenaries were just killers. You had hired killers, that's what they were. So, you had to put on this new covering of the good, the good society, you see, and you had a regular army with the uniform and make them tidy and all that. And punish them if they cussed and swore too much in public, stuff like that. The old mercenaries didn't care, and they had their own gear and their own clothing and all the rest of it, the old mercenaries.

So you don't realize that we're living through, again, it's part of an ongoing program. Britain lost most of its colonies and everything else, and its wealth in fact, for the general public, because of the two world wars. The US was to take over from it, which it did quite happily. Because the same bankers that ran [Alan chuckles.] it, now ran the US. [Alan chuckles.] Aa lot of the families actually moved over to the US from the big group in Britain. Long stories, anyway.

What I'm trying to say here is that **you're kept in a state of fear and panic your entire life**. They give you financial collapses. It used to be, I used to say, they give you at least two massive bank crashes every century, at least two, sometimes more, with mini ones in between as they plunder you, you see. And they have resets on the cash value, because it's backed by nothing now. And it has been backed by nothing for an awful long time. So they have what they call resets, by the big World Bank, another private group created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they created the IME, the same group, and the Bank for International Settlements. All privately owned, but we pay for a lot of its upkeep by the way, public/private.

So, you're living through a system, you're living through a system. And by the way, modern China was set up by them as well. China didn't have the cash or the know-how to even set themselves up. The West brought in their students, often some of the countries paid for the students to be trained into engineering and design and all the rest of it *in preparation* for the coming industry, which eventually was all given to them under free trade agreements, by again, the RIIA/CFR, who set up the whole GATT system with the World Bank. Free trade, that's the con of it.

So, we're all living through *their* system and under *their* system. They prattled on an awful lot naturally about what would happen, what would happen if they ran out of wars? They even had that, HOW WOULD THEY RULE THE WORLD AND KEEP PEOPLE IN PEACE AND ORDER? IN A WORLD FULL OF FEAR AND WAR. Massive meetings about it, international meetings by the same

group. Of course, they created the sustainability groups. That's why they have people all working together, the big philanthropists. The Council on Foreign Relations came out with it quite a few years back when I was on the radio and I read the articles then. I says, you know, the CFR now have put big pieces out now that IT'S TIME FOR THE PHILANTHROPISTS TO COME AND TAKE THEIR PROPER PART IN GOVERNANCE AND GOVERNING THE WORLD.

Well, didn't that kind of clash with, you know, the joke of democracy? Of course, it did, because it was time to try to BYPASS THIS IDEA OF DEMOCRACY. IT SERVED ITS PURPOSE. They had achieved so much, these big powerful groups that own the world, by using wars, but now it was time to try, get the whole planet together by international laws and treaties, and then have a war on the general public of the planet, you know. So that's what's happening today. You see, make it all happen. Bring you altogether again after, again, WAR, FEAR OF WAR, DISEASES AND BANK CRASHES and all the rest of it AND RESET THE ECONOMY. A new economy.

The Maurice Strong's of the world who worked for the Rockefeller Foundation group, and the globalists... They're all globalists remember. You're talking about the same one bunch of globalists who own the wealth of the world. **They own the big tax-free foundations that are multitrillion dollar enterprises that fund all the NGOs out there, these myriads of armies of nongovernmental organizations,** and give tremendous wages and salaries to the leaders of them across the planet, **to shape society in the direction that the owners want it to go.** And the general public, again, because we've been trained to be naïve and awfully simpleminded and pleasant, we're all pleasant people most of us. most of the time anyway, and agreeable, you know, and law-abiding, and yada, yada, ya.

Used to be, up to not very recently, you'd have work to go to. And when you had work to go to you had a purpose. It gave you purpose and routine. And it made you feel a bit independent. And maybe, yeah, you're watching a chunk of your wage getting taken off you go and pay for all these NGOs and things, and all the other parasites that live on you. But on the whole folk would, it gave them a sense of responsibility, or a feeling they were in charge of something, even their own routine, and income. And that's been taken away from you now.

Because you see, the articles I used to talk about years ago all pointed towards the Maurice Strong type articles and these Biodiversity Treaty and the Rio Summit for sustainability, and THE FUTURE WORLD WHERE YOU'LL BE POSTINDUSTRIAL, which happened when they gave it out to China and made you a service economy. Now you're, they call it, interdependent on other countries. No, you're completely dependent on every other country for everything you need, just for basic survival now. You've been completely... This is total war. Your ability too to feed yourself, even feed yourself, has been taken away. That used to be called being conquered, folks. Have you figured that out yet? Hm?

So here you go, Maurice Strong talked about it, a postindustrial, and then eventually a post consumerist society. They had big articles out by the same people who pushed all the global warming ideas, then they changed it to global cooling, then back to global warming again, then it's just climate change. The same groups exactly. Then we're supposed to go into a post consumerist society. You wouldn't be out shopping all the time in a post consumerist society. Well, guess what's happened, folks? Hm? Can you tie things together?

The same groups who are bringing you through the same agenda with, ***you're all going to die*** idea, who are fudging all the figures, shamelessly. Because you see, they must get this through... You're not supposed to ever go back to ANY kind of normality. Because you wouldn't listen to this sustainability thing, you see. You wouldn't just allow yourself to be ruled by local officers of the new type of KGB or Stasi and be guided by experts who would tell you how to eat and when

to eat it and what to do and blah, blah, blah. Well, guess what you're doing now, folks?

You can't go and shop. You can't go in this... How long have you been out there? An hour and five minutes, here's a \$2000 fine. Well, I'm a slow walker to this grocery store. **That doesn't matter.** And they go through your stuff... **You bought something that was nonessential, you got yourself a chocolate snack.** What a crime, 'eh? And you're treated like a little child by idiots! Idiots!! And what do you think, for instance, these guys who are dressed in black, who are treating you like a child, are not the same characters, that I used to talk about, would put you in trenches if they were given the orders, folks? Remember the Milgram experiments and things like that? Hm? Remember? Oh, they'll do it, if someone gets enough authority, if someone in authority tells them to do it, they will do it. That's been proven over and over with all kinds of testing. Don't think it's different today. Don't think that.

I, I... ha! You've got to look at some of the authority figures they've rammed out for us all to obey. They are all the same, by the way, the same agenda at the top. Meaning, they've all been handpicked and *sworn* into it like a little club or brotherhood or sisterhood, or just a hood, hm? Have you noticed they say exactly the same thing as each other? They say exactly the same thing as the World Health Organization, which is a part of the big communist control system on behalf of the rich of the world. Quigley said that. He said, PEOPLE OFTEN ACCUSE US OF BEING COMMUNISTS AT THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS AND ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. He says, BECAUSE WE HAVE MEMBERS WHO ARE COMMUNISTS, MEMBERS WHO ARE FASCISTS AND DICTATORS AND SO ON, WE DON'T MIND he says, WE BRING ANYBODY ON. BECAUSE THEY'RE ALL ON BOARD WITH THE SAME GOAL. And they all seem to benefit mightily from the same goal, mind you, no matter what they pretend to call each other. But that's what you do.

Now, here's something you've got to get through your heads. The techniques that are used, like 9/11, you know. They get together in their little quiet rooms, and they decide on what they're going to tell the public. It's all written out for them by teams of guys who work for marketing companies. So, they come out with, WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. And one after another of these people in these meetings, the politicians and their little higher clique you see, they're interviewed by media as they're walking past will say, WELL WE CAN'T SPEAK ABOUT IT EXCEPT THE ENEMY ARE USING WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. And you hear it over and over until you're sick of hearing it. Because they wouldn't tell you anything else. Because they've all sworn, and I mean SWORN, and you'd better understand that the high groups that are there, just like the high occultic groups, when they swear on something, it's no different than when the Masons swear on something, it's the same thing, you take that to the bank or the grave. They all swear together on it, you know, that this is what you'll tell the public. And without an exception they'll say exactly the same thing. So, you're not talking to an independent representative of government on your behalf. You're talking to a robot, folks, who's sworn to it.

Well, it's the same thing when you go into this thing right now, the communist guy at the head of the World Health Organization, and he *is* communist, and VERY well looked after by China by the way. And always has been. But he's a communist. And he's not a doctor either. And he's telling you how to behave, what to do and the whole bit. And they're talking with AUTHORITY, for obedience, just OBEY them, you see. Of course he knows all the other groups in the CDC and so on and the National Institutes of Health in different countries, and they all have the same parrot line.

The ones that come on TV and they are making stars, all say the exactly the same stuff. Just like weapons of mass destruction. They're built up into star status, when you go into their histories, all you see is PR pieces of how wonderful they are. They're names you've never heard before; they were made to be like star quality. It's kind of like Dr. Oz and DTV, same thing. A guy who himself by the way, it came out, had shares in vaccine companies, he's always pushing vaccines. But in an interview, I'll put the link up too for you to watch if you want to believe it and see it for yourself. But

he said, he was asked that, if his own children get vaccinations. He says, OH NO, I DON'T GET THEM VACCINATED.

Dr. Oz Admits HE WILL NEVER VACCINATE HIS OWN KIDS (2012) - youtube.com / 8 June 2012

It reminds me of the German one, of one of the flus back in 2009 or 10. They were trying to rush through a vaccine for all the people then too, and folk did get sick with what they came out with in the West, and the whole German government, representatives, refused to take it. They said it was dangerous. [Alan laughing.] Well but, they wanted YOU to take it. Well, I don't think so! I don't think so.

Articles I read last week, and I'll put them up again, from the Department of the Defence talking about the fact that some of the flu vaccines that were given to the troops was making them more susceptible to coronaviruses, other coronaviruses. Huh? N-n-n. And also give you false positives for other ones, you see.

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - sciencedirect.com / 10 Jan 2020

But again, you're supposed to be very on board with it and let's do what you're told and be a child. And watch the WHOLE future, the *whole* future, where at least you had some rights left after 9/11 although you're spied on like crazy, if they go the whole way now, to even chip you and tattoo you before you can get out of your house. HUH?

Well, this is the time, you know, **this is the time where they separate the sheep from the goats obviously. Because you're talking about the end of all free will and free thought.** And the whole agenda for sustainability is getting rammed through at the same time. We're not going to allow any businesses to open up unless they are sustainable and green and yada, ya. You know. Really? We, they say we. Who are all these we's, people? Because they're the same groups that are all funded by the same philanthropic organizations that have decided to take over the world. Just like Adam Weishaupt said a long time ago by the way, THROUGH PHILANTHROPIES, WE SHALL END UP RULING THE WORLD. Because it bypasses all other authorities. You can't complain about someone who's just doing good, can you? Until they end up on top of you telling you what to do and locking you up for eating a bit of, hhh, hhh, hamburger. M-hm.

But then again, you can always lie when they catch you eating that little bit of, in Canada it's tasteless anyway mind you, but you can pretend, you get a little imagination in Canada, we have better imagination than they have in the States because we have to imagine all the time, this is really good meat, you know. *If* you can get it. But you can't anymore. You can always say to your scientific Stasi, you see, because that's what it is, is a scientific Stasi now monitoring everything that you do, say, think or whatever, or you're going to think even. According to the predictions of Facebook and others, oh, we can pretty well tell what they're going to do, you know, or think, or say. And then they tell you, go and vote. Well, if they already know who you're going to vote for, I guess they can just do it automatically, 'eh? Which they probably do anyway. But yeah, lie to your scientific Stasi and say, *well, you know, that wasn't natural meat, it was grown in a lab, one of these lab meats*, you know, that they make in Holland there and they have big money for growing this, this, this synthetic stuff in a lab. You see? Lie, lie your teeth off, you see. And then again if they send it off for testing with the same test that they're using for testing for the Covid, they won't know if it's positive or negative, you know, if you're telling the truth or not. So, there you go.

Now before I get really rolling along, I should remind you that you can help me out too by donating if you go into my

website **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Very important too you list all the official sites that I have listed on the **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. Because anything can happen.

We really are under a form of tyranny and the big boys themselves, and gals, they're definitely, their intentions are really all the way now. You're going to see wartime powers used on dissenters across the board. That's what they're going to do. They talked about that even in their practices at the Johns Hopkins pandemic study along with Bill and Melinda Gates when they had their big exercise last year [Event 201]. They talked about how THEY'D HAVE TO COME AFTER PEOPLE WHO WOULD PUT OUT CONFLICTING INFORMATION TO THE OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED INFORMATION THAT THEY'RE PUTTING OUT THEMSELVES from the very top.

So, remember to list all the sites I have, all my official sites, in case anything happens to any of them you can hop onto the next one hopefully and still get my talks. To do so too, remember you can help me by donating to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. It tells you how to do it and the methods to help me tick along here. Because I've been putting out stuff for many, many years and I don't charge for the website. And of course, everybody uses it. You find too that a lot of the different hosts use it, and people investigating for articles, or even books in fact, use the information there. So, it's nice if you mention me once in a while, which few folk do. But you can help me, as I say, tick along by sending a buck or two my way whenever you can. It certainly helps me out.

We truly are living in a WAR. This is a war, folks, it really is, for everything, every part of the future. **Worse than any other war we've ever had before.** The scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell said that he would endorse, and he hoped, out of all the tyrannies for the future, he was talking about like the basic fascist type, the basic communist type or whatever, he said, OF ALL THE TYRANNIES I WOULD PREFER IT BE A SCIENTIFIC ONE. Well, that's what you're under. Science is the cover for it all.

Here's something too, and I gave this talk years and years ago, back in the 90s. Don't knock, don't knock something that protected peasants for centuries, and I'll say it, it was your religions. *Oh, we've seen the movies.* I'm not talking about movies! I'm talking about real history, real things that happened, 'eh. The movies were poisoned to make sure that it was poisoned in your mind forever and ever. But religion was a big nuisance. And you read the tyrants that were promoting THIS system we're in now, like HG Wells and all his nonfiction books. He said it. He said **WE'VE GOT TO DESTROY RELIGION.** The same as the communists. They've got a lot in common. You can see how it all ties together with the same group that Quigley was talking about, we have them all, tyrants and fascists and communists and blah, blah, blah, blah, dictators and so on.

Because you see, **the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's all about rulership and keeping command over millions of people.** And they financed, yeah, they financed, there's no doubt about it, they financed, helped to finance the communist revolution, or, the Bolshevik revolution. They studied it. Quigley said too, THEY WERE FASCINATED TO SEE HOW IT WOULD WORK OUT, A BIG EXPERIMENT. Hm. That was an experiment to them. And the same thing with Germany, Nazi Germany. They were all for it for years. They thought, this is terrific, you know, how everybody obeys them, and they're all happy looking. Because the group that runs us, want us all miserable and it's hard to look happy, isn't it, 'eh? So, we don't get such good propaganda that they had back then.

However, be it communist or fascist, and the present so-called, supposedly atheistic scientific socialism system we're in today, **they all have to destroy the basic idea of Christianity,** especially, for the West. Because that's what they had mainly was Christianity for an awful long time, many, many centuries. And however rulers wanted to rule, they always,

it always got in the way of their rulership. Because you couldn't just go out there and slaughter people without some come back from the church, at least, you know. Yeah, you always had corruption of all sides, blah, blah, blah. Even in England it was pretty bad for it too because they did have the nobility, noble families who ran everything and some would go and become knights and go off to war for the king or whatever, and pillage and plunder and rape, all for the good of the king and the crown. But other members of the family would get sent into the priesthood. They lived awfully well, and they were anything but saints. But that's how they ruled for an awful long time.

However, this understanding of a God, you see, a God, believe it or not, but **a God got in the way so many times, always, as to what the elite could do to the people.** When it became really bad the church had to step up and intercede and intercede on the people's behalf, many times, you see. They couldn't go the whole way of just mass slaughter at times against the public. So it was a double whammy at one... You know, they were run by the same people, generally. But they had a lot of ordinary priests come down from the lower ranks and they had some compassion for the people too. Obviously. And they didn't live any better than the people at that time, often worse in fact, some of them.

But it gave the people some, something to stand up for them. And once they understood that, especially when education came in, basic education came in, in the 19th century, once folk understood what it was about, they could use that like a law. **You had a law of God.** You see, the law of God is different from the laws that the scientific groups are pushing today. **The law of a God gives you rights,** that they can't just go in and change things, because you've got rights.

It's fascinating to me as I stand back, I can stand back from everything and just watch it and analyze it. **They actually gave human life value, a real value.** Awfully important that. It was the very thing that Julian Huxley talked about DEMOLISHING, THIS IDEA OF HUMANS ON A PEDESTAL FEELING SUPERIOR TO OTHER SPECIES ON THE PLANET. He says, WE HAVE TO BRING DOWN THEIR EXPECTATION OF WHAT LIFE HAS TO OFFER AND WHAT LIFE IS, FOR THEM, THE HUMAN PEOPLE. Because he was going to go into depopulate. That's what Julian Huxley was all about. He was a Bill Gates of his time. And Planned Parenthood and the whole thing, you know. And he was no lover of the ordinary people at all.

But **God gets in the way**, even then God got in the way at times. An awful nuisance. The communists talked about it, an awful nuisance. Because again, they wanted to rule by expert rule, scientific socialism, and the people, they had been steeped in the eastern Orthodox traditions, we're awful nuisance at times, and stubborn, you see. HG Wells said that, if we ELIMINATE THE FAMILY UNIT... all the communist ideas, strange how they all... It's all the one group with British lords and all the rest of it involved of it, like Russell, and communists. All, because it's one club, you see, with different branches and different names, all, like different kinds of specialized sheepdogs all bringing the world into the same big sheep pen, all the different factions and types of sheep all in the same pen. That's what they do.

So they all said the same thing, that THEY'D HAVE TO DEMOLISH RELIGION. And Wells was very straight about it, he says, THAT WAY THEN WE, SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISTS, WHEN WE GOVERN, with his pal of course, George Bernard Shaw, he said, THEN WE CAN TALK DIRECTLY TO EACH SUBJECT. You see, you wouldn't be a citizen you'd be subject then, just like the crown in Britain, you're a *subject* to the Queen. He said, THEN YOU'LL GET INSTANT OBEDIENCE BECAUSE THEY'LL HAVE NO FAMILY TO STAND UP FOR THEM, like a little tribe, and extended family. Because folk used to do that, they used to get together and say, hey that's enough of that and stop it. I can remember schools, when they tried to push the more advanced sex education stuff, which was really, and it's been admitted to now, was to get, to encourage the children *into promiscuity* so that they *wouldn't* bond as they grew up, to a particular person, have marriage and have children. That's all admitted to now of course as they boast about things which they denied forever.

I can remember groups of parents would... They'd... The guys at that time too knew they were men, mind you, they weren't cowed with a generation of how bad they were and how they've got the whole weight and guilt of the whole planet on them, psychological warfare. They actually stood up against tyrants. If any teacher, sometimes you'd get a teacher who was an absolute physical tyrant, male or female, it didn't matter, and they would take it out on some child, some of the teachers would just, just pick someone, they'd have some special person they hated and they would hammer them in the classrooms. You would see the parents FLY through those doors in a way, I won't go any further. But that's what it used to be. So even that had to be eliminated too.

DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT. Most of the families today, they don't have the dads around now. And of course, most of the women just go along with every change that's pushed along in school. *Well, you know, oh well, you know...* And that's it. This is all planned that way. We're so well understood that we're predictable. They have techniques to make every group, and every gender too, go along with it. Hitler said it. He said, and he got it from the Communists, he says, **WE CREATE A MASSIVE CRISIS, OR EXACERBATE THE EXISTING CRISIS**, hm. And with crisis you always get a food supply going low, women that were married used to, they'd nag their husbands, *what are you going to do about it?* He said, well I don't know, I can't start the economy. But it doesn't matter. Then of course the ones who are in power give you the strongman who talks over the heads of the husband, this is what Hitler said, **GO OVER THE HEADS OF THE HUSBAND TO THE WIFE AND OFFER HER SECURITY AND PROMISE HER SECURITY AND THEN SHE'S HAPPY. THEN SHE'S ALL FOR THE PARTY, SHE'LL DO, GO ALONG WITH THE PARTY.** He said, **SHE'LL COME TO THE PARTY, THE CHILD MUST FOLLOW THE MOTHER, AND THEN MUST FOLLOW THE MAN.** That was the technique. And he got it all from watching and studying, because he worked with the socialists of communism in Russia before it all fell apart there. So really, it's all well understood, perfectly well understood.

So, you're seeing it now too with experts, in your face, for everything, you know. From how to wash your hands, experts who are awfully good at telling you not to touch your face. That's worth a few million a year, surely. And how to social distance... And all the psychological things. *Oh, there are people going mad now*, you know. And they've got all these... It's like a war effort, 'eh? That's what they do through a war, you churn out all the propaganda... and how fun it is to stay at home, and exercise at home, and they give you all these silly little things to do. That's not for humans, folks, especially ADULT humans.

It used to be when you became an adult you can decide things for yourself. So much so you could take the rap if you broke the rules. But *at least* you could make the decision. And you've got all these people clamping down, ***you're all going to die...*** The usual tried and trusted method. Right down to, they're not going to say that Hitler's going to sterilize you all, they're not using that propaganda. It wasn't true either, you know. They admitted that years later, that Hitler had no stockpiles of gas or anything, you know. But it didn't matter, lies are how you get the wars going. Simple straightforward lies, and targeting certain groups of people... And all the men in Scotland were going to get sterilized. That's how they did it.

It's interesting with the Covid, *oh, if we don't fight this Covid and stop it all, you know, it's affecting the testes in men*. Well, you've seen the report, it might be designed to do that, who knows? As I say, because there are similar types of tissue that will go for the heart, is one of them too, and the testes. But again, here we go. I mean... you know, think about it. Think about it. Is that meant so's that guys buckle under, *oh I don't want to go out and catch that thing there*, you know. N-n-n.

A lot of work goes into getting you to obey. But as I say, every member, every member of, that's affiliated with the CDC

and the WHO and all the rest of it, they all know each other. They're all appointed to positions. They all go along with the exact same agenda. They'll get incredible financing for their own private businesses, the ones who've got their own private businesses in [the] vaccine industry or preventions of different things like that, and research. Hm? And they're all SWORN to the same companies that will be... that are... [Alan chuckles.] you'll soon be meeting personally if they get their way.

They're even using again the WAR talk. ***We're at WAR, we're at WAR with a virus.*** Really? Just like a war, 'eh, is that right? And then they get, again, the dancing nurses. This is the kind of stuff they would put out during a wartime scenario, and how fun it is, as I say, to eat less, you know, and to eat cricket burgers and things like that. Maybe make your own in fact, just cook up the ants, that's all out there too, how to cook up ants and eat them too, 'eh.

Do you want to be reduced to that by these control freaks? ...who planned this. This IS planned, folks. It didn't just happen suddenly. You had the exercise, again, all planned down, in the future scenarios with the Rockefeller Foundation in 2010. If you read through it, you will come across it all, for pandemics and how they were going to shut the people down and blah, blah, blah, blah blah. And then of course you had the one for Covid 2021 idea, for the Johns Hopkins ones with Bill Gates. [Event 201]

So, it took time to plan it. You're seeing them going through the standard scenario, that the figures are massively exaggerated, as we know, for the actual deaths, *and* what they're telling the public. They've got hospitals there that, they've been laying off staff since the start of this thing. Because the people who run the hospitals, all the other departments are getting laid off since nothing's happening, they can't, they're not bringing the patients in. The ones in New York and elsewhere have actually been bringing some of the ones in from the old folks' homes. And these old folks' homes are death traps, you know that. But they're also bringing a lot of them in, for the numbers, who end up dying in the hospitals, and they're really in hospices for, where you're there for about maybe a month at the most before you die. That's standard, that's what hospice is for. A hospice is palliative care, you know. But it pads all the figures.

NYC Adds Nearly 4,000 People Who Never Tested Positive To Coronavirus Death Tolls - dailycaller.com / 14 April 2020

Then you have Dr. Birx, who again has made her career as really a political appointee for different viruses, especially AIDS, across the world, and dishing out grants here and grants there and so on. Again, the same companies, [Alan laughing.] and made a career out of it too. So, I don't think she will block the flow and say anything of her own to the general public.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

So as I say, they're on board with the same agenda, obviously. And it's bigger than just... Let's be honest here. How many folk are dying, we know this too, now, there's doctors coming out across the planet now saying there's folk dying here because they can't get treatment for other things anymore. They can't even get into hospitals to get treatment. There's folk who could survive, there are a lot of heart attacks that get no treatment at all. And they're dying, people that could probably just have a stent put in there and some treatment and they could live years later, for years, a good life, you know.

HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal

But nope. Written off. Written off for this agenda. As they lay off staff all over the place. They're on *furlough* as they like to call it. It's just astonishing. Some of these old folks' homes too, have been ordered by the government in some places like New York City, some of them, I don't know which ones, that they have to take *in* patients that have symptoms, symptoms of Covid 19. Well, that's going to spread around to the ones that are uninfected, 'eh.

GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19 - irishexaminer.com / 20 April 2020

You've got to start thinking, when you see illogical things happening, there's some purpose behind it, that they have to have a reason, right. The old Sherlock Holmes stories, Sir Conan Doyle, he said when he was talking to Watson, he said my father, I think it was his father or something, used to say that... Or his mentor anyway says, he said, WHEN YOU'VE LOOKED AT ALL, ALL THE LITTLE CLUES AND YOU CAN'T FIND THE CAUSE OF WHAT'S HAPPENED HERE, OF ALL THE POSSIBLE THINGS THAT COULD POSSIBLY HAPPEN, TO MAKE THE THING HAPPEN, THE MAIN THING, THE KILLING OR WHATEVER IT WAS OR ROBBERY HAPPEN, IF YOU'VE RULED OUT ALL THE THINGS AND YOU CAN'T FIND THE COMMON DENOMINATOR TO MAKE IT HAPPEN, he says, THEN YOU MUST ACCEPT THAT THE OTHER SIDE, OF THAT WHICH IS IMPOSSIBLE, **IT MUST LAY WITHIN THE IMPOSSIBLE AND BE TRUE, WHEN LOGIC FAILS**. You see? That's what you have with this thing. So much of it is so illogical, but it has to be a purpose behind it. And the purpose is definitely padding numbers like you've never seen before.

I'll put up another link to the YouTube of an appointed, again [Alan chuckles.] it's another smarmy character, Matthew Hancock, Member of Parliament in Britain. He starts off as an economist and jumps right into politics. He's got that con man, oh, just suave and, uh, you know, slimy. So, he was given a position as Minister for Health, you know, they appoint him over the big, the national health, so he is the Minister for Health. He was on, it must've been from TV that they took this. He says in it, and when they're talking about the Covid and all that and he says YOU MUST REMEMBER TOO THAT WE LOSE ABOUT 10,000 PER MONTH OF THE ELDERLY IN THESE HOMES, and in their own homes too, IN BRITAIN, 10,000 A MONTH, NORMALLY.

Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, "even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes" - youtube.com / 16 April 2020

You see, most folk don't realize there are folk dying all the time. One day you'll go as well. And your whole world will go with you, and you say, *it can't be me, it's not my time, it's impossible*. We all go there eventually.

Coming into the world is very personal. You're born, this is YOUR birth, you know. They might have ten going on around you in the National Health Service in Britain. But the fact is, this is YOUR birth, you know. And you know you've come into a bad place. As soon as that fuzziness clears your eyes a bit, and all this noise is echoes in the room, and you see immediately the people in authority are all wearing *masks*, 'eh. Then one of them grabs you, turns you upside down and slaps you one on the behind, and then tosses you at your mum, after weighing you on a machine. Hm. You know you've arrived into quite a nasty system, 'eh. But yeah, that's really how it is in this world. That's how it is. That's your personal coming into the world.

And eventually it's your personal leaving the world. We don't want to think about it. Some folk are lucky enough, they don't have to think about it, they're still going on and they just drop dead suddenly. I know a guy who did that in a field, it was a farmer, not here, it was in the UK. But he did die. He was fit up to the end as well, lean and fit and that wiry type that keeps going. Suddenly, you know, a sudden aneurysm I guess in his brain and boomf, just dropped. Without a, he wouldn't have time to even say what's happening. Just poof, yeah. Isn't that beautiful. That's a way to go. But we all get

our turn. Once you get to a certain age in fact, in fact I think even after 40 folk occasionally, it starts to dawn on you [Alan chuckles.] step-by-step that one day it will be your turn as well.

But you don't think about it. If you did, you'd get depressed. So, we have a natural ability to kind of go into a kind of denial and ignore it and not dwell on it. Or, be morbid, you would collapse, you see, with morbidity of thought. Then they give you pills, that will make you really crazy. So anyway, yeah, that's your personal exit. It will happen to you. But again, it used to be up until the time of death you had decisions that you could, if you were *compos mentis*, you can decide for yourself what you wanted. If you had people who would take care of you at the last, you know, last little while or however it was and so on, rather than go into hospital you could, that was even better again.

Because now in the hospitals they'll, [Alan chuckles.] they've written you off before they even really diagnosed you [Alan chuckles.] in Canada, I think. That happened to me. They kicked me out before the week was up and took me off the medication that was going to save my life. I had to search for it outside the country. But now they've even said in Canada, as I've mentioned this a few times, I even put it out there a few years ago when Canada said that – in Ontario especially, they're all the same now though because we've got euthanasia here now, you see – THAT THEY WILL AUTOMATICALLY TRY AND GET YOU TO ACCEPT EUTHANASIA. And they've got great persuaders. They should, it's like the old TV series called *The Persuaders* I think it was, and there was a group too call that too, *Persuaders*, I think. So, they fly in persuaders, professional persuaders that are trained. And they look like ordinary people, just an ordinary woman there, could be a mother, an ordinary guy who could be, and so on. They come in and they get to know the people, the relatives in the waiting room or outside the ward or whatever of the person. Especially if people have been hit by accidents and so on, in a coma. They try to persuade the relatives to give consent, you know, *oh, it's really sad that*, you know, to give the organs, before the person is dead. Because they want to keep the body alive until the last second or whenever they take it out, you see. So for permission. But they're awfully good persuaders. And they'll have tears in their eyes, they're awfully well trained to do it. Some of the doctors too approach you as you go in there and they get sent for as well to persuade you, if they're not sure if you're going to live or die and they try to persuade you to, you know, *to do the right thing*, you know, and save them cash.

So anyway, yeah, when you go into hospital now with scientific socialism running the score, and now that you have been dehumanized, and *accepted* that you're *not* on a pedestal now or as a superior being, then you'll give up more easily. Getting back to HG Wells, that's what I'm talking about too, you see, THE GOVERNMENT CAN THEN DO WHAT THEY WANT, THERE'S NOBODY TO STAND UP FOR YOU. There's no religion either that can say, you used to say, **God gave me these rights and you're supposed to treat me like a human being**, you know. Now they'll just laugh at you if you say that, *you're not a human being, you're a piece of protoplasm and you're going to kaputsky and they'll have their...* What are you going to argue back with?

Look at all these experts they're giving you. Bertrand Russell said, WE'RE TRAINING A WHOLE GENERATION, and this is in the late 1940s. He says, WE'RE TRAINING A WHOLE GENERATION NOW THAT THEY CAN'T DO A THING WITHOUT THE ADVICE OF AN EXPERT, UNTIL EVENTUALLY THE WOMEN WILL BE UNABLE TO CHANGE, he called it, *A NAPPY*, which is a diaper, THAT A WOMAN WOULD BE UNABLE TO EVEN CHANGE THEM WITHOUT HAVING EXPERT ADVICE AND SHOWING THEM HOW TO DO IT. At one time everybody just learned it within the families, you know. But expert advice... and that's what you've got now. It's all here, folks. **You've been trained to obey experts.**

And you can't even say, well I've got a religion, I've got rights and you can't treat me like this. You see, when it's taken away from you, what are you... are you going to argue what they give as facts? *Oh, we're the professionals here, we've got all...* Because they are the priesthoods, they can give you whole bunch of fancy terminology, hm, and rattle off the

blood counts and so on. And you can stand there with your mouth open, *oh well, oh well...* You see? You see how easy it is when you listen to this stuff? As they become authorities, to rule your life forever. **For every day and every week of your life, from now to the end of your life, that's how it's to be.** And you obey, obey, obey? And you can't go here, and you can't go there, unless you have up-to-date vaccines and so on? And you're supposed to obey this?

I came down with massive rheumatoid arthritis after had a whole bunch of boosters back in the 90s, that's what happened to me. Whooooof! Helluva fevers, a whole lot. I had every finger in my hands just swelled right up, and joints everywhere, just massive. Vaccine, and if you were to ask them about it, oh, the companies will say tell them no, you know, when they have bad reactions to things. *Oh, you've got the wrong kind of genes*, you know. ...these pithy nonsensical answers. Your genes were fine before you got them, got these vaccinations. And you could've lived a long, long life quite healthfully if you hadn't got them. You see?

But again, this massive mandate, and you've got characters like Bill Gates, a EUGENICIST, whose all for Planned Parenthood and the whole thing and yada, yada, ya, and bringing down the amount of population. You're going to trust his character and the groups that he's involved with? Do you really, do they really think we're that stupid?! Honestly? Honestly, 'eh? **And are they really, really going to try and ram this and make us all obey like little farm animals here? Because if that's the case, you'd better just toss any idea of rights or freedoms or democracy out the darn window forever. And welcome to scientific socialism, the biggest con game that's ever been invented for dictatorship and rulership of tyranny over the public. EVER.** Because you don't have anything now to fight back with. You're not a member of their club. You can't argue back with this so-called science. The latest theory, yah? And a stack of latest theories, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Most of which become obsolete in no time at all for a *new* theory. But that doesn't make any difference to the scientific priesthood... who ALL are on board because they get well rewarded by the Masters who run the world, the big foundations, etc. WELL rewarded. Like never before. And since they are atheistic, they have no problem with taking big, big sums of cash. Oh, sorry, *donations* into their private, you know, enterprises and so on. For the good of all, you understand.

So maybe you should start thinking about your rights and stop laughing or pooh-poohing this idea of some supreme being looking over everything. Because at least then, look at the groups who are following their own belief, hm. The authorities aren't going to be forcing *them*, they are not, they are not, they are not. And it's been made quite clear to them in places like Britain and elsewhere. **So, you'd better perhaps start putting yourself down as a believer and start reading about your rights because they're contained in there,** you know.

The misery that's being caused right now with mass unemployment, DESIGNED to go into complete bankruptcy, which is what they want for most people, and the NEW system comes in. And you have a new commissar, I did the talks on this years ago, appointed to *every street*, who will give you visits to make sure that you're doing all the right things and you're being a good citizen or comrade etc. etc., whatever term they want to use for it. They are already there. The government of Britain has employed thousands of these little snoops. I'm sure every other country has done the same. Never mind the massive armies they've got all over the Internet, which is nothing new, naturally.

I've mentioned before, folks who live in the communist countries, in Bulgaria and places like that, they were Christians, a lot of them. They knew, at least they knew who the local snoop was that belonged to the, got a paycheck from the Politburo's. They would have quiet secret meetings for their religious ceremonies in folks' houses and things. That's why they had to do in this atheistically run system of the old Soviet. Because it's true, you see, a regime where folk

believe that there's a higher authority than petty man, who always becomes tyrannical given the full force of authority. Then you've got to fight it back with something.

And these folks literally, SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY again Bertrand Russell said that IT WOULD BE HORRIFIC FOR THE GENERAL PUBLIC. But he was all for it. Because it will not, won't accept any dissent from *you*. You'd better comply or else it will be utterly ruthless. Utterly ruthless. You can't get out of your house and go and get food to EAT without having an up-to-date record? What?! **Everybody better start making their choices and decisions right now because this is something they're not going to give up on easily**. I really mean it.

They've pretty well failed with their nonsense with the climate change thing, how you have to give up all your rights and be ruled by experts for the survival of the earth. So, they've rammed this one through. It's the *same* agenda. Businesses can't open unless they're vetted first by, by, by the *proper* people for the environment to make sure it's green and environmentally friendly and sustainable, etc. etc. etc. All the websites are screaming this stuff out. This is their religion, you know, total tyranny. Yep. N-n-n.

I'll mention a few articles here just to give you something else to think about rather than just me talking here. This is from a Journal talking about science. It won't matter again even if you... Facts don't matter, you see, when you're dealing with the priesthoods. Because they can understand facts differently from you, you see, they've been trained to. This is from the Journal of Medical Microbiology. I mentioned this before. It's from 2012.

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine
microbiologyresearch.org / 1 March 2012

(Alan: It's got a whole bunch of people who took part in it.)

False-positive PCR results usually occur as a consequence of specimen-to-specimen or amplicon-to-specimen contamination within the laboratory. Evidence of contamination at time of specimen collection linked to influenza vaccine administration in the same location as influenza sampling is described.

(A: It's awfully important what I've said here. Because...)

Evidence of contamination at time of specimen collection *(A: Generally if you go into the hospital that's where you're going to get it, folks.)* linked to influenza vaccine administration *(A: Remember too, influenza is also a coronavirus, that category.)* in the same location as influenza sampling is described. *(A: So it gets contaminated right off the bat, right off the very beginning.)*

Clinical, circumstantial and laboratory evidence was gathered for each of five cases of influenza-like illness (ILI) with unusual patterns of PCR reactivity for seasonal H1N1, H3N2, H1N1 (2009) and influenza B viruses.

*(A: Again, they had the same thing in 2009/2010, the H1N1, **oh, we're going to die**. And bird flu, I stopped whistling right there.)*

Two 2010 trivalent influenza vaccines and environmental swabs of a hospital influenza vaccination room were also tested for influenza RNA. Sequencing of influenza A *matrix* *(A: And they go through the whole thing from the...)* (M) gene amplicons ...

(A: And it says here, this is what they found though, from the swabs of the AREA, where all the vaccinations took place, right. It says here that, and they had all kinds of vaccines too that they were using.)

...showed greatest homology with the M gene sequence of Influenza A/Puerto Rico (A: *This is the type which they first found there...*) /8/1934 H1N1 virus (used in generation of influenza vaccine strains). (A: *Right. It says...*) **Environmental** swabs had detectable influenza A and B RNA. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA **still detectable** (A: *This is in the rooms that they did it all. It happens, the same things in old folks' homes by the way when they give them all that. You find the same thing too in hospitals for when they're treating the coronaviruses now using the similar techniques with swabs and so on.*)

Environmental swabs had detectable **influenza A** (A: *...you know, and also with the injections...*) **and B RNA**. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA **still detectable** ... (A: *This is on the surfaces and the walls and so on.*) ... **still detectable for at least 66 days**. (A: *Right.*)

(A: *This is astonishing really. This is environmental swabs, right.*)

Environmental swabs had detectable **influenza A and B RNA**. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA **still detectable for at least 66 days**.

Administration of influenza vaccines and clinical sampling in the same room resulted in the **contamination with vaccine strains of surveillance swabs collected from patients with ILI. Vaccine contamination** should therefore be considered, **particularly where multiple influenza virus RNA PCR positive signals (e.g. H1N1, H3N2 and influenza B) are detected in the same specimen.**

It's just astonishing, folks, that... Ha, when the big one was going on in 2009/2010, and another a couple of years later. But when it was going on and they wanted everybody to get vaccinated and so on, it was, I know some of the hospitals in New York, they were offering the influenza vaccine, and giving them the vaccine as they went into the *cafeteria*, eating their food, you know... I remember going into town when they had a, back then that had a mall that still had two or three stores left open in it, because they were all collapsing with the economy being going off to different countries and folk ordering online. But it still had two or three stores in it. I remember one of the empty stores, the reason to give people a vaccine, but it was a spray type, oral type. Well, this is in the wintertime, and you know, the central heating is getting blasted all over the place. And I could smell the stuff! [Alan laughing.] I could smell what they were doing, coming out of this open door to the actual main part of the mall. You know, so much for your permission, 'eh. I-yi-yi. I tell ya.

It's just astonishing to me what happens in real life. It really is. You don't have to go into fiction, you just look what we're living in, this is the biggest fiction of all. It's called democracy and they say yeah you have rights; you know, we'll listen to you. That's the only right you have, they might listen to you. But they're getting even intolerant for listening to you now, aren't they? They don't want to waste their time there.

Also, I want to put a link up, it's quite a good article. It's a good documentary, it gives you an idea of many, there's many out there actually but this is one that's been underrated to an extent. It was during World War II and the Japanese had a big experimental thing for biowarfare there, it was called...

Kizu the Untold Story of Unit 731 - youtube.com / 28 Jan 2020

I've got stacks of one's for other countries too. You wouldn't believe the ones that are still going on in the US. In the US they were doing all the syphilis tests and so on and telling people they were giving them treatments to *cure* syphilis, but they actually *gave* them the syphilis and then studied them and things like that. They used radiation on the people they called mentally retarded at the time, that's what they called them, youngsters, young children and studied them too. This is the US one.

But back to Kizu, they have a good documentary on it, and they have the old guards and so on, doctors that were alive back in the 70s and 80s talking about it, what happened there. How they would literally inject plague into people and studied them. Well, that's the same thing. You see, the scientists that come out, you wouldn't believe what they're into. Their whole life is a horror show. To most people it's a horror show. I read the book years ago on the air too, good parts of it, it was a good book called **Acres of Skin**. It's a good book on how the prisoners in the US and different people were used for experiments. Well documented. Yeah, they even tried giving them cancers, in the prisons in the US, injecting them there, to see if certain things would take. I wonder why they'd want to find out if they could do certain things to *give* you cancers, 'eh?

But this is what goes on all the time... in our great free societies... where everything's open supposedly... except anything to do with the truth. That seems to be the exception, which is most things. So, it's just astonishing what goes on all the time and you have no idea.

So, the Kizu, the untold story of unit 731, is at least an admission by people who took part in it as to what they actually did and what they were looking to do and so on. But it didn't end there because if you really go dig into that, they had scientists, there were some scientists that got into Japan, who worked with the Japanese from Europe, and that too, they keep all that out of it too. But there were some people doing Mengele stuff there, and they weren't German.

Scientists like that, you'd be surprised how many people are quite open about what they do. As I say, the ones who work in the biowarfare industry, especially, are psychopathic tendencies, no doubt about it. They're well-paid so they'll please the Masters, and they're given license to do different things that you wouldn't normally do and get away with things too, even in their own lives. So, it suits them fine. And they're paid awfully well. They have a genuine curiosity of studying people or animals as they die. *Oh, that's it, oh, now look at that, that's so interesting, do you see that there, hm.* That's how they do it, you see.

That's the world we live in. And these folk have no belief in any supreme being that would grant rights to the peasants that they experiment on. They'd laugh at that. But it's up to them to get them to stop laughing perhaps. And you don't have to be a screaming loud Christian, for instance, in this strange American way of being, you can be a quiet one, but loud enough when it comes to your own rights, etc. That should be enough to shut up the scientific priests that want to take over and order your life, you see, in a very nasty fashion.

Scientific experimentation is horrible. It really is horrible. And we're being experimented on all the time, you know. Canada, ha, we were, we're eating all their genetically modified food, and with new pesticide and herbicide poisons on them, for years, for 10 years. They used Canada as the testing base without telling the public. It only broke out when Tony Blair was going to put the same thing into Britain and there were pressure groups there that had been following it and says, no way. It broke out then, *well, Canada's doing it*. Well, we didn't know that, you see. So suddenly Canada had to go into action immediately, *oh well yeah, we, yeah...* WE'D MADE A SECRET DEAL, they said, WITH THE COMPANIES LIKE MONSANTO, a *secret* deal. This is from, I think it was Chretien that was in at the time as Prime Minister. But they had made a *secret* deal. Isn't that wonderful? Don't tell, don't tell.

And they think they're democratic! ...and that they've got rights! Here they are eating stuff that already had cause cancers in lab animals. Cancers in the stomach and the colon, let's feed it to Canadians. This happened, folks. I did the stories at the time. And then afterwards I came out too as more and more information came out. It's ast... I even did

the story, I kept sticking to it, I said what on earth is this, the big fuss about a central computer going to get put in Ottawa for the government, you see, that would collect all the data on every Canadian. Well, at the time they didn't, we didn't know we were on this poison stuff and all that. And I thought, well it's going to be for connecting not just financial stuff and that, it's got to have your HEALTH in it and probably collecting some kind of data. And I was spot on! Before it broke out, we were getting it, we were the guinea pigs for it all. They would keep tabs through all the different national health service that they've got here, it's really one system under different corporations. There's *one* system and they would get all the data fed right into them in Ottawa, you see. That's what it was for. We were the lab rats all right. I noticed this; at the time I hadn't put it all together until we got the message. But I knew something stunk.

Because I said, suddenly all the... What happened with a lot of people, [Alan chuckles.] I won't go into all the different types of, certain kinds of chemical injuries people would get. They would develop allergies like never before, this is about the 60s especially onwards, it got worse and worse. The 50s had it too when kids would get asthma suddenly with certain eating, things like that. But I noticed they used to have, that's what hit you in Canada when you came over from Britain, you saw, my God, look at all these aisles in the pharmacies of antihistamines and so on. There's a reason for it naturally.

Then I noticed they started putting all the stuff for the stomach out. It used to be things which were proton pump inhibitors that used to be prescription only. Suddenly they were over the counter things, just on the shelves and everything. I thought, what's going on here? Because it's quite dangerous to use them for a long time. Just suddenly they're over the counter. I said, oh yeah – I was told it was quite normal for folk to take them – it was to do with the food! Obviously. Basic Sherlock Holmes, right. Basic. Let's see now, folk are starting to get upset stomachs and increased acidity. When you get increased acidity, and you didn't have it before, and it's not an ulcer, at least it's not starting off as an ulcer, then something's causing it to flush. And it flushes with acid, more acid than normal. Anything the body doesn't like it will flush. Something in your nose, it will flush, in your sinus it will flush, in your eyes it will flush. That's how it does it. The same with your intestines and your stomach. So, here you have this strange, you know, this strange little problem with your stomach. And oh, these pills help it. Because they stop the acid production, or really lower it massively. Which causes other problems naturally. But yeah, something you may be eating, 'eh. Could it be that I wonder, 'eh? Etc.

So yeah, the Canadian government went right into action. Oh well yeah it was, you know... And they had these stupid, same thing as you're seeing now with the dancing nurses. They brought out, oh here's the CBC AND HERE'S SOMEONE, PEOPLE MAKING A FUSS ABOUT THIS NEW KIND OF FOOD. IT LOOKS LIKE THE SAME KIND OF STUFF. You see a woman standing at a little stall that they'd set up in the countryside somewhere, so she's selling veggies to the passersby, you know, it was all rigged. And, DO YOU NOTICE ANYTHING DIFFERENT WITH THEM, with a name like Linda or something like that. OH NO, THIS CARROT HERE LOOKS THE SAME AS THE OTHER CARROTS TO ME AND DUT-DUT-DUT, AND TASTES MUCH THE SAME, YOU KNOW, I THINK IT'S JUST FINE, HA, HA, HA. And that was our whole thing that they gave us for it. That was it, IT'S FINE, you know, yeah. N-n-n.

So yeah, you're living in a fool's paradise. Only it's not a paradise anymore, even for a fool. And we don't have enough imagination to keep the farce going. So, we're living through incredible changes, planned changes. And they've got a long ways to go. They can do it very quickly by the way, if they keep you in a panic and you're all obedient to them. And because obviously you're not meant to... It's a reset, total reset on the financial system. Out of this will come either a new currency, maybe even a global currency which they've wanted for years. They've floated the idea before in trial balloons to see how you react to it. And a digitalized currency too. Again, I've done the articles too for years from the World Bank, etc., try to get all the public, all these animals using it, using a digital system anyway, tracked, traced and

the whole thing, and see what they're eating, blah, blah, blah, buying, yada, yada, ya. **We are animals to them.**

Do you understand **WE are the source of ALL wealth for all those above you?** That's one place Marx was right. All wealth comes from the people at the bottom, the masses of the people. You're a herd that the rest of them feed off. Ask any politician, they know. This is the truth. This is the reality of it. Wake up, folks! You know. Wake up. And look at the money they give themselves, as they represent us, politicians and civil servants and yada. Look at the money they get. Huh?! And their early retirement schemes and big, big pensions. And total health coverage forever, etc. etc. Just astonishing. SERVANTS? Servants, 'eh? There is Orwellian doublespeak, 'eh, oh we're here to serve the people.

But yeah, we really are a big herd that are being used by them. And right now, look at the people who've become multibillionaires in the last 10 to 20 years off of us in the IT industry, alone. Hm. And even the IT surveillance society, alone. All getting rich off of us. From us. And they use our money to fund their projects with public/private partnerships. Isn't that wonderful? You pay to set it up, you pay to maintain it, and they take the profits. And you think this is normal? Where did you get that from? Quite amazing isn't it, reality. N-n-n.

A long time ago I also did the talks on the reporters who went into Porton Down in England. Porton Down that they had the big biowarfare experimental labs there, but lots of other labs there too. In fact, Victor Rothschild used to work at it during World War II. According to **The Fifth Man**, the exposé on him, he sent the details from the different radar equipment and so on, portable stuff, over to the Soviets during World War II. Quite amazing it was. Good story. However, Porton Down isn't just biowarfare, it's all kinds of technologies and weaponry and so on.

But the scientists there allowed, at least one time, a reporter in who sat and had breakfast with them and followed them into the lesser labs, the less secretive labs he was allowed into. They talked about biowarfare and ethnic specific diseases they'd created, very proud of it, over breakfast, you know, and in between talking about doing their gardens, before they left their wives and children. Because they love their wives and children. They got a good life, and they get paid awfully well, you know, and they were looked after awfully well by the state, to find ways to kill folk, you know, en masse that is. They talked about it quite, yeah, THEY HAD VIRUSES THEY COULD RELEASE THAT WOULD TARGET SPECIFIC GENES, FOR THEIR GENOTYPES, you see. Maybe that's what they meant when they said about certain vaccines not taking or having bad reactions, you had the *wrong* genes. Maybe that's all coming from the same labs. Who knows, 'eh?

But anyway, there's an old idea, the ethnic specific ones. Israel did it too. All the different countries. The US did it. I think it was Kelly that was killed in Britain, well, he was, supposedly he committed suicide before he went as a witness to the big trial. He worked for biowarfare testing for the British establishment. He also had been, had work in training ethnic specific viruses with another country, he was ordered to do it by the British government at the time. So, there's all kinds of folk involved in... *killing us*, you see. And getting paid awfully well to do it.

But going way back, and I did talks on this years ago on all the different testing they did on Britain especially with the Navy for instance releasing airborne gases and diseases across parts of Britain from ships and it would float across with the wind in the right direction, into parts of Norfolk for instance, as an example. But they also had an awfully good documentary put out by a, it was put out and fostered really, because an American airman over there in one of the bases had watched these experiments done on the British public by their own governments, and their own military. They used vans to go around the country, the villages and so on, giving this gas out at the top. It was just like radioactive gas. They put out these boxes in different places that would then record how much was contained and spread and in

the different areas. This happened for years, and they had specially modified vans to do this.

...just in case of course the Russians ever... It's the same thing with gain of function in these bio labs, isn't it? The same excuse they give, WELL WE HAVE TO SORT OF TEST IT ON THE PUBLIC IN BRITAIN JUST IN CASE THE RUSSIANS EVER DID IT. Huh?! And then with the gain of function, WELL WE SET UP THESE LABS TO GET FAIRLY HARMLESS DISEASES, MAKE THEM REALLY VOLATILE AND NASTY AND LETHAL, IN CASE IT EVER DID IT BY ITSELF IN NATURE, SOMEHOW. It's the same thing. The same excuse. By psychopaths. Well-paid psychopaths, mind you.

Here's a little article here...

World War II Secret Mustard Gas Testing
Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race
npr.org / 22 June 2015

Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race

(A: The experiments tested troops by race, ethnic race or group.)

While the Pentagon acknowledged years ago that it used American servicemen in World War II mustard gas experiments, NPR found new details about tests that grouped subjects by the color of their skin.

(A: So yeah, they do all these ethnic studies, and it's all... to find the best ways to kill each group, 'eh. They did it in Canada too. I can remember, at least they had some documentaries, they always put out documentaries after most of them die or died off, in Canada. These guys worked in the military; they were servicemen. They were sprayed from above, and different methods of spraining them and giving poisons to them. They were told it was for the good of the country and they would be safe, nothing was going to harm them. They all came down with cancers. They talked to some of the last couple of survivors back in maybe the early 90s, the rest of them had all died off of course. This is how you're used by your own countries, hm? And you vote for these governments over and over and over. N-n-n. Repetition is the definition of insanity, when it's killing you. So anyway you have, it gives you...)

As a young U.S. Army soldier during World War II, Rollins Edwards knew better than to refuse an assignment.

When officers led him and a dozen others into a wooden gas chamber and locked the door, he didn't complain. None of them did. Then, a mixture of mustard gas and a similar agent called lewisite was piped inside.

(A: So, someone got a patent on it I guess.)

"It felt like you were on fire," recalls Edwards, now 93 years old. *(A: Well, he lived okay.)* "Guys started screaming and hollering and trying to break out. And then some of the guys fainted. And finally they opened the door and let us out, and the guys were just, they were in bad shape."

The second story in this report examines failures by the Department of Veterans Affairs to provide benefits to those injured by military mustard gas experiments.

(A: They've done all kinds of experiments on the military. And in every country, they do that.)

Edwards was one of 60,000 enlisted men enrolled in a once-secret government program — formally declassified in 1993 *(A: You see, most of them would be dead by then.)* — to test mustard gas and other chemical agents on American troops. But there was a specific reason he was chosen: Edwards is African-American.

(A: They did it with all ethnic groups though.)

It's just astonishing, you know. They do the same thing with these different, again, gain of functions as well. As I've said before, the Porton Down experiments that they did there, in the exposés done by journalists about visits there, it's the same kind of thing. The incredible testing on British servicemen and the British populations. Unknowingly by the populations. You're not asked to give any consent, you understand. So your authorities, your authorities, I'll say that again, your authorities look upon you as peasants, and animal peasants, no different than the experimental lab rats who don't know any better either, you know. They're not given any choice themselves, you see. Neither are you when they do it like that.

So yeah, I have no problem looking at what happens with Covid or anything else that comes along and the big agenda behind it. Because when it doesn't tally up to massive **millions of folk dying**, per week here, it doesn't tally to what the big fear they put out initially is. But they had a whole agenda regardless, it's still getting rammed along as though it had been millions and millions and millions, you see.

Getting back to Mr. Hancock, MP for Health for Britain. I'll put up what he said once again, I'll say it once again because folk really don't have very long memories today. He did say that, and I'll put it up for you in a YouTube. He says, you know, about 10,000 elderly die every month, here. He is talking about England really.

Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, "even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes" - youtube.com / 16 April 2020

That's for that population size, you know. Every country gets huge deaths every year. But when you get a flu going through it too it really, really boosts it right up. That never closes the countries down either. **When you see a unified agenda getting rammed through every country on the planet, and heads are all talking just like the same, from the same script, the EXACT same script, verbatim, then it's orchestrated, it's managed, and it's a must-be agenda**, you see. Obviously.

And it's not to put down folk that are dying at all. But I've been looking at cases and cases, they had one the other day in a newspaper in the States, New York. It was a hospital where two, a man, I'm sorry, with a woman, and you see again all the staff applauding this woman because she was taken off the ventilator. She didn't know that her husband who was about 10 years older I think was in the same hospital on a ventilator and he eventually got off it too. But they both, she was about 55 maybe, he was 65 or a bit older, and they both had, were overweight, multiple problems, diabetics. But multiple problems she had, high blood pressure, I think both of them had high blood pressure. All this kind of stuff against them and yet they pulled through. I've got reports here, folk in their 90s pulling through from this thing. So, the death rate really is low as long as they get the treatments that are available, obviously. Some countries are just letting the elderly die.

I read the articles from Canada; they're only going to give any kind of treatment to the people that they deem are worthy of pulling through basically. So, more chance of doing it, they'll treat them. If it gets really bad, they said they'll treat them, but they have to let the rest of the folk die. That was Canada. That's Canada for you. But in New York at least there still giving treatments to people that are available at least, you know, maybe antivirals and different things as well. Of course, treatments for their blood pressure obviously and so on.

But yeah, even out of British Columbia there was a couple of women there, there's a lot of old age homes in British Columbia, retirees from different groups, and even Chinese groups there, you know. It was traced, a lot of them who

came in, from the relatives, right from Wuhan to visit the homes some of them. I put the article up about two or three weeks ago there. You can really trace and see it when it was brought into the country. But they even were pulling people through there in their 90s. So it's not all gone, if they WANT to do their best to help you, you know.

But again, a lot of folk that are in hospices who are dying, who are dying, they're putting them down as Covid, if they think, even presume they have Covid on top of something, you see, they're putting down that as the cause of death. That's what Dr. Birx said, I'll put that one up to tonight for those who want to go through it.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

So yeah, they're padding the figures as much as they can. Lots of folk have had this and got over it, and they're getting put down really, the folk who are dying with it, even though their main cause of death could be kidney failure by something else, they've got a pre-existing renal problem and high blood pressure, and they are terminally ill with cancers and so on... And again so many of them are so weakened with chemo, because it does that, it will kill off a lot of your white blood cells that attack all kinds of diseases, it kills a lot of them off so you're VERY vulnerable to just, you know, getting hit with this thing. You have no immune system left to fight it. All kinds of reasons why folk are dying.

But a lot of people are really dying in hospice, that's what they go into hospice for. It's a terrible place to get put into. They starve the people anyway too, I've done shows before years ago where they literally are told to withhold food and water, etc. to speed up their exits. This is what it's come down to, dollars and cents as we become less and less special as humans, you see, and we start to believe them. *Well, I guess I'm just another animal, you know, I watch the nature programs, yeah, I'm just another animal, yeah, okay.*

Once you do that you're done for, you have nothing to fight back with. You have no defenses. You can't say, **you can't touch me, I am something special, I've got a conscious mind**. Or as they said in the movie **Network**, I'M A HUMAN, GOD DAMMIT, he says, I'M A HUMAN BEING, GOD DAMMIT. He says, I'M GETTING REALLY ANGRY, OPEN YOUR WINDOW AND ALL SHOUT AT THE SAME TIME, and he says, I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE IT ANYMORE. And perhaps we shouldn't. Because that's so true.

I look at the faces of some of the supposed experts, they're frightening actually, the ones who are demanding. Some of them are like school mistresses that are in a bad mood, or something's happen at home they're not too happy about. They're the ones that would beat up some of the students. You look at them, utter intolerance if folk speak out that they're not wanting to go along with all that's being, not proposed but *ordered* here. That's the scary part of it. That's the scary part of it.

You're seeing authoritarianism like never before get pushed into Western countries, all the stuff that folk fought against, against the communism and the Sovietization of the nations is being rammed along here with intolerant people. With the same kind of nerve that they all, ***we are the authorities, do what you're told***. And when that's the case and you don't have a choice in anything, then you'll be punished for it too. You won't get treatments for certain other things that you could do because they'll use this like a big, big stick, you see, ***you'd better take this if you want this***, you know. And no, that's authoritarianism. That's not a free democratic... That's not how the West evolved. We fought for centuries to get away from being ruled over by our betters. You see. Like Bertrand Russell said, **SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISM AND SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY WILL BE THE WORST KIND OF TYRANNY YOU'VE EVER SEEN**. He meant it.

I'll get into the articles now. An article here and it's called...

We All Live in Disneyland, Orlando

theirishsentinel.com / 19 April 2020 / Helena Handbasket

(A: I've mentioned Disneyland so many times before and how we're brought to be in Disneyland, a fake reality, you see. And don't be put off by the name posted by Helena Handbasket because it's a good article and I know who did it.)

On Friday 17th of April, my wife and I took a 90 minute drive to attend an Open Florida rally outside the mayor's office in Orlando. All in all the turnout was around 200 people and peaceful throughout with the police taking very much a back seat view of the whole thing, although there was a drone present for a while observing this peaceful assembly. In fairness to the police they had stated the previous day that they respected our right to assemble under the constitution. *(A: Which is unusual these days.)*

There were many driving by honking their horns in support of the rally, but it would have been far more useful if they'd parked up and joined us. I would have expected a much larger turnout in a city such as Orlando where the main tourism industry of Disneyland etc. is located and is of course at a complete standstill with all workers 'furloughed', or temporarily unemployed.

(A: I can remember doing the article some years back when they were wanting to put tattoos on you if you came through the turnstiles to make sure that you had paid, you know. Little by little you get repetition, you get used to the idea.)

Disappointed as I was in the turnout, I was further disappointed to see many politicize the rally waving pro Trump flags. I didn't see a Democrat candidate flag being waved. It has nothing to do with politics and only gives ammunition to the mainstream to label everyone a right-wing extremist.

(A: And that's no joking, folks, that's the technique of psychological warfare, you see. And it's on the go all the time, psychological warfare. They set up fake enemies and the whole bit and they try to split people from, who could all be together protesting the same natural things to protests. So, they try to pretend that, oh it's only right-wingers that are protesting. Everybody else is left wing, we like being ordered about, we like being locked down, we like having professionals tell us what to do and went to shop and what to buy and what not to buy and go through our baskets and see if you've bought any nonessentials, etc., we like that. You see? This is how they try to portray it. Just split up and divide. Where you're all going to suffer, I don't care what pretended party you pretend to believe in. Because they're all bogus anyway. They really are.)

This is not a political problem; it is a global plan to take down the whole of society across the world in a full-blown attempt by powers we'll never see to control mankind. This is a business model that has been worked on for many years finally coming in to view.

(A: He goes on talking about all the stuff we've talked about before. He talks about the media of course, where he actually mentioned that he talked to one of the newspapers and asked them if it was going to mention if the newspapers, or the cameramen actually, if it was to do TV as well because they all do TV as well or little clips for their sites for newspapers.)

I also asked the cameraman to take a look at some numbers regarding comparisons of Covid-19 deaths and other causes of death between Jan. 1st and April 1st 2020 *(A: ...which is of course what they should all be doing if they were really doing their job and investigative reporting.)* which, of course, he refused to do, to which I retorted.... COWARD!

(A: [Alan laughing.] So, he was told off.)

He goes on and on and on. But it's true, the mainstream media unfortunately is all part, just like it was to get World War II whipped up and prepared for the people, or prepare the people using the media before the war started to make sure that they were on board with it by terrifying them and having meetings with the media barons altogether, because they're all members of the same ruling club. Nothing is changed. But the ones on the left pretend that they're... Come on. Come on! N-n-n-n-n.

But this article is worthwhile reading, you should look into it. And one of many that I'll put up tonight. If you have the time. You've got plenty of time, you're all sitting at home now, you know. And believe it or not, I mean, I put up stuff you can read as well. I know it's out of fashion, reading, and they admit themselves, they're quite happy with it, in all their studies, that most folk's attention spans have, if it's not something moving in front of their face, even a little puppet, you know, they don't want to even listen to something unfortunately. But if you listen to something you'll find your mind takes over, and your imagination takes over, and you'll feel and picture it, your memory will improve. If you just staring at a screen all the time, your hypnotized, you won't remember most of it. That's a fact.

Years ago I said I'm not coming out for everybody; I'm coming out for the ones that literally are desperate and they really want to know what's going on. But they have to have the abilities and be willing to sacrifice pleasure all the time, and then you start to enjoy just listening to the radio version. You will. **Your mind definitely will improve, your memory will remember what you're hearing much much better.** But most folk are trained from birth to, why do you think they stick children in front of the TV set, the babysitter, and watch all these little silly TV things, baby things, all programming them into the environment and sustainability, and little Naughty here, he might die if the grass dies, you know, and he's a bad man, the bad man caused this. I-yi-yi. So I'll put this article up.

Another one too, it's a good article. He goes into, what a lot of people are questioning is their, again their conditioning. Including their conditioning to even, you know, stand up for changes. Maybe even starting to catch on they've been used here occasionally doing different things. But I tell you, there's hope for people, everywhere, who actually start to see the bigger picture. It can take you years to see the bigger picture. And when it does hit you, you might crash. It's like a death, you know, when you realize that things are not, that something's gone, something's gone. What's gone is the fact that you're not so naïve anymore. And what's gone is the belief that you've always done the right thing. You've done maybe the right things for yourself, what you thought you were right, but you've maybe been used, you see? Lots of folks are having that. Lots of articles from people. This article here is basically about coming through a lot of this stuff too.

How Will America End? A Bang, A Whimper, Or Something Else

activistpost.com / 16 April 2020 / Brandon Turbeville

Hope is a wonderful thing. Even in the darkest of times, hope gives us the strength to keep working toward a goal in the face of impossibility or to keep fighting for life even though all evidence points to the contrary. **Hope is what can lead to miracles, to beauty, and to revolutions.**

But hope can be a treacherous thing as well. It can blind those standing on train tracks to believe that the train heading towards them will stop in time or to believe, despite hearing the whistle as clear as day, that the light at the end of the tunnel is not a train at all. It can fool people living in unbearable circumstances, who are listening to their own governments denounce them as criminals and parasites worthy of eradication to believe that things are going to get better. Things will get better, in their mind, because they have to.

(A: I should add to this too, that the authorities that I've mentioned just a little while ago there, that are getting nastier and nastier, for this scientific tyranny, who have already all colluded together and pledged in their honor

in the gang that they are in, and I mean an oath, 'eh, like WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, that they're all going to push it at the same time, and regardless of what you do, it's like having a war, they've got a war on you. It's a war on you. That's what it is. And you are an enemy if you say no to whatever, you know, and you won't just simply do what you're told and obey from these characters. Then they're using the same terminology, almost like the Holocaust denial. Oh, you're an anti-this or an anti-that, or you're denying that this will help you or whatever, whatever they're going to present to you from Bill Gates or the other vaccination companies that are all one big, really, cartel. If you've got any points of view about it, you're a DENIER, you see. They're using the same terminology to make you, to stigmatize you. This is an EVIL, EVIL technique that's used to stigmatize people. It was the same thing they used with, oh, you're a climate change denier, you know. Or a global warming denier. Immediately it's meant to shut you up! This is the techniques that the communists talked about years ago in the American books that they put out. Because most of them were based in New York actually. Most of the ones I have here, all their old manuals, were all printed in New York. [Alan laughing.] From the Communist Party, in the Soviet system too.)

(A: But yeah, it's quite amazing how they're using the same techniques to stigmatize people who have woken up and say, wait a minute here, you know, who gave you the right to dictate my life, 'eh? Or even whether you going to get treatment or not if you go against some other part of something, 'eh? This is tyranny, folks when that happens. We're supposed to have choices in this country, and these systems that are out there that we're all paying our money into, especially in Canada, it's taken off here, whatever you earn it's taken off you for healthcare and so on, it all comes out of your taxes, they are supposed to serve you, not DICTATE to you but SERVE you.)

(A: This change that we've been getting fed for a while now, that they are now in charge, you see, they are in charge of you, before this came along even, NO, that's not serving you. That's dictating to you. That's tyranny, folks. You don't dictate to folk in a free society. You're supposed to be a part of the service that the people, who you might not agree with, are paying for, they pay you to serve them, not dictate to them. Even if it goes against the particular religion of science that you're into... that keeps changing its theory after theory after theory and so on and so on, what's the theory of today.)

(A: I watched a little clip of a guy from Korea, and people were into it. Again, he's from the WHO. And it's not Korea... It might be... Yeah, it is Korea, I think it's South Korea. He led the team there. Again, works in collusion with the WHO, you know, Dr. WHO, and parroting the same stuff. But he was right on with what they are taught at that level, and he wouldn't deviate from any, there was no treatment except what they were going to give you eventually, you know, from the companies that were going to develop all the different stuff for you. There's no treatment he says, blah, blah, except THAT. So, he's on board with whole darn thing too and nothing else. But he did say one thing that's true. He said, we wouldn't know the facts about this thing at all, because now you've got an avalanche of thousands of people turning out, like basically their own version, their own thesis on this or that or the other to do with this disease. He says, MOST OF THE STUFF WILL GO DOWN THE TUBES. Because most of them do, you know. Well, I did the articles on where they admitted themselves that all the stuff you read in the newspapers about all the latest study on this or whatever Minister has blah, blah, blah. Then they find out a month or two later, somebody else tries to it test it and it doesn't work, it doesn't pan out the same way under testing and duplication, etc. So most of them go out the window but they're all praised like crazy initially, it's just astonishing. So anyway, this article here's a good article. This author is hoping that his country...)

I have hope that my country will realize the error of its ways and attempt to return to some sense of sanity and normalcy. I hope that the American people realize that deliberately crashing our economy, shredding the Bill of Rights, (A: ...and he's right on.) and placing the majority of the population on house arrest was not only a bad idea but an act of treason on the part of government officials and a terrifying lesson in why government by emotion, outrage mob, and fear always leads to the same thing – the imposition of tyranny, the erosion and elimination of civil liberties, and the empowering of would-be tyrants to no longer “would-be” but “be.”

So they are become the open tyrants. He goes on and on and on, but I'll put that up tonight too. And this article from Zero Hedge...

Bullard Warns "Depression" Is Possible; Says Americans Should Wear A Badge With Covid Test Results
zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

One month ago, St Louis President James Bullard drastically reduced his chances to be the next Fed chairman when he was the first to predict (correctly) that Q2 unemployment may soar to 30% with GDP plunging 50%, **an economic collapse that would make the Great Depression seem like a walk in the park.**

It's meant to, folks. You're *not* going to go back. And the same, all the same, this massive army of tyrants, and it isn't just medical tyrants and scientific tyrants, and you know, secretive lab tyrants and all the rest of it working in collusion with... Well, **that's what fascism really is when they're all working, private corporations working with governments over the public.** Regardless, they don't plan on going back to any kind of normality. This is a whole agenda now for sustainability. And it will bring a lot of deaths too. From other reasons. Folk can't get into hospitals to get normal things done, or they're going to say they can't afford to get it done now, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And starvation will come along the pike. Absolutely. This is what you get.

When the Soviets took over, they starved the people to death. They killed off all the tiny little farmers all over the place in the breadbasket of the Ukraine. They killed over, what was it, 6 to 8 million of the peoples who lived, and the stacks of footage and the photographs of it. It's just horrible what happened. They *always* DO this. They did the same thing in communist China when they took over there too. Starved the people, killed the farmers, yada, yada, ya. N-n-n. That's what they do, folks, when they come in. And believe you me, hunger is a great, great persuader, to accept anything, including your little crust of bread. You'll be made to feel grateful for it.

It almost makes me think too of the other movie, awfully well done by the way, **Land of the Blind** it was called. Donald Sutherland was in it. It's about a younger guy who was initially working for the military who helps to overthrow the government, the tyrannical dictatorship, or king or monarchy or whatever it was, and install Donald Sutherland who had been in prison for years as a revolutionary. Then it turns out that once Sutherland is in, he becomes a tyrant himself with delusions of grandeur and wants instant obedience and so on. The guy who had helped him to get in, eventually turns out he speaks out against him and was put in terrible prison conditions and solitary confinement and all different kinds of punishments and torture. Part of the thing you're taught to say is when you're asked about what you like to eat, you're to repeat, WHAT'S BETTER THAN A NICE JUICY STEAK? You say, IS A NICE MOLDY CRUST OF BREAD. That's what you had to reply, or you were beaten almost senseless. And I keep thinking of that when I see these ridiculous things put out there by Bill Gates and others about eating different kinds of substitutes for meat and so on. It's just too close, so much of this is too close to what's happening today. I really see it happening, and how you're supposed to be content with it.

Like George Orwell said, his job during World War II was propaganda. He ran the foreign affairs department for India to broadcast to India that was fighting the Japanese on its borders and outside its borders. But he also did the cooking hour where he had to convince people, he said, that they had to eat stuff that was really indigestible and not fit for human consumption because of the war, he had to try to convince them that it was actually *better for them and healthy*. He put out these articles, OH THE PEOPLE HAVE NEVER BEEN SO HEALTHY IN THEIR LIVES. It's just astonishing. It's astonishing, you know, how we're... nothing changes, the lies and deceit towards the general public for manipulation. It's disgusting, it really is. Anyway, I'll get on with this here. So, it's worthwhile seeing that movie actually, it was quite well done. Anyway...

Bullard Warns "Depression" Is Possible; Says Americans Should Wear A Badge With Covid Test Results
zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

(A: American should wear a badge with Covid test results... They're all on board with the same agenda, as you know. This is again, the tyranny that you must do what you're told and obey and whatever they want to pump into you, whatever, yada, yada, ya, is the only way you're going to get out from and get any kind of freedom at all. And it won't be freedom really, it will be highly monitored, a highly monitored society. This article is quite good actually.)

One month ago, St Louis President James Bullard drastically reduced his chances to be the next Fed chairman when he was the first to predict (correctly) that Q2 unemployment may soar to 30% with GDP plunging 50%, **an economic collapse that would make the Great Depression seem like a walk in the park.**

(A: He's talking about how it's going to affect, create a depression as a possible outcome, financial.)

Well, fast forward to today when Bullard doubled down and in a virtual conversation with the US Chamber Of Commerce said that "you are taking a lot of downside risks with the U.S. economy, including depression as a possible outcome."

Echoing other economists-turned-epidemiologists at the Fed (*A: And it's true, they all suddenly become specialists, on board with the same agenda as though they are specialists in epidemiology.*), Bullard suggested that the Federal government could produce major incentives to create covid tests to produce enough tests for the entire nation so people would feel safe to restart their normal lives: (*A: It won't be normal, nobody told you that. Your finance, your dollar, or the pound or whatever currency you're using, will be worth maybe 1/4 of what it was, the longer this goes on, in purchasing power.*) "The idea would be to create a gold rush in production of tests."

(A: A gold rush, really? So again the same characters that you'll be pally with are all going to cash in, they're all cashing in and sponging off you, as they put you in prison, 'eh, build more shackles. We always pay for more shackles to imprison us with, 'eh.)

Putting the cost of testing in context, he said that "it is costing us \$25 billion a day to have this shutdown policy" so tests would easily be affordable.

(A: What do you mean costing them? It's costing the PUBLIC \$25 billion. You're paying for it all.)

Why the focus on testing? Because "we want to satiate the economy with this kind of tests." But why? Simple: as he explained previously, **Americans would then be forced to display a badge on their clothing with the result of the test.**

I've got to, I can't let this one just go like that. I really can't. Now, as I mentioned last week, doesn't that ring bells of familiarity here? Because if they get their way, you'll all have to apologize to Adolf Hitler, who said he had the people tattooed, that's the Nazi party supposedly did in the camps, in these massive camps he set up. I know they started initially with the Soviet prisoners that were used for lots of experiments. Then they branched off to other types of groups as well. The Jews and the Gypsies, and they had even religious people who wouldn't consents to the Nazi ideology put in there too. Even like Seventh-day Adventists went in there, and other types as well. But he would **tattoo** them. Does this ring alarm bells here?

When you see the same things getting pushed from the top under the guise of science, hm, and again, inside an atheistic society, where science would be pragmatic to do their, and very utilitarian just to give someone like a technocrat, put them in order, put them in charge to get the orderly things done, without any emotional qualms and so on, and bypass the silly thing of human ethics, for goodness sake, it's so annoying having to run around to the people because of their emotions and ethics, etc., **just get it DONE, that's what it's about, you see, that's**

what technocrats are for.

That's what they had in the Soviet system, maybe a sham of it, or a disaster of it I should say. But they also did the same thing in Nazi Germany. And they did get the country on its feet awfully quickly by the way. [Alan chuckles.] They tore up the debt to start with. But they also gave the scientific sector a free hand to do a lot of the experiments and so on, on people, and prisoners. Tattooing was one thing too for identification.

I keep thinking about Mengele, and we were raised on this kind of thing, that they were the most horrific people who had ever lived. I didn't know at the time the Soviets had done it before World War II on a lot of prisoners they got. They even had a, it's horrible to contemplate, but I've got the old stuff here that I sought out and you see this long building, like barracks actually, and there's prisoners, and they're taking the skull tops off them. They were all lying in beds with their brains exposed!

It's the first thing you see the socialist systems do. Now, you're another animal and now we can go to town and just do things without qualms and having silly nonsense like religious rights, and God-given rights, that terrible thing, God-given rights, 'eh? If there are any rights at all *they'll* give it to you or take them away, you see, because *they* are the real gods, are the scientists in a socialistic system. On behalf of the riches people on the planet mind you. And there was an awful lot of multibillionaires left Russia when the walls came down.

But anyway, getting back to what I'm saying, doesn't that make the alarm bells go off? Here's Gates and MIT and the different groups working to give you a tattooed, *oh, it's an advanced type of tattoo, mind you, it's like a circuit board really imprinted on your skin. It will have all your data. And we can always put a chip in you do with the vaccinations. It's for your own good, you see.* Isn't that what they always say, it's for your own good, 'eh? Then they can monitor everything you've ever done. They can use it for your financial system too, how convenient. It also means that your computer, if you become a bad person like Bertrand Russell says, the government, the state will just cut off your credits, the currency to your bank account, and that's you, instantly. Electronic, 'eh?

Isn't it rather odd that they all had it right years ago, that they knew exactly what they could do, where they were going to take it all? And here you're going through the same thing. That came out of the Nuremberg trials, bash, bash, bash, bash, bash, look at these terrible, look at what they DID. And it's getting presented to you AGAIN?! And again, by scientists again. We want to do the Mengele stuff and put even odd things into your body perhaps, that hasn't even been tested, and especially in long-term stages.

It just... I... Come on here, folks! Listen to what this guy also says, all in the same vein, mind you. And again, this is James Bullard, St. Louis president. It says here, [Alan chuckles.] he says...

Echoing other economists-turned-epidemiologists at the Fed, Bullard suggested that the Federal government could produce major incentives to create covid tests...

(A: *But he also says...*)

Why the focus on testing? Because "we want to satiate the economy with this kind of tests." But why? Simple: as he explained previously, **Americans would then be forced to display a badge on their clothing with the result of the test.**

Don't you see something like repetition here? of hell? Hm? Isn't that an awful, he's going to put it down to coincidence. Hm? Are you really? Are you really, hm? It's the same thing, folks, only under a different guise. But the same excuse, it's for your own good. [Alan laughing.] And the folk won't get it, 'eh. And all these same types of characters dying to get into experiment on the humans, these silly animals called, you know, the human types. The scientists are all a step above it all. They're... What was it Julian Huxley said? And Aldous Huxley says? He says WE COME FROM ALL LINE, A LINEAGE OF THE SCIENTIFIC ELITE WHO HELP THE PEOPLE ON BEHALF OF THE DOMINANT MINORITY. So, the dominant minority at the top, then the scientific elite, and that includes, that's physical and psychological and so on, and of course psychiatry and all kinds of behaviorists, all managing populations, these vast HERDS of people, 'eh. N-n-n.

Repetition, repetition. The same thing. This is what this character's pushing, 'eh, you get a badge on your clothing with the result. There you go. The same...

Where are the outcries on this? Am I the only person that has connected this so far? Has anybody else jumped on it and taken it? [Alan chuckles.] I'm sure they must have, because folk generally do. They never mention me though. Quite amazing. I mentioned too, it was quite amazing because I've been pretty well shadow banned for years, nothing to do with the real numbers of who get in touch with me with what you will see. But some of the characters that you're used to following, really put cash up too, they can get to you, they can get you hidden amongst YouTube, and be hidden amongst BitChute, even put you in different places, like that. They actually do that and put themselves in the front pages and all that. It's quite amazing to see what goes on with the people you think that are speaking for you. Ah, dear, what a dirty, dirty, the dirty tricks of the people. And then they talk about the folk at the top doing the same kind of things. Aah, ha, ha. Quite amazing.

This article too is...

One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says
cbc.ca / 17 April 2020

(A: This is the grocery union, hm, one trip per week, one person. This is Canada. Now, Canada is, it's almost communist China without the prosperity, you see. We are so goody-goody-goody here, and we have been since Pierre Trudeau, the guy who changed it all here. [Alan chuckles.] And he, well, you know... Anyway, I could spend hours talking about him. But regardless, we are, and it's been this way, really a downhill run for a long, long, for years and years and years and years in Canada. We're so PC that we can't even save our butts if we had to. You know, because you have to be honest and blunt to solve a problem, you can't do that, you see. Any problem. So here, and the unions here, I've had stuff sent to me by different unions in Canada and it really is, it's beyond Marxist. It's BEYOND, it's left of Marxism. It's astonishing what they're all pushing. Nothing's ever happening. You see, it's... progressivism means destruction of all that was, ALL that was. Often to reversing everything into its complete opposite now. You see? Complete. I mean complete opposite. And it's never good enough so you have to go into the next step and the next step, until it's just utterly ridiculous. Anyway...)

One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says

Western Canada's largest private-sector union is proposing that people be limited to one trip to the grocery store each week to prevent the spread of COVID-19 among customers and workers.

(A: So there you go. That's... remember, democracy too, democracy really, they will often say it's mob rule. That's why the US technically was given a republic, although they were run by a high elite ever since, from the founding fathers onwards, you know. They did graft on other members that came into the country that were stinking rich as well, into their private club at the top. But it was meant, the Republic was meant to give a fixed set

of rules so that the mob rule can't take over. Plato went through the whole thing. He says, DEMOCRACY ALWAYS LEADS INTO CORRUPTION, MEANING FINANCIAL CORRUPTION TOO, UNTIL THE FOLK ARE BROKE, THEN YOU END UP WITH A FORM OF COMMUNISM, AND THEN THAT COLLAPSES AS WELL, and that's the route that it always goes.)

(A: But a republic at least has a set of rules where you can sort of head any big moves off at the pass before it happens, to try to keep on track, to keep things functioning to an extent. That was the idea behind it. Even though, I don't care what they call it now, human nature is so corrupt and devious, once they form their little clubs and little associations, they can take over quietly, etc. etc. Of course, the public are never really told what's really going on. But this is the union pushing this stuff, right. Then they've got the, and again, this is so much like the Soviet Union, 'eh...)

Shoppers wait in line at a Calgary Safeway, keeping at least two metres apart with the help of lines marked on the grocery store's floor.

(A: You used to see the big, long lines of the old Soviet system when they had shortages of things in some of the towns and the cities. Long long lines. And Britain had something similar during World War II with their incredible rationing. They still had to wait for hours and hours for 2 inches of butter and one ration of bacon, you know, and stuff like that, a slice. That's your week. So here they go again. The same characters that rule the world, as I say, if they took over the Sahara and they wanted to start and build anything, they would say there is a shortage of sand, and it was very expensive. This is what they always do. And food is one of the first things they go for too. Always. Always. Because that's... That's what keeps you... Food and water, folks, it's as old as the hills. The armies would put siege upon cities and blockade them, they couldn't get any food coming in. You would starve them into submission until they would beg, beg you to spare their lives, you know. And they'll do anything, yeah, that's it, always go for the food.)

(A: I remember it was the head of the United Nations Department of Agriculture, you know, for agriculture and she was talking about food, and she said that. She said that, I've got the article somewhere here, still. She said, THAT FARMING WAS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. So the idea was to eliminate the little private farms and put them into big corporate farming she says. But she says, WE'LL ALWAYS, WE DON'T JUST GIVE FOOD TO OTHER COUNTRIES TOO. She says, FOOD IS A WEAPON, WE CAN USE FOOD AS A WEAPON.)

(A: I heard another guy saying the same thing the other day there, but he was reading it from my old archives. [Alan chuckles.] He makes a living reading my stuff from old archives, even verbatim. Even Plato's cave, etc. It's quite fascinating to hear it repeated, and the way I used to give it. Including the stuff to do with the ancient priesthoods that first gained power by studying the stars. You see across India and different places these incredibly ancient astronomical sites where they studied them, they built these temples to study the stars. They knew when eclipses were going to happen, stuff like that.)

(A: They would eventually tell the public, who were ignoring them, you know, that the sun wouldn't, would get blotted out that day unless they, you know, and it would go out forever and only they could bring it back if they brought wealth to them and respect and got down on their knees and prayed to them. And sure enough, they knew exactly when it would happen, and the sun is blotted out. Then they throw all their jewelry at them and so on and say, save us, save us. He would say okay, and he would mumble some mumbo-jumbo, knowing that of course in the end, in a minute or so, the sun is back out again as the eclipse passes. And it was repeated the other day and I thought he's made a living off it. Still does. Quite amazing. But they never mention you. Never mention you at all. Anyway, I'll put up this article too with the union wanting...)

The union suggests loyalty programs and membership cards could be used to track visits and peace officers may be needed to enforce the regulations.

That's the mob for you, you see, that's where you get the mob that always decry... And anybody who's got any source of anything you need, becomes a tyrant, folks. That's it, that's what happens, you see. And...

Albertsons, UCFW team up to reclassify grocery store employees as first responders during coronavirus pandemic - foxnews.com / 8 April 2020

So, there you go. So, everybody is suddenly in the war, you see, they're all part of the, they are the front line of the war, because it's a *war*. And use war terminology. And just like war terminology, they go after folk who wouldn't go along with the war, you know. Oh, you're a Bolshi, or you're this or you're that, you know, or you're a conscious objector, like a scum, and dut-dut-dut. The same thing of course if you're not going to go along with what the big scientific socialist wants with all the stuff they're going to roll out shortly to pump into you. They're stigmatizing you already in the public's eyes, getting ready for stigmatizing, *well, we all accept it, what's wrong with you!* That's the mob rule. **You use the mob against the people who see through things.** They're all first responders suddenly, you see. Yeah. And going from boring jobs, and yeah, yep, yep, no respect, to first responders, 'eh! Yep.

Here's another one, this article here is to do with...

HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported (A: *You see, now that they can't get the numbers up, they're getting new ways, maybe they did that in China too, new ways of counting them now. New ways. It's amazing that, you know, I mean generally you'll have the same way of counting things your entire life, but they found new ways to do it.*)

...40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal fatalities outside hospitals
thesun.co.uk / 21 April 2020

(A: *It's probably folk who need things done inside the hospitals, because they can't get a bed now, 'eh.*)

The new stats show there were 13,121 deaths in England and Wales up to April 10 - compared to the 9,288 announced at the time.

But again, getting back to what I'm talking about, right. That's all the way up, right, to April 10. That's like from January right through to April 10, right. With the new way of counting, 13,121 deaths in England and Wales, right, all the way up to April. But go right back, go right back to what I said earlier there where the Minister for Health, I'll put the YouTube up, remember, from Britain, Mr. Hancock saying, we've got to remember, you know, 10,000 elderly people die every month here, normally, every month. So, you keep all this in mind, what you're seeing, don't fall for the numbers thing, you know.

Baltimore PD Wants 24-Hour HD (A: *High definition I guess.*) **Surveillance Drones To Enforce Social Distancing** (A: *Wow!*)
zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

The Baltimore Police Department and "Persistent Surveillance," an Ohio-based company...

Persistent Surveillance, it's called. We'll probably all pay for that with our tax money. We buy our chains over and over, don't we. Balls and chains, 'eh, so's that folk can get awfully rich at being part of the new prison surveillance society. Disgusting! Another one...

Who controls the British Government response to Covid-19? (A: *Awfully important too, 'eh.*)
ukcolumn.org / 22 April 2020

"The welfare of humanity is always the alibi of tyrants" — Albert Camus

(A: *That's right, they're always concerned about you.*)

As Britain hurtles headlong towards neo-feudalist governance with heightened surveillance, micro-management of society and an uptick in fascistic policing of the draconian measures imposed to combat the "threat" of Covid-19, it is perhaps time to analyse the real forces behind this "new normal".

(A: And he goes on and on and on about it. They give you a graph...)

The following graph was produced by UK Column and demonstrates the lack of correlation between lockdown and "saving lives":

(A: Again, the numbers racket too is such a farce, honestly. N-n-n. The only numbers that are going up are the unemployed...)

Britain has now received an estimated 1.4 million new benefit claims for welfare payments...

That's just probably of the month. And starvation will come along the pike, 'eh, you know that too. This is the whole agenda, folks. This is it. They're counting on it. Because we ignored their, at the World Economic Forum last year they mentioned, THEY KNOW THE PEOPLE AREN'T LISTENING TO US AND THEY'RE JUST CONSUMING, CONSUMING, CONSUMING, THEY'RE NOT LETTING UP ON IT, AND THEY'RE IGNORING THE WHOLE CLIMATE stuff and yada, yada. So here you go. Yep. N-n-n.

I'll put up too again...

Dr Scott Jensen Reveals "Ridiculous" Covid19 Guidance

off-guardian.org / 10 April 2020

Minnesota State Senator says Department of Health guidelines instruct doctors to list Covid19 **as cause of death, without being tested.**

That's also, it's just amazing, the ones that even have it in them, most folk have it in them, you know. You'll find probably half the population would find either they've got the debris from it, the particles left, you know, in a test in their sinuses if they've had it and they didn't even know it. Most folk don't even know they've had it. But if you got tested and you're dying of some other thing, like cancer of the liver or something, they'll put you down as Covid. That's literally what, and I'll put the Birx one up too, where she mentions the same thing. She does it, she's all for it. Because she says, that's what we do, you know. No matter what really is killing them. I'll put that up again, the YouTubes.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 (A: ...in them...) We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death"

realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

DR. DEBORAH BIRX: So, I think in this country we've taken a very liberal approach to mortality.

(A: No kidding.)

And I think the reporting here has been pretty straightforward over the last five to six weeks. Prior to that when there wasn't testing in January and February that's a very different situation and unknown.

Well, why are they giving you figures of it when, like millions are going to, you know, die with it and so on, if they weren't testing then? You see what I'm saying? And now that they're getting some tests, and don't forget, so many of the tests are false positives and negatives. I've got so many articles from the different companies that are getting

feedback from the public on it, and criticism too from the doctors that are using them and the labs that are using them in kits. It's just astonishing. That's part of the reason why they're saying, *oh, you might get reinfected*. Actually, we don't know. We're getting people who passed the swab tests, you know, and they came out negative, and then they developed it, even after they've had it before. No, no, they had false positives before. That's the real, you find so many of them are getting false positives. False, so they really are negative. Then they get it later on, so they test positive. *Oh, they're getting it a second time*. No, that wasn't, it's not that at all.

That's why Fauci is jumping on, he is hoping for that, you see, trying to play it. Because folk are saying, we want to get out and work if we've been tested. And he said, WELL THERE'S NO GUARANTEE YOU WON'T CATCH IT AGAIN, YOU SEE, WE NEED A VACCINATION. Well, if the vaccination is going to increase antibodies, and you've already had it, and now you've got, now you're passed with negative now, that means you've gotten it and have your own antibodies. Isn't it? Hm. So he's telling you, your own body's antibodies are no use, so suddenly these synthetic ones *will* be? [Alan laughing.] I don't think so. It makes no sense. It's an agenda. It's an agenda, that's why you're hearing such nonsense. I'll put this article up too.

I'll also put another one up to another doctor who is in California in Bakersfield who's come out and talking about it too, openly, how a lot of folk are dying because they can't get hospital treatment. And a lot of folk, a lot of the hospital staff in his area are just all laid off. Because they shut everything else down in waiting for this massive spike of virus cases to come in, and they haven't got it. That's happening in all different places too. So, the doctors now are speaking out about it. I'll put up his video as well. His name is Dr. Daniel Erickson.

Dr. Erickson COVID-19 FULL Briefing (Bakersfield doctors dispute need for stay at home order) - youtube.com

He goes through the same scenarios we're talking about here tonight and the damage that's being done to the people, y'know, as they're sacrificed, really, that's what they are getting, sacrifice. They can't get in the hospitals for other things, other treatments. And this is the start of it, folks, because these guys have no intention, at the top, of lessening up, until yeah, you take your mark and you wear your little star on your clothing and you get a tattoo on your arm and an injected chip, etc., so they are masters of the herd all identified and branded, really. That's what it's about.

That's what it IS, folks. It's repetition. It's been done before. It's more advanced now, because the science goes on and on, but it's the same stuff. And by the same characters of course. And there's no real... We are all going to get this now, *all of us*. This is what they are determined to do, to those that go along with it. And they will use the general populations to stigmatize, this is standard, standard tyranny, they stigmatize segments of the population who see through it and won't go along, and they use the rest of the public to attack them even. *Well, we, we, we put up with that, and we're eating less, and we're starving, and we took the chip, and we took our tattoo and I got my stuff on my clothing, and we do what we're told and why can't YOU? Why can't YOU? What makes you so special?* That's what they do, folks. It's been done, over and over, done down through history, that's what's done. N-n-n.

So, I'll put that one up there. And Deborah Birx admits that it doesn't matter what they're really dying of, if they've got that at the same time, even if they *presume* it now, mind you, they're... you know, because a lot of it is presumed, and a lot of the tests are fake, but they put them down as Covid 19 anyway. Another doctor who's also a senator, as I say, I'll put that up. Because he mentioned that, they were told, instructed that this little guidance thing by the AMA to put down pretty well all presumed, *presumed* people down as diagnosed, and diagnose them, with Covid 19 etc. etc. It's just such a farce that's going on. They can't get the numbers, you see.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

They are adding people again, who never tested positive for the coronavirus too, to the death toll. This article here I'll put up as well and that's from, it's a New York City article here. The New York Times actually. I'll put that up. It says...

NYC Adds Nearly 4,000 People Who Never Tested Positive To Coronavirus Death Tolls
dailycaller.com / 14 April 2020

The Times stated:

The coronavirus death toll soared as officials added more than 3,700 people who were never tested for the virus but were presumed to have died of it.

Because they're following the guidelines to pad their... Mind you, they get more money in the hospitals, as that senator who is also a doctor said, IF THEY PUT DOWN CORONAVIRUS, THE HOSPITAL IS GETTING AN AWFUL LOT MORE MONEY PER PATIENT. AND IT'S ABOUT DOUBLE, TRIPLE THAT AGAIN IF THEY GET THEM ON A VENTILATOR. It's just astonishing, you know, what really goes on, folks, behind all the dancing staff and stuff and all the PR, the war PR that you're seeing, 'eh, what really, really goes on. Money, money, money. It's always very simple, 'eh, it's always the same old things over and over.

They're trying everything they can, EVERY THING they can, isn't it, to get us to take all kinds of... Scientists, again, don't mention who they are, that scientists, it's like experts suggest...

JAB FOR THAT

Scientists suggest MMR (A: ...measles mumps rubella.) vaccine 'could protect against coronavirus – after BCG trials start'

thesun.co.uk / 22 April 2020

(A: Oh, wow.)

Experts from the University of Cambridge (A: Wow, there you go. They must be real experts.) say the MMR jab, which is typically given to all infants from nine-months-old, could be the reason why children are not as severely affected by Covid-19.

No, it's not. It's because their immune system isn't developed, and they don't attack it with an overwhelming response of their body's immune system. That's why. And mind you too, they're also querying why the adult's body is attacking so viciously this thing. And it's a response, it's a cytokine storm they call it. It kills you, engorges the lungs completely, infuses it with blood like you wouldn't believe until the oxygen can't pass through the alveolar tissue. The exchange of gases, it just can't do it. So it's because, [Alan chuckles.] personally I really think a lot of folks have got awfully, especially in this age of massive allergies and stuff, that parents and grandparents and great-grandparents never had, 'eh... what changed in the meantime that could affect your immune system? What's targeting your immune system stream? Odd that, isn't it, where we can't figure it out. It's just odd that. I don't know.

But this article, as I say, they're trying everything. And this will fall by the wayside again like most things do. That doctor from Korea said that you've got thousands of different ideas, theories, and thousands of students come out even of medical schools with their new thesis on what it might be, hoping to get little brownie points and gold stars, you see. And again, they've got their hands out too for, *give us a few million, we'll do a test and see.* [Alan chuckles.] How long,

how many staff do you have? We've got about 10 in this particular staff. But we probably need about 50 million, you know. Bucks. Yep. There you go. Yep. So anyway, that's the kind of stuff they're giving you.

UN climate change fund calls coronavirus an 'opportunity' to re-shape the world

wattsupwiththat.com / 20 April 2020

(A: Well, I am surprised. I had no idea they're all the same groups involved in it, with the same bankers, and the same United Nations agenda, all on board with the same things, that they've always all been on board with, 'eh. It's the same bunch.)

The UN-funded financial arm of the Paris Agreement has labelled the killer coronavirus an “opportunity” to raise funds for climate change action and “relaunch economies on low-emission, climate-resilient trajectories”.

(A: Meaning, you won't have gasoline cars, folks. Because that was part of the agenda for the 21st century. The whole century, they had to phase in all these different things, and eventually NO PRIVATE VEHICLES. They're already mentioning you're all going to get the rental ones only, or just a sort of taxi type system. No ownership will be allowed of private vehicles. That's in the other articles from Agenda 21. Well, it's the same thing you're reading all over again when you read this stuff, the Green Climate Fund, 'eh, with this organization, this one organization that's got...)

...the Green Climate Fund – an international organisation with a \$10.3 billion budget (US).

Well, so yeah, they're going to go to town with it. I mentioned before, the Club of Rome, there you go, 'eh. Isn't that nice? I mentioned before the Club of Rome is all on board, the big one too, the Club of Rome.

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - globalresearch.ca / 21 April 2020 / Dr Joseph Mercola

That's Global Research, Canada and by Dr. Joseph Mercola. I'll put that one up as well. He does a good exposé on it. There's little video there as well. It says that... well he goes into the whole agenda here. And he knows his stuff, Mercola, he's been on the go for years and years and years. Another one too is, I mentioned it before...

Bill Gates and the Depopulation Agenda. Robert F. Kennedy Junior Calls for an Investigation - globalresearch.ca / 18 April 2020

That's also up on Global Research as well. There are other papers too.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr: Bill Gates Is Obsessed With Vaccines And 'Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction' That He Is Destined To 'Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans' - cloverchronicle.com / 9 April 2020

And...

Canada cut number of stockpile storage locations for critical medical supplies by one third in past two years

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: But that's just coincidence. We live in coincidence theories, you know, that's for the masses, coincidence theories. Ah well, coincidence, yep.)

The federal government cut the number of cities that store critical medical supplies to six from nine during the past two years, and over the past decade consistently underspent in the funding envelope that included stockpile management, documents show.

It's unclear, though, how many warehouses there are in each of the cities and how that has changed over time.

(A: It's all secret of course. In democracies we live in secrecy, you know, under secrecy.)

A 2011 report said the national emergency strategic stockpile or NESS was spread out across 11 warehouses in Canada.

(A: But it's not so many now.)

The 2011 report also said the agency had 1,300 "prepositioned sites" or smaller depots containing medical equipment and supplies. At the House of Commons health committee Tuesday, Sally Thornton, the agency's vice-president in charge of the stockpile, said there were about 1,000 of those smaller sites in 2012. The agency has not said how many prepositioned sites it still operates today.

Everything is so secret in Canada now. It really is like drawing teeth trying to get an answer. And this is quite interesting because Canada, of course, that really tries to appease every country, it will go onto its knees, because we don't like getting, the ones who run the country don't like getting any criticism, it makes them feel bad, brings tears to the eyes, you know. Hhh-hm. And Canada had a little dispute when they handed over the woman who was the representative for Huawei the big company, to the States, at the time the States wanted her for their spat. And China doesn't forgive you very easily, you know, it really doesn't. So, Canada sent off cargo jets for health supplies to China, right.

China disputes explanation for cargo jets returning empty to Canada

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: Because Canada had said that they were just too busy at the airport in China and we couldn't hang around that long, so we had to come back empty-handed. Do you really believe that? This is the trash they tell the Canadians. You know the cost of flying these things out there? So it says...)

China's foreign ministry is disputing Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's contention that restrictions on how much time a cargo jet can spend on the ground in Shanghai played a part in why two aircraft returned to Canada without medical supplies.

Mr. Trudeau, asked to explain why two planes chartered by Canadian governments *(A: Our tax money of course.)* to procure medical gear from China instead came home empty, on Tuesday first cited limits on the amount of time a plane can spend on the ground. *(A: ...that's what he first said.)*

"There are severe restrictions on the ground in China in terms of how long a plane can actually stay in their airports before having to leave – whether it's full or not," Mr. Trudeau said Tuesday.

It was not the only explanation he gave. Mr. Trudeau also noted that "supply lines and shipments to the airport are difficult and interrupted by checkpoints and quarantine measures."

In Beijing, however, a spokesman for China's Ministry of Foreign Affairs on Wednesday denied there are limits on ground time for cargo jets in Shanghai.

So there you go, something, somebody's been miffed as they say, and we're getting punished for it, we're nasty, nasty. The ones at the top in Canada will be crying about that because they like to be loved by everybody, and because we're

so progressive, in every possible way here that you can't imagine. And they will, they won't get nasty in return in any possible way, like a tit-for-tat thing that everybody else does when, that's how governments all respond to each other is tit-for-tat. But there you go. Here's another article about Canada's relationship with China, which really upset the Canadians at the top. Because they really adore the communist system, I think it seems to be rather evident. But anyway...

Foreign Affairs Minister, Ambassador mum (A: He's mum, meaning silent.) on Fan Wei, Canadian sentenced to death in China

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: I guess Canada spoke up because this one was actually grabbed in China, this Canadian. It says...)

Some of the most senior figures in Canada's foreign affairs establishment have publicly distanced themselves from a Canadian man sentenced to death in China months after the arrest of a Huawei executive in Vancouver created new friction between the two countries.

In speeches and public testimony this year, Foreign Affairs Minister François-Philippe Champagne and Ambassador Dominic Barton have expressed concern for Canadians Michael Spavor and Michael Kovrig – who on Thursday will mark 500 days in Chinese custody – as well as Robert Schellenberg, who was sentenced to death last year on drug-related charges.

But neither the ambassador nor the minister have mentioned Fan Wei, who like Mr. Schellenberg was sentenced to death on drug charges last year at the height of Beijing's rage over the arrest of Meng Wanzhou, Huawei's chief financial officer.

So, if Canada complained, you see, China tends to react rather quickly. Because it doesn't have any guilt complexes about anything, they haven't trained their citizenry to fall back and jump into tears whenever they're criticized. So Canada just goes to pieces when, because they don't know how to put it across, you see. And they have no, really, chips to deal with anymore, to bargain with. Because Canada, and I used to read the articles on air at one time, where Canada praised CHINA AS THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD TO FOLLOW. *Communist* China. So when your hero does something like this, what do you do, you know, when you've already, you're already fawning over them? What on earth do you do? You have no chips to bargain with. You gave all your trade, or your business, all your manufacturing over to China. You can hardly feed yourselves back home here, what do you do? What do you bargain with? So, there you go. This is what happens, you see in the Department of Foreign Affairs, etc. But as I say, they'll distanced themselves from them and just go completely quiet on it and leave it all to China. So there you go.

But personally, if there are people involved in drugs and so on, selling drugs in the different countries, it's up to the country that catches them to deal with them anyway. I mean, that's just how it goes. We've seen the massive, look at the tent cities across the States and elsewhere, and syringes everywhere. All caused again by the same characters that run behind the scenes your deep state and your secret societies, like the CIA, etc.; they are secret societies. And all the... They're bringing in drugs and heroin for years, etc. Still doing it of course. Big, big, massive black budgets. They've even made movies about that, it's so common and laughable now that there's no secret at all involved. It hasn't stopped. Of course, many of their black budgets are, were financed by, directly from the drugs which they brought in and sold to Americans on the streets. That all came out years ago all. And it hasn't stopped today.

So yeah, everything you've been trained to believe in is not there for you. It really isn't there for you at all. It's a rather evil system altogether. And you're trained, again through fiction, that these are, like the FBI, is the G-men and

they're just, *just* so darn nice and honest, etc., they could never tell a lie, like George Washington. And children grow up believing all this stuff. They don't realize what the institutions really, really are. Especially the CIA! It's not there to help you at all. The agenda is vastly, vastly different.

I can remember too reading books about, from people who had been in the CIA, and they always mention the Rockefellers, that old David used to come in. David used to come in, and often for certain budgets when they didn't have certain money to get going in a certain thing, he'd tide them over, directly out of his own pocket, just sign the checks over to them. Completely intertwined, folks. Completely intertwined. Total monopolization of all-natural resources, everything you need to survive. That's what it's about too, you see. It still is.

Now, interestingly enough, regardless of the years I've talked about the different foundations, and the Rockefeller Foundation who also, he was also the head of the CFR for a long time too, one of the Rockefellers. And the Trilaterals as well, all the biggies that run globalism on behalf of the elites. And all the things that they've done in the past of taking over... Don't forget, Rockefeller himself said, the old man, he said that *COMPETITION WAS A SIN*. In reference to the fact that the antitrust laws were coming in to try to break up the complete monopoly that he had, had taken over the whole of the oil industry of the US pretty well, even had big ties with the railroad companies that would ban anybody else transporting oil on certain lines, etc. Incredible things were going on with Rockefellers. Because it's nothing what you...

You've got to understand, you're talking about the world's monopolists in banking, finance, natural resources, and even food supplies. It's the same group down through time here running the whole darn thing. They put out lots of money for the NGO armies that they use, NGOs, that influence public opinion. They put lots of money into education to help indoctrinate the children, and in the particular way that they want them to think and believe and so on. This is how things are really, really done. There's no conspiracy, you can check it out and find it's true. But there you are with their 2010 summary basically of the future emerging systems and so on, going through pandemics and what would happen, to use lockdowns, etc., etc., etc. And bingo! when it all happens, out from again...

ROADMAP TO Pandemic Resilience - PDF

ethics.harvard.edu / 20 April 2020

EDMOND J. SAFRA CENTER FOR ETHICS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

(A: You find the same kind of thing. They're supported by...)

With support from The Rockefeller Foundation

(A: That's at the top of the page under the Safra center. Out they come with... what I expect that technocracy, you see, who give this massive article to the, or basically [Alan chuckles.] an agenda, to the government to sign into law. That's what it's about. They want massive scale testing...)

Massive Scale Testing, Tracing, and Supported Isolation (TTSI) as the Path to Pandemic Resilience for a Free Society

*(A: Do you see the doublethink? They're going to lock you all down and have you all spied on, for a free society. This is the same stuff you got in 2001, and of course *THE NEW FREEDOM* that Bush talked about, that really is about half the freedom as you used to have, and the rights too. So here you go, they've got the authors here who are all associated with the Edmond J Safra Center for ETHICS.)*

(A: Remember, a few weeks back I gave you, I said, who's gonna run this whole system? It's going to be

ETHICISTS, you see, this new branch, ethicists. And they've got, you don't realize you don't have any ethics of your own, you're just too, you're too simple and common. So, they created this whole branch of bioethics, and then cultural ethics, etc., and political ethics. Everything's to do with their new... Now that they've put religion out, again, out the window... They used to have to, they had to obey it to an extent, and said, oh, the people will get upset. Get rid of it, and then they had to replace it all with ethicists, you see. And they roll them out on television and magazines and across the Internet as professional experts on ethics. You see, as I say, you have no ethics of your own, you just don't realize it yet, so you need these folk to tell you. So, you have...)

DANIELLE ALLEN

SHARON BLOCK

JOSHUA COHEN

PETER ECKERSLEY

MEREDITH ROSENTHAL

RAJIV SETHI

DIVYA SIDDARTH

Research Fellow, Microsoft Research India.

(A: All research fellows and so on. Microsoft too, he's with Microsoft Research for India. It's amazing, a small world when you see who ends up ruling it on behalf of the elite. As they're all recruited of course.)

M EIFLER

LAWRENCE GOSTIN

DARSHAN GOUX

ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER *(A: I've heard her before, many times, down through the years.)*
'66 University Professor Emerita of Politics and International Affairs, Princeton University

(A: It goes on and on and on who all took part in this very impressive, you're supposed to be impressed by this. And the more you read the names of them and what they're involved in, they literally feel, well I'm really tiny, I really am unimportant, I have no ethics at all. And it goes on from there.)

ROADMAP TO Pandemic Response

(A: The guys that came out with what they should be doing and so on, using technology, back in 2010, and how they should lock us all down. Here it is, and here's the next stage of it out now of how they're going to manage you. Isn't that wonderful? And this is for the governments to follow it. Because that's what they are, they are think tank to the world. Like the Council on Foreign Relations, that all their members are, they're all members of all the same organizations, each other, you know, often they'll be members of about six organizations all under the umbrella of this particular group. So it says...)

Many of the undersigned do not typically take institutional positions. *(A: You see, institutional.)* Moreover, some may differ with aspects of the report, and have stressed other matters of primary focus. But all have signed on as an urgent call to respond to a national crisis and have done so with the greatest sense of vital unity.

(A: I'm sure they will be parroting all the same stuff. They go through...)

THE BREAKTHROUGH INSTITUTE

NATIONAL DOMESTIC WORKERS ALLIANCE
NEW AMERICA
NISKANEN CENTER

(A: ...all the ones we used to call communist by the way, that Quigley said, WE'RE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR THE COMMUNIST BECAUSE WE HAVE THE SAME GOALS. Well, here you go, you see, for the CFR and the Rockefeller group.)

RADICALXCHANGE FOUNDATION

(A: They're radical change, you see. You see, this is all the same old groups with new names and so on.)

THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

SANTA FE INSTITUTE

THIRD WAY

(A: The Third Way, remember that one too? That was presented to every member of Congress, the book, The Third Way by Alvin Toffler. A big, big push for that one, The Third Way, you see. Where it truly is, it's just a combination of the old system that they had where they were working through the foundations years ago to bring in the third way of course without calling it that. They said they would BLEND THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES OF THE WEST WITH THE SOVIET SYSTEM, INCLUDING THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY UNTIL THEY'RE BOTH COMBINED TOGETHER. That came out at the Reese Commission and Norman Dodd of course. Norman Dodd talked about it in different programs, and it was in books, etc. Well, this is the third way. You're already there. You see, the big boys at top run all sides anyway, for centuries, they work in long-term agendas.)

ABOUT HARVARD'S EDMOND J. SAFRA CENTER FOR ETHICS

The Edmond J. Safra Center for Ethics seeks to strengthen teaching and research about pressing ethical issues; to foster sound norms *(A: ...sound norms, 'eh...)* of ethical reasoning and civic discussion; and to share the work of our community in the public interest.

(A: You see, it's all for your good, you understand. Of course they talk about crisis and the different crisis that take shape and all that...)

As the COVID-19 crisis took shape, we saw a need to connect public health expertise to economic expertise, legal expertise, political science, and philosophical/ethics expertise.

So, these characters are combined with laws and want laws on the books, and they want the right to write up the laws, you see, on crisis response and having the experts running everything. TECHNOCRACY is the other term for it all of course, where you don't have any rights, you do what you're told in the new society, the post-Democratic type societies. That goes for the States too because the US was the base of this group that ran it all for a long time and the public didn't know it. But it's becoming rather more evident, I think more all the time. I hope anyway. [Alan chuckles.] It can't be more evident.

So, roadmap to pandemic resilience, testing, tracing and supported isolation. It's quite amazing to watch this as they go through it all. Do you understand? You would never think of this because you're not trained in ethics, or law, you see. And you're not trained... You understand, none of this is going to the public for any kind of vote or basically debate. It's to go straight to government to get implemented. And government accept it quite happily. Because they were the ones that also helped finance this stuff, I am pretty sure of it.

You understand, there's no sides here that you can look to. **Because the illusion, you've got the illusion of governments that work independently of foundations and think tanks. No, they all work, it's all one big group,** folks. It has been your entire life. Yes. But it's got to have the impression and give the impression that this group is just another one giving advice to government, using all the top universities, as usual.

Academia, and of course academia is a big part of technocracy because they train the next generation of dumbed-down people, that's what they do. And really, people who are selected for their own institutions and paid handsomely to be a traitor to their own people. That's how it works, folks. So, I'll put this article up, the Roadmap to Pandemic Resilience they call it. It's a PDF as well. And how they're really involved in it, mandatory this, mandatory that, etc., etc., etc. That's how it's done.

Isn't it, that's how it's done, advice. When everybody's panicking and out come all the sudden experts with the sudden new types of degrees. I can remember when they launched the ethicists on television years and years and years ago when I used to watch it. It was interesting how they did present it. They'll give topics the people get sucked right into, that would affect everybody, and you'd be interested. They'd start to, that's how they win you over, you see, in the Bernays fashion, using the Bernays techniques, then they start going on from there. Then you start to say, *okay, I guess they're really more important than me, and they know more than I do, so I'll leave the decision-making to them.* Then you're into technocracy, you see.

Again, even here too you've got the same thing, all the left-wing agenda. Which is really the right-wing agenda because they are all both the same. They are two arms, or **two wings of the same bird**. I've said it so many times before. That's the meaning of the bird there too, they generally, sometimes have a shield in front of the bird in different countries, meaning that they hide. What else is behind it? **That they rule both sides**, and they create peace, or they create war. Again, it's from the Bible, and the symbol of Manasseh, and Ephraim of course, with holding the arrows in one for war, and of course the olive branch for peace in the other. And if you don't accept their terms, which they pretend is peace, they go to war with you and take it.

However, this article is pretty good, and they go through all the recommendations to government, and the government will lap it up saying, well the experts have come forward. They never mention the general public, you see, you don't matter. But the government will put it across, that *yeah, this is really important stuff, we'll follow this and put it into laws, the experts have done it.* Well, rule by experts is not democracy, folks. It's agendas. When the so-called experts, they're just technocrats, they can bypass, like the Club of Rome said, WE WANT TO... DEMOCRACY DOESN'T WORK FOR US, IT'LL HAVE TO BE ELIMINATED TO GET EVERYTHING DONE PROPERLY AND EFFICIENTLY. And here you go. Interesting article and it's a PDF from themselves. The Rockefeller Foundation in partnership with them. And also, the Johns Hopkins Center for health security. The same ones of course that had the big exercise before in 2019. [Event 201.] And...

The work has been produced in partnership with The Rockefeller Foundation and builds on important work already released by Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, the Duke Margolis Center for Public Health Policy, Center for American Progress, and the American Enterprise Institute. (A: *All the same PNAC groups as well are in here too.*)

This other article too...

Coronavirus stimulus cash: Which states have received the most payments?
foxbusiness.com / 24 April 2020

(A: *GUESS who they are, 'eh?!'*)

IRS expects 150M economic impact payments will be issued

How to spend coronavirus stimulus check if you're struggling financially

(A: They even tell you, the experts, how to spend it, 'eh.)

Financial expert Chris Hogan says as Americans begin to receive their coronavirus relief checks, we should be in 'conserve mode' and avoid 'any unnecessary spending.'

(A: Folk haven't had any money for the last few months. And you're not allowed to buy anything that's nonessential, well, if it's not food or medicine. We're not allowed that anymore, our daddies tell us, 'eh, our new daddies and mommies. So, millions of Americans got it, so they say here. I don't know if it's true or not, but it says millions got it.)

The IRS said Friday it had issued \$158 billion worth of payments to 88.1 million individuals as of April 17 with more on the way.

(A: Who got the most?)

California - Number of payments: 9,127,137 *(A: ...so far, in the last dump of money. And...)*
Total amount of payments: **\$15,894,426,934**

Texas - Number of payments: 7,812,382 *(A: That was second for the amount of pay outs.)*
Total amount of payments: **\$14,398,065,881**

(A: And then Florida was next. Are you surprised, anybody? Anybody surprised?)

Florida - Number of payments: 6,348,503
Total amount of payments: **\$11,067,476,416**

New York - Number of payments: 5,481,796
Total amount of payments: **\$9,283,821,196**

(A: And Pennsylvania is down there at the bottom, of this group anyway. It doesn't tell you what the rest of them, what the rest of the states got, so I guess nobody else really counts. You're not important enough to count, you see. [Alan chuckles.] So there you go, you get the crumbs maybe, 'eh.)

Pennsylvania - Number of payments: 3,725,334
Total amount of payments: **\$6,628,241,748**

This article too, talking about how this happened with the AIDS one, I remember it very well with the AIDS. Because AIDS too, they're all putting their hands out at the time too for billions of dollars, and everybody's panicking through the terrible crisis, and *oh, we're all going to die*. The United Nations and the WHO, OH WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE, YOU KNOW, IN ABOUT 10 YEARS' TIME HALF THE POPULATION WILL BE DEAD, BY ANOTHER 20 YEARS EVERYBODY WILL BE DYING OF AIDS, they said. And the money was just getting tossed out all over the place, yada, yada, ya.

Because that's what these folk live on is massive grants, that's what they all live on, all these different labs and scientists. They're just churning these characters out of university like you wouldn't believe now. There's too many folk in university, that's my opinion, because we have no industries left as an alternative for life earning situation. Too many folk all getting churned out with their hands out for grants, from the rest of us. But at the same time, after a few years, WELL, IT KEEPS MUTATING INTO SO MANY STRAINS THAT WE CAN'T REALLY GET A VACCINE FOR IT. That's what they eventually said. Which, that's what they always conclude eventually anyway for these kind of things. So, the coronavirus...

COVID-19 Has Mutated To At Least 30 Different Strains, Study Reveals

ibtimes.com / 21 April 2020

(A: I think it's 40 they said in Iceland in a study they did there, or was it 40% of the people had it and didn't even know they had it because it didn't even bother them. But anyway, this is the strains they're saying here in this article.)

The SARS-CoV-2 virus has mutated at least 30 times since it came out of China in December 2019

...could mean one single vaccine may not immunize people worldwide against this disease

So, there you go, you've got a lifetime of vaccines, I guess, all kinds of vaccines, just like the flus and stuff. They'll try to get the right kind of strains for that year's type probably as they go through, and it will be the wrong kinds and yada, yada, ya. Quite amazing. All predictable though. All predictable, so it is.

As I say, don't forget the YouTube's I'm going to put them up as well.

How Honest is the COVID Fatality Count? Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator. - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated - youtube.com / 6 April 2020

Coronavirus: German study shows COVID-19 might not be fatal as previously thought - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - bitchute.com / 14 April 2020

Ingraham: WHO chief's troubling past exposed - youtube.com / 21 April 2020

And Annie Bukacek as well, I'll put that one up, who goes into some of this kind of situation. And...

How early signs of the coronavirus were spotted, spread and throttled *(A: information was throttled...)* in China - straitstimes.com / 28 Feb 2020

Because they're admitting now it was out long before, even in January. That's how it's done, isn't it? Another article...

The Experts Have No Idea How Many COVID-19 Cases There Are *(A: ...in reality, that is.)* ronpaulinstitute.org / 20 April 2020

(A: This is a good article from the Ron Paul Institute.)

In the early days of the COVID-19 panic—about three weeks ago—it was common to hear both of these phrases often repeated:

- "The fatality rate of this virus is very high!"

- "There are far more cases of this out there than we know about!"

The strategy of insisting that both these statements are true at the same time has been used by politicians to implement "lockdowns" that have forced business to close and millions to lose their jobs. For instance, on March 12, Ohio Department of Health director Amy Acton insisted that "over 100,000" people are "carrying this virus in

Ohio today."

(A: They just... It's the same, I can remember when they just picked a big round number they said, 700 million at the time, or billion was it, when the bank crashes happen the last time and the Fed said, pick a number, WELL OKAY, WE JUST PICKED THIS NUMBER, IT SOUNDED LIKE A NICE ROUND NUMBER. They had no idea what they need. That's what they do, that's what folk all do, that's why they get promoted, because they're good con artists, you know, they don't blush. So anyway...)

...that "over 100,000" people are "carrying this virus in Ohio today." The state began to implement "stay-at-home" lockdown orders that day.

At the time, the World Health Organization (WHO), the media, and others were reporting that **2 to 4 percent of people with COVID-19 would die**. *(A: Hhhhh.)* Taking the low-end 2 percent number, and allowing for an incubation period, this would mean that two weeks after Acton's announcement—assuming that the lockdown was 100 percent effective and not a single additional person caught the disease—**two thousand** Ohioans would likely be dead of COVID-19. But as of April 17, more than a month later, and after a month of the disease spreading through grocery stores and other "essential" areas of commerce, about **418** Ohioans have died of COVID-19.

Clearly, something doesn't add up.

(A: And I really mean it, these viruses sweep through these, incredible, these old folks' homes. It's a death sentence to me, it really is, cramming folk together like that. And they get visits from people from all over the planet, so if there's anything coming in or out, somebody's going to bring it in. Even with the flus, they're the first ones to get all their shots, you know that. The first ones to get all their shots, in these homes, and yet the flu sweeps through like you wouldn't believe, whether they had or not. I've watched this my whole life and have taken notes. I have stacks of records on all this kind of thing. Official records. So something doesn't smell right. But cramming folk together like that is just...)

(A: And then they've got the hospices getting put down too where folk are in there, they're dying, when you get put into one of these places you're, really it's estimated you might last a month at the max. In the hospices you're already terminally ill. And stacks of folk, as I say, who are cancer patients who have had all their chemotherapy recently and all that are, they're coming down with it too. Because anything will kill them then, you have no immune system, for a long time. So anyway, it says here...)

At the time, the World Health Organization (WHO), the media, and others were reporting that **2 to 4 percent of people with COVID-19 would die**. Taking the low-end 2 percent number, and allowing for an incubation period, this would mean that two weeks after Acton's announcement—assuming that the lockdown was 100 percent effective and not a single additional person caught the disease—**two thousand** Ohioans would likely be dead of COVID-19. *(A: But in reality...)* ...about **418** Ohioans have died of COVID-19.

(A: And they would be in these homes, and the terminal places too of hospices. 418 is...)

At the time, Acton was lampooned by some for presumably inflating the number of infections in the state. Indeed, the very next day **she backpedaled, saying she was only guessing**.

(A: [Alan laughing.] That's when they're caught out, oh I was just guessing. Yep, there you go. But before that it was 100,000 people are carrying it, today I'm just guessing, you know. This is supposed to be the official, these are the folk who are ruling your lives, folks. Hm. They have no problem lying, 'eh, do they. N-n.)

When people say "death rate" or "fatality rate" they generally mean "case fatality rate" (CFR). This is simply the number of people who die from a disease divided by the number of cases. If there are 10,000 cases and 100 people die from the disease, the CFR is 1 percent. (This is not to be confused with "mortality rate," which is the number of deaths divided by the entire population.) *(A: You see.)*

And on and on it goes as they play numbers. This is standard statistical finagling. This is what people did, there are professional people who work in statistics, you know, taking degrees in all this kind of finagling and fudging things. They get employed by big companies. They use stats ALL the time to try and convince the public of different things. It's so much conology, it's quite amazing. And it's very lucrative for them too. And...

Facebook is accused of 'colluding with state governments to quash free speech' - dailymail.co.uk / 20 April 2020

That's true, it did come out. And this is I think from The Daily Mail. But it also came out too, who they employed as a sensor, who was another doctor who works in labs, and she actually worked in the Wuhan lab as well, that is true, that's in her own site, the page there where she admits that. But she is the one who is literally putting people down as fake news and having them shut down.

This is truly, you're really in, **this is the Gestapo**, folks. And in so many obvious ways, the real Gestapo, and folk don't recognize it. I wonder how many folk really recognize it? ...the censorship, with the same techniques? Just putting up someone who says I'm more important than you and I'm more qualified to say if this is true or false... and you're supposed to go along with it... who have actually shares in companies! In fact, the woman who is censoring us owns her company for testing kits, she'll be getting a lot put her way too, I'm sure.

NIH (A: National Institute of Health.), Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Collaborate to Develop Gene-Based HIV Treatment
ajmc.com / 28 Oct 2019

(A: Folks don't realize that too. They're in cahoots with everybody out there, you know. It's a club, you understand, that you're getting shown. That was from 2019, October 28.)

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) has announced plans to invest at least \$100 million over the next 4 years to develop gene-based therapies for 2 diseases: HIV and sickle cell disease. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation will also contribute \$100 million to the goal of advancing these potential cures, with an aim toward providing affordable, globally available treatment that will be accessible to patients in low-resource settings.

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) has announced plans to invest at least \$100 million over the next 4 years to develop gene-based therapies for 2 diseases: HIV and sickle cell disease (SCD). The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (Gates Foundation) will also contribute \$100 million to the goal of advancing these potential cures, with an aim toward providing affordable, globally available treatment that will be accessible to patients in low-resource settings.

(A: They do a lot of testing in Africa too, and I think some of this thing is to do... And yeah, they're going to use it for Africa, they've been doing that before.)

Anyway, when you go into the NIH you get the same old names that crop up all the time, and it's a small, small world you'll find at the top. And I've mentioned before, Dr. Joseph Mercola, I'll put that up as well. He says...

Bill Gates — Most Dangerous Philanthropist in Modern History? - articles.mercola.com / 21 April 2020

It's a good article actually. He knows his stuff. In YouTube's as well. I'll put, it's good to take some YouTube's, because you need them sometimes, you know, just to give you a little bit of... Folk don't believe it, they'll only watch something with the movements on the screen somewhere, they're so brainwashed into it. We've been raised that way, just for that purpose, you see. It's like, oh, if it's on the news and on the TV it must be true. That's like **Wag the Dog**, right. M-hm-

hm.

CBDC: The Overarching Goal Behind The Digitisation Of Money? - zerohedge.com / 23 April 2020

Another article, awfully good.

Has COVID-19 Testing Made the Problem Worse? Confusion Regarding “The True Health Impacts globalresearch.ca / 20 April 2020

(A: Good article actually, well done. And again they have the different stats from Stanford and different study groups, etc. etc. going through the same kind of thing of this incredible way that they're trying to, using statistics to try to drive up numbers, etc. etc.)

...the Chinese Journal of Epidemiology on March 5th, 2020 *(A: This particular one too that they did in China.)*. The data-driven conclusion of the study was that **“nearly half or even more” of patients testing positive for SARS-COV-2 did not actually have the virus.** In other words, **half of the results were false positives.**

-
It goes on and on. This is sooo common, now, folks, it's soo common. It's just astonishing. It's a good article though and I'll put that up. And...

ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines biometricupdate.com / 20 Sept 2019

(A: Isn't that comforting, for the big, big masses of people? You'll get your little tattoo and your little chip in that, and you'll be all SAFE then and you can go enjoy the big, big, the big herd, you see, that bow down to the God of science, you know. Yep. It's just astonishing.)

The ID2020 Alliance has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, vaccine alliance Gavi *(A: ...the big one that Gates and the rest of them are involved in.)*, and new partners in government, academia, and humanitarian relief.

(A: All the NGO and humanitarian relief groups, government and academia who are all on board with it too because they get big paychecks and grants as well, you know that. Small world, 'eh, small clique, really.)

The program to leverage immunization as an opportunity to establish digital identity was unveiled by ID2020 in partnership with the Bangladesh Government's Access to Information (a2i) Program, the Directorate General of Health Services, and Gavi, according to the announcement. *(A: I-yi-yi.)*

So, they're pushing it, and they want it for the whole world. You'll all get your turn at it. And your little thing for your clothing too, to mark you, so that they can tell you're a good branded little cow or bull. You won't be a bull anymore, [Alan chuckles.] you'll be going sterile I guess in the West. But you'll be branded, that's what you do, you brand them. And you can chip them as well, it's got all the data in the chip and you're going to get one as well in a little tattoo. Isn't that wonderful? All reminiscent of something that happened before in the 1940s, but folk are just so... But this is for our own good, it's to keep us safe, you know. Yeah. And...

GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19 - irishexaminer.com / 20 April 2020

As I said too, they're actually demanding that some of these nursing homes, the old age homes I should say, that's really what they are, they're demanding in New York that they're taken, Covid positive or symptomatic people, TO the group

that isn't symptomatic. Well, you see, if you want to spread it, you're going to do it, sure you are. When it doesn't make sense, then it's meant to happen, obviously. They're not that dumb.

Again, because as I've said before, with all these false positives and negatives, because folks say, well we've probably got natural immunity now that we've had it, a lot of folks say they've had it and been tested, they've got the antibodies for it. So immediately, you know, Fauci and the rest of them come out with, who've all got, who are really in the vaccine industries, folks, come on, come on, come on, and they said...

You may catch coronavirus more than once: WHO
straitstimes.com / 25 April 2020

(A: ...says the World Health Organization. Doctor WHO again, 'eh. So it says...)

GENEVA (AFP) - The World Health Organisation warned on Saturday (April 25) that recovering from coronavirus may not protect people from reinfection, as the death toll from the pandemic approaches 200,000 around the globe.

(A: Mind you, a lot of them are presumed positive and just getting stuck in with it with regardless to pad the figures. It's supposed to be like maybe hundreds of millions of folk, even in their own countries, at the start of it, right. This is global.)

Governments across the world are struggling to limit the economic devastation unleashed...

Well, what we're trying to limit is the devastation, because we're all ordered NOT to work. Total shutdown leads to poverty, and also even less food, and then no food from farming, and then starvation. Isn't that amazing, 'eh? That old Bertrand Russell said, you know, when he was talking, WE REALLY NEED SOMETHING LIKE THE BUBONIC PLAGUE TO SWEEP THROUGH THE POPULATION OF EVERY GENERATION OR TWO, he says. He also meant with starvation, all the old techniques. And...

Retirement funds for federal, military retirees may soon be investing in China defense firms -
lauraingraham.com / 22 April 2020

No kidding, 'eh. That's the US ones. There you are, your enemies hey, they're going to hold all your pensions and stuff. Wow. Quite something. It really is. It really is. And as I say, I'll put Dr Birx up, as I've mentioned before. If someone dies with the Covid in them or testing, like the swabs and stuff, they're counting that as a Covid 19 death. No matter if they are terminally ill, cancer is killing them or whatever. There ya go.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

Again, the PR pieces they give the star quality as they try to promote people in countries with these doctors they put up there, especially the women ones. The one in Canada...

The Canadian Leading The Fight Against Vaccine Skeptics - web.archive.org / 23 Aug 2019

She's helping to stigmatize the people who have their own opinions. And they're entitled to have their own opinions. **That's what being an adult is, you can come to your own conclusions, and you can't be forced to go along with someone else's conclusions. That's what being an adult is, it's a freedom of thought.** And some people at the top have to get reminded that we are not in a communist country

here, well at least not officially, you know. Or Nazi, or whatever else they want to call it, tyrannical or you name it, dictatorial. Regardless, but the fact is, no you don't, you don't, you don't stigmatize people here that have a different point of view, for many good reasons. That's why the West got on so well for such a long time before it was taken down deliberately.

John Whitehead's Commentary

Suspending the Constitution: Police State Uses Crises to Expand Its Lockdown Powers - rutherford.org / 24 March 2020

I'll put that up too. It's from the Rutherford Institute I think it is. But anyway, it's good articles he's put out once in a while too. Then again, we've got... so many articles, I can't go through them all, naturally.

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - sciencedirect.com / 10 Jan 2020

New York refused to send nursing home's COVID-19 patients to nearly empty USNS Comfort - nypost.com / 24 April 2020

Coronavirus outbreak: Sinai cuts, furloughs workers as COVID-19 challenges finances Cuts Covid Death Numbers - modernhealthcare.com / 16 March 2020

Weimar America, Here We Come! Virus Hysteria Adds \$10 Trillion to the National Debt - unz.com / 11 April 2020

What If the Lockdown Was All A Big Mistake? - ronpaulinstitute.org / 20 April 2020

Global COVID-19 Lockdown - What You're Not Being Told, Part 2 - zerohedge.com / 23 April 2020

COVID19: "Millions of cases, small amount of death" Dr Erickson, California. - thewallwillfall.org / April 2020

That will do for tonight I suppose because, what time is it anyway? Oh, I'm well over... What I'll do tonight though is just mention, the last one I'll put up is George Carlin, the comedian, the late comedian, on germs and viruses that he gave quite a few years ago. I'll put a link up to his little take on it.

George Carlin - Germs and Immune System - youtube.com / 16 March 2020

You need a bit of humor through all this craziness too. Because that's the biggest thing you have now, is threats really, because you're living in an abnormal existence now under mandatory lockdown, by your betters, the new scientific overlords, you see. Which is technocracy really, and into a whole new way of living. Or existing, I won't call it living. What they plan is a *form of existence*.

You're not human anymore, you're an animal. And you've been trained to believe that through all your programs you've watched. Just like Mr. Attenborough has said some amazing things about culling off the big population out there to save the animals and the earth. He knows better, because he is a guardian of it, you see. He doesn't believe in a God I guess, but I guess an animal must've appointed him as the Guardian. It's just astonishing the arrogance of them, isn't it, when they talk about everybody else.

Of course, Prince Philip said the same things too. Well, he says, you know, *WE KNOW, WE ROYALTY KNOW, WE HAVE THESE BIG GROUNDS, AND WE HAVE PEOPLE* - you know, the little people that manage it all for them, and they manage the herds of deer - and he says, *SOMETIMES YOU GET SOME ANIMAL THAT'S BECOMING PROFUSE AND YOU'VE GOT TO HAVE A CULLING*, he says. Prince Philip, he mentioned that in one of his talks, I don't remember if it was in Switzerland, I think it was, years ago. Quite open about it to his own peer group. He loved the furry animals, that was the excuse he gave too for the world wildlife fund and the different groups that he belonged to. He belonged to them all actually. They have the best farmland across Africa, and they wouldn't let anybody, they took it all for reservations and conservations, reservation for animals and conservation, and they wouldn't let people on it. It's amazing what goes on if you just stop and look at it all and do a wee bit of investigation. It doesn't take too much.

Anyway, I'm sorry to go on for so long here. Maybe I should really rein myself in a little bit. But again, these are trying times, aren't they? And people really, really need to know that **hell doesn't last forever unless you let it**. And it really is up to the people out there, you have to start saying, start speaking up for yourself. And don't allow bullies to shove you and shout at you in lines and things like that. This is not a prison camp, this prison they've created for the whole planet here. It's not a prison camp. No way. And you're not a prisoner.

No one can appoint another little character, that sits on the toilet the same way you do and does the same things that you do and flushes it and the whole thing, and given a little cap or whatever it happens that they're given, or even a white coat, is going to start screaming at you like you're some kind of peasant, you know. No, no, no. No, don't start going, just don't... most folk back off, you know, they're afraid of conflict... what they showed you in **Fight Club**, as they tried to get folk to fight back.

You've got to start standing up for yourselves, and you get a voice, and you say, hey, hey, get off my back, you. And you call them, you start using the names that they'd call you for other things, you know. You've got to start doing it, put them in their place. Because once this starts...

You know, in totalitarian systems, that comes right to the bottom, anybody with a little, including the folk at the grocery stores, suddenly they're IMPORTANT and you're *nothing*, and they scream at you as though you are a real peasant. Well, **stop caving into it and stand up for yourself. You've got God-given rights. And you've got to start reminding everybody of that, including all the different scientists that are using their positions to get a social agenda through. A big big agendas through, completely outside of the excuse they're giving.**

And your hearts definitely go out for the folks that have suffered in these different old-age homes that it spreads through like wildfire. And the folk to who are dying who can't get in the hospitals for treatments that could save them, for other things, that are all banned from getting in. And other folks too, dying quietly at home with heart attacks and other kinds of problems. Everything is done by phone, 'eh? *Oh, how bad is the pain in your chest?* Well, you know. *Well maybe it's just heartburn*, you know. Yep. That's what it's come down to. ...As a lot of these hospitals are sitting pretty well empty. The staff are bored stiff. As I say, that other doctor from California in Bakersfield, listen to him talking, he does a good long talk on it.

Remember folks, you can always donate to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and check in to see what I have there, the discs and so on that I have for sale. But straight donations too are awfully helpful. Because I really, I don't sell anything else to you. I don't sell you anything to make you live forever. And I don't give you any conflicting information,

as far as I know, about what's really happening. I just give you the facts as we know them. And even then, you have to check and check and delve into it to make sure they are completely true and not put out by intelligence agencies. A lot of stuff is, of course. Because you're living in an amazing world of intelligence and counterintelligence, and no way under the sun are they going to let out, let the public just go all the way and have any kind of truth to themselves.

So yeah, you can put out donations to me, send them to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. As I say, it's listed out how to do it and you can send it by check or whatever, PayPal, whatever method you want. Hopefully I can keep on going for a bit longer. Because things are really tightening up. This is the last big push now to get a good part of the agenda through. Awfully important to them. They won't back down. Their uniform, it's like weapons of mass destruction, it doesn't matter what talking head that's presented to you from the authorities, they're all saying exactly the same lines from the same script obviously.

Thank you. Anyway, look after yourselves and I hope you're all standing up for each other as well during these times. You've got to start helping each other out. You've GOT to. Because if you don't, what happens when it's your turn, you've got nothing whatever, someone has to help you out too. And that's how we get through these nasty evil times.

As I've said before, not a generation that I know of has ever had peace either, from war from these characters, these tyrants, or by financial collapses, all that kind of stuff. It's the same stuff, same people, doing the same techniques again. And you have to, that's how folk get through this, with each other, the ordinary folk. The ultrarich are all working from home. Or, the middle classes, upper middle classes. The real rich have flooded out of the countries and they're off to private islands and so on, lots of articles about them, with their own private medics and doctors. Yep. There ya go.

Anyway, take care of yourselves.

For myself Alan Watt, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and **may your God or gods go with you.**

Topics of show covered in following links:

[We All Live in Disneyland, Orlando](#)

[How Will America End? A Bang, A Whimper, Or Something Else](#)

[Bullard Warns "Depression" Is Possible; Says Americans Should Wear A Badge With Covid Test Results](#)

[One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says](#)

[Albertsons, UCFW team up to reclassify grocery store employees as first responders during coronavirus pandemic](#)

[HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal fatalities outside hospitals](#)

[Baltimore PD Wants 24-Hour HD Surveillance Drones To Enforce Social Distancing](#)

[Who controls the British Government response to Covid-19?](#)

[Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator](#)

[Dr Scott Jensen Reveals “Ridiculous” Covid19 Guidance](#)

[Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death"](#)

[NYC Adds Nearly 4,000 People Who Never Tested Positive To Coronavirus Death Tolls](#)

[JAB FOR THAT Scientists suggest MMR vaccine ‘could protect against coronavirus – after BCG trials start’](#)

[UN climate change fund calls coronavirus an ‘opportunity’ to re-shape the world](#)

[The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation](#)

[Robert F. Kennedy Jr: Bill Gates Is Obsessed With Vaccines And ‘Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction’ That He Is Destined To ‘Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans’](#)

[Bill Gates and the Depopulation Agenda. Robert F. Kennedy Junior Calls for an Investigation](#)

[Canada cut number of stockpile storage locations for critical medical supplies by one third in past two years](#)

[China disputes explanation for cargo jets returning empty to Canada](#)

[Coronavirus stimulus cash: Which states have received the most payments?](#)

[COVID-19 Has Mutated To At Least 30 Different Strains, Study Reveals](#)

[How early signs of the coronavirus were spotted, spread and throttled in China](#)

[The Experts Have No Idea How Many COVID-19 Cases There Are](#)

[Facebook is accused of 'colluding with state governments to quash free speech'](#)

[NIH, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Collaborate to Develop Gene-Based HIV Treatment](#)

[Bill Gates — Most Dangerous Philanthropist in Modern History?](#)

[CBDC: The Overarching Goal Behind The Digitisation Of Money?](#)

[Has COVID-19 Testing Made the Problem Worse? Confusion Regarding “The True Health Impacts](#)

[Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season](#)

[ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines](#)

[GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19](#)

[You may catch coronavirus more than once: WHO](#)

[Retirement funds for federal, military retirees may soon be investing in China defense firms](#)

[New York refused to send nursing home's COVID-19 patients to nearly empty USNS Comfort](#)

[Coronavirus outbreak: Sinai cuts, furloughs workers as COVID-19 challenges finances Cuts Covid Death Numbers](#)

[The Canadian Leading The Fight Against Vaccine Skeptics](#)

[Suspending the Constitution: Police State Uses Crises to Expand Its Lockdown Powers](#)

[Weimar America, Here We Come! Virus Hysteria Adds \\$10 Trillion to the National Debt](#)

[Foreign Affairs Minister, Ambassador mum on Fan Wei, Canadian sentenced to death in China](#)

[What If the Lockdown Was All A Big Mistake?](#)

[Global COVID-19 Lockdown - What You're Not Being Told, Part 2](#)

[Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race](#)

[False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine](#)

[Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, "even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes" \(link broken\)](#)

[COVID19: "Millions of cases, small amount of death" Dr Erickson, California.](#)

[Dr. Erickson COVID-19 FULL Briefing \(Bakersfield doctors dispute need for stay at home order\)](#)

[How Honest is the COVID Fatality Count ? Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator.](#)

[Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated](#)

[Coronavirus: German study shows COVID-19 might not be fatal as previously thought](#)

[The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation](#)

[Ingraham: WHO chief's troubling past exposed](#)

[Dr. Oz Admits HE WILL NEVER VACCINATE HIS OWN KIDS \(2012\)](#)

[ROADMAP TO Pandemic Resilience](#)

[Kizu the Untold Story of Unit 731](#)

[George Carlin - Germs and Immune System](#) (alternate link provided)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS**

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)
- &

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)
- DVDs**

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 31, 2013 (#1384)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 31, 2013:

No Pain as Government Trains Your Brain:
"Altering Citizens' Behaviour Certainly does Pay,
Obama's Nudge Unit's Officially Here to Stay,
It's Based on Techniques in Behaviour Modification,
People Should Take to the Streets in Mortification,
Aldous Huxley said Such Methods would Be Used,
Dressed as "For the Greater Good" to the Confused,
That Governments couldn't Resist, Simply Wouldn't,
In Getting People to Accept Things They Shouldn't,
Using Methods in Written, Auditory or Visual,
The Old You will Wither to a Memory Residual"

© Alan Watt July 31, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 31, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of July, 2013.

For newcomers always help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You've got lots of audios for free download and I take you through the big system you're born into, how it was set up and those who basically run it. They own the world pretty well and they certainly own the minds of the general populations across the planet. But I go into the history of the big foundations that set themselves up as the fronts really for the big international bankers of their day. And they sound very, very official foundations, as though they're part of the government but they're not. They're all private corporations really, non-profit corporations supposedly, even though they dish out trillions of dollars every year to their armies of non-governmental organizations, and even to other foundations. So you get many foundations they've set up just to funnel money to other foundations and so on. And these lobbyists simply lobby government to get the big changes through. The government doesn't object because they're in on the big con, because, you see, the group that set it all up in the first place was the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** and **Council on Foreign Relations**, the American branch, and they have branches across the whole planet now.

So they set it up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, deciding that anyone who on a Darwinian scale that was going to make it already had made it through preferred marriage, meaning selected marriage by other outsiders basically that would suit you up with someone else of a same kind of family type of thing just to get the offspring. And of course it was also marriages of convenience that they had, they always have had, these people at the top, where they marry wealth, incredible wealth and land and everything. Sometimes at one time when there were kings and queens they actually would give gifts of countries as part of the dowry. But nothing much has changed. It's really up to the bankers now because they run the world, those who came up with the idea of using money to control rather than just armies. Because everything, even armies have got to get paid, right? The guys who came up with the money idea run the whole world and they're still running it today. But as I say they decided they were the fittest on the planet to do so a long time ago and they adopted all of the Darwinian ideas or vice versa, sometimes I wonder about that. And decided that they already had proven that they had the right to control because they'd held on to their fortunes for many generations.

Most people of course in western civilizations cannot guarantee what your child wants to be when they grow up and what kind of profession or job they want to go into. And even if they don't want to go into a profession there is no big deal about it. Some of them even go off and squander it all through drink or gambling or whatever, but these ones at the top had basically interbred so much that you could pretty well guarantee that if you were a banker and the banker married another banker's daughter, the offspring would be another banker. And that's how it's pretty well been.

So they decided as I say that they had the right to rule the world and brought academia onboard with them, because they give grants out to all universities across the planet, and they also help the curriculum of course naturally, what things to talk about and what to teach and what not to teach. And also too they give grants out to many, many different scientific institutions as well, so they have bought over science and all of its political aspects as well. And that's why you have all the greenings and global warming and so on going on, used as a battering ram to basically control all of society because it's to affect the way that you live and behavioral changes and so on must come with it.

So help yourself to the audios, find out what's behind it and just how much we're controlled. It's just incredible really. And it's so simple too. It's so simple because a slave doesn't know he is a slave. It's very, very simple.

And remember too you can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I don't sell products and all that kind of stuff. I just sell the books and discs where I go through conology, the art of conology that's run the planet for thousands of years. And you have professionals that have different sounding names than just conology today of course, naturally; some are even called economists and things like that. But it's all conology and it's still running the world today and the whole point of it all is to train the public that these experts have the right to rule over you, because we have to go into a stage where we are ruled by experts. And this is what you have today. That's why the excuse of government of course to privatize everything is that experts are much, much better than government running your natural gas systems or your water supplies and so on. And of course they're all in it together because even the prime ministers and presidents are picked by the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** and they have been for a hundred years. And their own personal historian Carroll Quigley talked about that too.

So anyway you can buy the books and discs; now from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks to Canada or international postal money orders to Canada, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the devaluation of all currencies across the planet, by design naturally too.

But as I've mentioned so many times before, we're trained from a very early age, actually you're trained when you're born by your parents, to accept the system you're born into because they've been indoctrinated in their own lives too and they pass the indoctrination on to the child. School takes over of course and they give you a very good indoctrination where you parrot things back to the teachers and you get little gold stars and things like that. And you come to consensus with the rest of the class nowadays too because they have all these group meetings and so on with their classmates. And so you come to consensus, so you must all be right naturally when you come to consensus, especially when the teacher approves, and that way you're trained to go along with the majority for the rest of your lives.

Now it's easier to control the majority of the public than it is a minority. Every famous psychologist who worked on behaviorism for governments have said the same thing. So it's much easier to always aim their target propaganda at the majority of the public who will swallow it without a clue they're being conned because they've been trained so well that their training has taken. It's called "*taken on them*", just like a vaccination takes or it doesn't take on you. And once it's taken, the person will say, "Why would the media lie to us?" It's so simple. It's as simple as that.

And I've mentioned Jacques Ellul many times. He was a philosopher, a very, very good in-depth philosopher in different areas of humanity. And he mentioned that too, that the initial indoctrination must be given at school. If it's missed then subsequent indoctrination as they grow up to be an adult won't take on them. They'll simply dismiss it, they'll see through it. So the initial indoctrination is awfully, awfully important to them. That's why all totalitarian regimes are more obvious in going for the young. In the western countries it's the same process going on but they don't think they're totalitarian so they think it's a good thing to send them off to school to be brainwashed into trying all kinds of sexual things and different gender things and all that. They're already given their opinions when they're children so they'll grow up being for or against whatever the politicians or those that rule want. It's so simple. So simple.

And we've had it before in different religions too who've also used the same techniques as well. The Soviet System used children as well, at a very early age, and they used Pavlovian techniques to instill their indoctrination into them. And it worked very, very well. So well in fact that even when some of the Soviets were going into, in World War II were coming into Germany and other countries and people started to fight them, they literally, through all their propaganda, they didn't understand why the people would want to fight, because the Soviets were told they were going there to liberate the people. The same con the American troops get as they're sent off abroad today. And when the people said we don't want to be liberated by you, they were in a form of shock, which often turns to anger, then they start slaughtering people. So that's the way it tends to go. And psychology has always been a big, big player in control.

Now all government is about control, always about control, nothing but control of the general population because all economy comes from the general population. And governments especially need the populations to tax, otherwise they'd be dead broke. And a long, long time ago it was much easier with a single king who generally came from a family that slaughtered other families and then eventually said, well, I'll stand up for you and fight those guys over there. The same con goes on today but we've got thousands more to feed today in government.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the system we live under. And so many generations have lived and died, as I've mentioned so many times before, never knowing that the system even existed above them. They really believed there was a democracy and they could vote and they had their choice in things and so on. And even to do with wars and world wars too, off they went, and many of them got killed of course, believing the basic propaganda that they were given, very simple propaganda, and other ones come back home again and go back into the workforce and turn up to all their soldier's meetings and so on, ex-soldier's meetings, still never knowing the reasons for things really happening. And not wanting to know because your indoctrination will stop you from inquiring

any deeper than the basic propaganda that you've been given. So they die and they go to their deaths never knowing that their whole life was basically planned for them, under the term "mass", they're part of the masses you see. And most folk are the same; that's why they're so similar to each other.

And these techniques of course involve behaviorists as I've said before. That's why they make a big deal of the famous behaviorist scientists down through the last century especially and also up to the present. And now they're into neuroscience today of course, where they want to not just map the brain but be able to control it remotely and they've got lots of articles out there in science magazines and from the different teams that are actually trying all this stuff right now.

So the whole thing is to control, control, control, because without control a government and the big businesses – which they are actually, if you don't realize that, **government is a business**. It's a private corporation. They're all registered as corporations you know. And all their money comes from the general populations. And when you really even think about it today, and I noticed this more so when even Gulf War I came along, before that it was all the propaganda from all the countries of the world and presidential speeches and prime minister speeches was all to do with global society, global, global, the global village and so on. And then Gulf War I came along and we're back to being national again because they needed the troops to go in and fight the wars you see. And once it's all over of course we're back to being global again. Because today citizenship means simply, and even when you emigrate from one country to another and do their paperwork before they'll accept you or your present country lets you go, all it is, is a battle, a tug of war, a legality between who now owns you; you see? This group or that group. And they have the right to tax you, etcetera. That's what it is if you didn't know that. That's all it is.

So we're living through a big mirage in a sense, almost something real but not quite the same as you think in your head of what it actually is. So control is the name of the game and we're run by private institutions as I say. The ones that call themselves the parallel government, that really has the power to do things, in fact so much so, that people like Brzezinski and others and Kissinger – I've talked about technocracy and the technocrats, where they have the power to get things done behind the scenes without being liable to displeasure from the public because they're not voted in once they're scouting around the world there and doing their deals and getting things really done. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she joined it. She came out on the BBC at the time and said she now belonged to the parallel government. She said once we retire from politics, she said, it's not finished, anything but, she said, because you see we know all the other politicians of our era and the younger ones coming into it too. So they're already on a first-name basis. They can get to see them; they can make their deals with them and so on. And they work for the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** and in the U.S. it's **Council on Foreign Relations**. The whole of the European Union, all the politicians in there belong to the European Council on Foreign Relations and the head guy of that is George Soros. And believe you me when they swear onto this thing, it's just like high freemasonry, they really, really will do what they're told. When an order is given from a superior they will go along with it, no matter how crazy it sounds they will obey. And that's what we see today.

Now getting back to Britain Inc., you know, that's a subsidiary of the Big Bank Inc. that owns the world. It said here that Cameron, the CEO of Britain.

"Cameron Looks to China to Supply Europe's First Internet Censorship Wall in Britain"

Alan: And it's quite a good article by 21st Century Wire magazine.

"So David Cameron's government has finally laid his cards on the table. Getting the press and the public to comply with the draconian Leveson Star Chamber's clampdown..."

Alan: That was Lord Leveson who drafted up all the new laws to do with reporting news and so on. That's why the news you're getting now is rubbish. Because every reporter is scared that Leveson is going to have him, take his license off him. And the same thing happened in all the Commonwealth countries of Britain. Australia had their own version of it by another lord over there you see. Anyway the Star Chamber of course is where five of them sit there, it's closed doors to the public, and they try you on whatever crime they claim you've committed. That's an old term from the King James era, **Star Chamber**. Anyway it says:

"...clampdown on freedom of expression and information was a hard sell,"

Alan: Under the Leveson Star Chamber.

"Leveson's secret closed door agreement to require UK bloggers to sign up to a "Royal Charter"..."

Alan: In other words give your permission for them to fine you or put you in jail. That's what it is because everything is by your acceptance and so on. So they're requesting you to, requiring you to sign up to a royal charter...

"...in order to post on independent websites revealed Leveson's long game."

"The public would never buy it."

Alan: The long game of Leveson.

"So here is plan B..."

It says:

"The latest outcry over pornographic images on the internet has provided the pretext for the state to step in and set-up their infrastructure for regulating the UK's internet Chinese-style."

Alan: Now I should add here too that last week I read an article that came out from Britain too where Cameron had got in touch with all the big porno companies. I guess he is well known to them. But anyway he got in touch with them and he sent out letters to them saying that he's not going to really clamp down on them, could they just change the particular name they're using for their site and then they won't be listed as a porno site. And I read the article here. So anyway they've gone along with it obviously. And it says here, it says uses it as a "pretext" and "Chinese-style" too it says, "the UK's internet Chinese-style". Now, a few years back, I think it was **Yahoo** or maybe **Google** had got together with the Chinese government to set up a system to give the Chinese for their searches on their web browsers, their searches on engines and so on, to help the Chinese block out what they didn't want there. So they already, see Britain really gave it to them and so did the U.S. Anyway it says:

"Once the system is in place, you can expect that the government will not be able to resist extending their filtering from porn to blocking dissenting and alternative analysis that exposes the government for being either incompetent, criminal, or corrupt. Government firewalls designed to block child porn or pedophilia could also block thousands of damning articles on the same subject which implicate members of the government and the establishment for participating in child sex abuse."

Alan: For an example.

"The pornography filtering system praised by David Cameron will be run by the Chinese firm, Huawei."

Alan: It's called, which is probably I bet the company that got the deal from Google and Yahoo on behalf of the Chinese government.

"They should know a thing or two about how to keep citizens from accessing information the government doesn't want people to see. Huawei's penetration into the UK's telecommunications industry and networks is already significant..."

"The UK government's own reports on this subject raise more concerns and questions than answers."

Alan: And it gives you a June 2013 report entitled:

"Foreign involvement in the Critical National Infrastructure and The Implications for National Security"

Alan: And the link is there:

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/205680/ISC-Report-Foreign-Investment-in-the-Critical-National-Infrastructure.pdf

"The UK's latest fabricated, and highly reactive crisis is set to give up way too much power to this Chinese company."

Alan: Remember it's the government really that owns these companies, and China is Communist, supposedly. What a farce we live in, isn't it? The richest communists that have ever been created, well almost, I mean Moscow did pretty well. Anyway it says:

"Australians rejected Huawei's involvement to provide infrastructure for the National Broadband Network because nobody could prove that the Chinese DID NOT have a root back door access to all the fibre connected via their hardware. As a result of the Snowden leaks, we now know more about the full scope of the UK Government's GCHQ spying and data harvesting operations. But what does it mean if the Chinese are also doing it inside the UK – by stealth?"

Alan: Don't worry, folks, China is part of this world system run by the same bankers. Back after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've always said, and I've said many times before too, that if you look back in the past the criminal enterprise really, and it's not really criminal because they own the law system too so they make themselves legal. But the enterprises of the big bankers of course that run the world would never ever give away all their factories and all your ability to make weaponry, for instance, to defend yourselves, to another country that was going to be an enemy down the road, believe you me. And so when they set up China and basically threw all the factories over there, by plan, 20, 30, 40 years beforehand by the way. And using your tax money to ship them abroad. They knew; they had no fear of China whatsoever. No fear whatsoever, so don't even worry about China, it's all part, as I say. It's all owned by the same boys that set up all the other empires down in history.

But this article actually goes on to talk about the technology again that they're censoring Britain with and so on, and it will be a Chinese company and all the rest of it. And that really is good, because it's good for the government because they'll say well we can't do anything about it, it's China that's handling the content now. And so you can't complain to them you see. This is how they're getting round it. This is the cons that they use to control the public. It's so typical. It's the same when they privatize your water system, your gas systems, and all the other systems that your own you know grandparents helped to fund to set up. And they privatize them. And then they jack all the rates up and then when you complain about certain things or you can't get something fixed, you can't complain to government anymore. The government will tell you that. "We don't handle that now, it's private." Same thing.

So when you get censored off the internet in the country there's no point telling the country that they're doing it and Huawei is doing it from China. They'll just say well it's a private company, you know, we've got nothing to do with that. It's so simple, isn't it, these tricks that they play.

And I'll also put up too an article from the BBC, I'll put it up.

"The pornography filtering system praised by David Cameron is controlled by the controversial Chinese company Huawei, the BBC has learned. UK-based employees at the firm are able to decide which sites TalkTalk's net filtering service blocks. Politicians in both the UK and US have raised concerns about alleged close ties between Huawei and the Chinese government."

"On Monday the Prime Minister said TalkTalk had shown "great leadership" in setting up its system, Homesafe, which it has offered to customers since 2011."

Alan: So again the whole thing is to eventually censor all independent bloggers and writers and everything else. And even the NGOs that are not under the umbrella of the United Nations. You can always tell who is who by the ones that are accepted and registered at the United Nations, you see, all belonging to the big foundations. So I'll put this up tonight.

Also, onto this one too about the NSA of course, that I think only a fool would never think that they've been doing this all along or never suspected it.

"XKeyscore:"

Alan: It's called XKeyscore.

"NSA tool collects 'nearly everything a user does on the internet'"

"One presentation claims the XKeyscore program covers 'nearly everything a typical user does.'"

"A top secret National Security Agency program allows analysts to search with no prior authorization through vast databases containing emails, online chats and the browsing histories of millions of individuals, according to documents provided by whistleblower Edward Snowden. The NSA boasts in training materials that the program, called XKeyscore, is its "widest-reaching" system for developing intelligence from the internet."

Alan: So who ever thought that we had rules? I mean you should go back to either what it is you go back to, sucking your thumb or something, but I mean this is how it's always been folks. And even before the internet too. Every country has people living amongst you that are literally snitches. It wasn't just the Soviets that were doing it. And lots of retired bureaucrats are given extra cash to take early retirement and settle amongst you lot, the people, and live next door and so on. And they report weekly or monthly on everyone in the street. Again, Jacques Ellul went through this whole thing a long time ago. Since the 50's they've been doing this openly, because at least then it was written about and before that they simply had paid spies full-time in every major city in the world. That's how it's always been. Just to hear the chat and get the gossip, who is doing what and so on. It's very, very simple.

Also in New Zealand they had a big, big march against the same thing we've all got...

"Thousands of protesters took to the streets in 11 cities across the country to voice their concerns at plans to widen the powers of the Government's spy agency. More than 2,000 attended a rally in Auckland, where Kim Dotcom told the crowd the GCSB invaded his privacy simply because Hollywood moguls disliked his business. "If they can do that to me they can do that to any of you.""

Alan: He says. So he was invaded because Hollywood moguls complained about what he was putting up.

"Labour leader David Shearer urged Kiwis to copy John Key in on their emails, and pledged to dump the bill if Labour won the election."

Alan: Well I wouldn't go with any of them because they're all liars.

"Singers serenaded the crowd with a song about democracy that included the line "now a Dunne deal could destroy it overnight"."

Alan: And so on. Anyway, they did a big, big article about it. I'll put it up today, with lots of photographs and all that kind of stuff for those who like to look at the pictures. But everyone's gone through the same thing. Nobody wants what's happening today, but you're all getting it whether you like it or not. It was the same thing with all the CCTV cameras getting put up in all the major places and cities and so on across the world. We've all gone through the same things. You see it's a standardization process worldwide. You're already under world government and you have been for a long time. And this plan was a very old, old plan, doing everything that's done today, very old, drawn up before you even heard of a personal computer.

Also when they privatize the so-called public utilities, again then you get really skinned for high profits once the private boys take over. And some companies are taking over the whole water supply of the planet, folks, just like the food supply boys, the same thing.

"Pensioners forced to ration water use... as companies make £600million profits in last two years alone"

"Water bills are becoming unaffordable 'for a large number of people' because water companies have cashed in so much since privatisation, a Commons report has found."

Alan: The House of Commons, that's like their congress in Britain.

"Prices have soared by almost 50 per cent in real terms since services were privatised by Margaret Thatcher 25 years ago, with two companies hiking charges by more than 60 per cent."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. The same old stuff across the world, isn't it? And they keep telling you of course it's better, it's more efficient when they privatize it all. Well it is more efficient for the company because a private company you see, it's called public-private partnerships where you pay for all their maintenance and upkeep and repairs and they just rake in the profit because they own it. That's the scam; it's a very simple scam. Very, very simple.

Also people in Britain should be watching out for the...

"National Service Bill for 2013-14"

Alan: And it had its first reading I think in June. And its second reading is maybe in September or so. I'll put the article up tonight anyway. And it's for, it tells you a little bit about the...

"Latest news on the National Service Bill 2013-14. This Bill is expected to have its second reading debate on 6 September 2013. This Bill was presented to Parliament on 24 June 2013. This is known as the first reading and there was no debate on the Bill at this stage. This Bill is a Private Member's Bill. These are often not printed until close to the second reading debate. If the text is not yet available here and you wish to know more about this bill please contact its sponsor, Mr Philip Hollobone."

Alan: Hollobone, that's a funny name. I guess he has no marrow. But anyway this is how it goes folks, the things that are going on all over the planet, the same old things.

And also of course an article... Some of the articles that come out simply verify that which you already know and sometimes you got to watch it too because the big boys themselves are using all the pretexts to monitor all of us because of threats that can happen, even to their drones. If their drones are hacked into or blah, blah, blah, whatever is hacked into. Everything today can be hacked into. They should know since they're always hacking, the government agencies are always hacking everything else. So it says:

"Hackers hijack software in a CAR and remotely control the steering, brakes and horn using a laptop"

- *"Security engineers have managed to hack the software in a Toyota Prius"*
- *"The U.S Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency funded the hack"*

Alan: Well no doubt they would; they fund everything else.

"Using a laptop wirelessly connected to the car's electronics, Charlie Miller and Chris Valasek were able to remotely control the brakes, the accelerator, change the speedometer, switch the headlights on and off, tighten the seatbelts and even blast the horn. The project was funded by a grant from the U.S Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency to highlight the security risks affecting modern-day cars."

Alan: Well why do you think they built these security risks into them in the first place? Did you really need an accelerator pedal that literally sent a signal, instead of having a wire going, you know a wire, a physical hard wire, just

like bicycle brakes basically work on? Did you really need that? Of course you didn't. It's all to do with control. It's also for all the cop cars that are coming down the pike so that they can switch you off anytime they want. They can even do it from satellite if they want to. Anyway I'll put this article up and what it makes you do basically is just feel more and more powerless. That's part of it too. And it helps the big NSA and all the rest; we'll have to keep an eye on hackers, we have to watch hackers. They are the biggest hackers out there. That's their job, they hack. Do you see how it plays into their game too? Because they put out these stories for us to worry over.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. It's all pervasive isn't it? It's everything really and how we are brainwashed from birth basically to go along with it. And how it's so well understood. Our behavior is so well understood. Now some countries are ahead of others, they've always been using psychology on the general public from those above down to the ones at the bottom. But of course they're getting better at it. Now they're trying to get all the scattered components of agencies together into singular units really to all work together on ways to con us better.

And this one is called the:

"NUDGE SQUAD: Feds forming Behavioral Insights Team"

Alan: And it's two articles actually on it saying the same thing.

"Maya Shankar's mandate is to supervise the organization of a federal government 'nudge squad' that will subtly change the behaviors of bureaucrats -- and the rest of us."

Alan: Now that was already in the works and was up and running by Sunstein anyway.

"Maya Shankar is a senior policy advisor at the White House Office of Science & Technology Policy. Her mandate is to supervise the organization of a federal government 'nudge squad' that will subtly change the behaviors of bureaucrats -- and the rest of us."

"Americans may find out in coming years, as the federal government is setting up a 'behavioral insights team' to tinker with the way we accomplish everything from saving money and staying in school to losing weight and becoming more energy-efficient."

Alan: They stay off all the real big topics like changing your gender and all that. Try it if you're depressed, try that and you can buy new clothes, things like that. But you see that's what it's all about, is completely altering the way we live on everything, including again going into the carbon saving system too, and carbon taxes etcetera, etcetera. Because Sunstein himself, and I read the article on the air a while back, he said that we can even make people want to pay taxes. Make them feel guilt you see. Oh you're polluting the atmosphere; you're killing off future generations. Don't you want to pay money to this? You know, it could be Rothschild's bank or whatever, to help it all stop.

"A document from Maya Shankar, a late-20s Yale graduate and former violin prodigy,"

Alan: It's amazing, these characters are born for these positions, in her late 20's and here she is a senior director at the White House.

"...sketches out the Obama administration's grand plans for behavioral science."

Alan: The public should be up in arms about this. Mind you, you've been brainwashed all your life through fiction. You see, that's how they've generally done it, it's through the fiction that you watch and dramas on TV.

"Shankar joined the Obama administration in April as a senior policy advisor at the White House Office of

Science & Technology Policy."

Alan: And it says that she first approached a professor when she was at university about this particular work and Fox News noticed it; it was brought to their attention to do a write-up on her.

"In 2006 Shankar was named one of Glamour magazine's 'Top Ten College Women,'"

Alan: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah...

"Her mandate is to reproduce a British pilot project..."

Alan: Which is already in Britain working. I've read that on the air from the articles out.

"...in the U.S."

Alan: So they're going to use the same British one.

"...Launched in 2010, it identifies and tests 'interventions' that can save the government money, and drives ordinary Britons to embrace behaviors..."

Alan: That they probably shouldn't. I added that last part because here they say...

"...that the government finds desirable and cost-effective."

"In the UK, a series of bulletins from the office of the Prime Minister's cabinet sketch out how broad the approaches have become. They have already tackled wasting food, cheating on exams, job-seeking schedules, skimping on charitable giving, drinking milk, morning commutes, choosing sources of energy and sticking to New Year's resolution."

Alan: And pushing Mr. Cameron's revolution across the world that I mentioned yesterday for those that remember.

"Now the concept is poised to enter America with a formal structure consisting of a team to oversee clinical experiments to see what works and what doesn't. Shankar's memo suggests the project is already up and running."

Alan: Of course it is. As I say Sunstein set it up a while back. It says:

"'We are already working with over a dozen federal departments and agencies...'"

Alan: See, they've already had these departments working independently. Now they're just simply bringing them all together onboard on the same agenda. And they can share all their information together. So:

"'...on newly-designed behavioral insights projects,' the document reads, 'including the Department of Labor, Department of Health and Human Services,'"

Alan: That's to go and get your inoculations because it's "good for you".

"...Department of Education, Veterans Administration, Department of Treasury, Social Security Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the United States Department of Agriculture."

Alan: GMO food is "good for you" too.

"Shankar did not respond to a request for comment. She finished her postdoctoral research at Stanford this year, where her faculty advisor was Dr. Samuel McClure. McClure studies 'delay discounting,' the habit of giving up large future rewards in favor of smaller bonuses in the short term. This has mostly been used to counter compulsive gambling and substance abuse, but Shankar's entry into government science circles may

indicate that health insurance objectors and lapsed recyclers could soon fall into a similar category."

Alan: You bet it will.

"The science community is split on the value of 'nudge paternalism' in government."

Alan: Because that's what it's been called, "**nudge paternalism**".

"Richard Thaler, who co-authored the book 'Nudge' with former White House regulatory czar Cass Sunstein, told Fox News that anyone 'who would not want such a program ... must either be misinformed or misguided.'"

Alan: If you don't want to have your motivations altered and your thoughts altered and your opinions altered then you must be "**misinformed or misguided**". This is becoming more and more like the Soviet Union where they'd lock you up in prison for criticizing any government policy, because you'd have to be mad because it was the best government in the world you see. That's literally how they did it. Anyway it says:

"'The goal is to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of government by using scientifically collected evidence to inform policy designs. What is the alternative?' Thaler asked. But Utah State University economist Michael Thomas said he was 'very skeptical of a team promoting nudge policies' in Washington."

"'Ultimately, nudging ... assumes a small group of people in government know better about choices than the individuals making them.'"

Alan: Well that's what government has always been in the business of, isn't it?

"After three years, the British government announced in May that it would seek to find a commercial sponsor and privatize the entire project,"

Alan: Once again they use the taxpayer to set all the systems up, hire all the people and then they privatize it.

"...and privatize the entire project, making it 'the first policy unit to spin off from central government,' according to Cabinet Minister Francis Maude. Initial reports that the agency is on course to save the government \$483 million over five years may make it a valuable takeover target for a private industry seeking to trim its own fat..."

Alan: Can you imagine the power of a private corporation with the right to use all television and go into and they'll give grants out too because they've always done it, into the BBC and so on for their dramas, to insert things to make you change your mind on different topics through drama and emotion. A private government, an agency is going to get this power eventually. It's bad enough when your government's got it. A lot of these private companies now come under big umbrella groups and holding companies. Oh I tell you, well, you see we've never really had what we thought was democracy. We never will get it either by the way. You're further from it today than you ever were in the last 50, well actually 70 to 80 years.

And it says:

"David Halpern, its government director, has claimed that 'billions will be saved.'"

Alan: Well they always tell you that; it's nonsense.

"In the U.S., however, there's no indication that the White House's 'nudge unit' will be anything other than a government enterprise."

Alan: Well you'll see about that. They'll privatize it down the road too. Look at all the private organizations working for the NSA.

It says:

"That may not bode well for the Obama administration, given the cautionary tale posed by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, whose long-ridiculed ban on large-size fizzy drinks has officially fallen flat. An appeals court ruled Tuesday that the city's Board of Health didn't have the constitutional authority to limit how much soda can go into a restaurant's cup. The measure was originally hailed as a perfect example of 'nudge' paternalism that would subtly change behaviors without preventing the truly thirsty from buying two cups. But the ruling will set a precedent that opens up such government interventions to legal nannying of its own from industries whose bottom lines are affected when bureaucracies try to tweak what ordinary people do, and how they do it."

Alan: So we're well into this, mind you, but that's why they make a big, big deal of Skinner and even Pavlov too of course because Pavlov also introduced the school system into the Soviet classroom, the new Soviet school system. And apparently it was a success too in brainwashing the children, implanting reflexes basically into the minds of them when particular topics were brought up. They literally worshiped the state. They worshiped the state and would go off and die for the state, things like that. And this is the sort of thing that it's been used for before.

So here we are, being treated like children and I can understand why because people often behave like children today. Most folk are immature today. They have grown up with TV, the TV generations. There are people in old folk's homes now who have been brought up on television. And they have nothing to pass on, no wisdom to pass on to the young. All they can talk about is their soaps that they liked and so on, all what's on television. And it's a sad, sad state, folks. It's easier to brainwash us all now than ever before.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Cameron Looks to China to Supply First Internet Censorship Wall in Britain](#)

[Chinese firm Huawei controls net filter praised by PM](#)

[XKeyscore and the NSA](#)

[US Declassifies Phone-Snooping Order \(well, some of it\)](#)

[New Zealand---Thousands in Anti-Spy March](#)

[UK---Private Water Companies Rake in 600 Million Pounds in Profit while Soaking Consumers](#)

[UK National Service Bill](#)

[Hackers hijack software in a CAR and remotely control the steering, brakes and horn using a laptop](#)

[NUDGE SQUAD: Feds forming Behavioral Insights Team](#)

[Federal 'nudge squad' led by 20-something wunderkind gears up to change Americans' behaviors - for our own good](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs: Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2010 (#678)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2010:

No Privacy Found when Cam-Zombies Around:

"Technology with Gizmos of Infinite Variety
Are Making Their Impact on Society,
What with Wars, Terror and Cataclysm,
We've Become the Inmates of Electronic Prison,
Neighbours with Head Cams, Minds in Space,
Video Everything and People in Any Old Place,
Automatically Uploaded to Satellite Relay,
Then it Ends in Seconds with NSA,
Self-Policing, They Call It, To Change Behaviour,
Marxists Put Pavlov Up as the Saviour,
Be Indignant, Demand Justice, Your Mind is Sound,
Tell Stupid "Eyeborgs" to Find Other Ground"

© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 5, 2010. I get this part over quickly, at the beginning of every show, and I'm sure that those that have listened to it so many times can skip it, or go and make some tea or coffee or something, BUT I always tell the newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. That's

my own web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the years for download, for free. You'll see on the front page there are a lot of other sites listed. [Official sites listed above.] You should bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main ones go down. If you find a slow download – tomorrow for instance, after I put this up tonight – you can always try these alternate sites. Everyone goes into the .com at the same time and sometimes that tends to overload it. Remember too, there are books for sale that I have written. There are CDs and DVDs and so on for sale. That's the only thing that keeps me going and ticking over here. I don't ask money from advertisers; I get offered it but I don't take it. That's how most hosts make their money and that's the way things run in the business world. But what I do isn't a business. I'm only out here talking because I decided a few years back that there wasn't much time left before people should really know what had happened, and how they got to where they are, and what's all scheduled ahead of them. That's why I came out. [Order and donation options listed above.] I do appreciate donations because it's generally the donations that keep me going to be honest with you. It's always the same few people all the time who do it, so I'd appreciate those who have been listening for years to chip in once in a while and put a few pennies this way.

The thing is too, this New World Order of ours is quite something. This New World Order is on a rampage. Most folk think it's just a name change or some kind of regime change. It's more than any regime change; it's an old, old plan, put in long before you were born, to recreate the world the way that they think it *should* be created... with all of its mistakes gone, its follies gone, and those who know better, those who – you know, an elite type crew, who believe they have studied different sciences – have the right to decide how the rest of you should live. ...a very ordered society, eventually going into a brave new world type of society, for those down the road who will help to serve their masters, who will still continue as the masters with their own dynasties, as always. That's really what it's all about. So that's why I came out a few years back and decided it was time that I should say and speak about what I knew, and what I had studied for years and years and years, and never really had put too far except to small groups of people because I thought nobody would understand what I was talking about. Most folk are so brainwashed BY their education, by the media, television – they grow up, they are babysat with television – and those who run those companies know that too. That's why so much of the programming goes right into the young child's mind; all the greening stuff was getting pumped out YEARS ago in cartoons as the children were just learning to speak. I'll be back with more on what's happening today after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, the United Nations was set up to be an independent body that had a special status in the world, a status that no one except the leaders voted on, to even give them that status, special powers and all the rest of it, like a sovereign entity. I've always been puzzled as to why a guy like Rockefeller could donate the land there, that really is American territory, to this sovereign body to build their sovereign, independent... *temple* basically, that big building there. They organize the treaties that they get everyone to sign on to and then those treaties are put into law. It doesn't go through Congress or Parliaments and so on; it just gets put into law across the board. They bypass the regular functions of what we think of as democracy by doing so. But this idea is to bring in the socialist, expert run, world society. Believe you me, under the guise of liberalism, they are the most intolerant of all. These are the guys who bring all your politically correct updates on what you should believe *now* about this, that, the other, whatever, and it's generally the opposite of what you believed years before. That's what political correctness really is; it's updates on the NEW, the new PC.

They do have a special status and the Supreme Court of the United States UPHOLD that status that they are UNTOUCHABLE within the United States. This article is about a sexual harassment case that's been going on for years. It's one of many that's happened over the years, amongst other things too, and no one can touch them. It says...

United Nations above the law, Supreme Court rules

UN investigators found Rudd Lubbers guilty of harassment.

Steven Edwards, Postmedia News · Tuesday, Oct. 5, 2010 / nationalpost.com

UNITED NATIONS - The United States Supreme Court has upheld the tenet the United Nations is above the law, refusing to question the world body's legal immunity in a sexual harassment case involving one of its former top officials.

The U.S. justices left intact a lower U.S. court's finding, which stated that the UN and UN bosses are "absolutely immune" in attempts to sue over sexual harassment allegations. *(Alan: That goes for everything else as well. They have diplomatic immunity, like a sovereign nation.)*

The decision comes despite the fact that the UN's investigators found Ruud Lubbers, former chief of the UN's refugee agency, had "engaged in unwanted touching" of staffer Cynthia Brzak after a December 2003 meeting in Geneva. They also found he had intimidated staff in a bid to derail the probe.

Mr. Lubbers, who served as Dutch prime minister from 1982 to 1994, has long denied all allegations of sexual harassment. *(A: Well, of course he will. Of course. He's been doing this his whole darn life, this character. But in the land of America – that means he's a landlubber I guess. In the land of America he's free to do what he wants.)*

He resigned as UN High Commissioner for Refugees in 2005 as the scandal continued to make headlines. *(A: This same guy, if you scroll down this article – I'll put these link up at the end of the show on my sites – it says here, this wasn't the first person or the last person he had done this to while he was a UN chief of refugees and so on. It says he did the same with Angelina Jolie.)*

One of the UN investigators has also revealed that the probe into Mr. Lubbers' conduct uncovered allegations he groped actress Angelina Jolie soon after appointing her as the refugee agency's Goodwill Ambassador. *(A: All these actresses and actors have got to get something appointed to them, in Hollywood, to be acceptable, even though about 1 cent on the dollar of charity goes to any real cause.)* Ms. Jolie continues to serve as UNHCR Goodwill Ambassador, and did not file a complaint.

Staff who witnessed the incident told investigators that minutes before coming down in the elevator to be introduced to staff in the building's Geneva headquarters, Mr. Lubbers grabbed Ms. Jolie from behind, Frank Montil, one of the OIOS investigators, told the Sydney Morning Herald after his retirement.

The thing is, they do have diplomatic immunity, sovereign status. They can do this all over the world, wherever they go, this kind of thing. There have been many cases too, where they have been drunk and smashed cars and stuff, and they can't be touched because they have this diplomatic, sovereign immunity wherever they go. That's quite the protection. See that's the world you are coming into folks. You have the ones who can get away with this kind of stuff at the top, you know the real entities, and then you all have the non-entities beneath them; that's all of the rest of you out there. That's the world they are bringing in, all these *specialists*, and control freaks. Because they are control freaks, believe you me.

If you dig into the United Nations you'll find every part of whatever they do is a big incredible scam. You look into the charitable agencies that they have over there and the refugees areas, where they are supposed to dish out so much food and so on, they CONTAIN refugees in vast areas and they still put up on their sites how many die, per month, in the areas they are supposed to be feeding. I think it's a culling operation to be honest with you. That's how this world operates. It's often doublethink or doublespeak or double meaning. The opposite is generally what they are really up

to. No kidding. I've been looking into that and it's just an eye opener. Quite something.

The other night too, I was looking into an old Monte Python type movie, from the 80s I think it was. It was called **Time Bandits** and it's by Terry Gilliam. It's quite funny. You've got to really watch it from the beginning and get through the initial stuff, until it gets to the point; a lot of statements are made in Gilliam's movies. He's the guy who did **Brazil**, about the futuristic society that we are now in, where the world is run under the guise of TERRORISM EVERYWHERE, bombs go off all over the place, the people are used to it, but no one ever catches or sees a terrorist. It's a way of keeping control over the public. In this particular movie, Time Bandits, it's a comedy about the Supreme Being versus the Devil. The Devil is down in his little pit there with his demons having a good ole time. He says, WHAT DOES THE SUPREME BEING KNOW ABOUT MICROCHIPS AND COMPUTERS AND SO ON? He says, THAT'S HOW I'M TAKING OVER. He says, THAT'S HOW I'M TAKING OVER... that was in the early 80s. Amazing eh?

We are all being monitored today to death... by all this technology. They will tell you, THAT'S PROGRESS; YOU CAN'T STOP IT. Oh, really? Why aren't enough people getting up in arms about it? Because they are not, really; they are accepting it. It's because they have had YEARS of programming that this is inevitable. By movies and dramas and TV and all the rest of it, that this is just inevitable; eye scans and so on, and they've seen it in God knows how many movies. Even though they can't remember the movies, they remember the downloads, when they've seen them. So they think it's all quite inevitable and that's why they adapt. It's called predictive programming they put out years and years ahead. Years and years ahead.

Here is where it goes. It's never ending... and it won't end up, by the way, they've got a long ways to go. They know where they want to take it but it's got a long ways to go. They train you Pavlovian style, step by step, DON'T SPOOK THE HERD TOO MUCH BY DOING A RADICAL CHANGE ALL AT ONCE, JUST A LITTLE BIT AT A TIME, and we adapt... because we are the most adaptable species on the planet. There is an article here that says...

School installs £9,000 facial recognition cameras to stop students (A: This is the excuse...) turning up late... (A: Really. This is the rubbish they are telling you.) and teachers could be next target

By Andrew Levy / dailymail.co.uk / 5th October 2010

It could make the time-honoured tradition of taking the school register a thing of the past.

Cutting-edge cameras are being used to scan children's faces as they enter school.

The face-recognition technology makes sure they have turned up, records whether they were on time or late and keeps an accurate roll call.

It can also deliver messages to pupils as they sign in. Ten schools have started using the system, which is likely to be introduced elsewhere if considered a success. *(A: Now, what are the school headmasters getting paid for this eh? I mean, they have to buy this stuff. They are all funded by the taxpayers. Where are they getting all of this cash? Who's getting the deal? Who's getting the kickbacks? There are always kickbacks in big contracts you know. Always. From your federal level to your state governments there are always kickbacks. You are the government; you give them the award to do this contract and they kick back so much of a percentage, generally 5%. That's how it happens. That's how it REALLY works in the real world.)*

But privacy campaigners reacted angrily *(A: They always have your authorized everything here; your pros and your antis, eh. There's never an uncle anywhere; there's always pros and antis.)* yesterday, warning that the

technology was another ‘encroachment on civil liberties’. (A: *Well, big deal. You can say what you want. You’ve got to DO something about it. You don’t just keep yapping about it; do something about it. Everybody else is getting cut back with inflation, and inflation’s going through the roof. Your taxes are all going up. But no, the schools, the military, the police get all the toys... without a problem. That’s what Lenin said. YOU’VE GOT TO KEEP YOUR TEACHERS WELL PAID BECAUSE THEY INDOCTRINATE THE NEXT INTAKE OF CHILDREN. YOU’VE GOT TO KEEP YOUR POLICE WELL PAID AND GIVE THEM MORE PRIVILEGES THAN THE GENERAL PUBLIC SO THEY WILL STAY ON YOUR SIDE; THEY WILL DO WHAT THEY ARE TOLD. AND OF COURSE THE SAME WITH THE MILITARY. Why should they ever change the formula when it works?*) Britons are already subjected to the greatest level of electronic surveillance in the world, with our movements said to be recorded in some way about 3,000 times a week.

Britain, as I say, is the flagship for the world to copy. They were the ones who planned... it wasn’t Britain really; it’s London. That’s where they planned the whole world empire that was to blossom into a global system; a commonwealth system and then into a world United Nations system of global governance and it’s still going on today. So when I read these articles about Britain, remember, that’s coming to you eventually; absolutely coming to you, no two ways about it. But yeah, they’ve always got the cash for these particular projects, always. Here is an article, now, a very interesting article from the CEO of Google Technology.

Eric Schmidt: Google gets close to 'the creepy line'

By Shane Richmond October 5th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

Eric Schmidt, the CEO of Google, has described his company’s policy: “Google policy is to get right up to the creepy line and not cross it.”

Schmidt was talking to The Atlantic about the possibility of a Google implant – a chip under your skin that would track you and provide easy web access. That, Schmidt said, was probably over ‘the creepy line’. (A: *I’ll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Google and reading an article from the CEO who talks about the “creepy line” as he calls it, a chip under the skin would be the creepy line. He doesn’t want to quite cross that; maybe not yet. Then he says this though, listen to this...

However, he followed that by saying: “**With your permission you give us** more information about you, about your friends, and we can improve the quality of our searches. (A: *That’s the excuse they use for all that, they say. Of course it’s a lame excuse.*) We don’t need you to type at all. We know where you are. We know where you’ve been. We can more or less know what you’re thinking about.”

Some might argue that that is over the line too but Google will only read your mind “with your permission”, so that’s a relief.

Schmidt has a history of attention-grabbing and quotable statements about Google’s increasing, err, creep into our lives. There was the time that he said: “If you have something that you don’t want anyone to know, maybe you shouldn’t be doing it in the first place.” Recently he has suggested that young people might in future change their names so as to escape their Google-able past. (A: *When they put all their, you know, juvenile escapades up there.*)

Last month he muttered cryptically about having “other ways” to get access to Facebook’s data should the social network decline to let Google index it. (A: *Facebook came under attack, and there are some people leaving; there are a lot of idiots quite happy with it. The leader of that, of course, the guy, the CEO of that said he was selling all the information he was gathering on people who were using it, I think because they were putting it all up on the sites, right. And he said they were all stupid foxes... I think it was foxes, it sounded like a fox, something like that. Anyway, it says here...*)

Schmidt's comments often sound like those of a man speaking off the cuff, and perhaps saying a little more than he should. Maybe that's what they are but I'm not sure. I spent some time with Schmidt earlier this year and since then I've heard him repeat in other interviews – almost word-for-word – answers that he gave me. I think Schmidt has thought very carefully about these issues and he's very clear on the message he wants to give.

Google makes some wonderful products. I use many of them, including Gmail, Google Reader and, of course, search. However, their attitude towards our private data is a cause for concern, not least because Google tends to make its services 'opt-out', rather than 'opt-in', which means that the permission Schmidt talks about will be given implicitly.

While Google is honest about wanting to "get right up to the creepy line", it would also suit them if that line could be pushed ever further back. Schmidt's comments play a tiny role in helping that process along. I would bet that in a decade the line will have been pushed even further. In the meantime, though, there will be a lot more court challenges and protests as Google slowly gets its way.

It's tempting to suggest that Eric Schmidt should keep quiet instead of stirring people up every few months but I think he knows exactly what he's doing.

Of course he does. He's the CEO of the company; he's not a dumbo. He knows what he's doing. That's what you find with these characters too. They let things out on queue, at the right time. And of course they rehearse them as well.

Another thing about the CCTV, here is another part too. They are employing citizens now, because they can hook up citizens with their own computers to sit and watch the CCTV cameras at home, through monitors at home, in their houses. It says...

The CCTV vigilantes: Snoopers paid to sit at home watching store security cameras

By Jack Doyle / dailymail.co.uk / 5th October 2010

Private snoopers are being paid to monitor thousands of CCTV cameras from home.

Their job is to try to spot criminal behaviour on live feeds from cameras in stores and streets. *(A: What's criminal behavior? Do you understand, it's going to go up and up and up? A smile at the wrong time could be a... you know, psychologists will get a hold of that and say OH, PULL THAT GUY IN; WE'LL HAVE TO SEE WHAT'S GOING ON IN HIS HEAD.)*

If, for example, they see a shoplifter they send a text message warning the owner of the firm.

The company behind the idea, Internet Eyes, says it will help fight crime.

Are you getting sick of hearing that? ...IT WILL HELP FIGHT CRIME. Even the Chief Police of London came on last year and says that NOT ONE OF THESE CAMERAS HAS EVER HELPED FIGHT CRIME. But who cares when big business is on the go, eh. And of course it's not the real agenda anyway. It's to modify YOUR behavior, because when you know you are being watched ALL the time, you behave differently. It's not an experiment. In an experiment the subject mustn't know he's being experimented upon; it changes his behavior. So you know you are getting experimented and watched, therefore you can't act normally, anywhere you go. You are SELF-POLICING. That's the terms that the United Nations call bringing in this brave new world, a society where the public are TRAINED to be *self-policing*, in case you didn't know that.

That film that came out, that I was mentioning, it was called “**No Pressure**” by 10:10, the movie, put out by a really radical greenie group but paid by the big boys. All the big names are up there funding them, the big corporations funding them, and they paid big bucks for actors, real actors not little ham actors, and they got real cameras to use, the guys and the whole bit, to do the movie, and a full-time professional director who’s made professional movies... to terrify the school children, primarily, into going along with we’ve got to cut carbon all the rest of it. Cut back on humans basically, because behind it all they keep blaming people for all the world’s problems to do with what they call Climate Change. Now that they’ve dropped global warming they’ve got to just call it Climate Change. But they blew up their classmates. That was supposed to be the *funny* parts of the film they said. This is what the funny parts are, they blew up their classmates... and they think that’s okay to TEACH that way, by impacting their minds that anybody who dissents, including their classmates, should be killed, just blown up, and that’s funny, you laugh at it. Can you believe that? And yet young children are getting suspended for drawing a little gun on a bit of paper, getting suspended for a year. I’ll be back with more after this break. Liberals are lovely; don’t you just love them?

Hi folks. I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this movie they made to terrorize children, to brainwash them through basically embedding or imprinting in their minds – very young minds – that people who dissent and don’t go along with the big group, you know, the big liberal group, will be blown up. Because liberals, under the preaching of tolerance for all, of course they are the most intolerant of all; they won’t accept anybody else’s opinion outside their agenda. That’s rather evident over the years, isn’t it? They forbid you to talk about certain things in fact. Once they’ve got power, they really go to it, with all their forbidding stuff. It says...

Climate Group Regrets Shock Film Tactic (So Does Sony)

(A: Sony was one of the big backers of it.)

By ANDREW C. REVKIN / nytimes.com / October 4, 2010

There are much more important things to focus on than an utterly misconceived mini movie blowing up kids to recruit carbon cutters, so it’s welcome that Eugenie Harvey, the director of the 10:10 UK group (*A: The non-governmental organization charity group, that live very well, high on the hog.*) that commissioned the film, has moved toward closure by issuing a real apology (text below). The rather reluctant regrets note posted on Friday essentially encouraged YouTube visitors to copy and disseminate it by saying, “We won’t be making any attempt to censor or remove other versions currently in circulation on the internet.” (*A: So they won’t remove anything; they are proud to have it up there... because these guys are totally unrepentant. It doesn’t matter who came down against them, they stand up because they consider themselves RADICAL, radical you see, they are radical. You’ve got to be radical to get all these grants. I’m not kidding about that; government gives you grants if you are radical, for radical change.*)

Of course the 10:10 folks can’t do anything about the even more horrific “remixes” of the video that are now being propagated by foes of climate action. (Sorry, you’ll have to Google for them yourself.) (*A: Because now everyone is running with it and making a lot of blow up terrorist cartoons.*)

If you’d like to see what funny gory humor looks like, I encourage you to check out climate blogtoonist Marc Roberts’ take on the “No Pressure” video.

A Greenwire report on The Times Web site describes more reverberations related to the film.

If you missed it, I encourage you to read my initial post on the film, including my (two thumbs down) review and a variety of reactions by people involved in moviemaking and/or environmental communication.

Here’s today’s apology from Harvey, followed further below by a note from Sony’s European division: (*A: ... who helped fund it.*)

STATEMENT BY EUGENIE HARVEY, DIRECTOR OF 10:10 UK

Last week, 10:10 made available a short film. Following the initial reaction to the film we removed it from our website and issued an apology on Friday 2 October.

Subsequently there has been negative comment about the film, particularly on blogs, and concern from others working hard to build support for action on climate change. We are very sorry if this has distracted from their efforts.

We are also sorry to our corporate sponsors, delivery partners and board members, who have been implicated in this situation despite having no involvement in the film's production or release.

We will learn from this mistake. Today I have written to supporters and stakeholders explaining that we will review processes and procedures to make sure it cannot happen again. (*A: Maybe they won't have enough high explosives the next time, eh?*) Responsibility for this process is being taken by the 10:10 board.

The media coverage of the film was not the kind of publicity we wanted for 10:10, nor for the wider movement to reduce carbon emissions. (*A: They should tell them these explosives cause carbon, big black smoke, you know.*)

If people have been in touch with us personally about the film, we will be replying to individual emails over the next few days. Meanwhile our thanks go out to all those who support 10:10 and who work to combat the threat of climate change. (*A: So that's their apology... if you call that an apology. It's kind of like an apology, but it's not an apology. These people are unrepentant, arrogant control freaks. As I say too, if they do this with school children, to train it to school children, as I say, school children who even draw a picture of a gun, if they draw it on a piece of paper get put out for a whole year, banned from school for a year... for that. But these guys can use classrooms and pretend to blow up their classmates, cover them in gore and all the rest of it, to get their message across. Some strange message too, isn't it? ... that I guess if you ignore carbon you blow up. Hmm? What kind of minds are we dealing with here?*)

This evening, a representative of Sony Corporation (Europe) sent a note to an angry viewer of the video that was then forwarded to me by Marc Morano of Climatedepot.com. I just confirmed its authenticity with the author, and here it is: (*A: So they also thank the concerned and so on and so on, and they say...*)

Thank you for your email concerning the video released by the 10:10 climate change campaign group. Sony has supported the 10:10 climate change campaign because we share its objective to reduce carbon emissions. (*A: Well as I say, explosions give off a lot of carbon, and toxic stuff as well.*) However, we strongly condemn the "No Pressure" video which was conceived, produced and released by 10:10 entirely without the knowledge or involvement of Sony. (*A: Well, who used the cameras? Who provided them, too?*) The company considers the video to be ill-conceived and in extremely bad taste.

We also believe the video risks undermining the work of the many thousands of members of the public, schools and universities, local authorities and many businesses, of which Sony is one, who support the long-term aims of the 10:10 movement and who are actively working towards the reduction of carbon emissions. (*A: Maybe you should try it all, Mr Sony and all that, with telling some TRUTH and FACTS about the matter instead of a political indoctrination agenda. That's maybe a place for you to start. Hmm? Anyway.*)

There you go. It's a big global agenda, as you know, from the top, so it doesn't make any difference what you say. And under this greenie plan, it's all ripped from the taxpayers who've been already plundered, raped and pillaged by their governments, bailing out the banks that also raped and pillaged and plundered them...

Households face £769-a-year rise in power bills to 'rewire the nation' for green energy

(A: What's green energy? Are they going to make the lines overhead made of asparagus or something? Green energy... can you believe their rubbish? Just keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over. It's like carbon footprint; what footprint is that? There is no such thing as a 'footprint' of carbon. The big marketers and psychologists work up this kind of stuff and terminology for you to use, to make it a real thing in your mind. But green... green energy...)

A £200billion plan to switch to green energy could cost households an average of £769 a year, it was claimed today.

Industry regulator, Ofgem, said a massive construction plan is needed to build new wind farms, *(A: New, more wind farms... haaa...)* power stations, including nuclear, and a modern national grid.

The first stage, a £32billion plan to build new pipelines and pylon networks, has been given the go-ahead.

(A: You know, Ofgem is a company that works like an NGO type company on behalf of government and business. It's one of these strange, in-between parts of government we have now, that nobody elects: public/private.) Ofgem said this element will cost households a relatively modest sum of an average of £6 a year.

However, industry analysts said the full £200billion cost would put up the average annual bill of £1,194 by £769 a year - or 68 per cent - to £2,000.

It goes on and on and on. And this is to come to Canada and all over the place as well, as they put up the occasional windmill. There are even documentaries up there where you will see some of these windmills in action, during a storm, and you'll see the blades and rotors come flying off them. I mean, those things are lethal, you know, but they are pretty well useless as well. And they know that. They're well aware of that, they're useless. They're going through a big charade right now as they want to bring down the populations and all the rest of it. That's really what it's about.

Another site, too, I wanted to look into, from Real Science.

Sea Level Falling In 2010

Posted on October 1, 2010 by stevengoddard / wordpress.com

We are constantly being told that 2010 is the hottest year ever, and that the polar ice caps are melting down at a record rate. Dr. Hansen tells us to expect 3-6+ metres of sea level rise this century. That would be a minimum of 30 mm/year.

Given Dr. Hansen's record heat, the oceans must be heating and expanding, and the polar ice sheets must be melting and pouring into the sea. Sea level must be rising like crazy!

Then they give you the counter to it, the actual stuff of people who have actually gone around the world testing it, professionals again, testing the actual records of the sea, is it falling or rising or what. And it's actually falling. It's actually been falling everywhere... except in the computer models of course. It's been falling in actuality and I've read some articles in the past about that too. Utter, utter rubbish. I'll put this link up on my web site too and you can go through it for yourself.

There are callers on the line. There's Luke from Vermont there. Are you there Luke?

Luke: I just wanted to tell you I've been listening to you a lot and, kind of a more relaxed version of what Alex Jones has

to say, I feel like. Certainly more easier to listen to. But I've heard some... I'm just scrolling through your poems and some of your recordings and you made a reference to sort of the leaders in the Patriot Movement and how they are kind of just another arm and a provided hero. I was wondering if you feel that way about Alex Jones' listeners and Alex Jones himself?

Alan: Well, I think the one I was referring to was actually not a radio host; although there was a radio host belonging to that group that was on the air at the time. They are one of the biggest organizations that pump out fantastic, professional, professionally done reports on what's happening to them. So they circulate the information TO a lot of the Patriot Radio stations who run with it, without questioning the source really, or what their main objectives happen to be. It isn't until you get into their site that you'll see that they are doing the Trotskyite version of the world they want to bring in, by using good data but with spins on everything. I've always said too, that no one should follow anybody in this world. You can't follow people and you shouldn't follow people... because people will change. People will change as they go along. You will get bribes coming your way and all the rest of it, which you have to turn down. There is no doubt about it, you get approached. Followers are always disillusioned eventually with their leaders and generally turn on them. That's the history of the world. They always give you the allegory of Jesus being followed by the mob. And the mob followed him because he fed them and he cured them. He showed them miracles and entertained them. But when it comes to crucifying him, they all turned up to boo him, you see. So people should not be followers. To be honest with you, not that I think this will happen, but the only way you could fight this is for people to take back their individuality, and their privacy, and their rights, one by one by one, because as soon as you form a group you are going to be completely taken over.

Luke: Right. So as far as any mass movement goes, you think there's nothing any mass movement can do? It has to come down to the individual?

Alan: It always has to come down to the individual. A mass either has to be made up of individuals, who stay individuals, but agree on certain topics when it comes to action, but they must retain their individuality. The problem with most mass groups is you have your group dynamics set in, and well understood at the top. Leaders will vie with each other to become leaders and overthrow, overpower, and there is a lot of political infighting. That always happens, especially when money starts to come their way. Not only that, the big boys have been at this for a long time, at putting in infiltrators. One of the best books on how it's done was written during the Cold War and it's called, **You Can Trust the Communists**. It shows you how many of the fronts were organized, actually communists fronts. Other ones were used by Christian churches, well meaning people and all the rest of it, to do the bidding of an organization they didn't really understand. It sounded good to them, what they were being told. And other organizations, the agencies sent in people who worked harder than anybody else at the top. They were the last ones to go home. They'd take on extra work and eventually when it came time to appoint a new chairperson, they got the job. That's how you infiltrate. I read recently that Martin Luther King, during his whole time in the spotlight, he was accompanied with a professional photographer. He thought it was his friend, and he was actually an FBI informant. This is standard in every group.

Luke: Wow. That's pretty interesting. I had another question. Do you think at this point we've, maybe the people up top that you refer to, understand that we've reached a peak oil and maybe what they've done to get us involved in these wars in Iraq, like, if 9/11 was an inside job, things like that. Do you think possibly they organized it that way because they know we've reached peak oil and they are perhaps working for our own benefit in anyway?

Alan: It's not just peak oil. They will certainly grab all the goodies that are there. But if you went to Ontario alone in

Canada you'd find about 200 oil wells that were capped in the 1920s for future use that are still capped today. They are all over Canada. They are still capped, full of oil; they have never been pumped. They've got plenty of oil all over the world. Oil eventually will become more and more unnecessary as they go purely synthetic and into other things as well. That can be done. In the mean time, yeah, they will use their oil. What you are seeing isn't just a war of conquest. You are seeing a political war. The neo-conservatives, when they were in power, made it quite plain, and some of those who were at the top, now that they are not in power, have come out with their own videos on what they did and they called it revolutionary democracy. They would invade countries under the guise of they were freeing the people to give them democracy, revolutionary democracy. That's the term they use. Of course, of course they will plunder everything that's there in the meantime, absolutely. What they are doing is standardizing the world under one system. Obama is just carrying on, because there is no difference between any parties; hasn't been for a long, long time.

Luke: Right. You know I've tried to get my Dad... he's conservative. He's a business owner up here in Vermont. He had some complaints about the federal government in his business. He does a quail farm operation so when it comes to having his birds inspected he's got a lot of regulations to deal with. But I try and get him to, you know, which is hard for me because I know I'm not anyone to educate anybody, except I've been listening to Alex Jones and watching your videos, and other peoples'. I've been trying to get him to think about these ideas, these New World Order ideas, one world government ideas, and he said, you know, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS NOT HAPPENING, IT'S NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN. PRIVATE CENTRAL BANKS, THAT'S THE WAY IT SHOULD BE. I DON'T WANT CLEAR GOVERNMENT. I DON'T WANT TO KNOW EVERYTHING THAT THEY ARE UP TO. Kind of... he trusts the good old boys, you know. He made a reference to the guys in the back smoky room with cigars making deals; that's how it's always supposed to go. I don't really know what to say to that.

Alan: Well, he's basically telling you he doesn't want to know. He's happy in his mind space, in his head space, and he doesn't really want to know anything that would upset that or burst that bubble.

Luke: Right.

Alan: So I wouldn't pursue it with relatives, if you want to stay friends with them. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there is Clint from Ontario on the line too. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yes, Alan. Thanks again for taking my call. I'm glad actually you brought up some points tonight about technology and where we are going with it and whatnot. I just wanted to throw a couple of theories at you with what I think in regards to the high definition televisions that are out there and whatnot, especially the new 3D that they are bringing back with the films and that. I honestly think that somehow they are going to have a mass hypnotization, so to speak, of society and perhaps brainwash us in a way. Because our brains do run on electrical waves; we know that. And I really think that that could be a possibility, maybe through HAARP or whatnot. I just wanted to get your take on that. Also another thing you touched on was the doublespeak with our leaders, so to speak. I honestly think that that's a modern day form of Gematria, modern day hieroglyphics so to speak. And when they talk...

Alan: It is.

Clint: I really think so too... and just to hear you say that it affirms my thought on that. When I see these symbols that

they put out and the way that they talk to people, I think they are really just talking to themselves in a way, and the plan is going forward.

Alan: Oh, it's going forward, absolutely. There is nothing stopping it. Well, DARPA had some information out on their capabilities of crippling and even killing a person who watches a video screen. What they can do is actually send signals into that picture in such a way, random thoughts and so on, random pictures that interact with your brain and the way that your eyes perceive, that then pushes those thoughts, those flickers and so on and images, to other parts of the brain designed just like a virus to go in. They can actually slow down your heart or stop it. They actually call it a virus, for a computer, which they can select on certain individuals. If they can do that now on you and get your body to react in certain ways, they can do anything they want to your mind to be honest with you. You don't see most of what's actually on that screen. When symbols come up and flickers come up and so on, or something that is flashing away on one side, you have no idea. They actually said they can actually do it also with adding certain colors for certain effects, to affect the brain. Well the television is the same. That's why they got you into high definition as well. And high definition also is to make you unhappy eventually with the way you actually see in real life, because you can't see... When you concentrate on something and focus on something at a distance, you don't see everything in the foreground, you see everything clear in the background, and vice versa. In high definition everything is clear from the very tip of the picture that they are showing you, and then as you go IN to the picture, further away, it still is clear. So they are making you unhappy with real vision. Eventually they are coming out now, even with a movie – I'll put the link up. It's called **Eyeborgs**. It's a movie coming out to show you they are all getting their little cameras on their foreheads and so on. Eventually we know it's going to go into exactly what you saw in Star Trek on the Borg; they will actually implant this little eye. People will want it. The youngsters will want to have this particular eye implanted in them. With that will come a program, and someone else will be running that program, remotely, and your brain is no longer yours.

Clint: Definitely. And lastly, quickly, I'll just say, like the other caller said, I have known about you for a while but for the past several weeks I've really just listened to you and all the other researchers who've I've followed since 2002 when I woke up, I believe that many of them are just perhaps gatekeepers or jesters so to speak. I really think that, Alan, you are the real deal and I really appreciate what you are doing, for keeping me on my toes, for what I really have to watch, and what I can do for the future and my family.

Alan: Well thanks for saying that. I appreciate that.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[United Nations Above the Law--Supreme Court](#)

[Schools and Facial Recognition](#)

[CEO of Google and "The Creepy Line"](#)

[Private Snoopers Paid to Snoop using CCTV Monitors at Home](#)

[An Almost Apology from 10:10 "Blow up Dissenters" Movie-Maker](#)

[Household Costs to Rise for Green Energy Nonsense](#)

[Sea Levels Falling, not Rising](#)

[Movie--Eyeborgs](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2012 (#1212)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2012:

No Right nor Wrong, Going, Going, Gone!:

"Will New Laws Coming in Disrupt People's Fun,
With the Massive Implementation of Agenda 21,
Or Will the Magic TV Keep Them Mesmerized,
In the Phantasmagoria Flashing Before Their Eyes,
They're Living Hypnotics, Spell Seldom Shatters,
Mixed Fact and Fiction Negates Anything that Matters,
Sex, S&M and Horror Captivates with Seduction,
Leaving Viewers Zombie-like, Barely Able to Function,
Each has a Thousand Friends Whom They'll Never Meet,
Cyber-Grunting Minimalism, a Scientific Psycho-Feat,
Big Players Long Ago said Science would Dominate
And Happy Zombies Play, Oblivious to Their Fate"

© Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on November the 9th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com; there's lots of audios for free download there. I go through some of the history of the big system you're born into, into its roots, into the organizations that got

together a long time ago to plan a world order. Not any old world order for peace and happiness and so on, but for themselves really. The world was all wrong; people made their own decisions; it was all untidy at the bottom. These guys decided that through scientific means, and hiring scientists, and creating sciences, really pseudosciences, they'd convince the public to give up all their rights so they could take the world over, and they would run us *properly*. That's what you're going through today with the carbon taxes, the greening agendas and so on; you're being run properly. At least you've been taught that; that's how it's going. And you can, it's just amazing too how much you can do if you have complete control of the education across the whole planet and everyone gets the same indoctrination, and they will believe everything they're told, naturally, because there's no alternative education out there to give them any other sides of any of the questions whatsoever.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donating, as well, hopefully. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, on the .com site you'll see other sites listed; these are all the official sites I have. They all carry audios for download. If you get sticking on the .com site downloading, there's too many folk going in at once, try another site there and you'll find that you might get a clear download. Also, you can get transcripts as well in English on all those sites listed there on the .com site for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

But what a world we go through, as the world churns – along with your stomach these days – as we go through the big transformations. That's what they call it, this is the Century of Change remember, where the big boys at the top are realizing their goals, their long goals to bring in this new world order, where it's all tidy and government runs everything, and government agencies and bureaucracies run every part and facet of your life. It's so tidy now, you see. And it will get tidier as we go along and we get crammed into the big cities. We won't have many decisions to make because you see, the State will be making all your decisions for you. So here we are.

As I say, it's just astonishing, because I'm actually quoting people here, as I speak, who talked about this in the 70s and 60s, who were involved in creating this system. They actually said that, THE PUBLIC WON'T NEED TO REIGN FREE AND WILD WITH THEIR OWN ORIGINAL THOUGHTS, THEIR OWN ABILITY TO THINK, they said, BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM. That was from Charles Galton Darwin's book **The Next Million Years**. So here we are. Most folk, mind you, this is the easiest takeover that's ever been done. Because as I say, we've all had the same indoctrination, and with the children that are coming up today it's perfect, it's absolutely perfect indoctrination they've got. Because even all their entertainment is also *geared* towards bolstering up the same indoctrination of education, so that that's the only view of the world that they'll have, is exactly what their Masters want them to have. And they don't mind it because it seems to be fun to them, you see. Remember, children too see things in black and white; there's no gray area. All you do is point out the bad things, show them lots of nasty pictures of clear-cutting forests, which they don't do in Canada and places like that anymore, but who's to know, eh? If that's all you see, you'll really believe it. ...And THE PARENTS ARE TO BLAME FOR LETTING IT ALL HAPPEN. They're all ready for it, you see. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. A while ago I came up with the terrible story of what happened to a woman who had her child taken from her by the DCFS of Utah. I went through the trials and tribulations that she had gone through; amazing too, the tenacity of sticking with it and not just simply giving up. Because it's a rigged system, the court system, especially this kind of court system in Utah to do with children. There's an article out now by Brandon Turbeville from the Activist Post and he goes through the updates of what's been happening. I also know what's been happening because she's been sending me updates and so on. But it says here...

Katerina Jeleva's Five-Year Battle to Reclaim Her Son From Rogue Family Court System Continues

activistpost.com / November 5, 2012 / Brandon Turbeville

In short, when Katerina was conveniently served with a Protective Order by her ex-husband shortly after his own bankruptcy proceeding, Katerina's son was immediately taken from her by DCFS agents and armed police. (*Alan: ...armed police, eh, to take your child away.*) Yet, after repeated interviews and investigations by psychologists, sex abuse investigators, and other DCFS agents, it was determined that there was absolutely no evidence that Katerina had abused her son.

Soon after her son was returned to her, however, Katerina was served with yet another Protective Order by her ex-husband – this time with the help of rogue Guardian ad Litem, Amber Ruder. (*A: ...the infamous Amber Ruder, because she's really made a lot of people's lives hell.*) Once again, after the filing of the second Protective Order, Katerina's son was forcibly removed from her, with police literally taking the child out of her arms.

The process of interviews and investigations thus began anew and, again, Katerina was exonerated. Yet, after being ordered to organize and facilitate the family therapy sessions, Guardian ad Litem Amber Ruder has flatly refused to obey the judge's orders, telling Katerina that she "cannot and will not do this for you." (*A: ...even though the judge ordered it.*) Ruder subsequently claimed that Katerina's son may not be returned to her at all because the two have been separated for such a long time that it might traumatize the child to return (*A: ...home...*) to his mother. This is in regards to a child who, in the opinion of the child psychologist who interviewed him, showed signs of being coached by other adults in what to say to the therapist in order to implicate his mother in misconduct in the first place.

Ever since the second Protective Order, Katerina has been fighting an uphill fight in what seems like a never-ending legal battle (*A: And it's true. You go through all these pretrials, pretrials, hundreds of pretrials they call them. Why do they need a pretrial? Just get on with the whole thing and get it out in the open. But they don't do it that way. The whole idea is to make parents just give up, and become broke of course.*) where she is forced to represent herself despite having very little time and money at her disposal. In addition, Katerina is having to contend with a Guardian ad Litem who is not only being uncooperative, but is actively sabotaging and opposing Katerina's efforts to be reunited with her son.

Between the behavior of Ruder, and Katerina's ex-husband's legal team led by attorney Jere Reneer, Katerina has had to endure such underhanded tactics as court issued documents being sent to her previous attorney's office instead of to her (as she is now representing herself due to financial hardship) among other things. (*A: Now they know this... In other words, you see, they can send them to other addresses, and you say 'well I didn't get it,' well the court thing will go on in your absence and you don't even know what's happened. So they've tried all kinds of dirty tricks here.*)

You can hear Katerina discuss this aspect of her legal situation with (*A: ...me...*) Alan Watt of Cutting Through The Matrix on June 25, 2012 by clicking [here](#). (*A: And the link is here to hear it. Here's what's happened...*)

At the time of my last article dealing with this case and, after a great deal of resistance by Ruder and Katerina's ex-husband, Katerina was finally able to attend a therapy session (*A: ...one therapy session...*) with her son – a meeting which scarcely could have gone better, according to Jeleva, particularly under the circumstances.

Unfortunately, much of the Amber Ruder-related saga has continued in the months following the second update I released about Katerina and her case.

Not satisfied with the outcome of the DCFS investigations (as they determined that there was no evidence for any abuse), Ruder requested a third interview session with DCFS in an environment more conducive for her purposes, but was rightfully denied by the Judge.

Very soon, however, a third "anonymous" claim of abuse was conveniently made against Katerina and the

interview and investigation process began all over again for a third time. Once again, Springville Police Department Detective Jeff Ellsworth was tasked with investigating Katerina's case. As before, Ellsworth concluded that there was no evidence for abuse. Indeed, he clearly stated as much in his incident report when he wrote, "I have investigated this matter before, and the information that was brought forward does not provided enough evidence to support Sexual Abuse. This case will remain inactive."

Likewise, Emee Drews, the DCFS worker assigned to the case regarding the third accusation, stated that the interview she conducted did not disclose anything new and that there was not enough evidence to support the claims of sexual abuse. After watching the interview, Detective Ellsworth determined that the alleged incident being dealt with was actually the same incident he had investigated much earlier and had decided there was no evidence of child abuse. *(A: So even though they clear you of it, they go back to the original charge, and you go around again in a circle.)*

Essentially, the third accusation of child abuse was a type of accusational derivative, meaning that the third accusation was itself based on the first and second, which themselves were found to be illegitimate and baseless.

Thus, on September 7, 2012, the third investigation was closed due to unsupported evidence. *(A: Do you understand the money it's costing the courts too, and the taxpayers, for all this kind of stuff? This is one case, you know.)*

All the while, however, Katerina's attempts at supervised therapy with her son were flagrantly derailed in direct violation of the court order by her ex-husband who, Katerina claims, was acting on the advice of Amber Ruder. Furthermore, as the report written by Dr. Gale Stringham makes clear, both the ex-husband and the child were told by Amber Ruder that the child "didn't have to see his mom if he didn't want to." Of course, Ruder has zero authority to make this decision because the therapy was court ordered. *(A: So it was ordered by the court, but Ruder says no we're not bringing him.)* Keep in mind, Ruder's function is Guardian ad Litem, not judge or jury.

As a result, Katerina's son, who was ecstatic at seeing his mother at the first therapy session was not present at the second therapy session due to "something that came up," *(A: ...as they claim.)* preventing the ex-husband from attending the court ordered therapy and obstinately declining to accept any rescheduling by Dr. Stringham until at least a week later. After this long delay between therapy sessions, Katerina's son began acting mysteriously hesitant about seeing his mother and even contradicting himself about claims made against Katerina's new husband around the same time the first allegations were made against Katerina.

Furthermore, Stringham's assessment regarding the possibility of the child having been coached in the second therapy session is comparable to her suspicions earlier in the year after the initial Protective Order had been filed. In a letter to the court, Stringham wrote,

[His] responses during the second visitation *(A: This is the son.)* raises serious concerns regarding him receiving adult influence. Although it would not be unusual for a child who is reconciling with a parent under similar circumstances to be again guarded at the beginning of another contact, a number of [his] comments both during his one-on-one disclosure to me and during the time with his mother did not sound like the typical language of a child his age. It also appears from his response to receiving the video that he had spoken with someone about her plan to bring the present.

(A: Anyway, I'll put this up tonight and you'll see how this is going. But I think too, and this is true, it says...)

Although Katerina's motion to the court to have GAL Amber Ruder removed from her case was *(A: ...initially...)* denied, GAL Ruder is no longer the Guardian ad Litem of Katerina's case. In fact, perhaps due to public pressure as a result of the coverage from the alternative media and the subsequent protest and contact from readers and listeners all across the spectrum, GAL Amber Ruder is no longer Guardian ad Litem in any capacity on any of her former cases. Ruder has been effectively removed from her position as Guardian ad Litem. In Katerina's case, GAL Ruder has been replaced by her supervisor, John Moody.

Actually, I know a lot of people phoned into her supervisor to complain about this Ruder because she's a nutcase, an absolute nutcase that's not following any law except her own; she thinks she's God. And I know for a fact she's upset an awful lot of other people too by grabbing their children, and doing a lot of dirty tricks as well. So I'll put this whole article up tonight to let you know how it's going. But it just shows you how they can grab your child, and this is happening all across not just in the US but everywhere now. This is a new United Nations prerogative to do all this stuff, big money involved in it of course for the court systems, they love it, and the taxpayer funds it all. And people get broke in the process of trying to get their children back. But it just goes on and on and on with these pretrials, pretrials, pretrials, and after you've cleared the third or fourth one, they go back to the first charge even though you've already been cleared of them. These are the games that these legal so-called experts play that can go on forever. But I'll put the whole thing up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those who've been following it so they can read and see what's happened in the meantime. It's happening to so many people though, so many people, and the same tricks and tricks and tricks.

Remember, I've said before, that everything to do with dramas or movies to do with the system which is **law, hospitals and doctors, and courts and lawyers**, is *all propaganda*, as Jacques Ellul said. And it truly is. You don't realize you've all been indoctrinated with propaganda to give you a completely fake vision of how it really is. In the legal profession, like other professions, it's utterly ruthless. The whole point is to get as much cash as they can, and especially when they're getting it from the public purse, believe you me, they'll drag it on for years if need be. And not to get any justice done and to be impartial on anything, they simply want to... Actually too, these children's aid societies and so on, if they lose one case, you understand, there would be a whole flood of other cases coming against them, if it's found that they lose one case because of misconduct and lying, and constant lying, and obstructing justice. So obviously they don't want to ever give up; they just keep it going forever and ever. That's the real system we live in. And that's all across the board.

I've also talked about what's happening in Britain with the *real* sexual abuse, that's been going on for years, pretty well in the open actually. Jimmy Savile... and then it's led to Prince Charles, it's led to a whole bunch of people. Even Cameron is coming out and made a gaffe, a few gaffes actually, because he said, WE SHOULDN'T HAVE A WITCH HUNT. He was referring to what he called gay people being attacked or whatever, even though no one had talked about gay people in the sexual abuse/pedophile cases. So it was a bit of a gaffe, a Freudian slip you might call it, because there are so many of them still, not in the closet, but in the cabinet, in the Parliament in Britain. Back with more after this break.

‘COMING OUT OF THE CABINET’: PM CAMERON IN A PANIC OVER ‘GAY’ GAFFE ON NATIONAL TV -
21stcenturywire.com / November 9, 2012

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Jimmy Savile, which is just a scrape off the iceberg basically, of what happens in Britain. The country is gone, you understand. The whole culture is utterly debased with all the stuff they've been not just taught in schools and then growing up, but the incredible culture industry. You understand, you do have a culture industry. They decide by taking the pulse of the public, in all your tweets and everything else, just how far debauched you are, and if you're ready for even *further* debauchery. That's how it really, really works. I'm not kidding about that, that is the plan, folks, and it's working awfully, awfully well.

But I mean, Jimmy Savile was a perv his whole darn life, and they knew it at the BBC before they hired him on. You understand how many folk must have covered up for him, *for many, many years*, real important people too, to even get the cops off his back. He's been interviewed by the police before, because they wondered if he had a relationship with this Yorkshire Ripper that was a mass murderer. Because even after the Yorkshire Ripper was caught, Savile became his

pal in the prison; he went to visit him in prison, because he had a lot in common with him obviously. But the cover-up is incredible, and they *must*, as I say, clamp down on the story, or take it off on a different spin. I noticed even in the Guardian they've taken things off on a different spin, to do with one of the top aides that Cameron had. He was charged with having gross indecency downloaded on his Internet through child porn stuff, and they threw that out because he had an awfully good lawyer. Again, they didn't want to open up a can of worms to do with Parliament and all the rest of it so they cleared the guy. But he also put things up his *willy*, for goodness sake, stuff like that, and odd kind of stuff. Anyway, these are the guys who run the country. And you can imagine all the other kinky stuff that they're into. But it doesn't really bother most folk today, I think. As I say, everyone's so degraded by everything that they've adapted to, with the changes, adaptation. Adaptation, adaptation until anything goes. You can't get them outraged anymore, you know. Nobody's safe anymore. But it says...

Jimmy Savile's plea to get sex for the Yorkshire Ripper

thesun.co.uk / AARON TINNEY / 9th November 2012

DERANGED Jimmy Savile called for his pal the Yorkshire Ripper (A: *...the mass murderer...*) to be allowed sex inside Broadmoor. (A: *...the prison that he was incarcerated in.*)

Savile reckoned Peter Sutcliffe and other patients in the secure hospital should be allowed to mix freely to stop any gay urges. (A: *What's a gay urge? Is that a happy urge or something? They mean homosexual urges, I guess.*)

The Jim'll Fix It paedophile said: "All guys together or all girls together isn't very healthy.

"We have got to give our patients some reason to want to rehabilitate. (A: *These are people who are in there for, you know, like mass murder.*) And falling in love is one of the strongest." (A: *Well, he's never known what that's meant.*)

He also said killers should be treated "with compassion". (A: *...you know, the folk who love to slaughter folk and watch them die, when they were doing odd things to them at the same time. We should have compassion on them. See, this is where it's all going, by the way. Even in The Guardian, as I say, they had a kind of compassionate write-up about a guy who got off with it at the top, that big lawyer. And then they said, WELL WHAT IS INDECENCY NOWADAYS ANYWAY? This is what the whole spiel of the argument was. Remember, they want to do away with the consensual age of children altogether, as I've been talking about here. Anyway...*)

Savile spoke of allowing patients to mix weeks after being appointed head of a Broadmoor task force. (A: *Can you imagine putting a perv like Savile in charge of, at the head of a special prison task force?*)

He had seen a government report warning that in prisons "the suppression of heterosexual activity has created a situation where homosexuality is publicly tolerated".

His job was to improve conditions for staff and patients and he was given a gold-plated set of keys as a reward for 20 years of volunteering there. (A: *He gets these keys in all these hospitals too, and the children's homes, this pedophile.*)

Savile set himself up in a three-room den — where he is feared to have molested an unknown number of vulnerable patients. He called it his "cell" and even posed for a photo on its double bed.

The DJ and broadcaster boasted about leaving his door unlocked and said: "People can wander in whenever they want.

"I bet the patients across the way have a good laugh because they've got bigger rooms than me."

In another interview he insisted: “We have patients here, not inmates, because this place is a hospital and not a nick. (A: *...meaning a prison.*) If they’re bad they don’t come here, they go to the nick. A true psychopath enjoys what he’s doing — we don’t have anyone like that here. With killers the first thing you do is to show compassion.” (A: *These are, as I say, mass murderers. And do you understand, even with these statements that he made years ago, everyone left him alone? What does that tell you about the hierarchy?*)

Savile admitted: “I know some people must be going potty, thinking, ‘They are out of their minds giving that ageing disc jockey a bleeding No1 hospital’, but they don’t bother me. I know the hospital like the back of my hand.

“There are some people who regard me as a bad smell, but it’s very disarming when I wander around in a tracksuit and a brown porter’s coat.

“You can’t feel threatened by someone like that!” (A: *...he says. This is the guy who molested all kinds of children, elsewhere.*)

So you’re really looking at a sick society. And I won’t even carry on with it because I really do know, because I’ve got whole lists of the recent horror movies that have been coming out over the years and things like that, and how bad it is now. And people are lapping the S & M stuff up. There’s no point in trying to use exhortations to get through to people; it doesn’t work anymore. It’s true now, what Bertrand Russell, the big master manipulator of the present culture you’re living in, said. He said, YOU CAN DO MORE WITH A BRASS BAND THAN YOU CAN DO WITH FACTS AND EXHORTATIONS. It’s true. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night I put up a whole list of politicians in Britain, and a lot of them from the Labour Party too, and Labour-appointed councilors for different areas and towns and so on. It’s a strange system in Britain where they actually appoint the political characters in positions of power, even in the local councils and townships. But anyway, I put that list up last night and this article here kind of touches on some of it. It says...

David Cameron just doesn’t get it – the police and judiciary are part of UK abuse problem

21stcenturywire.com / November 9, 2012

Full public inquiry and special commission must happen now. (A: *Well that won’t happen, in a hurry, that one, if at all.*)

As the rippling waves emanating from the cesspool that is Sir Jimmy Savile’s legacy break on the shores of the British establishment, it is becoming increasingly clear how the establishment is attempting once again to protect its own. In response both to Tom Watson’s questioning in the House of Commons – and the fabulous impromptu exposure by Philip Schofield (an event surely set to become legendary in television history) British Prime Minister David Cameron’s singular response is that anyone with any evidence should go to the Police, regardless of how powerful the accused may be. Is Cameron aware that multiple victims in the North Wales inquiry names the same high ranking Tory politician, and in at least one case, the police deemed their testimony as “fantasy”? (A: *So if you go in and complain, they say it’s fantasy.*) For a Prime Minister, it is a breathtakingly, though probably deliberately naive approach. It feels like a government’s greasy denial that paedophiles are operating in positions of power. North Wales abuse victim Steve Messham testified that his life was threatened by his abuser, which is a common intimidation tactic seen in many abuse cases. Death threats change the playing field considerably.

Cameron: confused, or just waiting to pass the buck on?

So where exactly is David Cameron suggesting survivors take their evidence ? The serving police officers referred to by some of those abuse at the hellish Bryn Estyn in North Wales? Or is the Prime Minister proposing just walking in to your local cop shop (if you can still find one of course, given the aggressive programme of police station closure now being implemented by Cameron's government) and saying "Hey! I was raped by ***** twenty years ago"? Sensitive matters such as child rape require sensitive solutions. Cameron's response is not only inadequate, it is simultaneously ignorant, insulting and ludicrous. Lest anyone has missed it, serving police officers and members of the judiciary are among those named by Bryn Estyn victims. It is increasingly clear that the original inquiry was a cover-up, and let us not forget the Masonic connection. The Waterhouse Tribunal set the tone for its approach to freemasonry right from day one. (A: *That's actually all happened in Britain; this came up in court.*) In the very first session the barrister (A: *...or lawyer...*) for one of the groups of former residents of care homes made an application about masonry. The barrister, Nick Booth, asked that "the Tribunal (A: *...the inquiry...*) should keep a register of the masonic membership amongst its staff, the members, its representatives and witnesses who appear before it". He explained: "The duty of loyalty to a brother mason and his duty of impartiality if he is involved in the administration of justice is not a new one and it's one that's very much in the public eye, particularly at the moment." (A: *See, you're supposed to stand up for a brother mason no matter what he's charged with.*) "The Tribunal will be aware of the House of Commons Home Affairs Select Committee which is investigating the issue," he added. "Sir, I stress, if I have not stressed it before, that I am not making any suggestion of disreputable conduct, merely to put the matter beyond the reach of any possible public comment which might undermine the public confidence in the Inquiry."

The chairman of the Tribunal, Sir Ronald Waterhouse, and the two other members of the Tribunal, retired for a brief adjournment. (A: *...and they turned the request down, that they wouldn't take a list of all the witnesses and so on for the defense and so on that were Masons.*)

He said that the Tribunal's own Counsel, Gerard Elias QC, was appointed by the Attorney General. "Any criticism ... should be addressed through the usual Parliamentary channels," he suggested. (A: *I guess that means the Knights Templars that are higher up there.*) Gerard Elias said nothing during Booth's application and he remained silent after Sir Ronald had made the Tribunal's ruling.

Yet both Sir Ronald and Gerard Elias knew something that journalists reporting on the Tribunal would have wanted to know. Gerard Elias is a mason. He's a member of perhaps the most powerful masonic lodge in Wales, Dinas Llandaf. The lodge, which meets in Cardiff, is made up mainly of legal professionals and members of the Conservative party, although there are members from other political groups. This in and of itself is not a problem, but there is a problem if fellow members have an oath of loyalty to each other which supersedes their oath to uphold law and conduct due diligence in any proper investigation into organised crime. (A: *And it goes on about a few other things too, about Masonic interference and so on. But that's how the system really is.*)

I've put up some videos that I've found on the net to do with inquiries into incredible criminal, not just allegations, but findings in the Masonic lodges, across England, right into the Met office for the police too. Old stuff too and new stuff. But that's the real system we live in. Everything is a gang today; you've got to belong to a gang to get anything done.

Then you have this big EU Soviet system as I say, because we're right on path with the new world order. I used to have people who took me on as a guest on shows and they would say, *you know you're kind of despondent and kind of gloomy about the future*, and they're all happy and you know... I says, *well it's because I know more than you do*; and that's the truth. I knew exactly what was going on because I've watched this my whole life, you know. And they're right on track with everything that they wanted to happen. The whole *world* is on track for this big, big plan.

Anyway, this Rompuy character, this little damp rag as he's been called by some other European Parliament members. And he really is a little pen pusher. I mean, he's got the personality of a damp squib even, a firecracker you know. It says...

'Separatism is a word of the past': European Council president deals blow to Salmond's

(A: This is the guy in charge of Scotland, supposedly, semi in charge of it.)

Scottish independence campaign in video

dailymail.co.uk / Mark Duell / 4 November 2012

Herman Van Rompuy was asked on YouTube about Scottish nationalism.

Told man from Edinburgh that the world must fight financial crisis together. *(A: So this great financial crisis, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER; straight out of Monty Python's **Brazil** isn't it?)*

Van Rompuy would chair discussions over independent Scotland joining European Union. *(A: I mean, how can you be independent and then go under this totalitarian Soviet system called the EU? It's an oxymoron. It's ridiculous.)*

Scottish nationalists were last night dealt a blow after a little-seen video emerged of the European Council president saying separatism is a 'word of the past' and 'nobody has anything to gain' from it. *(A: So forget it, in other words, he's telling you.)*

Herman Van Rompuy, 65, who would chair discussions over whether an independent Scotland could join the European Union, was asked about his views on separatism in a video discussion last year.

He told a man from Edinburgh called 'Keith' on YouTube that the world must join together to combat the global financial crisis *and* climate change *(A: ...that other great con...)* - and that 'we will only succeed if we can pool forces'. *(A: ...meaning, all your tax money.)*

So I'll put that up tonight too, and there's your answer from these totalitarian freaks. And he's the same guy who said YOUR COUNTRIES ARE OVER WITH, THERE ARE NO NATIONS, before, in previous articles I've read. So why would he change his mind about Scotland? The thing is too, no one knows anything about this Rompuy. I mean, what was his history before all of this stuff? Who put him in charge of all this? Because the people didn't elect him. The ordinary folk don't get to elect anybody. So I mean, what's his history, this character?

Now in the States of course, they're really rampaging ahead with all the big totalitarian stuff. It says...

12-Year-Old Girl Forced to Take Drug Test to Join Scrapbooking Club

opposingviews.com / By Reason Foundation / September 24, 2012

(A: ...scrapbooks, you know.)

Here you go, folks, the latest in drug-war hysteria: A 12 year old girl wants to join the "scrapbooking club" at her middle school in Milford, Pennsylvania. She can, it seems, on the condition that she pass a drug test:

One day she took home a permission slip. It said that to participate in the club or any school sport, she would have to consent to drug testing.

"They were asking a 12-year-old to pee in a cup," Kathy Kiederer said. "I have a problem with that. They're violating her right to privacy over scrapbooking? Sports?"

The New York Times reports

The Kiederers, whose two daughters are now in high school, are plaintiffs in a lawsuit against the Delaware Valley School District, with the daughters identified only by their first initials, A. and M. The parents said that

mandatory drug testing was unnecessary and that it infringed on their daughters' rights.

A lawyer for the school district declined to comment, citing the pending litigation.

It is difficult to gauge how many middle schools conduct drug tests on students. States with middle schools that conduct drug testing include Florida, Alabama, Missouri, West Virginia, Arkansas, Ohio, New Jersey and Texas.

So anyway, there you go. They've already trained them to go through all these metal detectors and everything else at school, and fingerprint to get your food and so on. And now they're going to drug test you. See, this is what you do in a prison, you understand; this is what you do when you go to jail. And they're training a whole society, starting with the very young, so they'll grow up thinking all of this, living in jail, is normal stuff, and obeying your superiors. That's all it's about. And what can you say? The parents today are so degraded they can't even get together and fight anything. That's a fact, folks. Otherwise we would have never got to this mess in the first place. Intergenerational warfare has been carried on. *Intergenerational* warfare, step by step, Fabian style... Degrade one bunch, further degrade the next generation, then further degrade the next one, then everyone is helpless and government is in total charge.

Air Force wants to be able to hack everything

rt.com / August 28, 2012 / Reuters / Chris Morgan

The US Air Force is spending \$10 million on an effort to hack into opponents' computer networks to "destroy, deny, degrade, disrupt, deceive, corrupt or usurp" their ability to use the Internet to their advantage.

The ability to hack into networks is part of a list of the military's "Cyberspace Warfare Operations Capabilities" that it wishes to acquire, reports Wired. *(A: They've actually got it already, and they have, you know, burned the hard drives, of different folk that I know, on their computers.)*

Instead of giving the ability to conduct cyber strikes solely to the White House, the Air Force wants its Trojans and worms to be available to its own officials, including top personnel and operational commanders.

Last week, the Pentagon announced a new \$110 million program to make cyber strikes a more routine effort in wartime military operations. *(A: You understand too, they're at war with YOU too. I hope you understand that.)* "Plan X," as the Pentagon named it, will officially begin on September 20, but Darpa has already invested \$600,000 to cyber security firm Invincea to begin its research immediately. *(A: So it's... Well, what can you say? It's all there.)*

Tonight too I'll put up an article. It's to do with an interview with Assad of Syria, who talked about, HE WAS BORN AND HE'LL LIVE AND DIE IN SYRIA; he's not going to run off he claims here.

Assad to RT: 'I'm not Western puppet - I have to live and die in Syria'

rt.com / November 8, 2012

"We are the last stronghold of secularism and stability in the region and coexistence, let's say, it will have a domino effect that will affect the world from the Atlantic to the Pacific and you know the implication on the rest of the world," Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad told RT in an exclusive interview that will air on Friday, November 9. *(A: That's today.)*

"I am not a puppet. I was not made by the West to go to the West or to any other country," he said. "I am Syrian, I was made in Syria, I have to live in Syria and die in Syria," Assad said during the interview.

Syria has been wracked by internal violence for the past 20 months. With the government and opposition failing to reach an agreement on a ceasefire, foreign nations are pressuring the Syrian president to step down, with some

even calling for armed intervention in the war-torn country. (A: *Well actually we're paying for them to go into the war-torn country and fight, the West is at least.*)

"I do not think the West is going [to intervene], but if they do so, nobody can tell what is next," Assad said. "I think the price of this [foreign] invasion if it happened is going to be more than the whole world can afford."

According to a Turkish official, Ankara has officially requested that NATO deploy Patriot missiles along the border with Syria, over fears that armed conflict could spill across the border.

The armed conflict in Syria has turned increasingly violent in recent months. Rebel forces have received significant financial, diplomatic and organizational support (A: *...and arms, I should say too, because it's been in the mainstream.*) from countries like the US and Western-allied nations such as Turkey, Qatar and Saudi Arabia.

So yeah, this is ongoing warfare, the same list I say that the Project for the New American Century group put out back in the 90s; every country that's on that list has to get taken down, you see. Everything is just a script, and it's all running to schedule. In Australia...

Brainwashed Police (A: *...come forward basically, and it says...*) Prosecute Parents to Protect Vaccines

vactruth.com / Nov 8th, 2012 / Christina England

(A: *They don't know they're doing it. Because cops are told that if they find out what they think is shaken baby syndrome, the parents have obviously done it. But for the last 15, 20 years or so there's been a lot of evidence and even documentaries put out showing you that a lot of these shots can actually cause these minute hemorrhaging in the brain, that folk are being put down to shaken baby syndrome. So this cop anyway, who again, like everybody else, sees with blinkers on, doctors do as well, according to their indoctrination. He himself got a Hep B vaccine as part of the squad; they all had to get the Hep B vaccine. Then he came down totally exhausted, like chronic fatigue syndrome.*)

Sergeant Savage explained that after receiving the Hep B vaccine as part of the squad, he became totally exhausted. He spent the next two weeks in bed hardly able to stand up. When he asked a mainstream medical practitioner if the vaccine could have caused his symptoms, he was given a categorical no, and told that this suspicion would be impossible (A: *...to prove.*). Despite being reassured by the medical practitioner, Savage remains convinced to this day that the vaccine was responsible for his becoming so ill. His experience opened his eyes to a deeper evil still occurring, which I believe will rock the beliefs of many parents.

So they go through the fact that so many parents now are getting charged with sudden infant death, if there's shaken baby syndrome and so on, and it's actually the vaccines that are causing it. So he's got his own crusade going trying to educate the rest of the police there to this. Good for him.

Also in Australia it says...

Top cop not convinced on abuse inquiry powers

abc.net.au / Tom Nightingale / Nov 10, 2012

The senior policeman whose allegations have sparked a special commission of inquiry into claims of a police cover-up of church sex abuse in New South Wales says he is not yet convinced it will be powerful enough to bring about justice. (A: *They're really pushing there to try and find out about the pedophilia that's going on inside the church. This particular guy, the top cop is not convinced that they'll get full cooperation. Even though I've got another article here that says that the church is going to hand out a list of their own files on these pervs that seem to be totally infiltrated into the church itself.*)

Also tonight I'll put up...

About the Global Governance Monitor

(A: *from the Council on Foreign Relations*)

cfr.org

The challenge of global governance (A: *...for those who say that it doesn't have such a thing.*) has never been more imperative and more daunting to realize. The headlines are filled with transnational challenges, from terrorism to climate change (A: *...everything... Institutionalize the words. The first thing to do with psychological warfare is to create the terminology, make the people USE the terminology by institutionalizing it into everything that you write about. So they have terrorism and CLIMATE CHANGE...*) to weapons of mass destruction. To foster better understanding of modern global challenges--and the international community's record (A: *What is the international community? Did you get to vote on being part of the international community, folks? Hmm? No, of course you didn't.*) in responding to them--the International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) program has launched the Global Governance Monitor. The guide's nine components assess the human rights, nonproliferation, finance, oceans governance, climate change, conflict prevention, public health, transnational crime, and counterterrorism regimes. (A: *...etc, etc, everything they're running transnationally. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we are back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Clint from Ontario on the line. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yes I am, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I don't know if you've seen, Alan, or not the Agenda 21 commercial that's on YouTube. It's promoting euthanasia. I don't know if you've seen it. It's got a bunch of elderly people on it; they're all saying, I'VE LIVED A GOOD LIFE, I'VE LIVED A GOOD LIFE, and it's very warm and inviting. And it shows children and they say, THEY WANT TO BENEFIT THE EARTH, FOR THE FUTURE OF THE CHILDREN. And it's pretty interesting. If you get a chance, I know your bandwidth is hard for you to download videos, but it's very quick and it's very interesting. But I just want people like your listeners to know, they need to contact this place, ICLEI.org. People need to find out who the representatives are in their area and they need to start asking questions. Because this Agenda 21 is going to go full bloom I think pretty soon. Don't you agree, Alan?

Alan: Oh, it's way beyond... It's already there. I mean, you understand when the public even get a whiff of what's happening, I always say, it's like coming out of a manhole in the middle of a field, by the time you look back to see what's behind you, you hear a rustle, it's already run over you and it's going off in the far distance. It's already a done deal. I've got *thousands* of articles all related to Agenda 21 over the years that I've collected. It's all institutionalized, once again, between all the international corporations across the planet, into your architecture, your building, for the future cities and so on. It's everywhere. There's a big push on right now for the big carbon taxes, and new governmental agencies to come in and inspect your homes, etc. And then actually tell you how to live; I'm not kidding you. I mean, to tell you how to live.

Clint: Can I just quickly read, I'll just quickly read a paragraph here from the Agenda 21 book from the summit in Brazil?

Alan: Yes.

Clint: And it just says here, quickly...

Agenda 21 is, first and foremost, a document of hope. Adopted at the Earth Summit in Brazil by nations representing over 98% of the Earth's population, it is the principal global plan to confront and overcome the economic and ecological problems of the late 20th Century. It provides a comprehensive blueprint for humanity to use to forge its way into the next century by proceeding more gently upon the Earth. As its sweeping programs are implemented world-wide, it will eventually impact on **every human activity on our planet. Deep and dramatic changes in human society** are proposed by this monumental historic agreement. Understanding those changes is essential to guide us all into the future on our fragile planet.

Who would've wrote that, Alan? [Caller laughing.]

Alan: That's right. If you go into the IBM website, they're one of the biggest players in all of this because they've got the job of coordinating, worldwide, all of these various groups and changes, and all through all corporations and businesses and everything, the complete Agenda 21, through Smart Growth – that's another little term they use for the same agenda; it's called Smart Growth and Smart Cities. Along with the smart cities you're going to have many more layers of bureaucracy and agencies to come around to your house and to check you. And right down to political correctness to do with it too. If a child comes out and says, *I don't believe in this*, I'm not kidding you, they're going to take that child off you. And the whole kit and caboodle, it's all on the table. But yet IBM, when they have their meetings, sometimes two or three times a year, every major Corporation that's any kind of Corporation *has* to attend it, because they've been given the job of directing and guiding the whole darn thing worldwide.

Clint: IBM is tied to eugenics as well, back in Nazi Germany, aren't they?

Alan: Oh even before that, a lot of the founders of IBM were involved in trying to do the same thing in the States too. They wanted everyone numbered back in the early 1920s, everybody, across the whole US; even when they brought the FBI in, they wanted everyone across the US to have special numbers and codes, so as that everyone could be tracked back then. So they've been at it for a long time. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Katerina Jeleva's Five Year Battle to Reclaim Her Son from Rogue Family Court System](#)

[Coming Out of the Cabinet---Cameron's Gay Gaffe](#)

[Savile Called for the Yorkshire Ripper to be Allowed Sex inside Prison](#)

[Cameron Doesn't Get It---The Police and Judiciary Are Part of UK Abuse Problem](#)

[The Great Dictator Rompuy of EU Soviet Says No to Scottish Independence](#)

[Drug Testing 12yr. olds](#)

[Air Force Wants Ability to Hack Everything](#)

[Assad Interview](#)

[Brainwashed Police Prosecute Parents to Hide Knowledge of Vaccine Damage](#)

[Paedo Abuse in Aussie Inquiry](#)

[Australia---Catholic Church to Release Files on Sex Abuse](#)

[CFR Global Governance Monitor---Scary Scenarios](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 5th, 2012 (#994)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan 5th, 2012:

No Salvation in Contamination:

"We're Way Down the Slippery Slope of Degradation
Via Entertainment, Video Games, Mind-Vegetation,
Once Bound by Higher Values, Old Ways are Smashed,
Hedonism's the New Virtue, as Compassion Trashed,
Abortion was the First Step, No Personal Responsibility,
The State Takes Care of Problems, Continue Your Virility,
Euthanasia for the Elderly, Gov. Saves On Pensions,
For Very Important Persons You Get Life Extensions,
We're All Economic Units Slaving for the Master,
Copious Entertainment Blinds Impending Disaster,
Yes, Thoroughly Indoctrinated Life's All About Fun,
Till You're Hunted by Euthanasia Van, At 60 On the Run"

© Alan Watt Jan 5th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan 5th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of January, 2012. For newcomers, always make use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, and I try to give you shortcuts really to understanding this big system, that you're living under. And you truly are living under it across the whole world, and I go through the history of it too, where gangs of guys, very rich guys, of course, a long time ago, decided to take over the world. Quite a simple fairy tale, really, but it's actually true. And they thought they could manage it better using science and making a planned society, an organized planned society, post-democratic, a society which would be easier to run, and they could train people to simply jump

and obey and bring down the population to a reasonable level for post-industrial societies. Simple as that really. The whole idea was to go around all sovereignty by simply making treaties, international treaties through an organization, later called the United Nations. And they'd be binding treaties which they couldn't pull out of. At least they claimed they could not pull out of. And that's how they would simply do it. It's all been done, accomplished, before most of you were actually born, in fact. But you have to find out how it was done and the organizations, foundations, the think tanks, thousands of think tanks, of course, that work with this particular top group. And we're simply living through the upheaval, as we go through into the whole kit and caboodle of the whole New World Order, for this phase of it. That's all. So, everything that's happening today is simply this phase of the New World Order and as Rockefeller said, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, so all the economic upheaval, all that kind of stuff, as they unify currencies and bring down countries that don't cooperate, is simply part of the strategy. It's as simple as that really.

So, help yourself to the audios as I say. I give you the names of books to read. I give you the big players in the CFR who write pretty well all the major news pieces for all newspapers across the planet, and how they're all on board together, giving you your thoughts, if you have any at all, because most folk really don't care. Most folk truly don't care what's happening, until it hits them personally, and then they squeal of course. They give everyone their thoughts for the day and our distractions for the day as well, and they also give us the authorized history before they actually do it all. In fact, I'm pretty sure the whole Middle Eastern fiasco has been written in the history books before they even went in there. That's how sure they are of themselves. And why shouldn't they? There's no opposition to them at all.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I've got for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, personal checks are good. International postal money order from the post office is good. And so is PayPal, and some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And donations are very, very welcome in these tough times.

And for some countries, of course, they're tougher than others, because, you know, countries like Canada are already ahead of the US with our version of value added tax, which they call a general sales tax here. That was brought forth by Mr. Mulroney when he was the front man for Canada at the time. They actually called it value added tax initially but it was voted down, so he just simply called it general sales tax. Same thing. All countries you see must bring in a value added tax, general sales tax, whatever they want to call it, pretty color wrapping paper tax. That's good enough. Taxes are taxes. Because, under free trade, you've got to start losing a lot of income to your country through import duties under free trade of those countries that have signed on with you. So, they make up that money by bringing in this new tax. And the US is still to get it in a big, big way. In Britain and elsewhere it's 20%. Some countries it's higher. That's on everything that you purchase, from a chocolate bar to the food on your table. And nobody complains. See, you can't complain to dictatorial governments. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've gone over in the past, many of the big books and articles written by big shots. And, of course, we're given big shots. You can make a big shot quite easily if you're very wealthy and you're a powerful organization. You find out how H.G. Wells was promoted to the top, you've got to go into his history, and find out who taught him, and who promoted him, what school he went to. It was actually a very small, select bunch that were picked to be the Red Tie Gang they called them. Their job was to go into the world and write scientific, futuristic scenarios, and bring a lot of reality into it at the same time, a lot of social problems, and eventually encourage readers to alter their opinions via fiction basically. You know, there's too many people, let's bring them down. It's the wrong kind of people. You know, let's euthanize them. Let's sterilize them. That kind of stuff. And of course, he was one of the founders of the Fabian Society, which promoted all that stuff. So, nobody really is out there on any big level, without being promoted by a small clique. It's always been that way.

Just like the media is all controlled, you see, by the same group, you find it's the same thing with all these authors as well. They have to get selected. Some of them are actually schooled for what they'll have to do. And they have to be totally on board with the agenda. And their books are guaranteed to sell. It takes a lot of money to publish a book and get it up there across the whole planet and promote it, just like a movie. So, you've got to understand, whatever ends up on the shelf as being very popular, has been really authorized big time, and it's passed all the

safety tests and of course, it becomes an immediate hit, just by saying so. It's as simple as that. Just by saying so. Oh, it's a wonderful book, everybody loves it. Blah, blah, blah. And away they go and buy it. So, that's how you get your famous people in history who write books.

And of course, even the British prime minister, Winston Churchill, said the same thing, when he found out that this particular group that ran all of Britain's media and all of Britain's history books as well, who caused wars, and that was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, before it got that name, it was called the Milner Group, he didn't know. He was kind of out of the loop, that these guys had been starting wars and getting Britain involved in them. And then of course, they were actually writing the history books for Britain, again, as all biased towards their actual agendas. So they were actually writing the histories as they were doing it and causing wars. Quite something, isn't it? That's power, isn't it? That's real power. But nothing's changed. It's even easier today, and much bigger. And the whole world has been under this false delusion as they say, for a long, long time, thinking we're just going through things at the time, day by day and sporadic things just happen out of the blue.

And you have to go back to George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where as he's being beaten up and drugged and tortured by O'Brien, he's asked, who are we fighting today? Because you keep changing your gunsights, you know, from one country to the next to the next to the next to the next and the next. And that's what we've been living through for years now. Most folk don't notice. They don't really care. As long as no bombs are falling on them. They don't really care. And we've been brought to this stage by a technique, scientific techniques, which really keep us in ignorance and actually keep us out of the loop. We have a choice to be in the loop or out of the loop. And if you're going to be in the loop then you'll be unpopular with those who are still out of it. And, of course, that's a great technique as well. It works very, very well. And that's peer pressure. "You must be crazy to think that. I mean, the media says this," and so on. Very simple techniques really.

Most folk are herd animals, you understand. And if you make a weapon, you always find out, when you go into the history of weapons making, especially in modern warfare, weapons, and even bio-weapons, are meant to hit the majority of people. There's always a minority who are immune to it, or get ill and then recover, and things like that. So, they hope to hit the most folk for the smallest buck, basically, in weaponization. Same thing in psychological warfare. Same thing in educational indoctrination, which is essential for ongoing propaganda. You must get that basic education, and Jacques Ellul talked about that in quite some depth. But it really works on most folk. It's like an inoculation. They'll say, well, we'll just test him to see if he will get TB now, or something like that, and of course, if you don't get TB, after getting all the stuff for it, they'll say, well, yeah, it's taken. It's working. You see. Well, it's the same with your indoctrination. They'll test you out later on, and you'll give them the proper answer, and that means, yeah, your indoctrination has worked on you. It's a very simple technique.

And they have thousands of people working all the time. You're awfully important, you know, your brain is awfully important. It doesn't matter what your IQ is. It doesn't matter how well you did at school. It's a matter of the part that reasons. Is it still working? If it's still working, then you're a danger to the authorities. You might say something one day and people might listen to you. And God help you then.

Now, reality is vastly different, again, to how it's portrayed by loving, caring politicians. We know that's why they're in politics, because they always tell us how they care about us and worry about us, you know, just like shepherds before they skin the sheep and roast it. So, in reality, it's totally different, as you well know. It's a bunch of crooks who get in, psychopathic types who get into politics. They're actually picked up for being psychopaths, because psychopaths worship the more powerful psychopaths above them. And they'll do what they're told. Whereas they kind of have disdain for lower-level psychopaths beneath them. That's well tried and true, tested over many, many, many years. But nothing changes. So, those who want to control will always recruit the psychopaths who will lie to the public about anything at all, never blush, never blink an eye. And never worry about it either. So, they are recruited, and that's what you see in politics today, and for an awful long time before that too.

We know the agenda, for instance, in this New World Order, is to bring a planned society in, where all the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell called them, that's us of course, in a post-industrial society, down in numbers, vastly down in numbers, by all means possible. And from about the 1950s onwards; in fact even at the end of World War II, the king, that was still in Britain at the time, held a world conference about, you know, we haven't killed enough

people in this war. Just like World War I, same thing. Hadn't killed enough people, so we'll have to do something to bring down the population, because they'll be breeding for goodness sake. And that's what they do. People breed, you know, and they get better food, then they go and breed, and then there's too many of them for us to handle properly. So, they had a big debate about how to bring down the population. Well, they don't have debates, these characters, for the sake of it, so that they can grouse off about something. They actually come up with agendas, which they implement.

And, of course, we've seen the fertility plummet across so-called First World countries, the countries that got all the inoculations first off the bat. The countries that got all the poison food off the bat, and the waters and the chemicals off the bat. Plummet. So, the fertility plummeted, so much so that they have to bring in immigrants, they claim, to pay off the national debt, because the other generation either won't have children, which is all part of it too, or they can't. They're sterile.

Now, the other end of the scale of course, since we're living in an economic system, and we're all economic units, another part of it is the other end. And I said this years ago. They start off with the children. And once you accept abortion, you see, you've just dehumanized yourself. You've dehumanized your own worth. Your own worth. You understand that? There's a consequence to everything.

And once you accept that, of course, then you go for the other side of it, the elderly. It's much easier, especially when you portray them in all the movies as dithering idiots. Everybody over sixty is a blithering, dithering idiot. Have you noticed that? With Alzheimer's. And they've got nothing to say, you know, to these very smart young people in all the movies, all the fiction. That's all propaganda too, of course. But, as I say, the United Nations has said that elderly people are really not the best citizens, because they're not producers and consumers. They're now simply consumers. And that's not to be allowed. So, euthanasia is a much better way to go. And the bankers like it too; and so does government as well, because then they can grab your pension and you'll be dead. You see, you won't spend it. And they can simply grab it and use it for good purposes, you know, like building more military bases across the planet, or more ways to kill the rest of us off. So, there's always a good, a good function to be used for all that pension money that won't be used if you simply euthanize all the elderly. And it's far cheaper than putting them into the hospitals that they all paid for all their lives with their tax money.

So, it says:

UK experts say assisted suicide possible under strict criteria, but critics call report biased

(Alan: You get these articles every time, or every January, as the NGOs, these nongovernmental organizations that are funded by the big rich foundations, which are owned by the banks, the international bankers, they put all this stuff out at the beginning of the year. And it says anyway here.)

In a report Thursday, the Commission for Assisted Dying described the legal status of assisted suicide in Britain as "inadequate and incoherent." It is illegal to help a terminally ill person commit suicide, but prosecutions are rare. In 2009, the government's top prosecutor said most people who help terminally ill friends and family members die were unlikely to be charged.

(A: Now, this is probably another NGO organization, in league with the government. In other words a special, a special purpose NGO, and they'll get paid again by the foundations.)

The Commission said it would be possible to legally allow assisted suicide for terminally ill people under strict criteria: those who were at least 18 years old and who were making a voluntary choice free from coercion or mental health problems.

The experts

(A: You see, they're all experts. You understand that? How can you become an expert in assisted suicide? What's an expert in assisted suicide? Someone who's thought about it for five minutes? Hmm?)

The experts called for additional safeguards should assisted suicide be legalized, including requiring patients to be seen by at least two doctors.

(A: That's awfully reassuring, eh.)

The system would not let doctors administer a lethal dose but would give such medication to the patient to take when he or she chooses after the other criteria has been met.

“The Commission is not recommending that any form of euthanasia should be permitted,” the report said.

(A: Well, that's what they're all on about, isn't it?)

Critics, however, say the commission was biased, and the British Medical Association refused to participate in the report.

(A: Well, they should, because they're supposed to do no harm, according to their old oath, you see.)

The commission is supported by Dignity in Dying

(A: Another special interest group, again, funded by the usual suspects and foundations.)

and other advocates who favor changing the law.

One anti-abortion group labeled the report “a renewed attack” on disabled and elderly people.

Which of course it is too. If they make your life miserable enough, there's nothing much to live for is there? Like cutting your pension and stuff. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about this time of year, when all the NGOs give out handouts to the media. And the media immediately put them right in there as though they'd written them themselves. It's all to do with things that have to happen for this proper New World Order to take place, where they want to bring down the population, get rid of all the unfit, undesirable types. And H.G. Wells talked about it in *A Modern Utopia*, he called it, the book. It's worth reading, *A Modern Utopia*. He said in his book, he says, we shall just simply sterilize the unfit, and let them die off quietly, and then, that would get rid of their gene pool, you see. But this is just another way of doing the same thing here. Plus it's economically viable for government as well to grab your pensions. They'd rather you just drop dead on your 60th birthday, or 65th birthday, and not claim a penny of your pension. And you think I'm kidding too. They discuss all this stuff at the top, you know. Anyway, here's jumping from Britain to Canada, same thing. Same thing.

The Royal Society of Canada (RSC)

(A: The Royal Society, again. What a bunch of crooks those guys are.)

has recommended that the Criminal Code of Canada be amended so that people in poor health

(A: It's even poor health now. How are you feeling today? I'm not feeling so great today. Boom, bang, you're dead. Ha, ha, ha.)

would have the right to physician-assisted suicide or euthanasia.

(A: It's far cheaper than pills, you see.)

The six-person panel, headed by Queen's University bio-ethicist

(A: Now, who are bio-ethicists? These are the guys that suddenly popped on the television, out of nowhere by the way, these sudden experts we didn't know existed, when Dolly the Sheep came along, and then they talked about transplants and things like that. And these guys, really, it's the new term for eugenicist, to do with proper genes, good genes, and also the bad genes. So they call them bio-ethicists now. They're very ethical with their views now, you see. Anyway.)

bio-ethicist Udo Schuklenk, claims that fears of the elderly and the infirm of being hastened to death without their full consent are unwarranted:

(A: Oh, of course they are.)

"The evidence from years of experience and research where euthanasia and/or assisted suicide are permitted does not support claims that decriminalization will result in vulnerable persons being subjected to abuse or a slippery slope from voluntary to non-voluntary euthanasia," reads a summary of the report's findings.

(A: Well, when you look at other countries that have been doing it for a few years, it's amazing the scandals. I mean, there's doctors getting bribed by family members to bump off old granny because she's loaded with cash. Things like that. That's already happened, you see, these things. A nun got killed in Holland, and she didn't want to be euthanized. But you know, you have these bureaucratic paperworks, it just gets all mixed up.)

Anti-euthanasia observers put little credence in the report, claiming the panel is not at all comprehensive in its arguments. McGill bio-ethicist Margaret Somerville notes, for example, that the report fails to mention a 2010 poll of more than 2,000 Canadians, in which 71% favoured improving end-of-life care against 19% favouring legalized euthanasia (10% favoured both).

(A: Actually, never mind all these percentages. All you can do is put out a series on television. You know, a fiction, very good actors in it; we can't afford them in Canada. We get pretty poor actors, but we could really borrow some money from somewhere and bring some good ones up from the States, to do a really good docudrama thing and gets lots of crying in it, and all the heart-wrenching things, and we'll all vote for it then. That's how things work in the States and elsewhere, you know.)

The RSC's cavalier dismissal of "slippery slope" fears seems to indicate that theory has trumped evidence in the panel's findings. A cursory overview of jurisdictions in which euthanasia and assisted suicide have become legal and culturally normalized

(A: You hear that, culturally normalized? They can normalize anything, folks.)

should have given them pause before making such a sweeping statement.

When the Netherlands, to take the most commonly referenced example, legalized euthanasia and assisted suicide in 1984, assurances just like those of the RSC today were similarly issued. Proponents also said only the terminally ill who asked for euthanasia would be "treated."

(A: They call it treatment.)

Needless to say, patients who were not terminally ill, but only depressed, were soon asking for death, and the public was told not to worry, because only "rational" depressed people would be killed.

(A: See, it's amazing. That's what they say in Holland, eh? "I want to kill myself, I'm depressed, you know." Are you being rational? "Oh, yeah, I can't stand it anymore." These are the guys that read the newspapers, you know, and believe them.)

Then, when Alzheimer patients started being killed without consent, the soothing argument that only patients who would have asked for death if only they were competent to do so would be killed.

By 1995 almost 3% of all deaths in Holland were the result of euthanasia or assisted suicide. A Dutch survey reviewed in the Journal of Medical Ethics looked at the figures for 1995 and found that in addition to 3,600 authorized cases, there were 900 others – a full 25% more – where doctors had acted without consent of the patient, mainly for reasons of dementia.

(A: Well, is that the doctor or the patient, I wonder.)

In 15% of the cases the doctors stated they had not held discussions with the patient because they felt they were acting in the patient's best interest.

(A: Well, isn't that Big Brother, eh? Isn't that Big Brother epitomized right there. Someone in authority says, "well, I think I'll act in their best interest. I'll make the decision." And there you go. You're bumped off. And that's what the government wants, you understand. They're the same themselves.)

The study's lead researchers concluded, "The reality is that a clear majority of cases of euthanasia, both with and without request, go unreported and unchecked. Dutch claims of effective regulation ring hollow."

Belgium legalized euthanasia in 2002. In 2008, a woman with "locked-in" syndrome – she was paralyzed but mentally alert and comprehending – asked for euthanasia and also asked for her organs to be harvested at the same time. Her wish was granted. Now Belgian doctors and bioethicists tour Europe promoting the double procedure in PowerPoint demonstrations touting the "high quality" of organs harvested from patients with neuro- or muscular-degenerative conditions.

(A: In other words, there's a big money boom, you see.)

In 2010 Oxford bioethicist Julian Savulescu coauthored a paper in Bioethics arguing that some individuals could be euthanized "at least partly to ensure that their organs could be donated."

Ha, ha, ha. Business gets into everything, doesn't it? They're so moralistic. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to callers, I want to read a little bit from an article here, to show how we go down the tubes into degeneracy, really. Planned degeneracy, of course. Believe you me, the culture you were given is authorized from the top down, and if the big boys, I'm not talking about government, way above government, and if they didn't want us to be degenerate at this time, we wouldn't be. We'd be living in Leave it to Beaver or something like that, Andy of Mayberry, something like that. But no. They've given us a degenerate culture for the degenerate time, because we must produce guys to fill up military uniforms. Ongoing wars for thirty years. We've got another thirty years of this to go, apparently.

And you want people who, you know, aren't too bright, and grunt a lot, you know, just like with linguistic minimalism. And they've watched every movie there is, and they've been brought up playing these video games, which are meant for the military. You know, that's what they created them for, to desensitize you from killing, so you'll kill right off the bat without thinking. And then they started adding all the gruesome stuff into it, rape, torture and etc. And mummies go out and buy this for their little boys, and they think there's nothing wrong with it, because, you see, the mummies and daddies are degenerate themselves. Every generation gets more degenerate, via the entertainment media. And augmented too by all the experts on television that tell us to be mature about things. We can all handle this. We're responsible adults, don't you know, and all that left-wing nonsense. Anyway, this article here says:

Hit Star Wars game lets players 'own' and torment female slaves with electric shock collar

(A: This is for the next bunch, you see, that's growing up, because they'll have to go over somewhere and do all

this stuff abroad and terrify the people in that area. Because, you see, that's part of torture, is to let it be known to all those outside, that you're going into, we're going to torture you. It makes them cringe and you know, feel terrified. So it says:)

Vette is a 'companion' for your character in the game - players have the option to be pleasant, and have Vette follow out of loyalty, or to torture and coerce her into submission. A script has been written specifically for players who choose to torture their 'slave'

(A: We are slaves, you see. And you know, in slave societies, some of them actually could fight or buy their way out of slavery and then own slaves. If you look at all the old grave sites in ancient Rome, you'll see some of the biggest slave owners started off as slaves themselves. Anyway:)

Gamers playing the hit online game Star Wars: the Old Republic are torturing and abusing a female 'slave' character with punches and an 'electric shock collar' - and enjoying it.

The character comes with a 'shock collar' that allows gamers to ensure 'obedience'.

(A: It's kind of like the cops using their cow-prods on people when you won't move, you know. They just shock you, the same thing. And it is the same thing, folks.)

YouTube videos show players of the million-selling role-playing hit abusing the character with electric shocks and backhanded slaps to the face, with captions such as 'Keeping your slave in line.'

The game has dialogue written specifically FOR players who choose to treat their companion like this - Vette continues to respond in a lifelike fashion after players have been torturing her for hours.

One of the first things players are given the option to say is 'Obey my every command.'

The character, Vette, is a companion that accompanies Sith players - the evil version of Jedi knights - on their journeys.

She is described as a 'Slave, Treasure Hunter, Survivor'.

(A: And she's obviously sadomasochistic as well.)

Players have the option to treat Vette kindly and have her follow them out of loyalty - or to coerce her using methods including an electric shock collar.

When gamers meet her, they're offered the chance to give their slave 'more juice', electrocuting her.

But the option to treat the character decently does not seem to have been enormously popular with players.

'Vette is my character's slave, gifted to him by his dark master,' writes Mike Fahey on Kotaku, in a blog post detailing how he uncovered the options to maltreat the character via imitating other players.

YouTube videos show players of the million-selling role-playing hit abusing the character with electric shocks and backhanded slaps to the face, with captions such as 'Keeping your slave in line'

(A: And it goes on and on.)

'She comes complete with a convenient high voltage shock collar, allowing me to administer harsh punishment should she speak or act in a manner unbecoming her station.

(A: You know something, everybody in government is going to want these things. And they want us to wear them all, you know. You think I'm kidding, eh? Ha, ha. It says:)

I torture her. I tease her. I belittle her in front of others. On one occasion I even make her watch as I have sexual relations with the wife of a slain enemy.'

(A: Well, that's the sort of stuff that you hear coming out of the battlefields these days anyway. I guess it's already over.)

'I first learned of Vette's sad habit of being regularly tortured into submission during my time with my first Sith Warrior character in Star Wars: The Old Republic,' writes Fahey.

So, there you go. This is what the youngsters are playing today, because they'll have to be the nasty sods that'll be giving you collars in the future, the near future too, by the way, and shocking all of you, and thinking nothing of it. "Ah, ha, ha, ha," you know, as they all watch how fast you go down or not. You know, "this one is standing longer, ha, ha, ha. Give them another 20,000 volts. Ha, ha, ha." And this is fun today, you understand. And you think it's all done by private commerce for the sake of just selling things. No, it's authorized from the top, because, believe you me, when I was small, anybody trying to make this stuff and sell it to the children, would have been lynched themselves. And they wouldn't have needed anything to give them a shock, just a good length of rope, and that would have been good enough. But this is how we're run today, you see. Sadomasochistic, and these characters with minimalistic thoughts and very small brains, will definitely be using them on you. It reminds me too, they actually wanted you to wear bracelets on some of the planes a few years ago, where they could actually shock you at will. So, I guess that's the normalization of the stuff into the process of civilization, as they call it, if this is civilization.

Now, we'll go to the callers now, and there's Terry from Calgary hanging on there. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yeah, I sure am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. It's been a while. You know, I've been sitting back here for five years. And in the back of my mind, there's always, I'm presented with a problem, whether it's always, well, what's the solution to the problem of the Patriot Movement? And we're sitting here and we're talking about what they've done and what they're doing, and one thing we notice is what they say they're going to do, they do. And it doesn't matter how much I talk about it. You know, I'm that one odd voice. I've never met anyone else like you, or anybody, another one of your listeners. I'm that odd guy that who has a little bit of information that some people find peculiar, some people find amusing. But in the end, it's ineffectual. Because I could talk, as I have, over five years, until I'm blue in the face, and I can't convince one person of anything.

Alan: No, no. And again, you have to remember too, that the society that exists today is the society that was promoted and they said they would bring into creation, back in the 1940s. And Lord Bertrand Russell put that out in one of his books. And remember, he worked with Julian Huxley who was the CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations at the time. He said, we'll create a culture that is egocentric, egosyntonic, and narcissistic. They'll only be concerned about themselves. They'll be hedonistic. And people who are hedonistic, of course, have no real emotional connection to the person next to them. Everyone is in love with themselves, having fun for themselves, living for themselves, individually, but they can't come together. And because of that too, they don't even take notice of what's happening around them.

Terry: Even a hundred years ago, Alan, armed with this information, I couldn't stop the Federal Reserve and the whole gang of us couldn't.

Alan: No.

Terry: Because, we're taught to use their system in order to seek justice. Meaning, go to the judicial system, call the MPs or sit out there and protest. And it does absolutely nothing. And in effect, it's rather ineffectual. One only needs to study mass psychology to know that they want to get us together in a group, because we're dumbed down to the lowest common denominator.

Alan: We are. We are, and not only that, I said many years ago, on the radio. I said that you're born into a system,

a perfect structure system, that was not created for the people. Never was. Never ever was. It was meant to serve those who already owned the world and its commerce and all the rest of it, and its banking and etc. And you think all these agencies and all these people you can go and complain to in departments, you think they're all real until you have to use them. But when you go to use them, you find out, it's like giving you tools. Here's a hammer, here's a pick, and here's a.... And they're made of rubber. They're made of rubber, you know. You whack it on the road and it bounces off it. Because, literally, there's nothing there for the people at all. You're quite right. This was never, this system was never meant for the people, whatsoever.

Terry: As a movement though, Alan, we have to sort of say, there must be something we can do, because they need us to go along every step of the way, meaning, they know the masses, they control the masses, and we can never reach the masses. So, sitting back, I have to say, what is the one thing I can do as an individual? And I don't want to appeal to any group, because I'll be infiltrated in one second. What can I do as an individual that could actually make a difference? Talking to someone who's not ready to listen, does not work. There's one time, and one time only that you can reach a person, and it's when their foot has been stepped on. Whatever reason, they're ready. Because they've been diagnosed with cancer, and they're dying. Or they've been kicked out on the street, and they're ready to revolt and shout. Now, these people who are all angry, then all get together, and the only way they know how, and they yell in a big group, and the majority sit back and go, "Well, why do they have to wreck things?" And we all know who does that. And they're going to get mowed down. And if they keep sitting back and watching these groups, who are then ready to, you know, at least explore or start to question the reality that they've been given in life, get mowed down, we're going to lose it until finally they come for each and every one of us. And it's happened in history and it's going to come again.

Alan: Yes. You're absolutely right.

Terry: My feeling is, the only time we can reach people is when they are susceptible, when they've been stepped on. But we must stop them from protesting in large groups. Whether that means teaching them, giving them a little information that they can swallow, and saying, you know what, do not gather, stand on one street corner. If there's someone else on your street corner, then go to another. Because as soon as you get together in a group, you're ineffectual. You feel superhuman, but in effect you're sub-human, and that's Jacques Ellul. You probably recognize that. But they operate on the mass psychology. And as long as we're a small minority, we're ineffectual, and they can give us all the information they want. Amazon.com tells me to read Tragedy and Hope. They don't care if I read it. They know I'm ineffectual.

Alan: It isn't only that. You understand, the war started an awful long time ago. An awful long time ago. And the human psychology is worked out perfectly, especially mass psychology. And you'll find out that they understand how to keep the rest of the big herd going while they're mowing down the edges, the fringes. Like the euthanasia. Let's go for the elderly. Let's bump them off first. And the rest won't care, as we plod along.

But also, we've been deculturalized, you understand. There's nothing holding people together as a culture anymore. And it's only when a culture is strong as a culture. It generally has some kind of belief system. Some moral guidance. When that's been kicked out and thrown away, in fact, laughed at through comedies until that's the normal, then you have nothing to bring you together for any cause whatsoever. And this has been a long-term goal and plan, because, you know, years ago, I read a lot of books on how previous revolutions worked. And one of the problems, even with the Communist Revolution, is, sometimes it took 200 years to bash down the religions until they were so weak, and then give them another thirty years of more of a dehumanized society, a me-me society, before they were ready for revolution. And before that people still had the basic rules in their head, the basic simple rules that kept them connected to each other to help each other. Once they're out the window, you're fair game, you see. And this is all again psychological warfare. It's been done so well, especially across the US. And they don't know it in the US. The US literally changes every five years to what was the previous US. What was it like ten years ago in the US? What would they have stood up for twenty years ago, in the US? Until the present US, all they really want to say is, "don't make it any worse for me while I live." That's what the average Patriot wants. "Don't make it any worse. I can handle it right now, just where it is. Leave me with my little video games and my little weekend pastimes, but don't make it worse until I'm dead, I'm gone. Then you can do what you want." That's really what they mean.

Terry: Well, if there aren't enough of us left with enough compassion for that person who does get stepped on and is on the fringe for each time, because they are the ones who can then help us.

Alan: Absolutely.

Terry: The only time we can reach a person, in my opinion, is when they've been stepped on. And if we don't go to those people who have been stepped on, and then use them, and then, in turn go on to the next group that's being stepped on and saying, no, you won't come for us any more, and you won't mow us down. Because they can not mow down an individual on a street corner and get public sympathy.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You're quite right, and when people too have been thrown out of their homes because of these shyster mortgage companies that came along, it's a good time to get them as well, because they are, they have been wronged. They have been wronged. They are hurting, and the public should sympathize with them. But, again, you can't depend on the media to tell you who they are. You have to find them yourself. And then you have to start getting the word out. We're controlled by media, as you well know, totally controlled. I can remember when farmers even, remember they went to Ottawa, and they dumped thousands of tons of manure on the steps, because of some tax that they were hit with. I mean, they used to have affirmative action, believe you me. And they did things as groups, and they stood up. When one farmer was getting kicked off his property or getting his farm repossessed, they stood up, and they did these kinds of things, and it got attention, and it got action as well.

Terry: It doesn't seem to stop the plan though. It doesn't seem to stop the plan, regardless. And we're sitting each day, we're reading all these articles, and in the end, I'm gaining all this knowledge, and in the end, how sensitive am I becoming to the propaganda, as I become more and more knowledgeable, to the point where I think they are unstoppable, they are all powerful, and they will do whatever they want.

Alan: Well, they've pretty well told us that, you know.

Terry: Yeah, but I know they need us.

Alan: They need us only to finish off their wars.

Terry: That means they have an Achilles heel.

Alan: They need us to finish off their wars. They need us to keep paying cash out into pensions and things, while they use the cash, through the transition phase into the type of society that H.G. Wells talked about, in A Modern Utopia, into the new system. So, they do need us for a limited time, but, believe you me, they have no liking for us at all.

Terry: Well, there's decades left in my opinion, before the majority is gone, 90% is gone, and the rest of us are brain chipped and unaware of ourselves as individuals.

Alan: You're absolutely right.

Terry: So we will be the only ones with even the memory to pass on this information.

Alan: Yeah, or folk who want to even receive it, or are capable of receiving it. That's the other thing too.

Terry: I just think, as a movement, if we're not looking for a solution, if I was hired by a think tank, I wouldn't be told no, that there is no solution. They'd say, go back to work. So, there has to be a solution, and certainly we don't need to follow a leader, because we get led down the garden path, as you know. But as individuals, we've got to start asking what can I do? And start doing it instead of listening and going humming and hawing every day, at oh, look, they are going to turn us into garden fertilizer.

Alan: Yeah, which they're actually doing in some countries already, yeah. So, but it's true. Again, we've lost our cultural things that bind us together as a people. And that's what you've got to regain. And people won't like what I'm going to say. They won't like this. But unless you have a common morality, it won't work. You've got to have a morality. And we've been given nothing but immorality, immorality getting worse, until it's sick now. It's utterly into sickness, you know, with torture, etc, for fun. But they knew that's how you destroy people. You bring them into utter degeneracy. That's what Bezmenov said from the KGB. They were so surprised that the contamination that they'd caused, through using the entertainment media, mainly, and very so-called left wing or liberal professors in universities. They were so delighted he says, that they'd totally destroyed the natural bonding between male and female in America, it had worked so well. But thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Aaron from Nevada if he's there. Hello. Is Aaron there?

Aaron: Yes, Alan. You're hitting the nail on the head again. That CFR.org experts page, I mean these guys specialize in experts. The Council on Foreign Relations, David Rockefeller studies program, CFR's think tank, is home to more than 70 full-time, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They call themselves fellows. And so, here they are. He's got this one sewn up and he's got the Trilateral Commission sewn up, with their main guy, Monti, who's now, what? President of Italy. So, I mean, yeah. They don't need to be elected. They're experts.

Alan: They're experts.

Aaron: It takes all the guesswork out of it for you.

Alan: I put their list up I think maybe two weeks ago. And they have them in all countries. They have them all across the EU parliament. They're across the whole planet. Every country has members of them in it. And, of course, the grandfather is the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. That's why they call them fellows. They get all that terminology from them. But you're quite right. They run everything. They run all the media. They run all book publishing, and history books, sociology books, every kind of book you can imagine. It's their members who write it all. And they're all from the Ivy League schools in all countries. And yeah, they have it all sewn up. You can't join it by the way. You have to be asked to join it. And they really test you out to make sure you're on board with them. And they've been on the go for an awful long time. They talked about creating world government in some of their books, their publications back in the 1930s, I have them here. I had their world meetings books here as well where they talked about the coming war with Japan in 1937 and how helpful it would be if Japan were to attack the US and bring them into the coming war with Germany. So, these guys have been awfully, awfully busy, right up to the present time, making sure that society is exactly as they wanted it to be. Plus, they have goodness knows how many university professors, all specially selected, placed in the right positions, teaching the right subjects, to ensure the next bunch of members that will grow up to join them as well. So, they do have it all sewn up, as you say. We're directed. These characters also do all the writings for high tech and so on and promote certain things for the young. They've got it all sewn up, what can you say.

Aaron: May I ask you secondly, boots on the ground in Israel. US boots on the ground in Israel is reported today. With respect to the Morals and Dogma, is this a possible betrayal of Israel to the Christians? Or what is the impact you think of boots on the ground now, inside Israel, the 11th crusade possibly here, formally?

Alan: It's not really that. In fact, the US had boots on the ground in Israel, during the Iraqi war. And they're doing the same thing right now by the way. They're bringing in the next bunch of Patriot Missiles for Israel to be protected by. And they'll keep them there. But NATO, it's even more important, NATO are sending troops in there supposedly for an earthquake exercise. I mean, who's kidding who. But no, it's to make sure that nothing comes near Israel. And that's simply the deal. There's nothing else to it. They're going to save Israel for all costs. And in fact, a lot of these wars that are going on is really to clear the way for Israel to take over more territory, as far as I can see. Their enemies certainly will all be gone. But the thing is, now America is going to have enemies forever.

Aaron: Exactly.

Alan: That's a problem.

Aaron: Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Royal Society Pushes Euthanasia](#)

[Euthanasia for UK](#)

[Canada Euthanasia](#)

[New Sadistic Game for Growing Degenerates](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#256)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 13, 2009:

No Steps Forward, All Steps Back:

"THX 1138 is a Movie, Predicted
Agitation on Camera will Have You Convicted,
Should You Miss Your Soma Pills, Happy Effect,
Mandatory for Masses, Not for the Elect,
Now Here in Reality, the Cameras are There
Watching Your Actions, Gauging Your Stare,
Analyzing Your Voice for Aggressive Inflection
And Signs of Other Psychic Infection,
What of the People as They Lose All Liberty?
Chasing Ghosts and Trivia, Signs of Debility,
Constitutions are Ripped All Asunder,
As Rich Men Drool Over a World of Plunder,
What of the Songs that Nations Once Sang?
As Man Goes Out with a Whimper, Never a Bang"

© Alan Watt Feb. 13, 2009

Friday February 13th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 13th of February 2009.

I always ask the newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given as they wish, where I try to go into some of the histories of this very complex system that's now forging ahead, pretty-well openly. And: showing you how it's done, the foundations behind it, the organisations; and it really is a very ancient system indeed, even though I've only given you a couple of hundred years of it, because it goes much-much further back than that. Knowledge is never discarded; it's always kept in archives, for future use, especially when it's to do with understanding human behaviour.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen to these shows: I always ask, in the beginning, that you go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you can see what's for sale there. That keeps me going, there's not much; and you can also donate to me, that keeps things just ticking along here. And I know it's bad in these times of economic depression, and that's what we're truly in, planned economic depression, but we have to struggle through it some way or another.

It's fascinating, as I say: when you've read so many books and you've lived long enough to see many of the things that were written about come to pass. Not because people had crystal balls just to gaze into, or because they read the stars, it's because, literally, we live through a plan, an agenda. They can never rush ahead too quickly because it's incremental, it goes inter-generationally. We, as human beings, like things to be familiar to us. At one time, things didn't change much between grandparents to the children, life was always much the same and steady; well, that's all been destroyed, intentionally so, because once you destroy it - and there's no past to fall back on that's familiar to you - you're now in flux, you're in a state of change; and those who control the direction of change can bring it on all the quicker.

That is what we're living through today: all the past has gone; education, much of it, has gone down the memory whole, as far as history goes. Therefore, those who are alive today, who kind of float through life, getting fed trivia, by the media; and, interspersed between the trivia, they get little bits of what's happening, but never the real reasons behind it and, definitely, never the fact that it's part of an agenda. You have to go into the books written by the big players themselves, down through the years, and they do publish them. However, it's dry reading; and, generally, not always, but generally, they never meet the best seller's book club of the year list. They're put out really for people who are into organising people, organising nations, the controllers; and that's who reads these books, primarily. They do tend to put them into libraries, for those who ask for them; but even that's falling away today: many of the books are simply disappearing. The ones that go up on e-books, you know on the electronic book stores, often have chunks of them omitted completely; so those who are alive today will never really know the whole story, unless they have the original books.

That's how history is controlled, it's a very powerful thing, history, all knowledge is power and we have people who are always in charge of it, to ensure they stay in power. And I'm going to read a couple of articles, after this break; and then continue with the latter part of Hope of the Wicked, to show you how things were incrementally put in.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history is guided, in fact, it's called *historical necessity*, as far as the big parts of the implementation go; and we're going through the period of crisis now that was planned to go into a new economic system. It's interesting too, that as we become, supposedly, more free and equal and all minorities get rights etc., that we're all going under more surveillance than ever before, why is that? Why is that? How can we be more and more free and yet the governments can't trust any of us, world-wide? And the answer is, you see, this is going into a world government, a planned system that none of us are going to like. It doesn't matter which group or ethnic group you belong to, or anything else, none of us will actually like it, because it'll end up being, eventually, a world where you serve the controllers and those who decided that they are the wise men.

This is a typical article that we're seeing all over the world, and have been for some time. This is from the BBC; and it's from the 13th of February, today:

CCTV cameras 'listen for trouble'

By Kenneth Macdonald, BBC Scotland Special Correspondent.

Security cameras have long been a fact of Scottish life, viewed with relief by many communities and with suspicion by civil libertarians. But what if they were listening to you as well?

Now, that really isn't news to me, because I know that they were putting in boom microphones in London City, along with the cameras a long time ago. This is to get them familiar, because, somehow, we acquiesce to everything that they put in front of us, like this article here. We say nothing about it; therefore, legally, down the road, that's ok. It says:

But what if they were listening to you as well? It has already happened in Glasgow. A Dutch company called Sound Intelligence carried out a two week long trial in a busy city centre street. They stress that their system, called Sigard, does not record conversations. It listens not to what is being said but how it is being said.

I don't know if you looked into the Hate Laws, because they have cases - in Canada for instance - where it wasn't really a matter of who you beat up, it was what were you thinking when you were beating them up. That was actually asked in court, to get the real intent behind it. So, this new security system:

It listens not what is being said but how it is being said. At the company's headquarters in the Dutch city of Amersfoort, Bram Kuipers explained that Sigard was listening for the changes that affect the human voice in an aggressive situation.

I think it was in the 1970s, and I've gone through some of the articles before, from the American Psychological Association, where they stated, quite categorically, they were going to push to have cameras in everybody's homes, watching them, for aggressive responses, actions, gestures, or even movements of the face, so they could intervene before problems started. Well, you see, that's all coming, because with everyone hooked up to a computer and with, basically, many laptops, for instance, having the cameras already built in, people are being watched all the time. Eventually, it'll come to the stage where you'll be told, from your own screen, to go and take a certain pill from the cabinet; and they'll watch you as you do it, as you take it, that's coming down the road, that's so obvious. They're putting in cameras that are designed to watch your behaviour, basically, your movements and they're programmed in such a way as to detect them. Supposedly, it's fairly accurate, so they say. You're not allowed to show any anger, or even frustration anymore. It probably will be dangerous down the road to appear upset, or annoyed even, about something. That's what's coming.

Here's from Canada, this is happening all over the world, as I say. All newspapers now are interchangeable, as far as their news items, because they're all using the same techniques, from the top down. This is from the Globe and Mail. February the 12th:

New law to give police access to online exchanges, Canadians will be under surveillance, critics charge

by Bill Curry

It says here:

The Conservative government is preparing sweeping new eavesdropping legislation that will force Internet service providers to let police tap exchanges on their systems - but will likely reignite fear that Big Brother will be monitoring the private conversations of Canadians.

You know: a few years ago, in all the papers, they showed us banks of police all sitting at computers, scouring the internet, so they were already doing it. Does that mean they were doing it illegally before? or now they're giving themselves legal permission to do it? That's up in the air, we don't know but they have been doing it all along, because it's been in the newspapers. It says:

The goal of the move, which would require police to obtain court approval, is to close what has been described as digital "safe havens" for criminals,

It's always the same thing.

paedophiles and terrorists because current eavesdropping laws were written in a time before text messages, Facebook and voice-over-Internet phone lines.

In other words: we've all to get watched, because of a few criminals that will always be there; and the criminals always get round the laws, that's why they're criminals. It says:

The change is certain to please the RCMP and other police forces, who have sought it for some time. But it is expected to face resistance from industry players concerned about the cost and civil libertarians who warn the powers will effectively place Canadians under constant surveillance.

Well, of course, that's the intention of it; but what's the kicker? What can we do about it? That's always what we ask: what can we do about it? Because, it's all coming from the top down, like some big Nero just making decrees and putting it into law. The public have no input into this whatsoever. Since when do police forces demand anything? They're supposed to do what they're told, on behalf of the people; but they demand legislation now, like a Non-Governmental Organisation. This is the kind of world we're going into, it's not a world that any of us would choose, I'm sure, unless you're a masochist.

I've been going on about the lead-up to the state we're in today, by going through a book called Hope of the Wicked, by Ted Flynn; and he has it in good order, how different parts have been implemented of this whole system, year by year and the various publications and books put out and the laws put out, year by year up to the present and I finished yesterday in 1985. The sad thing is, a lot of people will hear this stuff today and it will mean nothing to them, because you see, each generation is so altered from the previous generation, they'll say "so what?" Everything seems normal to you, in your lifetime, it seems normal. You're not in touch with the previous generation that would see any abnormality. Every child that's born thinks the system they're born into is normal; and if we're born into a system of total surveillance, like many of them have been already, they're growing up now thinking everything is quite normal. They think that having no privacy is normal; they don't know that wars were fought in the past to obtain privacy.

To continue with some of this, it's:

1987: The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation.

Well, who else?

Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"...a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States...the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education...people are told what to think about...the old order is crumbling..."

I've already gone through the system they used with the Bernays techniques that create the new American culture, destroy the old in the process and elevate government to the top.

Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease...

That's what it said.

A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions...a new Constitution is necessary."

That was sponsored, in part, funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. You should get a hold of it, it's an interesting read.

1988: Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24th interview in the New York Times says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately..."

That was true.

If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer

have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful...Sooner or later we are going to have to face restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

That's where we are today.

1988: *In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:*

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order."

1989: *President Bush... Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M, says Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union "back into the world order."*

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a couple of callers there, so I'll take Mike from Ontario, are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Mike, a few hundred miles south of you here.

Alan: You are?

Mike: Yeah, I saw your place once there when I was going to Iroquois Falls, I'm sure you know where that is?

Alan: Yes, I do.

Mike: Anyway, what I'm really wondering about is that all I hear on this news and everything: do I really know who to believe?

Alan: On the news?

Mike: It comes from one side; it comes from the other side. I mean, I remember being in the '80s with the Cold War, that was clear cut, what's going on now?

Alan: Well, even during the whole time, I mean, that was proven by the Reece Commission in the '50s that the Cold War was a scam. I mean, the Commission, from the US Congress, went into all the foundations, to find out that they were funding all the NGOs back home, to help bring the Soviet system into the West, to unite it. Literally, the Cold War was a set-up, as they say; and there's many people who worked for MI5 and MI6 who've come out, even during that term and let the cat out of the bag. I think Peter Wright was one of them (he wrote Spycatcher), and he said the same thing, he says how come the top people who are running the security systems of Britain, meaning his superiors, were in league with the superiors in the Soviet system and they couldn't keep anything secret. They were passing information at the very-very top. The guys at the bottom, the little spies were nothing at all. The guys in charge were actually in collusion with each other on both sides. It's the Hegelian Dialectic: to change the world, you've got to have an enemy. So, right after Adolf Hitler was out the way, Uncle Joe Stalin, and that's what he was called during World War II, he was the good guy, suddenly became the bad guy, the Bad Bear; and he was the good enemy for enough time until both sides, both cultures, were transformed by the Cold War and you bring in Unification. Because this was all planned that way and that's how, literally, it is done; that's how it's done, you can plan the whole century ahead and these guys do.

Mike: Sir, did you not have the feeling that life was more secure in the '80s?

Alan: Not really, no, because I did a lot of travelling, in Europe, and I was struck immediately by every little country in

Europe seemed to be a little scientific project. I saw a socialist-type system that did benefit the people at the time, say in Norway. I'd go to Holland and find a different system, where they were literally paying men to stay at home and raise the children and paying the women to go out to work. So, there was experimentation going on and I thought, well, someone's in charge of all this experimentation; and, eventually, of course, what they've done is recombined all those experiments into the one world system that we're living through today. Things were really happening at that time and I also knew that the same laws, by travelling from country to country, laws were being declared on the media, in each country, as though it was their own. They wouldn't say this was being implemented in France and Britain at the same time, but they all were getting the same laws passed, at the same time, in every country, which meant there was already a controlling factor.

Mike: OK sir, thank you very much for your opinion.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it's confusing, because the media's not there to tell you the real purpose of everything, it's meant to either scare you, or make you think that you are getting the ultimate news. They never tell you the real purposes behind it. The person that was in charge, put in charge of the British security services during the Cold War, was Lord Victor Rothschild, he was in charge of all the British security systems and yet Peter Wright and others wrote books about it and claimed he was the main spy and he was, he was passing stuff to the guys in Russia. They didn't want accidents happening, so the guys at the top were in collusion, they made sure there were no accidents going to happen; no real bombs going to go off. There's a book called The Fifth Man, people should get a hold of it, it's well-documented, by a person who's used de-classified information, from government itself. It tells you all about Rothschild, he was put in charge of that, prior to that, he'd worked for the Military, during World War II; he was eventually put in charge of Porton Downs Bacterial Warfare Laboratory; and then he went back to the banking, for a while and his family, and then he was made Chief over all the security systems in Britain for the rest of the Cold War.

There's also Rico from Ontario on the line, are you there Rico?

Rico: Yes, I am, how are you Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rico: Good, I have a quick question for you, if you could break something down for me. I'm like of Haitian background. You know, I was very proud of the fact that, you know, we had a 20 year Civil War for independence and everything like that and finally got it in 1804. You know, I've always been very proud of that; and I'm sure you're familiar, you know, Aristide was brought back and now the UN is there and they basically won't leave. So, I just wanted you to, if you could, because I've heard you talk before about Haiti, like just quickly, I wanted an actual like maybe breakdown and analysis, your opinion about that whole thing.

Alan: Again, it's one of the first places to ever truly organise itself and rebel against slavery and I often wonder if that's one of the reasons they've never forgiven it, to be honest with you. The UN has been in and out of there forever; and it looks like they're never were going to let it go. For strategic points and purposes, it must be of tremendous value. Back - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just before we go back to the book, we'll try Derek, if he's still on the line from Pennsylvania?

Derek: Hi, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Derek: Hi, actually someone's beeping me on my phone right now, can you hear me fine? Sorry.

Alan: Yes.

Derek: I wanted to ask about Jordan Maxwell, are you familiar with him?

Alan: I've seen his older stuff; I don't know what he's doing now.

Derek: Well, I recently looked into him on the Alex Jones show, I think it was last week and he was talking, he's a real, in my opinion, he's a big con man and he's actually a Hollywood guy, admittedly, he hangs out with all these Hollywood cool people, right! But, he's pitching this movie to Alex Jones and it just seems like he's taking what you say, maybe not specifically you, but it certainly is a lot of your types of, it's hard to even put my finger on it exactly, just the way you put things, I don't know, it's kind of shameful and, this beeping is really terrible, can I call you back?

Alan: You can try and call back into the show, sure.

I'll just read this part, from this book, as he's making the call; but, again, this is from *Hope of the Wicked* and it says:

1989: Carl Bernstein's - of Watergate, Woodward and Bernstein book Loyalties: A Son's Memoir is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove Sen. Joseph McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right...I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar; you're saying he was right...I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

Well, there was no doubt the Party, the Communist Party, was a force in the country; as I say, often it used to astonish me and other people, in Europe, as to why the US was fighting abroad so much, against communism, when you could actually see it being taken over from within, it was very evident when you read the media. And who was funding it all? Remember Carroll Quigley said that that which the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, was doing was often mistaken to be the Communist Party, because, really, it's the same agenda; and not just the same agenda, the CFR and the big banks and bankers, who run the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs were funding the Soviet Union too, all through its existence.

It's interesting because even the term Communist in a sense was a front, to hide the CFR. The whole agenda we're seeing today, with the new economic system, they talk about a world where we'll serve the world state. This is all from the CFR's guidelines and I don't know if people truly understand that yet, it's maybe too hard a concept for them to understand, they cannot believe their lives will be changed so drastically, while the guys that own the money power can do as they wish because they are the money power and we're all dangling on their strings. That's the sad truth of it.

1990: President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the New World Order.

Remember again, the CFR always look at every disaster and call it an 'opportunity'.

In an address to Congress entitled Toward a New World Order, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times... a new world order can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony.... Today the new world is struggling to be born."

A new world is struggling to be born. Who designed this baby?

1990: In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as "an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging New World Order." On December 31, Gorbachev declares that the New World Order would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

And it certainly has, it's been on a roller coaster ever since. As I say, now we're all under observation; all of us, and it's going to get worse. Remember again, that under this group who runs this world, we are all mentally-ill, everyone's mentally-ill, except themselves. They have reason, we don't have reason; they don't believe in superstition, some of us have *superstition* as they call it, meaning religion. So, they're going to rectify that, using psychiatry.

1990: In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"...collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N....an historic movement towards a new world

order... a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own... to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a... new age."

He's got everything in there: the new age, the whole thing.

1991: *Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes How to Start a Revolution at Your School In Context. She promotes the use of "change agents" as "self-acknowledged revolutionaries" and "co-conspirators."*

Look at all these organisations, as I say, see who funds them, it's the same bunch. People cannot get their heads round why would the rich people in the world fund what seems to be a left-wing organisation, or all left-wing organisations. Why would they do that? Sutton, Antony Sutton, came to the conclusion that they prefer a global society with centralised government, all under one world government, because, then they can lend to all nations and they're guaranteed payment from the governments. It's far easier than going door-to-door, collecting money from people who owe them, when they can get it guaranteed by governments.

1991: *President Bush praises the New World Order in a State of Union Message:*

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea - a new world order... to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind... based on shared principles and the rule of law.... The illumination of a thousand points of light

You've heard that before.

.... The winds of change are with us now."

1991: *President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:*

"My vision of a new world order foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."

1991: *The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed door meeting of the Bilderberg Society in Baden Baden, Germany. The Bilderbergers also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of their respective governments.*

See, we've never had what we thought was democracy; and even the Republic of the US was completely walked right round, ignored. A republic was meant to contain the powers, the US was not meant to be a democratic system as such. It had a form of democracy, for voting etc., but no one was allowed to overthrow the Constitution, that was treason. Well, that's all been done, it's all been done. Plato himself said that a democracy leads to communism, which always leads to dictatorship. It's been done many times in the past.

1991: *David Rockefeller, speaking at the Bilderberger meeting, in Baden Baden Germany, also attended by then Governor Bill Clinton, states: "We're grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years.*

Meaning: they've kept their silence, they haven't talked about the meetings, they didn't tell the public what was going on. They go on to explain:

It would have been impossible to develop our plan for the world,

Did you vote Rockefeller in? Did any of us vote him in, or any of his cohorts? No.

if we'd been subject to the lights and publicity during those years. But the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries".

An intellectual elite and world bankers, they're the ones who now rule you, as I was saying before.

Now, I've got Dale from Michigan on the line, are you there Dale? Hello? Hello Dale?

Dale: Hello. I have the words of a song and a big subject for you to tackle, maybe in a future programme. The man who wrote the words to the music of the Wizard of Oz. Some of the lyrics were: "Once I built a railroad, made it run" yada-yada. Then another line is "Once I built a tower to the sun, brick and mortar and lime, once I built the tower, now it's done, brother can you spare a dime?" and I kept thinking paradigm, I know paradigm is in there somewhere and it's S. Paradigm [?] which are the paradigm shifts you're talking about.

Alan: Yes and the dime also had the symbol of the Fasces on it as well, we mustn't forget that.

Dale: Really? Yeah, the back of it; another thing is you talked about the people with fair skin that thanked god that they had fair skin and dark hair and then there were the blonde and red-haired and a big subject on the net now is the RH Negative and I've traced it and all the people that separate themselves from others, the Basques, the Berbers, the Amish in the United States, they were 25% RH negative, which if you know anything about the recessive nature of RH Negative blood, there shouldn't be any anymore, because if people truly bred freely, being the recessive nature, there wouldn't be any more, so they realised and that's why I believe they keep all the genetic records going all the way back.

Alan: It's incredible isn't it? When you realise they've taking the samples for years, not telling the public, and even at the Human Genome Project, was on the go for so long before we'd even heard the term, so they understood what they were looking for and, even yet, they've never disclosed to the public exactly what they were looking for.

Dale: Yeah, and the Mormons have all these people that are building Ziggurat-shaped monuments and everything that have you know one man will have 24 wives and I'm sure that if you got into their background. But, I've been researching a lot of this stuff that you usually find that these people are RH Negative and they're trying to maintain that blood line. They're also implicated in all kinds of sex crimes against children and, you know, marry their cousins, nieces and everything. But, another fascinating aspect is people that claim that they've been visited by aliens are RH Negative and women have written in to these blogs saying that my mother is A negative, my father is B Positive and I have AB Negative blood but the doctor tells me that's entirely possible, that my father is my father! Do you know anything about blood types, like, 'OK honey: who are you going to believe, me, or your lying eyes? you know. And I believe that's part of the mind control programmes that they use, you find that the highest level military officers and political figures and everything are using military bases to sexually abuse children and everything and I think its part of breeding programmes.

Alan: I'll tell you where the main breeding programmes were. They were done under the guise of Christian communities, in the 1800s, and it was a perfect cover, no one would come in and touch them or even think about it. Because, if you look at the Oneida Community in New York, which has been documented, although they burned a lot of the records in the 1940s, and H.G Wells even came over and visited them and they were in touch with different luminaries of that period, across the world. They were a breeding programme where they actually introduced the children into active sexual participation, at a very early age. They were not allowed to marry but the elders decided who could procreate with whom, for offspring, and they did keep incredible records of this. It was the most extensive breeding programme, well-protected too, by very rich people, in New York State, from the top, to even get away with that, in that era; and when you go into what they were up to, it's astonishing really that they managed to get away with so much. They were heavily protected from the top of the State, to do that.

Dale: Another thing that struck me is that people that are minorities and are persecuted and these people really aren't much persecuted because they keep themselves out of the spotlight and their practices out of the spotlight, but they claim that they're more intelligent, that they have higher IQs, you know, but what they really have is a very difficult time breeding because you know if they combine RH Positive and Negative, and a person can be half and half, if you know how both the negative and the positive antigens, you know, in their genetic code.

Alan: They're also so far ahead of this; and the key is too, and I'm certain of this, they were into genetic alterations, literally, long before Watson came along, with his double helix and all the rest of it. I'm pretty certain of that, and so even those problems they got ironed out, through science. They were definitely studying genes, as I say, from records, such as from the top mathematicians in the 1920s, who were working on projects to do with genes. Now you wouldn't

need a mathematician like Rutherford unless you actually could see the genes and - supposedly - they weren't discovered till much later. However, his own autobiography says that he worked on a project where it was to do with the genes. So, I think they were into this a long time ago, so any problems that they've had within breeding have been overcome and who knows how long they've been into artificial insemination and the altering of the sperm. I don't know if people know this, but even Victor Rothschild I mentioned earlier, his main project at University, when he was at Cambridge was on spermatozoa and that's what you want to alter, if you want to alter certain traits in the offspring. They're all into the same things you know.

Dale: They're so into breeding, breeding animals, breeding humans.

Alan: If you go back to Plato, and you go back into Plato's Republic, and he talks about the standard way to breed them was like domesticated animals, until you get the perfect pair, which you just keep inbreeding from then on. This has been an agenda for an awful long time and we also know too, that, from the Project Paperclip, where they brought so many Nazi scientists in from Germany to Britain and the US, a lot of those guys, I think were interbred as well; and their offspring as well. Some of their offspring went to special schools, just for them.

Dale: Well and they've mentioned that the head of NASA, I forget his name, but he was brought over, but he had married his niece I believe; but another interesting.

Alan: We'll have to go now, there's the music coming in. I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek back on the line from Philly, are you there Derek?

Derek: Yes, yes I'm here, I'm back now, thank you Alan. OK, well, before I was cut off, I was speaking about Jordan Maxwell; and, in particular, I wanted to comment on him, not really to you, but more for your listeners, because they might not see it as easily. If anyone listens to that Alex Jones show, he was actually going on and on, just alluding to things and never actually going into any concrete details or anything and he talks about all the right things, you know, he says the nice things for people who might be on the path, treading the path, that they might be attracted to, but I don't like him personally. So, I just wanted to say that and thank you, Alan, you're great; you're the real deal.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've never listened to Jordan for, I saw his early tapes and I know he was on Bill Cooper but Bill Cooper eventually denounced him for, apparently, putting most of his efforts into destroying Christianity. It was odd, at that time, to think Jordan was sponsored by a group that called themselves some kind of humanist society and that was at the end of his tapes that he was selling, at that time. You always have to ask yourself who sponsors whom etc., and why. People should go into depth of their doctrine, if they can go into depth with it, and at least explain how they see the world and really where it's going. If we start just chasing space aliens and all that, well good luck if you ever capture one and get them to admit it, because, until you do, you're left in la-la land and imagination; and you leave the big organisations, which you can approach, alone. You don't go after them, you don't go after the NGOs; you don't bother exposing the ones who are actually openly doing what they're doing to the world and to your life right now, when you're chasing all these illusions. That is a strategy as well, if you want to get people off your back, just say it's the aliens and people will run around in circles forever, works very-very well. Sad thing but true.

What I've noticed as well: a lot, an awful lot of the old books that were published in the 1800s, by the Freemasonic Associations, which are full of a lot of nonsense, to with mysticism etc., put out there on purpose to attract members in, are now being republished again as though what they were saying was actual truth, by certain authors. It's just rehashing of the same old stuff and when you have the old books, you can recognise them right away, it's just the same stuff they're copying into new books and pushing out there again and people gobble the stuff up, they gobble up the fantasy. Remember what Weishaupt said: the greatest way to get people into this organisation is to present them with a great mystery; a great mystery, and you can dangle them for years as they go through degrees and do hoola hoops and do cartwheels and do whatever you want with them and they'll never learn what the secrets are - because he says there are no secrets at the top. Meanwhile, they're happy, obedient workers for your agenda.

Ever wonder why Freemasonry, this charitable organisation, are the main ones behind chipping the children? Look at

their websites; they proudly sponsor this, these events, chipping the children. High technology, tracking and chasing children, which will end up being throughout your whole life remember, you turn into an adult eventually, with the same fingerprints and the same chip.

Well, that's the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued)"Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn

Articles:

"CCTV cameras 'listen for trouble' " by Kenneth Macdonald (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 13, 2009.)

"New law to give police access to online exchanges" by Bill Curry (theglobeandmail.com) - Feb. 12, 2009.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and | | |
| <u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs: | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 | | Hours per Disc) |
| (1998-2000) | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Nov. 3, 2009 (#443)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2009:

No Surprise, Facts Don't Fit Climate Change Lies:

"The Gore-y Details of Climate Change Lies,
Monckton Demolishes, No Surprise,
Gore will Continue with Catastrophe Tome,
Dreamed Up by Myth-Makers, Club of Rome,
Elastic Theories, Not Science, We Know,
Will Say We're Warming while Buried 'neath Snow,
We'll Sacrifice All So Elitists Can Live,
By Force of Authority, You'll Learn to Give,
And as You're Starving, Keep This Thought Strong,
You've Sacrificed All So Your 'Bettors' Go On"

© Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 3rd 2009. As always, I advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and you'll find hundreds of talks for download in audio form. Talks I've given over the past where I try to fill in the big black holes they give you for history to show you the world IS PLANNED. It's always planned and run to *paradigms*, as they say, either religious or political – for a certain phase – or a mixture of the two and sometimes back in to the same thing again... a sort of religious idea which is the GREENING

AGENDA to rule the world and rule all of us for the next 100 years or so. So I give you the evidence from the writers themselves, the participants who love to spill their beans in their biographies. The boys who sit at boring meetings who get big, fat paychecks to *lie through their teeth* to the public. They do love to put a lot in their biographies and it's worthwhile reading them. You get a lot of grey hairs in the meantime and you'll sleep a lot too because it's the best sleeping thing there is. You don't need drugs for that. If you can keep awake, once in a while you come across the occasional paragraph, A GEM IN THE WHOLE BOOK, that really lets the cat out of the bag. That's what you get. Knowledge is always scattered. So I try to find all the scattered bits and put it together for you.

You can also see on that site all the alternate web sites I have [listed above]. You should use these sites on alternate nights if you want to, to get the downloads because they tend to go right through. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and that overloads them. You'll find it sticks sometimes so try these alternate sites. Plus, when the big sites go down again, you'll always have a source to get the latest talks from if you bookmark them. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site is the European site. It has all the audios plus it has transcripts for download and they are in the various languages of Europe.

YOU are the listeners and YOU BRING ME TO YOU. Only a few contribute to keep me going at all. The same people all the time and it has been for years. That's the nature of the world we live in today. Everyone wants stuff for free. They don't realize the freer it gets, the more you're getting conned generally, because that's how they're doing it. That's why they GAVE us the internet... with all these free things to get into on the internet... to GATHER ALL YOUR PERSONAL DATA. *It saves them the job of having to spy on you.* People jump into it but they don't realize that no one's backing me. There's no NGO here. There's no foundation. Mind you, I've had offers from foundations. I've turned them down because then I'm compromised. I've been asked to speak at world citizenship meetings, for instance. That blew me away after I had been ranting on about Rockefeller for ages. I turned that down too. Believe you me, with that would come the backing... and I wouldn't have to sit here for 5-10 minutes a night asking for a few pennies from the people out there. Most people do succumb, believe you me. Most folk DO succumb. These big boys are STUNNED when you say no. So it's up to you to keep me going.

Look for the few things I have for sale. I don't have time to churn things out. You can also donate to me as well, how to do it is on the web site. Those who get disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix as we go down the road – down the hill actually – into the REAL, visible new world order. The new world order that's been in the planning for an awful long time, the one that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about.

Remember, Professor Carroll Quigley was THE historian for the archives – they have their own archives of REAL history, these guys... the ones who make history that is – and for the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. He was all FOR their agenda. He also was a man who also believed that it was okay to tell a few fibs once in a while to get what you want, to get the great sheep moving in your direction. That's a technique that's been used up to the present time with the descendants who all belong to the same club, of course. As he said himself, they're often mistaken for communists. Well, they're not really mistaken for them, the ARE communists. They're communists for one group. They can be socialists for another group. They have many different names for the same agenda run by an elite organization of people and world bankers and the offspring of world bankers who are putting in... they put together the next *phase* of the world that we have to live through... if we call it living.

Really, THEY'RE GOING TO REDUCE OUR STANDARD OF LIVING TO ONE OF THIRD WORLD POVERTY and through the signing of this upcoming treaty; THEY'RE PUTTING ALL THE POWER INTO THE UNITED NATIONS. The United Nations will be in charge of ALL energy and taxation to do with energy and consumption and food consumption and *everything you can think of* across the whole planet. This treaty means, once it's signed, you can NEVER get out of it. IT'S FOREVER. It's the coup de grace. It's the final stroke... on any idea of individual freedom, liberty or so on because yes, you will see government inspectors coming around your houses, frequently... to see how much you're eating.

It will be worse than Britain is today where they come around and inspect your garbage bins and fine you if a lid isn't on properly. They'll test your houses to see if it's eco-efficient and believe you me, MOST people don't have eco-efficient houses except those who go along with the agenda, those who work for government, very high paid teachers or teachers' board members and those kinds of people, people who get free grants for everything - like complete grants, not 5% or 10% to eco-proof your home - and all those to do with academia. However, the rest will definitely be getting fined. No, they don't help you. They FINE you. THIS IS THEIR TECHNIQUE. They fine you, punish you, thousands of dollars per day for every leaky draft you have or any hole that a mouse has chewed through. You get fined for that... until you can't live anymore. That's part of the agenda. You ain't seen nothing yet, nothing at all.

The biggest scams in history have been pulled by the liars of history and it's those guys who have unfortunately have led the revolutions for an awful long time, including the communist ones and all the ones within the US that you didn't even notice were actual revolutions. Because they're multi-millionaires, it throws people off. They think that communists are some peasant with dungarees and a pitchfork. No. That's not what it is. Communism is the MOST ELITIST organization that believes truly in Darwinism and that people can not rule themselves, they must have a dictatorship. They're too stupid to rule themselves and the elite intelligentsia and scientists have the right to rule you. That's what it's all about. And bringing down the population as well. I think these guys all got kind of thrown off when they were children on the straight path. They got to play with doll houses and things where they rearranged everything in the rooms and then got globes of the world and started changing all that after they started with the villages and towns and then cities. There's an intelligence behind this. We must never forget there is INCREDIBLE INTELLECT behind this, an intellect that has no problem deceiving. In fact, you have to admire the intellect because it's INCREDIBLY GOOD at deceiving.

Christopher Monckton... and I'll put his link up again for his video on my web site at the end of the show. He put it all on the line in a talk he gave to the US. He blew apart all the fake theories. He told you why they're fake. He presented the actual scientific evidence as opposed to the fictitious stuff. It's a political agenda remember, this whole global warming rubbish, to rule the world and control the world. He blows it apart.

Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty

by Libertys Army on October 16, 2009

On October 14, Lord Christopher Monckton, a noted climate change skeptic, gave a presentation at Bethel University in St. Paul, MN. In this 4-minute excerpt from his speech, he issues a dire warning to all Americans regarding the United Nations Climate Change Treaty, scheduled to be signed in Copenhagen in December 2009.

Lord Monckton served as a policy adviser to Margaret Thatcher. He has repeatedly challenged Al Gore to a debate to which Gore has refused. Monckton sued to stop Gore's film "An Inconvenient Truth" from being shown in British schools due to its inaccuracies. The judge found in-favor of Monckton, ordering nine serious errors in the film to be corrected. Lord Monckton travels internationally in an attempt to educating the public about the myth of

global warming.

Nothing is going to change it because for generations they've had all the right people in, in every country, at the same time, all put in by the same people. All financed into power by the same peoples that run what we perceive as the communist, elitist agenda. It suits the bankers awfully well, the international bankers. After all, they love, they LOVE collectivism. It's easier to deal with a government that can mandate that the people work for nothing, or give up all they have TO the government that goes back to the bankers, then having to go around to every door in the land trying to recoup your loans or whatever else you want from them. Very old agenda.

It's a religion too. A real, REAL religion at the top. In fact, it was RULED a religion by a judge just today in Britain where an enviro-freak, a real freak - a guy that you'd love to ask to close the windows in a high rise on a windy day - he lost his job. This is from The Mail Online.

Judge rules that green views are the 'same as religious beliefs' as sacked environmentalist wins legal battle

By Colin Fernandez / 3rd November 2009

Then it goes through this little prune with his bicycle there, his eco-bicycle. His job - if you go down the article you find out what his job was, the place he got laid-off from - was in charge of environmentalism for the company basically. So he kept bitching at them about their waste here and waste there, because he said it's a belief that he has. It's like having someone trying to convert you to Jesus nonstop and calling it 'the *holy*, the holy bible' nonstop at you. That's what these guys are like. So they fired him... naturally. He's got compensation, the whole bit because he's ON with the agenda. So there you are. It's a BELIEF. Now why is a religious belief running the world here? It's not based on scientific fact. In fact, it's just the opposite, we're cooling. We're cooling. The seas aren't warming, they're cooling too.

Everyone at the top, including that judge there, will know... and he'll love the green man as well because all Masons do. Masonry is just a tool of the guys who rule the world, just a tool. They don't rule the world themselves but they are the workers you might say, the workman. Very old agenda, very, very old. This stuff goes on and on and on.

Here's an article. Just a few years ago, people would say 'the new world order' and people would say back, 'oh you're a freak; you're one of these conspiracy nuts.' We see it all over the newspapers. Gordon Brown used it at his speech at the G20. Here's The Washington Times.

Obama's new world order

October 25, 2009 / Jeffrey T. Kuhner

President Obama is on a path toward establishing a one-world government. This is the warning of Christopher Monckton, a former major policy adviser to British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

In December, world leaders will descend upon Copenhagen to sign a United Nations climate change treaty that will succeed the 1997 Kyoto Protocol, which is aimed at reducing greenhouse gases and set to expire in 2012. An agreement has been drafted. *(Alan: Now, this is not just a simple agreement. This is a treaty, a binding treaty. In fact, that's what they're after. They said they are after BINDING treaties here.)*

The goal of the Copenhagen treaty is to erect an international cap-and-trade **regime** *(A: Regime, they like that word regime... non-elected.)* to curb carbon dioxide (CO2) emissions, said to be responsible for man-made global warming *(A: nonsense)*. Recently, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown warned of a "climate catastrophe" - a

rising wave of floods, droughts and shrinking food crops - unless the treaty is signed. Mr. Brown even said global warming would inflict more damage than both world wars and the Great Depression combined; the world has only several weeks to save itself from impending doom. (A: *Ha. Oh... I guess they're going to put him in with the prophets of the Old Testament.*)

"If we do not reach a deal at this time, let us be in no doubt: once the damage from unchecked emissions growth is done, no retrospective global agreement, in some future period, can undo that choice," he said. Mr. Brown has thus outdone former Vice President Al Gore (A: *And all his BS.*) in fear-mongering and inciting public hysteria.

Global-warming alarmists are using the myth of climate change to impose an embryonic socialist world government. (A: *No kidding. Is this some sort of conspiracy... well it's some sort of myth, a MYTH of climate change.*) Following the collapse of communism, the West's progressive elites desperately searched for a viable ideological alternative. They found it in environmentalism. (A: *No. I've quoted from the Club of Rome before. They're the big think-tank for the global elitists and the UN. They came up with the idea in the 1970s that's what they would use BEFORE any fall of communism.*)

Although the Green movement wraps itself in the flag of empirical science, it represents the very opposite: a dogma that provides meaning and purpose to its rabid followers. The ideology justifies massive tax increases and government control of the economy; it seeks to cripple free enterprise and curtail market-driven growth. Many of today's Greens are yesterday's Reds. (A: *You'd better believe it. They're still reds. They have different colors you see. They have different colors for the different phases. Pythagorean isn't it?*)

Global warming is the greatest fraud of our time. The overwhelming scientific evidence shows that, rather than getting hotter, the Earth's temperatures are cooling. Increasing numbers of leading scientists are challenging the flawed computer models used by eco-alarmists.

Mr. Gore and his supporters cannot answer several simple questions. If the Earth's temperatures are no longer rising, then how can CO2 emissions be responsible for global warming? How could previous dramatic increases in global temperatures - such as the end of the Ice Age - have taken place without concentrations of CO2? The answer is obvious: Carbon emissions are not connected to fluctuations in global temperatures. (A: *Back after these messages.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over the nonsense to do with this big, artificial system that's coming in to take care of our lives as seen fit by the elite who rule us and who will definitely be ruling us even more so in the very, very near future... ruling us into the ground in fact, a form of leveling. Also taxing you as you die off, taxing the last penny out of you to supposedly transfer the wealth across the world where they'll take care of projects, supposedly, but in actuality it will go into their big, wonderful new cities they're building quietly across the planet for themselves. Very high-tech ones. They are already moving into them. But that doesn't matter. Reality doesn't matter in the propaganda we're given. It's not based on reality. We're ruled by fiction.

Al Gore and his pals – I'll say his pals – certainly have been ruling the world for a long time with fiction. It's interesting to see who his family lineage happens to be and who his offspring are married to. You find the Schiffs there, all the usual ones, Kuhn, Loeb and Company boys and the world bankers, as always... as always. He was groomed basically by Armand Hammer who came over from Russia, became a back-street abortionist and was caught a few times killing people. Then he started peddling quack medicine and he was caught for that and locked up for a little while for that too. Then he went over to the Soviet Union, made a deal with them, had an apartment next to Lenin and suddenly got very, very wealthy and famous by doing deals between the American goods to Russia and vice versa. It's quite something how these characters operate. And here they are, still operating yet, right at the very top and teaching utter LIES to school children NOW, *before* anything is signed.

There's no consensus on this by the way. All this consensus of the science is nonsense, utter rubbish. Christopher Monckton demolishes that in his video. It won't stop. The facts won't stop this. It's been in the works for too long, everybody's on board, every Prime Minister across the planet is on board with this all ready... to sign away their country. They'll be well, well rewarded believe you me, well rewarded.

This article is from The Telegraph.

Al Gore could become world's first carbon billionaire

Al Gore, the former US vice president, could become the world's first carbon billionaire after investing heavily in green energy companies.

3 Nov 2009

(A: It's amazing how, as they're fleecing the public and getting laws passed globally, they're the guys that always seem to profit from it, aren't they? What luck these guys have. They never, ever dreamed they'd get stinking rich, even more stinking rich than they already are. So it says...)

Last year Mr Gore's venture capital firm loaned a small California firm \$75m to develop energy-saving technology.

The company, Silver Spring Networks, produces hardware and software to make the electricity grid more efficient. *(A: By using electricity, I suppose.)*

The deal appeared to pay off in a big way last week, when the Energy Department announced \$3.4 billion in smart grid grants *(A: Isn't that wonderful?)*, the New York Times reports. Of the total, more than \$560 million went to utilities with which Silver Spring has contracts. *(A: That's Mr. Gore's company.)*

The move means that venture capital company Kleiner Perkins and its partners, including Mr Gore, could recoup their investment many times over in coming years. *(A: Oh, they're so fortunate aren't they? Mind you, they just want to help the world and rule you properly to make sure that you eat your GMO veggies because that's all you're going to get and a very limited supply of them too, I may add.)*

Few people have been as vocal about the urgency of global warming and the need to reinvent the way the world produces and consumes energy as Mr Gore. *(A: Mr. Gore has reinvented a lot of stuff. He REALLY gets facts and twists them out into the universe and spirals.)* And few have put as much money behind their advocacy and are as well positioned to profit from this green transformation, if and when it comes. *(A: Well, it's coming alright. It's already getting taught in schools.)*

Critics, mostly on the political right and among global warming sceptics, say Mr. Gore is poised to become the world's first "carbon billionaire," profiteering from government policies he supports that would direct billions of dollars to the business ventures he has invested in. *(A: They live off us, these guys. They live off our tax money. Grants, remember, are gifts. They're GIFTS. There's no paying back interest on that for them. It must be wonderful to get Santa Claus in as your government leader.)*

Representative Marsha Blackburn, Republican of Tennessee, has claimed that Mr Gore stood to benefit personally from the energy and climate policies he was urging Congress to adopt.

Mr Gore had said that he is simply putting his money where his mouth is. *(A: He's got a very wide mouth, have you noticed that?)*

"Do you think there is something wrong with being active in business in this country?" Mr. Gore said. "I am proud of it. I am proud of it." *(A: It's amazing how these communists will USE capitalism when it suits them. But*

then, what else can they think up because they're all liars. They're all utter, utter liars.)

Remember, they call it 'The Noble Lie'. When they come up with great ideas like how do we rule the world for another 100 years, bring the populations down and stop them consuming and make them go under quietly. Well, we'll invent a religion and we'll get all this scientific data and we'll fudge it all – all of it's fudged by the way, all of it's fudged. Again, Christopher Monckton in his video goes through these sciences of it and shows you where they fudge it. He actually called it into court in Britain because they were going to start teaching Mr. Gore's book in school for school children. They had to point out all the complete, utter fallacies and errors and outright lies that were in the book. The judge ruled that was right. They'd have to do that before the children could read it, rather than brainwash them with nonsense. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said, the noble lie, they call it at the top... You can't tell the little children - that's us of course - the truth about anything. So to get them to go along in a certain direction, especially when it's not going to really be to their benefit, you've got to lie to them. They can't see the long-term intelligence behind this kind of planning. They can't see it. You know, how you're going to be drastically poor, in poverty. The population of the world will be reduced and the *right* people will go on into the future. Those are the ones with the right kind of breeding and will go off into the future and have plenty to eat and a wonderful playground of a human-stripped earth basically. That's the idea of it, but *we must go along with them*.

Remember, the Club of Rome, they have a new web site up now. They have really emerged, you might say, from all their backroom dealings and schemes and they've come out again to push this whole Al Gore agenda. Mind you, they ARE... they do have the ear of every political leader across the planet. Everyone who's a leader right now across the planet is put in by the big, big club at the top. That's why they know they can pull it off. Every politician, every wannabe will brown-nose to infinity to get in on this and be a nice yes-man - or woman, it doesn't matter - because they know which way the wind is blowing. This is the agenda. They're all on board.

Remember, the Club of Rome said that they were given the *task* of finding a way to bring together a global society. That also meant creating a global culture, by the way. Not something that would emerge by itself over a long period of time. They'd give you the culture. It's actually here. THE START OF IT IS ALREADY IN PROCESS. We've been living through it. They had to find HOW they could unite the planet, FORCE the planet to unite, terrify the public into doing it and the only way that happens in through warfare where *we allow* ourselves to be ID'd and rationed and confined to certain areas without passes, that kind of stuff, checkpoints. So they GAVE us that with 2001 kicking it off for the 'century of change' and escalating from then. We had a bird flu that vanished. Then we also had the West Nile Virus that was going to kill us. That vanished. One crisis after another. Now we've got this supposed pig flu on the go that's just more hype than anything else to be honest with you. A bank collapse and another one to come apparently. Trillions to pay off... as we put most of our economy across the world. The sharing of wealth, one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. Well, that was The Club of Rome's idea, to come up with an idea, a war scenario.

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, **we came up** with the **idea** that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like **would fit the bill**. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through **changed attitudes and behavior** that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."

- Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations

They patted themselves on the back and sipped their brandy and put it into action from the 70s onwards. That's from

The Club of Rome from **The First Global Revolution**, the book written by the two founders. They actually say they are the *premiere* environmental think-tank and consultants to the United Nations. I'll put their latest site up there for you to check all the greenie, goody stuff and all the lies that they tell you for yourselves.

Now there's a caller there. I'll take her before I go onto the next topic. There's Deborah from Houston. Are you there Deborah?

Deborah: I would like to ask a question of you. You've mentioned the last couple of days, you've talked about the elite cities that are being built. I've searched for information regarding those and I was wondering if you could give me some more information about that.

Alan: You can actually scan for documentaries they did in fact on SuperCities. The CBC did one. The BBC did one too. The ones they were talking about were primarily in China. These are very advanced, the most advanced cities in China. They have been made primarily for Western multi-billionaires to move into. There is one on the go as well in Dubai. I have people working there right now in fact, who keep me in touch. They brought in 600,000 workers from all over the world who work there full-time, 16 hours a day, by the way, throwing up this incredible, advanced city. They all have pyramids. There's another one in Kazakhstan and I think it's called Astana - if you look that up on the internet - put on virgin ground, not built over a city. It's on virgin ground. It's full of pyramids, again. It's to be a multi-billionaire's paradise city, very high tech. There are quite a few web sites up there with Astana on it and you have all that kind of stuff up there on the sites. Look for futuristic cities in your search and you'll come up with a whole stack of them. They're all built in the most beautiful locations. The one in Astana is surrounded by mountains and has lakes round about it and underground high-tech subways and so on. That's going to be their playground for the future. There's quite a few going up across the world right now. Believe you me, like Dubai, there's just as much getting built underground as overground.

Deborah: The one in Dubai, is that the one that is being built on land that they're dredging from the floor of the ocean?

Alan: Not really. They put an awful lot of nonsense out about that place. What they decided years ago... this is before the same guys who came out with the Project for a New American Century said, in fact it was put forth by a Gene Kirkpatrick a long, long time ago. Because they would be conquering the world, literally running the world and grabbing the resources including all the oil fields... that they should rather than build temporary bases and cost a fortune, put even bigger money out and put permanent bases there that would be there for maybe 100 years. Along with these permanent bases were to come SuperCities that these wealthy people - as the world goes down because this is all the agenda up until the year 2050 and beyond... riots, food shortages and so on as we go down the hill - the elite move into these SuperCities guarded by the high-tech military around them and that was put out there in the time of Reagan. That's their idea. Every base... and Obama just sanctioned another 4 or 5 permanent bases, multi-billion billion dollar deals and these are permanent high-tech bases but they are always putting up these massive cities next to them NOT for the local peasantry but for the elite of the Western world to move into.

Deborah: And it's being paid for by the US military, correct?

Alan: That's right. In other words, the US taxpayer is paying for it all. Then you find a lot of it too gets put through the United Nations through different ways, through taxation and grants to them and they're also involved in building these things. Because they are not going to bring in this world, this lovely old world... This whole stuff is to take the world

down - this greening agenda - and to bring us into misery, poverty, death and destruction, maybe die off through starvation and different means as they are living, all the *proper* people will live on with their descendants in the very high-tech cities. Tie that in with the Department of Defence's project for the next 100 years – I have it all up on my archives section – that's FROM the military for NATO. They advise NATO and the Department of Defence one is coupled with the American one that came out at the same time for the US Army and they both had the same projections that eventually they will have a world government for a short time to take us down and as we're going down, they will be living in a few high-tech cities across the world. That's what they are building right now. This all ties together.

Deborah: Thank you so very much for your work. I really appreciate it and all of the dogs here say hello to Hamish.

Alan: Yes. Hamish would appreciate that. Thanks for calling.

It's astonishing. Again, we're never told the story. You have to read in to find the story and put things together. They've given us the agenda. It's so interesting too. I find that HG Wells, all that time ago, when he wrote **Shape of Things to Come** - the old black and white movie version too and then a later souped-up version but the old one is good too – they show you the *police of the air* that will GAS all the people that are left and all the rest of it, bring them under world government run by a scientific dictatorship which he calls the Freemasonry of the Air, by the way. When they actually take over one place by gassing people who were fighting, he says, there's no competition allowed in our world. No competition. There's no free enterprise, no anything. It's all run by the scientific elite. He also said that there would be a third world war, in one of his books. A third world war and it would start, he said, in the place where this aerial Freemasonic brotherhood of the air would have their main base and it was to be in Iraq, based in Iraq in Basra. That would be their MAIN base for all the scientists. At the very end, guess where all the military, wealth and elite would be living? The Middle-East. Isn't that amazing? What a great imagination this propagandist for these boys happened to have. All he was, was a little hack writer that was given all the stories and the topics to write around, to include in his stories. The Fabian founder, Mr. Wells. That's how far ahead they plan it.

The world is a big business plan. We are the sheep, basically, and it's our job to support those who plan the future to make sure that THEY survive. Pure Darwinism. And their children survive. All our tax money is going into research and development and all the rest of it to enslave us, control us and we use our ingenuity and our brains and our youth at university to do experiments for them and find better ways to control us, to alter the genes to create clones and all the rest of it. Now that they have all that stuff and technology, they can create a successful, passive, cloned working class. The HIVE mentality. They won't need entertainment. They won't need to go shopping because they are bored stiff and buy themselves something new. They'll be just happy to work and very efficient... as we all, you know, the OLD man dies off.

It's part of the Darwinian belief that the old must die off when the new emerge. These guys DO believe they are more evolved than we are. THIS IS A RELIGION. It's SO similar to Hinduism it's incredible but then again, it's so incredibly OLD, a very old religion. How many names down through the ages, even with the school of Alexandria with Neo-Platonism, the Platonic ideas of the expert rulership of a guardian class of the world and how the profane, all those people in the dark down below would be the machine, the driving machine that they would USE to create their world utopia for themselves. Over and over and over, ALL THROUGH A VARIETY OF SECRET SOCIETIES ALL CONTROLLED BY THE SAME CAPSTONE.

It's astonishing the information on Freemasonry you do get to do with their revolutions. I've told you about Albert Pike who goes right into it and Mazzini was pushing what became – he handed it over to Lenin – the communist revolution, the world revolutionist socialist party. Why on earth is a charitable organization, as their front obviously, pushing bloody revolutions? Because ultimately, as they go up through the degrees, they find what it's all about. Elitism. The right of those who can 'see' to rule those who do not. Very, very simple. Most of them at the bottom just take their little perks and fill their pockets and help each other and they are oblivious to anything above. They don't really care to know anything above.

So many of the religions within the US were created by those who came in under a guise; they hid behind various Christian societies. They'd been all over Europe for a long, long time under different names - Albigeni and so on – with their Gnostic beliefs. Gnostic, really, was coupled totally with the Neo-Platonic idea as well. Very old societies teaching the same things over and over, that man is God. The wise man. Not ANY man but themselves, you understand. Those who have seen the light. They're Gods. That's the world that we live in.

The world we live in was created for us. The whole recent culture we've had - by that I mean 100 years – was created by Bernays and a lot like him who understood a science that wasn't even taught at the time in any university, of how to not only GIVE and ALTER cultures but how to MANIPULATE the cultures as they're altering them to alter BEHAVIOR in everybody within the culture. THEY GIVE YOU YOUR BELIEFS AND THEY TAKE THEM AWAY AND REPLACE THEM WITH NEW ONES. Now it's the green agenda.

They understand that we're motivated by so many different unconscious needs or desires or drives and *they know how to press the buttons*. Bernays didn't get it from Uncle Freud. What Freud gave out was baby talk. These guys had the REAL stuff. Baby talk was for the general public. We've had centuries and centuries and centuries of observations within different cultures and peoples because THEY MOVED ALL THE TIME. They were in the business of selling and loaning and lending, and usury and debt and credit. They knew how to sell stuff. You alter the culture *in order* to sell the product. Can you believe that? It seems hard to do. Read Bernays' books. He loves to boast about it. You should read them when you're wide awake; you'll see an awful lot more between the lines that he hints at too. Fascinating stuff.

There was nothing taught at universities in HIS day. This is a guy who was advising a President of the United States on how to advertise World War I when he was only in his early 20s. This is a guy who went around with Wilson and his clique of Mandell House and all the rest of them - who really was the boss behind Wilson – and the Royal Institute of International Affairs', Lord Grey, because that's who told Mandell House his orders that he told to Wilson. Bernays went around to help set up the League of Nations to convince the world we'd have to give up our sovereignty and go under a world government as early as that, the end of World War I. I don't think he was even 27 by then. This guy had been taught *from birth* for his role, taught into arcane sciences. Sciences, as I say, that hadn't even gone into any university course at that time. And he was absolutely confident with every step that he took. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, these people think they're Gods. No kidding. They really are into the temple stuff and all their symbology, it's all around you. They symbols are everywhere. They're all through the pop music and rock music and all whatever you want to call it... whatever kind of music. It's all through everything in fact, the symbology... roughly called Freemasonry.

The same symbols as the big court they put out in Israel, the pyramid there, the library as well, with I think Rothschild. Rothschild, by the way, is called the messiah over there. His whole lineage are called messiahs. Then there's a Rockefeller museum there as well, donated by Rockefeller. You have to see that too because you see the SAME symbols in these SuperCities they are building all over the world, then the Astana one. It's interesting too... Astana. They claim they're not religious and that's a scrambled Satan, Satana... isn't it. It's so damned obvious. They have a religion all right... and Albert Pike said what it was. So did Blavatsky and a few other ones.

They do think they are Gods. Even that psycho Bill Clinton, I presume, with the incredible ego he's got – the good psychopath that he is – thinks he's one. Remember too, the ancient Roman emperors used to have statues erected in their honor so that as they worked the people thought that the chief was God, you see. They were actually worshipped as Gods. They could worship their likeness in their absence. Constantine was one of them. The guy who in the 4th century A.D. gave official, sanctioned Christianity to be ONE of the religions, one of the religions of the time... being a good politician that he was. He had insurance policies in every religion there was in fact, the Cult of Mithra and all the rest of them.

Here's an article that ties in with that. It's so amazing to me. BBC News.

Kosovo unveils Clinton's statue

Former US President Bill Clinton has attended the unveiling of a statue of himself in Kosovo's capital Pristina.
Sunday, 1 November 2009

(A: He went over to the opening to honor himself.)

The 3.5m (11 ft) bronze statue was inaugurated at Bill Clinton Boulevard - to loud cheers of thousands of ethnic Albanians. *(A: I love how they keep saying ethnic Albanians.)*

Many of them regard Mr Clinton as a hero for launching Nato's air bombing campaign to drive Yugoslavia's troops out of the Serbian province in 1999. *(A: Well, he didn't do that, you know that. Bill was too busy snorting, a lot of snorting. A guy like that was not running the country. No way. No way José, was he running the country. The US has never been run by the guy you see... for probably over 100 years. Never.)*

Kosovo unilaterally declared independence from Belgrade last year.

The move was supported by the US and many Western powers, but a number of countries - including China and Russia - still regard Kosovo as part of Serbia.

'Big statue' *(A: No kidding.)*

Mr Clinton waved to the crowds as the red cover *(A: Of course it's a RED cover.)* was pulled off from the statue on Sunday.

My god, eh... Gods worshiping Gods. You can go there and worship his likeness, folks, and see the puppets they put as front men. ALWAYS LOOK AT THE GUYS BEHIND THEM, HE'S MORE IMPORTANT, the number 2.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty" \[4-minute Video with Link to Full Version\] - October 16, 2009.](#)

["Judge rules that green views are the 'same as religious beliefs' as sacked environmentalist wins legal battle" by Colin Fernandez \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Nov. 3, 2009.](#)

["Obama's new world order - Redistributionist revolution vs. sovereignty" by Jeffrey T. Kuhner \(washingtontimes.com\) - Oct. 25, 2009.](#)

["Al Gore could become world's first carbon billionaire" \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Nov. 3, 2009.](#)

[Club of Rome \(clubofrome.org\).](#)

["Kosovo unveils Clinton's statue" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Nov. 1, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#258)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 17, 2009:

No Thanks to UN and Military Think Tanks:

"The UN and Think Tanks Give This Sign,
By 2050 the Population Will Decline
Due to Weather Changes and Scary Scenarios,
Depleted Earth (Causing Skinny Potatoes),
Food is a Weapon, Who'd a-Thought,
As You Eat Your French Fries, Copious Salt,
Like the Movie 'Deep Impact,' Elite to be Cherished,
A Lotto for the Masses, Who'll All be Perished,
Then Utopia, of the Fit, No Variety,
The Best of Genes for the New Society,
To Survive Aim High, Set Yourself High Pace,
You May be Selected for the Next Human Race,
Yet Remember There's More than Ambition it Seems,
'Cause You'll Go Nowhere Without the Right Genes"
© Alan Watt Feb. 17, 2009

Tuesday February 17th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 17th 2009.

For newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, in the past, where I try to give you the short cuts into the big picture of how this world is really run. Not the way the media or the cartoons would have you believe and it's hard to tell which is which nowadays.

Also, look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks that I've given, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and find out what's for sale there, that helps me to keep going; and this is probably one of the few shows where the audience brings me to the audience by the contributions and buying what I have for sale, which isn't much.

We are on, as I say, I've been saying this for a long time: we're on one hell of a slippery slope down into the big abyss; and for many people, going through the changes today, it all seems very bewildering. And that's how it's meant to be perceived by the public, who get hit, like a boxer in a ring, with a left and a right and a left and a right, until they're punch drunk. That's how media can be used, as a weapon, on the mind, it's a very powerful weapon; and it's not just a recent discovery either, it's been like that for probably centuries and centuries and centuries.

I quoted a case, not too long ago, where a News agency was brought up on charges, mainly because they'd hired on people from the union, the journalist union, who were given a free hand to go into certain topics; but, when it came to a certain topic, they were told to leave off of it – and it's to do with Monsanto, in fact. So, they took their corporation to court, their employers to court and it was decided there that there was no case because there are no laws that say that news or news media must tell the public the truth; and that's true. It never dawns on the general public that's the case though, because they try to give you a completely different impression; but *News* is a word, remember. What is *New*? Anything can be *New*, total verbiage could be *New*; complete disinformation is still *New*, it's *News*. They don't call it the *Truth*, they call it *News* and, therefore, *News* tends to guide us and shape our minds, along a pre-determined path, by those who understand the logic of the human mind and the logic of mass psychology.

And I have gone into a lot of that, over this last while, to do with those who understand mass psychology and it is taught in universities. People often go into the political sciences and, basically, mass psychology, different terms for the same thing, and marketing, it's all combined together and they end up with the top positions in media, regular media. They also end up in politics and even the commentators on politics; it's all meant to keep the charade going, because it truly is a charade. How on earth can you write an agenda over a hundred years ago and have big players publishing books on it, big players who were involved in think-tanks of their day, many of them scientists of their day, and they laid out the whole next hundred years and into the twenty-first century, as to how they would have things transpire. And here we are, living through it all - and it's all coming to pass - but the media would have you believe everything's just a big accident, the accidental view of history. That's how simple it is, to obfuscate reality. Back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning that the media would have us all believe that things happen by happenstance and by accident and you have financial depression that comes out of the blue; and that we've got to go into a world system, to rectify it all, and it's so interesting to read back on the setting up of the United Nations and the World Bank, where they had their economic forums and so on. Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned the pinnacle of this pyramid of power, he said really resided in the World Bank and the Department for International Settlements. It's a form of international court, in a sense, which decides which countries will pay whom, on what debts; and it's very interesting too, that how come all the economists that supposedly get all the same science, this supposed science taught to them, can all be wrong, pretty-well all the time? Do you realise how many books have been printed on the Great Depression of the 1920s and '30s and they claimed that the reason it failed was because governments did not put anything into the economy and try and bail out the banks. Now they're doing the reverse of it and the same thing's happening and yet we're told - and we're expected to believe - that no stipulations were put on these bankers, when they were given these big bail-outs and they're all giving each other now golden parachutes, with a billion dollars bonus here and there.

Are they really so stupid at the top? That's what they'd have us believe you see; the whole system is corrupt and it's always been corrupt in this particular moneyed system. It's based on corruption, in fact the whole idea of having something in between two people who are bartering, a middle-man with a coin, is the start of corruption, especially when the middle-man decides what the value of your corn or your barley is going to be; that inevitably happens. As they say: "The hand that borrows is underneath the hand that lends", always.

Old-old sayings, going back for thousands of years, but we never seem to learn, we're told, and they just don't know how to fix it. Except that big players like Bertrand Russell talked about bringing in a future State; and he wasn't the only one, so was John Maynard Keynes, who gave us the economy we're running on now - that was Part One. Part Two is still to come - and they both agreed that, eventually, government would be in charge of dishing out tokens or rations, to the public, basically; and that where we're heading. Why? It's because it was planned that way, it was planned that way.

The same thing with the United Nations: the United Nations was set up to be a front for world government; and it is a front, it was set up as a front organisation, by the foundations, and by Rockefeller, in fact. His family donated the land to the United Nations for their property, to build their buildings on; and they still have a big play in what happens today, in fact the Rockefellers give out Global Citizenship awards. Try and get your hands on the books published around the time of the setting up of the United Nations, because, at that time, the big politicians in every country were churning out books and they all said this was to lead to world government, not just a world government where we'd all be happy and

everyone would trade and so on, it was to be a world government of total control and sustainability, with population controls. It was the Department of Agriculture, at the United Nations, eventually dishing out the ration of food to each country, in order to keep the populations down; they would not up their quota, if the population went up. And it's only by reading these old books, do you come to understand that they've never changed this agenda come hell, war or high water; it's never changed its direction.

This article is from World Business Council for Sustainable Development and its published today, 17th February 2009.

U.N. says food production may fall 25 pct by 2050

Now, I've read the articles from the big think-tanks that advise the Military, in Britain, and in the US, who both say that the population is to drastically decline, by 2050. So, here they are, saying that food production may fall 25% by 2050.

Reuters

Who is basically Rothschild, they own Reuters

17 February 2009 - Up to a quarter of global food production could be lost by 2050 due to the combined impact of climate change, land degradation and loss, water scarcity and species infestation, the United Nations said on Tuesday.

The fall-off will strike just as 2 billion more people are added to the world's population, according to the U.N. Environment Programme (UNEP),

They've got a programme for everything at the United Nations.

which says cereal yields have stagnated worldwide and fish catches are declining. In a new report, it said a 100-year trend of falling food costs could be at an end and that last year's sharp price rises had driven 110 million people into poverty.

Prices may have eased from those peaks in many areas, but experts

The experts again, you see.

say volatility -- combined with the impact of the global economic downturn -- has meant little respite for the poor.

They really care about the poor at the UN. The UN, with its world bank and all the rest of it, has bankrupted more countries with its incredible loans and forcing these countries to use the modern methods of farming, which is all chemical-based, which degrades the land even faster and drives them into poverty by buying the seed. They buy the seed that's all modified you see and it's got the terminator gene, so you can't save the seed and re-grow. It's a con, from beginning to end, this wonderful United Nations and its world bank, and every other part that's attached to it. And, remember too, the United Nations has its own department for population control. What do you think 'population control' means? And here they are, talking about the food that they want to be in charge of one day. It says:

"We need to deal with not only the way the world produces food but the way it is distributed,

There you go.

sold and consumed, and we need a revolution

A revolution, ha, they love revolutions.

that boosts yields by working with rather than against nature," said UNEP executive director Achim Steiner. More than half the food produced worldwide today was either lost, wasted or thrown away due to inefficiencies, he told a news conference at a major U.N. environment meeting in Kenya. "There is evidence within the report that the world could feed the entire projected population growth alone by becoming more efficient while also ensuring the survival of wild animals, birds and fish on this planet," Steiner said.

It's tied in with the world and the environment and fish and insects and everything else.

The UNEP's "Rapid Response Assessment", released on Tuesday, said world food prices were estimated to rise by 30-50 percent over the coming decades -- while the global population is seen climbing to more than 9 billion from nearly 7 billion.

They've been howling this message for a hundred years, when they were the League of Nations; howling the same message and they've never been right in their goals and their targets ever since. Even from the beginning, they've never ever been right, from the days of Thomas Malthus, who came up with the first massive projections of increase in population, with all his charts, his graphs and all the rest of it, they've never been right. However, it doesn't stop them from yelling their nonsense to the general public; the reason being that even, you see, even if the population of the world was only going to hit 5 billion, they wanted to bring it down to less than 1, you see, that's their goal. So, you can't keep them happy, by any means. It says here:

It said price regulations for commodities should be introduced

They want price regulations, they want price-fixing.

and larger cereal stocks set aside to guard against price volatility. It also called for "safety nets" to be established for those most at risk from hunger. It said more than a third of the world's cereals were being used for animal feed, and that this proportion was expected to rise to a half by 2050. It proposed using recycled food waste as an environment-friendly alternative.

You've got to remember too: that governments and the UN, have been into agriculture for an awful long time, setting the laws and regulations for all farming and setting the pace for farming. They've also been paying farmers for years not to grown anything sometimes in their fields. The farmers get kick-backs, in the way of tax rebates, and so on, exemptions; but then the government comes on and starts laying down the laws and rules. Meanwhile, you're addicted to these tax exemptions; so, the government runs your farm. And they've already said they want to eliminate meat from the diet of the world's population, completely. That's under 'sustainability'; you can go into the UN and read all you want, it's quite interesting. So, why don't they bring all that in here too? And who forced the cattle onto to eat all the recycled reconstituted food that they're on today? People who eat meat find there's hardly any taste in it at all these days, because the feed for the animals has all been changed. Same with chickens, crack an egg and it's like water comes out of it, because they're all factory hens, there's no free range there. So, here's the UN wants to set commodity prices, and have the authority to do so, for each country. Remember, the UN has also said that the richer countries will always pay for the poorer, so you can guarantee that they'll be increasing the prices in the Western world and decreasing it in the Third world. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to simply bring up the past, show you how it correlates to the present, and to show you that nothing is by chance, it can't be by chance when they write about it before they do it, often 50 or 80 years before they bring it into being, as though the governments somehow have no imagination of themselves. That's how they'd have you believe; but, again, nothing is further from the truth. I've always said: when the big boys publish their books, you can take it to the bank, a real bank, not the ones that collapse, because they mean what they say and they don't put out little dreams that they have, because their dreams they put out they're ambitions, because they work with associations that will bring it all about; it's as simple as that.

They all do believe in eugenics, I've gone through that, in quite some detail, over the past and they do believe that, through the gaining of knowledge, they can eventually weed-out the types they don't want to breed. They've talked about forbidding certain people to breed in fact, even on the obscure chance that you may breed someone with say some kind of physical problem, or mental problem - that's a big one with them now too - going into anti-social tendencies, as though there's going to be marker gene and they do believe there's a marker gene for that, to be anti-social.

You sometimes wonder if they simply jump on one belief system after another, and they go through these fads, some philosophers believe so and it's true enough, if you go through the health industry alone, they jump from fad to fad and belief to belief, down through the ages. Back in the 1950s and '60s, across Europe it was traditional for children, before

the age of five, to be whisked off into hospital and have their tonsils and adenoids whipped out, which decreased their immune system, because those particular glands pumped out white blood cells. That would make sense, if you wanted a generation to grow up that would be vulnerable to infection; and, at the time, they told all the doctors and surgeons that these were vestiges left over from when we were apes, that again, something that has been re-popularised recently, and they didn't need them anymore, so they just whipped them out, threw them away, you know.

It's interesting even going into the psychiatric profession, because, in the early days, they also believed that the psychiatric problems in schizophrenia, were caused by things like bad teeth and they'd pull all your teeth out; and they felt that, somehow, the bad humour was rising from your teeth and getting up into your brain. And that didn't stop them, because, in the US, they went even further, at one point, and they whipped out whole organs as well, thinking this is where this magic is residing, this thing that makes you go mad. They'd whip out spleens and everything, even stomachs occasionally, to cure mental illness.

So, they went through these crazy fads. Mind you, they put it across to the media, to the people, by the media, with as much scientific backing, which made it sound kind of plausible. You can make anything sound plausible, using scientific terminology. We always have to be careful of where anything's going, but when you do see something popping up time and time again, through various reports, you have to take it seriously and know there's an agenda at place. Because the whole point of genetic research - and it's taught, in fact, for all those who go into the study of genes, it's taught, from the beginning, to do with evolution and superior types and inferior types of humanity. That's all part and parcel of their whole teaching programme. All geneticists come out believing there are inferior human beings and superior human beings, all pre-determined by the genes they inherited. It cannot go any other way than to be involved in eugenics, there's no other way these people can possibly choose, because they're brain-washed; and, to them, when you're a student, anything can be made believable. You think you're on the cutting-edge, why would anybody lie to you and programme you, so that you'd carry out the dirty work down the future, down the road?

I was looking into Britain: Britain has a Department called the Home Office. The Home Office is probably the biggest police, official police building, for the whole of Britain, that's the real high-level police, making all policies for police and the criminals and so on, courts etc. They deal with all immigration and this is from their website, the Home Office, it says:

The Home Office is the lead government department for immigration and passports, drugs policy, counter-terrorism and police.

They go onto to say who they and what they do; and they've got lots of different things you can look up: all about freedom of information, what the Home Office is doing to safeguard your persons, during an era of terrorism; all this kind of stuff. So, they're into nothing but policing you'd think, right? That's what you'd think; but then you go into the links that they have there in DNA. Check it out, because it starts off, it starts off looking at DNA fingerprinting and all this kind of stuff, which was 'ok, they're into law enforcement.' Then they go into the other areas they're into, like studying lizards, to see about their genetic traits and how they can move into new territories and stuff like this and see what they have in common with humans and this is no pun, I know there's a lot of folk out there right now talking about space aliens and abductees etc. However, this is the stuff that the Home Office is actually looking into, to see how they can understand humans, and manipulate them by understanding different animals. The Home Office - the police. Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Home Office. It reminds me of DARPA, DARPA has come out with different little exercises they've been up to, to do with brain implants, for helping paraplegics; but look into DARPA and see what their purpose is supposed to be, they're not in the business of helping paraplegics, but they certainly are into the business of security. How do you make the world secure? You must make everyone predictable. How do you do that, apart from massive indoctrination and propaganda etc? Well, definitely a chip would be the answer wouldn't it? So, here we are at the Home Office in Britain, that's in charge of all the police faculties in Britain and what they're into, and for the country actually, and here they are, here's one of the things they're into is:

Unstable DNA and human disease

This is police, the guys that issue the passports and check you out and so on. This is from Monday February the 27th 2006. There's a whole bunch of them here and it's what their full-time staff are involved in this:

A number of inherited human disorders, including myotonic dystrophy and Huntington disease, are associated with highly mutable genes. We are using genetically modified mice to understand why the genes in these disorders are so unstable and how we might use this information to provide effective therapies.

Why are the police involved in going into genetic research, to this extent? It's nothing to do with what they say, obviously, because that's not what police do; when I say police, I also mean MI5, they're interlocked, Scotland Yard and all the rest of them. It says:

A growing number of inherited human disorders, including myotonic dystrophy, fragile X syndrome, Huntington disease, Friedreich ataxia and several of the spinocerebellar ataxias are associated with the expansion of a repeated segment of DNA within the gene.

This is police.

All of these disorders are associated with extreme clinical variability and unusual inheritance patterns within families.

You see, what they're really into, is to try to - and remember, I mentioned before, that the Eugenics Societies set up the departments that do the Census and they said, and I've read from their articles, that the purpose was to collect information to see who were genetically fit and who were genetically unfit. That was the prime purpose of the Census being started up in the US and across the world; and they were into inherited traits. They even believed that you had poverty genes. Well, the big thing today in police and all these agencies, is to do with inheriting criminal disorders. Now remember, criminal disorders can range from smashing windows and grabbing the jewellery and running off, to being a sociopathic type, to also being, as what the Soviets had, you were a political dissenter, you might be against some policy in government; you were classified as mentally ill. This is the whole area that masses of money and scientists are being used for, to go into inherited traits. Nothing to do with mice or helping Huntington's disease, you already have big institutions dealing with those things and have been forever and coming up with no real cure to it. You see, it's obvious, in genetic research, and I knew this years ago, when I was pretty small, the little I knew about it, I thought how is that going to be the big cure-all for the future, as they were saying then? Because, once you were born, the genes were all there, the good ones and the defective ones, the only way to cure them would be to stop you being born, obviously. Well, how do you do that? You must get databases of DNA samples, from everyone, which they have; and that's really what they're into with the police. They're trying to discern who is a potential criminal, to know in advance who could be a possible criminal, that's really what it's all about.

They're even into another one that's called *unstable DNA and human disease* and one about to do with problems of the heart: hypertension. Hypertension, who's got the defective genes that could - possibly - bring about hypertension? Then they go into all this research that they're doing. This is the police for goodness sake, it's nothing to do with what they're telling us, it's to with the agenda, that's obvious, to me; it's the whole agenda at work.

This ties in with many of the articles I've read in the past. You cannot have a world that really is unpredictable, that's out the window, they want everyone to be completely predictable, for a world they can totally control. Here's an article here - and it's from Hope of the Wicked again - and it's not a bad book, for giving you a condensed version of what's been happening, over the last hundred years. It says:

UN Agenda [page 314]

The United Nations confers Non-Governmental Organisation status on those groups most closely aligned with the global agenda. A primary example of this is IPPF. It's ironic that IPPF [International Planned Parenthood Federation] has been given status as a Non-Governmental Organisation, because it would not be able to exist without government subsidies.

A lot of these people get not only the Foundation's subsidies but also government subsidies as well. Which tells you that there are policies within government, that carry on - regardless of changes of government - and it's really within the

higher bureaucracies that this UN world agenda is carried through. It says here:

IPPF applied for NGO status with the United Nations in 1955. At that time, opposition by governments with significant Roman Catholic populations, lobbied to reject the status for IPPF. By 1964, world attitudes had been manipulated to a sufficient degree; the IPPF was successful in its bid. By 1973, when the United Nations held the World Population conference in Mexico, IPPF had obtained the highest status of any affiliated NGO within the world body. IPPF consists of national affiliates in over a 150 countries world-wide. IPPF has released an international publication called MEZO, its promotional material indicates that MEZO equals nothing but the truth about sex, MEZO has published surveys conducted in 54 countries. Respondents to the surveys ranged in age from 14 to 24 and were questioned on the subjects of friendship, love, early marriage, contraception and pregnancy. MEZO is described as a youth magazine designed to promote information on sexual abuse, homosexuality, abortions, sexually-transmitted diseases and all aspects of sexual relationships for young people. In the July 1977 IPPF press release, it says youths speak out on World Population Day.

They actually have a world population day, at the United Nations.

The results of the above-mentioned survey were discussed. A 14 year old boy from New Zealand, indicative of many of today's people, expressed his view on sexuality this way, he says: "It's my life, my body, my choice".

Now, that's a slogan you see. Everything you'll hear that comes out of the UN is based on slogans; and you cannot talk with people who are indoctrinated with slogans. All they can do is repeat them to you, and generally in a very angry manner.

IPPF believes that pre-adolescents and teenagers need to fully explore their sexuality. Young people have the right to express themselves and the right to make their own decisions and it's our duty to help them realise these rights.

It's amazing too that they might make all these decisions for themselves, but it's the adult population that pay the taxes that end up paying for the fall-outs of all these decisions, isn't it?

The UN Fund for Population Activities praises China's exceptionally high implementation rate and high commitment to population control methods, such as abortion.

It's mandatory there.

The liberal New Republic recently said the UN acted with extreme slowness in Ethiopia, regarding that nation's famine, and then supported the government when so many more died. Much UN food aid went to the Military, instead of the people. In Somalia, the UN stayed away, when other relief agencies tried to help. When the UN finally got involved, there were many problems. In Rwanda, the UN helped the armed militias, which had killed almost a million people, take control of numerous refugee camps. One private aid official said the UN took the lead in supporting these militias.

The ones who killed the other ones off.

In 1969, former secretary general of the UN, U Thant, said: "I do not wish to seem over dramatic but I can only conclude that, from the information that's available to me, that the members of the UN have perhaps 10 years left in which to subordinate their ancient quarrels and launch a global partnership to defuse the population explosion and to supply the required momentum to development efforts". In 1987, the UN released a report called Our Common Future, claiming that in order to change sustainable development, lifestyle habits must be radically altered and closely regulated by government, at all levels.

Well, that's what we're seeing coming into view now, under this guise of economic crash. We will gradually go down the road to the government dishing out our rations for us, that's all on the cards, that's what they've always wanted. It says here:

Central planning was necessary under the UN's environmental bureaucracy; the UN and IPPF have had long-term unspoken agendas, to eliminate the population of Africa. In Preparing for the 21st Century,

That's the name of it.

Paul Kennedy described how overpopulation represented a threat to the nation state and the large trans-national corporations. Former Washington Governor, Dixy Ray, said in Environmental Overkill: "The future is to be the world government with central planning by the United Nations. If force is needed, it will be provided by UN green-helmeted police force. Already, there is the UN Commission on sustainable development, the UN global environmental facility and the UN Agenda 21. The UN is ready to regulate the world to achieve a sustainable environment".

Jacques Cousteau said in his Journal Calypso Log,

This is what he said, the guy who loved fish and little furry animals:

"It was necessary to create an international environmental police, green helmets who'd be under the direction of the UN. Our planet needs guardians,

Remember the Guardians from Plato again?

free from constraints of national sovereignty.

Cousteau also said they've have to drastically kill off thousands, in fact multiple thousands per day, to save the world. Interesting too, when you go into Jacques Cousteau's history, because, here he was, working with Britain, doing undersea diving, with commandos, testing out his new aqualung, while his brother ran the newspaper in Vichy France that was all pro Nazi. You'll find this over and over again, the same thing cropping up, over and over again. It's astonishing. It says here, so the:

"... planet needs guardians free from constraints of national sovereignty". Foreign Affairs published an article with the ominous title 'The Population Threat, Living Within Limits: Ecology, Economics, and Population Taboos'. Garrett Hardin said: "The issue of coercion must be faced. Loss of freedom is an inevitable consequence of unlimited population growth."

It's terrible to have say this: world population must be stabilised and to do that we must

This is from Cousteau.

eliminate 350,000 people per day.

That's what he came up with, to save the little furry animals and stuff.

In one year, that would equal 127 million people killed.

So I guess they've got to step up the wars, eh?

At the UN Summit in Rio, Cousteau said we have 10 years to solve the overpopulation problem and he urged drastic unconventional decisions. The horrible truth is that there are individuals behind the New World Order, who plan to exterminate vast numbers of people, so that the elite will have a new world that meets with their approval. Covert action and other sources report that AIDS is really germ warfare.

And I wouldn't dispute that, and there's far more too it that just AIDS today, far more to it. It's interesting, Britain has Porton Down, that was the biggest military bacterial and viral warfare institution probably in a good part of the world; and, a few years ago, they found that a man walked his dog around the perimeter, picked up a tick from the grass and he was dead within 24 hours and they called it, I think was the Q-virus he'd picked up, a deadly virus, carried by ticks. We also find there are different diseases in Canada and the US, there's Lyme's Disease and now they're saying that Lyme's Disease can also be carried, apart from ticks, by mosquitoes as well. I guess they've improved it. When you go into *Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War*, you find out that Canada led the charge for bacterial and viral warfare, during and after World War II. We were way ahead of anybody else in the use of mosquitoes and other things as well.

Now, we've got John from Florida on the line, are you there John?

John: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: Yes, early in your show, you talked about the different foods and the way they tasted and you mentioned eggs. I've been to South America five times in the last two years and the food does taste different down there but, question: when I go to the grocery store and I buy, I got them right in front of me, 4 grain, cage-free brown eggs, is that also genetically-modified?

Alan: It depends, the ones that are modified and the ones that are fed nothing but the modified corn, it's like water running out the egg. If you get a good egg, and it was a Mennonite that proved this, you could pick up the raw egg, after cracking it from the pan, without it falling apart in his hand, literally. That's how thick they should be and you'll seldom see that any more, you see.

John: Yes, it kind of caught my attention, and the food does taste different, the beef, the chicken, everything tastes different down there and I just came back the middle of January, I was down in Columbia through the New Year and the food does taste different down there, you're right.

Alan: Yes, it does.

John: and where do you go, what do you buy?

Alan: Unless you can get your own game and so on. You know something too: the big agricultural departments and the fisheries commissions, in countries like Canada, have also been taking fish from the lakes and literally altering their DNA. And I watched a documentary on this, from the government; and I couldn't believe at how fast they could accomplish this, one fish after another, they just touched it to this thing that put an e-coli attached to new DNA that went right into the cells of the fish and let them go. It only took a matter of a second per fish and I thought they're altering everything and they claimed that, as the old cells of the fish died off, the new DNA would take over and the fish is - literally -reengineered into a different type. That's how far they've gone with things.

John: It's scary actually.

Alan: It is terrifying, and no answer given. I'll be back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going on about the odd things that are happening in the world, including the Home Office of Britain, that's generally to do with passports and immigration and all the different laws that are on the books, concerning the public, criminal laws. They're into all these experimentations, they have scientists on board to do with all these odd things to do with the habits of different creatures, hoping that they can apply these to humans as well, by understanding the animals. It doesn't say much for us, does it?

They also even go further than that, they're right into the genes of the people. They want more than just the data on genes, they want to know why you tick, what makes you tick and they want to know your whole family history.

It's interesting too that a lot of websites put up 'trace your family genealogies' and, in they all go, just like the 'uh' that they are and put all their data up for these agencies to collect. Where do you think that's all going to and why's it up there for free? It's astonishing that people don't think, they just jump in, if it says 'free', they jump right in there; and it also tells you that today, people really don't care much about privacy, it's almost a useless appendage that they've been left over from the ape phase, apparently. And they want to get rid of it as fast as they can. You'll see that everywhere, you'll see that at check-out counters where people will ask you for information that's personal, that's voluntary really, but they just hand it out right away, without even a question, don't really care; they don't even care who's listening.

That's society today, it's called the Open Society, where nothing will be secret and everyone will be an open book, except for those that run the world; you know: the true guardians, who run the world and retain their wild survival capabilities. It looks like the rest of the public are going down quickly. We have the spraying on-going above our heads, started full-time in Canada in 1998, although they were doing it years before that in tests; and you watch people get more and more relaxed and tired and laissez-faire, the more spraying they get. We're under world war attack, world war.

It's a war on the entire planet and no one wants to really talk about it, especially the mainstream media.

There is one newspaper in Britain that you can send your photographs to, and maybe I'll try and remember that tomorrow, so you that you can send your photographs to them on the heavy spraying and they'll print it for you. That's the only one I've seen that's willing to do this. Meanwhile, people will jump on any video that's put out there that brings in space aliens and weird and wacky stuff, without doing any investigation to see if any of it is truly factual or not.

I remember, in the old days when people used to sit in front of the television with lots of channels to choose from and they'd flick from one to the next, they'd get a phrase in one and they'd flick to the next. People are doing the same now with the internet and they become mind-bombed. I think it puts them into a more suggestible state than ever; and anything that truly fascinates them becomes the answer for today's problems (or the causes, at least), they're so willing to jump on all kinds of utter nonsense. Sad, isn't it? But that's psychological warfare, isn't it? It works very well. Guard your mind; no one else is doing it for you.

Well from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: "Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn

Topics of show covered in following links:

"U.N. says food production may fall 25 pct by 2050" Reuters (World Business Council for Sustainable Development: wbcsd.org) - Feb. 17, 2009.

From the Police Home Office for the Whole of Britain (homeoffice.gov.uk):
"The Home Office"

"Unstable DNA and human disease" - Feb. 27, 2006.

"From genetic diversity to population dynamics in wall lizards"

"FORENSIC SCIENCE REGULATOR NEWSLETTER No 6"

"502: Spontaneously hypertensive studies"

"Epigenomics of foetal programming"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

December 29th, 2011 (#991)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec 29th, 2011:

No Time to Pause, Join the Cause:

"Knowledge is Passed Down Through Ages,
Sometimes by Seers, Prophets, Sages,
Who See the Evils Wicked Men Do
And the Horrors They Force Peoples Through,
Ignored, Ridiculed, They Never Cease
To Make Others Question, Why No Peace?
Armed with Knowledge, and Not Anointed,
Slow at Building Yet Never Disappointed,
These Souls Have Passed the Task to Us,
So Let's Quit the Squabbles and the Fuss,
Freedom's Handed On by Few Through Time,
So Join the Cause for Auld Lang Syne"

© Alan Watt Dec 29th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec 29th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on December the 29th, 2011. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download there, and hopefully, you'll understand the big system that runs the world, and all the illusions that it controls beneath it, including politics, and how we're kept really in a matrix type system of reality. They've actually said that at the top, we give you your reality, and when we change it, you all talk about it, and then we change it again, and you follow it. They've actually said this from the top, the guys who run presidents. So, anyway, help yourself to the audios, and you'll find out, as I say, shortcuts hopefully to this big system that runs the world, where

they're going, why everything is happening the way it is, and unfortunately we're the canon fodder, they call us the cannon fodder generation that must go through all these changes in this century of changes as they call it. And when you look up cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll find a whole bunch of sites there, they all carry audios, and transcripts as well for print up in English. Go into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you bring me to you, and I don't bring on sponsors or advertisers as guests, and I don't have shares in any companies. I'm not selling anything here except the books I've got. So, you can help me out by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, remember a personal check is good, as is a postal money order from the post office, an international postal money order. The same price as an ordinary one. You can also use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, we are the canon fodder. That's been said by Rockefeller and Rothschild in different talks they gave. And we are. Actually, one of them actually said that you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And that's how he's referring to what they call this, this new technocratic society they've been planning, and actually working into existence for about fifty years or so, where experts rule.

And you'll notice that too, experts rule above everything. You have maybe 500 lawyers working on a federal government, just to put out one omnibus bill. And the politicians never even read them, because there's thousands of pages in there. So, really you're already run by specialist groups who know what they contain, and what it's all about and what the real reasons for the various wording happens to be. And that goes across the board in every other area as well, right down to schooling. So, we're trained. And big players in the past, I might touch on some of them tonight, talked about this training, and the reality we would have and how they would alter that reality for each stage of the upgrade, as we're all upgraded into austerity, globalism, the redistribution of wealth; the Communist plank of the manifesto of course was redistribution of wealth. It's been done so slickly and easily now, it's in the open. It's in the mainstream. And nobody mentions Communism, except on talk radio, such as this one here at RBN. It's just amazing that, isn't it? Right out there, but, because people are so ignorant now, they don't even know that's one of the major planks of the Communist Manifesto.

So, as you get taxed out of existence, and taxed into the ground, taxed for your grave and taxed for the rental of the plot, you'll find that it gets worse and worse and worse as we go on and on. Because we're supposed to plummet as a post-consumerist society. And obviously, if all your cash is going in fees and fines and value added taxes, which must hit the States. That's what the cap and trade was all about by the way. It's a form of value added tax. That was made specific at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that every country under free trade must adopt value added tax. It doesn't matter what they call it. So, they decided on cap and trade for the US. And they're really furious that that stuff was leaked out by Wikileaks to do with the fake global warming and all the rest of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, this time of year, of course, as we come to the close of this year, and we watch all the hype getting on television, of course, and through regular media about, oh, the Mayan prophecies, oh my god, and all this nonsense. And they sucker the people. We love these stories, though, really don't we? It's kind of like stuff you drift off to sleep with, and ooh, your imagination goes a riot. Apparently Nostradamus has made a comeback too. They're putting everybody in there. And it's interesting that even the intelligence services have used Nostradamus before, many times before. World War II, Hitler used it for Poland. He dropped thousands of leaflets trying to explain that this is why Germany would eventually rule them. Psychological warfare. Where Britain hired another specialist in the area, and he reinterpreted the Nostradamus quatrains and that said that oh, Germany would be defeated, etc, and he got all these different animals, symbols, they were all the animals, the flag symbols that would come against them and defeat them. And so, they've used this before. And I thought it awfully interesting, the New Age is using them now on mainstream television, to again, make people think something really amazing is going to happen this year. Amazing things always happen. It's just that we're too stunned to believe that they really happened. But it's quite interesting as I say, to see psychological warfare being used on every front that there is. Because, you see, if you think it's all true then there's no point in doing anything. Just sit back and let it happen. You can't change it if it's fate, right? That's how it works.

We're watching, as I say, the end of really a phase of world government, towards world government. And you've got to go back, remember, to before even the League of Nations, then to the League of Nations, and then the United Nations, and then the signing of the charter of the United Nations, at the end of World War II, and every country signed on board, really to go into a global government system. Every single representative did that. And there was one good book put out by a guy who attended the meeting in San Francisco. And he worked, along with Alger Hiss, on drafting up the charter. They were all Communists, of course, and this Canadian admits he was a Communist too. And he worked with a guy who also became prime minister of Canada for a while, who was also there. But they made no bones about it at the time, this was for world government. Again, a specialized type of government, the idealized Soviet system. And the banks were all on board with it and everything else, because they don't care, you know, which side. They created both sides anyway. So, they don't care which side appears to be running for a hundred years or so. They'll manage them and profit all the way.

So, it's interesting to see us come to this stage, as I say, 2012, even when they give releases in major media about integrations of continents, like NAFTA, going further and further, and we're sharing all our information. We're even sharing certain taxes now and import duties, things like that. And all intelligence services. Cops can come right into Canada now wearing their guns, from the US, and vice versa. They still say, "oh, no, we still have individual countries," and we go through this nonsense, and that's all it is in the meantime. They'll get what they want, because they got it with Europe. And look at the mess of Europe. You know, they'd rather everyone starve to death than admit that they were wrong, it's not going to work. That's what the fanatics do, you see. But they will go ahead, same way in America.

And, of course, we're all funding, from Canada, the US, and other countries, we're still funding the up-and-coming countries, the ones that they've decided, the high chutzpahs at the United Nations decided were to come up and be part of the industrialized societies, like China. We're still funding China for hospitals and things. They're still classed as a Third World country. And they can keep claiming money from us for all kinds of things for another twenty years or so if they want to. And now it's the same with India, and some Latin American countries as well. And you think that's all fair. Well it's all your cash money that's building it up for private corporations to own. And no one, no one says anything about it.

You know, the bankers, as I say, have been behind this for an awful, awful long time. Tremendous, powerful system, the bankers, the private banking system. Totally corrupt. It's actually a special interest group in reality. That's what it really is. It's a particular special interest group. And they've been running this game for centuries. They know how to get wars going, how to take over countries, how to get their bids in before the wars are finished, for whatever they're after in that country, and they always get what they want.

Now, everyone I'm sure, who's listened to alternate radio knows the history of the Federal Reserve. And if you haven't you should read the books that are out there on it. Jekyll Island is one of them. There's also the one put out, the biography by Colonel Mandell House. An excellent book to read, because he was really behind it too. He ran President Wilson. He was the man who ran the puppet Wilson. And Mandell House also was a member of the British society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, at that time, and the Milner Society. He worked with Lord Grey, who drafted up everything for America, for many, many years, including the Federal Reserve System that they wanted to get in place. And Lord Rothschild was part of that group as well. So, read Colonel Mandell House's diary if you're really interested.

Now, where was I going with this? Okay, this article here is:

Audit of the Federal Reserve Reveals \$16 Trillion in Secret Bailouts

(Alan: And it will be way more than that, because they knew it was going to come, this audit, so they always fudge figures. It says:)

The first ever GAO (Government Accountability Office) audit of the Federal Reserve was carried out in the past few months due to the Ron Paul, Alan Grayson Amendment to the Dodd-Frank bill, which passed last year. Jim DeMint, a Republican Senator, and Bernie Sanders, an independent Senator, led the charge for a Federal Reserve audit in the

Senate, but watered down the original language of the house bill(HR1207), so that a complete audit would not be carried out.

(A: So it's not a complete audit, right.)

Ben Bernanke,

(A: The man with the bankie. I love that name, eh.)

(pictured to the left), Alan Greenspan, and various other bankers vehemently opposed the audit and lied to Congress about the effects an audit would have on markets. Nevertheless, the results of the first audit in the Federal Reserve's nearly 100 year history were posted on Senator Sander's webpage earlier this morning:

(A: And I'll put up this link at the end of the broadcast tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can read up the actual link itself from Senator Sanders. It says:)

What was revealed in the audit was startling: \$16,000,000,000,000.00 had been secretly given out to US banks and corporations and foreign banks everywhere from France to Scotland. From the period between December 2007 and June 2010, the Federal Reserve had secretly bailed out many of the world's banks,

(A: Now, these are all private banks too, and a lot of centralized banking systems. In other words, they're bailing out their pals. They're all central banks, privately owned, but they're connected. They've always been connected together by a special interest group. So, it says:)

The Federal Reserve likes to refer to these secret bailouts as an all-inclusive loan program, but virtually none of the money has been returned and it was loaned out at 0% interest.

(A: Well, that's what you do for your friends, eh.)

Why the Federal Reserve had never been public about this or even informed the United States Congress about the \$16 trillion dollar bailout is obvious — the American public would have been outraged to find out that the Federal Reserve bailed out foreign banks while Americans were struggling to find jobs.

(A: And I should say, losing all their houses too.)

To place \$16 trillion into perspective, remember that GDP of the United States is only \$14.12 trillion. The entire national debt of the United States government spanning its 200+ year history is "only" \$14.5 trillion. The budget that is being debated so heavily in Congress and the Senate is "only" \$3.5 trillion. Take all of the outrage and debate over the \$1.5 trillion deficit into consideration, and swallow this Red pill: There was no debate about whether \$16,000,000,000,000 would be given to failing banks and failing corporations around the world.

In late 2008, the TARP Bailout bill was passed and loans of \$800 billion were given to failing banks and companies. That was a blatant lie considering the fact that Goldman Sachs alone received 814 billion dollars. As it turns out, the Federal Reserve donated \$2.5 trillion to Citigroup, while Morgan Stanley received \$2.04 trillion. The Royal Bank of Scotland

(A: Which is owned by the government of England, 80% actually)

and Deutsche Bank, a German bank, split about a trillion and numerous other banks received hefty chunks of the \$16 trillion.

(A: So, that's why you pay taxes, you understand. You pay taxes, supposedly so that the government gives back to the people vital services and things. That's what they claimed initially. But no. They help out each other. That's what it is. Because it's a big club, you see, or a special interest group, as I say, the Central

Banking scam. So, it says:)

When you have conservative Republican stalwarts like Jim DeMint (R-SC) and Ron Paul (R-TX) as well as self identified Democratic socialists like Bernie Sanders all fighting against the Federal Reserve, you know that it is no longer an issue of Right versus Left. When you have every single member of the Republican Party in Congress and progressive Congressmen like Dennis Kucinich sponsoring a bill to audit the Federal Reserve, you realize that the Federal Reserve is an entity unto itself, which has no oversight and no accountability.

(A: And they're right about that, because, you've got to understand what it is, and who runs it. Why is it always the same special interest group that runs it? Why is that? Why is it when they do go into any inquiry, they actually say, as you've heard this year, in fact, that they're doing god's work? What god is this? What has god got to do with cash? unless you understand the particular god they're talking about. But they're quite serious about it. It's not a sneer. It's amazing the things that come across, and we hear them, and we don't want to take them in, because it makes no sense to most folk at the time, so we dismiss it. These guys don't say a darn thing without very good intention. Anyway, that's the sort of thing. And it's still going on, of course. You'll just keep dishing out trillions for more and more and more, forever more. It says:)

The list of institutions that received the most money from the Federal Reserve can be found on page 131 of the GAO Audit and are as follows.

And it gives you a whole list of the countries. Even Switzerland was getting bailouts. And Credit Suisse as well. My God. Everybody's in there. It's a list of who's who. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And another link I'll put up tonight too, it's from the Canadian government on the perimeter security and economic competitiveness, it's called, meeting that they had. It's all the stuff that came out of this. They've had umpteen names for it. They've had security and peace and prosperity partnerships. And these are all laws that are put into effect, you know. And they don't get taken off when the next bunch come out. They just stay there. And then accumulatively, you've got an integrated governmental system for both countries. Canada, the States and Mexico. Anyway, it says, Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness. Now, this is the latest one. That's not really interesting, that part. The part is when you get into the rest of the Action Plan as it says. And there's lots of links on this pilot project, and privacy, security, economy, jobs, growth, which is the free trade of goods and people supposedly, or labor, I should say. What the action plan will deliver to Canadian taxpayers, a massive debt. We know that one. You don't have to look that one up. And it's got lots and lots and lots of links. How they're going to implement the joint action plan. The different organizations, these new governmental technocratic agencies they've set up to deal with it all, you see, which eventually becomes your new government, in fact. And there's lots of them. Agriculture, food, everything is involved here. And what it means for you and everyone else. It goes on and on. It's a huge thing. I'll give you the links for that one.

And also there's another one, called the Joint Action Plan for the Canada/United States, Regulatory Cooperation Council. So, we've got a Regulatory Cooperation Council as well. Here's another part of this intermediate government, the one between them, and stacks of links here as well. It covers everything. Marine, agriculture, marketing, all food, travel, transportation, health. Everything. It's just a new type of government, you see. And eventually the old governments just will fade away. They'll just, you know, fade off it, and fall apart, and this is left there, like a brand new building. That's how they do it. That's how they did it in Europe. Same idea as that. Then, when you've got all these different agencies they created, they just join together, and that was the new government. That was how it was done. And we all lived through it, of course, because most folk don't know about it. And the mainstream don't give it any, well, talk at all, basically. They give you a one-liner and that's it. So, everything goes ahead as planned, because they're on a real rush now, you see.

And, as we go through these changes, things will get mad. Things already have gotten mad, as you well know. And stupid, and crazy, with the TSA in the States, and all these laws about what you can take with you, what you can't take with you, if you're crossing a border. And they've got it across the whole world now. It's just madness across the world, because now you've got bureaucracies, a whole bunch again, a new type of government of bureaucracies and bureaucrats, making new laws themselves, and just ramming it through. There's no discussion in any

parliament about it. And this is quite a funny one in a sense, but it's from Britain. It tells you how silly it is.

Sorry, sir, your pot of plum jam is a terror risk: Food writer

(A: This is the guy who writes about food. He's a columnist. Was:)

banned from taking homemade preserves with him on the plane

He was visiting Ireland to try and help small rural producers boost exports of their produce.

But British food and drink expert James Crowden found himself in a sticky situation at Dublin Airport - when security confiscated pots of homemade jam from his hand luggage.

(A: I mean, it's just so ridiculous, isn't it?)

And the irony was not lost on the award-winning author. 'It was like a situation in a Flann O'Brien story,' he told the Irish Daily Mail yesterday, referring to a series of satirical Irish novels.

'I was over trying to help small rural producers and I couldn't get out of the country with the stuff myself.

(A: Ha, ha, ha. So, how are they going to export this stuff, eh? He couldn't get it out of the country himself.)

It was ironic at the very least.'

Mr Crowden had been invited by Bord Bia to speak to apple growers and cider producers in Drogheda about the future of artisan cider-making.

He then visited Granard, Co. Longford, where he has ancestral roots, and purchased some jam.

'I was in the Greville Arms and I bought three jars of jam: Apricot, plum and blackberry. They were going to be a present for my father, who himself is a very good jam-maker,' Mr Crowden said.

The jams cost £2.10 each

(A: That's kind of expensive. But everything is expensive over there now.)

When he tried to leave the country the next day, his hand luggage was searched by security who seized the jam – which was in jars larger than regulations allow.

(A: I mean, this is bureaucracy gone mad, you understand. It's just silliness and stupidity. How did we ever function before? Have you ever wondered about that? Before 9/11 and all that. We got by pretty good, didn't we?)

According to the Dublin Airport Authority website, 'only liquids in containers of 100ml or less, fitting comfortably into a one litre transparent plastic bag (approximately 20cm x 20cm) when fully closed, are permitted'.

An indignant Mr Crowden said: 'All I was told was that the container was wrong. I was surprised because the jam was very solid.

So, they classify it as a liquid, even though it's obviously a solid. It's a jam, you know. Anyway, what they claim, that the authorities claim, is that all the stuff they confiscate they put up at auction every year, and who knows where it will go to. They'll probably say a charity or something. But this is the kind of silliness and stupidity you get at Canada too, crossing the border into the States, and vice versa. Just madness. As I say, how did we ever survive before all this incredibly expensive nonsense of security, security, x-rays and cancers from them, and all that.

Hmm? And another article too, I'll get back on this one after this break. I can hear the music coming in now, so back in a minute or two.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, everyone knows of Richard Haass, who is the head of the Council on Foreign Relations for the US, and much of the world in fact. And how they are simply the big branch belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which came out of the Milner group, which planned this whole world society in the first place. They set up the wars. They have experts in everything. They work with the intelligence agencies, many of them are in the intelligence agencies in fact, and many in the intelligence agencies are recruited from the CFR in the US. So, it's all one big, happy family, as they do their geopolitics across the world, but Haass was on in an interview on ABC News, with Ms. Amanpour. And Amanpour is putting up the cheers and the ha-ha, rah-rah stuff that the Arab Spring was successful and:

Gone are many of the autocratic regimes of the Muslim world.

(A: And stuff like that)

Mubarak has been deposed, Gadhafi is dead. And what's sprouting is democracy, but also considerable uncertainty for the United States.

And that's where we begin our discussion today. Joining me at the table are Richard Haass, president of the Council on Foreign Relations and Robin Wright, senior fellow of the U.S. Institute of Peace and author of the new book, "Rock the Casbah: Rage and Rebellion Across the Islamic World."

(A: This is all done by the West, the Western powers. Mr. Haass knows this, because he's part of it. So, he asks if Haass agrees with it. And Haass says this. Well:)

Potentially. And so I disagree with two things you said, if I might. First is I wouldn't use the phrase "Arab Spring." Springs last for three months; this is going to last for three decades. Springs are good. This may not be.

(A: It's going to last for thirty-odd years before they get a glimmering of democracy. That will be with all the internal fighting that will be fed by the West, the US and Britain will keep them fighting each other now for thirty-odd years. They're completely dysfunctional, in other words, and they can get robbed blind. The little gang leaders come up and they'll look after the oil fields for the biggest companies, but the people themselves get robbed blind, and that's exactly the system that Brzezinski said that he would like to see across that whole region, keep them fighting forever and then they're of no consequence whatsoever. So, here's Haass agreeing with that. It's going to be at least thirty years before there's any beginning or glimmer of the start of a democracy. He says:)

Second of all, I don't think it's fair to say democracy is sprouting. What we've seen is the overthrow of some authoritarian regimes. We don't have the basics of democracy. We don't have civil society. We don't have constitutionalism, we don't have checks and balances. We'll only know if we have democracy again, years if not decades forward.

So, that's how it really is. That's the plan, folks. And that's really what it's all about. Keeping them dysfunctional in those countries forever. These were countries that had big modern cities and everything, you know. And universities. In Libya, everybody got to go to university for free. And when you got married, you were given a home to rent free, and everything else. They truly were the epitome of the true socialist society. And all the cash from the oil, a lot of it, most of it, was going back to the people in one way or another. But again too, it's not good for the big oil boys. They want to own. They want the stuff for nothing. A gift. They want the military to go in, and hand them a gift of so many oil fields and the big water projects too, don't forget that. That's the real reality of the world that we live in. But folk don't want to talk about that. But, as I say, that ties in with Brzezinski's long-range plan for that whole region, keep them fighting, keep supplying arms to different little gang members, and keep them fighting forever, while you just plunder the oil and everything else that they have. And get it awfully cheap too.

And then you find this wonderful Council on Foreign Relations again, that puts out their own magazine, called Foreign Affairs. Everybody, every author is a member of the CFR. And, in fact, any major author of anything, any book, to do with world affairs, military affairs, whatever, is always a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, folks. I'm not kidding about that. I might put up that list again of all their experts that they have that advise all governments across the planet. And here's what they had in their Foreign Affairs magazine.

Time to Attack Iran

(A: Who the hell are they to say we should go and attack Iran? Did you elect these guys in, this private organization? No. It says:)

Opponents of military action against Iran assume a U.S. strike would be far more dangerous than simply letting Tehran build a bomb. Not so, argues this former Pentagon defense planner. With a carefully designed attack, Washington could mitigate the costs and spare the region and the world from an unacceptable threat.

(A: Well, why did they let India get the bomb? Why did they let China get the bomb? Why did they let Pakistan get the bomb? So, why can't Iran get the bomb? Hmm? We know that though, don't we? We all know that, where it's situated and all the rest of it. Plus they must annihilate the remnant of the one lasting religion there is, apart from the other one that's still there, but they've got to eliminate this threat. Albert Pike talked about this, a long time ago. And it says:)

MATTHEW KROENIG is Stanton Nuclear Security Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations and the author of *Exporting the Bomb: Technology Transfer and the Spread of Nuclear Weapons*. From July 2010 to July 2011, he was a Special Adviser in the Office of the U.S. Secretary of Defense, responsible for defense strategy and policy on Iran.

*(A: So, there you are, this private group put their guys into bureaucratic positions across the planet, and into top jobs, all across, just like Carroll Quigley said in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was their historian for this group. He says that's what we do. We put our guys all through government. All presidents and prime ministers have been our boys for a hundred years. It says:)*

In early October, U.S. officials accused Iranian operatives of planning to assassinate Saudi Arabia's ambassador to the United States

(A: This was fake too, you know.)

Iran denied the charges, but the episode has already managed to increase tensions between Washington and Tehran.

In other words, get the propaganda going, demonize the enemy, set up some ridiculous situation, and we've seen this so often, you take no notice of them at all. So, anyway, they just want an excuse to finish it off. And of course, even Israel is saying the same thing. Finish them off. Syria and Iran. Get the job done, and that's really what it's about. The Council on Foreign Relations. You see, I would never vote anybody in, that was a member of any society, that was semi-secret, as they like to call themselves, whether it's Freemasonry, or CFR, who are globalists. They want a world government, again, authoritarian world government. They work with the Club of Rome, they all work together. They work with the bankers, because remember too, one of their inner function is top bankers. They're part of the inner temple of the CFR, the world bankers. Milner and all his boys who started it off were bankers, international money lenders, to nations. Another article too is to do with:

More than half of Twitter and Facebook users risk jail EVERY DAY

(A: This is them getting you conditioned to start to be wary of the net now, so that you start, you'll train yourself in other words, train yourself not to do what you used to do. That's what they're really telling you here.)

- More than two-thirds would upload copyrighted material to the internet

- More than half couldn't identify a defamatory statement
- A third were unaware that organising looting via Facebook or Twitter was illegal

(A: It says:)

Tweeting and posting messages on Facebook are part of many people's daily routine – but more than half of users risk possibly lengthy jail sentences by not understanding how the law affects them when they're online.

(A: I've said this for years. They'll give you the darn thing, put lots of porn on it, to make sure everybody got into it, and that's really how it worked. Most folk knew nothing about the internet, except, there's lots of porn. The mainstream media kept telling you, oh, there's lots of porn. And once everybody was hooked on it, then in would come the mainstream media, on to there as well, and then when they took away all the dissenting voices, that were giving you alternate news, you'd be left with, you'd still have the porn maybe, I don't know. But you'd be left with mainstream, and laws and regulations. But, because you're already hooked on it, you see, you won't change your ways and just toss it out the window. So it says:)

A study by online advice site knowthenet.org.uk found that a worrying number of young people had no idea that while they're online, they could be breaking copyright and privacy laws, making defamatory remarks or even inciting riots.

The survey comes after two people were jailed for four years each for attempting to incite a riot on Facebook this summer.

(A: I think that was in Scotland, actually.)

Jordan Blackshaw and Perry Sutcliffe-Keenan, from Cheshire, received....

Yeah, well, there was two guys in Scotland, as well, that got the same sort of thing. So, you can't just say, oh, let's go and loot, or let's join the rioters. That's called inciting rioting, so really, they're training you now to be wary. Most folk won't be wary at all, mind you. They're so brainwashed with it.

And one place I would have loved to have been when this happened, it says:

Vatican throws light on history as it opens secret archives

(A: Now, I've seen documentaries on this over the years, and they'll always show you these long rows of pigeonholed corridors, going on forever it seems, with scrolls in it, with the wax seals on them still unbroken often, from the 1500s. And kings and queens, and when things were really happening, and wars were really happening. So they were getting it first-hand from the people at the top of all countries, as opposed to what we get in the history books. So, I guess they'll never really ever give us much of a show of what this stuff really contains. We must always get the fake version of history, you see. It says:)

As the confidential correspondence of popes, princes and potentates, the Vatican Secret Archives have been jealously guarded for centuries.

(A: And it shows you some of them, some of the scrolls there.)

The papers are kept on 50 miles of shelves at the Vatican

(A: 50 miles of shelves, eh? At the Vatican. Oh, I'd love to get lost in there for the rest of my life. It says:)

They relate to Henry VIII, Galileo and Martin Luther among others

The priceless documents span more than a millennium

(A: A thousand years.)

Etruscan bronze

(A: It shows you some of the statues they have too. They have an incredible, incredible museum there. They were even opening up parts of the Vatican that were closed for hundreds of years. And they're just stacked with all these gifts that they got over the years from different countries, all this wonderful stuff that they were given, Etruscan bronze statues, stuff like that. Of course, the Etruscans were there long before the Vatican Church. Anyway, it says:)

But now 100 of the most historically significant documents held by the Vatican's Secret Archives are to go on public display in Rome

(A: So, they'll be very tame, I'm sure.)

– the first and probably last time that they will leave the buttressed stone walls of the tiny city state.

(A: And what do they give you? The usual stuff that's kind of popular. Something about:)

the Knights Templar to Galileo, Martin Luther and Henry VIII.

They are normally kept in air-conditioned, climate-controlled rooms in the Vatican's Apostolic Palace, which boasts more than 50 miles of shelves, as well as in a high-security underground bunker.

Oh, that would be something to see. Something to see. Because you see, we get fake history. In fact, we're living through fake history. We're making it right now, and it's fake history we're getting. As they try to say that Iran is going to attack the World and all the rest of it, and oh, we've got to get them, they're going to attack the whole world. And we've been through this with every country for years now, as they demonize your enemy, and then he becomes solid in your mind, as an enemy. And then you don't give a darn when they go and slaughter them all, you know. But at the Vatican, they've got the stuff from the guys at the top, from all these countries, that were there at the time for hundreds and hundreds of years.

Now, this article too is to do with how stupid and crazy and mad things are. Remember now, you're looking at the rest of your life under terrorism. I hope you all realize that. I've said that for years, when this comes in, it will be for the rest of your lives. They're not going to say one day, oh the world's gone all peaceful again, and we're dropping it all tomorrow at 4pm. It won't happen. It's never going to happen. They need this also for their technocratic society, where everyone has got to be monitored and predictable in your behavior. They wrote about this 80 years ago, a hundred years ago, this society and this time they've brought in, upon us all. It says:

Philip Hensher: A warship in the Thames is taking security too far

(A: And they've got:)

Surface-to-air missiles? An army of 42,000? Wellington only needed 68,000 at Waterloo

The security precautions being taken for the Olympics are not only gigantic in their extent, but seem to be increasing every day. It's the inflationary tendency within security advice that should concern us, not its temporary extent. When something shows signs of growing bigger and bigger, with no tendency to deflate, it's up to us to question the power these things are acquiring over our lives. The madness of the Olympics is one thing. We should worry about this madness becoming normal,

(A: It's normalizing madness, you see.)

and the security industry taking over our everyday lives.

(A: And he goes on about:)

I enjoyed Lord Coe's most recent statement about the security to be deployed. I thought it had real comic potential. He said, in case you missed it, that "there has to be proportionality here. You don't want people coming to London thinking they've walked into siege city,

(A: Well, you have.)

being filmed every 20 paces

(A: Which you are.)

they take and being bundled off pavements.

(A: By security guys.)

It's certainly not what you're going to get legacy tourism from. There is no appetite for risk."

Particularly amusing is Lord Coe's promise that people who come to London are not going to be filmed every 20 paces.

(A: And of course, this author actually walked about 20 paces down Clapham High Street, and he says, you definitely do get photographed hundreds of times walking down that little bit there. He says:)

Let's take a look at some of these "proportional" measures, and how they have grown in recent months. The number of security personnel within the venues is increasing from 10,000 to 23,700 – let us not be cynical, and suggest that the advice came from people keen to see the 100 metres final – and 12,000 extra police and 6,000 soldiers will be on the streets.

(A: This is for the Olympics.)

A warship is to be deployed in the Thames – what against, the Spanish Armada? Surface-to-air missiles will be on standby.

Let me just write that again: surface-to-air missiles will be on standby. Well, I've been on holiday in some fairly unlikely places, including Khartoum in the middle of a civil war. I amused myself by driving up and down slowly outside the Presidential palace, where the bored military will salute you if you lower the window and make an ambassadorial gesture. But this is London. Warships? Surface-to-air missiles? An army of 42,000? Wellington only needed 68,000 at Waterloo. What kind of "proportionality" is being served here?

Of course, nobody knows what "proportionality" means

(A: And what does it mean? It's meaningless. You know. It's like stretching an elastic band, how far do you want to stretch it? It says it means:)

until the threat emerges, and the defensive measures are shown to be grossly inadequate, or totally unnecessary. If somebody decides to explode a dirty bomb outside a crap Clapham bar tomorrow, making the area uninhabitable for years to come, then I don't think surface-to-air missiles will be much use. On the other hand, if the biggest threat turns out to be a nutty jihadi on a soap-box on the Common, the surface-to-air option starts to look like an expensive waste of time.

(A: I mean, you would cause as much damage using one of the darn things as probably letting something go off. It will probably be locked into all things that move in the sky. You know, the javelin thrower or the discus thrower

will throw the darn thing, and ping, it will get locked on to with one of these surface-to-air missiles, and you'll see the explosions. They'll probably all applaud, thinking it's part of the act. That's how dumb folk are now, you know. Anyway, it says:)

The security industry, which by now contains some of the largest employers in the world, and the military industry with which it overlaps, have this in common with other major industries. They constantly need to expand, to find new sources of income and enterprise. If they can persuade customers that they require new security measures, however exotic, they will have succeeded in exactly the same way that the fashion industry survives by persuading rich women that they absolutely must have an expensive new handbag.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got time for a caller. There's Ken on the line from Fort Worth. Are you there Ken?

Okay, that's good, because I don't have much time anyway, because I was wanting to say that I'll be off until next Tuesday, I think it is. And I should really wish you all a Good and Happy New Year, regardless of the circumstances we're going through. At least we're awake. Isn't that something? Technically, by all odds, we should all be the walking dead. And we're not, which gives us some hope for the future, after all. Because, you've got to understand that these waves that are set out against us take sometimes centuries to set up. And all the organizations and the planning and coordination and the gradually creeping into our lives through NGOs and various other things. And it takes the same way for opponents to it to move as well. It sometimes takes a long time to pass the information on, sometimes generations. And people have been passing this information on, for generations, those who are awake, all throughout the 1800s, the 1900s, through the Communist Era too, read all their books, asked all the right questions. Of course, they didn't get much press coverage in their own countries, and they weren't popular, because, of course, they understood eventually, that your own country was always in on the deal anyway. It's the dialectical process. So, we're not the first generation to wake up to what was going on, although to some who wake up in the middle of your life, you'll think you are the first one. But you're not. This goes on intergenerationally. And that's why it's taken so long as well for these guys to get as far as they have. Now, they are on a roll now, and it's an authoritarian roll, so they're not pussy-footing around or trying to explain what they're really doing or what they're up to. They're just telling you to shut up, be quiet, and don't be a nuisance, and downright threatening people in other ways as well. So, it doesn't matter.

You've got to keep talking out and doing your thing, because, freedom, it means many things to many people. You've got to understand that too. You've got to find out what you mean by freedom for yourself. And it does really take a lot of living and let live too. But it doesn't mean that special interest groups can all get together and push their particular little thing on to you either. You're supposed to get the same tolerance as everyone else is getting. And you know darn well that you're not.

The liberal side, what they call liberalism today, which Khrushchev called Communism. The liberal side is actually completely intolerant, if you don't go along with their particular demands and points of view, as they elevate special minorities to high positions, like special people. Well, under equality, you can't have that. Everyone should be treated the same. Not special, you see. So, they're completely intolerant, and if you don't go along with their PC terminology even, they'll come down on you for that as well. They're completely intolerant. They're such hypocrites. But they think they're educated hypocrites, you see, so it makes it okay.

As I say, this has happened before down through history, tyrants rise and tyrants fall, and we somehow go on one way or another, we do go on. There's always a lot of damage done in the process because, think how far countries could have gone and how life could really be, if it wasn't for those who seek to dominate always, always dominate and rule and control and use you like serfs, and just tax everything back from you that you earn. Think how life would really be like. But we don't get the chance, you see, because the evil ones are in charge. And until you get a real money system – and that means out of the hands of the private bankers for a start, and a whole policing system too, to watch just *them* – and test all politicians for psychopathy – that should be mandatory – then it won't change. All we can do is keep on passing the word out, and one day, you know, who knows. It could be like Orwell said, way

down the road in the future; it may be much, much shorter. But it doesn't really matter, it's doing it that matters. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you, and have a Good New Year.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Audit of US Fed. Reserve Shows 16 Trillion Dollars in Secret Bailouts](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Beyond the Border--Canada-US](#)

[Joint Action Plan for the Canada-United States Regulatory Cooperation Council](#)

[Madness of Terror Bureaucracy Confiscates --Jam](#)

[Haass of CFR on the Middle East](#)

[CFR--Time to Attack Iran](#)

[CFR Experts Guide](#)

[Twitter and Facebook Users Risk Jail Time](#)

[Vatican Sheds Light on Archives](#)

[Britain--Siege Mentality gone Mad](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 29, 2014 (#1446)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"No Utopian Passes for the Masses"

© Alan Watt June 29, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, **INTERNAL** *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 29th, 2014. Right away I'd like to mention the massive geo-engineering which is going on and has been continuously now since '98. It's been pretty well daily across a good part of the planet and of course the weather, you can obviously see, is well-controlled in most parts of the world today. So we're going through massive changes. We won't see summers in places like Canada like we used to have, or even in Europe for that matter where at the end of the fall a lot of the grass in parks and so on would turn a kind of hay-colored brown as it was kind of burned by the sun. Those days are all over. Today of course we've got more and more rain in a lot of parts of Canada and other countries, and Europe too is getting it as well. We are well under weather control.

Of course it has many other effects apart from controlling the weather, believe you me. Because the big boys who've got massive access to your massive amounts of taxation, in other words an endless supply of cash, have no problems taking the cash for all their different projects. And they like many bangs for one buck sometimes so I'm sure they're doing a lot more with the spraying than just altering the weather. But here where I am in Canada we had six months solid of snow, no thaw and straight into rain. Then every so often, if you get one sunny day or partially sunny day, you'll

always have the trails around and the milky sky with the trails by the spraying. But you'll definitely get four or five days of continuous rain if you have one half-decent day. That seems to be the pattern, and has been for at least five years now. It's getting worse and worse, until it's pretty well miserable.

But that's the way it's planned to be, to save us all of course, from global warming. [Alan chuckles.] Meanwhile we've have the coldest temperatures all through the winter that I've ever had in Canada and a lot of the old-timers say that they've never seen it since the 60s and maybe even before that. And today we have temperatures going down to the 40s, sometimes 40 degrees at night here, in the middle and the end of June. So that's how bad it is.

Now, for the last few talks I've given I've mentioned power and control and those in control, and how everything that's happening today was planned generally before most folk were born, by big committees, big think tanks, international committees working with these think tanks, the foundations behind them that supply many of them with money and they're matched dollar for dollar with your tax money as well. Because the control and the manipulation of the masses is nothing new. It's a very old idea and it really took blossom and came out openly, I'd say, in the 1800s. In fact, perhaps more so openly because back then they didn't have the so-called nice etiquettes to conform to; they could simply go ahead and do things from government right down to local levels and the people obeyed. And most of the folk were illiterate actually, or semi-illiterate at the very least, and they had no idea. They just were taught to obey, obey. Authority used brute force when they had to, with impunity.

It wasn't till really after World War II the people started to see what they thought was for the first time a semblance of freedom – and even liberal freedom in its true sense, not its political party sense today – where they could do things, say things and discuss things that were perhaps forbidden before. But that's been taken away gradually too under different guises, including *terrorism* which of course expands on its books; once it's on the books it expands to take in lots of other things which the governments don't want. And I mean governments, plural, because they *all* work in concert. We really do have way more than just the embryo of global government here; it's in place and it has been for a long time. The transatlantic deals that they've been doing for, even since World War I, and working on before World War I to the present day, were all part of that; and I've given talks in the past about that.

So as I say, here we are in the 21st century and we're going full-steam ahead for the Century of Change. And this is it, where all the big changes, of training the people now back into *simply obeying authority, don't think about those in power, just obey*. If you notice in fact many politicians now are pretty well hidden from the general public. You get the occasional statements put out by their marketing departments, the Prime Minister or President said this, and it's a little paragraph somewhere. This is training you not to be involved, to leave this super elite at the top to do their *serious* work while you do your *little* stuff at the bottom. That's basically how you're being trained into the authoritarian society.

As I say, the big players that helped form this present culture, and planned these present changes including the cultural changes that would have to take place to bring their big plan through, the mass immigration of all countries in Europe and North America, literally they said would be, IT WOULD HAVE BIGGER MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE EVENTUALLY THAN EVEN THAT OF THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, when people were uprooted, by the millions, and forced into the big cities to work in the slave factories.

With scientific techniques being used on the general population of massive propaganda, incredible marketing, psychologists working with the marketing companies, and the PR machines too for all levels of governance including

even your local police in fact – that always comes through a police spokesperson, and it's generally someone who's trained in marketing – how to lessen the impact of a truth by omission, etc., to make it palatable. *Palatable to the public*, that's how it really works. It's quite a simple technique in fact. And it works all the time and it's given all the time. Daily you see nothing but *a public relations spokesperson said this or that*, whatever it happens to be. And we're just used to it, we've been trained to be used to this kind of thing.

Now, the elite back in the 1930s had already been studying the Soviet system *intensely*. They were also studying the rise of what they called Nazi Germany, or socialist Germany, National Socialism. They looked and watched these big propaganda techniques being used, and the Soviets really used it first, from the very beginning, by brute force, by the terror, the red terror which they used. They really tried that of course in the French Revolution, *the reign of terror*. And that's the first thing that they do after the revolution, is to make sure people obey by simply being terrified of disobeying and the consequences and penalties it had, which were always extreme and well-publicized, which cowed everybody else into conformity.

Now, when we look too at, say, people like Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley. Aldous Huxley had written **Brave New World**, and he also wrote **Brave New World Revisited**; in the 1950s he wrote that second one. He went through it in the scientific way, rather than a story form, to show you why such a system can be brought in, how it can be brought in, and he shows you the techniques which of course were well understood even back then in the 1930s. It's still the same techniques today because these truths are really eternal. WHAT WORKS, as Plato said, IN ONE GENERATION, THE TECHNIQUES THAT ARE USED TO MAKE THE PEOPLE DO SOMETHING OR COMPLY WITH SOMETHING, CAN BE REUSED OVER AGAIN IF YOU USE THE SAME SEQUENCE AND THE FORMAT, because it's all formula, you see. Introduce it without changes, that kind of formula, even though the topic can be different or the purpose can be different, and you will achieve the results that you want.

So in other words, humanity in itself doesn't really change, the human mind hasn't changed. And we're human creatures and we share a lot of things in common. The big boys of course study us intensely through behaviorists and psychologists and neuroscientists. There's hidden cameras; now it's even fantastic with all the CCTV cameras everywhere on streets and cities and we're intensely studied in every situation, for professionals who then use these techniques to manipulate us. It's rather amazing, really. And the public have been trained now to be used to being on camera wherever they are, in cities especially, and it's now in towns of course.

Now, this part here is in **Brave New World Revisited**; it's page 54 when he talks about democracy. Now remember, these guys, as I always say, they speak with a forked tongue; they speak to their own class. And they also publish these books that anyone can read, knowing that most folk will only see the bits that they want to see and they don't take in the bits between the lines you might say, that are of vital importance to those who are in the business of controlling nations and continents even. But he said here that...

Democratic institutions are devices for reconciling social order with individual freedom and initiative, and for making the immediate power of a country's rulers subject to the ultimate power of the ruled. (*Alan: Now, that's the ideal form of democracy he's talking about which really hasn't been in existence. And the little bit we had came in after World War II, as I say, a little bit after World War I under social reforms but it was more of a show. The same elite were still in power; they don't have to get elected into power because the politicians aren't the bosses and never have been.*) The fact that, in Western Europe and America, these devices have worked (*Alan: ...and this was written in the 50s, remember.*), all things considered, not too badly, is proof enough that the eighteenth-century optimists were not entirely wrong. Given a fair chance, human beings can govern themselves,

and govern themselves better, though perhaps with less mechanical efficiency, than they can be governed by "authorities independent of their will." (*Alan: And it's true, we can be IF we have all this incredible training and indoctrination taken off our backs, and you have other economic conditions and so on.*) Given a fair chance, I repeat; for the fair chance is an indispensable prerequisite. No people that passes abruptly from a state of subservience under the rule of a despot to the completely unfamiliar state of political independence can be said to have a fair chance of making democratic institutions work. Again, no people in a precarious economic condition has a fair chance of being able to govern itself democratically. (*Alan: And here's the key too, he says...*) Liberalism (*Alan: ...and I mean old-fashioned liberalism, to speak your thoughts and your purpose of mind without being stoned by a crowd or an opposing group or something like that.*) Liberalism flourishes in an atmosphere of prosperity and declines as declining prosperity makes it necessary for the government to intervene ever more frequently and drastically in the affairs of its subjects. (*Alan: ...and that's very important to understand that. A little paragraph but...*) Liberalism flourishes in an atmosphere of prosperity and declines as declining prosperity makes it necessary for the government to intervene ever more frequently and drastically in the affairs of its subjects.

So we're seeing this today of course. Because the same boys that planned the Soviet revolution, they planned and they financed Nazi Germany by the way, to rise up, and they financed into being the United Nations, NATO and all the other different groups of course, and they're still running the world today. They're running the present wars today. These guys are still in control, and their descendants are still in control, and they have their big, big plans for the future. And they don't plan to have a democratic society. I've mentioned before many times that the Club of Rome, one of their major think tanks, has stated over and over again that DEMOCRACY WOULD NEVER WORK. And they have some truths on their side in that there are so many different groups now all clamoring for power and money and so on, and tax money, for more power, that they could never, ever peacefully coexist. And there are radical groups out there too on the political fringes of the different political spheres. So we know that's true to an extent. But that's all been encouraged, again, by the same power elite who helped to fund all these groups, in fact *create* them, these particular groups that are all opposing each other, to show you, to prove that democracy won't work. It won't work if they keep funding new radical groups that demand power and rights, and *special* rights, because today it's not equal rights they're after. Everyone who is after rights is for *special* rights, above the ordinary person. And that's why they get so much funding too. And once they have their rights, the funding keeps going, so why would you keep funding them if they have their rights, etc. etc.?

These same people brought you, as I say, the free-trade idea. They've been on the go for a hundred years with this whole idea, pushing it and pushing it and planning it, and figuring out all the different fallouts from free-trade, including the nations that would be forced into it. The same guys drafted up the integration for Europe, a non-political party, a group actually, a private group, a club you might call it, drafted up the plans for the integration of the whole of Europe, and for the European Parliament to eventually be set up. They also drafted up the one for the NAFTA agreements, and the same boys worked on the free-trade, the transpacific partnerships, etc. etc. It's always the same groups that put them out and they draft up the big agreements and hand it to the governments to sign. And they've actually admitted that in Canada in 2006 or 2007, I think it was. They admitted that when they came on television, a private group, non-elected, unknown by most of the general public, drafted all of that up.

They also, as I say, understood that with free-trade and so on that you would be de-industrialized. That was always the plan, to deindustrialize the Western countries and replace it with what they call a service economy. They talked about it in the 70s that A SERVICE ECONOMY – where you buy things, import stuff from abroad and resell them, pass them around you might say – COULD ONLY SURVIVE FOR A LIMITED PERIOD OF TIME. Well, welcome to the end of the limited period of time. Because when you take just one factory for instance, one manufacturing company, and all of the subsidiary companies that supply it with different parts, etc., materials, that's a lot of work just for one place. That's all

gone today. And the boys that brought you free-trade, and *gave* all your trade to China and made the deals to import all the stuff from China, knew this would happen to all of you across Europe and North America and so on. That's the real world that we live in today. Never ever believe that they just bungle their way through and mistakes occur and they regret it after the fact. It just simply doesn't happen. As I say, think tanks plan every piece of the strategy. They go over repercussions of all kinds and they find ways to, again, calm the people and get them over that hump, until they hit the next hump, and on it goes and on it goes.

Now, Huxley goes on to talk in **Brave New World Revisited** about overpopulation. His *kind*... I call them, their *kind*, because he was of a class. His brother called *his* class, that he belonged to, the Huxleys belonged to, the *scientific elite*. There was an academic elite, a scientific elite, and there also was the financial elite, and then the aristocratic elite too. So he belonged technically to the aristocratic elite and also the scientific elite. They saw the people as a mass of people, and that's why they talk about the populations as *the masses*, in fact, over and over again. Their problem for a long time was to see what would happen in the future... *How could they control the masses who are always pushing for more rights or democracy or something, and how could they control that and still keep power? How could they... Could you give so much freedom to the public, what would they do with it? Would they start to lose control of their own classes which they had to have the public listen to and obey all the time?* Whenever you hear the famous names of the old families everyone suddenly goes into subservience; *would that continue or would it not?* But he goes on about overpopulation because, again, they've always been terrified of too many people on the planet, till eventually there simply would be too many to ever manage; that's under their management.

Over-population and over-organization are two conditions which, as I have already pointed out, deprive a society of a fair chance of making democratic institutions work effectively. (*Alan: What we have today, definitely, is the over-organization of all government departments, that expand like cancers, constantly. Whenever you create them they very quickly try to take over more powers, each one of them does, every branch does, right down to your police in fact. And the more power they take on the more indispensable they think that they are; that's the whole idea of taking on more power.*) We see, then, that there are certain historical, economic, demographic and technological conditions which make it very hard for Jefferson's rational animals (*Alan: ...meaning human beings...*), endowed by nature with inalienable rights and an innate sense of justice, to exercise their reason, claim their rights and act justly within a democratically organized society. We in the West have been supremely fortunate in having been given our fair chance of making the great experiment in self-government. (*Alan: I don't know when that happened; I think I must've blinked.*) Unfortunately it now looks as though, owing to recent changes in our circumstances, this infinitely precious fair chance were being, little by little, taken away from us. (*Alan: Now, who, what "us" is he talking about here?*) And this, of course, is not the whole story. These blind impersonal forces are not the only enemies of individual liberty and democratic institutions. There are also forces of another, less abstract character, forces that can be deliberately used by power-seeking individuals whose aim is to establish partial or complete control over their fellows. (*Alan: Now that part is true. From any class whatsoever people can rise up, through bully tactics, over-shouting other peoples tactics, that kind of thing, and they tend to get immense followers, actually; and there's reasons for that which I'll go into as this talk goes on.*)

Fifty years ago, when I was a boy, it seemed completely self-evident that the bad old days were over, that torture and massacre, slavery, and the persecution of heretics, were things of the past. Among people who wore top hats, traveled in trains, and took a bath every morning such horrors were simply out of the question. After all, we were living in the twentieth century. A few years later these people who took daily baths and went to church in top hats were committing atrocities on a scale undreamed of by the benighted Africans and Asiatics. In the light of recent history it would be foolish to suppose that this sort of thing cannot happen again. It can and, no doubt, it will. But in the immediate future there is some reason to believe that the punitive methods of **1984** will give place to the reinforcements and manipulations of **Brave New World**.

In **Brave New World** they called it 'a painless imprisonment,' where you would be drugged, you had massive constant

propaganda, to keep you in a state of limbo, of emotional limbo, just be fairly contented regardless of the conditions you were actually living in. And that's what we're getting today in a sense. As we go down the tubes for years now they keep telling us how good it is, and keep giving us happy little things on the news even. They had meetings in the US and Canada about that. Rather than give them all bad news, meaning the realistic news, they would give you all the little trivial things that have got nothing to do with reality, or your life in fact. Now it says here in the book too...

But in the immediate future there is some reason to believe that the punitive methods of **1984** will give place to the reinforcements and manipulations of **Brave New World**. (*Alan: The techniques would be all used on the general population.*)

There are two kinds of propaganda -- rational propaganda in favor of action that is consonant with the enlightened self-interest of those who make it and those to whom it is addressed, and non-rational propaganda that is not consonant with anybody's enlightened self-interest, but is dictated by, and appeals to, passions, blind impulses, unconscious cravings or fears. (*Alan: And they understood enough back then of the human mind. Believe you me, they understood the human mind all right, of the primitive part that's in all human nature. He says...*) ...blind impulses, unconscious cravings or fears. Where the actions of individuals are concerned there are motives more exalted than enlightened self-interest, but where collective action has to be taken in the fields of politics and economics, enlightened self-interest is probably the highest of effective motives. If politicians and their constituents always acted to promote their own or their country's long-range self-interest, this world would be an earthly paradise. As it is, they often act against their own interests, merely to gratify their least creditable passions; the world, in consequence, is a place of misery. Propaganda in favor of action that is consonant with enlightened self-interest appeals to reason by means of logical arguments based upon the best available evidence fully and honestly set forth. (*Alan: And that's propaganda that comes along to try and persuade you of what's the best, or better things, or course of action to take. They call it 'nudging' as well; even on your computers, the computer actually will try to nudge you to look at particular stories and things like that. That's to make sure that you have the proper indoctrination as you think you're just passing your time.*) Propaganda in favor of action dictated by the impulses that are below self-interest offers false, garbled or incomplete evidence, avoids logical argument and seeks to influence its victims by the mere repetition of catchwords (*Alan: ...slogans and so on...*), by the furious denunciation of foreign or domestic scapegoats, and by cunningly associating the lowest passions with the highest ideals, so that atrocities are perpetrated in the name of God and the most cynical kind of Realpolitik becomes a matter of religious principle and patriotic duty. (*Alan: In other words, authoritarian in a sense.*)

In John Dewey's words, "a renewal of faith in common human nature, in its potentialities in general, and in its power in particular to respond to reason and truth, is a surer bulwark against totalitarianism than a demonstration of material success or a devout worship of special legal and political forms." The power to respond to reason and truth exists in all of us. But so, unfortunately, does the tendency to respond to unreason and falsehood -- particularly in those cases where the falsehood evokes some enjoyable emotion, or where the appeal to unreason strikes some answering chord in the primitive, subhuman depths of our being. In certain fields of activity men have learned to respond to reason and truth pretty consistently. The authors of learned articles do not appeal to the passions of their fellow scientists and technologists. They set forth what, to the best of their knowledge, is the truth about some particular aspect of reality, they use reason to explain the facts they have observed and they support their point of view with arguments that appeal to reason in other people.

So he's talking about the difference between using reason to persuade. But again too, he's always hinting, and telling you actually, that only the intellectual can understand and respond to reason. And he's trying to tell you that the more primitive people will respond to passions, blind passions and lose their individuality in the herd, as they say. And that technically is a truth as well. But also too, there has to be a truth to appeal to the herd in the first place to stir them up in one way or another. Something has to be... They can't just constantly tell lies to them and yell at them. If you're trying to stir them up you have to respond to things which they're actually talking about and complaining about, obviously. But this, again, is what Jefferson said...

"If a nation expects to be ignorant and free," said Jefferson, "it expects what never was and never will be. . . . The people cannot be safe without information. Where the press is free, and every man able to read, all is safe." (*Alan: Now that's not really true either because we know there are self-interested groups of people who can be awfully wealthy, even collectively or individually or both, and they can put incredible amounts of money and take parts of the press over. And you still think it is free but you're getting someone else's self-interested thoughts put into yours basically, and their spins on things as well. So even if the government steps out of the way you've got private organizations and groups to think about too. He says...*) . . . The people cannot be safe without information." Across the Atlantic another passionate believer in reason was thinking about the same time, in almost precisely similar terms. Here is what John Stuart Mill wrote of his father, the utilitarian philosopher, James Mill: "So complete was his reliance upon the influence of reason over the minds of mankind, whenever it is allowed to reach them, that he felt as if all would be gained, if the whole population were able to read, and if all sorts of opinions were allowed to be addressed to them by word or in writing, and if by the suffrage they could nominate a legislature to give effect to the opinions they had adopted." All is safe, all would be gained! Once more we hear the note of eighteenth-century optimism. Jefferson, it is true, was a realist as well as an optimist. He knew by bitter experience that the freedom of the press can be shamefully abused. (*Alan: ...and that's true, as I say, by special groups and so on.*) "Nothing," he declared, "can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper." (*Alan: ...and that was at the present time that he lived in! Everything back then, in Jefferson's day, was propaganda.*) And yet, he insisted (and we can only agree with him), "within the pale of truth, the press is a noble institution, equally the friend of science and civil liberty." Mass communication, in a word, is neither good nor bad; it is simply a force and, like any other force, it can be used either well or ill. Used in one way, the press, radio and the cinema are indispensable to the survival of democracy. Used in another way, they are among the most powerful weapons in the dictator's armory. (*Alan: Now remember too, what applies to a dictator can apply to an oligarchy as well, who simply run government, generation after generation.*) In the field of mass communications as in almost every other field of enterprise, technological progress has hurt the Little Man and helped the Big Man. As lately as fifty years ago, every democratic country could boast of a great number of small journals and local newspapers. Thousands of country editors expressed thousands of independent opinions. Somewhere or other almost anybody could get almost anything printed. Today the press is still legally free (*Alan: ...and this is back in the 1950s...*) but most of the little papers have disappeared.

Now, I've gone through the big private institution that's got a lot to do with this, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – and the Council on Foreign Relations which is the same branch for America and other parts of the world – and how the Rockefellers who ran them, they helped start it up in the States, the US branch, and they also monopolized industry, also monopolized the media. They brought in top experts to do surveys, to do their statistics and studies and all the rest of it in think tanks, and they found that if they could control, at that time, only 30 newspapers across the whole of the US or North America then all the other papers would follow and copy what they said. So as I say, you cannot be utopian about anything because believe you me, there are always other parties with their own particular self-interests who have their own particular agendas, and don't want the public to be free to read any bit of real true news that happens to be obtained. Huxley goes on to say in regards to propaganda...

In regard to propaganda the early advocates of universal literacy and a free press envisaged only two possibilities: the propaganda might be true, or it might be false. They did not foresee what in fact has happened, above all in our Western capitalist democracies -- the development of a vast mass communications industry, concerned in the main neither with the true nor the false, but with the unreal, the more or less totally irrelevant. In a word, they failed to take into account man's almost infinite appetite for distractions. (*Alan: Actually there was a group that did certainly not forget that, and supplied them. That's the culture industry of course. Because they well understood from ancient Greek philosophy and so on that if you put people in the cities you must give them lots of entertainment. Because even back then the city-state was an artificial creation; they couldn't produce anything; everything was brought into it.*)

In the past most people never got a chance of fully satisfying this appetite. (*Alan: ...for entertainment that is.*) They might long for distractions, but the distractions were not provided. Christmas came but once a year, feasts were "solemn and rare," there were few readers and very little to read, and the nearest approach to a neighborhood

movie theater was the parish church, where the performances, though frequent, were somewhat monotonous. For conditions even remotely comparable to those now prevailing we must return to imperial Rome, where the populace was kept in good humor by frequent, gratuitous doses of many kinds of entertainment -- from poetical dramas to gladiatorial fights, from recitations of Virgil to all-out boxing, from concerts to military reviews and public executions. But even in Rome there was nothing like the non-stop distraction now provided by newspapers and magazines, by radio, television and the cinema (*Alan: ...movies.*). In **Brave New World** non-stop distractions of the most fascinating nature (the feelies (*Alan: ...as he called them...*), orgy-porgy (*Alan: ...they've got lots of sex and so on...*), centrifugal bumble-puppy) are deliberately used as instruments of policy, for the purpose of preventing people from paying too much attention to the realities of the social and political situation. (*Alan: As you go down the tubes, in other words, as I was saying, financially, economically, you get more and more, cheap, cheap, cheap, never-ending entertainment, just churned out like machines churn them out.*) The other world of religion is different from the other world of entertainment; but they resemble one another in being most decidedly "not of this world." Both are distractions and, if lived in too continuously, both can become, in Marx's phrase, "the opium of the people" and so a threat to freedom. Only the vigilant can maintain their liberties, and only those who are constantly and intelligently on the spot can hope to govern themselves effectively by democratic procedures. A society, most of whose members spend a great part of their time, not on the spot, not here and now and in the calculable future, but somewhere else, in the irrelevant other worlds of sport and soap opera, of mythology and metaphysical fantasy, will find it hard to resist the encroachments of those who would manipulate and control it.

In their propaganda today's dictators rely for the most part on repetition, suppression and rationalization -- the repetition of catchwords which they wish to be accepted as true (*Alan: ...and that goes for all the movements that you hear, and special interest groups, they all have their catchwords and phrases and so on.*), the suppression of facts which they wish to be ignored, the arousal and rationalization of passions which may be used in the interests of the Party or the State. (*Alan: They use that for war, you know; you find that Saddam Hussein was supposedly bayoneting babies in their incubators, when they invaded Kuwait, and all that nonsense. But it works every time.*) As the art and science of manipulation come to be better understood, the dictators of the future will doubtless learn to combine these techniques with the non-stop distractions which, in the West, are now threatening to drown in a sea of irrelevance the rational propaganda essential to the maintenance of individual liberty and the survival of democratic institutions.

Now here you find that Huxley goes on to talk about the Nazi tyranny of Germany in the 30s and 40s. He never goes into so much the propaganda techniques that were learned by them, from the Soviets because Hitler studied them awfully well and they had lots of communications and go-betweens and advice from the Soviets in their early days, remember. So the truth is the truth regardless of who uses it. It says...

At his trial after the Second World War, Hitler's Minister for Armaments, Albert Speer, delivered a long speech in which, with remarkable acuteness, he described the Nazi tyranny and analyzed its methods. "Hitler's dictatorship," he said, "differed in one fundamental point from all its predecessors in history. It was the first dictatorship in the present period of modern technical development, a dictatorship which made complete use of all technical means for the domination of its own country. Through technical devices like the radio and the loud-speaker, eighty million people were deprived of independent thought. It was thereby possible to subject them to the will of one man. . . . (*Alan: Now remember too, there has to be a problem there to begin with to even get the people to listen to you; and he kind of glosses over that.*) Earlier dictators needed highly qualified assistants even at the lowest level -- men who could think and act independently. The totalitarian system in the period of modern technical development can dispense with such men; thanks to modern methods of communication, it is possible to mechanize the lower leadership. (*Alan: And here's what he sees about mechanization of the lower leadership...*) As a result of this there has arisen the new type of the uncritical recipient of orders." (*Alan: And that is really what you find in all, when tyrannies come in, those who do all the nasty, dirty, dirty jobs and are put on trial later say I WAS JUST DOING MY JOB; they are the recipient of orders, the obedient uncritical recipient.*)

In the *Brave New World* of my prophetic fable, technology had advanced far beyond the point it had reached in Hitler's day; consequently the recipients of orders were far less critical than their Nazi counterparts, far more obedient to the order-giving elite. Moreover, they had been genetically standardized (*Alan: ...that's eugenics*

coming into it.) and postnatally conditioned to perform their subordinate functions, and could therefore be depended upon to behave almost as predictably as machines. (*Alan: They were specially bred in incubators basically, and churned out, mass-produced people in different classes for different functions. That's what they call 'the division of labor' but here they use eugenics to do it.*) As we shall see in a later chapter, this conditioning of "the lower leadership" is already going on under the Communist dictatorships. The Chinese and the Russians are not relying merely on the indirect effects of advancing technology; they are working directly on the psycho-physical organisms of their lower leaders, subjecting minds and bodies to a system of ruthless and, from all accounts, highly effective conditioning. "Many a man," said Speer, "has been haunted by the nightmare that one day nations might be dominated by technical means. That nightmare was almost realized in Hitler's totalitarian system." Almost, but not quite. The Nazis did not have time -- and perhaps did not have the intelligence and the necessary knowledge -- to brainwash and condition their lower leadership. (*Alan: ...completely.*) This, it may be, is one of the reasons why they failed. (*Alan: So in other words, a technique which could brainwash everyone right down the ladder, to the very bottom, would be far more effective.*)

Since Hitler's day the armory of technical devices at the disposal of the would-be dictator has been considerably enlarged. As well as the radio, the loudspeaker, the moving picture camera (*Alan: ...the movies...*) and the rotary press, the contemporary propagandist can make use of television to broadcast the image as well as the voice of his client, and can record both image and voice on spools of magnetic tape. Thanks to technological progress, Big Brother can now be almost as omnipresent as God. (*Alan: And it's true, you see the pictures everywhere in the movies, for instance, of 1984, of Big Brother.*) . . . Since Hitler's day a great deal of work has been carried out in those fields of applied psychology and neurology which are the special province of the propagandist, the indoctrinator and the brainwasher.

Remember too, your cameras and all that that you're being used to seeing everywhere, are part of this technique too. You're simply not seeing the face of Big Brother. What you're seeing is basically his eye, his camera; it has the same effect on you subconsciously. You're being watched everywhere you go and your behavior will alter. They've done a lot of, again, secretly recorded documentaries on people's behavior changing when they know they're on camera being watched in the streets and so on and so on and so on. So subconsciously you're all being trained, and it works very, very effectively without the picture of Big Brother staring at you. The camera is Big Brother, the system. He goes on to talk about these guys who helped to indoctrinate you and change your minds and prompt you and so on...

In the past these specialists in the art of changing people's minds were empiricists. By a method of trial and error they had worked out a number of techniques and procedures, which they used very effectively without, however, knowing precisely why they were effective. Today the art of mind-control is in the process of becoming a science. (*Alan: Well, it has since then. Incredible tax money has gone into this kind of thing, into the top research to find out all about how we tick and how we think and how we come to our conclusions and so on. In fact, most of the conclusions you have are not yours today.*) The practitioners of this science know what they are doing and why. They are guided in their work by theories and hypotheses solidly established on a massive foundation of experimental evidence. Thanks to the new insights and the new techniques made possible by these insights, the nightmare that was "all but realized in Hitler's totalitarian system" may soon be completely realizable.

But before we discuss these new insights and techniques let us take a look at the nightmare that so nearly came true in Nazi Germany. What were the methods used by Hitler and Goebbels for "depriving eighty million people of independent thought and subjecting them to the will of one man"? And what was the theory of human nature upon which those terrifyingly successful methods were based? These questions can be answered, for the most part, in Hitler's own words. And what remarkably clear and astute words they are! When he writes about such vast abstractions as Race and History and Providence, Hitler is strictly unreadable. But when he writes about the German masses and the methods he used for dominating and directing them, his style changes. Nonsense gives place to sense, bombast to a hard-boiled and cynical lucidity. In his philosophical lucubrations Hitler was either cloudily daydreaming or reproducing other people's half-baked notions. In his comments on crowds and propaganda he was writing of things he knew by firsthand experience. In the words of his ablest biographer, Mr. Alan Bullock, "Hitler was the greatest demagogue in history." Those who add, "only a demagogue," fail to

appreciate the nature of political power in an age of mass politics. As he himself said, "To be a leader means to be able to move the masses." Hitler's aim was first to move the masses and then, having pried them loose from their traditional loyalties and moralities, to impose upon them (with the hypnotized consent of the majority) a new authoritarian order of his own devising. "Hitler," wrote Hermann Rauschning in 1939, "has a deep respect for the Catholic church and the Jesuit order; not because of their Christian doctrine, but because of the 'machinery' they have elaborated and controlled, their hierarchical system, their extremely clever tactics, their knowledge of human nature and their wise use of human weaknesses in ruling over believers." Ecclesiasticism without Christianity, the discipline of a monastic rule, not for God's sake or in order to achieve personal salvation, but for the sake of the State and for the greater glory and power of the demagogue turned Leader -- this was the goal toward which the systematic moving of the masses was to lead.

. . . The first principle from which he started was a value judgment: the masses are utterly contemptible. They are incapable of abstract thinking and uninterested in any fact outside the circle of their immediate experience. Their behavior is determined, not by knowledge and reason, but by feelings and unconscious drives. It is in these drives and feelings that "the roots of their positive as well as their negative attitudes are implanted." To be successful a propagandist must learn how to manipulate these instincts and emotions. "The driving force which has brought about the most tremendous revolutions on this earth has never been a body of scientific teaching which has gained power over the masses, but always a devotion which has inspired them, and often a kind of hysteria which has urged them into action. Whoever wishes to win over the masses must know the key that will open the door of their hearts." . . .

Hitler made his strongest appeal to those members of the lower middle classes who had been ruined by the inflation of 1923, (*Alan: And that was a deliberate inflation of course. When Germany lost World War I in 1918, at least that's how it ended up being, and there was a revolution that started within Germany too of communism, then of course they had the big convention and then the big treaty was signed and so on. But Germany had to pay massive reparations which brought on incredible inflation. And in 1929 of course too they also had the depression starting. So they already had massive inflation, then a depression.*), and then ruined all over again by the depression of 1929 and the following years. "The masses" of whom he speaks were these bewildered, frustrated and chronically anxious millions. To make them more masslike, more homogeneously subhuman, he assembled them, by the thousands and the tens of thousands, in vast halls and arenas, where individuals could lose their personal identity, even their elementary humanity, and be merged with the crowd. (*Alan: The same techniques, by the way, that are well understood in the music industry, and big halls, and outside and indoor concerts, huge, huge things, where folk become hysterical but they're guided by the manipulators of course, not just on stage but those around them too. Lights, etc., all these techniques are used upon them to get a kind of behavior out of them. But they definitely lose their individuality, as you know. You find the same thing happens when there's been a mass excitement, preceded by great advertising on a super sale somewhere, and they crowd in and they even stamp over each other in the rush. Normally they wouldn't do that, naturally, but when they become a crowd they lose their individuality.*)

A man or woman makes direct contact with society in two ways: as a member of some familial, professional or religious group, or as a member of a crowd. (*Alan: ...and that's so important.*) Groups are capable of being as moral and intelligent as the individuals who form them; a crowd is chaotic, has no purpose of its own and is capable of anything except intelligent action and realistic thinking. Assembled in a crowd, people lose their powers of reasoning and their capacity for moral choice. Their suggestibility is increased to the point where they cease to have any judgment or will of their own. They become very excitable, they lose all sense of individual or collective responsibility, they are subject to sudden accesses of rage, enthusiasm and panic; in a word, a man in a crowd behaves as though he had swallowed a large dose of some powerful intoxicant. He is a victim of what I have called "herd-poisoning." (*Alan: It's also called 'collective poisoning'. And it's also called 'collective contamination'; the Communists called it that.*) Like alcohol, herd-poison is an active, extraverted drug. The crowd-intoxicated individual escapes from responsibility, intelligence and morality into a kind of frantic, animal mindlessness. (*Alan: ...which you all know as mass hysteria.*)

During his long career as an agitator, Hitler had studied the effects of herd-poisoning (*Alan: ...or collectivism, the collective mindset you might say.*) and had learned how to exploit them for his own purposes. He had discovered

that the orator can appeal to those "hidden forces" which motivate men's actions, much more effectively than can the writer. Reading is a private, not a collective activity. (*Alan: So is thinking of course.*) The writer speaks only to individuals, sitting by themselves in a state of normal sobriety. The orator speaks to masses of individuals, already well primed with herd-poison. (*Alan: ...they're conditioned for it.*) They are at his mercy and, if he knows his business, he can do what he likes with them. As an orator, Hitler knew his business supremely well. He was able, in his own words, "to follow the lead of the great mass in such a way that from the living emotion of his hearers the apt word which he needed would be suggested to him and in its turn this would go straight to the heart of his hearers." (*Alan: So he could convey emotion straight to them you might say.*) Otto Strasser called him "a loud-speaker, proclaiming the most secret desires, the least admissible instincts, the sufferings and personal revolts of a whole nation." Twenty years before Madison Avenue embarked upon "Motivational Research," (*Alan: ...as we know, behaviorism is part of it in marketing.*) Hitler was systematically exploring and exploiting the secret fears and hopes, the cravings, anxieties and frustrations of the German masses. It is by manipulating "hidden forces" that the advertising experts induce us to buy their wares -- a toothpaste, a brand of cigarettes, a political candidate (*Alan: ...or whatever.*). And it is by appealing to the same hidden forces -- and to others too dangerous for Madison Avenue to meddle with -- that Hitler induced the German masses to buy themselves a Fuehrer, an insane philosophy and the Second World War. (*Alan: But again too, there had to be a basis for it. It would never have happened if it wasn't for this massive inflation and then massive depression, and again massive immigration coming in during the depression too and they felt like they were all losing their home basically or their country even. So it all worked together for the man to come along and say all these things and agitate them and become the leader. It was like an accident waiting to happen you might say.*)

Unlike the masses, intellectuals have a taste for rationality and an interest in facts. (*Alan: Remember too, the Huxleys were incredible snobs but they also spoke a lot of truth because they sat in on all these big top think tanks and world meetings.*) Their critical habit of mind makes them resistant to the kind of propaganda that works so well on the majority. Among the masses "instinct is supreme, and from instinct comes faith. . . . While the healthy common folk instinctively close their ranks to form a community of the people" (under a Leader, it goes without saying) "intellectuals run this way and that, like hens in a poultry yard. With them one cannot make history; they cannot be used as elements composing a community." Intellectuals are the kind of people who demand evidence and are shocked by logical inconsistencies and fallacies. They regard over-simplification as the original sin of the mind and have no use for the slogans, the unqualified assertions and sweeping generalizations which are the propagandist's stock in trade. "All effective propaganda," Hitler wrote, "must be confined to a few bare necessities and then must be expressed in a few stereotyped formulas." These stereotyped formulas must be constantly repeated, for "only constant repetition will finally succeed in imprinting an idea upon the memory of a crowd."

Such as for instance, you have WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION... etc. etc., over and over again. You must remember too, that the leader doesn't have to be incredibly, highly, what we call, educated or even intelligent. But he can be wiry and wily, a very wily person who is streetwise in a sense, who understands these things innately. We know that psychopaths have the same ability; they have that very, very well. And they can read people's minds. They can read the feelings of individuals, or crowds, and they can manipulate the masses quite easily too if they put their mind to it and they have something to benefit or self-gain for themselves. But the sad truth is too, that an intellectual is often neglected by the people. And the person that is seen as the man of action, who is loud, bombastic, etc., is the person they will follow, often to their detriment. But it says here...

In Hitler's words, the propagandist should adopt "a systematically one-sided attitude towards every problem that has to be dealt with." He must never admit that he might be wrong or that people with a different point of view might be even partially right. Opponents should not be argued with; they should be attacked, shouted down, or, if they become too much of a nuisance, liquidated. The morally squeamish intellectual may be shocked by this kind of thing. But the masses are always convinced that "right is on the side of the active aggressor." (*Alan: ...very important to understand that. And Huxley went on to say that...*)

The survival of democracy depends on the ability of large numbers of people to make realistic choices in the light of adequate information. A dictatorship, on the other hand, maintains itself by censoring or distorting the facts,

and by appealing, not to reason, not to enlightened self-interest, but to passion and prejudice, to the powerful "hidden forces," . . .

Now remember, that equally applies to oligarchies IN democracies, that run democracies, because you're seeing all of these techniques used today... Constant repetition, withholding of all points of view, and all the facts. I've never ever seen all the facts presented on anything, any argument, put out by the press. You're always told what to believe and what opinion to conclude; it's given to you basically, you're led to it, you're guided to it, again, scientifically through the way it's put out, in psycho- or neuro-linguistics as they call it now. So I've never seen it. And the big boys today don't believe they're ever going to allow you to have what they call real democracy. Democracy isn't looking around for somebody else you've missed out to elevate up to a special position, some tiny, tiny fringe of a minority, or even the cut-off fringe of a fringe of a fringe of a minority – and that's how bad it's getting today. That's not what democracy is. That's the pretense of what democracy is. Democracy is supposed to be for everyone, literally EVERYONE, and that means even those collectively, who are the majority, in any particular democracy, to have their say just the same as everyone else, and their beliefs and their opinions too. We don't have that and it looks like we never shall have it, today, with the techniques being used upon the public, on all of us.

Now, Huxley also talks about the incredible strides that advertising and marketing have taken, because they're able to go so far today, especially, even back then, because of their understanding of commerce and persuading people to buy, whether it's a political party or whatever. They exploit the subconscious fears and sell you promises and hope. The same thing is done when an economy goes bad; the politicians use the same techniques and when they go for election they always talk about the same things, jobs and so on and so on, the basic fears of the public. But we all have fears built into us because we're human, and these are exploited to the maximum, by all parties, whether it's political or advertising or marketing companies for big corporations. He talks about, for instance, the simple – for many, many years – simple lanolin was used for facial cream for women. Lanolin comes from sheep; it's from wool fat and water which they beat up into an emulsion, and you can give it all the fancy names you want. But here's what he says...

They give it some picturesquely voluptuous name, talk ecstatically and misleadingly about feminine beauty and show pictures of gorgeous blondes nourishing their tissues with skin food. (*Alan: In other words, very young.*) "The cosmetic manufacturers," one of their number has written, "are not selling lanolin, they are selling hope." For this hope, this fraudulent implication of a promise that they will be transfigured, women will pay ten or twenty times the value of the emulsion which the propagandists have so skilfully related, by means of misleading symbols, to a deep-seated and almost universal feminine wish -- the wish to be more attractive to members of the opposite sex. The principles underlying this kind of propaganda are extremely simple. Find some common desire, (*Alan: It can be sexual, whatever it is...*) some widespread unconscious fear or anxiety; think out some way to relate this wish or fear to the product you have to sell; then build a bridge of verbal or pictorial symbols over which your customer can pass from fact to compensatory dream, and from the dream to the illusion that your product, when purchased, will make the dream come true. "We no longer buy oranges, we buy vitality. We do not buy just an auto, we buy prestige." And so with all the rest. In toothpaste, for example, we buy, not a mere cleanser and antiseptic, but release from the fear of being sexually repulsive. In vodka and whisky we are not buying a protoplasmic poison which in small doses, may depress the nervous system in a psychologically valuable way; we are buying friendliness and good fellowship, (*Alan: ...and you're also buying party time and sex too; that's how they advertise it.*) the warmth of Dingley Dell and the brilliance of the Mermaid Tavern. With our laxatives we buy the health of a Greek god (*Alan: ...and not just a laxative... [Alan chuckles.]*), the radiance of one of Diana's nymphs. With the monthly best seller we acquire culture, the envy of our less literate neighbors and the respect of the sophisticated. In every case the motivation analyst has found some deep-seated wish or fear, whose energy can be used to move the consumer to part with cash and so, indirectly, to turn the wheels of industry. Stored in the minds and bodies of countless individuals, this potential energy is released by, and transmitted along, a line of symbols carefully laid out so as to bypass rationality and obscure the real issue. (*Alan: And that's what visual advertising is too. It's all symbolic of something. It sells you a symbol, of health,*

beauty, whatever it happens to be.)

Sometimes the symbols take effect by being disproportionately impressive, haunting and fascinating in their own right. Of this kind are the rites and pomps of religion. These "beauties of holiness" strengthen faith where it already exists and, where there is no faith, contribute to conversion. Appealing, as they do, only to the aesthetic sense, (*Alan: So they're talking about ritualistic visual signs and so on, and parades.*) they guarantee neither the truth nor the ethical value of the doctrines with which they have been, quite arbitrarily, associated. As a matter of plain historical fact, the beauties of holiness have often been matched and indeed surpassed by the beauties of unholiness. Under Hitler, for example, the yearly Nuremberg rallies were masterpieces of ritual and theatrical art.

Of course we saw the same thing with Red Square in the Soviet Union too, massive pageants and the rolling of the massive armaments industry, and again, the masses, the masses marching in step, of men who had lost their individuality by being in the military. That's one of the first things that the military teaches you, is that you're not an individual anymore. So you find that it's been well understood, well used. It works awfully well on the subconscious and very few folk can fail to be impressed in some way or another by these mass demonstrations, which the state is perfectly aware work so well on the people.

So I've always tried to make people think for themselves. And don't just attack religion either, by the way, because remember, man is a spiritual creature in some way or another. He's always asking all the questions as to the whys of things, and often the whys we're given simply aren't enough. We have to look further. But remember too, as they said too, Jesus said, THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN YOU. In other words, you have to look for it *yourself*. He's not talking to a *crowd*; he's not saying it's in *all of you*. He's saying, he's telling you there's a path to thinking and finding out the answers *for yourself*. And I think that's the only way any of these particular religions can possibly work, is thinking for yourselves, on your own path, and not simply taking all the precepts of a religion, all the doctrines and believing in them because you're told to, even the things that don't make sense to you; that's rather silly of course.

So remember, think for yourselves on every possible thing, be careful what you buy, and don't keep buying promises. Today too, the advertiser, even in pharmaceuticals, and even in the herbal industry, use the same techniques of giving you a lot of promises of utopia in you, that simply never come true. Whatever they're going to sell you, it's all basically based on hope, and they're very expensive too.

Remember too and think about everything that you read and hear and you see. Think very, very carefully. Don't simply take anything at face value, especially the media, or any of the stories that are certainly put out today by the media on some war or whatever. They're all much the same, they never tell you the truth, NEVER tell you the truth of the wars being economic wars. And it's not for countries to benefit, it's for the big private international corporations that form the present new international feudal system along with the very old, old aristocracies, etc. You cannot believe anything that they tell you today. The people have always been useful idiots and it's always from the bottom ranks that they get the masses into their big militaries, the cannon fodder, the pawns in the game. And nothing has changed from thousands of years ago to the present time on that matter. You take home your little gold tin medal at the end of it and that's you, whether you lost a leg or whatever, or even your hope for living. It doesn't matter, you've done what you were paid to do and that's all you were paid to do. The big corporations end up with the resources that you helped to acquire for them, on their behalf, by using the taxpayers' money of course. Nothing changes. It's a disgusting system. And it's far, far from democracy. And personally I cannot see democracy ever coming in because you'll always have those organizations, powerful organizations with incredible amounts of wealth, that can network together, take over whole areas of information, and eventually even education, and indoctrinate all of you.

It's a very difficult thing to find the truth today and you've got to leave no stone unturned. As I say too, remember that the West and big powerful bankers in the West financed the rise of the Soviets and also the rise of Adolf Hitler too. Don't forget that all the so-called tyrants that we've been knocking down across the Middle East and Asia were put in *by* the West and they were *their* boys for a long, long time. The only problem is, the West wanted eventually *all* the resources, and of course there were other reasons too, by other outside countries that were highly interested in those particular regions, that are very powerful and very, very wealthy indeed too. So there's always much, much more to something than is put across in the simplistic one-sided propaganda that we're given.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2014 (#1464)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Noah Tipped Off for Coming Change,
The Big Boss, The Climate Would Rearrange"

© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 5th, 2014. I won't bore you with the troubles that I've been going through here with all the nonsense with the deep well pump, etc, and the junk they sell today for equipment and machinery that mainly comes from China or Mexico, with this wonderful elitist dream of free trade. It's a dream for them because they own all the top corporations that get all the funding from us to ship their factories overseas. It's been that way for an awful long time.

That's really why this whole system was set up, to make manufacturing centers, mainly in China, for the *whole* planet basically. You've got to remember that most of the plants in China are owned by people in the West and across Europe, etc, and elsewhere, so they're not necessarily Chinese in this day and age. They can make things over there so darned cheap, because we live in the age of greed-is-good, as one of the top economists of the US who teaches in university has said for many years. In their lectures they're told now, all these CEOs going through business management, etc., and corporate management, that GREED IS GOOD. Years ago I said on the air that we'd get to a stage where things that were getting produced would be basically nonfunctional and junk to begin with, brand-new, because they have skimmed

on every important detail in order to make these things last not very long at all. And we're actually at the stage now, sometimes you have to repair things when they're brand-new before you start to use it if you want it to last any time at all. That's the craziness of today's society. But you know, society has always been pretty crazy because we've been run by crooks for an awful long time; it seems to be human nature.

Living through the big transfer of employment to countries across the sea, and remember, the prime ministers and presidents that said FREE TRADE IS GOOD FOR JOBS were telling the truth because they just simply didn't tell you that the jobs would all be in China and elsewhere. So they were telling technically the truth. They're awfully legalistic this way, aren't they, plus they're mocking you as well. Unfortunately it works over and over. Most folk today, you know, still don't know, they kind of dream through their lives, they're never really conscious. Unless the media tells them to think and ponder something or be worried about something they won't ponder or worry about it. It's that simple today. Because, as Brzezinski said, THE MEDIA WOULD DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM, and that's what's happened today. They think it's an appendage to their brain. So if the media doesn't tell you to think about something, and even though you might subconsciously notice things like made in China, made in China, made in China, everywhere on everything, which I'm sure some folk must have noticed, I noticed it all, then you'd want to figure out *why* they're all made in China, suddenly, and there's no work at home of course. And over that hump, that period, what they did to get people over that hump, as the jobs left the shores of the Western countries in Europe and elsewhere, was, that's when they first started throwing out credit cards like crazy; every day in the mail you got offers for new credit cards. And that's what people have been doing ever since, is juggling credit cards. And because they can have the appearance of getting successful, and they judge success by getting things, material goods, just one after the other, it doesn't really matter what they're getting as long as it's *the latest* of something.

Because remember what Bernays said, and I've mentioned this many, many times. Bernays said, apart from teaching the marketers and so on how this whole structure of indoctrination would work on the general population creating this consumer society, and it's all tied in with psychology of course and the unconscious desires and drives and so on. He said, USE EXISTING STRUCTURES... existing structures where many people follow something, with the kind of central leadership group at the top, like churches for instance, that worked awfully well in the US, JUST GET THE TOP GUYS ON BOARD AND THEY'LL HELP PUSH IT. And of course the governments got on board with that too for the wars across the Middle East – this is God's war, etc., against these nasty, you know, terrible pagans, which they're not pagan at all. And that works awfully well, you don't have to convince people one by one; look for existing groups to convince and they'll do your bidding.

When Bush Junior got all the top leaders in, the Christian leaders in, and actually gave them payoffs if they go back home and teach their flocks to be all on board with the war across the Middle East, which the Project for the New American Century group, of course, they listed all those countries they wanted taken out of the way. They would do it by using an existing organization which started off a long time ago as the Muslim Brotherhood, created by the West and London too, to stop unification of Arabian countries, initially. That was the purpose of it, keep them all apart and fighting each other. Then out of that they created the group called Al Qaeda and they got them fighting the Russians when they invaded Afghanistan, and then they continued to use it ever after to get the countries that were rising up to some kind of degree of wealth across the Middle East and Asia, and destroy them. Kissinger said, his plan, if he got his way, would be to START WITH IRAQ AND MAKE THEM COMPLETELY DYSFUNCTIONAL FOREVER, THEY'D NEVER EVER GET BACK TO A SOLID UNITARY GOVERNMENT AGAIN. And they've got their wish. They've done the same in Libya and elsewhere. That was all the Project for the New American Century published in the 90s by the group themselves. But people forget all that of course. And this nonsense with ISIS and ISIL, etc., is just a continuation of the same Al Qaeda

group doing their bidding of their Masters, who are all doing the bidding of the Western countries, believe it or not. Because they don't want functional strong governments perhaps unifying across the Middle East. Very simple geopolitics.

And the propaganda is incessant. But getting back to this whole idea of indoctrination... Bernays, the so-called... He's mislabeled the father of marketing and propaganda, etc, and the consumer society. He came from a long line of people who'd fomented revolutions down through Europe and through the centuries and so on. They understood also through marketing, through basically merchandising stuff, how to create fashions and sell things to people. It was not a new art at all. And Bernays, one of his main things he said was, stop doing what you traditionally do (to corporations) – where you must make a good product, which will by word-of-mouth, because consumers will buy the things and say, *what do you think, is it any good? Oh yeah, it's reliable, etc. I'll buy that.* STOP DOING THAT, he said, CHANGE THE CONSUMER TO SUIT YOUR CORPORATION. Governments do the same thing. You are, basically, the Army, whether you like it or not; all future recruits come from all of you or your offspring, and you feed the Army. So you create the kind of conditioning to suit your goals ahead. The US, again, is awfully, awfully good at that. Britain's a bit harder, they're behind it because Britain's had these characters running the country for centuries with war after war after war so that the big corporations within there, based in London, can grab all the loot and resources across the world. This is a continuation of the same old thing.

Of course the elite themselves employed eugenicists and all the rest of it, to always look into the future to make sure the future is safe for them and their own, to go into the future still in command of it down through time. So there's a long, long history to all of this. But remember, you get changed. Rather than the products changing to suit you, and so you get a good money's worth for your buy, no, they'll give you junk now. But through massive marketing and peer pressure, you know, everybody's got the latest iPhone, mark whatever it is with the latest app, yada-yada-ya, and *you've got to get it too or you're not cool.* And look how well it works when they line up, they all line up for days sometimes to get the latest piece of junk that will last a few months until the next model comes out. They have *changed society* to suit the product, you see. Brilliant, really, isn't it?

And just as they use that technique on selling various pieces of junk, expensive junk, which also is to monitor all of you too – it's beautiful, we buy our own chains. We don't have to get forced to give away freedoms, they do it gladly if they think they're getting a benefit on the side, you see. It's beautiful strategy, isn't it? But it also tells you that the people don't have a mind of their own whatsoever, and they're so careless about privacy and freedom. They don't know that revolutions were fought in the past over privacy; that came out with the Castle Doctrine, things like that, which are all ignored today. It started in Britain, adopted by the US, the Castle Doctrine, and now in the US they have no-knock policies. They ram and bash down doors and just have SWAT teams, thousands across the country, every day, and the militarized police, just smash in and that's it. There are so many horror stories to do with this that are all swept under the rug. This is how they have changed society. And you're changed too because everything you watch is to do with SWAT teams and special agencies looking for terrorism, etc. etc. So whoever they're smashing down the door of must've done something wrong or they wouldn't get their door smashed down. That's how you think. And these are for nonviolent crimes, remember.

Now, there's nothing you can believe that comes across the airwaves today from the media. Because the media is a propaganda tool to manage the public, to manage their minds and get them ready for whatever comes along next that the big boys have planned. They manage it in a certain way to make you always *for* whatever government action is taken. We saw that even way back before 9/11 happened when, as I say, the Project for the New American Century had

published, twice actually it published in the 90s, the countries they wanted taken out across, starting with Afghanistan and then they wanted to take out Iraq, and then I think it was Libya. There was a dispute between the Israelis and the US government. Israel wanted them to push right through Iraq and right on to Syria and then go to Libya; however the US did it in a different step-by-step process, they had a long pause after Iraq and they went for Libya next.

So regardless, everything is preplanned and they always make sure that you'll think the enemy is at *the root cause of it all*, of course, and to give us permission to go in, *for humanitarian purposes* by killing them all, etc. Then you have the fallout, which they planned again in the 90s, of refugees coming out of the countries that you're bombing. They've always done this of course, this is an old strategy. So you already have hostile refugees coming in, not too happy because they're coming into the countries that are helping to fund war on all the countries across their homelands, they're being bombed into annihilation. So they come into the countries often penniless, a lot of them, set up in certain areas and they can foment trouble down the road because they're not too happy with the way things have been going, and the very fact that they've had to move to the very people, the homes of the people who are helping to fund the bombing of their own countries. So the big boys know what's at stake here. This is ongoing geopolitics for managing the whole world down the road, you see, into this *new* type of world order.

There's always world orders. During the Cold War it was the balance of power, that was the world order, they called it, of the day. Then they had the American Century, after Russia supposedly just threw up its hands in defeat and the Berlin Wall came down in Germany, and there was just nothing left but the US at that time so the New American Century, in other words, it would be their Roman century, they'd rule the world, that was the agenda then with particular countries to take out and any possible opposition who might like to hang onto their own resources would have to be eliminated on route. Old, old policies.

As I say, whenever they tell you something you really can't believe what they tell you anymore, even right down to the plagues and everything else that they're supposedly bringing into the country. Because it needs your cooperation to believe all this stuff, that number one, your governments are so stupid they'll let people come in from countries that already have quarantines about restriction of travel within those countries. You're meant to believe that they'll still bring in people on planes from those countries, right into your country, without quarantine, you see. And we do, we tend to jump on, *they're just so stupid, what are the authorities thinking...?* Because the commonsense thing obviously is, if those countries have quarantines on travel within their own countries and to neighboring countries, why on earth would you bring them straight over into your own country if they have dangerous deadly plague type viruses in their bodily systems that are highly active?

So there's always a reason for whatever you're told. And you can't really believe what they're telling you is the truth in the first place. For all we know they could be getting ready to make another massive fortune, a killing, by giving everyone supposedly Ebola antidotes or injections or whatever, vaccines. Which will make a massive killing, again, like they made a massive killing the last time with the fake swine flu and H1N1 and they were selling all the Tamiflu and all these pills that were supposed to be antiviral, by the millions of dollars worth, every day by the way across Britain and the US and elsewhere. Then afterwards they told you it wouldn't have worked anyway. Ha. But that's the joke we get, isn't it? The joke is always on the general public.

Remember, your government is not your government at all. It's owned by the big corporations, completely, even the FDA in the States is staffed by guys who have all worked in the drug, big pharmacies and so on. And some of them leave the FDA and go back into the Pharma companies they worked for before. Then they're sent back into the FDA if a

problem is seen on the horizon with some new pill that's going to be unleashed; they want immediate approval, etc., or a new vaccine. There's been many documentaries by well-meaning people who have done their investigations and who've collected all the data on that very problem. It's the same with every agency that you have in all the countries, Canada will be no different. *Every* agency out there is part of the corporate structure. But you're paying all their salaries and they also get payoffs from the companies they worked at, or the positions they held, the companies, it could even be big corporations in different fields, etc.

So we're living with the big gangs at the top and the big gangs all work in a pyramid fashion to the top guy of course, the capstone you might say, because they've got to have some kind of rule and order amongst themselves to stop them killing each other as well. That's just the way it really is, but it's been that way for an awful long time, as I say. And the last people to ever know things are the general population. That's always been the way. Even Francis Bacon said the same thing, that THE PUBLIC MUST NEVER REALLY BE TOLD THE TRUTH OR ANY REAL REASON FOR POLICIES BEING MADE AND PUT OUT BY GOVERNMENT.

Now, with all that talk of Ebola, and even patriot radio is getting in on the act because they're all selling all these wonder cures and preventative things that will help save your life forever and ever till you get to heaven, etc. The fact is that what's really been going on during this time, where you're diverted through fear to look at something else, and the big free trade deal with Canada and Europe has been signed, again, because they sign it in different parts of course. They even give red herrings as to what any holdups might be to the general population, it's always junk, supposedly over *pork*, which is utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. Now remember, the whole idea of the boys who've run the world for a long time under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or CFR, was to create trading blocs across the world. A very old plan, well documented by insiders, by the way. They would create a united Europe first of all and they would make a united Americas secondly. We've already done the NAFTA. The NAFTA then branches out into the TransPacific Partnership as part of their big regional trade agreement. Then there will be a special Parliament, just like Europe has, that'll be the major domo over all the countries that are participating in it, signed into it, locked into it and they can't back out apparently, you see. The idea too, is eventually all their laws start to change into a centralized governing law body system based on a central Parliament. And the one for the Far Eastern Pacific group with China in it too. Then at the very top of it you have your *world* government. That's always been the documented plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations; that's another term for it; in Canada they've got another name for it again, because too many people talked about it, especially myself, maybe too many times; they actually changed the name of it here. But it's the same bunch worldwide. They have ones for Germany and across Europe and elsewhere too, Australia, New Zealand, and many other countries, India's part of it as well.

So we'll all eventually get driven into this new world order. But it isn't some new world order of peace, etc. etc. It's the eugenic system that will come underway with lots more government agencies, top-heavy with government agencies, following the communistic style, a super communistic style because even the communists didn't have all these agencies that we have today in the West, with thousands and thousands, actually millions, across the world, of bureaucrats all living high on the hog, living off of you. Because you see, you are the animals, and like Charles Fort said, WE'RE FARMED, we're farmed basically. Because people who do real work and so on, or creative work and actually make things or whatever, really don't count. All wealth comes from you, but it all heads up, going upwards to the guys who lord it over you supposedly as public servants. And they have index related pensions, regardless of the cost of living, the same with their salaries, they're index related regardless of the cost of living. In other words, when your currency falls in purchasing power, called inflation, they get massive increases to make sure that their actual real cost of living for them, it keeps above all of that, at a very high standard, every year. Now, the general population can't get that. But you don't

matter, you're the animals, you see. And as long as we all can work as fast as you can go, and have a wife or yourself on two or three jobs that you run back and forth to, per day, and you can get the credit cards and juggle them and keep buying *stuff*, you know – I just call it stuff now because it doesn't matter what you're buying, it's all stuff, all junk stuff too – then you'll think you're doing okay, you're still getting by you'll think, you see.

Now, in the US with ObamaCare, with its wonderful democracy in the US where they give you the choice of paying ObamaCare or pay big fines the first year or then go to prison. It's a wonderful choice that you get in democracy, isn't it? But the public will refuse, refuse, ever, to ever come out and say, *this is not a democracy at all*. They won't say that, you see, as long as they're guided by their Masters above them, the Masters of psychology and the neuroscientists and behaviorists all at the top working in big think tanks, who release stuff to government on how to manage the animals, you see. They'll never figure it out. And this is how bad things really are today. It's a perfect science, managing the public. Very easy actually.

You keep them in fear all the time, fear of everything. Even when you want to change all their attitudes into accepting the *new* system coming in, of *total* control from birth to death by government agencies for every single individual on the planet, by terrifying you that *you* are causing climate change, as they've been geoengineering it and causing it for years and years and years, nonstop now, and of course it's chemical spraying and so on and so on, they're blaming *you*. And you're to be kept in ignorance. And you're bombarded with all the wildlife programs and all the nature, and all the government-funded programs and so on, that keep repeating – because that's all you need now is repetition – that it's a *human* problem, *humans* are causing all these problems. Technically, legally, again, they're right, *some* kind of humans are spraying and flying these planes across the sky. *Some* humans are planning it all and in charge of it all. *Some* corporations are obviously making a mint off it, making all the chemicals and the minerals and the various ores that are mixed with these sprays, and goodness knows what else.

But the fact is, yeah, technically it's human-caused, but it's not the anthropogenic global warming nonsense. *You* are not causing it. You are the *recipient* of it. But you will take the blame because the public always take the blame. It's always your fault, you see. It's always your fault. And this is how people who are abused are trained to believe they are themselves; they got abused because they deserved to be abused, it was their fault, you see. And that's what the abuser always teaches the victim. *Never forget that*.

Getting back to Canada, it's signed this latest deal, as I say, with the European Union. And we'll never get all the facts published, yet. There'll be thousands of pages as we go into this deeper integration of a region with Europe, a trading bloc, which again, alters all your laws. Pretty well all your laws on the books, you know, are economic laws. They all come from the cost of economics. When you put someone in prison they factor in, what did he cost society in this crime that he caused? And, how much will it cost him to be in prison? If he killed someone, how much taxpaying power was that person that he has killed able to produce in their lifetime if he were still alive? That's all factored in. All your laws pretty well stem from economic laws, because we live in this rotten economic system. It's completely bogus to begin with, along with the creation of money, which again is managed by a big, big Mafia at the top, and they're not Italian.

So we're living in conology, as I call it, and everything is the art of conology and appeasing the people by BS stories. Canada, after the signing of this agreement with Europe, that's the European Union, that's Brussels in other words, the major domo is Brussels, that holds the superparliament for the whole of Europe, everything underneath it now is a little provincial government, like Britain. And Von Rompuy, remember, last year I read it on the air, he said, THE AGE OF THE NATION-STATE IS OVER, IT'S OBSOLETE. This is the wonderful democratic Europe. Nobody elected them in. Rompuy

didn't get elected in by the public. In fact, nobody in the Commission at the top is elected. Most of them don't even know *who* they are on the Commission at the top. I mean, this is more secretive than the old Soviet Union system.

But it doesn't matter to the public, they're kept up and running and standing on their heads and the whole bit, and worrying and scurrying, etc., and spending for the latest junk that won't last very long, because nothing is made to last very long now under built-in obsolescence and maximizing the profit. Maximizing the profit, as I say, where they've cut corners to save pennies to maximize their profits, in every area they possibly can, that nothing is really functional for very long at all. This is the modern world. And they call it progress. And it is for them at the top, they're getting so stinking rich off it, they're progressing awfully well to an incredible, fantastic utopia *for themselves*.

So the bureaucrats wanted a big party, in Canada, and the European bunch had to go back. But they said, well if we don't go back now we'll miss our flights, etc., that the Europeans are paying for – now they'll still pay for those flights that they didn't take, by the way, the European taxpayer will pick up that tab. And these new, I call them, Hamiltonian Kings and Queens, the bureaucracy, this class of bureaucrats, oh they're like ants there are so many of them, we had to fly them back because they wanted to stay for the party in Ottawa in Canada. It cost the Canadian taxpayer \$330,000, because they stayed over, to gorge themselves and do all the other disgusting things this class generally does when they get piss drunk on the best brandy, and we flew them back, especially, courtesy of the Canadian taxpayer. So we picked up the tab for that. Thank you very much Canadian taxpayers. And most of the Canadians don't even know what happened. They don't even know what's going on. All they hear about is the stuff from the States, *oh Ebola, be very, very terrified of Ebola, be terrified of it*, etc. etc. etc. Aw geez. And these ridiculous, pathetic stories they churn out on little person situations across Canada, they make you think that it's all wonderful. Somebody loses their purse, an old lady loses her purse, and some nice person found it and turned it in, isn't that wonderful? Well that really changes the world, right? [Alan laughing.] How easy it is to manage the minds of the people today, eh. How easy it is.

Now, here's what's happening now to do with the weather though. As I say, in Canada especially, over the last, oh, four or five years, maybe six years, it has got progressively worse with rain, rain, rain, rain, until this year was just Noah's Ark time. It literally rained from the last snow, right through the whole year to the present, still raining by the way, and maybe you had a handful of days of actual sunshine that were normal, three of them only recently in fact, very late in the year, and again, back to the pouring rain, day and night, and cold temperatures. This is the fallout of the massive geoengineering which the big boys planned to bring in in the first place. Because you see, now it's time... Now it's time for the big boys, before the big meeting comes along, for the annual meeting on geoengineering and climate change and carbon taxes and all the carbon taxes you'll have to pay into Al Gore's organization, all the other big organizations, that all go through the private Rothschild Bank in Switzerland, the main family bank in Switzerland, because it was the Rothschilds that brought that bill forward, plus they've got the deal for carbon capture across the world where they supposedly sink carbon underneath the earth, etc. What a great scam this is, isn't it? It's like... they used to say in the hippie days, *it's a gas, man*. So here they are making a fortune off this gas, that's here anyway, and it's a necessity part of life or no plants would grow... carbon dioxide.

But the public don't care. They've been dumbed down so much, here they are twiddling and masturbating with their apps all the time, and their little phones stuck in front of their faces they can't even see what's going on. Their minds are gone. You know, it's amazing, it's amazing, really, to watch and live through it all happening, and being *conscious* of it happening and observing it all happening. And you see people bumping into lampposts as they walk along the streets staring at this thing in their hand all the time, you know. It's astonishing. And when it's not working, like no one is calling them, they're still staring at it. They don't look up, they don't look sideways, they don't look at each other. They just

don't look at anything else. It's this little temporary plastic piece of cheaply-made junk but expensive to buy to maximize the profit. They're waiting to communicate to them, because it makes them feel important, someone cares, all these sockpuppets out there that the government has, millions of them, for everybody out there, gets in touch with them and leaves them a little cryptic message and they're really happy then. Oh, amazing conditioning, eh. Isn't it something else! Isn't that fantastic.

But see, now is time, as I say, to hammer home weather-wise to the public, until even Joe Blow who hasn't a clue what's going on, when he hears it getting really starting, repetition and bombardments of propaganda from the media, all together in unison, the mantra, the mantra will be stepped up, over and over again, that *humans are causing the problems, we can all see it now*. And they'll suddenly say, yeah I did notice it was getting a bit wet, you know, over this last, you know, five or six years, I guess I did notice it and I kept wondering why I had, you know, foot rot and all that, trench foot, little things like that. So even Joe Blow will begin to get it. Plus, the ones in other countries and areas of the country that are getting *roasted*, because they're actually dispersing clouds heading their way so that they don't get rain falling... This is child's play, this kind of weather modification today, by the way. It's child's play. It's everyday occurrences. We'll all get the message something's wrong. And then out will come that famous term that I think Lenin used, SOMETHING MUST BE DONE. And the same old stuff is used over and over again, *something must be done*, and out come the big prostitute leaders, that are all paid, with their lines written by the scriptwriters, and the big corporations that have got all at stake here for all the future massive profits from nothing, down the road, and they'll tell us, *it's all your fault*. And the folk will say, *you know something, it's all our fault*. Because we're awfully obedient, aren't we? We repeat everything they tell us. It's all our fault.

Here you are in the West especially, completely deindustrialized for years, the carbon dioxide has crashed because there are no factories pumping it into the air, and it's the same pretty well across much of Europe, they've had the cleanest air that they've had for many, many years. But that doesn't matter, you see. It doesn't matter. They'll see the weather changing, because it's getting forced upon them, and they'll believe that it's their fault. So *to save the world and save each other* we've got to go along with this new regime, this world regime. Imagine giving that power into the hands of a few folk living somewhere else for ever and ever and ever. This is to transcend the old democratic state, you understand, the old idea of democracy. This is for the *world* state... it's for the world state, and a small group of conologists will decide every year, you know, by licking their finger and sticking it out the window, *yep the climate is this today, we'll have to up the carbon taxes today*.

I said years ago, under austerity measures, and you've already forgotten about austerity, the mantra, that they kept harping on a few years, austerity, THE AGE OF AUSTERITY IS HERE. And I said, what, that means poverty, folks, for all of *you* like, not for the guys at the top. It means that all your spare cash that you used to spend is going to go to carbon taxes. On every product you buy, how much carbon was produced in the manufacture of that caramel bar, and the machining of it, the processing of it, the paper wrapping creation, all that stuff is going to be tacked onto the price. Everything you purchase, everything, all meat products, especially, because they don't want you eating meat, for the general population, it will be for the elite only; that's always been the plan, to go back to the old feudal system where your growth is stunted and you're sickly, you die off quicker, but you can still get enough bread to get the work done, on behalf of the elite. And the elite will eat all the best stuff and be much taller, etc. That's the old plan, folks, has been for an awful long time.

The champions of Darwin took that banner up right away, *oh goodness, we can go back to the old feudal system*. And Quigley said the same thing; he was all for it by the way because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign

Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and he mentioned it. He said, *you know, this middle-class, they're getting too greedy and that's why the cost of this and that and the other is going up too, they're getting too...* Well, they're only emulating their Masters at the top, naturally, that's what the middle-class unfortunately do in this con money system. But anyway, all of your excess spending money is going to go to energy taxes, carbon taxes and so on. There's no need whatsoever. I mean, electricity is cheaper than ever *to create* but they're telling you the opposite, oh it's very expensive to produce and blah-blah-blah, yada-yada-ya. So there's where all your spending money is to go. They'll leave you enough credit cards and so on to keep juggling to buy your latest apps, etc. and all that nonsensical stuff you buy, so that they can monitor everything that you're doing and add it to your profile, daily by the way. And most of you don't mind at all, because you think it's so much fun, you get so much fun out of it it's not a bad swap. You know, complete privacy in return for having some fun on your little gadget. But that's how easy it is to train you.

At one time they had big, big meetings on how to *bring you* to this stage, the elite, you see. Big think tanks, had them for years and years and years, *how do we get the public to give up all their privacy?* ...the dream of every tyrant down through the ages. *Oh, we'll make it appealing, you know, the mousetrap.* They used to call it the mousetrap, you know, you put the cheese in the mousetrap and the mouse will watch another mouse go and get caught and killed in it. And the second mouse comes along and says, *well I could be a bit smarter than that, I'll try and just nudge a little bit of it along and get that cheese there*, you see, and he might get a little chunk of cheese and get away with it and so on. In other words, it gets a benefit from coming near death, where in reality it shouldn't go anywhere near the darn thing. That's the same process that works with the people. *Well I did get fun on it and I can text these little silly things to people*, like they really care what you've said to them; there's nothing you're saying they'll ever remember the rest of their lives at all, or even next week maybe. It's just prattle in the air, folks. Prattle in the air, that's all it is. But you're being monitored with all your prattle, added to your personality profile in the virtual you, that they play little games on in the virtual you at the Pentagon, and they've got you all sussed out.

Now as I say, back to the weather. The weather is now time to get the message home for the big, big meeting coming along to change your whole way of living, more agencies all working on top of you, as most of your money will go to paying energy and carbon taxes, etc. etc. Then it will come down in a few years' time, and I'm not kidding about this, it will be licensing certain people to breed and ones not to breed. That was their old agenda. Here they are with their same old agenda. They never change their agendas. And they'll convince you quite easily as to why this *must* be. And most of you will believe it. And when you're living amongst folk who are perfectly conditioned, and you're not conditioned, you'll have to go and be a hermit because they will drive you mad, all the conditioned ones, as they parrot all the politically correct stuff that they've been brainwashed with. And you cannot change them once that happens, in the perfectly conditioned. And unfortunately the perfect conditioning today works absolutely with most people, who will never investigate anything for themselves. Sad, isn't it? It's awfully sad, that, but true.

Now, in the US a lot of their spending money is already going to ObamaCare. And I don't know all the prices there for this insurance but some people have said that individually they're paying between \$600 and \$800 per month, for this, *maybe one day I'll need the hospital, maybe one day I'll need a doctor.* Insurance itself has always been a scam, of conology. But here's their... This is the kind of spending money that a lot of people had, who are just making the grade surviving. That's been taken away from them. And various jobs on the lower end, that worked on and depended on people spending that kind of money every month, are just falling apart now because literally the people haven't got that money to blow. The choices for the general population in the US living at the bottom, the ones who are working that is, is to join the welfare crew or have nothing to spend but keep working their butts off. That's the choices.

And all the time these masses of bureaucracies and new agencies are growing, growing, growing, growing. You know, Atlas would collapse and flatten today holding up all this lot of bureaucracies and agencies. He would be absolutely flattened like a steamroller going over him. And people still prattle about having democracy... when you're supporting almost half the population in some countries, either on welfare or in government jobs and government agencies. It can't last, folks. It's not meant to last. This is the system they're bringing in, planned a long time ago. And folk will not change. They'll keep voting. Keep voting. That's what they do. They've seen so many movies about, there's always *the one... you're the one, you must take this mission on and defeat the dark Lord*. And away they go, you know. So here's the one that comes along, that says all the things that they know that the public are talking about, and you vote them in but the *same agenda* continues, and you never learn, eh. Well, that's sad that, isn't it. Awfully sad. Awfully sad.

Then they got their housing bubbles going all over again, because this intermediary, the middleman, the middleman today is the real estate brokers. You have big coalitions of them and chains of real estate agencies that jack up the prices so as they can get much bigger commissions off it. In the old days, you know, you advertised your house yourself in the paper, and people would come along and you would negotiate a price, a more realistic price. But everything went through the roof, and then you got the housing bubbles coming in, when real estate agencies took over, more conology. So here you are living in a wooden hut and each real estate agent, by the time they're finished with it describing it in their ad in the paper, this thing is a mansion, this little wooden hut of yours, it's a mansion, you know, and that bit of swamp around the back there could be easily drained and turned into a race course or something, or maybe an SUV trail, you know something like that. *Oh, maybe you could do wonderful things if you had millions of bucks to drain it all* and blah-blah-blah. But this is the tripe and garbage that we live in and we all think it's normal. Because you don't think at all. You don't reason things through.

When you went to school you didn't get little gold stars for reasoning for yourself. You didn't get them. You got them for parroting rubbish back to the teacher, and the teacher gave you that approving smile. Do you understand teachers want... Here's one thing they never tell you. They always tell you that children want to rebel, you know especially the teenage ones, *oh you rebel against authority, you rebel against your parents, to assert your individualism and your own personality, you must assert it by rebelling against them*, you see. Children, who have no discipline at all these days, thanks to Dr. Spock and all the lefties of course that pushed this so as that THE STATE COULD THEN GIVE THEM THEIR NEW VALUE SYSTEM AND MORALITY, and which was awfully, awfully well done, that's what Bertrand Russell said back in the 1920s they would do, BY SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION AT SCHOOL.

Children want to *please* adults. They like approval. Actually, all animals like approval, and to that extent humans are no different. They like approval from someone that says, *well done*, you see. So they will have to parrot off back to the teacher all the nicey things, you see, and they get a nice pleasant smile, not a scowl in response. And they feel kind of special the more correct their responses happen to be according to their parroting, you see. But if you think for yourself you're in trouble. Lots of young guys, especially, have already found that, by getting put on different drugs by the school system and the medical system for being hyperactive or whatever it happens to be. See, attention deficit disorder is not necessarily a deficit disorder at all. It's thinking outside the box. Because they might take a topic or a question the teacher gives them and take it off into a hundred different directions of possibilities, which should be a natural thing to do. But teachers don't like that, especially with boys. Because in this day and age boys are supposed to be the same as little girls, which is a complete impossibility, unless you add, you know, the surgeons, which they're getting good at doing today. But yeah, if you start reasoning for yourself it will not be met with very pleasantly at all. And you'll be a nuisance, you see, you're disrupting the class. Disrupting the class, you see, and you won't get that approval from the teacher.

You know, the Communists, and also the Nazis, used the same system on children, the exact same system because it worked perfectly. The idea was, again, to separate the values, the contaminated values of the old family system they called it, take away those values and give them the State's new values, to obey and worship the State and all authority that served the State. And it worked awfully, awfully well. So much so they would turn in their parents, literally turn them in. In North Korea they still use that yet, and they're taught in school to turn in their parents if they think there's any political incorrectness there at all, and off goes the parents to get killed. In some countries like Cambodia they actually had the children *shoot* their parents and then congratulate them, make them feel good about doing it, that they had saved the country by shooting their parents. What a mind job that is, eh.

See, children who don't get direction at all *crave* it, and that's what elitists have *always* known. They *crave* authority, that kind of authority that treats them like an adult even though they're really still a child, and gives them a little uniform and all that kind of thing, you see, armbands and uniforms and badges. They crave approval and direction. It's very easy to do. That's very, very ancient too, that technique, some countries have used that thousands of years ago at times in their history. So there's nothing new under the sun as far as techniques go. Only today of course with the scientific indoctrination and *mass* media, where everyone gets the same indoctrinations at the same time on a daily basis, through media, entertainment and everything else. Entertainment prepares you *through fantasy* for reality that's coming down the road. It gets you to accept things that otherwise you would not normally accept, because you saw it in a fantastical manner, you see. Plus you generally identified with the hero or heroine, depending on the gender, in the movie and you came to accept something you should not normally accept.

That's what Aldous Huxley talked about too, that there are techniques being used today by elitists and professionals, the Bernays types, way above Bernays actually, and the think tanks, thousands of think tanks all working for the super State and the elite and they can actually get you to do things that you oughtn't necessarily go along with. But you will be convinced that it's the right thing, by your Masters, because *you* still want to please too and get the pat on the head and all that, even if you're an adult child, put it that way. And you'll get all the approval you want, to do things you shouldn't normally do, like giving away all your privacy, things like that. Quite the system we live in, isn't it? It's very clever. Very, very clever. But then again too, these boys are paid at the top to study us all, by getting all the time in the world and all the money in the world to do so, and they live awfully well. And of course they're psychopathic in nature so they have no qualms about doing it whatsoever, as long as they end up with the profits at the top and live the good life.

So I hope, and I do know by the emails I get from different people across the world, how their lives are going, a lot of people, it's good to keep in touch because it's good to see what's happening in their own lives and so on, as they go through all the struggles that we have to go through on a daily basis in this planned mad system. It's mad simply because it's not meant to be logical *to you*, that's why it seems mad, you see. But this madness is as clever as a fox at the top because it definitely benefits a very old elite, indeed. And they know exactly where they want to take the world. They depend upon all their studies in think tanks done by all their employees, that do it all over us, who check on us all the time, they depend on them for all this information coming into them to make sure that down through the ages they can continue to go ahead. And one day of course as we're all altered or start dying off they will already have a new type of human that will obey them much, much more easily. They won't need entertainment. They won't need even fear on the new types. They will simply program them and they will work awfully hard and well and serve their Masters better. They will have the whole world to themselves; we will all be gone.

See, we think in short-term planning. You think in your lifetime, I want to achieve this in my life. These guys work

through foundations that can start off 300-400 years ago with its own agenda, and guys die off, employees die off, more come in, and they can keep going towards those same goals *forever*. That's the beauty of foundations. That's what Adam Weishaupt talked about, by the way, THROUGH PHILANTHROPIC FOUNDATIONS. And the Rockefellers and all the other Rothschild's foundations, all these different foundations out there, all these big think tanks that they employ, and all the NGOs they own, they set up and own by the way, that are all shouting for *we've got to change this climate disaster*, and all the ones that give you the pressure, the pressure to go along, these guys are very clever at the top and they've been running the world for just too long, haven't they? Haven't they?

We don't have a natural honest system, never have had a natural honest system, and we're used for their wars down through time. We always suffer. We pay for everything, including our own chains. And we've been trained to think it's all quite normal. Sad, isn't it?

So I won't prattle on anymore tonight. I've been awfully busy this week. I'll be even busier from now on trying to get wood, etc. and during all these floods up here and this constant bombardment of rain, along with everything else breaking down, even brand-new stuff. As I say, that last well pump was two months old, in there. When I hauled it up, by the way, even though it's boasting stainless steel casing, there was rust on the darn thing. I mean rust; it wasn't a coating, it was rust. Everything today is cheaply-made junk to maximize the profit but very expensive to buy. That's the trick, very expensive to buy but cheaply-made junk. Because after all, the big boys at the top say, and teach in university to all their up-and-coming major domos over you, that GREED IS GOOD... greed is good.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 15, 2013 (#1288)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 15, 2013:

Non-Selective Breeding Marks Offspring Unfit for Keeping:

"Most Proud Parents Celebrate Their New Child's Birth
Ignorant of "Bioethicists", Deciding What it's Worth,
We're All Studied Intensely to Keep a Genealogy
Of Hereditary Traits for Winners or Life of Criminology,
Eugenics is Always with Us, Ancient as the Hills,
And if You Knew Elites' Plans, You'd have the Chills,
Negative Words Like Culling have Been Replaced
By "Family Planning", Sounds in "Better Taste",
Europe's Elderly in Winter Die Cold in the Millions,
Productive Life is Over, Import Fresh Young Minions,
Economic Eugenacists Use Power of "Balancing Books"
To Eliminate the Losers, Elderly, Poor and Kooks"

© Alan Watt March 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on March 15, 2013. For newcomers, as always, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see a bunch of the official sites listed there. These are all the sites that I have. They all carry transcripts for print-up in English of a lot of the talks I've given and they all carry audios. If you want

transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages. If you find sticking too on the com site try some of the other ones because lots of folk go into the com site at about the same time every night and you'll find easier downloads perhaps.

Remember too, that this broadcast – I don't call it a show, because it's not a show. It's not a business either. It's just a way of explaining actually what's happening to the public, who haven't studied their whole lives on what's been happening and who is behind it all and the big foundations, organizations that advise governments – in other words, tell them what to do. You take the basic truth, is, most people in government have got very shady records, in fact. They publish them every so often in Canada, all those that are running and who get in, bankruptcies galore in their past, charges for credit card fraud even, and overbilling, and all this kind of stuff, and overcharging their accounts, many, many times. In other words, they're greedy people. And lots of them have no experience either in ruling other people, so they depend upon the bureaucrats that are in those positions, when they're appointed over a department, to run their system *for them*. So when they have no idea what to do about certain things, in come the think tanks that are privately organized. They're owned by the big banking boys who have front foundations; I'm talking about international bankers who have been at this for hundreds and hundreds of years. So they advise them on what to do in various social policies and so on. That's the way that the world really, really runs. Your politician is basically a front man. He acts like a little puppet in fact. They're all preselected by these big foundations before you get to see them to vote for them and they will go along with any agenda at all that they're told, from their own Masters, the guys who put them in. And that's not the voting public.

And again, I'm not talking off the top of my hat. Professor Carroll Quigley who worked with the US State Department for many years and advised all their foreign-policy experts and so on, he was the guy who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which again is a private organization. So I go through the history of this with their big plans for the world, the societal changes, the cultural changes, mass immigration changes, and a unified world basically, a global society where a new feudal system comes in, very authoritarian, and you're all taught now to accept it. Most of you have already accepted it already without even consciously reasoning your way through it. It's been done for you through others' opinions, experts' opinions, for you.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you bring me to you, and I need you to just even tick along, sometimes I don't even tick at all, it just goes to a dead stop like a cardiac arrest, because I've got big expenses here. I don't sell any products except the books and discs, my own ones, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and the occasional small donation. So for those out there who want to keep me going you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome, especially when I've got so much trouble right now trying to get decent speed on some kind of system up here. I mean, in Canada, you understand, there's no competition really. It's a monopoly of Internet and the airwaves and so on. So it's very, very expensive and I'm getting lots of hassles from XplorNet right now too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about this big system, and people get awfully depressed of course because it's a nasty system, mainly because most of the public are really out of the decision-making process, of how life is supposed to go, where it's going and so on. Most people feel helpless in fact. The ones that do think about it, consciously as to the whys of it all, why do you never get ahead in life, why whenever you get a few bucks in the bank they devalue your cash currency, they cause inflation, the prices go up anyway and you never get ahead – well, it's all by design, naturally.

Because you're living in a system that basically was decided a long, long time ago, that the big eugenicists boys... And it was a massive movement. Eugenics is thousands and thousands of years old in its history, you understand. And some groups have practiced it right down up to the present time, from thousands of years ago. Some of them claim that's why they are superior. Some groups certainly think they are superior today; and they tend to inbreed a lot, you know, and for certain traits. And they call that positive eugenics. Negative eugenics is where they tried in the early 1900s, in the late 1800s too, starting in the US, and actually Britain was doing it long before that, but to kill off or sterilize those that they deemed unfit, the ones who didn't get people of high IQ, and they believed there were far too many of the working class then, with low IQs and so on. So that was called negative eugenics. They would make laws to make it very hard for them to have children. Part of it too is to make sure that there's a certain base income you need to even support yourself *and* a family on top of that, and most folk could hardly even afford *themselves* during the Industrial Revolution. However, when they need more folk for wars they would make their currency worth more and encourage them to breed, for long-term wars, and then send them off to win for the Empire, which meant private corporations, that would get more resources from any defeated enemy and it would also kill off lots of the unwanted. So they put them to good use, they said, in their own books. And that's true today, it has never changed.

It's still going on. They tend to change their names, of course, with 'bioethicists' now, who are self-appointed; they used to have eugenics courses at universities and now it's called bioethics courses. These guys come out believing in moral relativity – that's what they're taught. They really are the ones who are now placed; these self-placed experts above us are speaking on our behalf, supposedly, because they know what's better for us all, since we're all dumb and stupid at the bottom. And they can decide how far to push the envelope with the next step, the next step and the next step of practicing eugenics on the populations, including covert sterilization, etc. Now, covert sterilization is nothing new, because the ancients, Plato brought it up. He said that they should really have a sort of lotto, a kind of lotto, what we would call today a lotto, and what they'd do is mark up everybody's status, in the system that he lived in in his day, and their offspring, how well they could accumulate money and do business and transactions, things like that, and they could be encouraged to breed and mate up with similar types, just like it's going on today, and even so within certain groups still today. And at the same time they should covertly sterilize the ones who were unfit, or at the lower end of the strata.

So this was a philosophy that came all the way up into Charles Darwin's day. Charles Darwin of course – and they don't go into this very much – his family, and many others of these strange little families, were introduced. They were very important families, because they were *made* famous, because they already were stinking rich... very, very rich people. And they might have come from outside Britain initially, in fact. And it doesn't matter about the fact that they could become Christian, that was a cover for a lot of things, in any country that you wanted to go into from outside. They also tended to marry their immediate relatives. Charles Darwin, for instance, his family always married into the Wedgwood family, for generations, his father too, and grandfather. The Wedgwoods, the big powerful Wedgwood family, the Wedgwood family is still going today, under the Benn family, Wedgwood-Benn, in politics; he was in it forever; now his daughter is in it now. They always, strangely enough, come out under this left-wing type system, because under the left-wing you'll find there's actually more totalitarian agendas and socialist totalitarian agendas under them than there is with any right-wing. True right-wing, actually, has very little laws, to do with anything; it's the least government possible, and of course that's all been forgotten today.

So eugenics is very, very, very old, as I say, and there's many ways to talk about it and how they would implement it, etc., a long, long history. And in England, too, Malthus of course got a big name for introducing a form of eugenics, or

improving upon it I should say, in Britain and advised that the councils and the towns should settle the excess populations in swampy areas where it was damp, unhygienic, cramp them together, and hope they would die off quicker basically. They also were responsible for bringing up the poorhouses, they called them, where anyone who got sick at work or maybe her husband would die as a miner or whatever, they would put the wives and children into the poorhouse. In other words, they were bad stock; the husband had died, they didn't have money to fall back on. That was the basic proof that they were inferior, they had no money, and no bank account left, and they would put them in the poorhouse and work them to death. That was acceptable then. And everybody knew about it, what it was really, really for, but it never changes.

Today of course, they simply put stuff in your food. Actually, Plato talked about COVERT STERILIZATION, he said, BECAUSE THE PUBLIC PROBABLY WOULDN'T LIKE IT VERY MUCH IF WE ASKED THEM TO DO IT. So you understand, big things that are done are never told to the public, first at all. Even today it goes on. That's why you can get so many articles out – I've got lots in the archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com – of articles that I've read over the past to do with eugenics and depopulation, sterilization, and infertility, in males especially, all the causes that are known – they've always been known – to cause infertility in males. And the very products that they discovered in the late 1800s they actually put into their foodstuffs, and water too, soft drinks, that kind of stuff, to sterilize the men. They know what they're doing. They know what they're doing. This is all, again, a form of negative eugenics. Because the elite are told not to drink these kind of things, or eat these kind of things too. They don't eat what you eat either. And now of course they're doing it all in your food supply, big, big, *big* time.

The elite, once again, don't eat what you eat. Why do you think guys like Tony Blair when he demanded that Britain and the British start eating the GM food? ...pesticide-soaked GM food? You can't get it out, because of the very fact that it's modified, these seeds can withstand far, far greater and worse kinds of insecticides, and they soak it into all the cells of course, naturally, through the soil. And it's in every cell throughout the vegetable, but you're eating that stuff. And they know it causes cancer. They've known it in all the tests from the beginning. But Tony Blair at the same time said that there would be exceptions. One of the first exceptions they made was for their own big massive, they call it, a cafeteria in Parliament for the Parliamentarians. He didn't want them eating this stuff, or his family or anybody. So they have special food for them. That's how it really is, folks. It really is. After all, if it was so safe and so good for the British public, why would he make these exemptions for himself and his own particular class?

But again, the general public are trained that *this wouldn't be on the shelves if it was harmful to us*. They are taught to trust. They believe that there are organizations up there passing and stamping things on their behalf, that are approved to eat, etc., for human consumption; *it must be all right*. It's like the cell phones too, it must be okay because it's been approved by this company or that organization from the government, even though they know what it causes in the brain. Cluster tumors are just booming, and it all started really with the cell phone use; it's getting absolutely crazy out there, massive statistics in all countries. But again, they don't want you to really think about it; they want you just to go ahead and use it.

So anyway, there's many ways to kill off the people. Wars are one big thing. Charles Galton Darwin, a descendent of Darwin, talked about it too. In **The Next Million Years** he talked about ways to sterilize the men, make them more effeminate so as they wouldn't argue about bringing in this new authoritarian type world society. It was to be a *world* global society. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a physicist himself. He also was a eugenicist too. He said, WE CAN ACTUALLY ADD HORMONES TO THE WATER OR THE FOOD, FEMALE HORMONES, and he talked about INJECTIONS TOO, VACCINATIONS WHICH BASICALLY WILL ERADICATE THE AGGRESSIVE TYPE MALES, so he wouldn't stand up and become aggressive, at times that he *should*

stand up to be aggressive. There are times when you have to be aggressive, if your life is threatened for instance, or even just to demand your rights; that's a form of aggression. So now you have a very passive male population today. Of course, the effects too, when there's excess of various hormones, he knew it would attack the women as well. As I say, you can see the effects all around you. We are being bioengineered and the effects are very obvious. Very, very obvious indeed. There is no mystery at the top levels, no mystery at all.

So anyway, here is one way to do it too. Of course it's just creating more poverty, inflating the cost of basic essentials, like fuel for heating yourself in the winter. Understand, your basic rights are supposed to be food, shelter, clothing, and heating. Everything you need to live... food, water, shelter, clothing. The big corporations are already in charge of the world's food supply; only a *few* of them are, the whole *world's* food supply. They're in charge now of all the fuel, if you're using oil and gas and everything else. The big corporations too, are going after all the water supplies of the world. They're going after everything that you need, and *everyone* needs to live on. So naturally those who can't afford it as all these things go up are going to die first. And that's the agenda of course. Now, it says...

1M BRITS DEAD IN WINTER SCANDAL

dailystar.co.uk / 3rd March 2013 / Alastair Grant

WINTER weather has killed a million Brits since the 1980s and will kill a million more by 2050, experts have warned.

Age support groups and doctors blame poor housing (*Alan: ...again, Malthusian.*), high energy bills and pensioner poverty. (*A: But that's okay, you see. It's okay. See, we all have to suffer when we're going through austerity, so the unfit die first. I mean, they're unfit. They're broke, right? They must be unfit. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system, the hard facts of it. It's not pleasant at all, naturally, but it's very deliberate, everything that's happening in the world. You understand, those who are in control of the world have been in control of the world for a long, long time. And they don't sort of bungle along and 'WE'LL TRY THIS AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS.' I mean, they know long in advance what they're going to do, and the things that they want to try have been tried, *always*, long, long before. They don't make mistakes at the top. You don't employ massive experts, RAND corporations, all the top think tanks to do studies on things, plus you have extra data which you never release to the public, and make mistakes. It doesn't happen in any way at all.

Anyway, getting back to this eugenics and so on, and they're killing Britons of course. Because now Britain's been flooded and they're really pushing eugenics and all the rest of it as well. And they want younger, fitter people there. They don't want the elderly. I'll put up tonight in fact, a couple of links that I mentioned a couple of days ago to do with the same thing happening in the States, about rationing health care for the people in the States, which ties in with this as well, because this goes on to say...

Many killed by the cold are elderly but the ill, vulnerable and very young also die. (*A: That's straight out of eugenics, naturally.*)

A total of 973,000 people died due to winter weather from 1982/83 to 2011/12, Office of National Statistics data for England and Wales shows. (*A: That's just for England and Wales.*)

Pensioner organisations warned the current colder-than-average winter (*A: ...because of global warming you know...*) will kill more than 26,000 people by the end of March – as Britain's winter death toll reaches a million in

just 30 years. (A: *It's actually more than that.*)

The death toll since 1982/83 covers the period of the Government's Keep Warm, Keep Well winter health campaign (A: *They did awfully well. See, everything is double-speak, you understand, as they cut back. And they actually give them fuel allowances in Britain to heat yourself. And you have to pay for it of course as well. Everything you get has to be paid for in some other way.*), launched after average winter deaths in the early 1980s soared to 42,000 (A: *Per winter.*).

ONS data shows another million Brits will be killed by winters by 2050 (A: *Actually it will skyrocket way beyond that at the present cutbacks in fuel allowances and all that. See, they're rationing it for the people at the bottom.*), based on the average of 27,400 cold weather deaths per winter in the last five years. (A: *So they're averaging 27,400, IN their houses. These aren't people living on the streets. These are folk that they deem, AH WELL THEY'RE WRITE-OFFS, YOU KNOW, THEY'RE PENSIONERS, THEY'RE PAST THE WORKING AGE. They're actually using the money, that they paid in for the pensions, which the government put in the big casinos and made lots of cash off; they're getting back their little pittances, and the government needs that money. So it's a good way to kill them off, you see, and the government has got all their cash.*)

Doctors say cold weather causes higher blood pressure, tightened airways and reduced body temperature (A: *I'm glad they've got experts to tell us that. It reduces body temperature... isn't that good?*), increasing deaths from heart attacks, strokes and respiratory illnesses – and worsening asthma and bronchitis. (A: *Well these folk also of course are on bad nutrition, because if they can't afford their heating bills, they're getting the worst crappy food you can possibly imagine; you could hardly call it even sustenance food.*)

The National Pensioners Convention called winter death rates a “national scandal”, (A: *Well, they always do that. We've always got groups that stand up and say, OH THIS IS AN OUTRAGE, but nothing ever happens does it? See it stops us from doing anything ourselves, and getting outraged about it. WELL, THEY WILL SHOUT OUTRAGE FOR US... They all work that way, you see.*), blaming ministers [politicians] for not doing enough to tackle high bills and low pensioner incomes.

Age UK said “tens of thousands” will die every winter unless the Government makes “major investments” in domestic energy efficiency.

(A: *And then they blame...*) Poor home insulation contributes to Britain having a worse winter death rate than almost every country in Europe, University College Dublin expert John Healy said.

(A: *Well see, the British public were the first public to go under this eugenics policy; they've been at it since about the 1700s fairly openly. They threw up the worst crappy buildings in Britain; they didn't put insulation in them. Then they had lots of council housing; they didn't have insulated attics. The people were kept on pretty well fixed incomes, even if you worked full time, because they had the rates so rigged for every profession, even trades and so on, you didn't get a lot of cash. They had it really literally worked out how much a man, a woman and the children, a couple of children, would need to live on, and they worked it out pretty precisely; you didn't have all these extras, etc. So you lived in these... and these buildings are still used today, you see. And of course the government will match you, supposedly, with so much cash if you insulate your place, BUT most folk can't afford to do all the rest of the insulation themselves; it's into the multi thousands of pounds actually.*)

Britain's death rate leaps 18% in winter – almost double the 10% increase in freezing Finland, where home insulation is better.

Five thousand people die every winter as they face paying more than 10% of their income on energy bills, Government fuel poverty review chief Professor John Hills said.

Department of Health chief medical officer Professor Dame Sally Davies wrote in the Health Protection Agency's cold weather report: “Mortality rises 19% in winter months in England. (A: *Well, we've got lots of folk telling it. I mean, what are they going to do about it?*)

“These are not people who would have died anyhow at the time. Very severe weather can substantially add to this death toll.”

Again, they just repeat, see experts keep repeating each other, you know. And IT'S A NATIONAL SCANDAL and all the usual stuff, but they've said that every year; it's not going to change. Understand, they've said it, made it quite open, today, in this day and age, and they've said at the United Nations too, that A GOOD GLOBAL CITIZEN IS A PRODUCER AND A CONSUMER. When you're a pensioner you have become a consumer, you understand. And government and the economists and so on also believe that, yeah, now you're taking from, your own cash actually, that you paid in for pensions which the government as I say invested many times over and taken the lion's share – they want it all, you see. I mean, why should you stay alive, you've had a good life, you've worked your fingers to the bone for goodness sake? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, the other day or couple of days ago I mentioned, and it ties in with this too, that again, experts in the US, special ones that actually I think inbreed themselves, these guys, are definitely for positive eugenics. They have come up and advised the US government to get involved, and give priority healthcare to certain people, not for others as well, you see. And just at the same time, bingo, it comes out in Britain as well, and it says...

People with healthy lifestyles should get priority NHS [National Health Service] care, says think-tank

activequote.com / 12/03/2013

(A: ...the same one of course that helped work, I'm sure, with the ones in the US. It's Demos. Demos is one of the biggest front-organization foundations that has always been classified as left wing, because it seems to push all the communistic one-world idea system. Sometimes they play at right-wing politics too, but they're always really far, far left. But they're all multimillionaire far-lefters. You've got to understand that the ones who run the far left are multibillionaires, actually. You'd be surprised how many multibillionaires backed Lenin and Stalin and right through the communist era. It wasn't what you think it is. It never is, folks. Anyway...)

Demos wants people who exercise and eat well to get priority medical treatment. *(A: Now, who are they? They're a private think tank, right. Again, your governments are run by think tanks, that belong to foundations, that are privately owned, by philanthropic guys like Bill Gates, you see, and Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, there's a whole bunch of them, there's hundreds of these big boys at the top. Some of them are just front foundations to funnel more money to other NGOs and other foundations. Incredible. Incredibly well organized. It's a parallel government, you see.)*

Health insurance providers like PruHealth already offer incentives to their customers to encourage them to exercise and eat well *(A: Now, number one, most folk at the bottom end can't afford the kind of insurance to get PruHealth to start with. And they can't afford to eat well. In fact, in Canada the price of meat here is out of sight for most folk, even in Sudbury. I mean real beef and things like that, out of sight. So naturally the people buy the rubbish that's advertised on TV, the packaged stuff and it's full of chemicals, etc. Actually it's really the waste disposal areas for dumping chemicals from waste, into food. They call it food now, for the ordinary folk. That's what it is. Processed food is that, it's junk. I mean, they even put plastics in and melamine in and call it food; they managed to get some bigwig scientists at the top in the FDA in America to call it a protein, because it looked kind of like one, but it's not. It's a plastic. They even put it in baby's food. But that doesn't matter, you see, again, it's practicing negative eugenics on the population.) . . .*

Now, think-tank Demos has released a report suggesting that patients who try and lower their medical risk through healthy living should be rewarded *(A: ...again, the punishment and reward, you see, like animals. Pavlovian.)*

with priority NHS hospital treatment.

This could include bumping professional people to the top of a queue when booking a GP appointment for a non-emergency matter. (A: *Well they already do that. You're run on a class system; even when it's a communist system it's still a class system. According to your status in society you are bumped up to the top of the queue, over all the rest of the people, you know, the plebs at the bottom, if you want to get into hospital. And that's for a non-emergency matter.*)

It also recommends that people who claim benefits and go to the gym on a regular basis should receive extra payments. (A: *Well, most folk can't afford gyms. They can't do it. They just can't do it. So they can't afford to eat properly and they can't afford to go to the gyms. Again, that shows you that you're part of the weeds at the bottom that should simply just die off, you see. This is eugenics. Bioethics they call it now, of course; it sounds better doesn't it?*)

Report authors acknowledge that the proposals are controversial, but believe that people who take positive steps towards their health should be rewarded rather than penalising those who are lazy. (A: *So you can't afford it, then you're lazy, you see. So there you go, you see. Isn't it wonderful?*)

The report's author, Max Wind-Cowie, said: "Obesity, type two diabetes, smoking and the overconsumption of alcohol are things which cost the NHS, which is a pooled resource we all share, huge amounts of money, as well as actually making people's lives unhappy and reducing their living standards. (A: *Well, the obesity today is out of sight. I mentioned the other day there, they're pumping lots of money in to find out why so many lesbians are actually fat.*)

Public health study spends \$1.5million to find out why 'three-quarters of lesbians are obese' - dailymail.co.uk / Louise Boyle / 12 March 2013

But again too, you've got it all through society. And what have you got here? Again, it's a massive increase in the xenoestrogens – that's the artificial estrogens they put into all kinds of foods and in your bottled water and all the rest of it. It's everywhere. It's even in a lot of folks' drinking water. They know what's causing it. They also know too, since they switched over to all these GMO vegetable product oils, that you're taught it's much better for you, your body can absorb it like fat but it doesn't know how to break it down again. Because it's not natural fat, you see. See, when you were a caveman you didn't have that stuff. You ate fat, fat was fat, and that's how your body's designed; you can burn it off.)

"So we're arguing that people who take the option of sharing their Tesco club card information, their gym information, with their doctor – it's up to them whether they want to share it or not – and then allow their doctor to monitor that, we would empower doctors to reward people in a variety of ways." (A: *So now doctors are going to get payoffs, you see. Now, it's the National Health Service that everybody pays for, from your taxes and so on, insurance, it's taken off your paycheck. So this private organization, again, you see even people at the top, think that they should run it and tell doctors who are going to treat you, that you're paying for through all your taxes and your insurance, how to treat you or not treat you. It says...*)

(A: *And they always give you the opposite...*)

However, critics say (A: *Everybody is so, you know, anonymous here...*) critics say that this is not the best way to tackle the situation. Katherine Murphy, the chief executive of the Patients Association, said: (A: *And then they go on again...*) "Proactive investment in prevention, public campaigns and health literacy can deliver change more constructively than punitive sanctions."

(A: *Now, the fact is, most folk today are going into a world, a future, of unemployment. When Margaret Thatcher got in, she says, ...and she broadcast this on live television. She said, A WHOLE GENERATION IS GROWING UP WHO WILL NEVER SEE WORK IN THEIR LIFETIME. Now, the British folk didn't know about the ultimate, total integration with a European Union under a European Parliament, so Britain would become a little provincial government, which it has. They didn't know that all their factories had been signed off at the end of World War II to get moved out*

*gradually, speeding up in the 70s, out of the country to other cheap sources of labor like China. They paid for it all too, your tax money paid for them to move. They had no idea of this stuff. They had no idea there was going to be no future. But she knew that. They all knew that, all the party members knew it, because they all work together. And that's what she said, THEY WILL NEVER SEE WORK IN THEIR LIFETIME. GET USED TO IT, she says. That was awfully, awfully... I mean, you wonder why folk turn to drink, you know. Why do you think drink is so, it's always so abundant? And George Orwell knew this too. In his book **1984** and the movies that are out there too, there was no problem getting booze. You got this rotten, artificial food; he knew that was coming too, in the 1940s. He knew this. He knew that back in the 1930s, because he worked and knew very, very well Huxley, that did **Brave New World**, in the 1930s. He knew eventually they'd get the plebs at the bottom eating this almost like food stuff, but it wasn't food at all. That's what you're eating now, yourselves, and you don't know it. Anyway it says...)*

If you want to be rewarded for living a healthy lifestyle, look for a medical insurance policy with a reward scheme for people who exercise and eat well. (A: *You see.*)

And of course if you go into silly things like that, then you're just agreeing to get monitored down the road. Obviously they're going to monitor you to see if you are eating well. And how are you going to do it? ...unless you start rustling cattle or something, you know. How are you going to do it? And by the way, a lot of folk in Britain already *are* rustling cattle, and sheep. I'm not kidding you, look them up. And that's how it's designed to go, as, you know, the unwanted types, the lesser types should just die off, under the, you know, negative eugenics. And then the better kind can go into positive eugenics and procreate, you see. And I'm not kidding. It's not pleasant but it's factual, folks. It's discussed at universities.

And this one here too, is to do with DNA itself. I mean, there's a lot of baloney about DNA. If you understand the 1600s for instance, the 1700s, there was a big push as many of the people who were more ruthless got higher up into the middle classes, to run their big factory businesses during the Industrial Revolution in places like Britain. They would hire characters to go through their genealogies trying to *prove* associations, and get a coat of arms that they could hang above their mantelpiece to impress people, and to prove they were related to this guy or that guy, somebody, whatever. And it really was fudged, big, big fudging going on. It's still going on all the time. Because within the people there's a snob value too, a snob appeal; it works awfully well to folk, you see. And again it ties in with eugenics, because folk believe, *oh there's got to be an intelligence gene in there somewhere, or why would I get up from the lower ranks up to where I am now?* It's maybe because you're a psychopath... I mean, it could be that couldn't it? But it says...

Some DNA ancestry services akin to 'genetic astrology'

bbc.co.uk / 6 March 2013 / Pallab Ghosh

Scientists have described some services provided by companies tracing ancestry using DNA as akin to astrology.

Some test findings tell people that they have links to groups such as Vikings, to particular migrations of people and sometimes to famous figures such as Napoleon or Cleopatra.

But researchers working with a campaign group say DNA tests cannot provide accurate information about ancestry.

Ancestry companies insist they are able to provide a valuable service. (A: *Of course they are, for money, yeah; they'll tell you anything. And one of the quotes that they actually made is...*)

"Almost every Briton is a descendant of Viking hordes, Roman legions, African migrants, Indian Brahmins, or anyone else they fancy" Prof Steve Jones, University College London.

An increasing number of companies are offering to profile the genetic history of individuals based on a DNA sample for around £200.

But in a public guide, published by Sense About Science, Prof David Balding and Prof Mark Thomas of University College London warn that such histories are either so general as to be "personally meaningless or they are just speculation from thin evidence".

The scientists say that genetic profiles cannot provide accurate information about an individual's ancestry.

They say "the genetic ancestry business uses a phenomenon well-known in other areas such as horoscopes, where general information is interpreted as being more personal than it really is".

'Uncritical' coverage

They also highlight uncritical media coverage of the issue. Prof Balding, says that news items about famous people being related to historical figures often come from PR material (*A: ...public relations material, propaganda.*) provided by genetic testing companies. (*A: They just put them right in the paper as handouts.*)

Prof Thomas says that the idea that we can read our ancestry directly from our genes is "absurd".

Scientists say DNA analysis can say very little about an individual's ancestry.

"This is business, and the business is genetic astrology," he said.

BBC News contacted five companies offering DNA ancestry services. We received a response from the DNA Worldwide group.

Their director David Nicholson told BBC News that all firms should not be tarred with the same brush. Some such as his, he argues, provide credible and legitimate services.

"With advanced testing you can provide a general ancestry indication i.e. Northern European, Western Africa or Middle Eastern and in some cases even more specific," said Mr Nicholson.

"DNA cannot tell you that your ancestors were Viking, simply that your ancestry came from a part of the world common to the Vikings based on historic facts. (*A: However, mind you, it will be mixed in with so many other genes of other folks too, along the way; you can't say what came first or anything else. You see.*)

So there's a lot of hogwash to do with that, but that's a snob appeal that people have, you know, as they try to get up and be *admired*. I've met folk too, who are really into horoscopes and past-life experiences; big business that was for a while. I've met five, no, seven Cleopatra's. Each one, I've said to them, *jeeze, it must be awfully crowded in there*, all these souls crowded in the one body. You know, it must be awfully crowded.

Anyway, now the thing is too, I've always mentioned that whatever technology is handed out to the people at the bottom is actually obsolete at the top. Because there are three levels of reality here, you see, on everything, including medicine too. And it's not taught from the professor level downwards, because they're taught the bottom level. But anyway they're giving you out something that's supposed to be brand-new, eh.

Samsung Galaxy S4 (*A: ...is a real eye phone. It says...*) **eye-tracking smartphone unveiled**

bbc.co.uk / 14 March 2013 / Dave Lee

The Galaxy S4 follows on from last year's S3, a product that sold over 40 million units worldwide. (*A: Anyway,*

the thing actually, amongst all its other programs, can actually... It follows your eyes, as you're watching it, and transmits data back, you see. If you're watching a movie even and you look away for a certain amount of time, it notices that you've looked away, and it will switch itself off. When you look back it will switch itself back on again. This kind of stuff.)

So this is old, old technology that's given out to you at the bottom as *the latest*, obviously. The thing itself, of course, is really a handout to the BBC from the company telling you how wonderful it is. But there you go. You can imagine the kind of technology they really have watching you all over the place that you don't know about.

Again too, I've mentioned before that how you're trained is by repetition, to reinforce things that you don't consciously reason through for yourselves. You've been taught since 9/11 there's no privacy, you don't deserve privacy, you don't need privacy, and you're kind of helpless and that's the way it is, and accept it. And the government is good, and all the government people have halos around their heads, that's why they're good, and that's why they are up there. And there's no problem letting them have all your data and spy on you and all the rest of it. That's how simple it is, for simple people. It truly is. And they're always telling you that they're watching you and everything that you're doing, tweeting, talking, whatever you do, is kept forever by them and analyzed constantly, and updated into, you know, *avatars* of you. Even the Pentagon admits that; they update it all the time and do little games on you, how you'd react in situations, because they know you so well, thanks to you putting all your data out there every day. So here's an example...

FBI 'secretly spying' on Google users, company reveals

FoxNews.com / March 6, 2013

Now, why are they telling us this? Like we don't know this already. No, this is to reinforce the idea – this is how you train folks. It's just to reinforce the fact, and reinforce it and reinforce it, and you accept it, you see, and you think it's normal then. Because you never reasoned it through for yourself. You're being trained Pavlovian style and you don't even know it. So I'll skip the rest of it and just put the headline up tonight, the link up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

And also...

Germany's Green Energy Disaster: A Cautionary Tale For World Leaders

forbes.com / 3/14/2013

That's from Forbes; I'll put that one up too. And how... [Alan chuckles.] you know, never mind the billions they've thrown into this nonsense. But it's quite fascinating to see the craziness of it all. Because it's really corporate welfare, isn't it, for the big boys. Can you imagine, governments say, oh we'll give you billions if you try that. So you give them a little scribble drawing of something, I don't know if it will work, and they'll throw money at you. So you do a few more scribble drawings you call plans, and then declare bankruptcy while you pocketed all the money, and there you go, you can now invest in something big, you know. It's all a con. It's all a con, folks. It's all your tax money, you know; that's where the money comes from. You don't work for a living, you've got to get up there at the top and jump into one of the government schemes. And this article too, is from the Telegraph, it says...

When will this green madness cease?

telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / March 15th, 2013

When is a bird not a bird? When it's one of the millions of avian species splattered, decapitated, clunked, winged, brained or otherwise condemned to death by a wind turbine. (A: *And it shows you this photograph [Alan*

chuckles.] with all these millions of birds getting shredded. [Alan laughing.] Back with more after this. By the way, the lefties say nothing.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the birds getting slaughtered. Now, I'll put up again tonight links to do with the American agricultural agency and also the British ones too. They're all killing off songbirds, by the millions. This is an operation to kill off them all, because they're eating seeds from the big corporate farms now, you see, when they plant. And so it's been deemed it's okay to poison them all. That's why you're seeing less and less birds, apart from the heavy spraying you're getting all the time too. But isn't it weird that all the greenies and all that and all the big protest groups that are demanding, even PETA, etc., where do they all go when this kind of thing happens? They're just silent. See, they're all controlled; they're told what to attack and when to be quiet. Everything is controlled. And it says here...

When is a bird not a bird? (A: *And this is by Delingpole, and it says...*)

Mysteriously, in the eyes of environmentalists – and bird conservation bodies such as the Audubon Society and the RSPB – all those deaths, no matter how rare the species involved, are acceptable collateral damage in the great war to save the world from the unproven threat of "man-made global warming." If you want more details of their dishonesty and hypocrisy, read here. (A: *And it's from them by the way; the link will take you to these organizations that say it's okay, it's acceptable to kill off all the birds.*)

Isn't it funny, though, how this bird-killing dispensation only seems to apply to those modes of energy-generation approved by green activists? Consider this report, from the Times, explaining why the development of Britain's spectacular shale gas reserves is proving so painfully slow:

Migrating birds have halted Britain's embryonic shale gas expansion in its tracks.

The company backed by Lord Browne, the former BP boss (A: *That's British Petroleum.*), admitted yesterday that it must delay resuming fracking near Blackpool until next year because of rules protecting thousands of birds wintering in the surrounding picturesque Fylde peninsula.

Cuadrilla Resources triggered dozens of earth tremors in Lancashire two years ago when it became the first company to frack in the UK, resulting in a government ban. This was lifted in December and the company planned to begin fracking again in August this year. However, the presence of birds, including bar-tailed godwits and Bewick's swans, mean it must delay again.

It's not just in Britain where these double standards apply. In the US when a fossil fuel company is responsible for bird deaths, it faces near-certain prosecution. But when it's a wind energy company doing the killing, it gets a free pass, as this excellent Energy Tribune article notes: (A: *And I'll put that link up too, if you've got the stomach to watch the birds getting slaughtered.*)

By exempting the wind industry from prosecution under the Migratory Bird Treaty Act and/or the Eagle Protection Act, the federal government is providing another indirect subsidy to the sector. Other energy companies have been required to pay hefty fines and perform mitigation work to reduce the risk that their facilities pose to birds.

And yet, despite numerous cases of bird deaths at wind-energy projects, the industry has not been prosecuted a single time by federal authorities. (A: *Strange how they can... it's okay to slaughter them by slicing them to death with these big swords that swirl around on these big towers, but any other way is bad.*)

Subsidizing Bird Kills: The Wind Industry's Preferences Include Exemptions From Federal Prosecution for Killing Wildlife -
energytribune.com / October 19, 2012 / Robert Bryce

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/publications/03pubs/blac031.pdf

**MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING between
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service and
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR**

Fish and Wildlife Service
<http://www.fws.gov/migratorybirds/Partnerships/APHIS%20MOU.pdf>

National Wildlife Research Center (NWRC)

http://web.archive.org/web/20070621202626/http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/about/history/ohio_field_station.shtml

**THE INTERSECTION OF PUBLIC POLICY AND BLACKBIRDS USING THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE'S BLACKBIRD-POISONING PROGRAM PERRY PLUMART**

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/symposia/blackbirds_symposium/plumart.pdf

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows' - cnn.com / January 5, 2011

Final 100 ruddy ducks in the UK facing extermination - guardian.co.uk / 8 March 2012

Defra to remove problem monk parakeets from wild - bbc.co.uk / 24 April 2011

Mind you too, see these NGOs, etc, are funded by the big foundations, and the big foundations are owned by international bankers, who are all into government grabs for free handouts of course, billions like, for, you know, new energy projects, you see; free energy they call it, etc. And they also give grants, you see, to the NGOs; actually they fund the NGOs. See how it all works together? So they won't attack these slashing, you know, these things that shred birds to pieces; it's okay to do that. Everything is fixed and rigged in this system, everything. As I say, they always give you your leaders to follow. Whatever your persuasion is, and what you want to protest against or be for, they already have it tailor-made for you, there's a group out there for you to join. It's all controlled. They always give you your leaders, folks. Sad but true.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Millions of Brits have Died of Cold in Their Homes, Millions More to Die over the Next few Decades](#)

[Principles for Allocation of Scarce Medical Interventions](#)

[Killing US Softly](#)

[Demos, the Far-left Social Order Think-tank Urging British Politicos for Healthy Lifestyle People Get Priority NHS Care](#)

[Demos Investigates British Pride](#)

[Demos Working with Pears Foundation, Global Citizenship etc.](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[\\$1.5 Million to Study Why Three-Quarters of Lesbians are Obese](#)

[DNA Ancestry Services akin to Genetic Astrology](#)

[New Eye-Phone---No Kidding](#)

[FBI Spying on Google Users](#)

[Germany's Green Energy Disaster](#)

[Green Madness Massacring Birds](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower](#)

[Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[USDA Wildlife Damage Management \(Culling\)](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'](#)

[Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK](#)

[Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 25th, 2011 (#882)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2011:
No-One Knew, Surprise, Surprise,
Truth Submerged Under Lies:
"Norway Now Hit and Will Come Under
The System That Tears Nations Asunder,
Revolutionary Democracy for World Peace,
By Using War Till All Combats Cease,
Then for a Century it's Terror Within,
It Worked for Stalin, Kept Him In,
Then We'll Toil as One to Pay Off World Debt
And Save the Planet by Not Breeding, Yet
There'll Be Permits for Those Who Manage
This Interdependency and Cause the Damage,
Debtocracy Will Ensure, No People is Free,
More Cons to Come, Just Wait and See"
© Alan Watt July 25th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 25th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 25th, 2011. For newcomers, you should always look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you'll understand that this big system around the world really is around the world. It's over the world in a sense. It's over all governments. One big system, which is called globalism, and single governments and all of the usual stuff. I'm sure you're all pretty well wise to what it's all about nowadays, because it's in the daily newspapers, even. We're so used to hearing the names of the IMF, World Bank,

and these kind of umbrella organizations of the United Nations, that we think it's always been this way. And we adapt. We adapt into every new facet of the new democracy, as they like to call it, that's spearheading across the world. So, hopefully, as I say, look into that, and hopefully you'll get the shortcuts to understanding the big organizations, at least the history of how it came to be, and who was behind it, and how really countries are kept in utter darkness until you merge into the new system. Most will adapt into it, without even knowing it's changed, because our lives are very short, and this is an intergenerational program.

And remember too, that you can support me, because I don't bring on guests who advertise, but you can support me by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US, you can still use a personal check to Canada, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. Or send cash. Or use PayPal to order. Use the donation button, and then follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, or Money Gram, or again, PayPal. And remember, straight donations are really welcome, as well, because we're in these austere times as we continue to bail out banks across the world on the quiet, the QT, as they say. And it's really the bondholders we're bailing out, the private boys, the guys that are trillionaires. And, of course, we can't let them suffer, because life is tough enough for them, apparently. But that's the world we're living in.

We're living in a world that's steamrolling ahead under something that's called Revolutionary Democracy. That was first heard in the Bush Jr. era, when the Neo-Conservatives, as they called themselves then, came out with the term. There's documentaries that have been done on mainstream about them, from members who were in it, talking about what Revolutionary Democracy means. It means forcing it upon peoples who either have never heard of it, or they don't particularly want it. But that's the idea of peace. Peace comes through revolution and forcing folk under a single global democracy. And even democracy is constantly being reinterpreted as to its actual meaning. If you ask 100 people, you get a lot of different answers what it actually means, because really the public have very little input at all on what their governments are up to. Actually, I would say none, personally. I think it's all authorized non-governmental organizations now that are the constituents of the democratic countries. In fact, the United Nations has that on its website, this new democracy must comprise of groups, NGOs, working with our governments. And that's what we have today. The general silent majority are out of the picture, and they're quite content to be out of the picture, mind you. And they're well entertained, as life goes by, and their little short lives end up as everyone else's does. That's the world that we're in today.

And of course, there's always opposition to this Revolutionary Democracy, because you just can't throw people together and expect everything just to be happy, especially those who are living through the great changes. And yet, that's what they want everyone to do. There's always been riots already with the multicultural immigration, forced immigration. I've gone through the reasons why. It isn't just because those countries are getting bombed and the folk want out and they want to live in another country. It's because the people in the Western countries are not having enough children, and the bankers want them in to pay off the debt. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing how life imitates fiction. And we always get predictive programming before any major happening occurs, because in this day and age, no one can actually do anything without being monitored. It's impossible. It's actually impossible. And everyone has been profiled. And those folk who are into chat rooms and the forums have all been profiled too, and they're constantly watched and everything is saved. Literally, everything that we do, electronically, and even when you're out walking at times too, if you're being followed, they'll definitely be picking up what you're about. And this whole thing in Norway, of course, as we well know stinks to high heaven. Especially when you see predictive programming coming out in advance, because Captain America came out, of course, this month, and the whole thing starts off with a massive invasion and explosion in Norway, just to kick the whole movie off. And it's about a kind of post-World War II, Nazi idea of taking over the World. So, as I say, you cannot dismiss these things as coincidences, especially when you've watched them all your life, because, same with 9/11, there were so many movies made at that time to do with 9/11, and you'd have 9/11 for the heights of bridges that you'd drive under, and that kind of stuff. So, it's the same thing with these movies that come out for predictive programming. And how it works, really, is to familiarize you with an idea before the event happens. And you kind of float through the actual event itself. And it's kind of familiar. So you're more prone to accept the propaganda that's spewed out at the time.

And of course, nothing makes any sense with this Norwegian thing. As I say, you cannot be in these forums. You cannot be belonging to these particular groups and expressing your opinions without being profiled. And believe you me, really, really monitored, cell phones, everything. Everything is kept, of course. And this doesn't make any sense at all. And for this young fellow who decided to supposedly become a kind of strange martyr or hero, depending on what group he's actually playing towards, they're labeling him as a Nazi, even though he didn't have the Nazi traits. They even labeled him to the Unabomber, but the Unabomber was called the Unabomber because he targeted specific professors in university, who were into basically a new form of running the world and running the people. He was actually a professor who was going to join them, and he turned against them. He said it was a horrific system they were bringing in, and that's why he started targeting these particular people. And I've done talks on that before. So, he's not a Unabomber, at all. And if he wanted massive impact, he would have obviously waited until the government offices were full to get maximum impact, but he didn't. Because that's what a terrorist does, is to get shock value, massive shock and horror, the bigger the better. And he didn't do that. We'll never know the whole story to this. And there will be various stories coming out.

They already are coming out from all kinds of media makers, I call them, who will spin them for their own benefit, because everyone in this world today on any level is really involved in their own particular agenda, put it that way. There are so many security companies, private and governmental agencies working on their own little plans for this global order. You don't know who to believe. And, of course, the best propaganda makes sure there's a lot of truth there. It's the last few parts of it, the 10% or whatever, that gives the spin. So, we'll never get all of the story coming out of this at all, except that none of it, really, as I say, makes any sense for the little that they actually have given the public. But it will drag out as time goes on. And there will be all kinds of crazy ones coming out too, with their ideas. It's the aliens, it's this, it's that, and all that kind of nonsense. So, generally, when these things happen, I just wait to see what their final stories are going to be, and it's after that event generally that little bits of the real truth start to trickle into reality and we get to talk about it in a more logical fashion. But you've always got to ask who benefits. And if this guy was thinking about starting off some kind of Revolution, I would say that he's benefited the very people, and I'm not talking about Muslims, I'm talking about the Cultural Socialists, as he called them, or Marxists, he's benefited them more than ever, because those are the ones that everyone knows are really at the top of the tree these days. And they're all for global governance. And it's a global governance, you see, it doesn't matter what it takes to get to global governance. It doesn't matter when they cram cultures together very quickly, instead of giving them time to assimilate and adapt to the new system and become part of the new country. They come in masses. And there's always turmoil when that happens. That's the story of history.

The guys at the top are not stupid. They make this happen. They know it's going to happen. Personally, I think they want it to happen. That's my personal opinion. Especially when they bring them on mass, and then the government itself, like some countries in the British Commonwealth, will print their own newspapers for them, in their own tongue. And I can remember years ago reading one, well, I was trying to read it actually. It was from India. And a guy in a store there I knew very well. It was printed by the Canadian government. And I said, could you read that, the article for me? He said he didn't want to. I says, why? He said, because it's not nice about white people. And I thought, gee, they're using the taxpayers of Canadians to agitate these people. Why would they be doing that? Why would that be getting done? Of course, the governments would tell you it's to get them into their leftwing groups that they favor for this global system, if we can call them even leftwing.

What is rightwing or leftwing anymore, anyway? What does it really mean? Because it keeps changing, again, just like democracy keeps changing. And leftwing at one time meant Marxism, an international system. And rightwing meant basically that you were happy with the way things were. Nationalist, basically. It doesn't have to be a kind of fascist type of system, where you go off for more Lebensraum, living space, as they say. But literally, you were happy with your own little place, but you're not allowed to have that anymore, you see, under internationalism. And not only are the countries in the West already burdened down with massive debts and taxes, they're burdened down too with so many coming in from across the seas that need help right off the boat, basically for healthcare and money and accommodation. And Britain, I've even read the articles on the air, has been advertising it's the best one in Europe for about thirty years now. So, I said thirty years ago, with this kind of immigration, it's obvious to me they were setting up the chessboard for something to come down the pike, down the road, in other words. Something was going to happen. And I knew it would either be some kind of war on those countries. Now you've got homegrown terrorism, and then they can put everyone, it doesn't matter who you happen to be, under the same, you

peg them all the same. You're all potential terrorists. And only, I imagine through this idea of terrorism and police state security, can they really force a New World Order across the whole world like this, because that's what we're in. And this could all have been avoided, as I say. But then you get into the other side of things. We are financial units. I've said this for so long, and never mind all their propaganda and the multiculturalism, and we're one big, happy face. We are looked upon, all of us, from all different countries, as individual economic units.

And looking into the International Monetary Fund, today, these are the guys, again, a private organization, but given some strange kind of legitimacy through the United Nations. They're basically a debt collector. That's what they really are, a lender. They're the last resort if you're broke and you can't get a loan, you get it from the International Monetary Fund at an awfully high interest rate. That's what it is.

And, they're all in on this globalization system, because, within this New World Order, near the top, you have the money boys and the money families that are really royal families to do with money, they intermarry each other. You have regal families, royal families, that conquered countries, like the Queen and all that, and they're the descendents of them, and they own all that's on the Earth and underneath the sea, and all that kind of stuff. You also have the banking royal families that went into it that way. And, of course, since money runs all the countries, technically I'd say the bankers are more important than the hereditary royalty that got it through slaughter and pillage. Regardless of all that, and regardless of the suffering that's caused around the world, and the wars that are forced upon countries to make them democratic by bombing them, and putting in Color Revolutions to get it all started, here's an article from the International Monetary Fund. And this is what they think of you, right. And this article is called:

Geriatric Deadbeats

(Alan: Geriatric Deadbeats, right? These are the guys at the United Nations, you know. It says:)

As the number of older voters relative to younger ones increases around the globe, the creditworthiness of borrowing countries could decline—resulting in less external lending and more sovereign debt defaults.

(A: This is all they care about. You're just numbers to them.)

Because lenders cannot easily confiscate a government's assets in the case of a default, they must rely almost completely on the creditworthiness of a sovereign in deciding whether to make a loan. To the many factors affecting a nation's creditworthiness—such as macroeconomic strength and past debt-payment record—lenders must add aging.

And basically, it goes on about what their big worry is at the top. There's too many old folk now, you see, old folk that never had children, to pay off the debt. And, as I was saying before, and I've read the articles from the mainstream, recently, in fact, where they're talking about the need to bring in immigration, and from top politicians like Tony Blair and all the rest of them, to pay off the debt. They don't care who they bring in, because the peasant in China is just the same as the peasant in Britain to them, at the top. That's all you are, just peasants. So, here you are. They gave you a culture telling you not to have children since the '60s. And don't forget for a second, their government departments, every country has got them to do with population numbers and facts and figures and all that kind of stuff. Statistics, basically. And they knew darn well when they were pushing this "don't have any children, just stay single and have a great time. We'll give you all the pill for free." They knew darn well the time would come when there was no children to pay off the debt. So, they had it planned to bring in all the foreigners. So, don't blame the foreigners. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I said before, I won't go into too much. I'll listen to the callers to see what they think about the whole thing in Norway, but, as I say, we'll never get the whole truth on this, obviously. As I say, you'd never get away with this in this day and age. You can't do it. Especially if you're already on chat rooms and forums, and believe you me, if this fellow was in England beforehand, he would have been well monitored too, before and after. And this doesn't make any sense at all, especially since the CIA already warned Norway that its security was too lax, along with Assange, which makes you kind of suspicious. And Norway

too was pulling out of bombing Libya. They'd had enough bombing. And they'd paid off their national debt, by the way, and they didn't want to fork money out to Europe to help them bail out this enormous black hole that goes out into outer space. So, they had it coming, you might say. And bang, that's it. Now everybody is in there to help them, you know, to set up the police state. And Bingo. So, who benefits in the long run? We'll soon find out, of course. It's a shame that, Norway was an awfully nice place at one time. Now, we'll go to Darren in Ireland, if he's hanging on there.

Darren: Hi, Alan, how's it going?

Alan: Not too bad, yeah.

Darren: Them forums are pretty funny, because even the word forum is really to form someone's own opinion or form someone's opinion.

Alan: That's right. Well, you get in-formed. They form within. They literally form you within your brain.

Darren: Yeah. It's funny because it's kind of the same scenario I guess as Japan was in, when it kind of magically, this earthquake came along, and they then had to go to the IMF and entered into all these other international kind of organizations.

Alan: That's right. And for the first time too, because Japan really, it always managed, it sold all its debt to its own people. It didn't sell it to outsiders. And they were kind of nationalistic. So you can't have nationalism in this day and age, you know.

Darren: It's funny, because I was actually in the middle of reading Brave New World again, and there's actually, I think it's the very first page, where you know, he's giving them the tour of the plant, and he actually says, I'm trying to find the page right here, but he says, he mentions that there was an earthquake in Japan and they had to clone more people to send over there. I thought that was a kind of funny little seg bit there.

Alan: It might fit in now that they've admitted in Britain that they've cloned hundreds of animal-human hybrids. Literally, we're living the science fiction.

Darren: Yes, it's crazy. I've always wondered why they gave us the likes of, I know it's still classified as a New Age Movement, but the likes of Yoga or maybe Martial Arts. I know, I guess, that you should take some parts for good, but I guess there must be a reason behind it even being out there.

Alan: Yoga is easily explained, because Madame Blavatsky, her mission was to set up a system, mainly for women. In fact, Blavatsky, people don't know it, she set up these homes for women, single women. There was lots of unemployment at that time too, and destitution, and it ended up in a scandal, because she ended up having lesbian affairs with them. Actually, that's a fact. I've got the old prints of the time. Anyway, her job was to merge the cultures of India with that mainly of Britain, maybe other parts of Europe too, but mainly of Britain, for the future, when they would blend the countries together. And that was started off in the 1800s. And then, of course, you had Besant and other ones would take over, Alice Bailey, members of the Fabian Society, for women, for women's rights, they helped to kick off the feminist movement, all funded by the Astor family. So, this was started a long time ago, this whole move towards multicultural integration. But they already knew at that time which people they would bring in to which countries, and mainly from about the 60s onwards it was from India, they initially brought them into Britain. The same thing happened, you know, I can remember many years ago when Judo was a big thing from Japan, Judo and Karate, and suddenly it was Kung Fu. And it was at the same time that they were signing all the deals for bringing in, getting us used to the idea of Chinese in a similar manner of ourselves, the fighting stuff on television, the Kung Fu, the great series on television, and really that was in preparation for the World Trade Organization and getting the most favored nation status. We're always programmed ahead for what's to come, you see, even through fiction, you know.

Darren: So, is there any good in it at all? I know, I can see why, because even at that time you had mass

immigration of people from the Asian borders from when I guess all that came out, martial arts. It's funny, because I've been reading on the news about all these hackers. Hackers this and hackers that and hackers are fighting against all these organizations and hacking into people's files and all that, but I think it's in preparation for them merely shutting down the internet. It's like they're fighting against themselves, and then it's like, oh, we have to go in now and stop these hackers, you know, that are causing us problems. You're going to have to have an ID to find out who these hackers are.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it at all. The internet is already one of the most valuable tools for getting us all profiled daily and updated by ourselves daily. Everybody volunteers their information. So, it's a great security tool already, but you're right. It was always intended they'd eventually police it and drag it down into a level where you couldn't really use free speech. Free speech now, you're scared to even use the term free speech. They think you're odd. They think you're probably a crazy person if you want free speech. They think they've got free speech, but you don't have free speech. If you had free speech you could talk about anything at all, no matter how mad it was, that would be free speech. But you're not even allowed that. You get punished for saying certain things today, so, it's already policed, but it will get worse. It will get worse, no doubt. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight too, I'm putting up a list for the US to see how much their politicians have in the kitty. And it's a good comparison. I think the Democrats have a bit more cash than the Republicans, individually I'm talking about. So, I'll put that list up for you to peruse to see which bunch of millionaires you want to vote for, the leftwing or the rightwing. Now, there's Rick from New York on the line. Are you there, Rick? Hello?

Rick: Yes. How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Rick: Yeah. I can't believe how ignorant people are in the US if they haven't read the Constitution to see that only Congress has the power to coin and distribute money, you know, with the Federal Reserve illusion. It's just amazing to me that in the mass media obviously that's tightly controlled by the CFR, that it's never mentioned that the Congress does have that power, and that the Federal Reserve is a private institution run by international bankers to bankrupt the world through printing worthless fiat money that's based on a system where we have to pay interest on every dollar that's printed by them that they have the monopoly on that.

Alan: It's the same system across the world now, though. Each country has got a Central Bank, same idea. They're all in touch with other Central Banks. In fact, they even borrow from each other sometimes. And through the IMF again, and the World Bank, they're all colluding together for this wonderful system. And I put up a video a few times, a link to a video called, "Oh, Canada", because Canada had no debt at all, because it had its own bank at one time, even through the Great Depression, right through to the 1930s, and they came from all over, including the US, to find out how it worked in Canada. And it was very simple. Canada basically printed its own money. It minted its own coin. And it sold it off to the bankers. The rest of it was put in through big projects, roads and so on. And it didn't lose any money because they were getting cash through the banks that they sold it to, who then loaned it out to the public. So, that's how it worked, but, of course, they had to get that brought down. And they did. Now the Bank of Canada is just a room where an appointed governor from the government meets with the international money boys for borrowing. That's all it is, is a room. And we get our cash in Canada printed in Germany now.

Rick: Wow. Yeah, also, one article I was reading, American Free Press had an article on comprehensive annual financial reports that the government has two sets of books, and the US government, and they have a slush fund going in terms of like the money. They're always saying that they have no money and that they're not making enough in revenue, but actually, in actuality on the second set of books, they have billions and billions of dollars that they don't report, and they don't mention that in the US media also.

Alan: Well, the whole thing, government is a racket, you know. Government is a racket. I mean, I was surprised when the last manufactured crash happened. They could have kept the bubbles going forever if they wanted to, but it was planned that way to bring you into this new system of greening and austerity, etc, to get the next part of the

big worldwide Socialist plan through. And I was surprised to see that even local governments, your local councils were investing in places like Iceland. Where did they get the money to invest? Because supposedly they had nothing left at the end of each year as they taxed you and taxed you, including your provincial or state government. Same thing. They're all investing abroad. Nobody knew they were even doing that. So, it's just a massive racket. You're right on with it. It's corrupt. See, government is by its very nature corrupt, and it has to be. If it starts off, I don't care who starts it off, it will be corrupt within a generation and that's what Jefferson said. He was quite right. They knew by history that's what happens. And then you get a clique in there. And then they have to start lying to the public about what they're doing. And then the lying becomes the normal and that forever more. And that's how it is today. They talk to us like children at the bottom now. That's really how it is.

Rick: Yeah, the US, I mean, the US was built on a low tax system in terms of like industry and everything else, what was going on years ago. But now, because of these vested interests, the corporate welfare and stuff like that, you know, and everything.

Alan: Well, they're already talking in today's paper about forgiving the taxes for the international corporations again in the US. Give them a write-off for the year, so they don't have to pay any taxes.

Rick: I mean, like GE paid no tax, hardly any tax in the last year since Obama has been in office, because Jeffery Immelt who runs GE is very close friends of Obama, and they favor people, what do you call it, finance Obama and so forth, you know, to get these tax breaks.

Alan: Yeah. So, it's literally, and then again too, if you mention the Constitution, it's taught to the police in the US now, he's probably a radical right-winger. And so even the Constitution has been, again by careful manipulation of the minds of people through countless little movies and so on, they think of people who follow the Constitution as bad people. It's astonishing how mind control works, isn't it? But it works very, very effectively.

Rick: But in terms of like the Ron Paul question, I mean, I agree with him when it comes to Federal Reserve policy and everything else and, you know, getting rid of the military-industrial complex, but boy, what I don't like about Ron Paul is his adherence to the Austrian School of Economics, and that because he's a Libertarian, he wants to destroy Social Security and Medicare, and I think that's a bad idea in the current environment that we're in right now economically. That's just my opinion, you know.

Alan: Well, the thing is, a country the size with the population of the US should be able to take care of its own people very well. And the reason it prospered so much too, literally, and this is in their general history books, is because of the lack of bureaucratic and governmental oversight and involvement in business. They left you alone to get on with business. And low taxation. That's why the US took off. And now it's the same as every other country now. You've got masses. You can't, you're sitting filling forms out all day for the government if you're trying to run a small business. So, yeah, unfortunately, it's caught up there too.

Rick: Alright, Alan. Thanks for the time and have a good evening.

Alan: And you too. Bye now. And there's Alex from New York as well. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hey, I have a couple of questions for you, but I wanted to start off with something that I've had a lot of trouble figuring out and that's the topic of Charles Manson. What do you think about him? I have a feeling that like, I figured out that he was a mind control subject. That was pretty easy to figure out. But I feel at some point he kind of turned on the people who were handling him or something, because I don't understand why he was in jail, given such an unfair trial and all that. And I'm not so sure what he was used for.

Alan: Well, we'll never know. The thing is, the US had so many little experiments going on across the country back then, including free love groupies, little communes all across the country. And again, using drugs, and different kinds of drugs too, and the observation of their subjects. Manson definitely was involved with something like that, initially. And, of course, he had his little groupies there, The Family they called themselves. And he certainly wasn't an idiot at all by any means. But he got into trouble, of course, with the killing of that actress, mind you.

Alex: Do you think they wanted him to do that, or was that something that just got out of control?

Alan: We'll never really know what triggered it off and why her, even though I think it was Polanski's wife, I think.

Alex: Yeah, it was.

Alan: And of course, he'd done Rosemary's Baby [Roman Polanski] to do with black magic and the breeding of a child of Satan. So, we'll never really know, except that there was a lot of involvement to do with the cults at that time. The CIA were into trying out different kinds of cult groups, including Satanism by the way. You'll use anything you can for your subjects. It doesn't matter if they even believe in it, if you're managing it. It was Sharon Tate, I think, that he ended up killing. And again, in a very ritualistic fashion. So, we'll never get the whole story. But he definitely had a lot of the lowdown on a lot of different people in politics and so on, as though he knew them pretty well. That was the odd part about it.

Alex: Yeah, listening to his interview, he makes like a lot of allusions to people. Like yesterday, I was watching an interview and he was saying something about how there's a lot of people working for World Peace and something like that. And like, the interviewer just, like a lot of the things he says, he just like, kind of just moved over it as though it was nothing, but it's like clear he knows that there's big moves going on to create a sort of one world government. He even talks about that there is a one world government that's going to happen very soon, and sooner than you think.

Alan: Yeah, it was already, that's right. It was already happening. It had been happening since they signed the declaration in San Francisco at the United Nations. Every country signed away its sovereignty right there. And so he knew that. Also, you had the same thing with the Jonestown Massacre. You had the CIA involvement there. In fact, Jones himself had been given permission by President Reagan at the time to go into the psychiatric hospitals and use his techniques on the patients. And he was given free reign basically into a lot of even high security psychiatric places. So, there's always a CIA involvement, and again, the pipelining of very powerful drugs in, and they're never arrested for the drugs, of course. No one comes near them for that. So, these are all experiments as far as I can see. These experiments still go on today, with different techniques, of course, but they're still going on today.

Alex: Also, I was talking about Lord of the Rings a lot on the show recently. I just finished reading it, and very interesting, at the end, when Frodo and another hobbit get back to the Shire, they discover that the Shire is kind of under a Communist dictatorship type thing where Sauron came to the Shire and suddenly, like before there was plentiful food and everything, and they come back and there's no food in the Shire anymore. What's going on? And they're like, the new guy came and he's sharing it with everyone supposedly, but yet, everyone is scared of this guy, and they barely see any of the food that he's supposedly taking away to share. And then they overthrow this guy and everything and it just seemed like a very anti-Communist type statement that they put in there at the end.

Alan: It's austerity for the ones who do all the work. For the more elite types, in the categories of elite, which is also in Lord of the Rings of course, it's about elite ones from the top down. The ones at the bottom do all the work, and of course, then they have to share what's left under austerity measures. And that's what you've got there. Thanks for calling. And now we'll go on to Dion from New York, if he's there.

Dion: Alan, hi. I first have a quick anecdote to tell you. I built houses out east on Long Island. It's a very affluent part of the United States. And I'm working for, I just was working for a multi-billionaire, and we had to bring some tile samples out from Manhattan to show this billionaire and have him and her choose what they'd like in their new home. And they also, they bought the building next to them in Manhattan, and I walked through that building to show them the samples, and they were constructing in that building. On the wall, in big black spray paint, while sparks were flying and saws were cutting and everything, it was under construction, there was a big all-seeing eye in spray paint on the side. And it's just these things. And I told my brother about it, and he kind of laughed it off, because he knows what I'm into and these things I think about, but just a little story for your listeners. These things aren't coincidences, you know. They're lucky charms, you know.

Alan: That's right. And highly symbolic of again a World System where everyone is under surveillance. Basically that's what it means today. We're all under surveillance.

Dion: But that's a very true story, and it's not a coincidence. And I want to know, Alan, I just broke up with my girlfriend over these subjects, because we just totally disagreed on everything, even though I really love her. You know, I had to break it off, because I couldn't spend the rest of my life, you know, just like sacrificing my sanity to kind of just like talk about, you know, subjects that the media wants us to talk about and not really what's going on. But I wanted to know, if you have any advice of just how to deal with like not being able to wake up the person that you love. And you know, it's really sad and frustrating. You know, I'm just looking for some advice.

Alan: It's one of the hardest things you can do. Sometimes it happens to the woman. I've had cases who have contacted me, where the woman wakes up and the guy doesn't. And there's no happy ground there, because human nature generally goes the same way, that initially you'll try to humor them, but you're living inside your head, and then you feel you're imprisoned, because you can't discuss what you want to discuss. But the other person will expect you to listen to trivia all day long and the approved stuff from the mainstream. And it generally never works. There's no way you can sublimate it to that level where you can actually go along with it, unless you're out of the house a lot. You know. I mean, that's basically it.

Dion: The other weird thing is like, I wonder even with her and some other people I meet, I think like, I don't think I'm that smart of a guy. I'm above average, you know, intelligence, but I just wonder, if all these people, like my girlfriend, she was very good at math. She could compute things so quickly. And I was like, why can't you see reality, you know, if you can do all these other things way better than me. Something is missing. I don't know what it is.

Alan: Well, what you're mixing up is intellect and education. See, there's a big difference between being intelligent. I've met illiterate people that were incredibly intelligent who had thought things out for themselves and could see through all the little cons that go along, and very street savvy. There's a big difference between having an education, there's a lot of educated fools out there. An awful lot of them in fact. And in fact, when you really go into even some of the bigger people's writings, they admit that, that the more education you get, the less of an actual distinct thinking reasoning individual you are. And that is very, very true. The easiest people to manipulate are those with more education, because they belong to a peer group and they want to adapt to whatever is new and politically correct, because they have a craving to stay with that group. The person lower down is more apt to get it, to get what's actually happening, because they have no need to belong to a particular group. But most folk do mix up education with basically IQ.

Dion: I've noticed that. And there's like a snobbishness too. Like, who are you to tell me what's right, when I'm just begging people just to like look at things that I've seen, not to listen to what I say.

Alan: Well, remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, the orators used to think at one time that you needed a good oratory, good reasoning power, to bring people around to getting behind you on a topic. He said, but we find we do more with a brass band and waving flags. And that's how, that's what we use today. It's emotion that does it. Not reasoning anymore. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Dave from Arizona, if he's still there. Is Dave from Arizona there? Hello? Are you there?

Dave: Hi. Yeah, there's just one thing, I wanted to point out a couple of things on the Norway shooting. It's kind of interesting. If you study the guy, basically what the newspapers are saying about him, and if you go and you watch his video that he made about the Knights Templar and all that, his basic thing was that he has to protect the white race and the European customs and all this. Well, what does the guy do? The guy goes and kills white people, white Europeans. The very people that in his video he's sworn to protect.

Alan: I know. And apparently the youngsters on the island were of the Labor Youth Wing, apparently, so that's why

he supposedly went after them. But he did accuse his government of being traitors. If that was the case, you think he would have waited until they were all in the government building rather than it be a holiday, to make an example of them, but it doesn't make sense at all. None of this really makes sense. Plus, he was really into really Islamophobic writers, who were Israeli some of them. He was all for their writings. He just had a thing about Islam, and that was his main target.

Dave: That's what I mean. Why would the guy take out white Europeans when his whole thing was against Islam?

Alan: I guess he couldn't find enough Islamics on an island. It makes no sense at all. What he was hoping to do was to get copycats and other cells that would spring up and bring back, restore something. And even though he didn't really say he was a Christian, in fact he actually said I think in his little video that the Templars stood up against all kinds of hate and bigotry of all religions; to try and bring back some guys on horses with lances today is like a youngster's emotional dream. It doesn't fit in with the character of this guy that didn't seem immature in his writings except for those things. It's almost like there's two different people here working on the documentation that they've given to the public.

Dave: Sort of like a cover story.

Alan: Yeah, because he didn't seem the romanticized type, Knights Templars, etc. I mean, he claims he was a millionaire before he was twenty-four in business. He had a couple of degrees. The writing was well written for someone from Norway, as opposed to some of the emails that you've seen written that he put out there on Facebook. Some of the emails were terrible English, but this stuff was written in perfect English, grammatically and all the rest of it, so there's more to this than meets the eye. And we probably won't get told the whole story. Plus, I wonder why the cops didn't shoot him.

Dave: Well, that's another interesting part. I don't know if you read this, but supposedly the cops called out his name, it like deactivated him. He put his gun down and turned himself in.

Alan: Or did he give up the Masonic gesture for help and mercy, which they also use as well. We'll never really know, but there's definitely, definitely people knew what he was going to do. I'm talking about agencies as well that had to have been tracking him.

Dave: Well, how did they know his name?

Alan: Well, apparently he did put it up on the internet a few hours beforehand, but he'd been obviously tracked for some time. And we'll find out down the road what happens, maybe, if we're lucky. Or we might never hear from him again, once he's in prison, he'll disappear as most of them do.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And Bob from Texas, maybe you can call tomorrow. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[IMF and "Deadbeat Geriatrics" \(from IMF Site\)](#)

[The List of Wealthy US Politicos](#)

[Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"NORMALIZING CHANGES,
APATHY CREATION AND THE EU"
April 12, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 12, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is the 12th of April 2007.

It's a damp rainy day up here. It snowed last night and turned to rain early this morning so the roads are all kind of mushy, but that's the tail end of winter and winter likes to give us a few sprinkles before everything gets going in spring here.

Mind you, in these days it's difficult to know what's normal and what isn't normal because we get new normals all the time. Everything becomes new, with enough propaganda, from enough sources, all saying the same things, especially from experts. We can be convinced of anything until the bizarre is now normal.

We know we are well under the way of weather warfare. It's been on for quite some time now on a daily basis. With high-tech sciences we have the spraying in the skies that go on across the planet daily. We couple that with the HAARP technologies that are being used and sure enough, this is the big thing that H.G. Wells talked about. A threat from "out there," only he put it in an invasion by space aliens. It's really to do with the use of weather.

You must have an enemy to bind the people together in a common cause as old John Dewey said. He was the first one to talk about that in fact. He said, "if only we had a threat from out there somewhere mankind would have to unite in a common cause." What he really meant was that the experts like himself, for instance, take over and run our lives for us.

H.G. Wells just picked up on it and was told what to write, as all major authors are. I will be going into a lot of that which the public don't know about, to do with how things really work, as opposed to what you are trained to think how they work. It's not a matter of just doing good stuff, writing, scribbling and sending it in to publishers. It's often the other way around. They will come to some people and tell them what to write because all knowledge is part of control. Knowledge is power.

In the 1800's and early 1900's there was a movement within the followers of Nietzsche and other similar type authors, all involved in the new superman-type, the high intellectual, highly evolved. Evolving neologisms for propaganda. They brought out "truths and untruths," "knowing, unknowing." Everything was "un". The opposite was always "un" and this is definitely being used today on a big scale.

Knowledge is power. They would call it "unknowledge," or unknowledge really would be in their terminology nonsensical trivia, or "fake knowledge." Fake perhaps with a purpose and the purpose is to shape your mind since every conclusion that you will come to depends on the data that you have access to in your life, coupled with your own experiences. You will tend to come to the wrong conclusions if you've been fed nothing but irrelevant or misleading data. I guess they would say "un-data" in that category.

When you realize that sciences, huge think tanks, thousands of them, are used right across the planet, all affiliated by the "great foundations" as they're called, very wealthy foundations where the members of course are all members of freemasonry. They are the biggest corporate leaders who act as the CEOs of these big think tanks and so on. They're all

interconnected. They all must shape the minds or the collective mind of the whole planet so we'll all come to the same conclusions at the same time on pretty well every topic that's fed into us from the general media.

That is the scientific technique that's been used consistently since at least the end of World War II that we can document. We can document stuff through intensive research with little bits and pieces in various old books prior to World War II. We do know that the OSS which was a precursor of the CIA which was started off by a British agent basically gave a new culture for the Americas, and they fund all that which gives you your thoughts, which gives you your data and you act like a computer, have a logic and a language, you will therefore work your way like a mathematical sequence to the answer that was predetermined that you reach.

It is not difficult when you're in charge of the entire media. There is no "free media" out there, at least the large stuff and even the alternate stuff too. They covered the bases. Total control means total control. When they said they'd bring out total information network systems of security within the U.S. and Canada and other countries, they meant total information.

We hear things. We don't think about them but we are told total is total. That's why everyone's calls are being monitored. And yes, I know all the little people at the bottom will say, "well I have nothing to hide. I don't care what they know about me." They have no indignation at the loss of personal privacy, because it's not a matter of what they claim they hear you say. It's a matter that they're snooping on you in the first place. You should be indignant, terribly, terribly indignant about that. When you're not indignant you are a "happy slave."

Yes, they've been at this for a long, long time. Britain and the U.S. made a special partnership even before the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was set-up, NATO. NATO is a scrambled ATON, the Egyptian sun god. That's why they called it NATO and if you look carefully at NATO's symbol it's actually a very modernized stylized swastika.

Maggie Thatcher and other prime ministers are always giving this tongue-in-cheek quote, "our special relationship," meaning with the U.S. and vice versa. What they're referring to is a "special agenda" that was worked out long ago to bring the world under a common system. A common network of total complete control, with different stages, leading up to their grand finale, which is not just a brain chip, it's the next step. Once you're all chipped you won't care what kind of humans they make from you or from your body even by taking DNA and stem cells and all the rest of it. You won't think at all, you see, so you're out of the picture and they can do what they want. That is the end goal, a world population of all the "lesser beings" who haven't achieved success at the top. That proves to them through their belief in evolution that you simply can't go any further. You've come to the end of your gene pool. That's the kind of world they envisage, as we entertain ourselves to death and mystify ourselves to death with speculation, much fantasy, lots of exoteric nonsense, which is also put out there for you to gobble up.

When I was small, I used to wonder when you'd pass people and listen to all them chattering. You see them chat a lot. You see them talk a lot. Some of the conversations were of import. Others were just irrelevant chatter, which is a human thing where you get all stressed. You allow stress to go off through irrelevant chatter and I thought if all the words that had ever been spoken on the planet could be strung end-to-end, how far out into space and back again would it reach? It would be phenomenal and yet most of it would be irrelevant. But it is a normal trait to let things go by chattering away, you see, and the big boys know that, so they give us the topics to chatter about. They divert us in a thousand different ways.

And now the world is in full swing, creating the whole global warming crisis, which is the real threat from out there, you see. That's what they're creating. Spray the skies. Overheat the atmosphere. Use HAARP technology to superheat it, which is exactly what Tesla talked about. You're watching it happen. You're living as they're using this technology. You're watching the effects of it. They can make micro-bursts come down from the sky, a new phenomena, a new normal. I'll mention "new normals" quite often because everything is becoming new normal. Like autism. All the vaccinations beginning mainly around the '60's and onwards, the level of autism increased phenomenally. So many are getting autism now after vaccination as they give more and more vaccinations to the young, to even younger children, to their babies in fact, that it has skyrocketed. It's incredible and it sets in, generally two weeks after the inoculations, at two years of age. The new normal you see.

Then it's taught in the medical schools that this is normal and those young ones growing up in the medical schools don't know what the "old normal" was, so they've nothing to compare it to. They come out of these schools chattering about normal, expecting one in five to have some kind of autism, because attention deficit disorder and all these brand new terms that they've tossed around is now normal too. Everyone uses them. They don't realize how recently they all came into fashion. It didn't happen before and they are all degrees of autism in one form or another. That's all they are. They're the side effects of damage that's been done through targeting the brain by certain warfare techniques. The new normal. With the new normal weather, where my goodness, it's a panic, it's a crisis, and we'll all have to change our entire way of living and doing to survive on this little old planet, we should go into these little habitat areas and live on top of each other, or else if you're very rich you can get into one of the very good habitat areas, where it's guarded, to keep all the little people out and you can live in luxury. It's a class-system habitat area they've got set up already. What's new in the world, eh?

They used to always refer to the bad side of cities as the "east side". It was always the "east end" of any city; the reason being that the wind blows in all the pollution. In the old days there was a lot of pollution from chimneys, coal-burning chimneys from houses, and it blew it all eastward, where the poor folk lived. That's why they put all the poor folk on the east side.

Thomas Malthus, who came out with his essay on population, was the economist in the 1700's who advocated culling off "by humane methods." Humane by his standards, being a good psychopath, that is. Killing them off by putting poor housing on swamp lands and marshlands, where disease would set in and they'd die off. You wonder why the great World Wilderness Federation and all the rest of them got in the act back in the '70's, banging the drums for creating more wetlands and marshlands. Now you have more mosquitoes, which are also, by the way, modified.

There's a laboratory in Bellwood, Ontario, operating since World War II, it makes these big mosquitoes to carry a bigger load. The loading dose of a disease is what's important. That will decide whether it takes off in your system or not, the loading dose. They bred these big mosquitoes in Bellwood laboratories and they take them down to a U.S. one in New York, and they've been doing that for a long, long time. One day they'll use them, if they haven't already, and we will have plague, famine, warfare and all the rest of it, and the weather going haywire at the same time. We must get chaos before we can have order – Ordo Ab Chao, as the Masons say.

This is not pleasant news. People have been taught to be egocentric; that was advocated by people like Lord Bertrand Russell, Skinner (the behaviorist) and others. They said they if can create egocentrism within people, they'll avoid that which is painful and look for pleasure, so they give you all the things you pleasure about. You suck the television, like it was some kind of teat, as you take your downloads and your professionally organized data through comedies, movies and what's passed as news. You avoid all the unpleasant things. The unpleasant things, which they'll show occasionally in the media, are wrapped in such surrealism, it doesn't become real anymore. It's a form of disassociation, it causes, between and fact and fantasy.

Those who seek pleasure, which was the whole New Age movement's goal, really, are all taught that in all of the groups. It doesn't matter what name it's called of the group or guru, school or whatever, they're all taught, just coincidentally, of course, that they should avoid negativity and avoid negative people. That is the first step towards losing your survival capabilities, because the first thing is to always look around you. It's like being on a train track and playing a Walkman on your headset, and never looking back, until you get hit with the train. Then they'll cry and say, "What happened? Where did this come from?" That's the technique that's being used. "I don't want to know. What's on television now?"

You have seen warfare carried out. Absolute warfare. The targets don't even know the war was on. When they brought it in gradually, it became, ultimately, a "new normal".

When you're bringing people through the greatest change in a long period of history, maybe even the greatest change, you don't want an intelligent, comprehending, thinking, well educated population. You want your enemy to be dumber than the previous generations, less educated in those things that matter. They're not taught logic, reasoning and critical thinking analysis in school. Individualism has been abolished, pretty well, in the classroom, because it's generally the individual that sees a different perspective on things, not the group. Now the group must come to consensus in this

classroom, or the individual will be shunned, until he stops being an individual and becomes part of the group. "We are all one."

Psychological warfare, it's not a new thing. The ancient priesthoods, who studied the movements of comets, used to use them against the populations when the next one was coming or an eclipse was coming. Terrify the public by saying, "my goodness, if you don't pray and pray," and of course they would take all the offerings that were given, just to keep it for the god, you understand, whatever god it was. Then the sky would get dark and the people would moan and drop to their knees. The priests would do some little dance, wave a bit of incense around, and lo and behold, the sun came out again. The eclipse was over, but the ignorant public thought the priests had done it. Very simple trick.

Knowledge is power. Knowledge is power, and those who have power never really want to share it, you see, so similar tricks can be passed on. We're simply using more advanced technologies now, with the weather control, for instance, to create special effects on the planet. Not difficult to do, when you have such massive Air Forces. They must have been building extra aircraft for a long, long time and must have been making all this stuff they've been spraying heavily, since '98, in Ontario, for instance. I know it's been earlier in some parts of the U.S. They must have been storing this stuff up and making it for years and years, and it must be made by the big chemical companies that we're so familiar with, because of their previous legacies like Agent Orange, et cetera.

I have an email from Phil from Rochester, who was talking about this (the weather) and he said he agrees with me. He also thinks maybe the sun is causing the warming, and he mentions that the experts again are expecting more huge solar flares over the next several months. Now we don't know if that's true or not, because they can tell us anything. Unless you have these telescopes, with welder's goggles on, you can't really see them. However, if you have shortwave radio, you know when there are solar flares, because you get bad reception. It's a good way to tell if it's really happening or not. I've heard before when they say these solar flares are coming out, and when the shortwave stations are coming in, as clearly as FM radio, you know that they're just playing you along here. He goes on to say:

The sun is a slightly variable star, and it's true, variable stars do give off more flares and some less flares, depending on how it feels at the time. He says another thing that I don't hear anything about these days, is that only 30 years ago all the experts were saying that we were on the verge of plunging into the extreme cold of another ice age, and that's true. In fact, one of the greatest howlers about that back then, who wrote a book about the coming ice age, is now churning out books on global warming and how we're all going to be fried. I don't know if he had any shares in stocks to do with fur back then, because everyone's getting terrified about, "oh my goodness, we're going to get frozen to death," and they were all buying all the survival stuff and heavy duty parkas, and that to survive all this and it just didn't happen. And now, I guess, the whole thing is to buy fans and things to make ice cubes.

The same crew were shouting and howling about it then. The UN was giving out this stuff too back then 30 years ago. The same experts were telling us we're going to be frozen to death but now it's easier to fry us with the technology, you see. It's much easier to fry us.

Now they knew, back in the 1950's, they could spray the sky. The inventor of the H-bomb actually was a guy who came forward and first proposed that they spray the sky with certain types of chemicals which would cut sunlight. This is for warfare purposes to be used over entire countries and even continents. After testing it they found out it was easier to build up heat by doing that, because with polymers – that's a kind of almost plastic barrier film – almost clear barrier film polymer, like they use on insulation for homes. That's how the sky seems, that's the polymer you're seeing from the spraying. It also contains minute particles of metals and metallic particles. They act like billions of mirrors all reflecting the sun back and forth, so they keep the heat in, and people will notice that when they're spraying heavily it gets warmer, and then of course they can blame global warming and our pollution for doing it. It's quite the act, isn't it? The Wizard of OZ, the little man behind the curtain, the scientist, doing their alchemy in the sky everyday and the media won't even talk about it.

When they won't talk about something that's so obvious to a sentient being, then you know they're up to no good. This should of course be obvious to everyone, and it is a surprise to those who wake up to find out that very few people ever even glance at the sky, winter or summer. People in rural communities are more apt to do so, because I think living amongst real nature brings back all of those survival capabilities. You want to know what kind of day it is. Now you

can't really tell. Well you can actually, you can tell when they're spraying heavily, with what color of spray or what shade of spray, what they're going to give you that day. Once in a while, when you start with very dark sprays, you'll see lines of the trail coming down through clouds of these darks ones. It cuts right through the clouds and comes downwards. The more of that you see happening in the evening, you know they're making a storm. You'll get high winds coming in, which is now called micro-bursts, these brand new "normal" phenomena, and we adapt to it very quickly.

I listened to the little blurbs on the news a few years ago, when the first micro-downburst came, out of the blue, and demolished the upper floor of a big building in Toronto. They couldn't explain it; it was just a new normal. Then we got this other one that would cut swaths – a huge straight swath, right through a forest, straight as a dye, and totally unlike a twister, a tornado. Everything in its path would be just flattened, and it would go on for miles sometimes, and that was a new normal too. Now it's normal. These little things are normal. There's no questions about them. We don't have to question them.

Getting back to this little email that Phil sent, from the ice age to the roasting age. He said, "I remember taking a trip down to the Smithsonian Institution back in the spring of 1978, just after we had three of the coldest winters on record. They had a huge wall-size bar chart, showing one and all, how within the next decade or so we were just about ready to plunge over the precipice and fall directly down into the next planetary ice age. It was all there in brilliant colors, in carefully arranged graphics, and the way that they had it shown, well, it made you really believe them. Funny how we don't hear about any of this these days."

That's a fact, because it's easier to create global warming you see. They had to change the direction they were going in. It's good that some people like Phil and others have a memory, because most people do not have a memory. They adapt to the new normals without thinking or questioning. They don't think it odd, that one day you're going to freeze to death, and the next day you're going to roast to death. Any excuse for big governments to set in with an agenda of a completely new way of living will be used, and are being used, to shape our minds and bring us to their conclusions.

The children who will grow up through a lot of this are being completely brainwashed in the schools. It's difficult for a child to discern. Young mammals of any kind look towards adults, the older ones, to be giving signs of that which they should be weary, scared, or mistrustful of. If the parents don't know, and most of them don't, that most of what they think is reality is planned fiction. Children still have respect for teachers. They're given that at school, for a discipline, albeit it loose. It is generally greater than that which they have at home, nowadays, thanks to **Dr. Spock**, who after beating the drum on how to let children do whatever they wanted to do for a long time, just before he died he said, "***we have risen up a nation of psychopaths.***"

"Gee, what a surprise." The teachers still have some authority, so the children who do look towards the older ones for authority and for advice listen to the teachers. It would never dawn on them that they could be lied to, or they're getting brainwashed through propaganda. It doesn't dawn on them at all. They're told what they are told in school, and they take it all factually, believe every little bit. They see all these specially created videos. They play them in school with "crisis, crisis, crisis," and they'll show you some rotten tree somewhere, just rotting away, and say, "Pollution caused that, people that caused that." The fact is you can go through any major forest – the people in cities now think that a forest is like their local park, these man-made parks, where you can walk through and there's lot of room. They don't realize if they go into real forests you can't walk through it like that. You'd have to cut your way through, because there's thousands of trees growing up in short areas, all competing to get up there to the light, and they die all the time and new ones are born all the time. That's the way it goes.

You can distort reality by taking them to the local parks where it's well maintained, and they think, "yeah the forest is a beautiful place, you just walk through, you stroll casually through, or ride your bike through." You can alter perception so easily. As Plato said, it will be the cities, the beehives that would drive the changes, because it's easier to control the minds of those in cities than those scattered around the country.

Mind control. Creating new norms. We have new normal weather, with new normal strange phenomena, which the experts aren't worried about – the downbursts and that. We have the satellite images that used to be very clear showing your countries, your continents, now becoming fuzzy because they've lowered the resolution on them to try and hide all

the spraying trails you're going to see. They did first appear, actually, a few years ago when they first showed us the satellite photographs. Now they've lowered the resolution to make it look more like clouds, a new normal – done through science and CON-ODOGY.

After all, as they said in the great movie, fantastic movie that everyone should see. I think if you want to show a good movie in school, show "**Wag the Dog**" and remember that famous statement as they watched their CON being pulled off on television to millions of viewers, "see, it must be true. It's on TV." Simple. How simply they guide us all, along a path, predetermined by themselves at the top, to their perfect "Brave New World" – a term coined probably a thousand years ago and then rehashed many times over.

Brave, meaning they would alter the society, and direct and plan society. That's what it really meant initially. **THEY**, the big elite of the day would do so, rather than have it haphazard, and boy and girl meeting each other and just having offsprings, "willy-nilly." That was just too messy and too untidy. Not controlled enough. Control.

Going back to being trained to be egosyntonic – look at the positive, deny the negative. Don't look at negative. Ignore it. It's a very good psychological technique of control. People used to say that socialism, ultimately, when you understand what it really is, not what you are trained to think it is, (apart from the fact it's not a separate party from the right wing either). It's a tool of the right wing. **The right wing and left wing really belong to the same bird, and the real head of the bird is always behind a shield on their Coats of Arms.**

Arnold Toynbee, who took over from his father with the same name, at Oxford University, who advised governments and high think tanks working with government on the law, to mind control, and the future of civilization, and who also taught the Rhodes Scholars. Rhodes Scholars are trained in world government. They have been since Cecil Rhodes died and left the will for the Rhodes Scholarships. Eventually managed by Lord Milner, that came in and joined his Round Table group with them, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is scattered all over the planet, with their CFR branch in the U.S., which every major character is a member, and definitely also in all major media.

If you notice and remember, Bill Clinton after his Lewinsky affair, which was good drama for the public – they like a good sexy thing, good sex drama. You'll notice that he was first called up, not to appear in front of the American people on what was going on with his shenanigans and his cigars, but he was first called to speak to the Council on Foreign Relations on this matter. I thought at the time, isn't that enough to wake people up, to at least the fact. Why would he be going like a schoolboy to the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a non-political organization? That is true. They plan an agenda. They plan your future. They don't play politics. Politics is a lesser part, for the public to gobble up, and to keep them believing that we'll just vote the next bunch in that will be better.

He was called up in front of the Council on Foreign Relations to answer for his "you-know-what" affairs and unique ways of blowing smoke rings. I often wonder if it was Havana cigars he had – they're banned everywhere else in the U.S. – so it probably was, because of old Castro.

A little article in "**The Economist**" in the **print edition** from **March 29, 2007**, it goes like this:

"Few people cared about the European Union's 50th birthday party. But apathy has its consolations.

NOBODY has a good word for apathy. Arnold Toynbee, a historian--"

I like how they just give you a little bit. He was a "historian." He was the Carroll Quigley of his time. Also, working for the British government, as well as Oxford.

"thought it defined the penultimate stage of decadence. Civilisations proceed, he said, from bondage to spiritual faith; from spiritual faith to courage; from courage to liberty; from liberty to abundance; from abundance to selfishness; from selfishness to apathy; from apathy to dependency;"--

That's where we are now.

"and from dependency back to bondage."--

We're actually under bondage, too.

"Apathy is also anti-democratic: democracy requires the informed consent of the governed,"--

It doesn't mean you have to understand it. They've been told, and we are told everything, in such a way, that legally they did tell us. It's just that it's not put in such a fashion that you really necessarily understand it, and it's not put across as something you're supposed to remember. They tell us, by hype, what we're supposed to remember and what is important. They could tell you something very, very important casually, and if they don't stress the importance of it themselves, then we won't reason it out for ourselves. It's as simple as that.

"Europe's leaders also fret"--

This is the same article from "The Economist" print edition.

"Europe's leaders also fret that apathy is anti-European. Popular indifference, they fear, leaves the European Union's institutions vulnerable to the gusts of popular indignation. Their worry is understandable. The polling evidence, for what it is worth, shows that people who say they know a lot about the EU"--

“Economic Union.”

"tend to support it."--

The polls, remember, were first put out by Britain in World War I to CON the public into going along with something. The idea being that the masses tend to go along with what they think is popular. They're not individuals amongst the mass, so they want to go along with what's popular. They want to, basically, back the winner, so they don't reason things out for themselves and they believe the polls. That's what the polls are for. It's to give you a belief in something, which generally is untrue. They're used for psychological warfare purposes. There's actually books out on it that you can find in libraries – those old dusty places that no one goes anymore, where books gather dust.

"Those who know nothing about the EU and care less tend to be Eurosceptics. So governments and public institutions naturally seek to combat Euro-apathy"--

It must be a new flu. “Euro-apathy.”

"as much as they can: by public-relations campaigns"--

Well, you see here, that's a little bit of truth. They do massive public relations campaigns, of a “rah-rah” thing, and how well we're all doing, you see, being managed by an elite new parliament, which is over there – somewhere away from you. Very far away.

"and it is by exhortations that Europe must dream (Jacques Delors's admonition against indifference)—or by stunts such as last weekend's birthday bash in Berlin to mark the 50th anniversary of the EU's founding Treaty of Rome.

“Ha, ha, ha.” The Treaty of Rome was only one part of the plan to integrate us all into the system. It was a kind of official double-edged sword, meaning, “we spoke with fork tongue,” as the white man often does. They give one formality to the public without telling them the whole agenda. It was just to be an economic thing, where we just traded better with each other. The Club of Rome that was behind a lot of it, the old Bilderbergers, had set it up, the real agenda up themselves. At least in the initial planning stages they had massive bureaucracies working for them. You'll find they set up the bureaucracies and departments of governments in 1948, although it was really signed back in 1945, this whole part of the agenda. The Club of Rome and the actual Treaty of Rome was a later thing, a later pretense for the public to swallow.

This goes on to say:

"If apathy were indeed a threat to European integration, there would seem to be much reason to worry. Apathy is lolling about everywhere. Voter turnout has fallen in every election to the European Parliament since the institution was created. In the most recent one, in 2004, it slumped below 50%—a lower rate than India's parliamentary polls. The gap between turnout in national elections and in European ones is widening, so the problem seems especially acute for the EU. Britain's prime minister, Tony Blair, has a website where people can file online petitions."--

That's right. Complain to them.

"It is an unscientific measure of popular concerns, but intriguing nonetheless. A recent petition asking Britain to hold a referendum on any EU constitution got a few thousand electronic signatures. One opposing road pricing got a few million. It is hard to measure degrees of apathy non-anecdotally because people tend to react badly to polling questions such as "Do you care two hoots about the EU?" But lack of knowledge might be taken as a proxy for lack of concern. Here too the evidence is discouraging. Some three-quarters of Europeans, asked to rate their own knowledge of the EU, say it is modest or non-existent, and this share is rising not falling. Yet is it really true that apathy is an obstacle to European integration? A certain amount of apathy is understandable, perhaps inevitable. The EU's institutions are remote and deliberately complex"--

That is true. It's deliberately complex. That's why you don't understand what's really going on. It says:

"(deliberately in the sense that they seek to balance pan-European decision-making with national checks and balances)."--

I guess what they really mean by that is your paying the checks and it knocks you off balance.

"Most voters have no idea who represents them in the European Parliament and would not recognise a European commissioner if one turned up on their doorstep. There are also reasons why apathy might have grown. Historically, the term entered common use after the first world war, when it was associated with shell-shock and depression. The EU is suffering from the bombshell when French and Dutch voters rejected the draft constitution in 2005. It can also be argued that economic sluggishness and high unemployment (at least until the current recovery"--

Ha, ha, ha. Recovery. It's just a mark in a book. We're not recovered.

"have led to a continent-wide depression. More important, apathy has its compensations, especially for Europhiles."--

Europhile, hmmm. That's a file that diddles with young Euros.

"Without it, European integration would not have gone as far as it has."--

What a joke. You had no option.

"There was almost no debate about the content of the constitution in the referendum campaigns in Spain or Luxembourg, which approved it by wide margins. The voters who looked most closely at the text were in France and the Netherlands. Similarly, Britain debated the merits of the single currency more extensively than any other country. But Britain stayed out, while others adopted it without discussion."

That's because the big boys were paid off and were members of certain institutions and organizations.

"European integration can proceed without popular enthusiasm because of its character: the EU has a large regulatory component and much integration proceeds through rules-based co-operation."--

Isn't that beautiful that term that they come up with? Rules-based co-operation. The rule being, that you don't tell the

truth to the public and we'll all cooperate in keeping it secret.

"Rules and technical standards are peculiarly unsuited to mobilising popular opinion, whether for or against. Most people are content to leave them to experts."--

The experts. Remember the Bertrand Russell experts and the society of experts?

"Integration by regulation proceeds under the voters' indifferent gaze. In that sense, apathy is the Europhiles' best friend. Angela Merkel, the German chancellor, has learned this lesson. The "Berlin declaration" to mark the 50th birthday was written in secret"--

What's new? What's new?

"and signed only by the EU's own representatives: Ms Merkel as holder of the EU presidency and the heads of the European Commission and Parliament. It seems likely that any revised constitutional treaty will also be cooked up in semi-secret"--

Well, I wonder why they're apathetic about that, eh?

"with the aim of ratification by national parliaments"--

Who are also paid-off.

"not referendums. Let sleeping voters lie. But there is a further manifestation of apathy to consider: a behavioural condition associated with it, known as "learned helplessness".

Learned helplessness, oh. What are they suffering from? They have learned helplessness.

"In 1965 a psychologist, Martin Seligman, subjected two groups of dogs to electric shocks."--

He was a sweetheart this guy Seligman, eh? Another psychopath.

"The first group could end the punishment by pressing a lever. These dogs recovered quickly; in a subsequent experiment, they learned to avoid further shocks by jumping a low wall. The second group had a lever that did nothing."--

A placebo lever. "Placebo lever."

"They became apathetic and in the subsequent experiment simply cowered on the electrified floor"--

Imagine you couldn't get out of that – an electrified floor, so now, you just got shocked. Ah, disgusting, disgusting creatures these psychopaths are.

"unable to escape the shocks. They had "learned helplessness".

You know your tax money funds this kind of stuff, and what they learned is ultimately used on us to control us. Do you realize that? Ah, it's a horror show.

"In Europe, the treaties of Maastricht and Nice were rejected by Danish and Irish voters, only to be largely implemented later. If the constitution is successfully revived—a big if—it would continue this pattern. Some EU leaders may hope that, if they do this often enough, apathetic voters will learn that they are helpless to stop further integration, even when they want to."

There's your little blurb, which in itself the way it's worded, is a downer. It's meant to make you feel more apathetic

because it doesn't give you any answers to it. In fact, in a sense, it's pointing out between the lines that there are no usual answers to it. The usual answers are gone because this was planned as a "must be" and you're getting it rammed down your throats, regardless.

That's my very rushed blurb tonight. I don't know if you can hear the rain outside, because I'm using a new microphone that was sent to me by James, down in Florida, and I really thank him for this mike. It's very sensitive and it may even pick up my fridge, I don't know – I'll see after this talk tonight, but it's a goodie. It's goodie, goodie and I got to thank him profusely for this microphone working really well.

If it wasn't for friends, what would you do? because we certainly have none in governmental institutions. So from a cold – well not too cold, actually, soggy night in Canada, I hope you all do your studying and you learn something, and you stop allowing yourself to be herded and shepherded into a thousand different diversions, because the move is on. The move is on. People are truly waking up all over the globe. A little light goes on here and there, and somewhere else, and this is how changes begin.

Well, you have to have the real facts to back you up, not all the fake ones, too. There's a lot of fake facts put out for you to jump a hold of and believe that you have leaders leading the opposition. Remember, they always give you the leaders to follow. Don't follow me. I don't know what I'm doing half the time.

I wander around here, and I seldom comb my hair unless I have to go out, and even then I'm halfway down to where I'm going before I remember to do it, but this has to be out now for the younger generation. We can't dump all this on them. They have no chance. We have to alter all this stuff and rethink what life is all about. We've got to rethink all of that. Not the 8 to 5 system we're trained from birth to go into.

From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you, and all these "new norms" – start remembering what they really are. They're not normal at all. Normal is just what you've been led to recently expect.

"The Trouble With Normal" **by Bruce Cockburn**

Strikes across the frontier and strikes for higher wage
Planet lurches to the right as ideologies engage
Suddenly it's repression, moratorium on rights
What did they think the politics of panic would invite?
Person in the street shrugs -- "Security comes first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Callous men in business costume speak computereze
Play pinball with the Third World trying to keep it on its knees
Their single crop starvation plans put sugar in your tea
And the local Third World's kept on reservations you don't see
"It'll all go back to normal if we put our nation first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Fashionable fascism dominates the scene
When ends don't meet it's easier to justify the means
Tenants get the dregs and landlords get the cream
As the grinding devolution of the democratic dream
Brings us men in gas masks dancing while the shells burst
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse

The trouble with normal is it always gets worse

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 11, 2013 (#1350)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2013:

Not a Peep from All Who Sleep:

"Public Easily Trained to Naive Simplicity,
Necessity of Spying and No Personal Privacy,
Addicted to Terror Dramas, Works of Fiction,
The World Seems Scary, Take NSA Benediction,
It's the Best Propaganda Tool in Every Home,
Government's with You, You're Never Alone,
From the Personal Computer to Big Brother,
It's Good to Share all Thoughts with Another,
Then You're Never Lonely with Television,
Especially Ones that Watch You and Listen,
Feelings of Freedom from Inside your Box,
If You Awake, Listen, Door Will have Knocks"

© Alan Watt June 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on June the 11th 2013.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And you'll

find lots and lots of audios for free download, where I take you through the system that you're born into, the system that literally pulls the wool over your eyes and keeps you stuck in a fake reality, basically. You're taught to be terribly naïve. You're taught that the news that you get is all there is to know. And, of course, you don't understand or even suspect that there's another reality above all of this, when you get into the big international corporations, some of them which have massive bureaucracies equivalent to government bureaucracies, helping run the world, for themselves of course and all their share-holders. And we're run by conology, as I've mentioned it before. And I write the book, *conology* and in **Cutting Through the Matrix**, you'll find how to get them and how old this art is, of really giving a version of reality to whole masses of people, from ancient times to the present. And it's a science. Today, of course, it has many different names and you'll find the top ones really that are employed with the biggest companies and corporations, they're in marketing actually and they're into communications and all kinds of things, but to do with psychology. And now we have psychologists on board, behaviorists and we also have neuro-scientists, all working to keep us all dumb and stupid. And it's a new form of slavery, like Charles Galton Darwin said. He said, *there's always been forms of slavery in one form or another and we are in the process of creating a new improved form of slavery*; it's almost undetectable by the general public, who are indoctrinated into being naïve.

So, if you get the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, you help me tick along here too. Remember, from the US to Canada you can still buy them using personal checks or international postal money orders. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are seriously welcome because I don't sell lots of things to make you live forever and ever, amen.

But the world we're living in too, as I say, the most drastic thing of it is, with the techniques they use today... and I go through the history of the big boys with the world associations they've belonged to for the last hundred years or even before that too, that wrote copiously about the system they were bringing in – to bring in a dumbed-down public, so that government would never ever again be afraid of revolutions from the people down below. And it's very, very successful today because, if you notice, we get to elect people in or out every five years or so and that takes the place of a revolution; of course it doesn't help anything because there's no difference in the parties. It's a con job. It stops you having revolutions every four or five years. And you don't vote a new party in because you like them, you vote the old party out because you're sick of them and then you get sick of the next one too. That's how... it's very clever really, when you think about it. And then you train people too, to take one or the other parties and try to get it really rammed into them intergenerationally, so like father like son, they vote for the same thing down through their lifetime. They never learn. We're very easily managed and manipulated. It's really sad, isn't it? But the trick too, is to create naïve people. And we're terribly naïve. We're really children. In fact, many of them, in their own books, talk about us like children, and compare us to children. Because we are trained through all the drama and fiction that we watch, that there's good people above us that are all full of integrity, running the world on our behalf and we believe all this nonsense and it's all propaganda to keep you living, basically, in the dark. Because all wealth really comes from the people. And look at the welfare benefits that go to big international corporations; that's the big welfare benefits, and to the international banks who we keep bailing out all the time. And you put yourself down as a guarantor to pay off their debts. Your government does the same thing. And you're slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said it: a new more sophisticated form of slavery. That's what you're born into. But you're amused and kept happy like children. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**, talking about the real world and true reality, because, as I say, there's different versions of it. It depends what schools you go to, what class you're born into and so on and what associates you'll have throughout your life because we're run through conology, as I say. And, you'll find that it's like all the security equipment that's out today – x-raying and so on – there's so many different types of it today, making big money, of course, for the corporations that own them. And these corporations often have them developed through universities, that we're all paying into. So, they get the patents for free. Everything works this way, you see. And it's the same thing too, even in the drug industry and vaccine industry as well. They get a small grant from some big pharma company, the government chips in all the rest – a lot more, of course, than the pharma puts in – and then, of course, anything that comes out of it, the patent goes to the big pharma that gives them a small donation. Everything works this way because everything comes from the general public and it's cons, done by cons. And we're so sick now of paying out so much money on flu. I mean flu today, apparently, is the worst thing that ever happened on the planet. It's worse than any other disease, according to the government and the health authorities and so on. And they're taking so much money into vaccines because there's so much money to be made off vaccines for the big companies. They get ten-year,

fifteen-, twenty-year contracts, guaranteeing to buy these things from these pharma companies. That's quite the salesman's commission, believe you me. And the more they hype it up, the more expensive they become because *oh you really need this. It'll save you... maybe... but we can't guarantee it.* But the FDA:

"FDA..."

Alan: ...now, in the US, has...

"...approves first GMO Flu Vaccine containing Reprogrammed Insect Virus. A new vaccine for influenza has hit the market, and it is the first ever to contain genetically-modified (GM) proteins derived from insect cells. According to reports, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) recently approved the vaccine, known as Flublok, which contains recombinant DNA technology and an insect virus known as baculovirus that is purported to help facilitate the more rapid production of vaccines. According to Flublok's package insert, the vaccine is trivalent..."

Alan: It's called, "trivalent."

"... which means it contains GM proteins from three different flu strains. The vaccine's manufacturer, Protein Sciences Corporation (PSC), explains that Flublok is produced by extracting cells from the fall armyworm..."

Alan: Isn't that wonderful, an army worm.

"...a type of caterpillar, and genetically altering them to produce large amounts of hemagglutinin, a flu virus protein that enables the flu virus itself to enter the body quickly. So rather than have to produce vaccines the "traditional" way using egg cultures, vaccine manufacturers will now have the ability to rapidly produce large batches of flu virus protein using GMOs, which is sure to increase profits for the vaccine industry. But it is also sure to lead to all sorts of serious side effects, including the deadly nerve disease Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GSB), which is listed on the shot as a potential side effect."

Alan: And this is quite amazing to see this one. It says... this is on the warning label:

"'If Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) has occurred within six weeks of receipt of a prior influenza vaccine, the decision to give Flublock should be based on careful consideration of the potential benefits and risks,' explains a section of the vaccine's literature entitled 'Warnings and Precautions.' Other potential side effects include allergic reactions, respiratory infections, headaches, fatigue, altered immunocompetence..."

Alan: It can help destroy your immune system.

"... rhinorrhea, and myalgia. According to clinical data provided by PSC in Flublok's package insert, two study participants actually died during trials of the vaccine."

Alan: Then it goes on too... there's another one too from another one... a vaccine from dog kidney cells.

"Back in November, the FDA also approved a new flu vaccine known as Flucelvax that is actually made using dog kidney cells. A product of pharmaceutical giant Novartis, Flucelvax also does away with the egg cultures, and can similarly be produced much more rapidly than traditional flu vaccines, which means vaccine companies can have it ready and waiting should the federal government declare a pandemic."

Alan: A pandemic of flu. It says,

"Like Flublok, Flucelvax was made possible because of a \$1 billion, taxpayer-funded grant..."

Alan: See, they all get these massive grants, you see, to private international corporations.

“...given by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services...”

Alan: That’s your tax money.

“...to the vaccine industry back in 2006 to develop new manufacturing methods for vaccines. The ultimate goal is to be able to quickly manufacture hundreds of millions of vaccines for rapid distribution.”

Alan: And, of course, they dump most at the end of the year.

“Meanwhile, there are reportedly two other GMO flu vaccines currently under development. One of them, which is being produced by Novavax, will utilize ‘bits of genetic material...”

Alan: That’s what they say:

“...bits of genetic material grown in caterpillar cells called ‘virus-like particles’ that mimic a flu virus,’ according to Reuters.”

Alan: So, big business runs the whole system and of course it does too because business is right under the tutelage of the banking industry. Everything runs on commerce, doesn’t it? Every single thing, it takes precedence over humanity, in every respect. And of course they exploit you with crisis and cons and all the rest of it, because big business has no conscience. It really doesn’t have any conscience at all.

Also, this article is awfully good I think. It says,

“Smart metering under EU (European Union) Data Protection Law”

“Smart metering systems require an early awareness of their massive implications with data protection and privacy issues. Consideration from the outset enables the development of special architectures designed for privacy, which may decisively reduce privacy risks. The requirement for the obligatory consent of consumers to the installation of smart meters should be avoided...”

Alan: This is from the government, I think. So,

“...consent of consumers to the installation of smart meters should be avoided since it threatens the goals...”

Alan: Which is:

“... improvements in energy and cost efficiency...”

Alan: Meaning profits, big profits.

“... as well as consumer information—of the new technology. The collection and processing of the detailed consumption data of consumers could be based on various other legal foundations, of which the existence of a specific and valid legal obligation is the most favourable and firmly based as far as it reasonably balances the needs of the utility providers and the privacy rights of the consumers. Consumer’s privacy rights may not be overridden, since their positive acceptance of and active use and involvement in the new technology are key concerns and parameters for achieving its very creditable goals. So-called ‘smart metering’ refers to a new generation of advanced and intelligent metering devices which have the ability to record the energy consumption of a particular measuring point in intervals of fifteen minutes or even less. These so called ‘smart meters’ can also communicate and transfer the information recorded in real time or at least on a daily

basis by means of any communications network to the utility company for purposes such as monitoring of the system load as well as for billing purposes ('tele-metering'). In addition to the ability to measure the consumption over very short intervals, smart meters enable a two-way communication between the meter and the central system of the utility company, the so called distribution systems operator (DSO). ...Nowadays, when talking about a smart meter, one usually refers to a meter measuring the consumption of electric energy, although the term should also become very common for respective devices measuring the consumption of natural gas and water."

Alan: They're actually using them for that too. But what you find is that they've actually got a way set... they've done all these studies... they all do so many studies on us, all the time, because we, after all, are the ones that pay for everything, on how to get us to pay up and all the rest of it, but what they're afraid of is people watching what they're getting billed and being able to read the meters too, you see. But they've done studies and found that less than five percent to ten percent will actually bother; they'll give up after a while and they'll just take their bills coming in without question and they can be over-billed. So, they've already done the studies in advance on this, according to human behavior. It's just astonishing, isn't it? But is it really? The system is utterly corrupt, folks, and business is corrupt. What they're doing is legal, because it is up to you to watch it for yourselves. Most folk will give up. And so many people now don't even handle bills at all. It's all cashless and the money is just drafted out of their bank accounts and so on and they don't tally up anything whatsoever.

Now,

"Russian anti-gay bill passes, protesters detained."

"Associated Press/Ivan Sekretarev - Detained gay rights activists..."

Alan: And you see different pictures of them shouting from buses and all the rest of it. But it says that,

"A bill that stigmatizes Russia's gay community and bans the distribution of information about homosexuality to children was overwhelmingly approved by the lower house of parliament Tuesday. More than two dozen protesters were attacked by anti-gay activists and then detained by police, hours before the State Duma approved the Kremlin-backed legislation in a 436-0 vote."

Alan: Amazing that, eh? Four-hundred-thirty-six to zero.

"The bill banning 'propaganda of nontraditional sexual relations' still needs to be passed by the appointed upper house and signed into law by President Vladimir Putin, but neither step is in doubt. The measure is part of an effort to promote traditional Russian values as opposed to Western liberalism..."

Alan: Which, of course, most folk don't even know what Western Liberalism is or who is behind it and it's well documented, by the way.

"...which the Kremlin and the Russian Orthodox Church see as corrupting Russian youth and contributing to the protests against Putin's rule."

Alan: And so on. And it's so well-organized, these organizations that are well-funded by big foundations (the same ones that funded the Frankfurt School and other ones) and the whole idea was to destroy the cultures altogether, completely at the roots, until the elimination of all norms was gone, but the Russians know this, of course – it's just the folk in the West who don't.

And also too, I remember thinking, years ago, when Monsanto, with its GM crops and so on, was testing out in Canada, because in Canada, we were the testbed, the Canadians were the testbed to eat this stuff as well, without them knowing; ten years passed before the public found out via Britain, that the Canadian government had made a secret deal with Monsanto and a few other ones to plant these crops and test them out on the general public, because, you see, we've got

a National Health Service here and they could monitor all the weird side-effects that folk would go in complaining about, not knowing what was causing it. But it'd all go to Ottawa, a central data bank in Ottawa, which it does, by the way – the National Health Service – and they could find out who was dying off with cancers and things like that and not tell the public. So, it broke out in Britain that Canada had been eating this stuff for ten years, but also that the bees were dying off too. Not just the bees either, I think they were killing the birds as well, at the same time too, because it was producing pesticides, plus the stuff they dumped on the stuff was highly, highly toxic. Still is. And what do you do when you kill off all the bees? Well, guess what. What would you do if you were a big corrupt business? You bring out robotic bees to pollinate the plants. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Now, I've mentioned Carroll Quigley many times, the professor who was the historian for the archives of the real histories of the world, for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And he went through the fact that we'd go into a new feudal system, with international corporations ruling the world and the CEOs being the new feudal overlords. Well, we're in it already of course and that's always been the plan. And to simply use democracy as a front basically, with thousands of NGOs that would pretend to be democratic, pushing the agenda forward and that's already happened; that's what we're in today. The public get no listen-to at all by governments, the individuals certainly not, unless you're a multi-billionaire like Bill Gates. And the NGOs get lots and lots of audience time with politicians.

Anyway, as I say, the whole thing is to take over all the resources of the world and you can go back to the days of Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild. And they formed their own group, one of the groups in Britain, to use the British system for a world empire but many of the students were sent out across the world after leaving university, with this group and they fomented revolutions to get the countries demolished so as Britain could move in with their system and they wanted to take over all the resources of the world (that's gold, silver, food, everything, all the products that we have, coffee, you name it and right down to water today – food and water, very important). And it's never changed today. And, of course, that group merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which has groups across the whole planet now, in all governments and another name for them is Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same bunch. You can't just go and apply to join them. You are asked to join, if they want you or need you or you're useful to them.

Big business runs the world and they see a future for themselves, of course. They also see a future where man, lots of men will die off basically and become obsolete because they believe you're already obsolete. Your only function now is to keep this ever-growing, this big rich elite and even all the newcomers who have managed to stab their way to the top, in utter luxury like never before. Neros couldn't imagine the luxurious lifestyle that they have today... couldn't imagine it. And they think it's a natural thing in eugenics, you see; it's very natural: the old type die off and the survivors go through, the fittest to survive, and it's their right to do so. And in the meantime they sponge you and use you quite blatantly. And most folk are oblivious. But when it comes to business, believe you me, it's just pure warfare. Business is war. And if you have people with bees, pollinating crops like they've always done. I mean, beekeepers rent out hives to the farmers and they pollinate the crops and so on. And, of course, they've all been dying off for years because they're getting poisoned with these incredibly nasty Monsanto pesticides that's sprayed all over the place. Plus, the crops that they make, these GMO crops, also produce their own pesticides, so it kills off the insects. And the birds eat it too and they die off as well.

So, they come up with the next idea, because remember, the whole thing is to have power over everything. Well, when you kill off the bees, because you can make profit if you make artificial ones and you own the patents and you own the industry that creates the bees, right? And that's where it's going. And it says,

“But never worry, those real life pollinators—the birds and the bees, as they say—may soon be irrelevant to the food needs of civilization. Harvard roboticists are developing a solution to the crisis: swarms of tiny robot bees made of titanium and plastic that can pollinate those vast dystopian fields of GMO cash crops. The Harvard Microbotics Lab has been working on its Micro Air Vehicles Project since early 2009. Borrowing from the biomechanics and social organization of bees, the team of researchers is undergoing the creation of tiny winged robots to fly from flower to flower, immune to the toxins dripping from petals, to spread pollen. They even believe that they will soon be able to program the robobees to live in an artificial hive, coordinate algorithms and communicate amongst themselves about methods of pollination and location of particular crops. Of course, published reports from the lab also describe potential military uses—surveillance and

mapping—but the dime-sized cyber-bees have yet to be outfitted with neurotoxin tipped stingers.”

Alan: But, of course, if you want total power, you have to have all power in your hands, not spread it amongst beekeepers and things like that, when it comes to essential things like, well, food, for instance. That’s the real world you live in and that’s how they plan things down the road: how can they get more and more money; how can they disable countries, disable them and take over all the powerful institutions, until the countries are utterly dependent on them for everything they need to survive. That’s what’s happening.

And also, another article too, it came out from the *Globe and Mail* in Canada about Prince Harry... it says... this particular soldier said:

“Prince Harry saved me from homophobic attack during Alberta training...”

Alan: And it goes into this kind of gay bashing and all the rest of it and how Harry came to the rescue because I think he’s got a lot of expertise in some areas. And I’ll put this one up tonight as well.

And also too, it says,

“SafeGov survey finds parents want to ban online data tracking in schools”

Alan: And this is from Australia. Well, fat chance because this is to be the agenda across the whole planet. We’ve never to have privacy again. And governments have always been in the business of trying to get information out of the public by so many different means before the computer came along too, because only by total predictability of their subjects – you see, you’re all subjects to those that own you. You’re the livestock – only by having you predictable, can they be absolutely certain that they can rest in peace at the top. And it says,

“A national survey has revealed parents overwhelmingly object to their children’s data being tracked by private companies.”

Alan: And I’ll go into this one, when I come back after these messages.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**, talking about an article from Australia, where they’re going through their own hassles too with their governments spying on the people and the public and it’s not going to stop, you know. It’ll keep going unless the people literally say that’s enough and chuck everything out. It’s quite simple, isn’t it? You chuck everything out. Everything would come to a standstill. Stop using everything that’s electronic (computers and so on). That’s the only way to do it. So really it’s our own fault for letting it happen, isn’t it? Anyway, the children are apparently getting monitored through schools and so on. It says,

“The Australian Council of State School Organisations...”

Alan: ... are asking...

“...for tougher protection measures to be put in place.”

Alan: Because all the data from all the children at school, will follow them through their lives, plus big corporations are given it all the time (the data) and then they target the children with special ads and all the rest of it and so on and so on. But it says,

“‘I feel as if the Education Department is moving away from taking responsibility from protecting my child’s privacy online and abdicating that to an external commercial organisation,’ she said.”

Alan: Well, this woman is quite right: they are. But what are all the adults doing as well? It's OK for them to get your information? Is it? People really are not upset enough. They're not upset enough at all and they never will be, unfortunately. I really believe that. The big boys know that too. It's too much fun, you see. They can play forever on computers and that's the trade-off, isn't it?

Now, this is interesting too because it says it's from the European Union. It says,

"The Syrian government says the chaos is being orchestrated from outside the country, and there are reports that a very large number of the militants are foreign nationals."

Alan: Well, we already know that the Western countries have financed insurgents (mercenaries, basically) to come in and keep attacking Syria until they get it out of the way, because it has to go according to the Project for the New American Century. They had that on the list as one of the countries to be taken out. And they will not change that list. Israel had the same list, by the way, back in the 90's. You have to always see who benefits from this. But anyway it says,

"The European Union's interior ministers have convened in Luxembourg to address the emerging threat of the European militants..."

Alan: The ones who they're funding, right? A lot of them who've been born in the European countries now.

"...who return from Syria after gaining experience in the ongoing fight against the Syrian government."

Alan: So, they fund them to go over there, they train them, they actually select them. With the secret services, they select these guys, fund them to go over to the countries and fight, to get rid of Syria, but now they're worried what happens when they come back. So,

"There are big worries in many EU nations that European extremists returning from Syria after fighting alongside foreign-backed militants will use new training and knowledge to set off terrorist attacks in their home countries across Europe..."

Alan: Well, that was all factored in before they funded them to go across to fight in Syria. It says,

"EU's anti-terror chief Gilles de Kerchove said on Wednesday that EU ministers will also discuss ways to bar European extremists from leaving their countries to join Takfiri militants in Syria. The EU official said he expected members to keep more personal data on suspicious travel, urging more aggressive attitudes in dealing with extremist social media."

"'We never had the sort of travel of jihadists on that scale,' Kerchove said."

"Unrest has plagued Syria since March 2011, and many people, including large numbers of government forces, have been killed in the violence. The Syrian government says the chaos is being orchestrated from outside the country, and there are reports that a very large number of the militants are foreign nationals."

Alan: Which, of course, there are many articles that have come out in the past – even from the BBC – that they are foreign nationals. They're all getting recruited in the Western countries, generally born Muslims actually in the Western countries now and they're funded to go over and fight against Syria or anybody else they're told to go off and fight against. That's the new normal.

An article here comes out, too, it says,

"Pentagon Has No Idea What 108,000 Contractors Are Doing"

Alan: Remember, war is business, eh? Big business. And it's a racket too. It says,

“The number of contractors working in Afghanistan now vastly outnumbers American troops stationed there, according to a Congressional Research Service report. CRS, along with the Government Accountability Office...”

Alan: And I'll put all these links up, remember, tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

“...also determined that the Pentagon is unable to properly document the work these contractors are doing. And the information DOD is receiving is often unreliable and inaccurate. According to CRS, there are now 108,000 private workers in Afghanistan, a workforce that dwarfs the 65,700 American troops still stationed there. That means there are 1.6 contractors for every American soldier in Afghanistan. This is an increase from last month, when The Fiscal Times reported that there were 1.4 contractors per American soldier. Given the size of the private forces it's not surprising that CRS found that in recent years, the Defense Department spent more than any other agency to support contractor work. 'Over the last six fiscal years, DOD obligations for contracts performed in the Iraq and Afghanistan areas of operation were approximately \$160 billion and exceeded total contract obligations of any other U.S. federal agency,' CRS found. The CRS report comes in the wake of a recent GAO report that the United States spent \$195 billion for contractor services in 2010, or twice what it spent on contractors in 2001, before the start of the war in Afghanistan. The increase in the contractors to troop ratio is yet another indication that although the vast majority of troops are leaving Afghanistan, a private army will remain in the country for years.”

Alan: And, of course, they've already got the private mercenary armies set up to do that. It says,

“But the CRS and GAO reports did more than simply document how much was being spent on contractors. They also explored contractor oversight and DOD's ability to track contractor work. Taken together, they amount to yet another indictment of how the Pentagon deals with private workers. CRS found that the Pentagon lacked the ability to document the work each contractor is performing. It also found even when the government has information on contractors, it's often inaccurate and doesn't reflect the actual work being done.”

Alan: Or not being done.

“This leaves the Pentagon unable to determine if the hundreds of billions it's spending are leading to effective results.”

Alan: War's an incredible big business and believe you me, the lobbyists, the contractor lobbyists on the Pentagon and the pay-offs and backhanders – you know, under-the-tables – must be astonishing, astonishing, folks, because the government doesn't question anything that they do. Big money, isn't it? War is a racket, indeed.

And also, too, talking about patents and all the rest of it. It says,

“Patents reveal crafty surveillance techniques from Verizon, AT&T, IBM, and more. The days of simple law-enforcement wiretaps for telephone surveillance are gone. Today's digital networks break conversations into packets for transmission and reassembly at their destination, making them harder for law enforcement agencies to identify and monitor. Compounding the surveillance complexity are Federal laws that specify how and when law enforcement agencies may monitor individuals within the United States. James Clapper, the U.S. Director of National Intelligence, recently stated that “the NSA does not voyeuristically pore through US citizen's e-mails.” But leaks like those of Edward Snowden tend to confirm what many conspiracy theorists fear, that the United States security apparatus has become an ungovernable force. And it has many tools at its disposal.”

“There are extensive disclosures in patent applications at the U.S. Patent Office. Patent grants over the past decade illustrate a number of crafty surveillance techniques.”

Alan: And I'll put a list up. It says,

"Below are some of the patents we uncovered by U.S. patent number..."

Alan: And there's a whole stack of them which they're all using. And that's only one grouping. I mean, we're really, completely... we've been monitored since they gave us the computer, completely. And as we go down the tubes, according to the Frankfurt School and all this big, big agenda to destroy the culture in the West and Europe totally, we see all the morality upside down now. Right is wrong and wrong is right and all the rest of it. I mean, that's how they've done it for a long time, you know. It's not the first time. But it says,

"Panel lets 11 teachers who showed improper behaviour towards pupils stay in profession."

Alan: You see, this is the creeping cancer.

"Eleven teachers who behaved inappropriately towards pupils have escaped being struck off by the same conduct panel that said a man who viewed child abuse images could return to the classroom."

"There was widespread outrage when it emerged this week that RE teacher Geoffrey Bettley, 36, had been allowed to remain in the profession despite receiving a police caution and being ordered to sign the sex offenders register after nearly 200 indecent pictures were found on his computer. Michael Gove, the Education Secretary, pledged to change the rules so that teachers cautioned or prosecuted for offences involving images of child abuse will in future be barred. The Government has also announced a review of the guidelines on how the professional conduct panel of the National College for Teaching and Leadership deals with inappropriate behaviour."

Alan: Well, they keep changing the standards for inappropriate behavior, don't they?

"In the past year, the panel has cleared 11 male teachers to return to work even though they were found to have behaved improperly towards pupils as young as 13, Sky News reported."

Alan: And they give you some details of different people involved in it.

"The panel found that there 'appeared to be no sexual contact between the two'..."

Alan: The two of them that they're talking about.

"... and noted that the teacher had expressed regret at what happened, meaning there was no 'appreciable' risk of him doing it again."

Alan: So they go through different ones and so on and what happened etc etc, but this is just... eventually, I think they'll turn it into just basic orgies in the classroom, you know. The UN wants that. They want to have sexual masturbation carried out in the classroom. I've read the articles from the United Nations over the years. They chuck that one out every year to see what we think of it.

And this one here too, is also...

"NATO Endorses the Concept of post-2014 Mission in Afghanistan"

Alan: And this comes out of a Chinese paper, basically.

"North American Atlantic Treaty defence ministers, on Wednesday approved the concept of its post-2014 mission in Afghanistan, after all NATO combat troops withdraw from the country."

Alan: Well, they're not going to just withdraw them, as you know; they're bringing in the mercenaries, like that other article said. But it's good how they put these out. They don't mention bringing in the mercenaries in this article, naturally, because it's the official handout from NATO. Do you see how we're conned just by simple omissions? Conned all the time.

Also, in Scotland... I don't know if this is a PR thing for the Scottish National Party or what, which I don't see as Scottish at all actually. It's a totally globalist government they've got in there. And it says here that,

“MI5 spies told: stay out of referendum. A senior Nationalist has written to the head of the UK's Security Service and asked for an assurance that MI5 spies will not interfere in the independence referendum. Margo MacDonald MSP, who says she believes there are undercover agents operating in the SNP, told MI5 chief Andrew Parker that his staff should only be used to thwart criminal and terrorist acts, rather than engage in dirty tricks against those who support Scottish independence.”

Alan: I'll put that up tonight too.

And:

“‘Little or no warning’: Obama draws up worldwide cyber-attack target list. President Barack Obama ordered national security leaders to compile a list of potential overseas ‘adversaries’ for US cyber-attacks which could be targeted with ‘little or no warning’, a top secret document reveals.”

Alan: Now, they churn these out all the time, like it's news each time and it makes you wonder what's the point of it, unless it's just to condition us to accept it all. It says,

“The 18-page, classified document...”

Alan: How is it classified when they've given us it?

“...entitled Presidential Policy Directive 20, outlines plans for Offensive Cyber Effects Operations (OCEO), cyber-attacks which would target US adversaries around the world.”

“‘OCEO can offer unique and unconventional capabilities to advance US national objectives around the world with little or no warning to the adversary or target and with potential effects ranging from subtle to severely damaging’...”

Alan: They can destroy your computers. They've been doing that for years too, by the way.

“...the Washington Post cites the document as saying. ‘The United States government shall identify potential targets of national importance where OCEO can offer favorable balance of effectiveness and risk as compared with other instruments of national power,’ ...”

“The directive also mulls the potential use of cyber actions within the US, though any such operations must be conducted with prior authorization of the White House, unless ‘it qualifies as an Emergency Cyber Action.’”

Alan: So, they can also hit folk within the US that the government doesn't like obviously. And that's where it all will go. And of course it's up to you to prove it that your hard drives keep getting fried and all the rest of it. Just like the spraying in the sky with the geo-engineering; they just simply never admit to it, you see. That's the whole thing about conspiracies; even though, in a court of law, for instance, justice is supposed to go with the preponderance of evidence, but it never does. We know it's all a con and a joke in law; it depends who you can afford and who you are. But when you have the preponderance of evidence to see what they're up to and you know that governments are doing things, unless they admit to it, or you're left with this, the evidence. You can't get an admission. Quite simple.

And:

“Lebanese Army warns: ‘There is a plot to drag Lebanon into Syria war’”

Alan: Well, sure; they want them all warring across there forever and be completely dysfunctional; then they can get plundered and the oil taken out by the big boys. And Israel too can breathe safely and put its own boys in to become politicians, which they will do. They’ve actually talked about it, big time.

Also, this article is quite interesting as we all go down the tubes. It says,

“LAUSD Students Share HIV/STD Statuses Via Text Message”

Alan: A new site for them, you see. Now it’s the most common thing.

“The Los Angeles Unified School District is taking part in a program to educate middle and high school students about how to share their HIV and STD statuses with their cell phones. Health teachers in grades 7 through 12 had access to information regarding the services provided by Qpid.me since the program debuted earlier this year, LAUSD officials said. Described by district officials as a sex education prevention resource accessed by secondary health teachers, Qpid.me allows users to obtain, store and privately share their health records and HIV/STD statuses. While it is not part of the district’s health education curriculum, the website is being offered as an added sex education resource by displaying Qpid.me posters in classrooms to encourage students to utilize the tool as a supplement, officials said. One of the methods used to educate students on Qpid’s services is a three-minute YouTube video that shows how to obtain STD results for former Miss California 2009 Tami Farrell.”

Alan: So now they can discuss all their diseases. And maybe it’ll become a status thing, you know. AIDS, by the way, AIDS is a status thing in the homosexual community. I have an article here; it’s called “getting the gift.” That’s what they call it. Young guys who are so enthralled to join something that they belong to, want to get AIDS. “Getting the gift,” they call it. So I guess it’s an in-thing for the heterosexual ones too maybe.

Also,

“Irish PM [Prime Minister, says]: Essential to Meet Deadlines on Banking Union”

Alan: He’s been well-paid off because this EU Bank is really pushing ahead to get this massive conglomerate really up and running and dominating all the other banking systems of Europe. It’s a “must-be”, as I say, must be. By the way, the Irish should know that too. If you go into the old books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, they’ve had members from North and South Ireland in it since the 1920’s and 30’s.

Also,

“IBM Pulls the Rug from Under AWS. A \$600 million contract between the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and Amazon has been derailed by IBM, which complained that the cloud provider has received favorable treatment from the spy agency. This week, the U.S. Government Accountability Office announced that it has accepted the company’s claims. Big Blue alleges that the CIA ‘failed to properly evaluate prices and waived a contract requirement’ only for Amazon, giving it an unfair advantage over the other vendors that competed over the deal. The arbitrator of federal contract disputes, whose advice is usually heeded by government agencies, subsequently recommended that the CIA reopen negotiations with IBM and other bidders.”

Alan: They’re all in it together, folks, because knowledge is power and knowledge over everybody is incredible power, incredible power. So, I’ll put this one up tonight too for those that want to ponder through it.

And,

“How 30million ‘wi-fi’ credit cards can be plundered by cyber identity thieves exploiting contactless payment technology”

Alan: It’s so safe, isn’t it? It’s just astonishing how they keep telling you how it’s so safe.

“Millions of debit and credit card holders are at risk of having their personal data mined by thieves exploiting a loophole in the latest ‘contactless’ payment technology. Card numbers and personal details can be read almost instantly by a remote device such as a mobile phone, according to cyber-crime experts. Contactless cards have been in use for five years and are becomingly increasingly popular as they save time for retailers and customers by speeding up transactions.”

Alan: It just makes it easier and easier, doesn’t it? And they grab your PIN number and then they swipe the card and it’s empty. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Just to finish off too, getting back to Smart Meters, the article that talks about the studies they’ve done on us already. It says,

“With Europe’s current data protection laws, under which consumers may be required to opt-in for access to their energy usage data...”

Alan: See, they’re trying already not to let you know yourself what you’re using, you see. That was the whole selling thing: *oh you’ll know what you’re using*, right?

“...no more than 5-10% can be expected to, which would substantially reduce the anticipated energy efficiency benefits of smart metering and energy management technologies, according to the Smart Energy Demand Coalition (SEDC). In a new position paper the SEDC estimates that with a reduction in usage of 2-3% – that typically experienced in markets where consumers receive informative bills and consumption reports – savings of 20-25 TWh could be created across Europe. However, if only 5-10% of consumers received such information, the potential savings would be reduced by as much as 95% to only 1.25 TWh. In effect, if the business case for energy efficiency services is removed or if no programs are offered, data privacy laws will ensure no effective services will be available. Thus, consumers will in effect be blocked from accessing their own meter interval data – data they will be paying the utility to measure. ‘European policy makers must recognize the potential risks to energy efficiency benefits and consumer data access from restrictive data protection proposals,’...”

Alan: So, they’re trying to make proposals so as you can’t get information about your consumption at all. You just get the bill, I guess. Just the bill, that’s what they want. Quite something, isn’t it?

And also, this one here. I guess this is the best one to finish it off with since we’re all right is wrong and wrong is right and we’re upside down as everything’s destroyed for the new age, you know. It says,

“Eye-catching Chicago PSA stars pregnant teen boys. The Chicago Department of Public Health intends to turn heads by doctoring images of teenage boys to make them pregnant in order to raise awareness about teen pregnancies. Chicago’s mass transit users are seeing a lot of advertisements these days that feature teenage boys with distended, bulbous bellies. It’s all part of a public service announcement campaign by the Chicago Department of Public Health that asks young men to imagine what it would be like if they were the ones who had to physically bear the responsibility of an unplanned pregnancy.”

“The doctored images of pregnant boys in bus and train stations where teen birth rates are especially high aim to “spark conversations among adolescents and adults on the issue of teen pregnancy and to make the case that teen parenthood is more than just a girl’s responsibility,” according to the Chicago Department of Public Health.”

Alan: Well, look at what they're watching, folks, look what *you're* watching as adults. Who's doing it all to you? Hyper-sexualization of children is awfully important to the big industry, that wants to destroy all opposition and family units are opposition, believe it or not. And remember what too, one of the big guys who got awards from the Planned Parenthood Association was Julian Huxley. And he said the same thing: we'll hyper-sexualize the children so as they'll never stick to one partner for any length of time and they won't get married and they won't have children. That's been done. Planned that way. Everything that happens in life is a plan, everything, done way above your head by committees and associations that all work together, often using your tax money, for an agenda you don't even know exists. All you get is the fall-out, the physical fall-outs down below and the media isn't going to fill you in as to why it's happening. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you. {Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[FDA Approves Flu Vaccine containing Reprogrammed Insect Virus](#)

[Smart metering under EU Data Protection Law](#)

[Russia Bans Homosexual Propaganda](#)

[Robotic Bees to Pollinate Monsanto Crops](#)

[Prince Harry saved me from homophobic attack in Alberta, soldier reveals](#)

[Child-Tracking in Australia Raises Parents' Hackles](#)

[Europe Worries as "Freedom Fighters" Sent to Syria Return Home](#)

[Pentagon Doesn't Know What its Contractors are Doing](#)

[Patents reveal crafty surveillance techniques from Verizon, AT&T, IBM, and more](#)

[Panel lets 11 teachers who showed improper behaviour towards pupils stay in profession](#)

[NATO Meeting Going On in Brussels](#)

[MI5 Infiltrators in Scottish National Party](#)

[Obama Draws Up Cyber Attack List of Targets](#)

[Plot to Drag Lebanon into War](#)

[Students can Share their STD and Aids Stories Online](#)

[HIV Death Wish](#)

[Irish PM: Essential to Meet Deadlines on Banking Union](#)

[IBM Pulls the Rug from Under AWS](#)

[Wi-fi Credit Cards](#)

[Europe's data privacy laws threatens energy management programs, SEDC says](#)

[PSA ad. depicts "Pregnant" Boys](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 11, 2013 (#1307)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2013:

Not Allowed--Defiance to Neuroscience:

"As Your Nerves get Frayed, Almost Raw,
Reality's to Be Re-Defined via Neurolaw,
Pre-Crime Predictions, Psychoactive Drugs
Will Be Prescribed to Potential Young Thugs,
You See, None of You are What You Think,
Run by Chemicals, Synapses, Makes You Blink,
You're the End Product of Competing Cells,
Electrical Transmitters, Neuroscience Tells
You've No Free Will, Behaviour Predictable,
You're All Capable of Doing the Unthinkable,
But Hail Genetics, Neuroscience the Saviour
By Selecting Genes They'll Perfect Nature,
Removing "Wrong Genes", In Vitro Fertilization,
Move Over God, Science Will Save Civilization"

© Alan Watt April 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 11th of April 2013. For newcomers, make sure

you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of free audios for download. All the sites listed there carry transcripts too for print-up in English of many of the talks I've given over the years. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't make a business out of this. I only came out because I had so much I had to say that it was time to say it. I knew what was happening, where it was all going, long before 9/11 happened in fact, and it had to be said so that people could understand the world direction you were set to go in. Because we're living through a script basically.

I go through the history of the big foundations and so on that formed, openly that is - because they had formed before that in the 1800s under different guises. But in the early 20th century they formed openly as private institutions and foundations which were tax-free foundations. They hired thousands of think tanks across the planet, still do, and they work with each other. They each take an aspect of society and that's their particular area that they cover, how to change society, guide society through cultural changes into a new type of humanity, to suit the leaders of course, themselves, how to step up the sciences that would come in and be the big boss over everyone, from medicine and psychiatry and so on. All that's happening today in fact, as we speak. And of course to turn things that were called services into authorities, like health services becoming authorities, things like that, until basically they can create a new type of society by training us, generation by generation, very quickly now of course, into the society that they want. So, it's already happened. And also too, it's to be a post-democratic society, an authoritarian society and, as I say, run by experts; all your betters in other words, the ones above you that get all the big paychecks and work for governments and stuff like that.

So if you want to keep this going you can help me by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome in these 'quantitative easing' times, which is just simply inflation of course and devaluation of your currency, as it's always been.

We're being trained now to go into austerity and of course everyone is in on it at the top. You understand, you think of banks as having one function, and banks really are part of the control mechanism on society. It's the big stick in fact, today, the final big stick for the final push into the new system. It was always designed that way and they mentioned that a hundred years ago too, the big foundations, at the end they would use the massive power of the purse. And that's what you have today. Of course those big foundations put their own members into government at the top. They put their own bureaucrats in; they become your bureaucrats in your countries, across the world. They run the media, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and all the magazines that you read too. And every class is catered to, for your own psychological type. So everything has been covered an awful long time ago.

Of course you all get your appropriate standardized education so that whatever is taught as being new, even if it's the opposite of the old normals, they give you a new normal, you'll all believe in it at the same time. That's how easy it is to control and train society into each step that you have planned for them. Very, very simple. A lot of your stuff is through fiction too; it's a better way, actually, through fiction because your firewall is down. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned so many times about how we're controlled, how our minds are controlled, because we're all fed the same news and the same data. People who watch television and the news all the time are even more controlled, because it's done so slickly, and you're hypnotized watching that screen. Of course, it's rapid-fire, pictures and so on that you get, bits and bytes of information that sticks in your mind without you reasoning through any of it. It's basically downloading into you. And that's how it works so

well for most folk. They never question what they're seeing. They take it as some kind of authoritative truth, as though it's coming from government. But in fact it's coming from private corporations that run the media.

Years ago, as I've mentioned many times, most folk even in the 1950s, 60s, and 70s were suspicious of media because people had always known that private organizations that ran media always had a different purpose for different political parties and so on. And nothing has changed really, only there's a greater relationship, I'd say, between government and media today, because the boys that put them in, who control the media, also control the guys in governments. They put their own guys in, from the same organization, the CFR in America for instance.

So anyway, we're always being lied to of course, and we get these simplistic lies. Remember, propaganda has to be very simplistic, not complicated. If it gets complicated they can often get caught out, so they keep it very simple. So we're given these bits and bytes of information, such as Obama saying that they target specific terrorists, Al Qaeda members, and of course it's been blown wide open from different articles just recently, that they've been hitting *all* kinds of people, who are unidentified peoples too. Before, under the law, it's supposed to mean that they would identify the person as a definite threat to America. Well, that's not happening that way. I'll put up some links tonight. One is called...

Out of Sight, Out of Mind - drones.pitchinteractive.com

And I've got a couple of other ones to go up as well on the same topic, that's disclosed information quite recently, to show you that they're blowing all kinds of peoples up. They can't even identify who they are, or care for that matter. Not that the public cares either; I don't expect any reaction from it at all. I think everyone's so jaded today they don't really care about things. But I'll put them up anyway at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of this broadcast.

US lied about targets of its drones - presstv.ir / April 11, 2013

An Inconvenient Truth – Finally, proof that the United States has lied in the drone wars. – foreignpolicy.com / MICAH ZENKO | APRIL 10, 2013

Also too, I mentioned this about a month ago I think it was, but it's out in the mainstream now. It says...

Climate change included in US science teaching guidelines for the first time - guardian.co.uk / 9 Apr 2013

So the indoctrination is starting now to teach the children about climate change. Since they can't get the adults all on board with it, go for the children, brainwash them, give them scary pictures and things and little videos and they'll believe whatever they're seeing. It will work very well. I'll put that up tonight too. And also...

Cyprus Suspends Probe (*Alan: ...of course they were going to...*)
Into Who Withdrew Money Early (*A: ...out of the banks and crashed it.*)
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 04/10/2013

Of course they were going to do that. Can't tell the public who they were. Too many important people.

Now, everything is changing, as I've mentioned before, into new normals. And this is not new at all really. You'll find a lot of this stuff going back to the early 1900s, even before that, like HG Wells when he tried to push what they called free love, in the late 1800s. HG Wells went to what was called the Red Tie School; selected members were picked out of school, put into a special school, to become the future guides of humanity by writing articles or books, or fiction even, because most folk follow fiction; that's how their minds are changed. He had teams working with him all through his life, not just himself, to get all this stuff correct. But he pushed free love. Even in his own particular life apparently he had a

lot of sexual problems that were classified as deviancies; he even made some of his wives sign statements that they would never disclose what exactly he was up to. But anyway, he talked about NEW NORMALS WOULD BE CREATED FOR THE PUBLIC DOWN THE ROAD. They'd abolish all religions eventually. In his book **The Shape of Things to Come** he even had them actually, this sort of Air Force and other ones, going after the Vatican, and the remainders in the Vatican would run to Ireland and so on and then they'd be extinguished there. So he was a complete socialist of course, an elitist socialist. All the top guys who ran the socialist movement at that time were elitists and eugenicists. They didn't believe in the lower class at all. It's amazing how guys who hated the social classes at the bottom, formed an organization to *use* the people at the bottom, all the labor parties and so on, the Fabian Society. But he hated the working class people and he wanted to eventually eliminate them all by sterilization and let them all die off; he wrote about that in his book called **A Modern Utopia** in fact.

So it goes on and on and on and again, new normals all the time are to happen and all social mores and morals were to be changed. Now it says here...

DC (A: ...that's the comics group.)
Introduces First Transgender Character in Mainstream Comics

wired.com / Laura Hudson / 04.10.13

Once banned from the world of mainstream comic books by the infamous Comics Code Authority, LGBT characters now have a stronger presence in the world of superhero comics than ever before, with gay and lesbian heroes like Batwoman, Northstar and Green Lantern Alan Scott openly declaring who they are — and even getting married. (A: *This is for... I think they start reading these things at about the age of 5. And so of course, it's again to bring up another generation where anything goes... and anything will go, you see, because the Masters have deemed it so. It's quite simple, that's why it's happening.*)

Now also, I've mentioned before how psychiatry was put to the top there – you can't go completely into the story. However, psychiatry was brought out by Freud and of course Freud belonged to a particular group that deemed that all people around them, outside the group, were technically insane and that everyone should get measured and tapped for their intelligence and any mental defects at a very early age, and they would train all societies that this would be the way of the future. Because again, he was a totalitarian authoritarian character; he also wanted to destroy all the old existing systems of the Western world in Europe and so on. That was the function of it, it was a political objective and a social objective; it wasn't really a psychiatric or medical objective at all. And it's been awfully successful of course, because people believe in experts; they've been *trained* to believe in experts.

Now here's an article to show you how it's going *now*. And I've mentioned before too, that new normals come across all the time. Psychiatry lost any credibility as a science when it used a hundred-odd years or more of studies, intense studies on peoples, certain peoples, and signs and symptoms and so on, and then threw it all out the door, on one particular group, because of political pressure. Now, when science caves in because of political pressure it's no science at all. You either stick with your science and say but this is how it is... I mean, if politics wants to outlaw gravity, it's not going to change the fact that gravity exists, does it? So this is what you're getting of course, especially in sexual ways too; once they normalize it, it's no psychiatry. So here's the latest part as they go towards their final goal, where anything goes. It says...

Kinky in the bedroom? You're not crazy! People with 'abnormal' sexual interests no longer classified as mentally ill - but only if you're happy

(A: ...with whatever it is that your main thing is, your main kink is.)

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 13 March 2013

(A: It goes into...)

Like spanking your partner in the bedroom? . . . Sexual masochism, fetishism, transvestism, and sadism are no longer classified as mental disorders of 'abnormal or unnatural attraction,' according to the American Psychiatric Association (APA).

A new edition of Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders has renamed these kinky sexual interests with the word 'disorder' tacked onto the end; a distinction that means a person must 'feel personal distress about their interest' in order for it to be classified as a mental disorder. (A: *So only if it makes you unhappy with yourself is it a mental disorder.*)

The fifth addition of the manual (DSM-5) (A: *I like the D...SM, it could be sadomasochistic, you know; anyway, it doesn't matter.*), which will be released in May this year and used by clinicians to diagnose and classify mental disorders, will state that happy people with kinky interests do not have a mental disorder (A: *...except for those who are unhappy in doing it...*) - but those who are unhappy, do.

In 1968, masochism, sadism, transvestism, and fetishism were labeled as mental disorders and 'sexual deviations' alongside homosexuality and criminal pedophilia.

American psychiatric consensus has continued to lump noncriminal paraphilias (sexual arousal to objects, situations, or individuals that are not considered normative) together with criminal paraphilias as mental disorders.

The APA eventually removed general homosexuality from the seventh printing of DSM-2 in 1973, but instead introduced a new condition called 'sexual orientation disturbance' (SOD) for people 'in conflict with' their homosexuality.

The 1980 DSM-3 replaced SOD with 'ego-dystonic homosexuality,' but the basic principle remained the same: happy homosexuals did not have a mental disorder, while unhappy ones did. (A: *I guess that's why unhappy ones can't say they're gay, right?*)

After a lengthy struggle, all forms of homosexuality, including ego-dystonic homosexuality, were finally removed from the revised DSM-3 in 1987.

Although kinky sexual interests that are considered 'unusual' by society are no longer defined as medically unsound by the APA (for those who are comfortable with their sexuality), some argue that those 'distressed' by their sexual interests are not mentally ill, either.

Then they go into some of the organizations that are into particular areas of fetishism, and of course they want *their* things all to be normalized as well; of course the door is wide open for everybody to get normalized. I mean, technically, folks, if a guy is happy flashing in front of children, with himself, technically they'll say, WELL HE'S A HAPPY GUY, HE'S A HAPPY FLASHER, right, SO THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH IT. Right. I mean, it's wide open, the sky's the limit. But that's where they're going with it all anyway.

Now again, when you go into this socialistic Soviet type system, – it's to be pushed on the world. Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and their boys in the US, which they initially called the Council on Foreign Relations – now they have the CFR across the whole world now in all governments – they wanted to bring a new type of human being in, down the road, through science. In Russia they called it the Homo-Sovieticus, I think they called it, the perfectly trained person, using Pavlovian conditioning and all the rest of it. Well, they're going the whole way today with new mental guidelines for children. Back with more on this after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the mental care system, or mental health system, and how it's really an authority now; it's getting stepped up to be an authority. This global system always uses trial countries, or trial counties sometimes, to try different things out on different people, on select populations. In the US back in 2007 it says...

Mental screening for young to begin

boston.com / Carey Goldberg / December 27, 2007

Massachusetts doctors to offer questionnaires for children on Medicaid.

As of Monday, annual checkups for the nearly half a million Massachusetts children on Medicaid will carry a new requirement: Doctors must offer simple questionnaires to detect warning signs of possible mental health problems, from autism in toddlers to depression in teens.

The checklists vary by age but ask questions about children's behavior - whether they are spending more time alone, seeming to have less fun, having trouble sleeping - that are designed to trigger discussion between parents and doctors. The conversations may or may not lead to a referral to a specialist.

Over the last several years, such questionnaires have increasingly become the standard of care in pediatric practices . . .

And so on. So that was in 2007. Understand, this is all going back to Freud who said they wanted the whole world, especially with the children, start with the children, and they'd retrain the children to be what he would classify as normal, whatever that happens to be. But this article goes on here, and this is in January 2013...

Mental health screening for kids: Column

usatoday.com / Rahil Briggs / January 31, 2013

Problems can be found before there is gunplay.

Children can't enroll in school without a doctor's verification of good health, and many districts also require visits to dentists and eye doctors. The Newtown school massacre has focused attention on dealing with mental health. A key step should be adding mental health screenings to the list of required checkups. (A: *...for very young children.*)

Such screening is rarely done and represents a huge unmet need: Best estimates suggest that fewer than 2% of schools have a systematic mental health screening program. (A: *Now Scotland is another test bed for that too and I've mentioned it before. You can go into my archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com to see how they're doing it on EVERY child in Scotland, from the age of a FEW MONTHS onwards.*)

Most perpetrators in a mass shooting suffered from mental illness that could have been identified at a young age. But spree killings are not the only reason to make such a change. Young people with undiagnosed mental illness are at higher risk of suicide, more likely to use drugs and alcohol, and twice as likely to drop out. Moreover, since the Columbine High School killings, two reports from the office of the U.S. Surgeon General have supported making mental health screenings of children routine.

So this has always been their goal, *the push, the push, the push* to have everyone evaluated, and then if they say there's something wrong you'll get intensive conditioning routines taught on you, and drugged no doubt as well, until you have the citizen potential they want you to have; you'll grow up pretty dumb, stupid and you'll believe all the news that you're given. Because that's what they're going to do with you. So I'll put this article up tonight too, because there's a big push and Obama has just allocated another 280, I think it's, *million* dollars for this kind of program for children

across the US.

Once again it gets back into the State now is in charge of the child. Remember that Julian Huxley, who worked at UNESCO, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and they were both globalists of course. But Julian said that THE STATE REALLY SHOULD BE IN CHARGE OF THE CHILD AND THE CULTURE, THE PARENTS ARE CONTAMINATED, even if they've been updated to the present, you understand, completely different from their grandparents, with the cultures, they're still contaminated with something of the old culture, that served its purpose as they were changing us all to the present. Therefore, the State should give them their new values, along with the media and entertainment. Bertrand Russell also said the same thing. So, it's pretty well here folks. It's all here. We're really going through the scientific age and most folk are completely unaware of it, that it's even going on. So I'll put this article in, plus the one from Obama with the money that he's putting forward towards it, to see how they can head it off at the pass, so to speak.

Fact Sheet: Medicaid Expansion- mentalhealthamerica.net

But remember too, psychiatry is anything but really objective in a sense; it's very subjective and lots of guesswork is involved. And of course you get different diagnosis about everybody. Even ones that have been cleared by 10 psychiatrists can be caught with another two or three psychiatrists that'll give them strange diagnosis; it all depends on the personality that's diagnosing you; and that's a *fact* in psychiatry. So many people have gone into psychiatrists, for making videos, with hidden cameras, claiming they were feeling this, that or whatever. The same symptoms they would give to about three or four or five different psychiatrists and they would get diagnosed with different diseases by each psychiatrist and given different drugs. Look at YouTube, it's just fantastic. So it's a con game as far as I'm concerned, with psychiatry; they're in the dark. But it doesn't matter, they've got to pretend something else because you see, neuroscience is the new term as they pretend they've got even more ability to diagnose you by looking at different scans of the brain and all the rest of it. They must bring up neuroscience – this is the big one for psychiatry and behaviorism – to get more control over society under the guise of science. You tack science onto anything and people start to believe it, it doesn't matter what it is.

Also I want to mention too, that in the system that we're living in today we have philanthropists going to the top of the tree. Articles have come out a few years ago where they say it's time now for big philanthropists to take part in global governance along with the regular governments. Well, we didn't vote for that. And what makes them special... to decide our lives? Just because they're stinking rich? Generally you don't get rich without a massive crime there somewhere. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and questioning why philanthropists, so-called philanthropists, that are really just crooks, like George Soros, are supposed to help guide us all now and tell governments how to manage their money and so on. This is the guy who boasted that he broke the Bank of England, when he phoned two of his pals up, they manipulated the stock market and crashed the British pound. And they *bet* on crashing it. And they raked in a lot of cash because of it and got awfully wealthy, more wealthy than he already was. Nobody hung him up for that, you know; nobody locked him away for that. No, they elevated him to a star status because he did it, *oh how clever...* The guy's a crook. But you see, the world is run by crooks, especially in the area of money, always has been. And Soros is the perfect type for it, so they elevated him up to stardom, basically, through PR, and now he's advising governments about their money. I'll put a few articles up tonight about that too, because he attended the Boao Forum in Asia recently, and he's over there right now in fact I think, and he's telling China what to do, and other countries what to do. He's also told Angela Merkel to start selling Eurobonds or get out of the euro all together and stuff like that. These are little dictators,

you see. But again, they're not doing it on their own. The big organization above them has put them there to do what they're doing, obviously, *very obviously*.

George Soros Holds Forth in Boao - blogs.wsj.com / April 8, 2013
George Soros' Speech at 2013 Boao Forum- english.caixin.com / 04.09.2013

Now, getting back to our future where every child and everybody's going to be... it's not just children by the way; they want to test you all through your life, maybe twice a year in fact. This is the big goal of the top socialists, so as that the fascists at the top can breathe easy and rest easy at night, when they go to their orgies and things.

So neuroscience also goes into Neurolaw. You see this is where neuroscience is trying to get into to start changing all the rules about charging people with crimes and so on, especially specific people, like murderers and that, WELL IF HE'S A PSYCHOPATH HE CAN'T HELP IT. They've already got psychopaths off with it, by claiming HE CAN'T HELP IT, THIS SCAN SHOWS HE'S GOT A DIFFERENT MASS IN THE FRONTAL LOBE THAN OTHER PEOPLE AND HE'S GOT A TENDENCY TO PSYCHOPATHY. Well, lots of people have tendencies to psychopathy but they don't do it. In fact, two YouTube videos up there that were the first ones to come out with all the various scans they were doing on it. The two psychologists – two different videos; these guys didn't even know each other – ended up going through the scan themselves and *they* had it; they would be classified as psychopaths themselves. But it doesn't matter, you see. It's to give them credence by pretending that they're scientific, so they could elevate psychiatry up and give it more authority over all of us. Anyway it says...

**'Neurolaw' (A: ...from neuroscience...)
changes the landscape of criminal responsibility**
Advances in science could have profound consequences for law, morality
Peter McKnight, Vancouver Sun / December 10, 2012

Neuroscience evidence can help a defendant establish the necessary elements of an automatism defence and, more broadly, can influence jurors' — and judges' — determination of whether a defendant should be held criminally responsible. (A: *...for whatever they've done. Then they give you an example; it gives you one in Canada.*)

One early Saturday morning in May 1987, Kenneth Parks arose from his bed and went outside to his car. He proceeded to drive the car more than 20 kilometres from Pickering, east of Toronto, to Scarborough, where his mother- and father-in-law lived.

Upon arriving at his in-laws' house, he retrieved a tire iron from the car, entered the house, and bludgeoned his mother-in-law to death. He also nearly suffocated his father-in-law, though the man survived.

After the attack, Parks drove to a police station and told police that he thought he had killed someone. He was charged with murder and attempted murder, but he pleaded not guilty, arguing that during the entire time that morning — while driving, while attacking his in-laws and while speaking with the police — he was asleep.

One year later, a jury agreed. The jury acquitted Parks, in part as a result of evidence that electrical signals produced by his brain — as measured by an electroencephalogram (EEG) — were extremely unusual, and further evidence that such readings are, unlike a polygraph, impossible to fake.

Now, you can find lots of variations in the readings of electroencephalograms, but anyway, they've used this to get the guy off with it; they got another guy in the States off with shooting people outside his home and killing them. So now they're getting this kind of excuse going along with it, *the person can't help what they do*. So a guy who murders, can't help murdering. You understand where this is all going? Meanwhile, they can grab you, and you're perfectly placid, and

say, well you're capable of going ahead and committing murder; they might start treating you then by court order. This is what it's all about. It's total control over all of us, all our behaviors, and who to put inside for treatment, *mandatorily*, and also to make society even more chaotic as they let other ones walk out the door, because they were asleep while committing the murder. You understand where it's going? Order out of chaos? And another one too, it says...

Future Tense Event Recap: Will Neurolaw Change the Judicial System—and Does Free Will Exist?

slate.com / Torie Bosch / Oct. 22, 2012

At “My Brain Made Me Do It,” a Future Tense event held at the New America Foundation on Monday, Oct. 22, scientists, lawyers, and journalists gathered to discuss the mounting use of brain imaging in the courtroom to determine biological origins for crime... *(A: Now you understand, eugenicists and sociologists in the Soviet Union always believed that they could change anyone's behavior with the proper Pavlovian type conditioning. They still believe that today, that they can still change all of us with the right kind of conditioning, at an early age, all through our lives, lifelong conditioning. And these boys that go under the guise of neuroscience want the power to go ahead and do it. And it seems that they're getting it too. So it says...)*

...to determine biological origins for crime, to detect lies, to mitigate sentencing, and more. According to our panelists, neuroscience won't yet—and maybe never will—completely upend the justice system as we know it. But it will only come into play more in the coming years.

(A: Then it tells you where neuroscience is now and the different top scientists involved with it and different cases too.)

What should we do with those who might become criminals? *(A: Now, this is pre-crime, remember, pre-crime; this is all part of it.)* Kiehl, Pope, and Gary Marchant—who is Lincoln professor of emerging technologies, law, and ethics at Arizona State University's Sandra Day O'Connor School of Law—are all intrigued by the idea of developing treatment programs for those with brain scans and personal histories that suggest they are predisposed to criminal behavior. “The legal system and some of the tragedies you read about underscore importance of using this technology for prevention—not to put them in jail but to try to stop it from happening,” Marchant said, echoing an argument he made in a Slate piece recently. Sally Satel, a resident scholar at the American Enterprise Institute, pointed out that treatment could depend in part on whether there may be “an acquired psychopathy vs. an innate one”—but the panel wasn't sure which “flavor” might be easier to remedy.

Then they go into law and how it's going to affect all kinds of law. Now, this is going to be a big, big, big one, folks, because it's going to change everything, the way that you think and so on. And they're going to get YOU so unbalanced you won't know if you do have free will or not, and stuff like that; that's what it's all meant to do. It's just like the Kinsey report was put out to change the whole mores of all sexual behaviors, put out as absolute scientific truth. It was all bogus because Kinsey hired prostitutes, male and female prostitutes as the so-called average American person. And he was into so much kinky stuff. I mean, he even hired professional...well, professional people... They worked for government by the way, the US government, to literally bugger young babies... *BABIES* – I'm not kidding you – with stopwatches to see if they screamed and so on, and then he said that the screams actually were sounds of enjoyment. But it changed the mores; it changed all the court laws about sexual behavior when it came to court. And so is neuroscience going to do it way beyond that, way beyond that. And I'll put up a few articles about neuroscience tonight remember too.

My Brain Made Me Do It - futuretense.newamerica.net

‘Not criminally responsible’ reforms put public safety at risk – vancouversun.com / March 15, 2013

Now another thing too, it says...

Six officials held over New York mayoral race 'bribery'

bbc.co.uk / 2 April 2013

(A: ...scandal. So there's nothing new in New York about scandals in mayoral races.)

Two New York state lawmakers are among six officials who have been arrested over an alleged plot to rig the city's mayoral race, prosecutors have said.

State Senator Malcolm Smith and City Councilman Dan Halloran were detained at their homes.

Mr Smith was attempting to "bribe his way" on to the ballot for the vote in November 2013, prosecutors said.

Charges include bribery, extortion, as well as wire and mail fraud, according to the criminal complaint.

Mr Smith, a Democrat from the New York borough of Queens, is accused of bribing the leaders of local Republican county committees to get the certificates needed to let him run as a Republican.

Also charged are Bronx County Republican Party Chairman Joseph Savino; Queens County Republican Party Vice-Chairman Vincent Tabone; Noramie Jasmin, Mayor of Spring Valley, New York state; and her deputy, Joseph Desmaret. *(A: And then you get this that came out of it...)*

Governor Cuomo Proposes New Class of Public Corruption Crimes

governor.ny.gov

(A: ...because they've got so much corruption there, which is normal in New York; it's a gangster place basically.)

Albany, NY (April 9, 2013) – Governor Andrew M. Cuomo today announced new legislation, the Public Trust Act, which would create a new class of public corruption crimes and enhance New York prosecutors' ability to crack down on public corruption across the state.

Currently, the laws defining public corruption in New York are obsolete and far less effective than federal statutes for prosecuting individuals who commit public corruption crimes. The Public Trust Act announced by the Governor today would establish a new class of public corruption crimes and expand the current definitions of public corruption offenses to enable prosecutors to hold accountable those who violate public trust. *(A: It would be something if that was across the board, eh, right up to the federal level too.)* The law would also impose tougher jail sentences on individuals that misuse public funds *(A: Ha!)* and permanently bar those convicted of public corruption offenses from holding any elected or civil office, lobbying, contracting, receiving state funding, or doing business with the state, directly or through an organization. *(A: So, that's just New York. But I mean, this stuff is going on in every big city. In Canada too, we get that too, the same kind of stuff. Gangsterism. You understand how much money goes through the hands of mayors even for contracts for the state, and the kickbacks that they normally receive for giving them out there, to their pals, you know.)*

Now also I'm putting up tonight, it says...

Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation, Inc. announces initial release of funds

stamfordplus.com / By Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation / April 10, 2013

The Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation (The Foundation) today announced the release of \$4 million to be disbursed by an interim advancement committee to 40 families most severely impacted by the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. The 40 families are those of the 26 victims, the families of 12 surviving children

from classrooms directly involved in the shooting, and the families of 2 people injured in the tragedy. The interim advancement committee will also consider disbursements to address immediate needs of first responders and teachers/school personnel in its funding decisions.

So far it says they have over 11 million dollars collected for this. And you know, the way I see the world, it was the same with 9/11 and many big disasters that happened and so on too, massive money flows in. We've seen it too with the earthquake from Haiti – and then everyone gets involved and all the good folk throw the money out there. And then remember they put I think it was Bush and Bill Clinton in charge of the charity once it was up and running; and I think none of it went to where it was supposed to go. But you understand too, there's no check on where it really does go. And when I look at these shootings and the money that it ends up bringing in, and I wouldn't put it past... I mean, when you look at criminality and understand criminality, there's really some amazing criminals in the world. They could *bring on* shootings and make things happen – and I'm not kidding about that – and plan ahead that they would be the ones to collect the funds. This is the world we're living in today, folks. It's full of tricks and sleazy people, often high up too; in fact, most often high up. It's sad to say but it's true.

Also getting back to morality, morality is changing of course and talking about the diagnostic manual for psychiatry and all. But culture has been degraded, again intentionally, step by step, generation by generation, until literally there's hardly anything left to change; it's all pretty well in the gutter. But it says...

Mayor Anthony Weiner? It Could Happen.

blogs.forward.com / April 10, 2013 / Josh Nathan-Kazis

(A: Remember weenie Weiner, the guy that was photographing his bodily parts and sending them across to certain women and so on... He may run for the mayorship of New York.)

A ho-hum New York City mayoral race just got a whole lot more interesting.

(A: They call it...) Sext scandal-ridden former congressman Anthony Weiner announced, a few paragraphs into a laudatory New York Times Magazine profile, that he's considering joining the crowded Democratic field. (A: I guess he'd fit right in.)

That could shake up allegiances among New York City's political clans *(A: This is from the Jewish newspaper The Forward...)*, including some city Jews. And analysts warned against betting against Weiner, given his potent resume and proven vote-winning prowess. *(A: If it hadn't happened, you see, he was going to be right up there. If he hadn't blown it by getting a bit, what would you call it, overconfident, you can say overconfident, then I guess he would have been right up there anyway. He was getting groomed for all this kind of work anyway. So anyway he's thinking of running for it, so he'll fit right in I guess. There's nothing you can say about that.)*

Also here there's an act getting passed in Canada, it's called...

Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act

pm.gc.ca / 8 February 2013

Vancouver, British Columbia – The Government of Canada is committed to protecting victims of crime and to making streets and communities safer for Canadians. To this end, on February 8, 2013, Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced the introduction of the Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act. The Act was tabled by the government this morning in Parliament.

The Act would ensure that public safety comes first in the decision-making process with respect to accused

persons found Not Criminally Responsible on Account of Mental Disorder (NCR) (*A: Well wait till the neuroscientists get in to it.*), and enhance the safety of victims and promote greater victim involvement in the Criminal Code mental disorder regime.

So that's going to, again, open the door to a lot of the neuroscientists and psychiatry, and massive lobby groups because remember, big Pharma is into the psychoactive drug thing; that's big, big money in that stuff. Then they get their main doctors to lobby government on behalf of neuroscience, so as they can get in on the act, you see. So that will be the next step. You see how things work? ...step by step? The government puts it out, Pharma responds by massive payouts to these guys, and then the psychiatrists lobby governments on behalf of Pharma, then they get in on the act. And rather than protecting the victims, it will change off into, *let's get these guys off the hook* from doing whatever they happen to do. Everything is very predictable in this system, because this is where they want to go. They've written about it a long, long time ago, many times over.

Also too, in Australia they're going the same way with vaccinations, because big Pharma, again, is behind it all too, and they've got government on board with them because they get their own people involved in government, in fact *on* government sometimes, out of Pharma companies, in the high positions to do with vaccination and the National Health systems. They're now saying that if you don't vaccinate your children you won't get them into school and the parents of the children should be punished. Back with more after this.

No vaccine, no school, says AMA chief - smh.com.au / April 11, 2013

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Jolie from North Carolina if she's still there.

Jolie: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jolie: Yeah, I wanted to comment on the DC comics and their introduction of the first transgender character. Yeah, that would be Batgirl's roommate, Alysia Yeoh; 2 Y's in that name. I started looking through on some of the people behind this. One of the co-publishers of DC Comics, he also created the OMAC project. OMAC is an acronym for basically these cyborgs that exist in their DC Comics universe and they are cybernetic monsters that inhabit human beings, as hosts. And you know, I got to thinking about your **Cutting Through** series and how all of this ties in with the one hermaphroditic/androgynous agenda and you know, perfecting that which has been left unperfected, merging male and female into one, and then the interfacing with humans into machines and leading to the brain chip.

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it. They're heading exactly towards this whole thing. The androgyny look of course is getting pushed by part of the culture industry, which is fashion. And some of the latest fashion shows apparently have these very skinny, skinny girls wearing men's suits and so on and trying to make them look more mannish. So they're trying to – and have been for many years – do away with the gender differences altogether, as though it didn't exist. It's quite amazing. It's like saying it doesn't exist – this is what they want you to really eventually believe – and that men are just *taught* to be men by watching other guys around them, older people, and women simply are given dolls to play with and that's why. They're changing all of nature. I mean, guys, at the moment, can't bear children, women can; that's the way it's always been. But these guys literally are going beyond all this, and all sanity, by saying, *no, there's no difference whatsoever*, so you can change your gender whenever you want, or even psychologically change it whenever you want, as though you could just switch it on and off. I mean, how ludicrous can it

be? But this is the big, big, big agenda of those at the top that manage all of society and they know exactly where they're going with all of it, all of it, you know.

Jolie: Well, you know, there is nothing new under the sun. The corporate logo... DC comics is owned by Time Warner. Their corporate logo is the all-seeing-eye, the eye of Ra. And so we look at the merging of male and female and you know, that whole ancient religion that you talk about in your books, which have been so helpful to me.

Alan: They're definitely following it all too. And they got Disney involved big time as well, departments of Disney. They also bought one of the big comic guys out too, I think, the organizations out too. They're definitely heading out that way with all the warrior princess type things, and warriors in all the latest movies, it's all young female warriors. Again, it's to change society and hope that young girls will start to emulate these new warriors. We're always given the heroes, remember, and these guys know how we tick, how our minds work, perfectly well. And it will start working like that too; you'll see women becoming more masculine in their behavior, apart from the fact they're getting dosed with high estrogen content in all their foods and so on; it actually makes them more aggressive and more masculine when they go over the normal levels. So this is all planned and again, Charles Galton Darwin said that in **The Next Million Years**, WE SHALL ALTER THE HORMONAL STRUCTURE OF BOTH MALE AND FEMALE; THE MALES WILL BECOME PLACID, THE WOMEN WILL BECOME MORE AGGRESSIVE. It's pretty well been done. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Out of Sight Out of Mind](#)

[US Lied about Targets of its Drones](#)

[An Inconvenient Truth----US Drone Strikes](#)

[Climate Change to be Indoctrinated by Schools--Suzanne Goldenberg, US environment correspondent](#)

[Pre-Crash Withdrawals from Bank of Cyprus Covered Up](#)

[DC Comics Pushes Transgender Superheroes](#)

[Normalizing Kinks causes No Stinks](#)

[Mental Screening for Young to Begin](#)

[Mental Health Screening for Children--US](#)

[Mental Health America: Fact Sheet: Medicaid Expansion](#)

[George Soros Holds Forth in Boao](#)

[George Soros' Speech at 2013 Boao Forum](#)

[Future Tense Event Recap: Will Neurolaw Change the Judicial System - and Does Free Will Exist?](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Peter McKnight: 'Not criminally responsible' reforms put public safety at risk](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act](#)

[Six Officials Held over New York Mayoral Race Bribery](#)

[N.Y. New Class of Public Corruption Crimes](#)

[Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation, Inc. announces initial release of funds](#)

[Weeny Weiner May Run for Mayor](#)

[Australia---No Vaccination--No School](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

July 24, 2012 (#1135)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 24, 2012:

Not Safe in Your Holmes:

Government Our Saviour, It'll Train, Coddle and Feed You,
Forgive US Homeland Security, We Really, Really Need You:

"Faces of Newscasters, Straight as a Poker,
Parroting Exact Same Stories on the Joker,
World's Not Safe, It's Terrifyingly Bad,
Straight-Laced Young Men Suddenly Go Mad,
Everyone, Obviously Needs Professional Guidance,
Birth to Death, Big Brother Must have Confidence,
When Everyone is PC, Standardized Like Clones,
Aberrant Behaviour will Be Rectified by Drones,
Sinister Twilight Language Used to Cast a Spell,
The Joker is a Jester, a Comedian from Hell,
Sherlock would Figure Out Why Mr. Holmes
Would Be Involved with Batman's Legendary Tomes"

© Alan Watt July 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 24th of July 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com; you'll find over a thousand audios for download for free. Hopefully you'll start to understand the system you're born into, the system of power, control and the agenda as well, which powerful people always have an agenda. Their agenda is very simple, it's for themselves to rule the entire planet and standardize everything across the world, eventually eliminate all countries through trading blocs and amalgamations, just like the EU has happened to, and you've got NAFTA of course still driving ahead with the American amalgamation too, for the continent. The Pacific Rim Region for China, Australia and New Zealand and a few other countries is well underway as well. So you're living through the times of standardization – that's really what it is – while they consolidate power for their own use for later on. Because they really have a plan to go down through the ages, for themselves at the top, and we will all pass away. The old man, the old type, the ones who didn't evolve enough and get up to the top will simply pass away; their usefulness is over and you'll go down the way of the dodo bird basically in the end. And it's happening already because most folk don't breed, or they certainly don't want any live births in the West.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] I don't take advertisers on as guests that scare you and then sell you something to save you, an antidote basically, and I don't have shares in any companies that sell anything at all. So you can keep me going if you'd like to do so.

We live in an amazing time, an amazing time to be alive. You understand, your ancestors, basically, previous generations had to *speculate* about this particular time. They used religion, Revelation and a whole bunch of other things to try and understand what was happening, because these guys at the top do certainly follow the book of Revelation, very, very well, to the letter in fact. And they got together a long time ago, centuries ago, and in the early 20th century they came out with their big books written by themselves outlining this plan for the future, the scientific society they'd bring in with themselves in control at the top. Academia would be on board to brainwash the public and select those of the managerial class who would manage the public for them. That's why all academia is on board, for something called *progress*, which is never defined to those below. And of course, progress means the eugenical society, transhumanism, the creation of new kinds of slaves for the future that will be very efficient, very cost-effective too – that's very important to those at the top. Because see, the big banking boys that already owned a good chunk of the world in the late 1800s, were the guys who set up the big foundations that now run the world, the parallel government. They *tell* government what to do. They put *their own* boys into government from the Council on Foreign Relations; every President and Prime Minister across the planet is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. And of course, you don't vote for them so why go through with the farce of democracy? You are voting in ONE agenda *worldwide*. It doesn't matter who you vote for because the leaders are always *picked* and *selected* by the Council on Foreign Relations as members, and they have already given their oaths to this organization to continue and fulfill their obligations, no matter what it takes. So politics, really, is just for the lesser ones at the bottom. They're allowed a certain amount of competition, according to Carroll Quigley, but the ones at the top always belong, and have for a hundred years, to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Those at the top understand control, and the control using power and how power should be used to control the public, and the easiest way to do it is to terrify the public. Terror always works. Generally in the past it's been *those boys over there* – wars, in other words – those bad guys *over there*. But we're going into a global society and eventually they'll run out of *those boys over there*, because they do plan to

take down all the Muslim countries across the planet as well. And what's left after that? you see. So it's very difficult to get *those boys over there*, especially China, when you're a trading partner with China and they've got special trading status with you; they're really up there. China now is also grabbing, making power grabs for islands that are sort of under dispute, right now in fact, at this moment.

What I mean to get at is the fact that power is used all the time, and FEAR is used all the time on the populations, of all countries; that's what they do. Whoever rules the country uses power and fear, and, WE'RE HERE TO PROTECT YOU AND YOU'VE GOT TO QUIVER AND ALLOW US TO GET ON WITH IT, TO KEEP YOU SAFE. And by the time you're finished of course, you have no rights whatsoever, you're in a totalitarian system; they'll never call it that at home, of course, naturally – even though if you just believe your eyes once in a while you can see what it really is. And that's the way they want it to be because they're at a very *teetering* point right now, a teetering point of going into the new system of authoritarianism.

Remember, the Club of Rome is the big think tank for the United Nations; the UN itself is a front for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the bankers who set it up. And they basically are turning their guns on all the different countries right now they can still turn them on, but they want to standardize the world very, very quickly, very, very quickly and they want to use terror at home to do it all as well. And it's an authoritarian society; the Club of Rome says it's the only way it will work because democracy will never work. But meanwhile, the UN and all the other countries, in their usual hypocrisy, *use* the term democracy to cover the evil doings that they're up to. You see. They don't intend anyone to have democracy in this brave new world at all, but they will certainly use it, the term that is, like a shield, to get the moral high ground.

Tonight I'll put up an interview, it's a video, with Roger Hayes that was kidnapped from his home by the police, given a behind-the-doors trial, in secrecy, and slammed off to jail... but he's managed to get out. So this is the first interview, apparently, that's been released since he got out. He's the British Constitution group chairman so it will be interesting to see what he has to say. I'll put that up, and all these articles I mention tonight I'll put up at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com after the end of the broadcast.

UK Column Live - 23rd July 2012 - Interview With Roger Hayes - youtube.com

Now, we've seen this happening in the States – it's amazing how it's happening across the world at the same time. People have been told, by their governments, YOU'RE EATING TOO MUCH, FOOD IS GETTING EXPENSIVE, PLANT GARDENS and all this kind of stuff. And then when you do it, in come the authorities and they rip it up and fine you or charge you or whatever. This is happening now in Canada and there's a couple it says in Québec...

Couple refuse to rip up ILLEGAL vegetable garden after demands from draconian council

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 23 July 2012

(Alan: See, we're run by all these petty bureaucracies now that have been given TOO much authority, because you've allowed them to get so much authority, basically. And all they do, once they get into power, is sit and make rules; that's all they do is make rules all the time. And most folk are oblivious of the rules until they come knocking at your door, or barging through it. This says...)

As the world battles an obesity epidemic, one Canadian council is going around ripping up thriving vegetable gardens.

This spring, Michel Beauchamp and wife Josee Landry planted an elaborate vegetable garden on the front lawn at

their Drummondville, Quebec, home and the cucumbers, tomatoes, beets and Brussels sprouts they grow have helped him shed 75lb and her 25lb.

But town code states such a garden can only take up 30 per cent of front yards in the St-Charles-de-Drummond neighbourhood where they live - the rest must be grass.

The deadline was yesterday, but Mr Beauchamp and Ms Landry refused to comply.

They are now petitioning for the council to relax its draconian rules, which will see them facing fines of up to \$300 a day from tomorrow. *(A: They charge interest on these things too, you know.)*

'It must be a right to be able to grow our vegetables on our land. It is nonsense to ban it,' Mr Beauchamp told CBC.

The gardeners have garnered more than 6,000 signatures promoting their cause.

Authorities told the TV station that community members had complained about the blossoming garden but Mr Beauchamp said no one had complained to him and that they share much of what they grow.

It's just these petty, little – what can you call it – these little snoops that are hired. And it's jobs for their families too; bureaucrats always hire their families into these things and they create work for them, make-work projects, and they go around snooping on people and looking in their windows and all the rest of it. It's time, you understand, if the people don't cut back on this massive bureaucracy locally and in the federal level too, we're all done for. We're all done for, absolutely. They'll have you in straitjackets before you know it, and that's what they're trying to do.

And there's a time when you've got to say, ENOUGH, THAT'S IT, NO MORE... NO MORE. Because it's just like that Roger Hayes in Britain; he refused to pay taxes to the town councils, because they're giving cash abroad to kill folk and all this kind of stuff, ILLEGAL wars, and where do you take your stand? When you take a stand you will become a martyr, there's no doubt about it. But when do you take your stand? And who's going to take the stand? Do enough people really care? Is it worth taking a stand for humanity in the first place? I mean, look around you. And these are all the things that will go through your head as you perhaps take your stand. Maybe you can only do it for yourself, for what's right, but if you let them walk over you they just continue to get more powerful and madness creeps in, absolute madness, when they stop you growing food.

And apart from that the food you're buying, in Canada especially, is all GM anyway; it's poisonous. It is poisonous and they know it's poisonous, those who forced it on the Canadian public. And it's way too expensive as well, ridiculously expensive as the big corporate farmers take over *with* the help of government. So if you try to be healthy at all, yeah they'll stop it, they'll stop it if they can, but it's up to you to keep going. That's all you can do. So those who want to can also write to these two people in Québec and give them some support, and maybe tell the Council where to go.

Now, this article is from the Government Security News. There's a lot to do with this particular shooting; it cast a spell. As I say, that's what they do with these guys, they cast a spell over the world, always at the right time when the government's trying to get something through. And Obama and other countries are going to sign, of course, this treaty with the United Nations, or *agreement*. They've done it before, actually, back in the 60s – I've put that up before – where they wanted to basically, eventually ban all small arms from the general public across the planet. Now they also want to register those who have weapons and firearms across the whole planet. Right at the right time you get the thing happening; it never fails, never fails. And remember, the end justifies the means, as I say; that's what they truly

believe at the top, and that was said by Cecil Rhodes when he had the Rhodes Foundation set up with Lord Rothschild, they would use *some* of the Jesuit tactics, he said, and they would form it in a Masonic type system of secrecy, and oaths, which they did. And they joined with the Milner banking group, international money lenders, and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs with other branches called the Council on Foreign Relations. Anyway, it says...

Theater shooting highlights difficulties with lone offenders and ‘soft targets,’ said NJ fusion center

gsnmagazine.com / 2012-07-24 / Mark Rockwell

(A: These fusion centers they’ve got across the whole world now basically, not just in the States, and they’re all interactive with each other. So this is from the government...)

An incident assessment issued by the New Jersey intelligence fusion center in the hours after the mass shooting in Colorado showed that although law enforcement didn’t believe terrorism was involved, it illustrated the pernicious security difficulties with lone shooters and soft targets. *(A: What they’re getting at is, everyone has to have no privacy for the world to be safe, you see. This is where it’s going, absolutely is where it’s going.)*

An incident assessment posted by the New Jersey Regional Operations Intelligence Center (ROIC) on July 20 following the attack, said the “greatest threat facing security officials today is that of the Lone Offender or Homegrown Violent Extremist,” because of their focus on simple plots with short operational cycles that give law enforcement little time to detect and disrupt them. *(A: Again, it’s the... obviously it’s a straight white male in this case. Before that it was going to be all Muslims, apparently. And then they didn’t find enough of the Muslims so they started to go into, OH YOU’RE ALL GUILTY, YOU’RE ALL POTENTIAL TERRORISTS, CAN YOU REMEMBER THAT? ANYONE CAN BE A TERRORIST; YOU MIGHT NOT BE TODAY BUT YOU MIGHT BE TOMORROW.)*

New Jersey’s ROIC the state’s hub for intelligence and receives information and personnel from the FBI, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, *(A: ...and all the other alphabet soup agencies...)* regional partners like the NYPD and neighboring state police; state agencies; county, municipal, and non-governmental partners. It is the command center for all state-led emergency response operations, including natural disasters, chemical or nuclear emergencies, and terror alerts.

The deadly Colorado attack, said the assessment, which was made available on the Public Intelligence Web site, “also shows the inherent vulnerability of traditionally ‘soft targets’ in the commercial sector which includes casinos/hotels, malls, shopping centers, sports and entertainment venues, schools (including Faith Based), and hospitals.” *(A: It means streets and everything; in other words, EVERYWHERE you go... outside your home.)*

“The potential terrorist threat to the commercial sector in New Jersey is high and an incident such as this illustrates the inherent vulnerability of soft targets throughout the state,” it said. It warned law enforcement for possible copycat attacks.

So in other words, we’re going to see a whole bunch of slews of laws coming down the pike because as I say, it literally means... They’re trying to validate all their snooping on all your mails and what you look at and all your data; they’re trying to validate that, you see, and they’re trying to validate the fact that they’ve been personality profiling you for years on the computer. This is what they’re doing with it. And eventually they’ll, now, put it into writing and say, YEAH, OKAY, NOW IT’S OFFICIAL; WE’VE BEEN DOING IT UNOFFICIALLY, NOW IT’S OFFICIAL... FOR SAFETY, YOU UNDERSTAND. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. When they do big, big scenarios like 9/11 or whatever they’re doing, we always have the same kind of... there’s just too many unanswered questions, of course, which they never will answer because they’d have to admit there’s some involvement with your own security agencies perhaps, things like that. There’s been so many over the last few years that you can’t really keep count on them across the world.

But they do love the occult, of course, and the occult is a way to smack you in the mouth and show how silly you are. But also, it's part of the spell that they cast on you as well; it gets everyone chatting about it, all the strange things that are happening here. A guy who dresses like the Joker, just because he has red hair, it's maybe even a wig for all we know. But the fact is, it's so bizarre, it captivates the minds of the people. And he might not have even been in the darned theater for all we know; they certainly got him outside of it. And even already you're getting conflicting stories from the police that got him. On the one hand they tell you he was there with all his gear on; they thought he was one of them, he was at his car at that time. Today they show you where he was walking *from* the theater, supposedly, cast, and where he dumped all the body armor and different things near a dumpster before he got to his car. So which one's true? You see, you get these conflicting stories, because the boys at the top haven't got everybody *in* on the right story yet, and there will eventually be the right story when they're finished with it all.

And you find you have odd things too, like the number plate of his car, is 119, which is 9/11 backwards obviously, and you have roc, R O C, and those that have read the Arabian Nights of course know that Roc was the big flying monster that brought destruction upon the world. But roc is also the division of guess what? – I mean we're talking about Batman here – Penguin books. You know, the Penguin, the other archenemy, for science fiction. It's just strange how it all ties together. And then you find this one here too, to do with Detective Comics. They used to call them DC Comics because it was Detective Comics that brought in the superheroes after they went through the old type detectives, but they still called it DC Comics. Anyway it says...

Detective Comics #572

everything2.com / Mar 27 2004

Pop-culture historians regard Detective Comics as the first comic devoted exclusively to one theme. While it began with a variety of detective-related stories, from hard-boiled Slam Bradley to Sax Rohmer adaptations, fans remember the comic for one principal reason: it introduced the Batman.

In March, 1987, DC decided to celebrate 50 years of its landmark periodical with a special story, "The Doomsday Book." As Mike W. Barr explains on the inside cover, they knew it would be a Batman story-- he's dominated the title since 1939-- but they wanted to include other aspects of Detective's history. The resulting story proves amusing, and it teams Batman and Robin with the aged Slam Bradley, Detective alumnus Elongated Man, and the celebrated Sherlock Holmes. (A: *HOLMES... Does that ring a bell? Holmes.... meeting Batman?*) Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's great detective had, after all, shaped the genre in which this comic was rooted, and 1987 marked his centennial.

The cover features Batman and Holmes examining Detective #27, the cover of which also hangs on the wall. That issue, of course, marked Batman's first appearance. This is a comic, so Holmes appears at his most iconic: deerstalker cap, inverness coat, and curved pipe. Within, the long and tangled tale begins in a dive bar on Christmas, with a private eye borrowed from another subgenre.

So it's amazing how you've even got Batman meeting Holmes, and here we have the Holmes guy who thinks he's the Joker, supposedly; it's what we're told. And it makes no sense at all. The guy was definitely drugged; easy enough to drug someone, easy enough to work on them for a short period of time actually, *especially* if you're a student in neuroscience. Because in neuroscience – and a lot of these different areas in university today – they will experiment on their own students, first and foremost. And they do simple ones too to find out who's the most easily suggestible, hypnotic subjects, that type of thing and they can work on them quite, quite simply. It's very easy to do.

So we don't even know who really did this to be honest with you. But too much of it stinks... when you get stuff like this turning up. And as I say, the classic thing, his number plate for his car, is 119, 9/11, and ROC of course a division of Penguin books for science fiction. You can't make this stuff up. And this is what happens over and over again with all of these kinds of staged scenarios, with the patsies there at the end. But this guy's out of it obviously. A guy who's out of it cannot wire his home to go up in flames. He wouldn't have the concentration to do it, never mind the learning on how to do it in the first place, and plan way ahead to get all that ammunition and so on and so on and so on... and all the right kind of stuff. And also too, you get the pictures with the gas masks; the gas masks are coming out everywhere right now. They even have a guy with a gas mask on in the Denver airport, of course, you know the place where they have strange things with all the children, there's children from all over the world, one lies in a coffin, but you see the people around the figures and there's a guy with a gas mask on there too. Big thing, gas masks right now. Interesting.

Symbology, and it's occult language in symbology of course. Because it affects the psyche of the hearer, the listeners, it casts a spell on them. And it does, it really does. Even if they don't understand it, it casts a kind of spell on them, puts them in a limbo state where they're easily suggestible themselves and then they have to go along with the mainstream after all... NOBODY'S SAFE, IT'S SCARY OUT THERE, ALL THESE DARK FORCES WORKING ON US. Back with more after this.

Detective Comics - wikipedia.com

Gunman who massacred 12 at movie premiere used same drugs that killed Batman star Heath Ledger and messaged web lovers to ask... Will you visit me in prison? - dailymail.co.uk / 20 July 2012

Holmes's House "Like a Bomb" - Colorado shooting victim's wife has baby; 20 still hospitalized - reuters.com

Colorado Shooter James Holmes's Family History Goes Back to the Mayflower - thedailybeast.com / Jul 22, 2012

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. The big boys at the top, of course, are bringing it all out today. Biodefense...

New U.S. biodefense R&D network launched

Homelandsecuritynews.com / July 2012

On Monday, Texas A&M System dedicated a new research center which is part of a national network of centers aiming to develop strategies and products to counter bioterrorism, chemical and radiological attacks on the United States, and better strategies to deal with pandemics; the network will have facilities in Texas, Maryland, and North Carolina; the Texas dedication is the culmination of a Manhattan Project-like program for biological countermeasures, launched in 2004 by the Department of Health and Human Services; the research network aims to develop "rapid, nimble and flexible approaches" to vaccine and therapy development, and train the next generation of professionals to sustain U.S. capabilities in these areas.

On Monday, Texas A&M System dedicated a new research center which is part of a national network of centers aiming to develop strategies and products to counter bioterrorism, chemical and radiological attacks on the United States, and better strategies to deal with pandemics.

In June, the Texas A&M System, a system which includes eleven universities and 120,000 students, won a large federal contract (*A: See, all academia is on board with all of this, always has been.*) to become a major national hub of vaccine production and bioterror preparedness. (*A: Which means too, if they ever get vaccines for anything made at these universities the patent goes to the big boys, the usual suspects at the top that own the vaccine industry. They get it all for nothing; you pay for it all. Apart from that too, do you really want all these students going into this area, dealing with deadly, deadly, often man-made diseases? Do you remember the **12 Monkeys** movie? That's your real danger, is one of those guys in a lab coming out with this stuff. He was really pissed off*

with mankind in general and lets the whole lot loose; that's where the danger lays. Anyway it says...) The contract, announced by U.S. Department of Health and Human Services secretary Kathleen Sebelius, calls for the creation of a Center for Innovation in Advanced Development and Manufacturing. The center is expected to last twenty-five years and likely is worth \$1.5 billion to \$2 billion. *(A: Of course it will be a lot more than that, believe you me.)* The centers – the Texas A&M center is part of 5-center network, which will also have facilities in Maryland and North Carolina — are part of a federal plan to improve preparedness that is being led by the U.S. Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority. *(A: Everything's authorities now, aren't they? Everything's authority... Mind you, IT'S AN AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM as the Club of Rome said, BECAUSE DEMOCRACY JUST WON'T DO. And it trains us each time we read it too, doesn't it?)*

I'll put up tonight too, I've put it up before, but it's about Australia. They're really getting kicked in many nasty areas right now by their Fabian-Socialist Prime Minister, who's really tried to shut down all the, and really brought in censoring on all the media over there; still trying to do it as well. In fact I pulled up a link today, and I cannot bring up the links from Australia to do with her censoring the media. I get all the proper links but they just cut me right off. This says...

stopbigbrother.com.au

Do you trust the Gillard Government to know all your internet passwords? *(A: ...and basically all about you.)* Do you want them to read every email you send, ever post you make on facebook, every private message you send, every tweet you make?

I'll put this link up for you tonight and for those who want to join it there's a little video on it; you can help the guy who's trying to fight it. There's lots of them trying to stop it. And they have to stop it because they're really going full-steam ahead into it, which will be really the poster child – Gillard is the poster... Actually, Gillard is the poster child, I guess, for Stalin I suppose, you know. He didn't have very good eyesight either, but mind you that's what she really sees herself as being.

Another one too, is to do with Agenda 21. And this guy became the mayor – I remember reading it at the time, he became the mayor. I wonder if he's related to the famous one.

Richard Rothschild Battles Local Agenda 21

Morphcity.com / Cassandra Anderson / July 23, 2012

(A: This is a turn up for the books, if you can grow turnips; I don't know anymore.)

Richard Rothschild was the first county commissioner to officially oppose the United Nations' International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI), also known as Local Governments for Sustainability. *(A: Now, this ICLEI has basically grafted themselves onto almost every local council across the US and in Canada as well. Just quietly doing it, you see, like sudden experts that just grafted themselves on, and there was no opposition of course, and they start eventually ruling the councils, telling them what they can do and cannot do for sustainability. Anyway Mr. Rothschild is fighting this and it says...)* In fact, Mr. Rothschild won the November 2010 election in Carroll County, Maryland based on his opposition to ICLEI, which is the local UN Agenda 21 Sustainable Development action plan that attacks property and Constitutional rights.

Find out why Rothschild is opposed to Agenda 21 and ICLEI.

Commissioner Rothschild's most profound observations since taking office have been that the federal and state governments use coercive grant money *(A: They always do that.)* to expand their power beyond Constitutional limits and that all of the processes of government are geared toward spending money, which leads to budgets that

spin out of control.

Carroll County is a rural area that is under threat of urbanization, mixed-use buildings (compact apartment-like housing also called "stack 'em and pack 'em" units) and social engineering.

Mr. Rothschild is devoted to protecting Carroll County's citizens' Constitutional rights. He has encountered forceful opposition in his pursuit of upholding the Constitution (*A: It's amazing, you're trying to uphold it, but it's all changed you see, because your government isn't going by the Constitution at all.*) and respect for property rights from the phony environmentalist policies of the US government and the State of Maryland.

However, he has been able to make some significant changes in Carroll County's Municipal Master Plan, the foundation for development, that include steering his county away from mixed use development and abolishing certain socialist language like "social equity".

While Carroll County planning and zoning officials have been cooperative with Commissioner Rothschild, he has been restrained in fully protecting citizens' rights because of federal laws, mostly handed down by the EPA, and state laws that attack property rights. The State of Maryland encroaches on local government jurisdiction through covert zoning and building regulations.

So anyway, he's battling that away. Most folk, again, go back to sleep after the last Rio meeting, thinking, OH THEY DIDN'T GET ANYTHING. DON'T YOU BELIEVE IT. They got everything they wanted rammed through. They had another bunch of hundreds and hundreds of scrolls to be signed by all the top dignitaries, which were signed. And they got what they wanted. And it's ongoing. And these guys are the guys too, that will prohibit you from growing your own vegetables eventually and everything else, because it's a totalitarian regime which they're after, an authoritarian new world order, across the whole planet. That's why they make sure it's international, at these big meetings like Rio.

Another link I'll put up tonight too, is to do with this riot – you don't know who's rioting – is it the cops or the people? But it happened in Anaheim when the cops opened fire on the mums and children.

Anaheim cops open fire on moms + kids - USA out of control - July 22, 2012 - youtube.com

And it started with a cop shooting a guy; the people were objecting about it, they had a protest I think the next day or something. You'll see the cops here, at point-blank range with rifles firing rubber bullets right into people, on the spot, and setting the dogs on the people, including children; there were mums there holding their children. This is the new America. This is the new America, and the cops primarily today have all... They've all grown up too with the video games, KILL, KILL, KILL, I WANT TO BE A GUY WEARING BLACK AND POWERFUL, because these are the only ones who will have authority in the 21st century, and here we are. They've got what they wanted. And most of them, again, are straight out of the military. Back in the 90s I remember reading an article, on the air, saying that 90-odd percent of the US police across the country are recruited directly out of the military today. And that's how they see you, like a bunch of... whoever it happens to be there, you know, they have all these different names for their enemies, but definitely lesser people than themselves. And they're a brotherhood, don't forget that. When you get guys together, it's the oldest trick in the book, give them a feather in their cap, a white one, and they'll fight the guys over there with a black feather in their cap. And that's how they used to do it with armies. Now they give them complete uniforms. Think of the word uniform... uniform... one form, and you become a brotherhood, you see. And you'll lie and everything else for each other; that's what they always do. It's an old, old trick. It's already indoctrinated into them via the Army and it happens again once they're in the police forces.

The BBC in Britain is trying to air a riot docudrama and it's been banned by the government. Which is kind of weird because the government owns the BBC and uses it as a propaganda arm. But it says...

Banned in the UK! BBC fights for right to air riot docudrama

rt.com / 18 July, 2012

British riot police arrive in front of a burning building in Croydon, South London on August 8, 2011. Now in its third night of unrest, London has seen sporadic outbreaks of looting and clashes both north and south of the river Thames. Numerous buildings were set on fire in Croydon including a 140 year old furniture store as hundreds of looters plundered high street shops of their goods. *(A: And the riot police arrived and so on and so on, because we saw what really happened.)*

The BBC is considering making an appeal against a court order which stopped it from broadcasting a dramatized film on last year's riots in London.

The film, which features actors portraying anonymous rioters sharing their experience of the events, was due to be broadcast on Monday evening, but was banned by a court order hours before hitting the airwaves.

Its script was written by award-winning playwright Alecky Blythe and is based on interviews from some 270 people conducted by the Guardian and London School of Economics as part of a study into the massive public disorder.

The first installment of **The Riots: In their own Words** focuses on rioters, while the second film of the two-part series shares the impressions of police officers on duty at the time.

Both were banned from being broadcast by a court ruling, which BBC lawyers now plan to appeal against, reports the Guardian. The newspaper says for legal reasons it cannot report the name of the judge who made the controversial ruling, the court in which it was done or the case he was presiding over. *(A: See, you live in a free society, so you're told you can't say anything about it.)*

The ruling also ordered the BBC to remove a clip promoting the film from its website, which the broadcaster did. The clip, previously available on a blog posted last Friday, featured a BBC producer saying that the "important and illuminating" interviews in the drama would provide insight into "why and how the riots had happened". *(A: Now, these riots are flashmobs, as they call them, were predicted, remember, years ago. And I put it up on the website in 2006, the Department of Defence's own think tank had predicted all these riots would happen, across the world, flashmobs, with the use of cell phones and instant communication. They even had some testing of it put out by the big boys themselves, when you saw those children ending up in shopping malls doing all this silly dancing to each other, with their earphones on, all playing different tunes. And it was all very innocent in the beginning. These were tests put out by the big boys themselves to see how effective it would be and how they'd get the youngster to simply comply; it's very easy to get them to comply. Then they had the real thing when of course the riots started.)*

After the court ruling arrived the BBC said it would put the program out at a later date. *(A: Well, we'll see what happens there.)*

But everybody at the top is very, very frightened right now because they know they're pushing us all to the limits, with austerity coming in you see, which means poverty for those who don't quite get it, and massive taxation. Your energy has to go up eightfold, tenfold, – we've been told that in Canada – and all your spending cash, extra spending cash is to go in fees and costs for energy and carbon taxes and all this wonderful stuff, to bring you into poverty. Like a feudal system used to be, the serfs at the bottom and the overlords – like Carroll Quigley said, who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations – he said, **WE'RE BRINGING IN A NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM WHERE CEOs WILL BE THE NEW WORLD OVERLORDS.** And we already are

there.

How bad can it get? Well, Argentina is finding this out now too. Of course Spain is finding it out and all the other countries that've been hammered are finding it out.

Cash-strapped Argentine town holds raffle to see who will be paid (A: ...Yep.)

A raffle will determine which civil servants in a small Argentine town will receive their pay first, due to insufficient funds, its mayor has announced.
telegraph.co.uk / 23 Jul 2012

Argentine President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner gestures after giving new patrol cars and equipment to the federal police at the government house in Buenos Aires. (A: *That's the first thing you do is make sure the cops are well paid, therefore they're well paid. They don't have to get little tickets and little Lottos to see if they're going to get paid or not, eh. [Alan chuckles.] ... Beautiful.*)

"We will draw lots to decide the [order] of payment," said mayor of Biale Masse, Gustavo Pueyo, in a broadcast from Buenos Aires private radio station Radio Mitre. (A: *...a very interesting name.*)

Pueyo said the raffle was approved by national mayoral authorities and the first draw took place on Friday, with 23 of the town's 92 employees receiving their pay. A second raffle is slated for Monday, AFP reported.

Home to 5,000 inhabitants, Biale Masse is a tourist destination in Cordoba Province, 750 kilometres (466 miles) northwest of Buenos Aires. (A: *So there's one way of doing it.*)

Remember what they said too, eventually, you see, it will be a privilege, a *privilege* to work, eventually. Years ago they said that; there'll be so few jobs that the people will be walking about with nothing but leisure and time – this is what they did in the 70s. They put out big, big, wonderful scenarios of the future, to con the public, you know; they knew what they were going to really do with the public. But all the papers carried these articles from futurists that worked for the government, and we'd all be walking about in Roman togas. And the biggest thing would be leisure and leisure would be very, very important, big business in leisure industries, and here we all are... you know, going around thrift stores and looking for real food to eat. Hard to get real food at the bottom level isn't it? The big boys don't have that problem. Look at the food they eat, and they've got 24 courses at their G20 meetings and things like that. Yep. Feudal times, you're back in them folks. You were never really away from them.

Now...

Armed Clash in the South China Sea

cfr.org / Release Date April 2012

The risk of conflict in the South China Sea is significant. China, Taiwan, Vietnam, Malaysia, Brunei, (A: *Some of these, by the way, are Muslim areas now.*) and the Philippines have competing territorial and jurisdictional claims, particularly over rights to exploit the region's possibly extensive reserves of oil and gas. (A: *So there's going to be conflicts there. There already is; there are clashes, armed clashes already.*) Freedom of navigation in the region is also a contentious issue, especially between the United States and China over the right of U.S. military vessels to operate in China's two-hundred-mile exclusive economic zone (EEZ). These tensions are shaping—and being shaped by—rising apprehensions about the growth of China's military power and its regional intentions.

The best enemies money can buy; we make them what they are. And then they say, OH, WE HAVE AN ENEMY, and once again the big boys can rule you for years, living under fear, WE HAVE TO PROTECT YOU FROM CHINA, our best trading partner. [Alan

chuckles.] And who gave them all the trade? Who gave them the factories? Who built their hospitals? Who trained all their engineers, for 30 years before they even had the factories? We all did! Who paid for the factories to move? We did. The best enemies money can buy. I'll put that up tonight as well.

And then...

China Sends Troops to Disputed Islands

nytimes.com / JANE PERLEZ / July 23, 2012

BEIJING — The Central Military Commission, China's most powerful military body, has approved the deployment of a garrison of soldiers from the People's Liberation Army to guard disputed islands claimed by China and Vietnam in the South China Sea, the state-run Xinhua news agency said Sunday.

On Monday, there was a first meeting of the 45 legislators elected over the weekend to govern the 1,100 people who live on the island groups of the Spratlys, the Paracels and the Macclesfield Bank, Chinese authorities told state media. The meeting was the latest escalation of the territorial dispute between China and its neighbors over the island groups, known in Chinese as the Xisha, Zhongsha and Nansha Islands.

The new legislators will not only govern the island groups, many of which consist of rocks and atolls, but also about 772,000 square miles of the South China Sea over which China claims jurisdiction, state media said.

So that will be interesting. Mind you, you can't do anything about it now, even if it was real, you know, because they're our best trading partners. If China says WELL THAT'S IT, NO MORE CHEAP JUNK FOR YOU — but it's not actually cheap anymore; it's expensive junk, but we can't get that there — well that's it folks. No more computers, batteries, nothing. It's all gone. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's amazing too how it all ties in together, when you have shooters that all burst out all over the place, around the same time. I've noticed that for years. It has to be coordinated of course. And what happened in Toronto, because we had a spate of shootings in Toronto recently, just to coincide with this one of course, and this whole UN registration deal that they're trying to get through. It says here...

Toronto (A: *You can tell it's new-speak, with the youngsters, eh.*) **disinvites** (A: *They don't revoke anything anymore, they disinvite them.*)

elite youth target shooters from city sports event

nationalpost.com / Matt Gurney | Jul 23, 2012

(A: *And now the city is backing down apparently, and the athletes may be back in.*)

Next month, Toronto will be host to the 2012 Ontario Summer Games. The Summer Games tout themselves as Ontario's largest amateur sport competition, dating back to 1970, that draws thousands of athletes from across Ontario to compete in various team and individual sporting events. (A: *So they're very proud of it, yada yada ya.*)

But apparently not all amateur sports. An email sent out by a city official last night has revoked the invitation of two of the athletes, teenagers both, to participate in public events promoting the Games. The two athletes, who had been selected as ambassadors for the event, have been told they are no longer welcome on stage with the other ambassadors. (A: *If that isn't the cold shoulder, what is? You're no longer welcome.*) The reason given: They are competitive rifle shooters, and given the recent spate of gun violence in Toronto, "We can no longer have the Sporting Rifle Athlete Ambassadors present on stage." The official who sent the email apologizes for the decision, noting that he does not agree with it. But, he says, the directive has come down, and he must follow it. (A: *Mind you, Canada's got no problem sending troops across the planet to actually kill people; they're not shooting at rubber ducks or anything like that.*)

The teenagers were specifically supposed to be involved in an event known World Record Camp Games. To build buzz ahead of August's Summer Games, the organizers at the city of Toronto are planning to hold a day of athletic competition at the dozens of summer day camps scattered across the city. By getting all of the [children] enrolled at these camps playing sports together at the same time under the banner of a single event, the organizers hope to set a new world record for "the most athletes competing in a multi-sport games event."

So as I say, there's some updates to it and maybe they've revoked that again. Who knows. Dis-invoked, revoked and all the invoking stuff that they kind of do with the new-speak. Anyway they might get back in, we'll see what happens there. But it's amazing when they... See, certain areas of Toronto – and they know this too, they set them up deliberately – they can guarantee there will be gun violence when the cops stop the drugs from going in; they start killing each other, to get the guys who've got the drugs; they know each other, all the big dealers, and who's still got drugs. This has happened each time they tried to get gun laws passed in Canada. Once they pass the law it all quiets down because the drugs start flowing in again. It's guaranteed. This is how they do it in Canada. This is exactly how they do it. It's happened about five times in the past, each time they were trying to get laws passed. Stop the drugs flowing, they get desperate, they start raiding each other to see who's got drugs left, and they shoot each other. And everybody who lives in the city knows it too. But that's how you get things done, the big guys at the top, in the big top – that's what it is, a big top; we're in a circus.

And a very good article...

Geoengineering projects around the world – map - guardian.co.uk
LiborGate dwarfed by geo-engineering of entire planet - economicvoice.com / July 24th, 2012

I'll put that up tonight as well. It shows you where they're already geoengineering; of course they've been doing it for about 12 years now, consistently, altering the weather. It's quite a good article on them actually doing that, altering the weather; it's the first time I've seen anything like that break out. And they're doing it all from the sky. But they also use HAARP along with it; we all know that too, because it was designed to work together. Teller, who invented the H-bomb, was the guy who was given a directive to go ahead and try that technique: spray first with metallic particles and then use ELF and HAARP to alter the weather, and basically the minds of the public, by the way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Roger Hayes of the British Constitution Group--Video](#)

[Council Demands Couple Rip-up Vegetable Garden--Quebec](#)

[Lone Offenders and Soft Targets---Gov. Security News](#)

[Detective Comics----Holmes meets Batman--"The Doomsday Book"](#)

[Batman Meets Sherlock Holmes](#)

[Joker vs Sherlock Holmes](#)

[Detective Comics](#)

[Photographs from the Aurora shooting site](#)

[Holmes's House "Like a Bomb"](#)

[Holmes's Family Goes back to Mayflower](#)

[Preparing for Bio-Warfare](#)

[Stop Big Brother, Australia](#)

[Richard Rothschild Battles Agenda 21](#)

[Anaheim Cops Open Fire on Protesters](#)

[Riot Docudrama Banned in UK](#)

[Argentina and Austerity](#)

[Armed Clash in South China Sea](#)

[China Sends Troops to Disputed Islands](#)

[Toronto Revokes Invitation to Two Target Shooters for the Summer Games Due to Recent Spate of Violence in the City](#)

[Geo-engineering Projects Around the World](#)

[Geo-engineering](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN"

July 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com, also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 18th, 2007.

Today, people are so overwhelmed with the amount of information and disinformation and just sheer data. They don't know what to make of it all. They often end up in a bigger confusion than the one they started with, chasing rainbows, false leads and trying to make sense. The human mind, each individual has a logic which depends upon incoming data in order to try and figure out its immediate environment and the bigger environment beyond. Every creature that lives tries to change and it must change its immediate environment in order to survive, from insects all the way up, and even from the amoebas, in fact, all the way up. That's a natural thing. We tend for survival's sake, instinctively, to need to know our immediate environment. This has always been understood by those who gather sciences and the data concerning the public, the "general masses" as they call them.

When you can understand this concept, you can also interfere with it if you have power. You can encourage each individual at the bottom level to be completely concerned with their immediate environment. --Their little area. --Their home, their area, the people around them, their town. Everything they need immediately for day-to-day survival, you encourage that and you can cut them off from bigger realities beyond, by either giving them false data concerning the big picture of the world in general or even their country. You simply withhold data and encourage the trivia.

That's what most television stations, your local television stations, are all about. That's their job, to make you think everything you need to know and worry about and care about you is just around you; and that used to be true, at one time, to a great extent. Not completely though, because there's always ones from outside that area that would come and invade you and steal what you had, since the advent of money especially. Money is necessary to get standing armies in the first place and hold them together long enough to go in and invade somewhere far away.

For over 100 years we've had, at least the public have been given, forms of communication from telephone and radio and television followed up. Long before this was decided to be given to the public, it was debated at very high levels whether the public should have it in the first place; and if they did get it, what real purpose would it be to serve the system's elite themselves? because nothing is given to the public that may upset the system. Therefore, all information, it was decided long ago, would be vetted and given out to public—"censored," if you like. Debated and censored what would fill your head, at the bottom, would literally be decided at very high levels. --Your topics of conversation. --The dramas that happen in everyday life that end in murders. --The things that grasp people's attention. --The intrigue. Should they give them that or should they give them false data concerning government? That was a big one from the very beginning. You never let the public know what government is really all about, since it's there to serve an elite, and democracy being a complete farce to begin with.

We live in an ongoing long-term business plan, a very, very old agenda. The techniques are exactly the same, except the technologies that convey information have altered, but the same techniques are used even with these technologies. Long ago, it was decided that to control a whole world completely—I mean complete control of every individual—you would need everyone to be completely predictable. That meant complete personality profiling and the collection of every individual's data on a daily basis, in fact; and how on earth this could be achieved? They knew they would give us a technique eventually where you couldn't buy or sell without it being monitored. Your income would be monitored. Your output would be monitored; and that agenda has never let up.

When you look at Francis Bacon's "**New Atlantis**," a fictional story written in the 1500's, published in 1602, concerning a future society which would have its headquarters in the West. They meant America, of course. He called it Solomon's Island, run on virtue, and a secret society running the whole show, comprised of high intellectuals and scientists. There's no way that Bacon could have imagined a society which powered itself with an energy which could give off the light of the sun. That's very familiar, isn't it, if you think of nuclear energy? People think, "That's impossible. He couldn't have imagined that." He couldn't have imagined that, you're quite right, in the days of wind sails, canvas sails, the horse and cart, and a candle to write by. You could not have imagined that at all, and neither did he, but then atomic energy was speculated upon thousands of years ago, if you go into the writings of the Atomist Organizations in Ancient Greece. Where these supposed "intellectuals," simply because they had nothing better to do but pass the time wearing their white robes, and chatting away, and speculating that everything's composed of these minute particles that spun around. Worlds within worlds called ATOMS, which is just a play on Adam, by the way, the Microcosm. Everything is interrelated in this big joke.

The trick in all ages is to keep real high sciences—which are constantly being investigated by special teams, all down through the ages—secret from the public. To have ultimate control, you can never share all your high knowledge, because sharing power means you lose power, if you want to be dominant. Yet, there's no doubt that Francis Bacon's book was published at that time. Not the updated versions that spin in aliens and all that kind of stuff. That's the New Age spin that the elite have promoted to confuse us even further, because it's much easier to believe the game's over if aliens superior to you run the whole world and always have. That's called "psychological warfare." The purpose being that you'd give up before anything starts. Actually, "**New Atlantis**" was written along with other books like More's book on his Utopia, all along the same lines of this elitist utopic society run by the intellectuals, those who had the right to rule the rest by their vast intellectual powers.

This was all involved in the 1600's with the Rosicrucian Society that eventually branched out into other organizations, because you have a pyramid scheme, just like the monks. In times gone by, the monasteries would start up for one particular purpose and then spawn a sister organization with another specialized purpose. That's the pyramid, you see, same technique down through the ages and libraries—always libraries and specialized groups investigating the sciences, all sciences. That's why it's astounding to the public when someone comes out with incredible statements on the future. Sometimes they use authors like H.G. Wells. Today, there's a whole bunch of them being put out there to give us predictive programming; the idea being that if we accept it subconsciously as a possibility, then they can guide you with possibility upon possibility; and then, when it becomes reality, you think it's a natural evolution. However, it's nothing of the kind. It's planned that way in advance and it's predictive programming, as it's called.

Once in while, the elite in Britain, this elite being a very, very old elite called "The Establishment," they're there regardless of what party yells at each other across the Parliamentary floor. The elite decide what's to be done. They pick the top politicians. It doesn't matter about the ones down below. They're allowed to compete for their little share in the booty of the public purse and fame and glory and high contracts when they leave for lobbyist jobs. The ones at the top are always picked in advance and groomed before the public even hear their names; as long as the top cabinet belong to The Royal Institute, then everything is hunky-dory.

I'm going to read an article written in a magazine. It was written in the 1920's. Think about this. I'll tell you at the end which one it is and where to find it. On the cover, you'll see a young British Lord that couldn't have been more than 22, with his big long braided wig on. In the House of Lords, the guys who have hereditary peer-ships wear these long wigs and they get their robes with the ermine. They dress like something from the 1700's. No one has ever explained the purpose of these particular wigs, but if you count the curls going up and down, you'll see the degrees. He has this young arrogant face, as they all do, very solemn, stern, arrogant and all-knowing.

This is Lord Birkenhead and this is what he says, and he says all of the following because he's allowed in to a higher circle of science which already existed, at least the basics of it did. He was let in on "the know." The ones at the bottom that the public hear about are doing re-search. They don't know about the findings of those above them done long ago.

This is from February 1929.

Babies will be produced by chemists in laboratories.

Alan: He's talking about the year 2029.

The entire institution of marriage will be changed.

We will all live to be 150.

No one will need to work more than two hours a day.

Agriculture will be abolished—except as a hobby—and all foodstuffs will be produced synthetically.

Man will be able to alter the geography or climate of the world.

Alan: Think about that.

Coal-mining will be an extinct industry.

A forty-eight-hour day will come into being by retarding the rotations of the earth.

Sitting in our homes we will see and hear events the world over.

Alan: 1929. I'm going to continue here. Remember, this guy isn't sitting with a crystal ball. He's not channeling. He doesn't have a medium next to him who's channeling Zeta Reticuli or some faraway place.

Here's the story:

A century hence it appears probable that the application of scientific discoveries will have altered the conditions of human life at least as much as they have done in the past hundred years.

A child born in 1829 arrived in a world which was just beginning to exploit the steam-engine, in which electricity was the useless toy of a few professors, where anesthetics and antiseptics were unknown.

The child of 2029, looking back on 1929, will consider it as primitive and quaint as 1829 seems to the children of the present day. Our means of travel, our sources of wealth, our medicine and even our ideas will change as drastically during the next century as they did in the course of the last.

Applied physics, which has given us the steam-engine, the internal-combustion motor, as well as wireless, telephones and all the many other practical uses of electrical energy, will certainly make prodigious advances before the year 2029. At the moment, however, the theoretical basis of physics rests in an undetermined state. Physics is on the brink of a new synthesis, a fresh simplification and restatement of fundamental ideas. This, when it comes—and it cannot long be delayed—must radically change all our assumptions concerning time, space and the nature of change.

Such a revolution of ideas must be accounted among the most important effects of science upon human life in the next century; but it is, of course, very difficult to predict what direction this change of ideas will take. Until another Newton restates physical theory, one cannot determine how his restatement will react upon the every-day world.

It is easier to prophesy concerning the material changes which will be wrought by applied physics in the next hundred years.

The best scientific opinion believes that before 2029 physicists will have solved the problem of supplying the world with limitless amounts of cheap power.

At present we derive the energy which drives the wheels of industry from coal and oil. Both these substances are won from nature at the expense of much money and vast stores of muscular energy, nor are their supplies inexhaustible. By means of the most efficient methods, moreover, a pound of coal can only be made to yield energy of the order of one horse-power for one hour. Yet, locked up in the atoms which constitute a pound of water, there is an amount of energy equivalent to ten million horse-power hours. There is no question that this colossal source of energy exists; but as yet physicists do not know how to release it; or, having done so, how to

make it perform useful work.

This problem will be solved before 2029. Some investigator, at present in his cradle or unborn, will discover the match with which to light this bonfire, or the detonator needed to cause this terrific explosion.

The consequences of tapping such stupendous sources of cheap energy are almost illimitable. For the first time in his history, man will be armed with sufficient power to undertake operations on a cosmic scale. It will be opened to him radically to alter the geography or climate of the world. By utilizing some 50,000 tons of water, the amount displaced by a large liner, it would be possible to remove Ireland to the deeper portion of the Atlantic Ocean. The heat obtainable from the same quantity of water would suffice to maintain the polar regions at the temperature of the Sahara for a thousand years.

Alan: Think about it.

The liberation of this energy naturally will revolutionize travel and transport. Engines weighing one ounce for each horse-power they develop will become practical possibilities; and a power plant of six hundred horse-power will carry fuel for a thousand hours, working in a tank no bigger than a fountain pen.

Concerning the nature of the vehicles for which such engines will provide the motive power, is it rash to prophesy. Passengers will travel in enormously swift aeroplanes, which by 2029 will ascend and descend vertically. Goods will be carried cheaply and rapidly by land or sea, propelled by motors whose fuel bill will be almost nil.

The coming of this new energy obviously will be accompanied by acute social problems. Its adaptation to industry will entail, for example, the final extinction of coal mining. Since, however, it cannot but vastly reduce the cost of all manufactures, there is hope that the new wealth it creates will enable governments adequately to provide for the millions whose livelihood it destroys.

Some authoritative scientists do not believe that the solution of the power problem will be reached along these lines. They consider that either the winds or the tides will be forced to yield up their energy. Water-power is too unevenly distributed over the earth's surface, and too much affected by seasonal variations, ever to become the principal source of the world's energy; but the winds are never still, and the tides flow and ebb with unvarying precision.

If the winds were harnessed, they could produce a superabundance of cheap power. During stormy weather their surplus energy could be stored in a variety of ways and so be available during calms.

Alan: I'll break for a second here to tell you that this character, this Lord had been given access to a future already decided upon. The reason being he was a hereditary peer of the realm, a Lord who gains access to the business plan; and they never change their plans.

The exploitation of tidal energy presents difficulties which have yet to be solved in a satisfactory manner. These difficulties, however, are not those of principle but of technique; and if the wealth and the serious engineering attention of the world were focused on the question for ten years, there is no doubt that they would be overcome. The tides of the Bay of Fundy alone could supply the whole of North America with electrical energy.

By utilizing tidal energy to any large extent, we should diminish the speed of the earth's rotation. As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth.

Alan: That's true. As we spin, it's almost like a drag as it catches up and tries to catch up. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. That's the old theory.

To continue:

As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth. Tidal friction occurs principally in the Bering Sea, which divides Alaska from Siberia. Its present effect is negligible, since it does but lengthen the day by a fraction

less than a second in the course of each century.

If sufficient energy were extracted from the tides to supply every imaginable future development of human enterprise with power, this braking effect would not be greatly increased. Many millions of years would elapse before the day grew as long as our present week.

Five thousand years takes us back to the dawn of recorded human history;

Alan: That's his little lie, because he's well aware it's much older.

so that even a tenth part of one million years carries us forward beyond the reach of imagination. We need not, therefore, grow alarmed that by harnessing the tides we shall so retard the rotation of the earth as to embarrass our remotest descendants. But the forty-eight-hour day is a possibility in the far future.

During the next hundred years, applied physics will certainly develop wireless telephony and television beyond our present most imaginative expectations. By 2029 it should be possible for any person sitting at home to be "present" at no matter what distant event. Stereoscopic television...

Alan: This is before the public got TV, remember, even mono.

...in full natural colors, and perfected wireless telephony will enable him to see and hear any event which is broadcast as effectively as if he stood beside the transmitting apparatus.

Such developments must influence the future of politics; for by their aid it will be feasible once more to revive that form of democracy which flourished in the city-states of ancient Greece.

By 2029, the chosen spokesmen of each political party will be able to address every voter as effectively as he now can address the House of Commons. And so the electorate itself, rather than its representatives, may decide each vital political issue.

Alan: They've got to give you a bit of icing on the cake to make you believe it and want to eat the cake.

After the spokesman of each party has had his (or her) say, the votes for the entire country could be recorded and counted by mechanism installed in the telephone exchanges. Within twenty minutes from the end of the last speech, the will of a national jury on any subject could be ascertained and announced.

Alan: He's talking about computer voting.

Applied chemistry has not affected human life in a manner comparable with the changes produced by physical research. So far as the ordinary man is concerned, chemistry is only useful to him when it discovers new and desirable substances; or discovers a means of synthesizing a material more cheaply than it is produced in nature. In the past, chemists have enriched the resources of humanity with new metals, dyes, drugs, explosives, and other substances useful in industry or in private life. By 2029 thousands more such new substances will be available; aluminum will be cheaper than pig iron is today; malleable, unbreakable glass will be a commonplace of domestic life.

It has also been suggested that chemical research will turn to the discovery of new physiologically pleasant substances. At present civilized mankind has discovered and adopted only three such substances: tobacco, alcohol and caffeine (tea and coffee). These certainly have added enormously to the amenities of existence; and Dr. J.B.S. Haldane has proposed that chemists should seriously consider a search for many more such additions to human enjoyment.

Most chemical substances are either disagreeable or dangerous in their physiological effects, though a small number, not more than a few thousands, are valuable to medicine. Should chemistry in the next hundred years be able to

discover a dozen substances as pleasant and as harmless as tobacco, yet each producing a different effect on the consumer, it will have earned the thanks of every hard-worked man and woman in the world.

Alan: They love to dope us all, you see.

Any developments in physics and chemistry which reasonably may be predicted to occur before 2029 do no more than alter the accidentals of human existence. In biology, however, developments may be predicted which will change the whole nature of life as we experience it today.

Even those who know least about them confidently expect prodigious advances from medicine and surgery in the near future, and their faith will not be in vain. The abolition of epidemic disease by 2029 is fairly certain, as is the discovery of cures for such scourges as cancer and tuberculosis.

Alan: That's true. They do have all the cures. It's just that the public will never see them.

Complete and prolonged local anesthesia will become practicable; so that not only will operations be painless, but the patient will feel no pain afterwards as a result of them. Such an advance also entails completely painless childbirth.

Biologists by 2029 will have learned the secrets of the living chemistry of the human body—or at least enough of it to achieve startling results. Rejuvenation will be an ordinary and well-recognized matter of a few injections at appropriate intervals.

Alan: When were they actually using these little injections? Certainly not for you, boys and girls, I can assure you that.

The desire to keep old age at bay has ever been one of the dreams of humanity; at last we can predict that it will be achieved. “This mortal must put on immortality” by extending the length of his days on earth.

The attraction of such an idea, especially to women, who will no longer grow old quickly, is too clear to require emphasis. But the universal practice of rejuvenation will be accompanied by grave social problems, the least of which would be the immense increase in population.

Suppose it possible to guarantee one hundred and fifty years of life to every healthy child, how will the youths of twenty be able to compete in the professions or in business against vigorous men, still in their prime at one hundred and twenty, with a century of experience on which to draw? The benefits to humanity which will accrue if the lives of men of genius are so prolonged is obvious.

Before 2029, biologists will have solved some of the mysteries of human heredity. Heredity is determined by certain “genes” or units, concerning which science already knows much. They are minute bodies, so small that, if a hen’s egg were magnified to the size of the world, one of the genes in it would lie on a fair-sized dining table. When biologists can control these, they will be able to control heredity.

Alan: This, remember, is 1929, you know before they discovered a lot of stuff, and all that.

Most probably by 2029 a clever young man will consider his fiancée’s hereditary complexion before proposing marriage...

Alan: He's talking about eugenics here.

...and the young woman of that day will refuse him because he has inherited a gene from his father which will predispose their children to quarrelsomeness.

Alan: He's talking about behavior you see, personal behavior. It's interesting he doesn't touch on the physical disability part of it. These guys are eugenicists. This is the elite talking here.

By intelligent combinations of suitable genes, it will be possible to predict with reasonable certainty that truly brilliant children shall be born of a marriage.

Alan: That's called "genetic enhancement" today. They had that term back then, but we didn't know about that. We're kept in the dark. He's talking in the days of the dirigible balloon and the bi-plane. He's talking about taking out the "bad" genes, you know the inferior types that might make you quarrelsome or disobedient to your superiors. That's what he's talking about, it was all discussed even before this guy was born that's writing this.

It is possible, however, that by 2029 the whole question of human hereditary and eugenics will be swallowed up by the prospect of ectogenetic birth.

By this is meant the development of a child from a fertilized cell outside its mother's body—in a glass vessel filled with serum on a laboratory bench. Such a proceeding is neither incredible nor, indeed, impossibly remote. The results of much research show that the connection between a mother and her growing child are purely chemical; there is no valid reason why one day biologists should not be able perfectly to imitate that chemical connection in the laboratory.

Alan: What it means really is you'll be born and immediately you go "ga-ga-ga" and start trying to cuddle your Petri dish as your mother or the bench you're on; because this love bonding stuff is just, you know, it's all nonsense. It's purely chemical. This was all decided about long, long before the public heard about the little tidbits they were given from the '60's onwards, as though it was a brand new idea. Here's this guy in 1929 writing about it, because he didn't come up with this either. He was let in on "the know." It was all decided in the previous century, the 1800's.

The possibility of ectogenetic children will naturally arouse the fiercest antagonism. Religious bodies of many different creeds will rally their adherents to fight such a fundamental biological invention. In fact the mere mention of its possibility here may strike many readers as gratuitously disgusting. Nevertheless the thing is possible; and since it is possible, it is certain that scientists will be deterred by no persecution from straining after it.

Alan: All the reactions of the public are already figured out in advance and overcome when they announce these things. All the debating and all the problems they foresee are debated and overcome before they tell us any of this stuff, and then retell us later on as though it was brand new again.

Should ectogenesis ever become an established part of human society, its effects will be shattering. Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, and the latter institution will become wholly changed. Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power.

Alan: Remember too, this character is the same age group as Aldous Huxley that wrote "**Brave New World**" in the 1930's. They all knew this stuff because they were in on "the know." All this stuff they're talking about had already been done secretly a long time ago.

Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government...

Alan: Further, I'll say that again.

...the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power. By regulating the choice of the ectogenetic parents of the next generation, the Cabinet of the future could breed a nation of industrial dullards...

Alan: That means morons, folks.

...or leaven the population with fifty thousand charmingly irresponsible mural painters.

Alan: This is a little high-class joke, chuckle, chuckle.

A further immediate consequence of ectogenesis would be a plea that society should be allowed to produce the human types it most needs, instead of being forced to absorb all the unsuitable types which happen to be born.

Alan: Eugenics again and the planned society, arranged long ago, long before you were even born or your parents were born.

If it were possible to breed a race of strong healthy creatures, intelligent to perform intricate drudgery yet lacking all ambition, what ruling class would resist the temptation?

Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless in such a case; for the ectogenetic slave of the future would not feel his bonds. Every impulse which makes slavery degrading and irksome to ordinary humanity would be removed from his mental equipment.

Alan: He wouldn't care!

His only happiness would be in his task; he would be the exact human counterpart of the worker bee.

Alan: Oh, where have we heard that before, going all the way back to ancient Egypt? Oh boy, oh boy, as above, so below.

Only the arguments of religion could be used to prevent his evolution.

Alan: Evolution, here we go.

His emancipation could never be considered, for in freedom he would find only crushing boredom and misery.

Alan: I've got to work. I've got to work. I've got to just work a hundred hours a week. I just have to do it, I just have to do it to make me happy.

It seems improbable, however, that the future developments of industry will call for such a being to tend its wheels. Production will become so cheap, and, barring political or international upheavals, wealth will accumulate to such an extent, that the ectogenetic Robot will never be needed.

Alan: The humans now are robots. He's a Golem, G-O-L-E-M.

It is far more likely that men will work as machine-minders for one or two hours a day and be free to devote the rest of their energies to whatever form of activity they enjoy.

Such a condition obviously presupposes that all drudgery, not only the drudgery of the coal-mine and the machine-shop, will be abolished by science. It predicates the end of agriculture as the fundamental industry upon which human life rests.

Alan: Think about that now.

Probably biology, in alliance with chemistry, will make an end of agriculture even sooner than the cheapening of production will render a ten-hour maximum week universal in the workshops of the world.

By 2029 agriculture, if not abolished, will be in decay—at least in civilized lands.

Alan: They knew that back then you see and long before.

The first step towards the end of agriculture will be the production of benevolent bacteria able to “fix” the

atmospheric nitrogen which is essential to the growth of plant life.

Such bacilli never could develop naturally, since many of their ancestors will be unable to live except under entirely artificial conditions in the laboratory. But when the active nitrogen-fixing bacteria are at last hardened off and allowed to multiply in agricultural land, their immediate effect would be to act as a super-efficient manure. By their aid five or even ten ears of wheat will grow where one grows now; while the pasture which now feeds ten beasts will feed fifty.

Such a development will, of course, be watched with anxious eyes by all governments. Food prices will slump; millions of laborers all over the world will find their livelihood vanished.

Hard on the heels of this development will come the perfection of synthetic foodstuffs.

At present we nourish ourselves by a curiously wasteful and roundabout method. Solar energy is absorbed by plants and stored by them in their structures, mainly in the form of cellulose. The human body is unable to digest cellulose, and so to extract nourishment from it. Many animals, however, aided by obliging bacteria, are able to perform this feat; and we keep herds of sheep, cattle and pigs, all engaged in the task of digesting cellulose and transforming it into the meat and milk upon which we live.

Already it is possible to convert indigestible cellulose into digestible sugar, but as yet the cost of the operation prevents its being carried out except as a laboratory experiment. Such processes as this will certainly be further investigated and developed, so that by 2029 starch and sugar (two of our most valuable foods) will be as cheap as sand or sawdust today.

Concerning proteins, the other most important human foods, two possibilities exist. Either they too will be produced synthetically; or else the more highly prized varieties of animal foods—such, for example, as beefsteak or chicken's breast—will be grown in suitable media in the laboratory.

From one "parent" steak of choice tenderness, it will be possible to grow as large and as juicy a steak as can be desired. So long as the parent is supplied with the correct chemical nourishment, it will continue to grow indefinitely and perhaps eternally. Whenever it is sufficiently large a few pounds can be cut from it and sent to market.

Synthetic foods and the production of animal tissues *in vitro* will finally set at rest those timid minds which prophesy a day when the earth's resources will not feed her children. Though all the inhabitable surface of the globe were inconveniently crowded, the millions of mankind could still be feed to repletion by such means.

This second revolution in food production will consummate the decay of agriculture, which can only survive as a rich man's hobby.

Probably, however, the synthetic foods of the next century will be so much more easily digested and appetizing than their present equivalents that agriculture will survive only in historical romances.

Since the beginnings of history the city has been the parasite of the countryside.

Alan: Boy, he's right there.

In 2029 science will make the city a self-supporting unit, and Britain a land of laboratories capable of feeding no matter how many millions of mouths without importing a ton of foodstuffs.

Many will bewail such a prospect, for they insist that a flourishing agricultural peasantry is the only sound basis of any political life. It will be necessary, when agriculture goes into irrevocable decay, to plan the evolution of a stable industrial society.

Such an undertaking should not lie beyond human wit. The agricultural basis of society, which has existed for so many centuries, was itself evolved from nomads and savages. To reconcile such folk with the peaceful static life of the husbandman needed far more violent adjustment than will be necessary to urbanize the descendants of the world's present agriculturalists.

It is conceivable that not all these changes will have occurred by 2029. The progress of scientific discovery is checkered, and subject to no ascertainable regularity or period. In many instances an applied science after a few years of violent progress stagnates, or, at best, is advanced by small refinements and simplifications.

The history of the locomotive steam-engine provides an illustration. During the last half-century railroad trains have grown steadily longer and heavier. In consequence larger and more powerful engines have been evolved to draw them to their destinations. But the huge locomotive of today differs only in size and power from its parent of the 1860's and 1870's. No new principle of any importance has been introduced into its design or construction.

A similar stagnation may overtake the development of airplanes or of wireless telephony. Such halts in the progress of any applied science, however, are comparative and not final. A fresh mind produces a new idea or a simplification which inaugurates another period of rapid and sweeping activity.

I have assumed, therefore, that the rate of progress in applied physics, chemistry and biology during the next hundred years will be maintained approximately at its present level. It may even be greatly accelerated by the ever-increasing interest in scientific research on the part of industrialists and governments.

Nevertheless, unless science is able to change our ideas no less rapidly than our environment, some of the developments at which I have hinted may not come to pass. Unless, for example, the ideas of Asiatic peoples are drastically changed, it will impossible to stamp out epidemic disease from the world.

But it is not self-evident that all applications of scientific discovery deserve the support of intelligent men and women. Because science has benefited humanity in the past, there is no reason why it always should do so in the future. A biological discovery may well plunge the world into such a catastrophe as would destroy civilization for a thousand years. As you are reading these words, some disinterested researcher may detonate an atomic explosion which will involve the world and reduce it to a flaring vortex of incandescent gas.

Alan: So there you have that one. That is from the *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, **February 1929** when it was owned by Randolph Hearst. This little talk on a future, with much of what we're seeing happen today and much of this information re-released in the 1960's and onwards, as though it was brand new, **was written in 1929 by Lord Birkenhead of England**, one of those "in the know." You'll see his photograph on the first page of his talk in the magazine, with his big wig on and all his curls of his artificial rug that he wears and the arrogant upper-class official appearance that he puts on there. I think they must practice that from birth, and a little emblem of Saturn on the left, Old Kronos, that eats his children. Then you have two lighting bolts behind him, which turned out eventually to be the sign, one of the symbols of the Nazis. What does it all have in common? I do wonder.

Science is not new. All the things we're told about are obsolete. All the stuff that we use is obsolete. In fact, before you get any of it, there are massive debates at very high levels as to whether they should give it to the public, and there's always an ulterior purpose in doing so, as we snap up all the goodies and say, "my goodness, isn't this fun, fun, fun. I can play longer and more," and yet we're all being brought into a catch-22, where we can't think for ourselves anymore because it's all done for us. Many people in today's world are quite happy with that arrangement. They haven't consciously thought it through. In fact, most people (and it's true) don't really consciously think much through it all. Their ideas are marketed to them and downloaded into them, as efficiently as a program is downloaded into the computer; because, essentially, we are just "walking computers," in a sense.

You can also detect the doublespeak of Lord Birkenhead as he talks about methods of controlling the population growth. On the other hand, he talks about millions of people being able to eat because they could easily synthesize foods. The doublespeak. He didn't want to panic the general herd too quickly. He left that to his later offspring and relatives who've been drumming the drums, since about the '60's onwards, about crisis, crisis; too many people. "My goodness, what

shall we do?" Hence all the abortion clinics opened up all over the place and free sex was promoted, free love, in order to create the problem to give the solution and they need more abortion clinics and legalize it all. Before you know it, a fetus (which is a baby) is just a wart and you can get rid of that, can't you?

There's nothing happens in society that isn't planned long ago and debated long ago by those who already ruled the world and ruled this system. This one financial system of commerce, working and laboring, and buying and selling that we are all taught to grow up and compete in. When he gave this speech, of course, the agriculturalists couldn't really picture being out of work, as though it was "ha-ha, that's silly. We'll always be rearing these cows here." No we won't. We've already seen the agri-businesses being promoted. These big foundations and businesses that have buildings opposite every capital of the world and they lobby all the politicians. Most of them either having been politicians themselves, or they will be after they leave their CEO's position back into politics, back and forth like ping-pong balls, because we're under this corporate fascistic system already; and we have been really all our lives.

The purpose of life has never been discussed by the ordinary people. They've never had a say in anything, to be honest with you. Even when we think we're winning a little bit and getting a little bit more of the material world, the goodies, even the things you need to survive has a temporary respite, as they're already designing the plug to be pulled a little further down the road. As the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away—Lords like Lord Birkenhead.

If you're allowed to clear land and create a farm with hard work and sweat and tears, it's all right; because once you've done it, they'll simply tax it from you until you're off the land or put you out with massive fines because you can't keep up with the ever-increasing standards—building standards and codes and land codes et cetera. Yes, two or three generations down the road they can take it back from you. You've created some real estate and the big agri-businesses move in and say, "thank you very much for all that hard work and now it's ours for peanuts."

Remember, the releases of this Birkenhead are just the same kind of releases of Francis Bacon or More (the "Utopia") and many others who had been given inside information from higher sciences. Not from the professors down, but much higher up where they'd already been investigating many different areas to do with everything we now think they're investigating today. It's all been done a long time ago. That's why they all it research: RE-search. At the bottom level, they don't know that it's all been done before by much higher levels that are kept secret from everyone, except those at the top.

That's how power really is. It doesn't share itself. It gives you an illusion occasionally of having choices, but in reality all the decisions were made a long time ago with "your betters." You know those people who are your betters, because, well, they have better genes than you, you see. They're not Levis. They're good genes [jeans], better ones, old genes that are mated up with other good genes. These genes last a long while before they wear out, obviously, and they're still here today, as they mate each other up and marry their power and add to power and money; and of course the psychopathic trait of the gene that they have is passed on to their offspring. They're not as silly as people would like to make out. They have a natural instinct for power and control and dominating others, sometimes with the most pleasant faces—another gift of the psychopath. Always depending on the fact that ordinary normal people with empathy, with consciences will believe them, whatever they say. We cannot believe (being ordinary people with empathy) that there are such evil cruel people who would do the most horrific things to not just us, but anyone across the planet—because the end justifies the means, and they sleep well at night. That's why they get away with it. They start wars. They continue wars. They profit from wars.

The structure of society is held together by natural laws, which are well understood and exploited by those that know the sciences. Formulas that worked thousands of years ago are RE-applied in the same sequence, always with the same result with the populations. We believe what we're told. We do what we're told and then we look towards these benefactors at the top, these superior people to take care of us. Many people like it that way when they're reared in this socialistic system of expert rule, scientific rule. We have more time to go and play while these weighty decisions are all made for us by the superior ones above us. We're well managed and dictated to, from cradle to grave, and it's getting worse all the time as each department above us of bureaucracy shows their teeth and shows their power with more and more powers being demanded over the public. And we know the deafening silence of the public, the majority of them, each time the laws are passed.

This is a battle for the heart and soul and the mind, and the right to decide a future for ourselves. Where do you stand on this?

For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Audio Clip)

Announcement: To help carry on our important work, I want you to join the secret squadron.

"Keep Your Eyes on Palestine" by Larry Norman

The word is revolution
But no one's fired the shot
Each side has its battle plan
The detailed counter-plot
And the world is closely watching
As we near the battle line
But if you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

The water is polluted
And the air is filled with death
Someday it won't be easy
To stop and catch your breath
But it's all in Revelation
It's part of the design
If you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

Well I marched for peace in Washington
Things were getting hot
Then I gave blood in Chicago
Went anemic on the spot
I would've hitchhiked to Toronto, John,
But it's all a waste of time
So I'm writing down this song to you
To sing and pass along to you
If you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

Revolution
Peace or pollution
Persecution
Oh, Jesus come quickly
The world's getting sickly
Revolution
You're the solution

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 25th, 2012 (#1095)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25th, 2012:

Nothing New Under the Sun:

**"When Empires Crumble, Rulers Become Ruthless,
Setting Dogs of War on Young, Old and Toothless,
Taxes Skyrocket, Keeping the Ruling Class
In Comfort while Preventing Corporate Crash,
Empires of Plunder become Overextended,
Vast Armies in the Field Over-Expended,
Out Roll Forces to Keep Order Within,
As Society Crumbles, Optimism Wears Thin,
Central Bank Magicians Keep up the Illusion
Of the Mystery of Money, Accounting Confusion,
Inevitably it Falls, yet Prepares the Birth
For Magicians' World Government, Smirks and Mirth"
© Alan Watt May 25th, 2012**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 25th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on May the 25th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find over a thousand audios for free download. And I'll go through the history of this big system that you're born into, the one that you take for granted and think sort of evolved naturally, all by itself. And to show you that we're living in a fake reality, because we were conned as soon as we could speak or understand words by our parents and then by cartoons, then school, and then media and even entertainment for the rest of your lives. We're living in a scientifically constructed society. A society which serves an elite, a dominant minority as they're called. And the rest of you are just really taxpayers,

consumers, producers. A good citizen, world citizen, according to the United Nations is a good producer and consumer. If you're not, don't have both of them, then you're really a liability. And that's why of course they're cutting back on welfare payments or even pension payments to the elderly when they retire. They want you simply to die off before you can claim anything back. We live in an economic system, and everything is geared towards the economic system for those who rule over it basically. And we are ruled, absolutely ruled in a fascist type system. It doesn't matter if they go into, oh, the state owns everything in a Socialist system. It's just the same class structure as one, as the other. And of course, all the cash of the state just goes into their corporations. So, everything really is just the same.

There's only one side controlling both of them. And that's just a fact. When you see all the big corporations putting out foundations and funding the NGOs that are all Socialist and leftwing, you've got to ask yourself, why on earth would they? Why would the Rockefellers, the great philanthropists, the guys that made their money in the old robber baron days, that blew up other people's oil wells, just to steal them or get them out of business, they don't suffer competition gladly at all. In fact, Rockefeller said competition is a sin. Why would these guys attend all the big global meetings for the Socialists and fund the left wing organizations, and, at the same time take multi-billions of dollars every year from your tax money, given by government to them, because they're failing or they need another cash grant. There's only one side in everything, believe you me. So, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers. I don't have sponsors. You are the ones who decide if I keep going or not. And that's fine with me. And if it just drops to zero level, then it's time to pack it in, and let you get basically mainstream from then on, because most things are going that way anyway. And if you want to buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or donate, you can do so, from the US to Canada, by use of cash, just send cash, or you can use PayPal, or you can use an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use a personal check to Canada. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, PayPal, and don't forget the donations, because, really, that's what just about is keeping me, almost, I'm not even floating right now, to be honest with you. But, as I say, we'll find out shortly if that's going to be the way, and I'll walk off and do something else.

Because, we're going through the biggest changes, planned an awful long time ago, by those who churned out the books about it, not just for their own people, but if the general public, who wanted to read it, you'd find it in your library departments. Dusty old books, written by bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats, and top players, who created this particular part of the system. Most of them are dead now, but they created the culture you're going through right now, right down to the society they would bring in, where marriage basically would be defunct. The state would take care of the children, give them morality, the new morality, the state's new morality. And the state would also take care of children and house them, if need be, or steal them. There's nothing new under the sun, done a long time ago. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. You know, it's the hardest thing to ever admit you've been conned. It's a human trait we have, with ego, and all of that. Especially if you've put a lot of time into something. But this whole world is full of conology. And, of course, you're trained from a very young age into this conology, to be a sucker, that is. And even school does that. School trains you to think, yeah, you can go out and make a big splash in the world, rags to riches. And once in a while, they give you these fake examples of them, and they are fake, believe you me. No one comes from rags to riches and gets up there in this system all by themselves. Doesn't happen. If the big boys want you up there, they'll pull you up there. That's how it's done. They pull you up. They open the door, and you get pulled up through, like the Matrix movie. That's how it happens. Otherwise, no, they suppress you. Because, as I say, there's only so many chiefs up at the top, and so much of the big money to go around in the few hundred families that own the system. And they don't believe in competition. And if they do bring you up too, they'll still be using you, believe you me. There's a price to pay for everything. Very old system, you understand. Very, very old system. And you can track it through history, how it's worked in the past, feudalist systems, kings, queens, knights, nobles, warlords, and up to the present time. Nothing has really changed for really thousands of years, because you've got to remember too, that even the ancient Persian systems and the ancient world had feudal systems. It wasn't all started in Europe.

In this new system that they're transforming into for the global society, it's to be a well-regulated system, you

understand, all laws, regulations. Very pragmatic from their point of view, since they believe that they're good shepherds and we're all the sheep. In other words, they're in the farming business. And farmers go into business with animals, because animals produce things for them. Either the food itself, which they eat and sell. Or, if they've got good coats, like good sheep, they can also fleece them, and sell that too. Regardless, that's what we're in. And we're farmed up when they want us to go off to wars. Quite an amazing history of wars, even in the last few centuries. When you look at the people with the cash moving into Holland, and then jumping into London, wherever they jump into suddenly takes off and becomes the merchant capital for merchandising. And then they move again, and the next place is brought up to be an empire. And then they breed up the peasantry in the country, give them lots of pride in very smart, clean uniforms, which they've never had smart decent clothes in their lives, most of them. And then they go off to wars to fight for king, queen, and country. And empires are created. And then the big boys, who have the merchant ships and so on, get all the dubs for free, all the loot and all the natural resources of the countries that are being looted. A very old story. It doesn't stop. It doesn't change.

And, as I say, they're very pragmatic about it. They teach this to their children. There are certain schools which will teach it to them too. But, they see reality from a completely different point of view from this sort of scrambled egg brain, I call it the scrambled brain variety down below, who's been through the ordinary educational system and watches a lot of television. And then you grow up, literally, half hypnotized, and wander through your life wondering why you just can't get on. And taxes go up, and government laws come down in increasing avalanches to get more money off of you.

We live in, as I say, a completely fake reality. And in the reality, they give you two options for everything. It's the same when any debate goes on television. Any debate on a topic you've never even thought about before. They always give them to you, and you get fascinated, because they bring important people on. You know, highly paid professors who get paid by corporations to debate it in front of you. And then you take the one that you like best. "I like that one's opinion better." And it's always leftwing or rightwing, you see. So, you're like a tennis ball going back and forth between, on the court, really, over the fence. It's a very simple technique. Most folk never figure it out in their entire lives, because the mainstream media is owned by the same dominant minority too, and they really do work in concert. I mean all of them do work in concert. They know what to talk about, what to push, and what not to touch at all.

And I've mentioned Gary Webb before, an amazing journalist, who helped to blow open the Iran Contra Deal, the drugs in Latin America, and even the families behind it. That's actually what really got him killed, and he was suicided by two shots in the head. Not a single newspaper across the whole country would touch the story, when he first broke it, about the deals that were going on. Not one single one, even the one he worked for. And he was a Pulitzer Prize Winner. Nobody would touch it. Suddenly they closed ranks and shut up. And that was it. All the media. Remember, when they do this, you can never, ever trust them again. Ever, ever. Never trust them. Because, again, their job is to keep you ignorant and stupid and concerned with trivialities. Or to condition you to accept that what they say is inevitable, because, after all the agenda is basically carved out in stone.

Now, the world they're bringing in is one of privileges. Everything is to be a privilege. Even right down to mating. Now, you can have as many partners as you want, as long as you don't have children. And Julian Huxley and others have said that years ago, at UNESCO. That's the society they'd bring in, where nobody would mate for life, because they would be so promiscuous. They would promote promiscuity. That way they won't breed though. But eventually, of course, to breed, you'll have to get permission, and that will be a special privilege as well, for special people. Everything is to become that way. Just to exist in this system, it's to be a privilege.

You'll find, if you go back into George Bernard Shaw's writings, a co-founder of the Fabian Society of British Socialism, he said quite openly that the peasantry, the people will have to come to them, when they're in power, and basically justify why the system or the state – call it what you want to call it, it doesn't matter, it's all the same thing – why they should keep you alive. So you have to basically give them your credentials. "Oh, I can work hard, master, lord," and all that kind of stuff, grovel, grovel, in order to keep going. He also suggested they should get scientists to work on a gas that would kill the undesirables, in a humane way, he said. And there's actually video of him, an old video, taken from old 16mm film up on YouTube. So you can hear him talk about it. This is the real arrogance behind your saviors. No one's going to save you when you're fed up with capitalism. Because it's one and the

same thing. That's the beauty of the whole con. It's the beauty of the old, the same. It's just like voting the leftwing out and getting the rightwing in or vice versa in politics. You think you're getting a reprieve. No, you get nothing at all. There's only one side here. And believe you me the one, the big money boys at the top finance both of them, and run all the leaders as well.

Now, another privilege to do with your internet, of course, and step by step they've been changing the right to get onto the internet. And it says, the EU – the European Union Parliament, this non-democratic society – Plans to Impose National Internet IDs. It just came out today. And it says that:

The European Union — many of whose member states are facing dire economic crises — struggles to convince the world of its significance and necessity, it has taken on a controversial new agenda: Internet control. Reports indicate that the EU will soon be creating a mandatory electronic ID system for all citizens of the European Union.

And apparently Obama's been trying already to get that adopted into the States but he's getting some backlash, but they'll keep at it, because everything has to be standardized across the world, in everything, not just the internet, for the Brave New World scenario. So, I'll put up two links tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com about that particular topic. But it's quite, it's interesting to watch.

Now, in Britain, it says the Labour Government, it's all the same to me. I mean, when you have a bunch of millionaires on one side, and a bunch of millionaires on the other, all going to the same schools and drinking in the same bars after shouting at each other across the Parliament floor, they're all the same to me. But it says:

Labour joins war against secret justice as they say system undermines entire legal process

(Alan: Because Britain now has actually laws where they can try you in secret. No jury. And they want to do away actually altogether with juries for most cases of anything. So, you're back to the old Francis Bacon days where you sit in front of a magistrate, and that's it. It's hammered out right there. But, it says, it:)

...warned yesterday that Government plans for secret courts undermine the entire legal system as coalition wrangling forced ministers to delay their publication.

(A: And who's the head of the Labour government for them?)

Sadiq Khan, Labour's justice spokesman, said the proposals weakened 'the principle of open justice on which the credibility of our entire legal system depends' and would 'shroud our justice system in secrecy'.

Well, Britain is awfully familiar with this system of secrecy, because the whole damn system is all rigged anyway. It always was rigged. In fact, you know, you'll find that the lawyers and the judge fix, every case that's coming up, they fix the sentence and the whole thing behind closed doors, before the cases start in Britain. They've always done that. The old boys club. So, they go through the show trial and the faster they can get them through and fix it all you see, the more cash they get for each person that goes through there into their private prison system where they work for free for corporations.

I've mentioned so many times about the big agenda for depopulation and how the male now is down 85% of sperm. And that's in 22 and 23 year olds in the First World countries. And it's not enough, you see. It's not enough that they're pretty well infertile. The sperm that's left can't even find their way to the ovum. They've got two heads sometimes, two tails. They're all deformed. And there's no big crisis about it, you see. It's amazing, you understand. The big system that controls everything minutely, if anything was outside of their control there would be a crisis. They'd have to find out what's causing something which they didn't plan. Which means, this was obviously planned, and that's why it's no big crisis. You know, we don't have to do anything about it. But it's not enough, you see. They still want to bring in a male pill. And it says:

Male pill: gene discovery may lead to contraceptive

For males. Now, the stuff they print too is always old, old stuff, believe you me. At this level, when they're just going in, working with mice, that's old stuff. This is lower level. Everything in this system has three levels. And each level has no idea there's another one above them. The first one is for the industrial-military complex at the very top. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Just touching on basically male contraception and how it's a big, big thing to get everybody utterly, utterly sterile. And they really mean that too. They really want zero population growth. What do you think zero means, folks?

And it said here that they found a particular gene in mice, *Katnal1*, it says, was vital for the final stages of making sperm. And now they're going to go into the actual protein that makes it, that activates it, etc. And if they can deactivate it in the final stages, then they've got a good contraceptive here, which won't make you sterile, they say. But of course they always do lie when it come to drugs and pharma and all the rest of it.

But it's just amazing how so many people are employed across the planet, with your tax money, into the multi-billions of dollars every year across the world to sterilize everybody. It's just amazing, isn't it? When they can tell you at the United Nations, even though they're hyping up, oh, there's too many people, they're telling you that some countries are falling below replenishment levels, like Russia and so on. First World countries have to import, they say, people from outside by the millions because the generations are dying off with no children. So, basically, what's right, what's true here? Is it we're not dying fast enough? What's the problem? Because, according to them, there is no problem, if we're all dying off without children. Or you're only having one child per couple. One child per couple means you'd half the population if you all went that way.

So, no, this is a bigger, bigger agenda, because they want all the useless eaters killed off. And everyone in a postindustrial society is technically a useless eater as far as they're concerned. So, that's why they're using your money to investigate new ways of sterilizing you, like they don't know why most guys are already sterile. They know. Of course they know. They made sure that all these particular xenoestrogens, estrogen mimickers would be in the food supply, also with inoculations, I'm sure. These are biowarfare things. They can put a virus in there that can target specific parts, any part of the body they want, believe you me. Old stuff.

Now, it was quite interesting:

Netanyahu: Israel Will Resolve African Illegal Aliens Situation

(A: Did you know there was a problem in Israel? It says, he:)

...on Thursday decried violence against African migrants following a night of violent protest

(A: The Israelis are attacking these people who are trying to get out of Egypt and elsewhere. And it says:)

and promised the problem of African infiltrators would be solved.

“There is no place for either the expressions or the actions that we witnessed last night,”

(A: Massive, you know, attack.)

said Netanyahu one day after a demonstration in south Tel Aviv against illegal African migrants turned violent. “I say this to the public at large as well as to the residents of south Tel Aviv, whose pain I understand.”

“We will complete construction of the fence

(A: So they're going to fence them off with another wall.)

within a few months and we will soon begin repatriating infiltrators back to their countries of origin,” he said,

referring to the fence which is two-thirds complete, along the border between Israel and Egypt.

(A: So, it says:)

Wednesday night's violent rally in south Tel Aviv's Hatikvah neighborhood, involving about 1,000 protesters, ended with 17 arrests.

Protesters attacked African migrants who happened in their path,

(A: They just beat them all up.)

and smashed the windshield of a car carrying three migrants as well as other car windows. They also set trash bins on fire and threw firecrackers at police. The rioters also broke into and looted shops purported to be owned by Africans.

(A: So, I mean this is quite something, isn't it? Strange that. I always thought that these people tended to be so all accepting of all peoples as they are in America. Anyway it says:)

Yediot Achronot reported Thursday that the Public Security Ministry is considering deploying Border Guard troops in south Tel Aviv to prevent problems between residents and African migrants, and to fight crime associated with the migrants.

So, that's how they deal with it in Israel, and Netanyahu can sympathize with the people who riot and live there.

And also, this is crazy. It's getting crazy, the world, in this system that you live in with political correctness, which must go into a state of paranoia, even with the ones who are pushing it. It says:

Ministers have criticised an exam board

(A: This is a school board system exam in Britain.)

after one of its GCSE religious studies papers

(A: This is in school.)

asked candidates to explain "why some people are prejudiced against Jews".

(A: It was a question. They have the same thing about homosexuals and LGBT and all the other things. It says:)

Education Secretary Michael Gove said to suggest anti-Semitism could ever be explained was "insensitive and, frankly, bizarre."

Exam board AQA said the question did not attempt to justify prejudice.

It stressed that it was not intended to cause offence.

But Mr Gove said: "AQA needs to explain how and why this question was included in an exam paper."

So, I guess you can't ask anything about anything anymore. Eh? Even for that. And it says too, that all the children responded in the proper way. Because, people just don't like strangers or anything that's different now. In other words, their conditioning worked so there's no problem with it. So, what's the problem with the question? It just shows you that everything gets, the ones who are pushing it at the top themselves get into ultra paranoia themselves. It's just madness, you understand, madness. This is like the Soviet Union type madness or China, where you say anything at all about the state, even just a comment or a question, a question could be illegal and

that's what you've got now. You've got illegal questions. Don't say that. Don't say that.

And to finish up with this one.

H.R. 4133: United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012

It's just got passed. And I'll put that up tonight too. So, the US's special relationship with Israel, very special, going back to '48, etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the cash that we all spend across the world, and the US is throwing across so many countries. All the Latin American, after the Council of America, they call it now. And they all sat. And I'll put more of that up tonight too, to show you all the billions that Canada and the States is throwing into all the Latin American countries. Everybody was there. All the big top guys were there, Greenspan, etc, dealing with all your cash, and put into places that you didn't know existed. And that's really how you work, you live in this world where you're just a serf, really. A serf's not supposed to know where his produce goes to. But this one here is in the Senate of the United States, May 10th, 2012. And it says here, it's been referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations, and it's about the special relationship between the US and Israel. And it says:

(1) Since 1948, United States Presidents and both houses of Congress, on a bipartisan basis and supported by the American people,

(A: The American people haven't got a clue what's going on.)

have repeatedly reaffirmed the special bond between the United States and Israel,

(A: What is the special bond? What is it?)

based on shared values and shared interests.

(A: Is that corporate interests or what? I mean, what is it?)

(2) The Middle East is undergoing rapid change,

(A: Because they're making it change.)

bringing with it hope for an expansion of democracy

(A: That's what it's all, to bring in democracy, just like the wonderful stuff we've got here.)

but also great challenges to the national security of the United States and our allies in the region, particularly our most important ally in the region, Israel. Over the past year, the Middle East has witnessed the fall of some regimes long considered to be stabilizing forces and a rise in the influence of radical Islamists.

Which the US trained when they were fighting the Soviets. I won't read the rest of it. I'll leave it up to you, but you can have a chuckle as you read through the doublespeak and so on. But money is getting thrown across the planet, just like you would not believe right now. And even the Pacific Partnership that they've got too, that I mentioned yesterday, millions, they're throwing millions at all these partnerships and the public aren't even notified what's going on. They don't even know what these things are, never mind heard of them before.

Now, I've mentioned before too, there's certain things you can't talk about now. And there's more and more getting added to the list all the time in this wonderful Sovietized world. A great combination, leftwing and rightwing, because the leftwing brings in all these crazy laws, you see, because they're all uptight. They're control freaks. Exactly what

the big corporate leaders want, the control freak type that will run us in a Socialist form at the bottom, while they have their Fascist system above. And that's how it's been for an awful long time. It's far better using the Socialist to bring all these laws in, then they can breed the peasants for workers and proper school-to-work. They'll just train you for all you need to know to be a plumber or whatever. Who needs geography and history and things like that? Anyway, it says:

Don't serve carbon lies, ACCC warns

(A: This is Australia. They're making it illegal to talk about carbon taxes. I'm not kidding. No kidding, folks.)

SHOPS and restaurants could face fines up to \$1.1 million

(A: There's a deterrent, eh?)

if waiters or sales staff wrongly blame the carbon tax for price rises or exaggerate the impact.

(A: Now, the fact is, their prices are going up because now they've got carbon taxes on top. Well, you're telling the truth. But no, you can't say that. You can't say that. Shhhhhh.)

And households are being warned to watch out for telephone scammers offering to deposit carbon tax compensation into their bank accounts.

(A: The junk mailers are really on to it already.)

The prices watchdog, the ACCC, will today launch its countdown to the July 1 carbon tax with a special focus on helping small businesses understand their obligations and consumers to be vigilant for false claims.

It is releasing internet videos to help business, a 16-page guide and has set up a dedicated website....

(A: Etc.)

ACCC deputy chairman Dr Michael Schaper told the Herald Sun companies were entitled to increase their prices and did not have to justify or explain why.

"It is business as usual,"

But if they blamed the carbon tax they must be able to prove it

(A: Here you are paying carbon taxes, and here's your bill for the carbon taxes, but you can't say it. You've got to prove it in court. Well, here's your bill. So, it says:)

and not use it as a cover for other price increases related to wages, rent or stock.

"If a business claims that a price is linked to the carbon price, that claim must be truthful and have a reasonable basis," he said.

Dr Schaper said the warning applied to comments made by staff over the phone, on the shop floor or in meetings.

(A: Amazing, eh? Amazing.)

It also covers advertising, product labels, websites, invoices, contracts and contract negotiations.

The ACCC has the power to force a business to substantiate that a price rise has been caused by the carbon tax.

(A: The government knows they're raising their prices because of the carbon tax. You see, that's exactly what you get in the Soviet mindset. You're in a Catch-22 situation of complete madness. You know.)

The guide explains what businesses can and cannot do, and provides a checklist to follow.

Can you believe that? Can you believe that? What happened to the guys in society at one time that used to, you know, do something about rubbish like this? Of course, they're all going sterile now as they rut like crazy and can't partner with anybody for any length of time, because they can't find women who will partner with anybody for any length of time. Too busy having fun.

Now, getting back to the European Union, the big Sovietized system here. Soviet Part II. It says:

The EU prepares for a new stage in Economic Union.

(A: As I said before, they always create the crisis, and then they say, oh, the answer to the crisis is to deeper integrate the countries till there's no sovereignty left at all in any of them. That's always been the agenda, remember. Karl Marx was the first guy to mention the trading blocs, as he called them, the economic blocs. And the big banks have no problem with it, because, you see, the big banks put central banks now, big central ones in, and they actually have one for the whole of Europe now. They have the small ones too, sub ones now, which used to be the big ones. But now they've got a big one for the whole of Europe, and their headquarters is the BIS in Switzerland, you see. So the bankers run you completely. And bankers love Socialism, because they're very quick to draft up long-winded drafts of laws and things on every, every topic under the sun. And in the dark as well. Things you'd never understand.)

European leaders will discuss plans for deeper economic integration in the euro zone at their next meeting in June, after an inconclusive summit yesterday....

(A: And it says:)

Speaking to the press after an EU summit in Brussels, which lasted until 01.00 am,

(A: One o'clock in the morning. That's late for them.)

Van Rompuy announced that "we need to take Economic Monetary Union to a new stage."

It means all union. Not just money. It's everything, you understand. And now that they've got every country that joined it in massive debt for about 10 generations to come, they're going to go further and give them obligations that they must now bail each other out. They share the debt in common. It doesn't matter what country you're in now. So, I'll put this link up as well. And you can read it. It's right from the EU itself, this particular link. And you can hear the waffle that comes out of this character's mouth, this lifetime Communist/Socialist/Capitalist guy, who gets awfully well paid for being a Communist, as they all do, mind you.

And this is quite an interesting article for those, I said this years ago, that when they were doing experimental farming in Canada, with GMO crops, they were secretive. The government actually came out years later and said, yes, we made a secret deal to test Monsanto and other GMO firms' crops in Canada, but also to test it on the general public of Canada. They wouldn't know they were eating GM food. For ten years that happened, before it broke out that we were the guinea pigs. And, it just tied in with them getting a Central Computer that went across the whole of Canada, got all the data coming in real time, from all doctor's offices, clinics, hospitals and everything, so that they could measure the effects as we croak and die off and become sick, you see. We're all expendable, you know. I hope you realize that. I hope you really realize we are all expendable.

Why would you ever have faith in governments that can do this kind of thing to the public? Yeah, you've been the guinea pigs for ten years, how do you feel? Anyway, here's about what happened here. Now, I mentioned the bees were all dying off in certain areas where they were getting tested. And of course, they really tried to cover that up.

And I knew a lot of the beekeepers. And they always knew it was the ones that flew off in certain directions that came back all dopey and they'd hang around then just die. And that was from the GM spray and everything else.

Government tyranny: Illinois Department of Agriculture secretly destroys beekeeper's bees and 15 years of [his] research proving Monsanto's Roundup kills bees

(A: You see.)

An Illinois beekeeper with more than a decade's worth of expertise about how to successfully raise organic, chemical-free bees is the latest victim of flagrant government tyranny. According to the Prairie Advocate, Terrence "Terry" Ingram of Apple River, Ill., owner of Apple Creek Apiaries, recently had his bees and beehives stolen from him by the Illinois Department of Agriculture (IDofA), as well as more than 15 years' worth of research proving Monsanto's Roundup to be the cause of Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) destroyed.

(A: Yeah, this strange mystery that suddenly hit when they were all using this stuff, and they were touching all the way-out things, even UFOs, before they'd go into could it be, could it be Monsanto's Roundup.)

It began last summer when Ingram, who teaches children about natural beekeeping, gave a sample of his honeycomb to IDofA inspector Susan Kivikko

(A: So, he gave her a honeycomb, right? A sample of his honeycomb.)

Ingram explained that his bees would not touch the comb, and asked Kivikko if it could be tested for chemical contamination.

(A: See, once they're contaminated, the bees that don't die off won't go near the combs. They know damn well that the stuff that they've made, bringing back the pollen and the stuff from these particular areas and the chemicals on their own bodies gets into the combs, and they know it's poisonous.)

Kivikko told him that IDofA does not test for chemicals, presumably because its policy is to actively promote them, and instead took the comb and had it tested

(A: Not for what he claimed, you see, but:)

for "foulbrood,"

(A: In other words, they're trying to set him up and charge him, rather than investigate what was actually in this comb. And Foulbrood is:)

a disease that Ingram says is greatly overblown. When the test allegedly came back positive,

(A: For this foulbrood.)

Kivikko proceeded to get the ball rolling on a witch hunt that would eventually lead to the illegal seizure and destruction of Ingram's personal property.

(A: So, they destroyed all the evidence. You know, ten to fifteen years collecting this stuff. All his notes and everything, and samples, and yadda, yadda, yah.)

Not only did Kivikko, as well as her colleague Eleanor Balson and superior Steven D. Chard, break the law by trespassing Ingram's property on numerous occasions without a warrant, but they also committed numerous crimes by stealing his hives and equipment and destroying pertinent evidence before a hearing, which Ingram believes may have ultimately been rooted in a deliberate conspiracy by the state to hide the truth about Roundup, and subsequently steal his most vibrant bees.

(A: Then it goes on to say how the Department of Agriculture appeared to:)

...have targeted Ingram for his research linking Roundup to CCD.

Colony Collapse Disorder. And you can read this article here. You understand, the system is utterly sewn up and corrupt from the top to the bottom in government departments. It really is. You're living in the last days of collapsing societies. It's utterly corrupt. It truly is. You can't get honest anybody anymore, in any position of so-called authority. And they get paid well to keep their mouths shut from the general public. At one time they were called servants to the public, eh? Servants. And here they are, you know.

I have one too with an ice cream guy who was selling ice cream and a Department of the Environment, from a park area, Department of the Environment came up with his guns to close him down. Ice Cream. That's America. Yeah.

Hewlett-Packard, the big company:

...said Wednesday it plans to lay off 27,000 workers, or about 8 percent of its workforce, over the next two years as part of a massive cost-cutting plan.

The move will generate annual savings of \$3 billion to \$3.5 billion

(A: That's what it all comes down to, what you can save, and put everybody on the dole, eh?)

\$3.5 billion as it exits fiscal 2014,

(A: So, by 2014 it hopes to have brought its debt down.)

the company said in a release. The world's No. 1 personal computer maker also said most of those savings would be reinvested into the company.

(A: Well, I hear they're going off into other fields and packing in the computer side of it too, in a different article.)

"While some of these actions are difficult because they involve the loss of jobs,

(A: Yeah, difficult, like a millisecond's thought, you know.)

they are necessary to improve execution and to fund the long term health of the company.

Etc, etc, etc. the usual stuff.

Now, the TSA, the TSA, they do advertise on these fast food boxes you get from chicken and stuff. So, they expect the little doughboys, you know, the guys that look like little potato people, you know. They look like a tick actually with little spindly arms and legs and fat bodies. That's where they recruit them from, because they can't get anybody else to go in, except the ones at the bottom who want a uniform. And they've got all the movies, all the movies, you know, the SWAT team movies and things. And so, they employ them to go in there and do all the groping and all the rest of it. But it says:

I-Team: Priest Removed From

(A: Ex-Priest, it should say here.)

Removed From Ministry Due To Sex Abuse Allegations Now Works At PHL

(A: Philadelphia Airport for this TSA. And it says:)

The CBS 3 I-Team has learned that a Catholic priest

(A: It should say ex-Catholic priest. He was defrocked, as they say.)

who was removed from the ministry over sex abuse allegations now holds a sensitive security post at Philadelphia International Airport.

(A: Well, he's qualified for the job, isn't he? I mean, a lot of normal guys wouldn't want to fiddle with other guys' genitals. You understand that? Do you really understand that? The natural reaction for any guy with somebody grabbing your so-sos, you know, is to flatten them, like an instinct. It's an instinct. You flatten them. That's what you do. Do you realize you're getting trained, trained to be humiliated? It's all part of it. So, naturally they're hiring perverts. A normal guy wouldn't do that to another guy, even for money. Anyway, it says:)

including lots of kids – pass through every day. But you might not believe who the I-Team observed working as a TSA supervisor

(A: He's a commander.)

at that checkpoint this week: Thomas Harkins.

(A: And it says, he:)

...was a Catholic priest working at churches across South Jersey. But the Diocese of Camden removed him from ministry because it found he sexually abused two young girls. Now, in a new lawsuit, a third woman is claiming she also is one of Harkins' victims.

The I-Team asked Harkins about the suit as he was leaving his shift at the airport.

So, it's got a little bit of what he said, which was nothing at all. But that's who they hire. So, he's well qualified for the job. What else do you expect, eh?

And I'll tell you another thing too, at least the Catholics are standing up against the bills that are getting rammed down the throat by Obama's government. It wouldn't matter if it was Obama or Bush. It's all neo-cons and all the rest. Same boys, same teams anyway, as advisors and the guys who do the real work. And they're standing up, the Catholics, and put a good YouTube video about this law to do with the healthcare and the forced insurance so as that you, I mean, Catholics are not supposed to, you know, pay for someone else's abortion, never mind their own. And this is what it's going to make them do and pay their particular employees' insurance and so on, they have to accept abortion and all the rest of it. And yet, what happened to the Constitution? Eh? What happened to it? Understand, you've got a lawless government, if they don't throw it and say officially they've tossed it out the window. You therefore have a lawless government. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And, talking about the fact that it's so wonderful how they tap-dance around the Constitution of the US. But until they get rid of it, and officially say, yep, we tore it all up. We know they've already said at the Council on Foreign Relations, they simply go around it and ignore it, but until they officially burn it or something, and tell the public, and then pass a law with a new Constitution, then it's still in existence. Otherwise, it's a lawless government that you have. And it says:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." But of course, the guys behind Obama, are trying to demolish it. And it's quite understandable why, for what they have in store, and where they want to go. But the fact is, as I say, until they toss the old one out the window, they must do that. They must have a big confab and the whole bit, and everybody must be involved and say that's illegal or nope or whatever. Then you know, they can't toss it out. It really annoys them, that old Constitution. It really annoys them, because it's in the way of all the modern goals that they've got, you see. Big, big plans. The big empire of the

planet, all that kind of thing. And like any old empire, it's crumbling as it extends itself at home. That's why you've got all this turning upon the people back home as the empire crumbles and tosses cash across the planet. And for all the money they're raking in, in plunder, none of it goes, you see, into the coffers of the government, because it's all big corporations that get it. That's what's brought it down. That's what rules America, corporations. And special interest groups that own the corporations.

And so I'll put this one up. It's called Test of Fire. And it's the official HD version from the Catholic. They put it out there. It's not bad, actually. And, at least they're standing up for something. What are you doing, eh, at home? Just chattering and complaining? What are you doing? And where's all the other Christians in America who are watching, who have already accepted, well, abortion is normal now? They talk about Hitler and the smokestacks. There's more across the whole of the US than ever happened in Germany, believe you me. Every day, every day, common occurrence. Across the planet now, really. And they dare call them Christians, themselves Christians. Isn't that disgusting. Isn't that disgusting, eh? How they accept and accept till there's nothing left to hold on to.

Also, I'm putting up tonight too, a link of a law in Britain to make it illegal for people who don't vote. You see, so many people across Europe are so sick. They've had hundreds and hundreds of years of conology, you see, the art of conology and being conned, by governments, that they just give up. What's the point? And there's no difference in this system between the left and the right when it comes to agendas. Even Cheney and Rumsfeld both congratulated Obama for carrying on the same agenda, the same system through his term. There's no difference. And the rest of it is just conology on the public. That's all. But there you go, if you don't vote, you're going to be in trouble, because, see, legally, and they're very legalistic, this strange ancient system that really didn't start off in Britain or anywhere else, they're very legalistic and they want you, you see, to put yourselves under their authority, legally, so they can say, "well, you voted us in, so you better follow our laws and rules." That's why it's done. That's why it was compulsory in the Soviet Union. Politburo Number 1, 2, or 3. Take your pick. Just like here. Same thing. Same thing folks.

But again, maybe the falling sperm count has plummeted the neurons in the brain as well, down as well, I don't know, but something's wrong with the people. Mind you, they've been badly abused and they're being fed poisonous food. Now they want to inject you with boosters every year – to keep you "healthy", as they depopulate? It doesn't sound right.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[EU to Impose National Internet IDs](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Britain's Secret Justice System](#)

[Male Contraception](#)

[Israeli Protests against African Migrants Turns Violent](#)

[Exam Board Criticized for Jewish Question](#)

[Full Text of H.R. 4133--US-Israel Enhanced Security Co-operation Act of 2012](#)

[Governors of Six Central Banks Meet in Montreal for International Economic Forum of the Americas](#)

[International Economic Forum of the Americas--Speakers](#)

[Complaining of Carbon Taxes being Cause of Increasing Prices is Illegal](#)

[EU Pushes Deeper into Complete Brussels Parliamentary Sovereignty and Shared Mutual Debt for the Ex-National Colonies](#)

[Illinois ---Dept of Agriculture Confiscates Evidence from Investigative Beekeeper that Monsanto Herbicide Kills Bees](#)

[Environmental Police Officers Raid Ice Cream Stand](#)

[HP to Eliminate 27,000 Jobs](#)

[How many More Known Pervs Employed at TSA?](#)

[Catholics Push Rights of First Amendment](#)

[Britain to Fine Non-Voters](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10, 2013 (#1369)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 10, 2013:

Now Apparent You're Transparent,
Scientific Devotion Causing Privacy Commotion,
Wi-Vi Sees Through Walls, Body in Motion:

"Your and Their WiFi Now Spying on You,
At Home Laughing, Crying or in the Loo,
Training, like Winston in Neutral Expression,
Self-Policing, On Guard, Learning the Lesson
That Privacy is Now Labelled Anti-Social,
The Big Society Forces Involvement at Local
To Celebrate All the UN's Special Days,
Better Turn Up to Celebrate Earth Day or Gays
And Useful Minorities on a Roll,
Used to Fulfil the World Masters' Goal,
Destroying All That Was for What Will Be,
Perfectly Obedient, Programmed Society"

© Alan Watt July 10, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 10, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of July, 2013.

For newcomers please help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of audios for free download where I go through the system we're born into, how old it is and how precise it is as the big gang of top moneylenders really of their day got together to form their own institutions, private foundations, and so on to plan the world basically for the future for themselves to control naturally. And it wasn't that hard to do when these guys had lots of prestige in society, incredible wealth, and some of them were even lords in Britain, London, and they formed the **Royal Institute of International Affairs**, a private organization. And then they formed other organizations across the whole world, often called **Council on Foreign Relations** and even other names too. Plus they have even all European Parliaments under a bloc as well. All the Parliamentarians are a member of it too.

So they control so many countries across the whole planet. And their whole idea was to bring in their banking system worldwide, central private banks all under the **Bank for International Settlements**, cause crisis eventually, at this phase they're in today in fact. And then bring the Bank for International Settlements up to its true position along with the IMF which they created and own, and a few other organizations to do with financial cash and so on.

So we're in the system now where they're really going ahead now into the controlled society and they're using anti-terrorism of course, as a big one, to help to control us. And this will also be used to control you when they bring in at the end of the year the completely new way of living when they sign supposedly the big, big deal to do with Global Warming and that we're all to blame and we have to change our ways of life drastically, drastically under Agenda 21. So it's all working together as we go along.

Remember too you bring me to you, so you can help me tick along too hopefully by getting the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I go through the whole art of conology, how long it is, how old it is, and so on. And how you see things that should tell you the truth because so much of it is in symbolism. Symbols really are forms of writing, the earliest forms of writing, and they are for ones who've got a bit of..., no it's not just space between their ears, you got to use your gray matter to figure it out because we're run by allegories and little clues and hints etcetera. The big boys use them all the time amongst themselves but the public at the bottom are trained to be awfully naive and to expect them to spell things out exactly for you. And this has come to pass. Brzezinski warned about that in the 70's, he warned about it because they were doing it, and he was all for it, that the public would be unable to reason for themselves shortly; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, they really trust the media. Why would they lie to you? They're all private organizations, all the big magnates of media, and most of the top talking heads you'd see on television too are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and they all work on the same agenda. That's why your big news routers are like routers, like Reuters, they route the news through to everybody else to copy and so news is really centralized and standardized for everyone else to follow.

Remember too from the U.S. to order the books you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from your post office, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through all these different changes because we're going through the planned inflation of your currency, which is simply it's worth less and less in real purchasing power, as I'm sure you're all noticing. And at the same time too energy is going up like big time because they have to do that at this particular time. The idea being they have to bring you into austerity. Again it ties in with the new way of living. All your income will go to basic essentials eventually. And you'll be a post-consumerist society.

And this is not off the top of my head, this stuff is all well documented by the big international meetings that they have for the foundations with the United Nations. The U.N. too remember belongs to the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** since they set it up, including the amalgamation of countries like the E.U. and NAFTA.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and generally I go through, it's really the stories behind the stories because we're taught really and trained from school just to take everything that's written at face value and to repeat it back to either a teacher or each other. And we continue down through our lives by doing the same thing. We chat about what we read in the papers like **Brzezinski** said in "***Between Two Ages***", in his book a long time ago. And we've come to that stage where folk can't think of anything to talk about really in polite society, as I say, except for whatever is in the media and entertainment of course.

I've mentioned before about even this blast in Quebec to do with the railroad company that's owned by a huge holding company, World Train Corporation, basically. And how everything's getting taken over, your food is getting taken over by big corporations and holding corporations that own them all. And we let it all happen because we're not asked about this. In fact we're lucky to find out about it sometimes and see what's happening. We're supposed to be dumb at the bottom. We are the proles as George Orwell called us. We are the proles at the bottom that get told exactly what we need to know or believe. And it works awfully well. It worked with your parents too.

I've always mentioned too how the big boys work. And of course every politician is well financed into their office by the club, the big club at the top that picks them long before we ever hear their names to run for prime ministers and presidents and so on. And lots of cash flows their way, plus a lot of bonuses and so on and directorships, etcetera. There are many ways to reward a person once they're out of politics for all the things they've helped the big corporations with. And you can get a book even ghost-written for you, before it's published. They just have to say we're taking in orders for it and then they declare the next day we've got fifty million for you already. How's that? Things like that. It happens all the time. And we accept it blindly like it's all true.

But with this blast in Quebec, an oil train blast, I'll put up a link tonight to do with a video that was done by a guy who was quite near the explosions and so on to show you what happened. It wiped out, this town's devastated here. And I knew by all the stories they were throwing out. What they do initially is to throw out all conflicting stories. This is the new technique by the way; they've said that at the Homeland Security boys, whenever they get something happening they'll throw out lots of different conflicting stories. They will do it. And that thoroughly confuses the general population who just go into a kind of static stage and then when they give out the final explanation they accept, you know, and that's how it works. But I knew they'd eventually blame the driver you see because that will get the big corporation possibly off the hook if they can do it. And who knows if they even paid the driver, you just don't know. These things go on. They go on all the time. They could have paid him to say nothing and take the blame; who knows. We just don't know. But I knew that they'd hit him rather than their whole schedule system. The fact that there's no maintenance and there's no watch person on duty watching the darn thing all night anyway, as it should be; it was left parked with the engine running.

But I'll put that up tonight, this one on the blast. And I think it was in the Toronto Star, the one to do with the driver's being taken. He's going to take the blame apparently. Even though they said in all their conflicting reports before, as I say, that he did all the right things. He put the hand brakes on and all this stuff. But yeah, what do we know at the bottom? That's how things really happen. But the whole point of government now too, because really remember all your politicians at the top were either CEOs from corporations or they go into CEO jobs once they get out of politics. And it's one huge massive family. That's what they're there to serve, is the corporations. You're living in the age of corporate rule. And that's what they mean by public-private partnership. They've had many articles at the United Nations too saying that many of the big corporations have to take a more leading role in governance, you understand. That was said years ago and the same with the big foundations which the big rich boys own too, that run all the armies of Non-Governmental Organizations.

And also this article here to do with Canada. I mentioned it last night from a caller who talked about the guy who was taking the fall for all this too.

"Canada Day bomb plot said to have elements of entrapment"

Alan: Every one that's done has always got elements of entrapment, where they find some schmuck; this guy in

particular that they found here was a heroin addict for goodness sake, for years. And then he gets his government-supplied methadone, that's a substitute supposedly for it. That's even worse sometimes; that's what they say. That means hardly compos mentis and a perfect guy, you know, to be set up. He's probably living in a dream state.

Anyway it says:

"John Stewart Nuttall, Amanda Korody charged with making explosive device."

"They were charged earlier this month with knowingly facilitating a terrorist activity, making or possessing an explosive device and conspiracy to place an explosive device with the intent to cause death or injury. Court documents show Korody and Nuttall are each facing an additional charge of conspiracy to murder persons unknown. Nuttall and Korody briefly appeared in court in B.C."

Alan: British Columbia.

"...Tuesday morning as provincial court charges against the pair were stayed so the case can move to B.C. Supreme Court for a direct indictment. Speaking outside the courtroom, Nuttall's lawyer Tom Morino alluded to U.S. police forces being involved in the investigation, but said it could be tough to prove whether police set a trap for the pair. "

"“Entrapment is a very high hurdle to clear,” he said. “I think it’s safe to assume there were certain elements of that. Whether or not that officially constitutes the legal definition of entrapment, that remains to be seen.” Morino says he’ll ask for a four-week to six-week adjournment after the pair is indicted in B.C. Supreme Court on Wednesday.”

Alan: And so on. And as I say this is pretty standard stuff that you'll find. This is the kind of guys that they pick on to entrap. To say, see, there really is terrorism out there, we need all this loss of privacy, etcetera, it's very important. See, if nothing happens and you're under martial law basically and total police powers and everything you do is monitored, every citizen is monitored, and nothing's been happening, then they got to make something happen to keep the structure going, their structure, their new structure you see. It has to happen. And young guys you know who are mouthy – everybody's got a chip on their shoulder when they're young – are really just targets for the guys who can come in, and these guys are trained to con you. And they work for the security services and secret services and so on. And CSIS is well known for hiring lots and lots of ethnic people for all kinds of parts of society across Canada. And these guys often think that they're their own, etcetera. They're well versed and they get them to make these silly things from Walmart. You know like aluminum pots and so on that probably couldn't hold the pressure in the first place, but anyway, because it's all made in China.

So that's really what you got. It's an entrapment system and what can you do? They'll always find guys, in fact they have lists of everybody, they know who everybody is. They know everybody's mental problems, their IQ levels, how suggestible they are. They've got a complete rundown on your personality profile. They've got everything. They know more about you than you do, so it's quite easy to pick the targets you see.

And also tonight too I'll put up this article on *"The Disappearing Male"*. I've mentioned it before many, many times because once in a blue moon something comes out, and it was a CBC documentary that came out on...

"The Disappearing Male"

Alan: There have been other ones too in the past, then they disappear, but it's called...

"From Virility to Sterility"

Alan: And this is a quote from Dr. Herbert Needleman, he says...

"“We are conducting a vast toxicological experiment in which our children and our children's children are the experimental subjects.” The Disappearing Male is about one of the most important, and least publicized, issues

facing the human species: the toxic threat to the male reproductive system."

And it says:

"The last few decades have seen steady and dramatic increases in the incidence of boys and young men suffering from genital deformities, low sperm count, sperm abnormalities and testicular cancer. At the same time, boys are now far more at risk of suffering from ADHD, autism, Tourette's syndrome, cerebral palsy, and dyslexia. The Disappearing Male takes a close and disturbing look at what many doctors and researchers now suspect are responsible for many of these problems: a class of common chemicals that are ubiquitous in our world."

"Found in everything from shampoo, sunglasses, meat and dairy products, carpet, cosmetics and baby bottles, they are called "hormone mimicking" or "endocrine disrupting" chemicals and they may be starting to damage the most basic building blocks of human development."

Alan: Well they've known this stuff. Actually xenoestrogens and bisphenols and so on were discovered in the late 1800's. They knew what it did then. And since the whole point of bringing down populations is to either sterilize one or both of the genders, they went for the male and that's how they're doing it right here. So it's working out just fine. But you've got physical changes as well, complete physical changes happening. Now this would be a crisis if it was out of the control of those who rule the world. In other words if they weren't behind it, they would call it a crisis. Because after all they are the farmers and we are the livestock. And they have to know every darn thing about you, everything, right down to your weight and so on. And your eating habits which they already do know. And if they're not calling it a crisis it's because they know all about it and it's part of the agenda. I'm telling you that's the facts folks. It's very simple. Otherwise they would really be out there, saying, "hey what's going on here? We're not doing this. Who's doing it? What's happening?" No, they know what's going on here. And that is the agenda.

And also too this article says...

"MIT researchers have found a way to track motion, even through walls, using Wi-Fi signals."

Alan: That's kind of old in a sense too because they've had that for years. I think Israel came up with it. They're behind a lot of this kind of stuff in fact. And that's the future because that's where the money is and that's where the power is too. You just lead the pack and you're guaranteed sales and your own people profit meaning that you get survivability basically for the people over others. That's what life's all about, the struggle.

And it says:

"Researchers at MIT's Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence Laboratory have come up with a way to create a low-power, portable device that can see through walls using Wi-Fi signals. Technology of this sort, similar in concept to radar or sonar, has existed for years and relies on radio waves and other parts of the electromagnetic spectrum. It is used mainly in law enforcement and military applications, ideally when the law allows."

Alan: Which is whenever they want to. I mean you're getting blasted by Wi-Fi all the time now with wireless. Folk in the cities are, you can't get away from it. Either the person in the next little... It was interesting too that the mayor of London, you know this psychopathic mayor they've got; he really is a psychopath too, very likable. He knows to crack a joke and so on and folk like that. And that's a trait of a lot of psychopaths, the successful ones. But he calls them "*Hobbit Holes*". You know the little places that you rent awfully expensively in the cities. Hobbit Hole, that's where a Hobbit sits, that's what you are you see. And you're getting blasted by your neighbors next door though, right from the other side of the walls, and the big relays outside.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system that we're living in and how

it really works and so on. And here's a typical rah-rah piece here, another PR handout to make things sound awfully happy and make you excited about getting all this stuff, which of course you're not going to get it. It says:

"The comic-book hero Superman uses his X-ray vision to spot bad guys lurking behind walls and other objects."

Alan: So there's your premise again. So everybody wants to be a superman when you're powerless, you see, as most folk are.

"Now we could all have X-ray vision, thanks to researchers at MIT's Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence Laboratory."

Alan: Now MIT runs on government money and all the big DARPA projects and all the rest of it, which is taxpayer's money. Plus they use other taxpayer's money to fund the universities too; they do. And then the big foundations as well give them grants as well because they're all in on it, they all work together the big foundations with the Military-Industrial Complex. In fact most of the guys at the top own them through their banks. And then they get all these things invented for them and then the corporations get the patents for free and they go ahead and do it and so on. It says here:

"Researchers have long attempted to build a device capable of seeing people through walls. However, previous efforts to develop such a system have involved the use of expensive and bulky radar technology that uses a part of the electromagnetic spectrum only available to the military. Now a system being developed by Dina Katabi, a professor in MIT's Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, and her graduate student Fadel Adib, could give all of us the ability to spot people in different rooms using low-cost Wi-Fi technology."

Alan: Now can you imagine the legal implications for the general population using this stuff? So you're not going to get it.

"“We wanted to create a device that is low-power, portable and simple enough for anyone to use, to give people the ability to see through walls and closed doors,”"

Alan: They've been training and training you there's no privacy and I guess this is going to be the end of privacy where you got to self-police yourself inside your own home, you know.

"The system, called “Wi-Vi,” is based on a concept similar to radar and sonar imaging. But in contrast to radar and sonar, it transmits a low-power Wi-Fi signal and uses its reflections to track moving humans. It can do so even if the humans are in closed rooms or hiding behind a wall."

Alan: It will be a sad state when we have to hide behind walls like Orwell's 1984 to get away from the screen, to get a bit of peace.

It says:

"As a Wi-Fi signal is transmitted at a wall, a portion of the signal penetrates through it, reflecting off any humans on the other side. However, only a tiny fraction of the signal makes it through to the other room, with the rest being reflected by the wall, or by other objects. “So we had to come up with a technology that could cancel out all these other reflections, and keep only those from the moving human body,”"

Alan: The human body basically, they want something that's moving.

"To do this, the system uses two transmit antennas and a single receiver."

Alan: So they basically put out a pulsed phaser system. There are lots of pulsed phasers. If you go into the military sites you'll find pulsed phaser and it's quite simple, made by Raytheon generally, the big DARPA corporation as well. And that's really who funded it and started it up, the CIA started it up a long time ago for the military.

And it says here:

"As a result, the two signals interfere with each other in such a way as to cancel each other out. Since any static objects that the signals hit — including the wall — create identical reflections, they too are cancelled out by this nulling effect."

Alan: So anything that's moving, and it's up to your imagination about what will be moving inside the house at certain times, then you're going to get watched, you see.

"In this way, only those reflections that change between the two signals, such as those from a moving object, arrive back at the receiver,"

Alan: It's a form of radar basically.

"Once the system has cancelled out all of the reflections from static objects, it can then concentrate on tracking the person as he or she moves around the room. Most previous attempts to track moving targets through walls have done so using an array of spaced antennas, which each capture the signal reflected off a person moving through the environment. But this would be too expensive and bulky for use..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera.

"So this Wi-Vi..."

Alan: **Wi-Vi** they call it.

"...uses just one receiver."

Alan: And this is what they're going to use on you. I won't read the whole article, I'll put the links up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those that want to look it up. But this is where you're supposed to all go. See, understand that behavior modification can be done even with dummy cameras. And they've tried; this stuff has all been tried out years ago. And they even tried that in London in the 50's, 1950's along with real cameras in some places but they put a lot of dummy cameras out. And then psychology departments would also film what was happening to people in the streets as they noticed the cameras and their behavior would change. They became just like the ones in what at that time was the Soviet Union; no one looked at anyone else passing in case you know they give you a bad look and they were KGB or whatever. Everyone just looked drab and you just stared at where your feet were going and that was it.

And that's how it affects you when you've got all these CCTV cameras up. It's for behavior modification. It's a big, big conditioned reflex you have in public, it really does and it's training you. And you go into articles about self-policing; you can go into it from the Rockefeller Foundation boys and so on. How the people would be taught to self-police themselves. In other words become politically correct in all occasions. And that political correctness is a whole new culture in a sense given to you by your masters. You can't be spontaneous and real anymore. But it's the same thing with this, if you think well gee whiz we're getting watched all the time through the walls then what are you going to do? You sit and read a book or you sit at your computer, etcetera, etcetera, and you know. And people will accept these kinds of things because it goes out of their head as soon as they read it actually. It's quite amazing.

Also this article here to do with the flu vaccines. Now the flu vaccine is part of the big corporate system that we live in. Which is a corporate system and your politicians are all on board because they get massive financing again when they run for office from all the big boys, all the Big Pharma companies and vaccine industries and so on. And they tell you everything that they're selling you is good. And as I say it's a great system, this corporate structure, where the corporations can draft up things for governments to sign, like you've got to buy our vaccine and you got to have a ten-year contract in advance and you're guaranteed to buy ours and you make a law to pass it on and give it mandatorily to all your citizens. What a deal, eh?

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about vaccines and so on. And there are so many reports of what really happens to certain people and so on, at least the ones that show the symptoms, lots of folk won't show the symptoms, at least early. It might take years before they show symptoms of vaccine damage and so on.

It says:

"Family Sues After Dangerous Flu Vaccine Causes Child to Become Severely Brain Damaged"

Alan: And it says that it was in Australia that the child suffered a severe reaction to the flu vaccine.

"A family in Perth, Australia, is seeking compensation from the pharmaceutical company CSL Limited. Their daughter Saba became severely disabled after she received the flu vaccine Fluvax in 2010. The family is suing CSL Limited for their daughter's pain, suffering, loss of enjoyment of life, profound disability, medical care and travel expenses, stating that Fluvax caused their daughter to become severely brain-damaged and almost completely blind."

Alan: Girl.

"Mr. and Mrs. Button say that their daughter received the influenza vaccine on April 19, 2010, and was later rushed to Princess Margaret Hospital, suffering from convulsions. Saba, now four, has been left quadriplegic and almost completely blind, and reports state that, three years later, she is still suffering from regular seizures and requires constant medical care."

"The Buttons' case is being heard at the Federal Court, and if the family wins, they could receive Australia's largest medical compensation payout of all time."

Alan: And one of the papers over there, ***The West Australian***, reported it. It says:

"... CSL lawyer Belinda Thompson claimed Saba had two other shots, Neisvac and Priorix, on the same day and alleged they may have caused febrile convulsions and fever. Ms. Thompson said CSL was not required to do pre-marketing clinical studies for seasonal flu vaccines."

Alan: That's quite a thing when they can just go ahead and try experimental vaccines.

"She said her client was not told of at least 90 other children presented to Princess Margaret Hospital with adverse reactions..."

Alan: Prior to that.

"— 19 of which involved seizures or convulsions — after receiving Fluvax between March 18 and April 15. She said the WA Health Department was formally notified of these cases on April 16. The flu campaign was suspended on April 22. The next day, the Commonwealth Chief Medical Officer advised the vaccine should not be given to children aged five and under." Later that year Fluvax was suspended and was finally banned completely..."

Alan: Because I guess it affected folk even older.

"...for use in the under-five age group."

Alan: But it would affect older folk too. It depends on your genetic makeup you see. I mean they make these things like this fits all, a shoe fits all, and of course we're all different. And they accept that. They know this is going to

happen with all the vaccines that they give. They accept that, oh, a certain amount or percentage will die or become blind or be paralyzed but that's acceptable risk, they say, for the overall good. Of their profits they mean by that. But of course we take it the other way thinking they're thinking about us. And of course they never prove, never ever prove that the darn thing works.

And also:

"Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops"

Alan: We know all about this. We know about the one off Norway's coast and so on. We know they've had it for years because the big boys at the top don't eat the rubbish that they force us to eat by law. And they're making sure that in the future when most folk die off, and most folk by the way today, the generations will die off because they're not having children. They've been trained not to. And they're egocentric, etcetera. Go back and read *"The Next Million Years"* by **Charles Galton Darwin**. He went through the whole agenda to do with this part of it and they wouldn't have children, etcetera. But the elite themselves don't eat the rubbish we eat. They do eat real organic stuff but it's not even grown under the aerosol skies that we do. It's grown inside big domes. And they have all their passes to get their stuff out of that. They have them across the whole world. I even did the articles on them a few years ago. But we're supposed to eat this stuff too because it helps to sterilize you as well and we know that the various pesticides they're using are also killing us as well with lots of cancers. And again it effects, it makes folk sterile as well.

But it says:

"Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops"

And:

"Faced with the impact of climate change,"

Alan: You see the climate change, which they're creating.

"...the world's food supply is at risk - not least in Asia."

Alan: And they have a seed bank set up there.

"It's building up a bank of seeds from around the world to ensure crop survival, and to allow to scientists and growers to develop strains that are resistant to changing climatic conditions."

Alan: This is the one about Norway. But then you find this other one too. And you've got one from China...

"A look inside China's largest seedbank"

Alan: Because the elite there, you see all the elite of the world are in on the same scam. And remember too that the natural seeds that people have for all different climates and areas and so on are developed for their areas, over many, many, many centuries in trial and error. And often a crop of corn, for instance, it's not all the same strain of corn. And so when something attacks it and feeds off it, it doesn't kill them all, it will go for certain strains, so a lot survive and you still got a crop. Once you have everything GM, modified, each one is the same and if something attacks it they're all dead. So you can imagine how that's going to affect the world.

But China is going ahead too.

"From the giant panda to the spotted owl, rare and endangered animals have long been effective symbols used to promote conservation around the world. Despite plants being the foundation of the food chain as well as consumers of carbon dioxide and producers of oxygen, they just don't catch the human imagination the way that animals do."

Alan: That's why they use a lot of animals to do with changing the way of living. And you know human corridors,

animal corridors, and get you all off the land.

"But things changed a bit at last year's World Expo in Shanghai, thanks to the UK Pavilion, dubbed the "Seed Cathedral"."

Alan: They had that at the UK Pavilion.

"The sculpture displayed 60,000 different plant seeds at the end of long acrylic rods. In addition to the stunning visual effect, it highlighted the global race against time to fill seedbanks around the world with seeds from crops and wild plants as an insurance policy against extinction."

Alan: Well you see the GM agenda is to make sure that the farmers are all forced, across the world, to use GM, which they are being forced. And their governments are all paid off to collude with the big boys that make the stuff and then they have to buy the seed every year and they have to buy all the chemicals that go with that seed from the same characters, the same companies. And a lot of them went bankrupt in India and elsewhere. And I've got articles and I'll put them up tonight, because they all went under, and then the Rothschild boys had gone in and bought up all the farms for peanuts. That was in the news quite a few years back there actually.

But it says:

"Seedbanks are usually off-limits to the public – the world's largest seedbank, the Svalbard Global Seed Vault, is located deep below a heavily fortified island in the Arctic Circle and is designed to survive nuclear war. Perhaps this is part of the reason that the Seed Cathedral was so well received – it was the most high profile seedbank event the world has seen."

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight as well. And also this article as well.

"GM..."

Alan: Modified food is...

"...a failing biotechnology in modern agro-ecosystems"

Alan: And it's from the University of Canterbury it says.

"Researchers have found that the biotechnologies used in North American staple crop production are lowering yields and increasing pesticide use compared to Western Europe. A conspicuous difference in choices is the adoption of genetically modified/engineered (GM) seed in North America, and the use of non-GM seed in Europe."

"The team led by UC Professor Jack Heinemann analysed data on agricultural productivity in North America and Western Europe over the last 50 years. Western Europe and North America make good comparisons because these regions are highly similar in types of crops they grow, latitude, and have access to biotechnology, mechanisation and educated farmers. The findings have been published in the peer-reviewed International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability."

Alan: Remember, sustainability, whenever you hear that term, it's part of Agenda 21, which is a big con to completely change everyone's way of living on behalf of the elite who already own you.

"We found that the combination of non-GM seed and management practices used by Western Europe is increasing corn yields faster than the use of the GM-led package chosen by the USA. Our research showed rapeseed (canola) yields increasing faster in Europe without GM than in the GM-led package chosen by Canada and decreasing chemical herbicide and even larger declines in insecticide use without sacrificing yield gains, while chemical herbicide use in the US has increased with GM seed."

Alan: It's all planned that way. It's planned that way.

"Europe has learned to grow more food per hectare and use fewer chemicals in the process. The American choices in biotechnology are causing it to fall behind Europe in productivity and sustainability. "The question we are asking is should New Zealand follow the US and adopt GM-led biotechnology or follow the high performance agriculture demonstrated by Europe?""

It says:

"“We found that US yield in non-GM wheat is also falling further behind Europe, demonstrating that American choices in biotechnology penalise both GM and non-GM crop types relative to Europe.” Agriculture responds to commercial and legislative incentive systems. These take the form of subsidies,"

Alan: That's how they get the farmers involved.

"...intellectual property rights instruments, tax incentives, trade promotions and regulation. The incentive systems in North America are leading to a reliance on GM seeds and management practices that are inferior to those being adopted under the incentive systems in Europe. The decrease in annual variation in yield..."

Alan: And it's true enough GM crops are still touted by the guys as giving you a better yield. No, they give sometimes a third less than conventional crops.

And it says:

"...suggests that Europe has a superior combination of seed and crop management technology and is better suited to withstand weather variations. This is important because annual variations cause price speculations that can drive hundreds of millions of people into food poverty."

Alan: Especially of course when you have a food monopoly across the world, eh.

"“We need more than agriculture; we need agricultures - a diversity of practices for growing and making food that GM does not support; we need systems that are useful, not just profit-making biotechnologies - we need systems that provide a resilient supply to feed the world well,” Professor Heinemann says."

Alan: Well it's not going to happen because the U.S. government has, and I've read the articles on the air here, have told all their diplomats and all the guys who go out to give loans out and so on to different third world countries, that they've got to, got to, accept GM seeds from the Monsanto boys and the big boys at the top. That's part of their policy.

So they know what they're doing. They do know what they're doing. It's not just profit by the way, massive profit for sure, but it's also to make sure that they control the food industry and also that all the things that happen in the future to do with the GM will happen. I've read all the articles too that have been done, ones from France and elsewhere, where they show you again the molecular changes and genetic changes in people who are fed this stuff and compared to the animal studies that they've done as well, we all have the same symptoms.

Now we'll go to a caller now. We've got Steve in Ontario if he's still on the line. Are you still there Steve?

Steve: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Steve: How are you?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Steve: You say that hanging on to your sanity is a pretty tough thing to do, huh?

Alan: Well it is for someone starting off and they don't really know what's going on. And they start to question.

Steve: Yes and I have to, you know you can't help but laugh.

Alan: You have to, oh yeah.

Steve: For our American audience you've been following the stuff that's going on in Canada. We have a mayor in Toronto with the events that have unfolded. We have the mayor of our second biggest city who's been indicted for corruption charges and things like that. We have a premier of our province who was unelected and now we have a University of Toronto professor who has been charged with pedophilia, child pornography charges, and it could even go as far as I don't want to say trafficking, the alleged charges, but soliciting young minors for these sorts of things. And we have a communist running for the federal liberal party. So you can't help but laugh or you could rip your hair out.

Alan: Well you do and again this con though has been played for so long and again it's all to do with terminology. Khrushchev said, he said when he came over to the States for a visit and he was asked about the communist party in the U.S., he said well we don't refer to them in the Soviet Union, we don't refer to the U.S. communists as communists, we call them liberals he says. And that stuck of course. And then of course for the other ones in other countries they call them democrats. And gradually regardless of how the party started off they become globalists.

See, the whole thing today is to end nationalism of any possible kind. That even came out at the Nuremberg Trial, which in some ways was a bit of a joke too because the Soviet system, they had their own judges also sitting on the panel, and they'd slaughtered more folk long even before the war started, under the same tenets of legalities or illegalities as they decided at the Nuremberg Trial.

But what came up over and over again was that Nationalism, Nationalism, Nationalism was bad, we had to go global. And so the old idea and it was an old communist... Don't forget the communists were for a global socialism. Germany was for a national socialism. And so the global socialists basically won out. And the global socialists work hand in glove and actually for (as far as I'm concerned) the big international corporations and bankers. Because when you look into all the big agendas today to do with Greening, Sustainability, Agenda 21, **Sustainability** is a buzzword for cutting us all back population-wise, cramming us into the cities and all the rest of it. And then bringing in areas of work into small regional communities and each community, just like the old Soviet system would do, would specialize in making or even producing food or something. Each one is to be designed by superiors on how you will live, what you will work at and all the rest of it. That's Agenda 21 for you which is the old Soviet system in work.

So when you look at all the communist things at the United Nations, all the ideas and so on, all the organizations, they're actually funded by the big foundations by guys like Rockefeller, multi-trillionaires. And then you also have the IBM boys on board with it. Why would IBM that's in for the world smart grid and all the rest of it, **Smart Cities** and all the rest of it? And again who gave them the authority to go along with this? We didn't have a say in any of this at all but it's been done at some level outside of government. I think government just does what they're told actually. But IBM when they have their annual meetings, you look at the list of who's who of corporations, everybody but everybody is there. All the Military-Industrial Complex, every banker and so on, they're all at the IBM conferences. And then you take the same list and you compare it to the United Nations for their Sustainability and Agenda 21, the same corporations are funding it all. Why would corporations and your big private banks be funding what basically seems a liberal communist plan? It's all one system working together obviously you see.

But folk get confused when they hear 'oh that's left wing' or 'that's right wing,' no, it's all working on the same pathway. And the guys at the top of the NGOs are well aware of this. They're well paid. Some of the salaries they get are equivalent to some of the bankers, the NGO leaders, because they're paid by the foundations. But the followers don't know. And it's mainly the young folk they go for because we all see things in complete black and white. We've been brainwashed to believe what we're taught. We see lots of videos that are purposely slanted to see and a lot of them are fake too, it's been caught so many times, of we're destroying everything. And it's easy to brainwash them to be the armies, the armies that they use, the big boys use. And they don't realize they're actually helping the whole system to disenfranchise everybody on the planet into this new controlled expertly-run society. Democracy has already gone into this expert-driven society; folk accept it without realizing, no, democracy in its original meaning had nothing to do with others ruling you, you know.

So we're in a system here as I say that people have no idea of in reality. And the problem is too, once they get something instilled at a very young age, then they can often never shake off that. It's instilled there. That's what Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher, he said for propaganda and indoctrination to continue to work throughout your life you got to have your early indoctrination when you're young because there's a technique being used on you which you're unaware of. Lord Bertrand Russell went into it even deeper because he helped work on these techniques. He was given experimental schools. And he said social indoctrination scientifically done will never leave the child right through their adulthood, it will stay with them.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now tonight too I'll put up an article about that professor actually who was also the head of education systems I think and policies and all the rest of it, a director in Canada, and how he has been into the child porn and obviously a lot more to do with that too. Obviously again lots of people must have known all his career what he's been up to, but they do cover each other's backs. Because in their again very liberal way of lifestyle there is no right and wrong, there is no good or evil. It's all moral relativity, etcetera, etcetera. And apart from that they really do believe that you know with their better brains that they deserve whatever, they're a bit eccentric, they deserve to do these odd things that the public shouldn't be allowed to do. So that's really what happens.

So I'll put that link up tonight too, to show you what he's been getting charged with so far. And also tonight as well I'll put up an article to do with... But he's right too that caller, to do with corruption, it's from the top right through the whole system. The people who go into politics for instance are termed psychopaths. Studies were done and published in the 1970's about that because generally psychopaths had never been investigated except for the ones at the bottom, the low-level ones who want the diamonds in the store that glisten and they smash the window and they rob them. And they keep drinking themselves to death with the loot. Where the ones brought up in better families have the right education, they're given the status right away. They make all the contacts. That's the whole point about high private schooling. It's to meet your contacts for the future, Margaret Thatcher said that when she decided to use public money, tax money, to fund private schools. She said that's where all your future leaders come from and they'll get to know each other, then they'll all go and be CEOs and into politics and all the rest of it. And that's how the system keeps itself running you see. But there are psychopathic traits in them and they're born often with parents who are psychopathic too. Plus they learn all the tricks of the trade of conology at the dinner table from very, very old. This goes back, way back, and it works awfully well.

But that's the kind of lifestyle they go for. In fact they kind of laugh at the culture they give us at the bottom, and to make sure that we all follow it; otherwise it would be utter chaos if we behaved like them at the top, like Strauss-Kahn, and all the rest of it you see. But I'll put that link up too, to do with the guy that was caught.

Also tonight too I'll put up, it's quite a comical thing really because in Oxford University there you've got one big company called Walters of Oxford. They all have the big, big brand name stores that are very old. And they do all the gowns and so on for wearing for the masters and for graduations, etcetera. And another thing that they deal with too is for where the guys go into even with the university, is they hold all the Masonic regalia as well. I'll put that little link up for those that want to know how the system works as well. That's also where you're vetted by the way you know. And remember too there are different kinds of masonry, different grades of masonry. The class system is alive and well in masonry, even though they tried to get all the working class into it too, to be used, a long time ago, which they did in fact. But the universities were well, well into that. And again too, getting back to the system where there is only one system that runs left and right and they need armies of the people at the bottom to work for them too, so they create communism and masonry and things like that, giving you lots of promises. But when you look at the agenda, why would you be putting yourself in a straightjacket, told where to live in a crowded city, you can't live on the land, and then they tax all your property off the land if you try to stay on it until you can't live there anymore.

Again I went through the whole agenda on the air right up to the year 2050 from the Department of Defence. And it's all worked out, 90 pages, in the archive section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Driver of Locomotive Disaster to Carry the Can](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Canada Day bomb plot said to have elements of entrapment](#)
[John Stewart Nuttall, Amanda Korody charged with making explosive device](#)

[The Disappearing Male](#)

[Wi-fi Looks Through Walls](#)

[More Wi-fi Tracking](#)

[Family Sues After Dangerous Flu Vaccine Causes Child to Become Severely Brain Damaged](#)

[Update on Elite's Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops](#)

[A look inside China's largest seedbank](#)

[Kerala mulling depositing medicinal herbs in Korean 'seed vault'](#)

[Poison on the Platter--GM Crops in India](#)

[1,500 farmers commit mass suicide in India](#)

[Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest](#)

[GMO--A Failing Technology](#)

[Canada--Former Deputy Minister of Education Charged with Child Exploitation](#)

[The System's Uniforms---Academic Gowns to Masonic Wear](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#250)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2009:

NSA, Trilaterals, CFR has Brzezinski as its Stage Star:

**"This Group Financed Communism, Fascism, the Nazi,
Installed Their Leaders, Some were Left 'Patsy,'
On an Anvil the Fabians Smashed World into Shape
To Create New Society, Millions Died for the Sake,
First Revolution, Amalgamation, Government Central,
Collectivist System, the Individual, Detrimental,
They Published the Future in Books Specific,
World Society to be Run by Elite, Scientific,
Each Phase Financed by Great Moneyed Vulture
To Guide All Peoples into Single World Culture
China Set Up to be the New Model State,
Which All Other Nations Must Imitate,
Then Men with Statistics and Slide Computations
Will Drastically Reduce the World's Populations"**

© Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2009

Thursday February 5th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of February 2009.

For the newcomers: I advise you to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on the website, you can download as many audios as you wish to do, of previous talks I've given over the years, on history, basically, the history that's not published in the school books that you get. It's not mentioned much by the media either, at least it's never connected by the media, that's more accurate; you get little bits of information but not the in-depth story on any of them.

I try to give you shortcuts through the talks; and, use sources, the authorised sources in a sense, because that's what you have to go by, to prove that what's happening to other people, if they care to listen. You'll find that the big boys themselves are very good at publishing books, by themselves; they like to boast how they've pulled off so many coups and revolutions - and even set up different types of structure governments across the planet - over the last hundred-odd years; and, how they're doing it now, in fact, as we live. Most people don't care, because we float through lives and we're fed trivia, but it's happening nonetheless and it is a controlled movement. It's not hard at all to track it down through time, as I say, they publish lots of books and you'll find that the main players are always the same family lines and some of them have been on the go for 50-60-70-80 years even and still pushing strong, like the Rockefellers, for the same agenda. It's not money they're after. So, I try to give you the shortcuts.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe, you can download them and print them up and pass them around, because we do need shortcuts in this day and age.

Now, for those who listen, I always ask people to help keep me going, you can donate by looking into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com there's buttons on the website there for donations and you can also order my books and discs and so on, from there as well. That keeps me going and - believe you me - there's not a lot comes in here. The ads you hear, on this show and other shows I'm on, are to keep the companies going. They pay for the airtime, they pay the engineers and they pay for equipment and maintenance and so on; and, even though those with your own personal computer, you'll know that maintenance is always on-going, never mind to keep a radio station - it's a lot more expensive.

I've been going through over a hundred years of history really, I could go much-much further into the past and I did go and touch on it briefly, to do with secret societies and the Enlightenment, as they call it; and how they sprung up, and as, basically, a middle-class revolution. They weren't getting enough pieces of the pie and they wanted to get up there and overthrow kings and nations and religion, which they felt was stifling them; and they formed secret societies, because they could not speak out about their open policies of a world society - where the elites themselves, the intelligent ones, would rule over the lessers. That's always been mentioned in the secret societies, that very concept of what we now call eugenics, actually they've called it bioethics now, since they are in control of the world and us, through healthcare etc, the eugenicists call themselves bio-ethicists professionals and they deal with how we should live and die, basically, or even if we should live at all. Because the world has been turned into a secular humanist society, which was planned and spoken and written about a hundred years ago; and I'm going to go into that today, back with more, after this break.

== BREAK ==

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history's planned, in fact the future is planned, it's been planned for an awful long time in fact and we find that articles and books were published a long time ago, outlining the plan that's kind of on-going, but it's always the same plan and the same strategies to be used. Yet, when certain events eventually happen within your own lifetime, and you notice them, and you remember where you first read it, that this was going to happen maybe 20-30 years ago, it's never presented that way in the newspapers at the time. It's always presented as though this is the only option that we have and we have to go there.

I've talked about the Council on Foreign Relations and its beginnings, as a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. It was also run, at that time, a long time ago, by Lord Milner and, before that, Cecil Rhodes, basically set the whole organisation up. I've read from Professor Carroll Quigley, who was a member of the group, in fact he was the historian for a while, for the society. They have to keep their own historical records, for one day they'll publish it, when we're all brain-dead and we won't care, you see. In *Tragedy & Hope*, and I've read this part before, it's very-very important, Professor Carroll Quigley says this, from their own records, after studying them and updating them for them. This is the book *Tragedy & Hope*, page 950, he was talking about the fact that most people will get confused, they think that this collection of bankers and of very wealthy families, old established families, all working together, people think they're communists, and he says here on page 950:

This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist, and has existed for a generation,

He means 60 years; this was printed in the '60s

an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the Radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups,

That's one term they use, they do have Round Table Groups

has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups,

They did that in the past too; they set up and helped, to work with the fascists.

and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records.

Now, remember: Professor Quigley was advisor to State departments, in different departments in the US government and to the military as well; because you must understand your enemy in the military, and he was an historian and understood the histories of different peoples, their weak points and so on, their social society, and their belief systems. He says:

I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments.

Because they have many front organisations.

I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic rather than a European Power and must be allied, or even federated, with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe),

Well, that's all altered now.

but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.

It's said so simplistically there and underrated, in a sense, because other books, and other historians, have gone into these groups without even putting the groups together and they've shown, these characters - and the bankers too who are all part of it - have funded all sides of every war and it's not because they just want to profit from them, it's to bring out a certain kind of global structural society, it's quite fascinating. He says:

The Round Table Groups have already been mentioned in this book several times, notably in connection with the formation of the British Commonwealth

That was to be the nucleus of it, still is, in a sense.

in chapter 4 and in the discussion of appeasement in chapter 12 ("the Cliveden Set").

They had different Sets and Circles, one of them was called the Cliveden Set.

At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here, because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the "Eastern Establishment")

It's actually the CFR now.

has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925.

What he mentions here, is what he wants you to know, being a member, because he doesn't mention that Lord Milner was also one of the biggest bankers in England; and he was also, by the way, he took over the trustee of the Rhodes scholarship and worked it with Lord Rothschild, because Rothschild was actually left the Will for Cecil Rhodes, for world government and training Rhodes scholars for, and how to bring in, world government and it's still going on today. It's quite fascinating, because when you go into other books on this, you'll find, like Professor Antony Sutton. Antony Sutton wrote Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he also wrote Who Financed Hitler and he came away with a different idea that was it just bankers doing it, because they hate having different empires at war with each other, it's bad for business; and yet, he doesn't really realise what he's got his hands on in all his investigations, because he mentions all the same names that belong to the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the same bankers and foundations that fund the wars, in his own books. It's all the same people and these are the same people as I've mentioned before, the same families you'll find in the CIA; and before that, they were in the OSS and, on the British side, they were in MI5 and MI6.

In Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he goes into how the Wall Street companies, which again, were mainly

funded and pushed by the front organisations (like the Rockefeller Group), were financing the setting up of the Bolsheviks; they financed them. From the beginning, Russia was financed from the West, from its birth, as the Soviet empire, or Bolshevik turned Soviet, right through to its supposed collapse; it could not even feed itself. He mentions on page 162, this is Professor Sutton, or Antony Sutton, he says:

United Americans formed to fight Communism

Now, I've warned people before about big groups that you think are going to oppose that which you oppose, and so you join them; they set them up in advance and here's an ideal tactic right here, this is important to today, because they're using the same tactics today. You always use the same tactics, as Plato said, because they'll always work again, if they worked before and if you introduce them in the same formula. He says:

In 1920 the organization United Americans was founded. It was limited to citizens of the United States and planned for five million members, "whose sole purpose would be to combat the teachings of the socialists, communists, I.W.W., Russian organizations and radical farmers societies." In other words, United Americans was to fight all those institutions and groups believed to be anticapitalist. The officers of the preliminary organization established to build up United Americans

This great patriotic group.

were Allen Walker of the Guaranty Trust Company

If you listen, you'll see here the same companies and foundations that Professor Quigley was talking about.

Daniel Willard, president of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad; H. H. Westinghouse, of Westinghouse Air Brake Company; and Otto H. Kahn, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company

That was set up really as a Rothschild front.

and American International Corporation. These Wall Streeters were backed up by assorted university presidents and Newton W. Gilbert (former governor of the Philippines). Obviously, United Americans was, at first glance, exactly the kind of organization that establishment capitalists would be expected to finance and join. Its formation should have brought no great surprise. On the other hand, as we have already seen, these financiers were also deeply involved in supporting the new Soviet regime in Russia — although this support was behind the scenes,

Now listen to this:

recorded only in government files, and not to be made public for 50 years.

In a free society? Do you think you've ever been free?

As part of United Americans, Walker, Willard, Westinghouse, and Kahn were playing a double game. Otto H. Kahn, a founder of the anti-Communist organization, was reported by the British socialist J. H. Thomas as having his "face towards the light." Kahn wrote the preface to Thomas's book. In 1924 Otto Kahn addressed the League for Industrial Democracy

That's a communist organisation.

and professed common objectives with this activist socialist group (see page 49). The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (Willard's employer) was active in the development of Russia during the 1920s. Westinghouse in 1920, the year United Americans was founded, was operating a plant in Russia that had been exempted from nationalization. And the role of Guaranty Trust has already been minutely described.

Here's the same guys forming a patriotic group for the public to believe in and funding the revolution / on-going revolution in Russia, at the same time, and making a profit from it at the same time. What's interesting too is that, he says here, and he goes into this in detail, too, in a lot of detail, he says (page 178):

But why allow Russia to become a competitor and a challenge to U.S. supremacy? In the late nineteenth century, Morgan/Rockefeller, and Guggenheim had demonstrated their monopolistic proclivities.

That's the key to all of these guys, they are monopolists and you think *E pluribus Unum* means *Out of Many, One* for people; no, it means for corporations and the world; and I'm going into that when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting a few books together, to show you how it's all interconnected and how knowledge is truly scattered and even people who are bookworms and real detectives, like Antony Sutton, kind of miss the mark at times. They get all the facts right but they come to, sometimes, the wrong conclusions, because they don't know about the other books as well, they miss some books and they come to the wrong conclusions, thinking it's all about money and simply power.

Remember, going back to Carroll Quigley, he talked about the group that started off as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that was already chartered by the British Crown and they had the backing of the British Empire, in a sense. It would work outside of politics, they could bypass politics. Margaret Thatcher said she belonged to the group that came out of it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. She said *we constitute a parallel government, world-wide, that's not answerable to the public; democracy is too slow, you can't get things done, because people are arguing all the time.* Therefore, they have plans made, they want to have them carried out, so they bypass democracy altogether. When we look at the Council on Foreign Relations, the American cousin of it, it's just a branch, they work on the same agenda, the exact same agenda with front organisations, many front organisations - working across the world - and they use geopolitics, as it's called.

Geo-politics is long-term strategy, where you study your prey, your victim. You have the culture, the ancient culture, the phases a culture has gone through and you work out your strategy, according to their history and their culture, for long-term goals; and that's how it's all put together. Because, in his book here, Sutton talks about the fact that, as I say, they financed the Russian Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution, just a few bankers, big bankers, with foundations as well, all into philanthropy of course, all philanthropists and they did it of course to bring "World Peace" they called it, world peace, but they also wanted World Socialism; actually, they wanted Collectivism. However, they also profit massively from it, because whatever they give into a country in money, they take out a 100-fold, or more. He says here, this is Sutton on 173:

The gigantic Russian market was to be converted into a captive market and a technical colony to be exploited by a few high-powered American financiers and the corporations under their control. What the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Federal Trade Commission under the thumb of American industry could achieve for that industry at home, a planned socialist government could achieve for it abroad — given suitable support and inducements from Wall Street and Washington, D.C.

He has all the records here by the way, he doesn't just guess at this stuff, he's got it all from the government; as I say, they kept it all secret for 50 years. What do you think they're keeping secret from you now, about the Vietnam War and the Korean War and all the rest of it, that's still under wraps? See, we never know the real reasons why anything happens while we live, that's how the system is run. On page 176, and this is Wall Street and the Russian Revolution by Sutton, he goes into some of the early players who were working with the Council on Foreign Relations and the British establishment, on this world agenda, he says:

As Jennings C. Wise has written, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson

President Woodrow Wilson, the guy who set up the League of Nations, precursor of the United Nations

... made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

Trotsky, literally, was going over to Russia, to help start the revolution, with suitcases full of money, from the US banks, the bankers, Baruch and all these guys. He was stopped at Halifax in Canada and put in a little prison near the docks and President Wilson literally sent up an express guy with a passport, to allow him to get out of the country and get the revolution going; quite something, eh? And that's in the Canadian records here.

But Leon Trotsky also declared himself an internationalist.

Here, Sutton is drawing the similarities between the revolutionaries and the big bankers, they were both internationalist. He says:

We have remarked with some interest his high-level internationalist connections, or at least friends, in Canada. Trotsky then was not pro-Russian, or pro-Allied, or pro-German, as many have tried to make him out to be. Trotsky was for world revolution, for world dictatorship; he was, in one word, an internationalist. Bolsheviks and bankers have then this significant common ground — internationalism. Revolution and international finance are not at all inconsistent if the result of revolution is to establish more centralized authority.

It's essential for them - that centralised authority - that's what we have across the whole Western world now.

International finance prefers to deal with central governments. The last thing the banking community wants is laissez-faire economy and decentralized power because these would disperse power. This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American.

Let's just pop back to Tragedy & Hope, where he tells you on page 950 that they're often accused of being Communist, the Radical Right thinks that's how they are, that they're far left wingers. Here is Sutton telling you no, it's a different thing altogether.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying some ends together, to show you how the group has operated in the past and how they're operating today. In fact, I've got a stack of books around here, at the present time, dealing with them and their operations right now, what they're doing today and where they're going, same people, same groups. However, Professor Sutton thinks it's merely to do with money and power and a world without any restrictions for themselves, which is completely wrong, as Professor Quigley said, they appear to do this, they appear to be all left-wing but they've a different agenda altogether. This is what Sutton says on page 176, he says basically that they're trying to create a world of collectivism. He says:

This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American. Above all else these men wanted markets, preferably captive international markets — and a monopoly of the captive world market as the ultimate goal. They wanted markets that could be exploited monopolistically without fear of competition from Russians, Germans, or anyone else — including American businessmen outside the charmed circle.

This closed group was apolitical and amoral. In 1917, it had a single-minded objective — a captive market in Russia, all presented under, and intellectually protected by, the shelter of a league to enforce the peace.

They set up the League of Nations, you see.

Wall Street did indeed achieve its goal. American firms controlled by this syndicate were later to go on and build the Soviet Union, and today are well on their way to bringing the Soviet military-industrial complex into the age of the computer.

This was written in the '70s I think.

Today the objective is still alive and well. John D. Rockefeller expounds it in his book The Second American Revolution — which sports a five-pointed star on the title page. The book contains a naked plea for humanism,

Remember: I mentioned that the other day, **secular humanism**, is to be pushed on the public of the planet; and I was reading from Charles Galton Darwin's book. That's what he said, there'd be a single universal culture and, here, they call it humanism, secular humanism from Rockefeller. He says:

that is,

Sutton quoting from Rockefeller's book.

a plea that our first priority is to work for others.

Cecil Rhodes said that too, a world where the people will serve the world state, they'll serve the world state. He says here:

In other words, a plea for collectivism.

Now, let's tie that in with the other front organisations that came up with the scam of global warming, the Club of Rome, that's one of the many front groups. In the 1970s, the founders came up with the idea of how they would get a world tax and unite the planet under a threat from 'out there' or anywhere and they came up with the idea of global warming, they said 'that will fit the bill'. They also said they wanted to bring in a world of Collectivism, a collectivist society, after studying the Soviet system and every other system, they thought collectivism was the way to go. What's happening now? The banks in Britain and elsewhere are buying up the houses and renting them out to people. Only people who have lived in the Soviet system can recognise what's happening here and everywhere else. It says here (Sutton again referencing Rockefeller's little book):

Humanism is collectivism.

That's what he said, humanism is collectivism and he's still trotting across the planet; he's the guy that's at every South American meeting to do with the Amalgamation of the Americas. He funds every group down there. The Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission; again, going back through time, when it was Lord Milner's Group and the Round Table Society, it's got many different names, it's the same organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Going back to Professor Antony Sutton, he's talking about the Rockefellers:

It is notable that the Rockefellers, who have promoted this humanistic idea for a century, have not turned their OWN property over to others. Presumably it is implicit in their recommendation that we all work for the Rockefellers. Rockefeller's book promotes collectivism under the guises of "cautious conservatism" and "the public good." It is in effect a plea for the continuation of the earlier Morgan-Rockefeller support of collectivist enterprises and mass subversion of individual rights.

What is it they said the other day? From Galton Darwin's book, he says: they must end individualism. What does the United Nations say? They've got to end individualism. "... subversion of individual rights", from Sutton's book.

In brief, the public good has been, and is today, used as a device and an excuse for self-aggrandizement by an elitist circle that pleads for world peace and human decency. But so long as the reader looks at world history in terms of an inexorable Marxian conflict between capitalism and communism, the objectives of such an alliance between international finance and international revolution remain elusive.

You got to stop using the terms and just look above it all, or look down at it, just to see what's really happening; don't be confused by terms. He says:

So will the ludicrousness of promotion of the public good by plunderers.

These guys all got their starts by plundering, all of them; and I mean real wars of plunder.

If these alliances still elude the reader, then he should ponder the obvious fact that these same international interests and promoters are always willing to determine what other people should do, but are signally unwilling to be first in line to give up their own wealth and power. Their mouths are open, their pockets are closed.

Now, at the same time that these boys, the CFR and so on, the same whole group of them, with bankers in it, the same family bankers, with their foundations and philanthropy, they were already setting up, in the 1920s – at the same time as they were still doing it in the Soviet Union – Mussolini. All of the data and the money they sent to him, from whom, etc, the same boys, is all documented in this book, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution. It's incredible knowledge, incredible knowledge. Here's a guy who was big, he was a mover and shaker that was called Frederick C. Howe, I think

he was even used in Canada, later on, in World War II. He was a mover and shaker; he knew how to get whole nations working for him; and he says:

This technique, used by the monopolists to gouge society, was set forth in the early twentieth century by Frederick C. Howe in The Confessions of a Monopolist.

Excellent book.

First, says Howe, politics is a necessary part of business. To control industries it is necessary to control Congress and the regulators and thus make society go to work for you, the monopolist. So, according to Howe, the two principles of a successful monopolist are, "First, let Society work for you; and second, make a business of politics." These, wrote Howe, are the basic "rules of big business."

That's exactly what they do, they get the nation working for them; and, of course, going back up the page, Rockefeller wants a world where people will serve others. He doesn't say all people; he just says people will serve others, because he won't be serving anybody, that's how it works. People should try and get hold of the book and remember you'll probably get used ones as well: Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution by Antony C. Sutton; excellent one to read.

It takes me right down to the present day, because, I was thinking earlier, about the video I mentioned last week and I put the link on my site to Brzezinski 30 years ago, in the '70s, who was promoting jihad in Afghanistan and telling them it was a holy war and God was on their side, because, at that time, in geo-politics you see, he and the boys and the Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission wanted to get a completely united Europe, including all of those regions too; and there were certain people standing in the way. So, how do you get it all changed? You get a war going with Russia and he knew, by arming the Afghanis, that Russia would have to come in, which they did. Afghanistan, for years, was bombed incredibly from the air and had terrible things done on them. I remember seeing in the papers when Britain, MI6 and so on were putting all the propaganda out, they were declaring the heroes of Afghanistan. They showed you these tribesmen emerging from the shelters in the mountains and there were all these unexploded bombs all over the place, stuck in the ground, from a raid. Then these guys would dismantle the bombs and take all the explosives out of them and use them; so, they were the heroes then you see.

Brzezinski and others, the guy who is still behind Obama, and playing the world, playing with China and so on, long-term strategy, knew what he was doing. Of course, when Russia goes out, what happens? When they go down, supposedly, just fall apart and the Wall comes down, we're all in there, the West's all in there, doing the same thing to the Afghanis as Russia was doing; and, suddenly, the Afghanis are bad guys again. Remember what Orwell said: Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? Are they the good guys or bad guys? You don't know, they keep changing, because it's long-term strategy. After all, if the Afghanis were praised for fearlessly fighting for their independence back in the '70s, against the bad Russian Bear, how come they're bad guys today, for trying to do the same thing and hold on to their independence? Geo-politics.

I'll guarantee you Mr. Brzezinski would know exactly how long Russia would be in there and he'd also know that down the road, the US and Canada would be in there too afterwards, this is how they play it, this is how they play. You know, a delegation went to the Soviet Union 15 years before the Wall came down and told the President of the Soviet Union (and Rockefeller, by the way, was one of them who went over there) that there'd be a complete European Union in 15 years, with a parliament and therefore there was no point in carrying on with the Soviet Union and I've got the documentation here as well.

Why is Mr. Rockefeller all over the planet when he's not elected to anything by the public? – With his massive Council on Foreign Relations group, the group that you have to be asked into and almost every major reporter is a member it, every TV station and newspaper owner is a member of it, every magazine editor is a member of it; I don't know how many politicians are members of it; and we think we've got democracy?

Here's a book you should look at, it's called Zbigniew Brzezinski, America and the World, moderated by David Ignatius and it's by Brent Scowcroft. Now, you can tell by the back page, it's for the public to believe in. It's like one of these question and answer things they've worked out amongst themselves, because it gives you: Brzezinski, formerly President Carter's National Security Advisor is a counselor and trustee at the Center for Strategic and International Studies and professor at John Hopkins University. Then it has: Brent Scowcroft serves as National Security Advisor to

Presidents George H. W. Bush and Gerald Ford, and as Military Assistant to President Nixon. He is President of The Scowcroft Group, an international business and financial advisory firm. He is also the co-author, with former President George H. W. Bush. Then: David Ignatius writes a twice-weekly column for The Washington Post. He was previously executive editor of the International Herald Tribune.

They're all CFR you see, and Trilateral. Remember: they're writing stuff for the public consumption but they do give you some parts of the strategy. Because here's the same Brzezinski that was setting up jihad, so that Russia would come into Afghanistan and he's talking about China and so on, in this book and it says here, they're talking about China and how to go with democracy,

Brzezinski: Yeah, potential rival

This is page 116, America and the World, he says:

ruthless in the pursuit of their interest. When you say the Chinese are ruthless in pursuit of their interest, aren't you also describing the United States? Our business operations internationally are very energetic, to put it euphemistically. And we are not disinclined to promote our interests to the maximum. But inherently the notion of a rival, business rival, includes the notion of restraint. It's not the same thing as ruthless imperial military competition, which ends up in a collision. And I think that thought, that realisation, guides both us and the Chinese.

Now, remember the group that he works for, set up modern China, they set up Communist China, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR had their Institute of Pacific Relations, another front group that was explained here in Tragedy & Hope again. The whole idea was to get that whole region, including Australia and New Zealand all united under one big trading bloc; and they were at that for 70 years, 70 years and it's still on-going. Here's Brzezinski, who knows all this stuff, who knows he's talking to a dumbed-down public that mainly don't know this stuff and he's giving you the childish version, the very-very childish version. He says:

We know more or less how our leadership operates. We know much less about their leadership. But my own experience of dealing with their leadership is that it is remarkably sophisticated, eager to learn and quite deliberate in its effort to understand realities. That was my first impression when I met Deng Xiaoping. At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance

Now, listen to this, now, remember, China was then the bad guy, you've always got to have a bad guy, and he's talking about thirty years ago, when it was the bad guy.

At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance against the Soviet Union

Now, I thought they were both communist. Didn't we all think that at the time? It wasn't long after the Korean War; the Vietnam War was still going on, the '70s. Here's Brzezinski over there, with a quasi-secret alliance, with the Chinese, against the Soviet Union. Why? Because they'd already set up China to be the manufacturer of the world, that was still to come. This is from Brzezinski's own words, right.

which involved joint intelligence operations and joint assistance to the resistance in Afghanistan.

They were helping the Afghanis at that time fight the Russians, they brought on, they brought on the war with Russia, by arming the Afghanis - and telling them to have jihad. After he's telling these guys over in Afghanistan it's a holy war, God's on your side, he runs off to China and there he is with the top intelligence experts of China, working covertly against Russia. This is incredible Geo-politics. He says here:

And while generally I'm impressed by the very deliberate nature of the Chinese leadership's efforts to educate themselves, let me cite you one specific example that has been intriguing me. For about 5 years now, the Chinese Leadership has held at the highest level

Listen to this:

a seminar for the top leaders. Just for the top leaders like our National Security Council.

They've got an idea, they've got a cloned set-up in China of how it works here; because they get the real dope on what's happening, not the rubbish we get in newspapers. He says:

It's a full-day session led by some specialists. All the top leaders have to attend and here are some of the topics they have addressed

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few books together, which only reinforces that which I've already been saying: that a long time ago, a particular group arose, comprising of very-very important, incredibly-rich people, bankers with all the top aristocratic families of Britain and the US, initially. That's where it started but now it's a club across the planet of all elites you see, going into a world society of a collectivist nature, with all of the trends set out that would happen by Charles Galton Darwin, including depopulation and so on. Long-term strategy, Geo-politics.

To continue with Brzezinski, here in the book America and the World, talking about this session that's just for the top leaders of China, very secretive, just the same as they have in the US. Stuff that they don't put in the papers doesn't get mentioned to Congress, and what they were talking about was the importance of Constitution and understanding the rule of law, something very alien to their communist dictatorship.

By the way, he praises, exactly what I've been saying, he praises the Communist system to bringing them up to speed and modernising them quickly. That's exactly what they did with the Soviet Union, that was part of it; and also amalgamating all the small provinces into one big one, with a centralised government. Karl Marx talked about that very strategy that was necessary too and here they are, doing it, they've done it all. A slightly-different technique, for different parts of the world but they always get it in the same way in the end, it becomes the same. What they were also discussing was the rise and fall of imperial powers, something all strategists must study.

Then, on page 119, which ties into yesterday's talk, Brzezinski was talking to Jiang Zemin in China and it says:

Just a footnote to what Brent said, and then an answer to your question. When I was last in China a couple of months ago, a dinner was given for me by Jiang Zemin, the former President. I asked him, "What is the biggest problem you face in China?" And he said, "Too many Chinese." In a way, that's a good answer. The floating unemployed population now is about 200 million,

See, they're moving them all off the land, sometimes 200-odd million at a time, off the land, into the cities. That's what's in the newspapers. They're clearing, just like they're doing everywhere else across the world, getting them all into the cities, so we can go down gradually together, world-wide. He says:

except that it floats from place to place because there's all this going on. New cities growing, huge interstate highway system, fantastic, like ours.

Ignatius: But no cars on it yet.

Brzezinski: No cars on it, that's right. But a system already of about 40,000 miles. Ours, built in the 1950s and '60s, is 65,000 miles. The Russians are building their first superhighway from Moscow to St. Petersburg right now, their very first. And you still drive on gravel when you try to drive from Moscow to Vladivostok. But on this larger issue of how we deal with the Chinese. First of all, with respect. This is not a civilisation that's going to accommodate easily to hectoring or lecturing from us. The Chinese are profoundly conscious of their history and culture, and with justification.

I should really continue with this maybe tomorrow because China isn't ruling China, China was set up by the West and it's still being managed by guys like Brzezinski and others of his kind, who deal with them. We set up the modern China and we didn't know it.

That's it from Hamish and myself tonight. From Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Books:

"Tragedy and Hope" by Carroll Quigley.

"Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" by Anthony Sutton.

"America and the World" by Zbigniew Brzezinski.

April 4th, 2012 (#1058)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 4th, 2012:
NSA: Yes We Watch You All the Time,
Collecting Data, Preventing Crime:

"There's Damage Control and Feds are Scurrying
To Prevent the Sheeple Fretting and Worrying,
Massive Banks Built for Data Collection,
The Nasty Citizenry May Be Avoiding Detection,
Yes the Citizens Simply Can't Be Trusted,
All are Potentially Criminals to Be Busted,
The Size of the Project is Fearsome, That's Why
We're Paranoid to Think They Watch You and I,
Even Though Announcing That is Exactly
What They are Doing, Matter-of-Factly,
Doublethink is Necessary for the Proles,
Neutralizes Suspicion of NSA Goals"

© Alan Watt April 4, 2012

Poem and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on April the 4th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and hopefully, you can wade through lots of information, which really will spell out to you in detail how the world is really run, and how it's always been run by very rich organizations, interlinked through foundations and central banking and global banking. These guys were the merchant bankers of the Middle Ages and latter Middle Ages too. And they decided it was quite easy to take over the world if you control the cash. And it's never really changed. So, in the 20th century, of course, they really came out full blown with their

new system, and the big organization which helps run this for them is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or Council on Foreign Relations in the States and elsewhere. So, help yourself to the audios, and you'll get the names of different authors, with their books that explain this to you, written by the Big Boys themselves, this ordered, planned society they're bringing us all through and into. So, help yourselves. And, as I say too, if you want to keep me going, you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you can also from the US, remember, use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

Really, I chronicle really what's happening today and go back into the writings of big players for this organization, who wrote their memoirs. There are lots of books on their agendas, stuffy stuff, really, that people didn't want to read, and they lay on their shelves for a long, long time, in the libraries. I used to be amazed to go into a library and find out that even books like *Tragedy and Hope*, and things like that, hadn't been read for about thirty years. It's astonishing. And yet they lay out the whole agenda for the populations of the world, including a global governmental system, and so on. And lots of other books too, by the big players. You know who they are, because they appear once in a while on television, the guys who are the technocrat type, the ones who have more power than politicians, go across the world. They're not elected into their positions. And they can do as they wish. They get the big jobs done without bothering about democracy or people's rights, like Kissinger, and the Brzezinskis, and even old David Rockefeller himself, that goes across the world in his 90s, giving speeches at global meetings, about this same agenda that he's been on about for all his whole life, in fact. They never stop. They never stop, because they're dedicated, as in a religion, basically.

And they have a whole world web system, set up with their organizations, all interlinking together. They've covered every aspect of society, from education onwards, and all the new kinds of education they're getting too, always preparing the next generation for the world that is ordered to be brought in that they will live through, in their lifetime. So, they'll adapt to it very quickly, thinking it's all quite natural as we all did as well. So, you've got to really go into archives to get any truths at all, about the system that works upon us. Again too, even the regular media is all owned by members of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, always has been for a hundred years. And their job is to prepare you, generally, if they give you a good story, it's to prepare you for what's coming, so that you'll adapt almost subconsciously to it before it happens. And you'll behave in the way that you're trained to behave, which is to succumb to it, accept it, adapt to it, and just put up with it. The mainstream also gives you lots of trivia to divert you from what's really happening. When you see a blitz of trivia, it's because something big is happening somewhere and they don't want you to find out about it. We're really, really managed very well in this scientific controlled society. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And it's astonishing, always astonishing, to have what you already know reiterated and verified over and over and over again, but I guess it's important to the general public to be brainwashed all the time. And they give us such pathetic, trivial, childish type answers and excuses and stories, to throw us off track, rather than have us say, you know, we're under totalitarianism. And that's the bottom line, we are under totalitarianism, have been for quite some time. Here's an article for instance here, it says:

The National Security Agency is facing claims that its new spy centre in Utah will have the power to monitor ordinary Americans.

(Alan: It's amazing how they pick Utah for everything. The FBI love to recruit from Utah, and even special forces sometimes send their guys to train in the university down there too. Anyway:)

Intelligence expert James Bamford

(A: So, right away, you've got an intelligence expert, supposedly, called James Bamford:)

recently interviewed a whistleblower who claimed that the NSA has software that is able to search through the emails, phone calls and texts of U.S. citizens, in an article published in WIRED magazine.

(A: Now, how many articles over the last few years have we seen, where they've admitted the same thing in

mainstream? How many times, really? You're taught over and over that you're being watched, listened to and so on, everything recorded and kept, yadda, yadda, ya. It says:)

But Mike Baker, a former cover field operations officer for the CIA, told Fox News that the paranoia surrounding the billion dollar project was understandable yet exaggerated,

(A: You see, it's all exaggerated, you understand.)

adding that the main problem was the size of the data collection warehouse.

(A: It's nothing to do with the fact that they're watching and listening to all of you. No, no, no. It's just the size of the warehouse that scares you, you see.)

'The fact that they're building a new data center isn't news,' Baker told Fox News.

'They've got several other [similar] facilities.

(A: They'll have quite a few dozen, probably. I bet you.)

The size of this is what is creating the stir.'

(A: Just the size of it. Nothing to do with you being pried upon, snooped upon, listened to, recorded, and everything else. Right?)

Once built, the million square foot centre will be more than five times the size of the US Capitol,

(A: Five times the size. More than five times the size.)

and will use an estimated \$40m of electricity

(A: Paid by the taxpayer, of course.)

every year, according to one estimate.

(A: \$40 million worth of electricity. There's quite a deal to land for the electric company that supplies them, eh? But it's all old school tie.)

But Baker said the scale of the center is perhaps necessary because of the potential threat to the U.S.'s national safety.

(A: It suddenly happened, we've got threats to the national safety, you see.)

'The number one threat that we face as a nation frankly is not Iran.

(A: That means that all his bosses are liars.)

It's not actually the war on terror,'

(A: He's verifying that his bosses are liars.)

he told the channel.

(A: He says:)

'It's cyber warfare. It is the daily, astounding number of attacks against our government infrastructure, our private sector. The amount of economic espionage that's directed at our country on a daily basis would stun the American public. So the NSA has both a defensive and offensive requirement.'

The former intelligence officer said most people's suspicions were unfounded. 'There's a tendency on the average American to think their life is fascinating enough for the government to want to surveil them all the time, to collect information on them,'

(A: Well, all the previous articles for the last ten years have said that, you see. That we're all awfully important, because they've got us all categorized, even the Pentagon said they've got a virtual you in their Pentagon system, and by getting all your daily data uploaded, which folk do quite willingly, they add to the personality profile of you, their little virtual reality you, and they actually play games on it to see how you'd react in a real life situation. But no, this guy is saying it's all unfounded, oh, it's all nonsense. Why are you worried about it? He says:)

'I come from the other side of this, having spent the time and looked behind the curtain. I honestly can say they don't care about the average American. That's not the point of the exercise.'

What rubbish. What rubbish. You see, in a totalitarian system, you have to study totalitarian systems. The most important person of all was the average person. Look at the Stasi in East Germany, before they changed their system. They had one in four of civilians spying on the rest. Everybody is important. Because, you see, in totalitarian societies, the most average person can have these little ah-ha moments, sort of thing, and say something that's true to other people and they kind of wake them up. It shocks them. You've got to make sure that everybody is predictable in a totalitarian system. So, what a rubbishy excuse for children. They treat you like children, with the rubbish they heap out of the rubbish pit for the public. And that's what they expect us all to believe. It's just the size of the place, mind you. No, no. No. They have to build something five times the size of Washington DC to get the people trying to hack into government computers. Really? Okay. So, but that's what they feed you, eh? We're mushrooms. You know, we see the sky once a day, when they open the lid and put the dung on us and then close it again.

Now, while they're doing all this too, they've got people into this new system of basically portable computing, which is their brain they're talking about. And this is Google. It says:

Google goggles are here! Watch video of the mind-boggling

(A: I don't want anything that boggles my mind, you know, artificially.)

techno-goggles which layer Maps, email and web searches OVER your view of the world

(A: And it goes on about their:)

Glasses - unveiled via a Google Plus page, Project Glass, are voice-controlled, and offer GPS directions as well as email and video chat through a built-in screen directly in front of a user's eyes.

(A: Oh, what fun. What fun, eh.)

The glasses are a product of Google's 'Google X' blue-sky ideas lab - and the search giant is looking for ideas to improve them.

(A: Well, you can't tell people, because they will buy this up like crazy. The youngsters will, thinking it's fantastic, as they fall over things and break their necks, you know. Anyway, it says:)

In demonstrations, the glasses are mainly voice-controlled, using voice commands to bring up contacts,

(A: There's enough people blathering around, around you if you go into a town nowadays, or into a city. They're all yapping into the ether, right? So, here's another thing to make them yap all the more. And so, they voice-control the glasses:)

using voice commands to bring up contacts, send emails and search.

(A: Now they can vocalize their emails to everybody around them. I mean, I don't want to hear that.)

The glasses appear to run a variant of the Android operating system, using the same microphone icon and other recognisable parts of Google's mobile OS.

(A: Here's another part too. It's to do with the mobile part of it, I'm looking for here. It says:)

'We think technology should work for you

(A: Yeah right)

—to be there when you need it and get out of your way when you don't,' says Google.

(A: And:)

The glasses layer information 'over' the world, and offer directions –

(A: So, for all the idiots to know where they're going.)

as well as allowing users to 'locate' one another in the real world, as with Google's current Latitude system.

So, it's all part of the interfacing system of computerization and humans that they're really pushing for, until people without the glasses won't know where they're going anymore because they won't have to remember where they're going or how to get there. Ah, dear. But that's the stuff we're getting. It's all to alter your brain, you understand. Anything artificially inserted in your mind, is not for your fun or use. There's always a purpose behind it, even if you think sometimes it's fun. So, be very careful, for those who have got a mind, still have got a mind of their own, be awfully careful. It's the same with these games too, that "massage" your brain. What a way to say it, they're massaging your brain. Waves could actually catch, basically your thought patterns as you think. And you can work in the games with it. But, in reality, it sends all that back to your bosses. You know, like that place in Utah that's five times the size of Washington DC.

Now:

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov issued a strong warning against a military attack on Iran Monday, April 2, saying that a pre-emptive strike would violate international law.

(A: It violates the treaties, I guess is what it is, and international law. And:)

His comments, made during a visit to Armenia, stopped short of threatening (the US and/or Israel) of consequences. But they backed up and were in tune with the explicit threat from Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei last Thursday of strong Iranian resistance to foreign intervention in Syria and vow to defend Damascus as the "center of resistance against Israel."

So, things are going on as usual, you know. Just pretty well much the same as usual. And this article too is to do with another internet law. I mean, why bother reading them, really? I don't even want to read them to be honest with you. Because, if we haven't got it through our thick skulls by now, what they're doing with their massive intrusion into all our lives, we never will. It says:

An onrush of condemnation and criticism kept the SOPA and PIPA acts from passing earlier this year, but US lawmakers have already authored another authoritarian bill that could give them free reign to creep the Web in the name of cybersecurity.

(A: Well, if they're building that thing in Utah, they ain't going to dismantle it now, because you've got rights. Ha, ha, ha. It says:)

As congressmen in Washington consider how to handle the ongoing issue of cyberattacks, some legislators have lent their support to a new act that, if passed, would let the government pry into the personal correspondence of anyone of their choosing.

H.R. 3523, a piece of legislation dubbed the Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act

(A: It's all to protect you, so it's okay.)

(or CISPACT for short), has been created under the guise of being a necessary implement in America's war against cyberattacks.

(A: So, it's not terrorism anymore. And it's not Iran and so on. No, it's actually cyberattacks from, well, people living amongst you. You see, it's all of you.)

But the vague verbiage contained within the pages of the paper could allow Congress to circumvent existing exemptions to online privacy laws and essentially monitor, censor and stop any online communication that it considers disruptive to the government or private parties.

(A: What is disruptive to the government or private parties? It's also any information that's put out containing any truth about the government. It kind of disrupts it.)

Critics have already come after CISPACT for the capabilities that it will give to seemingly any federal entity that claims it is threatened by online interactions, but unlike the Stop Online Privacy Act and the Protect IP Acts that were discarded on the Capitol Building floor after incredibly successful online campaigns to crush them, widespread recognition of what the latest would-be law will do has yet to surface to the same degree.

Well, it's always really the same thing. They keep going until they get what they want. Same thing when they vote the EU in. All the countries got a chance to vote. You kept saying no. Well, you're getting it anyway. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And what's happening to some countries will come home to us, of course. It's coming home slowly, but what's happened already to other countries, under so-called austerity measures, where they've plundered and raped the people, and given them no hope at all, such as Greece, is causing some stirs, as people commit suicide. We had that in Italy too. Two guys burned themselves to death. But here in Greece it says:

Earlier today, we remarked on the story of a 77-year old Greek, now identified as Dimitris Christoulas, who at around 9 am took his life in the middle of Athens' central Syntagma Square with a bullet to his head. His full suicide note has been released. The note, presented below, ends in a solemn call to arms to "hang the traitors of this country."

"The Tsolakoglou government has annihilated all traces for my survival,

(A: He says:)

which was based on a very dignified pension that I alone paid for 35 years with no help from the state. And since my advanced age does not allow me a way of dynamically reacting (although if a fellow Greek were to grab a

Kalashnikov, I would be right behind him), I see no other solution than this dignified end to my life, so I don't find myself fishing through garbage cans for my sustenance. I believe that young people with no future, will one day take up arms and hang the traitors of this country at Syntagma square, just like the Italians did to Mussolini in 1945"

(A: And it says here that:)

The suicide occurred shortly before 9am, as people went about their business on the square. Christoulas, 77, shot himself while standing next to a tree on one of the grassy areas on the square. He died from a single shot to the head.

(A: I mean, literally he had no hope. His pension and everything is grabbed. Gone. Everything he paid into, gone, because of this EU corrupt central banking system.)

He was a retired pharmacist, with a wife and a daughter. He sold his pharmacy in 1994.

(A: So, it says:)

Laos head Yiorgos Karatzaferis noted in Parliament that the bullet that killed the man in Syntagma, also hit the conscience of the Greek political sphere. "This is not just a person that killed himself", he said. "This event should make us understand that we have all been behind this, we have all pulled the trigger. What did this man see from us, before deciding to take his own life?"

Well, there's no hope if you look at Parliament at all. They're all corrupt. And that's part of the problem too, because they're all in on the big agencies and organizations, the world organization to do with central banking. And they're all under technocrats now anyway. But imagine, your whole life savings and your pension that the bankers have invested many, many, many times over, all these years. As soon as you put a penny in, they've got it invested somewhere, and they take the profits from it, for all the years that you're putting it in, and then you end up with nothing. And it's just disgusting, but again, it's going to come everywhere, as the whole world is pushed into the next part of this plan, because people talked about this plan a long time ago, guys who were in on it.

I've mentioned Professor Carroll Quigley quite a few times. He understood the plan. He goes through the history of banking, in fact, in his book *Tragedy and Hope*, and how they changed their views and their functions, as they grew in power over all the nations. And it's pretty disgusting. Anyway, that's what's going to come to every other country down the road.

US draws up plans for nuclear drones

(A: Well, that had to come, right? It says:)

A conventionally powered MQ-9 Reaper drone,

(A: Reaper, the Grim Reaper, eh? They love these names, eh?)

which has a flight time of 14 hours when loaded, could fly far longer with nuclear energy.

(A: Interesting, isn't it? Nuclear energy powered.)

American scientists have drawn up plans for a new generation of nuclear-powered drones capable of flying over remote regions of the world for months on end without refuelling.

The blueprints for the new drones, which have been developed by Sandia National Laboratories – the US government's principal nuclear research and development agency – and defence contractor Northrop Grumman,

(A: You know, Northrop Grumman, like all these big boys have been on the go since before WWII, always in the

weapons industry.)

were designed to increase flying time "from days to months" while making more power available for operating equipment, according to a project summary published by Sandia.

"It's pretty terrifying prospect," said Chris Coles of Drone Wars UK, which campaigns against the increasing use of drones for both military and civilian purposes. "Drones are much less safe than other aircraft and tend to crash a lot. There is a major push by this industry to increase the use of drones and both the public and government are struggling to keep up with the implications."

Great, great contracts you get to kill folk and stuff, isn't it? I mean, it's never ending. You just keep making money, hand over fist. And then this article too:

Police State 2012: Weapons On Police Drones Coming Soon.

(A: And it's from the US. And what you see is this thing in the sky. Is it a bird? Is it a plane? And they actually have a video of this little thing. It looks kind of like a hovercraft, but it's up 20 feet or 30 feet up in the air. And it says:)

A Bill Congress passed this week makes it easier for the government to fly unmanned spy planes in the US airspace. And the agency projects that 30,000 drones could be in the national skies by 2020.

And it's interesting too, there's another article to do with the fact that they now want to arm them. I think it was Houston that first came out with that. Now that they've got drones they want to arm them. That will be the next step, they said. So, of course the people, they're not interested in you, like that specialist said. No, they're not really interested in you, what you're up to, as they hover over your back garden and watch you with infrared and all their other techniques through your walls. No. They're not interested in you at all. That's why they want thousands and thousands of drones. They're not interested in you. No, no, no. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And wading through all the nonsense they give us as news, to find some truth, somewhere here or there, you see. It's great how we're trained. Isn't it great? Even at school I can remember they brought politicians around who gave us speeches I can't remember, and they'd all wear these wonderful suits and ties all the time, and none of them looked like your dads in those areas, working class areas, at all. And it made them special, you see. That's how they present them, as special people, to you, because they come out of special wombs. And you listen to them; that's the idea. And you're trained from a young age to believe in them. You understand, don't be afraid of the guy with a uniform on, the camouflage and all that walking along the street. Be afraid of the guy with the business suit on, because they're the real terrorists. They're the real mass murderers across the planet. Here's an article. It says:

US regulators have announced charges against Royal Bank of Canada,

(A: Interesting name, Royal Bank, eh, of Canada.)

accusing the major Canadian bank of "washing" hundreds of millions of dollars through fraudulent trading.

The US Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC) on Monday said it had filed a complaint in federal district court in New York accusing RBC of "conducting a multi-hundred million-dollar wash sale scheme in connection with exchange-traded stock futures contracts."

The Canadian bank and financial services company does business in New York.

(A: Where a lot of washing goes on there too, of course.)

"The trading scheme was allegedly designed as part of RBC's strategy to realize lucrative Canadian tax benefits

from holding certain public companies' securities in its Canadian and offshore trading accounts," the CFTC said.

CFTC also charged that the bank concealed material information from, and made material false statements to, a futures exchange.

"From at least June 2007 to May 2010, RBC allegedly non-competitively traded hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of narrow based stock index futures (NBI) and single stock futures (SSF) contracts with two of its subsidiaries that RBC reported as 'block' trades on OneChicago," it said.

(A: OneChicago, it's called. Now, what they're doing is they're selling stuff that's worthless and pumping it up through the usual hype, that it's a wonderful thing to buy. It's just basically junk trading. And really increasing the value, but not the worth, really, the actual productive worth of the stock.)

"The CFTC's complaint alleges that RBC's NBI and SSF trading activity, which accounted for the majority of OneChicago's volume

(A: This company called OneChicago.)

during the relevant period, constituted unlawful non-competitive trades, wash sales and fictitious sales."

(A: Fictitious sales, eh? And you know they won't get a slap on the wrist for this. I mean, promising to pay something that doesn't exist, eh?)

In a statement, RBC said it would "vigorously defend" its reputation and called the allegations "absurd,"

(A: They always say that.)

as it had sought guidance from regulators before making any of the transactions now called into question.

"The CFTC has been aware of these transactions since 2005. These transactions were done in accordance with market terms, regulations and process," the bank said.

And they're documented, etc, etc, etc. But they've been caught in the act, regardless. You know, these big boys just go to court, and then they drag it on for a few years sometimes, and eventually it comes to no conclusion, and they carry on as usual. The banks are really privileged institutions, as they call them. Privileged. That means they know all the privileged people at the top that make laws and rules and regulations, and they get away with it pretty, pretty easy. It's quite something though, really. The world that we live in is completely different from the world that they project to you.

And this one here is to do with Solyndra. You know, Solyndra remember was the big company to do with the solar industry. Massive grants given to it by Obama's administration, and then it went under. And that was just the appetizer. It says:

Earlier today, in what will come as a surprise only to members of the administration, the company which proudly held the rights to the world's largest solar power project, the hilariously named Solar Trust of America ("STA"), filed for bankruptcy. And while one could say that the company's epic collapse is more a function of alternative energy politics in Germany, where its 70% parent Solar Millennium AG filed for bankruptcy last December.

(A: Do you know why they filed for bankruptcy? They've actually found in Germany that their own government's administrations were putting the companies, which they funded, under, because they were giving through the United Nations and the World Trade Organization, just as we do with China and India and everywhere else, massive grants for the solar industry in China. That's why they put themselves out of business. It's great, isn't it? So, it says:)

What is relevant is that last April STA was the proud recipient of a \$2.1 billion conditional loan from the Department of Energy, incidentally the second largest loan ever handed out by the DOE's Stephen Chu.

(A: That will give them a lot to chew on, eh?)

That amount was supposed to fund the expansion of the company's 1000 MW Blythe Solar Power Project in Riverside, California. From the funding press release, "This project construction is expected to create over 1,000 direct jobs in Southern California, 7,500 indirect jobs in related industries throughout the United States, and more than 200 long-term operational jobs at the facility itself.

(A: This is the propaganda they said:)

It will play a key role in stimulating the American economy," said Uwe T. Schmidt, Chairman and CEO of Solar Trust of America and Executive Chairman of project development subsidiary Solar Millennium, LLC." Instead, what Solar Trust will do is create lots of billable hours for bankruptcy attorneys (at \$1,000/hour),

(A: That's what it costs for these bankruptcy attorneys.)

And a good old equity extraction for the \$22 million DIP lender, which just happens to be NextEra Energy Resources, LLC, another "alternative energy" company which last year received a \$935 million loan courtesy of the very same (and now \$2.1 billion poorer) Department of Energy....

In other words, taxpayers' money. Don't try and start a business up on your own. Get into something that they've made "this is the direction we're going, like it or not, whether it kills us or whatever, we're taking along this direction." Get into a job like that, and then apply for grants and loans. That's how you get rich today. And it's been that way for a while. Don't do hard work. No point. You'll end up like that poor pharmacist, the guy, the pensioner in Greece, killing yourself. Because they steal whatever you make. They steal it from you. Theft is theft. Stealing is stealing. I don't care how they verbalize it. It's stealing. Look at things as they really are. And because the government is the biggest gang in town, they think they can get away with it, you see. And now, I want to go back to a couple of articles here.

History of Banking and Money by Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*

(A: He says:)

"The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion

(A: Feudalist fashion, right?)

by the central banks of the world acting in concert by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences."

(A: And that's a quote from his Tragedy and Hope, Chapter 20.)

Carroll Quigley was a professor of history at Georgetown University from 1941 to 1976.

(A: Now, this is going to show you that he was a high member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was all for this global agenda. He was also an elitist himself in his way of thinking, superior types, inferior types, and that's why he wrote Tragedy and Hope, not to warn people. He was all for it. He was also the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations that told us about how they set up wars, even in the 1800s. And they were working to get WWI going back in the 1800s in fact, by giving lots of articles in the newspapers about how bad Germans were across the world. So, here he is. It says:)

He was a frequent lecturer at the U.S. Naval Weapons Laboratory,

(A: That's an average professor, right?)

The Foreign Service Institute,

(A: Again, that's an average professor.)

and the Naval College at Norfolk, Virginia. In 1958, he served as a consultant to the Congressional Select Committee which set up the National Space Agency.

(A: The NSA.)

Below are key excerpts on the history of money and banking from Prof. Quigley's masterpiece *Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time*.

(A: He says:)

Commercial Capitalism

Western Civilization is the richest and most powerful social organization ever made by man. One reason for this success has been its economic organization, [which] has passed through six successive stages, of which at least four are called "capitalism."....each stage created the conditions which tended to bring about the next stage.

(A: And he goes from:)

The [first stage] of self-sufficient agrarian units

(A: And they called them manors. And the guy who was in charge of the manor was in charge of the little area, except lords and that kind of stuff, aristocracy. And then he goes on to:)

The third stage: industrial capitalism. The stage of industrial capitalism soon gave rise to such an insatiable demand for heavy fixed capital, like railroad lines, steel mills, shipyards, and so on, that these investments could not be financed from the profits and private fortunes of individual proprietors. New instruments for financing industry came into existence in the form of limited-liability corporations and investment banks.

(A: Which obviously, and this is from me, they obviously worked with governments, because they didn't have the cash. So, big projects take cash money from the taxpayer. He says:)

These were soon in a position to control the chief parts of the industrial system, since they provided capital to it.

(A: Even if they'd borrowed it, obviously, from the general purse.)

This gave rise to financial capitalism. The control of financial capitalism was used to integrate the industrial system into ever-larger units with interlinking financial controls. This made possible a reduction of competition with a resulting increase in profits.

(A: You always eliminate competition, you understand. And that's what they still do today. They eliminate literally, any way they can, that means every way they can, competition. And it says:)

As a result, the industrial system soon found that it was again able to finance its own expansion from its own profits, and, with this achievement, financial controls were weakened, and the stage of monopoly capitalism arrived.

In this fifth stage, great industrial units, working together either directly or through cartels and trade associations, were in a position to exploit the majority of the people.

(A: You know, so it says, exploit the majority of the people. Right?)

The result was a great economic crisis which soon developed into a struggle for control of the state—the minority hoping to use political power to defend their privileged position, the majority hoping to use the state to curtail the power and privileges of the minority. Both hoped to use the power of the state to find some solution to the economic aspects of the crisis. This dualist struggle dwindled with the rise of economic and social pluralism after 1945.

(A: That's when they had the Bretton Woods agreement and all the rest of it, and brought in their new central banking systems across the world, under the Bank of International Settlements.)

The Primary Goal of Capitalism

Capitalism provides very powerful motivations for economic activity because it associates economic motivations so closely with self-interest. But this same feature, which is a source of strength in providing economic motivation through the pursuit of profits, is also a source of weakness owing to the fact that so self-centered a motivation contributes very readily to a loss of economic coordination. Each individual, just because he is so powerfully motivated by self-interest, easily loses sight of the role which his own activities play in the economic system as a whole, and tends to act as if his activities were the whole, with inevitable injury to that whole.

Capitalism, because it seeks profits as its primary goal, is never primarily seeking to achieve prosperity, high production, high consumption, political power, patriotic improvement, or moral uplift. Any of these may be achieved under capitalism, and any (or all) of them may be sacrificed and lost under capitalism, depending on this relationship to the primary goal of capitalist activity—the pursuit of profits.

But he actually goes on to talk about how they got together, these big central banks that were created and forced upon the countries, of course, in advance to joining up together under the Bank of International Settlements. And the Bank of International Settlements meets quietly every year, closed door sessions, of the rich men of the world, and their goal is to control the world, under using money as a form of control and putting more power into their own hands, as they take over control of the entire planet. So, I'll put these links up tonight, and you can wade through them at your leisure, because it's from a guy, in the know, who worked with them. He was on board with them. He was a member of them. And the historian for all the things that they were up to. The official historian. And he got access to their archives. Very few did.

The person who introduced him to the archives was Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a Communist, and something else as well, but he was a Communist, and he was the guy who introduced him into the archives system. Zimmerman was also one of the personal advisors to Winston Churchill, even though they say Winston Churchill hated Communists, it's strange that he brought Zimmerman on board. And Zimmerman wrote the Communist paper, he was in charge of the Communist paper for the UK. Anyway, that's how they all are at the top. There's no reds, no blues, or whatever else. They're all one big con game, a con game for the public.

And here's an interesting article too, to do with, everybody's heard, I'm sure, of Morgellons disease. A few people came out with strange, it's even been on mainstream television, about these strange nanofibers that seem to come out of people's bodies. Now, you do have nanoparticles in your body, naturally. That's a lot of particular little critters that move through, they can move through the cells, between the cellular space, in fact. But, of course, the new nanotechnology is putting synthetics into our bodies. And some people had these fibers growing out of their systems. Now, Nanotube Tech. Here's something that leads up to that.

Nanotube Tech Leading To Faster, Lower-cost Medical Diagnostics

(A: So, they're going to use Nanotechnology, little fibers, nanotubes they call them. The first time these nanotubes were mentioned was by Teller, who invented the H-bomb, back in the '50s. And he worked with the

Pentagon to find a way to use the ELF frequencies across the world, by spraying the world first with polymers he called them. But the polymers could also be nanoparticles. They were tubes, which would incase viruses for biological warfare. It goes way back, you know. So:)

Tapped into the extraordinary power of carbon “nanotubes” to increase the speed of biological sensors, a technology that might one day allow a doctor to routinely perform lab tests in minutes, speeding diagnosis and treatment while reducing costs.

The new findings have almost tripled the speed of prototype nano-biosensors, and should find applications not only in medicine but in toxicology, environmental monitoring, new drug development and other fields.

(A: So, it says:)

The research was just reported in Lab on a Chip, a professional journal. More refinements are necessary before the systems are ready for commercial production, scientists say, but they hold great potential.

This means that it's already obsolete, whenever they give this to the public or announce it. It's obsolete at a higher level, you see. But here's little nanotubes, that's what they call it, carbon nanotubes, which they can insert into your skin, that literally take off and wander about your body and send back signals of how this is working and that's working. After pooh-poohing Morgellons for years. Hmm. Isn't that something? We truly live in a fascinating world of very good deception. Some rather poor as well, it's just that we're taught to accept it. Some is rather poor.

And also to mention too, how judges, again, you look up to judges, because you're given this strange aura, like holy people, they wear that weird gown and all that stuff. They get the gavel, that the Masons all use, to bang the bench, and everything stops and they've got to listen to this guy, even if he's a pervert or whatever,

A Tennessee judge was so addicted to prescription drugs during his final two years on the bench, he was having sex and buying pills during courtroom breaks, at times purchasing from convicts he had previously sentenced, an investigation found.

Now, this guy won't go to prison, because he's too important, you see. It gives it a bad name, it gives the profession a bad name if you get put in prison. I'll put this link up too. It's quite fascinating. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Joe from California on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Yeah, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can, yeah.

Joe: I haven't listened for a while, so I don't know if you've commented at all recently about this movie that's been out recently that's been getting so much hype, The Hunger Games, movie. The whole concept of the story, I just was told about it, I'm surprised there's not any protest against the movie, because it's basically children killing each other at the behest of adults for their entertainment. That's my interpretation of it. It seems pretty dark, compared to other movies that came out in the past that got slammed by critics and social people, people for social reasons, whatever. This one, for some reason seems to be getting a pass. And I'm just wondering if you had any comment on it.

Alan: It's like a lot of other movies. This particular one came from a game in Japan. It was called Battle Royale, they called it. And, so I guess the boys on this side in the warfare industry decided to use that as a technique too, because, in all these movies, they're predictive programming, and it's meant to go for the young people more than the elder people. And they're teaching it in classrooms. They're going through all the discussions in the class, etc, and they're getting this really into their heads. It's to make them think more about living a life of poverty they call austerity, or “this could happen,” you see. This is how they're pushing the thing to the children, and they don't care

about the older folk, they'll die off. This is how they always do it. They always go for the young, and prepare them for what they're going to experience in life, and to get them to participate, as part of the new method of moral relativity. You get them involved in the conversation or the argument in school, until they come around to the desired way of thinking, which is the goal of the whole and intention of the thing in the first place. So, it's to do with overpopulation. They push that. They push this is what it comes to when you don't take care of the planet, etc, and it comes to this when you don't have enough food supply, yadda, yadda, ya. And of course, I don't know if there's any elderly people in it, because they all die off in the movie, obviously, of starvation, before the youngsters are left. So, it's a totally predictive programming movie, and you can always tell, as I say, as soon, when it's launched, they're already starting teaching it. So the toolkits for teachers are already made for them, before the movie is launched. So, this is an essential part of them growing up. So they'll be hardened to people dying off because of hunger. And they won't care so much. "Well, it just had to be that way, and they're old, you know," and yadda, ya. They're also teaching them the same courses in school to do with how the older generation plundered the planet and had it really too good and left it in a mess. That's also part of the course as well. So, again, the stuff goes through the United Nations, who helped to get an input in on it, and then it's put out to the public, and it's headed for the youngsters so that they won't mind when the older folk start dying off first, because, after all, their lives are useless, they've destroyed the planet, and they deserve to die. And that's basically it.

Joe: I understand that this was based on a book that came out about three years ago. So, it seems like they really sort of got on it real fast to make a movie out of this thing, to hype it up and get it out there.

Alan: And these books too, of course, it's like the Harry Potter movies. You know, they always give you a completely fake story of someone either writing it in their car, because they're homeless, or utter rubbish like that. And this has got a similar kind of beginning to it as well. But I've noticed this kind of theme in lots of movies, science fiction movies, that they've done, where the future is just the guys in the black gear with the machine guns working for the government, and the peasants living amongst rubble in a post-industrial, post-commercial society. That's a typical theme. So, bring children into the fighting. Who can be king of them all. And the youngsters really get hooked on this idea. And so it's preparing them for what's coming down the road, absolutely.

Joe: Yeah. It doesn't seem like a very bright future for young people in this movie, because they're the ones who are sort of being forced into the sort of, you know, we can do whatever we want with you, and you know, up until a certain age. And even if we say fight each other to the death, you know, you'll do it.

Alan: That all comes into it, that older people are obsolete. They've got oldthink. They suffer from oldthink. And they've had it too good. We'll never see the good days. They had it all. That's what they're taught, actually taught in cartoons too, which they show in school. Massive campaign to indoctrinate the young. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[NSA New Spy Center---Don't Worry, go Back to Sleep](#)

[Google Moves to "Wearable Computing"](#)

[Russia and Iran set to Counter US/Israeli Strikes against Iran](#)

[U.S.---Another Snooping "Cyber Security" Bill](#)

[Men Torch themselves in Italy because of Heavy-Handed Technocracy and "Austerity Measures"](#)

[Suicide Note Calls for Young Greeks to "Hang the Traitors"](#)

[US and Nuclear Powered Drones](#)

[USA--Police Drones over America May eventually be Armed](#)

[US Sues Royal Bank of Canada for Fraudulent Trading](#)

[World's Largest Solar Plant, with Second Largest Dept. of Energy Loan Guarantee Files for Bankruptcy](#)

[Nanotubes used in Bodily Diagnosis](#)

[Addict Judges Passing Judgement](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 29th, 2009 (#418)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 29th, 2009:

NWO Masters of Disasters:

"New World Order is Deceptive, Techniques Machiavellian,
It's No Surprise They Disguise They are Totalitarian,
You've No Rights, You're being Watched for Safety,
You'll be Scared if You've Dared to Read History Lately,
Lenin, Stalin, Hitler Set Their Sights Way Low,
The Master's Boys with High-Tech Toys Prize World as Way to Go,
The Sheeple are so Mind-Bombed, Not a Thought Inside that's Vital,
TV's Blood and Gore and Sex Galore, then on to American Idol,
To Take Down a Society, Complete Culture Must be Destroyed,
Done Bit by Bit, Masters Never Slip, On Cue Each Change Deployed"

© Alan Watt September 29th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 29th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 29th of September, 2009. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past, where I try to fill in all the little black, blank spots in history. The things that are really important, that are in between the pages that get published in front of our eyes, I try to put the parts in that should be inserted, and certainly do exist in higher levels of intelligence you might say, and I try to show you where it's all going, and to show you that the world is planned. The future is always planned by power brokers, who all work together like one big mafia, and after all it's the history of the planet that powerful groups always form together. At first they compete, and then they join together, and then you have the big club at the top. And the reason that they have to be totalitarian now, and it's a totalitarian society we're going into, we're actually under it, is because we're going through the greatest

changes in their plan, into the next phase, the New World Order where they'll create eventually screening for people who can pass on their genes to others, eliminate others that they'll say are simply inferior through racial hygiene, and all that kind of stuff. The stuff that we saw in Nazi Germany, that they borrowed from Britain. And this is why we're going through all these incredible changes since 2001. The Century of Change. So look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, bookmark the other sites I have for future use in case the big servers go down, and remember too, that you bring me to you. I don't get backed by any big company, any organization, any NGO foundation. It's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And how to pay for the books I have for sale are on the website. There's personal check, it's fine within Canada and the U.S., there's also paypal you can use for donations or to purchase. And you can also use Money Gram, outside of the Americas, or Western Union, or Straight Cash. Some people just send the straight cash, and that cuts out the guy with all the triple chins. And for those that get the discs burned and passed around to them, write to me [listed above].

And I've gone on about reality. It's so important to understand what reality really is. It's to most people, it's the society with all of its realisms, or topics of the day, in which they live. That is their reality. Reality for most people today, actually comes from television, and their education in an earlier part of their life, but television takes over. And they're downloaded from then on, with new programs, even new terminology that they pick up from television shows. They used to have teenager shows on at one time to do with schools. Degraasi High was one, and lots of new terminology was introduced into the vocabulary through these kinds of shows. That's how it's done, because children imitate what they see so easily. They mimic it, and they start to use the same terms. And they also emulate the behavior they see on television. Quite something. You have no idea, how much programming comes from television, none at all, and how it's literally changed a whole generation in preparation for what's coming up now. As soon as television was given to the public, the Big Boys at the top were already using it from the very get-go, to gradually change an existing society with its own culture, and turn it 180 degrees, because you must destroy society with its culture completely to dominate it. Destroy the fact that people stand up for each other; that's an essential part, and it's been done. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning how reality is constantly updated, never too much at one time. It's done incrementally so we accept the changes. And many of us alive today have lived through some of the big revolutions as it was called, sexual revolutions, gender revolutions, whole bunches of revolutions and women's lib revolutions. All funded from the same big foundations in order to destroy societies so that they could be rebuilt properly, you see. The old way was improper. It was just too much, too undisciplined, when people made their own decisions and decided if they were going to get married, and who they wanted to get married to, and choose their own careers. That kind of thing was too untidy. They wanted a planned society. That's planning how many people you want to serve you, #1, because we've always lived under a form of slavery in one form or another. There's many kinds of hidden forms of slavery. This is a more sophisticated one, according to Charles Galton Darwin, in his own book *The Next Million Years*. It's very sophisticated. People don't know that they're in slavery, when so much of a chunk of your labor goes back to government, your masters via taxes, you are in slavery. You know, I've mentioned Huxley before, Aldous Huxley who was in on the big think tanks, big meetings, big world meetings, along with Bertrand Russell and many others of their ilk, at that time, back in the 30s, 40s, 50s. So when they came out with books, they were not just dreaming stuff up out of thin air. It's because they could tell the public so much, but not that this was actually a plan. They could tell them groups of men could do this. Very rich powerful men could take over the world if they wanted to by using these methods.

Of course they couldn't say it was actually happening, because it was happening. It was already happening in their lifetime, and they were part of that control group of scientists who were used to bring in the systems and find ways to implement the systems to alter society through cultural changes, behavioral changes, mainly through what they read, through novels and all the rest of it. I've said before that so many novels right through from the 50s onwards especially were written by people selected by the CIA. That's in America's Cultural Cold War [*"The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters"* by Frances Stonor Saunders], now declassified information. Poets, novelists, scriptwriters, screenwriters were employed by the CIA to alter the culture. Meanwhile, back home in the U.S. mainly, people were blaming the Communists, thinking it was all the Communists, and of course then of course you have the lonely voice out there of the only guy who knew what was going on, and that was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, Professor Carroll Quigley, who says, yes, a group, a parallel group of government has

been running this country for sixty years, and that was in the 1960s he wrote the book. And he did say that they were often mistaken for Communism. See, collectivism is only one phase of their system that they bring you through, and prepare you for the next step. It's quite easy to do. And the big problem they had in the 30s even, when they talked about cloning, back in the 30s, read Huxley's *Brave New World*, and creating perfect beings for the job. Purpose-made beings for the jobs. Tall ones, short ones, ones with extra arms, you name it, that kind of stuff. They also talked about ways of conditioning and holding onto the public's minds, and the techniques they would use through suggestion and forms, forms of hypnosis. See most hypnosis is not a guy standing with a watch at the end of a chain. It's done through suggestion and repetition.

This is from a letter of Aldous Huxley to George Orwell. And it's from a book that's published by Harper & Row, it's the *Letters of Aldous Huxley*, edited by Grover Smith, from Harper & Row, 1969. And it says here:

"Within the next generation I believe that the world's leaders will discover that infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis (*Alan: That's drugging*) are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience.

In other words, I feel that the nightmare of *Nineteen Eighty-Four* is destined to modulate (*A: To change*) into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that which I imagined in *Brave New World*."

And he's right. We have to go through the totalitarian Nineteen Eighty-Four scenario, before we can go into the *Brave New World* totally controlled society, where it will be unimaginable for any creature that's cloned off in the future to even think of itself as a distinct individual, never mind rebelling against the system. And remember these guys were top advisors to intelligence agencies, and world intelligence services. Really there's only one world intelligence service, just one. And when they were writing the Cultural Cold Wars, back in that time, during the Cold War, and hiring novelists, screenwriters, scriptwriters, they were also doing the same in Britain through MI6, they managed that side of it there too. They were also doing from the U.S. and funding it from the U.S. the whole scene right across the whole of Europe, and hence you had what people thought was really this revolution for the teenagers, and that's when pop music exploded suddenly. And it was a sudden thing across the whole of Europe, pushed from the top down. At that time in Britain there was only the BBC, the British Broadcasting Corporation owned by the government. It was an arm of government, and they were the ones promoting all this stuff. And along with it came the appropriate fashion, which they tried in the '20s, the mini-skirt, and it was sex, drugs, and rock and roll, that came next. Sex, drugs, rock and roll. And there was lots of all of that, all through that period, as they were taking down society, and all of the values and morality that goes with it, because at the end they knew they would have a society that could not bond. Men and women couldn't bond for any length of time. They could be as promiscuous as they wanted to, but they couldn't bond. And that was the important thing, because for government to be total, it couldn't have any semblance or remnant of the tribal system, where people would stand up on behalf of someone who's been accused by government. When government can talk directly through the screen to you, like they did in *Nineteen Eighty-Four* in the movie, that's when they have total power. That's what it's all about. Total destruction of all that was.

Again, back in that time if you talked to the average person and said, you know, 2001 will come in and we'll suddenly all be under a martial law scenario, we'll all be getting monitored 24 hours a day, every letter you send will be opened, every email (well not email, it wasn't even known then), every phone call that you make will be monitored by government agencies, no one would have believed you. And that's why this works so well. No one will ever believe it will happen, even as you're going through it. They still don't believe it's happening. Or if they believe it's now happening because the major media affirms that it's happening, they'll believe the media version, it's done for a good cause. Because most people cannot think for themselves. They do expect the media to do their reasoning for them and to tell them what to dwell upon. The media can tell you the most horrific things, but if they don't tell you to dwell and think about this they won't. It will go right through their head, and on to the next topic. That's understood, well understood in all behavioral courses now at university. I read this article before to show you some of this, how this works together. I've talked about Skinner before, behavioral psychology, and how he's a hero, this guy who dropped children, you know a foot from a bed to see if they'd cry and stuff when they hit the ground, and locked his own daughter in the Skinnerian cage as they called it, to observe her getting brought up as an animal. They're all

amazing guys, these paragons of science. They're all psychopaths, and the elite just love them. They pick them well.

Anyway it says here, and this is from The Telegraph, the 19th of September.

EU (*A: That's the Economic Union.*) funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for "abnormal behaviour"

The European Union is spending millions of pounds developing "Orwellian" technologies designed to scour the internet and CCTV images for "abnormal behaviour".

(A: And I've got to find the articles I read in the 1970s from American Psychological Association, when they said they wanted all these cameras in then, throughout America, and also eventually in the homes in every citizen, so that professionals could study them and intervene before there were any aggressive things happening in domestic disputes. And this says:)

A five-year research programme, called Project Indect, aims to develop computer programmes which act as "agents" to monitor and process information from web sites,

(A: Now here you are, all you folk who blab everything out there in discussions and forums and all the rest of it.)

from web sites, discussion forums, file servers, peer-to-peer networks and even individual computers.

(A: You know they've already been doing it when they announce something.)

Its main objectives include the "automatic detection of threats and abnormal behaviour or violence".

(A: Now there's many ways to interpret violent behavior, it can be a tone of voice, a certain adjective used before a noun, there's many, many ways.)

Project Indect, which received nearly £10 million in funding from the European Union, involves the Police Service of Northern Ireland (PSNI) and computer scientists at York University, in addition to colleagues in nine other European countries.

Now I read that one before, but just to recap on the topics to follow. And remember, these sites I'll put up at the end of the show, on cuttingthroughthematrix.com, these links will be up there for you. If you go into for instance, the Stanford Institute, the Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab, did you know there was a technology lab for persuasion, run by a top university? Well hold, on, and we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and showing you how your reality is managed basically, where you get your reality from, and how you're updated with new realities without even noticing it, and how you'll emulate what you see and you hear, or you'll even speak into existence the new words that you hear in coupled phrases, and all the rest of it. This is from the Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab:

The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab creates insight into how computing products — from websites to mobile phone software — can be designed to change what people believe and what they do.

Yes, this can be a scary topic: machines designed to influence human beliefs and behaviors.

(A: But then they tell you a spin you see, and tell you why it's good for you. It says:)

But there's good news. We believe that much like human persuaders, persuasive technologies can bring about positive changes in many domains, including health, business, safety, and education.

(A: So it's okay to brainwash people as long as you're doing it for the right reasons, and they'll decide what's right, and what your education will be, in fact. They go on to say:)

We also believe that new advances in technology can help promote world peace in 30 years.

(A: Remember what the definition of world peace is, absence of all opposition. It says here:)

With such positive ends in mind, we are creating a body of expertise in the design, theory, and analysis of persuasive technologies, an area called “captology.”

(A: Isn't that a nice word. Captology. We are captivated, I guess.)

By arriving at this page, you've reached the main website for our research lab, directed by Dr. BJ Fogg.

(A: Who sees rather clearly. I added that last bit. That's my little joke for the night.)

On this site you'll find an overview of captology, learn about examples, have access to captology resources, and be invited to receive our lab's free newsletter. We also share some insights in our blog, Captology Notebook.

(A: They also go on about their videos and their TV sites, and all the rest of it. It says:)

This site has dozens of short videos showing how companies use the web today to influence people's thoughts and behaviors.

(A: That's from Captology TV. Then they give an overview of it.)

Captology is the intersection of computers and persuasion

Captology is the study of computers as persuasive technologies. This includes the design, research, and analysis of interactive computing products created for the purpose of changing people's attitudes or behaviors.

(A: I'll read that last part again, for the hard of thinking.)

This includes the design, research, and analysis of interactive computing products created for the purpose of changing people's attitudes or behaviors.

As the graphic shows, captology describes the area where computing technology and persuasion overlap.

This area continues to grow quickly. Each week more computing products, including websites, are designed to change what people think and do. We expect this trend to continue, especially as mobile phones become more capable of running software from third parties and the Internet.

Captology is global

Beginning at Stanford in the 1990s, the study of persuasive technology is now a global area of research and design. In the early days, we were doing research, conducting classes, and organizing events at Stanford. But we did not organize the first global conference. We appreciate our colleagues at the Eindhoven University of Technology for organizing this in 2006:

(A: They even have world meetings about it.)

First International Conference on Persuasive Technology for Human Well-Being.

(A: Isn't it amazing, to brainwash you through ways you don't even know are happening, which is the best kind of brainwashing. They call it for Human Well-Being. Right?)

Since then, the conference has been an annual event, bringing together researchers and practitioners from around the world:

There's a whole bunch of links on this site. And I'll put this link up too, to their major site, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you can check it out yourself. It's interesting to see one area, and this is just one, from one source, that really is responsible for a lot of the stuff you're now thinking. And they also prepare your minds for the next big changes in culture and society, without you even knowing it, before they happen. They prepare you for it. It's quite, quite something, really.

And this other one here is called.

Mobile Persuasion Cover, v2 *(A: It's a paperback apparently too.)*

The Stanford University Persuasive Technology Lab has created a new book about how mobile phones are becoming platforms for persuasion.

I'll put this link up as well, for you to look into that. They have a book out, I guess you have to buy it. Mobile phones are becoming platforms. Now they use that terminology in weaponry now for the military. Platforms. Weapon platforms. A platform for persuasion. Which is a weapon of course if it's done through scientific, devious means. And there's also Captology TV. I've mentioned that before, I'll give you the link for that too, that's from their same people.

Captology.tv is a place for sharing insights, observations, and new ideas about persuasive technology through video. Some of our favorite videos are below, but please explore the rest of the site through the categories above.

They've got various themes, etc, and you can look into that, all from the same place. Now that's only one place in one country from a university. And I've gone through Captology, there's also this one. This is again to do with how cameras are being used for many different reasons that they give us. Often they're misleading, they have other reasons behind them. Cameras everywhere really is meant to intimidate you. And I've mentioned this before. In totalitarian regimes, you generally see the face of the big boss at the top, everywhere you go, on a poster or a wall staring at you. Well now it's cameras meant to intimidate you. Science you see is the new master, and they're watching you. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through a series of articles to show you how you arrive at what you think are your conclusions about things. And you won't have a clue they've been put into your head by others. It's even worse than that. It isn't just that, they're also watching you like crazy, putting incredible money into more and more cameras to intimidate you. That's what cameras do, they intimidate you. When you know you're under camera whether you're driving or walking, you won't behave the same, you won't feel the same, you won't feel as physically or mentally well, either, knowing you're being observed all the time. It causes a form of stress that builds up, and it's continuous, that's intentional. The same technique was used as I say in totalitarian countries when they had the pictures of Lenin and Stalin, and Adolf all over the place, and it works, very, very well. You couldn't go into your apartment without passing them in the hallway. There's opposite posters, the guy is watching you everywhere. Until you end up literally in George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where there's a camera in your room, in every room in your place, watching you, and a big screen, a big screen, to make sure that Big Brother, when he appears on that screen to talk down to you, is really going to appear like a Big Brother, bigger than you. All psychology in the working, you see.

And here's what they're doing in Britain. Britain is the flagship for everything that happens across the world in this new Brave New World scenario. And this article is from the Telegraph, it's 23rd of September.

Artificially Intelligent Cameras could now prevent crimes before they happen

(A: What's interesting is they call it ISIS. Oh, they love to rub it in your face. The goddess Isis, right? The ISIS program. There's a little thumb up at you or maybe forefinger, one of the fingers up at you, that's how they do it, these creeps at the top. And it says:)

The CCTV technology identifies suspicious individuals and behaviour and then acts to stamp out crimes before they happen.

When a crime looks like it is going to occur, the system will verbally warn the perpetrator and then if necessary alert the nearest police officer.

(A: Now they already have these cameras up in Britain, and big screens in shopping malls, where if you drop a bit of litter, you, your image will appear on this massive screen, for all to see, to humiliate you, you see. Then a voice will tell you to pick it up. Yes, you, you down there. You know, and you pick it up, and meekly go along

and put that caramel wrapper in the trash can where it belongs. So they're going a step further you see. So they predict crime and then warn you before something happens.)

ISIS, short for Integrated Sensor Information System, (A: *Oh, aren't they clever, these little boys.*) is being developed by a team at Queen's University Belfast at its Centre for Secure Information Technologies.

(A: And actually they're getting the funding again from the EU, from the first article I read. And the EU is not a democratic institution, any more than the new parliament for the Americas will be when it's put up. And it will come: It says:)

It is designed to work with the extensive network of CCTV cameras already installed on buses and trains as well as in stations, airports and on the street.

It centres on specially developed "computer vision technology" that analyses images picked up by CCTV and is able to profile individuals to see if they pose a risk and then to check for patterns of behaviour that may be suspicious or anti-social.

(A: Boy, they've come, in legal terms, anti-social, the field is wide open. They can drag you in, well, we saw an anti-social grimace on your face there. You're guilty, that's it.)

The computer constantly assesses the situation and if it becomes a major risk alerts a control room who can send out a verbal warning or alert officers nearby to stamp out crimes before they occur.

Criteria that ISIS will look for are likely to include clothing such as hooded tops, sudden movements, odd behaviour such as moving seats and verbal aggression.

(A: Moving seats? Imagine in a public place, you get off the seat, well I've done that, I've moved when I realized that someone had a few too many beers, in that particular area, before I got on that seat. You know what I'm saying. Now you're going to be a suspect if you move. And verbal aggression. Verbal aggression.)

Metal detectors, motion detectors and even microphones could eventually be added to sharpen the system further.

(A: Well, that will definitely all be added, because they use mikes in all the cameras they put up already. They didn't tell the public that in the beginning, but I knew it, and sure enough they can listen in 200 to 300 yards away as you're talking in a doorway of a shop for instance. Boy, this is the home of democracy here, eh, Britain.)

"We have four million cameras across the country at present but their impact on anti-social behaviour is actually fairly negligible," said Dr Paul Miller, who is part of the 50-strong team.

"We aim to develop a system which helps to make crime-free buses, trains, stations and airports a reality. We think it will be a strong deterrent."

(A: It puts me in mind of Eleanor Roosevelt, when she went off to see her hero, Stalin, and her other hero, Pavlov. She said that in her own book, when she came back and wrote it, or had it ghost written for her. And she talked about the school children going to school, she said you know, they're all kind of lifeless as they sort of all march along to school quietly, compared to American children, who are noisy and kind of boisterous and verbal. And she says, but she preferred the Soviet system, because the children, although there was no sort of happiness present, they were so well disciplined, and so well behaved. This is what this puts me in mind of. Because everyone is going to be trained by knowing they're on camera, that it stops spontaneous natural behavior. Including happiness, folks. Can't have any joy in this Brave New World. That joy could mean in fact that you're exuberant, and you think you have rights and freedoms and stuff. Far better when you're glum, and you wear grey clothing that they did in the Soviet era, and stare at the sidewalk as you walk along. That way you don't offend anybody, especially spies.

This is a Brave New World. You know, I've said before, this is an incredible agenda that was worked out years before 9/11. With all countries involved, long before 9/11, because they're all going the same system at the same time, everywhere. And we're all allowing it to happen. And who's paying for it all? Your labor and taxes are paying for it all, as this prison is being built up around you. And you say nothing. This is disgusting. A prison is being built of the whole planet Earth, and we say nothing. And they can use this rubbish of preventing crime and terrorism for anything that they want to do to you, if you allow it. It says:)

The science fiction film *Minority Report*, directed by Steven Spielberg and starring Tom Cruise, revolves around a "Pre-crime" police unit that is able to identify and prevent crimes before they happen.

And that's why they sort of modeled this after that, or the other way around, no doubt, because the guys in Hollywood are always in the know of what's coming up. Quite something, eh. And I always tell people try and get the black and white version of 1984 that was made in 1984 as a tribute to Orwell, and it starts off with Winston, the main character, in his apartment, having to go round a little corner in the room, to get away from the camera so he could write in a diary what was really happening, because he was spied on. And there's the face of big brother in the next room, staring at you all the time. And now there's a massive campaign to put these cameras in the homes of people in Britain, starting with people targeted mainly by Children's Aid. Or anyone accused of any kind of infringement of the multitude of laws over there to do with children, to see if you're taking care of your children properly, as the State wants you to take care of them. Putting cameras in through law, to spy on you 24-hours a day. And it's a pilot project that will be spread to everyone's home eventually. And they'll tell you, it's for your safety. They'll even have ads on TV of the elderly, saying oh, thank goodness, I collapsed there and they saw it. They do that with identity bracelets on the ads on television already, so they'll use that for this as well. We'll be so well taken care of, no one can commit any crime because we'll be manacled to the walls by the time they're finished. If we let them. Disgusting. Disgusting the people who call themselves humans will allow this to happen to them. Disgusting. But again too, it's at the right time you see, because society has had a war on it for over a hundred years through culture, culture war and education war. And they've destroyed the cohesiveness within society that held it together, and made people stand up for each other, and stand up for their moral rights. They had common morals at that time, believe it or not. And they did stand up for the little guy getting picked on. And now no one will stand up for anyone else, because they've all been divided, as they live in their own little personal head space. They haven't had a clue that there was a war ongoing on them, for a long, long time. Grandparents, parents, themselves. Hadn't a clue.

And then, now of course, even in the UK, and again this is the prototype for all countries. I mentioned an article again the other night there where you have to be vetted now to even ferry your neighbor's child to the school, even if you're taking your own children to the school. You must go through a government agency now to get vetted. Millions of people are already getting vetted right now, millions of people. The Mail Online, and this is from September 26th.

Two working mothers have been banned from looking after each other's toddlers because they are not registered childminders.

The close friends' private arrangement had let them both return to part-time jobs at the same company.

However, a whistle blower reported them to the education watchdog Ofsted and it found their informal deal broke the law.

(A: Isn't that wonderful. Just like they have these dirty little spies all through your communities. And I've warned people before, anyone who's around you in your neighborhood, you tell them nothing, nothing about yourselves. Did you know they've been collecting data through gossip at police stations for over 50-odd years? Jacques Ellul wrote about that in one of his books. Gossip.)

...a whistleblower reported them to the education watchdog Ofsted and it found their informal deal broke the law.

Two working mothers have been banned from looking after each other's toddlers because they are not registered

childminders.

This was because little-known rules say friends cannot gain a 'reward' by looking after a child for more than two hours outside the child's home without agreeing to a number of checks including one from the Criminal Records Bureau.

(A: We're way beyond the Soviet system here. This is the Soviet system on steroids.)

Although the mothers never paid each other, their job-sharing deal was judged to be a 'reward'.

(A: Oh, boy, these lawyers eh. We should give them their own island, preferably one that sinks after they're all on it.)

Campaigners fear thousands of working families could be innocently breaking the rules by relying on close friends for informal childcare.

Amazing, eh. But remember too, under the new laws at the United Nations, the children aren't yours anyway. You're just there to make sure that you pay for their upkeep. Their conditioning and their brainwashing will be done by the state according to Bertrand Russell. It's far more economical. You just pay for their clothing, and give them a place to live, and feed them. That's about the only right you have left anymore, under the United Nations law of the child, literally. Remember, Plato said the same thing too, and the big boys really did believe that eventually they'd have to take children away from their parents because the parents could contaminate them with obsolete moralities. That's what Bertrand Russell said. That through his experimental schools, he said if we could get the children as young as two years of age, at kindergarten, scientific indoctrination will overcome any parental input on that topic. These guys always thought, right up to the 20th century, they'd have to eventually separate to get one generation totally separated from their parents. They wouldn't even know who they were, then the State would brainwash them. That was always the collectivist, Sovietized ideal, all paid for by the big bankers of London and New York. Capitalism ran communism. The great experiment they called it. And it was an experiment, because we're now taken over, and it's a more expanded version for the world, this is what this is all about. And lawyers are having, isn't it amazing, whatever new thing is happening there's another tier of lawyers to interpret it. Another tier. Always jobs for the boys, eh, who quibble over words, and get round things by using other words. It's all to do with words. In the beginning God spoke the world into existence. What they're telling you there, is this system, it's an allegory for this system. You speak reality into existence. You speak it. The spoken word. Spoken word. And then they go and reinterpret everything to suit themselves in law. That's why they tell you to shut up in court, let the lawyer do the speaking. And it's a joust, that's what they have, a joust between knights on the battlefield using legalese and knowledge of the law. Nothing to do with what's right and wrong, or even the victim sitting over there, or the guy that's accused sitting over there. You're just bystanders as these two guys go at it with their little quips and winks and nods, and masonic stance and gestures. That's all it is. But they never fail, do they?

And also, from the Times Online. You've got people in Britain are selling their kidneys now to pay off debts. Now the last time I heard about this it was in the Philippines, they did television specials on the poor in the Philippines getting ripped off mightily, I think they were getting about \$500 a kidney, and the guys who were buying them were of course selling them for thousands of dollars to the person, the recipient. And it was all going into the United States at the time. And the ones who were getting their kidneys taken out, it cost more for treatment for infections and various things that set in than the money that they were given all together for their kidneys. Now they're selling their kidneys in Britain. And this is from the Sunday Times, September 27th.

British victims of the credit crunch are offering to sell their kidneys for £25,000 or more to help pay debts, an investigation by The Sunday Times has revealed.

(A: Now it's very interesting how they word this as well, because you'll see how they play it as also wanting to help people. They're giving you used to cannibalization. More and more cannibalization.)

At least a dozen adverts have appeared on the internet offering kidneys for sale from British "donors". Five of the

sellers corresponded with undercover journalists, (A: *So they're putting sting operations up.*) who posed as friends and relatives of sick patients to negotiate sales.

One person willing to sell a kidney is a 26-year-old mental health nurse (A: *I think he's mental all right*) who said he needed the money to pay debts after a business he set up went bankrupt. Another is a 43-year-old taxi driver from Lancashire, who wants to raise cash to pay off some of his mortgage and buy a new kitchen.

(A: *Boy, oh boy, oh boy. He won't be eating much there of steak and kidneys, will he?*)

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the Progression of the New World Order, as it goes exactly where it predicted it would go, because they plan it all after all. And it's astonishing how the public just accept it. I guess, as I say, they've had so many years of preparing the minds of the people, and making them feel downtrodden, especially in Britain. It's a perfect place to try it out, because they've had years and years of financial depressions and job losses and factories closing down, as they're getting ready for amalgamation with Europe, and here they are. They're ready for it. And I think it's a breaking of the spirit of the people, is what they do to be honest with you. That's what they do, and then they bring out their totalitarian regime openly in your face.

Now I'll go to the phones and there's Brian from Alabama there. Are you there Brian?

Brian: *Hey, Alan. I just wanted to say I appreciate everything that you do. And for new people that are wanting to study the New World Order, if you could break it down into six or eight categories, what would they be?*

Alan: *The categories of the New World Order? It's a complete system, that's the whole thing. It's every facet of life, purpose as well, function, in fact, you won't exist without a function in it shortly, that's a big part of it. And of course, it's to do with eugenics, and eugenical, a new eugenical breed. If you go back into the early 1900s, and even into the woman who brought out planned abortion, that was Margaret Sanger, a fan of Hitler and Stalin, and odd too because she was Jewish and she admired both of them. She wrote a book called The Coming New Race of Women. And she called it the Race. A race of women, as though they'd be separate from men altogether and specially bred and created in fact as a separate distinct race. This is a very old agenda. It's funded by the richest people on the planet. It'll use everything that you need. That's food, water, shelter, clothing, heat, everything. They'll be in control of all of that, and they'll have you going cap-in-hand to them for all your basic survival needs. It's totalitarian in every possible respect, right down to if you're going to get born, do they need you? And if they're going to let you get born, by predetermining your genes, they'll see what you'll be trained to do. That literally is what it's about. A scientifically controlled society from even preconception into conception and work life and all the rest of it. It's a hell on earth is what they're bringing in. Hello?*

Brian: *No, I'm still here. I was just. I'm trying to actually, you know, break it down into categories so I can.*

Alan: *Are you talking about control mechanisms? Is that what you're talking about?*

Brian: *Yes. We know the Federal Reserve, our monetary, is one of their main tools.*

Alan: *It's probably the prime tool, because money was the first con trick to get people to work in a system dependent upon that system. You're now dependent upon it. So you're quite right. Money is the kick. Anything that exists outside of money is under the control of money, including whole governments and nations, so you're quite right. Food is the other thing. The five Agri-Businesses are no coincidence that they're out there, and they've taken over almost all of the world's food supply. And they're on the final legs for the last of it. And we now have water companies. Companies that were literally born in Britain, that will own the World's Water supplies. Fresh water, everything. It's complete ownership of all natural resources, but you will not be allowed to participate or have any of that, unless you go along with their system. It's the most evil system ever devised on this planet, and it can't be allowed to succeed. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.*

Topics of show covered in following links:

["EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for 'abnormal behaviour' " by Ian Johnston \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 19, 2009.](#)

["Machines Designed to Change Humans" The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab \(captology.stanford.edu\).](#)

["Mobile Persuasion: 20 Perspectives of the Future of Behavior Change" \[book\] \(mobilepersuasion.com\).](#)

[Captology.tv](#)

["Artificially Intelligent CCTV could prevent crimes before they happen" by Richard Alleyne \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 23, 2009.](#)

["Mothers are banned from looking after each other's children" by Sarah Harris \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 26, 2009.](#)

["Cash-strapped sell their kidneys to pay off debts" by Sarah-Kate Templeton \(timesonline.co.uk\) - Sept. 27, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2011 (#922)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2011:

NWO Pirates Tear Nations Asunder,

Consolidating Power, Amassing Plunder:

"Managers of Mayhem have Crises Everywhere,
But Stop Your Panic, Stand and Stare,
Crisis Management Means Pros Manage the Crises
By Crashing Banks and other Devious Devices,
Then When People are Poor and Beaten,
Moneybags say You Should Be Competin'
With China, India and Emerging Nations,
The Believing Public has Lots of Patience,
Always Voting for the Biggest Connist
Who says "I'll Make Things Better - Honest",
Nations Played Like Keys on the Keyboard
And the Formula Delivers a New Overlord,
Then the Same Agenda Continues Along,
Poor Ranks Swell, Same Old Song"

© Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 19, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 19th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available for free download at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see a whole bunch of authorized web sites too; if you find sticking on one site try another. Also remember, those sites have, all of them, apart from the audios, they have transcripts in English for print up as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also on the .com site, you'll find the link to it there, and help yourself to the ones offered. **Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you.** I'm not a business. I'm not building any big empire here, and I don't intend to either. I only came out because it was time that someone really got into gear and told the general public what was really going on across the world, not just the navel gazing that people use to do wondering what was happening inside their own country; they didn't realize there was a *global* agenda. And that's why I came out in the first place. So anyway, as I say, help yourself. Remember, YOU have to bring me to you, because you're so used to turning me on night after night that you don't think – it's like television basically – you don't think how or ask why or how I get by on my end here. I don't bring on advertisers as guests; I could make a lot of money if I did so. That's how most hosts make their money. So it's up to you to keep me going. This way I've got more leeway too, to say what I want to say. **[Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome** because as things go down, as I say, most folk tighten their wallets. They'll still spend on their latest games and gadgets and gizmos and then they're awfully upset when you just go off the air one day. I've watched this happen over the years to others who have tried it the suicidal way, which is this way, but regardless, you'll be limited in your choices of information if that happens. It's up to you. As I say, **straight donations definitely are certainly welcome. Help yourself to the books, buy them and if you've got them get someone else to buy them and pass it around.** If they can't understand it that's tough luck on them because I bring you outside the box in your way of thinking and that's what has to happen for you to see the big picture and understand the system in which you're living.

This is not a system that just tells lies. It's a system that understands how to control populations. It's been doing it for thousands of years. Knowledge is never lost, especially to do with ruling classes. It's simply passed on through archives and taught to their children. And history is always planned in advance otherwise the elite would lose everything along the way; it doesn't happen. You'll notice it doesn't happen, even from ancient Rome. What happened to the elite families of Rome? They moved on before it all fell down. And it still happens today. As people leave the US, and even New York, and head off elsewhere because they know the country's going down; they've been doing it for years. So I try to get you into the real understanding of the wealthy elite, intellectual elite too, with archives who *do* teach their children how to rule the world, how to place them in strategic positions of power, in every country, which they do, and bring in this globalist agenda, which is not going to be some wonderful utopia. It's going to be a pure hell on earth... because you will *have to produce*. Every single one of you will have to produce according to your slave masters' wishes. Just today I was looking at an article by Greenspan who was bashing the American people for not working hard enough. He says to BRING IN LOTS OF THE FOREIGNERS, OPEN THE FLOODGATES TO IMMIGRATION, and that's how the cattle driver sees his cattle. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix where I try to get beyond just the stories that break out, they're really side effect stories, I call them, the side effect of the big agenda. There's lots of side effects and terrible tragedies and so on to talk about but you don't see what's really behind it because we're living through the great transformation of society as they change us from one system into another system. And they've had their aim on a global society for a long, long, long time and this is part of the process. YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS, according to people like Rockefeller, and this is what we're going through right now. You're seeing all the broken eggshells all over the place as they make the new omelet. And the side effects are all around you with unemployment and pretty well a depression, financial depression going on. This is all meant to be. It's meant to happen to get

everyone on their knees and they'll be quite ready to accept *any* government proposal, what comes along the pike, and they'll blow off old charters they've signed long ago and present that to the public as though it's brand new. This is how we're brought along the road. You terrify the public with financial ruin, homelessness, all of these things, and then you offer them the solution, which is always their solution, which just happens to fall right in line with the old agenda.

I've talked about this so many times. You've got to go into the societies that run the world and I'm talking about the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. Margaret Thatcher said that she joined it when she retired. She says, WE ALL KNOW EACH OTHER, WE'VE ALL BEEN PRIME MINISTERS OR PRESIDENTS ACROSS THE WORLD, AND WE HAVE A FIRST-NAME BASIS, AND WE CAN GET THINGS DONE. They are not responsible to the public anymore and so they can actually get the agendas rammed through, through different means, whereas in politics it would take a while if they were still in politics itself. This is the new system that we're in. And the whole world is to be trained into this new system of sustainability, as one of the cons that they pushed forward, which means population reduction as well as austerity, which means that you're being taught how to live in a rather low standard as we share our misery across the planet. It's really shared misery they're bringing us into.

They're not bringing the third world just up but bringing us all into a point partway down. And believe you me, the first world countries are plummeting, as they're meant to plummet, because when they signed the Free Trade Negotiations with the Americas and gave so much work to the opening up of Mexico, with cheap labor, now they're into Brazil and a few other countries. The Prime Minister of Canada's been down there quite a few times already. Every Prime Minister of Canada before him has been down signing agreements with Presidents of Mexico and the US to merge the continent into one, just like Europe. If you go into the Council on Foreign Relations' own writings you'll find that that is the agenda.

It's so odd that before they were called many names, like the CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner Group or the Cecil Rhodes Society, they were already pushing for the same system in the early 1800s and actually as early as the mid-1700s. Karl Marx talked about it in the 1800s, A UNIFIED EUROPE UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT, A UNIFIED AMERICAS UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT, AND ONE FOR THE FAR EAST AS WELL, AND THEY'D ALL BE SUBSERVIENT TO A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. That's what you're going through. And you'll say, *well why is that, we thought our governments were all conservative or this or that*. No, no, no, no. You see, the big boys who run the monetary system run both sides. They own both sides. They created communism, if you go into the writings of Carroll Quigley, again, who was the historian for the group that helped do it and you'll find that that's just a plain fact.

So much evidence has come out especially since the fall of the Soviet Union, as it's spread into the rest of the world, because you're now living in the new world soviet. You'll find that whatever your beef happens to be there's already a ready-made spokesman for you, belonging to an NGO, non-governmental organization, that's paid by big foundations that are part of the parallel government. And they'll do your speaking for you. And that's how it works. Communitarianism is the big buzzword. It was first introduced to the public by Bush Sr and Britain's the first country to actually implement it all, on a big scale, as supposedly they decentralize government down to a local level and then big organizations, that are heavily funded by tax money, and by, again, private foundations, like Common Purpose, are there to take up as your new commissar of your area. And if you think it's bad right now with all the rules and regulations from your local government, wait till they really get started and you'll have no life at all. This is the system that's being brought in, for the whole of the so-called ex-first world countries.

Now, as they're doing this too, they're still ramming ahead with the amalgamation of the Americas. As I say, they got so

much publicity from 2005 onwards when the Prime Minister and the two Presidents would meet together signing these deals, these integration deals, and that's what they are. They are complete integration deals, not just free trade. Then when they got so much heat coming back on them, they would go down individually to the countries and sign the documents and then the US president would follow and he'd sign it, etc. That's how they do it today. Mr Harper of Canada has just come back recently after signing some big whoppers of new countries as well, bringing them into the same deal, which means we now have to finance more countries in Latin America to come up to a higher standard as we plummet from ours. That's how it really works, you see.

Eventually the borders are to supposedly disappear but in the meantime they'll hype it up to such a degree, with the hassle at the border right now which is really restricting trade and travel, that they'll come out with a new proposal, which is total integration. And the last part, which they've just completed in fact, is to do with that total integration. This part here is from a think tank in Canada and it says...

‘Shared vision’ agreement with US could impact Canadians’ privacy *(Alan: But it's vice-versa as well, by the way.)*

digitaljournal.com / Lynn Herrmann

Ottawa - A scathing new report on an anticipated security and trade agreement between Canada and the US reveals personal privacy of Canadians is at risk and there are no guarantees of reducing red tape at the international border for Canadian businesses.

The new report, Shared Vision or Myopia: The Politics of Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness (pdf) (A: *I'll put up this link on the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of this broadcast.*), released this week by the Rideau Institute . . .

“The Shared Vision approach is the latest in **a series** of bilateral initiatives since 2001 attempting to deal with American security paranoia in order to ease border restrictions on trade” said Gar Pardy, in an institute news release. “But it overlooks the fact that the Fortress America mentality (A: *That was one they signed as well, Fortress America, where Canada, the US, and Latin American would all have a common, basically, fortress system around all the coastlines; it would become one. It's all meant for amalgamation.*) remains central to American policy.”

The report notes the Fortress America mentality, an end product of 9/11, now includes two major and unfinished wars, an erosion of civil liberties, and the desire to step into the “depths of torture.”

The new cross-border agreement is expected to be announced within weeks (A: *See, they won't tell us right now what it's about, it's so secretive.*) and is an extension of the “Beyond the Border” (A: *That was one of the other ones, last February, Beyond the Border, where US cops can come up into Canada and vice-versa.*) initiative announced by the two countries last February. With Canada's elections out of the way, the critical report sheds light on the until-now little-discussed agreement, noting it will “emerge from the shadows and become an issue on the Canadian political agenda.”

A dual premise Declaration, the report states Shared Vision is based on Canada giving concessions on issues of security and on the US premise of border concessions. It notes the agreement's implicit expectation that Canada will make first concessions, with no guarantees American concessions will become established.

Written by Pardy, a former Foreign Service officer and CIA liaison, the report calls the concept of perimeter security surrounding Canada and the US one of many ideas characterizing government action and policy as “theatre” which only creates the illusion of security and notes.

The United States has not recovered the confidence it had prior to 9/11, when it provided the international community with leadership, initiative and global standards. Rather, in the aftermath of the September 11, 2001 attack, the United States descended into a paroxysm of rage, jingoism and bravado that forced all policy and

relationships through a national security filter.

Another point brought home in the report is the fact that, while Canadians and Mexicans view access to the US as being integral to their national prosperity, the US harbors no such illusions and will always hold the “trump hand,” stating for the Americans there is little willingness to endanger national security, no matter how minor the risk, by enhancing the prosperity of others.

Now, this is only the surface of it. The fact is though, see, they’ve already and they have for quite some time, it’s been in the media here, that the US intelligence services and the Canadian intelligence services have been sharing the data of all its citizens for quite a few years now. ALL of the citizens, under the guise of security for both countries. Even if you’re not even moving one mile from your home, never mind the border, the fact is they’re checking up on everyone. But the Americans now have asked to have access to ‘interested individuals’ or ‘interesting individuals’ to the US government. Now, that’s anyone who’s spoken out against any of the policies of the government; that’s what they’re looking into. So we’re going really into this Stasi system so quickly now and the public, of course, are watching their TV and their soaps and their comedies and their sports and are generally oblivious to it. These are the nonparticipants in life; that’s what I call them. They’ve been called many things before down through history, and they’ll always be here, but it allows all of this stuff to get rammed through. And of course, they don’t have to worry about being of interest to the US because really, who’s going to be interested in people who are just basically sitting on their chairs day after day watching television and prattling on about the regular news, etc? And they’re quite happy with it all. Anyway, I’ll put this whole article up and the PDF as well and you can look into it.

Shared Vision or Myopia: The Politics of Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness

rideauinstitute.ca / By Gar Pardy / September 2011

Even this article here, which is from a think tank, which is more left-wing, plays the left-wing side, as they really want us to give more cash to Latin America, as we become broke in Canada, which is crazy too. So both sides, as I say, both wings of the bird – left-wing and the right-wing belong to the same body, never forget that – and it’s got the one agenda and those that govern it are always behind a shield which covers the body; that’s what the shield is there for. It protects the body of those who really govern the system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the reality of this world as we go towards a big agenda. And you need all the crises to make it happen because the public *must* believe it. That way we look for answers and problem solving and the government comes forward and unrolls these long scrolls, written by lawyers, and of course you give away all your rights, all your sovereignty along the path. That’s part of it. How else can you get to a world government? How else can you get there? You have to *make* folk give up their sovereignty in return for something. Even if you give them empty promises in return and that’s about all you’re going to get really, because they’ve already told us through sustainability and all the organizations attached to the United Nations that we’re going to live in a much poorer condition than we are today. And at the same time we’re financing third world countries to come up to a higher level as we go down the tubes. I mean, that’s suicidal but it’s meant to be. It’s meant to be suicidal because that’s the way it was set up. There’s a method to the madness and of course the fox is in charge as always. But for the general public we must be fooled into giving up all freedoms and rights.

And it’s the old story too; you never know what you’ve got till it’s gone. Believe you me, all those who are not involved, you will really regret the fact that you’re giving up your nations. And how on earth... it’s bad enough when you live in large countries like Canada or the States. How on earth can the average person get a say to their politicians in their

federal government except through the supposed representative that you send off to the capital cities? I mean it's so incredibly remote that it's pretty well pointless as it is already. But at least they must go through the deception of pretending to speak for you or the constituents, or else they'll say, *well I can't do what the people want that I represent; I must go along with the party*. And that's why they have parties. That's always what they tell you, *well we can't, we know the people want this but you see I have to vote along with the party*. So what's the point in voting them in in the first place? It's all a guise, you see. It's a guise.

And since all top politicians across the first world countries have been put in to power by this organization that's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, for 100 years according to Quigley who was their official historian, then they have their own agenda. It doesn't matter what all the junior politicians do; they are allowed a certain amount of competition to fill their own pockets and get up the ranks. That's all. But they don't make the final decisions. You got to always make sure that the guys at the top are your own. And that's where we are.

Now, they want the global economy. And I used to wonder as a child, even starting off with the human 'race'; I says, well that's a funny word to use for people. A *race*... and I always thought of a race as something like a start and finish line and you're competing against everyone else. Then they talk about, too, competitiveness and economics and we're all supposed to grow up and be taught at school on how to compete with each other and then leave school and go and compete with others around us, plus other countries as well. Well, who created this system? Did anyone that you know ever say, *I want to compete with everyone? I really want to compete, my whole life long, just with everyone out there*. Well, this is a race, you see. It's a race to the bottom. How ridiculous a system. This economic system is supposed to be there to serve the people, not the other way around. It's never been that way of course but it's a nice thought isn't it? It's supposed to satisfy the needs of the people themselves.

We are run by banksters and these banksters have been in power for an awful long time, an awful long time, and again, you've got to read the books by Professor Quigley, **Tragedy and Hope** AND the other book **The Anglo-American Establishment**, to see how this system really works, how old it is, and you'll understand why everything in the past 100 years and more has happened that way. Because they set up the future, they make the events happen, they come in with the answers, to get further along on the road to their agenda. And they're well on course right now; they haven't been delayed at all. They're right on where they should be at this moment.

Now, they did want Canada and the US merged, actually, by 2012. They actually said, when they came out as the Council on Foreign Relations of Canada and the States, on television in Canada in 2005, they admitted they DRAFTED UP THE TREATY FOR AMALGAMATION, THE WHOLE LOT, THE CHARTER; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO DRAFTED IT UP FOR THE GOVERNMENT THAT THE PRESIDENTS AND PRIME MINISTER SIGNED INTO LAW. And they said THEY HAD 5 MORE TO DO, THAT WAS UP TO THE YEAR 2010, FOR THE MAJOR PARTS. And they've all been done as well. So they've still got a little bit to go to finish off the job. But a financial crisis is the best of all. They even had articles out from the CFR saying, WE CAN USE THIS DISASTER IN THE US TO OUR ADVANTAGE, and under the guise of security they came out with the Prosperity and Security Partnerships, etc, all this stuff for deeper and deeper integration. And I lived through the European Union and listening to the terminology they used there and it's exactly all the same stuff: DEEPER TIES, CLOSER TIES, DEEPER INTEGRATION. So we're supposed to be amalgamated completely and we'll see how that goes.

U.S., Canada reach new security deal
theglobeandmail.com / john ibbitson / Sep. 14, 2011

Border deal compromises sovereignty: think-tank
vancouversun.com / Amy Chung and Jordan Press, Postmedia News / September 16, 2011

And at the same time that's happening we're supposed to go under the ones who will sort it all out. Now, most folk think directly of the United Nations, which technically all your laws come from these days, even building codes and environmental codes, ALL the rest of the stuff your government's implemented, all comes from the United Nations, across the entire planet. So they *are* the embryo of a world government. They also help advise all the NGOs on what targets they're supposed to target next. But under them and along with them, you have the big boys, the real bosses, which are The World Bank, The Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund and a few others. These are supposed to eventually dominate the planet and be a control factor over the general public. CASH is a control factor; you either eat or you starve. And the division of labor to different countries as well, it's part of the whole world Free Trade deal. And they're really ramping ahead right now. I'll mention the global economy and Geithner over in Poland right now telling the European leaders to get on with it and bail out Greece again. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about this big banking system and the fact that the Central banks, the PRIVATE Central banks were a big, big part of setting up the power structure so that a few could rule all the rest, and that's what they've been doing for an awful long time, setting up Central banks and even setting up one for the whole of Europe now, you see. And then after that you've got a super one above them, which again, is the one that is The World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements; they're really both together; they're really one. That's the system they're bringing in. And at the same time they are telling Europe, *NOW THAT YOU'RE ALL AMALGAMATED YOU'VE GOT TO COMPETE WITH CHINA*, which is the most ridiculous thing I've ever heard. Because how can you? You couldn't live for a day on the paycheck of a Chinese laborer over in China that he earns in a month. I mean, you spend that in your taxes, or more than that in your taxes for a day in Europe, so it's utterly ridiculous talking about competition.

Here they go again. Here's the US Treasury Secretary. Now what's he doing over in Europe telling them what to do? See, we're global... for folk who can't get it.

Geithner warns EU against infighting over Greece

Timothy Geithner is reported to have urged eurozone leaders to get their act together
bbc.co.uk / 16 September

US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner has warned European leaders to stop the "loose talk" about divisions over how to solve the eurozone debt crisis, the Dow Jones news agency has reported. *(A: What debt? They keep throwing money into this massive black hole, like they're trying to plug something that you can't quite see. It's a scam, of course, to further the crisis and then they come out with the big solutions of course. They've already done part of it, where the IMF is going to take over all bookkeeping of every country. Instead of you doing it yourself they will be doing your books for you.)*

Speaking at a closed meeting of eurozone finance ministers in Poland *(A: Ministers are actually politicians that are appointed there.)*, he is reported to have told them that the divisions were "very damaging".

The eurozone ministers delayed a decision on Greece's next bailout loan. *(A: It's like trying... It's like being outside in the sea, isn't it, and this ship has got a hole in its side and you keep throwing billions of Euros at them hoping it will drift towards the hole and plug it. This is the kind of farce that we're told is the best you can do in economics, in this day and age. We're supposed to believe this rubbish, but THE MONEY GOES TO MONEY HEAVEN. Just like all the money that went from the US too; IT DISAPPEARED INTO MONEY HEAVEN, the big bankers claimed; of course*

they've got the keys.)

Yet they did announce tougher economic governance rules. *(A: Now, HERE is what they're really getting at here. And this is to come to the States, Canada and everywhere else as well, as these guys really consolidate their power.)*

Set to come into force for all nations in the European Union (EU) from October, they will make it easier for states to be **punished** for overspending. *(A: Now, this was set up, and I've read the books from the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, after World War I, and that's what they were talking about then. WHEN THE BANKS TOOK OVER AND RAN THE WORLD THEY WOULD PUNISH THE NATIONS. THEY'LL ALSO HANDLE ALL FOOD SUPPLIES FOR THE ENTIRE PLANET, MAKE YOU REDUCE YOUR POPULATIONS, OR ELSE THEY WOULD SIMPLY WITHHOLD THE RATIONS WHICH THEY WOULD DIVVY OUT TO YOU. So here they are, they're going to make it easier for states – they don't call them countries anymore, once you're unified in this massive soviet, and it is a new soviet – to be punished for overspending. Really? Isn't that wonderful? How are they going to punish you? Well, they're going to FINE you. When you're broke they're going to fine you. They're already doing this kind of nonsense; they're fining countries that are already broke! Anyway...)*

Mr Geithner reportedly said: "What's very damaging is not just seeing the divisiveness in the debate over strategy in Europe but the ongoing conflict between countries and the [European] central bank." *(A: They want to give more and more power to the Central bank.)*

He said that "governments and central banks need to take out the catastrophic risk to markets". *(A: In other words, they want ALL of the private BIG markets, which are owned by the big corporate banks, to be funded and protected, insured, by the taxpayer. Isn't that a wonderful deal? For ever and ever amen... isn't that just wonderful? So he's over there telling the Europeans, because it's a big club, you see, these international bankers; it's been that way for an awful, awful long time.)*

And the reason that the British government and other governments won't give a referendum, or a vote, on should they pull out of this European sinkhole, or black hole, as you just throw your cash at it, they've admitted in Britain, the government has, that it won't give it to the public, this vote for pulling out, because the government knows it would lose. It says...

The Government finally admits its reason for opposing an EU referendum: it would lose

blogs.telegraph.co.uk / Daniel Hannan Politics / September 15th, 2011

A constituent gets in touch following last week's blog about how opponents of an In/Out referendum never admit their real motive. He had written to the Prime Minister to ask for such a vote, and received a reply from an FCO official called Cathy Kerry. *(A: Then they've got the reply from government to Cathy. I'll put this up on the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com, again, at the end of this broadcast. Obviously they would lose it because why would people commit suicide? They're dying ten times over bailing out each other, all the time, and they're supposed to go on like this forever? And where's all that money go? It hasn't fixed anything. Who's got it? The questions aren't asked. You'll never get an answer anyway. Never get an answer.)*

And in the US too, the same cons and scams by these international gangsters, or banksters, are going on.

Bank of America's back-door TARP

Taxpayer-owned *(A: Because the taxpayer basically, well, the government owns it on behalf of the taxpayer.)*
Fannie Mae just bought the servicing rights to a bunch of bad loans from the struggling Bank of America. Where does it end?

finance.fortune.cnn.com / August 10, 2011 / By Abigail Field, contributor

FORTUNE -- Taxpayers may not realize it, but they just bailed out Bank of America **again**, this time to the tune of more than a half billion dollars.

The Charlotte, NC-based bank was one of the biggest recipients of bailout funds during the financial crisis. But Bank of America (BAC) continues to face deep problems related to its troubled mortgage portfolio and investors have battered the stock, which has plunged over 40% so far this year. That's escalated concerns that the bank may need to raise more capital. *(A: So basically this is what they're doing. They're using one of the banks they bailed out and helped financed and partially own, maybe three-quarters own, and get them to buy up the bad debts of other ones, rather than announce it to the public with a straight cash award, basically; that's how you cover the same thing. Britain's been at this forever too of course.)*

And then, in Australia, which is really steamrolling ahead as the flagship for this particular part of the agenda, the carbon taxes of course. I'll put a link up tonight to The Greens, where they're talking about the Green Party and so on.

The Greens Home Meet Us Our Story Policies Get Involved Press

greens.org.au

(A: And it starts off with...)

Global Governance *(A: It's the title of the whole thing. They want to...)*

Democratise the UN

Support for the ICC

Multilateralism

(A: And so on. It's got a whole PDF here if you want to go through it to see what peace and security really means in the end. It's total integration under world government. And that's from their own site. This article here I'll put alongside of it. It's a write up about it and it says...)

World Government: Not a conspiracy it's actually Greens policy

wakeup2thelies.com / June 24, 2011

To the people who say that those pushing the global warming agenda are using it and carbon taxes for "World Government" is a conspiracy theory, I think should take a look at a "The Greens" policy titled: Global Governance.

I want to basically abolish the UN or at least remove any legal powers it has. I want to ensure the sovereignty of Australia and want Australians to be governed by a democratically elected Australian government. The Greens want to strengthen the UN and want a world government.

You see, they've been run by another branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, which is called the Fabian Society; they run the so-called left-wing politics and they've had lots of Fabian Socialist Prime Ministers in Australia for the last few, including the present, and they want austerity and poverty for all basically. They'll be happy when they can go around in their big Cadillacs, no doubt, in the future, and limousines, throwing pennies out the window at the people covered in... well, wearing rags if they're lucky. That's what they're going to bring Australia because they brought in this carbon tax. It's to be introduced across the whole world, right down to the personal level eventually. And you'll get your own personal carbon tax as a punishment for, you know, consuming and breathing out air of course, or carbon dioxide. And the big banksters, again, are already gambling with the *free* millions of dollars' worth of carbon credits they're given to start the ball rolling. They've already made massive profits in Europe on it, even though the rest of the population haven't been touched, technically, with it yet. All costs are always passed on to the public anyway. Everything... EVERYTHING is a scam. I hope you realize what I'm saying here. It's not a scam by chance. It's planned that way by scammers. That's what the world's really all about.

That's what even democracy is all about. There's no such thing as democracy, never has been. It was a front to stop revolutions happening every few years; that's why the public were *given* democracy. And they had the beginnings, of all the signs, with the French Revolution and the rest of the countries, especially Britain, says, *this will never happen here*. Then they had the Chartist Movement, different movements, demanding more rights for the general public and so they came up with the idea of democracy: *Just vote these new ones in and maybe they'll make things better*. In my whole life I have never seen anything get better. Have you? But you'll still go and vote again with the new nice faces they present to you to select. And they've all been vetted by the same system, for the same banking fraternities, and the same agenda will continue. How can you vote someone into a system that's not meant to work for you? Where those who control the money control your lives, everything in your lives... life itself. Think about it.

Now, I've got to laugh at this one too, because it really shows you what these creeps and cretins are all about. Alan Greenspan, ha!

Greenspan disgusted with American youth (A: *It's such a laugh!*)

rt.com / 15 July, 2011

"In my day, we use to walk 20 miles in the snow to go to war, assassinating Korean civilians and spreading Democracy to Asia. We had real threats, like Communism. And none of this Taliban crap!"

That's according to former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan.

Well, kind of.

In an interview with Globalist this week (A: *Nice title for the magazine, Globalist.*), Greenspan lashed out against the American youth of today, telling reporters that the younger workforce in the country does not match up to the "baby boom" generation of the good old days.

"They are being replaced by groups of young workers who have regrettably scored rather poorly in international educational match-ups over the last two decades," says Greenspan. (A: *Again, you're supposed to compete in everything, including education, with other countries.*)

The former Fed man adds that the average income of households in the States headed by those 25 years old and younger had been declining compared to the average income of yesteryear. (A: *Well, they're crashing the economy stupid!*)

Greenspan was 25 back in 1951 (A: *Well he wasn't slogging through snow and off fighting communism was he?*) when he worked for a think-tank in New York City. Before turning 30 he was chairman and president of his own economic consulting firm, Townsend-Greenspan & Co., Inc., where he stayed for over three decades before being appointed to chairman of the Federal Reserve. (A: *He had a lot of wealthy and very influential relatives, by the way, who got him that kind of work too.*)

Last year, 19.1 percent of 16- to 24-year olds were unemployed, according to the US Bureau of Labor Statistics. The rate in 1950? Only 9.6 percent. (A: *That's because things were booming back then. Booming! They didn't have enough labor in fact.*)

Speaking to the Globalist, Greenspan adds that the US would be better off if they just hiring skilled immigrants to churn out the hard work that Americans aren't doing. (A: *So these are your masters, you understand. And they see you as cattle and if you ain't producing up to their expectations they just have you rolled over and they open the floodgates to immigration, which also destroys the culture, which is another thing they actually want, for globalism. There can be no old cultures left standing; well almost all of them, put it that way.*)

“Most high-income people in our country do not realize that their incomes are being subsidized by their protection from competition from highly skilled people who are prevented from immigrating to the United States,” says Greenspan.

He adds that his take would be to give out green cards to every immigrant that gets an advanced degree in the United States.

So these are the characters who helped crash you, bleed you, who profit of you, and then they just turn their back and curse you when you... It's like breaking the legs on a cow and then kicking it because it can't get up! You understand? That's typical psychopathic abuse. And that's what these creeps are. I hope you realize they are truly psychopathic. And many of them are from international families of psychopaths too, to ensure that they breed *the right sort* to take over. They have no compassion. It's like Tony Blair; he's off now lobbying for JP Morgan. Tony Blair gave the great psychopathic statement, *THERE'S NOTHING I'VE EVER REGRETTED*. And they don't. See, a psychopath can't regret anything they've done. They have no guilt, no conscience. There's only ME and getting ahead; that's all that matters to the psychopath. And they are well on their way.

Tony Blair 'visited Libya to lobby for JP Morgan'

telegraph.co.uk / Richard Spencer, Tripoli, Heidi Blake and Jon Swaine in New York / 18 Sep 2011

Now, I also want to put this up tonight too. I've talked over the years about, why worry about foreign countries when your own country is intent on killing you? And I've gone through bacterial and viral warfare programs they've tested out in other countries before, on their own citizens. I've put links up to videos and documentaries about them. As eventually, 30-40 years after they tell the public a *bit* of the truth, a little bit of the truth. And here's another article here...

Millions were in germ war tests

(A: That's bacterial war tests in Britain.)

Much of Britain was exposed to bacteria sprayed in secret trials

guardian.co.uk / Antony Barnett, public affairs editor / The Observer / Sunday 21 April 2002

The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.

A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979. *(A: They only go up to '79 because the ones after that are still under the Official Secrets Act, including the aerial spraying.)*

Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. *(A: Just like today.)*

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than **100 covert experiments**.

The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of **research projects into weather and air pollution**. *(A: Just like today, isn't it? ...as they spray us like bugs, eh, from the air.)*

The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. *(A: WELL, IF THE RUSSIANS WILL DO THAT ONE DAY, MAYBE WE SHOULD DO IT FIRST ON THE PUBLIC AND SEE WHAT IT WILL DO. I mean, how crazy*

can you get? You understand, this is nothing about... the whole Cold War was a farce. It was a complete farce. That's what it was. It achieved a lot of things but it was nothing to do with war as you thought.)

In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials' (A: *They actually DID use massive amounts of zinc cadmium sulfide, which was banned even after World War I as a carcinogen, even for warfare purposes, but it's okay to spray it on the general population. They had ships off the coast, I've mentioned that before, off Norwich, and they sprayed a whole area of the coast with that. They also had aerial spraying as well from low-flying craft, etc, etc, etc. And later on in the article here it talks about the fact that they did use certain bacillus and even some of these bacterium mimicked anthrax. So it says...*)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii, which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship (A: *Another one...*), the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius. (A: *Actually, they tested it in Norwich; it covered about 100 or 150 miles north and south along the coast. They even had vans going around through little villages with the top specially altered so you couldn't see the stuff spewing out the top – amazing... amazing – and lots of different kinds of bacteria, to see who got sick. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the calls. There's Tom from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah I'm here Alan, and I just want to congratulate you on a great interview on the Infowars broadcast today. I think it was one of your better ones, in terms of the Alex Jones Show, because you were allowed to really roll with your narrative on what you see happening in the world. I also wanted to tell you that I got some new work and I'll be sending you some money as soon as I get some cash rolling in, so you can look forward to that.

Alan: I'd appreciate that.

Tom: I know you will. But I also wanted to say that in my orientation today at work it became very, very clear to me and I didn't say much other than I noticed and I sort of pointed out that there were more people killed by forklift trucks than were killed by terrorism, and I got sort of one little quip from somebody. But what I noticed more so than anything is the full, the full emersion in the false reality. I know you've talked about this in the past, but I really believe that it is going to have to be the complete withering away of the false reality for humanity to actually have a chance, because as long as this system continues to put forth the fronts which create the false reality for the people and create the escapism and the comfort in the false reality, we don't stand a chance. Because as people are dying in their beds in the hospitals or having their organs extracted they're going to be wondering, what happened.

Alan: Absolutely. Literally, you have to, if you want reality, I've always said, it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute to free-fall. You got to free-fall through all the layers of what you ever took for granted as actual reality, and go out on your own – it's unknown territory, uncharted – and literally see things as they really are. And you realize you're living in an organized hell. Where, you know, if you've got the cash and you live in certain countries you can actually order your organs and they'll do a match up through the Human Genome Project for the best match, go out and kill a prisoner and the next thing you know it's delivered to you and you can carry on for a few more years of your

life. I mean, this is happening. This kind of thing is happening where body parts, for goodness sake, are sold. We are nothing but profitable cattle, from birth to death. And once we're dead, too, they sell body parts and bits off you, across the world. I mean, this is incredible the system we're living in, that we think is normal, it's just incredible horror, so that a FEW, really, a few can live high on the hog and keep control of it. And again, even train you that the next step and the next step is normal because you've seen it in goodness knows how many Sci-Fi movies or X Files or whatever you've seen it in. You're being conditioned for the next step. And you'll accept it quite naturally. You adapt into the new system quite naturally. You'll think it's the only way we can go. And now it's austerity and poverty, and still dishing out taxpayers' money across the whole planet to third world countries because your leaders have signed deals at the United Nations to do so through the World Trade Organization. This is an incredible system of plunder and make-believe that we're all supposed to participate in. When you stop participating in the great delusion you start to see it as it really, really is. And only then you've got a chance.

Tom: And Alan, I've gone through that free-fall and to an extent I'm still freefalling. And it really is the only way to understand what is happening, that is to let go of those preconceived notions that have been implanted in your mind like a virus.

Alan: Yes. And that's what it is. It's a virus. That's why they get you young, indoctrinate you and teach you to compete, compete as you go down the tubes the rest of your life, never saying why, never even thinking why. They think, *well it's normal because everyone else is doing it*. It's as simple as that. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. **And remember, go into my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and buy the books and donate and hopefully I can tick along a bit longer.**

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Canada--Rideau Institute on Canada-US Border Plans "Shared Vision or Myopia"](#)

[Canada-- US New Border Deal for Deeper NAFTA Integration](#)

[Border Deal Comprises Question of Sovereignty](#)

[Canada Will Pay Steep Price in Border Talks](#)

[Geithner Warns EU against In-fighting.--Tougher Economic Rules --Countries to be Punished for Overspending](#)

[UK admits No EU Referendum--Because it Would Lose](#)

[Taxpayer-Owned Fannie Mae Just Bought Servicing Rights to a Bunch of Bad Loans from Bank of America](#)

[Green Party's Website, Australia--Global Governance is the Goal](#)

[Article on Green Party Australia--Goals](#)

[Greenspan Sees Red --Critical of American Youth-Wants to Open Floodgates to Immigration and Green\(span\) Cards](#)

[Tony Blair Lobbying for J.P. Morgan](#)

[Britain--More Bio Warfare Tests on Citizens Admitted to](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 26, 2011 (#755)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 26, 2011:

Obama Schemes Behind the Scenes,

"We'll Work for Food 'cause Change is Good":

"Compete, Compete, The Leaders Cry,
With Third World Prices, It Makes You Sigh,
Knowing the Absurdity of Such Economics,
With Labour Costs, It's Almost Comic,
So the Moneybags Say Our Only Function
Is to Serve the Economy with Compulsion,
And Compete with Communism, Oh, Nice,
Work for Peanuts and Bowl of Rice,
Masters Say it's Good International Relations,
For We Peasants in Our Global Plantations"

© Alan Watt Jan. 26, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 26, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 26, 2011. I always kick off the show by suggesting to newcomers to look into the archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and help yourself to the free audios you will find; there are hundreds to choose from. I cover a variety of topics, a lot of topics, but really I try and tie in the big picture for you, give you the shortcuts to it because we're living under incredible psychological and

indoctrinational control. The big sciences have been involved in this our whole lives and your parents before you, and theirs before them for that matter because these sciences are not new at all. They have been instigated on a massive scale across the world to bring in what's commonly called the new world order, the globalist society, all of that kind of stuff, to bring out the perfect society for this global agenda. A lot of heads will be cracked in the process of course, and they know this too. Even HG Wells talked about it in the early 1900s, actually when they first set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. He talked about lots of people fighting this new world order, he says, BUT IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD ANYWAY BECAUSE IT WILL BE TOO OVERPOWERING FOR THEM. We're living through a script. I try to show you how the script is run. Help yourself to those audios.

Remember, all those sites you'll see listed on the .com site – these are the official sites – have the same audios. They all have a lot of transcripts in English for download and you can find transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – you'll see that listed on the .com site as well – and you will find a variety to choose from so help yourselves. Remember too, that you bring me to you, you are the audience. I don't bring on the advertisers as you know and I don't sell you anything. The only thing I sell are the books that I've got, and I don't even have time to write more; I wish I could. You can help me out by buying the books and the disks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, we're living through a script, and incredible script, and just looking through the media today, the news, and what's thrown out for us – and it is thrown out. I had a picture in my mind of someone on a farm just throwing out the seed for the chickens to pick up; that's really what the media is about really. When big things are happening they give you lots and lots of trivia and lots of little things which you're supposed to get riled about and argue about but you forget the next day, as they hand you more chicken feed. I tend not to fall for that. I try to see what really is going on *behind* the silence, really, of the trivia media because the media's job is not to help you or inform you. If they were there to do that they'd be telling you about ALL of the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of organizations that run your lives, that the media never touches upon. They run your banking. They run every facet of your life and you don't even know it. And they're all run by the richest people on the planet. They have all kinds of scientists on board and so on to *form* the perfect society and to shape our minds as we're going through the changes, so that we behave correctly. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk, as I say, are given their standard indoctrination in school to do with the world. It's *shaped* basically to shape your mind and to make sure that you believe *correctly* what you're being told. The initial indoctrination is very important because it will be backed up and reinforced down through your life by the media that takes over and even movies too that will slant a particular country or area of the globe in a particular fashion. So you are being prepared from childhood for this.

It's so interesting to see. They don't want you to understand the *whys* of things. You understand, most folk who listen to this show I'm sure really have got to the stage where they are questioning the *whys* of things. It's never mentioned. Like, why are we global? Says who? And who worked towards globalism? Who *voted* for globalism? Did you? Any of you get a chance to vote for globalism? Of course not. Again, why are these big foundations working on the sides with trillions of dollars, throwing money all over the planet to NGOs? How come they also have seats on government boards and so on to direct policies, etc? You see. When did all this happen? And who gave them permission to do it? Because they never asked the citizens of any country to do this; they just did it anyway. You start to realize, you've never really had a country of your own. That's the truth of it in fact. You never did.

In fact, I'd say the last bit of freedom there was, was probably after the American War for Independence for maybe 50 years or so, or 60 years. That was a bit of freedom where you could go off into the bush and get lost if you wanted to, and there was nobody chasing you for taxes or anything else. That was the little bit of freedom that you had because shortly in came the usual boys and the lawyers and then the associations and then rules and laws and taxations and everything else came out of it. They forget so quickly too, in the US, that the first fracas they had after the Revolutionary War was the war against those who were making booze basically. They would get rather astounded to find out they just fought a war for independence and taxes and so on, to find out that the first tax that they're going to levy was on these guys themselves making the booze. Anyway, that's the way it goes.

We live in a monetary system that was invented thousands and thousands of years ago by people from other countries. In other words, other parts of the world and of course the Middle East was heavily involved even from the times of the Phoenicians and before them there were other groups and so on doing the same thing. The traders who were also, what would later be called Merchant Bankers, later on, when they became rather official, they got official status. They created the City of London as it's called, the city itself, and moved their banking projects in there. They ran all the shipping lanes, all the ships, all the trade and they also ran the government. Nothing has changed really, over there in Britain for instance; it's the same banks, and of course they brought in their Egyptian obelisks just to let everybody know who they were. Anyway, they have this M.O. with them of course, an M.O., and they won't allow any other system to work, you see. Other parts of the world, because there were different cultures, had to be acted upon differently to bring them into this global system. Long ago they decided to use communism to bring other big parts of the world together, under a kind of force, they had to be forced into it. So they had their revolutions and they forced the people through a terror regime into compliance, and they claim that's the fastest way to get them up to speed with the rest of the world, for this same system *to blend together*.

They still play jokes with us today. It's so funny reading articles, as I say, the chicken feed they're throwing out. There's an article here from the Washington Times...

"If China becomes the world's No. 1 nation" That was the headline in the official newspaper of the Chinese Communist Party . . .

Now, we kind of laugh at it because we can't understand communism making profits, and holding the US debt too. We can't imagine this being communist. But you still have to belong to the Communist Party if you want to get up into university and in business. That's what runs their country; it's not a democracy as you think of it at all. It was only a few years ago that they suddenly changed overnight to say, well profit is good, you know; they added that on to Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book.

So we're supposed to swallow all this stuff, believing it's just some strange thing... strange things happen and we don't understand. If it's not explained to us by the media we tend to forget them. In reality China was set up to be communist by the same people who already RULED – and I mean ruled – and owned, lock, stock and barrel, the countries of the West. That's who set China up, as a communist state, to bring all this in.

You'll find in writings little hints of the people who were sent over to help introduce the ideas into the Chinese minds, in universities, like Bertrand Russell. He was sent over to introduce this idea – LORD Bertrand Russell by the way – into the Chinese mentality. Just like all systems they needed heavy funding and that comes from the usual clique of international bankers. These bankers don't open up branch offices. You have to go to them as a country's leader to borrow from them. So just like they set up the Soviet Union, and owned it basically, they set up the Chinese system as

well. Here's the headline...

PRELL: China: U.S. No. 1 no more

China's ambitions are not modest

By Michael Prell / washingtontimes.com / January 19, 2011

"If China becomes the world's No. 1 nation" That was the headline in the official newspaper of the Chinese Communist Party, The People's Daily, on the eve of Chinese President Hu Jintao's state visit to Washington. The article went on to boast how "China's emergence is increasingly shifting to debate over how the world will treat China, which is the world No. 1 and has overtaken the U.S."

A story like this does not appear by accident in the official Chinese Communist Party newspaper on the eve of a state visit to the world's (current) No. 1 power, the United States.

It was a signal. The latest and boldest signal yet that China intends to become the world's No. 1 power.

President Obama took the occasion of his first visit to China to show "humility" (*Alan: I wish he'd show some at home.*) and to assure his Shanghai audience that "we do not seek to contain China's rise." (*A: Because that's the plan you see. In the books that the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's run by the big bankers that lend and set up revolutions in countries and wars and stuff, I've got books from the 1930s where they had world meetings and they talked THEN about bringing China up to be THE manufacturer for the planet, and that was before they had communism introduced into it. These guys, it's a big business plan we're living through. No kidding.*)

The Chinese communists are taking the occasion of their first visit to the Obama White House - not to show humility, as Mr. Obama did to them - but to openly show their clear intention to dominate the world from the Middle Kingdom. (*A: I should also add too, Arnold Toynbee, who was a professor for Rhodes Scholars who came to Oxford, he also talked about that. He said EVENTUALLY WHEN AMERICA FADES, and he said AMERICAN WOULD LAST AS THE MAIN NATION FOR MAYBE 70 YEARS, MAYBE LESS, AND THEN CHINA WAS DEEMED TO TAKE OVER. At that time he spoke, in the 30s, China literally was a real third world nation. So we're living through a script.*)

The Chinese communists are taking the occasion of their first visit to the Obama White House - not to show humility, as Mr. Obama did to them - but to **openly show their clear intention to dominate the world** from the Middle Kingdom. (*A: That sounds like **Lord of the Rings**, eh; the middle kingdom.*)

As Constantine Menges wrote in "China: The Gathering Threat," "In the traditional Chinese view, the world needs a hegemon - or dominant state - to prevent disorder. (*A: It sounds very cabalistic doesn't it? ...the yin and the yang and all that stuff, and evil and good and the balance, etc.*) The communist Chinese regime believes China should be that hegemon." Traditionally, the Chinese communists have cloaked their hegemonic ambitions under the guidance of the late Deng Xiaoping to "keep a cool head and maintain a low profile. Never take the lead - but aim to do something big."

But in early 2010, cool heads and low profiles gave way to a senior People's Liberation Army officer openly calling for "China to abandon modesty about its global goals and sprint to become world No. 1," adding that "China's big goal in the 21st century is to become world No. 1, the top power."

Now we have the official state paper of the Chinese Communist Party openly discussing "China as the world's top nation" on the eve of China's state visit to the Obama White House. Why is this happening? And why now?

When Mr. Obama "arrived in China ... as a fiscal supplicant, not the leader of the free world," as stated in the Times Online, and bowed down to their communist premier, the Chinese communists took the president's gestures as the signs of weakness they were, and quickly made "radical departures from late patriarch Deng Xiaoping's famous diplomatic credo of 'adopting a low profile and never taking the lead' in international affairs" by

unveiling China's new "ambitious agenda" to assume a more powerful stance on the world stage and "to become world No. 1, the top power," according to the Asia Times.

So now they're taking the lead supposedly and we're supposed to just get this gradually through our heads. There is no doubt about it, as they go through the privatization of armies, they've got other countries to conquer, as you well know in the Middle East, and they'll eventually have to bring in Chinese troops to police the world. That is the agenda down the road. Good luck to them because let them pay the taxes for it then, for a change. I don't think it will make much difference to people across the Western world; they're too dumbed down and too well entertained to take much notice as to whether it's a Chinese boot or someone else's boot that comes through their door. So that's just the way it is folks.

We're being played, like crazy, and it IS an agenda, and it's a script, it's intergenerational and every generation has been used to bring this world society into being. Not so that it will be some nice happy global family, but so that the same bigwigs who already conquered your countries a long time ago can run the whole planet, and be the Super Class as they call themselves, and as others have called them too, WHO WILL BE AS REMOTE FROM YOU — as Russell said, you know — AS A DIFFERENT SPECIES WOULD BE. That's how they see themselves already. Technically they are a different species in a sense. They can't imagine how you live. I've had some of them tell me that; they can't imagine how you, meaning the ordinary folk, live. They have no idea. It's like Bush when he was in office, who at least was honest enough, and it was on tape on YouTube somewhere. He said, I'VE NEVER MET A POOR PERSON; he's never mixed with any, you see. He's never grown up with any. He says, I NEED TO KNOW WHAT THE POOR ARE THINKING; FIND ME SOMEBODY WHO KNOWS POOR PEOPLE. I mean, these people are so out of touch with the headaches that you have they can't relate to you at all. Not at all. I FEEL YOUR PAIN, says Clinton. Yeah, you know where it is. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It IS such a farce, isn't it? Because here you are, taught for years that communism was basically diametrically opposed to capitalism and profits and all that. We're supposed to just go through this *floating* period as the World Trade Organization and The World Bank and all the rest of them, and all of your governments signed on to it, pushed through the GATT treaty which allowed all of your companies, all of your factories to move to China, and of course the taxpayer would fund it all. That's all in the treaty. And nobody questions it. Nobody questions it at all. A few people noticed. Sir James Goldsmith noticed. Other folk spoke out and says, THIS WILL TAKE ALL THE JOBS AWAY. And they were right of course, against the pooh-poohs of the guys at the top that were saying, OH IT WILL BE PROSPEROUS FOR AMERICAN AND CANADA and so on. What a joke that's been. It's prosperous for *them* of course, if they consider themselves a different form of Canada or America than everyone else does — which actually they do. But it's such a joke.

I said years ago, the biggest joke will be when the communists basically are lending and own all the debt of the West. I've been proven right now; it's out here now, that China holds the debt of the United States. They are buying — the old game, the old ancient game, going back to the Phoenicians and before — of holding the debt. During the whole Japan era, after World War II, when they built Japan up under, I think it was the Hopkins Plan. He was set to build a post-war Japan; that's why they knocked down and destroyed all their old buildings. That was a renovation plan, by bombing, preparing for all the new ones and factories they'd put up there. They decided then that Japan was going to be *created* to be the biggest producer in electronics and other things before World War II was ended, and they set up the whole system to do it. So they flattened it basically, all their big cities, and then sent in the boys to set up the system. That became very prosperous, for a while. The Japanese had some work to go to, and they certainly made things awfully well. It's the same kind of idea with China.

Japan used to hold the debt for America. It would go back and forth like a yo-yo. When America was soaring Japan would supposedly have less debt and when it was falling Japan would buy the debt. That's how they balanced this con game out. Now it's China doing the same thing. The Chinese themselves are an ideal people, a collective-minded people, who are far easier to train than most other people. They have never really known in their culture this idea of individuality. You can condition them into a new system very quickly and very well indeed. It works well with them. So you have a whole people there who work together, they follow all the propaganda, and swallow it too. They don't rebel against their leaders; in fact they can't even speak out against the leaders. They are still communist, by the way; if you didn't know that. They still are communist, and no one says anything about it.

The United Nations of course, that was set up by the same big bankers, using the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, they set up the United Nations. They have said at the United Nations that CHINA IS THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD TO FOLLOW. See, it's a perfected socialist, or fascist, state – you understand? – where the peasants do what they're told. You can shove them into factories and they work obediently, in awful conditions, for peanuts. They're awfully obedient to the masters, you see. Terribly obedient, that's the perfected state. Of course they abort every second child, if you have a second child, UNLESS you can afford the fees; that's the eugenics part of it. If you can afford the fees it means you're wealthier, obviously; you can afford them. You can have a second and third child if you're middle class. So it's eugenics in action; it's the perfected society, as far as Rockefeller and the big boys that love this system have said.

China Bank Moves to Buy U.S. Branches

ICBC Signs a Deal for Bank of East Asia's Retail Outlets.

wsj.com / JANUARY 22, 2011 / By LINGLING WEI

I'll put this link up for you as well. Then you have...

China to create largest mega city in the world with 42 million people

China is planning to create the world's biggest mega city by merging nine cities to create a metropolis twice the size of Wales with a population of 42 million.

telegraph.co.uk / By Malcolm Moore in Shanghai and Peter Foster in Beijing / 24 Jan 2011

Everybody has seen this article I'm sure, of Mega City. You have to read it again. It's going to create a whole bunch of cities, join them up, with 42 million people inside. This is the perfected **Agenda 21** for those who don't know what that is, or **Millennium Goals** is another term they use for it too, for sustainability, where they cram everyone off the land into the cities, again the great work force for their factories, very cheap labor; they've got their nice slum area of course. It's going to be astonishingly big, this one of course. They want eventually everyone in the world to live in these mega cities. Mega Cities was first mentioned in the 90s by the United Nations that said, WE MUST CREATE MEGA CITIES ACROSS THE PLANET, GET THE FOLK OFF THE LAND, INTO THOSE MEGA CITIES SO THAT WE CAN BE SUSTAINABLE, it says. Anyway...

City planners in south China have laid out an ambitious plan to merge together the nine cities that lie around the Pearl River Delta.

The "Turn The Pearl River Delta Into One" scheme will create a **16,000 sq mile** urban area that is 26 times larger geographically than Greater London, or twice the size of Wales.

The new mega-city will cover a large part of China's manufacturing heartland, (A: *That's because they want the cheap labor all concentrated.*) stretching from Guangzhou to Shenzhen and including Foshan, Dongguan, Zhongshan, Zhuhai, (A: *...and all the rest of these -hu's and -han's and -wang's, etc.*) Jiangmen, Huizhou and Zhaoqing. Together, they account for nearly a tenth of the Chinese economy.

Over the next six years, around 150 major infrastructure projects will mesh the transport, energy, water and telecommunications networks of the nine cities together, at a cost of some 2 trillion yuan (**£190 billion**). An express rail line will also connect the hub with nearby Hong Kong. (A: *Can you imagine getting stuck in a concrete jungle that big? It will be good for anti-depressants though, wouldn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about some articles from China. I'll put these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show. It says in this article too, that they're going to basically move a lot more folk into these areas.

By the end of the decade, China plans to move ever greater numbers into its cities, creating some city zones with 50 million to 100 million people and "small" city clusters of 10 million to 25 million.

What they're doing is supposedly to try to get them into the urban areas. Well, that's **Agenda 21** for those who don't know, and they want to do the same thing across Canada, the States, and elsewhere across Europe. That's also being implemented now, for those who live in la-la land. *They actually are implementing it* through higher taxation and so on to drive you off the land. They're also saying it's hard to keep up the infrastructure. If you happened to get fed your water supply, gas supply, whatever it is you use, from them, they will find various means to get you off, until, as the UN said itself, **EVENTUALLY ONLY 3% WILL LIVE ON THE LAND** and these will be very wealthy people. We know who they'll be. They'll be the ones who rule you. That's where it's all supposed to go. So you're living through a script.

As I say, China never built itself up. It was the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty that set them up, and The World Bank and the IMF and all of your own politicians. Well, they're not yours. You know that. I think you're wise enough to realize that none of your politicians are *yours*, in any country. It's one big club, you see. Politics is a front basically for the guys who really rule the world.

Remember too, even the bankers had meetings in the early 1900s. These bankers were the richest people. They're not guys who have little exchanges on the street corner there where you walk in and open a savings account. These are *private* bankers who lend to *nations*. They had meetings to do with the world and democracy and they said, **DEMOCRACY CAN'T WORK**; it would interfere with business and all the rest of it, **AND THEORETICALLY THEY, BEING THE NATURAL ECONOMISTS OF THE TIME, SHOULD RULE THE WORLD**. They were in a far better position they claimed to do so. Well, that really did happen. That's how it's always been since then, under this fake guise of democracy and freedoms and all the rest of it.

You know, I saw the little clip of the video of when they had the G20 in Toronto. You'll see this little fella being challenged by police that wanted to search him. That's what they did in Toronto during that time. They searched you and searched your bags and your haversacks and so on. The cop actually tells him when he asks the question, I'm a citizen, blah, blah, blah. He says, well there is no Canada — **THERE AIN'T NO CANADA AT THE MOMENT**. He says, **THIS ISN'T CANADA**, around the perimeter fence, you know.

G20 officer: 'This ain't Canada right now'

Nicole Baute / Toronto Star / sovereignindependent.com

Just outside the St. Andrew subway station, a male York Regional Police officer wraps one arm around the protester and tells him: "You don't get a choice, get moving."

“Why are you grabbing me, man?” says the unidentified protester, who in another G20 video gives a brief monologue about animal rights. “I didn’t do anything.”

The male protester insists that, as a Canadian, he has the right to refuse the search. But the officer disagrees.

“This ain’t Canada right now,” he says.

Do you understand the DANGERS of what we’re hearing and seeing? I wonder how many people actually understand what we see and hear in this day and age. When you see these towering guys above little fellas, bossing them around, pushing them around, dressed like combat troops because they love the movies, these guys. They know that the big masters give them the authority to do whatever they want to do. They all know that too now. They’re itching to just bash at the people. They actually have the audacity to say that THIS PART AROUND HERE ISN’T CANADA ANYMORE. I mean, what was it then? You know? What was it if it wasn’t Canada? Who’s making these rules and decisions? What legalities are in use here? What’s going on? You know. Does that mean you’re a nonperson or you’re an alien in your own country, because they suddenly decided to put a perimeter around something and you happen to be walking by the outside of it?

I’ll put that link up tonight too just for those who really are not quite... And again too, people put it down to isolated incidents. No. No. Don’t do that. You’ve got to understand the whole world in general, and this is happening all over the world right now, as you are taught that you are now under a new system. It’s authoritarian. They’re not pretending about democracy anymore... unless it suits them. OH, WE’RE GOING TO INVADE THIS COUNTRY OR THAT COUNTRY TO BRING THEM DEMOCRACY. Revolutionary democracy was what Bush says, forcing it upon them. And yet they never get it because we never had it either.

Now, Egypt is interesting because, suddenly we find out there are riots in Egypt, that’s been about fairly stable for about 30 years or so. It says here...

Egypt Protests: Thousands Fill Streets To Protest Mubarak

(A: ...who is the guy in charge.)

huffingtonpost.com / January 26, 2011

CAIRO (AP) -- Thousands of anti-government protesters, some hurling rocks and climbing atop an armored police truck, clashed with riot police Tuesday in the center of Cairo in a Tunisia-inspired demonstration to demand the end of Hosni Mubarak's nearly 30 years in power. *(A: It doesn't tell you much more about that. It talks a bit about poverty and so on. But this is obviously orchestrated. It reminds me of what they did in Iran actually, with the big NGOs that were put over there actually and well funded. Brzezinski mentioned them, THAT THEY HAD NGOs IN THERE WHIPPING UP TROUBLE, FOR DEMONSTRATIONS, HOPING THEY COULD OVERTHROW THE COUNTRY FROM WITHIN. I read the articles at the time; I put the links up too where you hear Brzezinski talking about it and saying he had a hand in it. Well, this smacks of the same thing.)*

Police responded with blasts from water cannons and set upon crowds with batons and acrid clouds of tear gas to clear demonstrators crying out "Down with Mubarak" and demanding an end to Egypt's grinding poverty, corruption, unemployment and police abuses.

Tuesday's demonstration, the largest Egypt has seen for years, began peacefully, with police showing unusual restraint in what appeared to be a calculated strategy by the government to avoid further sully the image of a security apparatus widely seen as little more than corrupt thugs in uniforms. *(A: Well, where is it different?)*

With discontent growing over economic woes, and the toppling of Tunisia's president still resonating in the

region, Egypt's government - which normally responds with swift retribution to any dissent - needed to tread carefully.

Now, there is obviously more to this than meets the eye... because it's been too quiet. We were getting kind of bored with Iraq and we're kind of bored with Afghanistan. They're still slaughtering folk and big business is going over there and grabbing chunks of this and that and natural resources. But you know this is going further. What's going on here? This is the next part that's to go because you see, there are plans for the entire region, from Egypt to the Euphrates. Some of them will know what it is but most folk won't. There are plans for that whole region there. It's so amazing too, to watch the goings on as people are stirred up to protest and so on. Do you understand, it takes an awful lot – and this is a truism – for people to actually rebel? Their backs generally are against the wall. So when this kind of thing happens it's been orchestrated, funded, and there are professional agitators obviously been sent out there; not that I'm standing up for the regime as it stands, but there is something else going on here.

I'll put up another link because the country that is mainly concerned about it of course is, guess who? It's Israel, you see. [“Warily Eyeing Egypt, Israelis Feel Like Spectators”, New York Times.] Israel apparently is more concerned than any of the rest of them about what happens in Egypt. There is more to this story than meets the eye. More to it than is going on and someone's made big plans. I've no doubt it will go a lot further. We'll see what really is at the end of it, hopefully.

I like this article here because it reminds me of what I talked about last year when I talked about the video – if you can get a hold of it watch it; it keeps getting pulled off the net. It was called **Starsuckers**. **Starsuckers** showed you how gullible the public are to do with celebrities, how a few people could actually put up a stall in a shopping mall and get the women to hand over their children to do a pretense cutting off of chickens heads, supposedly as a kind of promo to see if they could get on to television. And everybody wants their children to be stars, you see. The second part of it was incredibly good because it showed you how celebrities are used for everything and how the gullible public – unfortunately it's true – follow the stars. They put these front men in as heads of big charities who end up ripping everybody off of course. Charities are notorious for ripping off. They go along with the foundations. Their money isn't checked. The incredible billions that pour in isn't checked. No one asks where it's going or anything else. It goes into pockets. At least **Starsuckers**, if you watch the second part of it, did go into the Live Aid concerts and so on, and where the money went, or at least where the billions didn't go, put it that way. This article is on...

Fraud Plagues Celebrity-Backed Global Health Fund

January 26, 2011 / JOHN HEILPRIN / The Huffington Post

GENEVA — A \$21.7 billion development fund backed by celebrities and hailed as an alternative to the bureaucracy of the United Nations sees as much as two-thirds of some grants eaten up by corruption (*A: Well, it's more than two-thirds.*), The Associated Press has learned.

Much of the money is accounted for with forged documents or improper bookkeeping, indicating it was pocketed, investigators for the Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria say. Donated prescription drugs wind up being sold on the black market.

The fund's newly reinforced inspector general's office, which uncovered the corruption, can't give an overall accounting because it has examined only a tiny fraction of the \$10 billion that the fund has spent since its creation in 2002. But the levels of corruption in the grants they have audited so far are astonishing. (*A: And this is just one fund, right.*)

A full 67 percent of money spent on an anti-AIDS program in Mauritania was misspent, the investigators told the

fund's board of directors. So did 36 percent of the money spent on a program in Mali to fight tuberculosis and malaria, and 30 percent of grants to Djibouti.

In Zambia, where \$3.5 million in spending was undocumented and one accountant pilfered \$104,130, the fund decided the nation's health ministry simply couldn't manage the grants and put the United Nations in charge of them. (A: *Well, it's safe there, right? [Alan laughing.]*) The fund is trying to recover \$7 million in "unsupported and ineligible costs" from the ministry.

The fund is pulling or suspending grants from nations where corruption is found, and demanding recipients return millions of dollars of misspent money. (A: *Good luck to them because it's all gone.*)

"The messenger is being shot to some extent," fund spokesman Jon Liden said. "We would contend that we do not have any corruption problems that are significantly different in scale or nature to any other international financing institution." (A: *So three-quarters of corruption is pretty well close to every other international financing institution, it says.*)

To date, the United States, the European Union and other major donors have pledged \$21.7 billion to the fund, the dominant financier of efforts to fight the three diseases. (A: *They don't plan to fight these diseases.*) The fund has been a darling of the power set that will hold the World Economic Forum in the Swiss mountain village of Davos this week. (A: *Which actually they had, I believe. It's interesting, the World Economic Forum, again, is the same bankers, international boys, and it's WEF, which backwards is FEW, it's for the FEW, you see. You can't get in; it's just for the few. So this goes on about all the incredible corruption which goes on. As I say, you've got to watch **Starsuckers** if you can get a hold of that. It's VERY, very well done.*)

It was on the sidelines of Davos that rock star Bono launched a new global brand, (Product) Red, which donates a large share of profits to the Global Fund. Other prominent backers include former U.N. secretary-general Kofi Annan, French first lady Carla Bruni-Sarkozy and Microsoft founder Bill Gates, whose Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation gives \$150 million a year. (A: *You should see what Bill's taken in on charity; it's incredible. These guys don't lose anything; everything they give out is a massive investment, believe you me. That's the real world that we live in though. That's the real world. It's just something else.*)

The Chemical Cosh is an interesting story. A cosh is something you hit someone over the head with, like a baton. The chemical cosh is the drug industry, the LEGAL drug industry, probably run by the same guys that run and *make* the illegal drug industry. It says here...

Teachers blamed for record number of children being prescribed 'chemical cosh'

By Kate Loveys / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2011

The vast majority of the children on 'chemical cosh' were given the potent drug on the instruction of their teacher.

There are now some 650,000 eight to 13-year-olds on the drug or its equivalents. (A: *That's like Ritalin, etc.*)

This marks an astonishing rise, up from 92,700 in 1997 and just 9,000 in 1990, according to NHS figures. (A: *National Health Service.*)

Yesterday it emerged the vast majority of the children were given the potent drug **on the instruction of their teacher.**

(A: *They're all brainwashed, these teachers, and they're the new type too. The new type. They want obedience in the classroom. They want zombies actually. It's mainly young guys who get put on these drugs. And young guys are awfully, awfully restless. I should know that; I went to school. A lot of this stuff is terribly boring and it was also indoctrination too, there is no doubt about that. Lots of it was lies too because I used to go to the adult*

library and check everything out myself. Anyway, you get fidgety in school when you're like that. Guys don't quieten down until years and years later. But the answer, of course, for a quiet classroom according to the feminist lobby, is docile boys who are all drugged on Ritalin. That is part of this whole problem too, is the feminist lobby in the teaching industry because it's a matriarchal society now.)

Critics say staff are too quick to dish out drugs if their pupils get restless – in an effort to keep control of the classroom. And experts warned of the damage inflicted on 'developing minds'. (A: *Well no kidding, it shrinks the brain.*)

Amphetamine-like Ritalin is prescribed to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, or ADHD. . .

It's amazing too; if you're caught with amphetamines you're in the slammer, but it's okay for teachers to dish them out to children. Do you understand, something is vastly wrong in this world today? Do you really understand that it's not just mistakes? It's not just bumbling bureaucrats and so on. There is something vastly wrong and there is something else going on obviously. Do you know that? Do you understand that? I hope you do. This is the kind of thing, as I say, that's going on. They want compliance, obedience, etc. What they want really is a society like China. That's what they really want and they'll use the drugs to do it.

Now, interestingly, between ages, if you study philosophy, and it's still taught today in philosophy classes in various universities, that at the end of an age, of an Empire say, certain things manifest as the system goes down the tubes. One is the perversion in sexuality affairs; that comes to the surface. That happened in ancient Rome. In fact, at one time the Emperor of Rome had to make a law to try and force the elite and the nobility and the middle class to breed because they were stopping breeding; guys were going off with guys for their parties in the bathhouses, the women were going off with women and stuff like that. They wanted offspring to keep the empire going. So there are different traits, etc, plus there were lots of new Gods that came in, in what we call today the new agey stuff. That also comes to the surface during times of something collapsing because everyone senses the changes. They sense that their values are altering. They sense that something is dying in their system and they look to all kinds of escapes to try and make them feel comfortable about a world to come or something like that. We have all of that happening now, but you also have erratic behavior by those in authority. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how other parts of the structure go off in odd tangents too. We find lots of psychological experiments going off in schools. I've read some over the years. There is one where...

Teachers told terrified primary school children (A: *That's from 5-12.*)

World War Three had broken out then led them to cellar and (A: *...outside they...*) **set off fireworks and a siren** (A: *...to make it all very real to them.*)

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2011

Of course they've all had nightmares and everything ever since. These are supposedly *adults* doing this to children. It's incredible what's going on. And of course there are no repercussions to this. They seem to have some kind of modern immunity, which they probably have because there will be some psychologist involved from the big universities studying the effects, etc, to do with control, because everything is to do about controlling the minds of the general public and they love to start with children.

We'll go to Maggie from Texas on the phone. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, yeah, this is Maggie from Texas.

Alan: How are you doing?

Maggie: You cover so much it's hard to stick to any one thing. You mentioned Bill Gates and I can remember the days when people used to criticize Bill Gates on the grounds that he never contributed to anything except his own children's schools in Seattle, or the Seattle area. Then that suddenly changed overnight. I have the idea that he's a front for his father who no doubt plans to live forever. I have heard him speak several times and he doesn't impress me as all that bright. What is your comment on that?

Alan: I think you're dead on with that. He was no genius, this guy. He was a front man for a system, again, that definitely was pushed through to bring out the Microsoft systems for the world. They wanted one system to dominate the whole world and they made him the front man for it too. I've no doubt whatsoever about that; this is how they do things in reality, when you study history. As you say, he suddenly becomes a philanthropist; he's suddenly concerned. But his main concern on where the money goes is into depopulation programs across the world. That's all part of this big global philanthropic club, is depopulation, mainly of the third world to start with but they want it back home as well. He has spoken out. He belongs to the club Rockefeller, Oprah Winfrey belongs to, the 'lucky gene club' they call themselves, meaning good eugenicists of course. They have talked about RADICAL DEPOPULATION IS NECESSARY TO SAVE THE WORLD and so on. So what kind of philanthropist is this? He also said that INOCULATING CHILDREN ACROSS THE WORLD WILL HELP REDUCE THE POPULATION. What does he mean by that? You know.

Maggie: I remember when he was still young and he was talking about getting married, there was a very big publicity, a big deal, about how he was looking for a woman with exactly the right genes and so on. He found Melinda. I noticed that Melinda used to go to the Bilderberg meetings instead of him and I wondered if that was because he was so socially inept that she would do a better job.

Alan: Well, she actually might have particular genes that are more appropriate for the Bilderberger. These people really are eugenicists and they do keep records of their family histories going way back. They really believe in it. Charles Darwin was the same; they intermarried just with the one family for generations. They call them dollies, the women with the right genes. They call them dollies; they are the carrier of the right genes. So you're quite right. They're all eugenicists and they want to depopulate all the inferior types on the planet by giving them injections to depopulate the world. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[China--US No. 1 No More](#)

[China Buying into US Banking Game](#)

[The UN, Agenda 21, Millennium Project, Megacities and China](#)

["This Ain't Canada Right Now" Cop Tells Citizens at G20 Meeting](#)

[Israel Watches Egypt](#)

[More on Egypt](#)

[Big Charities & Corruption](#)

[Teachers Promote "Chemical Cosh"--Drugs for Children](#)

[Teachers told Students World War Three had Broken Out](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 4, 2011 (#825)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 4, 2011:

Obedience to Authority Aimed at Debased Majority:

"We Live Under a System, A Complex Cancerous Mitosis,
Where the Elite Owners and the Masses Form a Symbiosis,
Expert Manipulators by the Thousands, Well-Paid, are Hired,
Training Public for More Taxes when Wallet's Light & Tired,
But Celebrities, Bread and Circuses, Sex, Sports Arenas,
Keep the Masses Happy and Masters Laughing Like Hyenas,
Should a Leader Stand for Masses, Never Compromised,
Crowd Would Cheer till He Failed then Have Him Crucified,
For the Masses Really Wish the System to Stay the Same,
Aware of High Corruption but, -- On Saturday's the Game,
That's Why They Vote for Leaders, and Familiar Monotony,
Put Forth by Establishment, Demanding Obedience to Authority"

© Alan Watt May 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of May 2011. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios there for download and hopefully I can show you the shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big, complex system that runs over you like a big arch, a big dome you might

call it, of interconnecting foundations, organizations, very rich people of course, and clubs, etc, NGOs and all the rest of it, all working together and taking their orders from a really high boss obviously, the capstone as they say. It's above government, although they have some members within government, always placed there. Literally, your whole life is planned out for you. The big changes you will see in your life are already planned, even the cultural changes. It's been that way for an awful long time. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site are the official sites. All of the sites have transcripts as well of the audios in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to those ones there; there's a variety to choose from. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the books, hopefully, and the disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly appreciated because, as I say, everything's going up all the time. When I order books or anything, it's up with all these harmonized sales taxes added to them and all the rest of it. It's just getting ridiculous but it's nowhere near where it's supposed to go in the near future.

We're on a roll for heavy taxation and to get rid of your, what's called, disposable income. That's means you'll be paying for bare necessities; that's where your money will go in the future, in licenses, fees, and all the rest of it. That's what they mean by austerity and a post-consumerist society. That's what we're going into now of course. Most folk don't know it yet. They won't believe it until it actually happens to them personally. Some have already found out the hard way, the ones that have lost their homes or those living in tent cities. But of course they don't get much coverage on the media because it's all bad news isn't it, and no one likes bad news. We like fake news and happy news, like the resurrected Osama being killed again and again and again. And they cheer like little assholes at football games. That's what it is; it turns them on. It's just astonishing. They don't know they've been bankrupted right over, plundered by the banks. They don't know, or care, that their tax money is going to increase, increase to help pay off all the debts incurred for all these ongoing perpetual wars, as they call it actually from the Pentagon. It's a perpetual war. They don't really care.

They're like the people of old times. You know, when the kings and queens wanted to get the people to buckle under and obey for heavier taxation or whatever, they'd execute someone in public and it was made to be like a fair day. In other words, they'd turn up for it like a market day, jugglers would be present and all the rest of it, and people would cheer some poor sucker getting his head cut off and getting drawn and quartered. It was a celebration and everyone was very happy to see someone else getting the stick rather than themselves. And that's unfortunately how most people are. They're not too bright. They are a mass type humanity. They're very predictable; that's why they're easily managed by their more intelligent people who run their system, and who own their system; technically they also own them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's true what I said you know. Most people are so predictable and they act like a mass type of humanity. And they are technically too. They soak up the new cultural trends and adopt the attitudes given to them by celebrities. They copy what they see. They speak what they see, because you're always given new terminology from television and so on. And every age group is managed of course, perfectly well. Every generation is managed, every age group within the generations is managed perfectly well by television masters really, those who understand the psychology of humanity.

And it's true enough, even though you've plundered them and pillaged them – through the banking scams that no one went to jail for, of course – they go over the moon, over a guy's name they've almost forgotten, who supposedly died again, and it's good enough for them, just like they'd won a big football match. Honestly, that's how they really see it,

as they personally had won something. Meanwhile they're up to their eyes, trillions in debt for these ongoing wars, which they call perpetual war from the War College. So you cannot help people like that. You can't help them. They're like lemmings; they must run over the edge of the cliff, hopefully all together, and maybe leave some of the rest of us some peace.

You understand that the masses have a symbiotic relationship with the masters. This has always been the problem down through time. That most want to follow leaders and they vote what they think are leaders in of course. In the old days too, they would get the guy that scared the most to rule over them. They respect fear and it seems as long as someone else is getting the chop, they'll cheer someone else getting the chop, or some other people across the water getting the chop, but that's just how they are. There is a symbiotic relationship. So the elite need the masses and the masses need the elite, obviously. That's why they don't want to change anything at the bottom. They'll go along with anything that comes their way, as long as they're thrown a crumb once in a while. And they don't personally profit off it but they think they do in some way or another. It's all psychological warfare.

Meanwhile, it says here in the Wall Street Journal.

About 1 in 7 in U.S. Receive Food Stamps

(Alan: So there's how great it all is, eh? 1 in 7 receives food stamps.)

blogs.wsj.com / May 3, 2011

The number of food stamp recipients was essentially flat in February, the most recent month available, with 44.2 million Americans receiving benefits, according a new report from the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The food stamp program ballooned during the recession as workers lost their jobs or saw their hours and income reduced. The rise in recipients has begun to flatten in recent months, which may mean that as the economy is improving (*A: I don't know where it's improving.*) fewer Americans are seeking to join the program. Enrollment in the program is still high though, with 11.6% more people tapping benefits in February than the same month a year earlier.

Food stamp numbers aren't seasonally adjusted though, meaning a variety of factors could influence the monthly tallies and the program could grow again in coming months.

Mississippi and Oregon were among the states with the largest share of the population utilizing food stamps in February: At least one in five residents in each state were receiving benefits.

Wyoming had the lowest rate of recipients with just 6.6% of the state's residents using food stamps. (*A: Well, they'll have to use more weather warfare on that area, I guess, and put the farmers under.*)

Anyway, that's how it really is, as I say, in the world, when people cheer for utter Hollywood fiction that's given to them. As I said yesterday, that Osama Bin Goldstein supposedly died again and they're all quite happy about it and they've forgotten about all their own masters pillaging them. It's just astonishing isn't it, but very predictable too. Very predictable.

Now, Isis, we've mentioned Isis before – they love these names of course – but this is the mobile payment system. And AT&T and T Mobile and Verizon came together.

Isis mobile payment system to work with Visa and MasterCard, shelving plans for its own

When AT&T, T-Mobile and Verizon came together to create the Isis mobile payment system, they touted a standalone service, powered by Discover's payment network, that would revolutionize the way we make small purchases on the move. Well, the revolution is still on schedule, apparently, but the big trio is now being said to have made a concession in reaching out to the incumbent leaders in this field, Visa and MasterCard. *(A: So you're going cashless totally. And the herd will do it quite happily. They'll go cashless quite happily with these tracking systems monitoring everything they purchase, everything they eat, do, whatever. They don't mind. They're really the first generation to think that privacy is an unnecessary thing to have. They have no idea of history or tyranny and why so many laws were put out before, on demand of the people after successful revolutions that they GET privacy. They just don't mind losing it all. It says...)* The Wall Street Journal cites multiple sources in reporting that Isis has turned into a less ambitious "mobile wallet" project that would seek to let you use your Visa or MasterCard account via your NFC-capable smartphone. As far as the consumer is concerned, it's still the same swipe-to-buy proposition, but the move was apparently necessary for Isis "to avoid falling further behind" in the race to corner this developing market. *(A: Then they go on to say...)* We'd say it's encouraging to see these guys showing a bit of swiftness -- it's about time the rest of the world caught up to Japan. *(A: ...that's just radiating with progress.)*

Anyway, that's part of it too; so Verizon is part of it. Then Verizon announced this too – it's quite interesting – it says it will start slapping "We Can Track You" warning stickers on its products, its phones.

Verizon to put location-tracking warning sticker on phones

Verizon says it will soon begin placing a sticker with this warning on all new devices.

money.cnn.com / Julianne Pepitone, staff reporter / April 29, 2011

NEW YORK (CNMoney) -- In the wake of a giant brouhaha over the news that Apple's iPhones record and store users' locations, Verizon Wireless says it will start slapping **'we can track you!'** warning stickers on its products.

Verizon's announcement came in the form of a letter to Representatives Ed Markey, a Democrat from Massachusetts, and Joe Barton, a Texas Republican. In March, they asked the four major wireless carriers to explain how and why they track mobile location data. *(A: Well, they're not telling you how and why but they are telling you they're going to put a sticker on it.)*

All four carriers acknowledged that they store location data for varying periods of time *(A: ...meaning forever.)*, but Verizon (VZ, Fortune 500) was the only company to suggest a warning label. *(A: So that makes it alright, put a warning label on it.)*

The company says it will begin including the removable sticker on all new devices it sells.

The sticker warns: "This device is capable of determining its (and your) physical, geographical location and can associate this location data with other customer information. *(A: That's all your calls and your purchases and everything.)* To limit access to location information by others, refer to the User Guide for Location settings and be cautious when downloading, accessing or using applications and services." *(A: ...which are the only ones that are provided for you, well, which allow you to be tracked and traced of course and all the rest of it. So anyway, basically, there you go. Really, see, everything runs on legalities and contracts and when they put out that sticker and you take that sticker off, YOU'RE AGREEING that they can track and trace you. You have no comeback whatsoever, whatever happens. It's a legality, a REAL legality. It says...)*

Why Apple and Google need to stalk you

Verizon also disclosed that it stores location data and other customer information for seven years. *(A: And they're*

liars of course, it's perpetual.) Sprint (S, Fortune 500) keeps the details for three years, while AT&T (T, Fortune 500) retains it for anywhere from a few days to five years. T-Mobile did not give a timeframe. *(A: Well, they are more honest.)*

The carriers' responses came earlier in the month, but Congress first released them Thursday.

Each of the letters pointed to third-party applications as the real culprit.

Verizon said location-based apps "should give customers clear and transparent notice," while Sprint complained that it could no longer act as consumers' "trusted carrier with whom they have a trusted relationship to answer all of their questions."

Markey was unimpressed. In a statement on his site, he said the carriers' responses left him "with a feeling of uneasiness and uncertainty ... the disconnect is when third-party applications come in to play."

Meanwhile, Apple (AAPL, Fortune 500) has been cleaning up the PR mess made after two British researchers released an open source application that let Apple's customers see the location data stored on their iPhones and 3G iPads.

The smartphone maker released a 10-part Q&A and statement on Wednesday admitting to a lack of transparency. *(A: Well, that's what it's about. It's to keep you in the dark, isn't it? That's what spying is all about isn't it?)* It also promised a software update to fix a "bug" that retained data *(A: It's just a bug that was in there, you know, it just happened to develop itself, this bug.)* for more than a year instead of the intended few days.

Everybody knew about it except the public. The cops knew, everybody knew, but the public didn't know. And that's the garbage which they give us as news isn't it? And it truly is garbage as news because everything that's out there has been sold to track and trace and monitor everything that you do. You see, you're a farm animal and the farmers are an elite. And like all elites who are into farming, they make sure that their workers just below them, make sure that they know all about the stock. You're very important, you see, how long you're going to live. They've worked all this stuff out – I've read articles before – on your genealogies, etc, as to how much work they're going to get out of you, meaning tax money and production and so on in your lifetime. So they've got to know everything about you, you see, everything about you. That's standard farm practice. Standard.

In China of course, they're still being touted as the big progressive nation for the world. This came out last year but it's come out again this year. It says...

You are NOT allowed to commit suicide: Workers in Chinese iPad factories forced to sign pledges

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 1st May 2011

(A: Well, the suicides continued after the last forced pledge signing and so on. So they're at it again.)

Factories making sought-after Apple iPads and iPhones in China are forcing staff to sign pledges not to commit suicide, an investigation has revealed.

At least 14 workers at Foxconn factories in China have killed themselves in the last 16 months *(A: ...at least. It will be a lot more.)* as a result of horrendous working conditions.

Many more are believed to have either survived attempts or been stopped before trying at the Apple supplier's plants in Chengdu or Shenzhen.

Appalling conditions: An investigation by two NGOs has found new workers at Foxconn factories in China are made to sign a 'no suicide' pledge. *(A: I wonder what happens if you break it? Can they sue you after you're dead or what? Or just go to your ancestors? I just don't know.)*

After a spate of suicides last year, managers at the factories ordered new staff to sign pledges that they would not attempt to kill themselves, according to researchers.

An investigation of the 500,000 workers by the Centre for Research on Multinational Companies and Students & Scholars Against Corporate Misbehaviour (Sacom) *(A: It's called Sacom... it's a weird name, Sacom.)* found appalling conditions in the factories.

They claimed that:

- Excessive overtime was rife, despite a legal limit of 36 hours a month. One payslip showed a worker did 98 hours of overtime in one month, the Observer reported.
 - During peak periods of demand for the iPad, workers were made to take only one day off in 13.
 - Badly performing workers were humiliated in front of colleagues.
 - Workers are banned from talking and are made to stand up for their 12-hour shifts.
- (A: One day off in 13. Progress is wonderful they say. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another interesting article I'll put up tonight is to do with GPS for your cars. One of the most popular companies that make them is called TomTom and it's got a unique little feature in that it notifies the cops as to the speed that you're traveling at, so you get busted by your own GPS in your car. Isn't that wonderful? There's a little video, a very short video of the CEO claiming the company didn't know about this. I guess it's another one, it must be nanotechnology, it builds its own little bugs inside it, you know, it's always working.

TomTom Sold User Data To Police for Speed Traps

hardocp.com / April 28, 2011

If you own a TomTom GPS and you got a ticket in a speed trap...it was your own data that busted you! Here is a statement from TomTom's CEO claiming the company didn't know about this and that it won't happen again. *(A: ...which of course is a big lie because they get a lot of cash for this deal they've worked out with cops and so on. It makes a lot of money in traffic tickets and so on, an awful lot of money. Some towns and cities depend on that cash coming in because they have so many... they actually factor in how many they want per year, for all the jobs they want to do, extra jobs to build or big dinners or something like that. Or holidays abroad, you know, the important stuff.)*

Also to do with psy-ops operations, I've talked about psy-operations last night. They've changed their name of course, the psychological operations groups, because we all got to know what that meant and what they were up to. But it's admitted now that the Army is embedding psy-ops, and they have for years by the way, in this article. Again, it's a very short video. The psy-ops, they've been embedding their officers into local television stations. It says...

Army embeds PSYOPS soldiers at local TV stations 911

youtube.com / May 2, 2011

The U.S. Army has used local television stations in the U.S. as training posts for some of its psychological-operations personnel, according to Yahoo! News blog The Upshot. Since at least 2001, both WRAL, a CBS affiliate in Raleigh, N.C., and WTOG, a CBS affiliate in Savannah, Ga., have regularly hosted active-duty soldiers from the Army's 4th Psychological Operations group as part of the Army's Training With Industry program.

See, they go to the mainstream media to find out how to really con the public. That's part of their training, because that's what the mainstream media is for, to make sure you're left with a correct impression. In the little video look at their logo for the psychological operations group: to "PERSUADE" the public... and basically to alter your perceptions of things and so on, and how to also conquer your mind in a sense so you'll come away with the proper conclusions, the desired conclusions they want. Have a look at that one too. It's quite interesting.

And also, from Uruknet; it's an Arabian site. It says...

Iraq: Let us not forget what "humanitarian intervention" looks like

(A: To do with all this... We're bringing humanitarian intervention into all the Middle East, you know, as we grab their oil and stuff like that.)

uruknet.info / May 2, 2011 / William Blum

Libya: Let us not be confused as to why Libya alone has been singled out for "humanitarian intervention". On April 9, Condoleezza Rice delivered a talk in San Francisco. Or tried to. The former Secretary of State was interrupted repeatedly by cries from the audience of "war criminal" and "torturer". *(A: By the way, now that they've claimed again, once again they've got Osama Bin Laden, they're saying that the torturing helped to find out where he was. So they're validating torture, you see, with this con game as well. Anyway, it says...)* (For which we can thank our comrades in Code Pink and World Can't Wait.) As one of the protesters was being taken away by security guards, Rice made the kind of statement that has now become standard for high American officials under such circumstances: "Aren't you glad this lady lives in a democracy where she can express her opinion?" *(A: Can you really? [Alan laughing.] I can think a whole bunch of things you can't say.)* She also threw in another line that's become de rigueur since the US overthrew Saddam Hussein, an argument that's used when all other arguments fail: "The children of Iraq are actually not living under Saddam Hussein, thank God."

My response to such a line is this: If you went into surgery to correct a knee problem and the surgeon mistakenly amputated your entire leg, what would you think if someone then remarked to you how nice it was that "you actually no longer have a knee problem, thank God." *(A: ...they took your whole leg off.)* The people of Iraq no longer have a Saddam problem.

Unfortunately, they've lost just about everything else as well. *(A: You've got to remember too, when they went in to bomb Iraq it was to take down total infrastructure. That's like going into a country and destroying all its wells for water, all its pipelines for water, all its food making industry and factories and so on, all its hospitals. Everything that held it together is utterly... you're bombed into the Stone Age. That's what they mean by that.)* Twenty years of American bombing, invasion, occupation and torture have led to the people of that unhappy land losing their homes, their schools, their electricity, their clean water, their environment, their neighborhoods, their archaeology, their jobs, their careers, their professionals, their state-run enterprises, their physical health, their mental health, their health care, their welfare state, their women's rights, their religious tolerance, their safety, their security, their children, their parents, their past, their present, their future, their lives ... more than half the population either dead, disabled, in prison, or in foreign exile ... the air, soil, water, blood and genes drenched with depleted uranium ... the most awful birth defects ... unexploded cluster bombs lie in wait for children ... a river of blood runs alongside the Euphrates and Tigris *(A: ...rivers.)* ... through a country that may never be put back together again....

Well that says it all right there. That says it all right there, folks. That's what they call, under this con game world that we live in, *humanitarian intervention*. And of course it doesn't mention here that they then divvied up the oil fields. It was all divvied up before they went in of course; I've mentioned that two weeks ago, with Blair and all the rest of them and the oil companies. They were given them *gratis* after they build brand new refineries, using the US's and Britain's tax money. Awful nice of us isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to callers, we've all heard about the fact that the EU, this super soviet parliament that was created over there, which is not democratic by any means at all, is going to ban all herbal medicines. And of course I think they put a bill in the US at the same time; so they want to do the same thing. Big pharma of course, wants to eradicate any competition, any other field of course, or alternative medicine. This is from the Mail Online. It says...

Herbal medicines banned as EU directive comes into force

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 30th April 2011

Patients have lost access to hundreds of herbal medicines today, after European regulations came into force.

Sales of **all** herbal remedies, except for a small number of popular products for 'mild' illness such as echinacea for colds and St John's Wort for depression have been banned.

For the first time traditional products must be licensed or prescribed by a registered herbal practitioner.

The Government allowed access to some unlicensed manufactured herbal medicines via a statutory register.

Some of the most commonly used products were saved after the Health Secretary Andrew Lansley approved a plan for the Health Professions Council to establish a register of practitioners supplying unlicensed herbal medicines. *(A: So now you have to basically go through a silly practitioner to do it all.)*

However, many remedies were lost as it was only open to those who could afford the licensing process which costs between £80,000 to £120,000. *(A: [Alan laughing.] ...to get a license, for a practitioner. Can you believe that? Not trying to keep everybody out of it and destroy it. No, no, no. If you can afford 120 grand then you might just get a license.)*

At least 50 herbs, including horny goat weed (so-called natural Viagra), hawthorn berry, used for angina pain, and wild yam will no longer be stocked in health food shops, says the British Herbal Medicine Association. *(A: So... it's just astonishing. Well, it's not astonishing at all, is it?)*

The 2004 EU directive demands that a traditional herbal medicinal product must be shown to have been in use for 30 years in the EU – or at 15 years in the EU and 15 years elsewhere – for it to be licensed. *(A: These things have been around for hundreds of years.)*

The UK drug safety watchdog, the Medicines and Healthcare Products Agency, has issued more than a dozen alerts in the past two years, including a warning last month over a contaminated weight loss pill called Herbal Flos Lonicerae (Herbal Xenicol) due to concerns over possible side-effects. *(A: ...like weight loss, I guess.)*

Mr Lansley, in a written statement, said the Government wanted to ensure continuing access to unlicensed herbal medicines via a statutory register for practitioners 'to meet individual patient needs'.

(A: You can still get pins stuck into you through acupuncture if that turns you on. But that's pretty well it, it seems to be.) Acupuncture falls outside the EU directive and so remains unaffected.

Prince Charles, a long-standing supporter of complementary therapies, has voiced his support for formal regulation of herbal practitioners. *(A: What a hypocrite he is. They have their own personal, even the queen has her own personal herbal doctor, you know, that travels everywhere with her.)*

Up til now the industry has been covered by the 1968 Medicines Act. This was drawn up when only a small number of herbal remedies were available. *(A: Utter nonsense. They have had hundreds and hundreds on the*

tables for years. So I guess that's it, as I say, same thing's to come to the US as well; mind you, it will probably be more than 120 grand for a licensing fee. That'll be for the year too probably.)

Alan: I'll go to Steve from Oregon on the phone if he's there. Is Steve still there?

Steve: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I want to be brief because you know, smart as I think I am, you portray everything, you speak right straight from my heart and I appreciate you so much. And I want to ask a question – I almost feel like you're my best friend and we've never even spoke before. But I wanted to ask a question. What do you think of Jesus Christ and the trinity and all that stuff because I kind of believe in that. But everything else you say, you speak right to my heart and I just wanted to see what you thought about that, because I really trust you.

Alan: Well, we don't have much, really, on it except that someone did exist at that time that caused an awful lot of fuss for the authorities. You get evidence of that; the biggest evidence, actually, is in the Talmud and I'm sure a lot of people are kicking at themselves for that being allowed to, to verify that someone of that name did exist. There's no doubt someone came along at one time, and unfortunately the religion that he created, that really was to be an individual, and that you didn't need priests by the way. Up till then everyone, every culture regardless of the pagan cultures or whatever culture, you had to go through priests who were special people, you know. Because everything gets a hierarchy of special people, and then the masses at the bottom who are not special at all. And he came along and told you basically that you didn't need to talk to God through a priest or get a priest to do anything special for you. You could talk to God yourself. He also mentioned, you see, something that had never been said before and that was that *YOU MATTERED* to God. Of course that had never, ever been said. Everything was communal, religions were communal things, for peoples things, but not individual things. So he broke a big taboo and said that God actually could communicate to you or vice versa, on a personal level. That gave for the first time single individuals a feeling that they mattered, they actually mattered. In those days, remember, if you were a nobody, in those days, you could be killed by any overlord – whatever it was, feudal system, whatever it could be – without any repercussions. You were nothing, you see, and suddenly you were something. And it affected all the laws, even in early Christianity, although it was definitely hijacked by a church that really was an empire, a governmental empire that hijacked it and turned it back into something for the masses with priests again and all the rest of it. But they still kept the part that *individuals had special rights*. Nothing else had come along to say that you had rights, because God created you, you know. So that was still a thorn in the sides for an awful long time of rulers, that they had to give at least some *show* of, before they'd kill someone or execute someone, that this person had a special right *as a divine being* basically. Before that you were just simply another type of animal underneath these people. As I say, I really do think that it was meant for individuals. I don't think it was ever meant for a mass movement. I think all major religions actually, except one, were really made for individual progression to a deity or to a spiritual thing. Something called spiritual, something that comes in little bursts throughout your life but doesn't last very long, it's just like little glimpses. I think it was a spiritual thing for individuals to try and attain and that you had to do it, really, by yourself. Unfortunately religion has always been used by leaders; the dominant minority will always use religion and turn it round for their own purposes and get you back on your knees basically worshiping or obeying the system rather than their deity.

Steve: You are an amazing blessed individual. I support you very much and thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you, Alan. Bye-bye. Have a good night.

Alan: There's Daniel in the UK, if he's there. Is Daniel there?

Daniel: Yeah, hello. Just one question please, Alan. An article today on the internet says, the highest-ranking chief of police here said an attack is likely in the UK after the killing of Bin Laden and all this. Do you think they really will start blowing people up again?

Alan: If they need to. If they need to, the end justifies the means. They'll blow up towers to get what they want, the New American Century, you know, the Century of Change. They'll kill enough of their own if they have to do it; there's no doubt about that. And governments have got an incredible history of doing this down through the ages, by the way. So if it needs something like that they will do it. What's never expressed is, or even asked is the question, WELL WHY ARE THEY OVER IN ALL THESE COUNTRIES ANYWAY? WHAT ARE THEY DOING OVER IN ALL THESE COUNTRIES? ...GRABBING THE OIL AND THE RESOURCES, AND RULING AS AN EMPIRE OVER COUNTRIES WHICH WERE INDEPENDENT SOVEREIGN NATIONS. That's never brought up. And of course there will be some backlash from people from those countries because no one likes to be occupied; that's traditional in all histories.

Daniel: Just when there's some doubt, if there is any doubt in the UK and it starts to gain some momentum and they set off another bomb just to remind people that the terrorist threat's real and that sort of thing, eh.

Alan: Well, that's part of it, definitely, because governments must convince you; it's like the psy-ops operations. You never tell the public the truth, obviously. You never tell them the truth, EVER. And you never tell them your real reasons in warfare for going into countries, and the corporations behind it, the Military-Industrial Complex, who have all got contracts to expand, or lose, if we don't go to war, because they are raking in the cash right now. During the Cold War pretty well every member of the House of Lords in Britain, which is like the US Senate, would get the first dibs in upcoming wars and so on, or the missile projects. Every month it was a new missile coming out and as soon as they got it out and sold by government to the military they'd come out and say a month later, OH IT'S OBSOLETE NOW, THE RUSSIANS HAVE GOT A FASTER ONE. This went on for many years and every Lord had shares in these corporations, you see. They didn't even really need lobbyists because they were all doing their own lobbying, these guys. So it's an extension of it. Now, a year or two year ago I read an article from the US military and it's actually called Perpetual War. We're now in a state of perpetual war. It's meant to go across the whole world and bring in this kind of American/British type system across the entire planet, including all the degradation, by the way. That was actually in the article: WE'LL TEACH THEM TO BE DEGRADED, AS WE ARE, AND THEY'LL RELISH THE DEGRADATION AND THE SEXUAL PROMISCUITY and all the rest of it. In other words, they are going to force the whole culture, *to destroy* their cultures they will force *this culture* upon them; you're seeing all this go ahead. Now, they must always come up every so often, when the public are getting screwed through taxes and poverty and austerity and all the rest of it, they must, once in a while, create some hullabaloo to get you back on board again: OH, PROTECT US, PROTECT US. Because otherwise the public start to – not that they understand anything – they start to lose confidence and wonder why we're spending so much money on wars. But as soon as you get something happening, or even the threat of something happening, OH PLEASE PROTECT US, GOVERNMENT. That's how it's been traditionally run for an awful long time.

Daniel: So this probably is on the cards then, yeah.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised. I mean it's so easy to do now. I can remember when the special air service, they used to hire, or recruit guys from countries outside the British Empire. They would use these teams, just like the CIA uses them – they use them as well – from all different countries. They'd bring them in, make them feel part of the force, and then send them out to do operations abroad, of what would be called in the recipient countries as terrorism, which of course

it was. And they would be disassociated from Britain, for instance, and therefore if they were ever caught Britain would deny any knowledge of it. Well, the CIA does it too and so on, as they've been doing it all along. They've even hired people within Pakistan to invade American troops over the border in Afghanistan; that was in the papers a few months back in fact. So they can keep this incredible complex game going and get everyone fighting each other, just to keep the war perpetuated while they really go ahead with their main plans. I just read the other day that Canada, for instance, has a big stake in the pipeline that's to go through Pakistan and Afghanistan. A massive pipeline is going through it. It's worth \$750 billion apparently, and Canada's got a big stake in that and they said that their troops will also protect that pipeline. And the US has got a massive stake. So in other words, it's to do with plunder and to keep the ruling establishment more and more wealthy, to make sure their power goes on forever. But there will be a backlash against all of this obviously. You know, people will be killed either by people who are really pissed off, real terrorists, or people that are made to do it through some side unit like an attachment to the special air service or whatever. One way or another they'll get the public. You've got to understand too, with the internet today and the phones and so on, they've got the instant pulse of the public, on every topic. They know when they're getting ticked off about something and they know when to pull the strings and make something happen and get the public terrified again, and that keeps them quiet for another few months. So that's how easy it's run. It's a big psychological operation. It's not difficult to do, and the public will always respond in the same manner, of course.

Daniel: Yep. So until it comes into that self-policing and stuff, yeah. I understand. Thanks for answering my question.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there's Michael in Indiana, if Michael's there. Is Michael there?

Michael: Alan, hello. I know that the whole Bin Laden thing is kind of a ruse to keep people's mind in the wrong place. But I noticed that they had done the raid on, with the 30th or whatever, so I figure May Day is an occultic holiday, is it not?

Alan: Well you understand the May Pole, the May Pole was a big celebration. The May Pole was the phallic symbol for renewal and regeneration, and it was colored of course in the old Egyptian colors, red, white and blue, like the British flag and American flag and the French flag for revolution. It also was a symbol of the system's renewal... the SYSTEM's renewal, not just nature. So it was a phallic symbol that everyone danced round. It also has a double meaning, that everyone basically under that system, that phallic symbol, gets the shaft. [Alan laughing.] So we're getting shafted for another year basically by the same people.

Michael: Okay. Yeah, I noticed that, I've been trying to, I read your trilogy and I've been trying to read all the books that you recommend. I have gotten to the point where, you know, when I see something on the news it's like immediately, yeah I mean, it stands out to me now. But anyway, so that kind of stuff I'm trying to keep ahead on. I noticed when they did that, I'm like, well it may not even have happened. I mean, they may just be doing that to get people's mind on to like, HEY, OH YEAH, WELL WE'RE OVER THERE, AND SO ALL THE MONEY IS WELL SPENT. But then again it's like that was the reason that we went over there in the first place. So it's like, well the mission is over, right, so, but not really.

Alan: No. It's not. In fact the CFR today have got an article out, again, about perpetual war until they've finished all that they went to do. So it's going to go on forever. I've got an article here from the CFR and the CFR, remember, that's where you rub shoulders with the true ruling establishment, who own America – they OWN America and they have for an awful long time. And they have all these writers working from Yale, etc for them to perpetuate this. Hold on and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just mentioning there to Mike from Indiana that there's an article out by the President of the Council on Foreign Relations and it's Richard N. Haass, Mr Haass himself. He says...

Beyond bin Laden

Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations / cfr.org / May 3, 2011

The killing of Osama bin Laden by United States special forces constitutes a significant victory over global terrorism. But it is a milestone, not a turning point, in what remains an ongoing struggle with no foreseeable end.

I'll put this link up too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the night and you can look it up for yourself and read right through the whole thing. It's an ongoing thing forever until... The CFR, remember, is set up with the Royal Institute of International Affairs *as a brother organization for America*. The whole idea was set up to bring a ONE empire system across the world based on the Anglo-American Establishment, who run the whole show basically. And by that I don't mean the British people or the American people. I'm talking about the establishment, the dominant minority who have always been in control. This has always been their dream, is to take over the entire world and standardize it under one system which they then rule over. Really, that's what it is. Are you still there Michael?

Michael: Yeah. I heard the other night that you had mentioned that movie, **The American Ruling Class**. I noticed I had that on Netflix; I'm going to watch that. Anyway, I'll let you go and let other callers call in. But yeah, a buddy of mine had recommended those 12-hour religion CDs; I'm going to buy those, and the **Waiting for the Miracle** companion book, with it, because you got good information. But I just wanted to call in. So you know, keep up what you're doing and I'll talk to you later.

Alan: Okey-doke.

It's interesting too as I say, that the May Pole was also the big celebration for fertility. They also had 'the green man'; it's all Masonic as well, still used today, the green man, the man of nature. They also used to have a cock robin, a man who dressed up in a robin's outfit with the red breast, and he oversaw the selection of male and female youngsters, and they'd go off into the bushes and they'd have sexual relations. And the children who were the offspring of those temporary couplings were called Robinson; that's where the name comes from, Robinson. It's an incredible history we have that's hidden from most of the general public, but this was traditional for an awful long time, even through Christianity in a lot of areas. The high religions that always used the pagan religions still go by this kind of format with special days, the symbology of them, regeneration, of course, of themselves. And the green man, the man of nature, for which they do not apologize; meaning it's natural for an elite, a superior elite to rule over the lesser. That's what they mean by the man of nature; themselves. And Albert Pike of course mentioned that himself; NATURE, WE DO NOT MAKE EXCUSES FOR NATURE. Meaning, we are the natural dominant elite.

Alan: Now there's Bob from Texas on the phone too. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes. Thank you Alan. Thank you for taking my call and I'll try to be as quick as I can here. You know, Christ was crucified for individualism. And you know, that's the way I see that. I mean, I feel like, you know, the other caller was talking about that. You know, he talked about that and that's why they crucified him.

Alan: Anybody who doesn't please the masses will be crucified by the same followers who *are* the mass.

Bob: He was against the religious establishment and the government.

Alan: That’s right. And that’s a message all down through the ages, the same will happen to you. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, it truly is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[I in 7 in US on Food Stamps](#)

[ISIS Mobile Payment Company joins with Visa & MasterCard](#)

[Verizon to put Warning Sticker on Phones to Let Customers they are Being Tracked](#)

[Chinese Factories and Suicide](#)

[Your TomTom GPS Vehicle System Helps Police to Bust You](#)

[Army has been Embedding PsyOps Officers in TV Studios for Years](#)

[Lest We Forget--What "Humanitarian Intervention" Looks Like](#)

[Herbal Medicines Banned--Europe](#)

[CFR Report--Beyond Ben Laden---Perpetual War](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 18, 2010 (#602)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2010:

Obedience to Authority:

Most Will Die Keeping Abusive Dictatorship, Masses and Elite Have Symbiotic Relationship:

"Corruption at the Top is the True Order of the Day,
Speechwriters Obfuscate it, Altering What They Say,
Makes it More Palatable, We Give Benefit of the Doubt,
How Can They Be Successful and Also Low-Down Lout?
Yes, Liars, Thieves and Con-Men Allowed Piece of Pie,
Serving Masters High Above, They Grovel and Comply,
The New World Order that was "Coming into View"
Sits Astride the World, Fat-Ass Spread on Me and You,
Complete Societal Re-Ordering, Taxed into the Ground,
The Masses Squashed, Suffocated, Die Without a Sound,
And the Voices in the Wilderness, Warning Them for Years,
See the Ominous Conclusion, Climax of their Fears,
Domesticated Masses are in Scientific-Induced Psychosis,
With their Shepherd Masters, They Form a Symbiosis"

© Alan Watt June 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 18, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 18, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. These are the only official sites I have [listed above]. Whenever you get problems downloading from the .com site, try these alternate sites - so many folk go into the .com site at the same time and it tends to get a bit sticky on downloads. All these sites carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English but if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that's got audios and transcripts in the various languages for print up. While you are at it, I don't get paid by advertisers. I could certainly get paid by them and be laughing all the way to the bank, but I don't. I'm a crazy guy. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays their air time and equipment and staff and bills. So you've got to help me with mine and you can do so by going into my web site, see what I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. The books are different kinds of books to show you the tricks of the trade of how even language itself is used against you, and symbolism and so on... old, old languages. There are masters of languages who create languages down through the ages in fact and we don't even think of that. You've got to go into the era where King James 1st was on the go and Bacon and Dee and all these characters, to realize they were actually creating a new language which they called the English language. They did say that would be the language of the future for business, which it is; that was 500-odd years ago. Anyway, that's getting off the topic. Buy the books, CDs, and DVDs. That keeps me going. You can [ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

My God, is the cash really plummeting across Europe right now. They are down... they are half of what they were last year compared to the Canadian dollar. They are about half of what they were worth because of all this nonsensical debt that they've dished onto the taxpayer, now that they've socialized the debt. That's what they call it now. See, when the banks fail, YOU socialize the debt, meaning it's all put onto YOU. Isn't that a wonderful system when you are a private company and you can dump it all on the taxpayers? ...via the government who work for, you know, the corporations? But that's what they've done and we are really going on a rollercoaster right now. The United States dollar is on about par with Canada. It's interesting too to see the Euro and the Pound getting closer and closer to the value of the dollar because eventually they will bring out their world currency. They'll have it all set up just to go... WELL, WE'RE ALL THE SAME NOW, WE'RE ALL EQUAL SO WHAT'S THE BIG PROBLEM? ...and that's how they will push it forward, through The World Bank. They always said eventually they'd do that. Whether it's time now or not, I don't know. They might play it a bit longer to keep the vast majority of the sheep thinking it's all happening quite naturally. And they might just jump ahead and do it fast. I don't really think folk would care too much right now. They are all multi-cultural, multi-national, global, and totally brainwashed and punch-drunk that I think they would pretty well accept anything at all to be honest with you. I'm not kidding about that. The young ones certainly will. They've had years of propaganda in school about it beginning in Kindergarten so they are really getting set for their big world camp, the big plantation where you will serve them forever and ever, amen. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We hear about so many problems that are happening in the world today and it's not by chance, of course, because it's a big business plan, as you can well see, you can't bring in a world government unless you standardize the whole planet under the same system.

That's exactly what's happening through the monetary so-called collapses and the bailouts and the IMF coming in and The World Bank getting up to its full power. This is all part of a strategy for globalization, something that certain organizations have dreamed about for centuries, like the ones who own it, the bankers for instance, the big bankers, the

real ones, the international ones. They've dreamt for this for a long, long time but it must be presented to the public as *necessity*. We are bungling along and things happen and they have to do things through *necessity*, so that it will seem quite natural to people who are meant to be afraid and we turn to government to help us. The governments are all put in place by the bankers and they tell us what the bankers want. They want global governance; they want a new system where people eventually will serve the world system, the world state. That's been written about by the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; it's in their own books. HG Wells wrote about it, a world of service. That is what they are bringing in.

We can't imagine that. Most folk can't imagine that. They think of always earning their wages, even as their wages become like the Peso and you end up with millions of Pesos for a salary - you can buy a cup of coffee at a café with it - and that's really where we are going with the dollar. When you take money in to town for anything now you are as well as throwing hundreds of bucks about because that's what you are going to spend on basic things, even for the piddly little GMO groceries that you come out of the grocery store with; it costs a lot, way too much money. Everything now is all set up; you live in monopolies. The big chain stores came in to do away with the small stores and competition. With lots of small stores you could go to a variety and pick from a variety; it made them compete with each other for prices and quality. Once they are put out of the way there is none of that. You are left with what the buyers for the big chain stores decided you are going to get and that's what goes on the shelves. And what do they give you? GMO.

In Canada they don't even bother labeling it here. It's quite something. You see, we are not worth too much in Canada. We don't complain much, so we can really be the guinea pigs for the whole world. It's working really well because everyone's got stomach problems and people are dying like crazy of cancers. So it's really working well, for the masters at the top who monitor all this stuff, and with the National Health system it's much easier. Quite a few years back they put in a centralized computer in Ottawa. There was *a little bit* of furor amongst the press - the public didn't really care - that this was giving too much power to maybe a few people in Ottawa to have access to ALL the data, the incomes, the expenditures, the health care, updated daily from computers across the country to this massive computer. I think it was McClellan at the time that got the heat for that - they always get somebody to take the heat. She says, DON'T WORRY, WE'LL SOLVE THE PROBLEM, so they split it into two computers. Canadians thought that was a good deal. We are very easily pleased in Canada. That's why they can use us as test rats basically.

Mind you, we have David Suzuki here too, that great guy who loves the United Nations. He is a geneticist himself; in fact he's up on YouTube talking about people. He calls them maggots; that's how he likens people. They are maggots. Although he said there are special types of maggots that are higher on the food chain than the ones beneath them and, I guess, being a good eugenicist, he believes that himself. He's up there, you see. So anyway, we are all maggots at the bottom so we get what we are fed. There is no variety. You can't... it's very difficult to get organic food and if you can afford it, it's awfully, awfully expensive. So only the 'fittest' will survive, the fittest being the ones with the biggest income. That's what Darwinism is all about.

They are standardizing the rest of the world. They have said before, they couldn't exist with Islam. Islam would not fit in to the New World Order with its quaint beliefs and all that stuff and the very fact that it doesn't go in for usury is a big taboo with the world bankers; they don't believe in that; that's against their prime tenets. So they have to demolish their system, Westernize it, bring in the strip joints, the drugs, and get abortion on the go for the youngsters after they watch Much-Music. So that's what they are doing across the Middle East right now and making sure there are no enemies of Israel. Israel has been put there and set up to be the overseer of the whole area, obviously. That's why it goes along with the US and Britain with their foreign policies; it's all the same policy.

A while back I mentioned a video up on YouTube I think it was, where microwave weaponry had been used in Afghanistan. It was a horror show what they've tested out in these countries. You see, there is no oversight and that's why they rush over there, all the guys with their test weaponry, try it out on people that won't be missed and no one cares and there is no big to-do about it, anywhere in the world. They literally used it on a whole bunch of people and they SHRUNK. It dries you out. They shrink. The corpses were about 4 feet long, some of them, what was left of them. There was also another device they used on a bus. The military definitely used it intentionally on a bus that was of no threat to them. The bus had asked permission to go to the next town. They were sent along the road, given permission, they only got a couple of hundred yards, stopped by another US military base blockade, and sent back again. So when they were halfway between the two of them, they hit them with this weapon that literally sliced open their stomachs, abdomens, heads came off, the whole thing. They saw nothing, heard nothing. The surgeons, you'll hear on this video, said it was incredible. There were pieces of brains and intestines on the ceiling and so on. It was like scalpel cuts had just ripped them apart, some new weaponry. So that's what they do; they test them on these poor souls and the world doesn't really care much. We are too dumbed down and stupid and self-centered now, and egocentric as we've been taught to be. In other words, we are completely defective as a survival society, or even individually.

I'll get that link, the old link if I can find it in my archives and I'll put it up to match this article.

YOUTUBE.COM
Star Wars In Iraq

Here is an article that ties in with that. It says...

US May Unleash Microwave Weapon in Afghanistan
(Alan: So they are going to use it in Afghanistan, if they haven't already.)
June 18, 2010 / Sharon Weinberger / AOLNEWS.COM

TAMPA, Fla. (June 17) -- A controversial nonlethal weapon that uses microwave energy to create intense pain is being considered for use in Afghanistan, AOL News has learned. *(A: Now remember, they can up the frequency and the power to it to anything they want. Or lower it. It's the same with the non-lethal weapons they are going to use on the crowds at the G20 and G8 meetings in Canada, which they bought, actually. I realized that; I found an article where they had actually bought some of this gear to test it out on the little lowlife of Canada. That's all of us.)*

An Air Force military officer and a civilian employee at the Air Force Research Laboratory told AOL News at an industry conference here that the Active Denial System, which heats the top layer of skin via millimeter waves, was in Afghanistan for testing. The sources were not able to offer details on how or whether the weapon was being used in combat. *(A: Well of course it's there to use. It's not there to show off to them is it?)*

The weapon is designed to shoot an invisible beam of energy at people, creating an intense burning sensation that forces them to flee. *(A: And I'll add on to this, they put it on a high power source and it will literally dehydrate them, shrink them into little corpses... like they did in Iraq.)* The Air Force has called it the "goodbye effect." *(A: Ah, they love these little jokes to their victims, eh.)* It has not been used before in military operations. *(A: Which is an utter, utter lie... utter, utter lie, but what do you expect from the military?)*

The Air Force Research laboratory Directed Energy Directorate Active Denial System (ADS) is a counter-personnel, non-lethal *(A: Sometimes.)* directed energy weapon.

"Consideration is under way for the appropriate employment of an Active Denial System," Kelley Hughes, a

representative for the Joint Nonlethal Weapons Directorate, wrote in an e-mail to AOL News.

In 2008, the Pentagon considered deploying the Active Denial System in Iraq, (*A: Which they did.*) but the effort was stymied over policy concerns. (*A: Well they used it regardless.*)

So they are going through their usual BS – which is bothersome stuff, to the very naïve – and they are going to use it over there and blast the people. No one will care because who's taking tally, you see. No one cares. They can use hundreds and thousands of them for testing and we will never know and it will never get out to the world. That's what REALLY goes on. All the big testing groups get right into these war zones to try out their latest gear and there is no one there to report it as a travesty, or even diabolical for that matter. That's the real world isn't it?

People don't realize that's the real world. They seem to think that everything goes through laws and stages of things before anything can be used. Nothing is further from the truth. You are living in an utter system of deception. Our whole world is deception. Do you believe, if we've been voting all these years for government, do you think things would *maybe* get better for the people sometimes? Hmm? Ah, dear, dear, dear. And people still want to save this system... DON'T MAKE IT ANY WORSE, SAVE IT AND LET US GO ON FOR A LITTLE WHILE LONGER, LET THE NEXT GENERATION REALLY SUFFER BUT LET US LIVE AND BUY AND HAVE FUN UNTIL THAT COMES. That's really what they want. That's really what they want. No one has rethought the system. You can't get back something that's gone. All the factories and even the auto departments and car manufacturers, they are all abroad now. Even the companies that make your underwear moved to China years ago. There is nothing left. You would need a brand new system... and no one's got a philosophy to sit down and think about it, or anything else. All they do is bitch and complain when it gets worse and they will keep doing that to the bitter end because they will do nothing else about it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We are run by criminals basically, who see themselves as the most superior people on the planet. I guess that's one of the qualifications they have, is they are basically criminals, they have psychopathic personalities, they believe in Darwinism, and they believe that since they've got to the top and stolen billions of dollars through their cunning and so on, that they deserve to be there. That's one of the criteria to get to the top and being a special person, is that you have used your CUNNING; you are a survivor, you see. They talk about this amongst themselves and that's how they pat each other on the back, YEAH, HE'S ANOTHER SURVIVOR HERE, HE RIPPED OFF THE TAXPAYERS OF SO AND SO FOR SO AND SO, AND NOW HE'S WORTH BILLIONS; SO WELCOME TO THE CLUB. That's literally how it is. It's always been that way.

It's only important that WE get trained in a different reality. Remember, Lenin said the same thing and that was followed by Stalin who said, YOU'VE GOT TO PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND YOUR MILITARY AND THE POLICE VERY WELL; the three main parts. See, the teachers give you your fake reality; WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, WORKING FOR EACH OTHER FOR A BETTER LIFE, FOLKS, and all that stuff. You need your police to bash you on the head to make sure if you've started breaking into *another* reality that you get back into the first one very quickly. You see. Failing all of that, you use the military. Then you use your military to go abroad and create the same reality for a new generation of children growing up in the lands you are going to conquer. That's really what it is, empire building, world empire.

Here is about one guy who made good, you know. He's a crook of course. It says...

Fannie Mae owns patent on 'cap and trade' exchange

(A: On the carbon tax thing, the patent for it.)

The Examiner, Washington, D.C., Apr 20, 2010 | by Barbara F. Hollingsworth

When he wasn't busy helping create a \$127 billion mess for taxpayers to clean up, (A: *Which is the way he was told to do it; it was intended that we end up with it all, as they socialize the debt, as they call it.*) former Fannie Mae Chief Executive Officer Franklin Raines, two of his top underlings and select individuals in the "green" movement were inventing a patented system to trade **residential** carbon credits. (A: *Residential, that's your personal ones.*)

Patent No. 6904336 was approved by the U.S. Patent and Trade Office on Nov. 7, 2006 (A: *They had it all worked out way in advance, eh.*) -- the day after Democrats took control of Congress. Former Sen. John Sununu, R-N.H., criticized the award at the time, pointing out that it had "nothing to do with Fannie Mae's charter, nothing to do with making mortgages more affordable."

It wasn't about mortgages. It was about greenbacks. The patent, which Fannie Mae confirmed it still owns with Cantor Fitzgerald subsidiary CO2e.com, gives the mortgage giant a lock on the fledgling carbon trading market, thus also giving it a major financial stake in the success of cap-and-trade legislation. (A: *They are going to make a killing off of this, this crook, this particular character, Franklin Raines, who was already disgraced for what he did before but now he's going to laugh all the way to the bank AGAIN. Ho, oh! I love this, how they give you these fake stories on these guys, these multi-millionaires. You know, a poor guy rags to riches story - every one of them is always a rags to riches. They make this up; they make this rubbish up all the time. He was a Rhodes Scholar too, by the way, for world government. They don't mention that in this article here. There you go, you already pay to another crook, but why change the pattern, they are all crooks you know.*)

Besides Raines, the other "inventors" are:

Former Fannie Vice President and Deputy General Counsel G. Scott Lesmes, who provided legal advice on Fannie Mae's debt and equity offerings;

Former Fannie Vice President Robert Sahadi, who now runs GreenSpace Investment Financial Services out of his 5,002-square-foot Clarksburg home; (A: *And he probably gets a subsidy to heat it to make sure, you know; and he probably goes through Al Gore's carbon tax scam as well. Boy, they're all raking in money off this nonsense. That's what the whole Gulf catastrophe is for as well because Obama is going to push all it all through. You are going to pay and pay and pay forever, all these wonderful carbon taxes that's all a big con in the first place.*)

2008 Barack Obama fundraiser Kenneth Berlin, an environmental law partner at Skadden Arps;

Michelle Desiderio, director of the National Green Building Certification program, which trains "green" monitors;

Former Cantor Fitzgerald employee Elizabeth Arner Cavey, wife of Democratic donor Brian Cavey of the Stanton Park Group, which received \$200,000 last year to lobby on climate change legislation; and (A: *Ha, ha, ha, and then it goes on and on and on. But I mean, well, isn't this what you expect? It's what I expect. It's what I expect; it doesn't bother me at all. It's quite normal actually... in the real world, the REAL world, not the TV version.*)

You know, MOST GOVERNMENTS AND THEIR AGENCIES RUN THROUGH POLICIES AND NOT LAWS. It's the same when police and military bring in various... it's the same with private business. It's OUR POLICY NOT TO DO THIS, OR IT'S OUR POLICY TO DO THAT, OR WE JUST CHANGED OUR POLICY. So they don't have to go through the hassle of legalizing anything, that becomes their policy. When it comes to spying on the public, most of it is done through agreements, and policies, and verbal agreements, and little nods and winks, and shuffling of feet in the square position, and stuff like that. This article will show what they're doing about radicals and who is classified as a radical, because it's a very wide term. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how most agreements are really made

verbally, otherwise they would be legal and then if they are legal it gets out to the public and the public, some of the public, may not be too happy; most of them won't care. And I really believe that, most of the public really don't care much about what happens to them. They think this system is going to go on forever, no matter what the media is telling them and all the rest of it, and they can buy the latest gizmo and gadget forever and ever and ever. That's how they think. As long as the TV is working, the world is just fine; that's it.

This is from the EU Observer....

EU instrument for spying on 'radicals' causes outrage

VALENTINA POP / euobserver.com / 14.06.2010

(A: You notice that we are getting down to minimalistic speech in all the papers now? It's at about a 6th grade level, less in fact. They use these terms like 'outrage'. They love 'outrage.' There is never really an outrage but they use it regardless; it sounds better... rather than a yawn, you know.)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – Civil rights watchdogs and MEPs (*A: Members of the European Parliament.*) have attacked new EU plans to gather data on people who voice or share "radical messages" in a bid to pre-empt terrorist attacks. (*A: Now, for the States and Canada and elsewhere, you've got to remember that the central computer for all this stuff is IN the EU, including for America. They share it all, instantly. They have to have all the names of everybody, you see. So that includes everybody in the US and Canada too.*)

Political activists labelled as "Extreme right/left, Islamist, (*A: And listen to this...*) nationalist (*A: That means, if you believe in having a nation. Remember Kissinger a couple of years ago, and I read the article, where he was talking to the EU at the time. He was asked, PEOPLE OFTEN ASK US AS AMERICANS TO DEFINE WHAT A TERRORIST IS. He says, THE DEFINITION OF A TERRORIST IS SOMEONE WHO IS NATIONALIST AND IS AGAINST GLOBALIZATION. That is the OFFICIAL version of it. It reiterates it here. It says...*) Political activists labelled as "Extreme right/left, Islamist, nationalist or anti-globalisation" (*A: I always tell you, believe these guys when they speak. They tell you the truth.*) may in future find themselves under surveillance in line with a new, so-called, EU "data compilation instrument" put at the disposal of police and security forces in member states.

The 70-question long "instrument," covering ideologies, dissemination channels, personal and professional data on "agents," would help police and security officials gather comparable intelligence across the EU, which could later be pooled together into a single data base. (*A: They already have this single data base and the US uses the same base. The NSA uses it too; in fact they feed most of the data into it.*)

(*A: Here we go...*) Although **non-binding**, (*A: It means it hasn't gone through any legal process.*) the guidelines can legitimise police co-operation and new practices in the member states. The instrument was made public last month by Statewatch, a civil liberties watchdog, after being agreed by EU ministers in April. (*A: Ministers are politicians.*)

The data selection criteria are very broad and "flexible," with member states and EU institutions being "invited and advised to make best use, as they see fit, of the data compilation instrument provided for them, by amending it and tailoring it to their specific requirements," the internal EU document says.

MEPs dealing with justice and home affairs expressed their outrage (*A: Oh, WE'RE OUTRAGED, that's their job to be outraged.*) at the decision, which was not subject to any parliamentary oversight. (*A: It doesn't happen. Most of these big things, they don't go through the process.*)

"It's all incredibly vague. (*A: They like vagueness because it can't come back on them. OH, I WAS UNAWARE OF THAT; I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THAT; IT'S JUST VERY, VERY VAGUE.*) The danger is that this is spreading the net too wide, instead of gathering targeted information on people who are seriously becoming a terrorist threat," British Liberal MEP Sarah Ludford said in a telephone interview with this website. She has formally asked the Council to give an

explanation of its decision.

"This kind of soft law doesn't really work. (A: *That's what they call soft law.*) If they really wanted to do something serious, they would have to come up with a legal EU instrument and table it for co-decision in the European Parliament," she said. (A: *They can do anything they want, the EU Parliament at the top, because the politicians have got nothing to do with it. They can't even alter a law that's passed by the executives at the very top, who meet, by the way, in secret. They actually published that they meet in secret. We don't even know who they are.*)

The fundamental flaw of the mechanism is that by talking about "radicalisation" instead of terrorism, it includes in the same sweep swathes of political activists and dissenters, she explained. (A: *That's its intention... because there is very little terrorism you see but there are lots of people who are not too happy about what's happening in the world. So dissenters, it's all about dissenters.*)

"Being a radical is not the same as being a terrorist. I am a radical on data protection, for instance," Ms Ludford said. "A democratic society wouldn't work without dissenters. (A: *Democratic society...*) We didn't dismantle Communism and Fascism to start being suspicious at people who hold different views from the establishment." (A: *Oh, oh really? [Alan laughing.]*)

The British peer noted that while the European Parliament was setting high data protection standards in negotiations with the US on a bank data transfer deal aimed at tracking terrorist financing, (A: *That's the peoples' financing; you're all terrorists, you see.*) EU ministers seemed to have no similar concern when passing such "sloppy" decisions.

Her criticism was echoed by Benjamin Ward from Human Rights Watch, (A: *He has to. That's his job isn't it?*) an international NGO (A: *Non-governmental organization.*) fighting against human rights violations. (A: *Yeah, right.*)

"Sharing and centralising in EU institutions data about persons who have not been convicted of a crime solely on the basis of their opinion is worrisome," he said. (A: *Well, it's downright terrifying if you really think of the consequences.*)

"It is disturbing that the only reference to personal data protection is in relation to Europol (A: *That's the Rothschild private cop. They set it up. Interpol was set up – it's now Europol – and it was the Rothschilds that set it up because when the Rothschilds came into Britain they already had this big massive gang with them; that's how they got in and that's why he wasn't bumped off when he basically stole the peoples' money. That's what really happened. So basically, it's all a nod and a wink and it's okay.*) [the bloc's police co-operation agency], not in relation to member states or the EU situation centre [an intelligence sharing unit], particularly given that the right to privacy and the protection of personal data are contained in the EU Charter on Fundamental Rights."

A similar database to the one envisaged at EU level already exists in Britain, The Guardian reports.

It monitors "environmental extremists" alongside far-right activists, (A: *'Far-right' now means that you believe in having a sovereign country.*) dissident Irish republicans, loyalist paramilitaries, and al-Qaida inspired extremists. (A: *What a lot of collywobbles, eh?*)

In other words, they do what they want to do folks and if you are against having globalization and being a serf under masters that live maybe thousands and thousands of miles away in some other country, or they are globetrotting around to their different summer homes, you are a radical terrorist. That's really what it means, isn't it. That's what it means.

Then, supposedly, a document, a confidential document reveals...

Confidential document reveals Obama's hardline US climate talk strategy

(A: It was left in a computer apparently. I'm awful suspicious of these things.)

John Vidal in Bonn guardian.co.uk, Monday 12 April 2010

The document outlines key messages the Obama administration wants to convey in the run-up to UN climate talks in Mexico in November. *(A: Well, they are going to get what they want anyway because they've got that lovely Gulf spill, as they call it, on the go and that's terrifying people. You've got to have a real event to make it real to the public. If it's a war or if you blow up buildings or you let oil seep out and kill lots of fish, they don't really care as long as they get their way.)*

A document accidentally left on a European hotel computer and passed to the Guardian reveals the US government's increasingly controversial strategy in the global UN climate talks.

Titled Strategic communications objectives and dated 11 March 2010, it outlines the key messages that the Obama administration wants to convey to its critics and to the world media in the run-up to the vital UN climate talks in Cancun, Mexico in November. (You can read the document text below).

Top of the list of objectives is to: "Reinforce the perception that the US is constructively engaged in UN negotiations in an effort to produce a global regime to combat climate change." It also talks of "managing expectations" of the outcome of the Cancun meeting and bypassing traditional media outlets by using podcasts and "intimate meetings" with the chief US negotiator to disarm the US's harsher critics.

But the key phrase is in paragraph three where the author writes: "Create a clear understanding of the CA's [Copenhagen accord's] standing and the importance of operationalising ALL elements."

This is the clearest signal that the US will refuse to negotiate on separate elements of the controversial accord, but intends to push it through the UN process as a single "take it or leave it" text. The accord is the last-minute agreement reached at the chaotic Copenhagen summit in December. *(A: It wasn't chaotic at all. They got exactly what they wanted, which was the start because then they just keep adding to it every year, or twice a year.)* Over 110 countries are now "associated" with the accord but it has not been adopted by the 192-nation UN climate convention. The US has denied aid to some countries that do not support the accord.

The "take it or leave it" approach divided countries in Bonn this weekend and alienated most developing countries including China, *(A: How in earth can they call China a developing country? When it holds pretty well all the debt for the United States? It manufactures and supplies to the whole planet. But because it signed the GATT Treaty and they agreed to put it down as a third world country it can stay like that forever, as a third world country, paying no carbon taxes or the other big taxes they are supposed to pay into this global society.)* India and Brazil who want to take parts of the accord to include in the formal UN negotiations. They say the accord has no legal standing and should not be used as the basis of the final legally binding agreement because it is not ambitious enough. *(A: Ambition enough, eh...)* It lacks any specific cuts in greenhouse gas emissions *(A: Greenhouse gas emissions! - Lenin said, WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS AND REPETITION - that's what you hear isn't it?)* and sets a temperature rise limit of 2C, which critics say is too high to prevent serious harm to Africa and other parts of the world. *(A: And all that rubbish. That's enough of that nonsensical stuff and we'll go onto the next topic.)*

It really is... it's an agenda folks, to control the whole planet. Scotland is going to be the first country apparently to use robot workers. I don't know if it is. I read that Norway was already using them on some geriatric - that's the old, the elderly; that's to dehumanize the elderly, they call them geriatrics - elderly hospitals. So a hospital in Scotland...

The robots will carry clinical waste, deliver food

and clean the operating theatre

A hospital in Scotland is to become the first in the UK to use a fleet of robots to carry out day-to-day tasks.

bbc.co.uk / 17 June 2010

The robots will carry clinical waste, deliver food, clean the operating theatre and dispense drugs. (A: *I wonder what they will do if you refuse the pills.*)

They are currently undergoing final tests ahead of the August opening of the new £300m Forth Valley Royal Hospital in Larbert, Stirlingshire. (A: *£300 million... brand new. They love robots and new buildings; they just can't afford care for the people. [Alan laughing.]*)

The robots will have their own dedicated network of corridors underneath the hospital.

NHS Forth Valley chairman Ian Mullen said the new hospital would be "packed full of design features to improve patient care and improve the life of staff".

He added: "Members of staff will use a hand-held PDA to call up the robot to move meal trays, or linen, or whatever. (A: *I know what the 'whatever' is.*)

"The robot will come up in the service lift by itself, pick up the item and go back into the lift."

Tom McEwen, the project manager for manufacturer Serco, said a series of pre-programmed routes would be set out for the robots to follow. (A: *I wonder what happens if they go off their route?*)

"The robots will follow the system using a series of laser beams which will tell it exactly where it is," he explained.

Computers on board the robots will be able to tell doors to open, and sensors will tell the robots to stop if anything - or anyone - is in the way.

One of the most valuable aspects of using robots is in controlling infection. [Alan laughing.] (A: *I guess that's their excuse for it.*)

"Traditionally clean and dirty tasks are carried out by the same person," infection control nurse Lesley Shepherd said. (A: *You know, Britain is the same as every other country; they are top heavy in chiefs and there is nobody in the wards working. That's no kidding. That's what's wrong.*)

"Here, you'll have the robots that do dirty tasks, so they may take dirty linen or clinical waste away, and you'll have robots that do clean tasks, such as bringing meals and clean linen to patients. (A: *I hope the robots know that.*)

"They have separate lifts so there's no way they can cross, which is great." (A: *Imagine trying to describe one: HE'S SUPPOSED TO BE THE CLEAN ROBOT BUT HE'S TAKEN THE DIRTY LINEN AWAY THERE. WELL, DESCRIBE HIM. WELL, HE'S TALL AND CLANKLY. [Alan laughing.] That's how you can describe it, eh.*)

Other robot models will clean theatre floors and even dispense drugs at the pharmacy.

Managers said the robots would not replace humans, (A: *Who's kidding who?*) but would free up more time for staff to spend with patients. (A: *That will be the day. That means they are going to cut down on staff.*)

They will also have to keep at least one human on standby, should any of the robots break down. (A: *...or need oiled. [Alan laughing.]*)

There's the farce of the world. But yeah, hospitals are top heavy with all these managerial classes and number 7s and 6s and 5s and 4s and 3s and 2s and 1s.

We always get laughed at when we use "New World Order" and stuff, even though we always quote the big boys that use it themselves, like Tony Blair who used it at the opening – so did Mr Brown – use it at the opening speeches at one of his G... G... G-string meetings. This one here is from Bloomberg.

Russia Will Lead Effort to Found 'New World Economic Order,' Medvedev Says

By Lyubov Pronina and Lucian Kim - Jun 18, 2010 / bloomberg.com

Russia will help lead efforts to recast the global economic hierarchy as the world emerges from the financial crisis, President Dmitry Medvedev said.

"We really live at a unique time, and we should use it to build a modern, prosperous and strong Russia, a Russia that will be a co-founder of the new world economic order," Medvedev said at the annual St. Petersburg International Economic Forum today.

Medvedev, in the third year of his presidency, is promoting modernization to transform Russia from an oil-and-gas economy into a magnet for high technology. *(A: Have you ever wondered if one of these guys are robots themselves, maybe... de-de de-de, de-de de-de. ...because they all sound the same. You ever think about that? They give the same phrases and stuff and all the optimism and always using crisis to their advantage. Hmm?)* Its reliance on natural resources exacerbated the steepest contraction among major emerging markets last year, when the economy shrank a record 7.9 percent.

The government will abolish taxes on capital gains from long-term direct investments starting next year, seeking to lure funds to reduce the economy's energy dependence and subdue speculative capital, Medvedev said.

"Such investments are critically important for modernizing the national economy and we are ready to create institutions to facilitate such investments," he said. The government will create an investment fund within a year to help draw "strategic investors" by raising 3 rubles of private capital for each 1 ruble of state money.

"We understand that international competition is the decisive stimulus for our modernization," the president said. *(A: I wish they'd stop saying, 'the president said.')* "Russia should become an attractive country to which people from the whole world will come in search of their dreams." *(A: Actually, there are a lot of people I know already who have gone to Russia to live, because there are less hassles there right now. They don't have all this political correctness and certain parades through towns, like Santa Claus, stuff like that. They don't have all that kind of stuff going on and it's freer right now and cheaper to live. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going through Aftermath News in their archives and they have a good story on the hazings that go on for gang initiations WITHIN the military. Yep, there are lots of gangs from the streets of America and other countries IN the military now and they are carrying on their initiations. This one is...

Gangs of Iraq: military quietly enlisting thousands of active gang members

June 9, 2007 / aftermath news/wordpress.com / By Seamus McGraw

A ghost army of gangbangers presents a terrifying challenge for the military. It is "setting the stage for a disaster," says one longtime military advisor

Lax enlistment standards have inadvertently allowed *(A: Actually, they WANT them in. It was predicted long*

ago, they started getting the really tough gang members in and they bring them back home and turn them on the people.) known members of the Crips, Bloods, Latin Kings, and various white supremacist groups to join the military

With the unintended help of the U.S. Army, the Gangster Disciples are extending their reach worldwide.

Then they go through a hazing that was done to one soldier who ended up dying - and it was his friends by the way, they'd fought along side that did him in, in this initiation rite. It's really quite something. It happened too. It's amazing how... I don't know if it's just coincidence, but the US base in Germany that it happened in, is Kaiserslautern... Kaiserslautern Army Base in Germany. It does exist, the Kaiserslautern Army base in Germany. So the gangs have their colors there. What they do is they kick you and you've got to hold their colors in your hand, never let it go and so on. That's what they do and a lot worse too as well. Anyway, he died. They are really getting a lot of these gangs in because they want to be real; all they are doing is coming from one gang and joining the BIGGEST gang with the BIGGEST weapons, and you're allowed to kill, stuff like that.

Then you find, in Britain now it's got so bad. This is from the Mail Online. If you advise a friend on how you save some money on your taxes, not by evasion, but avoidance - there are two legal categories. So just saying, OH, I DID THIS AND I CLAIMED THIS BACK, that gets you a £5000 fine.

Tax chat could land you a £5,000 fine: Big Brother law threatens innocent advice

By James Slack and Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 5th May 2010

Anybody who advises a friend to take out an Isa or gives them a similar tax-saving tip risks a £5,000 fine, experts warned yesterday. *(A: I love these experts... a world run by experts.)*

They attacked proposed 'Big Brother' powers for HM Revenue and Customs which could ensnare those simply trying to help a friend, relative or colleague to cut their tax bill.

Innocent victims could include a person who mentions to a friend in the pub that an Isa is a way of saving £10,200 a year tax-free. *(A: Oops, oops, oops, I just said it, oops.)*

Anybody who advises a friend to take out an Isa or gives them a similar tax-saving tip risks a £5,000 fine, experts are warning.

Even a vicar who encourages the congregation to donate money using the Gift Aid envelopes, rather than putting cash straight into the Sunday collection, may fall into the trap.

Charities could also be hit by the draconian new 'tax avoidance' law, experts claim.

It will make it an offence **to hold any conversation - even in private, with friends** - if it offers clues on how to pay less tax.

Professor Anne Redston, a tax and legal expert from King's College, London, described the proposed legislation as 'dangerous, disproportionate and an erosion of fundamental freedoms'. *(A: No kidding. That's what we have experts for, to tell us something that is damn well obvious. [Alan laughing.])*

Well, I'll tell you, that's how it is.

From Hamish and myself – Hamish is my dog, by the way; I haven't cut his hair yet for the summer because we haven't had much of it so far - from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Microwave Weapon May be Used in Afghanistan--Already Used in Iraq](#)

[Microwave Weaponry used in Iraq-Video](#)

[Franklin Raines, Disgraced Fannie Mae Chief Owns Patent for Carbon Emissions Scheme](#)

[Security Data Centre Lists Ideologies--Radical Islamists, Nationalists and Anti-Globalizationists](#)

[Obama's Hardline US Climate Talk Strategy](#)

[Scotland Forth Valley Health Hospital to Use Robot Workers](#)

[Russia Co-Founder of New World Economic Order -----Reece Commission Found that Out In 1950's](#)

[US Streetgangs and Initiation Rites Inside US Military](#)

[Tax Saving Tips to Cost Tipper 5000 Pounds Fine](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Oct. 10, 2008 (#178)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008:

**"October's the Month for Big Revolutions,
First the Chaos, then Wily Solutions,
When Government Controls Your Bank Account,
Their Demanding List on You will Amount,
Using Money as Punishment or Reward,
The Ancient Regime Enthroned as Lord"
© Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 10th, 2008. Perhaps this will be black October or black Friday. Who knows what they'll call it down the road, in history. It's odd that in 1929 in October, they pulled the last big stunt to bring in what was called The New Deal and I'm going to talk about that tonight. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download lots of the free talks I've given over the past that attempt to give you short cuts to understanding the big, big picture and it really is HUGE. Massive organization goes into running this world and guiding the world along all of the things which are portrayed to you, in the media, as being separate from each other. All the big events, they're all connected because we're going in to this New World Order full

steam ahead now. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

We truly are on a rollercoaster now. We've got terror coming from everywhere. Our governments are terrifying their people across the WORLD about impending doom and gloom in the money sector, impending asteroids hitting the planet, plagues bursting out... someday, and terrorists under the bed and all of this kind of stuff. It's just a mish-mash of chaos and THAT'S what they do. They give you chaos every so often and out of the chaos, they *guide* you through it. We're in stampede mode and we're easily guided, right through. We don't think or protest. We're rushed through this stampede of FEAR into a new order. All we're going through at the moment is an UPDATE from the *previous* big shift in the financial sector, from the Bretton Woods deal, where they basically abandoned the gold standard and said they'd use fractional reserve banking. Knowing full well that was only one phase of it. The next phase was to come 50 to 60 years down the road. Prior to that, when they gave the 1929 crash, which they engineered too, that went across the whole planet as well, before they were INTERdependent, supposedly. It tells you they really were all dependent on each other... all the banks. One bank fell in Germany and the rest, supposedly, all fell like dominos... all planned that way.

Out it came what was called The New Deal, in the United States. 'The New Deal' was the Masonic term for a new type, a new way of running things. A new constitution you might say, a NEW civic responsibility and they would define what that would be. It was really an attempt to get people into service... to the state. And sure enough, FDR did set up his work parties across the country to take in unemployed men, building roads, clearing forests and doing all that kind of stuff. They were getting trained to live together in Army style mode, because World War II was all set up to come along a few years down the road and sure enough, they walked right into that... being used to living in camps and all male residences, wearing uniforms because IN THE CAMPS they wore uniforms from World War I. That's what they were given to wear.

The militarization of society, that's what it's about. I was going over some of the talks of Bush. Mr. Bush from his talks about the war on terror and in one of them he did say, we shall hit the enemy. You've got to understand who the enemy happens to be. We shall hit the enemy, he said, with all of the weapons at our disposal. He also mentioned ECONOMIC as well. The economic system is part of weaponry, a BIG part of weaponry. Back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm trying to describe, really, what's going on as part of a big agenda. This is the century for a hundred years war. And war entails a war of economics as well as military. We're seeing this played out... we're living through it. We're living through the alteration of a system. A system that eventually will give TEETH, big teeth to The World Bank and the United Nations. Out of it will come a GLOBAL banking system. A centralized, global bank basically, to deal with the whole world. We're seeing that set up at the moment through these conglomerates like the Economic Union where they're signing agreements, at least talking about signing them THIS weekend, where if one country fails within the union the rest of the countries must bail it out and so on like a tennis ball going back and forth between countries. They will LOOT EVERY COUNTRY in the process. The same thing will happen to the US, Canada and Mexico and maybe a few other countries in Latin America. They've come together to discuss this combination and a central banking system. All of these central banking systems come under REGIONS, as they call these big areas, these trading blocks, will be under a central World Bank authority. Also, they will be ruled by the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with their STAR chamber. This is really what it's all about. They're tidying up their operation and bring it all together for the GLOBAL society, now that we're all INTERdependent, as they call it.

For years and years and years, unions and people's pensions have been thrown in to this big CASINO called the stock market. The stock market put your money all across the planet. Therefore, we are truly INTERdependent in that sense. Iceland went down and took BILLIONS of British pensions with it and charities and even TOWNSHIPS were investing money. I don't know where they got their money from, they're always raising taxes, but they were investing money in Iceland because it had the highest returns. They've lost it all. This will continue and continue as the PUBLIC GET THE MESSAGE that something BIG must happen and there must be a big change. This big change will affect their lives because we're all going to be asked to SACRIFICE. They love this idea of sacrifice. It's always the ordinary people who end up doing the sacrificing. We're going to sacrifice to bring in a whole new system combined with the ecology, with the greening of the planet, with carbon taxes, with DUTIES to society, DUTIES to the world state and all the rest of it. In the meantime, we must go through a few more crises of riots and so on before we can get to that. This is to be a Brave New World scenario that comes out at the end of chaos, a much-reduced population that will go through into the next age, as they like to term it.

I remember once reading a book called **Waves of Theosophy** where they had this particular guru who would answer his students in these very mystical, ambiguous terms and answers he'd give them, about the WAVES of Theosophy. This is borrowed right from Hinduism. In fact, it is Hinduism, where they believe that the evolved ones, those who are more evolved than others come through into a new age, while the old type DIE OFF. They say it's a law that all the old type, the ones that are unfit to come through, MUST die off because they'll contaminate those who do go through. What they're telling you, too, is that if you come through with old ideas, you will not belong. Old values, you are contaminated. You're not EVOLVED enough. You don't believe in MORAL RELATIVITY where everything is alright. You have no absolutes. People with no absolutes will come through, supposedly... *but all the rest must perish*. It's Darwinism as well. Darwinism was another FRONT put out there to destroy the old religions and bring in this Scientific Age. Where then, they give you their Scientific Religion. That's what science is today, it's a religion based on theories and beliefs.

Like all dominant religions, or when they become dominant, they DEMAND YOUR IMMEDIATE OBEDIENCE and utter obedience in everything they say to you. We're seeing that happening now with governments chomping at the bit to have us all inoculated, to have us all weighed and measured, have our brains mapped, psychological testing to see if we harbor terrorist THOUGHTS and so on and so on. This is all part of the Brave New World scenario.

If you were to take the law of averages and see how many things could cause you ABSOLUTE HORROR, at one time, it would be impossible to dream up all the stuff they've conjured up. We're at war for a hundred years supposedly, across the world. They haven't told you all of the plan because it won't take a hundred years to take over the Middle East. The war is to change ALL of society into UTTER, PLANNED OBEDIENCE; a planned society... a society where you do not pick the mate that you want to breed with. That will be illegal. Especially, when the top characters who run this whole show, in their own religion, DO BELIEVE in eugenics. They believe in superior types and inferior types. THEY BELIEVE THAT POVERTY ITSELF IS GENETIC, that it's in your genes.

Here we are being told that we have to prepare for plagues, terror all over the place, we have to give up all our rights and be spied upon, monitored, psychologically tested, etc. They're even talking about 'Oh my god. What will we do if an asteroid comes in?' All these what-ifs are supposed to terrify us and to make us feel that every day is so unsafe. How can we go on.... without their help? ...the shepherds who will guide us. And sure enough, most folk follow them. They never learn.

Here is George Bush, a descendant, a DIRECT DESCENDANT of a man who helped finance Adolf Hitler. In charge, supposedly, of the US when the economy's crashing. Does that make you feel safe? Doesn't a bell go off somewhere in

your head when you understand what's really going on? You're seeing the same type of Nazi type regime continue with the same old antics. Look at who's around President Bush. Look at who they are. Look who they trained under and who taught them... a man who was sent over from Germany to TEACH THE NAZI DOCTRINE. The press don't harp on these little points do they? Everything must seem very, very real to the general public. They must believe that this man of the moment is going to pull us through some way or another.

Out of it, you will get A NEW DEAL. They always give you a new deal and THE NEW DEAL IS that whatever cash you happen to hold, it will be worth at least HALF, maybe even less, half its present value, if you come through this. The government, who is now BUYING banks, buying shares in banks... you don't have to buy the whole bank. Governments only need a few shares in ANY institution before they have a foot in the door. Remember what they've been after for ages and ages and ages? That was for the government to have a COMPLETE LIFE LINE DOWN TO YOU... a pipeline to you... where they can decide what you eat and what you buy, what kind of taxes you pay according to your carbon output, all this kind of nonsense, but total control over the individual, over YOUR money. If the government controls your money, directly to you, each and every one of you, then you are under the WORST TOTALITARIANISM THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN. That's what it's about. The governments across the world are all following suit. Why are they following suit? It's because it's a *preplanned agenda*. They all know their parts in it.

You cannot bring on a world depression suddenly. It doesn't happen that way. You can't say in any government that didn't know what was going on. They DO know what's going on. It takes cooperation even to pull all of this off across the world. We saw the same governments all go into action with the anti-terrorism laws AT THE SAME TIME. The SAME anti-terrorism laws. That took years and years and years of pre-negotiations to set up. That's called *organization*. They come out together as a united front. Now you're going to see every leader of every country coming out, in this united front, with the same agenda. It will be to go into a system, where ultimately, when you read through the gobbledygook, you are reduced to being A SERVANT of the world state.

It's bad enough for businesses who spend half their day, little business, small businesses, HALF THEIR DAY, filling in forms for government before they can do any work. *But wait until the government is in charge of your bank account.* Then they are going to see what you're eating, and they are going to tell you what you should be eating according to your body type and so on. They'll be telling you, you've got to diet. In fact, they'll cut your money back unless you do diet. That eventually, step by step, is what is going to come out of this.

Bertrand Russell, 50 years ago, a big player who helped set up much of the plans, the future plans for this agenda, said the government will eventually give you credits and hold them back if you don't behave yourself. It will be used as punishment and reward. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, multi-layered FAKE reality we're all conditioned into believing and it's been done through CENTURIES of propaganda, indoctrination and eventually the scientific methods which they use today. Bertrand Russell, once again, said SCIENTIFIC indoctrination would bypass the parental input of degenerate or obsolete morality. Therefore, the children would not be contaminated. *The STATE would give the children their values.* This was to be followed up by media and we know nowadays entertainment is really the key... video games and all the rest of it.

It's so deceptive; it's tremendously deceptive because the public always go to sleep in times of plenty. It's in times of plenty when the big, *real groundwork* is being done, the building up of Non Governmental Organizations, the financing of them into existence... into prominence, the *gradual* acceptance by the public through repetition through the media of the VALIDITY of these NGOs... as though they're some kind of special governmental arm. In a sense, they are but

they're PRIVATE organizations. We don't elect them in. They're funded by the big foundations, the foundations that compromise the funding assets to them. These big foundations are all connected. They're all on the same path towards this New World Order.

Look at the documentation that comes out of some of them, like the Ford, the Carnegie, and the Rockefeller Foundation and Institute. Look at what they print up themselves as to where they WISH to take the world. Now, we don't elect these people but they have the *ear of governments*. In fact, many of their members are IN government. It's the same with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones who started off the BIG PUSH to use the base of the British Empire for global government and then realized that they'd have to allow America to do it because they had the financing and the man power. Therefore, they created the Council on Foreign Relations. These characters are the heads of, they are the CEOs of international corporations and when they're not wearing that hat, they pop into their jobs as politicians and leaders of their countries, back and forth and musical chairs... from CEO heads to politicians.

We are run by a type of Fascism. Quigley himself said it was a parallel government, a secret government that really runs the countries of the West. That is no more true than today. They certainly are running the whole show. The only organizations that governments listen to today, it's not the general public, it's not real grass roots small organizations, it's only the big, well funded NGOs who pretend to speak on behalf of the public. That's the way the game is played.

They're all heading towards what they think is a UTOPIA; a utopia where technology will be the answer to everything. What they don't mention is the fact they CAN'T bring everybody IN to this utopia because there are too many *base* people out there who don't fit the bill. You don't MEASURE UP. You're *inferior*, in other words. Therefore, we have to go through a period of depopulation. And somehow, magically all the GOOD people, the RIGHT people will come through and get into this Brave New World, this Logan's Run scenario where they can live inside their technology and their big tech cities and machines will do all the work... supposedly. That's the lie that's been sold to lots of people... even at the bottom. The New Agers are very guilty of it. They truly think if they follow all of the rules and regulations and be politically correct and very tolerant of everything, then somehow they'll magically be chosen to go through.

The Human Genome Project was part of this too. Why do you think that a *secret program* was been going on for many, many years try and get everyone's DNA? See, it's not a matter of how GOOD you are, in any generation any time in history, people are always GOOD you see. Meaning they obey the laws of the land, even as they're changing, they adapt to the new ones. That's not what they're talking about. You have to have the right GENES to come through. We're dealing, really, with eugenics at the TOP of this. They do truly believe that the people at the bottom are an OBSOLETE SPECIES and they have to *retire and go under* so that the fit can go on. That's what it's really all about.

You have to read the writings of Blavatsky *and* Theosophy *and* the Nazi party *and* the Soviet Union as well because the Soviets were working along the same straits. In fact, Hitler and Stalin had a pact and they both made speeches to each other. Hitler said and Stalin said it back to him, we're really both the same; we're after the same objectives. They were both SOCIALIST. Socialism is NOT for the working people. It's a con game for the working people... always was. We like the term social. You're a *social* creature. There's always a DOMINANT MINORITY that leads and heads these groups and *lives off the rest*. And it's only the dominant minority who know the TRUE agenda, not the followers. The followers are always used. Just like the Masons, you make a tool to be used and when it's done, you throw it away. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Look what's happened since 9/11/2001, when the world went into this anti-terrorism legislation, all in the same boat, all on track, on board together. Pirates love to be on board. Look at the fact that we really have NO privacy. Most folk don't mind because they haven't had any come back

from their chatter on telephones or through the internet. They've had no come back from the government AT THIS MOMENT but everything is being monitored ALL THE TIME. That's another part of it. It's training a public to *accept* that, so you don't think you have a right to privacy. The young people don't care for it much apparently. Because they are trained to put everything up on Myspace and all over the place, all their personal data. This is a situation that governments down through the ages could never have dreamed of. They'd want it and lust after it, but they never could have pulled it off. It took this great god science to help pull it off. And the public carry on as they're expected to with nonchalance and yet here's a quote, a quote that was given by a Senator which applies to today. "The capability of the National Security Agency any time could be turned around on the American people and no American would have any privacy left. Such is the capability to monitor EVERYTHING, telephone conversations, telegrams, it doesn't matter. There would be no place to hide. There would be no way to fight back because the most careful effort to combine together in resistance to the government, no matter how privately it was done, is within reach of the government to know. I don't want to see this country ever go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America and we must see to it that this agency, The National Security Agency, and all other agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is NO return. " That is the abyss from which there is no return. That was said by Senator Frank Church from Idaho investigating the National Security Agency in 1975. Quoted by Nat Hentoff in the Village Voice.

No Place to Hide

National Security Agency, not the Times, greatly harms our constitutional privacy

Nat Hentoff

Tuesday, January 10th 2006

I don't want to see this country ever go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America, and we must see to it that this agency [the National Security Agency] and all agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision, so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is no return. Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho), investigating the National Security Agency, 1975.

People KNEW, not so long ago, of the dangers that were coming because these characters were pushing even then for TOTAL access to all information. People went back to sleep and had a good time as the credit cards flew and my God did they ever fly. The companies were THROWING credit cards out at anyone and everyone telling you to just go and be happy and play children. And children of all ages, up to adulthood, up to senility, just played their lives away and SUCKED at the teat of television keeping themselves stupefied. Now, they're waking up and what a nightmare it happens to be.

Unfortunately, as I say, it was planned this way. The outcomes, I'm sure, are all planned as well. We're living through a big business plan... a big, big business plan. I was looking at the guardian.co.uk yesterday when they were talking about the banking crisis.

Banking crisis live: shares tumble

Developments from the City, Wall Street and Iceland on another turbulent day on the markets

Posted by

Matthew Weaver and Jenny Percival Friday October 10 2008 08.34 BST

(Alan: Then it goes down the page giving you all the bad news. Then it comes to George Bush trying to calm the panic.) George Bush tried to calm the panic. He announced steps to root out fraud in the markets *(A: The market's always been fraudulent. In fact, the banking system is fraudulent. There's nothing there. It's all numbers and computers in fractional reserve banking. One tenth of deposits is kept. The rest of it is loaned out, over and over and over again. It's one big balloon. It can go on forever. If they wanted to at the top, they could have made it go on for years and years and years more IF they wished to because it's been fraudulent all along. The reason it's being hailed as a crisis today is because it's TIME for THEM to recreate their own system and move it into the next step. Getting back to what Mr. Bush was saying... I have to laugh at what he's said. He says :)*

"The United States government is acting *(A: Well, I've said they've been actors all along and all they do is read scripts. The United States government is acting...)*; we will continue to act to resolve this crisis and restore stability to our markets. We can solve this crisis and we will." *(A: Yet, they will solve it because they brought it on. It's planned that way. Is says here too...)*

"Markets are normally held in equilibrium by the balance of fear and greed. *(A: And that is true. Fear and greed, that's what runs this big casino, it's like watching a juggler at a circus who tumbles the balls round and round in a circle. Just keeps them going. It's a big act, that's all it is. Fear and greed keep it going. And they could keep the fear and greed going forever, as I say, because it's worked since the Bretton Woods agreement.)*

When the media goes into overdrive to make the public panic, it's part of the agenda. That's what we must always bear in mind and sit and wait for them. Now they're also going to use this economic crisis as one of the *NEXT* nails in the coffin for the American Union, to hammer down the lid and seal it tight. They'll tell us WE HAVE TO MERGE to *compete* with the rest of the world. They already told us that when the terrorism legislation came through when they called it Fortress America. We had to integrate out security systems together, our special security agencies and even departments of the bureaucracies of BOTH federal governments and even share taxes and tariffs and all the rest of it. Well, this is the next step, total economic integration and a Central Bank; one for the Americas, one for Europe and one for the Pacific Rim region under a World Bank. That's what'll come out of it. And the banks will be holding everyone else's accounts... all the citizen's accounts. With that will come your teachers; your NEW TEACHERS who come down to tell you how to live and what to eat and what to wear and how much exercise you must take and all the rest of it. Totally controlled society.

I could go on with all the articles but what's the point because they all reiterate the same stuff over and over and over again. They tell us to panic. We'll go to the phones and there's Lou from Pennsylvania there. Are you there Lou?

Lou: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Lou: I'm interested in the concept of dates and the significance of dates. I seem to remember you saying some weeks ago, that October 24th might be such a date. Did I hear you correctly on that?

Alan: They love October. In the mystery religion, October is the month ruled by Scorpio. And Scorpio is a scorpion which stings the sun, the kiss of death, as the sun passes through its house. It's always a symbol of the *end* of a system or an age or something like that and the heralding of a new one. October has been a famous date for revolutions as well. You had the Communist revolution, Red October. They also had the Black October in 1929 when they gave us the last Great Depression. Then, you had Black Thursday and then Black Monday and Tuesday that sealed it all together. October is very, very important to them. A revolution, remember these are the masters of revolutions and what they're doing right now is the start of a revolution to go into another Brave New World area. That's really why they choose these particular... they could have given this to us last January or before, you know.

Lou: Is the significance related to the Zodiac or the numbers themselves or are there other connections to nature or the intrinsic nature of things, to the numbers?

Alan: You'll always find numbers are very important to them. Even the lower Masons are taught basic stuff. You'll see them going around and counting the flutes on columns and pillars and all that. They're given one set of reasons and as they go up the ladder, they'll say well that's true but here's the higher truth. They're given another set, so the ones at the bottom don't really know what's going on. They think they do but the higher ones do have the higher meanings. They DO love dates. They certainly do. They love the astronomical years and the Great Zodiac as well. Bush senior said himself, along with his New World Order speeches, he said, "Everything is going to the divine, heavenly plan." He never explained that, what he meant, to the public. They use the zodiac as a time clock for different phases of their agenda.

Lou: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. We'll take Steve from New York. Is Steve there?

Steve: Hello?

Alan: Hello, Steve.

Steve: Hey. How are you sir?

Alan: I'm hangin' in.

Steve: I actually kind of know what's going on. I remember an old hacker film called Sneakers from the 90s. It's ones and zeros mark you nowadays. I happened to talk to a financial programmer from here in New York. He was saying that software algorithms were implemented behind the scenes from the top down and instantly being introduced at the same time. He believes that these algorithms caused the banks to fail at the same time in synchronicity and I thought how everything was interconnected because it's all software, the machines are in control. There's really no human interaction in the financial markets. It's all kind of planned. So I found that interesting and I think that in terms of the financial system in dollars and ones and zeros, it's all kind of made up. The barter system probably will come back once the fall of everything happens. You've woken me up to the certain aspect of how everything's interconnected. I read the Financial Times and look at the papers every morning, you know, the European, the British, the US banks all follow the same game at the same time and I just thought that was hilarious.

Alan: It would be impossible otherwise for everything to happen at the same time and for them all to come out with the same solutions at the same time. That takes amazing connectivity. They're all connected together. That's the key to it.

Steve: I just thought... you can laugh at it at the same time as being terrified but like I say, once you wake up and realize

that it's all planned, you step back and say alright, what can I do? How can I survive in this? And it's hard to deal with at first but at the end I think once you realize what's happening, it seems to be some sort of JOKE.

Alan: In a sense it is a big joke. I mean, the big boys are laughing at the public. We are reacting the way they expect us to react. We have no choice but to do it since we're living in a system THEY GAVE US. It's not a natural system.

Steve: Exactly! I see that 100% and I think the time's coming up for me to donate another, if I can, \$100 to you. Every year I try to give to your cause so I appreciate everything and great show.

Alan: I appreciate that. Thanks for calling. For those who want to help out, look into my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can donate. They've really been dropping off over weeks and weeks and it takes money to keep all of this going. My job is not to terrify the public. In fact, those who have really woken up realize this war's been going on their whole life long. They just didn't know it. That takes part of the panic away when you realize it's ongoing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Yvonne from Nevada. Have I got Yvonne on the line?

Yvonne: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Yvonne: I'm a first time caller and I have been listening if you've been monitoring. I have a question for you. You were talking about blood lines a lot and how they will be the *ones* who survive but I'm confused about the blood lines because the way I was taught, we used to call them Blue Bloods in my day and they were all of the Royal families.

Alan: That's right.

Yvonne: My question is how does Rothschild play into this? Are you saying that he is a Blue Blood now?

Alan: Oh yeah. He's married into Royalty. His lineage has married into Royalty, even after the Rothschild's became famous. I have no doubt that it was already ongoing before they were made famous.

Yvonne: So he now has the same blood as they?

Alan: Oh yes.

Yvonne: I know that there was a lot of mixing of blood but you really caught me off guard and I've hesitated calling trying to figure that one out because I thought, well, he really isn't a Blue Blood. He bought his way into Royalty and I really didn't think that the Blue Bloods, as we call them, would accept voluntarily anyway...

Alan: You can work your way into them through selective breeding IF you follow what they say. You can do the same in Masonry. The third generation Mason, that's the one who's the son where the mother's an Eastern Star and the father is a Mason, the previous father and mother were in the same organizations. You can also work your way up through selective breeding because your wife is *suggested* to you. This is going to be your wife or she'd make a good wife, that's the big hint they get. And they can work their way up into higher orders and then into the Noble orders, but it's all to do with eugenics.

Yvonne: So Rothschild worked his way in with them?

Alan: As I said already, he was definitely intermarrying with Royal cousins and so on after he became famous. I would not be surprised if he'd already been doing it. He was probably the descendant of people who'd been doing it for centuries before he was made famous. These guys... they didn't start in a ghetto very, very poor. These guys had long lineages down through the centuries, these particular select families.

Yvonne: Yes. I followed Rothschild pretty much a better part of my life.

Alan: Yes. Because we know old Amschel as well...

Yvonne: Let me ask you this. It's my opinion from following it from '71 that I always tell people that Rothschild is the head of the octopus. It's my opinion, based on what I know.

Alan: You have to hurry now because we're going to end the show. He's not the head of it.

Yvonne: The control?

Alan: He's not the head of it. He's one player, very good at finances, but he's not the head.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, on this gloomy weekend, a dark weekend, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

May 22, 2012 (#1092)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 22, 2012:

Oddities' Priorities:

**"National Health Service Goes Down the Drain,
Where Hospitals, The Experts in Fixing Pain,
Are Having Equality Exposé with Blessing
Of Trusts Who'll Applaud Proud Cross-Dressing,
Money Blown after Cutbacks to Caring,
Appeasing LGBT Crowd Demanding, Daring,
Society's Controlled by Each Self-Interest Group
While Unemployed Lines Wait for Kitchen Soup"**

© Alan Watt May 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 22, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of May 2012. For newcomers, you should always go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and help yourself to the free audios that are there for download. There's well over a thousand to choose from and if you can persevere and you've got some patience, you'll start to understand the big system – that seems all chaotic, if you don't understand it. You'll understand the system you're born into and how it came to be where it is today with all the massive changes, some of them sounding ridiculous, in fact, but where they all came from, where they stem from, and the techniques that are used on the populations, across the world; as we're really brought into a global type of government, this new world global system, designed by the international banking system a long time ago that put up their front foundations that have armies of non-governmental organizations working for them.

All your Greenies etc, all get massive funding from these big foundations, tax-exempt too foundations, but they're

just fronts for the big international moneylenders. The guys who lend to complete nations and could buy and sell or sink you all overnight, if they wanted to and sometimes they have. The old plan was to bring the world under one system, their system, and they would hire academia, and science, and scientists to basically take care of all the rest of us, right down to micromanagement. And this was planned well over a hundred years ago, I've given some of the history on it before and you can all check it up yourselves because it's out in the open, how it came to be; but it doesn't matter so much because we're railroaded with news everyday, of the symptoms of the disease and we're not allowed to really talk about the disease, even by law sometimes in some cases and different topics. So, it's a hard thing to do. All you can do is sort of point the way to people and if they do their own research they can find out for themselves and then the problem is what do you do about it.

Now remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com to help me out because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't own shares in companies that sell you things or anything like that, so you can buy the books and discs and donate. Donations are in really short supply right now. You can do so by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to see how to do it. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. In the US to Canada you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order or you can send cash or use PayPal as well, it's up to you. As I say, I do this without sponsorship. The ads you hear on this radio show are really there by the advertisers themselves. I've got nothing to do with them and I don't even know who they are, most of them. That pays for the airtime to RBN, to put this across the radio, so that's how we trot along here, basically.

Now, what I try to do, as I say, is to give you the big plan, the big agenda to do with how governments run peoples, with experts, of course, at the very, very top. Your average politician isn't the wisest person. They have experts above them that are appointed to them as advisors, etc, who've been trained in a completely different reality from the rest of the population and sometimes they boast about it. The other night I gave an example about creating realities and how we follow their realities and then they change it again, then we follow that. So, they give us realities that we're supposed to follow at the bottom level. Meanwhile, of course, they're taking the whole world on a completely different tangent from the one you think is going on all together. It's a fantastic trick.

The boys who run the world and who have run the merchant banking system for many, many, many centuries, literally have their own archives on how to do things. You never throw knowledge away, it's so valuable. It's the most valuable thing there is, if you want to control and own everybody. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Years ago, many years ago, different governments, that are all on the same agenda, basically – we've been in a global system for a long time – they only use nationalism and wave the flag when they want you to go off and fight another war and as soon as it's over, of course, you're back to the globalism and all the rest of it. They decided that eventually, everyone across the world, under the United Nations treaties and charters, the World Health Organization, would get at least the most basic minimal treatment available. And that would make it fair across the world, for all the peasantry across the world, that's the masses, in other words, while of course, the elite had their own superior plans which they'd be allowed to pay into through insurances. But also too, the politicians in the States and Canada and Britain and elsewhere made a law also, exempting themselves. They could get treated, and their families, for life, at special military hospitals.

So, you knew something was coming because the plan was, of course, to bring in this minimal care system across the world. And in Britain, they had an actual working national health service at one time, when the people in the hospital ran it, as opposed to putting in these managerial CEOs that they train now and who stuff their pockets with the profits. There shouldn't be profits in NHS ones anyway. They brought it down step by step, all the National Health Service systems, step by step, slashing and burning, slashing and burning. And of course, since we've been involved straight since the Gulf War I to the present, with warfare, there's more and more slashing and burning of the National Health Service.

So, what they did was start to import lots of doctors from across the seas, mainly India, rather than train them at home. Some countries have done the same thing with tradesmen too. The US and Canada are famous for importing tradesmen, including into Australia too. It saves them putting out the cash, their businesses putting out the cash to train them in their own countries. That's how Britain took the road of importing them and sometimes there's

incredible chaos and massive medical 'misconduct', you might say, the polite word for it really, where the characters shouldn't even have a license, to be honest with you.

What I'm speaking about here is a system that's to go worldwide, remember. Britain is the flagship for trying all the new systems on first. Sometimes they'll use one of its colonies and they still have colonies, like Australia and Canada; still part of the Commonwealth and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations boys. Milner, in fact, came up with the idea of calling it "the Commonwealth". It sounded better than the British Empire. This is where it ends up taking you and you should really look at Britain for what happens there because Obama, you see, is bringing in the same system and he hired the Rand Corporation to do all the work on what to do. And, Rand in their own official statements report, I've got it here in fact, they came back to him, said that they had taken the British model and that's what they would base the American model on.

Well, here's the British model. Remember too, Britain is already slashed; in fact, they're bringing in now all the disabled people in Britain, who have to re-register, to see if they're really disabled. I think there's four panels that are all paid to say no to them, basically. This latest way to get everybody off disability is to say no, you're not disabled at all. So anyway, it's going way back to what it used to be in the 1950s or 40s. Here's an example of what happens now in Britain; your life is in your hands, believe you me.

15-year-old schoolgirl died after 'doctor mistook tuberculosis for lovesickness'

Alan: You get these articles all the time over there, these ridiculous articles. That's what the doctor diagnosed. She was just suffering from 'lovesickness', you see. It says:

Alina Sarag died of tuberculosis after her GP [general practitioner doctor] claimed she was 'lovesick'...

Alina Sarag was seen by more than five doctors at four different hospitals but medics failed to detect the curable disease.

Her distraught parents even called her GP more than 50 times about their daughter's ailing condition over a four-and-a-half month period before her death on January 6 last year.

An inquest heard that her GP, Dr Sharad Shripadrao Pandit, accused her parents of "mollycoddling" her.

Alan: "Mollycoddling", you see, it's a mental thing, obviously.

Shockingly, he even claimed her symptoms were brought on because she was 'lovesick'.

Her distraught father, Sultan Sarag, 43, broke down as he told Birmingham Coroner's Court: "The doctor said to her 'Did you meet someone on holiday? Are you missing him?'"

Alan: She was going down the hill fast. That's what happens with tuberculosis. So, anyway this Dr. Pandit wouldn't change his story on it, and what was wrong with her. They could do simple tests, sputum tests, things like that, but he didn't bother with that either. When you have a high incidence of tuberculosis, it's supposed to be reportable to the authorities. Now the father already had tuberculosis. The girl had had it before and so she was a high priority. They should have known that from the start and checked it from that right away for recurrence, but no, she had "lovesickness" and she died.

That's the National Health Service for you today. That's how they diagnose you. She was being "mollycoddled" and she was "lovesick". Anyway the chest infection just spread and so on. And probably eventually there were hemorrhages in the lungs and all the rest of it. That's what normally happens. So, it's going to court and that's what they're going to bring into the US. You'll get this craziness and diagnoses from guys who couldn't diagnose a pregnant penguin.

You would think with the National Health Service having such troubles, you see, with slashing, cutting and burning

and it's so bad there. They've done every trick in the book in Britain. They have to get so many wards, for instance, and just to put it on the record they've got so many wards in the hospital, that they would stash patients along the corridors on trolleys and take the wheels off; now they're immobile, that's a new ward. I mean, trick after trick after trick. They were putting out cancer patients, cancer patient's treatments, to come in and get treated for your cancer. They had lists of the patients because the hospitals send them questionnaires, when will your holidays be up, due or whatever, and they would always send them out when they were off on holiday. They knew they were coming up and then they could say they failed to turn up and so on. So, it wasn't the hospital's fault, you see; no, the person didn't come in. Because a couple of years ago they decided to do essential, essential surgeries, only. Now essential surgeries came down to vasectomies and abortions. That's the priority. I'm not kidding you.

You understand, these services, National Health Service, awfully expensive services, with CEOs at the top now, have got a political agenda. Speaking of political agendas, the:

National Health Service

Alan: That, as I say, is cut to the bone. This is the most important thing it's got to do right now, right, as it's killing folk off with misdiagnosing, and so on.

launches 'diversity week' with transgender art...

Alan: What's "transgender art"? I mean, goodness sake. Is it cross-dressing art or something?

The NHS has funded a "human rights week" with dozens of events including a photographic exhibition to celebrate transgender staff.

In November, Andrew Lansley, the Health Secretary, said the leaders of the health service had a responsibility to taxpayers 'to make sure that every pound of NHS money is spent as effectively as possible to deliver the best possible care'

Hundreds of managers and front line workers are due to attend conferences and workshops on equality and diversity this week.

Patients' groups criticised the spending at a time when services and jobs were under threat, as the NHS attempts to make £20 billion in efficiency savings

Alan: They'll get more Dr. Pandits in, I guess.

The events include two all-day conferences involving at least 170 health care managers.

Alan: That's the problem, once they turned it over to health care managers, folks, it all went to the dogs.

In addition, NHS Rotherham will host a week-long exhibition of "inspiring images" which promises to "celebrate the lives of transgender staff and patients".

Alan: I mean, what's all this coming into this field for? It's the last thing you expect in a hospital, where all politics or quibbles, or what strange clan you belong to, matters. It's supposed to be all about getting treated for something that's wrong with you. Everything's politicized now.

And NHS North West is promoting an "awareness raising timeline" to commemorate homosexual and transgender doctors and nurses.

Katherine Murphy, chief executive of the Patients Association, said the health service was being hit hard by the demand for efficiency savings and could not afford an expensive week of events.

Funding should only be authorised when it could be shown that it would improve care for patients, she said.

"Ensuring equality and diversity needs to be one of the fundamental elements of the way an NHS trust operates. It shouldn't need a costly and distracting week of events and conferences to ensure that this message is communicated effectively."

At least 170 NHS managers working in human resources and leading programmes in equality and diversity are due to attend full-day conferences in London and Manchester.

Alan: So you've got managers, who are specializing, obviously, in programs to do with transgenderism in the hospital workplace. You know the Russians had it too. They had their KGB staff on all air bases inside submarines, Germany had their own special staff too, to make sure everybody's politically correct, you see, you've got to be politically correct. And here we are with this kind of rubbish, inside the hospital system. And it's going to cost:

...£199 per place –

Alan: As they have their big meal and all that.

more than £30,000 in total – is expected to be paid by the NHS trusts which employ them.

The events will feature speakers from the Equality and Human Rights Commission...

Alan: So you've got another big commission, a PC commission.

...and the homosexual rights group Stonewall. Additional costs will be covered by sponsors including trade unions and training organisations.

Alan: Would you have ever believed, a few years back, looking down the road and say, I guess the most important thing in the hospitals will be overseen by the Human Rights Commission and the homosexual rights group to do with treating people in a hospital? Really? Coming out of an anesthetic and someone looking like the Bride of Frankenstein and you've got to call him Ann or something, is that so important? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting through the Matrix. Just going through the madness that's going on in Britain and no doubt coming everywhere else across the world, as they slash and burn healthcare systems while the same healthcare systems that you pay for has to celebrate special events, to do with transgender people and keep everybody happy. Everything is so politicized. If you need a job now, you're going to have to wear a skirt or something if you're a guy because it'll give you points, to get hired. I'm not kidding. It'll come to that. Maybe you've got a fetish like smelly socks. Maybe that'll give you 5 points; if you can get someone on the inside to give you an advanced copy of what you should say then you probably will get a job. It's going to be the only way eventually to have it, to be absolutely politically correct, you see. What they're doing too, it says:

The timeline created by NHS North West highlights "achievements of people from the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender community, and particularly those who have contributed to health care", from ancient Greece to the present day.

They include James Barry, a British Army surgeon who lived as a man but was found to be female upon death in 1865...

Alan: How did they contribute to healthcare? Really? In those days, you see, the surgeons weren't looked upon as they are today. They were "Mister" and they had a barber's pole, literally, a barber's pole, which they stuck out their tent. They cut and amputated legs and arms and they also shaved the men and cut their hair. They were barbers, basically. It was the end of the century before they came into their own, as different; and even then the medical doctors didn't want to accept them. Anyway, it says:

NHS Employers, the body organising the first "NHS Equality, Diversity and Human Rights Week", defended its

decision to go ahead with the plans at a time of austerity...

Alan: So there are exemptions, you see, but everything else must be austere and have slash and cut backs, but, no, if you've decided that whatever you were born with, right, that thing down there, if you've still got it and haven't had it removed or something, is so important that we've all got to take notice of it and respect it, so much. See, at one time what people did in their homes was up to them and no one cared or talked about it, but now you've got to come out now apparently and tell everybody what you do. It's just incredible, incredible.

They've institutionalized, and that's the term the United Nations uses, by the way. They will institutionalize this or that into ordinary vocabulary and everyday conversation until it's like gravity, it exists and it's a very important thing. They did the same thing they said with the separation of the genders initially, man and woman, when they were starting that fight going on, that they would institutionalize this into all the talk shows, etc, etc. Even in university they'd start off how this would affect women, for instance, you know, planting rhubarb in the garden. They'll have to start off with how it would affect the females, just to get it in. You have to always attach these things, how would it be from a feminist position, and now it's institutionalized, that's what they mean by that. So, it's institutionalized through a system that's falling apart and turning patients away. People can't get in to get operations because of the cutbacks, but they can have big fairs like this, to make them dress up and feel happy; oh God, it's crazy.

Anyway, that's the world you're living in folks. It's fragmented. When it's so fragmented, you understand, and groups have appeared that will fight each other, that never even thought about each other before, someone is pulling the strings and someone else has now conquered you because you can't stand up for the big things that matter to everybody.

This article here is from **Predator Nation: Corporate Criminals, Political Corruption, and the Hijacking of America** and it was by Charles Ferguson, put out in 2012, a book. He also did a documentary film about:

...the 2008 economic crisis, Inside Job, found that the most surprising, and disturbing, portion of the film was its revelation of widespread conflicts of interest in universities, think tanks...

Alan: Well, they're all owned, you see, by the big foundations.

...and among prominent academic experts on finance, economics, business, and government regulation. Viewers who watched my interviews with eminent professors were stunned at what came out of their mouths.

Over the last thirty years, in parallel with deregulation and the rising power of money in American politics, significant portions of American academia have deteriorated into "pay to play" activities.

Alan: In other words, a professor for hire.

These days, if you see a famous economics professor testify in Congress, appear on television news, testify in a legal case or regulatory proceeding, give a speech, or write an opinion article in the New York Times (or the Financial Times, the Wall Street Journal, or anywhere else), there is a high probability that he or she is being paid by someone with a big stake in what's being debated. Most of the time, these professors do not disclose these conflicts of interest, and most of the time their universities look the other way.

Increasingly, professors are also paid to testify for defendants in fraud trials, both civil and criminal. The pay is high -- sometimes a quarter of a million dollars for an hour of congressional testimony. But for banks and other highly regulated industries, it's a trivial expense, a billion or two a year that they barely notice; and just as with politicians, it's a very good investment, with very high benefits.

Alan: Everything is loaded in this life. And I've said this so often. You're always given your opinions, on debates, by people who are brought forth as specialists and experts; and you don't really realize they're not giving you honest, unbiased opinions. They're giving you paid opinions their paymaster tells them. It says:

Academics on industry payrolls are now so numerous and powerful that they can often prevent universities, professional associations, and academic journals from adopting or enforcing strong conflict-of-interest policies.

They also have a chilling, even dominant, effect on several areas of academic research and policy analysis.

Alan: Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about how academia is big, of course, in this whole global system as they help make policies and you know, basically, indoctrinate the public, never mind their students, when they're brought on television and all that kind of stuff. It says:

The sale of academic "expertise" for the purpose of influencing government policy, the courts, and public opinion is now a multibillion-dollar business. Academic, legal, regulatory, and policy consulting in economics, finance, and regulation is dominated by a half dozen consulting firms, several speakers' bureaus, and various industry lobbying groups that maintain large networks of academics for hire specifically for the purpose of advocating industry interests in policy and regulatory debates.

These consulting firms are not like McKinsey or the Boston Consulting Group. They do not exist to help companies make better products or operate efficiently. Their principal focus is on helping companies avoid or influence legislation,

Alan: Laws.

public debate, regulation, prosecution, class-action lawsuits, antitrust judgments, and taxes.

The largest academic regulatory consulting firms are the Berkeley Research Group, the Analysis Group, the Brattle Group, Criterion, Compass Lexecon, and Charles River Associates. All have relationships with many prominent academics.

Their combined academic roster is around one thousand, and their combined revenues are certainly well over \$1 billion per year. (Most are private and don't release revenue information.) In some cases, they include a majority of the prominent academics in important policy-related fields, such as antitrust policy and the economics of regulation.

Alan: It goes on quite a bit actually and gives you more of a history with it and how they've really influenced so many things in your lives and they get paid to do so. And you think they're, again, being impartial because, well, a professor is always impartial, isn't he?

Also the:

Catholic groups go to war against US government over controversial birth control rule

Alan: That Obama is ramming through.

Forty three Catholic dioceses and organizations from across the U.S. have filed a dozen lawsuits against the Obama administration for making employers offer workers health insurance plans that cover contraception.

Alan: And abortion, of course.

The lawsuits filed on Monday in eight states and the District of Columbia argue that the federal mandate issued as part of the health reform law violates fundamental religious liberties.

When the birth control rule was made public earlier this year, it has drawn heavy criticism from bishops in every diocese in the U.S. They warned that the regulation could force Catholic schools, hospitals and charitable agencies to stop offering their services.

Alan: There's a video that goes along with it too.

At least 11 previous lawsuits have already been filed against the mandate by states, colleges, private employers and organizations throughout the U.S., according to Catholic News Agency.

Alan: And they've got various separate lawsuits against them going on as well.

You understand, in this global system, as I say, you can't be offended by the big agenda because that is the agenda, is depopulation and using abortion as a form of birth control and, of course, selling the body parts all over the world. It's very lucrative for the guys at the top. It's amazing how there's always a massive profit in every big social change, isn't there? Right down to children and fetuses and spinal cords and whatever else; there's always somebody who wants it and is going to pay high bucks, big bucks for it. But what can you do?

That's how degraded we all are today. Of course, it had to be this way because once you start, as I say, abortion on the one end, the next step, I said years ago, would be euthanasia for the elderly and the other, now that's here. Your national health services are fighting about what dress to wear or pants to wear or whatever and folk are dying but they'll keep the abortions going because that's the big world agenda.

Rockefeller mentioned that, by the way, in his last big Lucky Gene Club talk that they had. He says now that we've got abortion across the world. They didn't call it abortion, of course, it's women's health issues but it's abortion across the world. He says now we must start, he says, on rapid depopulation; and then right after that comes all the releases into the media about euthanasia, euthanasia, euthanasia. It's all connected folks, always is.

Now, we are really products of our indoctrination and school is the business of indoctrination so that you can be managed throughout your entire life without being too much of a problem to the guys who own you and rule you, and we are owned and ruled. If Charles Galton Darwin was saying in the 1950s, we're now creating a new more efficient form of slavery, then there's got to be owners to this slavery system and there are. There are owners out there, the ones who own all your debt basically own you and they say what goes.

Anyway, they also use big corporations like IBM. They're into everything, with all the Smart grids and the Smart meter systems. Everything's smart, smart, smart and into schooling big time, giving out their courses for teachers.

IBM and Desire2Learn Introduce New Services and Software offerings to K-12 and Higher Education Companies deliver analytics-based intelligent learning environment.

Alan: Now, all schooling is always social indoctrineering, basically. That's what it's about, it's social indoctrination and quite a few people from Gatto to others have come out, talking about it, and Charlotte Iserbyt too, on **Deliberate Dumbing Down of America**. If you want to be a slave owner, you don't want intelligent beings and you're not going to make them, you're going to dull them down. You're going to stop their ability to be inquiring about things. You're going to dumb them down. I'm quite serious about this. This is how it's always been done.

IBM and Desire2Learn Incorporated today announced new consulting services and software offerings that take the power of predictive analytics to improve outcomes in education.

The new education platform will address the needs for schools, colleges and universities to improve the quality of education for students, enhance the effectiveness of teachers, and empower administrators to create more personalized learning environments.

...IBM is collaborating with Desire2Learn, a learning solutions company that provides the Desire2Learn Learning Environment and related products and technologies to schools, higher education, and organizations around the world.

Alan: See, you've got to get a world system going, just like UNICEF and all the rest of them. They're into creating a

world culture that must grow up with all the same opinions on everything.

These range from individual schools, to district- and state-wide clients, to some of the world's largest education entities, such as The New York City Department of Education.

Alan: So again, when these big corporations, IBM especially, when they go into anything at all it's to do with much more than just massive business, which it is, and massive profit, which it always gets; it's to do with the agenda. Whatever IBM is up to it's always the agenda. All the corporations when IBM meet, everybody in the who is who of corporations has to attend it because IBM are at the top. They tell you how the world is going to be, including what kind of people they're going to churn out of the schools.

Another thing that hit the papers too is quite an amazing thing about JP Morgan, that first said that they lost about 2 billion dollars and now it could exceed 7 billion, in this article here. It says:

US bank has cancelled its plan for a share buyback in the wake of the growing crisis.

The crisis at JP Morgan escalated yesterday as it emerged its trading losses in London could rise to as much as \$7bn (£4.5bn) and the US bank cancelled a share buyback. Fears were growing that the losses could spiral from an initial \$2bn, which was declared on 10 May, as JP Morgan struggles to unwind the massive bets made by the so-called "London Whale" trader Bruno Iksil.

In a further blow, chairman and chief executive Jamie Dimon has suspended plans to use the US bank's own funds to buy back \$15bn worth of shares. Buybacks are a popular way for firms to use up cash sitting on the balance sheet and prop up the share price.

JP Morgan shares tumbled 82 cents or 2.45 per cent to a new six month-low of \$32.67. The bank's value has fallen by a quarter in a year.

Alan: I was wondering why Tony Blair, who has been one of the front men across the world in all the Arabic countries and even across to Israel, what he went back to Britain for. Now he's trying to get back into politics. I guess he was tipped off in advance that his employer JPMorgan was going to hit the slumps. And Tony doesn't waste time, you know.

So anyway, that's one article on it and this other one, it's so amazing too. The US has a good thing here, that it actually will disclose so much about some of their politicians, their own finances and investments, and so on.

Many lawmakers are personally invested in JPMorgan Chase

When Wall Street giant JPMorgan Chase announced this week that it has lost an estimated 2 billion (now upped to \$3 billion)...

Alan: It's now up to 7 billion...

on risky trades, Republican and Democratic members of Congress rushed to make their political cases:

Alan: You're darn right they rushed. It says:

Either this was something that more regulation couldn't have prevented, or this was exactly what stronger government rules could have thwarted.

None of them, however, mentioned whether they had a financial stake in JPMorgan Chase.

So, I'll put up tonight a list of them who've got money invested in JPMorgan Chase, including the senators who've got money invested, the top one's got over a million dollars there. Most of them have got about \$100,000 to \$50,000

or so. Some as low as \$1000, maybe that was given as presents. Some of them go up to \$15,000 to over a million. These are the senators and then I'll give you another too with the representatives, who, some of them have \$250,000, maximum of \$500,000 and it's quite an awful long list, believe you me. And that's only one of their investments, you see.

Remember, I think it was earlier this year, that they gave themselves the right to insider trading, only themselves. Since naturally they couldn't avoid overhearing where the government was going to invest money, and so on, that they should be able to cash in on it and go along with the investments. Anybody else trying that is going to go to the slammer but the politicians just made a ruling and passed it into law by themselves, that they can do insider trading. Not bad, is it? Not bad, a little privileged society.

They also have a list too, not on this one, to do with all the top generals, in the US in the military, who have investments in them as well. It's quite something; it seems that the bankers rule the whole country, which of course they do. They actually do. They can do no wrong, actually. We've got to bail them out when they sink and then they stiff us afterwards, of course, with high fees and interest rates.

Now:

Australian Clinic Uses IVF [in vitro fertilization] to Search out and Destroy Embryos With

Alan: What they claim could be a...

Cancer Gene

Alan: It's all very iffy stuff right now, in fact, this whole idea of predicting your health down the road. It truly is, it's supposed to be in its infancy but they're already at it, saying, "well you know you've got this gene that might be a cancer gene. We could remove that from the child before it even becomes a child, in vitro fertilization." Some are going towards it, all the ones who I guess can afford it, are going towards it. Eventually it'll come right down to, it's either that or they're going to abort you. A lot of people have actually fallen for all the tricks of the science conman and they've aborted children that probably were perfectly okay and would have normal lives. Having a dominant gene doesn't mean you're going to get the disease. It doesn't. It says:

MELBOURNE, The eugenic practice of genetic testing to screen out the "unfit" has moved a step forward in Australia. Nathan Charles Runciman, a child born January 20, was conceived in a lab by in vitro fertilization.

Using a process called pre-implantation genetic diagnosis he had two of his cells removed to test for the gene for bowel cancer. When the cells were found to be free of the cancer gene, he was implanted in his mother's uterus and allowed to live.

The Age reports that on her first cycle at Monash IVF clinic, the reproductive medicine clinic of Monash University, Victoria, Australia, Mrs. Runciman produced eight embryos and five had the gene for cancer, including those regarded as the "strongest", which would normally have been implanted.

Of the three remaining embryos, one was "unsuitable for transfer". This is the only epitaph that will be written for these tiny human beings who were then discarded as useless.

Alan: This is what it's all coming down to.

Monash IVF chief executive Donna Howlett said in the Age that "Monash IVF screening had produced 15 babies tested for single gene disorders." Victoria's Monash University's most famous son is notorious bioethicist, Peter Singer, a proponent of infanticide for disabled children and involuntary euthanasia for the elderly.

His work to sell eugenics to the world scientific community has been immensely successful. Peter Singer was rewarded for his pioneering in bioethics with the prestigious Chair of Bioethics at Princeton University. Mrs.

Runciman told The Age that, “if I was going to have a child, it was going to have a test.” She said she was “so happy he won’t get the disease”.

Alan: No, he’ll probably die of something else.

That’s what it’s coming down to. You understand, you’re going into Brave New World, whether you know it or not. You’re not supposed to think about that but you see, that’s what it’s all about, Brave New World, where the state ultimately, once it starts off this way, eventually the state steps in, always steps in and they’ll decide who’s going to live and who’s going to die. If the child maybe has an intellect gene and he’s meant for the lower classes, well he’s just going to be terminated. You can’t have an intelligent person from the lower classes for goodness sake. As Bertrand Russell said, we’ll have to, basically, eliminate them completely because you never change or upset the balance of power. Can’t do that. It just shows you how the sciences, literally, got into the heads of everyone with their supposed perfect expertise and expert dialogues on television. Most of it’s nonsense but it’s important you all start to believe in it, you see, and give the state eventually the right to step in and say, “Oh, that’s unfit; in the bucket, in the bucket, in the bucket”. That’s what they do with them. I’m not kidding.

That’s what we come down to as we dehumanize ourselves, devalue ourselves and allow this to go on and that’s what you do when you push abortion or allow it to go on and then you push for euthanasia. Then the state takes over, of course, and, just like Holland, they decide who lives and dies; even if doctors won’t euthanize someone, in their home, the state sends a van – kind of like China because they are the model state for the world – to your door and they come up and they’ll give you it whether you like it or not. That’s what happens. Of course, everybody is too plain to take these things seriously, “Oh, it’ll never happen to me. Oh no, goodness me”. That’s a strange mental way of looking at things.

Third of malaria drugs ‘are fake’

A third of malaria drugs used around the world to stem the spread of the disease are counterfeit, data suggests.

Researchers who looked at 1,500 samples of seven malaria drugs from seven countries in South East Asia say poor-quality and fake tablets are causing drug resistance and treatment failure.

Data from 21 countries in sub-Saharan Africa including over 2,500 drug samples showed similar results.

Alan: That was in the *Lancet*, the big prestigious medical journal for Britain. They’re coming from India and China. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. An update to that JP Morgan, it says:

Champion American complainer Jamie Dimon complained on Monday about Wall Street regulation, while also insisting he not be described as a complainer. All the while, his bank’s losses, partly resulting from lax regulation, continued to grow.

An initial \$2 billion trading loss has likely resulted in a total loss of more than \$30 billion, when you include a 19 percent drop in the bank’s stock price. By itself, the trading loss alone might balloon to more than \$6 billion, according to one estimate.

Alan: It’s definitely playing havoc with the ones at the top, who are all invested, generally the politicians and people. Probably a lot of the professors and stuff; everybody on the inside gets first digs, you see, to invest. And the Russian Academy of Science says global warming is officially coming to an end:

Global warming is coming to an end: In the coming years the temperature over the entire planet will fall and the cooling will provide a character of relief. This is the conclusion reached by Russian scientists from the Physics University of the Russian Academy of Science.

The process of a general temperature decrease has already begun, according to the research. After having peaked in 2005, the average temperature on Earth is now returning to the level of the 1996-1997 years, 0.3°C lower.

According to the scientists, global temperatures will fall another 0.15°C by 2015, which corresponds to the climate of the early 1980s.”

Alan: So I guess they'll go back and forth and then they'll call any climate change as we go up and down, as we always have, for millions of years. There'll be climate crisis, "we're getting cool again, oh, we're getting hot again". Either way they've got to make a lot of money off of this, of course, at the top, to do with carbon and all the rest of it. They want that to be a keeper, this carbon because we're all to get taxed on it. It's going to run our whole lives as we pay extras for all the energy that went in to make that Mars bar, including the wrapping too. I'm not kidding you. You're going to have police out there too, actually, in your homes to find out how much carbon you actually create in a day and carbon dioxide you breathe out.

I'm putting up tonight too, a link to all the kinds of surveillance drones that are out there. There's such an incredible amount of them now, now that they're going to go all over the States. They've already been over Canada. Folk have seen them already in Canada, even a few years ago. It's a good slideshow on all the different types of drones that you've either seen or you're likely to see coming overhead, from the hovering types to the big ones, to the small ones; even the tiny ones, from Israel, that look like butterflies. It's from Cryptome and it's very good photographs too. And interesting too, it says:

Israel, US to allow expedited entry for travelers

Alan: So it's about the only exception.

Foreign Minister Avigdor Liberman and US Secretary of Homeland Security Janet Napolitano are set to sign a declaration Sunday toward expediting entry for travelers between the two countries, Army Radio reported.

Israel will join a program to allow frequent travelers between the two countries entry without the hassle of checks.

Alan: Different strokes for different folks. It depends on how much dough you've got.

The program allows business people, diplomats, and citizens with residences in both countries to undergo a comprehensive security check ahead of time in order to reduce hassles during travel.

Alan: I notice some of them that were around one of the politicians that's running now, I think 6 or 7 of them had dual citizenship for that country.

It's just amazing, they don't have to go through the groping and all the rest of it, just all the rest of you peasants.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Britain--Remnants of National Health Service is Killing People](#)

[British National Health Service Launches "Diversity Week" with Transgender Art](#)

[Government, Banking and Hire-a-Professor-----Sellout of the Ivory Tower](#)

[Catholic Groups go to War Against U.S. Birth Control and Abortion Rule](#)

[IBM--New Service for "Analytics-Based Learning Environment" for K-12 and Higher Education](#)

[JP Morgan's Losses Could Exceed 7 Billion Dollars](#)

[JPMorgan Suspends Share Buy-Back](#)

[More on JPMorgan Losses](#)

[Many Politicos Personally Invested in JP Morgan Chase](#)

[Australian Clinic Use IVF to Search out and Destroy Cancer Gene in Embryos](#)

[Third of Malaria Drugs are Fake](#)

[Global Warming is Ending--Russia](#)

[A Slide-show of Drones](#)

[Israel-US Dual Citizenship Holders to be Fast-Trackd through Airports](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

November 2, 2007 (#33)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

"Ode To A (Super)Mouse,

by Robert Burns:

But Mousie, thou art no thy-lane,
In proving foresight may be vain:
The best laid schemes o' Mice an' Men,
Gang aft agley,
An' lea'e us nought but grief an' pain,
For promis'd joy!"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 2, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 2nd, 2007. Newcomers, check into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of information concerning this big New World Order that is coming down. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

We're going through so many changes but most changes that come our way are through the media. That's how we're informed of them and most of the media is just giving you predictive programming, little bits and bites of information, not the whole story on anything, which is meant to brainwash you really into thinking that everything is progressing along some strange path willy-nilly and we're just evolving into something else – a new system, a new type of people. Everyone's heard recently about this super-mouse that's all over the newspapers and the internet no doubt.

This super-mouse that's been genetically enhanced, it can go five miles at a trot and all that kind of stuff. This is just a leakage they put out there to get you all thinking of modification, being modified yourselves and maybe even thinking that you want to be because they always put a little catch, a little plus on it that this will help people in the future, such as athletes for instance. Athletes can run faster and jump higher and all the rest of it. You have to go behind the whole idea of the Olympics to find out what they really mean by that, because the whole idea of Olympics in the first place is to get the one at the top of the tree – the survival of the fittest, the strongest, the one who could come through.

The ancient Olympics were just the same. The winner was allowed to have offspring, generally with the prince's or the king's daughter and that's how they were chosen in those days. Modern athletics is really all about drug enhancement. Forget all the racing stuff, it's about drug enhancement to see who can get faster and faster and it gets us used to watching them change and get stronger and put all these muscles on through the hormones et cetera they take. They all take them. It comes out every year in little drips and drabs that they're all into the drugs, the changing of the human body from what was to what will be. We're being conditioned that eventually we're going to see types of humans who are enhanced. That's what everything is about really these days.

This little mouse I hope they make a good trap for it because there's a plague of mice up my way right now. Everyone's complaining. I don't know why they are so profuse but they're all over the darned place and they're selling plastic mouse traps now, plastic ones that won't even stay open. Then if you can get one to stay open, you go down the next night and they're all tripped but there's no mouse. It's just quite amazing. Other ones that you get that are plastic ones it would take a Japanese Sumo wrestler to trip the thing the springs are so strong and so are the catches, so I hope they invent a new mouse trap for these super-mice that might be all over the place shortly munching through all your possessions.

As I say, that's predictive programming. All of the genetic enhancements, it has nothing to do with mice. They don't care about mice. It's all about getting you used to the thought of incredible changes. Sometimes, mind you, you get the thought going through your head I wouldn't mind having some of that energy, especially when you're burning the candle at both ends. You burn much brighter but you don't last as long, and I found that out this morning when I got up at noon and almost missed my whole day. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, just cutting through some of this matrix and showing you that even in little news quips that are put out there are put out there intentionally and every media has got the same stories. That's why you know it's intentional. If they're all independent, why don't they have so many other stories since this is a big, big world out there, but they have the same stories. This is so you will get used to the idea of changes, big, big changes coming along and you'll accept them as new types of species and even humans are presented gradually in your lifetime, especially the young who are growing up they'll definitely see them.

There's a movie called "***Gattaca***", a very good movie to do with this very thing of a two-tier class system: Those who are genetically enhanced and who had all the bad genes, you know the nasty common genes removed and replaced with superior ones from the aristocracy, those with "virtue," people with "virtue," and how they become much healthier. They get all the top jobs and you have the commoners down below. Excellent movie to watch because that's also predictive programming put out years ago, in fact, that movie, but it's also the truth. There's one thing you can take from science fiction – they always make it happen to be, because all the science fiction writers get their stories from The Futurist Society, which is funded by the big think tanks that plan the future and that's who gives them the ideas.

I also find that I get questions to from people who will email me and ask me something like, "I've read the ***Agenda 21*** and it seems quite nice. It's about the environment," and you can imagine I don't bother going any further with that kind of email. People out there are so brainwashed through their education and the media that anything green at all is beautiful. They have no idea and once they see the cozy, buzzy, fuzzy words, like environment and green and yah-de-yah-de-yah, they just go into this salivating state of la-de-da where they're totally brainwashed and therefore they can read things without realizing the consequences of what they're actually reading. What would all of that lead up to? The habitat areas on the UN's website for the habitat areas, they tell you right out there's no private property to be had. There will be no private transportation for anyone. You'll have all these street committees, this new politburo going around examining everything and where you live and your home and all the rest of it; and you couple it with the ideas of Lord Bertrand Russell where he says eventually money as you know it will be phased out.

Money has taken on many attributes. Many different types and forms. It doesn't matter what they give you, porcupine quills or beads or whatever, as long as you accept it as money, then they can make it into anything they want. Eventually he said the governments will issue everybody credits on a Monday and you'll have to spend them all by Friday because it will go right back to square one on the Monday again. You can't save up your credits. That's so that the lower level majority can't get ahead. They can't rise above each other. They'll all be equal. As George Orwell said, "*some are more equal than others in such utopias*," and that's the way it is with man. We saw this in the Soviet era

where the Soviet – this was published in newspapers in the '70's and '80's. The Soviet bureaucracies and the technocrats were living a comparable lifestyle to any bureaucratic position in a similar place in the West, a similar bureaucratic position. They had all the goodies, all the toys, all the stereos, the cars, the chauffeurs et cetera, so that's how such utopias work. It's only a utopia or an equality for the majority of the public at the bottom.

Now I always tell people to be careful how you guard your mind. You are the guard of your own mind. No one else is. When you let yourself be downloaded without censoring what's coming in and filtering it, then you're being brainwashed. Most people get all their ideas from the media, which they've been taught and trained to believe is some kind of altruistic special Big Brother that just is out there to keep them right, on the right track. They truly, truly believe that, whereas their grandparents were brought up to be suspicious of the media because they had the histories of the big moguls and how they'd always use propaganda and disinformation to bring brainwash people before. Now they don't question the media. The media is some sort of altruistic special type of people who get up and worry about the general public. They worry that you're not getting the right information or all of the information and they fret and fume, and cry a lot apparently, because they really want to have you informed of everything you have to know – and that's how the general public perceive it.

There are private companies and information is everything. These are information wars, widely publicized in the '80's and in fact in the '70's in some parts of Europe they talked about the information wars to come, long before the public heard of computers or internet. Even though Zbigniew Brzezinski, and check him up and see what he was into, top adviser into the military and all the rest of it and presidents, a man into technetronic warfare ideas and he wrote books in the '60's about this up-and-coming communications form that would eventually create a universal culture. That's what he said. That's what the internet would be for, long before we even had a computer.

Nothing is given to the public without a purpose. It doesn't arrive on the shelves without a purpose and even when it was happening and being pushed in Europe as a must-be, all the unemployed youth at the time were being put through computer training as programmers until I think most of the country was unemployed and going through the training as programmers. You had an overflow of programmers that were obsolete very quickly when they upgraded the computers. However, it was a must-be when you saw all that was being pushed towards it and they even used the terminology that you better get into it now or you'll be left behind. The same terminology of the ads they used to join the European Unions and all the countries. They said you've got to join it. You've got to join it or you'll be left behind. They never said behind what or what you were going into. It was just to create a fear type reaction so the people would just jump into it, as people unfortunately tend to do.

Al Gore, the allegory of Gore, is out there doing a job that he was picked to do long ago I'm sure and his ghostwriters write all his books for him and his speech writers write all his speeches for him. As long as he can follow the lines and he doesn't foul up he'll do a good job. It's all fake and all show because the world was planned hundreds of years before in advance, step by step by step, and for those who doubt that, look into the histories of the British Diplomatic Society, Diplomatic Corps. The diplomatic corps hired men to go out and help design ways to conquer whole nations. It might take them their whole lifetime to do it. Stir up and foment trouble. Get tribesmen fighting against tribesmen, knowing who would win because you knew who you were going to back and then once you'd won over them, you'd have someone else fighting them. This went on and on and on, and that's what Napoleon meant by "perfidious England," it kept changing sides all the time and making treaties with new ones. Those diplomats would work their whole life in the diplomatic corps going across the world fomenting these revolutions.

A good movie to see is called "**Burn**". It was not pushed very highly. Marlon Brando starred in it and it showed you some of these techniques being used in some of the slave colonies in the Pacific and how it worked, how everyone was getting used for an agenda they didn't realize until it was too late. Britain was a master at that. They could often go through two or three generations of bureaucrats all looking towards the same agenda before they reached their goal and that's how the world is planned. It's a long, long-term business plan with every step of the implementation being put down and working exactly as planned. People say, "oh, they're behind in their agenda." No, they're not behind whatsoever. They had it planned that 2001 would be the spark to unite "Fortress America" as it's now called and get us all together. I knew they'd have to use a different technique than they did in Europe because in Europe they'd been working since 1948 surreptitiously joining all the countries into one.

In the U.S. it was different. They knew they needed a different technique because most of the citizens of the U.S. had some memory of something called freedoms and Bills of Rights and stuff like that, and there'd be objections. However, you overcome the objections in a state of war and martial law, so we've got to all bond together. We've got to unify all our security agencies. That was announced in the CBC Canada back at the end of 2001 that it was being done already. Now it is done. It's complete. There's even FBI offices across Canada and we're all one big happy family now, except they keep the pretense of the border going because they want us all to have ID cards which are chipped. That is the reason for it.

Jacques Attali who was the top man really in France, he was an adviser to the top presidents like Mitterrand. No one could see Mitterrand without asking this particular guy's permission and he wrote the book it was called, "***Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order.***" Jacques Attali said – now he works for the United Nations so he's a big player. He helped unify Europe. He said eventually much of Latin America will flood into the U.S. beginning with the southern states and he said even hordes of barbarians will come in, the gangster groups, and they will cause mayhem for about a generation or two. Eventually they'll be assimilated after about two or three generations; and to use the words of Mr. Rockefeller, "*you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs*," so all the mayhem that's caused as everyone rushes to the streets that they think are paved with gold and all the mayhem that results with the clashes of opposing cultures, different cultures is just tough luck, isn't it? That's how they view it. Their agenda is rolling forward and I have Mr. Rockefeller talking about that in a meeting. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix and giving you little tidbits on how this system works and how we've all been brainwashed our whole lives really to try and see a world as it's been presented to us since birth and how we've got to see through it and see how it works. See how it all works. It's very clever. It's complete. It's called scientifically designed according to Bertrand Russell, and Huxley and others, a scientific type of dictatorship.

An odd term to use because that was really what Francis Bacon talked about when he wrote his book "***The New Atlantis***," and it was published in 1602 although it was already out in 1599. Bacon talked about this place in the Atlantic, which of course is the Americas, where it would have a form of republican government on the surface basically, meaning exoterically, but in reality would be run by a secret group of scientists; and those into the high occultic stuff have always been into science.

We found that with the alchemists of the Middle Ages, the Rosicrucian types and how they tried to use various means to gain powers or release powers from innate articles and metals and all the rest of it, and that led to the rush towards "science understanding nature" as they use to couch it. Bacon talked about The New Atlantis and he even called it Solomon's land after Solomon, and how it would be run by a secret society in other words with different rituals, customs and degrees, and how it would come up to appear to the world to be a champion of the free and it would not get involved with other countries affairs – a sort of Monroe Doctrine. Something that maybe they should have held to, but of course they couldn't because the Anglo-American Establishment that got together under The Council on Foreign Relations in America had decided that the U.S. should take over as policemen of the world and they've been bashing about all over the place ever since and they still are doing it.

Nothing is new at all. Things were planned a long time ago and we can find the histories leading up to The Council on Foreign Relations formation, its formation to do the job it's actually doing and how they plan to get most of the major media as members. You can't ask to join it. You must be asked to join it if you have the "right stuff" as they say and masons love angles and the right stuff is their right angle. They give you the right angles on stuff, not really the true angles, but they give you right angles all the time.

We live in a psychopathic system and unfortunately it's been that way since the beginning of at least money creation where those who sought after it and wanted to live high on the hog like kings and comfort above the rest of the people took over. Unfortunately in a world like ours where people are fairly decent, fairly nice, those who are very aggressive tend to take over. We've got to be very careful with those who oppose them because the dialectic has been used again down through the ages and you'll find often those who oppose them are simply psychopathic themselves who are just as bad once they become the top cheese when they take over and they're in power. That's again the history of the world. It's really battles between psychopaths at the top.

Now here's an article from "*The Guardian Unlimited*". It's says here:

"Hiroshima Pilot Dies Aged 92.

Fred Attewill and agencies
Thursday November 1, 2007

"The pilot of the US bomber Enola Gay..."

Alan: Nice name that, Enola Gay. It's supposed to be his mother, which is a Masonic code actually in there.

"...which in 1945 dropped the first nuclear bomb to be detonated in wartime, died today at the age of 92.

Alan: Obviously he didn't die of radiation poisoning.

"Paul Tibbets was in command of the B-29..."

Alan: That's 9, 10, 11 and B is AB, so there's 13 in this, unlucky for some according to some of the Knights Templars.

"...B-19 aircraft, which dropped the five-ton "Little Boy" bomb over Hiroshima as the US tried to end the second world war without a ground invasion of Japan. Up to 100,000 people are estimated to have died in the explosion. Mr. Tibbets requested no funeral or headstone because he feared they would attract protesters. In 2005, he said he wanted his ashes scattered over the English Channel, where he had enjoyed flying during the war."

Alan: During the war he wasn't out joyriding. He was over there bombing over in Europe, so he enjoyed that.

"He always maintained that his conscience was clear over Hiroshima. "I'm not proud that I killed 80,000 people, but I'm proud that I was able to start with nothing, plan it and have it work as perfectly as it did," he said in a 1975 interview."

Alan: You see that's a psychopathic talking there and I'm sure he was chosen for those particular traits. He didn't reflect on things, didn't have a conscience, didn't do things that would break normal people and he was able to have a happy, happy life afterwards and you see that's the psychopaths we're talking about. There's lots of them out there within all strata of society. They're born every day, some of them, and we see more of them of course in the inbred families at the top where that part of the brain just is missing. You can breed parts out, breed parts in – traits in, traits out, just like domesticated animals according to Plato and they certainly bred out that part in these characters long, long ago. Still you always have the normal catching out or breaking out in the lower strata of society as well and they tend to be recruited by military. They go into Special Forces. They go into hit teams and they tend to enjoy their job. However, Enola Gay is just an anagram if you look at it. I think I hear the music coming in. I'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we have a caller on the line. Vernon from New Hampshire, are you still there?

Vernon: Hey Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Vernon: How you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Vernon: Okay. I've been listening to your show, man, you're totally on target. I'm telling you, you have this thing like all locked down. I'm sorry about my language; this is how I usually speak. I'm trying to be individual too. But I've just

got one comment I want to make to you what I really understand about what's going on is like those people on the top, the elite, the guardian class, is that they fear unique individuals. They fear us and like they're trying to get rid of us and that's like the single biggest threat to their system, people who are going to be individual and be their true selves, know who they are deep inside and connect with the spirit part of their self, and that's what they really fear about us. That's why they're trying to get rid of us.

Alan: Even the United Nations in its mandate said that they would have to destroy individuality. This has always been a prime motive that they've got and so you're quite right. They fear the individual. They don't mind the masses who are all mass-think. They do the same things and all smile at the same time and watch the same television, but the individual is what they want to extinguish.

Vernon: They're really trying to get rid of us. They've been trying to do that stuff like really, really long like hundreds and thousands of years ago and it's like they're at that point where we possess like a serious threat for them and they're going to do whatever they've got to do to get rid of us like burying the needle in the haystack.

Alan: They've often found in the past, this goes back to the ancient Greeks, they knew when the peasantry were getting upsy or annoyed about things or when poverty was becoming extreme and they would always have little arrangements. They'd talk about wars and get them into wars because suddenly they can get more people into the military. It takes down the population. They profit from the wars at the top and so their problem is over for a little while. That's been the standard routine down through the ages with all countries and kings and so on and it's still the same today. They don't how they could possibly allow people to be free, really free and still maintain their positions over the people. It's kind of like sheep grazing. You don't want to move from that field when it's happy grazing field and you get used to it, so they've got to keep you in constant panic and stampeding and moving along this path which they are directing and you're quite right. Bertrand Russell said it, too, that individuality was their main target and they'd have to destroy it. We have only had really a couple of hundred years of what we could think of as individuality; but prior to that, people were the mass man once again. They knew very little, lived and worked in communities or farm communities and they went to church and the church taught they were all brothers and sisters. They taught them a formula and a culture and so they never had a chance to develop their individuality until about 200 years ago. Most people today, the mass-man, still doesn't know how to cope with individuality. You understand that?

Vernon: Yes and what they're really trying to do how is like they're trying to force the tiny few that know what's going on in the matrix and the system whatever you want to call it. They're trying to make us follow the masses. People around you, they're so conditioned to the system that they always try to force the few of us to try to follow what they say. "We know what's right so you've all got to follow," it's like they're trying to make you follow them and if you don't follow them they're going to snitch on you. They're going to say "what's up?" like you're not a part of them.

Alan: That's correct and they count on the general population to do it for them. This has been tried and tested in China with a form of what they call social approval and disapproval, where they've trained the masses to turn on someone who is different, and being different can be eating something different or even growing your own food. You're now antisocial, or having a second child. You don't need the military to drag off the women anymore to the abortion clinic. Your local people will do it themselves. That's called social disapproval and we see it here now. It's pretty well here now with the people being told to be snitches on everyone else and if you are you're a member of a good citizenry.

Vernon: It's getting really hard for people like me and you and those other people out there who see what's going on. We're trying to tell the masses, trying to help people close around us, but it's like a fight and a useless battle with them just trying to talk. I think a lot of these people they're asleep and we've just got to not even worry about them. They don't want to wake up. They like living in the system. They don't want to be told nothing that goes contrary to what the system tells them everyday, so me and you and other people, we seem crazy. I feel different living in this world. I feel alienated from all my friends or family. You feel different.

Alan: That's the price you pay for truth and when people ask me for truth I always caution them. I say do you really, really want to know? I say because you'll end up a very lonely person and that's true. There's a price to pay for the truth and knowledge and you have to play two different roles. One to the rest of the public or your friends or relatives just to be accepted if you still want to be and keep the peace, and yourself that goes out with the knowledge looking for people

that are asking for it, so you almost have to be an actor with those that you know and you have to live with.

Vernon: Yes, but another thing I noticed, Alan, about the masses, I think that pretty soon no matter if they are your family, your friends, once they're still inside the system, the matrix, pretty soon they're going to start selling you out to the authorities and stuff, and say, I know this guy. He used to talk bad about the system. We'll talk to him over there and he used to say a lot of stuff about the government and stuff like that.

Alan: I agree. I see it happening now. You've got to understand the majority of the public always want the sameness. They don't want even individuality. Most of them are afraid even to think in quietness you know. They can't stand quietness where they have to think so they keep something, some noise on all the time or they watch television, or they don't to think for themselves. They've given up their ability to think and you will actually make them afraid because you're coming out with stuff that's not on the major media. It's not being told to them on the comfortable media and they'll start to be afraid of you and feel threatened in their complacency. It's also a time you see where people don't want to know. They are making choices. There's something else going on in this world that's much bigger than all of this and people are making choices right now as to what happens in the future and perhaps even to them.

Vernon: A lot of people they fear knowing what's going around. They feel if they've got to entertain thoughts like that, it's going to lead to some other type of stuff and going to start affecting their DNA and all their genetics and all that stuff. It's going to make them start thinking and they put up a mental barrier to knowledge like that. They don't want to know it.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You'll also find a lot of them I'm sure you'll see it. Whatever comes out next for them to take or try and enhance themselves, they will run for it, just like the free flu shot. They will want it.

Vernon: Anyway Alan, I've got your three books. I know how you stay – we're all in the same – I'm going to send you a donation and stuff, but I've got your three copies of them books. I'm still reading it, so it's nice talking to you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Vernon: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. So that's where we are folks, and yes, the masses will end up being the best friends that the elite ever had. That's happened down through history in all times where they think they're going to save themselves by being politically correct and being good. Good is only what the elite tell them is good and they will become good and they'll turn on those who don't go along. Those who even draw stares in their direction, you'll make them afraid because you're drawing stares from the authorities and will try and get rid of you or turn you in. That's what happened in the Soviet Union.

We have all the snitch programs going on here. We have COPS (Citizens on Patrol). Every want-to-be cop who has watched television all their whole life and buys detective stories now runs around in cars with little walkie-talkies snitching on everything that looks to them suspicious. I also know some of the people who have been lifted because of these programs and almost shot by mistake because of them. One guy was going into a post office to post some chocolates to his mom and a woman was passing on patrol, COPS patrol, and she phoned in 911 and said this guy looked suspicious. He was straddled against a wall in the post office, gun at his back, the whole thing, and he was told the woman didn't like the look of his face I guess. He just looked suspicious. He wasn't her type. Almost killed the guy and that's what it comes down to when you're terrified of people around you and that's what they want.

They want to encourage that in fact, the terror that anyone around you can turn you in for the wrong statement, the wrong thought you've expressed, or maybe even just the way you look. That's a bad society and yet that's being promoted from the top down. The new Soviet system is all here. It's implemented with the NGO groups, the Non-Governmental Organization groups comprising the Soviet. That's what Soviet really means: Rule by councils. Unelected councils, by the way, and funded by the big foundations like the Rockefeller Center. I know people in the Rockefeller Center who just sign checks all day for these groups. There's hundreds and hundreds – even the UFO groups will get funded by them. That's where they get all their money for their magazines and stuff. All the New Age stuff is funded by

them as well because that keeps people off and happy in la-la land and that does them no harm whatsoever.

We're run by the big, big foundations, the big monied boys, just like Albert Pike said we'd be. That's what we find, that even illuminati's top men, at least the ones that were caught in one of the lodges, like Weishaupt said. He said we shall create these foundations, multi-leveled foundations, extremely wealthy and they will then fund through philanthropy certain organizations which will become the new activists, the government activists. The governments are only too happy to pass into law what these particular groups want and that's because the guys at the Rockefeller Center and all the other foundations are in cahoots with the politicians and they employ the heads of the NGOs.

Look into all the NGOs that belong to the United Nations. There's hundreds of them. Some of them might surprise you. Some of them you'll actually think were on your side, but you have to go along with the tenets, all the tenets of the United Nations to be allowed in as a member. Remember that at all times when you're reading those lists of NGOs and that's the world we live in. The United Nations is French for one; UN is one. We're all going to be one you see and it's not a benevolent organization. It's had so much corruption stuck to it. They do great jobs, mind you, trying to get it all off. It's like tar and needs lots of petroleum to wash it off.

During the food for oil scandal that's been swept under the rug, where Mr. Annan was in charge of this, he was making lots of money through a corporation that was feeding food into Iraq during the time when they had the embargo on oil. Getting the oil out in exchange for the food and raking in millions of dollars, and the head of the United Nations didn't even know his son was doing it. It was such a surprise to him. That's how good their intelligence is at the United Nations, right? No, they're just the same bunch of corrupt sods that run all the other countries and they had to be taken over or they're going to take over supposedly the government of the world one day and they're tremendously corrupt. Tremendously corrupt and all corruption at that level always hides behind the guise of doing good and charitable works. It's just amazing how they've used this for thousands of years, this same scam, because it's very hard to attack mom's apple pie and say there is something rotten in the center. Charity works very, very, very well and good works works very well to cover up atrocities.

Now the Rwandans found this out very well. The Rwandans had that mass slaughter going on with the Hutus and the Tutsis and there was one general from Canada in there with a small contingent from Belgium, Belgium troops, to handle that whole fracas and that drove this particular general into a depression afterwards, almost suicidal, because the UN got all of these reports of the coming slaughter for weeks and weeks and weeks and nothing was done about it. It pretty well broke this man and he wrote a book about it, *"Shake Hands With the Devil"*. Now the man himself, the general, now that he's recovered from his depression has joined an NGO group to work with the United Nations to try and stop future wars, so he's actually joined the very problem that caused it in the first place. He hasn't quite figured it out that this was intentional the Rwandans should have this big slaughter going on. They don't make mistakes like that. They don't make them at all like that; and believe you me, if they wanted to move masses of troops quickly they'll do it extremely quickly. When they don't they give you all the excuses. There's always another reason behind it.

It's interesting, too, that Rwanda is one of the biggest coffee producers. The last time they had that happen there the price of coffee went sky high and the big buyers and so on brought in millions of dollars until they were back on their feet because they raised coffee through the roof. There's always a reason for things and big business has no conscience. The whole purpose of big business is to get profit. Maximize the profit by any ways and means possible. I watched a program to do with Sierra Leone and it was about the European mercenaries and British mercenaries that were over there fomenting a civil war and training the natives to fight each other, and it was all on behalf of a gold and diamond corporation based in London. The big CEO of this corporation was asked, "Why do you have the right to start wars with people who are at peace, all for the sake of money and business?" The CEO, this big guy with the three chins (they have generally three chins) looked astounded and he said, "All that wealth is sitting there and the natives are do nothing with it." That was his excuse, like what a preposterous question to ask me. It's business. You see it's business and that's how it works in this world of ours. It's all business.

The same excuse was given by the little man in Toronto who was a purchaser for one of the big companies here that bought blood products from the U.S. during when Clinton signed the deal that prisons could sell tainted blood, and it wiped out a good portion of people in Canada who were hemophiliacs. Of course the little inquiry went nowhere and they waited about 15 years until most of them had died off before they came to the conclusions and the inquiry and the

rewards. Of course, by that time, most of them were dead. That's what they always do. Anyway, the guy I think it was Connaught Laboratories that bought all the blood products, it was on television, interviewed on the steps, went up into his doorway and he just turned around quite casually and he said the same thing. He said, "*What's wrong with it? It's business. It's business.*" That was his answer to it all. It's business and these little psychopaths are all over the place. It's business – psychopaths. See they have no conscience at all. They're not normal at all, but they're the most aggressive and successful in this system because they run the system and the ones at the very, very top are the king psychopaths of all. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just winding up really. It's a pity I'm actually winding up to go, to go and do more, but we're at the end of the show. I'd just like to remind people that I don't get paid for the shows I'm on. I don't ask for money and I depend upon people to order my books and DVDs and donate to keep me going here because I have to live like everyone else, perhaps not under the same circumstances. I live in the boonies and it can be pretty rough at times, especially when the winter is coming on, so if you enjoy the stuff I'm putting out there and all the information that I'm putting out there, you can always write to me or donate some money to me and my address is on the website to keep this going. Next week I hope we go through some books with you with certain quotes, very, very important books to give you an idea into the mindsets of the types of people who run the world, the ones who are incredibly clever and scheming.

They have a natural talent and gift for it because they're psychopathic. It's a book about psychopaths in fact and this particular type of dominant psychopath. It's a very interesting book I'll be reading next week on the air. Everyone should tune in and you'll learn a lot. You'll learn about the signs and the symptoms and how their minds operate. You'll see the MOs [modus operandi] of these characters and you'll see why they club together because they recognize each other intuitively and form their clubs, allow each other in because they're all of the same type. No, they're not walking crocodiles. No, they didn't come from Sirius, and no, they're not from Mars, just an aberrant type living within our system and many of them at the top have been inbred because certain qualities were bred out of them.

When you want a king you don't want a lovey dovey king who's awful nice to the people because he might let the people keep most of the goods themselves that they produce, then you won't be living better than they are. When you want one who can be rather ferocious and nasty at times and ruthless, and that's what they've got you see. Not just kings and queens, but the myriads of the helpers down the ladder, right down to even your local policeman because it takes a particular type of personality to want to be a policeman. They like to see people quiver. They get off on it. That's part of the job. They get off on watching people being afraid of them. Those are the bully types and unfortunately we breed them too at the bottom level. That's where they're recruited from and there's lots of them out there. That's also been reinforced by all the TV shows, all the propagandic fictional shows on detectives and how conscientious they are, but in reality it's totally different. They like to wear a gun on the hip as long as no one else does and stop your car and maybe impound it, which is stealing your car, but anything to make your squirm makes them feel very important. They get off on power. Power, power, power. What a terrible curse on the planet.

They also rake a lot of money in for the governments that now depend on all the fines. When the Toronto police went on a work strike or a work-to-rule strike the city lost thousands and thousands of dollars per day which they bring into their budgets. They expect that money to come in because crime pays. It pays a certain few, a few people, plus it pays the lawyers in the court system, so crime does pay very much, very, very well. I haven't seen a poor lawyer. I think I hear the music coming up.

This is a weekend coming up. I hope you have a good time. Enjoy yourselves. From Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 21, 2010 (#582)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2010:

Ode to Julian Huxley, UNESCO and Kinsey, Their Army of Perverts and Cover Flimsy:

"Easy Does It, Incremental in Time,
I'll Program the World, the People Mine,
From Conveyor-Belt Kindergarten to Academy,
We'll Wipe Out All Morals (Ooh! What Tragedy),
Each Generation in Turn Carefully Updated,
Unaware of the Future Toward which they're Fated,
Old Culture and Mores was Defense Mechanism
To Stop Megalomaniacs Building World Prison,
I Pushed the Envelope, First, Naughty Peeks,
Starting with Children, Candies and Sweets,
'course I've Actors and Teachers, I Give them Tools
Creating Sex-Obsessed Children, Liking my Rules,
Then their Offspring, Dark, Fair or Blonde,
Can Wallow in Sex, Yet Unable to Bond,
Experts will Rule, Psycho-linguist Distortion,
To Muddy the Water 'tween Life and Abortion,
Then Kill the Unfit, Oh what a Trick,
Depersonalize Aged as 'Geriatric',
With Culture Destroyed, Who'll Stand Up to Me?
I'm Good at Chaos, Look 'round and See,
I've Agents Inside All the Institutions,
Our 'Experts' Come Up with All Solutions,
With No Morals or Bonding on Which to Stand,
They'll Stand for Nothing and I'll Rule the Land"

© Alan Watt May 21, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders

(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 21, 2010. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site; bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there. These are the only official sites I have. If you can't get me on the .com some night, which is going to happen, then you can get me on the alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there look into the items I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs, and purchase them because I show you how to think, in a sense, NONLINEARLY. We are taught to think in a straight line using basic logic and it is trained into us from a very early age. Once you go into Kindergarten right through school, it's all reinforced. Yet the ones who rule the world, as you know by their games and their deceiving ways that they can manage to keep going and keep dominating the planet, they think in a nonlinear way. They think of all the scams which YOU would never dream of, it would never occur to you. It comes to them instinctively. They can see things from all different angles. So you can purchase these by [ordering and donation option listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

For those out there who have been listening for a while, they've known I've had problems with the Yahoo every year, as they try to stop my uploading to unlimited disk space. I got the strangest mail back from them telling me – and I put it up on my .com web site because that's the one they are hitting right now – that I am paying for unlimited disk space but unlimited disk space might not mean unlimited disk space and therefore they put a throttle on my uploads to dissuade me from uploading to my site, even though I am paying to do it. So you understand, in this world the people think they have rights and so on, you have none at all. How do you hit back at these guys? Who could afford to take these characters to court? ...unless you want to spend half your life doing it and you've got the money. It's the same with everything that is around you today; all the complaints departments don't really exist. It's all in your imagination.

I'll give you an example. I was on the phone last night AGAIN with XplorNet to upload through this satellite system and it was crawling from the get-go. Eventually I get their first line of defense – they are all the same kind of people, probably give you fake names, first names – and they listen and they give you the usual CLUCK, CLUCK, OH, THAT'S TERRIBLE and then you do the silly little speed test where you are putting up something that is about the size of an email and then they come back and tell you, IT SEEMS FINE TO US. But anything over 2 Megs and that's when your problem happens. You just slow right down until you are at a dead loss and when you are uploading to the site, you are almost there, almost 100%, and then they just cut you and you lose it all and start all over again. This is called harassment. Believe you me, people are targeted for harassment by the big boys.

The big boys all work together. You cannot have many different agencies all going off in their own directions and not cooperating with each other. In the information age, it HAS to be totalitarian in structure. Most things that happen in this world are 'on the dirty' or 'on the fly,' as they say, are done underhandedly. It's done through the 'old school tie'. That's how they get to you. ...and you try and take that into court with you, you've got nothing to go on. But I've

recorded every conversation I've had with these guys and it's quite fascinating. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just complaining off about the particular services I get, or disservices, the ones that I pay for, for the sites. What I am uploading is nothing compared to most people on the same plans, nothing at all; I'm not even halfway there, including XplorNet. Well, after being on the phone again with XplorNet last night, I got an email from their marketing department today saying I can get a \$50 reduction from my monthly fee if I bring in and show new members the wonders of XplorNet high-speed internet. No kidding. Can you believe that? Can you believe that? They are paying folk, PAYING folk to bring in customers. You see, that's how they live. They live on the intakes of customers in a new area. There are always folk like me just dropping off with the awful service.

So they saturate an area. They do bombardments of mails when they go into an area and once they have enough people signed on, they cut the bandwidth. They don't purchase more bandwidth for their customers, they cut it to share and it plummets. But by that time most folk are locked in for 2 years. 2 year plans, their wonderful, good 2 year plans and say MY GOD, I'VE GOT A MONTH HERE AND IT'S WORKED GREAT and boom, down it goes. That actually came up at one of their meetings in California recently. One person I know attended it and he asked what this hockey stick graph was that suddenly went downwards. They guy said to him, THAT'S ONCE WE'VE GOT ENOUGH PEOPLE IN THE AREA AND IT IS SATURATED AND THEN THE SPEED DROPS. They can also target you individually because they program your actual modem from the satellite all the time. I've had stories from them telling me, yeah, I'm on a lock... and then I'm not on a lock... and then I'm back on a lock again and stuff like this to prohibit me from uploading to the site. I had to read back to them their own guarantee and their plans and all the rest of it, to show them I'm not using half of what I'm supposed to be getting - not that I'm even getting half of the speed I'm supposed to be getting. It just shows you the cons and the rip-offs that really are above you.

This is the age of corporations and corporations are amongst the rulers in the new feudal system, exactly as Carroll Quigley said. Exactly as he said. You see, YOUR GOVERNMENT IS TOTALLY IN BED WITH CORPORATIONS, COMPLETELY. They've been like that for years and years. It's pervasive all through the system... all through the system. Everybody today is a product, in your social behavior; your likes, your dislikes, your attitudes and your opinions. You are each a product of your total conditioning. Most folk are unaware of it naturally. They are like the people in the movie **Brave New World**. They laugh at what they think are crazy, silly ideas; they can't comprehend a different style than utter promiscuity and not bearing children yourself. ANYTHING CAN BE TAUGHT TO PEOPLE WITH ENOUGH INDOCTRINATION.

UNESCO knows that and of course I've talked before about Julian Huxley, one of the guys who was the CEO of UNESCO. He went through a good part of the plan openly. He wanted to raise children according to a good conditioning system for social, international, or world citizenship status. That's all being done today.

Now, you go back to the Communist Manifesto and all the other writings churned out by the mob and you'll find that they also talked about *the total overthrow of all society and all existing institutions*. That meant everything. That means the ENTIRE culture, what you thought was right and wrong, are now out the window and in came MORAL RELATIVITY. You see, people with strong morals - and it doesn't matter what they are, if they are all in it together and they believe in it themselves - they don't like it being changed. That's your customary taboos in the tribe. Once you are in the flow of moral relativity, then anything goes. Believe you me, anything doesn't go, it's what's PLANNED to go that goes. You see.

The family unit was a big, big part of that of course. Intersexual relations, even the whole idea, the taboos of sex with children and adults, it was up for grabs. Of course Kinsey, the pervert himself that was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Guggenheim Institution, another foundation, and the Ford Foundation came out with his totally scandalous book. It was scandalous because it was *not* a work of any science whatsoever. It was an agenda where he tried... well, he did; it worked. He fooled the whole world, because he had such big money backing him, into, YOU KNOW, HERE IS WHAT REALLY GOES ON IN BED. He used people AS the 'average' American male and most of the people he worked with were all perverts. He worked in the prison. He took the prisoners, convicted perverts, as *average* Americans. The women that he used in the interviews were mainly prostitutes. He encouraged his own staff – I mentioned the video that's up on Google about a year ago; very well done exposé, well documented – HE USED THE PEDOPHILES FOR THE STUDIES. He told his own staff to try everything... homosexuality, lesbianism, the whole lot. No holds barred because everything that man does is therefore normal. Moral relativity.

After that was done, he was flown across the whole of the United States, courtesy again of the Rockefellers who had to destroy all that was to bring in the new, which was their domain of course, their kingdom. Every judge in the land... I think it was 600-ODD LAWS OR MORE THAT WERE AFFECTED IN THE UNITED STATES ALONE to do with rape, rights of the child and not getting raped or touched or molested by adults, and all of that kind of stuff. Now it doesn't matter that the lies are later exposed. This is how these guys at the top work always with everything. It's the same with the Gulf War scenario where we find out they were all ready to go in long before Saddam Hussein made any kind of moves. We find the same with the 9/11 scenario; they were ready to go into Afghanistan before that happened; they all knew about it. IT'S GETTING THE DEED DONE that is important. It only takes a few years for people to start to ACT OUT the new mores of living to destroy the old society and generation by generation we've plummeted down to the darkest depths today.

There is another good exposé of Kinsey, for instance, and it documented a lot of this stuff. It's called the **Kinsey Syndrome**. That's maybe up on YouTube or you can do a search yourselves. It's very well done. As I say, it really won't matter today because you understand, today YOU ARE NOT GETTING THE SAME OUTRAGE AT THINGS. People TODAY, in turn, have all been contaminated, as their generation before was contaminated, bit by bit to the present. I'll put that up if I can find the link for it and go through it yourself. It's quite, it gets you angry. It gets you angry. Some things will get you angry so that you can't go right through something at once... because it's so disgusting when everything is so transparent as to HOW these things were actually pulled on whole societies, marketed from the top, the old boys club, the very rich multi-millionaires. Also, some of them front for the multi-trillionaires, I should add to that too, have owned the US congress for years and years and years. In fact Quigley said that they had already owned it for 60 years and he wrote his book in the 1960s.

They had a grand design. They've followed it through until people don't even get up in arms when they hear about pedophilia anymore. It doesn't really bother them. Why? Because they are contaminated themselves. They are sitting and watching stuff on television and *mainstream* television, entertainment and movies that literally is bringing them down further into degradation and they are enjoying it... actually enjoying it. That's how contamination works.

The word 'contamination' is actually the term that the communists used on the way the people are programmed. For them, they have to get rid of all the old people, the older generations, who would not accept communism by simply slaughtering them, because they were 'contaminated.' Many prisoners that came back into the Soviet system after World War II, who were imprisoned by the Germans, were actually slaughtered because they now believed they were contaminated with Western ideas. You'd better understand this contamination works very, very well indeed. It's very

accurate, especially if you can start off with the very, very young. When you see classrooms of children around the age of 5 or 6 or 7 watching this perv put on a condom in front of a class and we don't get pissed off about it, well you see, you are thoroughly contaminated; Kinsey has succeeded on you. That's right across the board now.

I've told you before, the next push by the mass media, entertainment, is for BESTIALITY and for INTERGENERATIONAL SEX, as they prefer to call pedophilia. That's coming. There are movies out already and you'll see it in certain ways without even realizing it because you are engrossed in the movie; they've caught you. The masters of magic have caught you up and you are forgetting what you are actually seeing. In 2001, about a month before 9/11 happened, in the newspapers it came out with the International Censors Board - that's all the different censors that you have on your boards of countries that you think are there to safeguard you and your culture and protect it, and the children. They met at a world meeting and they decided that now they had won the rights for homosexual stuff to be put on television, it was right to go for bestiality and intergenerational sex and out came the movies after that. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just in a brief amount of time, so short a time really, to explain how we are contaminated. IT'S INCREMENTAL AND IT'S INTERGENERATIONAL. I've read the article before that came out of the Comintern, the Communist International, from the 1930s. Beria who was the NKVD leader at the time made a speech and it was written down and published all across the West and you can go into all the second-hand bookstores in New York, you'll find them there. He basically said, IT USED TO TAKE ABOUT 70 YEARS — that was a generation then — TO CREATE EVEN ONE PARTICULAR MAJOR SHIFT IN SOCIAL BEHAVIOR, with them at the top of course. He says, NOW WE HAVE IT DOWN TO A PERFECTED LEVEL; WE CAN ACTUALLY UPGRADE THE PEOPLE EVERY 4 OR 5 YEARS. He said, IT WILL BE MADE SHORTER AND SHORTER AS TIMES GOES ON because they were using all the techniques and so on of Pavlov and others who were working on these very problems, how to condition the perfect society. That was all done and it was done *perfectly*.

The foundations in the West, I've mentioned it ad nauseam that the Reece Commission went in to investigate why these BIG multi trillion dollar foundations all seemed to be funding left wing groups that wanted to destroy the Western way of life and especially America and its Constitution and bring in this SOCIALIST type of system. Well, the socialist system is a TOTALITARIAN, AUTHORITARIAN regime where you have a massive BUREAUCRACY and EXPERTS that run everybody else's lives beneath them. They were told that their job in the foundations was to fund all those groups and agitate and keep pushing. It wasn't just in the streets, it was all through academia. They were pushing it through academia because you see, these big foundations had their own people PLACED in academia to make sure the generations were taught the new, proper way of behaving.

Very shortly, once they got that out, they could bring in, they brought out... they separated the 'teenager'. They actually coined the term back then in the '50s, the 'teenager'; it didn't exist before. They did that to separate a generation from the rest; gave them what they said was their own culture. It's amazing when you are young you think everything is YOURS. The present generation thinks it's THEIR internet. They always think in each generation, OH, THIS IS OUR MUSIC. Nothing is designed by them, nothing at all. Everything is designed by very elderly people with lots of knowledge on how to manipulate YOU through various arts and sciences.

We've gone down the slippery slope. Most of the morals went out the window. Even pedophilia today really doesn't cause the outrage it did before. And it really did cause outrage before. Every country had its way of dealing with pedophiles... and they were very quiet about it too. Today they are released back into the community like a revolving door. Why? Well you've got to go into the particular lifestyles of YOUR RULERS, folks. You have to find out exactly

what their little preferences happened to be as well because every darn newspaper man out there knows who they are and they know what they do. They've got all the photographs that they've never published to the general public. They daren't do it. Famous people, Royal people, all the top people, the very respectable people, the ones at the VERY top that are managing your lives... ARE PERVERTS, PSYCHOPATHIC PERVERTS.

They are bringing in THEIR system, so that they've got an open hand to play with little Johnny or little Suzy. They are teaching them in school, WELL, IF YOU HAVEN'T DONE THIS OR YOU HAVEN'T DONE THAT WITH A MALE OR A FEMALE, OR BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, THEN MAYBE SOMETHING IS WRONG WITH YOU. What chance do the youngsters have today? You see, you've got no moral background and cultural background left to compare with. People live in their own time. The old safeguards have been successfully and completely demolished.

With this moral relativity comes sustainability, you see. It's all part of it too; that WE'VE GOT TO SACRIFICE SO MANY TO SAVE THE REST and all this kind of stuff. Mind you, the same people who run your world will continue to run it regardless of what regime they call it or system they call it because they will always use their own MONEY SYSTEM. Whatever it happens to be, blips on a screen or whatever, *they will still run and own it. They will never give it up. They haven't for centuries.* So really, you can't fight them by trying to get enough cash to go up against them. It doesn't work that way. They have all of academia on board. Darwinism, moral relativity, no moral absolutes whatsoever, and this is what they are drumming into the next bunch of even more useless sheep than the last bunch of useless sheep.

It's a slippery slope and of course, then they can come down and dictate everything to you from above. From housing inspections to whatever they want, garbage bin inspections, and so on. The most authoritarian regime the planet can ever have, because these people are absolute psychopathic, perverted control freaks. Ordinary folk can't understand that mindset and therefore they prefer to shy away from even trying to understand that mindset... and that is to their doom. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just bitching on a bit, as they say, about what's happening in society and how it's gotten to where it is. I've mentioned many authors who have gone through the whole agenda in their own textbooks, well known famous people who work with the big think tanks for what's called 'world socialism,' which is a totally different meaning for those at the top from those at the bottom. They outlined the whole agenda including the shake-up and utter destruction of what used to be society, and mores and morals and all that kind of stuff.

One you're into moral relativity, you're on a slippery slope because anything goes. Anything goes, mind you, because they plan it to go that way. From getting automatically registered as a donor when you end up in a hospital, as they were pushing through in Canada a while back. I don't know if they got it through in Ontario hospitals. That's quite the thing. You go into a hospital and you are not quite sure now if the doctor is going to try to help you live or maybe waiting for you to die, maybe help you die because there is more profit in transplanting one of your organs. Big bucks in organs. Do you think that doesn't go on? Do you really think that doesn't go on?

To understand an enemy you must really go into the pits of hell to see them. Most folk shy away. They prefer to go into the positive... LET'S BE POSITIVE ABOUT THIS; DON'T LOOK AT THE NEGATIVE, IT WILL JUST GET YOU DOWN. That's why they pushed all this positive-thinking nonsense from the same groups from the top funded by the same foundations, until it's like mantras today, all through what they call themselves, the New Age. And if you don't want to look at the train coming up behind you, well, you are going to get HIT by it and all the positive thinking in the world isn't going to change it. So you've got to know your enemy. You have to go into their mind to understand it.

I truly advise people to go into videos like the exposé I've just mentioned, **The Kinsey Syndrome**. I'll try and find the link from last year which is a kind of a precursor of it with the exposés on what the guy really was up to, how they used BABIES... for INTERCOURSE... funded and *scientific investigation*, mind you, for SCIENCE and funded by the big foundations and various professors. They TIMED every thing that happened with stopwatches. When does the baby start screaming? Of course, Kinsey fudged all his reports and said actually CHILDREN LIKE TO HAVE MULTIPLE ORGASMS, SO IT'S QUITE A NATURAL THING FOR CHILDREN TO BE ENGAGED IN SEX FROM THE MINUTE THEY OPEN THEIR EYES, basically. No kidding. You know the Kinsey system is still on the go today, a very important foundation and organization, still ongoing with their experiments, with the blessings of the Pentagon of course. After all, that's part of the whole structure that rules your lives. They've got to know how you tick, to alter you. Unbelievable. Yet that's how they changed society DRASTICALLY and RADICALLY till we are in the mess we are in today.

I'm always surprised by the only ones who really profit from the fallout of society, with massive divorces and God knows what else and lawsuits, are the LAWYERS. No matter what happens and is brought along, the lawyers, because you see, THE LEGAL SYSTEM IS PART OF THE BIG BOYS SYSTEM AS WELL. There are signs and symptoms to the disease, lots of them. And don't be fooled by terminology.

Now they are advertising abortions on television. Selling abortions on television.

First TV advert selling abortion - but pro-life groups demand a ban

By Sean Poulter / mail.co.uk / 20th May 2010

The first abortion commercial on British television is to be broadcast next week - in defiance of concerns from family groups and church leaders. *(Alan: Well, I hate to say it, family groups, see, that's an obsolete word, in the old term of it. You've got Mark 4 or 5 family now apparently. Church leaders, well, they are out of the picture now too. See, most of society is already corrupted. Strange thing when you are corrupted, you start to enjoy your corruption. It's like any addition; you are all given your particular addictions. The masters that gave you all this stuff and the internet had been using the porno industry long, long before you were given the internet... for the same reasons, to bring it down and get you obsessed with something. People have become obsessed with this. There are so many people now that are stuck watching porn, porn, porn. Of all ages, that's the surprising thing. And all youngsters naturally go right into it, out of their curiosity.)*

The Marie Stopes organisation, which receives an estimated £30million a year from the National Health Service *(A: National Health Service, right.)* to carry out abortions, is behind the controversial advert. *(A: So they use the taxpayers' money, that's a good socialist system you see; it doesn't cost the elite anything. They make sure that the socialists at the bottom pay for it all. So they are paying them £30 Million a year and they put their ads on television, all courtesy of the taxpayer.)*

Angry campaigners claimed that Marie Stopes is taking advantage of a loophole in advertising regulations. *(A: Where have they been?)*

Yesterday they called on the Advertising Standards Authority *(A: Again, that's one of those rubber tools they put out for you to pick up. You think they are there until you pick it up and then you bounce that pick off of the road and then it bounces back up again. It's made of rubber. Just like the Censor Boards. Just like the Censor Boards, that's what their job is, to see, are they ready to push the envelope further; ARE THEY READY TO TAKE IT?)* to ban the commercial until there is a proper public debate on whether it should be allowed.

They also warned Channel 4, which has agreed to broadcast the ad, that it should not take sides in the debate.

'Channel 4, as a **publicly-funded** broadcaster, (A: ...big foundations in there again.) needs to reassure people that it is not going to take sides on one of the most controversial issues in British culture,' said Simon Calvert, of The Christian Institute.

He added: 'The public and Parliament are split right down the middle on this. Why on earth can't the regulator stop the advertising of abortion services on TV until there has been proper consideration?'

Marie Stopes should not be allowed to 'ride roughshod over the widely held and deeply felt objections of a very large section of the British public', said Mr Calvert.

Clinics which make a profit from carrying out abortions are banned from advertising their services on TV. (A: So they are finding ways around it. See, it's time to push the envelope further. That's all it is, pushing the envelope, ARE THE PUBLIC READY? YEAH, MOST WILL ACCEPT IT NOW. SO, HOW DO THEY GET THIS IS IN?)

However, a loophole means that Marie Stopes, a '**not for profit** organisation', (A: You know, one of these CHARITABLE organizations that happens to get – what was it – £30 Million a year, from one source, just from the taxpayer.) is not subject to the same restrictions. (A: You see, because it's a not-for-profit organization. It's non-profit.)

The ad will be screened for the first time at 10.10pm on Monday during a new, live show - The Million Pound Drop - presented by Davina McCall.

The commercial will then run throughout June. While the first showing of the ad is after the 9pm watershed, the organisation that pre-vets TV ads, (A: That's your Censorship committees.) Clearcast UK, has not imposed any restrictions on the time of day it can be aired.

So you are altered bit by bit down the slippery path, you see. We've already seen the introduction of euthanasia, which always was one of their sustainability plans. After all, if you are not working and contributing to your community you should not really live should you. You should just do your duty and die... and don't be a burden on those left behind who have to pay for it all. It's amazing though, those that run your system can be into their 90s, like Mr Rockefeller. He's still going around the world pushing his depopulation plans. It doesn't apply to those ones. They are SPECIAL people, you see, with special genes.

There has been a WAR on for an awful long time and generations have been oblivious to it. Oblivious to it. Here is an article as they get into... See, they are right into... Remember, they wanted to get the child at the womb if possible. That's what Bertrand Russell said. They had worked to see if they could find ways to literally take the children from the mothers at BIRTH and bring them up in a Brave New World type where you wouldn't know who your father was, or your mother. Then YOU wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned ideas. Then they found out through the scientific school that he was funded by a Royal grant to do so, that they could introduce PRE-PUBERTAL SEX amongst children at a very early age and with scientific indoctrination, when the children went home, after school, it didn't matter what morals the parents tried to pass on to them, they would have no effect whatsoever. He said IT WAS MORE ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE - and better for his own group, I guess, and the country - IF PARENTS WERE JUST IN CHARGE OF FEEDING AND CLOTHING AND BASIC CARE OF THE CHILD AND THE STATE WOULD SUPPLY EVERYTHING ELSE.

Here is an article...

Pregnant? Uncle Sam wants to text

(A: It's an ad actually. It's really an ad.)

By Nate Anderson | arstechica.com / May 10, 2010

Here's a program we missed out on when it was announced back in February: Text4baby. The government has partnered with private businesses to offer pregnant women three free text messages a week—which will continue until the child is a year old. (A: *Isn't that nice of them?*)

After registering online or by phone (text BABY or BEBE [for Spanish] to 511411), the Text4baby service will **push out messages** about "immunization (shots), nutrition, seasonal flu, prenatal care, emotional well being, drugs and alcohol, labor and delivery, stopping smoking, breastfeeding, mental health, birth defects prevention, (A: *You know what that means? If they say something COULD be wrong with this child it is aborted.*) oral health, car seat safety, exercise and fitness, developmental milestones, safe sleep, family violence, and more." (A: *BIG BROTHER, eh. BIG, BIG BROTHER. Uncle Sam wants to text you.*)

By supplying one's due date, the messages are tailored to the various stages of pregnancy and the first year of life, though they are not customized for individuals.

Since launching a few months ago, the service has sent more than a million messages to 36,000 soon-to-be-moms. The White House, which is **a partner** in the initiative, (A: *There you go.*) recognizes that text messages alone can't convey much information, but they can point people (A: *You know, like [Cass] Sunstein's 'nudges'.*) to other resources, such as national prenatal helplines. (A: *Quite something. FREE though... hey folks, it's free. You'd better grab it now, eh?*)

I read an article about a week ago about Facebook. When the creator of it was asked about selling people's private info and all the rest of it and he called people dumb, stupid f-u-c-k-s. And people get all upset about that. I congratulate the guy, because he said the truth. He told you the truth. Wouldn't you rather have the truth from these characters? It's a pity they won't tell you the truth and the INTENT of their free services BEFORE they start them or when you sign on. Wasn't he telling the truth? Here you are, going into some site; you have no idea what their intentions are. ALTHOUGH YOU SHOULD, YOU SHOULD... if you were uncontaminated you would still be suspicious of it. Then he's selling all of your information all over the planet. But it's free. It's free.

I've always shook my head when I see the Pentagon and DARPA leading the charge for brain chips. It's been ongoing. I've read the articles over the YEARS from the Pentagon who are really into this stuff. Part of the real project, of course, is to make SUPER SOLDIERS that they can really use in battle, who will not be themselves you might say, they'll be programmable. The first thing that they came out with was when they tried the chip, and DARPA put out a big publicity report, how they got a paraplegic to text the occasional email successfully with his brain chip. So we know that really, the Pentagon is really spearheading the medical profession *because they care*. That's what the Pentagon is there for, to fix bodies. We know that of course, don't we? Here is it and it says...

Pentagon enlists universities to collaborate on brain implants to repair brain injury

By Andrew Nusca | May 7, 2010 | smartplanet.com

DARPA, the U.S. Department of Defense's research arm, has announced \$14.9 million in funding for major research institutions to collaborate on brain implants that can help repair traumatic brain injury. (A: *That's their cover, of course, as always. We KNOW that's their REAL prime concern, wounded soldiers, isn't it?*)

The Pentagon project, called RePAIR (A: *They love their little codes here.*) ("Reorganization and Plasticity to Accelerate Injury Recovery"), aims to find a way to **better analyze brain activity to develop more advanced models of how it operates**.

The effort is comprised of 10 **professors** (A: *They've got universities; they work hand-in-glove with universities*

and have done so since before World War II... in all aspects including all your social engineering departments as well.) and their research teams, culled from fields such as neurobiology, psychiatry and network engineering.

The researchers hail from Stanford and Brown universities, the University of California-San Francisco and University College London.

(A: Then they go on with their little spiel...) Brain injury is not an uncommon injury. It affects vehicular accident victims (A: You see, the Pentagon really CARES about your driving habits.), stroke patients (A: They really care about them, as they pull the plug on them. YOU'RE BRAIN DEAD; I HAVE TO PULL THE PLUG.) and military veterans alike, totaling 1.7 million Americans each year. (A: That's why when you're broke the Pentagon is throwing money at brain chips.)

The problem? Scientists know very little about it. *(A: That is utter rubbish. They know an awful lot about the brain.)*

Currently, scientists can create conceptual models of brain activity and can record electrical pulses emitted by individual neurons in the brain. But they can't yet **manipulate those pulses to reprogram the brain.** *(A: Well, not all of it. They don't even need the chip for that actually.)*

Enter optogenetics. The new technique involves emitting pulses of light to pinpoint and trigger a single neuron. *(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go onto Brandon from Florida. Is Brandon there?

Brandon: Pretty scary these days isn't it, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's scary. It's only scary if...

Brandon: It seems like they are doing a pretty good job of bludgeoning us to death with constant fear and all sorts of things. I can see myself getting to a point where I'll be like that guy in Brave New World, I just want to go off and find my own place by myself and not even want to associate with anybody. With their sciences and technology they can, they pretty much have all the answers to our minds now so they can do anything they want.

Alan: They can. They can and there is always the Q factor though. There is always something that can crop up that's outside all the plans that they make. If you stick to your own moral senses and you might find people with their own similar mindset, you can certainly start ripples like you wouldn't believe. Mao Tse Tung said he wasn't afraid of cannons or anything like that; he was afraid of someone with an IDEA. That's the truth. Don't let the scare tactics get you down; it's meant to petrify you and disable you. You are still yourself. Keep a hold of yourself. THAT is the main enemy of them, is yourself, KEEP A HOLD OF IT AND NEVER LET IT GO.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Kinsey Syndrome video](#)

[Kinsey's Paedophiles video](#)

[Abortions for Sale-New TV ads.](#)

[The Nanny State](#)

[Government Commands to the Womb](#)

[Pentagon Leads Charge, in Partnership with Academia, for Brainchip Implants](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 18, 2010 (#687)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2010:

Ode To Pavlov:

Train Step-by-Step, Destination to Decipher,

Only Known by the Grand Old Piper:

"Reality Validation Keeps Coming and Going,
Put Out by the Few Who are in the Knowing,
Theories Change and Alter Behaviour
As Followers Parrot Their Latest Saviour,
TV Programmers Know -- Monkey See, Monkey Do,
Old Modes of Behaviour Flushed Down the Loo,
Each New Generation with Thinking Benign,
Believe They're the Cutting Edge of Their Time,
Changing the World Electric for the Better
By Communal Tweeting and Texting Letter,
Should They Know the Truth They'd Be Sick
And Hesitant to Make the Mouse a-"Click",
Peace Will Come without Drugs or Booze Sip,
When Everyone's a Borg with a Brain Chip"

© Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 18, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 18, 2010. Newcomers should always go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll see all the other official sites I have listed there. If you ever experience sticking downloading from the .com site try these alternate sites. So many go into the .com at the same time, sometimes, and it happens that that they will get sticky downloads. Remember too, that all of those sites have as well as all the audios, hundreds of audios for download, for free, they also have the a lot of transcripts, for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given too. If you want transcripts in other languages than English, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from a whole bunch there. While I'm at it too, I've got to remind you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon the people who listen to keep supporting me; I don't have much to sell at all. I don't have time to write much more either... and if I did I'd be doing a bit better than I am now. Buy the books and disk that I have for sale and hopefully that will keep me going for a little while longer. You can buy them by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people just send cash and so far that still gets through, and they still accept it at the banks as well – although all currencies are really crashing down. I think the United States is below the Canadian dollar and has been for quite some time now, once you pay the transfer fee up in Canada that is. So it's up and down like a yo-yo, but don't think it's out of control.

It's all planned this way. That's how the world is really planned. It's planned way ahead of any major thing that happens to you, the big boys never let anything happen that's not under their control. They actually make things happen, always for another purpose. All this carrying on with the money, and the bank crashes, apart from stealing everybody's homes and bringing in more and more private property and rental accommodation, for their brave new world scenario, it's also to basically bring in the IMF as the debt collector for The World Bank which will be running all of our lives shortly. That's why it was set up in the first place and now it's coming up to its full power. That's what's really going on in the world.

The new world order has been printed up many, many times what it's all about by those involved in setting up today. They were published in the books 100 years ago, and then 50 years ago a lot of them came out, the big players, and published their own books and their memoirs and so on and told us exactly what kind of world they would bring in. There is no mystery about it whatsoever. The only mystery is that people still are unable to accept it. They are suspended in disbelief that they are actually doing it and so they'd rather not believe it's actually happening, because it was planned a long time ago. They'd rather believe things happen by the day and we just stub our toes in the morning and the politicians kiss them better at night. That's what they'd rather believe... and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing happens, even WORLD WARS, never mind Middle Eastern wars, nothing happens on even a world scale without much planning, years of planning, going into it and it has to always come down in favor of the big agenda. And we do live through a big agenda. Personally, I'm pretty certain that even when they started off the Industrial Revolution that they understood where they would be at this time and where they would go from here, and beyond. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is akin to the system you're born into, the Plato's Cave. It's very much like the caves in the north of India where secret societies used to have their meetings. You can go through one cave and then go up the ladders into the next one above it; different floors for different degrees. That's kind of like Plato's Cave that we live in. There are different floors, different realities, depending on which level you happen to live in. It also depends on which level that you want to stay in, really. Most folk prefer to stay at the bottom; it's too familiar to them. They are kind of scared of finding anything out that bursts any kind of bubbles.

That's what you are living in, is a created reality. It's augmented by your scientific indoctrination in school. That's what the guys who set up the present school systems called it, scientific indoctrination. Bertrand Russell said in fact, it WOULDN'T MATTER WHAT PARENTS TRIED TO PASS ON, AS VALUES, TO THE CHILDREN WHEN THEY CAME HOME FROM SCHOOL BECAUSE THE SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION HAD PROVEN – in experimentation, in experimental schools back in the 1920s, in his day – THAT THE CHILDREN WOULD LITERALLY BE PROGRAMMED TO IGNORE – literally ignore – WHATEVER THE PARENTS SAID; they wouldn't even consider what they were saying in fact, it was so perfectly done. We know too, that John Dewey was brought in as well and then the Frankfort School came in, with it all, with the same technique – and that's the system that's used across the whole Western world. They did not want – in their own words, using the same terminology by the way as the communists used – to *contaminate* the children with *old* ideas and old values and old moralities. That's been awfully successful. That's where Plato's Cave really exists, is where you are stuck with your conditioning, your present conditioning. You will believe that all there is, in your life, is what you are taught at school and then it's augmented by all the media as you grow up afterwards and you mature, and you have no reason to question it. Why should it be a big, big con?

Well, it's reality management. You have all kinds of management in this world and reality management is one of them. I've gone through the histories of Bernays and others who were the great magicians of this. Of course they themselves didn't invent the science. They inherited the science, and not just from their uncles like Freud but from the people who taught Freud long, long before that. These are OLD sciences... kept quiet. Why would you share the magic secrets of controlling the minds of millions of people? You never do that. The ancients of course studied this, tremendously well, of how to lord over different peoples including different *kinds*, or cultures, of people. One of the great stories is when the Aryan races went into India. There is a story of a prince who was allocated a certain region, very, very similar to the Norwegians going into Europe. They gave the overlords certain land tracts and so on. In India, this one prince was given the land over – and there are many different ethnic groups in India – this particular ethnic group. So he got his wise men to study them for a couple of years and they dreamed up and came out with the perfect religion for those people, and they took it very, very well. The next generation of course, was totally indoctrinated and that was their whole new reality. Everything that they knew in life had to refer back to their religion for validation and verification and that was their reality.

That's how the world is; today it's science of course. 'Experts say,' that's all they have to say now. 'Experts say,' or 'experts have discovered,' and everyone is parroting it and changing their behavior because the experts say so. That's how EASY it is today. We're all trained this way. Russell, again, said that's how they would create the society, that eventually the time would come where no one would make a move without expert opinion, expert advice. And we are living through the grand finale of this stage of it, of course, as the new world order goes on to part 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, whatever part it happens to be at.

It's a combination of the left wing stuff from Karl Marx and even writers before Karl Marx of course. He wasn't the supreme guy that dreamt up the **Communist Manifesto**; his name wasn't even on it in the beginning. It's a combination of that and the big world bankers, the Milner Group of course, who combined with the Rhodes Society and the Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs who wanted global governance, with a United Nations set up to be the sort of focal point, the hub that everything went through for validation, and that's where treaties all come from. And right down to planning permission for your septic tank, it comes from the United Nations. And every country signs it into laws, the building codes, across the whole world now. You must go by THEM.

It's a standardization process so that the big boys will no longer have to send out private collectors for debt or whatever. They get governments to do it all for them. That's the beauty of it, from the banking point of view. Governments send out – they HIRE the guys. The governments will have full-time employees just going around kicking

folk out of their houses and collecting taxes and stealing their homes, stuff like that. It's much, much easier, and it takes the heat off the bankers; the government becomes hated instead. That's how the world is really, really run.

The new world order, too, is to come into a *smart*, a smart system; the smart system being the utopia that the great socialists dreamed about. Now, the socialists have nothing to do with the working classes, except they love to use them. You can tell that by those who founded the Fabian Society; the Webb's – Sydney and Beatrice Webb. Beatrice, her real name was Potter and she wrote the children's stories with a lot of social values in there tucked in, as all novelists do. They were the ones who invented what we call today Bureaucratese, which all countries use. You have to go through so many... you'd have to get lawyers to interpret it all because it's so complex. The founding funders of it, initially, were the Astor family, an incredibly wealthy family from New York who went over to Britain and got made Lord and Lady Astor. These were the ones who got the working classes – some of the fools anyway – to actually believe that they were standing up for them, so that they could take over their lives for them, and regulate their lives for them, and eventually sterilize them too, by the way. It was those guys who dreamt up the idea of compulsory sterilization. Hitler picked up on it of course; he borrowed the idea from them, and from the Rockefeller Foundation that was part of this big world agency, and he put it into practice. He got all the blame for it, although the Russians had been doing it for longer than him.

So reality is a very convoluted thing. You have to dig and dig and dig and dig. You must RETAIN your memory as you are learning and you must ADD to your memory as you are learning with each topic, too, when you get more and more bits to fill in the blank spots. You must also realize that history has always been changed. If you can get a hold of the old books from up to about the 1920s to the 1930s, it's not too bad. After World War II everything changed. History, reality, everything changed... and censorship came in awfully, awfully heavily after World War II as to who publishes what, who will say what and so on. The CIA even got involved, big time, in the culture industry, with music, all publications, even novel writings; they hired thousands of guys to write novels. Even poets were hired to do the same thing. And, not only in the United States but across Britain and a base in France as well as in West Germany. Our reality is constantly being given to us and new realities are given all the time.

It's interesting... you know that when you go into places like Cambodia and look at its history, they were flattened, annihilated pretty well, and they were bombed back to the stone age by carpet bombing, by the US Air Force that denied it was doing anything to it, under Richard Nixon and Kissinger. Kissinger was the big, real mover and shaker behind Nixon, with his geopolitical wars and so on, still on the go today of course. In Cambodia, when Pol Pot took over as the big dictator when the bombings stopped, and killed millions of people, in typical sort of communist type fashion, he actually set the calendar to start off at year zero, being the time when they actually announced that they'd won. Year Zero, that's when all time started and all history started is when he took over. And all the libraries that were left, that were pretty well bombed, in pretty bad shape, had all their books destroyed. All the books were destroyed because nothing had to remain of the past and a new history was created, a new reality was created.

We are kind of going through that today with the internet. Many articles I've read over the past years have been pulled, sometimes the day after I read them, by mainstream even. I've had letters from reporters asking me if I could remove the links from my web site because they had actually pulled the stories after I read them. Because sometimes in the stories I'll point out and put in the bits that the reporter leaves out, which could be negligence on their part but generally there is a deliberate omission. You see, if you don't give the WHOLE story you will get a completely false impression of what's going on, and definitely a false conclusion. That's how easy it is to manipulate the minds of people. Even science articles from mainstream, science I've read on the air, and then again filled in all the

contradictions of other findings, etc, etc, and had them pulled the following day as well. That's how quickly it's pulled today. That's what George Orwell talked about, 'the memory hole.' Reality would constantly be in flux, as they created new heroes, and heroes would turn into bad guys and be annihilated and simply omitted from the history books. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the memory hole, as George Orwell called it. George Orwell knew the agenda; he knew it very well. He was always in correspondence with Aldous Huxley and they both discussed different ways of how they saw this totalitarian regime manifesting. Of course Huxley went the scientific route where he thought, he hoped, they could gradually convince the public, con the public, and fool them IN to the new system, step by step, without too much violence; whereas George Orwell knew they'd have to use a totalitarian regime to get *that* underway and *then* bring in the scientific techniques on top of it too. So they were both kind of right.

However, the memory hole, he knew that history was to start changing then. You see the communists already in the Soviet system had already changed their histories, to suit the communist regime. All the past was rewritten and it had to be written in such a way as to make Marxism seem an ultimate progression of a particular natural science that had to eventually dominate. So everything was readjusted to suit their actual regime that they brought in. And that's how it's done. I mean, you are talking about millions of people were subject to a new reality, a new form of mind control. Of course those who lived through the changes, as long as they didn't make a fuss of what had happened in the new soviet regime, and they knew what the past was like, couldn't even talk to their children about it, because their children were really indoctrinated, again, with a scientific technique and were happy little soviet type Nazis.

That's being done right now with the greening campaigns and the children growing up. They are being taught that the older people had it too good, they ate up the planet and had it too good, they were selfish and left nothing for the future, and they are all *bad* people. All the experts that they see at school and on the videos tell them so. Even their cartoon figures tell them so as well; they've got cartoons out to do it. There is nothing you can sit and watch, even as a child, that hasn't got indoctrination immersed in it. It's imbedded in it, to embed itself in your brain.

I was going to mention that when you watch how things happen, very few people truly look at the media and the stories and think out what they are reading. What the headlines are meant to get you doing, is get you angry, or to get you to support what you read. That's as simple as that; to make you pro or anti, whatever the topic happens to be. And that's how you're played with most things. And it depends what class you belong to, middle, upper, or whatever, lower. Really, the upper classes have their own media; we don't even see it in fact; it doesn't get delivered to your doors. Everyone else falls into the categories of being pro- and anti- whatever they read. It's interesting that most folk don't even know how marketing works and that you can be USED; you can all be used as an audience to market something. When people have you market them, they can charge more for advertising. It's just like people who sell newspapers – according to their distribution rate and how many people buy it per day – they say, WE SELL 3, 4, 5, 10 MILLION PER DAY, OR MORE, and your advertising rates go up. It's the same thing now with the internet usage. You can be used without knowing you are being used, for profit and so on. People really don't think too deeply about things. In fact, maybe they'll just do what they're told, when they're told.

I always look at all media as mainstream and even some Patriot Radio too. Always remember that Patriot Radio is still a business; without business there would be no radio. With some you have more expertise in marketing; other ones go the old-fashioned way of trying to persuade by personalities and so on. So never forget that ALL media, all media, CAN

be used for other purposes, other than informing you of what you think you want to be informed about.

There are 3 callers up on the line now. There's Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes, good evening Alan. You paint a very depressing picture of how programmable and indoctrinable people are, but surely there is a certain component of the human race that are just kind of resistant to all this.

Alan: There are. It's like all diseases... you're right. In all diseases there are always a few that come through unscathed for some reason or another; maybe a better immune system. It's the same when it comes to all media and so on. We've always got to be on guard that someone isn't using our brain for maybe their own purpose. Most media unfortunately, most mainstream media for sure, in fact all mainstream I would say, has always got a spin on whatever they push out. I've got a couple of examples I might read later on, just to show you how it works in fact.

Maggie: Well, even just regarding school, I know that, I remember that even as a small child I was very, very suspicious of the United Nations. I just didn't believe it was what they claimed it to be. I knew it was a scam of some kind but I didn't know what kind and there was no one to talk to about this.

Alan: I tell you, hold on Maggie and we'll discuss that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and Maggie is still on the line. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: You were talking about the United Nations and how you were suspicious of it when you were young.

Maggie: Yes. I guess it was about 4th or 5th grade they were really going strong on that subject. I was about 10 and the way I saw it, in my 10-year-old way, was that this was an agreement between all the great nations of the world to play nice in the sand box. I saw, first I realized that you couldn't even get 2 kids to keep an agreement to play nice in the sand box for more than 20 minutes. But above that I realized that if that was the purpose of it then that enormous, super structure, and infrastructure that they had, it didn't need to be there. All they had to do was agree, period. And here they had buildings and councils and thousands of employees and all this. It didn't make sense in terms of the stated goal. So I knew something was going on other than what they said.

Alan: Yes. What is your impression of it now, now that you know more about it?

Maggie: Oh, my gosh, yeah. You know, when I, as a kid, I saw the dots but I was unable to connect them. Then when I discovered truth radio and began to listen to a large variety of people and came to understand how it was. As I got older my impression from my young years, my teens, twenties, even thirties, and even above that, was of the United Nations as this pitiful, helpless giant because it had been rigged in such a way – as I came to realize later – it had been rigged in such a way that Russia could veto anything. So Russia was the bad guy, pitted against all the good guys, and it could always throw a snag in any work. So they seemed helpless and they didn't seem to go anywhere or get anywhere. Now, of course, I realize that that whole thing was staged and that after the breakup of the Soviet Union, which was also staged, that that set the stage for a new phase in which the United Nations would suddenly, and in a very scary way, begin to flex its muscle openly and show it.

Alan: Yeah, by using NATO. NATO is a branch of it. And also, you're right with the Russian part because people don't realize that all through the Cold War, from its inception in fact, of the United Nations, that the man who was put in charge, or the person put in charge, always, as a supreme commander for the department for war, at the United Nations, had to *always* be, under its charter, from the Soviet Union.

Maggie: Oh, I didn't even realize that.

Alan: And MacArthur was the first one to complain about it because when they were fighting in Korea they wanted to blow up some bridges and so on, and they kept coming down from the UN saying, NO, NO, YOU CAN'T BLOW UP THESE SUPPLY BRIDGES, where they were bringing in ammunition and so on from mainland China. He complained and that's what came out in the papers at the time, was that, because the guy who was in charge of the military apparatus *within* the United Nations, had to be ALWAYS – by the charter – from the Soviet Union. The same thing during the Viet Nam era; they knew everything before it happened, when it was happening, because he would report what the objectives were of the US. So the whole thing was rigged.

Maggie: Yeah. Well now it's very, very... it's very, very clear and I'm still learning.

Alan: It's astonishing, too. And then you have the Rockefellers giving them the land to build. Now, how can a private individual give sovereign status, as the area and the land that the UN sits on? It's called a sovereign, independent entity. And everyone who works in that building cannot be touched by ANY US law. I mean, no one has ever explained to me, or anyone else that I know of, how come the US congress and so on allowed this to happen. They cannot give chunks of America away to a private entity, but it happened.

Maggie: Yes. Well, thank you for all your wisdom, Alan, and for continuing to educate us on the matters you talk about.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Judy from Arizona. Are you there Judy?

Judy: I'm here.

Alan: You're there. Yes...

Judy: Can you hear me, from my cell phone here?

Alan: Yes I can. Yeah.

Judy: Oh, good. I was reading articles, mainly on the global elite's forms of mind control since....

Alan: Is the cell phone packed in? I think your cell phone's... Yeah, your cell phone's ran out. Okay. We'll try Brad from Texas. Is Brad there?

Brad: Hello, Alan. I was listening to Maggie talk and I think she has a point. There are some of us that are kind of immune. I noticed at a young age I didn't really... it's not that I didn't trust television, I just thought it was something

strange; it didn't seem to be telling the whole story. As she was mentioning the UN, I was going to say, you know a place is a bad place when the Lucis Trust designed their meditation room.

Alan: That's amazing. Most people don't even know that the Lucis Trust, again, it used to be called the Lucifer Trust under Blavatsky for Theosophy. They were funded in the US by the Rockefeller boys again. They had their main temple at 666 UN Plaza. 666... no kidding. Then they moved it into the UN building and called it the meditation room. They imported a massive chunk of, I think it was jade, jadestone into it; that's their meditation stone, a huge thing, because of their particular occult practices. They actually have that within the United Nations. What's amazing is this organization promotes itself as basically a secular movement, using secular humanism to abolish religions across the planet that oppose each other, while they practice their own *inner* religion. It's quite fascinating.

Brad: Oh, yeah. She was mentioning McCarthy, or I guess you mentioned McCarthy, he had James Forrestal who committed an Arkancide [?], who was giving McCarthy a lot of his information. I thought that was kind of interesting. What I mainly called about was television. It seems like that is their tool of choice, in general, to condition the people.

Alan: It's too easy. It's just too easy.

Brad: Yeah. It changes your brain state. I'm very aware of the different brain states; I have some binomial training, that help you learn things and meditate. I was wondering, have you checked out, I'm sure you have, Press TV and Al-Jazeera?

Alan: Once in a while I go into it.

Brad: I think they are kind of like Trojan horses because you don't... there isn't a grass roots movement in Iran to create a television station. It takes a lot of money, a lot of funding, a lot of capital. I'm sure some very wealthy men invested in that and created Al-Jazeera.

Alan: Well, Al-Jazeera were created by the BBC. In fact every one of their producers over there had been employed at the BBC; that's where they were trained.

Brad: Oh, okay. Then that makes sense because I had heard from some patriots that it's a little more open. But it's still a globalist... I mean, they still push this global warming nonsense and they still push this globalization. So they are really a kind of a Trojan horse for some of the lesser educated patriots out there, I've noticed.

Alan: And they have them in Iraq too. They have a station there that pretends to show the weaknesses of American forces and the mercenary private forces they've brought in to take over, and it lulls the Iraqis into thinking they can attack them. So they actually set them up to attack the forces, who are heavily armed, and it's run by, I'm sure it's the CIA.

Brad: I'm sure. It's amazing how complete their control is. They have so much controlled opposition that it's really tough to find true sources of information, truth out there.

Alan: Well that's the whole thing. With ALL information you have to, as I said at the beginning of the show, you have to really get into the older books written by the guys who were IN the setting up of a lot of the stages that we are going

through now, for the new world order. The Bertrand Russell's, go through the HG Wells', their fiction and nonfictional books, the Aldous Huxley various books, and their lectures which are out in print and audio. And listen to them. Also check, too, all the dates when these different organizations were set up as well. Go back even into HG Wells writing on the setting up of the League of Nations which was in 1918, 1919 they set it up, where they hoped at that time to bring the world to its knees with World War I and they'd all become global. HG Wells said a truth in it. He said, *THIS IS WHAT WE HAVE BEEN WORKING AT FOR SO LONG. For SO long... over 100 years... so he was talking about the 1800s, early 1800s!* He says, *NOW NO LONGER CAN GOVERNMENTS JUST REPORT TO EACH OTHER AND MAKE TREATIES AND SO ON; NOW THEY WILL HAVE TO SEND THEIR OWN BUREAUCRATS, WHO WILL BYPASS THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENT, because there will be a League of Nations department within every government that signs on the treaty. Just like what happened for the United Nations, every government has a UN department. When you are signed TO the United Nations, it doesn't matter which country sends you, you must sign their agreement that you no longer represent America, Britain, or whatever; you *belong* to the United Nations. So you've got the bureaucrats on a certain level bypassing all elected representatives, and building up the treaties themselves, drafting it all up, and getting the leaders to sign it. So he was quite right. That's still happening today.*

Brad: Yeah. We have a bunch of subversives running our government because they are making these agreements, and back-door deals. And they make this oath of *PROTECT THE CONSTITUTION AGAINST ENEMIES FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC...* I don't know how they can do both. [Chuckle.]

Alan: Well, it's joke, you see. See, the US government... and I think Carroll Quigley was quite correct when he said *THE AMERICAN PUBLIC HAD NOT EVER VOTED IN A FREE, INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR 60 YEARS.* Meaning, the late 1800s; when he wrote the book it was the 1960s. So in the late 1800s, with the Milner Group and their American branch over in the United States, you had Wilson put in with Mandell House and Lord Grey from London. So literally they'd always put their man in at the top of all parties ever since then. You've been under their control ever since then, and that's why they've used America to fund and police the world and bring the world under this common world standard government. I mean, most of the money for the UN comes from the United States too, the taxpayers.

Brad: Yes. I think a lot of people... I try to tell the uninitiated, the unenlightened, I say, you know it's not really cream that rises to the top; I think it's scum. Most good people don't really desire to rule over others. Some people have the desire to help others, your Gandhi types, but they aren't really driven to become leaders. And the ones that are – I always use this example, I make myself the bad guy and say, okay, imagine we are both equally educated, we are both equally funded, both equally intelligent, but I'm a sociopath and you are not and we are running for office. Who is going to win? I will win because I'm a sociopath; there are no limitations to what I will do to achieve that goal. And they consider people with a conscience as having a handicap... which is totally deranged because they can't enjoy the smell of a flower, the smile on a dog's face. They can't enjoy the beauty in this world so they are constantly chasing after this power and this one-upmanship on their rich buddies. And they think they are better and smarter than us? They're actually... I actually kind of look down on them. I mean, I come from a family of engineers, educated people. My uncle had a, when he joined the military in the 60s he scored, he blew the top off the tests; it was only good to 185, so a 185-plus IQ. My dad designed rocket engines for the Saturn rockets that went to the moon in the 60s. I'm not sure we went, but who knows, but he has a patent for a flapsil [?] nozzle on the Saturn 5. So I look at these elite and I just think, they actually think they are better than us. I just laugh at them and I think, you are actually fools; I actually feel sorry for people who are sociopath. They can't enjoy life like those of us with a conscience can.

Alan: Their actual enjoyment is really going after their prey and beating them. That seems to be the only happiness they get. They are ultimate predators in a sense. They will use everyone else's skill to dominate other people and they

use the sciences too. They dominate the whole monetary system and they have no conscience whatsoever HOW they get the money at all. There is no morality involved in it WHATSOEVER, or how many folk get tossed out in the streets and lose their homes. There is no morality in it. It's simply winning and being one of the richest guys on Wall Street, and you've kind of made it but you must stay aggressive because you are in amongst all the other top predators. And these guys are quite happy to associate themselves with it, the term 'predator,' the ultimate predator.

Brad: It's amazing how they don't even think it through because our brains are all basically very similar. We have neuro-peptides, which are chemicals; some are endorphins which are the class of emotional drugs. We release them when we decide to. We don't have to have a huge group of people bow before us or beat someone into submission. But somehow they are so simplistic; they think they have to have that to release those chemicals. They don't realize they can achieve that release of the neuro-peptide on their own. So they are really not as bright as they think they are. [Laughing.] They are actually kind of simplistic, baser people in my opinion.

Alan: Simplistic, but when you get so many of them at the top, and they own the money system, and they can control armies, then you've got a problem. They will, and they are able, to work together, in their clubs and their teams and their associations, against everyone else and that's the big danger. They know, too, that the public know this, that eventually the public will have to, they'll be forced against a wall with rationing and so on, which will come – that's on the cards. They have said at the United Nations and so on, that's part of their plan of austerity and getting us all under government.

Brad: I have a question for you because you seem like a very deep thinker, you would think this through. I've asked this to other people; they didn't know how to take it. Do you see a possibility of there being a renaissance in the near future? With all this advanced technology, if you are able to improve the mind of man through artificial means, either computers or implants or whatever it may be, wouldn't they be the ones who would want to use it for themselves? And is there a possibility that when they achieve a certain level of intellect that they realize that their old ways were flawed and they may change? Is that a possibility, for a renaissance?

Alan: They themselves don't want to change. They have said in their own books that they must retain... See, what they want to do with the public is not to help you get along, think better, more clearly, or collect more data and retain it. What they want to do to the public, really, is to control the public. That's why they have said, and Charles Galton Darwin put this in his own book, **The Next Million Years:** WE ARE THE WILD MEN; WE ARE THE LEADERS OF THE WORLD; WE MUSTN'T CHANGE OURSELVES BECAUSE WE MUST RETAIN OUR SURVIVAL CAPABILITIES. The idea of the brain chip is that you will no longer need your survival capabilities because THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL YOUR DECISIONS FOR YOU. Never believe that technology will be given to help the people onto higher realms of understanding or more efficiency. Maybe more efficiency in some ways as better workers, but never to figure things out on a higher level, and it might even dumb you down in certain ways too. You definitely will be more passive. You may be a very efficient worker but more passive.

Brad: So wisdom isn't really tied to cognitive acuity then, something you have that's kind of part of your spirit. I guess they just basically have a demonic thread running through them. [Laughing.]

Alan: Some of them actually, some of them I think would be quite proud of that statement because they do believe that they are a different species from ourselves actually. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Stan from Ontario. Are you there Stan?

Stan: Hello, Alan. This is Stan from St Mary's actually, Ontario. It's a tough act to follow there, he's a pretty educated fella, that last caller there. IQ was an interesting thing that he brought up and stuff like that. I don't know how exactly they measure the IQ and stuff like that. But from all the stuff that seems to be going on it seems to be all lies, so how do you base your IQ test and stuff?

Alan: What they've found is the IQ tests vary with cultures too. The modern levels of IQ... IQ is really something you are born with, your intelligence quotient. Technically it's how you would figure things out, little puzzles and all the rest of it, using logic, to see how your logic works. It doesn't really mean technically that you're intelligent. Anyone who is educated can be called intelligent but really it just means that they are very good at parroting what they have been taught. Whereas REAL IQ, a real IQ would be, can you figure out how to get from here to there in the shortest possible way or whatever. The United Nations has dropped the points of the new standards, the new average standards, about 5 points in the last few years, because we're all dropping. Everyone is dropping now. They're saying is it the injections they're getting, what's causing this? It's actually dropping. So it really doesn't mean so much today, you know. And it doesn't mean that you're a better person, morally, in a decent sort of way, or anything else. I mean, some of the worst mass murderers in history have been given high IQs and psychopaths, strangely enough, the ones who get up there in politics or into top positions, even CEOs of corporations, can have a fairly high score on an IQ pattern. A psychopath isn't worried about little moral problems that you have all day long, with your fellow workers, how they are thinking about you now. That doesn't even enter their head, so they don't have that stress, so they can think very clearly upon where they want to go and what they want to do at that particular time; it's the same in examinations. In fact, a psychopath cannot handle stress so they push it off from themselves or get it worked off through other people; they'll get everyone else fighting with everybody else and they'll sit back and smile. That's how they get rid of their frustration. So that really helps them appear to have a higher IQ.

Stan: It's just an interesting... my point was I guess, the education system that they taught us, essentially wanted a bunch of yes-men that would fit into that measurable...

Alan: There's no doubt. There is no doubt. In fact, even Webster who was the best speechwriter in the 1800s, one of his speeches was about education and the kind of education they'd create for America. He said, WE SHALL CREATE GOOD, LAW ABIDING, OBEDIENT CITIZENS. ...obedient citizens. Then if you read the Frankfort School, they brought in the Frankfort School experts whose job it was to use all the different scientific techniques, to once again bring a new type of child into the world uncontaminated with the old values and make them very obedient, *very obedient* to the idea of communal living, communal decisions, the sovietized system. That's what's being taught in Canadian schools as well. It's all group-think, no individual-think. Yes, so you're quite right.

Stan: Anyway, it was nice to talk to you, Alan. I hear your music going there... You're doing a great job. Talk to you again, eh.

Alan: Call again. Sure enough. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and that's a very fast hour; it always goes too quickly – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 12, 2010 (#513)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 12, 2010:

Ode to P.T. Barnum and His Modern Ilk:

"Ancient Past is Full of Myth and Confusions,
A Goldmine for Shysters with 'What If?' Conclusions,
His Imagination is Constantly Movin',
Claiming Things that Cannot Be Proven,
For Every Wonderful Thing We Like to Believe,
There's a Clever Shyster Ready to Deceive
For Personal Gain and for Aggrandizement,
'Cause Mystery is its Own Advertisement,
Historians Like the Past All Neat and Tidy,
Giving Too Much Credence to Rich and Mighty,
Optimists Say, 'No Aliens, World's Perfect and Bright,'
The Pessimists Fear the Latter are Right,
Take the Best from Belief and to All Good Luck,
Enjoy Glib-Tongue Shysters, But Don't Be a Schmuck"

© Alan Watt Feb. 12, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 12, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 12th 2010. As always, I suggest to the

newcomers - and there are newcomers coming in all the time - to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Scroll down and see all the other sites that I have up there. These are the official sites. Bookmark them for future use; that way, when the big ones stop me from uploading which they do once in a while, while they sort out their strange technical problems, you can always get the latest shows for download. It's a good idea too, to try these alternate sites sometimes if you find that there is a sticking on download; it's generally because everyone goes into the .com site at the same time. [Official sites listed above.]

This is the tin can moment. I don't give you many all through the show; it's just this one at the start. I'm different from everybody else. That stops you from getting upset but it also unfortunately helps you forget by the end of the show. But it's up to you to keep me going because I'm probably the only person out there who is not backed by a foundation, as you can tell by my web site. I'm not backed by any big corporation to sell their products. I don't get money from advertisers. That's how most hosts rake in their cash; they bring them on as guests, they are backed by them, and they push whatever they sell. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN to broadcast this show, to pay for the air time, to pay for their satellite upload, and their staff and bills. We all get the bills coming in. So it's up to you to keep ME going and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, because they don't like using computers but they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. People should be really careful with those postal codes because they are so sticky now. Just one letter or number off and they get thrown into a frenzy of absolute dumbness; they don't know what to do about it even if the rest of the address is there. It's astonishing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. A lot of young people email me. Every other day there is someone with so many questions and it's quite understandable naturally because they've gone through the intense indoctrination – socialization, they call it at school – process. They are getting trained to be social creatures under scientific guidance, supposedly, yet *a lot of the students know there is just something wrong with everything*. They can't really pinpoint any exact thing, just sort of everything. That's generally the first thing that you experience when you are waking up to this world that you've been trained to see in a certain way with all of its media and its educational system. You just know there is something wrong about it. You see the natural injustices.

Children see natural injustices so quickly and easily but what they can't tell are the various reasons for those injustices; therefore, they can be given the wrong reasons for them and whoever gets the blame, those children will start blaming as well. That's how they use the ecological indoctrination, their religion in school, to show that the big boys are the bad boys. What they don't tell them is that the big boys WANT the controlled society, the controlled world. The big boys never lose. When the UN takes over a biosphere for instance, well guess what? Under the UN treaties, the big corporations get the first dibs to go in and mine or whatever else it's supposed to do. It actually cuts out all competition for the favorite ones at the top. It's like free trade too. Free trade is not free trade for every little corporation or company. It's really a restrictive trade to do with the big boys that get to. The BIG international corporations can have unrestricted free trade.

EVERYTHING HAS A DOUBLE MEANING. It's DOUBLE THINK in fact, that we live in where nothing really is as it seems to be. Definitely, it's never as it's presented to the public. So the idea to train youth for the upcoming generation, the upcoming life style that they will be trained in to with its changes, is started *very early* in school. That was the old Marxian idea; bypass the older ones who have a bit of wisdom. They have caught on to the cons that go on in life with politicians. They've found out eventually that it will take 20 years before the truth of any major event is given to the

public, which is generally vastly different from the reasons given at the time. So rather than trying to brainwash all the adults, YOU ALWAYS GO FOR THE YOUTH and program them for the changes they are PLANNED to experience in their lifetime and accept it all as quite natural and normal.

It's no coincidence they used sociologists and psychologists and behavioral psychologists to MINUTELY study the dictatorships of the past to see why it worked so well, and the types of people that it affected, who were the really ardent followers. They found the same thing with some religions, early religions. It was the youth who were idealistic; it's those ones that you go for. Of course, dictators also know that is what you go for. You APPEAL directly to the youth and they will worship you like a movie star or a pop star, whatever. That's what you do. You build up an image of that person as superhuman and they are looked up to, admired.

I watched a documentary not long ago that someone sent me on a disk because I can't watch anything on video here because of XplorNet's cutting me back all the time, until I'm crawling. I'm paying the same price for high speed which I never get. Anyway, some people send me disks of things and there was one of China, a very good documentary in different sections going through the phases of the communist regime in China with Mao Tse Tung and how he was worshipped by teenagers... when he was an old man. It was the same phenomena where one young girl said that she shook his hand and they showed her - when she was young shaking his hand - and she said she never washed that hand for about a week because it had touched this famous God-like creature. It's the same phenomenon which was used with Elvis Presley. He used to wipe the sweat off his brow and toss the handkerchiefs into the audience and they'd *fight* to get it. They'd FIGHT to get it. I think there is one of them enclosed in a glass case so that it would always contain that sweat, you know. That's what you see with people who want to worship people.

This technique and this phenomena are USED to its maximum IN SCHOOL where the youngsters are given their ecological heroes... like Al Gore. You elevate a person up; they've got to elevate a person UP on the world stage. A stage, you must understand, in show business, is understood to be an ALTAR. It's an ALTAR; you are UP there above the rest. You are ELEVATED on the altar. A lot of forces come into play when youngsters and older people see someone *elevated up on that stage*. They are UNAWARE of these forces but they stem from religious forces as well, and very archaic methods of behavior we *automatically* fall into.

Therefore they give you the heroes to follow. When that hero speaks, whatever he said will be taken as the ABSOLUTE, GOSPEL TRUTH by the youngsters. That's why, as I say, Al Gore and others, an ex-Vice President who always reminds the children, I'M EX-VICE PRESIDENT. That's like saying that I WAS THE RIGHT-HAND MAN TO *THE MESSIAH*. Literally, it is to a child. That technique is used to the advantage of those who brainwash the up and coming youth INTO a stage that they will NEVER LISTEN TO ANY PARENTS. They will never listen to any other opinion, any contrary opinion. They will be DEVOUT and even FANATICAL followers that will come out of them to carry on the agenda.

Beria talked about this. Beria was the head of the NKVD in the Soviet Union in the early days. In 1934 at the International Communist meeting - the Comintern, where the communist parties from all over the world went to attend - he said that it used to take a generation to indoctrinate what we call today 'setting a trend in motion,' like a meme, and it flows and flows and gathers momentum like a wave. IT USED TO TAKE 70 YEARS, he said, A GENERATION - that's how he classed a generation then - TO INTRODUCE THE PLANNED CHANGE that would manifest like a wave in 70 years time. He said, NOW - this was in 1934 - WITH SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION THROUGH SCHOOLING, WE CAN INTRODUCE CHANGES EVERY 5 YEARS, major changes, because they had already worked in the categories of age groups in turn. He said, EVENTUALLY WE'LL BE ABLE TO CHANGE THEM MUCH QUICKER, INTRODUCE THEM EVERY YEAR, MAYBE EVEN IN MONTHS. Well, we are at that phase today.

With scientific indoctrination - like any big script where you introduce 5 year plans, 10, 15, 20, and so on - with every induction of Kindergarten children, what they are getting taught is a little bit more advanced as to what *they* WILL experience in their lifetime, than the ones who were inducted a year before. It's that PRECISE. That's what Bertrand Russell talked about in **Education and the Good Life**, one of the books that he wrote for the world socialist controlled society. It's quite fascinating and people are unaware of it. They are unaware of - like Bernays talked about - *the unconscious factors which motivate them*, but those who understand those unconscious factors can manipulate you like a puppet to your behavior, your mannerisms, the terminology you'll pick up and use automatically, to the opinions that you will get into arguments over and literally be angry - you might even fight over them - and they are not even your own. You won't even come to that understanding. THAT'S the incredible macabre beauty of these sciences. They're very effective.

Most people don't get their opinions through logical, critical thinking. If you use logical, critical thinking you will question ALL data given through schooling and elsewhere to see if it follows a logical pattern. Very few folk will do that today. We are downloaded. It's like an osmosis really; we learn by osmosis. It's given to us. It sinks down the levels of propaganda IN to us. We parrot and because we are a social creature - as they all know - people don't like to be different from other people. Even the rebels in society, the youth who are trying to find their identity, you'll see the ones who want to adapt and go for the good careers. They used to call them 'mods' many years ago. The mods, the moderns, because that's what they were called; those who believed in the modernistic view of society like HG Wells, long before the mods came along. And the rockers, the ones who were the rebels and who didn't drive on scooters; they drove on motorbikes and wore leather and they were the bad boys. Even the uniforms that you wear *to be bad* are given to you by the same people who design your culture industry; your drama, your entertainment, your music, and right down to the fashion and the fashionable way to dress *to rebel*. I used to laugh when you see them with the baggy pants and hats on backwards. Wherever you went you'd see this. They showed you a documentary years ago on television, where you'd see the same thing *all the way to Africa*. People were falling into the classification of how they identify or what they identified with. They didn't realize this is all given to you... all given to you. The same techniques, you understand, were used when dictators come into power. Hitler had his brownshirts; they were the bad boys. Everybody was terrified of the bad boys.

Again, the Bernays of this world and different ones UNDERSTAND ALL THESE TECHNIQUES PERFECTLY and it's far deeper than even Bernays expounded to the public. He knew far more. He'd been taught by experts long, long before him, from childhood by the way. There are whole massive departments working for governments doing the same. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't plan anything to say at night; it just comes to me. I had these ideas just tossing around in my head, just waiting for the call to start the show. It's so evident to me how generations are used in turn for the preplanned agenda, something that was written a long time ago. You really do come to understand that you are living through a script. Incredible propaganda powers are used and have been used my whole life long and long before me, to guide this world along a planned path to this sort of collectivist, socialist society run by the big elitists at the top, the richest people on the planet.

That's what's so deceptive for people who've been indoctrinated in particular doctrines such as communism and fascism and so on. THEY DON'T REALIZE THAT THEY ARE ALL FUNDED FROM THE SAME SOURCE. The system that they are bringing in and I've got articles here from some of the big boys. It is a collectivist system. Look into the Club of

Rome, they talk about it. They preferred, after looking at all the systems that were used across the world in history, they preferred the collectivist system. They are talking about A SOCIALIST SYSTEM WHERE THE STATE MAKES ALL YOUR DECISIONS FOR YOU. Some of them have actually said that, like Arthur Koestler. He said that YOU WON'T NEED TO THINK ANYMORE, THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL YOUR DECISIONS FOR YOU. Well, we are already there with so many government agencies and more expanding all the time and being created all the time to take more powers away from the average person. From birth to death in a socialist controlled society you'll be run with a massive bureaucracy. Above all of this collectivist/socialist system you will have the ULTRA ELITE living, the richest people on the planet, in a completely different lifestyle than you could ever even imagine... beyond your imagination.

We have to understand that to see where we are all being led and for all the followers that help it along, without even realizing where it's going. They THINK they do. That's the beauty of indoctrination in the big con; you think you know where it's going because you've been trained to think that. You become the bitterest enemy of the totalitarian regime once it's there, as you find out that your utopia hasn't actually materialized. That's when they come down and smash you. That's how the Soviets did it. They USED what they called the 'ultra liberals' that are always talking about more and more freedoms, more liberty, etc. They used them to bring down countries and once the Soviets took over, they ELIMINATED THOSE ONES because they were the biggest problem. They were the ones who were used to standing up and shouting and yelling for WE WANT RIGHTS and so on. Once they got the system in, it was all to destroy the idealistic system, the idealism that you have in you of what your nation is. That's what the liberals were used FOR, to destroy ALL the premises that you stood for and gave you an idealistic idea of your country. Destroy the idealism, destroy the culture and THEN you bring in the Sovietized, WORLD SOVIETIZED by the way, and then you destroy those liberals who led it because they won't be happy when they realize they are going to be run by the big boot in the face, as George Orwell called it.

There is a caller on the line and it's Charles from Toronto. I'll take him now. Is Charles there?

Charles: Yes Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not too bad.

Charles: I've got a couple of questions for you on religion and mind control. The first one, is there a book or series of books that describe the elites' religion? You have many times said that it is in some ways like Hinduism.

Alan: It is in fact very much like Hinduism. Remember, you can't put ALL of the elite into the same basket. They are allowed to, really, believe as a side issue, in other areas or other types of religions. Their main religion together is one of superiority through a Darwinistic determination. That's their main one. They are allowed to go further than that in their own little ways if they want to. It's a harmless distraction you might say. But they believe firmly... HG Wells wrote about this in his two books, **The Outline of History**. He classified the different categories of people into eugenic settings and levels for inferior, mediocre, etc, all the way up to superior; the ones who have got up there through whatever means possible. They don't care actually if they slaughtered their way up, like the old feudal families, or if they got up through counting the money, being very, very shrewd or ripping folk off, as long as they got up there and THEN became respectable and held on to that power that money bring you for at least 3 or 4 generations. By Darwinian standards you have proven your right to rule the lessers. That's what they mean by that too. What they've said in some of their books is that the evolutions at the present state of or condition of humanity took place a long time ago and therefore THEY are obviously the ones who had jumped through the great jump, or they crossed over the great divide.

They jumped to a higher standard of evolution than the rest of the peasantry. So they promote it. Now, when you go into Darwinism, Darwin starts off with the amoebas, the slime and all the rest of it, with this innate need to evolve into something better and bigger and all the rest of it. That's based on Hinduism because when you go into the religions of Hinduism, they also have the same philosophy that everything started with slime and eventually little living matter came out of it and evolved and evolved and evolved. That's the whole theory of the Brahmanistic world view.

Charles: Great. I've got a second question for you.

Alan: Hold on. The music is there and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Charles from Toronto. Are you still there Charles?

Charles: Yes. My second question is, religion, I agree, over the long haul is used to control people. It goes back for many ages. In your opinion, are the originators of the religions in on the scam or they divinely inspired?

Alan: I can tell you one thing. From Madame Blavatsky in the 1800s onwards, there's no doubt they were put there to create a new religion. In fact she said in her own book that her job, or the job of theosophy, which is a blend of Freemasonry; and yes, she was given a Masonic charter by the way, eventually to exist as theosophy. She said THEIR JOB IS TO PREPARE THE FUTURE FOR A BLENDING OF THE EASTERN RELIGIONS — she meant India primarily — WITH THAT OF THE WEST. She said also that their ultimate goal was TO BLEND SPIRIT WITH SCIENCE. Spirit with science... which is a very interesting statement because we're in an age now where they're talking about brain interfaces and chips and all the rest of it; I think this is a very old plan. They had incredible faith in science in the 1800s. They really believed that they would become Godlike. When you look at HG Wells' **Shape of Things to Come**, and the movie especially shows that too. In the movie there is even a race of scientists who see themselves as, again, more evolved than the peasants all down below. That's all to do with the evolutionary theory of Darwin once again.

Now, people in all areas of the world have religions and always have had religions because we are as people, human beings, religious people. Part of it is a need to reach out to something which you know or you suspect is there because no theory explains the wonders of everything at all. There is no theory out there that can do it. Even Darwin admitted that with all the knowledge that they had and all the theories that they had. If they took books and books and books of all these theories, including his own, and throw them into a laboratory, an eye still would not make itself from all those books. But that wasn't the intent of Darwinism. DARWINISM WAS A DELIBERATE INTENT, preplanned again, TO DESTROY THE EXISTING RELIGION TO BRING IN A SECULARIZED SOCIETY WHERE WE WOULD BE OBEDIENT TO THE NEW SCIENTIFIC GURUS AS GODS. That was what happened.

Remember, Charles Darwin's grandfather also wrote a book about evolution. His father did as well. Darwin himself, belonging to the Royal Society, was eventually *put forward* and he used all of Wallace's theories. It's now admitted, the Royal Society now gives Wallace equal credence with Darwin. He should have been at the head because Darwin took all of his theories to put them forward. But the intent, as I say, was to ELEVATE SCIENCE OVER RELIGION for an age of what they called 'reason'. Also for an age where those with the *proper* intelligence, the *proper* breeding would guide society rather than this wishy-washy way that they claimed that religions had run peoples before. Regardless though, people always have a need to look beyond this. The scientist will ALWAYS come out and tell you, especially the Darwinists, that it's our inability to explain the phenomena of the universe and our own existence that forms the need in us to look for

an answer within religion. That's their way of downplaying it. But with all their theories...

It's amazing even with medicine, for instance. A hundred years ago you would be bled for anything that was wrong with you; maybe even for hemorrhage they'd bleed you. Whatever was wrong with you they'd bleed you. It was all quackery. It's the same in veterinary science. They had fantastic potions that they'd brew in front of you and mix some copper sulfate and watch wonderful stuff fizz and change color. That's what impressed you, but really what it did for you was pretty well nothing, although it might kill you. We have seen marketing elevate pharmacology to an incredible degree where every drug that comes out is THE wonder drug. Prozac did that too. There were millions that went in to the marketing of it. Every paper ran with it because they all look to the scientists as the new Gods to give us all the cures. Well, they haven't given us a cure for anything.

Charles: Yes. It's just a lot of confusion. Even the scientists, if you listen to them today, say that quantum theory is so complicated that nobody can understand it. So it's beyond the realm of understanding.

Alan: That's right. Even Stephen Hawkins came out and said that Einstein didn't even understand all of the theories that went up to make the quantum theory. So in other words, it's how many angels can stand on the head of a pin. It's back to the same thing. There's no difference with the scientists. They go through their fads and then they leave their fads behind as they get a *new* theory or fad given to them. This is amazing with science, and medicine too, as they keep changing their minds about things and tossing theories out but never saying they were wrong. It's like the IPCC at the UN. They never say they are wrong, they just quietly stop mentioning one part that's come to disgrace and carry on as though nothing had happened. That's the nature of professions that take over.

Now, any religion that's existed in the past on a tribal level generally was part of the social structure as well. It gave the people the rules so they could live with each other without killing each other, in close confinement often, and got them through the tough times. When religion becomes formalized into institutions over generations, and you get the same generations of elite going into them at the head, then it become corrupt obviously, like any government. Any government too, even if it starts off with great intentions becomes corrupt in about the second or third generation. That's standard as well.

Charles: People, yeah, who want control. The thing that always impressed me about spirit and science is I would suggest the 3 greatest scientific minds of the last 500 years would be Leonardo Da Vinci, Sir Isaac Newton and Albert Einstein and all of them had a deep belief of God.

Alan: I wouldn't believe in them at all, to be honest with you.

Charles: Really?

Alan: No. Not at all. Einstein was classified, and this is the history books, as a dummy at school. His parents were VERY wealthy in Switzerland. They got him a job in the patenting department. The patenting department is there not to just put patents through but - as you know, the war industry runs everything and anybody that came up with a good idea - it was to actually STEAL their ideas. His reward for being a good person in that department and passing stuff on to his bosses was to be, WE'LL MAKE YOU A FAMOUS SCIENTIST. He never gave a lecture publicly at all and everybody who interviewed him, including CP Snow said, all he ever talked about was International Zionism and a world run by scientific elitism and that's how it should be. He couldn't discuss anything without his notes there, on a scientific basis. If you go back into

the other ones too, Isaac Newton, the guy was quite the character. He never left Cambridge you know. He didn't like women at all. He was bringing over, I think it was Fabio from Italy to live with, and he cracked up at the last minute in case of the scandal it would cause. When he died and they emptied out his rooms, he was into alchemy and Cabala. That's where he was getting everything from, all his ideas, the Cabala. These guys were not Christians by any, any, any possible means. I also think it's very, very true, like Jacques Ellul said, THE IDEA OF BRINGING FORTH FAMOUS PEOPLE, WHETHER IT'S ACTORS OR SCIENTIST, TO GIVE OPINIONS ON POLITICAL VENUES, IT'S NO DIFFERENT THEN BRINGING FORTH YOUR PLUMBER, YOUR CARPENTER OR THE PERSON WHO RINGS THE BELL AT YOUR GROCERY STORE BECAUSE THEY KNOW NO MORE ABOUT IT THAN THEY DO. We are more enthralled by their STATUS than their knowledge.

Thanks for calling and I'll go onto the next caller. There's Vince from London. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Isaac Newton, I'll have to disagree with you on that one.

Alan: That's okay.

Vince: He created something called laws and that's the provable...

Alan: He wasn't the first one to come up with these laws, you understand. It's no different than today, it's who grabs something first, who gets the acclaim for it. The same scandal happened exactly...

Vince: He was denounced by all his peers, all his contemporaries. He actually went back and became a bureaucrat.

Alan: He wasn't a bureaucrat. His reward was getting put in charge of the Royal Mint, which was a darn cushy job and very well paying.

Vince: It was a bureaucrat's job though isn't it?

Alan: He didn't do anything. It's like getting appointed at the head of some commission. You've got to understand, every country will elevate the main characters they give you as famous people. What surprises me too, is when you go into say Russia, they were teaching through the Soviet era that so and so, Popov, or whoever invented the television set. Another guy was the first guy to fly an aircraft. This character who's Russian was a creator of electricity. Every country has this sort of thing going on. It's like the future. Let's take say 10 years down the road when they have this whole thing set up and steamrolling forward with the environment, population reduction, all of that kind of stuff, they will then elevate for future generations that AL GORE WAS THE GENIUS, THE GENIUS BEHIND IT and that's what will be taught in the schools. Writers will come out and write screeds of fantasy about them that become dogma and that's the reality of the world that we live in.

Vince: They call Newton, his theories are called LAWS, the laws of motion, the laws of gravity. But they don't call global warming a law. It's not science. You shouldn't even really call them theories; in truth they are just hypothesis.

Alan: They are not even hypothesis. It's not even a hypothesis. You see, it's an AGENDA. It's an agenda. The idea of what's happening today was *dreamed up* by commissions and committees by the Club of Rome back in the early 70s and they wrote about it in their own book. They take a CLAIM for coming up with this idea.

Vince: I wouldn't throw out the baby with the bath water. Science, there is hard science and there's something, you have to discriminate.

Alan: You've got to understand, science is like which witch doctor do you want to believe in, you see. That's what it is. That's what science is. Right now that's exactly where science is. We haven't been a scientific society for very long. We don't know enough to make these incredible statements. However, what we do have are big, massive foundations putting up multi billions of bucks to bring in a planned society, a planned future USING the guise of global warming to bring it around and to make us give up rights, freedoms, and all the rest of it, to change our behavior. The Club of Rome is a top think tank for the UN. In their OWN book, the founders wrote their own book on it, called **The First Global Revolution** and they published it in the 1990s. In there they said that THEY WERE GIVEN THE TASK OF FINDING A WAY TO UNITE THE WHOLE WORLD UNDER A COMMON CAUSE, going in a common direction, INTO A COLLECTIVIST SOCIETY. They said, THEY CAME UP WITH THE IDEA OF GLOBAL WARMING, "WE CAME UP WITH THE IDEA OF GLOBAL WARMING, FAMINES... In other words, scary things.

Vince: I know. The things I'm interested in, that I wanted to bring up, the things that don't really get talked about, you know, things that bothered me the last couple of weeks. There is actually something that you said about Abraham Lincoln and Karl Marx.

Alan: Well, that's not my opinion. Don't blame me for saying something that's in the Congressional Records in the US. That Karl Marx actually...

Vince: It just triggered something else. It's just like, well...

Alan: Karl Marx DID telegraph Lincoln and congratulated him for defeating the south because one of the planks of the **Communist Manifesto** was a strong, basically totalitarian, CENTRALIZED government and Lincoln had established and achieved that. Before Lincoln they didn't have this incredibly powerful, centralized government. In fact, the Confederation had so many things written into the Constitution. The Confederation...

Vince: That's what I wanted to talk about. I'll get to the nitty-gritty. It's this thing called the Constitution. We know that everything is falling apart and it's happening here in Britain. There is nothing here on the radio that I can find so I tend to listen to everything in America. All I ever hear is the same thing, CONSTITUTION, THE CONSTITUTION, WE'VE GOT TO GET BACK TO THE CONSTITUTION. OH, WE GET RON PAUL IN AND EVERYTHING WE'LL GET BACK AND EVERYTHING WILL BE RIGHT AND THEN IT WILL BE GREAT AGAIN. You know, all this kind of thing. It's winding me up basically. Could we just talk about the Constitution because if you Google it, you get a picture of it. It says there in massive letters, WE THE PEOPLE... is that a collectivist statement or what?

Alan: It's supposed to be a collectivist to the extent that for the first time in history, again this is the standard version I'm giving you, where they'd actually sat down and wrote out a CHARTER of rights basically, along with the Bill of Rights. The Bill of Rights came from the ordinary folk who protested. Like I say, there is a difference between a rebellion and a revolution. In a revolution, you have a preplanned agenda using revolt first but you also know where you're going to take the revolt through stages into a new society which is then revolutionary, you see. Most of them will rebel and then go back; that's the history of even Britain with the Levelers and the peasants' revolts and all the rest of it. They wanted to go back to a time when things were better, a little bit better than the unbearable situation they had come to. The founding fathers of America, once they had won or been granted their independence basically, wanted to copy, model it on almost a British system, including how much land you should have to vote.

Vince: Kick out the British and then put in a British system? That doesn't make sense.

Alan: Exactly. So really, and people have really questioned that. Did they simply bring in another appendage of Britain under a guise? Initially Washington and these guys didn't think the ORDINARY person had the intellectual or educational capacity to make the CORRECT kind of vote. So they wanted you to own X-amount of land before you even had the right to vote or run for congress. There was a big lot of to-do about that. People don't realize that there were rebellions right after that within the United States in some places, as folk saw what was coming and what was getting set up. So in a sense the US went back, whereas the French Revolution, which again, was a collectivist revolution with an agenda and with people behind it, at the top, who knew they were going to bring it into a TRUE revolution, from a rebellion, into what became the basis of the communistic/socialistic system. That's what Karl Marx studied. The US, as I say, at one point they even wrote to the descendant of the Stuart dynasty who was in Italy at the time, asking if he was maybe interested in being the King. They even thought of making him the King of America. Thanks for calling. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. The other day I listened to a guest on another program and he was combining space-age flying-saucer type technology with alien stories and wrapping it all in religion. He went on and on about aliens, good aliens, bad aliens, real aliens, false aliens, robot aliens, you know...

Alan: And illegal aliens. [Laughing]

Maggie: [Laughing] No. He did not mention those. Anyway, he went on beyond the point where ordinarily I just flip the channel but because he was also talking about religion, Old Testament and earlier, I kept listening for while thinking maybe I could learn something of value. I decided to ask you, since you are a scholar of religion. First, what do you really think of this alien idea? Who do you believe was the first to introduce it in religion, identifying them specifically as travelers from space or from the stars? What do you think inspired that story?

Alan: Ho, oh. I'll tell you. It's quite good because John Dewey was the first one to say that in a major speech.

Maggie: Really?

Alan: John Dewey, yeah. Remember the whole thing was collectivist world planned society, around the time of the League of Nations. He said, IF WE COULD ONLY SHOW THAT WE WERE GETTING INVADED FROM AN EXTERNAL, EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENEMY, THE WORLD WOULD COME TOGETHER AND UNITE AS ONE. Another person who said it was Lester B Pearson. Lester B Pearson became the Prime Minister of Canada; he was also the head of the UN at one point. He drafted up the UN Charter with Alger Hiss.

Maggie: Are you saying that there is no precedent for it in ancient religions because this guy was coming up with stuff about it?

Alan: No. I'll tell you what they did. They started with Eric Von Daniken that came out. He was launched a long time ago by David Frost. Eric Von Daniken eventually was exposed, with all his space aliens and stuff, and the guy on the sort

of cosmic motorcycle, and all the stuff that he was churning out. **Chariots of the Gods** was his first one. He was exposed because of a British journalist sent, he went over to South America, Mexico, and found the guy that was making all these steles that Daniken was claiming were ancient. He was only paying the guy about 10 pesos each for this and he was making a fortune, so he was a con man. They've never stopped this stuff. But here is what Lester B Pearson said, from the United Nations, 1957 and I've got it from the original paper here, by the way, The Globe and Mail. It says...

Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Marian space ships hovering over earth's space, we will all come together and we'll say, how dare they threaten us like this. We shall shout as ONE as a really United Nations.

That was Canadian diplomat Lester Pearson, Noble Peace Prize lecturer, given in December 1957. He drafted up the Constitution for the UN with Alger Hiss and became Prime Minister of Canada.

Maggie: Okay. I gather you think that the people who are coming up with this stuff are disinformation agents?

Alan: I would say absolutely so. Plus it's a good way to rake in the cash from the people who want that kind of stuff.

Maggie: I have heard some people suggest that the giants of the earth, of the Old Testament, might have been thought of as space aliens. Is that so or is that not so?

Alan: Well, when we see their big, massive skeletons... Remember, there is one born every minute. The guy who said that made an artificial one and took it on his circus tour and made lots of money. It was made of wax.

I'll be back Monday night. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Sept. 5, 2008 (#163)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008:

"Oh DOD Think Tank, Tell Me What Do You See?
Good Times for All, Ongoing Prosperity?
'No, Lad, There'll be Flashmobs and Riots, with which to Contend,
Plagues, Starvation and Mass Immigration, Still a Nation to Defend,'
But DOD Think Tank, How Can That Be?
What About Liberty, Equality, Fraternity?
'Well Lad, Generations and People are Just Like a Tool,
Used to Build Our Great Work, They're Always the Fool,
While Awed by Our Power and Military Drumming,
They Don't See Their End While the New World's a-Coming' "

© Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download lots of the previous talks where I tried to piece this big jigsaw puzzle, which is *projected* to us, called reality, together for you because it's very, very complex and it's intentionally complex. You're not supposed to know what's really going on. So I do my best to give you the short

cuts. You can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of my previous shows. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends written in the various tongues of Europe. Also remember too, that YOU the listeners keep me going because this is what I'm doing full time now. I'm doing these shows and dealing with all the other aspects of it too. The mail, sending out of books, all that kind of stuff is done *from here*, not through agencies. I keep a tight control of it; that way, no one else can grab the material and destroy it. This has happened to authors in the past. So you can buy my books on cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site or the CDs or discs I have of DVDs. That will keep me going. You can also donate to me through Paypal and other means, also on the site. It tells you how to do it. Now some people will send Western Union. Western Union is fine, it's just that they will charge you a hefty sum on the other side to put your transfer through. And even when you do it, you've got to make sure that it IS up on their site. Sometimes they don't finalize it and doesn't come up as having come through, but there's many, many ways to pay, as I say. US personal checks or postal money orders, international postal money orders from the US are acceptable in Canada. The international postal order is the reddish, orange one, NOT the green one. Not the green one that says, "ONLY VALID WITHIN THE US." That's *not* the one. It's the reddish, orangey, yellowish one.

Tonight, I was wondering about this big mess we call The New World Order. It appears to be a mess to most people because it's thrown at you like a scatter gun, like a shotgun with billions of little pieces coming to you. A lot of it's *disinformation*, lots of it's to keep you tied up in the moment through political arguments over this politician or that politician and it's all a big, big scam, because the whole century, the WHOLE century and the following century, I have no doubt, has already been mapped out. It isn't until you go into the old books to find *how* it was done in the *past*, that you get an inkling as to how strategy, *global* strategy, is developed and administered and run and put into effect.

What you do, is simply through the financial aid you give to countries... you bring in conditions. And a bit at a time, over maybe 50 years, you eventually run their political institutions. You make sure they copy YOUR system, what they call democracy, which is a *rubber band*. There's no *static* democracy. It's ideal for that case because you can always update it to the next part of the agenda, but they also do it through non-governmental organizations and education; it's all run as a global type level from the United Nations. This is a FRONT organization, set up really, to front for the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the League of Nations. The United States financed it into existence and they're running the show today. I'm going to go into this strategy of *control* after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how this world is planned in advance. Today I was going *back* through the report that was put out for, really, the rest of the century. The report that was set up and made by the DCDC, they call it, the Strategic Trends Introduction. The DCDC, it says here, it's a director general within the UK's Ministry of Defence. This is the big think tank that runs the UK's Ministry of Defence. It's the "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre." Now, that also runs the NATO organization. It's so interesting to read how they've put everything out there, 90 pages of *every possible disaster* scenario you could possibly imagine, including the cultural changes, they foresee. Now when they say they foresee something and something is likely, it's because it's going to be *mandated to be so*, including cultural changes in all the countries that they're going into, taking over and setting up the standardized system, but it also goes into the cultural changes *back home* in the western world, including the United States. Where they talk about small enclaves coming together with their particular religion and a minority because they need some comfort, you know, some comfort with all the rapid changes going on around them. That's how they *treat* people and *see* people and their religions. It's basically irrelevant, unless it keeps them peaceful and out of harm's way... which means out of their faces. That's out of harm's way for the Ministry of Defence.

It also goes into what they're already doing and that's the amazing thing about it. What they're *already* doing.

Whatever you read in that document has been on the go for a long, long time. What struck me is *how close*, if not how similar it was to the Council on Foreign Relations magazines that they put out there, where they always tell you the next part of their agenda. Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is the just the American arm, the branch, the American branch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which manages this whole global *free trade idea*.

What I'm talking about is how they get consensus between HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS of big international corporations. How they get consensus through education, in ALL the countries, giving out the same propaganda to the children, the same generations of children, one after the other. However, at the same time, it's all coordinated, and that's how you *shape* the future. That's how you can *predict* what's going to happen. You **MAKE** the future happen. No one else is doing it, so you might as well do it yourself, if you're the big boys, you see? It's quite simple.

When you go into British foreign policy, even in the 1700s, you can see the machinations of Britain with what it called the Balance of Power Doctrine. Where it would fund little countries who were backed up next to *giants* and have a war going, back the side of the little country and knock the giant down. Then, when the little country got big, they'd reverse it and get someone else to knock them down. Napoleon called them "perfidious England" because they kept changing allegiances and making new treaties. Well, this strategy still goes on and everyone who was sent out across the planet, trained by the home office and trained in *diplomacy* had an incredible education because they were given long term strategy. Strategy that they would often would NEVER see fulfilled in their lifetimes. That was from, literally, the 1700s onwards and it's still going on today.

That is why they can get consensus built up, with *all* the countries under their wings and shape the future and bring us all along in the same direction at the same time. In every country, they run the Culture Industry, the Fashion Industry, the Education Industry, the Medical Industry and even the Science *Theory* Industry that shapes our minds and gives them excuses that they give to us as to why they have to do this or that... with weather control and all the rest of it. That's how you run the world. A mammoth task but it's done through incredible networking. Now, the Club of Rome itself presides over MANY other bodies, but it's only one organization. Look at the pyramid of bodies that's under its wing. It's astounding.

Getting back to this Strategic Trends for this century we're in today. Going through it just put me in mind of the documents they put out in books in the 1700s and 1800s and 1900s. Because they planned EVERY century, that's what I really gets through to you. They planned every century up till now. You have the records of it or at least you can still GET them if you can find the old books going back to the 1700s where they projected the future. Not because they looked at crystal balls but because they were the boys who ran economics. They were they guys who funded corporations into existence and put armies in the field and ran the factories that supplied them. They run the future at all times.

What happens to the public in all the mayhem along the way, well Rockefeller said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." And when societies are totally disrupted, or put on the shelves, as North America is about to be, it's economy is definitely going down the tubes, that's just making the omelet and that's just tough luck, isn't it? He also said, "This generation is the cannon fodder for this agenda." That's on tape. That's what we are. We're omelets, broken egg shells and cannon fodder for the big boys who come up with these plans and have all the little people around them *work it into being* for them. Mephistopheles would be proud.

You should look into the Strategic Trends introduction, by DCDC and I think it was put out in December 2006, this particular edition giving you the future right down to political trends which are not trends at all, it's the agenda. Equality trends for males, females across the world, it's to bring more females up to status and actually supplant many

men. In many countries they *intend* to make them *matriarchal* societies. They're already doing it, by the way, in Africa and many other places, where the UN is funding small business but to *females only* and giving them computer and loans and all the rest of it to get going, so they can bypass the men and put them out of the picture. They want to do the same thing across the Arab nations as well. They must destroy Islam because that's old. It's also in this particular report, the fact that they keep hammering at Islam... being a big possible nuisance for the next 50 years or so and they must deal with it, obviously.

Also in that report, it talks about how countries will be using more and more the use of *private* armies. Why private armies? Well, it's because they can't trust an army supplied or paid for by the people. The people want some feedback and some accountability from national armies that we have. So the trend, again, is to go into *private* armies... who, remember, these soldiers will only be loyal to their paymaster. They're mercenaries. And it even talks in that DCDC report about how they'll work alongside GANGS and criminals GANGS who they can bribe off to work with them in other countries. In other words, slaughterers and REAL mercenaries; they'll take them under their wing and work with them. Well, that's happening in parts of Afghanistan and Iraq already. It ties right in with the Washington Times report I've got here on Blackwater. Sunday, August 24, 2008. It says:

Blackwater Worldwide, Wal-Mart of modern war

David Isenberg UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

Sunday, August 24, 2008

Say whatever you want about Blackwater Worldwide - and hardly a day goes by when something isn't being said about it - it does not put all its eggs in one basket.

Long before the company's recent announcement that it would seek to de-emphasize its personal security work in the future, it had created a diversified corporate structure. To use military terminology, it is a combined arms operation. *(Alan: I'll tell you what else it is too; it's a CIA front because there are no big private armies allowed to do whatever the hell they like across the planet. You have to not only be AUTHORIZED but you have to be monitored and LED and scrutinized or you'd never be allowed by those who own the world, the big economists.)*

While most attention is focused on Blackwater Security Consulting, the unit that provides contractors for work in Iraq and elsewhere, there is far more to it than that.

Blackwater has long sought to be a one-stop shopping center, a sort of Wal-Mart for all the U.S. government's military outsourcing needs, and a review of its business units shows it has gone a long way toward meeting that goal.

Consider Greystone Ltd., which is a Blackwater entity. A private security service, it is registered in Barbados and employs third-country nationals for offshore security work. Its Web site advertises its ability to maintain and train "a work force drawn from a diverse base of former special operations, defense, intelligence and law enforcement professionals ready on a moment's notice for global deployment." Tasks can be from very small-scale up to major operations to facilitate large-scale stability operations requiring large numbers of people to assist in securing a region. *(A: You know they were also down in New Orleans, this bunch... this private army?)*

Need something delivered by air? Look no further than Aviation Worldwide Services. AWS was founded by Richard Pere and Tim Childrey, and is based in Melbourne, Fla. Several of the MD-530 helicopters used by Blackwater Security Consulting in Iraq are operated by AWS.

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. *(A: I'll be back with more on this company after this break.)*

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the bigger picture and trying to get you to REALLY understand that NOTHING, even on a global scale, happens by chance. EVERYTHING is planned well in advance. The invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq were planned long... years and years before they went in there after 9/11. 9/11 *had to happen* to give them the plausibility *to go in*. The first war that they have is to *win the minds* of the people over and through propaganda. The first casualty of war is TRUTH.

I'll also put up that particular link to that DCDC's 90 page document for the projection of the future on my web site AGAIN. It's already in the [articles] archives section but tonight I'll put it up *again*, so that you can go straight to it and go through it. It's a long, long document, 90 pages but it will give you an idea. Whenever they say 'likely', it means *this is how it's going to be*. That's why it's in italics. Getting back to the Washington Times, talking about Blackwater, and all of its subsidiaries, it says:

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. In April 2003 it was acquired by Blackwater USA. Blackwater also operates an airport at its North Carolina facility, called Blackwater Airstrip Airport.

Of course, some of these units have had their own controversies. (*Alan: Now, then it goes into saying something about these companies crashing abroad and inquiries into them.*)

But that's not the point I'm making here. The point is, you see, even that company was given incredible... let's say *encouragement* from the Pentagon and very high places to get going. They've had discussions about how to keep their armies *faithful* to governments in times of crisis in a diversified, globalized society. They came up with the fact that they couldn't trust the soldiers so they'd have to create these big mercenary outfits. That's why, by the way, they started training the children 20 years ago on video games and movies where everyone wore black outfits with different patches or *flashes*, they call them, on their arms. They were kind of faceless types but they obviously were the ones *in charge*; they had the big guns. They've raised a whole generation TO BE that very type of soldier.

Someone was telling me yesterday, in fact, from New York, talking to a guy who's in the black area there and he said the every youngster he knows wants to be IN the military or the police force. That's how they see the future for themselves. There's no other place for them. That's the only place they can walk into from *nothing land* and be *a somebody* all of a sudden and get respect and a paycheck.

This is all being planned that way. You know, in Britain they used to close the factories down when they wanted people to get recruited into the military before they brought in conscription. It's the same thing here, when they took away the factories and encouraged them and *financed* them, with your tax money, to go to China; they knew they'd raise a population up with not much of a prospect. In fact, they started calling them generation X and that's who's in the military now... the X-ers. Everything is planned that way.

Anyway, continuing with this particular article, it says here:

So Blackwater is on the ground and in the air. What about the sea? It has that covered, too. Blackwater Maritime Security Services offers tactical training for maritime force protection units. It has trained Greek security forces for the 2004 Olympics and Azerbaijan's naval sea commandos.

Blackwater's facilities include a man-made lake with stacked containers simulating a ship for maritime assaults. Blackwater received a contract to train U.S. Navy sailors following the attack on the USS Cole in 2000. (*Alan: Which people are still saying was a set-up job, too.*)

And, of course, given that much American economic news these days deals with housing and real estate issues, it is only

appropriate that Blackwater should have created the Raven Development Group. RDG got its start in 1997 by designing and building the world's largest private tactical training facility: Blackwater USA.

Among other things, RDG offers general contracting, construction management, designing and building services to its clients. *(A: You've got to understand too, what this is talking about. He's talking about building air bases and army bases and so on across to planet along with Haliburton. Another big, I say, front group because they go in and set up the infrastructure in countries to get them on their feet after the Air Forces blast them into oblivion. Well, how do these companies come into being? You see, you don't just work your way up to the top and they open the door and say, 'well done.' No, you have to literally pry that door open and they MIGHT, and might not, bring you up the ladder. You don't walk up it. They HAUL you up and they make sure that you know your place in the great scheme of things.)*

That's Blackwater and it goes on and on and on about more and more and more about Blackwater and what they're up to. Do you know the Roman Army had about 34 military bases across the planet in the ancient world? That was similar... see nothing is NEW. There's nothing is new under the sun. The roman government had these big front contractors who would go in... where ever the Roman's went they were big builders; they were always big builders, the big masons. They love big building contracts and make sure that *you* pay for it and I'll explain that after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix trying to make sense of the confusion which is bunged out there in our faces. Just before we go on to the callers, I'll mention too, in that DCDC 90 page report, they talk about the increasing use of... what they're talk about really, is gossip... gossip for media. If you notice, they give us nothing but gossip. So-and-so's boobs are being reduced and so on... or implanted and made larger and all that kind of stuff. These are the gossipy things because they want to keep the public dumb and stupid and out of action while they bring these massive changes upon them. They'll be encouraging all this trivia and rubbish and Hollywood bimbo stuff and increasing articles... more and more and more of them until that's all people will talk about, I guess. I call it comparison studies. Whose boobs are bigger than the other's because that's all they're giving you.

I'll go to the callers now because we have a few there... I should get it done. We've got Justin in the UK. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here. It's pouring rain again. I've had three days of sun, the whole summer. (laugh).

Justin: Yes, it's been a bit of the same here in the UK; this summer has been a total washout. It's been officially the worst that I know in about 50 years perhaps. Of course, the farmers are being hit hard with the torrential rains... absolutely terrible.

Alan: Yes. Same here.

Justin: There's the weather warfare for you, I guess.

Alan: It IS weather warfare and what's interesting is they just put articles out now, officially, in the main stream papers, telling us that they're going *TO HAVE TO DUMP* sulfur dioxide into the air to save us. (laugh)

Justin: Ha, right.

Alan: When they've been doing it for 10 years... with much more lethal stuff than that.

Justin: Yeah, yeah. But I was just listening to what you've been talking about with the relationship between Blackwater. You know, the premier mercenary company on the planet and this police state they're trying to bring into being globally with private armies. I think I emailed you this before, but have you heard about what is called the Defence Technical Academy was going to be built, is being built, I think, in St. Asaph, Wales?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: You've heard about that... it's a very strange thing called the Metrics Consortium, various companies banded together to provide training basically for whatever government can afford to pay the bill to send their thugs to be trained in this military, mercenary academy *in* Wales. I think it's costing about 11 billion pounds of the tax payer's money.

Alan: Oh, yeah! The tax payer pays for his chains.

Justin: Yeah. For sure, they've got companies like Kiddie Tech and Raytheon, of course, that are involved in this with various others. They've altered their web site now... because they did include some rather interesting information about the training they were providing and other things but they've altered their web site now. There's a bit of a public relations thing ongoing with this, so they've altered certain things, but it's all going on. The people, as you say, it's all perception management, it's out in the public domain, but people are IGNORING the whole thing, you know?

Alan: And they're kept out of the loop, but see, this is the whole point of it. They don't want the public to *ever* be conscious of what *really is* going on or the real long term agenda or they don't want to know, for sure, that they themselves are going to be suffering the onslaughts of these troops when they're let loose, which they do say in that DCDC report will happen. They'll have flash mobs and they'll need a particular type of army that will be unaccountable TO the public, you see, to go in and deal with it... as severely as possible.

Justin: Definitely, definitely. Well, I just wanted to mention that. I'll have to see if I can send you some of the information on this because they deleted certain things from the web site, so I'll see if I can email these to you. They may be of interest to you. Another quick thing before I leave this to other callers. You mentioned in the past about how so many people are basically THE DEAD, you know, they've turned off from reality. You know, their perception has been so well managed by the powers that be that everything is, you know, they're dead to the reality. I mean, I pretty recently woke up to the way things ARE. My entire life I have seemed to be rebelling instinctively against the system. But you say that so many people are the dead, but if you consider that the dead are your close family and friends, how can you really... you know I basically want to try and do things to HELP my family who helped me my whole life. You know, how can you say... and I realize what you're saying... but I want to try and help them... I want to find some ways to help the people that I know. I can't just leave the dead, as we say, to it. What do you think would be a way of helping them? Because they feel they've left me behind from their perspective, you know. I'm trying to work out a way to try and help them because these are the people that *matter to me*.

Alan: What you *can* do is write up simplistic... actually for their stage in understanding, simplistic things which are going to affect their lives personally and ways which they can help to counter it, at least protect themselves or get ready for something coming down the pike. Not to be sitting ducks so to speak. Even to do with storing up food and things for what's to come. Stuff you can store for years if necessary... but very simple stuff. You can certainly point out what is PREDICTED to happen in the next few years. It doesn't take a genius to look at the prices going through the roof and it's going to be much, much worse, especially with the fact that they have targeted the farm belts of Europe and North

America and this winter and in the following year, definitely, will be even worse when the stocks start to go down. *This is intentional*. They want to bring up certain countries in Latin America, such as Chili and others to be the main producers of the GMO food for North America and parts of Europe. If you can fill in the little parts that don't make sense to them, just fill them in on those parts which they CAN understand, at least get them ready for some kind of preparedness so they can come through some tough times ahead.

Justin: Yeah, for sure. I have been trying, as some people will listen to certain things I will tell them about what's going on, but it's trying to BREAK through the programming because they all have their little panaceas to relieve the pain of modern life. Whether it's drugs, alcohol...

Alan: I tell you, you can't do it. If they go into the television every day, you won't be able to do it.

Justin: The main thing is the television. The media saturation, the media programming... trying to break through that I'm finding almost impossible.

Alan: Exactly, and that's why they gave us television, was to destroy communication between adults and children. You can't. It's too hypnotic, it's too professional, it's addictive, very addictive. It gives them a safe, secure version of reality. Everything's being taken care of, don't worry, just lie back and just play. That's what they're told, really. You will not break through to them as long as they're GLUED on that television set. Brzezinski said it himself, "It's a scientific indoctrination through television" and he said, "All they'll be able to do shortly is repeat *that* which is downloaded into them on the previous night's news." That's happened with most people, unfortunately.

Justin: Yeah, definitely the television. Of course, I've got adult friends big into the whole computer game thing as well. That's even worse in a way.

Alan: That's another thing in the DCDC report... people should read it. They're going to encourage more and more and more of that to keep people in la-la land, and actually use all media and the internet to its FULL extreme to basically put you back into that limbo state of unreality. They even say in it that fact and fiction will become so blurred, most folk will be unable to tell the difference. That's what it's given for. That's what it's given to them for.

Justin: Yeah, definitely. Let the media do your thinking for you because I've been told in my own life "Remember, you *think* too much," it's the mantra constantly repeated, "You THINK too much." "Go with the flow."

Alan: That's right. How on earth could you possible ever think *too much*? (laughs)

Justin: Yeah, I've always been told, "You think too much. You're too deep." Anyway, I'll leave it to other callers. I've taken up your time, Alan. So thank you very much and I'll try and email you that particular article on the Metrics Consortium, you may find of interest.

Alan: That's fine. Okay.

Justin: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Talk to you again. Now, we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Bernard: Good to meet you. I have 2 questions and 1 request. I think I heard you once say that the Tarot is the

foundation of all religions. Could you explain that?

Alan: I don't know if I said that but the Tarot card, really, if you understand... you can't really do it on this kind of show from the time constraints and so on, but every *symbol* that you see and the symbols in symbols and there are symbols within symbols are part of the... actually it's the mechanism of the structure of *control* of all of society, including your mind. Every age group, every gender... it's all in there too... methods to do it. There's many languages and symbolism is one of the MAIN languages from the most ancient times. The high magi used symbols to communicate to each other and of course, the public thought it was nice pictures, but it's still in use today and it's definitely in the set of the Tarot cards. The Tarot, remember, is just a scrambled Torah which means law.

Bernard: Okay... second question. Could you explain the transition from the Roman Empire to the Catholic Church? In other words, did the hierarchy of the Roman Empire become the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church or where did they go, where did they...

Alan: Well, what they did with Constantine... Constantine set up a Bishop. He didn't take the crown himself for that particular... he had plenty of hats to wear already being the Emperor, but what he did was to bring the Catholic Church (what became known as the Catholic Church) at the time. Again, it was standardization process of many splinter groups which already existed. He accepted it in as ONE of the religions under the Roman Empire. He didn't make it the main religion. That happened later and then Justin eventually sort of tried to bring it down again. He was the last pagan one. You find, too, that Constantine built a temple to *himself* where the people could go and worship HIM as a GOD, so he had lots of insurance policies. He was Christian, he belonged to Mithraism, he belonged to all the standard groups of the day. He had lots of insurance policies. He himself had no particular favorite except that which would be popular for the people for control purposes and that's really why he brought it in. The following ones eventually took on that role as Pope and, as I say, up until Justin. Then Justin, who was the last pagan emperor, he went back to philosophy. He believed he was also a god. He tried... he came down on the Christian churches of that day. Christianity had many different factions before Constantine accepted IT as one of the faiths under the Roman Empire.

Bernard: Okay and one request. In regard to waking up the dead, I think two documents would be useful in waking the dead. That would be the declassified documents you have regarding culture creation and also the members book you have from the RIIA, 1937, regarding the fall of the United States and the rise of China, etc. Would you be able to post those to your web site?

Alan: What I'll do is do talks on both of them and then put up stuff on the web site, because they'll take quite a while to go through, but I will do talks on them.

Bernard: Okay. I'll be calling you again soon. Thank you and I'll let the next caller take it.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. There's so much to this, too. People don't even know the PAST because once again, the victors' always writes the histories. Nothing's really changed on that. Even when you're living through a time period, you have to cut through the propaganda which *always exists* and find the truth. The truth is a HARDEST thing *ever* to find when you're living *inside* an agenda, a planned agenda, where century by century, the future is always planned. Now, we've got Doyle in DC. Are you there Doyle?

Doyle: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Doyle: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Doyle: I have one question and then I'll hang up and listen to your answer on the air. Can you say slowly, the exact name of the report, the full name of the report that you keep referring to? The DC something and I want to write it down so I'm going to hang up, okay?

Alan: What I'll do, is I'll put this on the web site again, tonight; it's already on in the archive section of cuttingthroughthematrix.com but I'll put a link, back up, on tonight's talk. You'll be able to find it right from my site which should take you to this particular organization. This military, think tank organization and you'll have no trouble finding it, so look into the site. The front page of my web site for tonight's talk and the link will be right there for you to go and see. 90 pages, download it and go over it at your leisure. Remember, think for yourself when you're reading it because these characters don't have a crystal ball, it's not surmising. They're very politically correct. They talk about the CO2 levels going to be a crisis. These are still up in the air but they've accepted that as FACT. Which means that this is the agenda; this is, again, a unified agenda from ALL sides along the same pathway to control the people, including using the weather and crisis to control them. Now, I've got Todd from California. Are you there Todd?

Todd: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Todd: Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving. I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm becoming one of the little people. (laughs)

Todd: Well, calling from California, originally from New York. I called before, a couple of months ago and I donated to you... I bought some of your books and stuff. So they're great and constantly listening and this time I had a question. In your studies and your research, did you ever find information where the ruling elite say, didn't brainwash us but they educated the people, they gave good food, really like good leadership and tried to help the people and had great effects? It seems like the ruling elite are like, 'Screw the masses, they're stupid. Even if we educated them and gave them *everything* they would still be the masses?'

Alan: They have never gone *full out* to help the people, but I'll tell you, they did give the US more leeway for a certain period of time to build themselves up, knowing they could take it all back from them down the road. Even health wise in the 40s and 50s the US was way ahead of everyone else... with height for the average person, good bones, teeth, health, etc, they gave you better food, allowed you to have a better economy to buy it, so they did it... hold on actually and well go into it after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Todd from California on the line talking about, or at least asking the question, 'Did the elite ever give anyone a break down through the ages?' There's no doubt, once and a while they'll give a break to a generation to build up the war capacity and a healthy robust young population to fight wars. That's what the British troops noticed in World War II was how tall and healthy the American, young Americans, were compared to themselves who were stunted because the British had never, ever had a break. In fact, the average British troop even in World War I grew up to 5 inches with the food he got IN the first three months in the military. They were so starved of nutrition. Britain never gave them a break but the US certainly did, but you can see it's all plummeting now as people go into the junk food and so on and aren't so healthy and robust; they have bad bones and teeth and all the rest of it. They haven't ever really done anything to benefit the public because from their point of view, to share power and even health with the public means losing power for themselves.

Todd: It seems like in an ideal world, theoretically, if the educated, fed people well and were true leaders... like, Alan you demonstrated leadership. You're educating us about truth. Where, if they had more leaders like you Alan, would the masses say, 'Hey, thank you very much, we have a good life, we're not going to overthrow you and try to take power from you,' or they're afraid of that possible uprising if they gave people good food, education and they are going to be a threat to their power, you know?

Alan: The problem again, is these people aren't the average normal people. This is the tragedy of it all. See, in this system, the psychopathic types tend to find each other and marry each other and they interbreed so well and they produce the same kind. They cannot really *empathize* with you at all as a member of the public. In fact, they think they've got nothing in common with you. I mean, so much so, that I've heard them in Britain talking about the "ITS" like Plato called the commoners, as though they were a different species. And they really mean it when they talk about us that way. It would be fine, if these were just 'ordinary people who made it good' sort of thing and got to the top, but they're not. They're NOT. They've got it all sewn up at the top. It's a big, BIG club at the top and that's another thing the Americans used to find was odd, was they went over to Britain when they made lots of money in oil and so on and went to Britain, thinking they'd be accepted by the aristocracy but they were *shunned* because the other requirement was *good, intergenerational breeding*, you see. It wasn't until they had a few generations of that they were eventually accepted in like the Astors were into Britain and to get in with the elite, so that's the other prerequisite. You need the lineages. That's very important to them.

Todd: Well, Alan, thanks a lot for answering my question and I leave not with the word psychopath but PEACE to everyone, and I'll jump on the internet and donate again so we can help you continue the TRUE leadership in helping people understand truths.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. I don't know if I have time to get Paul from Australia in. Maybe if it's very, very quick. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Paul: It's an honor to be speaking with you Mr. Alan Watt. How are you doing, sir?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Paul: That's excellent. That's the main thing. I have 2 quick questions, if I might. Do you know much about that sequence collider machine that's underground there in Texas, about how they're going to try to manipulate time and time travel? Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I know they're working on it. I know there's one near me in Coniston in Sudbury, Ontario. It's the largest particle beam accelerator on the planet, but let me talk about that on the next show that I go into, possibly if you can call in again.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, its goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you, and get the new book which is out now for you. It's [Waiting for the Miracle](#). Look into the web site. Good night.

Jan. 3, 2012 (#992)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2012:

Oh, the Curse, It Just Gets Worse:

"The Durban Papers are Now Emerging,
We See Various Projects Converging,
Restricting Land Use Including Farming,
Self-Appointed Saviours of Earth Harming,
Our Decisions to Build and Own Homes
Come Under the Whims of Enviro-Gnomes,
Yes All the Big Agencies Have Taken Positions
To Guide Us Through Great Transitions,
You'll Pay More Taxes to Distribute Wealth
To Poorer Countries, Yet Your Health
Is Plummeting Because of Poor Food,
Way Too Expensive to Buy the Good,
This Totalitarian Society Bodes No Good Will
And to Reach Objectives, They Will Kill,
No Politicos Will United Nations Deride
Because in Goals and Aims, They're on Same Side"

© Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on... it's actually January the 3rd 2012. For newcomers, as always, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find a host of, thousands actually, of audios for free download where hopefully, if you can, if you have it in you, you can wade through so much material, information about this so-called new world order, which isn't new at all. You'll find out the big players, the organizations, thousands of organizations that work together to make it all happen, all the way from your educational systems, even kindergarten, from the United Nations, through foundations, NGOs, just countless, countless organizations all working together on a global plan for a new type of society, an ordered society, post democratic. I give you the planners from a long time ago and the money boys that helped to finance it all and of course profit from it too at the same time, and how it's all playing out today. You're living through the big changes, and they actually call this 'the era of change.' So get used to it, but at least find out what's happening and why you're changing and why you're adapting to it as well.

Remember, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself. Also too, all the sites listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given if you want to print them up. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me get by, by buying the books and disks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donating as well. [Order and donation options listed above.]

I try, as I say, to chronicle the events as we go through things and explain why we go through things, why we adapt. Basically I describe human nature which is so well understood by the big boys themselves as they treat us as the 'mass man' basically, this old concept from the old industrial era of mass production. You're the mass man and what works for one man generally will work for another and the same with women as well; Bernays knew these techniques, worked them to the full, and it's worked so successfully. Really, we are a composite, today, of the big thinkers and players that created the 20th century, and they created the cultures as well, as they broke apart the old cultures that held us together. So we're in flux in a sense. When you're in flux, when you have no traditions to hang onto, you're in constant movement and you follow the leaders, who are well supplied to you through all the media, movies, etc, your favorite stars on television; that's what they do. And you copy them and follow them, emulate them, even their speech, and whatever they do you will do as well. You're not free at all. You're really under a form of mind control, or perception management. I've gone through a lot of this perception management too, and the big boys who help bring this in across society. All the media uses it, all entertainment uses it as well, all the newscasters use it because they all belong to the same organization basically, the Council on Foreign Relations. So you're getting the same messages, many of them not quite subliminal, they're above subliminal, most of them, but you start to parrot them yourselves: *They can't all be wrong can they; therefore it must be me that's wrong in my thinking.* And so you adapt to theirs instead, very simple technique. And most folk will give up their own individual thought patterns, conclusions, to go along with the majority; it happens all the time. Young people are more susceptible because they have peer pressure; they want to be accepted by their group; they haven't really found individuality yet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about perception management and how everything IS perception management and how we're really trained generation by generation. And by that I don't mean 70 years, I mean literally the system is upgraded into what you'll be taught, or what you'll experience 30 years down the road, when you go into kindergarten today. And they upgrade it every year pretty well. And the next hundred years is already worked out, maybe 200 years in fact, of the kind of citizens they want to have, what they'll believe, what their behaviors will be, and what they'll accept. In other words, new normals, and it will all be approved by the State. And the State will also tell them what to disapprove of as well. It's already happening today, very, very swiftly, as folk adapt and adapt and

adapt. They can't really think for themselves. Why should they, because THE MEDIA'S DOING IT ALL FOR THEM; that's what Brzezinski said 30-odd years ago in his own book **Between Two Ages**. So that's happened.

And we're also being taught to believe in experts all the time. Statistics abound and we don't have any means of checking them ourselves, of course, or even doing the experiments to find out what we read is true. But you see, a long time ago, back in the 20th century, early 20th century, the big players like Bertrand Russell and others said that SCIENCE AND SCIENTISTS WOULD TAKE OVER THE POSITIONS, NOT ONLY OF THE OLD PRIESTHOODS OF RELIGIONS BUT ALSO THEY'D TAKE OVER FROM POLITICIANS EVENTUALLY — that also comes under technocracy. And we have a lot of that today, right down to having people appointing themselves to your town councils even under the guise of experts on the environment, they're there to take care of the environment; they sort of just put themselves on the board and you don't elect them. You can get rid of them too if you know what's going on, but most folk don't so they allow them to stay.

Anyway, this article here is about statistics and the cons that go on within science itself; because we're so well trained, we just believe what they tell us, you see. As I say, it's so convoluted whatever they give to you; you have no way to check on it so you got to take their word for it. And this article here is about...

How one man got away with mass fraud by saying 'trust me, it's science'

news.nationalpost.com / Joseph Brean / Dec 30, 2011

When news broke this year that Diederik Stapel, a prominent Dutch social psychologist, was faking his results on dozens of experiments, the fallout was swift, brutal and global.

Science and Nature, the world's top chroniclers of science, were forced to retract papers that had received wide popular attention, including one that seemed to link messiness with racism, because "disordered contexts (such as litter or a broken-up sidewalk and an abandoned bicycle) indeed promote stereotyping and discrimination."

As a result, some of Prof. Stapel's junior colleagues lost their entire publication output; Tilburg University launched a criminal fraud case; Prof. Stapel himself returned his PhD and sought mental health care; and the entire field of social psychology — in which human behaviour is statistically analyzed — fell under a pall of suspicion.

One of the great unanswered questions about the Stapel affair, however, is how he got away with such blatant number-fudging, especially in a discipline that claims to be chock full of intellectual safe-guards, from peer review to replication by competitive colleagues. How can proper science go so wrong? *(Alan: Well actually it's not unusual. You see it all across the board now, and look at all the fudged statistics from the political organizations, that call themselves scientists, to do with the climate change stuff. Same thing.)*

The answer, according to a growing number of statistical skeptics, is that without release of raw data and methodology, this kind of research amounts to little more than "'trust me' science," in which **intentional fraud and unintentional bias** remain hidden behind the numbers. Only the illusion of significance remains.

S. Stanley Young and Alan Karr of the US National Institute of Statistical sciences, for example, point to several shocking published claims that were not borne out by the data on which they were based, including coffee as a cause of pancreatic cancer, Type A personality causing heart attacks, and eating breakfast cereal increasing the odds that a woman will give birth to a boy.

"The more startling the claim, the better," they wrote in a recent issue of the journal Significance. "These results are published in peer-reviewed journals, and frequently make news headlines as well. They seem solid. They are based on observation, on scientific method, and on statistics. But something is going wrong. There is now enough evidence to say what many have long thought: **that any claim coming from an observational study is most likely to be wrong** — wrong in the sense that it will not replicate if tested rigorously."

Victor Ivrii, a University of Toronto math professor, described the problem similarly on his blog: “While Theoretical Statistics is (mainly) a decent albeit rather boring mathematical discipline (Probability Theory is much more exciting), so called Applied Statistics is in its big part a whore. Finding dependence (true or false) opens exciting financing opportunities and since the true dependence is a rare commodity many “scientists” investigate the false ones.”

“If jumping to wrong conclusions brings a scorn of colleagues and a shame, they will be cautious. But this does not happen these days,” Prof. Ivrii said in an email. “Finding that eating cereals does not affect your cardio [for example] brings neither fame nor money, but discovering that there is some connection allows you to apply for a grant to investigate this dependence.” (A: *See, they all live on grants.*)

Science, at its most basic, is the effort to prove new ideas wrong. The more startling the idea, the stronger the urge to disprove it, as was illustrated when European physicists last month seemed to have seen particles travel faster than light, which has prompted a massive effort to replicate (or more likely debunk) such a shocking result.

Although science properly gets credit for discovery and progress, **falsifiable hypotheses are its true currency**, and when scientists fail to disprove a false hypothesis, they are left with a false positive.

Technically known as the incorrect rejection of the null hypothesis, a false positive is “perhaps the most costly error” a scientist can make, according to a trio of leading American researchers who this fall published “False-Positive Psychology: Undisclosed Flexibility in Data Collection and Analysis Allows Presenting Anything as Significant.”

So with all that fancy terminology basically what they’re really saying is that they’re going into it with a bias, in other words a pre-conclusion, and they try to prove their pre-conclusion, especially when you can get grant money to go ahead with it. And there’s no one else really doing the same tests so they don’t bother checking on it, and it’s published by peer reviews and up it goes on the billboard. But it’s even better, as I say, when it’s to do with climate science and there’s a lot of cash involved, and a political agenda at the same time.

But we’re taught, *it must be true, it’s statistics, you know, you can’t disprove statistics*. That’s what they tell you. Because you see, we live in a materialistic society and the more materialistic we become the more we depend on DATA, what we think is raw data, disprovable data is there. And of course even in the technotronic society and techniques and other branches of the same organization in fact, they talked about algorithms and how they could break ALL nature and ALL behavior down to algorithms. And they’re actually using that in the RAND Corporation for all governments; they use *us* as the data and they feed us through its algorithms and all those algorithms, that’s YOU there, you see, you’re predictable basically, because of all these numbers.

And that’s how we’re put down to. It’s just amazing what we go through in life when you look back through the sciences. And we go from one religion to the next, to the religion of science, and like all other religions, science says, *you know we’re the real one because we got all the data to prove it*. And then they do a bunch of sums and equations and all that, and a lot of scribbling and stuff, look awfully important, get lots of money and we tend to believe them for a while. But unfortunately, at least in other religions they give you a bit of spiritual food, whereas in science they try to bring you down to the lowest common denominator and say that you’re an amoeba that crawled out of the mud and they can do what they want with you. And we believe them too; we allow them to do that as well. You’re just another animal, you see. And that’s taught in eugenics, you’re just another animal, *we can do with them what we please to do with them, especially since we’re the most evolved ones at the top*. You understand what happens when you throw out the old religions? You’re fair game. You’re fair game for the top predators to do as they wish. And you ain’t seen

nothing yet; they're just getting started.

Now China, China's greatest threat is internal, apparently. China's claiming – in 2 articles I have here; one is from the CFR – that the West is using cultural wars against China. Now, communist countries understand cultural wars because it was the communists within America, through Hollywood and various organizations and television that were really pushing the communist *liberalism*, as they called it in the West, to destroy the culture, to bring in a new type of culture. The old man/woman stuff, family had to go all together, and you had to get all the youngsters separated from the older population and make them believe that they're actually guiding their own path and, you know, on the 'cutting edge' of 'my generation' so that they could destroy them ever going back to having a wife, husband and family. So they understand wars very well, cultural wars, and they're blaming the West for trying to interfere with the *Chinese* version of communism and trying to force on them the Fabian/Western type of socialist communism which we're under here, if you don't know it. You see. We're actually under it here. So anyway it says...

China's Greatest Threat Is Internal - Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations / cfr.org / December 28, 2011

And Mr Haass of course, who is the current President of the Council on Foreign Relations, the only organization that literally is an advisor to every government on the planet, again, a private organization set up by the bankers long ago, but he goes on about the other parts of it too, to do with the internal problems of China, how they're keeping their currency artificially low so as that people will keep buying their mass goods. And at the same time there's trouble within China now with the incredible, incredible gap between the rich and the very, very poor; it's just astronomical now. But that's what comes when you bring in this form of what you think is capitalism. You get a tiny group of multi-trillionaires eventually and masses of poor around them and prostitution and drugs and everything. Just like the West, you see, we're already finished; it's already happened here. Because this is a technique, it's a technique of rule, for those who've been around for thousands of years who know how to do it. So I'll put this link up tonight from Mr Haass. Remember, Mr Haass too, remember that link I put up last week, also commented on the Middle East and other countries around the Middle East as well including Iran, to do with THIS WAR, he said, WILL GO ON FOR ANOTHER, AT LEAST 3 DECADES. 3 DECADES, that also means 3 decades of anti-terrorism and more laws passed until we're... what will we be then? This is perpetual war. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about China as an example, really having internal problems, but also they're trying to fight back against what they see as Western encroachment on their socialist system, their Chinese socialism, by using Western socialism; that's what we live under today, for those who don't know. It doesn't matter what party's in it's all the same, you see, the same boys are actually in behind it. So this article here, it says...

Hu Says West Is Trying to Divide China by Using Ideology, Cultural Weapons

bloomberg.com / Jan 2, 2012

Hu Jintao, China's president, speaks during a news conference with U.S. President Barack Obama (*A: ...has a chat with Obama...*) in the East Room of the White House (*A: I guess that means... when the East Wing is mentioned it's always like they're meeting as Masons, you know, the sun comes up and all that.*) in Washington, D.C., U.S., Jan. 19, 2011.

The West is using cultural means to divide China (PRCH), which needs to be alert to this threat, President Hu Jintao said in a Communist Party magazine.

"International forces are trying to Westernize and divide us by using ideology and culture," (*A: That's how we*

were destroyed back here, by the same group actually.) Hu wrote in an article in Qiushi. “We need to realize this and be alert to this danger.”

Many countries, especially Western powers, are attempting to expand **their** influence through cultural hegemony, and China must deepen and promote its own values of “socialism with Chinese characteristics,” Hu wrote in the article, which was published on the government’s website on Jan 1. China needs to strengthen its cultural values as it faces possible challenges from the West, he said.

Hu’s comments are part of a wider push by the party to reassert its influence over Chinese culture and society, including in television and the arts. (A: *See, that’s how it happened here too, television, the arts, education and so on.*) China’s leaders are grappling with the best way to manage Twitter-like social-media sites such as Sina Corp (SINA)’s (A: *That’s almost most like Sinai.*) Weibo service that are hard for government censors to control. (A: *Nothing’s hard for them to control.*)

The Communist Party’s Central Committee said it will supervise the world’s biggest online community more closely, promote “constructive” websites and punish the spread of “harmful information,” according to a communique from its Oct. 15-18 meeting released by the official Xinhua News Agency.

Members of the party’s Politburo visited web companies after a deadly train crash in July. Internet users criticized the government’s handling of the crash and spread commentary and photos of the accident at odds with the official line. (A: *So in other words they like to censor a lot of stuff there. We have it censored, and we’re given other stuff to replace it so you don’t really know it’s being censored. We’re cleverer here; they’re still old-fashioned there. They do it, you know, in a very straight fashion. We are much more sophisticated in the West, because we’ve been at it for such a long time.*)

Now, you hear all this stuff about drugs and just today I was reading about different drug effects on the front parts of the brain for chronic weed users, for instance. And they find they actually have smaller parts in the front parts of their brain, in their offspring even, so it affects it, but that’s an old study really too; they keep doing it and come up with the same findings. The ventricles, also, in the brain expand so it affects long-term use on the brain itself. And we always see how the US is pretending to fight all the drugs and stuff like that coming in from Canada. And a lot of it’s true; I mean, a lot of it is coming in from Canada. And it says...

Vancouver health body begins free crack pipe program for addicts

(A: *We’re much more socialist in Canada, we treat our addicts better, after getting them addicted.*)

news.nationalpost.com / Postmedia News Dec 30, 2011 / Jan 1, 2012 / Jenelle Schneider

Hugh Lampkin, president of the Vancouver Area of Network Drug Users, shows one of 60,000 crack smoking kits that will be distributed at five sites throughout Vancouver's Downtown Eastside to help reduce the spread of disease.

Now see, the Chinese aren’t really that daft or crazy about what they’re saying. They’re talking about culture. This is Canadian culture now, you see, at least on the West side of Canada. And a few years ago they were teaching children at school, about the age of 5 to 8, how to safely inject heroin, on the premise that probably they’ll be using it down the road. They’re getting taught this in school. So now they’re giving out crack smoking kits, and of course it would be quite easy for the cops to stop the stuff coming in in the first place, if that was a mandate but it’s not. Remember, drugs too, was mentioned by Huxley and also by Bertrand Russell and many, many others, as a form of bringing down society at this particular phase, because they helped plan it, this phase we’re living through today. And so it’s being used. Regular pharma’s involved; they’ve got half the population or three-quarters of it drugged already. And of course the illegal side is all run by the same big boys as well. And as long as you’re drugged on something, it doesn’t really matter what it is. So here they are, they’re helping them, giving them free pipes for Christmas, you know – they still believe in

some kind of Christmas here. Well, you can't say Christmas... a Happy Holiday pipe I guess.

Anyway, in Scotland too, Scotland's been hammered. I remember long ago in Scotland when the CFR came over to do their world meeting, it was, at the time, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to decide who would give the *world* its culture and they decided at that meeting that America was better equipped. Hollywood had the techniques and they would be given the job of creating a world culture along with the American music industry. They also mentioned at the same meeting, and it was in the papers at the time, that Scotland would be turned into a tourist area. You know, we would be sitting selling beads at the side of the road, probably to Chinese businessmen I guess; that's how far ahead they plan things. In other words, they were going to close down all factories and the mines and leave them with pretty well nothing, except making beads and making rugs. You know, like model little places you go and visit on holiday: *here's a peasant Scot weaving a rug*, you know, *and here's a peasant making beads*, and stuff like that. And it's pretty well gone that way. It says...

400 Scots a week to face being insolvent this year

(A: Because they don't replace anything when they take anything out; they're way ahead of the US and NAFTA, losing all their factories through the World Trade Organization, way ahead.)

heraldscotland.com / Catriona Stewart / 2 January 2012

MORE than 400 Scots a week will become insolvent this year as the economy fails to show signs of recovery from the downturn, a leading accountancy firm has warned. *(A: I tell you, tourists too, the whole tourism trade is way down as well you see, and they count on that because it's pretty well all they got, and making booze for the few big boys, the foreigners that own the whiskey companies. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just mentioning how Scotland truly indeed was put into a tourist industry basically. And it says...

PKF has estimated that more than 20,000 people will have been sequestered *(A: ...they call it.)* – the Scottish legal term for personal bankruptcy – or will have taken out a Protected Trust Deed (PTD) at the end of 2011.

So it just shows you that this is across the whole world and some countries are more ahead of others as we go through all these changes, these transitions actually. That's the official name for this phase – it's called World Transitions – right down to your local level as you bring in communitarianism; you bring in private agencies and charities to help and do the social work services, etc. That's all happening now too. And your whole mode of thinking is supposed to change with it too; you're being taught how to THINK LOCALLY, etc. So it's just amazing.

Now in Australia, we know they're really going to be the world leader for carbon taxes and all that kind of thing. And now they're getting hit with their turn for electric prices to go surging up. Maurice Strong mentioned this, by the way, in the early 90s when he came to Canada back from the United Nations to privatize Ontario Hydro; he did that. We found out later he was getting two paychecks, one from the Ontario government and one from the United Nations. Anyway, he did privatize it and he said in the mainstream then, he says, THE WORLD WE'RE BRINGING IN WILL BE ONE WHERE ELECTRICITY WILL BE RATIONED OUT TO THOSE WHO NEED IT AND EVENTUALLY, he says, WE SHALL HAVE TO FIGURE WAYS OF GETTING MOST OF THE ELECTRICITY TO THOSE WHO STILL PRODUCE IN BIG CORPORATIONS, ETC. So what we're living through today worldwide was planned a long time ago. And Maurice Strong was in charge of the Rio Summit; he will be in charge of this year's Rio Summit too. That's the big one that brought you Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, all the things you're hearing about now, which they're actually implementing; a lot of it *is* already implemented and so on. Anyway it says...

Power surge to price surge: prepare for an expensive education, says expert Clay Lucas

theage.com.au / January 3, 2012

VICTORIANS need to urgently educate themselves about the looming surge in electricity prices this year, or face bills so high many will struggle to pay them, the chief of an energy price comparison service says.

Power use surged yesterday . . . (A: *They talk about the temperatures and folk are using air conditioning. And it says, this new system that they've got in now, just like Canada...*)

Much of this increase was on the charge to consumers for simply being connected to the grid (A: *So you're paying for just being connected.*) - meaning users will now **pay more regardless of whether they cut their power use or not.** (A: *And that's the world you're going into. Canada's the same; Ontario's going up about eight-fold actually over the next 4 years; they've told us that from the company themselves.*)

The new tax (A: *They've got a new carbon tax as well.*), combined with mandatory renewable energy targets and chronic under-investment by power companies in infrastructure, will cause prices to rise further across Australia. "We are looking at the doubling of the cost of power in five years' time," Mr Freund said. (A: *...I guess that's close to Freud, but it's Freund.*)

Anyway, it's going to be a lot more than double, believe you me, because it's to be more than double in Ontario, and across the world too. So they're really moving now. That's what I'm saying, it doesn't matter, when you're told what to look at by mainstream media, don't look at it because believe you me, there's something bigger happening all around you, lots of things. Lots of things.

I've mentioned this article before but here it is again, as they're back again.

U.N. Taking Over City Councils Across America! - youtube.com

And it's a video; people can watch this and see for themselves the organization that's actually working. It's a private organization working *for* the United Nations that have put themselves on every board, every city, and even local councils across the country, across Canada as well. And nothing can get passed anywhere for land use or anything without their permission. And what they say goes goes. So as I say, it's just astonishing. You ARE post-democratic; in fact you never really had it. But it was a nice idea at the time; it kept us all dizzy and happy. But we never really had democracy but now, there's not even a pretense of democracy now. So like the Club of Rome said, YOU'RE POST-DEMOCRATIC, YOU'RE POST-CONSUMER AND YOU'RE NOW INTO AUSTERITY. So these guys plan well and THEY NEVER, as Albert Pike says, BRING OFF OR START A PREMATURE REVOLUTION. This is part of a revolution, you understand, from the masters of revolutions.

Again in Australia too...

Foreclosures rise as more borrowers fail to repay Louise Hall

smh.domain.com.au / January 3, 2012

BANKS and building societies have repossessed 22.5 per cent more homes than in 2010, with western Sydney and big regional centres in NSW hardest hit.

Lenders asked the NSW (A: *New South Wales*) Supreme Court to issue 2466 writs of possession against borrowers in default in the 10 months to November last year.

The number of writs issued in the same period in 2010 was 2143 . . . (A: *...so it's up to 2466. So everything's*

going to stay like that for a long time as we go down the tubes into the new system, or transition, as again they say it, it's transitioning.)

And another organization that's been put into place through the United Nations is called

NaturalEngland.org.uk

(A: I'll put the links up for all these articles tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Natural England, they seem to be everywhere; again, a private company. They have got permission to use...)

Enforcement *(A: ...of all environmental laws. And their web site says...)*

Enforcement is used as a last resort but it is sometimes necessary to ensure the natural environment is protected. We aim to use enforcement in a consistent and proportionate manner that is targeted at illegal activities that have the greatest impact on wildlife, geology and landscapes.

And you should see the size of this site and all their pages. So here's this private group, again. This is how you're trained; it's a new feudal system and the private guys all pretend they're wonderful communistic people who are taking care of the planet, because you're just too irresponsible to do it yourselves. And of course they've got bosses above them that end up getting the land, and they get drilling rights and everything else there and mineral rights on them.

The breakup of the countries... now, Lenin talked about eventually that THE NATION-STATE WOULD WITHER away. It would wither away. We've seen it in Europe when Rompuy stood up and says that THE SOVEREIGN STATE IS NOW GONE. And nobody hiccupped, because they don't know... they can't remember Lenin saying much the same thing, you see. They can't relate things one to another unless you teach them it, and no one's been taught it for a long time. Anyway...

Sir Gus O'Donnell (Britain's most senior civil servant):

The UK faces break-up

(A: Now, that was to work in those countries that wouldn't quite toe-the-line and Scotland's talking about joining Norway under a Scandinavian group and things like that.)

telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Hope, and James Kirkup / 21 Dec 2011

Sir Gus O'Donnell is Britain's most senior civil servant.

Writing in The Telegraph, Sir Gus O'Donnell asks whether the Union can survive increasing pressure for Scottish independence. *(A: It's not really Scottish independence. Scotland's got a group in there that would do... you know, actually Lenin would love them, Lenin would love them because they're totally Marxist in a sense; some of them aren't Scottish whatsoever but it doesn't matter, people think they are.)*

Sir Gus, who is the head of more than 440,000 civil servants in England, Scotland and Wales, says the future of the Union is one of several "enormous challenges" facing the political establishment in the coming years. *(A: Now remember too, that England's already given... they're merging parts of England with France, French companies or corporations, they've already bought the rights to whole areas from seaports right through inland and you can see how it's happening there too. So the nation-state is to wither away one way or another, and they do it all ways.)*

John Pilger talks about what's happening in India right now, quite an interesting article. He talks about the first signs of an Indian spring, as peasants are revolting about... Because now the money's pouring in, all funneled through the World Trade Organization, the IMF, etc, as they are slated to come up, with all our tax money, and it's going into the hands of the profiteers, the guys who will be the new upper, very upper class, and the rest of them get awfully poor. So

he's talking about what's happening there and just the same old stuff that's happened elsewhere.

In the land of facades, mark the first signs of an Indian spring - johnpilger.com / 29 December 2011

Also in India too, a little girl was killed in a ritual sacrifice to ensure better crops.

India girl killed in ritual sacrifice to ensure better harvest - worldnews.msnbc.msn.com / Jan 3, 2012

Part of it is due to the fact that the Rothschilds have been actually buying up all the farms after they decimated the farms and the land and bought the farms up for pennies. Thousands and thousands of farmers committed suicide because they now have to buy the Rothschild company's GM group seed, they have their own GM seed group, and the chemicals that go with it. So the farmers were killing themselves and Rothschilds bought up a good part of India. But now they're sacrificing people to make things grow again. So it's rather sad what's happening across the globe right now.

Now...

NATO forces to attend drill in Israel

Ynetnews.com / Yoav Zitun / 01.02.12 / Israel News

(A: I didn't know Israel was part of NATO; I don't think it is. Anyway, this is the excuse they're giving us for them being over there.)

Organization's search and rescue units, emergency services to take part for first time in Home Front Command drill simulating massive earthquake. *(A: That's the reason that we're given for it.)*

NATO forces are scheduled to participate, for the first time, in a home front drill that will be held in Israel next October.

In recent years, the IDF took part in several exercises held by the North Atlantic Treaty Organization abroad, but has never hosted its members in Israel.

The drill, dubbed "Turning Point 6," *(A: That will take a lot of deciphering there.)* will simulate a massive earthquake leading to wide-scale destruction and large amounts of casualties.

NATO Search and rescue units, as well as supporting units will arrive in Israel to take part in the drill . . .

Now, NATO remember, is the military wing of the United Nations. They were the guys who went in and bombed Libya. They're not really known for helping in earthquakes and things. They might cause a few but not for helping afterwards. So I'll put this article up tonight too.

And also, before I go to the callers, I want to mention this. There's a bunch of PDFs I'm going to put up too and they're from the Council on Foreign Relations or the United Nations, for those who think the Kyoto Protocol's dead and they lost everything at the Durban meeting you'd better read this one here. Because there's one here...

Decision -CMP.7: Land use, land-use change and forestry - unfccc.int

They've gone for the whole kit-and-caboodle, right down to your private little garden round about you. I'll put that one up for you there tonight and you can see they lost nothing. No. They told you that but that's actually a con to get all

this through so as that you wouldn't object. Another one is called...

The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

Report of the Conference of the Parties serving as the meeting of the Parties to the Kyoto Protocol on its first session, held at Montreal from 28 November to 10 December 2005

...that came out of it as well. That goes back to 2005 to show you how far they've come from then to the present. That's quite a good one as well. And then there's also this one here...

World Development Report - wdr2011.worldbank.org

...very interesting study for the United Nations again. It's showing you that step by step, by the Fabian style with their fingers in a thousand pies across the world, they're pulling it all off, everything's working, and how they actually communicate to each other, make sure that all media's on board with them, get the right propaganda out en masse and NEVER CHANGE YOUR STORY, ALWAYS SAY THE SAME STORY, etc, etc... how your minds are shaped. Also one for the...

United Nations Global Compact

Policy for the "Communication on Progress" (COP) - unglobalcompact.org

And another one here is about the land use again. Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry, and a different version of it as well. So I'll put all of that up tonight and you can have a little peek, for those who are serious about learning what's going on, as apart from who you're supposed to vote for, because that changes nothing, at all. Never has, it's a sideshow. Because all these laws and treaties are put into law, immediately by presidents, and you simply follow them. It's also taught in schools right away, doesn't matter who's in power. So that's how the world's changed.

Now, we'll go to the callers now and there's Carlton from New York on the line there. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: How you doin' Mr Watt? Happy New Year.

Alan: Happy New Year to you too. Yeah.

Carlton: I just wanted to say I did get your book in the mail; thank you for that. And thank you for letting me know about my email too. I was going to ask you something about... well you was just talking about basically perception management. And I was talking to somebody yesterday about, you know, just some history and we was talking about Obamacare and things of that nature, and he was an Obama supporter. But I was just trying to point certain things out to him, of course like, you know, it's not really him that's doing it, it's just his name, he's the front man. And he understood all of that. But then he hit me with the phrase [Caller laughing.], he said to me, he's like, *I watch CNBC, I know what's going on.*

Alan: [Alan laughing.]

Carlton: [Caller laughing.] That one like just... I just had to stop and laugh because I was like *okay, you can go ahead and* [Caller laughing.] *you believe in that.* But I wanted to ask you about this because there's a guy who came out. He's written a few books about like cures that they don't want you to know about, his name's Kevin Trudeau. Have you ever heard of him?

Alan: I think so.

Carlton: Well, like a big infomercial dude. Well he came out with this whole thing called The Global Information Network and I would say like the main underlying thing that it's really pushing is somewhat of the... what is it? You think about it and it happens... what is that called again?

Alan: You're talking about trends and memes and things?

Carlton: Like you just think positive about something and then it just happens.

Alan: Oh, yeah, yeah. The New Age stuff.

Carlton: Right, right, right, right. But now, I've just got to ask you this question. Do you think there's some truth to it, because just me thinking about like, just the fact that I'm starting to become more aware of certain things and more people and more information's just starting to flow to me. Now, maybe it's because I'm more aware of it. The law of attraction, yeah, that's what it's called. And I don't believe that you actually sitting here thinking about a Ferrari, that you put pictures up on the wall and it's going to happen. No. You got to put some work in to actually make it manifest. But what is, what are your thoughts on that, like just not even really saying that that's really the whole, the whole crux of it. But just coming into something or being more aware of it and then more information and more people of that same mindset are just hitting you. Because that's happened to me, like...

Alan: Well part of it too, part of it is that because you're more aware you're actually noticing the people who are also aware. You understand, when you're not aware you don't notice them either, that there is a bit more life in them, there's a bit more... You might even hear little bits of conversation, whereas before if you're not awake at all you don't notice them. So partly it's because you're still waking up yourself, you're seeing more and more of them. And again, you'll be more visible too, because you can then jump in and join the conversation as well. So that works that way. But there's definitely a part of it, it's like motivational courses, where you can motivate yourself; that's really the name for it. You're motivating yourself to always be aware, to try and promote the information that you have; and it does work that way. It certainly will work that way, you know; it's not a magical thing in itself.

Carlton: It's crazy. Like one day I was actually with a friend of mine and we were going to, actually doing like a charity event, we were handing out some gifts to some kids, right. And we're walking and out of the blue, there was a guy out on the corner that just was doing something, and this was a guy that I'm actually involved with some activism with. And the guy that was on the corner just out the blue just said, *keep spreading the truth, brother, keep spreading the truth*. And I was like... we just looked at each other like, what, he don't even know like what we're about or what we do or anything. And it was like, you get that, just, you know what I'm saying, it gravitates around you.

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Carlton: And you know that because you got to be on a radio show and you talk to people from all over the world.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, yeah. But it is, though, for people who are living in a desert to hear someone else just say a few words about it, it really brightens up their day, it's water in the desert for them, sure. Thanks for calling and we'll go to Alex after this break. Back in a few moments.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Alex from Victoria BC hangin' on the line. Are you there Alex?

Alex: I'm here. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Alex: Hope you're having as good a new year as can be under the circumstances.

Alan: Yeah, well I've got between 10 and 15 and sometimes 20 below zero, that's on the Fahrenheit scale, at the moment, so at least I can keep warm inside, yeah.

Alex: Right. We have electric heat here, I guess we've got a water system, and we got a boiler, and we've been waking up with extremely sore throats; they're dry, covered in spots. I actually have some kind of things that feel like toothbrush bristles sticking out of the roof of my mouth sometimes. And we were wondering what was causing it, maybe it was just too dry or something at first but it's been going on four months. And I've noticed after considerable study that when we wake up, like we listened to Werner and we got under the blankets when it was happening and it actually sort of resolved somewhat. He was saying there's a possibility the air is being changed into nitrogen, through directed energy or something, right.

Alan: It is known, for the listeners who are not aware, it's known that British Columbia is a big test area for lots of these technotronic weapons, for those who wonder what we're talking about. It is a big test area out that way, yeah.

Alex: That's right. Good point. So I noticed when this stuff was happening to me that there seemed to be a spike in the current going, electrical, and that when our throats were dry and sore and stuff I got up and I turned on the light, the fluorescent light with ballasts, and it made one hell of a racket, whereas when it's not happening, which is when we're out of bed, all of us are up using computers and you know, doing normal things, that that spike in current isn't there. We measured it and a safe level would be 50 and sometimes it's as high as 1600. So it's quite bizarre. And it seems to me that this stuff is acting in concert with what might be a binary weapon system which we're breathing in through the weaponized aerosol, which they're spraying all over Sicktoria, here on Guinea Pig island in Vancouver British Columbia, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Alan: Well, I do know that the spraying is very heavy out there, because even airline pilots have told me that same thing too, that BC is heavily, heavily sprayed; other areas get it too, heavily, but they really seem to pick that area for some reason there. And again, there's military bases out there too, US and Canadian, and they do test a lot of stuff out in that area. The odd thing is too, with the new electronics that are in as well, with Smart Meters and all your so-called energy-saving bulbs, which actually give off radio signals, because you put a radio up next to them and the signal just goes on the radio, or a meter for that matter. And it spikes just like microwave; you'll see it spiking on your meter. So these things in a sense are all working in concert with each other. And it could possibly be part of the technotronic system that Brzezinski and others have talked about, so I've no doubt there's more going on than meets the eye. But in the winter, regardless, I always put a pot of water on the woodstove and that keeps enough moisture in the air to try to keep most of the static down; lots of static otherwise and you do get sore throats. So rule that out first and then see what happens.

Alex: Yeah. We have 3 Smart Meters 10 feet from my bed, just in the...

Alan: Oh, you shouldn't have that. You should... you got to screen that off. You got to screen that off from yourself and just use like the mosquito mesh, three layers of it in fact, behind the meter and try and screen that stuff off.

Alex: We'll do that. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Okay. That's really bad for you. And Ryan from Ontario, maybe you can call tomorrow; sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Trust Me, it's Science"---Science Grants and Fraud](#)

[China Claims Western Socialism is Trying to Undermine Chinese Socialism](#)

[Internal Problems with China](#)

[Vancouver--Free Crack Pipes for Addicts](#)

[400 Scots per Week Going Insolvent](#)

[Power Surge to Price Surge for Australians](#)

[UN Taking over City Councils via ICLEI](#)

[Foreclosures Rise in Australia](#)

[Natural England--NGO UN Group, Earth Charter, Agenda 21 etc..](#)

[Natural England Enforcing Laws](#)

[Break-up of UK?](#)

[Indian Spring Next?](#)

[Girl Sacrificed in India for Better Harvest](#)

[NATO-Israel Exercises](#)

[UN and Land Use--from Durban Meeting](#)

[Framework Convention on Climate Change](#)

[World Development Report](#)

[UN--Global Compact on Communication on Progress](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 9, 2011 (#828)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2011:

Oh Well, What Can You Do?:

"Fascism is Riding High, Their Cover is Democracy,
Pushing Austerity for Masses, Ultimate Hypocrisy,
The Rich are Getting Richer, Public are So Broke,
Coffin Lid is Lowering Down, What a Bloody Joke,
Problems Arise Daily, Taxes Said to Solve Them,
People Elect New Government, While Government is the Problem"

© Alan Watt May 9, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 9th 2011. Newcomers should look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There are thousands, actually, of talks to go through at your leisure if you have the time, and hopefully you'll learn how this big superstructure of systems and interlocking systems runs all across the world, ABOVE governments and within governments, and literally plans the future, what kind of society they want at any given time and prepares the youngsters for the next kind of society that's planned for them too, to always make sure, or ensure, that the dominant minority continue to hold power over the globe, which they've done for an awful long time. And it's done through associations of philanthropists for instance, foundations, big bankers, international money lenders, that kind of stuff, very important people, very rich people. That's how you become important today, you've got to be awfully, awfully rich, and hold on to it for a few generations and suddenly you're successful and you're

into the club, but few manage to get in these days. However, help yourself to those and remember, [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome; I wouldn't get by at all without them. They trickle in all the time. And you don't have to send much either, remember that too, an awful lot would be better than a couple of bigger ones; an awful lot's much, much better.

We're going through a new world order, of course, *a change* in the system. And there'll be many to come yet, new world orders, because these are all stages of the big plan – they always call it a new world order when they change the next system and the next system. Eventually when they hand over the policeman-of-the-world to China to do, it will be another new world order and that's how it will be presented in the media too. And by that time no one will care because we'll think China's just a wonderful country and all the youngsters think they all run around doing Kung-fu. Anyway, that's how life goes.

We're trained from cradle to grave for *our* part in going through the new world order, whatever stage we happen to be at, without really knowing what's going on. And they make sure of this by giving you a nasty, rubbishy history, written by the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations members in the US side, to make sure you get the *right* view of the past which is the one that they want you to have. Of course you think too, that you're more enlightened than ever because you have this thing called the internet, which was also *given* to you as well, to further befuddle you, believe you me, and it's certainly done an awful good job of that too according to all the studies that are coming out now on the minds of younger people. But as I say, we're going through the biggest changes that the world's experienced for an awful long time and they expect whole migrations, much much more than you've seen already of migrants coming in to different countries, to first world countries, where they think the streets are paved with gold, an old trick of course. They used that for London with the Irish in the 1800s to get them over to work as navvies on the roads; that's why they wrote the song too, you know, Mountains of Mourne. However, it never fails to work when you always think that you're going to be really getting something better out of the next system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I was thinking today, really, that the war for the mind is a great technique really because it's like most weaponry. Most weaponry is designed to hit the most major bulk of the population. It never gets everyone. It's like a virus too; it might kill a lot but not everybody.

Most propaganda is aimed at the general population. It's a steady barrage of propaganda. Last week I read from the army war college's Parameters Magazine, and one of the guys who joined them from the old KGB who now works for the US said that ALL major media is psy-ops; ALL MAJOR MEDIA is psy-ops. And it surely is because even today someone emailed me that a notice has been served on all the British media not to mention the hike in gasoline prices. So they're not... none of them can mention this, like it's a national security issue, you see. By the same token they're given the go-ahead to publish all the other nonsense they give the general public to keep them in la-la land. One of the techniques that they use to disable people, and there is a technique of disabling people, literally, and that's to overwhelm them with data, generally from different areas, and the sky is falling in a thousand different areas at once. And you simply crash up, you crash down because you can't handle more than about two major crises in your own life at the same time. And when you've got all these different ones going to destroy you, you simply withdraw into your shell and then go into utter denial. Then you'll meet your neighbor who's also in denial and you'll have a happy chat about being in denial. It's much more cozier than being terrified. That's how it works.

So they always aim at the vast majority of the public, and they call it democracy. Because they know themselves, in

democracy, it's not really mob rule. It's the mob that you can count on; that's what it means and it's always been that way. Plato went through the stages of democracy an awful long time ago, and all systems in fact, and democracy is always followed by, basically, a form of dictatorship; it just follows night and day, a form of communistic dictatorship. We call it today International Socialism, although the banking boys, the ones you think are the capitalists, are the ones who've always funded it. For them it's a much tidier world to handle socialism, via government; that makes sure that they can lend straight to governments and the governments will soak the taxpayers and pay them back. It's a guaranteed system for them. It saves them going door to door and saying, *YOU AS A CITIZEN OWE ME MONEY. AND WHO ARE YOU? I'M THE BANK OF SO-AND-SO.* That's why they love this lending business and socialism.

It was much more tidier too to have such incredible masses and layers and layers of bureaucracies to deal with ALL the citizenry and know *everything* about them because you see, in a totalitarian system that's what it all is based upon, absolute data, constant updated data on every single individual – you cannot be outside the system; that's what they want. And most folk are already in it. Even the ones who think they're waking up, they think they've got a tool on the internet and so on, and they have their little blogs up and all the rest of it. All that data, really, is just going into *helping* the security organizations understand you much quicker and better and you help to update your own profile for them all the time. Then they can take counter-measures on a general scale for you and people like you. So it's really, it's doing them no harm whatsoever. And they give us the things to yap about, on mainstream, like Osama and Obama. I mean, two names you couldn't get together at the same time except obviously they change one name to sound almost the same as the other one, a real psy-ops operation. So even when you're talking about them, you get the two of them confused because it's so close. And one of them just happens to change his name before he becomes the president; purpose-made for the job obviously... just to slap us all in the face.

So they give us these silly things to argue about, even though you know it's psy-ops and all the rest of it. And they got Osama Bin Goldstein eventually, the man that literally had the world under terror, *just one man*, and all that rubbish! So I won't even touch on that tonight because it's disgusting to even mention and lower yourself to bring yourself to talk about that absolute rubbish of an obvious psy-ops operation, from the very beginning of the creation of Osama. Except that Brzezinski, and I've got the link here for the video that was done with him in Afghanistan when they were fighting the Russians. He went over, on behalf of the National Security Agency and the CIA, to get the Jihads going against the Russians. There are also photographs up there too, where Brzezinski is standing next to Bin Laden in uniform, when Bin Laden worked... he was trained and he worked for the CIA. And that's all I'll say about it.

When all this is going on of course, there are massive movements going on for integration of the Americas, further integration of the countries of Europe into *new* regions, as they split up the old countries and kingdoms and so on. Of course it's obviously got permission. They got permission from the kings and queens to do it, who are all part of the system anyway. I'll touch on this tonight because here's an article here. It says...

Baroness Ashton (Alan: *Baroness Ashton...*) puts Europe and Britain on collision course over call to give Brussels a seat on UN Security Council

dailymail.co.uk / By Mary Ellen Synon / 8th May 2011

Baroness Ashton is due to attend a debate in which European Parliament members will call for the EU (*A: This super soviet of Europe.*) to have a seat on the UN Security Council. (*A: As an actual entity, not a group of nations, you see, which will do away with Britain, Britain's seat and France's seat and everybody else's seat eventually.*)

Labour peer Baroness Ashton (*A: ...a Baroness in this day and age, the 21st century, right.*), the unelected head of the European Union's new global diplomatic corps, is poised to threaten Britain's position and influence at the United Nations.

Last week, Baroness Ashton, who was parachuted into her **£313,000-a-year** Brussels job by Gordon Brown in 2009, convinced the UN General Assembly to give the EU 'enhanced status'. (*A: ... special status, ambassador status it was, enhanced I should say, ENHANCED status.*)

This means that she and other unelected Eurocrats, including European Council President Herman Van Rompuy, will enjoy nearly all the privileges and powers of the representatives of a sovereign state at the UN, such as addressing the assembly and taking part in debates. (*A: And I should add, he's sitting at a top table too, getting the special wines.*)

Ashton is also expected to attend a debate in Strasbourg next week at which members of the European Parliament will call for the EU to be given a seat on the UN Security Council.

This puts her on a collision course with Foreign Secretary William Hague, who says he is determined to prevent the EU acting 'as if it were a nation state with a national foreign policy'.

Well that was the whole point of creating it, to get rid of all the old nations, and that's happening, by the way. They're all deculturalized, multiculturalized and no culture at all. That's part of the strategy because when you have nothing to remember, to fight for, for good things, then you'll fight for nothing and they can with you as they please. But who is this Baroness, eh? I went into Wikipedia and it's quite a funny thing. It says here...

Catherine Ashton

From Wikipedia.com

Former Home Secretary, Charles Clarke said: "Cathy is a bit surprised and so is everyone else. (*A: ...about her promotion.*) I have seen Cathy in action. I have great respect for her. She is excellent at building good relations with people and a good negotiator." (*A: That means she's a psychopath.*) On the other hand, critics say she is likely to be out of her depth, **never having been elected to any office.** (*A: ...in any government. Never been elected.*) For example, on her appointment, the associate editor of The Spectator, and former editor of BBC Radio 4's Today programme, Rod Liddle, wrote: "Never elected by anyone, anywhere, totally unqualified for almost every job she has done, she has risen to her current position presumably through a combination of down-the-line Stalinist political correctness and the fact that she has the charisma of a caravan site on the Isle of Sheppey." (*A: That's like a trailer site; that's her charisma. Other ones say she's a complete disgrace and all the rest of it, but she is a good strong Stalinist and that's why the Labour government pushed her to the top. And then she turns round, by the ones who pushed her, and tries to get them even higher too, into the European Union, on a personal basis like Tony Blair. That's how the system works with psychopaths, you pat my back and I'll pat yours. There you go; they're really going at it.*)

And also, here's another great blockbuster as they are doing all this stuff. I've talked before about how, I think a year or two years ago, how they plan to carve up the countries so they can't get back together again. It's the same technique, remember, that they did with Germany at the end of World War II; they carved it in half. That was designed to happen *during* World War II by Hopkins and others who wrote about it in their memoirs, that way they'd never have nationalism again. It says in this article here...

EU WANTS TO MERGE UK WITH FRANCE

Monday May 2, 2011 / Macer Hall Political Editor / express.co.uk

FURY erupted last night after a European Union plot to "carve up Britain" by setting up a cross-Channel region

was exposed. (A: *See, they're setting up regionalism through the United Nations across the world. Canada, for instance, will be carved up too, and even bits of the States; it will be joined with Cuba and be separate entities from the rest of the country. Anyway...*)

Senior Tories condemned plans to merge southern England and northern France into a territory called "Arc Manche" complete with its own flag.

Brussels chiefs have already earmarked millions of pounds for lavish projects designed to give the zone its own "identity".

Schemes include a £7.6million "cross-Channel" network of cycle paths (A: *That's wonderful, eh, because nobody is going to be driving except, you know, the big limousines that carry the bureaucrats back and forth.*), a £2million travelling exhibition of "contemporary" artworks and even a bizarre international tour by circus clowns costing £5.5million. (A: *This is how they squander your cash.*)

Tory Cabinet Minister Eric Pickles yesterday revealed details of the plan inherited by his Whitehall department from the previous Labour government.

(A: *And then...*) The Communities Secretary (A: *See, you've all got communities now. You don't have countries anymore; you've got little communities.*) said: "Labour ministers have been caught red-handed conspiring with European bureaucrats to wipe England off the map and replace our historic boroughs, counties and cities with transnational Euro-regions. (A: *It's already happened to a few already. And a few, maybe a couple of months ago an Irish guy asked me about that and I said it's the same with Ireland; they've got them ready to join with other nations. Scotland's to merge I think with Norway I believe. I guess they'll try eventually to get us all to change our language, into some Pigeon Norwegian or English or something like that. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and in 2009 in Canada, Bill C-46 was put forth and it's The Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act, it's called. It covers so much and there's a PDF with it; I'll put these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of tonight's broadcast and you go through it all and it covers an awful lot of stuff. It says...

Bill C-46: Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act

Dominique Valiquet - Legal and Legislative Affairs Division / 24 September 2009 / parl.gc.ca

Bill C-46:

An Act to amend the Criminal Code, the Competition Act and the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (short title: Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act) was introduced in the House of Commons on 18 June 2009 by the Minister of Justice, the Honourable Robert Douglas Nicholson.

The purpose of the bill is to modernize certain offences in the Criminal Code (the Code) and the Competition Act to take into account new communications technologies (A: *That's all the computers and everything.*) and to equip law enforcement agencies with new investigative tools that are adapted to computer crimes. (A: *Now, it covers everything.*) To facilitate collaboration with foreign law enforcement agencies (A: *Because we're all merged with the US.*), the bill also amends the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act.

(A: *Then it goes on to...*

make it an offence to lure a child by any means of telecommunication (clause 3); (A: *They always use children and stuff like that, you know, to get all this stuff through.*)

create a new offence consisting of agreeing with a person, by a means of telecommunication, to commit an abduction or a sexual offence against a minor (clause 4); (A: *They make sure there's lots of porn up there against*

minors, mind you, but I think they themselves probably put most of it out.)

provide that hate (A: *That's hate laws.*) propaganda offences can be committed by any means of communication (A: *That means even talking to someone.*) and including making hate material available (clause 7); (A: *So they decide what hate is, you see.*)

create the offence of possession of a computer virus for the purpose of committing mischief (clause 12); (A: *Now, generally most folk don't know they've got a virus and they pass it on. But they'll use this as an excuse of course, to come into your home and say, YEAH WE SUSPECT YOU'VE GOT A COMPUTER VIRUS AND YOU'RE SPREADING IT TO OTHER PEOPLE.*)

make it possible for law enforcement agencies to make a demand or obtain a court order for the preservation of electronic evidence (clause 15);

creating new judicial production orders for obtaining data relating to the transmission of communications or data for tracking a thing or individual (clause 15); (A: *That's all your tracking gear that you walk around with that you bought; all your personal stuff as you call it.*)

create warrants for obtaining transmission data in real time (A: *...listen to this...*) and for the **remote activation of tracking devices** in certain types of technologies (clause 21); (A: *That's everything that you buy with communication. It's got these remote activation technologies built into them so as that your authorities and your local cops can listen to everything that you're doing and watch what you're doing, in real time; as you're watching it on the computer and going from site to site, so are they with you.*)

modernize the deceptive marketing practices offences in the Competition Act (clauses 28 to 30);

amend the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act so the new production orders can be used by Canadian authorities who receive assistance requests from other countries (clause 36).

(A: *So anyway, they're working with Canada, the US and the EU. It goes into cyber crime and tells you what all the definitions of cyber crime are. Under the guise of, it says, the Additional Protocol on hate propaganda, that they first brought out in July 2005.*)

C. Convention on Cybercrime

Canada signed the Council of Europe's Convention on Cybercrime in November 2001, and the Additional Protocol on hate propaganda in July 2005.

It's quite interesting, as I say. They've got all the tools built in, they have since they first gave you all the garbage, to entrap us all, in some guise or another. And we buy this stuff. If they *made* you take these you might be a bit suspicious – but I kind of doubt it in this day and age. Most folk in previous times would be a bit suspicious if they made you have a computer and your little personal phone and all the rest of it. But when you buy it they call it *personal* and it's *yours*, and it calls you by your first name. You quickly forget, don't you, that all these agencies are sitting looking at you; you're under the microscope and you bought it to help them to do it all. Oh, they don't even pay... actually, they should pay us to buy their tracking gear, shouldn't they, since they want us all to use it.

Now, euthanasia is a big coming thing because since the 1950s they've talked about the baby-boom generation as though somehow there were too many children getting born after World War II and through the 50s. They were bemoaning and bemoaning the fact, THERE WAS JUST TOO MANY PEOPLE AND IT'S GOING TO CAUSE A TERRIBLE CRUNCH ON THE ECONOMY WHEN THEY GET ELDERLY. But they never mention the fact that all these folk, you see, have worked all their lives paying into the government schemes and all the rest of it, and insurance systems and all the rest of it, to take care of themselves when they got old. No. Because they knew when these children were born they were going to scam that whole generation for

their cash and spend it on other things, which they have done of course. That's why there's hardly any National Health Service left in most countries that had it. They're even getting down to the dirty now and saying, OH IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU PEOPLE THAT WE'RE BROKE. NO. It's because of the bank scams that we're all broke, and the collusion of government in bailing them out, with your tax money. But they never... they always blame the victim. Abusers always blame the victims, don't they? Anyway, here's an article coming forth, from the wonderful Guardian, that lefty paper.

End-of-life healthcare – a model for the 'big society'

(A: That's what they're calling this communitarianism in Britain and elsewhere, The Big Society.)

Charitable money (A: *I always warned you about charities and foundations.*), mixed with good partnership with the NHS locally (A: *Meaning public/private, right.*) and supported by volunteers can make a huge difference
guardian.co.uk / Thomas Hughes-Hallett / Monday 9 May 2011

David Cameron, Nick Clegg and Andrew Lansley, End-of-life healthcare could offer a useful model David Cameron, centre, and Andrew Lansley, right. (A: *What it is... and it was written by Thomas Hughes-Hallett, a very important name, that. It says...*)

Is there a perfect example of the "big society" already in existence? The prime minister wants this to be his legacy. As a nation, we are so fortunate to have a perfect working example in every community in Britain – **end-of-life care**. I would encourage David Cameron to invest in and celebrate this **great example of a model** for government and society. (A: *It's a big society but it's killing you off to make it smaller by euthanasia. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the public/private partnerships of charities now with government. And remember, I read articles about a year or so ago where philanthropies were to take a more responsible job combining with government to take over the systems that used to be run by the government agencies themselves. And they're filling their pockets awfully well with the cash that's getting thrown at them. Anyway, this character here, Mr Thomas Hughes-Hallett, says....

I am the chief executive of Marie Curie Cancer Care, the only national charity that provides nursing care in people's homes when they are dying, working in close partnership with district nurses, hospitals, GP surgeries, and the many wonderful independent hospices. I know how a little charitable money, mixed with good partnership with the NHS locally and supported by dedicated volunteers can make a huge difference to people's lives. (A: *That's when there's any money left that trickles from the top pockets down to the bottom.*)

Last winter, I was asked by the health secretary, Andrew Lansley, to lead an independent review with Sir Alan Craft into the funding of end-of-life care for children and adults. A daunting task but, through months of evidence gathering all over England, Alan and I have heard at first hand how when state and society come together in partnership, so much can be achieved for patients and families and precious funds used more efficiently in the NHS. (A: *...what's left of this tattered National Health Service.*)

So he goes on and on and on about how wonderful it is and so on, etc, etc. Who is he exactly, this wonderful charitable and foundation leader? You go into the history on him...

Thomas Hughes-Hallett

civilsociety.co.uk

Thomas Hughes-Hallett has been chief executive of Marie Curie Cancer Care since 2000.

Educated at Eton College and Oxford University (A: *That's where they teach you to be charitable, you know.*) (where he gained an MA in modern history) Hughes-Hallett went on to qualify as a barrister (A: *... a lawyer.*).

From there he spent 22 years in the banking profession (*A: Oh, that's where you learn how to get the cash coming in from government into charities.*) working as chief executive of Enskilda Corporate, chairman of Robert Fleming Securities, and later, director of Fleming Asset Management.

Hughes-Hallett is now also chairman of the Michael Palin Centre for Stammering Children and holds the same title within the Stanley Gardens Residents Association.

In December 2010 he was announced as chair of the new independent Philanthropy Review (*A: Oh, here's philanthropists with their foundations just like the Rockefellers and so on.*), a collaboration of voluntary and private sector bodies who aim to identify ways of achieving a step-change in charitable giving in the UK. (*A: Isn't that wonderful? Oh, what a martyr this guy is, as they all are, mind you, all these philanthropists are, like Soros and so on. And of course they have no agendas. How silly. That's paranoid; that's conspiracy theory isn't it? But that's how the system is run.*)

And then of course, as you end up getting your little bottle of painkiller as you're dying in some dingy little council apartment somewhere, they'll make sure that you don't take too much of it. What's left, mind you, they'll pour into another bottle and give to the next one across the road. That's how they'll save their pennies and give themselves massive salaries at the top, managing your exit out of this world... which most folk today are quite happy to get; they're living in hell. [Alan chuckles.]

And Prince Charles, oh Prince Charles...

Prince Charles tells America to cut down on steaks ... for the sake of the world

America's appetite for beef is jeopardising the world's water supply,
the Prince of Wales said during a visit to the US.
telegraph.co.uk / By Jon Swaine, in Washington / 5 May 2011

Prince Charles delivers a speech on sustainable farming in the Gaston Hall at the Georgetown University, Washington.

In a speech in Washington, the Prince said that the need for vast amounts of irrigation in industrialised food production was threatening to deplete reserves of the "magical substance we have taken for granted for so long".

"For every pound of beef produced in the industrial system, it takes two thousand gallons of water," (*A: ...oh...*) he told the Future of Food conference at Georgetown University.

This is a guy, he's always been mystified, like they all are in his family, where the maids take the cutlery and the dirty cups and go into a place called the kitchen – they've never been inside it – and they bring out clean ones. They haven't a clue what happens inside the place. No kidding. And here they are, all these front people, telling YOU not to eat meat and stuff. He's got herds and herds of his own Angus beef, on the hoof, up in Scotland, as they all do, all over the place, multiple farms of them. And no GM food fed to these particular cattle too, by the way. He's got mansions everywhere and these big massive estates, etc. They spend more than this, watching this meat, more on that getting their lawns nice and green, believe you me. This is the hypocrisy you've got today with these inbred, Akhenaton-type looking characters; if you really look at Akhenaton and compare him to Charles, the big hips and that, you kind of get the idea.

And then, they've got, oh, who else of course. It's the same favorite name that comes up, about Charles Schumer.

Senator proposes TSA-style security for trains (*A: So it's a no-ride list that they're compiling.*) **after**

al-Qaeda plans revealed

(A: Utter rubbish, al-Qaeda; the boogeyman again.)

rawstory.com - By Reuters / May 8th, 2011

NEW YORK (Reuters) - A senator on Sunday called for a "no-ride list" for Amtrak trains after intelligence gleaned from the raid on Osama bin Laden's compound (A: ...ah, hoo-ohh....) pointed to potential attacks on the nation's train system.

Sen. Charles Schumer said he would push as well for added funding for rail security and commuter and passenger train track inspections and more monitoring of stations nationwide. (A: I guess you'll get x-rayed getting on the trains now as well.)

"Circumstances demand we make adjustments by increasing funding to enhance rail safety and monitoring on commuter rail transit and screening who gets on Amtrak passenger trains, so that we can provide a greater level of security to the public," the New York Democrat said at a news conference. (A: It's like your computers, isn't it? It's for YOUR... WE WANT ALL THIS DATA SO AS THAT WE CAN SERVE YOU BETTER. [Alan laughing.] So it's to make you safe, you see, that you're going to have no peace and privacy whatsoever. And tracked for every little train run that you take. That's what it's for.)

Hell is on earth. Hell has come down to earth and they're just ramping it up a bit more as we go into the more and more crazy systems. Isn't it interesting too, that before World War II the Great Depression came along and Stalin was congratulating FDR on copying the same system of make-work projects and stuff that they were doing in the Soviet Union? And getting guys dressed in uniforms, old army uniforms, to work in forests and clearing roads and stuff, just in time for World War II where they could go right in with the uniform, used to living with the guys now, and right into the army. It kind of worked out very well. And at that time, because of the depression you see, that never really ended, the Great Depression, until World War II came along, that's what got us out of the depression, and Britain and every other country too that had been felled by the bankers. So we're in the same state that we were then. You either keep on fighting and conquering new places, in true fascist style, or you go under. Remember, fascism, really, is a form of corporate/private/public partnership, as Mussolini defined it, with a socialist overlay basically. So we're right at the same stage today because we're producing nothing except warfare weaponry and stuff like that, and debt. Mind you, the small elite at the top, just like before World War II, were grabbing oil and resources across the planet, in true Royal Institute of International Affairs style, and CFR style. That's what their job was to do at that time. So here you go, eventually you'll need, oh I don't know, a tracking unit for your bicycle, no doubt, so that you can travel from A to B.

Then after the Rothschilds took over pretty well the whole farming industry of India by basically pricing it and causing a bankruptcy amongst the farmers and then forcing in, buying all their land off them for peanuts, a traditional Rothschild tactic, and then bring in the GM food and so on and all the poisons as pesticides and poisoning their landscape. India now has rising food prices and so they're tightening their belts and all the rest of it, stuff that Britain heard for years, TIGHTEN YOUR BELT, TIGHTEN YOUR BELT, THINGS WILL GET BETTER IN THE FUTURE. So as I say, Rothschilds took it over; I've read the articles before, a couple of years ago, when they took it over. Evelyn De Rothschild was buying thousands upon thousands of farms up and putting them under a corporation, introducing the new food supply, destroying their old grain so that they'd have to buy the GM stuff, every single year, to plant or they couldn't plant anything, and then they had to buy the chemicals too. And even their water supplies are now really terribly polluted. There are some very good documentaries out there on that subject; people should look into it if they're interested.

India Food Prices Rise, More Tightening Expected

online.wsj.com / MAY 5, 2011/ BY ANANT VIJAY KALA AND MUKESH JAGOTA

Alan: There are some callers on the line. I'll go to Michael from California if he's there.

Michael: I've been listening to your show for a long time and I've read all your books. I really appreciate all this information because I just started becoming aware of all these things very recently. So I'm someone who's generally concerned about my family and things that are going on. I've often heard you talk about the Project for a New American Century and how they were planning on invading Iran and Syria next on the agenda in the Middle East. I was wondering if you were sure that was going to happen, or when do you expect that to happen, or anything?

Alan: Well, they'll definitely... I think they're going for Syria first, and Syria was on the same list as Israel. All the same American Century lands to be invaded were on Israel's list as well; they were identical and I got that from the Jerusalem papers, the Jerusalem Post and a couple of other papers from Israel. So they're identical. They wanted Syria out of the way because they claimed that Syria was the one that was harboring a lot of the so-called terrorists from other countries. They even tried to even use that as an excuse to invade at the time, after Iraq, because they claimed that *all* the weapons of mass destruction had been smuggled into Syria; of course there wasn't a shred of evidence of that at all – but who needs evidence in this day and age. So Syria... and you will see a big exodus out of Iran of people before they go in there; there's no doubt about it. So you'll know when it's happening for Iran. But they've pretty well accomplished most of their mission already, and how they'll take down Iran, it will be another story. Then they've got to get more and more of the world's troops involved rather than the US taking the brunt, and Britain. France comes in when it's got a direct promise of an oil field or two; they'll come in for that as they did in Libya, but outside of that they won't really put in much fighting forces at all. So it's up to, again, the British Commonwealth; that's Canada, the US, and Britain that's left to police that massive area, a massive area. They really had hoped that they would have many more countries on board with them, even the Japanese, to police all these areas. It's not just the taking down of the countries. They literally bomb them into the Stone Age. They take out all their infrastructure. It would be like you waking up tomorrow and you have no electricity, you have no pumping, running water, you have nothing, your food supplies, the stores are demolished, the factories that make the food are demolished, the farms are demolished. Everything literally is demolished and that's what they call tactical surgical striking for initial invasion. You're literally bombed back into... and that makes everyone then dependent on the invading army; you're in there for years then. And it's a free-for-all for all the big boys coming in and grabbing whatever resources they're after. So I think maybe they'll leave Iran for the end, the way things are going right now.

Michael: Okay. I also have one more question. I recently learned about this whole straw man theory. I don't know if you've heard about this, about how the whole fictitious, corporate entity, you know, operating in commerce, and you being a natural person. And also I learned about how your birth certificate is basically a bond on the stock market. And I don't know if any of this stuff is true, but people have written that you can somehow get access to that account and that bond, and is that all as just a bunch of crap, basically, that they're just trying to feed us now? thinking that we could somehow, you know... Is that possible to do that, to be able to avoid any... to avoid the legal system and everything like that? Is that... do you know what I'm talking about, the straw man?

Alan: Technically, technically... as I say, technically it's true. Technically it's true. There's so many cons. Everything in the world, that you live in, is legalities, it depends on legalities. Everything is contractual as well. It's true enough too, that when you're registered as a child, or register anything at all, even your car, technically it's not yours either; it can be confiscated. So that is true too in legalistic terminology. The problem is, they don't care. If they want to get you, they'll get you one way or another. And over many, many years I've watched different movements come and go, based on the same common law and so on, protocols, and the ones who lead them end up in the slammer, or the followers

do. I can remember one of the guys who ended up in the slammer, who wrote a book from the slammer, still encouraging others to do it. Well, he ended up in the slammer. But we've had the high chutzpahs in Canada, the Canadian government come out and tell us that IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT RIGHTS YOU THINK YOU HAVE, using, trying to fight the legal system, he said, YOU CAN'T, he says, WE'LL GET YOU ANYWAY. So that's what it boils down to. If they want you they're going to get you.

Michael: So there's no way you can gain access to that fund and basically have this magic account that they basically... Because that's what I read, I read that you can go to the, if you write to the Treasury and file certain documents and things like that you can gain access to that account, that basically all the corporations have used and built up and were created when you were born. I mean, can you do that or not?

Alan: Well, it's true that technically you could try and disassociate yourself from being what they call a citizen and become a free man as they call it and so on. But you go through an awful lot of kafuffle with them. And then when you drive your car you're back on their road and they generally will grab you there and make your life hell, so you can't. Unless you're willing to go across country on a donkey I don't know how else you'll be able to travel and so on. But they'll get you one way or another, believe you me. See, they're not even going by their *own* laws anymore. You understand. They're really not going by their own laws. And when the word goes out to get someone who's being a nuisance, they come out and they get you; they'll just drum up a bunch of charges and put you in the slammer.

Michael: Okay. I just had one last question because I was really curious about this. I've also read your first book, talking about the hermaphroditic agenda. I was wondering, do they actually plan on changing humanity completely into basically an asexual being, if I understand correctly from what I've read?

Alan: They actually talked about this. NASA of all people put out a documentary, a very good one, a two hour long documentary, on long-term space travel. They mentioned in it that they might have to create hermaphrodites that are born on the way, and the hermaphroditic crew, there'll be no male/female relations obviously, no tension in that respect on long journeys where they could end up fighting with each other and all the rest of it. So they've talked about this in very, very high levels. See, people are already being biologically reengineered through chemicals, drugs and so on. And the guys have lost, they've lost their shape; the females have lost their shape. So we're already being bioengineered through traditional methods like food and water and injections and so on, the things that Bertrand Russell talked about. So much so that even Quigley mentioned in **Tragedy and Hope**, this odd thing that happened in the 60s where the youngsters began having sexual promiscuity and being friendly with all the ex-partners and all the rest of it, he said it was really extra ordinary, but it had been promoted through universities; that's where it started off. He said too that THE FEMALES WERE BEGINNING TO LOSE THEIR HIPS AND BECOMING MORE MANNISH and so on. And that is true; in the 70s that was the start of medical teaching that the women were, it was hard for them to have children now, they were having narrower and narrower pelvises. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and just before I take Barry from Britain I'll just mention that...

Fannie Mae seeks \$8.5 billion from taxpayers

reuters.com / May 6 2011 / By Corbett B. Daly

...because they made bad loans prior to 2009. That's on top of the \$100 billion they've already got. So another \$8.5 billion, no problem, your tax money to the banking boys.

Alan: Now is Barry from England on the line?

Barry: Yes. Hi Alan and thanks for doing such a good job. I've really enjoyed your shows so far and I think you've done a great job of filling in the gaps, as a lot of people realize or become aware of some of the political agendas. I think you're providing a lot of good detail. I have a question for you related to some of the things you were mentioning earlier on regarding public transport. Recently there was something, about a month ago, looking at how the European Union has released a report saying it wants to halve the use of conventional cars in cities by 2030. That was in an EU party paper at the end of March. They're actually aiming for bringing a shift away from the combustion engine in urban transport by 2050 at the latest. Now, I'm thinking this is a really... you know, we know the actual, the final goal ultimately is to get rid of private transport for the individual, entirely, you know, all together.

Alan: That's Agenda 21 it's called.

Barry: Exactly, yeah. So how exactly do you feel this will happen because it's such a major shift?

Alan: Well they're already doing it by jacking up your tax for the cars, your insurance for the cars, the gas, the petrol prices for the cars. And they'll do what Germany is doing too, is penalizing people who even park their cars in front of their own houses. Not only that, Prince Charles also opened up a new eco-village, a new communitarian eco-village for the middle class, or upper middle class, expensive ones. And it says right in it that you can put a bid in for a house here and it's all eco-friendly and there's grass everywhere and flowers and all that kind of stuff, kind of like some of the movies we've seen on the Stepford Wives type of an idea, like gated communities. They say part of the thing in this new system is there are to be no private vehicles allowed, only bicycles. That's what they're giving you.

Barry: It seems like such a major thing to happen even over such a long period of time.

Alan: Oh believe you me, they'll get it done long, long before that. They always give you these far-away times thinking, OH I'VE GOT A LONG TIME, A WAY TO GO. No, no. They're already implementing it in some areas, especially across the other European countries. Germany has towns now where you can't drive at all and the people own no cars. And others have to copy them too. And it's all pushed through the United Nations, on sustainability.

Barry: I spend part of the year in Denmark and Copenhagen and you know they've also introduced a very punitive tax on cars; you're over there and they are just so expensive, you know, a car can cost more than a house. But you know, I'm thinking, to bring it in as standard across the board, would some major event would be necessary to justify, or do you think they'll just bring it in in a phased way over a long period of time?

Alan: I think really it's mainly through the cost of gasoline as they keep jacking it up and up and up, and extra taxes, as I say, and insurance policies, and even penalty taxes. Plus they want to track you and you pay per kilometer, for every mile, every kilometer that you drive. The same in the US too; they're introducing the bill here too under Obama for the same thing. So the power of the purse is what they use at the end, law and the power of the purse to get what they want. And there's nothing to stop them because we don't own the oil companies or the government. And under Agenda 21 it says that NO PRIVATE VEHICLES WILL BE ALLOWED IN THE 21ST CENTURY'S MODERN VILLAGES AND TOWNS AND SO ON; IT WILL BE ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY, is what it says. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Baroness Ashton Proposes Super Status for EU at UN](#)

[EU Parliament to Merge England and France in New Arc Manche Region](#)

[Canada--Bill C-46---Investigative Powers for the 21st Century](#)

[Britain's "Big Society" aims to Become Smaller by Euthanasia--By Thomas Hughes-Hallet, Head of British Charities--Working with Government](#)

[Thomas Hughes-Hallet--Head of "Philanthropy Review"](#)

[Prince Charles \(Who Owns his Own Angus Beef Herds\) Tells Americans to Cut Down on Beef](#)

[Prince Charles Tells the People to Live in Austerity, Cut Back on Resources, While He's Living Like This - Here are a Few of His Homes](#)

[Schumer Proposes TSA No-Ride List Security for Trains](#)

[India--Food Prices Rising](#)

[Fannie Mae seeks 8.5 Billion from American Peasants](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 16, 2012 (#1129)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2012:

Old Books by Elitists Prolific,

Said Minds to be Ruled by Scientific:

"It's Interesting to Live Through Degeneration,
The Collapse of Culture Still Guzzling Sensation,
Addicted to Drugs, Porn, The Internet,
Plummeting Down, We're Not Finished Yet,
When Completely Debauched, Don't Be Fooled,
The World State and Experts'll Have You Ruled
With Political Correctness, Sensitivity Training,
Don't Laugh, It's Your Brain They're Maiming,
HDTV While it Spies is Hypnotic,
With Subliminals Disguised to Hide the Despotic,
Neuroscience will Guide You to Opinions,
Ensuring No Trouble will Come from Minions"

© Alan Watt July 16, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 16, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2012, and what I normally say at the beginning of every broadcast is to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find over a thousand audios for free download there which will fill in the big blanks of history that are constantly being removed by the way so it's good to have an archive like this to go back to, to find out what really happened and what is happening today and it's well documented as well, to find out you're living through a big, big agenda, a big pre-scripted agenda. All the major things, the wars, the social cultural changes, everything is taken into consideration and it's all done on a time

sequence of so many years— ten year plans, twenty year plans, fifty, even a hundred year plans. So, help yourself to the audio. And that's how the world is really run. It's run the same way that big businesses plan their future, and here we are, going through the biggest changes of all time since at least the industrial revolution when they got all the people off the farms, small holdings and pushed them into the cities to be workers for the industrial era; and that's how it was likened to 20-odd years ago by Mr. Rockefeller himself. That's what he said about this particular time that we're coming through. Of course too, they've also altered the cultures of the people, made them all interdependent. They've made them think that internationalism is the way to go; the children have been steeped in it at school and they're all ready for it too. Jacques Attali and others have written books about it at the United Nations where they say that the next executive will be a nomad who travels across the world, city to city, and he'll have no permanent home— and these are the lucky ones. He says the next boat people will be the American people looking for work abroad. So, we're at that stage today. And meanwhile your governments are all, across the Western World, are all ready for riots and everything else as they bring down the welfare state that they helped to carefully build up to bring in multiculturalism and new immigration, etcetera, to destroy the old cultures— very clever, and in the works for an awful long time as I say.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use Personal Checks or you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. But I don't bring on advertisers who are guests or pretend they're specialists and really after scaring you they push all the different things that are going to save your soul, so it's up to you to keep me going. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome at this time because we're going through a higher inflation in Canada than they are in the States so far. The States still has to come up to Canada's level of austerity and high prices, but that will happen and the way things are going, I can see even in today's news, they're getting ready for all of that happening in the U.S.

We live through a planned agenda, a script, as I say. A script drafted up well over a hundred years ago by the richest people on the planet in London and their sons worked with this organization too, interfamily, to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs that drafted up the plans for an integrated world society by first uniting whole blocs of countries together into trading blocs under free trade and then standardizing a system which they call "democracy." They have two versions of democracy: one for the public who are gullible and one for themselves, which is rather fascist in reality—and that's where we are today. But unfortunately, they've also had a hundred years to work on the minds of everyone, primarily through schools, generation by generation, and then the culture industry of course is a big part of it to bring us down to our knees, in a sense, because we're basically degenerate now. Things are happening today in first-world countries that you wouldn't even imagine happening in a third-world country even 50 years ago. We're brought down to barbarianism in a sense and that was all by design as well; destroy all the old values, all the old culture, the cohesiveness that kept people together as a culture and you've got them at your mercy. You're now international and global and you can be dominated easily.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing, really, to have known this kind of information for a long, long time, many, many years ago because, as I say, I watched the amalgamation of Europe and the amalgamation went on for many, many, many years. The prime ministers always denied they were amalgamating the countries; it was just to do with free trade and some economic things. That was what they were told. And then you go into the history which they published once it was all completed and once they had this European Union parliament up and running, this super parliament which is non-democratic, they released the facts about it, how in 1948 every bureaucracy that signed on to it across Europe worked with each other amalgamating all their laws, regulations, and even currencies into standardization ready for the amalgamation, but the public were not to be told until it was complete. That's what you live in—utter secrecy.

At the bottom level, in every country, the public haven't a clue – haven't a clue – of what is ever really, really happening, about anything.

Bertrand Russell talked about a super-class, remember: those that would be the world managers and how

eventually they'd become a different species because they were living in a different reality at the top according to what they're given at the bottom, and we truly are in it today. We're living under a super-class of those in the know. And those who are the doers and the movers and the shakers of it all, the technocrats, and then you have the media keeping us dumb and stupid down below, that just points to today's news: "oh look what's happening today"; then they give you some dumb reason for it that's got nothing to do with reality. That's how we're managed today and it's going to get worse and worse as time goes on.

Last week I mentioned too, in a psy-ops article, that pretty well all your news today – almost all of your news – is given via government and government agencies through their public relations or propaganda departments and handed right out into the media that then put their own names on it and print it in your papers for you—that's your standardized reality for you at the bottom. And that goes across the world, the same stuff. It goes on everywhere. So, it's hard to get reality anymore and when you do get a little bit of something happening you have to find out for yourself, just using your rationality to figure out why things are happening.

For years they talked about "globalism, globalism"; that was the mantra through the 80's into the 90's. And when they had Gulf War 1 suddenly we were all fighting again somewhere in the Middle East, in Gulf War 1, and America put up the flags once more and suddenly you were all nationalistic again. And everybody else was too. And since then, we've got this schizophrenic attitude: we're global but we're also national because you've got to get the troops joining, your guys to join the military. Years ago, the Council on Foreign Relations, many years ago, had articles in their own magazine, Foreign Affairs, of how to get a global army together because it would be hard to make them patriotic for this vague thing called "the world" and they had all different ideas about it but eventually they said what they would do would be to train more and more special force groups, small groups, and then those guys would be well-paid compared to the average trooper and they'd also be encouraged to go into the world's private armies—that's already happened too, you see. So these guys think of everything because they have to; after all, they're planning the future, right up until, you know, for the next thousand years or more—their future, as we die off and so on.

Anyway, it says here...

US security agents are to be based at Heathrow and some other UK airports for the duration of the Olympic Games, according to Sky sources.

(Alan: So, here's the TSA now in Britain. They should just call it TSA International, eh?)

The Department for Transport has reached an agreement with the US Transportation Security Administration for specialist agents to be based at several UK airports.

(A: These guys are the ones that can actually read and write, the special ones that they're picking for this.)

They will arrive one week before the Olympics, and leave around a week after the end of the Paralympics.

Sky's Home Affairs correspondent Mark White said: "This is an added security layer that has been done to help boost and aid the American airlines in particular that fly in and out of the likes of Heathrow and other airports.

"Nonetheless it is a very unusual occurrence and is significant."

And that's all we'll get told about it. That's good enough for the general public. So, TSA Inc International is spreading its wings, you might say.

Now, part of the old plan, which is still working (it's always only been one plan, you see, one agenda), by the same people, and they started up the whole idea of globalism using Britain and the British Empire. Believe you me, the empire is still there; they call it "the Commonwealth" now, it sounds softer but it's actually an empire. They would use that empire and build on it, bring countries in on it and would even invade countries and set up their own institutions, just like they're doing with the U.S. and Britain in Iraq and elsewhere, and would put puppet

governments in and train them for a generation until they would adopt the same system that we have — that's "free trade," the same corrupt system of payoffs and masonry and all the rest of it for the guys and bureaucrats in bureaucracy. And only then would they pull out of those countries, once they knew they were on board with the world agenda; that was the idea after World War II. But they're still doing it today of course and that is the same agenda that the U.S. is doing in the Middle East because Britain "handed the torch over" as they said, as Kipling said, to the U.S., and they would finance it, supply the troops, and the taxes and all the rest of it, to carry it on; it was too much for Britain itself because we were already raped and plundered after centuries of war after the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England.

And it says here, this other article to do with amalgamating countries, not just the whole of Europe but the Far East was to be done too through the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Institute for Pacific Relations, they called it, their department that worked on that. Every Prime Minister of Australia and New Zealand has been a member of that for a hundred years. It says...

Shared Australian-NZ currency would boost productivity

(A: Now you see what's happening in Europe with the Euro; everybody is bailing out everybody else for ever and ever and ever Amen. So, it's so great there, right? They're going to do the same thing with Australia and New Zealand and it will be a few other countries as well. These guys don't stop because, after all, it's the only agenda that they have. So it says...)

A single currency for Australia and New Zealand would promote competition

(A: Well how would it promote competition? Between whom?)

and could help boost productivity (A: you see?), according to New Zealand's central bank.

(A: See, the Central Banks were the way that the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs (they were all bankers) — they said through the central banks they would amalgamate all the countries and then they would do all the book work for the country's expenditures, not the nation, but this international body; that's what you have in Europe now with the Bank for International Settlements doing the bookkeeping—that's what it's all about. But it says...)

Both countries are under pressure to unlock productivity gains because of the relative strength of their respective currencies as the global economy deals with the continuing fallout from the financial crisis.

The Reserve Bank of New Zealand says moving to a single currency with Australia might

(A: I love their guarantees...)

might produce efficiency gains, which could stimulate (A: it also means it could not, right?) trade and investment between the two countries.

"Currency union could also expose domestic producers to more competition and thereby increase productivity, and encourage more cross-border financial diversification,"....

(A: Well, they've got enough cross-border financial diversification because the guys from India and elsewhere are bringing their own teams over for work in mining and all that. It says...)

The bank has said in a submission to an inquiry into closer economic relations between the two countries.

However it warns that there would need to be strong trans-Tasman safeguards put in place to avoid a repeat of the problems faced by the European Union.

(A: Well, if you want to believe that, that they can avoid that, you're up a gum tree. It says...)

"Since Australia's economy is around five times larger than New Zealand's, New Zealand would inevitably be a minority partner in a trans-Tasman union," the bank said.

"Institutional arrangements would therefore need to be designed to help safeguard New Zealand's interests.

(A: Well they're going to demolish New Zealand. There's an awful lot of foreigners that want to buy it over, you know, just like parts of Greece like they're doing right now. They've got their eye on New Zealand— nice place to live actually, nice climate.)

"An important downside of adopting a common currency is the loss of independent monetary policy to manage domestic inflation when it differs from inflation in other member countries, or to respond to shocks to which other members are not exposed."

In other words, when one goes down you all go down. You know, 'one for all, all for one' idea. And if you can't have control over your own nation's currency then believe you me somebody else does it and they will bring you to the rock bottom.

Also, in Australia

GILLARD: The story she tried to kill

I'll put this up tonight as well because, I mean, she used to be involved with a big union fraudster, this is a fact, she was, his name was Bruce Wilson. A lot of money went missing, etcetera. They were buying homes and all the rest of it, but Gillard was involved with this guy, big time, and it's come out and she really got really, really furious about it when the story came out to the press. That's why she's trying to pass all these bills to basically curtail all the press; that's one of the main reasons. So, I'll put this up tonight. It's quite an interesting article, and how she's come down on all the TV stations and journalists that will even mention this particular story. Rather important to know if your Prime Minister was involved, basically, in a mafia, isn't it? I would think so.

And, here's another one too...

Government unveils huge wish-list of new surveillance powers

(A: And this is also to do with Australia. It says...)

The Attorney-General's Department has unveiled proposals for a massive expansion of intelligence-gathering powers including data retention, the surveillance of Twitter accounts, forcing people to give up computer passwords, ASIO stop-and-search powers, government authority to direct telecommunications companies about infrastructure and the power for ASIO to plant or destroy information on computers.

(A: For those who don't know it, we're getting the same thing done in Canada and the States: certain people are getting selected and you know darn well when they're into your computer and they'll start crashing it for you or information just disappears, because the military were given permission in the U.S. to do this, with Canada's involvement, of course. Anyway, it says...)

The proposals are outlined in a discussion paper provided for a major national security inquiry by Parliament's Joint Committee on Intelligence and Security announced yesterday.

That will go up tonight too, these links, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about the matrix basically because you live in a matrix where you get crumbs thrown at you that are always distorted of course because you have to make sense of it for yourselves and start thinking for yourselves and don't expect anybody else to do it for you.

In Cairo...

Protesters threw tomatoes and shoes

(A: I guess she's got bad shoes, eh?)

at Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's motorcade on Sunday during her first visit to Egypt since the election of Islamist President Mohamed Mursi.

A tomato struck an Egyptian official in the face, and shoes and a water bottle landed near the armored cars carrying Clinton's delegation in the port city of Alexandria.

A senior state department official said that neither Clinton nor her vehicle, which were around the corner from the incident, were struck by any of the projectiles.

Protesters chanted: "Monica, Monica", a reference to Former President Bill Clinton's extra-marital affair.

(A: That was one of them.)

Some chanted: "leave, Clinton", Egyptian security officials said.

It was not clear who the protesters were

(A: Of course it is, they know who they are.)

or what political affiliations they had. Protesters outside Clinton's hotel on Saturday night chanted anti-Islamist slogans, accusing the United States of backing the Muslim Brotherhood's rise to power.

(A: They know better over there what's going on than we get told through the nonsense here.)

The assault on her motorcade came on a day Clinton spoke at the newly re-opened U.S. consulate in Alexandria, addressing accusations the United States, which had long supported former President Hosni Mubarak, of backing one faction or another in Egypt following his ouster last year.

"I want to be clear that the United States is not in the business, in Egypt, of choosing winners and losers, even if we could, which of course we cannot," Clinton said.

(A: Well, of course they do. They fund them. They arm them. And they send them in. It's been well understood.)

Clinton also met the country's top general, Field Marshal Hussein Tantawi, on Sunday to discuss Egypt's turbulent democratic transition as the military wrestles for influence with the new president.

Well democracy, remember, is the same system we've got here where we're simply told what to do and you'll get groped at the airports and everything else and all your mail is getting confiscated or read and yada-yada-ya. That's what they call "democracy" now. It's a master/slave relationship. Big corporations are running the world and a lot of them are just completely private, of course. But they still flog the democracy bit for the Average Joe out there who doesn't know what's really going on from the mainstream media for the news.

So anyway, they're not so dumb as to what's happening in their own countries, far from it in fact.

Now, in Britain that's sinking with the immigration, it's been sinking there for years with the immigration that keeps coming in. And it was no secret because Tony Blair, in his era, told his right-hand man to open the immigration floodgates to bring in as many as they possibly could, in other words, to destroy the culture of Britain forever. That was the main reason that Tony Blair gave for it and that was mainstream—I'm not making this up. And so, it says...

Surge in British population expected in census results

The UK population has grown by more than three million in the past 10 years, census results are expected to show tomorrow.

(A: I bet you anything it's way past that. And it says...)

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) will publish the first findings from its once-a-decade national headcount, based on a survey of all 25 million households.

Experts believe it will show that the population rose to more than 62 million last year, from 58.8 million at the time of the last census in 2001.

The 2011 census will reveal the full impact of Labour's immigration policy during the party's 13 years in power, including the decision to allow Poles and other eastern Europeans free access to the UK's labour market when the European Union expanded in 2004.

Tomorrow's first published findings of the £480 million survey,

(A: Everything's incredibly expensive when government does things, eh?)

held on March 27 last year, will include age and gender breakdowns of the population, and statistics by council area, as well as the headline total. It will be followed later in the year by detailed breakdowns according to ethnicity, nationality and religion.

An annual population estimate, also compiled by the ONS but based on a smaller survey, put the UK population at 62.3 million in mid-2010.

And then there's a lot of arguments after it with so-called specialists that say it's a lot more, etcetera and blah blah-blah-blah-blah. And it will be an awful lot more than what they're telling you.

This is interesting too, this article, because you can remember when I read on the air about the Homeland Security Department ordering 450 million hollow-point bullets, pistol caliber basically and I put that up at the time and it will be in the archive section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'll put this up again tonight regardless so as you'll remember it. But now they've gone ahead, and I'll put up two links to Federal Business Opportunities from the government, and they've ordered massive amounts of .223 caliber Remington enhanced performance ammunition, and even the weaponry to use it. So, it says "accessibility to information" and it says...

Federal Business Opportunities
.223 Caliber Remington Enhanced Performance Ammunition

(A: They've got a massive big, big order in for that, huge amount, a lot of cash involved. And also for these new Colts as well, apparently. And it says...)

This notice of an award of an Indefinite Delivery Indefinite Quantity contract is being posted in accordance with Federal Acquisition Regulation 5.705 which requires award notices for actions exceeding \$500,000. This contract will provide the Department of Homeland Security the necessary .223 Remington Caliber (62-64 grain) Enhanced Performance ammunition for its duration. The period of performance is a base year with 4 one year options commencing on 7/12/2012.

And it gives you the contacting office, etcetera. I think it's about 10 million dollars' worth of the ammo, but they also are ordering the firearms as well which have got dual receivers for different calibers; it's a special Colt 901.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say, I'll put up these articles to do with the Homeland Security's request for this ammunition and the rifle systems too that they're going to work it with. But it's interesting they're bringing in a lot of military caliber ammunition. And the Colt LE 901 Rifle System, which is able to actually change receivers in it for two different calibers, basically. It says...

...modified M4 lower receiver mated to a .308 caliber upper receiver. The lower receiver will accept and function any military specification (Mil-Spec) .223 caliber upper receiver, and is thus backwards compatible with all CBP/U.S. Border Patrol M4 upper receivers. Colt is the only known company to offer such a unique and specialized weapon system. The Colt 901 is the only known weapon system of its type....

It's gas operated and all that kind of stuff for the buffs that want to know about it. But it's amazing, I mean they're not buying all this stuff just to go and shoot at targets, believe you me. This is a military inside your own country that's obviously getting orders to get ready for something, obviously (obviously).

And the U.S. that arrived into the Gulf just recently too has been opening fire on fishermen. And it says...

DUBAI/WASHINGTON One person was killed and three others injured on Monday when a U.S. Navy ship fired at an approaching fishing boat off the United Arab Emirates, but officials did not immediately blame terrorism or cite an Iran-link to the still-murky incident.

Why the boat approached the U.S. refuel ling ship, the USNS Rappahannock, was still unclear, U.S. officials said. But the U.S. Navy said the small motor boat ignored repeated warnings to halt its approach before a security team fired rounds from a .50-caliber machine gun.

(A: Well that will certainly kill them, eh?)

Even small boats dwarfed by the size of the U.S. vessel can still pose a threat.

So they're just killing folk that get anywhere near it, and these folk are just fishing in their traditional areas and in comes these massive warships and they try to keep fishing as always and they don't realize the different mentality you're dealing with these days where they want to go and kill you, you know, these folk in the ships.

Anyway, this article here is about...

“Climate Science” in Shambles

(A: It says...)

It is the best of times, it is the worst of times — for science. Over the past several years, the world has been spectator to an alarming meltdown as one serious scandal after another has publicly exposed many of the world's most prestigious scientific organizations, institutions, and publications as being captives of rigid ideologues who employ rigged computer models,

(A: And they are rigged— that's what they build them for, their special computer models.)

fraudulent “evidence,” censorship, and intimidation to advance a radical “green” political agenda and to squelch genuine scientific inquiry and debate.

Some of the preeminent scientists involved in promoting global-warming alarmism have been disgraced and

discredited, after being caught in flagrante in unethical and illegal activities. Even before the 2009 “Climategate” e-mail scandal, many leading scientists who had earlier been true believers in man-made global warming (anthropogenic global warming, or AGW) had begun jumping ship and joining the AGW skeptic side. Since then, the defections have turned into a veritable flood, making this one of the great untold stories of the major establishment media, which continue to trumpet the alarmist propaganda.

(A: Well that’s because all the media have their so-called environmental specialists onboard with them, that are really just members of the big green parties.)

Two defections were particularly striking as world leaders and tens of thousands of delegates, NGO activists, and journalists gathered in Rio de Janeiro in June for the United Nations Rio+20 Conference on Sustainable Development. In an interview with the U.K. Guardian on the eve of the summit, James Lovelock, the British inventor, NASA scientist, author, and originator of the Gaia Hypothesis, mocked sustainable development as “meaningless drivel,” and said the UN makes “a mess” of everything it gets involved with. In 2006, Lovelock, one of the world’s most famous environmentalist gurus, asserted that due to global warming “billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable.” He now says his predictions were “alarmist,” and he criticizes his former comrades for having turned environmentalism into a “green religion.” Lovelock also endorses nuclear power and expanded development of natural gas through hydraulic fracturing, or “fracking.” But his ultimate heresy is his withering rejection of so-called “renewable energy,” especially wind power, as a viable replacement for carbon-based fuels.

“We rushed into renewable energy without any thought,” says Lovelock. “The schemes are largely hopelessly inefficient and unpleasant.” He has upset many of his erstwhile green brethren for attacking wind turbines and wind farms as “ugly and useless.”

(A: And then...)

Professor Fritz Vahrenholt is another recent green heretic. A founding father of Germany’s environmental movement and a director of one of Europe’s largest alternative energy companies, Vahrenholt stunned the “greens” in February of this year with publication of the climate-skeptic book *Die Kalte Sonne* (The Cold Sun), which scorches the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

(A: Run by that little guy from the railroad company, Pachauri.)

and other alarmists. Co-authored with noted geologist/paleontologist Dr. Sebastian Lüning, the book was published by one of Germany’s premier book publishers and (amazingly) received hugely positive reviews in the major German media. On February 7, Germany’s leading daily newspaper, *Bild* (16 million circulation), devoted a half page to the Vahrenholt story, under the headline: “The CO2 Lie: Renowned team of scientists claim the climate catastrophe is fear-mongering by politics.” *Bild* followed up with a series of stories on Vahrenholt’s defection and the mounting evidence of massive fraud from the climate alarmists.

Don’t forget though that this whole alarmist stuff is to take all your rights away completely and run you in a scientific fashion—that means personally. Every single one of you, that’s what it’s for. That’s why they need this. That’s why the Club of Rome was given the task to find a way to do it, to take all your rights away and bring in a global society under a very authoritarian system and they said that global warming, famine, that kind of thing, they said that “would fit the bill”—that’s from their own writings, their own book. And the Club of Rome is the main think-tank for the United Nations.

Now, years and years and years ago they talked about building up into these mega-cities of the future, and there’ll be different mega-cities; there’ll be high-tech mega-cities for the wealthy elite, the ones that they deem essential to the future of society, for their own society, and then there’s the present mega-cities, amalgamated cities, they call them super-cities, where they’ve amalgamated smaller cities all together into big ones and that’s to be the future slums as we all die off, up until the year 2050 or whatever, with their various predictions that they have. Anyway, it says...

Agenda 21 Dense MegaCities of the Future Already Underway

Just a few months ago, scientists were calling for the human population to move into more closely tight-knit cities.

Michail Fragkias, chief scientist for the UIN's "Planet Under Pressure" wants populations to be confined to mega-cities, locked up so they are easily controlled and mitigate further population growth.

Fragkias says: "If cities can develop in height rather than in width that would be much more preferable and environmentally not as harmful."

According to the globalists at America2050, "metropolitan regions will be an interlocking economic system, shared natural resources and ecosystems, and common transportation systems link these population centers together."

(A: That's all under Agenda 21 as you well know, the Agenda for the 21st century from the United Nations, no private vehicles and so on.)

The megaregions are defined as:

Environmental systems and topography
Infrastructure systems
Economic linkages
Settlement patterns and land use
Shared culture and history

(A: They're doing that already. They're destroying histories. I mentioned that last week how they're destroying whole parts and chunks of histories because we can't have this. Remember, John Dewey way back in the 1920's talked about this. Eventually they'll destroy all histories and once they've got this multicultural society they'll give you a brand new history and we'll all be, you know, happy smiling little morons.)

Under Agenda 21, policymakers, businesses and community leaders will be used to enact changes to city structures including:

- Controlling public water allocation and distribution

(A: Remember, food and water is a weapon.)

- Coordinating transportation of goods from one megaregion to another
- Installing high-speed rail systems and approved eco-conscious transportation modes to mitigate CO2 emissions
- Protection of biodiversity by restricting human effects to nature
- Implementing tough economic and development strategies to make multi-use purposes in land distribution

Global Integration Zones will link regions to one another through specially designed transportation systems.

Now this does fall in with the Ministry of Defence from Britain and their 2008 scenario of the future when they talked about all of this too. And these big cities with the ordinary folk in it will just turn into slums and be policed until they're all dead and died off and then the future elite will live in their mega-cities, high-tech ones, very clean and not crowded together of course. So I'll put this link up tonight as well for those who want to peruse it.

Nothing is amazing anymore. You cannot be shocked by anything actually. Nothing, literally. When you've got populations eating each other, I mean, you really can't get shocked with anything anymore. It's all over and done with because we've been debased and conquered. That's what you've got to do to conquer people, is debase them. Bring them down to, you know—you can't even say animals. Animals don't behave this way. But it says...

Auditors say billions likely wasted in Iraq work

(A: Billions. They just can't find where it all went. And no one is really trying to.)

After years of following the paper trail of \$51 billion in U.S. taxpayer dollars provided to rebuild a broken Iraq, the U.S. government can say with certainty that too much was wasted. But it can't say how much.

(A: Can you imagine when you get your tax bills in, you can't make everything match and they're down on you like a ton of bricks, but when it comes to them, "oh no, well, we just don't know where it went and that's just too bad.")

In what it called its final audit report, the Office of the Special Inspector General for Iraq Reconstruction Funds on Friday spelled out a range of accounting weaknesses that put "billions of American taxpayer dollars at risk of waste and misappropriation" in the largest reconstruction project of its kind in U.S. history.

"The precise amount lost to fraud and waste can never be known," the report said.

(A: That's the way they like it though, it can never be known.)

The auditors found huge problems accounting for the huge sums, but one small example of failure stood out: A contractor got away with charging \$80 for a pipe fitting that its competitor was selling for \$1.41.

(A: That's fairly common. It says...)

Why? The company's billing documents were reviewed sloppily by U.S. contracting officers or were not reviewed at all.

They're all on the take folks—that's what's wrong with the people who do the reviewing, for the folk who can't figure it out. It's always been that way though. So, it goes on with a lot of money that's just gone missing. It's quite a fairly long article. I'll put this up as well. Because after all, it's just laissez-faire, you know, standard today.

Now, Britain, the British people and the European peoples didn't want the GM food industry coming in, and it was interesting when Tony Blair was in power and he was trying to pass it, by himself basically, for all British peoples but at the same time he made exemptions for the elite places, even the big, they call it a cafeteria for the parliamentarians—it's like the Ritz hotel. But he says they'll be exempt, they wouldn't eat that, they'd get organic stuff for them. They won't eat the stuff they're forcing on you. But now that they're under the European group, the European Parliament that's utterly corrupt of course and all completely new world order, they've demanded that Germany and Britain and other countries start using the GM crops. And the people have no say in it at all. Actually it's up to them if they want a say in it; they've got to do something to get a say in it. But Bill Gates, you know, the big philanthropist... They create these fake geniuses to present to the public and then they just suddenly become philanthropists and suddenly they're on board with all the same agenda that they've been on board with all these years. You know, sterilizing women across the third-world, bringing down the population through poisons and cancers and all the rest of it.

Bill Gates donates £6.4m grant to British scientists for GM crops in one of the largest single investments to project

British scientists have won a £6.4million grant from Microsoft billionaire Bill Gates to develop genetically modified crops.

(A: Mind you, he'll get a lot more back than his little donation there. Believe that too.)

The Gates Foundation's donation is one of the largest single investments to the GM project in the UK.

The John Innes Centre in Norwich will use the fund to cultivate corn, wheat and rice capable of taking nitrogen from the air, meaning they need little or no fertilizer.

They can get it from the air. Actually, this idea is old and you'll find great stories on the characters that just happened to find this way of getting nitrogen from the air just in time to make explosives for World War I. It's quite fascinating who they actually were. Anyway, they're going forward with all this and the public have no say at all. And in actual fact we've never had any say. They could have even kept this all quiet for most of the public, except the farmers tend to talk and it would slip out, otherwise you'd never have heard of the fact that you're getting fed poisons.

And...

Police Minister Nick Herbert announces criminal justice plans

(A: From the BBC news...)

Criminals could be dealt with in days or hours under plans to introduce "swift and sure justice" and flexible court hours....

(A: What's all this about? It's for the next riots that come about. This is why they're doing this. No juries, nothing, and just back to the Middle Ages where the magistrates will just hear your case for two minutes and down goes the hammer and away you go. So, it's all to do, and they actually say that, it will actually help for the next riots that come along.)

Police Minister Nick Herbert has published a White Paper proposing more court video links and tougher community sentences in England and Wales.

(A: And it says...)

Mr Herbert denied it was "gesture politics" and told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "The whole point of these reforms to ensure swift and sure justice is about putting the victims first.

(A: Like they've ever cared about victims in Britain, eh?)

There is no need for unnecessary delay in our criminal justice system."

So, as I say, it's really for the riots that are coming up so as they can just run through them because they expect more and more flash-mobs, riots, etcetera, which they talked about in 2008.

Another thing that's not surprising at all is to do with genetics and the mating up of the male and the female for the genetic capabilities.

Scientist Predicts Eugenic Society

(A: will be here and established; it's already established, we know that, but this is the first time they've mentioned it to the public...)

in 5 Years: Gene Tests to Determine (A: they call it) Lover's Compatibility

(A: They won't have lovers: it's just a contract with them, really, at that level.)

It seems we may be heading into a new era of eugenics, and in the future, instead of choosing to settle with partners we love, we may be choosing them based on the compatibility of our genes, a leading scientist has warned.

Professor Armand Leroi, of Imperial College London, predicts that the ever declining cost of DNA testing means that we may be heading toward a society that is based on genetic superiority.

(A: And it says we're heading into a new era of eugenics. It says it over and over again by the way. These papers are terrible....)

It seems we may be heading into a new era of eugenics, where society will embrace genetic superiority and people will pick their partners based on genes and not love. The 1997 sci-fi film *Gattaca* (A: I've mentioned that hundreds of times in the past) is about how a genetically inferior man, living in a future society driven by liberal eugenics where babies are designed to have the best traits of their parents, takes on the identity of another genetically superior man in order to pursue his lifelong dream of space travel.

And it says society will definitely embrace genetic superiority and so on and so on. Well, it's already here. This is a "get ready" kind of story. You'll see a lot more of them in the next few weeks.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back and this article follows with the last one; it's about the same topic, the same people. It says...

Leroi told the Euroscience Open Forum 2012, in Dublin, that he expects that in five to 10 years, it will become standard practice for young people to pay to access their entire genetic code, according to *The Telegraph*.

Naturally, the future generation's desire to have a healthy baby will then lead them to request access to view the genetic blueprint of any prospective long-term partner.

He told researchers attending the major science conference in Dublin that with the information, future couples could then use IVF to weed out offspring with incurable disease.

(A: Don't forget that not having the proper IQ will eventually be an incurable disease. I'm not kidding about that. It's already happening. They're aborting what they claim are Down-syndrome and often they don't have it at all. I've even read articles on that where they didn't even have it; half their tests are false positives. Anyway, it says...)

However, he added that it is unlikely that people will have the "luxury" of using the technology to design babies by intellect or eye color, but will instead focus on stopping genetic diseases.

Speaking in a session titled "I human: are new scientific discoveries challenging our identity as a species", Leroi said the cost of genetic sequencing has been falling so quickly that "it is going to become very, very accessible, very, very soon".

As an example, he said that the cost of genetically sequencing a person has fallen from \$1 billion more than a decade ago to about \$4,000.

(A: At present.)

He noted that in some ways eugenics are already here, with tens of thousands of babies with Down's syndrome and other illnesses being aborted every year.

(A: They see that as a success story, by the way.)

"These processes are very well established in most European countries," he told the conference on Thursday. "Many of the ethical problems that people raise when they speak of neoeugenics are nought once you offer gene selection or mate selection as a eugenic tool. We are actually beginning to identify the genes that make a human."

(A: Well, it depends whose definition you're using, right?)

"The search for an essence is a 2,000-year-old myth. What we are left with is a sense of capacity and the role of genes in the way they give us these things," he added. "I am certain genome sequencing will be available on the NHS (UK health service) within our lifetimes. It is going to be very, very accessible very, very soon."

(A: Well that's what the elite have always been pushing for too, and they'll use it like every other excuse that they have; they'll say it's an ideal precise science and it will be as bogus as the green revolution and global warming.)

Danish neurobiologist Lone Frank predicts that some countries will embrace the idea.

(A: more than others. And it says...)

Philippa Taylor, of the Christian Medical Fellowship, said that society must "recognize and resist the eugenic mind set,"....

(A: And the usual things, in other words, what folk say about it and you expect them to say what they say, right. And it says...)

"Our priorities should be to develop treatments and supportive measures for those with genetic disease; not to search them out and destroy them before birth," she added.

Don't forget allergies are also put in there with genetic diseases. You'll get aborted if you've got a case of the sniffles or your dad had or something. I'm not kidding, folks. See, life is cheap now because we have no morality. We have no morality. Nothing shocks anybody anymore. They're winning all the time. You understand, there is no opposition to this because everyone is adapting to the system, day by day, month by month. They adapt to everything. And they don't even realize they're adapting because it's not even a conscious thing that they go through. They just adapt. Until, are we really human after all? What is it to be human? Define humanity today with humanity 50 or 60 years ago. You'd be kind of shocked if you can get that far.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[TSA International at UK Airports for Olympics](#)

[Shared Australian/New Zealand Currency](#)

[Gillard's Murky Past--Pandora Time?](#)

[Australian Government's New Wish-List of Extra Powers](#)

[Hillary's car Pelted with Tomatoes in Egypt](#)

[Britain and the Census](#)

[More on Homeland Security and Military Stockpiling](#)

[Homeland Security Beefs up Domestic Armaments](#)

[Homeland Security and .223 Cal. Ammunition](#)

[US Navy Opens Fire on Gulf Fishermen](#)

[Climate "Science" in Shambles](#)

[Agenda 21 and Dense Mega-Cities of the Future Underway](#)

[Billions of Dollars Vanished in Iraq](#)

[Gates Pushes GM Crops in UK](#)

[More on UK Modified Crop Testing](#)

[UK Court Revamp to Quickly Deal with Riots](#)

[Heading toward a Eugenic Society](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 10th, 2012 (#1084)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 10th, 2012:
Old Tricks, Defamation for Inflammation:

First Rule of War is No Surprise,
Caricature the Enemy and Demonize:

"The U.S. War College Stands in Disgrace,
Teaching Leaders to Destroy the Muslim Race,
With This Technique then Ask Who's Next?
How About Christians, You could Get Them Vexed,
There's Mennonites, Amish, Eastern Orthodox Too,
They'd Eventually Work Round to Even You,
Home Schoolers, Rural Folk Liking Peace & Quiet,
Small Organic Producers with Wholesome Diet,
Married Couples of Men and Women,
Procreating and Producing Children,
A Long List of Targets Still to Go,
You've Read the List So You All Know"
© Alan Watt May 10th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 10th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 10th of May, 2012. I always suggest and get it out of the way, right at the beginning of the broadcast, that you make use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed on that front page. They're all mine. And anything outside you see, anywhere else on the net, that isn't mine. All these sites listed have transcripts in English

for download and print up. And they all have audios for listening to on the big system that I go through. And you can go into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu, also listed on that front page, and get transcripts in other languages.

And I always mention too that you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't get sponsored by advertisers. I don't have shares in companies of things I'm selling and promoting. All I do is get by, just about, almost, on the books and discs that I sell at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And really, I depend on donations to keep me going. That way, I've got a kind of clear field to talk about different products. If anyone asks me about my opinion of things, I can always tell them honestly without being compromised. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going.

Now, I tend to go through the history of this big world system, the globalization system, and how the big bankers got together a long time ago and formed their big cabals and think tanks, lots and lots of think tanks, and then their front foundations, where they can funnel their cash that they don't pay to taxes, into tax-free foundations which they own, and they funnel the money to nongovernmental organizations. They call this democracy. And, of course, there's nothing democratic about any of it. But they get what they want. They plan the future. They plan the world. They plan a eugenically ordered society, with the worse type genes killed off, meaning those who have got potentiality for sickness or disease down the road. And that will be good enough to stop you from even getting born, shortly. It is already in some countries, by the way. And bring down the population to a manageable standard for a post-industrial world, that will keep China going for a while, that will keep supplying all the goodies for the elite themselves. But, for the rest of us, really, our job is almost over.

And that's why you're seeing the Western countries collapse in on themselves, on purpose, forced by anti-terrorism nonsense, and Europe is just simply getting put under by one bank after another collapsing, one country after another collapsing, and everyone being taxed into the grave with compound interest, from the masters who run the financial systems, who are all part of the big system, because it was international bankers at the beginning that formed this cabal to take over the world. Professor Carroll Quigley documents it well in his book, *Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time*, and his other book, *The Anglo-American Establishment*. And then again, the Reece Commission, go into that one and buy the book as well. It's called: *Foundations: Their Power and Influence*. Also look it up on YouTube, and you can see Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd, who was part of the commission, who talked to the foundations, who were quite honest about where they were taking the world. And also too, that they take their orders straight from the White House. Every president and prime minister, across the world, has been a member of the same world organization, chosen in advance, and propped in front of you to vote for. It doesn't matter what party it is. All the top ones are members of the same organization, in every country across the planet.

And that's why we're all going down the tubes now, you see. And that's why there's a rush on, to bring you into total martial law. It's already here. It's worse in the States. And much, much worse is to go. Because governments have their sights set on all of this. They cannot stop their agenda. You can't slow them down, put the brakes on. That's not how governments work. When they get to a certain stage like this, they end up with mass mayhem, and even slaughter on occasions, as history always shows. Always the same scenario. Always the same scenario, for those who don't understand it. If you don't understand the past, you won't understand the future or the present. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the big system you're in right now, only part of a long-range plan. And your parents went through part of it, your grandparents as well. It's been on the go for a long, long time, where wars are brought on and forced to happen, to occur, to bring consensus to treaties. And of course, treaties bind them together, and then you can do things like, well, unite the whole of Europe. That was all part of the big, big plan in the last war. They tried it with the first World War too, and the League of Nations hoped to get them all to give up their sovereignty and become subservient to this global agenda.

We get nonsense from the mainstream media, of course. And the mainstream media, I've put up so many times links to the Council on Foreign Relations own websites, where they and their think tanks and their writers. Because, you see, almost every journalist out there in mainstream is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In fact, the Council on Foreign Relations will often give you a story on what's to happen across the Middle East, with all their

experts, you see, who are fomenting trouble. And they also write for the CFR and mainstream newspapers. And they give you the links to the papers. So you'll always see *The Washington Times* pop up there and other *Times* as well. Because they set up the Times of London and the Times of New York a long time ago, as part of this structure. And then they took over the other papers as well.

Anyway, getting back to what I'm talking about here, is how misleading everything is in the mainstream, unless you really know your history and what's really going on. And remember that all these reporters have an agenda. They've been well vetted, to get into the Council on Foreign Relations. You have to get asked in. You cannot ask yourself into it. You're requested to come in, after you've been well vetted to make sure you play the game and keep the public in the dark. And you'll spout any lies, of course, to get wars off the go, and to demonize enemies, and all of that kind of stuff that we're used to. Here's an article here, and I mentioned it before, in a previous article from the same website, to do with what do they teach the officers in the US Military about the Muslims. And it says here:

U.S. Military Taught Officers: Use 'Hiroshima' Tactics for 'Total War' on Islam

The U.S. military taught its future leaders that a "total war" against the world's 1.4 billion Muslims would be necessary to protect America from Islamic terrorists,

(Alan: So, total war on all the Muslims.)

according to documents obtained by Danger Room. Among the options considered for that conflict: using the lessons of "Hiroshima" to wipe out whole cities at once, targeting the "civilian population wherever necessary."

(A: If you wonder why all those reports came out when they went into Iraq, and they were going around at night targeting one village after another and wiping them out, this is all part of this agenda. It says:)

The course, first reported by Danger Room last month and held at the Defense Department's Joint Forces Staff College, has since been canceled by the Pentagon brass.

(A: So they say. It won't be, mind you, it's covert. And the previous article actually mentioned the same kind of thing, we're going to cancel it, because of the way they described Muslim people. It says:)

It's only now, however, that the details of the class have come to light. Danger Room received hundreds of pages of course material and reference documents from a source familiar with the contents of the class.

(A: And I've got PDFs and everything here, I'll put up tonight on that too. It says:)

The chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff recently ordered the entire U.S. military to scour its training material to make sure it doesn't contain similarly hateful material, a process that is still ongoing. But the officer who delivered the lectures, Army Lt. Col. Matthew A. Dooley,

(A: And again, even these guys, you have to see if they're double agents working for, say, a foreign government who would hate Islam. Who benefits? Anyway, it says:)

still maintains his position at the Norfolk, Virginia college, pending an investigation.

(A: And that's not far-fetched at all. It's common for other governments, especially ones we're friendly with, to infiltrate America's military and end up leading it, in fact, often at the General level. It says:)

The commanders, lieutenant colonels, captains and colonels who sat in Dooley's classroom, listening to the inflammatory material week after week, have now moved into higher-level assignments throughout the U.S. military.

(A: Meaning they're up there in the higher ranks now, still teaching, doing the same stuff.)

For the better part of the last decade, a small cabal

(A: A Small cabal.)

of self-anointed counterterrorism experts

(A: Now, where did they come from? Who infiltrated the US military? Well, I'll leave it up to you to guess. As I say, who benefits?)

has been working its way through the U.S. military, intelligence and law enforcement communities, trying to convince whoever it could that America's real terrorist enemy wasn't al-Qaida — but the Islamic faith itself. In his course, Dooley brought in these anti-Muslim demagogues as guest lecturers. And he took their argument to its final, ugly conclusion.

“We have now come to understand that there is no such thing as ‘moderate Islam,’”

(A: This is Dooley, you see.)

Dooley noted in a July 2011 presentation

(A: And I'll put that PDF up tonight.)

which concluded with a suggested manifesto to America's enemies. “It is therefore time for the United States to make our true intentions clear. This barbaric ideology will no longer be tolerated. Islam must change or we will facilitate its self-destruction.”

(A: And you think it's all about anti-terrorism? No, this is a long-term goal, long-term agenda, long before 9/11 came along.)

Dooley could not be reached for comment. Joint Forces Staff College spokesman Steven Williams declined to discuss Dooley's presentation or his status at the school. But when asked if Dooley was responsible for the course material, he responded, “I don't know if I would classify him [Dooley] as responsible. That would be the commandant” of the school, Maj. Gen. Joseph Ward.

That makes the two-star general culpable for rather shocking material. In the same presentation, Dooley lays out a possible four-phase war plan to carry out a forced transformation of the Islam religion. Phase three includes possible outcomes like “Islam reduced to a cult status” and “Saudi Arabia threatened with starvation.” (It's an especially ironic suggestion, in light of today's news that Saudi intelligence broke up the most recent al-Qaida bombing plot.)

(A: See, al-Qaida is working now with the US government.)

International laws protecting civilians in wartime are “no longer relevant,”

(A: And that's the US's motto today.)

International laws protecting civilians in wartime are “no longer relevant,” Dooley continues. And that opens the possibility of applying “the historical precedents of Dresden, Tokyo, Hiroshima, Nagasaki” to Islam's holiest cities, and bringing about “Mecca and Medina[s] destruction.”

Dooley's ideological allies have repeatedly stated that “mainstream” Muslims are dangerous, because they're “violent” by nature. Yet only a few of al-Qaida's most twisted fanatics were ever caught musing about wiping out entire cities.

“Some of these actions offered for consideration here will not be seen as ‘political correct’ in the eyes of many,” Dooley adds. “Ultimately, we can do very little in the West to decide this matter, short of waging total war.”

(A: Now, total war is an actual theory of war where all civilians have to be wiped out. Britain used it, and the US used it in World War II, and Dowding of Britain, the RAF leader decided to wage total war on all the civilian population of Germany. Why go for the factories when you can wipe out all of the labor and all the families? Anyway, back to Dooley. It says:)

Dooley, who has worked at the Joint Forces Staff College since August 2010, began his eight-week class with a straightforward, two-part history of Islam. It was delivered by David Fatua, a former West Point history professor. “Unfortunately, if we left it at that, you wouldn’t have the proper balance of points of view, nor would you have an accurate view of how Islam defines itself,” Dooley told his students. Over the next few weeks, he invited in a trio of guest lecturers famous for their incendiary views of Islam.

(A: And some of them:)

Shireen Burki declared during the 2008 election that “Obama is bin Laden’s dream candidate.” In her Joint Forces Staff College lecture, she told students that “Islam is an Imperialist/Conquering Religion.”

(A: And I’ll put these PDFs up too.)

Stephen Coughlin claimed in his 2007 master’s thesis that then-president George W. Bush’s declaration of friendship with the vast majority of the world’s Muslims had “a chilling effect on those tasked to define the enemy’s doctrine.”

(A: A PDF on that as well.)

Coughlin was subsequently let go from his consulting position to the military’s Joint Staff, but he continued to lecture at the Naval War College and at the FBI’s Washington Field Office. In his talk to Dooley’s class

(A: The PDF on that one as well.)

Coughlin suggested that al-Qaida helped drive the overthrow of Egyptian strongman Hosni Mubarak and Libyan dictator Muammar Gadhafi. It was part of a scheme by Islamists to conquer the world, he added. And Coughlin mocked those who didn’t see this plot as clearly as he did, accusing them of “complexification.”

(A: That’s a good term, complexification. You don’t understand? Oh, that’s complexification you’ve got.)

Coughlin titled his talk: “Imposing Islamic Law – or – These Aren’t the Droids Your Looking For!”

(A: These aren’t the droids you’re looking for.)

Former FBI employee John Guandolo told the conspiratorial World Net Daily website last year that Obama was only the latest president to fall under the influence of Islamic extremists. “The level of penetration in the last three administrations is deep,” Guandolo alleged. In his reference material for the Joint Forces Staff College class, Guandolo not only spoke of today’s Muslims as enemies of the West. He even justified the Crusades, writing that they “were initiated after hundreds of years of Muslim incursion into Western lands.”

Guandolo’s paper, titled “Usual Responses from the Enemy When Presented With the Truth”

(A: PDF. I’ll put that up tonight.)

was one of hundreds of presentations, documents, videos and web links electronically distributed to the Joint Forces

Staff College students. Included in that trove: a paper alleging that “it is a permanent command in Islam for Muslims to hate and despise Jews and Christians”

(A: PDF. Who would benefit from that?)

So was a video lecture from Serge Trifkovic, a former professor who appeared as a defense witness in several trials of Bosnian Serb leaders convicted of war crimes, including the genocide of Muslims. A web link, titled “Watch Before This Is Pulled,” supposedly shows President Obama — the commander-in-chief of the senior officers attending the course — admitting that he’s a Muslim.

Dooley added the caveats that his views are “not the Official Policy of the United States Government” and are intended “to generate dynamic discussion and thought.” But he taught his fellow military officers that Obama’s alleged admission could well make the commander in chief some sort of traitor. “By conservative estimates,” 10 percent of the world’s Muslims, “a staggering 140 million people ... hate everything you stand for and will never coexist with you, unless you submit” to Islam. He added, “Your oath as a professional soldier forces you to pick a side here.” It is unclear if Dooley’s “total war” on Muslims also applied to his “Muslim” commander in chief.

Quite something, eh? I’ll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the courses that are taught for US officers to do with Islam, and how they are radicalized, and definitely prejudiced once they’ve finished these courses, against all Muslims, calling for total war against all Islam, for those who haven’t quite caught on what’s going on yet. And some of the people they’ve brought into these courses too, it’s quite interesting. And the books supplied for these officers makes you really wonder. Well, actually, it’s not hard to wonder who these characters are, and who’s infiltrated, and who runs the system inside the US. Who benefits? I always say that. It says, one of them is called.

There’s *Militant Islam Reaches America* by Daniel Pipes, who claims to have “confirmed” that President Obama was once a practicing Muslim, and whose book asks, “Why would terrorists oppress women if this did not have something to do with their Islamic outlook?” A book called *Islamikaze: Manifestations of Islamic Martyrology* ties “normative Islam” to “horrendous cruelty and inhumanity.” The editor of the anthology *Muhammad’s Monsters* has previously written that “Islam and democracy are totally incompatible, and are mutually inconclusive. The same applies to Modernity, which is perceived as a threat to Islamic civilization.”

(A: This is what they’re taught in the courses there, very selective books to make sure they’re properly brainwashed.)

And there is also *Onward Muslim Soldiers* by Robert Spencer. Spencer is one of the U.S.’ leading opponents of Islam.

(A: Now, who benefits and who does Spencer work for?)

Along with the blogger Pamela Geller,

(A: Who does Pamela Geller work for?)

Spencer leads a group called *Stop Islamicization of America*, which “promotes a conspiratorial anti-Muslim agenda under the guise of fighting radical Islam,” according to the Anti-Defamation League. Spencer’s work

(A: This is taught to the US military. Now listen to this.)

Spencer’s work was cited 64 times in the political manifesto of Anders Behring Breivik, the Oslo terrorist who killed 69 people earlier this year.

(A: He was all very pro-Israeli policies to do with Muslims, by the way.)

When Danger Room presented the FBI in July with recently declassified material showing that its Law Enforcement Training Unit recommended one of Spencer's other books to agents, its response was unequivocal: "The presentation in question was a rudimentary version used for a limited time that has since been replaced." *Onward Muslim Soldiers* was available for checkout in the Quantico library as recently as late August.

The FBI's dalliance with Robert Spencer is not limited to the stacks of Quantico. In July 2010, Spencer presented what he described as "two two-hour seminars on the belief-system of Islamic jihadists" to the JTTF

(A: That's the terrorism taskforce.)

in Tidewater, Virginia. He presented a similar lecture to the U.S. Attorney's Anti-Terrorism Advisory Council, which is co-hosted by the FBI's Norfolk Field Office. When a coalition of civil rights groups sent a letter protesting the FBI's embrace of Spencer, the Special Agent in Charge of the Norfolk FBI, Alex J. Turner, replied, "Seeking broad knowledge on a wide range of topics is essential in understanding today's terrorist environment, and helps us to defeat ignorance and strengthen relationships with the diverse communities we serve."

Spencer was only one of an array of self-anointed experts delivering similar messages about Islam to Bureau audiences.

See, the US is totally infiltrated by other organizations with other national ties, you might say. And that's how it really is, in the world. That's how it really, really is. And this war is going to go on forever, until they destroy all of Islam. I said that at the beginning. I knew what was going on then, it was so obvious. I remember too, even in the Vietnam War, when the heads of the CIA at the time were questioned, during the war, about when will it stop and when will they go back home and all that stuff. And one of the guys, the head of the CIA at the time says, well, we've got lots of wars to fight yet. Lots. When they're doing this war, they're already planning ones twenty, thirty years down the road. Long-term agendas, folks.

You're living through a script, as I always said. After all, the World Corporation runs you all. And in the US, which is absolutely, there's no way it can go except get worse and worse. This is always the way it goes, when you're into totalitarianism. It gets worse and worse. They cannot stop mid-flight and alter their course. That's not how big tyrannical governments work. They can't get another idea of how to run their country. It will go to the bitter end. And the people are obviously viewed as the targets and the enemies in the US, and elsewhere too, I should add, as well.

And it goes into the ludicrous. This was happening a long time ago, but it's stepping up and stepping up. You're dealing with robots now. And again, that's what you get with totalitarian systems. You get robots working the system. And if they're told to kill, they will kill, believe you me. And a lot of them want to kill, because they're really geared for it and trained for it too, and brainwashed. And a lot of them are pinheads as well at the TSA. I'll say that quite honestly and openly. I've said that, look at them. Look at them. Pinheads and potato people with uniforms. Anyway:

Baby, 18 months old, ordered off plane at Fort Lauderdale airport

(A: This is the ridiculous stuff that happens. It says that what happened was:)

... a suspected terrorist. She was called that on Tuesday night at the Ft Lauderdale Airport. She and her parents had just boarded a JetBlue flight when an airline employee approached them and asked them to get off the plane, saying representatives from the Transportation Security Administration wanted to speak to them.

"And I said, 'For what?'" Riyanna's mother told only WPBF 25 News on Wednesday. "And he said, 'Well, it's not you or your husband. Your daughter was flagged as no fly.' I said, 'Excuse me?'"

Riyanna's father was flabbergasted.

"It's absurd," he said. "It made no sense. Why would an 18-month-old child be on a no-fly list?"

Riyanna's parents, who asked not to be identified, said they think they know the answer to that question. They believe they were profiled because they are both of Middle Eastern descent. Riyanna's mother wears a hijab, a traditional head scarf. That's why they have asked to remain anonymous.

So, now they're flagging the babies, folks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Argentina, Argentina has passed the Dignified Death Law as well. Euthanasia. And it gives you the usual heartbreaking story of a particular person. But really, you cannot put this, which eventually it creeps into the hands of government, who will decide who lives and dies. And that's what it's about. But Argentina also, strangely enough, see, they're all getting cash, big cash flowing in from the IMF, now that they're all in trouble, or else they're up-and-coming countries, one or the other. And along with that comes a lot of stipulations. You must change this, change that, and change laws, etc. So, that's got a lot to do with it too, being politically correct for this world euthanasia system. And it says here the Senate also passed a law that allows people to change their gender officially, without court approval. So, now they can basically change their gender and their name and all the rest of it without going to a judge. I think they call it gender reassignment or something now. It's kind of like a conveyor belt, you know, I think you were on the wrong one at a junction and you just jumped on the other conveyor belt. So, you get reassigned. It's very much like Brave New World, the way it's going down, isn't it?

And no surprise, of course. I mentioned years ago that eventually you'll see, I actually said you'll see live sex even in comedy shows. Understand, to totally destroy a culture that fought and was strong against infiltrators coming in with an agenda to dominate you, they would eventually show all this kind of stuff on television, after they destroyed your religions and all the rest of it. You see. And we're pretty well there. Online too, there's so much going on. New York. New York, which is one of the centers for all this, along with LA, pushes all this stuff through.

Viewing child pornography online not a crime: New York court ruling

(A: *It says, so:*)

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo unveils an anti-child pornography initiative while serving as Attorney General

(A: *There's a photograph etc. Anyway, it says:*)

"The purposeful viewing of child pornography on the internet is now legal in New York,"

(A: *So, they can all diddle the children, I guess, and get used to it. Because that's what it leads to. It's all about normalizing that which is repugnant and illegal. It's normalization, you call it, in psychological warfare. So:*)

"The purposeful viewing of child pornography on the internet is now legal in New York," Senior Judge Carmen Beauchamp Ciparick wrote in a majority decision for the court.

The decision came after Marist College professor James D. Kent was sentenced to prison in August 2009 after more than 100 images of child pornography were found on his computer's cache.

So, that's for a college professor. Well, that's pretty common with these guys, you know, with the pink bowties and stuff. Anyway, this is the normalization. We're well on a roll now to totally destroy all that was. That's what they say. And they said this thousands of years ago. To destroy all that was to bring in the new. To make it how it's supposed to be. Or to perfect that which was left imperfect, from an ancient religion. And that's what it's all about, folks. And destruction, total destruction, so that you can be dominated by the ones who are really behind it all. Wars go on for thousands of years, folks. They certainly do. And you've got to know your history.

Now, this is an interesting one too. It's from the Jewish Journal. It's about the Occupy Movement. And he talks about, he says:

It's May. The grunions are running and so are the members of Occupy L.A. They wriggle up from the cold and dark, plant their tushies on the warm ground and squirm about frantically, desperate to get something accomplished, until a massive tide sweeps them away.

And I'm not talking about the fish.

Grunions, at least, mate during their annual appearance. The Occupy movement, if it follows the same course as before, is destined just to beach itself and die.

Last year, when protesters camped from Wall Street to the lawn of Los Angeles' City Hall, they made headlines and accomplished one significant feat: They focused national attention on the growing gap between the country's rich and poor.

Why, some of our wealthier readers may ask, is that anyone's problem? Because stable communities, and resilient nations, are built on a strong middle class. That's a truism economists of all stripes and parties agree upon — though our political class, of all stripes, seems incapable of acting on it.

So the Occupy L.A. people put "We are the 99%" on poster boards and waved them in our faces, and for a while it worked. At least until they trashed the lawn outside City Hall and caused public safety employees to rack up endless hours of overtime, costing us middle-class taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars.

But that was all so 2011. When the Occupiers reappeared on May 1, the news media yawned, and the organizers themselves seemed, literally, directionless.

A West Los Angeles contingent set out to join the May Day protesters downtown. They rode their bicycles down Santa Monica Boulevard, past the Beverly Hilton Hotel, and stopped to regroup in the parkway along Little Santa Monica. A small contingent threw an impromptu protest in front of the Prada store on Rodeo Drive — no doubt confusing the Chinese and Russians who could actually afford the stuff inside.

Meanwhile, back at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, I was inside standing among a dozen men in suits shaking their heads in utter dismay as Occupiers rode past.

"They really are clueless," one said. "There's billions of dollars of capital in this hotel, and they're going to Prada."

That's right, the men and women fighting for the 99 percent bypassed what may be the largest and most influential annual gathering of the 1 percent in the United States.

(A: And a lot of them from outside the United States as well.)

How large? The annual Milken Global Conference brings together 3,000 attendees over four days to discuss finance, politics and the state of the world.

(A: Another big, you know, influential group type that run the planet.)

The cost of entry (*A: to get in*) starts at \$6,000.

(A: That's to keep all the protestors and riff-raff and the commoners out.)

How influential? One year, I ran into Warren Buffett, Rupert Murdoch and Alvin Toffler

(A: Yeah, Alvin Toffler, the guy who wants you all to live in little shacks down the road and eat veggie diets, you

know.)

all in the same moment — in the men's room. Those Occupiers need to fire their research department.

The Global Conference combines graduate-level seminars on everything from equity formation to international policy with upstairs deal making and ferocious hallway networking. The attendees tend to be asset managers, investors, venture capitalists, corporate chieftains. They're mostly men, in suits, clutching iPhones and BlackBerries. While people shake your hand, their eyes never leave the nametag on your chest. After a while I knew how Dolly Parton must feel.

(A: That's their little bit of humor.)

But here's a greater irony: If the Occupy movement was clueless about what was happening inside the Hilton, the conference itself dedicated substantial time and attention to exploring the concerns of the 99 percent.

(A: You see, the wealthy elite are really concerned about you as they rip you off through all their cons.)

This isn't new or surprising: investor and philanthropist Michael Milken, who created the Global Conference in 1998, is driven by the idea that capital creates innovation and social change;

(A: Well, social change, it does. It's called poverty.)

that wealth, used in creative and aggressive ways, spreads wealth.

(A: To themselves that is.)

So the vast majority of the sessions focused on how investments in innovative medicine, food, technology, education and communication can help solve the challenges the world faces in those fields, even as they increase returns. One entire track looked at how free-market innovations in Israel and the Arab world can increase political stability throughout the Middle East (more on that next week).

(A: Well, that's after they flatten it, I suppose. You know, the US.)

Not surprisingly, the one-percenters sided more with Ferguson, but at another panel titled, "Easy Money: Consequences of the Global Liquidity Glut," it became clear that in Milken's world, it's just as big a shanda for capital as for people to be lying around doing nothing.

And it goes on and on. Anyway, that's how the world is really run. It's not done through the politicians. The politicians wait for these guys to walk up and lobby them, and go out for lunch and drinkie-pooos and get pissed, and make their big under-the-table deals and rubber-stamp things through. That's how the world really, really works, folks. And there's never been such a gap between rich and poor, because it's designed that way. It's designed that way. As they go into globalization, the privatization of every country's basic essential supplies of water, food, gas, everything else you need, that used to be run by your local councils and all that. They take it all. They're just plundering the planet. It's a field day. And they're having a ball. An absolute ball. And when the interest rates go down, they simply leverage capital. That's what it's called, leveraging capital. And they can borrow millions, at very cheap rates, and then they loan it out to the Third World countries that we're flattening into the ground. And they can charge 40-50% interest rate back on it, when nobody else will lend to them. Same with Europe as well, folks.

That's what they did with Spain. Spain, again, is now nationalized. Its bank had to nationalize it today, because it's completely screwed by the Central Bank of Europe. You know, the conglomeration of Central Banks that went into one big bank in Europe, for the Rothschilds. And now, they've actually had to go in and the bank is socialized. The whole people basically owe all the debt now. It's going to spread it across the whole public. That's the real world.

And China, it says in this other article, has finally given up on Europe, because there's no good news at all coming

out of there. And it says:

...it will make it more complicated for various European newspaper to make up articles alleging China will bail out Europe....

They're not going to do it at all. They've given up with the debt and the farce of Europe. As the big banks simply take over the country, as they were designed to do. That was always the plan. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He worked for the group. And, of course, we know too that Mr. Rockefeller, has his famous statement, that it's better that the big bankers and academia and the intelligentsia run the world, rather than leaving it to nations. So, it's going the way it's planned. So, China is not going to keep buying. They've stopped buying all their debt bonds. They've had it

And this one here is about men. You see, men too, they're really working hard to get you all sterile. You're getting sterile by the food you eat too, by the way, and the inoculations they give you. They know that because the sperm has been plummeting in the Western male for many years now. And the UN keeps track of it. They always kind of happily say, when they give their statistics out at the end of the year, oh, it's down 85% now, yawn. There's no crisis about it because they know they're doing it, you see. Of course they are. And men now, even at 20, 21, the average person, don't have sperm that really is functional at all. It's even deformed. But that's not good enough. It's not good enough, you see. You understand? There's a problem too, especially with the slave population that helps another people dominate the planet. Because there's people who go across the planet fighting for wars that they don't even care about really, as we're still doing, can be a problem, at times, too, because they can turn on the masters if they ever find out who the masters are. So, they want you now to get this little injection. It says:

Some people insist that the best contraceptive is having kids, but we're not that cynical! As parents, we know that birth control isn't just for the child-free.

The good news is that a recent innovation is soon to revolutionise birth control: It's a procedure performed on men which is said by Techcitement

(A: This must be one of their magazines.)

to be 100% efficient.

(A: And guess what it does. They inject a polymer, a mixture, which hardens, like a glue over 72 hours, into the vas deferens of the penis.)

The polymer is designed NOT to block the tubes, though, and sperm is still able to pass through.

(A: But, here's where it works, you see.)

...the polymer's pattern of negative/positive polarization....

(A: Like electricity. They zap the sperm as the sperm go through it. Just zap, zap, zap. You see. And isn't that just wonderful. Science is so great. This progress we're doing is so great, you know. Someone had defined progress. They know where they're going. No one else does. Anyway:)

The simple injection is cheap- the syringe is said to be more expensive than the contents, and the almost-painless treatment is durable, lasting for ten years.

By that time you'll probably have multiple cancers and you'll have prostate cancer and so on. But don't worry, you'll get a few years of living, through it. And that's what they're plugging for the people. Interesting how they put it in the food too. Remember even the Golden Rice program that Rockefeller talked about. You know, to save the world and Third World countries. After they had their big meetings about depopulating the Third World, they want to go and save them, you know. And the UN came out and said that the stuff, the side effects of it too, can actually make men

infertile. It's just beautiful how they do it to the peasantry, because the peasantry cannot believe. Their credibility can't go that far. Oh, they'd never do that to us, even though they've done it before. Oh, they'd never do that to us. Oh. You can't help people, can you? Can't help most folk.

I'm also putting up tonight too, the Secretary-General remarks at the Atlantic Council, Mr. Ban Ki Moon. And I've mentioned before, remember, the United Nations is not a democratic institution. Nobody in the general public of any country voted it in. And yet, it's to be the form of World Government. It's the umbrella where all the NGOs, foundations, and all that, work under. We also fund them, of course, and they live awfully well on big salaries. But, if you look at the names that they have, it's the same kind of names that they have in the military. You better remember that. There are no coincidences about this. And Secretary-General. A Secretary-General, eh? And of course they have the NATO wings and all the rest of it. And nobody voted them in except your own prime ministers and presidents that were all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs.

And Kissinger was at this one too, and of course, they actually do their big long congratulating of each other. Kissinger gives lots of congrats to Ban Ki Moon, and Ban Ki Moon gives him groveling ones happily back. And all their honors. Oh, they're honored people who have attended, who are very, very important folk. And even his Royal Highness Prince Harry was there. But he [Ban Ki Moon] goes on about thanking for all the troops to go off and do all these wars and things to bring peace to the World. It's so Orwellian, in fact, so Orwellian. And there's no remorse about slaughtering folk anywhere and plundering their oil fields, or any of that mentioned at all. He just says the world is a rough place. Well, it is now. It certainly is now, since they started all this. And then he also talks about, "In Syria, the violence still continues. We are in a race against time to prevent full-scale civil war...." Because you see, we're funding the civil war, the West. And he knows it too. They put them all in. I'll put an article up tonight about that too, where you actually see them talking about biding time, as they get more reinforcements in to Syria, to make sure they can overthrow it this time, from the West. It's not civil war at all. It's an invasion.

And this other article too, as I say, is to do with, yeah, this one here in fact. It says:

As if to alleviate any lingering doubts, NATO's "Alliance News Blog" has confirmed that the US is committed not to "peace," but rather to the overthrow of Syria's government and is "already committed to helping [President Bashar al-Assad] fall," but is "merely looking for the least violent, lowest cost way to get there." The April 9, 2012 blog entry

(A: This is NATO, their blog entry.)

features an op-ed titled, "US 'already committed to helping Assad fall'," and fully admits that the US is equipping the so-called "Free Syrian Army" which has received weapons, leadership, and cash from the NATO-backed Libyan Islamic Fighting Group (LIFG) terrorists led by notorious mass-murderer Abdul Hakim Belhaj.

(A: It says here.)

NATO's official "Alliance News Blog proudly reports that the US is already committed to helping "Assad fall" and is simply using the lull in fighting brought on by Kofi Annan's disingenuous "peace plan" to rearm, reorganize, and redeploy their terrorist proxy forces against Assad. The op-ed featured on NATO's blog was featured in the LA Times and written by CFR member Doyle McManus.

And now, the Brookings Institution itself has predictably declared the Annan "peace deal" a failure and states that the time to "stretch" Syria's military to the breaking point through expanded foreign-backed unrest has come. In an article titled, "Annan's Mission Impossible: Why is everyone pretending that the U.N. plan in Syria has a prayer of succeeding?" Brookings Doha Center director Salman Shaikh insults the intelligence of his readership while handing out useful talking points surely to be parroted by the corporate-media over the next few days and weeks.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And David Cameron, of course, in Britain, who backed off of the Euro, a little while ago, he's now back on course. He thinks the public has forgotten all about it. And it says, Cameron says the Euro needs a single government. So, further integration into this massive debt pile, black hole, where they've taxed everybody to pay all these loans, borrowed from the Central Banks and the IMF and plugged back into the Central Bank, to stop these hemorrhaging things happening all over the place. Just hemorrhaging you see. So, they've bankrupted every country to make this thing come to pass, so that the Central Banks, like they said at the beginning, would run the world, under the Bank for International Settlements, in Basel, Switzerland. Again, read the Council on Foreign Relations own Professor Carroll Quigley, who got access to their archives and published the books on the agenda. He thought it was fine, actually, the agenda. He had no problems with it.

And the US Fed, the private bank that runs the US:

Fed clears China's first US bank takeover

The United States opened its banking market to China's biggest bank ICBC, for the first time clearing a takeover of a US bank by a Chinese state-controlled company.

It doesn't matter folks. It's the same folk who own the Chinese banks as well, if you didn't know. Same people. And another one too is to do with Google. Google is just like Orwell's hole, you know, you had the memory hole. Anything they didn't want kept in folk's memory went down the memory hole and disappeared. Just like they do with lots of video-tubes that go up on YouTube. They just pull them all, and, "oh, I can't remember that one. It could never have existed."

In hot water: Iran slams Google for keeping Persian Gulf off the map

It just isn't on it. It's always been called the Persian Gulf, but nope, not now. Just blank, you see. And so Iran is complaining about that too. In front of your eyes, folks. It's like a magician on the stage. That's so easy, isn't it?

And the Future of Mass Dossiers, an excellent exposé on the dossiers being kept on all people today. And it says:

JURIST Guest Columnist Christopher Slobogin of Vanderbilt University Law School says that a set of new guidelines for the National Counterterrorism Center's use of information contains provisions which are troubling from a privacy standpoint, and should be modified to require more congressional oversight.

The US Department of Justice (DOJ) recently issued "Guidelines for Access, Retention, Use, and Dissemination by the National Counterterrorism Center and Agencies of Information in Datasets

(A: It's like the Soviet Union, isn't it?)

Containing Non-Terrorism Information"

(A: That's on all of you, folks, all your data. And they're creating these massive dossiers on you. And it says:)

As this prolix title implies, the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), the key agency for organizing and analyzing national security intelligence, routinely acquires and accesses datasets about US citizens that contain personal details having nothing to do with terrorism. These datasets could contain information about credit card transactions, airline reservations, phone and ISP communications, bank, tax and social security records and perhaps even medical consultations. Nowhere do the guidelines mention these datasets by name, but previous intelligence practices make clear they are among the sources the NCTC wants to consult. While the government was probably collecting much of this information before the events of September 11, 2001, since that time it has clearly been aggressively engaged in doing so, through a series of programs known successively as Total Information Awareness....

I'll put the whole PDF up tonight. It's worth going through, folks, just to see. And if you can't get at what's

happening, well, I don't know. Just go back and chew the cud. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[U.S. Military Taught its Future Leaders "A Total War Against the World's 1.4 Billion Muslims would be Necessary to Protect America from Islamic Terrorists"](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[& July 2011 presentation](#)

[& July 2007](#)

[18 Month-old Baby Flagged at TSA](#)

[Argentina Passes Euthanasia Laws](#)

[New York Court Declares Watching Child Pornography is Not Illegal](#)

[Occupy Ideas--Jewish Journal](#)

[Spain Nationalizes Bank](#)

[China Stops Buying European Bail-Out Bonds](#)

[New Sterilization Technique for Men--Sparks Fly](#)

[Ban Ki-Moon's Latest Statements](#)

[Brookings Institute---UN Peace Plan for Syria is a Ploy](#)

[As Euro Crumbles Cameron Pushes Single Government](#)

[Private Federal Reserve O.Ks ICBC Bank of China's Takeover of U.S. Bank of East Asia](#)

[Google Map Changes History](#)

[The Future of Mass Dossiers on Everyone](#)

[GUIDELINES FOR ACCESS, RETENTION, USE, AND DISSEMINATION
BY THE NATIONAL COUNTER-TERRORISM CENTER AND OTHER AGENCIES
OF INFORMATION IN DATA-SETS CONTAINING
NON-TERRORISM INFORMATION](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 3, 2021 (#1810)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Oligarchical Terrorism Utilizing Concept of "The Noble Lie":

**"This Year Begins With The Script Displayed,
Watchful Skeptics Won't be Dismayed
At Continued War-of-Terror, Using "Noble Lie"
Without Which The People Would Never Comply
With the Demand They Lose Rights, Democratic,
Which for Oligarchs Have Been Problematic,
Most Small Businesses Are Now Banned Outright,
National Economies Plummet Without a Fight,
All for an Agenda, so Long in the Planning,
So Many Published Works, Evidence is Damning,
A Truly Managed Society is Now Obtainable,
Post-Consumerist, with Rationing,
Cruelly Sustainable."**

© Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](#),
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](#), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](#)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](#)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](#)

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on the 3rd of January 2021. And time certainly is flying, isn't it? More so than you'd imagine because when you're under the influence of a war *of* terror upon you, constantly, daily, you know, then time seems to fly because every day seems much the same as the last. It's a wartime scenario and

that's what it's intended to be as the governments, in collusion, all, like one system basically, which they really are, went into action to terrorize the public over a virus which kills less than 0.00... [Alan chuckles.] whatever of 1% of the population, who are generally dying anyway. It's just really something else.

But again, you know that there are many reasons for this whole agenda, and so much has to come out of this agenda, using Covid as a front really, to bring in a new world order. And it *is* a world order, according to the World Economic Forum. The biggest corporate CEOs on the planet all attend it every year. And it isn't just an annual meeting. They have a massive bureaucracy. They pick future world leaders in every country, in all different areas of social management basically. They pick them young and train them. And that's your so-called democracy, it's all trained by a super world state you might say, a privatized group who run, or own the economy as far as they... Or at least they front for the economy, put it that way too. Top bankers belong to the WEF. It's as free and independent as the IMF is, and the World Bank, and all the rest of these organizations that were set up long ago by the private organization that ruled the British Empire at the time, the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner.

They set up all these front organizations to bring in world governance based on a form of British enterprise system. Which really was a private enterprise system based in London, with a front parliamentary organization, which they'd all have to adopt in all the countries that belong to the Commonwealth. But in reality, they are run, as Disraeli said long before that, Benjamin Disraeli, that YOU WOULD NEVER BELIEVE THE REAL PEOPLE WHO RUN THE WORLD BEHIND THE SCENES.

And that's so true, isn't it? You had the same thing happening and coming out of the mouth, I should say, from Bernays, Edward Bernays when he talked about THE HIDDEN INFLUENCERS AND THE REAL POWER CONTROL, where it lay and so on and who ran it. They're generally unknown to the general population. They move in circles that you never get into in fact. They almost move in separate traveling circles as well with private jets and lots of other [Alan chuckles.] more advanced techniques perhaps too.

But you're living in a reality that was designed for you to believe in. Obviously. The first thing you must do to control a population, even one population, is to make sure that you give them the culture and the belief systems and everything else that goes along with it. And you must manage them very carefully. So, it's worthwhile, as they know, to use the tax money from the public that they fleece to pay for it all. And with that kind of cash of course you can employ lots and lots of think tanks, specialized in all areas of culture and management, behavior management and so on.

That's how we ended up as we are today, pretty dumb, pretty stupid, really. Most folk are stupid. We are, you know. You're trained to be stupid. You're trained to believe that whatever comes out of the media, the mainstream newspapers or television now of course and the websites, must be the truth... because they are authorized to give you the truth, you see.

Now, that statement in itself would have caused laughter 40, 50 years ago. Because the people knew what mainstream media was and they knew the moguls that owned and controlled them, and the clubs they belong to. People were pretty savvy back then. But in no time at all they've lost it all again and they're right back to believing in it as though it... Because it's there, you see it's like **Wag the Dog** the movie, IF IT'S ON TV IT MUST BE TRUE. Very simple techniques but they work very effectively.

So, you're raised to be awfully naïve. Incredibly naïve. Because only by being naïve and having limited, really limited, I

don't care how many years of education you get, you're getting really limited education. Real facts and reality, you're definitely starved of them. And you're given nonsense for reality. And even for the past. The past is always getting remade by new history books. All the time. Orwell touched on that too in **1984**, as you all know.

So yeah, you're in a real war, a war of terror upon you. And this is the new year, right, we've just come into the real meaning of *Silent Night*, the movie. [Alan chuckles.] ...the movie... [Alan chuckles.] ...yeah you can call it the movie. It really is. But from the Christmas Carol and the hymn, *Silent Night*. Because you had a lockdown over Christmas, pretty well all over the planet. Not all of the planet but in some of the countries anyway. And, yeah, all was still, 'eh? Wasn't everything still? Because nothing could move. Or you'd get arrested, 'eh? If Mary and Joseph were looking for a place to live, they'd have been arrested for breaking curfew and being on the streets after that particular time at night. The wise men would never have gotten there, 'eh?

So yeah, this is the new normal here. And you are just accepting it as though it's all quite natural. Because you're afraid. No wonder you're afraid. I, over the Christmas period I just watched some clips that had been, someone had put up from mainstream, from the television, from newsreels. I was sent some little clips and if I stay up in the middle of the night sometimes, I can actually watch them.

Because my Internet provider, and of course the military [Alan chuckles.] with the psyops and so on and the cyber warfare guys, that were in the paper recently when they were actually allowed and given the orders to start attacking people like me and slowing down my speed, which is incredible what they're doing. But by using my tax money to attack me. And using the provider too, that's in on it obviously, they have to agree to attack certain people and allow you to be slowed right down, until takes 10 minutes to get up a newspaper page, just written page, during the day. How is that folks, 'eh?

How is that? That's your freedom. You're in an amazing tyranny. We all are. But as I say, if I watch, yeah over the Christmas period in the middle of the night I get a little bit of a clip here. And I couldn't believe the hyped terror and the voices that are really hyped and accelerated, exaggerated terror from the newscasters and these little clips they show you to terrify the public. Right out of the SAGE organization in Britain too, and of course the same in the US and Canada, where they actually gave out to the media THE PREMISES OF HOW TO REALLY CREATE MORE ANXIETY AND TO HYPE IT ALL UP FOR THE PUBLIC, TO MAKE US COMPLY.

Now, that's... that's beyond sadism, folks. That's torture, 'eh. That's deliberate torturing of the public to get a preordained event through, which is your compliance and obedience to something that perhaps you shouldn't be so compliant about. Hm? As Aldous Huxley would have said.

So, we're living through an amazing time. Yeah, silent night indeed. And again, Canada too and other countries as well, churches, Christian churches are the main attacks of all this. Other faiths, they don't dare go near some of them because they've been elevated up into special status. But just basic Christianity are the easy targets. And the cops are quite happy to go and arrest them, etc. It's disgusting.

I hope people are taking names of these cops and all the rest of them. Because you should blacklist them in your communities and your areas and so on. You really should. They're supposed to be there to serve the people, not persecute them.

This is Stasi time. This is the true Stasi system that you had in the East German Republic, of communism. Lots of stories about that of course.

But anyway, so here we are in the beginning of a new year of just basic terror, hm. As I say, Christmas day I did, I was thinking about it, I did pull out the guitar, out of that coffin it lay in since about 2010 or 12 or when it was. I didn't know if I could even play it at the time, but I got up on Christmas and I thought, well, I'll play a few new pieces that were rambling through my head that morning. And that's what came out. I managed to get my fingers a little bit of flex, I think. Maybe. [Alan laughing.] Forgive the playing because it's been years. And the fingers don't like to comply, especially with arthritis. So did my best.

Because that's all you can do right now, isn't it, is try to do your best and get through this. Because you're in a war. And the war is upon you. Your whole culture and way of living is getting moved into the next phase to suit the Masters. It's the same, it's not a revolution of below, it's a revolution of the ones *above* you going into the next part of the revolution. They already owned us basically since at least before World War II. And definitely after World War II. And now it's rather prevalent now, that you're really owned by organizations that are way above you, way above Parliament. And parliament is only too happy to comply with their orders from above, as you well know. Very obvious, isn't it.

And politicians are, they never had respect, politicians. They shouldn't have respect because it's the worst kind of character that goes into be a politician. And that's just the truth of it, you know. They said that in the 19th century in Britain, many people did mention that. And again, Disraeli himself said that, he went into it too. But yeah, it's the worst characters of all that become politicians. They're climbers. They don't want to work hard. They want to get the glory and the fame and all that. They're basically psychopathic. Because a politician that can lie to the public is no, is not a decent person. He's definitely not serving the public, anyone that can lie to the people as glibly as these characters do.

Years ago, they used to, I don't know if they still do, they used to go through the people who had ran for politics in Britain and some countries like Canada, and a follow-up to them as well. These characters had incredible resumes of bankruptcies galore, many different kinds of charges against them, [Alan chuckles.] that you wouldn't want to be involved in, and mainly financial and so on, and scams, because they're scam artists really. Which is what a lot of psychopaths tend to be.

Unfortunately, they will, it's a club, it's a parliamentary club, a governmental club. They'll obey their masters and do whatever they're told. And they have so much dirt on them anyway they're quite happy to comply, as long as the dirt isn't spilled and they can collect their big fat paychecks, you know. It's better than working for a living, isn't it?

That's where we are with all this too. People are talking about saving this and saving democracy. We never had democracy. And don't kid yourself from the left-wing either that you've got Antifa and Black Lives Matter. Again, funded by the same sources, with supposed communists at the top of them. Don't kid yourself that they are fighting for democracy either. They're not. No, they're just told to go out at the right time and do what they're told. And paid to do it, the ones at the top anyway. Are quite happy to do it. Because the masters at the top are quite happy to get rid of them too if it suits them, just as they create them, just as easily, just as easily they can eradicate them too.

That's what happens in this world. You're used and abused and that's it. Just like soldiers in warfare. The only time people get any respect, the general people, men especially, for the last 100 years, has been when they put the uniform on for war, to supposedly save the country. That often really isn't in need of being saved, at least by going overseas.

But that's what they get, they get respect, and suddenly they're important. And as soon as it's over, they're discarded again like trash. And that's the truth of it. That is the truth of it. You all know that.

So, do those who manage it all too. We don't have democracy. We don't have fairness in anything. Nowadays they've made sure you can never get the people all coming together, of all ethnic groups and so on and religions, because they've divided them all. Very carefully too. And funded different ones to make sure they stay divided and keep attacking each other.

That's a great way, divide and conquer. Because, and it's true, years ago I gave the same talk about when the gasoline went up, years ago. At one time the people would bitch and complain if the gasoline went up five cents, you know, a gallon or in Canada it's in the liter system. And then ten cents. And then twenty cents. Then forty cents and fifty cents and so on. And eventually got to a stage, suddenly no one complained anymore. Isn't that odd? No one was complaining, they just accepted it.

The reason being is because the government had allowed the banking systems to relax more, and the new kind of banking systems under the NAFTA deal, North American Free Trade Agreement, where they allowed credit card companies to act as bankers in a sense. I think it was Mulroney that allowed American Express to get a foothold in Canada, and it works almost like a bank even though there's no outlets or tellers or anything like that. And because of the sudden ability to get cash from cards, without having to put up collateral, then they could increase things, and people would stop complaining.

Because they could make ends meet just by borrowing and borrowing. Of course, at that time folk were juggling credit cards to pay other credit cards and so on. Somehow, they managed to get through it all, that's the only reason they managed all that. That was the big way to get over the inflation, the big inflationary times, before the 2007/8 financial crisis.

Or reset. That was a reset back then too, folks. Those who knew it was coming, the reset, the big banks of course, the big banking companies were buying up thousands of mortgages per day some of them, and flipping them off to other banks, as they all made a killing like sharks in a frenzy. Until of course they just, they ran out of basically [Alan chuckles.] people to sell them to and that was the end of it.

They all knew what was coming but they wanted to make a killing in the process. And then they were bailed out. [Alan laughing.] We bailed out the psychopathic crooks that did it all. Isn't that astonishing? Then before the year was out, they were giving themselves pay raises and publishing it just to slap you in the face. And folks still vote for governments who permit this and allow it? And then give your tax money to them to bail them out? [Alan laughing.]

Voting, 'eh? Voting. As I've said before, **if voting worked for the people, it would be made illegal.** Because it's not meant, it's not meant that you ever win, you see.

And yet, the talks I gave years and years ago are still as valid today because nothing's happening really today that I didn't talk about years ago. Including the vaccinations and basically the immunity passport, or vaccine passport. All of these things I talked about way back, even as far back as the 90s, late 90s. And it's all coming out, you see. Because they keep telling you what they're going to do, it's just that you don't want to believe them. You can't... you say, oh come on, that's science-fiction. Well, here you are. [Alan chuckles.] You're in science-fiction. You're in it. You truly are in it. You're in

science-fiction and you don't know it.

This is the astonishing thing, a lot of people who've been following what's really happening in the world, for years, they're not, they're not numerous believe you me, but a lot, there's a lot of people across the whole globe, that makes it a lot, you see, even if it's a minority, who've been watching this their entire lives. And they know something, we all found out, you can tell people what you know and they kind of laugh at you, *oh no, that could never happen*. But you've all seen when things *do* happen that you warned them about, they never come up and say they were wrong and you were right. They never do that, do they?

They just adapt into it as though it was quite natural. They adapt into it. It's like they don't want to talk about it, as they're adapting. But the never say that they were wrong, and you were right. And then you tell them the next thing. The same thing will happen again and again and again. Most folk want to go into, they choose to go into denial. And that is a choice. And more fearful people will definitely go into denial quicker than other people, you see.

Because that's... They are afraid of things. They are afraid. And to come to the understanding that there are people in this world that really don't have your best interests at heart, that you think are there in those positions to sort of look after you, well, where did you get that idea from? Who trained you to believe that?

That governments and so on, they're all there to protect you and help you? Is that really? No, are you a child in socialism or something? Where it's all done for you, don't worry about it, we'll do all the thinking for you. And that's what it comes down to, their thinking, your thinking is done for you. You abdicate your ability to choose for yourself what you want to do and think and how you want to behave, what you want to believe. I'll leave it to the experts to tell me what...

Didn't Fauci say that? He told the people to STOP TRYING TO ANALYZE THE SCIENCE FOR THEMSELVES AND JUST DO WHAT THEY'RE TOLD. This is your new system, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

I said it so many times, even years ago, I said stuff that comes out into the newspapers even now as they expose things, but it's stuff I talked about years and years ago. And a lot of folk definitely use the archives. A lot of folk churned books out from my archives. Because all the information is there, you see, in the talks and the links and everything else. But they never mention really where they get it. Except the fact I can tell by the wording where they get it from, it's my talks and so on.

But you're living in astonishing times really. And it's supposed to be the end of the old type of human, the old man, you might say. The old man that, he's born into a world, that he's taught is pretty unpredictable, but predictable to some extent, hm, where you somehow managed to find your niche in it somewhere. Even if you don't like where you are, you get some get of niche for some kind of income, 'eh. It's precarious and times and all that, absolutely. Because you don't have control of the external world. And your governments make sure that you don't. They want you always off balance, hm. Because it's harder to get folk to comply to your wishes and desires and orders if they are happy.

And content. Contentment mustn't happen. That's a real taboo. Because you don't want to move. You're too happy chewing the cud in your own field, you don't want to move to the next field according to the wishes of the farmer. So, you've always got to be on edge, and you're ready to move, you see, and do what you're told.

What I'm telling you is taught; it's taught in behaviorist courses of how we are managed. They get taught this and they get trained in it. And the higher up the ladder they go, they get into higher schools of learning. Because University is the lower level, that's the third level, at the bottom. There are levels above them. There're always three levels of everything. Even medicine. And all sciences too, three levels of it.

And that goes way back into the so-called old Rosicrucian days, you know, from France and elsewhere, where they spread rather quickly into 'the underground stream'. They used to talk about this. Because they always talk about alchemy, alchemy. But alchemy really was a front for much of what the scientists of their day were up to. They would use the magic, oh, and their little terminology, TURNING BASE METALS INTO GOLD. Which is humans and the human body, you know, you, the person, the complete you into gold, a peasant from the street into gold, by transforming you and enlightening you, etc. up through the mysteries.

But behind all of that was also the real physical sciences of the day. Most of the scientists at the time, you had some like medicine, medicine is often an offshoot with its pharmacology from basically just mistakes or just bumping along as time goes on, and this might work for something, it might not, it might kill you, this medicine. That's how it really developed for a long time.

But also, the scientists of the day were right into explosives. Because they can always get tremendous money from governments for improving firearms and cannons and things like that. And eventually World War I they came out with their poison gases and everything too and they expanded it all. And had tremendous explosives back then as well.

You find way back, again in the 17th century, some of these alchemists talk about that, *in the underground stream* as they say, where knowledge was never to be passed on to the... to Joe blow in the street, or even to anybody above that, the nobility even. It was to be maybe hinted at to nobility or kings and queens so they could bring you in to employ you. You give them always the possibility to make them, give them more powerful weaponry, which is a big, big thing if you want to control the knowledge not only of your own nation, but other nations too. Some of the alchemists talked about it. They said, they talked about that in the initiations and so on, that had been found over the 20th century, some of them, these old writings and manuscripts where they talked about keeping the secrets of, it wasn't turning humans into gold. It was turning various chemicals into high explosives, [Alan chuckles.] some of them at least. Because power always wants weaponry.

Even today of course they talk about THE COUNTRY THAT HAS THE MOST SUPERIOR WEAPONRY GENERALLY WILL WIN WARS. If they're fighting people with inferior weaponry. And we unfortunately had lived through a time of tremendous, accelerated change in science so the weapons, the weaponry really from the 20th century, into the 20th century right to the present time, is changing so quickly and so fast, and so expensive as well, that we're always in perpetual debt. Just even without the wars, never mind them tacked on top.

And we don't have wars now, we have peacekeeping missions, you see, that's why we go and bomb places, to keep the peace. Everything is in flux, including all reality, during a war. Now, when you go back into the Phoenician days, and it was quite fantastic to read the weaponry they had then as they fought on the sea with their ships. And yeah, they'd ram each other, they had ramming ships and so on. They had the decks, the prows and so on heavily fortified to cut into the timbers of other ships you could ram. They all pretty had them, all the warships did. But they also had bows and arrows, and they were firing arrows too.

But you also had Phoenician type fire where they could lob these fiery balls made of pitch and different chemicals added to it. They could hit other ships and if you try putting out the fire with water it would spread to make it worse. So again, they won a lot of battles for an awful long time using that technique with that kind of secret weapon of theirs and the chemical compounds that they used.

The same thing happened with the Normans. I mean, we forget the past, how much tax money, because everything comes from the peasants, in all ages, one way or another. Even labor is just, even labor itself is an energy, which is a tax, you see. You tax yourself, that's what you mean when you're expending energy and you're sweating, you're taxing yourself. And if they can get it off you with coin, they make sure you sweat a lot.

But you look at the Norman invasion into Britain. They took months and months, almost a few years actually, building up prefabricated forts which they could assemble once they got across the channel into England. You have no idea how the planning and the details that went into all of that and the work and the carpentry and all the rest of it. They literally towed these things over and set them up very quickly, piece by piece, like jigsaw puzzles, all prefabricated. You talk about, they weren't primitive, but we always have an idea they are some, they're kind of primitive. But no, no.

They had the same brains, folks. Maybe even better brains than we have. I think we've been heavily damaged by specific means, from early childhood perhaps. But anyway, yeah, they had tremendous abilities. And are far, I think, physically superior too, definitely, what they could go through. And the seasons and climates they could go through too, much better than we do today.

But that's what they did with the Norman invasion. Then of course they had, you'll see these old castles, the really old ones. And they have the towers that are often square towers, you see. Because they didn't have cannon at that time. So, they could withstand big, hurled stones kind of flung by the big catapults that they used. But they didn't have cannon with high velocity they could ram through the walls. So, they eventually, you'll see the changes later on with the round towers that could withstand impacts from cannonballs and so on.

Always, you know, so conquerors are always developing better weaponry. And applying it. And paying for it and applying for it. So the old, again, those guys who were, whose mission in life was to get awfully rich, and hold power over kings and queens, and that's how they phrased it in their own writings by the way, was that, EVENTUALLY THAT KINGS AND QUEENS WOULD SEE THEM AS EQUALS BASICALLY, MAYBE EVEN MORE SO, BECAUSE THEY COULD KEEP ALL COUNTRIES AFLOAT WITH SUPERIOR WEAPONRY, REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE KINGS AND QUEENS HAD FINANCIAL WISE, THEY HAVE NO POWER, IT WOULD LAY IN SCIENCE IN THE FUTURE. That's where we are today.

That's why Bertrand Russell and others of course talked about **The Impact of Science on Society**. He went through it too, and that's where he said as well that, he wrote a couple of books on science. But he did say that THERE WOULD BE A TYRANNY, and he said, HE WOULD MUCH PREFER IT AND HE'D BE ALL FOR IT IF IT WAS A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY. He said THAT IT WOULD BE TERRIBLE FOR THE PEOPLE. IT WOULD BE RUTHLESS, ABSOLUTELY RUTHLESS. That's what he said, RUTHLESS, BUT HE'D MUCH PREFER IF IT WAS A SCIENTIFIC ONE.

Well, this is what this is you're living through under the guise of science fighting an unseen enemy, that's got very little chance of damaging you apparently, the actual thing itself, but the remedy for it might damage you much quicker and worse and so on. And we all know what that's about. But you're not allowed to talk about it because we live in such a free society today, 'eh.

We're living through all the book burnings. Look how many sites got scrubbed off the Internet, and apparently lots and lots off Twitter. Anybody who says anything is scrubbed. That's the equivalent of book burning, you see. I hope you understand, this is real, this is how, what's really happening. You're under tyranny, the tyranny that Russell talked about. The tyranny that Fauci says, YOU SHOULD JUST OBEY AND DON'T THINK ABOUT IT AND JUST ACCEPT WHAT THEY TELL YOU AND DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. [Alan chuckles.]

Yeah. Quite amazing, 'eh? **You're here.** It's here. And that's the terror part for the public, they can't believe it's really, as it's happening, they don't know what to do, they are in terror and fear. And they keep tuning in every day to get a daily dose of updated terror. And they do get it. And they're petrified with it, with the massive hyped-up announcements by newscasters, that obviously are deliberately creating the anxiety, even with the tone in their voice and the speed and rapidity of their speech.

It's so odd. I gave a talk, they've got to get you stampeding, which is unsure of anything anymore until you just do what you're told and blindly follow the points of fingers, go here, go there, do this, do that. Just run and do it. Do it. Don't think. That's stampeding them. I said years ago that's what you do once you get the herd going. They don't want to move from the field they're in, if it's a nice sunny day. And the grass is good. And the flies aren't too bothersome. And it's pleasant. So, it's hard to get them just moving along, they resist it. But if you can get them terrified and you get them moving, and exacerbate the terror, the cattle, you can see the wide eyes as they just run like crazy. You know. And the guys at the head of the cattle can direct them where to go and so on quite easily then.

Blind terror, 'eh. That's what you do with the public too. And that's taught in behaviorist courses, how to manipulate people through human behavior and using natural techniques, or the techniques upon natural behaviors, you amplify and exacerbate the behaviors by using terror. And your taxpayers all pay for it all. To be terrorized. As you move into the next phase of, from the old man to the new man, the docile chemicalized pincushion.

Really, you belong to the state. And the state is not what you think it is. It's some kind of a science-fiction type state where governments just mandate orders to you, and you obey them. But they do it on behalf of sciences and the corporations way above. The corporations in the World Economic Forum are quite blatant now that they run the world.

And they do to an extent. At least most of them do. They're all part of it. Carol Quigley, Professor Quigley talked about this, this phase. He says, THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHICH THEY WOULD BRING IN, WOULD BE A FORM OF FEUDAL, A NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM he says, THE CEOS OF BIG INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS, THE BIG POWERBROKERS, WOULD BE THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS.

You've been watching it your whole life actually with all the globalized meetings that they had and G7s, G8s, and all the rest of it, and the big international meetings to do with globalization and free trade agreements. That were all the rage through the 2000s onwards, even leading up to 2000 and then afterwards. They'd have them in Canada and the State in different places, these big global meetings. They had opposition from students at the time. They brought the students leaders all on board with the organization, gave them paychecks, that's why they don't complain about them now. For those who wonder why it's not happening now, yeah, they did, they brought them into the meetings, and give them paychecks for the leaders. So, everything's managed quite well now.

You live through things; most folk don't understand what they're living through. Or they don't want to remember if it's

unpleasant. And it is true, certain things in your memory, you'll block it out if they're unpleasant. Again, behaviorists know it, psychologists know it, psychiatry, they all know it, the same kind of thing, this kind of thing, that you can try to blot out bad times. Even in your own life you'll block them out if something's happened to you or even you to others.

You'll find that with troops now, the soldiers. They have the same kind of thing with the different stress disorders they come out with, posttraumatic stress disorders and so on. Because they themselves did tremendous, horrible things, especially in the Gulf War, the first one and then... It never really ended, the Gulf War. It went straight, I mean you had 10 years of flyovers and then into the next phase. And 2001 came along and you just resumed it full force then.

But yeah, you can't go around the world blowing folk up and killing them all. I mean, you can't just put them back into civvy street. They know this too. And they have all kinds of medications to try and blot out and flatten the emotional responses. And that's what it does, it flattens your responses to things. So, you don't sit and dwell on it. But for quite a few years we had troops even in Canada driving there, come out of the military and then driving their vehicles into, even the office buildings and things like that. Especially recruiting buildings. [Alan chuckles.]

Because they didn't know how to even express what was pent up inside of them. And how could you, 'eh? How could you express what was pent up inside you? You were sent to countries that you're invading; they're not invading you. And then you're going, you're running around ramming through folks' homes, where they live. *Their* homes in *their* country where they *live*, and you're putting down doors and all the rest of it. And you're maybe killing a few here and there too. And how are you going to eventually bring yourself...

When the trappings of the military, because the military is a state of mind when you're *in* it. And it IS a state of mind when you're *in* it. You, if you are a male, you'll fall into it very quickly, the state of mind is pre-, it's made for you already, a one-size-fits-all and you'll fall into it quite easily. You have your comradery and all the rest of it and your banter and so on. But eventually you have to, once the trappings wear off and you leave, it's gone. It's like a shell around you that's suddenly gone and then you're on your own. And now you're alone with all your memories of things that happened. And perhaps things that you participated in.

Yep, so they use all these drugs, etc., etc. Never mind the fact your governments came out back in the 90s in fact with articles, I actually read them then, late in the late 90s I read some on some of the talks I was on. Because the US especially, they were afraid of the amount of people in the military coming back. They found out from the Vietnam era too. They were well trained. They were hardened. Meaning they knew how to kill, and they had killed. And the government with all of its agendas and plans, in the 90s, that's why the militias formed inside the US at the time. Something stank and they all knew it. Everybody knew something was wrong, something was coming. And it wasn't...

They knew the system wanted to keep changing their way of life inside the US. And these weren't rich people. These were pretty ordinary people, guys from the military. But they weren't going to take any nonsense if their lifestyle was going to be wiped out by people way above them that they didn't even vote for. That's what it was really all about, that's why all these things formed in the 90s, to try to maintain their rights, you see, their rights. Because they knew that the governments wanted to strip away the system of having rights, to bring in a new system. It was evident back in the 90s.

They were afraid that folk coming back from the militaries, the campaigns, you know, just like they did in the Vietnam area, these guys wouldn't stand nonsense from anybody, a lot of them. That's why they had to slow it down a bit on the

big changes that were to happen inside the US. But since, you know, since 2001 they went on a roll and they heavily, heavily medicate the troops while they're in the military now.

They have lots of articles in the press and the science magazines over the years about 'the chemical soldier' and how they could literally chemicalize, make them part of the pharmacological soldier, all drugs to give them extra strength, drugs to keep them awake for days and nights at a time, and drugs to wake them up. Drugs to give them this, that and the other. And drugs even to stop him feeling pain if he was hit and so on. And to keep him moving. Not so he could relax and get better, but so he could keep going to his target and at least accomplish a mission. That's old stuff of course. Then of course the cyber warrior, and part cyborg, etc. was to be part of it down the road.

But during that whole phase it was drugs mainly. They got troops addicted to all kinds of drugs you'd never imagine. Only a few months ago I read some articles about the US military bases, and Canada is the same, where the drugs on them were phenomenal. You just don't take these guys, and fighters get permitted, and the doctors were prescribing all kinds of drugs on the bases kind of without, with impunity basically, as to how it affected the people. You're a disposable item in the military. As long as they can use you to do whatever they want you to do, for a while, that's your purpose and that's it. The aftereffects really and the destruction of your mind or body is just tough cheese.

But there you go. So, we're living in amazing times as I say, and the people think that it all just happens by itself. Because that's how the media presents it. Things just happen. The coincidence theory, you know, that's the coincidence theory of existence, you know, it's all coincidence, it's always coincidence, you see.

I mean, it's like it's coincidence that Bonaparte at one time invading other countries and trying to take over Europe and so on. That's just coincidence, you know, just one of these things. Until you dig into the history books and you find out about his financing and where he was getting it from, and the countries that he even invaded and raided their vaults for gold and all that too. Or that he left a good, most of his troops actually he brought them into Egypt, and he escaped and left most of them there to get slaughtered. A good psychopath, you know.

Because to be a psychopath you're very successful. Because you don't reflect. They wouldn't need drugs to make them forget things. They just don't, it doesn't bother them at all. That's the difference with psychopaths, you see. They don't need pills to make them sleep or to make them forget anything. No.

So yeah, your biggest problem now, I'd say, like I said back in 2001 on the night I think of the towers going down, I said THE HARDEST THING NOW WILL BE TO HOLD ONTO YOUR SANITY. Because I knew all the changes that were to get rammed through. I had been reading them for years, what they had planned and so on and they needed the big 'PEARL HARBOR EVENT' to bring it out to fruition as an excuse and implement it all. And under martial law, which of course you had initially with 2001, everybody lost their rights. Not just in the US, but just coincidentally again, a coincidence theory, across a good part of the *world*. Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries in unison all lost their rights for privacy at the same time, because of something that happened in New York City.

All predetermined of course, preplanned, and so you could never have rights again of privacy. For safety's sake, you understand. You used to think you had more safety by being private and having privacy. But not now. No, no. Your government can't have that. Because you might be a terrorist, you just don't know it. You haven't woken up one morning and said that you're a terrorist. It's something that happens to you, like a religious conversion apparently. And you'll be the last to know it. You might just say one day, I'm not going to go along with this anymore. Hmmm. And

that's all it takes, you're in the slammer. [Alan chuckles.] That will be Fauci's answer to that little statement, you know, when he says, JUST DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. M-hm.

He did through an interview, he actually said that, you know, on an actual live interview he was asked about, it was mentioned to him that folk weren't so willing to comply with everything. And he says, WELL AMERICANS, he says, THEY'RE SO USED TO HAVING THEIR FREEDOMS AND RIGHTS AND SO ON, and he says, MAYBE IT'S TIME THAT THEY JUST STOP THINKING ABOUT THAT AND DID WHAT THEY WERE TOLD. That's what he said.

Folk hear these things and you're... You're used to seeing all these old movies of Adolf Hitler and things like that. That's what they always show you. They always show you; you think of people that wear uniforms, or Stalin, you know. But no, these are people in suits and ties with fancy titles, and they speak quite candidly. It's just that you don't believe what they're telling you. Because *you* wouldn't say that to the public. You listen to them and, *he didn't really mean what he said*. [Alan laughing.] We make excuses *for* them, 'eh?

The greatest tyrants in history don't wear and never did wear uniforms. The worst tyrants in history always wore the establishment of governments, their robes and toga and all the rest of it. That's what they wear, suits and ties, business suits. And they're well-versed, at least some of them are well-versed, the people who are put forward are sometimes better speakers. Mind you, they have good scriptwriters. I don't think any of them speak off-the-cuff anymore. For years they've had speechwriters that right everything for them. They're really puppets. Well-paid puppets, front people. All parties are the same.

People, I can remember giving the talk about this whole idea of politics again in the late 90s and I talked about the Tower of Babel. The Tower of Babel, the analogy about it all, was the system, that's what it is, you see, is the system based on money, that everything that must go to the holders of money, who get the claim to make it magically, and from government. So it didn't matter if you got elected, you see, they always have to go cap-in-hand, same in Canada to the Bank of Canada, that's really an office where they agree to borrow money from other international lenders. That's what it is today, the Bank of Canada, they decide upon interest rates and things like that to pay back debts that the government borrows from international lenders.

So, the international lenders have far more power than leaders of governments. Governments must go and ask to borrow money. Because they are always overspending from the money they're taking in. You're still paying off interests from previous years. When they say you've got a balanced budget, it means you've worked out, which is never fulfilled by the way, but they worked out some plan to pay off *the interest* on the loans. Not the loans themselves, the principal, but the actual interest on them. That's what they mean by that. What a racket. And you think this is all real. M-m-m.

And you vote in governments that are quite happy with that agreement, 'eh? Because they're in on the nod and the wink and you're not. Quite amazing really. Or again as Charles Galton Darwin said, THERE'S ALWAYS BEEN SLAVERY IN SOME FORM OR ANOTHER AND I DON'T SEE WHY THERE SHOULD EVER NOT BE, basically. M-hm. And folk vote for this system?

So, the Tower of Babel, I said even years ago back in the 90s, I says, this tower is held together through crisis after crisis with superglue and duct tape and Band-Aids and scotch tapes and all kinds of things trying to hold it together. It's been broken so many times from catastrophes and bank collapses and rip-offs and wars and all the cons that come down the pike, and the inflation and hyperinflation. And we still keep blasting all these plaster of Paris on like it's... like a kind of

splint to try to keep the darn thing together as it sways in the wind. [Alan laughing.]

And they try to tell you this is the best system they could ever devise. Listen, it wouldn't matter, it wouldn't matter if God himself came down and says here's a new system, and gave you a *perfect* one, before a year was out the conmen would've taken it all over already. It would still look the same, and you hear the same rhetoric, but you wouldn't realize that they were all ready to change it all to suit themselves. That's the reality of the planet here. It's utterly crooked and corrupt.

How come your governments can spend trillions, almost every quarter now, on Covid supposedly when they were broke before, they had nothing? Hm? Or when war comes along, like 9/11, and suddenly the US, they said they were finding millions of dollars, like, where they hadn't looked before, you know. What'd they mean? What are they talking about, can find it here and find millions, and billions even hey, of dollars just... mmmm? I guess they must find it in Congress, all that money falls out of their pockets or something as they sit back in their seats there and have a snooze.

Britain is exactly the same. They always find it. It's made of nothing, remember. But the ones who lend the nothings to you, who have the right legally, they've given themselves the right legally to lend you nothings. You must believe it's something. They don't ship big tons of gold anywhere now, you see. It's just blips on your screen. How many blips do you want in there? Oh, I'll have X amount of blips. So, they just punch into the government screen and that's your, it's topped up again like a credit card, you know, or a debit card.

But that's how it works. That's how much of a con it is. No one... Who's taking... Who is there on behalf of the public to see if anything is real or valid? or bona fide? Is there anybody watching this? On behalf... Of course, there's not. You take their word for it. The government just borrowed another 3 trillion today to dish out to Wall Street or, you know, or The City as they say in London, you know, in England. And so on. Money just disappears.

And they're paying newspapers, because they're all on board with the agenda, all the newspapers. No one buys these things or pays for the subscriptions anymore. Where do you think they've been, who do you think has been keeping them afloat for years? Your tax money has been. That's why they're completely all on board with it. They do what they're, they'll put out all the horror campaign that the government demands they put out on the public. Terror, terror, terror. And they do it quite willingly and happily.

This is a new system but it's, and again it's a revolution, but it's *the elites'* revolution, from their old revolution to the next part of the revolution. The old one was incredible really, the 20th century was astonishing, what they accomplished in the 20th century with social change. All the things that, as I said, Huxley talked about and others talked about, HG Wells before that talks about it even, with the scientific tyranny coming in to manage the system.

It also would mean massive social changes. The end of the family unit was always paramount in communism and in socialism in Britain and by the big multibillionaires who ran Britain. The end of the family unit. Bring in a new system. You can shape humanity, because they're just animals, you can shape them into any kind of system that you want them to behave in.

You had the burgeoning sciences of zoology, you know. HG Wells' son, he sent him off not to be a psychologists or behaviorist, but... well, behaviorists to an extent but by studying animals, zoology. What you can do to animals and their little systems of existence and coexistence and so on in the animal kingdom, what works on them, you can

actually, especially with a higher primate, you can actually start using them on humanity. That's what they do. That's why it's so well studied.

That's why he could, with the movie, well, a book called **Brave New World** in the 1930s, 1933 was it. And I would say, yeah, a new system would come in where you'd all live in a super city, and you would be bred specifically from tubes and you wouldn't have natural intercourse with male and female. You would have sperm and ovum and you would create them, and manipulate the genes and create the perfect humans, basically in test tubes as we'd say today, and then raise them for their functions to serve the city.

So, you would have a happy kind of civil servant society where everybody worked for the city in some way or another. You'd all be made to be happy, because you have your grading. Your happiness level technically came with your IQ level, from your alphas and alpha plus at the top all the way down to different classes, you might say, of workers. You might have some problems with the ones at the bottom who did the manual labor, with repetitive boring manual labor, occasional breakdown with them. But you could deal with them all from the top to the bottom with Soma, the drug that would just make them all kind of content or stoned or happy, you see.

And no one could, everyone must have sex with different partners every other night. It was taboo to have it with the same partner more than once a week I think it was. Everybody was spied upon for that reason, to make sure that relationships wouldn't really form from a sexual bond into a more mating type bond, you see, like a permanent bond, so you had to... The old idea of separating the sexual urge from a bond, an actual cohesive bond that would bring up a family had to be destroyed. The behaviorists of the early 20th century new that was going to be their agenda too.

You see, it's to do with systems, you don't realize you're living in a system, and the system still has a lot of familiarity, the remnants of it, and the mid-20th century was still stronger than it is now, before they gave you the sexual revolution where they promoted promiscuity. But up until I'd say World War II you still had this idea of man, woman and child, you see. And that kept the population going.

Well, number one they wanted to reduce the population. They said that there weren't enough people killed by World War I and II at the meeting that they had in England in London during World War II, they said they had not killed enough people yet. And I'm not kidding about that. They're always Malthusians at heart, the royalty of Britain.

So, they came up with the idea to reduce the population. But up until then you still had the same kind of system, that the man and the woman, eventually the woman, get them both into the workplace, then you can double the tax base and take the taxes from them. Then eventually you could promote child support or assistance by daycare, etc. for the mother so she can get out to university or work or whatever. Then you could bring in a system completely where you wouldn't need the man or the husband because you would support the woman financially through university, and into the workplace, by placing them into the workplace. So, they'd eventually do away with the family altogether.

That was all the rage. Again, you also had the same thing in parts of the, even the ones they brought out of the Soviet Union into other parts of the world, where you had them reared by, huh, by really the, they might call it a cult if you want to call it a cult. Because they tried through experimentation, as Bertrand Russell talked about, where the community would bring up the children and they wouldn't know their parents. That was the ideal system. But eventually, as he said himself, WE NOW FIND WITH INTENSIVE SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION OF THE CHILD AT SCHOOL, THEN THE PARENTS CAN CONTINUE TO SUPPORT AND PAY FOR THE CHILD ECONOMICALLY, AT HOME, SO THE STATE

WOULDN'T HAVE TO DO IT, BUT THE STATE WOULD BE ABLE WITH THE SCIENTIFIC TECHNIQUES THAT THEY KNEW WORKED BACK THEN, SO THE PARENTS INPUT TO THE CHILD COULDN'T CONTAMINATE THE THINKING OF THE CHILD, THE CHILD WOULDN'T LISTEN TO THEM AT ALL. And that's been awfully successful.

You don't really realize what you've lived through, unless you read what was happening at the time. All managed. Most folk don't even know most of their life has been managed in one way or another. The fads that you jump onto are all created for you. The sexual revolution was. It was a must-be revolution to try to end this idea of bonding, the bonding that comes through from not having different partners. The same, if you had the same partner, then it's in a system where there's very little promiscuity, then bonding occurs, and the pair then raise children. They want to totally eliminate that and separate the sexual side of it from the actual bonding side of it. Very successful eventually. Until you have chaos in society. But that doesn't matter, they have psychiatrists and psychologists to deal with the chaos. And the abortion clinics too. And STD clinics. Now they call them social diseases. There's nothing social about it. [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, it's just astonishing how it's all catered to and planned in advance. And each generation falls into what's, whatever's designed for them without thinking. They don't really think too deeply from the age of maybe 15 up until, I don't know, sometimes 25 to 30. They really don't. Because yeah, your hormones are going to be jumping and when they give you an outlet you're going to jump forward and go for it. And you can create chaos in your life along the way of course. A lot of folk certainly did. But it achieved its goal until very few folk can stay together for very long at all now.

HG Wells said this too, the more partners we could have, this is about 1910 he said this. He said the more partners that a woman, he said, GET THEM INTO THE WORKPLACE, he says, THEY'LL HAVE MORE TIME WITH OTHER MEN AT WORK THAN THEY ARE WITH THEIR HUSBANDS AT NIGHT WHEN THEY COME HOME. Which is true. THEY MIGHT ONLY SEE THEIR HUSBAND MAYBE TWO HOURS AT NIGHT WHEN THEY COME HOME FROM WORK BUT DURING THE DAY THEY'RE MEETING, and he says, AFFAIRS WILL HAPPEN AND THAT WILL BE THE END OF MARRIAGE. You see, he talked about this.

He wasn't the only person in the Fabian Society that talked about this. And the Fabian Society was just one of the wings of the Royal... the Milner group really. You always have to run all sides of things to produce the outcome you want. So, you've got to understand what's happened to you to bring you to where you were, and where we are going now in fact.

I've said this too, that in every generation there's a small number, small is the word, across the world, in all cultures, who instinctively know that so much is just wrong. Just wrong. Basically wrong. And they do question very early on, how come the system you're in was created, who created it and how did it evolve into where it is now? Because it had to be helped along the way. The rulers never let anything happen in a society, and Plato talked about this, unless they authorize it from the top and planned it. Hm? Or you lose control of your system if it started to change at the bottom without your permission or guidance.

And some people always in every generation understand this. And they can't communicate to others who think, again, because most folk think it's all quite normal, regardless of how it is. But the few, as I say, know instinctively there's something wrong. They often go looking for it too. The more knowledge they acquire, the more they can be depressed, some of them, because their brains tend to be a bit... working overtime more than other people, and other people's, and they have to find a way to quieten it down once in a while.

Some of them turn to drugs, by the way. Or alcohol. Try to shut their brains down a bit. And sometimes just to fit into

society. Because the average chat of the people, they can't really fit into unless they pretend, you learn to act very early. Because you don't want to, you're not going to talk about sports all the time, like that's important. It's nonsense. Absolute nonsense. Wells said it too, he says, WE'LL CREATE ARENAS FOR PEOPLE EVENTUALLY WHERE MASSES OF PEOPLE WILL GO JUST LIKE IN THE ROMAN DAYS AND SPEND THEIR MONEY. THAT WILL BE AN OUTLET FOR THE MEN ESPECIALLY WHERE THEY COULD VICARIOUSLY HAVE BIG BATTLES IN THE FIELD THROUGH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TEAM. That's what it is, a vicarious sport, you see.

All planned that way by others long before you were born. The TV came along, and it was used as a weapon from right on, very early on. Things were much cleaner back then, mind you, but still used as a weapon to... Even as a babysitter for the children. And of course, who's sitting watching what the children are watching? It's turned on as a babysitter and the mum or whoever walks away and does something else while the child gets indoctrination.

Then when you get into the facile stories that you get for little dramas, or even cowboy stuff and like that, silly, silly childish little stories. But sometimes with a little moral lesson of what type of forgiveness, where they shouldn't perhaps have the type of forgiveness they're trying to get you to forgive. You're always getting downloaded and updated with your PC, with your political correctness bit by bit through fiction, which is the main way to do it of course, that's the main way to do it.

I remember watching years ago, it was a, it was in Canada, it was the Phil Donahue show. So slickly done. Later on, the ones who took over were Oprah's ones who took over, Dr. Phil and things like that. But I used to watch the end of the show where you have about five minutes of scroll down of people involved in the making of that one hour. Which is really about 40 minutes, 45 minutes at most if you took away the ads.

But you saw this, five minutes of names and producers and sub producers, and tracers and contacts. Because if they select the people from the audiences, they know the, they've got the personality profiles of the folk they want to invite for that particular audience for that particular day for that particular subject. So, they know who's who, who to pick and who will be for this or against it and so on. That's what they do.

But then you also saw the psychologists and the behaviorists involved in it as well as they put the whole thing together. So slickly it was done. He was starting the show off, as an example, and he says, so he shows you these three or four women on stools sitting in there, in front of the audience, and says this is so-and-so and so-and-so and this is so-and-so from, they give their names and where they're from. And the audience, you know, clapping away politely. Then he said, these women are madams for brothels. Hhhhhhhhhh! Silence, you see. Before 20 minutes was gone, he slickly brought them around with personal stories of how they got into it, to support themselves or children and stuff like that. And then, by the end of the 45 minutes they had the whole audience, mainly women, cheering them on for doing *service to the community*, providing service to the communities. It was so slickly done step-by-step by step. And that was just one show.

It's done over and over with every other kind of show. All to alter your perceptions and your thoughts by using emotions. All delivered in sequence, the right time, the right spot, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. And they're played like seals clapping in a circus with their, you know, flippers. And they don't, you are the last to know it, you see. They all think they have come to the decision to like these women themselves. They don't *know* them. And that's how it is.

Now at the time that happened I remembered one old episode of **Gunsmoke**. It was similar, you know, because I thought, the **Gunsmoke**, the sheriff, the Marshall, I think he was the sheriff of the town. He was supposed to be the hero guy, the guy who had an answer for everything, calm and all that. But he is, from all his sheriffing and lawmaking and all that, the woman he was, the only woman he was ever with was the madam who owned the local hotel and she was... it was a whore house. But because he was a mature kind of guy, and obviously she had to be something similar to him, and so she was okay too.

That's how you alter culture, just through... And of course, you'd say, well there was... But you don't want to dislike or hate them or anything like that. But the fact is, that's how easy it is to create your opinions. Without you experiencing the realities of any of the stuff yourself. Oh well, you know. And it happens with all the things, all your updates you've been conditioned with without you even knowing it, folks.

Then right down to the voting. I've never seen such hysteria, for years, over voting. Now, there's no doubt about it, if anything, IF anything was real at all about the voting system, your masters decided that Trump is not to get in again regardless. Right? It wasn't because the public had enough, it's because the Masters had had enough. He wasn't supposed to get in the first time, I think.

They let him in initially, they accepted it initially hoping that he would, which he did, he was surrounding himself with neocons for the war and the war hawks, right, to continue the wars. If he would've continued them like Obama, they would've been quite happy, he would've been a great guy and they would have lauded him. He could have finished off Syria and all the other, all the other countries around there that had to be eliminated that were on the list of the PNAC group. But he didn't, you see.

That was his downfall. If he had done that his masters would've raised him up and he could have done anything else he wanted to do, and goofed along, it would've made no difference to them. But it was decided that they were not going to have him again. Even after they'd let loose, one year, you have the Covid thing coming loose supposedly from China. Total lockdown. Total ending of all your economies, which fits right in with the agenda for the 21st century, the 2015, 2030, etc., the 2045. That's how they work it out, you see, stages of the agenda for the whole century, of where things must be accomplished. You know, 2010, the end of the combustion engine, internal combustion engine, as far as they're concerned, the Masters that have decided they rule the world, hm.

But again, you had that, and you had Covid to force through all the things that had been put on hold with the climate change agreement. Because they were using the climate change to bring all these sustainability agendas through, depopulation. Drop the population. Increasing the cost of all energies until you start getting sick and so on. You can't get heating, rationing of energy. Then reducing work. What a great way to do it, stop folk from working, earning money and then you end up, you have starvation, you can't afford to buy stuff. You can't, no one's going to grow it. They managed it all.

Again, the end of meat production for the masses. *Not* for the elite but for the masses. Same kind of thing again, you see, and they close down lots of meat packing plants across Canada and elsewhere. That's sustainability. All done in one fell swoop, hm? Covid, sustainability, collapse the economy because of Covid supposedly, of the reactions to Covid, you know, unemployment, everybody's looking for a handout from the government. Which is communism, 'eh? Everybody works for, that's what they said in the Soviet Union, everybody works for the state, or the government, so YOU PRETEND TO WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND THE GOVERNMENT PRETENDS TO PAY YOU. Because it's worth

nothing as they devalue the currency.

And then they tell you, this whole thing, from the beginning when Fauci was given his orders back in about the end of February / March, he certainly was on board with all agenda. Oh, a total... OH, YEAH, WE GOT TO WEAR MASKS, when he said IT WASN'T NECESSARY before, and do what you're told and the whole bit. Because he's part of the deep state. Of course, he is. This guy has top CIA clearance, for goodness sake. He also was part of the oversight committee for the bio labs in the US, the *warfare* bio labs in the US. You've got have CIA clearance for all that. He's part of the deep state, of course he is. And of course, the level III and IV bio labs are part of the deep state that MAKES the diseases for warfare purposes under the pretext of making them *in case* they were to evolve to the stage by themselves, we're ready. You going to believe all this nonsense, 'eh?

So, you've got to really remember, folks, you're living through an amazing agenda. It's precisely written in stages, which they won't give to you, but everything that's going to happen, this year too, is going to be put into different timetable parts like so many months for this, so many months to achieve that, so many months for that. And the whole timetable itself will be over a span of maybe 5 to 10 years to achieve so much of the things, where they feel they are behind on for the agenda for the 21st century. It's a timetable of things that must be accomplished in this 100 years. In stages. Not that it all suddenly happens at the end of it. It's all cut up through parts of the century, as I say, 2015, 2030, 2045 and so on. That's how it's done. It's all really fragmented up into different parts, where certain things must be accomplished. And implemented.

You don't get any say in it at all. So why do you bother voting for anything, when you have no say in the big things that matter? for the future and your future? Why do you keep voting?

And getting back to the voting with Trump, of course lots of folks voted for him that would never have voted for him before, they just had a year of Black Lives Matter burning, sorry, demonstrating. And you also had Antifa doing the same kind of things as well. And *allowed* to do it. Which tells you the deep state had given permission for it all to happen. If the deep state didn't want it, they would've never allowed it to happen. The deep state gave the orders obviously for it to happen.

They had all the right mayors in place to be part of it too, to give the impression of an overthrow. But the new system it is not to be even be, don't you understand, it's not supposed to have any democracy in it. Antifa is communist. So is BLM. It's not democratic.

A world run by experts, that's what the Soviet Union was supposed to be. But the best people would be running the country, and often in different areas of management of the population, human affairs, experts, scientists and so on. That's the idea behind it. They never achieved it of course but that's what it was supposed to be based on. Well, you see, the US is now the super Soviet, they've taken over to accomplish the mission.

Very cleverly done too because they used all the premises of the US revolution, the American revolution, 1776, and applied, reapplied all of what they talked about in 1776, updated it and then adapted it into the formula for the new revolution, like it's a continuous thing. *Oh, yeah, we're for the people's rights* and so on, as they take all your rights away from you. It's very clever, hm, take all your rights away from you. They even take your employment away from you. Who's going to pay for all that unemployment eventually? Have you figured that one out? [Alan chuckles.] When most folk are unemployed then, who's going to pay the welfare checks for the ones who are already unemployed? Never

mind the people who've lost their homes and they've been burned to the ground. It doesn't matter, you see.

Because you live in an age where magicians create money. Special people they bring in, that literally have the magic touch, y'know? It doesn't matter how bad things look, that's, they can put you at ease so quickly by, don't worry about it, they'll keep things flowing. And somehow, they do because they're magic, magic accountants and so on. Yep. I mean, you went to school and you were taught you were either in the red or in the black as they say. And if you are in the red, you'd be, oh my God! And no, no, no, don't be pessimistic. They teach you a new way to look at it, it's *an opportunity*, you know, everything that seems bad is always deemed *an opportunity*. Because the opportunists run the world [Alan laughing.] and if they can get more ways to fleece you, they'll do it, they'll find it very quickly and dominate you. Because you will be put down to supposedly paying it all back, even though it's all bogus.

People have to realize there is something in this world called evil.

It isn't just the cunning of some humans and psychopaths. You're talking about a system that becomes, it goes into, it's snowballs as it goes along, and it can lead to absolute horror. Who, have talked about the horror that they can bring in when they cut back on energy consumption. That means food, folks, hm. Protein especially. Even have it worked out how long you could go without the proteins as a general society in times of hardship, and how long before you start getting a higher mortality rate in children. The old childhood diseases would reappear, regardless of vaccines. It's nourishment and hygiene and all the rest of it, once you start cutting those, they've talked about this with glee for years and years and years the things they would have to do to reduce the population.

Well, when you're not working, when most folk are not working, where most folk can't get an income, where the factories and plants are all going to China anyway, by again, your politicians that you vote for, and you can make nothing for yourselves, most folk don't even know how to plant anything and grow their own food. It's not difficult to bring in a horrific evil system rather quickly.

They even have the way the media, the electronic media, the same ones that are put, got a reign of terror on you with their hype, a deliberate reign of terror, and they're getting paid to do it, the same media will be telling you as you're dying off and you're starving, that somehow, *that hope is just around the corner and that food will come in from so-and-so eventually, blah blah blah, we're working things out*. And then they'll, *oh my God, no, we didn't realize there's going to be a famine over there, or a flood came in, or the weather changed*, whatever it was. They can play you the same way if they bring in all the chaos. Do you understand?

They have had wargames over this, years ago. With tabletop exercises. There's nothing happens in society where they haven't done it multiple times in select groups, how to manage the population as they take you down.

Look at all the ones just for the Covid exercises, long before they happened. Hm? Over and over again. Right down to how the public will react to your, what about certain bloggers, and what about certain people who won't go along? Well, you can start off by slowing them down. Well, they get cyberwar guys in, the ones they use on enemies across the world, in countries that you are taking down to dominate and destroy it, now they use them on your own people. The US is doing it. Canada, it was in the papers here in Canada they're using the cyber warfare guys on guys like ME.

And I really mean it, I can hardly get a webpage up because of it. And my so-called web provider, my server provider, they're in on it too because they know they are slowing me down. And I'm paying to get slowed down. That's beyond

harassment, 'eh? This is the stuff you were expecting in what we used to call totalitarian states. And if the Stasi had it in East Germany, they would've used it, oh, everything that's happening now, against their own people. And you're seeing it now, folks. You are under tyranny.

Listen, if truth is valid and can be proven, no one has any worry about letting the truth out to the public. But when they will not allow people to discuss anything, or put their points, or ask questions even, you're under tyranny. When people are being banned from speaking, you're under tyranny. That goes across the world in any system or society. That's a clue right away, folks.

You're supposed to go into big changes under the guise of Covid. Bankruptcies. National bankruptcies. Into a world system in a managed takedown of the numbers of the human population. Step-by-step-by-step-by-step. And you're being managed, you're at the cusp of it now going down. And you'll be managed all the way down. That's what it's all about.

They've already brought in the idea of eugenics. You're *essential* to the system or you're *not essential* to the system. Superior, inferior. Are you getting the point here? They're getting the people to accept it, well I'm inferior because I'm not essential. Until you start saying it and believing it yourself.

No one can tell you you're not essential. No one can tell you to stop working just to provide for yourself for your own survival. That's hell. That's tyranny. This is evil, folks.

Very simple, this is evil.

But the whole thing with the US as I say, they played the voters in the US, I mean, all sides are getting played folks. All sides. I think everybody plays their part on all sides anyway, that's what I've always said. I'm sure more folk did vote for Trump because they didn't want to bring in a communist system; they saw taking the country into burnings and looting's and riots and so on and beatings and killings. That turned a lot of people towards Trump. But he didn't do anything about it... or he could always say, no one would cooperate with him. Who's kidding who here?

It's a show. It's always a show. They play their parts, and they play you along. And it's really sad, a lot of folk really, were really, really wanted to try and hold onto some part of the system that's now being completely overthrown. Because the system that's coming in now literally is out of science fiction, where your reality is made and remade over and over again. Almost weekly but sometimes daily in fact. Where nothing is meant to make any sense. According to facts.

Facts must be sustainable. This fact must be provable, *to be* a fact. If it's not provable it's not a fact. I've already said, facts don't matter when there's an agenda underway, when it's mandated from the top.

Remember folks, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. You can go in there if you can't find me anywhere else, because I'm on different places of people who take my talks and put them up sometimes. But for my own sites, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and list all the sites that are mine on my website, these are all my official sites. In case you can't get me, you'll find ways to hopefully get my talks, as we all get censored and censored and censored. I've had shadow banning long before anybody else heard the term. Absolutely. No doubt about it.

Because I wasn't pushing the voting, voting, voting stuff long, long ago. I was telling the basic facts of what was to come.

And I wasn't playing a game, you see. Because you'd be surprised how much opposition out there is run by the same sources that run the other side as well. You would really be surprised to get the real truth of things. And I've noticed there's almost like, groups, almost like, monopolies sprung up now, suddenly, even this week. It's out of the blue but there's many, many different sites with the same people on them, just sprung up brand-new, that are all being paid from the same one or two sources, all of them paid from the one or two sources. Which makes me a bit weary of things, you know.

Because as I say, to run the world and to control everything you must always make sure you control all sides. You become the leaders for all sides.

The used to supply what would appear to be the communist leaders in Britain for some of the trade unions. And these communist leaders attended the world meetings for the old Empire club group, you know, British Empire club. They attended the meetings; they were a part of that too. They were members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs as well.

As Carroll Quigley said himself, he said, WE HAVE ALL KINDS OF PEOPLE, TYRANTS, he says, DICTATORS AND FASCIST, COMMUNIST, WE DON'T MIND. You need them, you see, to control all sides. Why wait for grassroots movement to start when you can finance into being already with trained people who are sitting in the wings waiting to go in and become your leaders. It's quite simple. These are all techniques with unlimited financing, you know. And with unlimited financing, how can the ordinary real person stand up and get a voice? You can't do it, you know. That's how you do these things.

So **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, remember you can donate to me hopefully and send a few bucks my way. PayPal or cash or even check is okay. Money Gram still works. Cash is fine as well. **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and hopefully I can keep on ticking through this year. We'll see how it goes. Because they're clamping down quicker and quicker, as you know. And eventually you'll be left with the big, authorized oppositions that pretend to speak for you, as they play you.

D'you realize, when you were sitting waiting for someone to be your champion, how much time has passed, and it ends up going nowhere? I said for years, **you are your own champion**. You are, YOU, each one of you, you are your own champions. You can't just sit back and wait for someone else to do everything for you. Or put your, I was astonished at how many people put the complete faith in just one person, like Donald Trump. In a system that was already corrupt. Completely corrupt. But to the bitter end, waiting for this one person to create a miracle. Rather than doing all the kind of things in preparation for what was to come regardless of what happened. Look at the time that was wasted, I mean, gone completely. Hm? Think about it.

Now remember, I gave the talks way back, I can remember when Bill Clinton and Hillary got into the White House. The first thing they did, and this was in the newspapers of the time, I kept the hardcopies, the newspapers back then of important things which would be come and gone. You know, the memory hole does exist. So, it was a good idea to cut them out and I and other people, that's what intelligence services do across the world as well. Or they used to. They probably still do. Because yeah, there's no point down the road to say well so-and-so did this back then. Well, where's the proof? Oh, you would show them the hard copy. That's all you had, you see. With the Internet it's much easier to lose it all, the memory hole scrubs things all the time, as it was intended to do. They can constantly change reality and the past. Very Orwellian indeed.

But when Bill and Hillary got in, they ordered the FBI, the head of the FBI to bring in the files of all their main political opponents, after they got elected and Bill got in. Now, I don't understand the laws in the US but isn't there something that would stop them getting their personal files that are kept on all their opponents? Do you understand the blackmailable ability of you getting all that kind of data? Hm? Never mind the fact, what kind of system is it when everybody's got a file on them in the first place? That was then too, you see.

But it also showed you the complicity of the FBI with Bill Clinton and that so-called side of things, 'eh. And Bill Clinton did his duty too of firing cruise missiles across the Middle East into Iraq, for years. Before anything else was going on at that time they were exploding all parts of the desert and we used to wonder what on earth he was hitting with them and stuff like that, long before the Iraqi war was on the go.

But then when you find too when you had Bush Senior come in and he talked about, I SEE A NEW WORLD ORDER COMING INTO VIEW and all that kind of stuff, they're talking about the same things you're getting now from the WEF, a world of equality. No, he's talking about redistribution of wealth. You understand, in the elites' point of view they are at the top. There are three tiers of the elites. The money ones at the top that manage all the economies and finances. The ones down below them that does all the management for all that kind of thing. Then the scientific group beneath that that runs all of us including the sociologists, behaviorists, etc.

That's the three tiers of it. Below that is the fourth level, that's of politicians and so on and civil servants. So, they have all these systems already set up to manage all of us. That's really what Bush Senior was talking about, 10 years later his son gives the same speech, with THE NEW WORLD ORDER COMING INTO VIEW and yada, yada ya. And folks still can't figure out, then you hear it again in the World Economic Forum, the same speech basically, hm, more equitable society across the world, yada, yada ya. So, it means down below the tiers at the top, all the rest of you, the big mass, of the masses, will be on a flat salary as they basically create their equality of poverty across the globe. That's what they mean by sustainability. That's what they mean. It's quite simple. That's it rolled up right into that, sustainability.

And just like 9/11 was their Pearl Harbor event, which they said they needed to kick off the wars and list of countries to take down with the PNAC group, well, this is what they've got now under Covid. The sustainability program, it all has to be accomplished using Covid. And then the climate change is back on track again, what they were trying to use before, before Covid, was pure climate change for sustainability, you are the cause of the planet's ills, all of you, so you must reducing the population. And now it's Covid as well, you see, so... that's what they came up with.

You really don't, you've never had a free society where people represented you at all. You haven't really. No. So why would you want to keep a system that was so corrupt? And deceptive? Well, you can't. Again, again you're back to the Tower of Babel taped together with its corruption. M-hm.

Most folk can't handle the truth. It's very, very true, you can't... That's what I've often said, those who *have to* know the truth, and there are some people *have to* know, when it's in you, there comes a point in you, you can't stop it, you've got to know. And it's a roller coaster, a real roller coaster. Where your mind can really open at times and information just seems to flood into you. Even when you're sleeping, I think. And it will go down to lull once in a while and it will slow down as you digest it all. And then another, like, rise again as you go up then, like a roller coaster way up again and it will flood into you.

You don't realize how much information you're soaking in. It isn't just information, it's *the thoughts that leads to*, when

they start clicking together, you see... and suddenly you get the eureka moments and it makes sense to you and then it all becomes clear. So much becomes clear that your own conditioning, you've all been subject to the same conditioning through schooling and so on, and even from your parents too, suddenly that all falls away and things become VERY clear as you start to see things in their simplistic honesty, and truthfulness, and you see it all quite easily.

It's quite easy to, that's when you realize that the masses of nonsense that's tossed in the way before you can see the forest, 'eh. *You can't see the forest for the trees.* You've got to get rid of all those trees to see what's really there, and that's it, it was always there, it's just it was obfuscated by all the nonsense put in between you and the truth.

A lot of work goes into trying to make sure that most folk never wake up. But what they have planned is utterly, it's beyond, you can't even use words like 'wicked' anymore. Wicked just is so, so tepid, you know, it's no use. Even 'evil' begins to lose its... determined flavor of nastiness, and preordained nastiness. We don't have the vocabulary for it anymore in this day and age because it's beyond evil. It really is.

The people literally, we literally, I mean people used to sit and plan wars. You would have top generals, they make a career out of it, and of course they would get more money in and wealth and the spoils of war and accolades and awards if they won different wars. That's way in the past. That which runs the world today is beyond that, it's way above it all.

It's not just winning the world and owning the world that's the goal for them. It's total *remaking* of the world. The builders, 'eh? Complete rebuilding of everything that ever was into something that which is new. And they call it to do with the humans, they say, PERFECTING THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT. Man himself. That's your transhumanist agenda too of course, that Julian Huxley coined the term, trans-humanism.

But he was talking about the same minority at the top who run the world, in his day. That's what he meant by it too, he says, WE WHO ARE OBSESSED WITH WANTING TO CHANGE THIS WORLD AND MANAGE THIS WORLD, don't forget he wanted to literally create a world socialist system run by experts of technocracy, right. And that's what he was talking about, that we who want to do it all, they want to go into action to change it all, where the trans-humanist, and they try to say it was like for the, like being benefactors of humankind, you see, for their own good, they don't understand what we're doing but it's for their own good. The simple creatures that they are, right. [Alan laughing.] That's what they mean by it too. And Planned Parenthood, reduce the population and all the rest of it.

It's just amazing, the most *EVIL* characters can turn around and say they're doing you a favor. And actually, make you believe it. Because they can say it so well, you see. It's for the good of humanity that we're doing this, you know. We're trans-humanist, which is, if we were just humans and humanists with a humanist manifesto that would be one thing. But we're trans-humanist, we are part of the ruling establishment, that own it all, you see. But we also have to, feel we must change it for the betterment of everybody, you know, for their own good.

They never ask you about that, they just do it, you see. And I think that's how all real tyrants see things in the world, it's always for the good of everybody else that they create mass slaughters and things, you know. We never say we go to war with this country to slaughter all the people, it's always to bring them enlightenment or civilization or you know, things like that. That's what we're fed anyway but the reality can be vastly different.

Understand that with the scientific, talking about getting back to the scientific war making machine, that's been on the

go for a long time with the old alchemist that really had a go of real science behind the alchemy. The alchemy was a kind of a front. But they knew they would get power by kings and queens and governments because they could supply the weaponry, the type of weaponry that could help them conquer. So therefore, they have achieved all of that.

You think about that, everything changed with the atom bomb. I say long before that in fact with World War I where you had the Krupp's machinery on the go like a city, a weapon making, you know, just big, big guns they sold across the planet, all their weaponry. Britain did the same thing. And there's nothing more fragile in the human body when it's getting put up as a shield against what? You know, machine-gun fire from Vickers machine-gun company.

I gave the talk years ago. You had Maxim, he made partnership with Maxim, Hiram Maxim, in Germany and they created the same heavy-duty machine-gun, that sat on wheels basically. And belted. Water cooled. They eventually set up the company in Sweden, a neutral country during World War I, and they sold to all sides that were fighting each other. Someone eventually, in Scotland of course, went through my archives, a couple of guys at University picked up my talks on it, because no one had mentioned it up until then, and put a book out on it. But anyway, yeah they made a fortune and of course Vickers became Lord Vickers and got lots of, you know, as they always do, get lots of money piled upon them too, and awards for being a very clever character to profit off such a conflict, which they helped to bring into being. [Alan chuckles.]

So that's really... But when it came to the mass slaughter, and as I say, when you have billions of rounds fired, billions literally in the whole of World War I on all the different fronts that they had, you know. And the artillery barrages it would have, sometimes night and day barrages, thousands of shells sometimes in that particular bombing or firing campaign, over and over and over again through the whole... All to kill what? Flesh and blood, that's so easy to smash into pieces with that kind of weaponry. It boggles the mind, you know. It really boggles the mind. And then of course World War II comes. And then out comes atomic war at the end of it. Never mind the firebombing from the air too, over Dresden and other places as well where the oxygen was sucked out of the air to feed the fires and the people died of suffocation as well as getting roasted alive. And this is what we call civilization.

What you have to understand, with each step in that direction, for the buildup to World War I, where regiments were mowed down to the man, and sometimes in a matter of minutes with the machine guns alone and the heavy artillery. And send another one, and another one, and another one and another one and another one until you run out of them almost at the end. And they were taking, the British Office of Statistics in Bersin [?], was taking tallies of birth throughout Britain. Because they were wondering them, if this is a long-term event, can we keep supplying the troops to get mowed down and slaughtered? That's how precise they are, all these pen pushers. Now they have computers to work it out on, 'eh. That's all you were. So, then they wanted them to have children, you know. I'm telling you.

Yeah, folk have no idea what goes on. How you're used and abused for purposes you never ever figure out, because they won't tell you. And each step is worse than the last step. As I say, World War II, atomic bomb at the end of it all, and after the firebombing and all the rest of it, and whole sections across, whole CITIES across Germany flattened, way worse in London. With the might of British, you know, power, airpower, and American airpower, Canadian airpower and everybody else who was involved in it, until it's like the surface of the moon when you look at all these old newsreels of the aftermath of it. Campaigns to destroy whole populations, that's what it was.

And don't think that the people who are behind all this suddenly disappeared. In every generation they are growing up and taking on power and getting positions of authority, and civil service, and military organization, and those who

control the military, they don't even have to serve in it, and they sit with their plans for the future wars that they're going to bring on and all the rest of it.

Things don't *happen*, wars don't *happen*, it takes years to prepare for wars. They get worse and worse. And now they have a war upon all of you. *You* are the problem, they say. There's too many of *you* and *you* are the problem for the climate going all wonky, they claim it's going all wonky, which it hasn't, and *you're* the problem for all the Earth's problems, there's just too many of *you*. And they keep telling you that. And folk can't believe they're actually meaning it.

Well, these are the same people who created the firebombs in Dresden, the bombings. These are the same people who brought you the massive slaughter of World War I. World War II. And the atomic bomb. And all the rest of it. The same people, folks. And they see, all they do is look at the tools they have at the time and how they can use it upon you to make you comply, and to achieve their objectives. You're just numbers to them.

With the same cons that are going on now with the testing for Covid, the testing, where the test themselves, by the guy who created the test said it's not to be, you can't get accurate readings from it. So, they picked that one deliberately, that's why they picked the Covid thing. Then they try to find out if they even have the actual covid virus, they can't find it anywhere, in their writings.

A small organization in Ireland demanded from the government if they had actually isolated and have samples of the actual Covid-19 virus, through the Freedom of Information act. And they got the answer back from the top, it went through, they had put a department to look through all the records they have coming in from the scientific organizations and so on, they can't say that they actually have a sample of the wild virus itself.

Well, if you don't have it how can you make the vaccines? But then they tell you the vaccines don't use the actual Covid virus. So, some of them tell you that, and then they'll contradict themselves and say that they do use the virus. Well, you either have it or you don't have it, which one is it? You can't get a straight answer on anything here. You really can't.

So, facts don't really matter anymore when there's a huge agenda here. An agenda that was rehearsed on tabletop exercises, with the real players all involved over a ten-year period, over and over and over again. And they're following it like a script.

So, with every war it gets worse than the previous wars. This is a world war that's on the go. They tell you that themselves. They said that early on in 2020, that this was a war. It's all war terminology they use as well. We're at war with a virus and so we should bring in Emergency Powers Act, which is martial law, which again adds on from the previous one from 2001 and the loss of privacy, hey, under the Patriot Act and everything else.

So, each step they take, you end up being a peasant with no rights. And you allow it to happen. Under common law... This is how they make their laws by the way, is from common law. They'll put something forward, and if you don't complain and try to overthrow whatever it is, you're trying to overthrow, it becomes law. Because you accept it by not opposing it. This is how simple it becomes the law, because you didn't object and oppose it. You know, like really strongly. And you have to strongly oppose anything to be noticed in this day and age.

And it's well rigged as well. You know darn well that certain groups can do what they want. It's all from the top. It's the

CIA run, and I've said this for a long time, the CIA is not what you think it is. It never was. It was not to help America. They would use America, and they have since the CIA was created to alter the rest of the world and destroy a lot of nations in the process too. And overthrow them. And have color revolutions.

And lots of operatives and cyber warfare guys too, like the ones in Britain, the 77th Brigade, same kind of thing. The same as Canada, is using against their own people. They've used them in other countries, now they actually said in the newspapers, they're using the same characters who helped destroy other nations, against their own citizens in Canada and Britain and the States.

Oh, thank you government, thank you very much. Do you want me to vote for you? I don't think so.

I hope you understand what's happening.

But getting back to wanting the truth. I used to say, most folk can't handle the truth. They really can't handle the truth. And you can't blame them for it. It's against nature to just simply accept the facts because what's happened in the world should never have happened. It's unnatural. To be conned and lied to for all your life, and your parents before you, with the use of sciences to try and make it all appear, even the most abnormal things appear normal. You're trained to accept absurdities. You're trained to give up your personal responsibility for yourself and leave it to others to do. Well, that never happens. That's why you're always in a mess waiting for the champion to ride in and do it all for you. The lone rider, 'eh? It doesn't happen. But most folk do give up their own responsibilities, to be, so it's done by someone else. And it never happens for them. It never does.

Huh, the world is watching the US and they can't believe what they've been witnessing for the last year, at least, you know, even longer but at least for the last year. It's very obvious. A Democratic Party that would have done well under Stalin's regime. And would have blended right in with it, with the things that are coming out of the mouths of the politicians. Never mind the mayors that have been elected, apparently elected to different places in the US as well. Complete communism.

But that's what the elite want, the world of communism. It's more efficient for them. Rights get in the way, this idea of having rights. This is what they, during the Cold War it's a different thing for, it's a hard thing for a lot of folk to comprehend. This is what they said was the ideology behind promoting, I'm not kidding you, promoting promiscuity in the West. This is the lie they gave to the Westerners. And this is official stuff, you know.

When the Soviets that are so strait-laced and solemn see how much fun we're having in the West with the rock, pop and sexual promiscuity and the miniskirts and so on, the youngsters will be jealous of it; they'll want it too. This is official stuff that's been printed about the CIA's agenda. So, in order to make them jealous and to get the young people to riot and disobey over in the Soviet countries, they would push all that stuff in the West. This is the lie they told the West.

No, they wanted to destroy the West, believe you me, because there was no real conflict between the CIA and the system that ran the Soviet Union at all. They used it as an excuse to get an agenda through to destroy the West. Bezmenov said the same thing too, IT COULD NEVER HAVE HAPPENED WITHOUT THE COMPLICITY OF THE CIA, THE CHANGES IN THE CULTURE IN THE WEST, YOU HAD TO HAVE THEM IN ON IT, ALONG WITH THE COMMUNISTS. They all work together at the very, very top. All of them do.

Modern China, I gave the talks years ago on how the West and the politicians created the free trade agreements through the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. They boasted how they drafted it all up. Just like they did for the European Union, they drafted all that up. They drafted up the ones for the NAFTA agreement, the same organizations. They admit that. But the free trade ones with China, all the money was a one-way street from the West and the rest of the world to China.

China just set up the manufacturing businesses, it all came from the West, all the factories and everything. And left us destitute in Canada and the States and elsewhere. A lot of towns are just destitute. The factories literally moved. They brought the higher employees over, the skilled people over to China for a certain amount of years to get everything going and build them up and then train the Chinese who took it all over. We paid for all that to happen under the free trade agreement, under the most favored nation trading status treaty with China. And most folk floated through it, and just didn't know what was going on. And didn't seem to mind when they noticed everything was suddenly made in China. Just like it was all somehow natural. Isn't that astonishing.

You see, people will not complain about anything unless they're told to complain about it from an authoritative figure on television. I'm not kidding you. That's what Brzezinski was getting at a long time ago, they knew it all then. They're told what to worry about. Brzezinski said, THEY EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THE *REASONING* FOR THEM. It's almost like their parents, the media would warn you if you should worry about something, if they don't tell you to worry then you won't. It's that simple isn't it.

Isn't that scary in itself? You abdicate your own ability and responsibility to yourself or your family, and you give all the authority to governments that are doing all the problems, all the damage, for agendas that you don't even care about to understand.

So, getting back to the truth, most folk can handle it. They've been trained not to want it. They've been trained not to even associate with people who they say are *negative*. These are all war tactics that were put out there for years under the New Age guys so's that millions of people, *I don't want to hear bad news, I want to be positive*. And that way all the nasty things were allowed to happen and buildup the settings for the future waves of oppression, which you are now under.

YOU NEVER START AN EARLY REVOLUTION. You've got to prepare it all for the final push. And they did it. A whole generation, how many folk have heard, *I don't want to hear that, that's negative!*? Hm? They were made to be defenseless. That's also what Bezmenov could have gone into but he didn't. Because it's all psychological warfare techniques that were used, not just by the Soviets but by your own governments, on you.

So, the most difficult thing naturally in a system of total oppression is how to start to regain some of your rights. And it would take individuals to do it. I said long ago that eventually you've got to make choices. *Individually*. That's how it happens, not by groups because you can always, they can always control groups. They generally create groups for you to join, and then keep you spinning your wheels, or lead you off in other directions, or even take you over and reverse the cause until you're fighting for something rather than against it. And that actually happens. It's so slick, you know. You're dealing with people who are trained in the manipulating of groups and individuals, they're trained on how to do it. Unlimited financing behind them to do it all.

So, you're the target of a total war against humanity and society. And you've got to get through the worst things to

come. I'll tell you another thing too, it's to go through into the eventual famine, the longer they can pull this off, what they're doing right now, eventually you have to go into rationing and famine. That's on the cards. You cannot lock down, destroy the world's economy and private businesses, and then have this mythical, this mystical actually, apparition of money just being dished out to the public. From what? from where? Huh?

It's all electronic now, isn't it? They just put so many blips in your account. Just like Bertrand Russell said, THE STATE WILL GIVE YOU CREDITS. That's all money is, a dollar is a credit, you know, dished out to you. And it's also a technique to make you behave and abide by the rules, which they're constantly updating, and you must adapt into and apply them to your own lives. The social credit system talked about by Russell in the 1940s, THEY'D BRING A CREDIT SYSTEM IN, WHICH YOU COULDN'T SAVE UP, YOU'D HAVE TO USE ALL YOUR CREDITS EVERY MONTH BECAUSE IT WILL START AT THE SAME AMOUNT IN YOUR ACCOUNT, ANYTHING EXTRA IS GONE, YOU'RE BACK AT THE SAME AMOUNT EVERY MONTH.

And if you don't obey certain rules and stuff you'll be punished, financially. It's the greatest way to make folk obey, that's what the law has always been about, fines, isn't it. Well, this way they'll just take the money off you, or you can't get into your account. Until you're on your knees and plead to be saved, or fed, to pay your rent and so on. Because in the future, there's to be no private property, agenda for the 21st century.

Things that people would hear you talking about now still couldn't believe it, still don't want to believe it, *they could never do that...* AS you're going through it, into it, they'd say, *they could never do that*. I say, well, it's happening, isn't it? It's all happening. All these big clubs that meet all the time and publish their meetings and tell you, this is what we want to bring in. They actually DO it, folks. It's not, they don't like getting together just with a wish list and ask what you think about it. They just do it. But they do publish what they're going to do, most of the time. For most of the stuff.

And now it's compliance time, *or else*, 'eh? And then too, they'll frighten people with the social credit system as they do in China. You see, everything's been tested out in China, all the apps and immunity passports, it's all been done in China. Even early on because this is the agenda. It isn't just Chinese, they used it on them first to test it out, that's all.

In the social credit system, then they'll make it a taboo thing. Because in the social credit system if the governments got a taboo on you, it will make a little hex, you see. Because you've been bad and you didn't comply or whatever it was, or you said something that you shouldn't have said, that's enough to get you slam-dunked. Then your friends get to see it too, because it goes out like a social credit system on everybody's, their version of Facebook. So, your friends will stay away from you too, like a contagion. Oh, I might catch the bad credit score from the government by associating with this person that's blacklisted.

Do you understand what's going on? This is a massive psychological operation. This is the new normal of scientists running your lives. It's like **THX 1138**, the movie, hm, where they live underground and they all have their assigned jobs. They're kept drugged and tested to make sure they take their drugs and everything else, for their work, like robots in a sense. Their basic needs are taken care of. Well, we'll put a mate in with this man to make sure he keeps functioning properly, his work and stuff. Just like you're an animal, what does the animal need, you see.

But eventually the animal breaks down because he stopped taking his pills and he's... *What on earth is all, what is this, this system of existence?* So eventually he ends up in trouble and they have these kind of robotic cops with these shock sticks that they have, like cattle prods in a sense. They get him and they keep zapping him with these cattle prods and

he rolls up into balls and that. And for the first time, then you see behind the scenes of this chatter of voices talking. These are scientists studying him as another number and an animal in the complex. They're doing instant checks and instant readouts, which means he's got chips in him obviously. Instant readouts on his breathing, his pulse, body chemistry, everything else that's in it, instant, instant, instant, to show you that's the system that they're bringing in.

Well, this is what they want to bring in *now*. Of course, it is. You're an animal to them, you're owned. You're an animal and you should behave the way that they program you to behave, and they want to know why you're not behaving the way they're programming you. And they'll come, you'll be in for reconditioning, or destruction, one of the two.

This is a HELL on earth coming in. But you have the right to stand up to it, and individually. **All you need is a lot of little blips across the planet of lights coming on, individuals, you see, that's it.** As I say, groups are taken over, right off the bat. Or they are created for you to join before it even happens. Why wait for grassroots to spring up when you can create it first for them, then they join it? You always give them their leaders. That's what they do.

You see, what we are living in now is unreality, which posits as reality. And you know it's working when the public start to parrot the unreality as though it is truth and reality. If you bear with me, I'll explain what I'm talking about here.

All wars begin with the buildup to the war, from those who own your country. I use the terms 'own your country', I don't play this game of democracy. It's like **Major Barbara**, it's an old movie but it came out of a book by Bernard Shaw, it's a stage play as well. The whole idea, again, a kind of silly thing in a sense, but it's all to show you the new morality of humanism, you see, and behaviorism on society.

The idea that Major Barbara was a Salvation Army worker who came from a very wealthy elite family, whose father who didn't live with them, owned a kind of Krupp's manufacturing plant, that's what they basically modeled it on, the Krupp's family. At least on the manufacturing of the war products but also on a family that was prominent in England at the time as well, run by a woman, who would be the mother of Major Barbara.

Anyway, the father in the movie version of the play, Robert Morley plays Andrew Undershaft who is the father of the family, that he's never really living with them, he supports them all financially from his massive industrial complex of military equipment and armaments that he, his town or city actually manufacturers. He hears that his son wants to go into politics so he, Undershaft, goes to see his son and says, okay I'll make you a politician, no problem, he says, I'll get you in the Times, the whole bit. Because he owned them all, all the papers, you see.

He says, I'll make you a politician, or prime minister if you want to be. And he says, oh no, I'd rather work my way up and learn the ropes. THERE'S NOTHING TO LEARN, he says, WE ARE THE GOVERNMENT, he says, I AM THE GOVERNMENT, AND PEOPLE LIKE ME, WE ARE THE GOVERNMENT. He's talking about a deep state that exists, it's always existed, of the big financiers, of the big industrial owners, the military-industrial complex, way back.

And of course, the play was written much earlier, but it was brought out into the movie form for World War II, at the beginning of World War II. Because they had reaction kickback from the public, they were so sick of war, and World War I they had not recovered from, never could really recover from it, financially too, and ration wise, etc. They were cleaned out and broke. Never mind bereft of all their, a generation of men, uncles, dads, sons and a whole lot, just wiped out often. So, there was definitely a kickback against this buildup for another war.

So, they brought the movie out then with a few tweaks on it to try and say, well you know, you can be peaceful and the whole thing and you can want peace, and the Salvation Army could want peace, and you can have your religion and so on. But there are times when you've got to just stand up, and compromise and swallow your pride and accept money and all the rest of it by those who have it all, the military-industrial complex characters, and you have to go to war. And in the movie version that's what happens, the whole family that were really antiwar and peaceful, especially the daughter Barbara, compromises and her husband too. In fact, they go to work inside the big complex, the industrial city or town owned by their father involved in the making of armaments and so on.

All to get them on board with the war. But it's quite interesting, the quotes that come out of it too, they're widely used even today. Because the same arguments go on and on and on. Should we take money from the big, big industrial giants who are rather evil characters, a lot of them? No doubt about it. You don't get rich to that extent without committing lots of crimes on the way. But yeah, you can take money off them for charities and so on and pretend you're doing a good cause, and it's clean money once it comes into your coffers. Well, that isn't quite the case. It's a moral judgment of course. And these things as I say, are relevant to this day.

There're some good quips in it too. The whole idea was that the father comes back to the family to see if he could basically take over all their lives, again. Although he paid for their lavish lifestyle, but he wanted to take over their souls in a sense, and get them to, any wayward thing that he saw in them, to bring them over to the manufacturing of weaponry and the big business plant that he owned, the big business corporation that he owned and ran. And he tried to bribe his daughter from the Salvation Army over by giving big, massive donations to the Salvation Army.

Again, it's this giving you a premise, an idea of something, you say that's terrible, so it's blood money, they were accepting blood money from massive armaments and wars, but he says, but this money is then used to help the poor and the needy, etc. So, they blur your concept of right and wrong, and that's the idea behind it, you see. Because George Bernard Shaw, remember, belonged to the Fabian Society, a cofounding member. He was in touch with Trotsky and other ones, for years in fact. Directly, you know.

So, the whole idea is to obscure and muddy your ability to think clearly and logically between right and wrong, and so you're not quite sure what's right and wrong anymore. That's the idea. It's the whole idea, can any good come out of evil? You see, that's been an old thing in the Old Testament dialogues for a long long time.

So, Shaw plays the game in his play, as he did in all his plays in fact, that he could actually buy them all over. Until at the end he has a daughter and her husband completely all for his factory and they're all on board with it. Because it was made during the war, actually it was almost like a propaganda piece as well that put all your moral quibbles to the side and get on board with it, it's profitable, you'll all profit from being involved in it. And it's for the greater good, you see. So, all the things that opposed it, you can actually eventually buy them over and alter or muddy their convictions until they didn't have the convictions anymore, they were destroyed in a sense.

So that's really what you're living through today. You're living through a system of constant manipulation of thoughts, feelings and emotions, and basic instincts even with right and wrong. I don't care, you don't need a Bible to tell you what's right and wrong. I think we all know what's right and wrong. We do. We do. We know when we've done something wrong. Even if everybody else is doing it, it's still wrong, you'll know. And that's the truth of it too.

But if you understand, you've been through that your whole life long, this muddying of ideas, muddying of impressions,

muddying of right and wrong, until you know, until you have no convictions. Or your convictions have been turned 180°, someone's got to you and overturned your basic natural instincts.

So, give that as an example, you know, what they've done there, and it's so true, so all the big charitable organizations have their hands out to help the poor, etc. and they take it from any source that they can get it from. And don't forget that it's generally tax write offs, that's why the big elites do it anyway, it saves them paying such high taxes as they give it to charity, different amounts to charity and so on.

But you go into the massive manipulation you've had in schools, we've all had it, and Jacques Ellul has talked about it, the philosopher who wrote a lot of books about humanity itself and society. He talked about our education, HOW OUR EDUCATION IS NECESSARY, THE PRIMAL EDUCATION YOU GET AT ABOUT THE AGE OF FOUR OR FIVE OR SIX, IT'S VERY IMPORTANT. THAT INITIAL INDOCTRINATION FOR THE FIRST FEW YEARS IS SO IMPORTANT. IF YOU DON'T GET THAT, BY THE STATE, THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL WANT TO BE GETTING TAUGHT BY THE STATE, THEN SUBSEQUENT INDOCTRINATION WON'T TAKE PROPERLY ON YOU, YOU NEED THAT EARLY ON TO MAKE IT HAPPEN.

But then you go and jump from that into, say, Karl Rove. Now, he was an aide to the US government, worked at the White House and so on and so on. A heavy-duty player, a manipulator for reality, the reality-based community. And that's what they said too. And it comes from an article that was put out by journalists who hang around, they get access to the White House and so on, what's going on and all the rest of it, what's doing, etc. It's from an article, I think it was Suskind, Ron Suskind, and they talked about this guy Karl Rove and they believe it's Karl Rove that made the statement, because it falls in with the kind of statements he made, lots of quotes from Karl Rove, but it says:

In a 2004 article appearing in the New York Times Magazine, Ron Suskind wrote:

The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community,' which he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.'

(Alan: Okay, so, that's basically the general population. I'll say that again...)

...he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.'

I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism.

'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality.' And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'.

(A: So, that's how the system works, you see. It all comes from the top. You've seen it from president after president after president for years now, and the groups around them, the neocons and all the rest of them, as they go through what reality is. And when you're shaking your head and scratching it about wars, thinking, what's this nonsense they're telling us, we have to go and kill this guy because he what? It's the same mantras you're hearing all the time, it makes no sense. But they give you this muddled nonsense. And the media jumped on board, as this guy says, you will study it, you know...)

And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities,

(A: Well, that's exactly what you're getting, constantly from the media, new realities all the time, from those above them. Right? They're told what to write basically, and they write it. They're constantly giving you new

realities. You'll be left to just study what we do. So, empiricism, which he mentioned earlier when he was answering Rove, empiricism really is the techniques of putting things to the test to prove things. He says...)

He cut me off'. 'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'. - Karl Rove

And you'll never make sense of what they're up to because what they tell you is part of a propaganda move, each one's temporary, to get a stage of something through. Like it doesn't matter after they've invaded the country, it doesn't matter if all the evidence comes out of nonsense and lies and so on. It doesn't matter. Because by then they are *in* the country anyway, they've achieved a good part of their objective, you understand. And that's how it's meant to be, you see, they have achieved that goal, it doesn't matter what comes out afterwards.

So, they can create another new reality, again, for the next part of their agenda. Here's, oh, look at that down here, this is Iraq here and look, there's a fuzzy photograph, that must be a missile carrier down there. You know. *MUST* be, you know. But the best satellites, they could actually read a packet of cigarettes, it's maker, and actually see how many cigarettes are left in it if the top's opened, but when it comes to showing you missile carriers, no, it's always fuzzy and, you know. So, you have to go over and bomb them for weapons of mass destruction.

Then the missile car turned out, it actually did, when Powell was on about it, it wasn't, it was Britain, a company in Britain actually got in touch with them live and said, *we sold that to them last year, that's for weather balloons, that's what launches them there*, you know. Yep. But facts don't matter. They don't matter. Right? Create new realities, new realities, new realities, right.

And this article here, it says...

All politicians operate within an Orwellian nimbus where words don't mean what they normally mean, but Rovism (A: *That's Karl Rove, they call it Rovism.*) posits that there is no objective, verifiable reality at all. Reality is what you say it is.

Karl Rove

"Karl Rove: America's Mullah" by Neal Gabler, articles.latimes.com. October 24, 2004.

He, Rove, is way beyond anything that Nixon had at his disposal. He's closer to a behind-the-scenes Nixon operator named Murray Kontener, who could cut off an opponent at the knees so quickly the person did not immediately realize he'd been crippled.

So, they have these characters that are so sharp and quick, but they also create these realities all the time. They are the guys who sit with the panels and the teams and say, how can we get to this and this, how would the public accept it? Well, we lie to the public, they always lie to the public, but what kind of lie will be kind of semi-plausible to them, just to get this part of the agenda through? Once they have the troops over there, and some of the troops get killed, then the rest of the public, naturally, like a tribal thing, it's a natural impulse, they're all, *that's terrible, beat them now, they're killing our troops*. Well, your troops shouldn't be over there in the first place, you see. It doesn't matter, that's how the game works. That's how it works, you see. Guaranteed to work. It's human nature, they're killing our troops.

It's very much like, I think it was Greenspan, the head of the US Federal Reserve at one point. Alan Greenspan, he used to come out on stage. And they give the build up to him like royalty, oh Greenspan is going to talk tonight. And everybody would know the economy was supposedly wonky and shaky and so on, we'd always know that from the newspapers. Greenspan would walk down, like, the red-carpet thing, you could see him coming down, it's like royalty. He'd stare at the audience quietly, knowing they're all sitting biting their fingernails, what's he going to say? The whole stock market hinges on the words of *this* man. And he would just say, eventually, COOL IT, he'd say, that's all, and he'd turn around and walk away.

And the media, oh he said, *cool it, cool it*. You know, cool it in the hyper investments and hold back so much instead of all the junk bonds and everything. Just cool it, cool it, you see, it was too hot. So that's what he did, cool it. This is somebody from some sci-fi movie, you know, walking down the aisle and millions of people across the planet who all have all got investments, what's he going to say?... Hhhhhhhhhhhh? Cool it, he says. And the media goes into action, he said, cool it, cool it. Like God had spoken, hey? [Alan laughing.]

When he got an interview once, I think before they made him the head of the Federal Reserve, in an interview, what he actually talked about, the con, the con of money and the Federal Reserve. I think that's why they made him the head of it. But he actually talked about it quite candidly and says it's all bogus nonsense and so on. But he also said during the interview when he talked about what he believed, he said, it was reality based... There was a thing, like a meme that was going around at the time to do with everything happens inside your head, say psychologists, people not might not even be there. It's just everything is transmitted through your senses, reinterpreted in parts of the brain, stored there and then put back together again when you try to recall them. So, what really happens? Did it happen? Did it not happen? Is it put into your head? Is it not? Because it happened, everything happened, everything you see, is it really inside your head? Is it really an external world out there, etc. etc.?

Well, he belonged to this group that all fall for that, that nothing was real. And that's what he said. He says to the interviewer, HOW DO I KNOW EVEN YOU ARE REAL AT ALL AND I'M REALLY SITTING HERE IN THIS PLACE? THIS IS ALL HAPPENING INSIDE MY HEAD, he said. So that's why they made him head of the Federal Reserve, because he's awfully good as a magician. He looks at these massive things that you owe, trillions and trillions of dollars, not to worry, it doesn't exist, you know. That's why they made him the head.

So, this is the sort of stuff that you're living, [Alan chuckles.] literally. I'm being flippant but the fact is, this is reality, [Alan chuckles.] this is the truth of it. [Alan chuckles.] It's all bogus, isn't it? It's all bogus.

You get groups like SAGE, you know, that advise the British government on all terror groups and organizations, including Covid, and they are the advisory group. And we're supposed to believe that they're all better, better equipped to deal with reality than we are. As they create fake realities like Rove would do, you see, creating new realities. They get, everyone they say gets put into action as though it's the law of the land, which of course they make it to be, a new reality.

Something that no one has got a sample of is killing us all. And then they tell you, well it's not really killing you off, it's only a tiny, tiny percentage of folks who are dying, of other things and who are dying anyway. And the PCR tests are chosen because they give lots of false positives. Especially over 30, 35 cycles of what they do with it, pretty well guaranteed to be useless. That's your conjured reality, you see.

The papers don't even bother telling you, because they're not supposed to tell you, any truth. They're supposed to keep you in terror. *Oh, there's 10,000 new cases today.* Well, that's because you went and tested another 50,000 overnight, I mean, that's why. If you want there to be no cases, *stop* testing them. Most folk won't know they've had anything, probably never did have anything anyway, and they'll be quite fine.

Incredible bogus nonsense isn't it? It really is. It really, really is. N-n-n. But it's achieving the objective, just cases, cases, cases. No, these folks are not sick, you know. We've already had people going into the hospitals in Britain for instance, again, walking through them, showing you them, that are empty. Completely defying the hype from the media, oh the hospitals are overcrowded with Covid patients. Empty hospitals. I mean, empty. Like it was last spring, same thing.

And then the people who are doing it now, going in and showing you, taking these videos and all that, are getting arrested. The woman got arrested the other day in England for doing it. They're still trying to figure out a charge for arresting her on some public whatever. But how can you arrest someone for going into a public institution? Because our tax money is paying for the National Health Service. There's no law about, against filming it. But it's illegal, you see, to tell the truth now and show the truth. It's illegal.

That's tyranny. That's complete tyranny. This is the sort of stuff you would read about, the old Soviet Union, if someone tried to take a photograph of the wall from the other side or something, they would get arrested for doing so. Now you get arrested for going into hospital to photograph empty hospital wards. In the West.

Don't ever, ever, ever forget all these things because if you ever go, ever, and go and vote again, I hope you realize you're voting for the most evil corrupt system to continue.

And the same evil corrupt politicians to continue.

As I said, you know, you start off with stones and sticks with the cavemen. You progress down through the ages into weaponry, bows and arrows. Slingshots and bows and arrows, and crossbows, and then into the arbalest, etc. Up to the modern firearms and heavy artillery. Then into poison gases, and biowarfare. Then atomic warfare up to the present, still with biowarfare, you know, with heavy, heavy weaponry and all kinds of, including microwaves, even stuff they can do, laser pinpointing from satellites and give people little hemorrhagic strokes way down yonder. This is admitted to now. I mentioned it years ago. Why not? That's what they would do, obviously. Yeah, now we can, no, we won't, not that we're doing it, but we could if we wanted to. That's how it works, 'eh. And then thermal weaponry, which is microwave again too. And laser.

So yeah, we live in amazing times where all reality has to be managed, by teams. This is the thing, it's teams of specialists, so-called specialists. They're all prostitutes, well-paid prostitutes that are enemies of the people. That work on all these different teams with behaviorists psychologists, how to terrorize the people, how to even increase the anxiety level in the public, that's what the SAGE put out, 'eh. The group that advises the British government, they're paid to advise the British government, and they put out a subcontractor to FIND WAYS TO INTENSIFY THE ANXIETY, TO GET FOLK TO COMPLY WITH WHAT THE GOVERNMENT WANTS.

No, that's just a milder form of torture that you saw in Abu Ghraib. Yeah. Where they stripped the prisoners naked, put hoods on their heads and then force them to commit unspeakable acts on each other. That was our civilized military doing that. But you're doing the same thing, you're getting specialists to do the same thing with the people, to increase

anxiety here. Terror campaign, that's what you call it. A terror campaign, folks. The journalists were all given copies of the fact they should intensify, exaggerate the stories to create higher tension in the people, anxiety in the people.

I'll put these articles up, these are actually published articles put out by the mainstream selves. And you want to vote? Shame on you. Shame on you. N-n-n. [Alan chuckles.] *I speak for the people. I promise... if elected...*

Now, let's go into some of these articles. For those who can handle it, again. For those who can't handle it, you should just... Don't sit and listen to this every day, for goodness sake, from the television. Especially because, as I've said before, they deliberately hype up the anxiety level. They're told to do it. To get you to obey and comply to whatever your government is demanding at the time.

I'm also going to put up another article. We've already heard of the different, Event 201 and the one from Lockstep from the Rockefellers, 2010, to do with all these gaming plans that they did already, they sort of game the pandemics, with Johns Hopkins University and the Gates Foundation involved in it and so on. They also had one, it was called SPARS believe it or not, I think it's called SPARS. I'll put that up to tonight. It's quite interesting what they're, how they're talking about it. It's called SPARS Pandemic Scenario.

Again, that's done with Johns Hopkins University. They go through a future scenario, this is before it all broke out of course, with a possible coronavirus outbreak in the year 2025 it would start, you see. They go through it step-by-step. They're playing out today the real thing, supposedly the real thing, right in accordance with their gaming plan that they came out with, preparedness for a SPARS pandemic 2025. Right down to a president being in the US who would then step down because of age or possible illness, then the deputy or the second in command would take over. It sounds almost like Biden and Kamala Harris. Doesn't it? Just coincidence of course. But that's how things generally work out, isn't it, we're taught that coincidence theories are normal. But anyway, I'll put this one up too. It's interesting. They go through the whole scenario. It's about 80 odd pages in a PDF I'll put up for those who want to go through it, and how they manage the public.

It's all to do with managing the public. Right down to having sorted out the different groups of society that don't fall under their influence because of social media, their own social media, or their favorite sites, and how to control them, etc. It's all game planned out in advance, 'eh. Quite something. I'll put the SPARS one up for those who want to go through it. Spars scenario pandemic, Johns Hopkins and see what you think of it. It's up to yourselves.

SPARS Pandemic Scenario - centerforhealthsecurity.org

But there's so many different game plans they've come out with over the years along the same roads. Right down to how to counter any opposition by the public, how to ridicule them, smear them, even use, again, which they're using now, is cyber warriors. They call them cyber warriors, people who are given access to the backdoors in your computers. They can really slow you down and stop you from using it. Or even hack your computers and destroy them or infect them or put you out of business one way or another. That's your governments doing that already, in real life actually, according to the newspapers today.

As I say, it's interesting the game planning. They've been doing this too for years. They always knew it was going to be a coronavirus, just coincidentally though. Mainly because, you know, that's what they're working with in the Biolabs, with gain of function to make them more lethal. So, I guess that a coincidence there. But here's one here and it says...

COVID-19: Delaying second doses of vaccine

(A: Now you've heard probably and I think it's the AstraZeneca one that was developed in England, University of Oxford or whatever, but they say the second dose, they're going to delay it, they're not going to give you it right away like they were going to do initially.)

is the right call, say UK's chief medical officers

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2020

UK health chiefs have defended the decision to push back second doses of coronavirus vaccines, saying the revised model is "much more preferable".

(A: They have all these models and they do it on the computers, you understand.)

The UK's chief medical officers have backed the change in guidance *(A: And the links are all here for it too on this particular article, the change of guidance, from Sky News...)* which says booster jabs should be given up to 12 weeks after an initial dose to maximise the number of people being vaccinated.

The announcement on Wednesday prompted Pfizer to issue a warning over what it called "alternative dosing".

(A: I love how there's no names involved and it's all just 'spokespersons' and 'scientists'.)

A spokesperson said: "There are no data to demonstrate that protection after the first dose is sustained after 21 days."

(A: So, what's the point in getting it? If it's not giving you protection anyway? I mean, you know. And again, so here again, so a spokesperson says, then...)

However, the UK's chief medical officers say: "In terms of protecting priority groups, a model where we can vaccinate twice the number of people in the next 2-3 months is obviously much more preferable in public health terms than one where we vaccinate half the number but with only slightly greater protection.

(A: It would give them maybe four weeks then, maybe, you know, instead of 21 days.)

'We'll know soon if vaccines reduce transmission'

(A: You see, you're getting tested as guinea pigs because this stuff is all, you are part of the test, I hope you understand that. They're playing it by ear as they go along here with you as the guinea pigs.)

But one doctor was concerned about the effect the changing advice would have on his patients.

Dr Elliot Singer, a London-based GP, told Sky News: "When you're going through the consent and explaining the treatment [to patients] and the importance of getting a second vaccine three weeks afterwards, and then suddenly the news comes out that that's changed - I think that's going to cause a lot of worry and confusion amongst patients."

He added: "We've also then got the issue of actually how do we go about cancelling those people over the next week?"

(A: You see, they all booked in.)

Tim Davies, 80, received his first dose of the Pfizer vaccine on 31 December and was due for his second in 21

days' time.

That has now been postponed.

The retired GP said he was "very worried" about the situation.

So, there you go. That's one article, one of many articles as you well know. As they play the game here on days and weeks between it and so on. The thing is too, and this is another side of it as well, the official policy information that was put out for giving the vaccines, pulled back again, where the first responders or even healthcare workers and so on, they actually say that, don't give everybody the shots right away, people who are most likely to come in contact with the patients, *in case too many of them get sick from the shots all at once*, [Alan chuckles.] so the hospitals might close down.

This is official stuff, 'eh. This is a different article of course and I put that out a couple of weeks ago. That was the guidelines that they reissued, the new guidelines for giving the shots to firefighters and medical staff and so on, and even police. Don't give them all, to all the people all at once in case they all get sick at the same time, *from the vaccines*.

Okay, right. And the World Health Organization...

WHO grants emergency approval for Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine

axios.com / 31 Dec 2020

The World Health Organization on Thursday listed Pfizer-BioNTech's COVID-19 vaccine for emergency use.

Why it matters: The approval — the WHO's first for a coronavirus vaccine — may allow some countries to expedite their own regulatory approval processes so they can import and administer the vaccine quicker, the WHO said.

What they're saying: In issuing the emergency use validation . . .

. . . to achieve enough vaccine supply to meet the needs of priority populations everywhere," Simão said.

The approval also enables UNICEF and the Pan-American Health Organization to obtain and distribute the vaccine to countries in need.

The great thing too, they've tried this before. Everything that's happening now has been beta tested before in previous flus and epidemics and so on, or pandemics. I can remember 2009 with the H1N1 and so on. All, everybody's going to get H1N1, oh my God, don't even bother testing them because if they're sick with the symptoms, that's what they've got, and put them down as having it. That was all the official guidelines back then put out in Canada and other countries. But they showed you lines of people, elderly people. Again, who were always the targets to be frightened... *There might not be enough vaccine to go around*. Then you saw them standing in lines and these fights breaking out with elderly people trying to get in front of the other ones to get the vaccine in case they ran out. This has been done before. So, you hyped this same kind of, oh there might not be enough, might not be enough, oh my God. And folk are panicking, because during the day they're living on the news getting terrified. So, they've been led, step-by-step, just like sheep, you know, into one, demanding, I really want this thing, it's the only thing that's gonna save my life. Even though they are not sick. But there you go. It's been done before as I say. That's how it's done.

Also, this one here too. Oh yeah, it was the WHO, the chief. This is put out by Mr. Bigtree I think they call him Bigtree. This video is up on Bitchute and it shows you the chief scientist of the WHO, with a panel of doctors from the WHO

talking amongst themselves. After giving out an ad that she put out herself and said oh, people are just, you can trust the vaccines, they're put out so safely, blah, blah, blah. But then in private they're talking about the fact they have no real data to back up their claims [Alan laughing.] and how to counter bad effects and so on and trying to get the people to accept the vaccines. This is before Covid came out of course.

But it just shows you that, yeah everything, everything on television is a show. I really mean, everything is a show, folks. From the stories they give you on celebrities, which are really fictional, fictional stories, and the celebrities get paid money just to have their names mentioned in the fictional stories that they keep you enthralled in nonsense, absolute rubbish, you know, just nonsense. It's made-up nonsense.

I mean, do you really care about Alec Baldwin's wife, this nonsense about, oh she claimed to be, she pretended to be Sp... You really think this is all true? Do you really think this is world news? Huh? During this time? No, it's all made up fiction. This is the rubbish they're feeding you, just total multiple distractions of trivial nonsense, just fabricated rubbish. But you understand something, you've had this most of your life, this rubbish. Total fiction. With most of, it's fiction. Everything on TV is a show. Everything. Even the news are shows, news shows.

So, I'll put that one up, that link to that video.

The Highwire with Del Bigtree W.H.O. Chief Scientist, Soumya Swaminathan, caught lying to the public. -
bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

And then the Spectator newspaper, this is a good one here. It's from a doctor, Professor Carl Heneghan & Tom Jefferson...

Covid-19 and the end of clinical medicine as we know it
spectator.co.uk / 7 Sept 2020

(A: Awfully important article. It came out in September. It says...)

When we trained at medical school, we were taught to approach each patient on his or her own merits. We were taught to take a history: ask questions about past medical problems, drugs and present complaints; to do a physical examination and make a management plan including those tests that allowed us to narrow the range of possible diagnoses. Treatment was the next option. After we learned to do all this, we were awarded the title of doctor – professionally trained, licensed and regulated to carry out the procedures described. This model of actions which has a long history is called clinical medicine. But what impact has Covid-19 had on this tried and tested way of doing things?

In the last 30 years, clinical medicine has had two important evolutions. The first was the recognition of the primacy of the patient in all our actions. Physicians then become benign agents between the patients and the 'system' (A: ...*the 'system'*...) giving the best advice possible, reducing uncertainties, and directing action when needed on the basis of interpretation of the complex set of circumstances of each patient. The second is the advent of evidence-based medicine (EBM), (A: ...*very important, evidence-based medicine (EBM)* ...) or the recognition that any course of action needs to be based on the best available up to date scientific evidence. When there is uncertainty this needs to be communicated to the patient. (A: ...*when they're not sure of things, you know.*)

Patient-centricity and EBM became swiftly incorporated into clinical medicine. Communication, partnership and teamwork and 'Maintaining Trust' became essential components of Good Medical Practice – the essential guidance that describes what it means to be a good doctor. Effectively interacting with others and ensuring that all concerns are heard and above all ensuring the care of our patients is our first concern. The advent of the Covid-19

pandemic, however, has seen a retreat of clinical medicine, patient centricity and EBM.

Consultations have become more difficult to obtain, and the ignorance of the basics of infectious disease control has seen hospitals transformed into infectious centres with patients fearful of admission or outpatient appointments. Further nervousness amongst patients has been fuelled by mathematical models purporting to forecast the future... *(A: This is all the computer modeling, right.)*

...by mathematical models purporting to forecast the future and mass and inappropriate use of tests which cannot distinguish those who are infectious and require isolation from those who harbour remnants of the infectious agents.

(A: Because you see, the PCR tests just picks up articles and bits and pieces but not the live viruses.)

The patient has become a prisoner of a system labelling him or her as 'positive' when we are not sure what that label means. Physicians have been completely bypassed in the biotech decision making machine that now makes and reports the diagnosis.

And what of EBM in all this? The deluge of studies on the previously little studied coronaviruses would point to a prodigious increase in knowledge, but only a few add to our understanding. Many are clearly 'me too' efforts where researchers need to have their name associated with the pandemic. *(A: And that's true unfortunately.)* A good example of this is the number of reviews of the evidence on masks published in the last three months – fifteen to our knowledge. Yet, the number of published trials on the effects of masks in Covid-19 transmission is – so far – zero.

Governments are producing a series of contradictory and confusing policies which have a brief shelf life as the next crisis emerges. It is increasingly clear the evidence is often ignored. Keeping up to date is a full-time occupation, and the advances of the last 30 years have at best been put on hold.

The duties of a good doctor include working in partnership with patients to inform them about what they want or need in a way they can understand and respecting their rights to reach decisions with you about their treatment and care. Questions need to be asked as to how this will occur if you don't see your doctor, particularly if all you have to do is queue in at a drive in to get your answer. *(A: At a drive-in, right.)*

And ultimately what is a 'good test'? We think it's the test which helps your doctor narrow the uncertainty around the origins and management of your problem.

You see, it's all been tossed out the window, the whole training, the whole point of it all. Right down to a lab test with the PCR test which literally is, gives you stacks of false positives, and even if it gets a positive, it doesn't mean you've got the disease either. It's so ridiculous. That's why they picked it, I'm sure of it.

What's happening is not some genuine overreaction to something that came out spontaneously. This was planned. You can see from all the different plans and testing that they did of an outbreak before it happened, the actual one, the test plans that they made at Johns Hopkins over and over and over again for the coming pandemic. Which they just knew it would be a coronavirus one. But again, that's just, you know, coincidence. But they're following it to the letter. Like all their different testing, Event 201, etc., Clade X they called another one. Then Johns Hopkins one about the future, and the part of it which was called Lockstep to do with a pandemic. You can't make this stuff up, you really can't do it, 'eh, can't do it.

And this other one too is...

Here's Why You Should Skip the Covid Vaccine

The new Covid vaccines will make billions of dollars for the big pharmaceutical companies, but here's what they won't do:

The vaccines will not cure Covid (A: *Right.*)

The vaccines will not prevent people from contracting Covid

The vaccines will not prevent Covid-related hospitalizations

The vaccines will not prevent Covid-caused deaths

Now, I know what you're thinking. You're thinking, "If the vaccine does not protect me from getting Covid (or dying from Covid), then why should I take it?"

And the answer is: "You shouldn't. It makes no sense at all, especially in view of the fact that new vaccines pose considerable risks to one's health and well-being.

"Risks," you say? "No one said anything about risks. I thought this wonderful new Covid cure was entirely risk-free; just take the jab and—Presto— life goes back to normal."

Wrong. There are risks, significant risks that the media and the medical establishment have papered over with their ridiculous Happy Talk about "miracle" vaccines. But all of this is just public relations hype designed to hoodwink people into injecting themselves with a dubious substance that does NOT do what it's supposed to do, and which DOES pose serious long-term risks to one's health.

So, let's dig a little deeper into this question of risks and see what are the experts saying. Check out this excerpt from an "Open Letter From: UK Medical Freedom Alliance To: The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization... for COVID-19 in the UK.":

(A: *Right, this is an open letter.*)

"It is worrying that recent Parliamentary discussions seem to not attach proper weight to any concern about vaccine risks and the right to informed consent, while focusing solely on strategies to increase the uptake of vaccines in the general population.

Inadequate Assessment of the Public Health Risk from a Covid Vaccine

In a recent letter to the British Medical Journal (BMJ), physician Arvind Joshi warned against the disaster that could result from this misguided policy and outlined the serious risks involved to the public and other serious issues that are being taken if a Covid Vaccine is rushed out without thorough and adequate safety and efficacy testing:

"Adverse effects like Subacute Sclerosing Pan Encephalitis, Ascending Polyneuritis, Myopathies, Autoimmune Diseases, and rarer chance of triggering development of malignancies are most dreaded possibilities. "... "The rush for the Vaccines should not lead to disaster." (Note: There is a more comprehensive list of potential 'bad outcomes' in the link to the article.)

(A: *So, there's even more, never mind the Parkinson's disease and so on.*)

Virus-vectored and genetically engineered vaccines could undergo **recombination or hybridization with unpredictable outcomes....** (A: *In your body, you see, once it's in you. Remember, it's to alter your DNA.*)

Previous attempts to develop coronavirus and other vaccines e.g., RSV and dengue, have been hampered by the problem of 'antibody dependent enhanced immunity'(ADEI), (A: *This is important, antibody dependent enhanced immunity (ADEI)...*) which has led to severe illness and deaths in the animals and human subjects involved in the trials. This phenomenon only becomes apparent **after vaccination**, (A: *Now, this is the important part, I*

mentioned this a couple of weeks ago...) when the subject is exposed to wild virus at some point in the future.

(A: So, it's after you've had the shot, you see, and you hit some wild virus in the future. It doesn't even have to be the one that you got vaccinated against, it could be one similar or in the same family or whatever. And it's interesting that Fauci and Gates and the rest of them had stopped the volunteers for the different Covid vaccination trials, remember, from going through with what they call the challenge tests. Well, this is the challenge test, when they hit you with the wild virus, after, you might be a couple of weeks after they're getting the shot, you see. Because they know darn well, they could go into complete shock with it, with a cytokine storm as your immune system goes into overdrive, waay overdrive and delivers itself to the site of infection, generally the lungs, and you die. The congestion is so massive that you actually die from it. It blocks off the airways, everything swells up, you see, and you can't get a transfer of gases, oxygen, through the lungs, through the alveolar tissue, and you're in trouble, you see, you could possibly die very quickly. That's what they call a cytokine storm, where your body overreacts to the real thing when it meets it, the real virus, after the shot. So, they canceled all these trials, these, which you have.)

(A: It's so ridiculous. Fauci said, it wasn't really worth the risk of some people getting sick, you know, in the test subjects, the volunteers. Well, isn't it better *THEY* get sick by testing them with a real virus, rather than the whole population getting tested out with the real virus? Something stinks here, you know. These are the experts at the top managing all this? So, this article goes on and says...)

(A: So, they had this problem again with the one for [unintelligible] Dengue and so on, and that's what happened, once you get the antibody dependent enhanced immunity, right...)

... 'antibody dependent enhanced immunity'(ADEI), which has led to severe illness and deaths in the animals and human subjects involved in the trials. This phenomenon only becomes apparent after vaccination, when the subject is exposed to wild virus at some point in the future. Worryingly, the Covid Vaccine trials have not been conducted in a way to exclude the possibility of this serious sequelae occurring months or years after vaccination...

Late onset adverse vaccine effects such as Subacute Sclerosing Pan Encephalitis (SSPE), Ascending Polyneuritis, Myopathies, Autoimmune Diseases, Infertility and Cancers cannot be ruled out with short duration trials." ("Open Letter From: UK Medical Freedom Alliance To: The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization... for COVID-19 in the UK.")

It's all very technical, but the truth is plain to see: There are serious risks associated with taking the Covid-19 vaccine. Most vaccine recipients will experience only minor aches and pains (A: Now, *that's initially, right.*) But some will undoubtedly get quite ill and permanently damage their health. No one really knows for sure because there have been no long-term trials. The Covid vaccine has been fast-tracked from Day 1. So, the question is: Do the benefits outweigh the risks. And, in this case, they clearly don't. The chances of getting violently sick or dying from Covid are very slight, (IFR is 1 in 400) while the (potential) adverse effects from the vaccine are spelled out above. Why would anyone roll the dice on a vaccine that does not prevent one from contracting Covid, does not protect one from hospitalization, and will not prevent one from dying? That's just not a good tradeoff. Here's more from an article at Forbes:

"Prevention of infection must be a critical endpoint...(But) Prevention of infection is not a criterion for success for any of these vaccines.

(A: For the hard of thinking I'll say that again, right. This is official, from Forbes, you know, from the different vaccine companies...)

Prevention of infection is not a criterion for success for any of these vaccines.

In fact, their endpoints all require confirmed infections and all those they will include in the analysis for success, the only difference being the severity of symptoms between the vaccinated and unvaccinated. Measuring

differences amongst only those infected by SARS-CoV-2 underscores the implicit conclusion that the vaccines are not expected to prevent infection, only modify symptoms of those infected “...

(A: So, in other words, if you don't get a runny nose, or a less runny, if you get a less runny nose from someone who didn't get the vaccination then they'll call that a success. D'you understand, that's literally the criteria here.)

“We all expect an effective vaccine to prevent serious illness if infected. Three of the vaccine protocols...do not require that their vaccine prevent serious disease only that they prevent moderate symptoms which may be as mild as cough, or headache.”

(A: So yeah, it might be preventing a cough or a headache, it might, you know, maybe. You see, there's no guarantee of anything here. Yep. The link is here too. It's from Forbes magazine, it says.)

“Covid-19 Vaccine Protocols Reveal That Trials Are Designed To Succeed”, Forbes)

(A: So, in other words, they can't fail when it says it might just get rid of a sniffle, that will be a success. So, they're guaranteed to succeed.)

Can you see what's going on? “Prevention” is not even a primary objective. The standard for success in these trials is whether the vaccine mitigates Covid symptoms (A: ...*or any of the symptoms...*) in people who test positive. But who cares about symptoms? What people care about is dying. That's why people are so eager to get vaccinated, because they think it will eliminate the threat of dying.

This is a critical point, and one that is well worth mulling over.

Why?

Because it helps to illustrate how the vaccine campaign is built on a foundation of lies and deception. For example, when the drug companies boast that their product is “95% effective”, it does NOT mean that– if you get vaccinated– you will be immune to Covid. It doesn't even mean that you won't get violently ill and die. All it means is that the vaccine reduced the symptoms of some of the people in the trials who tested positive.

(A: Some, you see.)

Did you know that?

Of course, you didn't. You thought that if you took the vaccine, you'd be protected from Covid, because that is the logical assumption that anyone would make. Most people equate vaccines with immunity. The drug companies know that which is why they're exploiting people's ignorance and deliberately obfuscating the truth. They want people to continue to believe that vaccination is a protective shield that will save them from sickness and death. But it's not. It's a bunch of baloney.

(A: Then it goes into to explain what they mean by effectiveness...)

Bottom line: Vaccine “effectiveness” is not measured in terms of “preventing infection”. It relates to the vaccine's impact on symptoms. Here's more from Forbes:

“One of the more immediate questions a trial needs to answer is whether a vaccine prevents infection. If someone takes this vaccine, are they far less likely to become infected with the virus? These trials all clearly focus on eliminating symptoms of Covid-19, and not infections themselves....

It appears that all the pharmaceutical companies assume that the vaccine will never prevent infection. Their criteria for approval is the difference in symptoms between an infected control group and an infected vaccine

group. ...

And goes on and on. And really, this, you could go on and on with this *forever*. There's so much scamology on the go here and conology, deliberately created. Including the cases nonsense. I mean, that was the reason they said, oh, I think it's thousands of testing every day for the PCR tests. Well, the more they do the more they're going to have... Because it does not detect live, it doesn't mean you've got an infection even if it comes up positive. It's the most ridiculous tests for this purpose that you could ever have used. That's why they're using it, it gives them all the false positives they want.

These though, most folk aren't sick. You understand, cases does not equate sickness, or even hospitalization. It's meant to terrify you with the numbers. Oh, 10,000 more. Oh, my God. That's because they've done about 40,000 overnight for tests, you see. They never tell you of all the testing, up to this present time from last January or February, you'd be in the millions. Well, what happened to all those millions? Well, they got over it themselves with immunity. That's why they're better now, they're not millions of folks stayed sick with it, or got sick with it, or stayed sick with it. They develop their own immunity to it, antibodies to it. OR, they would be sick, you see. Do you understand that? They won't tell you that, 'eh, because they don't want you to figure that one out. I tell ya, scam, scam, scam.

Another one too was...

Anaphylaxis Following m-RNA COVID-19 Vaccine Receipt

cdc.gov / 19 Dec 2020

Anaphylaxis in UK Following COVID-19 Vaccination...

...with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine

* December 8, 2020 – UK initiated vaccination with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine

* December 9 – UK authorities confirmed 2 cases of anaphylaxis [shock] after vaccination

* Prescribing information for both Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines contains information on anaphylaxis

– Severe allergic reaction (e.g., anaphylaxis)

And it goes on and on and on. This is a PDF too; this is eight pages, I think. From the CDC. Because they're getting these problems with all these things, that are supposed to be quite safe and all the rest of it, right. They've got, they even mentioned it in the States do, that they've got these particular mobile units that can go around the streets if need be giving vaccines. And they've got all the resuscitation equipment in them that you would get in an emergency department at the hospital. They have mobile units there that will do it going around the streets, and if folk come down and go into shock or their heart stops or whatever, they can give them the paddle, after giving them the adrenaline, which really, it's what you give them when they go into shock like that. Epinephrine, it's just adrenaline really. For this safe stuff, 'eh?

And then...

New Virus Strain's Transmissibility to Cause More Deaths: Study

bloomberg.com / 24 Dec 2020

(A: I knew this would come up, you know, the next thing. They admitted back in February or March, they said, oh you know, we found at least maybe 8 different strains of it. And I thought, they'll use that down the road to keep this... This is to be forever, lockdown, you understand. I hope you understand this. Out of it is to come a whole new system of existing on the planet, for all of us. That's the purpose of it. Sustainability, right, in a post-, not just industrial world but a postconsumer society. You won't be living just to buy and shop. Buying stuff that's not even meant to last, you know.)

The mutated coronavirus strain that's been spreading in the U.K. appears to be more contagious and will likely lead to higher levels of hospitalizations likely...

(A: ...again says the models, they've got their models, and you know, they're using the same models that London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and so on. And yeah, the computer says, 'eh.)

The variant is 56% more transmissible than other strains...

(A: I wonder how they can tell it's a different strain. I mean, have they actually got a sample of any of them? Do they? M-m-m. M, that's a good question to ask them, do you actually have actual samples of these different strains? Or even the first strain? M-hm.)

Measures like England's national lockdown in November *(A: That was last November that just passed there.)* are unlikely to reduce the reproduction number -- the new infections estimated to stem from a single case -- to less than 1 unless schools and universities are also closed, the report said.

It's all computer reports, one person will infect 50, maybe 100, it depends on the city and so on and they work it all out that way. Yeah, all conology. And of course, even Ontario implemented a provincewide lockdown. Just to get you.

Ontario expected to enter full lockdown on Christmas Eve, sources say- theglobeandmail.com / 20 Dec 2020

They really hate Christmas, don't they? They hate any idea of the word Christmas. They really do. I hope you understand that. It's not a coincidence. At all.

10 Facts From the UK Government Pfizer Vaccine Guidance that Promote "Vaccine Hesitancy"

unlimitedhangout.com / 29 Dec 2020

Official government guidance has been released in the United Kingdom to assist healthcare professionals in administering the Pfizer/BioNTech vaccine BNT162b2. While the UK government goes to war against supposed misinformation, the official narrative is clearly based on very little to no supporting data from incomplete clinical trials. *(A: So how can you say they're going to go to war on misinformation if they're giving you hardly any information to start with?)* This article examines the document "Reg 174 Information for UK Healthcare Professionals" and narratives being pushed in the mainstream media that directly contradict that document.

Healthcare professionals globally have begun the controversial campaign to vaccinate large swathes of their respective populations with various experimental medical products. The vanguard of the mainstream pro-vax extremists *(A: I like the term there, pro-vax extremists...)* have been busy enacting mass censorship tactics and committing blatant acts of digital book burning on a scale never before seen in the internet era. So-called "trusted sources" have become indistinguishable from the state-run media apparatus of your bog-standard dictatorship with the usual MSM outlets working non-stop to skew any information that threatens their hyper-aggressive official narrative. Throughout 2020, our basic civil liberties have been quickly stripped away by countless unelected

officials from a wide array of unaccountable global power structures, all of them connected to a small group of elites who are sitting aloft the COVID-19 money train and using the heavily exaggerated epidemic to achieve their own long term goals.

(A: And isn't that the truth. But this goes on into the data and so on and what we are given as data. It says...)

Any useful data, scientific paper, or other credible research contradicting the official narrative is being purposely hidden from view. Too many uncomfortable, yet ultimately necessary, questions for vaccine companies such as Moderna, AstraZeneca, Pfizer, and their many collaborators, are being heavily censored by those pushing their own various COVID-related agendas. The promised "war on truth" is in full swing throughout all nations globally and their respective state media machines are nearly all towing their official government lines. Mainstream talk shows and podcasts worldwide are also in lockstep and have often been caught publicly guilt-tripping their easily swayed audiences to help push them deeper into queues for mass medical trials for vaccines and other products that lack research studies on their long-term effects. *(A: There are no long-term effects so far, you see.)*

So, I'll put this article up too for those that care to read it, 'eh. Let's see what's next now here. Remember too, again, go back into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. List all my sites there, my official sites. Because the war is on, I hope you understand it. And it's bad enough being censored to the point I can hardly get any stories done at all with the speed I've got. I really mean that. It's worse than dial up. This is supposed to be satellite internet. And it's not cheap.

So, the war really is being used on, I'm definitely under it for sure, as they slow down your computers and slow down your ability to download anything. With the compliance of your server that I'm paying big bucks too. This is war, you see, on people like me. Which they actually published in Canadian newspapers, mainstream, a few weeks back there that's what they're doing. You're not allowed, it's verboten to speak out against or even to voice any concerns about the lack of testing. You are the test when you take these vaccines.

So yeah, go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and send a few bucks my way as well. That will help me tick along and pay for all these sites. And if one goes down hopefully, if you've taken the list of them all, all the websites I've got, then at least you'll get them, hopefully you'll get me on another website, one of my own.

Now, here's the BBC, you know, the British Broadcasting Corporation. The government-funded organization. By the way, they did sell some shares some years ago, I remember doing a show when I was on the radio shows, it mentioned at the time that the BBC had sold shares off, certain shares. It's a crown corporation, it's very... It's hard to find out exactly what a Crown corporation is but it does have shares. But it doesn't advertise to the general public. But you have nobility and royalty owning shares and things like that, and the elites of course, the money guys that own shares in it, the BBC. But it's also funded mainly by the British taxpayers, because we pay for everything, including the lies that are fed into us. But here's the BBC saying...

How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories? *(A: Hhhhhh!)*

bbc.com / 21 Dec 2020

(A: And this is by...)

By Marianna Spring
Specialist disinformation reporter

(A: Hhhhh. So, there's Specialist disinformation reporters now, 'eh?

You're dreading the moment.

As your uncle passes the roast potatoes, he casually mentions that a coronavirus vaccine will be used to inject microchips into our bodies to track us.

Or maybe it's that point when a friend, after a couple of pints, starts talking about how Covid-19 "doesn't exist". Or when pudding is ruined as a long-lost cousin starts spinning lurid tales about QAnon and elite Satanists eating babies.

(A: This is your BBC propaganda, you know, 'eh.)

The recent rules changes have upended holiday plans for many of us, but you still may find yourself grappling with such situations over the next few days

(A: Most folk listen to the new folk at the BBC, most folk can't afford darned holidays, they've lost all their jobs. But the BBC is not laying them off, are they? They need the propaganda units to keep it all going. So, the tripe, even in this article, drools with hypocrisy of folk who are completely out of touch with the ordinary people. So, they're telling them how to...

1: Keep calm

While it's important to confront falsehoods, it's never useful if things end up in a flaming row.

Psychologist Jovan Byford, a lecturer at the Open University, notes that conspiracy theories often have a strong emotional dimension.

(A: 'Eh, conspiracy theories, 'eh. M-hm. There ya go.)

The BBC, remember, was set up initially as a propaganda outfit for the British government, in radio. That's what it did. Its main purpose was propaganda. It hasn't changed. [Alan chuckles.] So, I'll put this piece of nonsense up here, how to tell folk and to explain how it's all conspiracy theories out there. Yeah, m-hm, okay, m-hm. Okay.

This is an interesting one too.

The Internet of Bodies is here. This is how it could change our lives

weforum.org / 4 June 2020

(A: This is from Reuters news. It's about the Fourth Industrial Revolution from the World Economic Forum. So here you go.)

We're entering the era of the "Internet of Bodies": collecting our physical data via a range of devices that can be implanted, swallowed or worn.

(A: Again, this isn't a conspiracy theory like chips, getting track and traced. Oh, no, this is from the World Economic Forum, so it can't be conspiracy theory, could it?)

The result is a huge amount of health-related data that could improve human wellbeing around the world and prove crucial in fighting the COVID-19 pandemic.

(A: Monitoring and chipping, and yeah, and devices and implants it says, that can be implanted, swallowed or worn. Hhhhhh. I guess they should talk to the BBC, 'eh?)

In the special wards of Shanghai's Public Health Clinical Center, nurses use smart thermometers to check the

temperatures of COVID-19 patients. Each person's temperature is recorded with a sensor, reducing the risk of infection through contact, and the data is sent to an observation dashboard. An abnormal result triggers an alert to medical staff, who can then intervene promptly.

(A: Oh, well. You can do the same thing with the normal old-fashioned thermometer if you want and read it yourself. Hhh. So, they promote the...)

The smart thermometers are designed by VivaLNK, a Silicon-Valley based startup... *(A: ...that creates that type of thermometer and so on and so on.)*

After the Internet of Things, which transformed the way we live, travel and work by connecting everyday objects to the Internet, it's now time for the Internet of Bodies. This means collecting our physical data via devices that can be implanted, swallowed or simply worn, generating huge amounts of health-related information.

Again, the WEF, why don't you get in touch with the BBC? BBC, why don't you get in touch with the WEF which you promote? Hm? And that's enough of this article. You can read it yourselves though. It's out in the open, you know, where it's all going, stuff that they promoted years ago and said they would bring in, called the Internet of things, right, tracked and traced, all they had to do was find ways to make you all do it. Well, a good terrible deadly disease is the best way to do it, isn't it? Oh, you know, it's deadly...

I remember back in 2008, 2009 and 2010 with the H1N1 and all the different hype at the time about biowarfare. And actually, had that too after 9/11, biowarfare and the anthrax thing, that eventually traced back to Fort Dietrich I believe with the anthrax spores that they supposedly had sent to different people. Everything stinks with corruption everywhere you look, 'eh, set ups and false flags.

But at the same time, you had lots of scientists falling over staircases and stuff to their deaths, stacks of them, in a week or two, all died, 'eh? And they all worked in Biolabs. I can remember that happening. And it happened again with the H1N1 as well at the time too, all just suddenly died, a whole spate of them. Here's another one...

Russian scientist 'working on Covid-19 vaccine' falls to his death from 14th floor window 'in his underwear after being stabbed' in latest mysterious violent death linked to coronavirus
dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

Biologist Alexander 'Sasha' Kagansky, 45, was found dead in St Petersburg

His death comes as six Russians plunged to their deaths from hospital windows earlier this year in Covid-related deaths

(A: It does that, it does that, it's one of the symptoms of it, you just jumped out windows.)

74-year-old Nadezhda Salkova fell from a fourth-floor hospital window in June.

Ten days earlier a 68-year old man plunged to his death from a Yaroslavl hospital.

(A: It's a symptom of Covid, you see. And again, the BBC could explain it to people, or their relatives maybe, it's a common thing that folk just fall out of windows and stuff, 'eh.)

He also had a stab wound on his body, according to Moskovsky Komsomolets (MK).

Five of the victims were being treated for coronavirus whilst one victim was a doctor who had complained about

PPE shortages. (A: *Don't complain, folks, hm, personal protective equipment.*) Another doctor fell from a hospital window, but he survived and remains in hospital with head injuries.

(A: *There's been six of them so far apparently. So, it's just rising, isn't it?*)

The death follows six Russians plunging to their deaths from hospital windows earlier this year.

Biologist Alexander 'Sasha' Kagansky, 45, best known for his work on fighting cancer, was reported to have fallen in his underwear (A: *...right...*) from a 14th floor window.

(A: *Hmmm, I guess it was hot, maybe very hot, he had to open the window to, maybe he was eating an apple when he was opening the window in his underwear, so he opened the window to get cooled off, and stumbled and stabbed himself with the knife he was peeling his apple with... how I could fill in the little blank spots for them, I could help them with the story, you know.*)

The Russian Investigative Committee has opened a murder probe into the death of Dr Kagansky and a 45-year-old male suspect has been detained.

(A: *[Alan laughing.] And I just... [Alan laughing.] It's what I just said... [Alan laughing.] ...*)

The suspect, who is reportedly a friend of Dr Kagansky, (A: *I shouldn't laugh at this, but I can't help it.*) has claimed that the biologist was in a mentally unstable state before his death and injured himself with a knife, reports Bild.

(A: *[Alan laughing.]*)

He claimed that Dr Kagansky jumped from the balcony when he tried to take the weapon from him.

(A: *Oh dear, dear.*)

Dr Kagansky - an assistant professor in Vladivostok - had been working in Edinburgh for 13 years until at least 2017.

So, there you go, it's just... They're all dying under strange circumstances. But again, the BBC should get into that one and... just to put everybody at ease that this thing's quite normal, it can't be a conspiracy theory there's something nefarious going on.

Army of 10,000 medics and volunteers recruited by the NHS (A: *...in Britain.*) to deliver Oxford Covid jab within days

thesun.co.uk / 27 Dec 2021

(A: *There you are. Isn't that nice? That's from the Sun.*)

TEN thousand medics and volunteers have been recruited by the NHS to help deliver the Oxford Covid-19 vaccine.

The government is waiting for regulators to give the jab the green light, which could happen as early as Monday, but already 100 million doses of the vaccine have been bought.

(A: *And this article here is actually from the 27th December so I guess they started it all.*)

A source told the paper that already: "Tens of thousands of vaccinators and support staff have been recruited.

Teachers and some key workers will be eligible for injections, currently only given to the elderly, clinically vulnerable and health and care home workers.

Don't forget too they've said, even if you take it, it doesn't really, it's not going to stop the lockdowns. So, they lie and lie and lie. And nothing is to go back to normal. Fauci said that early on in 2020 about March or so, it's never going to go back to normal. What did he know that you didn't know? [Alan chuckles.]

'Health passports' for air travel mean mandatory Covid-19 vaccines cloaked in the illusion of choice

rt.com / 24 Nov 2020

(A: That's a good article too.)

The CEO of Australian airline Qantas got a less than enthusiastic reaction earlier this week when he suggested all international travelers will soon be required to provide proof of vaccination against the novel coronavirus before they'll be allowed on board.

(A: And there was a backlash against it too. But the fact is, they're coercing people into taking it. It also says...)

The government of Slovakia was able to test a whopping 97 percent of its population in under three weeks by rewarding the compliant *(A: ...right...)* with certificates excusing them from curfew and gathering restrictions.

(A: You see how they can, they can go for the younger folk by the way, who want to party and go out to the pubs and all the rest of it, and yeah, so we'll give you little certificates, so you don't have to have a curfew and you don't have to stop gathering together and social distancing. And it says...)

and the UK's 'nudge unit' is considering embracing this paradigm for vaccination itself.

(A: Right, so there's the nudge unit, all these psychologists and behaviorists that should not be anywhere near a democratic society, folks, you know. Their very presence in nudging and persuading with psychological weaponized techniques should be made illegal. Yep.)

The International Air Transport Association (IATA), a global airline lobbying group, has shown with its backing of Qantas' questionable quest that it's 100 percent on board as well.

(A: So they're trying to pay them off to get them on board with it too.)

Delingpole: Professor Neil 'Pantsdown' Ferguson

(A: Right? That was the guy who has the wonderful supercomputer that comes up with all the big numbers. As I say, this is the guy you want if you want to try to win the lotto. If you win anything, it won't be 10 bucks, his computer will give you billions. Guarantee ya. All the false positives, 'eh? And he broke his own laws for lockdowns, 'eh. They're all doing it, though, politicians galore, even in Canada have been caught doing it, recently. But anyway, he had an affair with some woman, and it broke the lockdown, so it was okay for him. And they pretended to get rid of him, but they kept him in the background sitting there working quietly. They're always lying to the public, aren't they? Anyway...)

Delingpole: Professor Neil 'Pantsdown' Ferguson Admits Lockdowns Were Inspired By China

breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

Remember I said that too? How they all, oh, they're all, you know, drooling over China's ability to get things done by ordering the folk to obey, because of their communist dictatorial system, you see. And they admired China. They couldn't do the same thing, they thought initially they couldn't do the same thing, Fauci said it too, they thought that

they couldn't do the same thing as China because there's this idea of democracy of the West, and they were shocked when they had people complying and obeying them so quickly! That's what they said, remember the articles that are out there? How easy it was to get the folk to just submit to it all, just like China. Anyway, it says...

12 Times Lockdowners Were Wrong capitalismmagazine.com / 30 Dec 2020

This has been a year of astonishing policy failure. We are surrounded by devastation conceived and cheered by intellectuals and their political handmaidens. The errors number in the thousands, so please consider the following little more than a first draft, a mere guide to what will surely be unearthed in the coming months and years. We trusted these people with our lives and liberties and here is what they did with that trust.

Anthony Fauci says lockdowns are not possible in the United States (January 24): *(A: That was 2020, right.)*

When asked about the mass quarantine containment efforts underway in Wuhan, China back in January, Fauci dismissed the prospect of lockdowns ever coming to the United States:

“That’s something that I don’t think we could possibly do in the United States, I can’t imagine shutting down New York or Los Angeles, but the judgement on the part of the Chinese health authorities is that given the fact that it’s spreading throughout the provinces... it’s their judgement that this is something that in fact is going to help in containing it. Whether or not it does or does not is really open to question because historically when you shut things down it doesn’t have a major effect.”

(A: That was Fauci.)

Less than two months later, 43 of 50 US states were under lockdown – a policy advocated by Fauci himself.

(A: ...who didn't think they could do what they did, really, because we're not supposedly a communist country. Well, are we, or aren't we? You see? I remember reading the articles months and months ago putting them up there, all the links and the different articles too, where they said that you couldn't do this in democratic societies. Well, if they've done it that means you're not democratic anymore, you see, you're under an authoritarian regime. It says the same with the masks...)

Surgeon General Jerome Adams tweeted against masks on February 29. Anthony Fauci publicly discouraged mask use in a nationally broadcast 60 Minutes interview on March 7. At a March 30 World Health Organization briefing its Director-General supported mask use in medical settings but dissuaded the same in the general public.

By mid-summer, all had reversed course and encouraged mask-wearing in the general public as an essential tool for halting the pandemic. Fauci essentially conceded that he lied to the public in order to prevent a shortage on masks, whereas other health officials did an about-face on the scientific claims around masking.

And this goes on and on with stuff we've already talked about from other articles. But it was a good enough summary of them. This other article says too...

Delingpole: Professor Neil 'Pantsdown' Ferguson Admits Lockdowns Were Inspired By China breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

Ferguson admits that if it hadn't been for China's example, no Western country would ever have dreamed of putting its populace under house arrest.

Back in 2019, about the time someone was getting infected by a bat, no European country's pandemic plans seriously entertained the prospect of putting a country on pause.

Then, that's what China did. "I think people's sense of what is possible in terms of control changed quite dramatically between January and March," Professor Ferguson says.

Ferguson appears to find the idea of emulating a totalitarian state exciting rather than embarrassing or shaming because he boasts about it again later in the interview.

(A: And this article goes on and it says...)

The inbred lunatics understood [unintelligible] had been running this planet-sized insane asylum for far too long. It's time for we the individuals to gather those lowlife freaks of nature up, lock them up and throw away the keys, beginning with Ferguson, Fauci, Gates, Congress, Trump, Biden, and every state governor and health official who has supported and enforced this heinous crime against humanity.

That's by Delingpole, and it goes on and on, this article. It's longer than what I've read here. But you get the point, 'eh, that a lot of folk understand what's going on now. Which is awfully good.

240 Israelis found with COVID after vaccination, underscoring need for vigilance - timesofisrael.com / 1 Jan 2021

They got the Pfizer shot, I guess. It says it only begins having effect 8 to 10 days after the first injection, and then it only reaches full potential after the second does. Like most of them. So, they're trying to immediately play it down and say, well yeah, they haven't had the second does yet and they may have caught the infection before they got the jab, etc., etc. You're going to hear lots of this as things go wrong. This article here to talks about the fact of the PCR test, the unreliable PCR test, every scary thing you're being told depends on the unreliable PCR test. Ain't that the truth. And in Canada I think it was, I think it was Canada the National Democratic Party, which is a few degrees left of Karl Marx, I think one of their politicians called Ashton...

NDP strip Niki Ashton of critic roles after recent trip to Greece - msn.com / 2 Jan 2021

And they shouldn't have been when the whole country's in lockdown pretty well. International travel. But politicians are still going off to holidays, 'eh. So, they're going to strip Ashton supposedly of their position or whatever. They'll probably just forgive them. They always do that with each other, they never lock them up. But they do the general public.

So back to Ferguson again, the guy who literally did the same with the mad cow disease and stuff. He had pretty well the whole meat supply of Britain destroyed and burnt in pyramids of rotten flesh and burning flesh, for something that, if it existed at all, was extremely rare. But he loves big numbers, that's why they get this guy in for it, you know. And he has no shame in it, he's a good psychopath, you know, he'll rationalize whatever screw up he's made, he'll always rationalize it, it's for the greater good anyway.

Did 'Prof Lockdown' ever really quit SAGE? (A: The Strategic Advisory Group, for government, for Emergencies, right.) No10 (A: Downing Street.) claimed he wouldn't feed into key Covid meetings after breaking rules to meet his lover... but now admits he still advises sub-group Nervtag - dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

So, there you go, they didn't fire the guy at all. Why not just fire the computer too, 'eh, this God computer comes up with these big figures? Who says the computers are supposed to run our lives in the first place? I didn't. Are you voting

for computers? I didn't see any computers asking to be voted in here.

This other article too, it's another one, politician in Canada...

Rod Phillips resigns as Ontario finance minister

thesudburystar.com / 31 Dec 2020

TORONTO — Ontario's finance minister resigned from his cabinet position Thursday, hours after returning from a Caribbean vacation amid a province-wide lockdown.

(A: Again, they don't give a darn about 6 feet, and they don't wear masks when they're out there and stuff. They know it's all bogus. They know that. Yep. So anyway, his lost that part of his, they'll probably reinstate them again though, that's what they do with each other.)

...he regrets his decision and understands that he needs to earn back the public's confidence.

"It was a significant error in judgment, a dumb, dumb mistake," Phillips said. "Again, I apologize for it, I regret it, but all I can do now is make that apology and move forward."

(A: M-hm. So there ya go.)

And then you've got...

Alberta municipal affairs minister took Hawaii vacation, sources say - msn.com / 1 Jan 2021

And...

Will 2021 finally be the year we finally get the male pill?

(A: Well, it's all coming into vogue now, isn't it, you know, eugenics, sterilization, and male pill, pills for men...)

Men's contraception is set to be transformed by a range of preventative products - dailymail.co.uk / 28 Dec 2020

We already have them. You have basically the different xenoestrogens and phytoestrogens and phthalates of course from the plastics and so on that you drink from that's really destroying the male fertility. You know that already, don't you? But you've got a pill on top of it now just in case, 'eh. And this is the Daily Mail, this one here.

It goes into the problems that they've had with the up to date, you know, because there's problems too when you start producing testosterone as an example, you know. The governments like it though because it makes you awfully placid, content, you want to just rub up against people because you're cute and cuddly and all that, you know. And you put the weight on like you wouldn't believe, you know. And you'll become estrogen dominant then too. Nn-nnn, I don't know, 'eh. So, they go on about all the other scientific ways they can try to keep you working, 'eh. Right down to even giving you female hormones as well. It's all for the greater good, you understand, you know. Yep. They have a few products now to give you, if you want them, you know.

Governments might start giving you little certificates, just like with the Covid certificates that give you little privileges, you might get that too if you start taking the male pill. It's all, you know, it's like your bonus points at the store,

everybody's got these cards and so the governmental agencies know exactly what you're buying from all the stores and yada, yada ya, why you're buying, even how much you eat every week, they know all that stuff. And you get little bonus points for sharing your information, you see, letting them into your life, you know, throwing away your privacy.

They're still going on about the schools in Britain and elsewhere, should they open the schools or keep them closed, yada, yada ya. And teachers don't care as long as they just get paid, you know, they're quite happy to stay home and get paid to stay home, you know.

Most Hospitals Worldwide Remained Empty During The Last 10 Months Of '20: Here's The Proof -
bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

I'll put the video up too, of the woman. I think she got arrested it said before, after she put up the video. What can you say, 'eh? It's all out in the open, it's just that it's forbidden to mention what you see.

The communist Democratic Party in the US, you know, has got, I think it's, who is it now? Was it Pelosi that brought, yeah, Nancy Pelosi from California brought forth the next rule for... Before, we had this years ago, to erase gender terms, right, like, he, and she, and so on, pronouns. But now they want to erase terms such as...

Proposed House Rules Seek to Erase Gendered Terms Such as 'Father, Mother, Son, Daughter'
theepochtimes.com / 1 Jan 2021

(A: ...just get rid of them altogether. Make it law. Everything goes into the absurdities are made law nowadays, you notice that? By the people who claim that we've never been Democratic enough. But they call themselves Democrats. They're completely intolerant of any other way of looking at things. They're progressive Democrats, to eradicate all that was to bring in the new, you see. And Pelosi herself naturally, ohhhh, she gets well-paid to do what she does. They all do. They're all fronts, you know that. They're complete prostitutes. They have no moral convictions of any kind except for themselves, you know, the income that they earn. So, as I say, there's a PDF included in it too. I'll put it up too. It's to do with the proposed rules to include...)

... "father, mother, son, daughter, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, first cousin, nephew, niece, husband, wife, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, ...

Rules for the 117th. Congress - rules.house.gov/pdf

Remember, the whole thing was always to destroy the family unit, you remember that, Karl Marx? Hm? It hasn't changed, has it? It hasn't changed.

The Daily Mail Online again.

Are hospitals REALLY creaking under the strain of Covid before Christmas?

(A: This is just before Christmas, December 18th, in Britain. The National Health Service...)

NHS data shows trusts are STILL quieter than last December - with seven times fewer wards close to being full

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Dec 2020

(A: ...seven times fewer wards close to being full, than last year, than the year before, right. So there ya go.)

Average intensive care ward occupancy down to 75 per cent from 84 per cent from the same time last year...

(A: You see, 85%, up to 90%, is still coping, you understand that? That's what they're meant for. They're not meant to be empty, or even half-empty. They're built to accommodate as many as possible, almost at full capacity, but they never reach it. Np.) _

But statistics suggest the health service is, overall, coping better with its workload than it did last winter

(A: The previous winter, that would be 2019. So, they're quieter than they were the year before.

No kidding.

But again, if you read the other stories, oh, they're all full and, oh my God, it's a chaos, oooo.

Another article, I remember it came out too, because they're trying to convince the people to be very afraid, that youngsters are not immune from this, you know from this illness, this disease. So, they had people come out and say, oh my, we found it, children are getting it. No.

'Simply untrue': London children's hospital consultant blasts 'irresponsible' nurse who gave BBC radio interview claiming she saw 'a whole ward of children' with coronavirus
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Jan 2021

(A: Well, that's the BBC, again, promoting this stuff, you see, the government line.)

Paediatrician Dr Ronny Cheung blasted 'lies' around children with Covid-19

He said there were not 'wards' filled with children suffering from coronavirus

A matron at a London hospital claimed she was seeing 'whole wards' of children

(A: I wonder how much they paid the matron by the BBC for that, you know. So there ya go. How they exaggerate nonsense, 'eh. Fabrication.)

Now, this article here explains the PCR test. Pretty well. I've read it before, and I'll do it again because you can't... There are certain important things you must always remember. The important things get lost with the deluge of data that's dumped on you every day. And that's deliberate misleading by obfuscation and overload, from the facts.

The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a "Test" To Lock Down Society
globalresearch.ca / 22 Dec 2020

(A: It goes into what it is.)

Very few people, including doctors, understand how a PCR test works.

(A: Now, this is the thing. You don't realize how much the doctors themselves really don't know about so much. Including, never mind, nourishment, hchh, and nutrition and so on. They really don't know much at all. They're given about half a day at the end of their last term, on even vaccines for instance, vaccination.)

RT-PCR means Real Time-Polymerase Chain Reaction.

(A: That's what it's about, that's the test that they use. Real Time-Polymerase Chain Reaction.)

In medicine, we use this tool mainly to diagnose a viral infection.

Starting from a clinical situation with the presence or absence of particular symptoms in a patient, we consider different diagnoses based on tests.

We do not routinely perform RT-PCR on any patient who is overheated, coughing or has an inflammatory syndrome!

It is a laboratory, molecular biology technique of gene amplification because it looks for gene traces (DNA or RNA) by amplifying them.

(A: That's what the cycles are, they amplify and amplify and amplify.)

In addition to medicine, other fields of application are genetics, research, industry and forensics.

The technique is carried out in a specialized laboratory, *(A: Here's the important part too, you see.)* it cannot be done in any laboratory, even a hospital. This entails a certain cost, and a delay sometimes of several days between the sample and the result.

Today, since the emergence of the new disease called COVID-19 (COrona VIRus Disease-2019), the RT-PCR diagnostic technique is used to define positive cases, confirmed as SARS-CoV-2 (coronavirus responsible for the new acute respiratory distress syndrome called COVID-19).

These positive cases are assimilated to COVID-19 cases, some of whom are hospitalized or even admitted to intensive care units.

This is the starting postulate, the premise of all official propaganda, which justifies all restrictive government measures: isolation, confinement, quarantine, mandatory masks, color codes by country and travel bans, tracking, social distances in companies, stores and even, even more importantly, in schools.

This **misuse** of RT-PCR technique is used as a relentless and intentional strategy by some governments, supported by scientific safety councils and by the dominant media, to justify excessive measures such as the violation of a large number of constitutional rights, the destruction of the economy with the bankruptcy of entire active sectors of society, the degradation of living conditions for a large number of ordinary citizens, under the pretext of a pandemic based on a number of positive RT-PCR tests, and not on a real number of patients.

(A: You see. It's totally destroyed the economy. So, it's intentional. This is war.)

The PCR technique was developed by chemist Kary B. Mullis in 1986. Kary Mullis was awarded the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1993.

Although this is disputed, Kary Mullis himself is said to have criticized the interest of PCR as a diagnostic tool for an infection, especially a viral one.

(A: Actually, although they can say it's disputed, there's actually a video of him talking about that, saying pretty well that, you know.)

He stated that if PCR was a good tool for research, it was a very bad tool in medicine, in the clinic.

Mullis was referring to the AIDS virus (HIV retrovirus or HIV), before the COVID-19 pandemic, but this opinion on the limitation of the technique in viral infections, by its creator, cannot be dismissed out of hand; it must be taken into account!

PCR was perfected in 1992.

As the analysis can be performed in real time, continuously, it becomes RT (Real-Time) – PCR, even more efficient.

It can be done from any molecule, including those of the living, the nucleic acids that make up the genes:

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)

RNA (Ribonucleic Acid)

Viruses are not considered as “living” beings, they are packets of information (DNA or RNA) forming a genome.

It is by an amplification technique (multiplication) (*A: That’s the cycles I was talking about.*) that the molecule sought is highlighted and this point is very important.

RT-PCR is an amplification technique.

If there is DNA or RNA of the desired element in a sample, it is not identifiable as such.

This DNA or RNA must be amplified (multiplied) a certain number of times, (*A: This is the important part too.*) sometimes a very large number of times, before it can be detected.

(A: They actually said that up to about 30 times, cycles, that multiplies the particle numbers, you know, so many times, after about 30, and then they take the reading and see what they got. Then they’ll decide if it’s positive or negative. And different countries are using different levels of the test by the way. So, you can be positive in one country and negative in another. And even state to state inside the US in fact. But after over 30 it becomes completely unreliable, 30 cycles. And some of them in the States, they’re over 40 cycles so they’re guaranteed to get false positives. M-hm. So this, it comes initially from a minute trace.)

From a minute trace, up to billions of copies of a specific sample can be obtained, but this does not mean that there is all that amount in the organism being tested.

(A: Even if they say you’re positive, it doesn’t mean you’ve got the infection by the way.)

There are DNA viruses such as Herpes and Varicella viruses.

The most well-known RNA viruses, in addition to coronaviruses, are Influenza, Measles, EBOLA, ZIKA viruses.

In the case of SARS-CoV-2, RNA virus, an additional specific step is required, a transcription of RNA into DNA by means of an enzyme, Reverse Transcriptase.

This step precedes the amplification phase.

It is not the whole virus that is identified, but sequences of its viral genome.

(A: It’s bits and pieces of virus, you see.)

This does not mean that this gene sequence, a fragment of the virus, is not specific to the virus being sought, but it is an important nuance nonetheless:

RT-PCR does not reveal any virus, but only parts, specific gene sequences of the virus.

(A: So, this article goes into it in quite some depth anyway. They go into the different tests, the cycles they can use on it too and how the cycles work.)

Here is how it works:

Cycle 1: target x 2 (2 copies)

Cycle 2: target x 4 (4 copies)

Cycle 3: target x 8 (8 copies)

Cycle 4: target x 16 (16 copies)

Cycle 5; target x 32 (32 copies)

Etc exponentially up to 40 to 60 cycles!

This is what underlies the sensitivity of the RT-PCR assay.

This over-sensitivity of the RT-PCR test is deleterious and misleading!

(A: Because that tracks from the basic fact, from one of the first articles I read too in clinical medicine and diagnosing, you know, it says...)

It detaches us from the medical reality which must remain based on the real clinical state of the person: is the person ill, does he or she have symptoms?

(A: ...of this virus. That's the most important thing of all. Not the PCR test. And all these cases generally are not sick. It's just numbers to make it appear like, oh, it's a terrible thing flooding through society. And they're not getting sick with it.)

This is the thing too; you've never seen such incredible psychological warfare operation as we've got right now. It's never happened in history to this extent. I hope you understand. Even with the reasons to get you into previous world wars and things, it was never even like this.

The preparations that went into creating the system, to give the overall hype and terror and fear, were set up, that takes hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of organizations working together in lock step. And training for it, getting all the social media platforms on board. Even in one of the articles I mentioned too, the SPARS one, they mention that, that they have to get all the media on board with them, again, before the events even happen.

All the tests that they do, tabletop exercises, they must already have it really, actually already to go, as though it was going to happen tomorrow. Because it might happen tomorrow. So therefore, everybody's on board with them. Even how to attack people who don't agree with it on social media platforms. It's all been put out on tabletop exercises. And that's what they're following.

But yes, they should not be, they should be looking at the clinical symptoms of each patient. Oh, you said you feel that? I'm fine, I'm fine. You know. That's your diagnostic plan right there, how do you feel? No temperature, no. No cough, no. Feeling fine, yeah feeling fine. M-hm. Well, it wouldn't matter, the swab says so-and-so, the test from the swab says so-and-so. It says that above 35 times it's cycled, 'eh... Actually, it says that the 35 count, it says, this stuff becomes very unreliable altogether.

With 1 copy/ μ l of a sample (Ct 35), without cough, without symptoms, one can understand why all these doctors and scientists say that a positive RT-PCR test means nothing, nothing at all in terms of medicine and clinic!

(A: There ya go. N-n-n. It also says in the New York Times...)

In the NYT, experts compiled three datasets with officials from the states of Massachusetts, New York and Nevada that mention them. *(A: ...these particular counts and so on, they call them counts, PCR counts and so on.)*

“Up to 90% of the people who tested positive did not carry a virus. »

The Wadsworth Center, a New York State laboratory, analyzed the results of its July tests at the request of the NYT: 794 positive tests with a Ct of 40.

“With a Ct threshold of 35, approximately half of these PCR tests would no longer be considered positive,” said the NYT.

“And about 70% would no longer be considered positive with a Ct of 30! “

In Massachusetts, between 85 and 90% of people who tested positive in July with a Ct of 40 would have been considered negative with a Ct of 30, adds the NYT. And yet, all these people had to isolate themselves, with all the dramatic psychological and economic consequences, while they were not sick and probably not contagious at all.

(A: You see, facts don't matter anymore. It's a long article, so I'll put it up regardless though. But it's quite good and it's pretty well precise, you know. It says...)

It is time for everyone to come out of this negative trance, this collective hysteria, because famine, poverty, massive unemployment will kill, mow down many more people than SARS-CoV-2!

And isn't that the truth, folks, 'eh? And I think that's what it's intended to do. Myself.

I can see them now, with the continuation of this wartime scenario we're going through now, with oh, the food is diminishing, and we've got to put out rationing now, you've got to tighten your belts and be good citizens, yada ya. This is the play of the whole thing that's all going to get played out. Obviously, this is the way that they want it to go.

Nothing's going to stop it unless WE stop it. And you all have to speak out against it and let it be known until they can't contain the nonsense anymore. That's what has to happen. Not pleasant but this is the way it's all been designed to go obviously. Because they want their way. They want this worldwide war scenario of rationing and emergency powers over everything. And your obedience as you would have in a complete wartime type of situation. A postconsumer society, you obey, you do what you're told. That's exactly what they want.

That's what the member of the Green Party in Britain said a few years ago, remember? When she looked back to World War II and the books, read the history books and the articles and how compliant the people in London were, and obedient. They all suffered mightily, and rationing them, almost starved and the whole thing. And they would go down into the subways during the bombing raids and just all lay together with blankets and that, with each other and slept there and put up with it all, because it was a wartime situation. She really thought that was fantastic, this rationing and compliance of the society trying to survive through war. So, if she could get that back in, she says, they could bring a sustainable future in. Well, there ya go, folks.

There's nothing to guess at here. There really is nothing. I read all the countless articles from the big players, and the

Sierra Club and all the big players too, David Attenborough for years talking about too many of you. And many of the other players too, saying exactly the same thing, it's always the same mantra, too many of you. And you can't have sustainability. You can't have the people living in the same lap of luxury, you know. Even if you're lower-class, they said that you're in the lap of luxury, folks. I hope you understand they're talking about you. And so, they want you to do without, you can't all have the same standard of living with your big TVs and all the rest of it and cell phones, yada, yada ya.

No, no, no. They want you to come down, down, down. As you're financing the other countries to come up under the free trade deals. Because you are, you're paying for them. You're paying for their hospitals when you join these free trade deals, even in China. You build hospitals for them. You build schooling for them. Hydroelectric dams, all kinds of dams for them. All kinds of power supplies for them, and systems. Your tax money is paying for it all. Free trade, read it up for yourselves.

I did all these articles years ago in depth and we're living through it today. As you go down, that's what they said too, from the CFR. The idea is the first world countries will have to pay for bringing all the other countries up. And as the other countries come up, you will go down and there will be some happy medium that you all meet together. Meaning, you're going to come down, down, down, folks. That was always the agenda. They published their findings many times over. People didn't want to believe it. Here it is.

It's all here under Covid, folks. Sustainability. YOU'RE NEVER GOING TO GO BACK TO NORMAL says Fauci. And the next day in the papers it will say, well maybe after you get the jab you can go back to normal. They're lying through their teeth! Fauci said you're not going to go back to normal. So does Bill Gates. So, does everybody else at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. You're not going to go back to normal.

Unless you throw off the shackles of this oppression. Obviously. It's blatant war upon the people. And this terror campaign, a campaign of terror on the public, a reign of terror, that's what it is. I said that months ago, a reign of terror on the public. With all the forces of academia and psychology and behaviorism waged against you. All the behavioral insights teams working with SAGE and other groups in every country, hm, to terrorize the public.

Well, that's it folks anyway for tonight almost. But remember folks, you can send a few bucks my way. Keep me ticking along. Alan Watt, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Personal checks are okay. PayPal is fine. You can send cash as well. Money Gram still works. You can find other ways I'm sure to get cash to me. But that's how to do it. I'm in the process now of trying to find other ways to bring it in. As the regular systems will be drying up with the lockdowns and all the rest of it. Eventually that will definitely come down the road. But in the meantime, send a few bucks my way, as I say, and hopefully I can keep ticking along and keeping the sites up. As we go through all this together.

And I do read all my email that comes in. There're stacks of it. So much of it. So, I can't get back to all of them, but I read it for sure. I know who's who and what people are going through as well. It really sticks with you what folk are going through and experiencing. And the effects of the terror upon different people, not just the elderly but other people too, different age groups as well. I tell them, don't crack up on this. Don't crack up.

It's very much, it's true that saying, that I think was FDR supposedly said that, THE WORST THING YOU HAVE TO FEAR IS FEAR ITSELF. And the circumstance with Covid, I guess that's true. Because that's what you have to worry about, is the fear itself that they're creating, not the virus itself. That's my personal opinion.

It's such a hyped-up piece of deliberate strategy of warfare, it's almost unbelievable, that's why folk can't quite accept it as being planned this way. But it is. The hype is incredible. And a vaccine for something that very few folk really will die of, and might have it, we'll all have it in us, these PCR tests would probably find eventually everybody's got fragments of viruses and it will show a bit. But the fact is, it's not killing you. Other things kill you.

So again, go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Don't rely on any other sites that might put me up in case they get closed eventually. You've always got to have the main sites there. Because they are at war, the system is at war with the people now. They're closing lots of sites down. And there's only a few places left you can even put little video clips up now. Except for the main ones and they are completely strict, they're completely on board with censorship.

Which again as I've said before, this is book burning, massive scale book burning. Way beyond what the Nazis did. There's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of people getting banned from the social media platforms just for making comments, for goodness sake, comments on certain topics and Covid as well.

This is a complete intolerant society that you've been brought into. Completely intolerant. There's no such thing as free speech under tyrannical rule. Obviously. Never has been under tyranny. Welcome to tyranny, because it's definitely here, folks.

But hang in there, don't panic. Help each other out. You've got to have the little systems to help each other out when times get worse. Don't sit and wait for it happening. Make sure you have your little supply links, you know, worked out in advance and folk will help each other out. Even alternate ways of communication if things get really, really bad.

But you'll definitely all need each other as we all go through this long-term war scenario. It's a long-term war scenario. And if they get their way, it's to be a different society after five or six, maybe even 10 years down the road when we come out of it all. Into a different system which will be the normal, the new normal.

And don't give up, folks. Don't give up. You've still got, you're still ticking along and you're kicking along and you're thinking. And you don't have to just give up and say oh that's the end of it. No, no. Not at all.

Evil has to be faced straight on. Don't turn the other cheek and don't, don't ignore it and say well this is too negative to really survive, I've got to look at the positive all the time. Well, the positive has to look at the negative or you won't have positive to look out for eventually. The positive only is positive when you start fighting the negative, folks, and accepting it, then fight it, that's how you get to the positive. But ignoring it won't help. It still comes up behind you like an express train, whether you want to see it or not. That's the truth of it.

So, remember, you're all precious and you all have, if you all understood your rights and you all understand that you have as many rights, just as many rights as all those ones at the top who are demanding you live the way that they are telling you to live, you have the same right to say **no, I'll live the way I want to live**. You really do.

It's a shame that the US, what happened to *WE* the people? What happened to it?

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[COVID-19: Delaying second doses of vaccine is the right call, say UK's chief medical officers](#)

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2020

[WHO grants emergency approval for Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine](#)

axios.com / 31 Dec 2020

[The Highwire with Del Bigtree W.H.O. Chief Scientist, Soumya Swaminathan, caught lying to the public.](#)

bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

[Covid-19 and the end of clinical medicine as we know it](#)

spectator.co.uk / 7 Sept 2020

[Here's Why You Should Skip the Covid Vaccine](#)

unz.com / 28 Nov 2020

[Anaphylaxis Following m-RNA COVID-19 Vaccine Receipt](#)

cdc.gov / 19 Dec 2020

[New Virus Strain's Transmissibility to Cause More Deaths: Study](#)

bloomberg.com / 24 Dec 2020

[Ontario expected to enter full lockdown on Christmas Eve, sources say](#)

theglobeandmail.com / 20 Dec 2020 (alternate link from Toronto CTV news provided)

[10 Facts From the UK Government Pfizer Vaccine Guidance that Promote "Vaccine Hesitancy"](#)

unlimitedhangout.com / 29 Dec 2020

[How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories?](#)

bbc.com / 21 Dec 2020

[The Internet of Bodies is here. This is how it could change our lives](#)

weforum.org / 4 June 2020

[Russian scientist 'working on Covid-19 vaccine' falls to his death from 14th floor window 'in his underwear after being stabbed' in latest mysterious violent death linked to coronavirus](#)

timesofisrael.com / 1 Jan 2021

[Army of 10,000 medics and volunteers to deliver Oxford Covid jab within days](#)

thesun.co.uk / 27 Dec 2021

['Health passports' for air travel mean mandatory Covid-19 vaccines cloaked in the illusion of choice](#)

rt.com / 24 Nov 2020 (alternate link provided)

[Delingpole: Professor Neil 'Pantsdown' Ferguson Admits Lockdowns Were Inspired By China](#)

breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

[240 Israelis found with COVID after vaccination, underscoring need for vigilance](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

[NDP strip Niki Ashton of critic roles after recent trip to Greece](#)

msn.com / 2 Jan 2021 (alternate link provided)

[Rod Phillips resigns as Ontario finance minister](#)

thesudburystar.com / 31 Dec 2020

[Alberta municipal affairs minister took Hawaii vacation, sources say](#)

msn.com / 1 Jan 2021 (alternate link provided)

[Did 'Prof Lockdown' ever really quit SAGE? No10 claimed he wouldn't feed into key Covid meetings after breaking rules to meet his lover... but now admits he still advises sub-group Nervtag](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

[Will 2021 finally be the year we finally get the male pill? Men's contraception is set to be transformed by a range of preventative products](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Dec 2020

[Are hospitals REALLY creaking under the strain of Covid before Christmas? NHS data shows trusts are STILL quieter than last December - with seven times fewer wards close to being full](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Dec 2020

[Most Hospitals Worldwide Remained Empty During The Last 10 Months Of '20: Here's The Proof](#)

bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

[Proposed House Rules Seek to Erase Gendered Terms Such as 'Father, Mother, Son, Daughter'](#)

theepochtimes.com / 1 Jan 2021

[Rules for the 117th. Congress](#)

rules.house.gov

['Simply untrue': London children's hospital consultant blasts 'irresponsible' nurse who gave BBC radio interview claiming she saw 'a whole ward of children' with coronavirus](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Jan 2021

[SPARS Pandemic Scenario](#)

centerforhealthsecurity.org

[The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a "Test" To Lock Down Society](#)

globalresearch.ca / 22 Dec 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 25, 2009 (#416)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2009:

Oligarchy on Roll Against the Prole:

"Soviet Scientific Dictatorship Unfurls its Plan
To Direct the Lives of Woman, Child, Man,
Under Various Guises, Sustainable, Ecology,
Treating Us like We'd Each had a Lobotomy,
Behind Philanthropists' Smiles is Eugenacists' Sneer,
Terrifying the Lessers, Always Hying the Fear,
More like Robots, Showing No Soul,
Graphs and Statistics, Means to Their Goal,
No Depth to Deception, No Lie's too Low,
No End of Force to which They Won't Go,
They're On a Roll, No Negotiation,
They Get the World, You're Just Earth Compostation"

© Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 25th 2009. Newcomers have a look at cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past and it's all for free. On the front page you can see all my other sites. Bookmark them for future use because the big servers do

give me a hassle on and off. [Sites listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of these talks I give, written in the various languages of Europe so you can download those for print up and pass them around.

Remember, you are the listeners who bring me to you. I don't get backed by anybody. This is not a career. There's no empire building. This is purely out of necessity. Necessity to say what HAS to be said at the time of greatest change. This is what it is that we're living through. The greatest changes into a new world order as the big boys have said, where nothing will ever be the same again. NOTHING will ever be the same again. That was stated right after 9/11 by one of the big boys. I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld and they meant it. The 21st century was to kick off the Century of Change, planned long ago. All of the top of academia has been IN on it and teaching youngsters to prepare for this century of change for an awful long time though indoctrination. Always bypass the older ones and their old culture and re-indoctrinate the new ones with the new culture. They've been doing this for over 100 years.

You can buy that which I have for sale on my web site. That keeps me going. I just makes me tick over and no more. I've no time to write more stuff. I could churn stuff out, really churn it out if I had nothing else to do, but just doing this takes up all my time, 7 days a week. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale or donating to me. [Instructions are at bottom of transcript.] For the US, use the INTERNATIONAL POSTAL money order. Canada does not accept the international postal money orders from abroad now, outside the Americas. They used to but it's all been stopped. For those who get my disks burned and passed around at meetings, and play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

A new world order that bypassed most people; as they lived through it, it bypassed them. Beautiful technique where you're kept really in trivia and you get almost drugged with certain medias in certain times of the past like the 70s and 80s. For most folk, nothing much really happened. They were allowed to consume and they were getting more of their paycheck than they are now and during that time, that's when the big boys were really moving and getting their big organizations into full gear for the present, WHAT'S COMING UP NOW and shortly. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning how the big plan works. It's not difficult to see because if you go into the writing of Beria who was the top NKVD official for the entire Soviet Union at one point – that became the KGB. Back in the 30s he put out their kind of plan and HOW THEY COULD ALTER SOCIETY THROUGH SCIENTIFIC MEANS AND UPDATING THEM, update them, program them towards something else EVERY 5 YEARS. He said that it used to take them 70 years, a whole generation, a complete generation to do any change at all because people were resistant to change. However, by the time that he was in office in the Soviet Union, they were putting children through Pavlovian-style schools and they could literally indoctrinate them by increments into more acceptance of particular issues every 5 years. He said it would become even faster and faster as science and their techniques improve.

We're literally updated by the day. You'll find the same techniques were used by the educators in the United States and across Europe. It's all the same system, by the way. If you go into the writing of Bertrand Russell, he also – he knew Pavlov, as did HG Wells – they used the same systems. Russell said, we can actually indoctrinate the children SO well scientifically with this technique that any parental input on morality, old-fashioned ideas, whatever – they call it CONTAMINATED THINKING – would not take with the child because their scientific indoctrination would overpower it, overcome it. Literally, when you have children going into Kindergarten at 2 years of age, they're getting a little bit more into the globalist agenda and all that goes with it. That's the transgender and all that kind of stuff. Its gets started right

off the bat. *They're getting prepared for the big changes that will happen when they hit about 20 or 30 and they'll accept them as though it's all quite natural.* That's the scientific indoctrination for future planning. Refined by the Soviet system and actually more refined now by the collective world soviet society run by the same boys who set up the Soviet Union, the big bankers and the aristocracy of the West.

What a hell they're bringing down, really. People don't realize the hell they're bringing down. They've been doing it for quite some time. In the 70s and 80s, they gave people this credit card era. Every company threw credit cards in the mail out to everybody and told them to go and play and enjoy themselves. That's what they did. They went and played and partied and bought stuff, the real consumer society. Again, who was giving them this? The bankers were giving them this. The same boys who are now telling you that we've got to go into sustainability and less consumerism. Same people.

What was the intent of it? Just to spoil you? NO. IT WAS TO KEEP YOU PLAYING WHILE THE BIG FORCES, THE ORGANIZATIONS WITH THEIR NGOS WERE MOVING AHEAD AND INTERMESHING AND SPREADING OUT ACROSS THE PLANET INTO EVERY AREA OF GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL POLICY MAKING AREAS, RIGHT DOWN TO EVEN SOCIAL GROUPS AND HOBBY GROUPS AND EVERYTHING... THROUGH EVERYTHING... LIKE A CANCER. That's what they were doing. And nobody noticed because they were too busy playing. The media did their part by keeping quiet about these organizations. Now of course, they're bringing them to the front because it's a done deal. That part is over. It's a done deal. We're in a new type of society and this is the new soviet. The New World Soviet, the rule by councils, which is non-governmental organizations and councils unelected by the public, put out by the parallel governments of the foundations that are owned and run by the big international banking families. A long history behind it.

As I mentioned last night that all you saw at the globalist meeting recently at the G20 was a term over and over: global leaders, GLOBAL LEADERS. Not national leaders, global leaders. So every nation leader is now a global leader. That's to see what feedback there will be. There will be very little from amongst the public at all who don't notice the changes. They actually parrot it themselves without thinking but it's really to help to FIX their indoctrination, to FIX it more securely, more concretely in their minds that everything is global now and we think globally.

These national leaders are over at their meetings and the United Nations after that, talking about their worries, about Uganda and different places like that. The last place they talk about is their home countries... where unemployment is going through the roof. You see, now we're supposed to think of the whole planet and everyone else's problems. Don't you believe for a minute they're going to bring in some kind of equal utopia. They will bring a utopia in. They always talk about utopias.

I mentioned that site a couple of nights ago from Ralph Nader with his new book, **Only the Rich Can Save Us**, the EXACT agenda the elite planned where they'll bring in the wise men, you know the big philanthropists, and they'll say 'look, democracy hasn't worked, it's full of corruption and awful stuff like that'... which they've made sure to let us know about over the last few years. 'These philanthropists, they have nothing to gain because they're sticking rich, they don't need any more and are just out there to help the world and run it for us.' That was always the plan in the first place. Post-democratic plan. That part of the plan was planned a long, long time ago, before people even had democracy. Democracy was a useful tool for a while.

The hell they're bringing in is one of TOTAL OBSERVATION. I can remember after 9/11 when all the countries went into action with the SAME plan at the SAME time because they'd all agreed on it long, long before, obviously. They talked

about TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. People would call me up on the phone and say things they perhaps shouldn't say. I'd say, you know they're monitoring all the phone calls... They still couldn't quite BELIEVE that they were doing it. I'd say to them, what do you think TOTAL information network means... TOTAL, INFORMATION NETWORK? It meant all faxes, all phone calls, all everything. They've been at this for a long time, but it's not enough.

Here's an article from the Telegraph. The Economic Union, this great non-democratic super-government...

EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for "abnormal behaviour"

The European Union is spending millions of pounds developing "Orwellian" technologies designed to scour the internet and CCTV images for "abnormal behaviour".

By Ian Johnston / 19 Sep 2009

(Alan: I said years ago and I read the article from Psychology Today by the American Psychology Association and back in the 70s I think, they said that they would eventually push to have cameras in everyone's homes to monitor people for signs of possible coming aggression. You think they're just coming out with this now? You don't realize there's always been a parallel government... all through our lives and long before we were born. They use the big professions, especially in the BEHAVIORAL professions, psychology, and psychiatry. Psychiatry is born out of Darwinism... BORN out of it. They're all in bed with the geneticists now too, talking about BAD genes, etc.)

A five-year research programme, called Project Indect, aims to develop computer programmes which act as "agents" to monitor and process information from web sites, discussion forums, file servers, peer-to-peer networks and even individual computers. *(A: This is already up and running. Whenever they tell you they're working on something and I've found this all my life long to be true, they've already done it. This is them getting you used to the IDEA and then they sit back and watch to see what kind of feedback they get. They already do that. They don't need permission from us for anything... so they don't wait for it.)*

Its main objectives include the "automatic detection of threats and abnormal behaviour or violence".

Project Indect, which received nearly £10 million in funding *(A: That's the start.)* from the European Union, involves the Police Service of Northern Ireland (PSNI) and computer scientists at York University, in addition to colleagues in nine other European countries.

Shami Chakrabarti, the director of human rights group Liberty, described the introduction of such mass surveillance techniques as a "sinister step" for any country, adding that it was "positively chilling" on a European scale.

The Indect research, which began this year, comes as the EU is pressing ahead with an expansion of its role in fighting crime, terrorism and managing migration, increasing its budget in these areas by 13.5% to nearly £900 million. *(A: Isn't it odd that we've all been bankrupted and yet they're throwing more money than ever at big pharma and at the military-industrial complex? ...with all their high-tech weaponry for crowd control, non-lethal weaponry and a few neutron bombs they want to put on flash mobs down the road and stuff like that. No problem with money from the tax payer.)*

The European Commission is calling for a "common culture" *(A: A 'common culture'... I can remember when they came out with the economic commission and it was all to do with trade. Signed right there, they said, 'oh your cultures will remain the same; you'll all still be sovereign and independent; it's just a trading thing.' They lied their teeth off year after year. It didn't matter what politician was put in at the top of what party.)* of law enforcement to be developed across the EU and for a third of police officers – more than 50,000 in the UK alone – to be given training in European affairs within the next five years. *(A: Remember, this is the prototype for the*

US, Canada and Mexico and the rest of Latin America to follow. That's why I'm reading this stuff. Britain is always first, we do it a year or so later. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, the totalitarian matrix that truly is on a rampage. They KNEW they'd really have to push it quickly towards the end of this phase of it... while the public are shell-shocked and shock-and-awed with all the farcical terrors that are all coming down. That's why they're pushing it now. They're not messing around any more. THEY DON'T WANT OUR COOPERATION ANY MORE. They don't want us to willingly cooperate and go along because they're giving out so much propaganda through novels and movies. That's where we get our ideas from. That's how it happened in the past.

Even HG Wells said towards the end of his life that 'we novelists have helped shape society for the world to come.' A planned society. But he says, 'it's too slow, we don't want to just get their cooperation. We've got to push them now.' We've got to push them. See, they have a time table here and they love their time tables. So they're coming out now and just pushing things ahead and disregarding the general public all together. It says here...

According to the Open Europe think tank, the increased emphasis on co-operation and sharing intelligence means that European police forces are likely to gain access to sensitive information held by UK police, including the British DNA database. *(A: That's an abomination by itself because the DNA database had thousands of people on it and youngsters too that weren't even charged with anything. The cops said they'd take you off it and lied, of course. They keep it on. They lie about everything these days. After all, it's just the public they're lying to.)* It also expects the number of UK citizens extradited under the controversial European Arrest Warrant to triple. *(A: They're going to listen to ALL conversations.)*

Stephen Booth, an Open Europe analyst who has helped compile a dossier on the European justice agenda, said these developments and projects such as Indect sounded "Orwellian" and raised serious questions about individual liberty. *(A: Of course they do. But what are you going to do about it? Do you realize you'd have to dismantle the whole system? If you don't dismantle it, it's still going to be there right? If it's still going to be there, it's just going to keep rolling over you. What are your options? Just complain about them?)*

"This is all pretty scary stuff in my book. These projects would involve a huge invasion of privacy and citizens need to ask themselves whether the EU should be spending their taxes on them," he said.

"The EU lacks sufficient checks and balances and there is no evidence that anyone has ever asked 'is this actually in the best interests of our citizens?'" *(A: Well it's post-democratic. It literally is almost a secret society at the top. It literally is.)*

Miss Chakrabarti said: "Profiling whole populations instead of monitoring individual suspects is a sinister step in any society. *(A: No kidding.)*

Remember, these articles that I read, I put up on my web site at the end of the show so you can look them up for yourself and read all the rest of the stuff that I don't read about them.

It's astonishing. Here's another one out about Europe. EUROPE IS THE PREMIERE FOR THE REST OF US TO FOLLOW NOW. We've all to amalgamate the Americas next. It's underway. We've got ONE more signature to go in 2010 and Canada and the US and Mexico and a whole bunch of them down in Latin America are all amalgamated under the one system. That was ANNOUNCED on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television OWNED by the government - that's a government station - in 2005 with the FIRST open signing for the amalgamation of the Americas. 2010 is the last one. They're going to bring all... they're already doing it. They're doing all the invasive stuff here too. Why wait for laws to

get passed to allow them to do it? They just go ahead and do what they want now anyway. The public don't mind. The majority of the public don't mind. They're still playing and watching American Idol.

This article is from the Register.

Euro project to arrest us for what they think we will do

'Positively chilling' says Liberty

By John Ozimek • Posted in Government, 23rd September 2009

(A: This is called pre-arrest. Remember, that came up with the anti-terrorism bill?)

Radical Think Tank Open Europe has this week exposed a study by the EU that could lead to the creation of a massive cross-Europe database, amassing vast amounts of personal data on every single citizen in the EU.

The scope of this project also reveals a growing governmental preference for systems capable of **locking people up not for what they have done, but for what they might do.**

Open Europe (OE) researcher, Stephen Booth, has been reviewing projects currently in receipt of EU funding. Last week he identified one of these - Project INDECT (*A: The one I just mentioned [in the article above.]*) - as having potentially far-reaching effects for anyone living or working in Europe. The main objectives of this project, according to its own website, are: (*A: The links to the web site are on this page.*)

To develop a platform for: the registration and exchange of operational data, acquisition of multimedia content, intelligent processing of all information and automatic detection of threats and recognition of **abnormal behaviour** or **violence**, to develop the prototype of an integrated, network-centric system supporting the operational activities of police officers. (*A: You'll now be trained. You have to be trained and train yourself to have a COMPLETE BLANK EXPRESSION when you're passing all these cameras. If someone mugs you and runs off with your wallet, learn to quietly smile, quietly smile as though you've just downed some heavy tranquilizers and be happy looking, like so what... while they look at you. Otherwise they might drag you in; you're going to get aggressive and angry and who knows what you might do. They'll have to arrest you before you do. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the totalitarian system that we're living through as they set it all up and expand it into other areas of MORE totalitarianism. You see, IN A TOTALITARIAN SOCIETY EVERY INDIVIDUAL MUST BE UTTERLY PREDICTABLE. If you're not predictable, you're not safe according the big boys. That's why they've been monitoring all your cell phone calls, who you chat to, what interests you have with them, what clubs you belong to. They must have ALL the data about you. Remember the Pentagon article I read last year? The Pentagon has a sort of artificial world set up with computers, with a little clone of YOU in there somewhere with your personality and what you do on a Monday and a Tuesday and a Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday. That type of stuff. They are constantly feeding this data into these computers. This goes on about that too.

Stephen Booth added: "The problem with the EU funding these types of projects is the lack of accountability. Citizens are left completely in the dark as to who has approved them and there is no way to ensure that civil liberties are being duly respected.

"The absence of any political debate about the use of these new surveillance technologies in our society is a very dangerous trend, which is especially acute at the EU level." (*A: Sure. Because the ones who decide all of this are the parallel government, the ones who are the real government, the ones we don't elect. They're not accountable to the public. They just tell the cops and the spooks what to do.*)

However, the idea of punishing potential criminals is not just an EU notion. As El Reg reported last year, the Home Office has certainly considered the use of automated profiling to check travellers at points of entry to the UK. This has been controversial, both because of the veiled racism implied by such a policy, as well as evidence provided to the Home Office that it might not actually work. (A: *They don't care if it works. They just want data.*)

However, the Vetting Database - which is due to go live later this year - will take decisions on whether people are fit to work in millions of "regulated" positions on the basis of a scoring system, designed to "predict" likelihood to offend. (A: *This is all combined too with the old eugenics psychologists association where they went in to, 'is it a gene that causes people to become criminal'. Think about it. We're all criminals. You've broken so many laws just walking out of the house and you didn't know it. Same as the Soviet Union; if they ever want you, they'll get you on something. That's why they put so many laws on the books. So we're all potential criminals but they can make ANYTHING a criminal offense, anything at all. Technically, when you didn't hand your gold in when FDR told everybody in the 30s to hand all their gold in to the Feds because of the depression, if you didn't hand you gold in, technically you were a criminal. So you can become a criminal over night. What you did yesterday, which was legal, can be illegal tomorrow, at the deem and whim of our masters. This is what this is about too.*)

The introduction of predictive models into society appears to be carrying on apace, with very little public debate as to how desirable they are, or how the state should compensate citizens where mistakes occur. (A: *It will be just like the movie **Brazil**. They come and kill the wrong guy because of a typo error and then they spend the rest of the movie trying to cover their tracks. That's what they do in government. No kidding; that's what they do. Quite something.*)

You got to understand that people are brought up in Britain, in a socialist system, it doesn't matter what party that is in, everywhere you go in towns and cities, all you see is Ministry of this and Ministry of that. All government departments... Ministries. It was like the Soviet Union. In fact, that's what they used to model the Soviet Union on; I'm certain of it. That's why they beat the people down through years and years of uncertainty, depression, and all the rest of it, economic depression, and joblessness. Crowd them all together in the cities, open the floodgates to immigration to totally destroy the culture, what's left of it. That was the intention of it... TO BRING IN A WORLD SOCIETY YOU MUST DESTROY NATIONALISM ALL TOGETHER. That was stated right at the League of Nations when they set it up... and the United Nations too. This is why they accept so much in Britain. It's decrees coming down from on high. You don't know who's up there on the high hill. The decrees just sort of filter down to you... the little amoebas down at the bottom, the people.

The Mail Online. [Article altered as of Sept 12, 2009. [Unable to copy and paste due to MASSIVE alterations.]

Ministers (A: *That's what they call politicians.*) use Soham murders to justify putting 1 in 4 Britons on a Big Brother Child Protection database

[New headline]

Big Brother database to protect children against paedophiles has gone too far, says Soham report chief

By James Slack, Home Affairs Editor and Matthew Hickley / 12th September 2009

The Children's Minister claimed today that millions (A: *All you need to do it put commissariat... same thing.*) claimed today that millions must be placed on a Big Brother style child protection database to stop a repeat of the Soham murders. (A: *Remember I mentioned the other day about how the Soviet/Communist system, collectivism... one person shoots someone somewhere across the other side of the country and collectively you're ALL punished. Take the firearms from everybody. No one can protect themselves now. This is what you see in socialist systems. So some murders occur and everyone suffers.*)

Under the plan, parents could face a £5,000 fine for driving their children's friends to a sports club event or Cub Scout meeting if they've not been vetted first by the massive new government agency. *(A: For countries that are broke, they keep these cancers... federal bureaucracies are just expanding like crazy. So you've got to get vetted by a new government agency.)*

An astonishing 11.3 million people, one adult in four, are likely to come under the watchful eye of the Independent Safeguarding Authority. *(A: This is beyond Orwell.)*

Launched next month, it will be the biggest vetting and clearing system in the world. Every person who comes into regular contact with children or the elderly through work or volunteering must be approved by ISA officials checking for criminal convictions, disciplinary action and even unproven allegations.

The scheme was recommended by the Bichard Report into the Soham murders of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman by school caretaker Ian Huntley.

Huntley was given the job because allegations of sex with underage girls were not passed on.

Child Protection Minister Baroness Morgan said the new database would help avoid another Soham. *(A: So here you have 11.5 million people must get checked now because of one murder.)*

The new Vetting and Barring Scheme that's come into place is not about regulating agreements between parents in their own homes *(A: I'll put YET.)* or running children to and from clubs. It's about ensuring that people in a position of trust in an organization who work frequently and intensively with children are safe to do so. *(A: I advocate we should put all the politicians in this. They're supposed to be in positions of trust, aren't they... and you know what they're all about too. Boy if you want some deviants, you have no end of them in there... and crooks. THEY ALWAYS USE CHILDREN, REMEMBER, TO INTRODUCE SOMETHING THAT GET APPLIED ON EVERYONE. These guys are the guys behind abortions. They don't want us all around. They don't really like children, but they always USE children all the time.)*

Ultimately safeguarding children is this government's priority and we must move forward because if we have a repeat of an event like Soham, I think we would quite rightly be asked why we didn't do more, she said. The plan goes way beyond the current criminal records bureau system which covers only 6 million people.

For the first time, 300,000 school governors, dinner ladies and parents who visit schools or nurseries to read to children will be involved. It will even apply to parents who at the request of organizations like junior football teams or the guides, give their children's friends lifts to or from events. *(A: Remember the whole idea too was to split up the family. Remember that? Split up the generations, get them all paranoid of each other. They first started that with all the dads. If a dad now holds his little girl's hand or lifts her up for hug, you've got all these children's aid looking... 'Is he touching her up? Is he touching her up?' That's what they say. That's what these guys see... with their brainwashing. So dads are scared to touch their children at all. That was all intentional. Believe you me, that is all intentional.)*

If they do so without first being vetted by the ISA's 200 staff could be fined up to £5,000 and given a criminal record. *(A: There you go. So if you do any of that, like give someone a lift for say your next-door neighbor's children... even if you got permission by the parents, without being vetted by the ISA's 200 staff, you'll be fined up to £5,000 and given a criminal record.)*

Amazing... but not really. See, anything goes now. You're really, really IN the world of Big Brother where the scientific elite have the right to dictate our lives for us because we're just too dumb and stupid to decide for ourselves how to live. You see. Isn't that what the Huxley's said? IF there's going to be a dictatorship, it would be far better to have a scientific dictatorship; even though a scientific dictatorship they said, would be ABSOLUTELY BRUTAL. Well, hello

scientific dictatorship, working on behalf of the wise men, you know, the philanthropists that know how to run the world best. The benevolent dictator types. Quite something.

In the Wise Up Journal there is an article here about the Economic Union. This is what this next big vote is all about. If it goes ahead with the post Lisbon Treaty, it establishes the Union as a CORPORATE entity in a legal sense, literally, that no one can touch because its top departments are utterly secret. SECRET! No democracy in it anywhere, whatsoever. The members of the European Parliament have no rights to even put votes forward for new laws. They can COMMENT on laws that come down from the top but they have nothing to do; they can't even change them. They are there for show. SHOW. That's all. Eventually they'll do away with them too. They won't need them once the public accept they're being ruled by a form of dictatorship... which is going to come pretty soon.

Long Live The New Union?

Wise Up Journal / 25.09.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

Article 1 TEU of the Lisbon treaty shows that a new union will be established. *(A: If this goes ahead for YES.)* The word community has been removed. The communities are dissolved. *(A: Then it shows you the wording, the legal wording to make it into an actual corporate entity.)*

Article 1: "By this Treaty, the HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES establish among themselves a EUROPEAN UNION , hereinafter called ' the Union ' , on which the Member States confer competences "

Article 47 TEU of the Lisbon treaty gives the new federal Union/state the authority to make commitments by itself; to have legal personality. *(A: That's very important. They've never had that before.)* It states, " The Union shall have legal personality ." The European Community called the EU never had legal personality *(A: prior to it.);* the new Union would have a seat at the UN for the first time (Art. 27.2).

It's almost like a new country, this collection of states, this new soviet. In fact it is a soviet. MANY OF THE SOVIET LEADERS NOW AND EX-SOVIET LEADERS ARE ACTUALLY SAYING THAT THIS IS THE NEW SOVIET and it is. It's like Gorbachev, when he was leaving office and I think it was Eric Margolis at the Toronto Sun at the time, the foreign correspondent, wrote an article and he gave us the speech that Gorbachev gave to the politburo and the up-and-coming young commies. He said, that you'll hear shortly that communism is dead; don't believe it. Then he went on to expound and extrapolate what their next step would be and how they're moving now into the next phase. THE NEXT PHASE WAS ALWAYS TO JOIN WITH THE WEST because the bankers of the West had funded the Soviets from the beginning, including their revolutions. That's what the Reece Commission was all about too. It shocked Normal Dodd to find out the purpose of the big philanthropic organizations, as he was told from the CEOs of them, was to change the culture in the West so much, especially in America, that they could then blend it with that of the Soviet Union. Well, VOILA folks. It's happened. IT'S HAPPENED. That's the reality of the world you live in.

I've mentioned before about how people are always given their heroes. There's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of heroes out there that are lifted up into the limelight for the public to see... like Jacques Cousteau, the man who liked fishes and well funded by the big foundations. Jacques Cousteau gave his talk about what he really was all about and that was pushing for the depopulation of HUMANS across the world. He gave that interview in, I don't know if it was Chatamain they call it or something... one of the magazines anyway. He even had a figure to what the human population should be reduced to. They're all really ecologists. They get you on board by being involved in nature and the world and isn't it all wonderful and then they're really pushing for you demise.

They're all elitists too. They're top eugenicists. They belong to the higher scientific community. All the lesser type have

not evolved, these are the ones they must start killing off. And they've been doing it, by the way. They have been killing us off for a long time through different diseases and cancers and injections and all the rest of it.

We all know about Jane Goodall. Jane Goodall was at Sudbury of all places giving a talk there about how wonderful it was that they started to green Sudbury again. At one time the two main chimneys from the mines were there and nothing grew... when Rothschild openly exploited it. Then they reseeded it from the air by firing pellets of seeds into the ground all over the place. They raised the towers much higher so the pollution – of probably still Rothschild owned corporations – blows all the way to North Bay. We don't get it here now. So they get the cancer over that way. But she's going on about how wonderful and green it was. It was a commitment for all, for young people to help green the world, green the world. So she's a great, great person who loves hairy animals and things like that. But you don't know what she's really all about do you?

The Optimum Population Trust, look into it in Wikipedia. I've put the link up for you. It's another organization she belongs to. She belongs to the Optimum Population Trust. You know, the guys who've stated openly, 'We've got to reduce the population.' They even admit they're a bunch of rich, old, white people and it's all the lesser types they want to start to depopulate. Well, Jane Goodall, the person who loves to dance with apes, is one of their people too. She's also friends with Michael Tobias and other ones on family planning who praises in his own books, China's one child policy for the world. She's involved with him too, etc. That's what they're really all about.

First you make them famous. Throw them off the track by how they're made famous... oh, they just like animals and fishes and stuff like that. And here they are going around the world talking to organizations, on their behalf, of depopulating, you know, *all of us*. I'VE NEVER SEEN ONE OF THEM EVER VOLUNTEER TO SHOW BY EXAMPLE WHERE WE SHOULD ALL GO... AND THEY WON'T BECAUSE THEY ARE THE EVOLVED, SCIENTIFIC ELITE. That's why. Don't hold your breath. Jane Goodall, there's far more organizations she belongs to. These are just some that I'm mentioning of the more, better known depopulation associations and radical forced abortions, etc. That's what they're pushing. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out that life is never what you think it is and neither are the big heroes that they give to you to follow; the ones who talk to your children throughout the schools. I was mentioning how Jane Goodall is a member of various societies for radical depopulation of humans. Here she is, going around to the schools talking about furry animals and how children can change society... CHILDREN can change society, same thing as Al Gore, whom she knows very well, by the way. There's an article in the Northern Life Newspaper September 24, up my way, Sudbury. It's quite something.

She says, 'Goodall inspires youth to move mountains'. I think that would upset the environment actually, moving mountains... That's quite something, but no one's going to criticize her. Then, another acquaintance of hers and others, you'll find John Holdren's good buddy he wrote books with on ways to sterilize the populations of the world including America. He said THEY WOULD DO IT MORE COVERTLY IN AMERICA BECAUSE THEY'RE BETTER EDUCATED. You couldn't treat them like India. He suggested bringing down the populations through injections and various means of putting hormones and stuff in their foods to alter them, sterilize them... and in their water as well. Here he is, Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich still at it.

Population: Enough of us now

25 September 2009 by Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich / New Scientist Magazine issue 2727.

GLOBAL population growth has slowed significantly, but it hasn't stopped. By 2050 there may be about 35 per cent more people on Earth than there are today. (A: *Remember too, the UN has told them all to blitz and terrify the public and really exaggerate. This is one of these articles.*) We are already seeing increasing shortages of food, (A: *No we're not. NO we are not. They put the farms under and the big agri-businesses now control the food and use it as a weapon as the UN said they would.*) water and other resources (A: *You know in South Africa they have to pay for their water now. They went into democracy. It went right through the other end to find out it didn't exist and that the big international corporations own their country. That's the reality of it. The new feudal system.*) and growing numbers of hungry people.

I'll put this link up too with Paul Ehrlich giving his spiel on it... too many of YOU basically. Not of his own creed and his own particular class and scientific bent and any other kind of bent. I'll put these links up for you to see and you can take it from there.

These guys never stop. Remember Holdren helped write that book that REALLY put it all out there on behalf of Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich. He wrote the darn book, the science Czar of the US, the advisor to Obama on all scientific matters. We should all toss these guys out because they are dangerous. THEY ARE DANGEROUS, DANGEROUS PEOPLE. They should not be in government. They should not be appointed to government positions. They've already made it clear where they stand on things and they are radically fanatical about their beliefs and their agenda. **EcoScience** was the book. Try and get a hold of it and see what Mr. Holdren really believes. And don't think Obama doesn't know.

PRAVDA HAD AN ARTICLE IN THE PAPER TALKING ABOUT HOW ISN'T IT STRANGE HOW AMERICA'S GONE ALL THE WAY INTO MARXISM NOW... even though it's been a failure everywhere else, they say. Here they are and America is going all the way through into Marxism. That's not a coincidence because under their theory – and they really believe this is a science – you must eventually go through a Marxist phase to come out into the new globalist society, the NEW type of human, the new type of society. That's why it's happening now. It's TIME now. It's time for change, as they keep telling you... and all the simpletons out there didn't ask 'What does he mean by change?' They just say, 'Change is good. Change is good.' Like braaaa, braaa, change is good. Like a parrot. Orwell's sheep said the same thing. 'Four legs good, two legs bad' until the pig changed it and he said, 'Two legs good, four legs bad' and the sheep said the same darn thing. That's what people do with slogans; they don't think. They're airheads, airheads completely.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for 'abnormal behaviour' " by Ian Johnston \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 19, 2009.](http://www.telegraph.co.uk)

["Euro project to arrest us for what they think we will do" by John Ozimek \(theregister.co.uk\) - Sept. 23, 2009.](http://www.theregister.co.uk)

["Now Big Brother targets helpful parents as 1 in 4 Britons are to be vetted for giant new child protection database" by James Slack and Matthew Hickley \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 12, 2009.](http://www.dailymail.co.uk)

["Long Live The New Union?" by Gabriel O'Hara \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Sept. 25, 2009.](#)

["Population: Enough of us now" by Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich \(newscientist.com\) - Sept. 25, 2009; Magazine issue 2727.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 19, 2010 (#558)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19, 2010:

Olympics 2012:

Totalitarian Tyrants, Paranoid, Show Might, Further Conditioning, Obeisance Through Fright:

"Welcome London Olympics 2012,
Into War OF Terror, Further We Delve,
Armies of Armoured, Big-Gun-Toting Scaries,
Protecting the People from Extremists and Crazies,
Air Battleships with Missiles and Drones Overhead,
The Sci-Fi is Here, Meant to Condition with Dread,
New Integrated System for Camera Tracking,
Although Bankrupt and Broke, Finances Not Lacking,
Cameras All Polished, Efficient and Pretty,
Will Track Any Individual Throughout the City,
New Fence in Defence, 5000 volts, Revolting,
They'll Laugh if You Touch It, Body Sparking and Jolting,
Land of Hope and Glory, Land of the Free?
Rising Brute Force and Terror, For All to See"

© Alan Watt April 19, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 19, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 19, 2010. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case there are problems with the .com site. You'll find there hundreds of talks I've given over the years where I try to fill in the big picture for those who are really interested to know what's going on in the world, *what's really going on in the world*, and I try to give you the stepping stones to put it together to realize that you are really in a controlled society that's outside of the fallacy of democracy or the government as it's presented to you. You are living a script. So go into the site, have a good peruse of the different shows, try to listen to them IN ORDER if you can because you will learn an awful lot. There are not lizard people in here, no aliens; it's just the facts... from the big boys themselves, from their own publications; the stuff the media knows is out there but they don't tell you. Their job, in the media, is to keep you looking at the EFFECTS of plans, the EFFECTS of things, the OH DEARS AND OH MY, WHAT ARE THEY DOING NOW; LOOK AT THIS; outrage over blah, blah, blah. That's what they give to you, however they know darn well what's going on but their job is not to inform you. We have to do it here on shows like this.

Remember too that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers like most hosts do. I could certainly do it and bring lots of guests on that would really be paid ads and I would be rolling in the old cash... but that kind of compromises you as to what you can say and where you can go with certain topics as well. So this way it gives me a free hand. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to produce this show, to put it out there, to get it out to YOU. It pays for the staff, their time, the board operators and their bills and updates of their equipment which everyone has to go through all the time especially when you are broadcasting on the waves. So you have to support me and you can do so by going into my web site and see what I have for sale. There are good books there that I've written, NONLINEAR thinking books to show you how the mind control works and to get you into thinking in a NONLINEAR way, like the ones who rule the world, the ones who know how to go around all these different courses and stuff, with the simplest problem and then come up with the ways of scamming you. That's how they do it. I show you how they do it in the books. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've spent years showing you how the cons work and showing you how government uses many, many techniques and specialists of course, to get all the cons pulled over on us until we believe that it's all quite normal and natural and things are just developing, and different agencies pop up and get power, and we simply adapt and obey. Adaptation is very, very important when you want to bring in this new... this DREAM, a very old dream actually, but this new system for us which is really BASED on totalitarian dictatorship type systems.

You've got to remember too that the Royal family of Britain and other countries were very impressed with the Nazi regime and even the Soviet regime. They were incredibly interested in the progress of these great experiments, as they like to call them. What was so important to them was the Soviet system which was technically called SOCIALIST. It's a good con that the people ran the country themselves, one of the biggest deceptions ever created. But it was to get the people to work IDEALISTICALLY... idealistically towards something. They write in their writings they are always looking for men with VISION and along comes a man with vision. What they mean by that is directing another century or so of the world's direction. Vision is very important to them. Therefore, the communist vision, with its idealistic promise of this wonderful utopia where everyone would be well behaved, they'd all believe in the system, and they were working TOWARDS a goal collectively, and sacrificing on the way. It was very, very important as an experiment.

Remember too, the British banks and a lot of these people had financed the setting up of the Bolsheviks and their

continuation down through the Soviet era. It's the same thing with Adolf Hitler. Professor Anthony Sutton wrote books on them, who financed Hitler and the rise and fall of, I think it was, the Soviet Union. He shows you who bankrolled them all, the same banks and the same big people with their cash in those banks from the West, from London and New York primarily. And the big corporations too that were ALL behind it, the SAME ones – the IBMs, the Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller Foundations, with their businesses as well, with Standard Oil and all those guys. They set up Nazi Germany as well. They were both socialist based with this totalitarian system; WE ARE ALL WORKING TOGETHER, WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER WORKING AND SACRIFICING TOWARDS A GLORIOUS FUTURE, THIS WONDERFUL UTOPIA... VERY important to Fabianists, to all the people who were behind it. They had to see how it worked and they learned by their mistakes.

We forget that Hitler and Stalin had a pact in the beginning because they were both socialists. They had meetings where Hitler and Stalin agreed that there was very little difference between them. In some of the early posters for Adolf Hitler, they actually had the picture of Lenin next to him. Hitler was actually *appraised* to be another Lenin. This is also called POSITIVE FREEDOM in psychological terms by those who plan the futures for whole societies, like Isaiah Berlin for instance. He taught at Oxford University. He was a mentor to people who were in the Fabian Society and he taught Tony Blair. Tony Blair was still writing to him right up until the end of his Prime Ministership asking if it was possible to put a blend of NEGATIVE freedoms and POSITIVE freedoms together.

Negative freedom was to find a society of people who are kept kind of happy, kind of fairly happy. You leave them enough money to play and you give them enough booze to play with and parties and stuff like that. Negative, but you keep them ignorant as to what's REALLY going on. Positive freedom is where you create emergency situations, like war scenarios or anti-terror scenarios and you get the whole country, just like World War II, all working together, sacrificing, rationing, to achieve a common goal with a VAGUE ending of a sunset or something, a new sunrise. That's the idea of positive freedom.

Tony Blair, knowing that Britain had been under a type of negative freedom – keep them ignorant and stupid but fairly happy, just enough money to tick by and party – and could he blend that with positive freedom?... because he wanted to bring in the next step for a united Europe. That was his goal because he was a Fabian. That was their goal, to create the completely integrated united Europe. Along comes the anti-terror stuff and BINGO, OH, WAR, here we go. We have to go into positive freedom. We all work together. We all sacrifice. We all have to put up with unhappy things like body searches and seizures. We got to get the Military-Industrial Complex in, now that the Cold War is over too, and they've all been going into cameras and security devices to monitor BILLIONS of people across the world. So that's what we're in now. It's now called positive freedom.

On the United States side, with their side of it too, when Bush was in - Bush with his handlers behind him, the whole staff behind him, the Cheney's, Wolfowitz's and all the rest of them - had it planned to go into what they called REVOLUTIONARY DEMOCRACY. What it meant was FORCING THEIR SYSTEM ACROSS THE WORLD; doing it by FORCE. No time to bicker, no time to persuade, no time to put missionaries in there to spread the idea, it was time to just simply go in there and FORCE them into it through war scenarios and STANDARDIZE the world. So you have positive freedom where we all sacrifice, globally now, towards a common goal, some vague utopia of peace and happiness in some vague future. In the meantime, we've got to be thumb printed, iris scanned, bent over, all kinds of things poked into us, and x-rayed, and we have no privacy whatsoever because WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. The greatest slogan every war has ever had... and banners and propaganda pictures... WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, we have to sacrifice and we all have to do it together.

When you do that you are training the public that when someone complains and says, I DON'T WANT TO DO THAT, I DON'T WANT TO GET POKED AND PRODDED, the public themselves are conditioned to TURN ON YOU... OH, WE ALL DO IT. WE ALL HAVE TO DO IT, YOU KNOW. WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. IT'S FOR THE COMMON GOOD. Quite something. It's quite something.

When you go into the science fiction movies that have been put out for the last 30 years, with the big G-men, the black outfits, dressed in body armor, faceless characters with machine guns, and always fighting terror, terror, terror. That was to get you used to what's coming. They always have these scenarios where it's a bleak future, with masses living in poverty, but there is still somehow terrorism out there and they have to keep on top of it for their bosses, those who run the whole system. You see. That was all preparation. It's just like the Pentagon. You wouldn't believe how many movies the Pentagon has directly funded... and they are all to do with anti-ARAB movies, and wars in the Middle East, starting from the 1970s onwards, getting everyone ready for this. YOU CAN'T TRUST THE ARABS. The Arabs, they always show them in the desert. There is no such thing as a good, first class, modern world, Arab city anywhere; they are just these characters in the desert that you can't trust and they are very excitable and very primitive and so on and so on. They've been doing this for 30-odd years, from Hollywood.

Hollywood was only too happy to portray the Arabs this way because they have an added interest, as we all know, in Israel. There is no doubt about that. There is no doubt about that whatsoever. Israel has to be saved by EVERY AND ALL MEANS POSSIBLE by America... tied at the hip. Completely tied at the hip and Prime Ministers of Israel have come out and said that openly. Some of them have actually said, DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE AMERICAN OPINION, WE RULE AMERICA. That's been in major newspapers and I have the clips here. So you have the Pentagon working with Hollywood to lambast Arabs *all in preparation* for this big standardization process, as they flatten all resisters in the Middle East and bring them into the same system. Starting with the children who are already being brainwashed in Iraq by UNESCO so that a generation will have to pass and grow up in it and be the first administrators, like puppet administrators, for the new global system. It's all quite understandable.

These movies are getting the public full of fear as well. You always create fear WAY in advance and we all pay for it through tax money via the Pentagon to Hollywood. Lots of movies; I have lists of them that were all funded completely by the Pentagon. This thing I'm going to read now is right out of a science fiction movie, for all of those who have watched all these disaster type scenarios and bleak futures. It's from The Games Monitor.

London 2012: one big party or one big prison?

By Mike Wells / gamesmonotor.org.uk

(Alan: Listen to this. This is fact. This is actually fact... it's right out of science fiction.)

Security precautions for London 2012 (A: *That's the Olympics.*) include the construction of a **17.5 km, 5,000volt electric fence, topped with 900 daylight and night vision surveillance cameras spaced at 50 metre intervals**. On first sight of the fence you could be forgiven for thinking you had slipped through a wormhole in the space-time continuum to find yourself on the perimeter of a Soviet era Gulag.

The Code of Practice for the operating CCTV at the London Olympics states that the threat of hostile individuals attempting to gain access through the perimeter is believed to justify the use of CCTV.

As part of the Command Perimeter Security System, CCTV will be deployed.

Security Fence: The 17.5 km fence has 900 day and night vision cameras and is topped with many strands of **5,000 volt electrified wire**. (A: *5,000 volt electrified wire... to protect their big party. I'll be back with more*

after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article that's like something out of a sci-fi movie to do with electrified fences for the Olympic games and all these cameras all over the place. I'm sure they've got sound cameras there as well, night vision, all that kind of stuff. They admit to that. It's on a 17.5 kilometer fence... 17.5 kilometers, with 5,000 volts going through it. It says here....

It gives the feeling of a prison rather than of a party venue.

The use of military terms like hostile individuals and Command Perimeter Security System highlight a contradiction between the Olympic promise and reality, between the a sporting party image and a security paranoia now made visible in the form of the Olympic perimeter fence. But there is **a large and profitable industry supplying equipment** (A: *This is the important part too.*) **and research to feed the paranoia of a new security mindset** identified by author Matt Carr who comments...

A new genre of military futurology has emerged which owes as much to apocalyptic Hollywood movies as it does to the cold war tradition of 'scenario planning'. (A: *That was the RAND Corporation scenario planning.*) Often outlandish and bizarre in its prophecies, **and always dystopian**, this new military futurism sees threats to the western way of life emanating not only from rogue states, weapons of mass destruction and terrorism but also from resurgent nationalism, conflicts over dwindling resources, migration, disease, organised crime, abrupt climate change and the emergence of failed cities where social disorder is rife. (A: *That all came out, remember, of the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, from their think tank, and I've got the 90 pages of the report up on my archives section if you go into it. It's fascinating. This is exactly true. All this stuff comes right out of all their scary predictions of all the possible ifs that could go wrong in the future. They literally use your tax money to throw billions at every possible if, believe you me.*)

Joint Metropolitan Police and special forces anti-terror exercise: (A: *They had that there too... in advance of it.*) This exercise was so realistic that amputees were used as fake casualties, as can be seen from the bloodied leg. Loud explosions and gun fire was heard during this exercise. (A: *This is the photographer.*) I left the scene as soon as the commanding officer threatened to arrest me under the Official Secrets Act for taking photographs. (A: *This is Britain... Joint Metropolitan Police and special forces anti-terror exercise... they had it there.*)

Other security measures to be implemented for London 2012 will include **facial and iris recognition, fingerprint and hand recognition, guards with attack dogs and search dogs**. New software is planned to integrate all of London's CCTV cameras, (A: *That's very interesting. New software, they are always upgrading everything because there are big bucks for the manufacturers who now have to change from missiles after the Cold War, into all this stuff. See, WE are the new enemy, you understand.*) and will have the capability to follow you through the city. (A: *Every individual can be followed through the city, automatically... just like **Enemy of the State**, the movie.*) A scheme to search people and vehicles will include **machines capable of looking through your clothing**. (A: *They have the PORTABLE x-ray scanners folks. I mentioned that months ago. They have the portable ones; the cops have them in their cars. So they can go and laugh, and tee-hee and titter, as they are looking at all the young females going by.*) The Air Force will deploy its **Reaper pilot-less drone aircraft**, (A: *Reaper, that's the GRIM REAPER, you understand; they love this military terminology. YOU are the enemy, you are the scum. The REAPER.*) which will carry laser-guided bombs and missiles including the Hellfire air-to-ground weapon. While on the Thames, the Royal Navy will deploy its new £1 billion **Daring class Type 45 destroyer**. These are also to be fitted with laser-guided missile systems able to shoot down a target the size of a cricket ball.

It is rumoured the London's Met Police are planning to use remotely controlled mini aeroplanes with surveillance cameras (**spy drones**) at the Olympics. A company likely to supply the equipment is AirRobot UK Ltd. Air Robot UK's website tells us that...

AirRobot UK was chosen as the UAV [unmanned aerial vehicle] system to cover aerial surveillance at the London Olympics 2012 Handover Ceremony during the late summer of 2008. The system was deployed at The Mall and Buckingham Palace to provide real time images to emergency services at the event.

The Home Office (*A: That's the British complete... they are in charge of all laws. It's like the Homeland Security in other words, all laws throughout Britain.*) website alleges that...

Ensuring the safety and security of the 2012 Games will be one of the largest, most complex security challenges the UK has ever faced.

The Home Office's suggestion appears an overstatement. Securing Britain from Nazi Germany during the second world war, and preventing global nuclear destruction during the Cold War would fit the their description, but as Matt Carr comments... In recent years, the military establishments of the US and the UK have produced a **series of reports** that attempt to 'think the unthinkable in imagining future threats to the security of the West.

The Olympic Act, which sets out various laws relating to the Olympics, **gives the right of forced entry into private property to remove unauthorised advertising or protest banners**. (*A: This is freedom for you.*) Even more worrying is that **the right of forced entry is extended outside the police force to staff contracted to the ODA**. (*A: That's the low level thugs. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through one article to do with the totalitarian societies and the training of the MOB, you know, the people who are now all the enemy. That's really what the training is all about. We are all the enemy, apparently, in this brave new world and when we are completely united, and they admit we are united, we already are in fact, then they expect problems here and there and they are training us all to be obedient and afraid. They are actually using SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL so that the masses, who are totally brainwashed, will turn on YOU if you complain about something. WELL, IT'S OKAY FOR US, WE HAVE TO BEND DOWN AND GET SEARCHED, WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU... and that's what they use. They used these techniques already in other countries like China. It says here...

According to The Times security measures for the London Olympics will include the nationwide use of Section 44 of the Terrorism Act, allowing police **stop and search without suspicion**. The London Olympics and its security does not exist in isolation but in a continuum of increasing state surveillance and security hysteria. Any extra powers gained by the state over the citizenry should ring alarm bells because of the danger they will become **accepted and permanent**.

A subcategory of Military Futurism known as **Red Teaming** is a way of assessing your own security from the point of view of those who would attack you, as though you are your own enemy. It is promoted as a way of thinking without preconceptions or boundaries. Red Team journal comments that ...

[S]ome events also are so unlikely that their very randomness lowers all obstacles to them occurring. [...] This poses a particular problem for red teaming and threat analysis. How can we plan for every conceivable scenario? Or, to take a different tack, should we? Being strong everywhere means being weak everywhere. One can easily drain organizational resources planning for "movie-plot" WMD terrorism only to be surprised by a group of men with machine guns. But protecting the national interest is a [sic] task that must be accomplished regardless of human weakness. (*A: In other words, all or nothing. They've got to cover every imaginary possibility. They sit with think tanks and say, WELL, WHAT COULD, SOMEONE MIGHT PUT ON A FALSE NAIL AND IT COULD BE EXPLOSIVE. The sky is the limit with your imagination, isn't it? Totally the limit and that's what these guys get paid for. Then they put money at it and start checking your fingernails and stuff like that. I'm not kidding. This is how MAD all of this is. That's a very SCARED people you know, at the same time, at the top. They want NOTHING to go wrong that could throw off their big Fabian world society; their controlled world society where you will gradually be taught to take credits from the government in lieu of money and you will SERVE, you will be PROUD to serve the world*)

system. Huxley said it perfectly well, *THE PEOPLE WILL BE TRAINED TO LOVE THEIR SLAVERY. That's what you are going into; make no bones about it.*)

The idea that we should "protect the national interest regardless of human weakness" sounds more like a line from a Hollywood B movie than something that should be taken seriously by government agencies, and yet looking at the development of the London Olympic Security one can imagine this is a way of thinking that has **taken root**. (A: *It goes on and on and on, quite a long article but that gives you the idea of this incredible sci-fi nonsense we are going through with 5,000 volt fences and the black clad, totally armored warriors standing there with the faceless helmets and these masks on and all the rest of it, just like ALL the movies have conditioned you for 25-30 years. Absolutely amazing, but here we are.*)

It's amazing too, they can do all this when we are supposedly utterly, UTTERLY, incredibly broke. Never been broke, they keep telling us but they get all this money to throw at the big security companies who lobby governments and they know all the politicians. You know for every government contract that goes out there, there is a kickback to the guy who awarded it to them. You all know that. I hope you really understand that. That's how it all works... for the very, very naïve out there.

There is an article I've read already but it's about the FBI chief talking about home grown terrorism – I'll put this one up too – where they give out their latest spiel about Al-Qaeda, Al-Qaeda, this strange, you know, fictional Al-Qaeda.

Home-grown, solo terrorists as bad as Al-Qaeda: FBI chief

Apr 15 - breitbart.com

Al-Qaeda still aims to strike inside the United States but home-grown or unaffiliated extremists now "pose an equally serious threat," FBI chief Robert Mueller (A: *The big Nazi.*) warned US lawmakers Thursday. (A: *And on and on it goes.*)

It's getting to the public trained that *they are all out amongst you*. ANYBODY THAT'S ODD, YOU SHOULD REPORT THEM. ANYBODY WHO COMES OUT WITH A STRANGE IDEA, LIKE IS THERE SOMETHING GOING ON AND WE ARE BEING TAKEN OVER. I wonder. Any odd question that you have, JUST REPORT THEM. JUST REPORT THEM RIGHT AWAY. That's what the training is all for. Again, they give you the movies to prepare your mind. That's called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING. What you see in a movie, because it's fictional, your guard is not up, THE CENSOR PART OF YOUR BRAIN IS NOT UP, you are enjoying the movie, they give you a human interest story, there are the bad guys, here are the good guys, the good guys are trying to capture the bad guys, here is the chase, they get the guy in the end... but *along the way* you are getting programmed with all the other ideas that they want to sink into you. The movie story line is just the CARRIER FOR THE MESSAGES. That's all it is; it's a carrier. It says here, from this article...

Crime Prediction Software Is Here and It's a Very Bad Idea

gizmodo.com / April 14, 2010

There are no naked pre-cogs inside glowing jacuzzis yet, but the Florida State Department of Juvenile Justice will use analysis software **to predict crime** by young delinquents, (A: *Remember the movie **Minority Report**?*) putting potential offenders under specific prevention and education programs. Goodbye, human rights!

They will use this software on juvenile delinquents, (A: *It will start on them.*) using a series of variables to determine the potential for these people to commit another crime. Depending on this **probability**, (A: *Not possibility, but probability...*) they will put them under specific re-education programs. (A: *That's STRAIGHT out of the Soviet Union. RE-EDUCATION programs. So now we have gulags with 5,000 volts going through them and RE-EDUCATION programs. They started off the re-education programs under the guise, and it was under*

the guise of 'sensitivity training'. That's how they started it. And they always knew where they were going with it.) Deepak Advani—vice president of predictive analytics at IBM (A: There's IBM, the guys that brought out the Kardex system for us all to be chipped, of course. They worked with RAND Corporation. IBM, the beautiful IBM - or I BEAM as I like to call it, because that's what it is - also came up with the way to number people in the concentration camps. The Jews and the Gypsies, there was a lot of Christians there too, Jehovah Witnesses and all the rest of it and lots of Slavs, got NUMBERED, tattooed, to keep the records tidy you understand. They've got have everybody numbered... and they are going to it electronically today and eventually when you are chipped, you've got your number boy. So depending on this probability, they put them into specific re-education programs.) Deepak Advani—vice president of predictive analytics at IBM—says the system gives "reliable projections" so governments can take "action in real time" (A: I love all the terminology, in REAL TIME, OH YEAH...) to "prevent criminal activities?"

Really? "Reliable projections"? "Action in real time"? "Preventing criminal activities"? I don't know about how reliable your system is, IBM, but have you ever heard of the 5th, the 6th, and the 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution? What about article 11 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights? No? Let's make this easy then: Didn't you watch that scientology nutcase in Minority Report? (A: He's talking about one of the actors who is in Scientology, that acted the part in **Minority Report**.)

Sure. Some will argue that these juvenile delinquents were already convicted for other crimes, so hey, there's no harm. (A: And that's how the people think isn't it?) This software will help prevent further crimes. It will make all of us safer? (A: Aaahhh, safe.) But would it? Where's the guarantee of that? Why does the state have to assume that criminal behavior is a given? And why should the government decide who goes to an specific prevention program or who doesn't based on what a computer says? The fact is that, even if the software was 99.99% accurate, there will be always an innocent person who will be ----- (A: And he uses an expletive, which is very common in Hollywood in the movies.) And that is exactly why we have something called due process and the presumption of innocence. That's why those things are not only in the United States Constitution, but in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights too.

So that's to give you an idea. If you have one crime... remember, one strike and you're out; that's it for life folks. You have to go and get your MIND re-educated, just like **Clockwork Orange**. See the old movie **Clockwork Orange**. Satire in a strange, surrealistic way and a bit of comedy can really get *through* better often than just the bland spoken word of the bare facts alone. Quite something indeed.

We know that the climate deal is a done deal. It was done before the public ever heard about the climate change. They planned it back in the 70s and said THIS is going to be the mandate, a war that the world will face. It will have to be a war scenario so they PICKED climate change and global warming. Back in the 20s in the mainstream papers they had, first it was melting of the North Pole. In the late 1920s it was the freezing of the North Pole and my God, all the shipping routes were being frozen up so they thought that they would come up with the coming ICE AGE. Well, that didn't pan out either so all the guys who worked at the United Nations, all the top Fabians and so on, and communists, had to change it. The same guys, and they started writing books about global warming thinking, okay, we'll change the bet to global warming. And before that too, ACID RAIN was the big thing. Everybody has forgotten about acid rain. And the HOLE IN THE OZONE, that was going to kill us all off and that didn't pan out either. So they came out with CLIMATE CHANGE, you know, changes in the weather. It rains one day, it's sunny the next... that kind of idea. They'd get the whole world under control because they'd have to take over and give us a brand new system of governance... to bring this in and force it all down our throats. It's really intended to bring in a brand new system of EUGENICS, killing off the weak, being austere... meaning NO MEDICINE FOR YOU SONNY, YOU DON'T REALLY WARRANT IT, YOU ARE NOT IMPORTANT ENOUGH ON THE SOCIAL LADDER FOR YOUR COMMUNITY. That's how they literally are working it out. There are hospitals even in Britain that literally classify you according to your social status in the community, are you necessary to the community. That depends on your treatment you are going to get IF ANY or even get resuscitated. I'm not joking about that. This is the big stick.

This here says...

COLLEGE GIVES FILES OF CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS TO POLICE

The Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia

Friday April 16,2010 / scottishdailyexpress.co.uk / By Donna Bowater

(A: This is the college that's really furious now because East Anglia was the center, with all of its emails plus all its phony content showing the dirty tricks they got up to, stopping people, real good scientists too, prominent scientists, with any alternate views, actually barring them from getting anything published in the papers. Utterly dirty Mafia tricks... and they are getting away with it. They won't change this. Too much work went into this. How do we get them to a totalitarian system and a New World Order to come into view? You've got to use this system and that's the only one they've picked. They can't go back.)

THE university embroiled in the scandal over leaked climate change emails has sparked outrage by **handing the personal details of climate change sceptics to police**. *(A: So anyone who asks for information from East Anglia University, you've got a special police squad investigating you.)*

The University of East Anglia claimed it had been deluged with requests from sceptics *(A: You are called a skeptic if you question anything; you're like a heretic.)* under the Freedom of Information Act shortly before hacked emails were published which appeared to show scientists manipulating climate change data. *(A: And this is only ONE of ALL them across the world combined doing the same stuff. It came out in Australia and it came out in other countries.)*

But the university has angered privacy campaigners after passing on the details of those asking for information to Norfolk Police, which is investigating the alleged email theft with the National Domestic Extremism Unit. *(A: If you ask a question about it folks, you're an EXTREMIST. Shortly they'll be burning you at the stake. OH, YOU'RE A CLIMATE CHANGE DENIER, AH, BURN 'EM AT THE STAKE. You know. I'm not kidding. This is the same mentality at work here. You'd better get that through your heads. When your private data, from a simple request, is handed over to the National Domestic EXTREMISM Unit, you are in trouble.)*

Detectives are interviewing all those who legally used the FOI Act to request information from the Climatic Research Unit, questioning them about their scientific and political beliefs. *(A: Not what you KNOW, but what do you BELIEVE... BURN 'EM, BURN 'EM AT THE STAKE...)*

One of those targeted said: "It's alarming – I thought it was a bit heavy-handed. My understanding is everyone who put in an FOI request to the university has been contacted.

"The police were looking for a conspiracy. They felt there had been an organised group of people bombarding the university with questions. I would have appreciated more of a briefing before launching into questions about my political beliefs."

Another, businessman Sebastian Nokes, said he had been called by a detective who "wanted to know what computer I used, my internet service provider, and also to which political parties I have belonged, *(A: Do you understand the DANGERS of all this stuff? Do you really get what's REALLY happening here?)* what I feel about climate change and what my qualifications in climate science are. He questioned me at length." *(A: Once you are on these databases folks, you are never scrubbed off it.)*

Mr Nokes's FOI request had asked for details about the training given to scientists to disclose information and for copies of any emails suggesting they had withheld information. *(A: That was a reasonable request since it was broken out in the newspapers.)*

Dylan Sharpe, director of privacy campaigners Big Brother Watch, said: "It's disgraceful that people are being

targeted without evidence. Sending an FOI request should not be a police matter.

“It is not a crime to want to know how public money is spent, any more than it is to question the science of climate change.” (A: *Well it IS now a crime folks to ask that. WHERE IS THE MONEY SPENT? ...and you are dragged in by the National Domestic EXTREMISM Unit, your specially black clad guys, special padding they get and special little badges. They love to be SPECIAL in these forces, you see.*)

A Parliamentary Select Committee report found the university had a “reprehensible” culture of withholding information and called for greater transparency in climate research. The row broke out over emails that suggested scientists used “tricks” when dealing with raw data to prove global warming was man-made.

Detective Superintendent Julian Gregory, who is leading the investigation, said: “As with any investigation we will interview anyone who may have information which is of relevance.” (A: *That’s all those who ask questions.*)

Do you know that the government and different departments asked questions as well and they were told by the University of East Anglia, OH, WE LOST IT ALL. They had actually hidden it all... but THEY LOST IT ALL. So they lied to them too. I wonder if they will investigate the government ...and go through all their members and ask them and get the Domestic Extremism Unit onto them as well? They might find some extremism there too. They will certainly find a lot of paybacks and bank accounts offshore. The utter system is corrupt and the GANGSTERS are the ones they hire, in all ages, to bring in complete totalitarian systems, on behalf of their masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There are callers on the line and I'll take them now. There is Miguel from New York. Are you there Miguel?

Miguel: Hey, how are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad.

Miguel: Pleasure to speak to you. I've been a lifelong fan. I've been listening to your podcasts every day, consistently for about 3 years at least, so thank you for your time. Alan, talking about what you were talking about, Hollywood, it's amazing how people never realize how much we've actually been programmed, with everything that's happening. The first time we actually saw a black President was in the movie **Deep Impact** and it was popularized on the TV show **24**, which is also a first. It is also the TV show that actually showed the government actually setting off its own nuclear bomb on its own state, which is what happened in one show. Now, with the rise of the nuclear stuff happening, and at the same time on Friday I was watching Bill Maher's show and they had the director of **An Inconvenient Truth**. He made a new movie by who knows what chance? It's a movie about terrorists getting nuclear weapons. What do you think about this incoming action happening at the same time? And as I like to say, there is no such thing as a coincidence in life.

Alan: Oh, there is no such thing, absolutely. We are prepared mentally and psychologically by guys like Sunstein that work with Obama, a big professor in psychology, mass psychology, behavior motivation, and behavior alteration *on a mass scale*. They work with Hollywood, absolutely. I could write out a whole book on the movies that Hollywood has been paid for directly by the Pentagon. I've actually got one here in fact. It's fascinating to see how they've been demonizing Arabs, for instance, for 30 years. Demonizing them with movie after movie before anything was ever happening, in preparation for today. So you are quite right. They definitely put Obama in at the right time and he is following his master's orders. He is exactly the same as Bush; he is doing what he's told. He hasn't changed anything.

We still serve the banks. We must all go into poverty to save the banks once again. That tells you who his bosses are. And the guys behind him are the same bunch, really, that were behind the Bush's. It's a continuation of it. You know, the guy in front is never important. It's the NUMBER 2 that's important in their system, ALWAYS.

Miguel: Correct, because if you think back, nobody paid attention when Rahm Emmanuel, who to me personally, is one of the guys running the show behind the scenes. There was a time when it made everyone laugh, like when he was cracking his knuckles and Obama told him to stop. He crept over to Obama and he cracked his knuckles in his ear and everyone laughed like it was a joke but you know, if you think heavy about it, you don't do that to your boss. That was a show of power, telling Obama, LOOK, I RUN THE SHOW; KNOW YOUR PLACE.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. Also, you cannot have people advising, and giving a reality... remember that article I read where one of them, from their last Presidency, an advisor said to the reporter. He says, WE GIVE YOU YOUR REALITY AND WE CHANGE YOUR REALITY AND WHEN WE CHANGE IT, YOU TALK ABOUT THAT, YOU REPORTERS TALK ABOUT THAT, THAT BECOMES YOUR REALITY AND THEN WE CHANGE IT AGAIN AND THAT BECOMES ANOTHER REALITY AND THAT'S JUST THE WAY IT IS. I mean, that is a fact. But one thing is too, you cannot have people with DUAL citizenships running the United States of America. You cannot have dual citizenship, people who are compromised between two different nations. It's impossible. And that's what you have today as well. And they are both involved in the Middle East.

Miguel: You are right about that. Are you going to write a new book any time soon, Alan?

Alan: I hope so. I really hope so, if I can just get the time to really rush one through.

Miguel: Thank you for everything. You have a good day.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling.

It's true and this farce of the people vote in these people, it's nothing more than a FARCE. Again, you've got to read Carroll Quigley's books, **The Anglo-American Establishment** and **Tragedy and Hope** to get the idea of the big global plan starting with free trade, then blocs of nations which become provinces under the United Nations. That's their utopia; depopulation, the whole thing and in the process they will cause as much strife as possible.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Gulag London 2012-](#)

[FBI sets Sights on Home-Grown Terrorists](#)

[IBM and Crime "Prediction"](#)

[Climate Sceptics Investigated by Domestic Extremism Unit](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 17th, 2012 (#1173)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 17, 2012:

On a Role to Ageless Goal:

"Constant Conflict, No Breathing Space,
We're On a Role, Destroying Every Place
Where the Enemies of Some Tend to Dwell,
Leave Rubble, Chaos, Turn Lands into Hell,
Our Masters Decided Islam would Be Blamed
For Inability to Adapt, Couldn't Be Tamed,
Don't Believe in Usury, Central-Owned Banks,
Always Politely Refusing, Quiet "No Thanks",
But Moneybags has a Plan for the World,
When Conquered will have Flag Unfurled,
Ruled by I.M.F., B.I.S. and the U.N.,
Salivating for the Plan, The End, and Then
The Completely Ordered Eugenics Society,
Purpose Made Slaves of Endless Variety"

© Alan Watt September 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 17th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 17th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com; there's well over a thousand audios there for free download, and I try and basically put together the system you're born into, the one that's never really told to you; you're not informed about it at school and you're not informed by the media— the media is part of

the deception, of course, to keep you in the reality that your “betters” decided that you should be in and believe in too. And so I give you the big societies, agencies, organizations that got together a long, long time ago to bring in a world society, but not just any world society, their world society where they would rule and rule much easier than before with less rebellions from the public at home, by dumbing them down, of course, giving them the same standard education system, drugging the youngsters too—the brighter ones if possible: the ones who could articulate what was happening to others had to be caught at school; that’s the sifting net, as they call it.

So, help yourself to the audios; there’s lots of information there about the big organizations that still run the world—they’re open about it now. For those who want to go into their sites, go into the CFR for instance. Go into the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain and you’ve also got the CFR group, as well, that runs all of the European Union; every Member of Parliament there is a member of the same organization. They’re worldwide. Every country’s got them. They give you your presidents and prime ministers, and have done for a hundred years according to their own official historian, Carroll Quigley. So, you’ll understand then why you’re going through crisis and how the big boys always use crisis to their advantage. And many times the crises are all contrived by all of the different sides; you think they’re fighting each other, in actual fact they’re very often colluding with each other so, of course, they can come forward and say “are you terrified enough, world? If you are, give up sovereignty and let the United Nations be the world global government.” That’s what it’s all about— global governance. They’re always on about it in all their writings.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can also donate. And from the U.S. to Canada you can use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders, you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because I don’t bring on advertisers who are put across as guests and sell things and I have no shares in any company selling any of their products, whatsoever.

We live in deception. And it’s managed deception; it’s very, very good because it’s an old, old science. The science of running countries is ancient. They give you religions; even if you get something unique starting up they’ll take it over and then use it to dominate you. It doesn’t matter what happens with the best intentions at the beginning, anybody can be taken over eventually once they’re dead and then they’ll use it against you to make you dumb and obedient to “your betters” as they like to call it. And, today, of course, they’re using neuroscience, masses of psychology— psychologists are heavily involved with all governments and agencies and with adults too, of course, because your psychology – what you believe and think – comes from the media and entertainment, believe it or not. Most of your indoctrination actually comes through entertainment. When you can actually show fictional scenes portraying almost real events and then, you know, just put it a tab over the limit and then your mind gets embedded with the images that stay with you for life— and that’s your opinion, fixed in your head, regarding this people, that people, whatever the target group happens to be, and you never question it; it’s very, very simple. And as I say, these are arts, well understood and discussed by academia at the top because all academia is on board with this world agenda since they all take grants, not just from governments, of course, they’re paid, but from the big foundations that run the world.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back; we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I always think about “progress” and who defines what progress happens to be. Progress is simply a plan, you see, obviously, because they know where they’re going—that’s what they call “progress”; otherwise it could go off in thousands of directions (would they still call it progress? No they wouldn’t; they wouldn’t do it.) Now, about 12 years ago or so, or maybe more, articles in the Canadian newspapers talked about Wi-Fi and smart meters and how they’d all be connected and eventually if they deemed you were using too much they would cut you off, personally, instantaneously too because they’re reading your meter in real time. And then eventually we had the ‘internet of things’ where all things were to be connected to the smart meter through Wi-Fi and so on; well, that’s already happened. And Canada had a big exposé of new appliances for houses that are Wi-Fi and do exactly that. Of course the actual article is to make you think it’s all wonderful.

It says...

For the Internet-obsessed homeowners who can't pry themselves away from Twitter for even a minute, there's now a Wi-Fi refrigerator with a screen on it.

(Alan: I mean, you always wanted one of them, didn't you?)

Samsung is the first to the market in Canada with home appliances that connect to Wi-Fi and, in the case of its refrigerators, there are a number of built-in apps to use.

LG

(A: the manufacturer...)

says it expects to release a line of "smart" washers and dryers in Canada sometime this year.

(A: A smart one of course is a dryer really that comes with a servant to do it all, I guess.)

Samsung's wirelessly connected washing machine and dryer allow users to start or pause the machines remotely, or check the status of the cycle via a smartphone or tablet app. The pair sells for about \$3,000.

(A: Plus taxes in Canada.)

"You might say, 'Well, who really wants to do that?'" says Warner Doell, Samsung's vice-president of home appliance sales and marketing.

(A: And he says it's cool, it's cool, you see, everything's cool.)

"It's kind of a cool feature. You don't have to go running upstairs...

(A: Blah-blah-blah.)

...Now you're able to plan other things that you want to do."

(A: It's all "labor saving devices"; you can do other things, you know.)

Far more advanced is Samsung's Wi-Fi connected fridge, with its 20-centimetre touch screen that works like a tablet. It has a manufacturer's suggested retail price of \$3,900.

There's an app connected to Google Calendar to keep track of family appointments and events,

(A: You're telling them everything that you're doing, you see.)

an app for leaving onscreen notes to others, and a grocery manager that lets you build a digital inventory of food and drinks as you put them into the fridge.

(A: It actually reads the barcodes on all that food that you're putting in.)

It also keeps track of expiry dates to prevent you from forgetting about the soon-to-spoil cheese hidden away.

A: It actually goes further. In the article quite a few years back it mentioned the fact that it can actually order from the main supermarket that you attend, and the stuff could be delivered to you if you're wealthy enough for it to be done so. But also, don't forget all this data and what you're eating goes back to the government agencies. You understand what it's all really for? I hope you do. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who are interested. And maybe a lot of folk will actually want it so they can chat on their phone as the dryers are going and stuff.

And this is an interesting article too because right now there are masses of crisis creation going on. You understand, you've got to hype up crisis to get the public terrified when you want to make a major move like uniting the world, for instance— getting you all terrified. They tried all this through the phony Cold War system with Russia and the US and Britain and the rest of Europe: “Oh, we're going to get nuked,” everyday. And they funded massive campaigns for demonstrators who'd go out with their families, and placards and “ban the bomb” and all that kind of stuff and “we don't want to get nuked” and they hoped *then* that would be enough to get the world to its knees so we need an intermediary, again, the United Nations was to take supreme power over everything and it didn't quite pan out that way. World War II was the same. During World War II, the big boys, including Winston Churchill, said this will get a united Europe; well, that's exactly what Hitler wanted. They don't care who does it, you see, as long as they get it because all sides work for the same ultimately at the top. But this one going on right now with the big armada going over to the Persian Gulf, from the U.S. and Britain, is, again, to get everybody terrified of what's going to happen. And then you have Netanyahu still hyping it up and telling the U.S. to get on with it, and, you know, get rid of Iran, etcetera— because that's the job of the U.S. And, it says here...

Defense Minister (A: in Britain.) : Clegg

(A: Who is an internationalist, anyway; you should see his background.)

axed me because I won't support attack on Iran

(A: It says.)

A Liberal Democrat Defence Minister has claimed he was sacked to avoid a damaging Coalition split over a pre-emptive strike on Iran.

Former Armed Forces Minister Sir Nick Harvey told friends that he was fired in the reshuffle to allow Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg to sign Britain up to an Israeli-US preventive strike to take out Iran's nuclear installations.

(A: So, he didn't want to go along with it so they basically got him out of his position.)

Friends of Sir Nick – who was handed a knighthood just days later – say that he could have embarrassed the Lib Dem leader by being too critical of Israel's actions if he had still been in the key Ministry of Defence post.

(A: Well, Sir Nick Clegg, as I say, has got a good interesting history; you've got to read it to find out why he's awfully, awfully pro-Israel and all this kind of stuff, but, a lot of them are, for the same reasons.)

The row broke as sources confirmed that British intelligence agents are already deeply involved in attempts to discover Iran's nuclear secrets.

(A: You know, it's so thick with spies today and provocateurs in all these countries, you don't know what to believe in the media, that's also run by the same. You understand, big corporations run the world: they own the government — they all work together (that's how we are today). So, you've got Israeli Mossad in, you've got CIA in, you've got MI6 in there and goodness knows who else in all these countries provoking, paying people for demonstrating, all this kind of stuff; you can't take anything to the bank as the truth because they're all at it over there, and to find the real culprits you'd have to go in with your own private secretive army and catch them all— there's no other way you'll get the truth out. It says...)

It is also understood that the US has asked Britain to provide frigates to patrol the Straits of Hormuz, through which much of the world's oil passes.

The sacking of the respected Minister took MPs and Army top brass by surprise.

Party sources have insisted the move – which has left the Ministry of Defence staffed entirely by Tories

(A: or Conservatives...)

– was due to Mr Clegg's decision to accept Lib Dem ministerial jobs in other, more 'voter-friendly' Government departments.

(A: It doesn't matter what side you think you're on: there are no sides. So it says...)

But when approached by The Mail on Sunday, Sir Nick confirmed he had considered his sacking was linked to mounting speculation of a pre-emptive strike on Iran....

A: Now this preemptive stuff, "let's strike first," is based on an Israeli concept; that's their tradition, in Israel, that if you suspect that someone may down the road attack you then you attack them first; it could be years down the road or it might be not at all, but if you even have a suspicion you attack them first; there's no 'ifs' and 'buts' about it. And that was taken up by the neocons, remember, when Bush was in and they came in with it then for the U.S. and we've been doing that ever since. But there's a bigger, bigger plan behind it all as they annihilate what they say is a religion that will not adopt this new system – the New World Order – which is the Muslim religion; that's what it's all about. Plus, putting in the same people who already dominate the world across those countries that are now conquered, that's what it's about.

Now, another article too is to do with this one here: It says...

The British Foreign Office says it has no objection to an Egyptian initiative, which includes Iran being involved in a quartet-like mandate for resolving the unrest in Syria.

The British Foreign Secretary William Hague had previously stated

(A: Listen to this... The Foreign Secretary for Britain...)

previously stated that Iran's peaceful efforts to end the unrest in Syria were not helpful.

(A: Peaceful efforts were unhelpful.)

But recently, a spokesperson for the UK Foreign Office said London did not reject the initiative from Egypt, which seeks help from Iran to deal with the unrest in Syria.

This comes after reports confirmed in the recent months that British Intelligence forces were operating in Syria....

(A: So, we've got them operating in Libya and Syria, across in Egypt— they're everywhere; Everywhere, fomenting unrest, you see. Hiring local thugs and so on. You've always got a criminal element in every people. You can hire the thugs to do whatever you want them to do and then blame the whole people— old stuff, old stuff; Britain has been at this for centuries. And it says...)

The President of Egypt, Mohamed Morsi, has said that the United Nations-Arab League envoy to Syria Lakhdar Brahimi would be provided with an office in Cairo, where representatives of the proposed quartet, including those from Iran, could meet him.

During this international dispute, the UK appears to be realizing that Iran holds a key role in restoring peace in Syria and may be using Egypt's proposal to re-establish Syria-related communications with Iran.

A: Quite amazing, but they want to go over and bomb Iran at the same time; all doublespeak, isn't it? What a world we live in. So, you won't get real truth from news, that could investigate a lot deeper but they won't because they're

all part of the system to give you the fake reality, you understand.

And also, this one here...

About 50 arrests have been made in connection with the attack on the U.S. Consulate in Benghazi in which the American Ambassador and three other consulate employees were killed,

(A: It's amazing too that the U.S. has still not got in all their records a consulate there, an actual embassy there, so they were living in a house – a big, big house – but it's not listed as an embassy. Anyway, it says...)

and some of the suspects involved are from outside the country, Libya's president told CBS News.

(A: So, here we go again, we've got Mossad, CIA, MI6, special forces in all these countries, and it says here you have Libya's President saying that there's no doubt that the attack was pre-planned and many of them were foreigners who entered the country a few months ago and had been planning the act since their arrival.)

On the same program, however, U.N. Ambassador Susan Rice said the U.S. has no evidence proving that the attacks in Benghazi were premeditated.

"We do not have information at present...."

A: But of course it's premeditated. They were outsiders, so that was planned before, obviously.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this article here too is to do with Japan. Of course, they've got a flair-up with China right now. China has been told to get the demonstrators out because the Chinese never demonstrate unless they're told to do it by their totalitarian government. It's over some disputed islands that Japan wants to use, and I read months ago on the air about Japan had already approached even Russia; they have some islands there too in that region, because they know the fallout from Fukushima is going to have endless repercussions with cancers in all the generations for a long, long time to come— who knows how long. And they wanted to try and save as many folk and keep Japan going by putting a lot of people into these other islands as well. And that's really what this is about. And they've been buying these islands too, but China has just been told to get the back up about it and be kind of nasty about it to show their strength, the growing strength that they have. But don't kid yourself too because the guys who run the rest of the world also run China and their banking system—they've been in there for a long time. And it says here...

Some major Japanese brandname firms announced factory shutdowns in China on Monday and urged expatriates to stay indoors ahead of what could be more angry protests over a territorial dispute between Asia's two biggest economies.

China's worst outbreak of anti-Japan sentiment in decades led to weekend demonstrations and violent attacks on well-known Japanese businesses such as car makers Toyota and Honda, forcing frightened Japanese into hiding and prompting Chinese state media to warn that trade relations could now be in jeopardy.

(A: So they're throwing their weight around, but the public there, as I say, don't do anything unless they're told to by the government, so it's agitation from their own government.)

Another outbreak of anti-Japan sentiment is expected across China on Tuesday, the anniversary of Japan's 1931 occupation of parts of mainland China.

A: So things are going along the way they're supposed to, I suppose.

I've talked about Jacques Attali many times, the guy who is at the United Nations, a very high position there, a

futurist as well. He has been the advisor to various French Prime Ministers for many times and he was the guy that everybody really came to see. He was the guy that you had to see – not necessarily the Prime Minister – he was so important. But here he goes again, this is the guy who also said that the world will be cordoned off into different areas and that the next boat people would be the United States people looking for work across the seas because internationalism is here to stay, and that means international corporational rule.

A Leading French economist

(A: That's him, Jacques Attali...)

has called for the creation of a single EU-wide passport, to "put in place a real status of European citizenship".

(A: It's to do away with your national citizenship.)

Jacques Attali, who chairs an independent think-tank set up by the previous government to look at French growth and reform, said the new document would give citizens in every EU member state equal rights to vote in the country in which they choose to settle - and equal responsibilities to pay tax there.

(A: That's what a citizen is for, you know. Actually, when you emigrate that's why your consulate and their consulate go over you to decide who is getting to own you, and actually the country you're going into can actually pay the last one a certain fee because they're going to lose all the taxes that you would have made there for them. You see: we're property, you understand. When you think about it, we're just property. So, anyway...)

Writing on French opinion site Slate.fr, Attali said: "One can imagine that any citizen, from whatever member state, could obtain 'European nationality'.

A: That's the big one, of course, is to have no nations at all, as you all know by now— you're all well aware of it.

And, Russia... I've talked about this many times, and so have other people, about the gold system, silver system, diamond system, and how they keep so much back from the public to keep the prices up, you know. They used to warehouse this stuff in South Africa to make sure the prices stayed up. Well...

Russia reveals shiny state secret: It's awash in diamonds

'Trillions of carats' lie below a 35-million-year-old, 62-mile-diameter asteroid crater in eastern Siberia known as Popigai Astrobleme. The Russians have known about the site since the 1970s.

(A: And it says...)

The Soviets discovered the bonanza back in the 1970s beneath a 35-million-year-old, 62-mile diameter asteroid crater in eastern Siberia known as Popigai Astrobleme.

They decided to keep it secret, and not to exploit it, apparently because the USSR's huge diamond operations at Mirny, in Yakutia, were already producing immense profits in what was then a tightly controlled world market.

(A: In other words, to keep the prices up.)

The Soviets were also producing a range of artificial diamonds for industry, into which they had invested heavily.

The veil of secrecy was finally lifted over the weekend, and Moscow permitted scientists from the nearby Novosibirsk Institute of Geology and Mineralogy to talk about it with Russian journalists.

According to the official news agency, ITAR-Tass, the diamonds at Popigai are "twice as hard" as the usual

gemstones, making them ideal for industrial and scientific uses.

(A: And it says they've got enough there to...)

..."overturn" global diamond markets.

A: And they've got enough to keep the world going, with its present market, for 3,000 years. Not bad, eh? And you'll find it's the same thing with everything else: oil, gold, whatever; they have masses of it— and that's how the world is really run.

Now, JP Morgan were investigated for more money laundering, it says here...

Regulators are investigating whether several major U.S. banks failed to monitor transactions properly, allowing criminals to launder money, according to a New York Times story. The newspaper cited officials who it said spoke on the condition of anonymity.

A: And the Bank of America is involved too.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. In the big system too you'll find out if you go back far enough and read all their books by those who were involved in this big system for this type of world order where the masses are kept in their places and trained like peasants basically and the elite rule them through academia and government agencies and train them to be peasants as well. You find that HG Wells was one of the top propagandists for them; he wrote a lot of non-fiction stuff as well, and it's worth reading his non-fiction. He lays it on the line, a member of the Fabian Society and that's doing very well today, it's really up there, the Fabian Society. It works with the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's still funded by Astor Foundation and other big foundations, and they help run the world, of course. But anyway, it says...

Children will be taught to "recognise sexual feelings" from age 11 or 12 under a new national physical education curriculum criticised by religious schools.

(A: This is in Australia but it's already spread elsewhere.)

Physical, social and emotional changes of puberty will be taught in Years 5 and 6, when children are as young as nine and 10.

But Catholic educators have forced the Australian Curriculum, Assessment and Reporting Authority to back down from its plan to explain puberty to children as young as seven, over concerns the kids might "freak out".

ACARA had wanted puberty as a topic to be introduced in Years 3 and 4.

(A: Now you've got to remember too that everything is coming from the United Nations; they actually wanted class masturbation lessons too. And going back to HG Wells, he actually wrote about what they called "free love"; most folk think that broke out with the hippie era, no, no— it started in the late 1800's and Wells was part of it; he promoted that through his books because they say you must destroy the family unit and get everybody rutting like rabbits, basically, as soon as they can—that way they'll never bond with anybody. And then they would do away with all kinds of things, including pedophilia. And we're on the road to that too. They never change their plans, you understand, the whole bunch who run the world.)

Guidelines for the first national curriculum on health and physical education reveal a shift

(A: Listen to this...)

from a focus on sport and fitness, to the politically correct topics of "gender,

(A: And that will be all kinds of genders now, all the in-betweens.)

sexuality, culture, ethnicity, socioeconomic status and psycho-social environments".

A: You see? So, this is the new thing. Rather than sports and all the rest of it, this is what you get, into "...ethnicity, socioeconomic status and psycho-social environments." That's so as that, you know, when you're young and you haven't got a clue what's going on, should you take part in an orgy or not if it's going on. That's what that means. And make you feel good about it too.

Now there's Mike from Pennsylvania hanging on the line there. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here. I wanted to go over this as I know it in my lifetime, I'm in my mid forties, the history of protests, people I've known in my lifetime. Back in the late 70's, early 80's there was an airport not too far, in the suburb, the same county. And there was all kind of – it was a private airline – there was flight paths going right over the suburb, constantly. Now these people all went to the township meetings. They protested where the airport was located. And they worked out some kind of a deal where they could disperse the flights in more of a rotation and not be affected as much, so they effected change by being involved. Fast forward to the early 90's, I was in the developing business and there was a model airplane club. It was a big farm next-door, on the weekends they would fly airplanes, and loud buzzing noises. I wasn't aware it was there at the time. And anyway, the people started moving in: they all went to the township, protested, and worked out a deal to minimize this decibel problem. And then fast forward there to the summer of 2001, before 9/11: in the township I lived they were going to propose a trailer park and everybody – I mean everybody – was telling everybody that "you got to go to this meeting, you got to go, you got to stop this." I went to this meeting and literally, I couldn't get a parking place; for a whole mile it was cars everywhere. I figured, well, these people got the problem taken care of. And, yeah, there was no trailer park in there. And it's like that show, in mushroomese, like on Seinfeld when Kramer starts his gambling habit and Newman says "Kramer, you're a weak, weak man." And, what happened to people? From this time period where they have the capacity in themselves, the toughness, to do something about anything that bothered them, to today where there's TSA, there's drones, there's smart meters... I mean, you name it.

Alan. That's right. A lot has happened, because when you go back into the books written by the big boys, like Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950's, and he was a physicist that worked on the atom bomb in the Manhattan Project and a descendant of Charles Darwin, but he said that eventually we'll have to use different techniques on the public, especially the male by the way, to stop them having that natural ability for self-survival. Take that self-survival ability away from them by literally altering their chemical makeup, even effeminizing them by destroying the testosterone level. He says we can alter that by giving them estrogen in the food; we can attack them biologically with inoculations or we could put stuff in their water or they could even spray it from the air. Well, they've done all of that. That was part of it too. And also too was the eradication of even community cultures. It wasn't just the family unit that was under attack; they wanted the broader community, you know, to stop them from even communicating with each other. Plus, the internet came in and folk literally are off on a thousand tangents; they can't concentrate on one thing that matters in their area anymore. So, they've done an awful good war strategy to stop us getting out there taking to the streets and simply saying 'no'. The people are really – mentally – they're dumbed down. And the UN has been doing annual IQ tests in the States and elsewhere and they had to drop the standard IQ test by ten points now; first it was five, then another five last year, because our IQ is dropping—even newborns. IQ is innate; you're born with it. Something's happening to us. You're under attack. That's what's happened.

Mike: You really think this was so condensed within the last eleven years. I mean, I don't know what happened to people's brains. You're supposed to be tough and have a soft heart, but people really have no heart and they're weak.

Alan: They're weak, but that goes back to...

Mike: It's like they engineered this kind of animal, the human animal... It's amazing...

Alan: Well, see, Charles Galton Darwin said we must do this to the general public because they will not need their wild capabilities— their wildness, in other words: natural suspicion, natural observations— we must destroy that, he said. He says we the elite must not change ourselves because we'll be guiding planet earth and he said we must retain our wild-man capabilities, but the average person, we'll destroy it with the average person because the government and government agencies will be making all their decisions for them. They won't need that, so they can actually attack your brain.

Mike: You look at a picture of Jacques Attali, I mean, he looks like a pencil-neck geek. He doesn't look tough to me.

Alan: He doesn't have to.

Mike: How is he not affected?

Alan: Well, they don't eat what you get. The don't get the inoculations that you get either.

Mike: He doesn't look that masculine to me.

Alan: Oh no—he doesn't have to be masculine, but his mind is still wily in its cunning, and he has the power to get things moving and get things started. He has also been up a few times with arms smuggling across the world, this guy. So he's not a little gentle guy at all; he's making lots of cash out of all these wars and moving massive amounts of firearms and equipment to all the factions they want to have rebellions down the road. So they are involved in it; but the thing is, they're cunning. What they have too is incredible energy; we don't have energy now. Everybody is complaining they're tired all the time. And part of it is because you are eating chemicalized warfare, basically, as food. The food that they give you is weaponized. When you get into the higher clubs, bureaucrats know this, you're given your card and you get your access to special food; it doesn't even get the poisons coming down with the spraying that goes on in the air— it's literally done under domes. And in Canada they even have them underground, by the ministry of agriculture. We can't get access to this stuff. It's not GM, modified, it's not soaked in pesticides. And they don't get the inoculations we get, either. We really are under attack. And this is deliberate; it's not accidental, you know.

Mike: Yeah, I mean, I eat a lot of garden food (I'm blessed that I've done a pretty good job this year); but I mean, how do people get it within themselves, mentally, that toughness to kind of shake this stuff off? And you just see so many people, where they're literally in a hypnotized state. I thought maybe if you could get them under hypnosis or something, to try to change their train tracks they're on. It's like literally they'll 'clap' 'clap' at any command they get from TV or their peers or anything. It's unreal at this point.

Alan: It is unreal, but you've got to understand too, there's mass psychology warfare on them as well, through all media, to train them to be domesticated, to leave things to "your betters," the superior ones that come out of superior wombs, and that's what the big boys have written in so many of their articles, that's exactly what they said they'd do and they have done it— they have done it.

Mike: Like, for example: I was trying to get gas today and the credit cards were down and I was talking to this black guy. I thought... you know, there was a pickup truck; he was like a blue-collar guy. I thought, maybe this guy is kind of anti-new-world-order. He said he went to two gas stations and couldn't use his credit card at either one and there was something wrong with this. And I said, yeah, it's probably the bleeping government... and he starts giggling, almost like a white person would. And I was a little disappointed because I thought maybe he'd kind of wince and say, hey, you might have a point there. I'm getting really disappointed in people.

Alan: As I say, you've got to always understand they have been under attack – physical and mental attack – for a long time. And they've got them at the stage now where, literally... Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says we'll create an egocentric society, a narcissistic society, that will not be interested in what those who rule them are doing and they'll be taught just to play and have fun. That generation is now becoming very evident. And so that's

what's happened.

Mike: Yeah. I'm going to be, just for my own satisfaction, I'm going to be out of the country on election day. And a little before that, so, you know, I don't really care... I mean, not just the presidency, any of that stuff; by the time I come back I couldn't care less what happens before and after. And it's going to be fun getting out of this country for a while.

Alan: Yeah, and actually it will be a challenge to get out at all in the near future.

Mike: Yeah.

Alan. Yeah, but thanks for calling.

Mike: Thanks a lot, yeah.

Alan: Bye now. People have no idea they're under attack. And once you're past a certain point of being under attack you don't care, because it's worked, you see— very simple... very, very simple. And everything I'm saying has been written about by the elite themselves, and promoted.

Now, everybody is talking about this U.S. film that was made, at least within the U.S., to attack Islam. It's not a film either; it's a trailer, supposedly. And they've been bashing Islam for years. I've put up an article before – I'll do it again tonight – to show you how you've been trained for over thirty, forty years to hate people in the Middle East and it's called "Reel Bad Arabs." And you forget that; you've had lots of indoctrination before all the wars started, getting you all ready for the wars, you see. And I've said before that the imprint that's put into your mind through fiction, especially if you're enjoying it, the imprints of these characters and their faces and their nastiness is obviously innate in the movies (that's how it comes across), is stuck in your head – it's stuck there – and you don't see them as people, they're dehumanized so that you don't care what's done to them.

Here's another way they do it too: a novel. This is typical...

A popular Thriller
by Avi Perry, Ph.D.

(A: He's a disinterested party, right? Avi Perry.)

A suspenseful and intriguing read from start to finish

Masterly plotted, thrilling, captivating, replete with stealth, and above all, enlightening

Makes you laugh, makes you cry, makes you understand

(A: it's called...)

72 Virgins is a novel about Jihad terrorism and the security agencies' struggle to thwart its stratagem and trounce the perpetrators. Abu Musa is an Islamic Terrorist with an agenda, a ticking bomb inside the US. Arik Golan is an Israeli who tries to bring him down and pull the plug on his terror organization. Stanley Kramer is an FBI agent on a hunting mission, seeking to place both Abu Musa and Arik within his cross-hair. The FBI, the Israeli Foreign Intelligence Service—the Mossad, the US-based Iranian clandestine terror network, and the Islamic Jihad fraternity are engaged in a timeless conflict, playing out to a crescendo that comes to a head before the dramatic conclusion.

A: That's what they put out, novel after novel or movie after movie and that's where it all comes from, folks; and there's definitely an agenda behind it, big money and intelligence services behind this kind of stuff.

Now, Apple...Apple has been in trouble before; they don't care because they're international.

Apple Corp. Allows Forced "One-Child" Pregnancy Screening of Its Employees in China

(A: You understand, if you're pregnant again you're whisked off by the authorities and they hold you down and abort you and then they of course do different strange things with fetuses.)

The Communist Chinese policy of birth control by coerced abortions to reduce the birth rate of couples to one child is a very real and grim fact. LifeSiteNews recently reported the story of Chen Guangcheng, a dissident who escaped from China and is shining the spotlight on Apple Corporation, whose employees at factories in China are compelled to undergo monthly pregnancy tests.

A: That's real government intrusion, isn't it? But you don't mind because it's them, isn't it— it's not you; it's coming to you though— it's coming here too. You've had people in your own countries call for it at the top.

And this other article too. It's called:

Abortion and other family-shredding deathmills – The Depopulation Cult as if Human Life was Sacred or Mattered at all.

(A: This is from a doctor. It says...)

"Modern Medicine is an idolatrous religion... What resides at the core of every religion, the core from which hope radiates when all human attempts to deal with earthly conditions fail, is the Deity, the One Who Transcends it all. To get to the core of Modern Medicine you have to wade through an ocean of man-made drugs and fight your way through endless tons of machinery. If you don't understand why the Church

(A: They're talking about the church of medicine.)

is savagely idolatrous and must be destroyed, you will never stare its Deity in the face". The God of Modern Medicine is DEATH."...

(A: It says.)

"We are programmed for life very deeply in our natures. Our strongest urges are procreative and life-supporting, but these are the instincts and activities that Modern Medicine attacks. Thus, dangerous forms of birth control – abortion on demand, masturbation, and homosexuality, all non-procreative forms of sexual activity – result in diminution of population growth.

(A: That's why they're promoted.)

These "alternative lifestyles" which do not promote life are acceptable, but things people have been doing for thousands of years to promote life are not. The only "alternative lifestyle" that is not acceptable is any one which precludes participation in the Church. It's a sin if you have your baby at home, but not a sin if you have an abortion. It's a sin if you honour a foreign god by going to a chiropractor, but it's not a sin if you go to one of the shrines of Modern Medicine for a sex-change. Any biological stress these activities may have on the body and soul are ignored".

A: Quite a good article actually when you read through it. I'll put it all up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Back after this...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this article is about China, again. And it's written in the communistic way, where the government always blames the public for what's happening.

About 5.6 percent of newborns in China have birth defects, with about 900,000 affected infants born each year, according to a Ministry of Health report.

Birth defects have become the second-greatest cause of infant deaths in China, accounting for 19.1 percent of infant deaths, says the report on the prevention and treatment of newborn defects for 2012, issued by the ministry on Wednesday.

(A: That's the government ministry.)

Of the babies born with defects, about 30 percent die within 5 years after birth, while another 40 percent suffer lifelong deformities, the report says. About 250,000 newborns have visible defects, it says.

(A: Now, you've got to remember too they've had many documentaries, not so many today though, maybe last year or the year before, about the massive pollution in China— cadmium and all the rest of it that comes out of the factories and is dumped into rivers, and there have been many exposés on how bad it is. And then the guys were watering their fields with this same stuff for their vegetables. But of course the government's got a different story.)

Experts (A: there) believe the increase in birth defects may be linked to the withdrawal of compulsory premarital health checks in 2003,

(A: Now the boys in the western world, like Wells and other ones, wanted this to be done here, where they'll go for your DNA and everything else and check to see if there would be any problems down the road— this is what they're always on about, to breed a better type of slave. So, in China they were doing that up until 2003; they were taking your blood and all the rest of it, going through your family histories, before they'd allow you to marry, you see. So, apparently they stopped that in 2003 so they're blaming the people for just marrying whomever they want to marry and ending up like this. It says...)

as well as an increase in the number of women who have their first child at an older age.

The intake of prohibited medicine, increased exposure to radioactivity and drinking have also contributed to the increase, experts say.

(A: So it's in a real mess as well. But mind you the peasants, like every other country that's been used before them in industry, are completely disposable; that happened in Britain and other countries as well and they just write you off at the end. But it says...)

Birth defects are a serious problem in China, particularly in rural areas. Neural tube defects, congenital heart disease, cleft lip and hydrocephalus are among the most common defects.

To curb birth defects, authorities launched a health program in 2009 to provide free folic acid supplements for 12 million rural women of child-bearing age to help prevent birth defects.

(A: Now, China has the most multimillionaires on the planet—billionaires too. But the peasant is living on a restricted diet, you see. Everything there is maximize the profit. Strange communism, this, isn't it? I told you before: there's no such thing as whatever term they call your country— communism, capitalism, because it's run by the same people; it always was, by the way.)

World Health Organization statistics indicate that more than 7.9 million children, or about 6 percent of total births worldwide, are born with birth defects each year due to genetic or environmental causes.

A: And we're getting sprayed like bugs over here every darn day with the heavy metals that they're spraying, supposedly to stop global warming, and they're also using HAARP along with it too. They're altering the jet streams; that always came out during the treaties that they signed at the United Nations to do with weather warfare— they've

been doing it for years now, folks— years. It's all coming down. And there's movies out about it and films out about it and documentaries out about it. And it's killing off the trees, it's killing off the birds, and it's killing off the people; there's many ways to kill off people, remember— especially the ones they'd never believe; it's unthinkable; "who would do that..." Who would do that? The same guys that bring you wars for profit, as we're going through today.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Smart Grid Smart Meter and Smart Fridges, Washer and Dryers](#)

[US and Gang Step Up Intimidation by Naval Manoeuvres in Persian Gulf](#)

[More Propaganda on US-British Military Persian Gulf Exercise](#)

[British Defence Minister Sacked for Not Signing on to a US-Israeli attack on Iran](#)

[British Intelligence Forces Operating in Syria](#)

[Libya Arrests In Stevens Killing--Foreign Agents Involved](#)

[Japan-China Dispute over Islands](#)

[Jacques Attali Calls for Single European Passport](#)

[Russia has Enough Diamonds to Supply World Market for 3,000 Years](#)

[JPMorgan and Bank of America Probed over Money-Laundering Allegations](#)

[Socialist Australia Pushing Earlier Sex Ed.](#)

[Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"](#)

[Anti Islam Novel](#)

[Apple Corp Allows Forced Pregnancy Screening of Chinese Employees](#)

[A Medical Heretic](#)

[China's Rise in Birth Defects](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>)
CDs	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 20th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
"American Awakening" with Michael Herzog

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Michael Herzog: All right, ladies and gentlemen, I'm still not ready to make nice and still not ready to back down. Good afternoon, Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas, on this Friday, the 20th day of April, 2007. I can't believe how fast this year is going. Can you? I'm telling you, it just seems like yesterday it was the holidays. Well, whatever. Look, I've got a couple of announcements to make. I've got a great guest coming on today. I've had a number of requests for this guy, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Should be an interesting day today. Got him up for the whole two hours.

But, before we get to Alan, I want to talk about the truckers. Remember, we've got this truckers' Truck Out on the 23rd to the 25th. And you know what, I have to tell you folks, this just shows you, it just goes to show you, when you think that you're just one person and you can't do anything, Wanda Pieti shows you that one person indeed can do something. She got on the phone with another, Frosty Woolridge, and I'll tell you what, in the last 20 days, this thing has gotten massive. We are, you better go get some food. You better go get some extra groceries. You better go get some water. And you better fill up your gas tanks, because I think this is going to be really, really big. As a matter of fact, I can't wait. John, Sandra and I are going out tomorrow, going to the truck stop. We're going to pass out some more flyers. This is really getting exciting folks. And it just goes to show you, we can fight back.

And speaking of fighting back, I had mentioned yesterday about this gas boycott, of boycotting Exxon and Mobile gas. Not all of the gas stations, just simply Exxon and Mobile. And I put out my email address. I said, send me an email. I would forward a flyer to you, and just send it out to everybody on your email list. And you know what, I got literally lambasted. I'm proud of you guys. I'm so proud of my listening audience. I got lambasted with emails. It took me about four hours last night just to answer them all. And I have to tell you who wins the prize, and doing the mathematics on this, if we all just sent it out to ten people, and they sent it out to ten people on their emailing list,

within a matter of a week, 300 million people are going to be knowing not to buy Exxon and Mobile. And guess what. That's going to prevent the gas from going to \$4.00 a gallon this summer like they want it to do. But, who gets the prize for this? I'm so excited about this folks, because, there was one of my listeners, and I'm going to mention him by name, his name is Dan, okay, that sent me an email. I forwarded this on to him, and he sent this out to no less than 62,000 listeners. Hey, do the math on that, and multiply it times ten if you will. With numbers like that, it won't take long, and it just goes to show you, we can fight back.

Now, I have to tell you, that wasn't my idea, but I thought it was a good one. And normally I don't forward those things on, because we get a lot of spam through the email, as we all know, but this one is a good one. This gives a chance for the Patriots to fight back and show them that we do have a voice. And I think it's great. So, Dan, thank you very much. And there's a number of other listeners who sent in and promised me that they'd send it off to everybody on their list. Got to go to a break. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, republicbroadcasting.org, 12180 Short Wave. I'll be back in three, with another announcement, and then I'm going to have my guest up, Alan Watt, so stick with me.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. I want to put out one more quick announcement, then I'm going to bring up my guest, Alan Watt. You know, I mentioned Monday, or actually I think it was Tuesday, right shortly after the shooting, that they'd be throwing this assault weapons ban on the table really quick. And, sure enough, here we go. Our wonderful buddy, Dennis Kucinich is drafting legislation to totally ban guns. Can you believe that? Well, I can believe it, because I mentioned it, what happened Tuesday. I thought they would just bring this bill up again that has been sitting there since the 17th of February, but our buddy Dennis has decided that he's going to draft legislation to ban all guns, not just the assault weapons, but everything.

Now, that's the bad news. So, let me give you a little good news. There's another article that came in today, and I believe it is Congressman Nicely is his name, that is going to propose legislation to allow teachers to carry guns on campus. So, we'll see what happens with that. Mr. Nicely is a Republican. Mr. Kucinich is a Democrat. So, that should be a nice fight in Congress. Hopefully, our buddy, Mr. Nicely, at least in this respect, on this issue, will win.

Okay. You know, I've been perusing around this website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I've had a few listeners that have called and requested this gentleman come on my show, Alan Watt. And I'll tell you what, I don't even know where to begin with this guy, because his knowledge, evidently is so broad on so many issues, that I'll probably just let him run. Without any further ado though, I'm going to bring up Mr. Alan Watt. Alan are you with me?

Alan Watt: I certainly am. Yeah.

Michael: Now, I have to ask you a question, Alan. I'm reading a little blurb on your website, right now, sir, and it's a BBC article, you were talking about, in this particular instance you were talking about chemtrails, and since you can remember giant Xs which lingered for many hours over parts of Scotland during this time period. Is that where you're from, sir?

Alan Watt: That's right. I can remember they were practicing with certain chemicals even back in the '60s, and I was small, and playing. And you know how children spin around and look at the sky until you're dizzy and you fall down? And I'd watch this, these Xs and these amazing loops. And they'd linger in the sky for hours and hours and hours. And I had an uncle who was in the Air Force, who came one day, and I asked him what it was. And he said, "Well," he says, "Really, it's not really the condensation trails." I said, "I don't know what that is." He said, "It's highly unusual." And years later, of course, declassified information was given to the public, which stated they were testing certain chemicals out, which could be used in warfare purposes on other nations. Well, they always test this stuff out on their own public first.

Michael: And this goes all the way back to the sixties, because I know this has become really commonplace here in the mid to the late 90s, I believe. But before we go any further with that, I wanted to ask you, what part of Scotland do you hail from, sir?

Alan: It's really towards the highland part, just above Perthshire.

Michael: Okay. The reason I asked is because my wife is Scottish, she's from Aberdeen.

Alan: Oh, yes.

Michael: So, you're familiar with that place, yes.

Alan: Yes. I've been there quite a few times.

Michael: Have you? I was over there, just oh, about a year ago. Fascinating place to visit. Anyway, where do we go from here? I'll tell you, one of my listeners had, one of the many that has called in and asked to have you up, Alan, was asking me a question regarding foreign troops on American soil. And he told me to go into your website and look around. And I thought, well, rather than do that, and go down the rabbit hole on all this different stuff, I'd just have you up and let you talk a little bit about it. What can you tell me about foreign troops on American soil?

Alan: You've had them on and off, and training, beginning with mainly Special Forces from other countries, now it's regular troops, since they created the NATO Pact, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and so back in the '50s and '60s, they were bringing in Special Forces to combine their training. Now, since about the 70s onwards, it's been regular troops. But mainly, officer training from other countries. Because I talked to some Russian ones, who were in the Base Borden in Ontario, Canada, here. And these guys wouldn't even have their laundry done by the local camp. They didn't trust them to do their uniforms. So, they were taking them, or getting women to take them in to the local Laundromat for dry cleaning. And I got talking to one of them, and yeah, they were training on Base Borden and on other camps across Canada. And they come in on influxes until they're trained. And they're being trained in basically the social laws. Almost like police, in a sense. And it's not just Russian. You've got Czechoslovakian and Belgian and other troops coming and going. So, you see, we're already international. And this con game began when they signed the NATO agreement, and then, of course, United Nations charter. It was all designed to gradually integrate all the forces, not only of Europe, but of North America and Europe. And they've been doing it, bit by bit.

Michael: Well, you know, I had a conversation with a gentleman last night, that you may know. He knows who you are. His name is Don Nickeloff. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: I've heard the name, yeah.

Michael: Okay. And the conversation got on this, because I told him I was going to have you on my show today. And he's telling me, his thoughts are, that the reason that the Bush administration continually is sending more troops, you know, under the guise of this "surge" is basically that they want really to just kill off our troops, and have foreign troops come in and invade our soil. Do you follow along with that reasoning, or do you agree or disagree with that?

Alan: I don't think it's necessarily exactly for those purposes. There's always two or three purposes at least to everything that's done in politics. They certainly are decimating troops, as far as health goes, even if they come back unscathed, they end up falling down a few years later with different diseases as you well know. We had it in Canada too, after Gulf War I, there was articles in some magazines here, with even the female troops, their hair all dropped out. Their teeth were falling out. And they were dying with autoimmune problems, rather quickly.

Michael: And this probably would be related to the inhalation of depleted uranium, yes?

Alan: I would say that's maybe one part, but, primarily since that's in the media, I strongly suspect it was also the

inoculations, because some of them even came down with all of these symptoms, who actually got the inoculations, but didn't go abroad. So, I think the inoculations have a big part to play in this too.

Michael: Yeah, well, that would make sense.

Alan: But I do know that, Kissinger for instance, who was a big planner for long-term strategy, who was in on all the top NATO meetings, and I'm sure he still is, and Brzezinski and all the rest of them, but Kissinger did say that one day the United States citizens would welcome foreign troops coming in, under the right circumstances. And he gave a speech in California, to that effect. At the time people pooh-poohed it, but really, with all the disasters they have planned, and they've told us of all the disasters to come with "global warming" and famine, shortages and all this kind of stuff, yeah, people could be brought to their knees and would hail these people as victors and helpers, if they started passing out food, you know.

Michael: Well, is that not by design though, Alan?

Alan: Sure. Oh, yeah.

Michael: I mean, this is, and I mentioned this on my show the other day. It's almost like, with all these events that are going on, they're fighting us on every angle. We've got the North American Union that, you know, Bush signed this treaty with your country, Canada, as well as Mexico, back in 2005. And we've got this influx of illegal immigrants coming over the border. As a matter of fact, right now we're fighting this thing, with the truckers. Bush has signed another agreement to allow 100 different Mexican trucking companies to come in here and drive their trucks on American soil. I mean, they're just coming at us at all angles, and it seems.

Alan: Yeah, because, this is the thing too, it's not new. Its military planning, long term. That's how the world really is run. It's not politicians that you think you vote in. They simply go into a pre-existing agenda. And you go back to the Council on Foreign Relations books, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same organization, but the CFR is just the American branch. It doesn't sound too good to have the American Royal Institute, you see, so they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. And they were putting books out in the 1930s, talking about the future of the Americas, and they said they would be starting with a European Union. That would happen after WWII. Some of these books were printed in the 1930s and I have them. That would be followed by the United States taking over as the policeman of the world for a period, and they'd have a few short conflicts. They would start failing, financially, then they'd rally again, seem to be winning and then they'd collapse internally through economic collapse. And then, China was to take over as the policeman of the world. This was in 1938, this book was written.

Michael: Now, this book has documented the, I mean, they had planned out the actual, the eventual collapse of the American economy and the whole. I mean, in your estimation, Alan, you know, because we hear the war drums beating about Iran and you know, nuclear weapons and all this poppycock, that they're going to have nuclear weapons, and you know, start bombing people. And according to our own CIA, it's supposedly at least ten years before Iran would have a nuclear weapon. And, as far as my understanding is that the United Nations treaty with Iran is that they can if they wish to, build nuclear power plants there. And we're saying, "No, they can't." And we're propagandizing the American public to think that they're using it to build nuclear weapons. Okay.

Alan: It's the old story. You demonize a target in the public's mind to get them onboard, then you attack by any means possible, any propaganda possible.

Michael: All right. Stick with me, Alan. We're going to be back in three minutes. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. Republicbroadcasting.org, See you in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back, and running down the road, trying to loosen my load, with Alan Watt on the line. And right now, we're talking about Iran. A short segment coming up here. Alan, I want to ask you. They've got these war drums that have been beating with Iran for the last year or so. And on the other side of that, we have what looks

like an impending economic collapse with the price of the dollar getting devastated by China selling off some of their treasury bonds and so forth. In your estimation, and Alan, I give you accolades, because I know, you know, you're a brilliant mind in all of these aspects. If this nation's leaders, if our politicians are being controlled, and obviously so is the Canadian politicians and the European politicians, and there is the powers that be that are over and above that, ie, the Illuminati, then it would stand to reason that the Iranian government is controlled as well. Would you agree with that?

Alan: At the top, I'd agree. Yeah.

Michael: Okay. And these war drums that are beating for Iran and all these threats of, you know, nuclear weapons and so forth that Iran is going to have, is this nothing more than a smokescreen to promote fear?

Alan: It's all fear, but you see, fear is meant, and especially threat of war, is meant to, like Carroll Quigley said, war is basically designed to create social change amongst the population to accept something else, a new way of doing things or living or whatever. And that's what it's about. It's not just the west and the east or anybody else who has to be altered in their mindset or their own old concepts, it's the populations that have to be retrained into a new way of thinking and looking at the world. That's what it's all about. It's a psychological technique that's used. And Quigley said it. And remember Quigley advised presidents and the state department for many years. Quigley said, you can get more done on a social level with change in five years of war, than in fifty years of peace. Because in peacetime, all you have is propaganda and persuasion. In wartime, you have propaganda and the use of force, and fear behind it, to back it up. The world has to change into a preplanned direction, and it's the populations who must go along with it, thinking it's all developing naturally.

Michael: Yes, and coming from the standpoint of a person that woke up himself just a couple of years ago, and was introduced to many of these things, you know, it's all fascinating to me. It's new to me. On the subject of propaganda, I remember, you know, watching mainstream TV on a nightly basis, watching the news, and knowing in my gut that there was something wrong. I just couldn't put a finger on what it was, until I took the initiative one day to get up and start researching it for myself. And now that I've come as far as I have, especially through people like yourself, looking at your website, and going down the rabbit hole on a number of different issues, I find really that this entire society in which we live, seems to be nothing more than illusion.

Alan: It is. It's a promoted culture. It's no secret really. Within Hollywood, and within the whole cultural area, they call it the culture industry. It's been called that in high levels for over a hundred years, two hundred years. Even Plato called it the culture industry, where you basically use drama and propaganda through fiction, primarily, to download into people's minds specific ideas of acceptance or change or whatever it happens to be, because when it's done through fiction, your censor part of the brain is down. You don't have a little guard up. You don't question. You think you're being entertained. And that's when all these ideas are put down into your mind. And it's called predictive programming. And the science fiction industry has been one of the better ones for projecting the future, exciting the youngsters, because those ones are getting trained to accept changes they will experience in their lifetime, through the movies they watch.

Michael: Okay, so, the people that own a TV, of which, by the way, I'm not one. I threw mine out about six months ago, Alan. But, through the programming on the television set, and I'll give you an example. I remember *Jericho*. There was a weekly series that was on last year when I had my TV called *Jericho*, and it was a fictitious thing about a bunch of atomic bombs exploding in the United States, and what happened to a small community afterwards. And then there's shows like 24. I don't know if you get them up there. But it's Jack Bauer, and he's always torturing people and you know, he's the hero and so forth. And this is all basically done to desensitize people and to put it into their subconscious so it's no surprise for them when it actually happens.

Alan: Yeah. Because I can remember about twenty years ago when they first started giving out the beginnings of video games for children. There was just little snippets in the news at the time, concerning the right or the wrong of doing this, because they had been created to train troops and desensitize them, so that they could go into combat and kill without thinking. And, for the first time, here they are giving them to children. And I knew then, I said, twenty years down the road, there's going to be a major war. They're going to breed a generation of barbarians, really, to

go and invade some country. And it was no surprise that the Middle East was targeted, since it was the last, basically, independent conglomerate, the Arabic states, that didn't buckle under the new system of democracy, which is mandated under the United Nations.

Michael: Well, you know, it's funny you should mention that, because I've had occasion to, you know, be in the midst of young children, oh, you know, pre-adolescent children, that are playing these video games. Well, I'm going to have to hold that thought. I'll get back to that thought as soon as we come back. Stick with me, Alan. We've got another break coming up, then we've got a long segment. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas, from Republicbroadcasting.org. See you in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, with The American Awakening. And for all my listeners out there, yes, we did change some music around. That was still the Dixie Chicks though, one of my favorite groups. So, it's not all bad. Anyway, long segment this time, Alan. Let's get back to what I was talking about. On this video game situation, as I mentioned, I had occasion, on a number of different occasions actually, sit down with children, my stepchildren, and play these games, and it seems to be, it quickly becomes an addiction. Because I notice that if I'm doing it, and if somebody bothers me in the middle of a game, it aggravates me. This is pretty much by design. I mean, they have introduced this stuff to regiment our children to desensitize them, if you will, so when it happens for real that they will consider it a video game, you think?

Alan: Yeah, what happens is, you see, they studied during World War II, especially, they were doing it since the American Civil War when they found out that only a fraction of the troops who were dead on a battlefield had actually fired their rifles. And they were keeping statistics from the Civil War of America. And in World War II, they were also doing it. They were trying to find ways to speed up the killing rate of the troops. So, they studied how men are in combat and they monitored some of them too. They actually wired them up with basic electronic gear to test the electric frequencies going through their skin, for instance, and how their reaction times were, how they related to each other in combat, and so they tried to emulate the speed, especially of things occurring. And when you're in a situation like that, you're excited, your adrenaline gets up. You can actually promote a technique to get your adrenaline up, and they're using a visual technique to do that. Your body almost follows suit, into a fight or flight type of syndrome, a survival syndrome, and everything is so quick. And that's why even in combat, you can't have someone trying to chat to you, if there's enemies coming from different directions. And so, yeah, they will get aggressive to anyone who tries to interfere with them. They're hooked. They're into a fight or flight syndrome, and they're being conditioned to get from the beginning to the end and kill as many as possible. That's the whole intent of it.

Michael: That would explain it and I mean, I know, I've perused the internet and seen some of these videos that, from the war in Iraq where these soldiers, American soldiers are blowing up, you know, a building or whatever, and it seems that they're really getting excited about it. They love doing it.

Alan: They are excited. And we also saw that when they burned down the Waco Church. They were very enthusiastic when they went in. However, at the very end when they set fire to it all, with tanks and all the rest of it, we saw them actually bowing to the fire in the old High Masonic salute. They all bowed to the fire. So, they are. They enjoy this kind of thing, once they're into it.

Michael: That's amazing. Well, listen, you know, on the subject of the programming and video games and so forth, as I was perusing through your website, Alan, I ran across this segment on movies. And I wanted to ask you, because there's a number of them. Some of which I've seen, as a matter of fact, one of them that I just promoted yesterday, that I would think all my listeners, if they haven't already seen it, need to go see, because I think it's a great analogy for what kind of a world we really live in, and that's the movie, *They Live*. You're familiar with that one.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Michael: It's a great movie. A great analogy of, you know the illusion of which the powers that be are painting that we live in, or making us think we live in. And it's not until you put the glasses on that you see what's really going on. But, my question to you regarding this, there's a number of them. There's *They Live*, there's *Soylent Green*, *Eyes Wide Shut*, *The Matrix*, *The Matrix II*, and *III*. My question to you is, in your opinion, Alan, do you think that these movies are put out by the industry, by the powers that be as a hint, or as a, you know, what was the word I want to use?

Alan: As predicted programming, really.

Michael: Right. Or, is it some people in the movie industry that know about, you know, the New World Order, the Illuminati if you will, and they're trying to warn us.

Alan: Well, I've always said the one thing we do know is that Hollywood, they don't come out with these futuristic movies that we end up eventually living through in reality because they have better imaginations or they're better writers. It's because they're let in on the agenda, the World's agenda. They get their stories from men and women who work at Futurist Societies, which are employed by the big think tanks. That's where their ideas are coming from, basically. There's always a few ones that come out and generally are not promoted too widely, which has good information in them. They're not promoted from the top, but they do give a good insight. But I'd say, some of the biggest ones definitely have to be. You see, all publications, whether it's movies or books have to be authorized to get out there. That's what the public don't understand. Even the ones that appear to be fighting this, because we're looking at the dialectical process here. How publishing companies work, and George Orwell found out, he was one of the first ones to find out. It doesn't work the way Joe Public thinks it does, where you write away, you scribble something down, and send off your manuscript, hoping a publisher will take up on it and fund it and put it out for you. They work as censorship houses, to see what the public will get. And often the publishers will come to a person, an author, and tell him what to write in fact. That's the reality.

Michael: So, there's a number of filters that something will have to go through. If you sat down and wrote a book, and you'd wanted to make a movie out of it, and you sent it off to an ABC producer, even if he wanted to make it into a movie, he has to put it through certain filters, certain.

Alan: Absolutely. Nothing gets out there unless it's allowed to get out there. That's by the official stamp, that is, yeah.

Michael: I see. And that's being controlled by, do we know exactly who's controlling this?

Alan: Publishing houses were set up with that purpose from probably a hundred and fifty years ago. We think it's just happening now we're losing freedom, but we aren't. All the big boys are doing is changing their system to the next level. It was always their system, the moneyed boys. It's always been that way. When George Orwell came back from fighting in the Spanish Civil War, he went off as a hero of the Socialist left from Britain. He was trained and picked by professors in Cambridge. That's how they do it. Still do. And when he came back to do the rounds, he was saying, *wait a minute. I was fooled here. I've met the Communists. They're not exactly the same as us, and there's somebody over them controlling them and us.* And the people didn't want to hear that. And when he tried to publish *Nineteen Eighty-Four* and *Animal Farm*, he had contracts already existing with the biggest publishers in Britain. They refused to allow those books to be published. He had to find another one to do it for him.

Michael: Fascinating.

Alan: They didn't want that information out, because they wanted the people to believe at that time, it was just left versus right.

Michael: Well, now, somebody who is as objective and has been down as many, you know, avenues and trails as we have, and I know you've been down more, many more sir than I have, but it would seem as if, once, once the Enlightenment comes, and once you realize that indeed, our country for example isn't, George Bush really isn't the "decider," then it would seem to be, based upon the conclusion that you draw, that the powers that be, the Illuminati

if you will, would almost have a list. For example, they would have orchestrated out several events with which to happen in the future, just like this shooting that happened the other day, okay? You know, on such and such a date, this is going to happen, and then in the meantime while we're doing that, we're going to, you know, we're going to dumb down the American public with propaganda, and defer their attention over to this or that or the other thing. In the meantime, we're going to be putting gun legislation and hate crime legislation on the Agenda. I mean, would an intelligent individual that knows as much as we do about this, could we draw the conclusion that they literally have events planned out for the next year, two, five, ten years.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, we don't have to guess at it. They've told us they have. Every day on the news now, we're seeing the real part of the fear tactic, which is to be climate change. The drumbeats have been beating all winter about it. Every media on the planet now has a special section every night on their news, because it's all conditioned to the world climate changes. They never mention all the spraying that happens over our heads, every day, or the HAARP banging away as it does, every day. But we have to be convinced now that there's a threat from out there. A long time ago they hoped to use high technology to create holograms of spacecraft and stuff to get us all terrified of an invasion or something. The real threat from out there that they're creating is the climate change, and how we all must change our way of living, come into the UN Habitat areas, give up our old way of life, so we can't breed like we used to, we can't pick our own mates. In fact, they'd even screen you for genetic, what they're calling abnormalities, or defects, and we're well on our way to a new type of society that will serve the elite better for the future that they have planned. We're watching, it's not just the immediate things next year or in five years time. These guys have the next hundred years or more mapped out.

Michael: And from the mindset of a layman, which I consider myself to be in a lot of areas, it's so fascinating, it's so unbelievable, that it's really hard to digest. And I'll give you an example. There was a movie that came out last year, and I believe there was an award won for it, called An Inconvenient Truth, and it's Al Gore, and it's about Global Warming. And ultimately, there's a global tax that's involved that they're beating the drums for and so forth. But again, this is all part of the plan.

Alan: It's all part of the plan. And he was picked for that role. He doesn't write his books. None of them do. They're all ghost-written for them, with teams of authors, and it was the same back in H.G. Wells' day. So, they give us the heroes to follow, or the ones who terrify us and become leaders in a certain area. This global warming is to change everything in our lives. And they now must convince us that we're causing it, the public are causing it. That's their job. And how we must stop being independent and come into the Habitat Areas, where experts will decide for us how we live in every facet of your life.

Michael: These guys are pretty slick and crafty, aren't they, Alan?

Alan: Well, what you're looking for is typical military strategy. Wars don't go on just with troops fighting troops. That's what's portrayed to the people. Even in World War II they were using bacterial warfare labs, viral warfare labs and various scientists to try and find ways of destroying all the infrastructure of a nation, right down to mutating the genes in animals' brains, the cattle, for food, that was the same as mad cow disease, by the way, just coincidentally. They had it made in 1944. And other things which would kill the crops off, so that you'd starve the people out. The next thing was how to contaminate water, so that you couldn't drink it. The basic essentials for life, that's what they're all after. The UN wants the right to control and own and distribute all of them.

Michael: They want total control of us, lock, stock and barrel.

Alan: That's it.

Michael: Yeah. And that bring up another issue, and we touched on this just a little bit when we started, because I read that excerpt from you, where you were talking you were a young boy in Scotland watching these experiments with the chemtrails. And I had a lovely lady on my show last week, Rosalind Peterson, who's with, or was with the Department of Agriculture, regarding this. And she's written several, several articles regarding this. The chemtrail spraying that they're doing, let's touch on that for a minute. Do you, I believe that you wrote an article about that. Am I right sir?

Alan: I've got a few, yeah.

Michael: Yeah. What in your estimation, and forgive me, I haven't read your articles, but what in your estimation exactly are they doing with those, to us?

Alan: Again, it's probably multi-purposed, because we know, for sure, just by observation, it controls the weather. It can either bring on rain, or it can disperse clouds. It depends on the mix they're using, and they're using both methods. About seven years ago, I first noticed thunderclouds would come. You'd get everything under cover. You'd get inside, waiting for it bursting. You'd have silence for an hour. You went back outside, and you saw them disappearing. And all that was left was a few of these hazy contrails left, these chemtrails, in the sky. And I'd never seen anything like that before. So, yeah, they can disperse it, and that's what they were doing initially for a few years, especially over the farmland countries. They had drought after drought after drought. The clouds would come in. They would disperse. They'd have drought. And then, for the last two years, out West in Canada, they had flooding. The last flooding I saw, a woman was standing outside her home, waiting for it to get washed away, and the cameras were there from the CBC. And right about their heads was a big X in the sky, with all the chemtrails, which they never mentioned, of course.

So they're bringing both on, because your farming industry was decided to get rid of it, a long time ago, because they said, even in WWII, when they were creating all their various plans for the future. They said that farming was too important to be left to the individual farmer and that the future must be given over to agribusinesses and experts. So, they've been putting, again, it's full-scale war on the farmer. Again, in World War II, apart from ways to decimate crops, to decimate the cattle for food, and so on, and make the people sick as well, by aerial spraying, which was one of their main methods, they also discussed killing off the bees, which pollinate the crops for the farmers.

Michael: Which is evidently happening now.

Alan: So, you're seeing all of the symptoms of a full-scale war, which they would use in any war, only it's worldwide now.

Michael: Well, let's go there for a minute, Alan. On the bees, I've seen reports. I haven't had anybody on that was an expert in this, but I've seen reports about the bee population that is being, mysteriously dying is what they're saying.

Alan: Mysterious, yes.

Michael: Well, that's what they're saying. And so, your take on that, is that these chemicals that are being sprayed in the atmosphere is what is killing them?

Alan: It's partly that. However, it's to do with the modified crops, because I've watched it over the last seven or eight years, and I know one of the head beekeepers, he's the head of one of the associations in Ontario. And I watched, I used to go up and help him with his bees. And his bees were coming in from the north and falling dead, all days. And I asked him, I said, well, find out what crops are growing northwards to you, because the beekeepers know which direction their hives will go in. They all have their own direction. And he eventually, like pulling teeth from, you know, he managed to get something from the Ministry of Agriculture, and it did state that yeah, there were test fields up there to the north of him, of the genetically modified crops. So, these crops are so full of pesticides, because they can dose them seven to ten times with higher concentrations of pesticide that they're lethal basically to birds basically, like the crows. That's why the crows are dying off. It's not West Nile Virus, it's the poison. And the bees are the same. That's what's killing them off.

Michael: All right. Let's hold that thought, Alan. We're going to a break. Stick with me. I'm on with Alan Watt, a fascinating man. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, we'll be back in three. Republicbroadcasting.org. Don't go anywhere.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. We've got a short segment coming up here, and we've got my special guest, Alan Watt on the line. Fascinating fellow. Alan, back to the bees for a minute. You're saying that they're genetically modified. Well, then these bees are dying because they're pollinating or they're interacting with these genetically modified plants or flowers, taking their nectar out. And the powers that be, they know this, correct?

Alan: They know it. I mean, come on, they can admit that they can take any kind of gene, and all the rest of it, and splice it with other ones and create brand new creatures, but they just can't find out, it's a big mystery why the bees are dying off like this. Well, the hives are toxic. The healthy bees that are just coming out get out as fast as they can. They're all leaving. And what you're finding too, a good sign of toxicity, is that the insects who normally take over, which are other bees, or else ants and other things go in there, when the bees have left, they're not going in at all. Nothing is going in. So it's highly toxic. That's your clue there.

Michael: Well, now, is there any truth to the rumor that I've heard that is if the bee population were to die that within four years the human population would die?

Alan: Not quite. I mean, you'd certainly come down, because the farmers do have these hives brought into their field every year, and the bees do an awful lot of the pollination, absolutely. However, don't forget that the mandate is that in the future, the near future, all we will have are modified crops, and they have different methods of bringing them to fruition, all their modified crops. They even have the terminator genes, which won't basically reproduce themselves. You'll have to go back every year and buy their seeds. So, once again, you're a slave to the seed master. They tried this in India. India has had riots over the last few years, trying to fight this. They knew instinctively if the big boys got a hold of the monopoly of seeds, and they had to buy them from them every year, they'd increase and increase until they were starved, and they couldn't afford to buy them. So they put up a tremendous struggle, however, they still got the modified food rammed down their throats. This is a mandate we're looking at.

Michael: Yeah, well, a quick subject I wanted to touch on. I'll tell you, let me ask you Alan, my phone lines are starting to load up and I haven't even opened up the phones yet. So, would you be averse to taking some phone calls?

Alan: No, sure.

Michael: Okay. I wanted to ask you one more quick thing about the HAARP program up there in Alaska, and your take on whether this is to modify the weather, or indeed if it is also a form of weaponry.

Alan: It's both. It's been used consistently day and night for the last, oh, six years, I guess. You can pick it up on some short wave stations if you tune through, and also, you can affect the mood of people, and the intellectual capacity of people by the type of frequency you put out. You can put out a secondary signal. This is all declassified stuff that's come out from governments. And the one in Alaska is not the only one. They have about 54 or more of them worldwide that we know of.

Michael: We're going to go to a break, at the top of the hour. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I'm on with my special guest, Alan Watt. Phone lines are loading up, and I'm going to open them up after the top of the hour, for your questions for my guest. Be back in three at republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I've got my special guest, Alan Watt on the line. I'm going to open up the phone lines. This is a short segment. We've only got four or five minutes here. We've already got a couple of callers on the line, but I'm going to open up the phone lines at 800-313-9443. You can call in, and if you have any kind of question for my guest, I'm sure that there's several questions that you guys

will be asking, and I could be on here all day asking this guy about everything, because guys like these, I just love to pick their brain. Let's go to the phones. Let's go to Don in Ohio. Don, you're on with Alan and Michael. Go ahead.

Don: Hi, Michael and Alan.

Michael: Alan, this is Don Nickeloff.

Alan: Pleased to meet you.

Don: Pleased to meet you, sir. I've been reading your work. You're doing an excellent job, and I'm glad Michael was able to get you for an interview. I hope it's not the only one. I wanted to ask if you were familiar with the Madrid Circular, which was discovered around 1950, and a subsequent book that TH Tetens came out with in 1953 called *Germany Plots with the Kremlin*.

Alan: Yeah.

Don: Are you familiar and do you put much credence in the information that came out? Seems to be quite prophetic.

Alan: There was much better books put out, in fact. In fact, after I saw my first chemtrail when I was small, I went to the adult library, and I got a book, it was by Andre Beaufre, the French general who was the head of NATO, and he wrote a book called *NATO and Europe*, and in that book, he gave all of the long-term strategy, and why it must be so. His job was really to convince other lesser bureaucratic institutions to go along with this long-term world agenda, and he mentions how it must be played out to the public of the different countries. So there were many official books put out there, it's just that no one bothered to read them, and yet, the libraries were full of them gathering dust.

Don: Well, my attention was drawn to that, this particular book I mentioned by TH Tetens, because of the Madrid Circular. That was basically the confirmation that the SS, the underground, the underground SS in other words, after the war, intended to attack the United States over a long-term plan, and they brought them into the CIA in 1947.

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see, the CIA, that was started up with the OSS, they sent over Stephenson from England, well, actually he was from Canada, but he lived in England, but he set up the CIA for the Americans. And they brought in all the Communist guys, and the Socialists, and they also brought the Nazis in as well. This is a conglomeration of all the top elitist groups.

Don: I agree. You're very accurate, I agree. At least you're accurate in that I agree.

Alan: You see, when you look at the top agenda, with the psychopathic minds who want world conquest, who all believe, each one believes he's the most supreme being that's ever lived. He is the most evolved. And they believe in evolution and power, and the right to take power is a struggle. So, it doesn't matter if they call themselves Soviet at the top level, or Nazi, or anything else. It's the same personality, with the same belief system really, which is, they are the most evolved with the right to dominate the rest, and plan the lives of those underneath them.

Michael: All right. I have to interrupt you gentleman. We have to go to a break. Don, I'll hold you over real quick if you have another question. This is Michael Herzog with The American Awakening. And then I'll go to Mike in Pennsylvania. We'll be back in there, republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right. We're back. Come a little bit closer and hear what Alan Watt has to say. Fascinating guy. Again, I'm going to open up the phone lines. 1-800-313-9443. If you have a question or comment for my special guest, Alan Watt. But, Don from Ohio, you have another question for him?

Don: Yes. Alan, you alluded to the fact, and I agree with you, probably most listeners do, that this is a long-term plan. Back in the early 1990s, it may have been right at 1990, in Long Beach California, they signed off a twenty-five year lease allowing the Chinese to control the Port of Long Beach. And instantly Costco was born. Now, what was interesting, I looked up the board of directors, and I found Alexander Hague was on that board. Do you see that as the setup for the sometimes-predicted war that we're supposed to have in 2008 with China?

Alan: It could be a war, but I think it's more likely it will be a gradual, over a long period of time, simple takeover, as more come in. Not only was Hague on the board, so was the ex-prime minister of Britain. That was Ted Heath. He was also on the board of it. This was again planned a long time ago. It's so amazing. This is where Joe Public cannot think. They don't think, like Brzezinski said, because they've been trained not to think. They've been trained to believe their media is keeping them informed and they tell them what's important. But if the media doesn't stress the abnormality or the anomaly of a situation, the public won't think about it. We've all lived through this transference of wealth to China through the GATT Treaty. It took fifty years to set up negotiations and bureaucracies and laws to get China set up to be the manufacturer of the world. And it didn't happen overnight. They didn't even have the people trained there. They were all training in universities in Canada and the US as engineers and designers to go back. So, that was a long-term strategy for that to happen. Now, isn't it odd too, they're still labeled as a Communist country. And here they are. You think about it, because we mentioned earlier in this show, and it was said so casually that the import was missed. China took over from Japan as being the main holder of US debt. Now, if you think your leaders would ever allow themselves to give to an enemy the purse to hold their long-term debt, that would mean your leaders were insane. These people are not insane. You don't give away your infrastructure, your means to defend yourself, never mind your economic system, to an enemy. That tells you that China is not their enemy, you see.

Don: Well, yes. And we know that Bush and Clinton have been involved in business with Lee Ka Ching too.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They're all in cahoots together. And after they had their Tiananmen Square Massacre, where the students tried to bring in some kind of Western type, again, that word democracy, we saw what happened to them. And then the President sent over his brother as the envoy to calm down the elites of China, and say, "Don't worry. America's not too worried about what you've done here to the students. Trade must go on."

Don: Sure. Well, I want to open this line to other callers. So, Alan, pleasure meeting you.

Michael: Thanks, Don, I appreciate it, man.

Don: I hope we have the chance to speak again. And thanks a lot, Michael.

Michael: Yeah. Great point. All right, let's go to Mike in Pennsylvania, and again, the phone line are 1-800-313-9443, if you have a question or comment for my guest, Alan Watt. Go ahead, Mike.

Mike: Yeah, this is Mike from Northwest, Pennsylvania.

Michael: Yes, Mike.

Mike: Alan, by chance have you heard from Jackie Patru lately?

Alan: Not at all.

Mike: No? She should be doing good, I hope.

Alan: I don't know. The last talk I had on the radio, she got rather angry, and that was it. I haven't heard from her since.

Mike: Oh, okay. Back to the aerosolized spraying, Mr. Herzog.

Michael: Yes, sir.

Mike: You're down there in Texas there, and I'll tell you what, they are absolutely, positively stealing the rain down there. These aircraft that they send out for these storm fronts are injecting potassium hydroxide, which is a super moisture absorbent. And if you'll notice, look up, look out the drought maps on the internet there, and you'll see, right where they're bringing that road up through, there is a constant drought in that area. They constantly bombard the fronts that come into that NAFTA road they want to put up through there, that Texas corridor. So, you Texans down there, instead of having a corridor watch, you better have a sky watch and get on somebody down there. These planes are UN controlled. They have spoofer transponders on them, and the local radars will not pick them up.

Michael: Really. Well, I'll tell you. I don't want to disagree with you, Mike, but I will say this. I've been here now for, oh, I don't know, about a month, and one of my complaints that I've had, coming from Arizona, which it hardly ever rains, one of my complaints that I've had, is I haven't seen the sun, I'm seeing it today, but I haven't seen it for too many days, and although, I'm not from here, and so, I don't know what to expect as far as the weather, I can tell you in the past month it has rained here, at least in this area it has rained probably five times.

Mike: Well, sir, if you'll go down from the border there, where they're looking to jump it, with that road, it will run up just below Austin there. They are super-dehydrating that area so that the ranchers are going to give up and sell off cheap. They're making it so miserable down there, that they'll sell it for pennies, and they know exactly what they're up to. And then the USDA comes in and tries to give them drought relief money.

Michael: Interesting. Alan, do you want to comment on it?

Alan: Yeah, I know that they're doing this. They did it in Canada too. In fact, the CBC, that's the big, that's our BBC version. It's the government version for Canada of television and radio, they admitted two days ago, or stated, because they dictate to the public in these democratized countries, they dictated to the public that suicides amongst farmers are now labeled under a farming disease under climate change, because they said so many of them are committing suicide now, because of the continued or alternating droughts and then floods.

Michael: Well, let me ask a question, gentlemen, the control obviously that they have on this specific area, is this due to what they're doing to the chemtrails, the HAARP, or a combination of both.

Alan: It's both. You'll find, not only does it have the potassium in it, it's got aluminum oxide as well. That also is hygroscopic, it attracts moisture. In fact, what you're seeing, like even here today, they've been really going at it, spraying big time. There's puddles on the roads, in the fields, and yet the air is as dry as can be with a temperature of about 80 degrees. It should be humid now, and those puddles should be empty. The aluminum oxide and potassium brings the molecules of water right down to the actual ground itself. And so, you're above the ground as you're standing there. You're breathing in dry air.

Michael: Wow. Well, anything else you have, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Don't be fooled by this tic-tac-toe stuff in the sky and the lines also that we have all seen. They also start spraying roughly three to four am in the morning, and they lay down this haze pattern. Just because you see the tic-tac-toe stuff. They also have an intermediate spray pattern, where they do like a pulsed spraying, and you get a really artificial hard to see, well, hard to designate if it's a real cloud or not. So, don't be fooled by the tic-tac-toe stuff, and they spray sometimes from 5 to 8,000 ft, and these things, if you'll watch them guys, they'll just roll and churn and boil. They'll basically somewhat disappear and then evolve again. That is also a barium product there. And if you will look, one thing they won't tell you, it's not so much the CO2, but it's the actual ultraviolet compound. You have compound A, B, and C. It's the C that they're really trying to control, and it does cause blindness. But, as Mr. Watt said there, it is a multi-pronged attack.

Michael: Fascinating.

Alan: We could also add on to that another purpose. Because after 9/11 the next day, on Canadian television, I don't know if they showed it in the US. They often show us parts you won't see, Rumsfeld was asked what he would do if another major attack happened on a city and caused tremendous panic, where they try and flee. He said, we have vast volumes of aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over entire cities. And it hit me right then. I thought, you know, they're not waiting for an attack. They've been doing it for the last few years because the public are getting dozy.

Mike: Yes, sir. They absolutely primed the public's mind before 9/11 also. They went in there and sprayed early in the morning, before they dropped those buildings down. And one more thing, gentlemen, and I'll let you go. The massive, these boys have been funded.

Michael: Wait a minute. Stop, stop, Mike. You cut out there for a second. I don't know if you're on a cell. Repeat what you just said, sir.

Mike: Oh, by the way, the major upper respiratory troubles that they know that everyone is going to have from these sprayings is being covered by the American Lung Association, and they have funded it, and saying the secondhand smoke is causing it. Yes, they have. And gentlemen, I'll let you be.

Michael: Hey, Mike. Thank you so much for the call. Okay, we've got about a minute before the break. I've got another caller here, Alan. I'm going to bring up Bobby, from Texas and hold him over if I need be. Bobby, go ahead. You're on with Alan and Michael.

Bobby: Yes, how you all doing. Just talking about, you've been here for a month you say, I tell you what, before that month, we had been in a drought for two years here. And I'll hold on until we get back.

Michael: Yeah, okay, Bobby. We're on with my guest, Alan Watt. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I don't claim to be an expert at living in Texas, Bobby, so educate me. We'll be back in three minutes. You're listening to republicbroadcasting.org, and 12180 short wave. Stick with us. Don't miss this one.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. Short segment coming up here, down at the bottom of the hour, of about four or five minutes. We're on with my special guest, Alan Watt. The call-in number is 800-313-9443. If you have a question or comment. And, Bobby from Texas, go ahead. Continue, sir.

Bobby: Yes, sir. I have a business here in Austin, and yesterday, I've been a big, I've been watching our skies here for a long time. Just waking up in the morning. I live out in the hill country, I'm on a hill, and I see these lines. And, yesterday morning, I knew that I had to go some work for a retired general of the Air Force, and they were spraying our skies real heavy, so, I couldn't wait to get there, just to ask him what he thought about it. And when I got there, and I pointed up in the sky, and I said, can you tell me what those are? He said, those are Air Force bombers and they're running exercises. That was his exact words, but he could not tell me any more than that. He said it had to do with war games. But, then he tried to tell me, they were contrails, and they were water vapors and they'd disappear. And I started explaining to him, hey, they don't. Look at them. They keep going and crossing. They hit us very heavy yesterday. And they're still doing it. My wife and I just went on an exercise right now, just walking, and they're doing it again to us, today. I'm trying to figure out exactly what they are. Just to wake the people up to it.

Michael: Well, Alan, do you have a comment on exactly what they are?

Alan: Well, a general cannot tell you. He's sworn to secrecy.

Bobby: My wife went on NASA's website, and they actually want you to count the lines in your sky per day and email them how many lines you see.

Alan: And they're also teaching children now, from documented movies made by NASA to recognize contrails, these new contrails, and just call them contrails, even though they are completely different from what we saw about ten years ago. So, they're getting the young generation, who will go through the big changes, which means there's a long-term strategy, they're getting them conditioned to think they're really just contrails.

Michael: Okay. Let's go to John in Rancho Cucamonga in California.

John: How you doing there, Michael and Alan. Good to talk to you guys.

Michael: How are you?

John: I'm okay. See, I must be the only one in the whole listening audience that doesn't have your website address, Mr. Watt. Could you please give that to me?

Alan: You can go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or, you can go through alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

John: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'll try that. It should take me to the same place, right.

Alan: Yeah.

John: Okay, and Mr. Watt, you also referenced or alluded to several books that were written in the 1930s or 1938, and maybe subsequently, predicting a lot of the things that are coming true now. And you mentioned one that was written in 1938. And could you give me a title and an author for that by any chance?

Alan: It was put out by the Rockefeller foundation. They published it and sponsored it and paid for it all. It was the annual meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations for America. It was the minutes of their meeting, and they put it into a book called *The Future of Britain and the Empire*. And it was all to do with post-war reconstruction after the war. This is before the war even started, they had the whole agenda for the next century planned.

Michael: Let me stop you. I'll hold you over. I've got to go to a break, John. I'll hold you over for a couple of minutes after that. Michael Herzog, *The American Awakening*, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. You're listening to republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us, we'll be back in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, and *The American Awakening*, coming at you live from Round Rock, Texas, with my special guest, Alan Watt. Without further ado, let's go back to the phones and John in Rancho Cucamonga. Go ahead.

John: Yeah, Alan, you were just talking about that Rockefeller Foundation Royal Institute of International Affairs meeting notes of 1938 I guess. Do you have any idea how I would go about getting a copy of that?

Alan: You could maybe try, I don't know about later editions. I've got the original ones. I don't know if the later editions were altered down the memory hole as they say. They take parts out. If you try the Oxford University Press you might get a copy.

John: Okay, all right. Any chance of you putting stuff like that on your website?

Alan: If I had time, I would.

John: That's an honest answer. I like that.

Michael: I'll tell you, John. You're going to get lost in this guy's website. Okay. It's a fascinating site. I've been

messing around with it.

Alan: I would also get Jacques Attali's book, because that gives the future for the American unification, and what's to happen as they come up from Latin America. Jacques Attali was basically the Kissinger of Europe who spearheaded the Union of Europe. He was the advisor to Françoise Mitterand, and now, he's up there at the United Nations working. He called his book *Millennium*. And written in, I think it was published in 1990. It gave the whole agenda, with the borders coming down, when they'll come down. As the economy goes under, he said, in fact, and the next boat people we'll see in the world will be those leaving the Americas, looking for work abroad.

John: Oh, and the spelling of his last name.

Alan: It's A-T-T-A-L-I. Attali. And the book is called *Millennium*.

John: Millennium. All right. Well, thanks a lot then, Michael and Alan. Good talking to you.

Michael: Thank you very much, John. I appreciate the call. Remember the number is 800-313-9433, if you have any questions or comments for my special guest, Alan Watt. Without further ado, let's go to Richard in Texas. Richard, you're on with Alan and Michael.

Richard: How you doing today, gentlemen? I just wanted to ask you, and I called the other day. You probably were a little rushed. You didn't have time to think about it, maybe this gentleman can answer. You know, with all these new millionaires we have coming online and new billionaires, are they going to stand by and watch all their money and all their wealth be taken too from this group that wants to just reduce us on to peons? And I'll close with that. You can answer that question.

Michael: All right. Thank you, Richard. Alan, go ahead.

Alan: Well, the millionaires, you see a million dollars is nothing nowadays, really, in the way things work. They're already having their global meetings and strategies hoping they can invest in the right countries, meaning China, and they hope that they and their families will escape the worst of what's going to happen in the West. I know this, because I've been asked to go and talk at some of these meetings, in nice, exotic faraway places. So, that's what happens. The millionaires, they're already investing in China. And some of them are actually moving out. A lot of the American middle class, upper middle class, in fact, the bureaucratic class are already taking their families to the brand new cities in China, that were built for Westerners, for them to come in and help build up the infrastructure and the bureaucratic techniques are introduced to China. So this is already under way.

Michael: So this is kind of like, well, I don't want to say rats deserting a sinking ship, but a lot of people that are in the upper middle class in this country are finding other places to live.

Alan: Yes, they are. They're moving out. I know some people that are up there, and they've brought in over the last few years Chinese nannies to teach their children to speak the languages. And they're moving off and packing up and going off to China. And they have built tremendously ultra-modern cities, much further than the West even, because all the money is being put into China to accommodate them. So, yeah, this is already under way.

Michael: Well, let me ask you, Alan. You had alluded back, oh, a little while ago, to the term, psychopath. And there's a number of books that I have read regarding the Illuminati and so forth, and it seems like the large majority, if not all of these people, are psychopaths. It's like they gravitate towards this. They are power hungry, and they have to be of a certain mindset, without conscience or soul if you will. And to actually, you know, be put into this position. I mean, the lower levels, I don't know whether they're analyzed or whether they're tested, or whatever it is that happens before, they don't get up into the upper echelons of this control grid unless they are indeed psychopaths. Would you agree?

Alan: Absolutely. Even with the regular Freemasonry at the bottom, that's where they come in, that's the catchment area. And those who can keep their mouths shut, keep secrets, are gradually sifted out. The ones who don't mind

getting extra free benefits from society, the profane beneath them, are watched. And if they're useful, especially in the area of creating public opinion, like a small newspaperman, or something like that, an editor, they'll bring them up into the higher ranks, because the creation of public opinion and the control of public opinion is of paramount importance as they bring us all through this. So, yeah, they look for the psychopathic traits of people who don't have conscience, who can do the most terrible things, and yet sleep well at night, without sleeping pills. That's the psychopath, egocentric, power hungry, and no empathy for other people, but a fantastic show of empathy in front of the public. That's why psychiatry is well aware that the best politicians are psychopaths. They were labeled that long, long ago. That's a fact.

Michael: So, it's an individual that has no soul, no heart, and basically can act like they do.

Alan: Incredible. They're the best actors in the world. In fact, there's a category of them classed alongside some of the best actors, who also have the same traits. An actor takes on a character role. It's difficult for an average person to do, but a psychopath has no problem, because they watch, they study other people and emulate how they react with each other, but they don't necessarily feel the emotion that's involved.

Michael: Well, you know, that brings up another question, Alan, and from your research, obviously you've done quite a bit of it. How far? I mean, this is nothing new.

Alan: No.

Michael: How far does this go back into time?

Alan: Well, we know that even the sections that were taken out of Holy Books, for instance. I mean, Holy Books and psychopaths always end up predominating, once they're cleaned out, they gradually come back in, pretending they are you and speaking on your behalf. That's how they get into power, even at the bottom level. We know that they've taken parts out of even the Western Bibles to do with, and you can find this in books, from again, Oxford University Press, on myths, it's called Jewish Myths and Fables, but it also tells you some of the psalms that they took out of the Old Testament. And they claim that in a previous time these characters had got to such a high level of control of the ancient world, that they were hunted down eventually by the people, and destroyed. And those that did escape fled and hid in the mountains, and the people pursued them trying to kill them. And that's why they eventually start coming back. That's why they always start secret societies with passwords and so on, so they can recognize each other.

Michael: Wow. It goes very deep. Well, tell me. As deeply underlying as this is, and there's several levels to the onion, if you will. And the average normal everyday guy whether he be Canadian, or whether he be American or Mexico or any place in the world, the average person just wants to live their life, you know, raise their family, make a living. We're not out for power. We're not out for, you know, money and so forth, most of us aren't. We're just out to be happy and live a normal life and be left alone. And so, we're really, people like us are at a disadvantage when it comes to these kind of people and the fact that they control us. So, in your mind, coming from this standpoint, can we look at this and say, oh, okay, is there any possible way like there was back in the past when the people finally, they stood up and they defeated these people, and the psychopaths ran off to the mountains. Is it possible with the technology I this day and age to do the same thing. Can we defeat these people?

Alan: They can be defeated, although, I must admit this time, these characters have – see, they've always pulled in professors of history, ancient religions and so on, into government high think tanks, to find out what happened in the past. It concerns them, because they know that things happen by the same techniques and same formulas. That's why the rush is on for totalitarian power and even brain chipping as the Ministry of Defence in Britain came out with in the Guardian last week. They want us all chipped so that we can't possibly speak out or do anything against them. So, they know, they know how this cycle you might say works. And once a psychopath though is exposed. If you have enough people who say, wait a minute, this king has no clothes. Not just one little boy, but everybody saying, this king has no clothes here. All his impressive suits and the way he's dressed and wrapped in your flag, your national emblems, they don't work anymore. He stands naked. And when that happens, that's when the psychopath breaks. He can't handle being called out for what he is.

Michael: You speak of the chip. I mean, I have read reports, and again, I'm not saying that this is true or not true. I'm just saying I've read reports, they've actually got plans for beyond a chip. They've got plans for things that are implanted that make society as a whole as I would say of what they would call a hive mind.

Alan: They published it in their meeting at Loyola University, the World Science Meeting. And they went through the whole formula. They said that regional computers are already set up, Super Cray computers, these are super-cooled, liquid-cooled computers, huge buildings of them, and each region, as they called it, which will handle the coming brain chips, they said, the brain chips are ready to go. All we have to do now is convince the public of the need to take them. And that will be done through fear and hype and terror. And it's also being pushed through movies for the young, where their heroes have Super Powers with a brain chip and all this stuff. It's already appeared in movies. And they said it will be put out to appeal to the young through novels and movies and so on.

Michael: And we're not looking at very, that's not in the far distant future. We're talking about something that's really around the corner. It's closer than we think.

Alan: I'd say it's about three years away.

Michael: Three years. Well, and that brings up another thing. I had occasion to run across a situation where they were using a vaccine, or a shot if you will, to supposedly prevent people from smoking. And they had a complete set of documents, when we had gone in there, that you were to sign that was going to, you know.

Alan: A disclaimer, yeah.

Michael: It was a disclaimer. It was to give them, you know, you couldn't sue them. And I thought to myself, now why would somebody have this many disclaimers. Why would you have to sign this many documents to wave your right to sue these people, unless there must be something in that shot that's going to do something other than just, you know, take away your craving for a cigarette. And I did a little research on it later, and I found out that there are certain things they put in the vaccines that do something to, I'm not sure whether it's the neurotransmitters or synapses, something in your brain that yes, it would take the craving away for a cigarette, but it would also take away any endorphin rush that you would get from scoring a touchdown or from, you know, seeing somebody hit a home run at a baseball game, or whatever. In your estimation, have you heard of anything like that?

Alan: I know they've experimented with a lot of things along the same line. What you would end up with is a lot of very apathetic people or depressed people, ultimately, if their own endorphins can't kick in, to give you that little bit of euphoria or happiness. You would end up having depression amongst the people. However, don't forget that causing depression and apathy is also a military strategy that they've published vast screeds and screeds of stuff on. It's a known technique to create apathy amongst people. I think we're under full-scale war from all the inoculations to be honest, that they've been giving us for the last sixty or seventy years.

Michael: I'm not sure about Canada, but I know here, before I threw my TV out, and I still hear from people the commercials, the battery of commercials that they run here in the United States are just wall-to-wall drugs. You know, psychotropic drugs or whatever, for whatever ailment you could possibly think of. They're even manufacturing different ailments, like twitchy knee syndrome, and so forth, see your doctor. And this is, you know, you're talking about depression or whatever this cause, well, now they have a pill for that. The side effects from the pill that they take, they have another pill to take for that. And this is all by design, because the pharmaceutical industries are making, you know, an abundance of money doing this. And there's also laws that have been passed to alleviate you being able to sue a pharmaceutical manufacturing firm for in case there's a health problem by it. And, again, this is all by design as well. They are, as you say, they are coming at us from all angles.

Alan: Once again, they published, some of the big boys at the top, Charles Galton Darwin, in *The Next Million Years*, published about 1956, went through that whole agenda of using drugs and chemicals and inoculations on the public to bring them down to a manageable level, also help sterilize a lot of them too, and of course, different techniques would be used and different excuses for the inoculations would be used to convince the public of its necessity. In

other words, they would be lied to. We've been lied to an awful lot, believe you me.

Michael: Well, you know, Alan, speaking of, you know, on the subject of being lied to, and I'm the first to profess that I only put on the glasses if you will, a couple of years ago. We've got a break, then we've got the final segment, but I'm going to talk to you about being lied to in a minute. Let's go to a break, and then we'll got to the final segment. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock Texas, republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with me, we'll be back in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. Coming to you live from Round Rock Texas. Last segment, short segment. There's only about four or five minutes left, and Alan, I wanted to make a quick comment on being lied to, and then maybe have you give us some closing thoughts on your take on exactly where we're at the world. So, on the subject of being lied to, I woke up a couple of years ago, and sad to say, after all the rabbit holes I've gone down and looked at the numerous websites, yours included, I'm beginning to realize, you say that they lie to us quite a bit, I think, personally, that they lie to us all the time. I haven't seen them say anything that really I could consider the truth, Alan.

Alan: Everything that's put out is authorized to shape your mind, along a predetermined path that they have chosen for you.

Michael: And so, what do we do from here? How, how do you, I mean, we do, the network here, we do everything we can do to wake up Americans, you know, Canadians, people who are the dumbed-down, mind-numbed propagandized American people. You heard the call that came in from Bobby about passing out freedom to fascism. John Stadtmiller and I, and Sandra, the owner of the network, we're going down to pass out flyers for a truck-out coming up, because they're allowing these Mexicans, the Mexican companies come over here and drive trucks in the United States, and that's going to effect all of us. This is the North American Union. The borders between your country and our country are coming down. And it's by design. You know that.

Alan: Actually, I can go further, because it was announced in Canada, after 9/11, they call it CSIS here, which is our CIA, is merged totally with the CIA of the US, and one year ago, they announced with the next part, actually, it was with the Waco signing of the Trilateral Agreement for the three part of the America unification that they all signed for the integration. They said later on in a show, and the spokesman was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said, that now your customs and duty and excise groups in the US and Canada are merging. And it's even going as far as the bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats in Ottawa will eventually, very shortly be allowed to ask for transfers down to the same departments within the US government and vice-versa.

Michael: A whole other level of legislation being implemented. And while you're on the subject of the signing, that's just one more lie, because, yes, yes, Bush signed this agreement back in March of 2005, and according to government officials that we call into that didn't happen.

Alan: Well, the reality, you see, that was a public declaration to test the water. And it started back with the Free Trade Negotiations, back in the late 80s and early 90s, and Shelley Ann Clarke came out from Ottawa. She made up all the booklets for the negotiations, and she tried to tell the Canadian public that they'd signed everything away into complete integration with America and Mexico. So she came out from Ottawa. She was the most senior civil servant in Ottawa at the time. So this was done a long time ago. And even in the Free Trade Negotiations, in the 80s and early 90s, they discussed putting up the new capital for the Americas in Montreal.

Michael: Unbelievable. So, what do we do to stop this, besides what we're doing?

Alan: You have to get people who are not misdirected, there's a lot of fake patriot stuff out there. There's lots of it, because the big boys give you both sides, and that's how you control conflict and guide it. And you've got to get people who are dedicated to spending their life working really for other people and for generations still to come. It's hard to get dedicated people to do it.

Michael: It's like looking for a needle in a haystack. Well, Alan, I want to thank you my friend for coming on. I really appreciate it, sir. You have been requested by my listeners and after talking to you, I'll have you up again, if you'd give me the honor. Okay?

Alan: It's been a pleasure. Yeah.

Michael: Thank you, sir. Appreciate it. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. There goes Alan Watt. This is Friday; stay tuned for the National Intel Report with my friend, John Stadtmiller.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
July 6, 2007

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Michael: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen. Welcome to the Friday, July 6th, 2007 edition of The American Awakening. I am your host, Michael Herzog, and I will be with you for the next two hours.

Good Friday to you; and just to show that I'm a nice guy, I want to wish George Bush a Happy Birthday. He's a human being and he was born on this day, so I'll wish him a Happy Birthday; and also my ex-wife, Linda, Happy Birthday to you. She happened to be born on the same day.

And speaking of human being, you know I was listening to Ed and Elaine Brown show, because I am a listener to RBN even though I'm a broadcaster, and I found it very fascinating the guest that they had, John Stewart. I've chatted by email to John Stewart on occasion, and he has come up with an idea that I find is really fascinating. I'm going to explore this too a bit, because I have—a lot of you know I have read the Internal Revenue Service Code; and I mean I've read it cover to cover, because I'm a total idiot—and at the time I read it, I think it was 1,100 pages. Yes, he was talking about the difference between a person and human being. In the law, they do define us as "persons," and in reality, we are human beings. I want actually to get John Stewart up and talk about that a little bit. I want to investigate that a little bit further, because I can't tell you for sure, but this gentleman may have just found a solution to this debacle not only with Ed and Elaine Brown, but also with the rest of us as American citizens. So with that, I want to remind everybody continue to boycott Exxon and Mobile, because the gas prices, at least in Phoenix, Arizona, are coming down, folks.

Now today, I have got -- on every Friday, I have a guest that comes up, Alan Watt. A lot of you know who he is. He has

cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I had the opportunity to go in and explore cuttingthroughthematrix.com last night. I actually took the time to listen to a couple of his recorded radio shows. I went in and explored some of the interviews that he's had with people who have incidences with the government in one capacity or another, regarding CPS. Regarding calls to the hospital for an ambulance and just different things. The way the government is responding now seems to be different than it was in years past. Today, what I want to do is, I want everybody to get their pen and paper out, and I want you to write down that website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I want you to go in there and take a look around, because as RBN, we're about solutions.

I'm really, really excited today folks, not just because it's Friday, but because I had the opportunity to take the time and listen to Ed and Elaine Brown Show today. John Stewart came up with a fascinating idea that's a possible solution to the debacle over the Brown's. It's a possible solution to this entire Internal Revenue Service system. But also the solutions -- we're going to talk today with Alan Watt, about who these people are, again, that are enforcing this agenda on us, and some of the things that we can do to ultimately eliminate it, to get back to square one with a constitutional republic. I'll be back in three. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening. Stick with us. We've got a real good show today. Look forward to hearing from Alan Watt.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening, coming to you on this lovely Friday in Phoenix, Arizona—probably 110 degrees outside. Glad I'm in the air conditioning. I've got my guest, Alan Watt on today; and today, again, at RBN we like to look at solutions. I'll tell you, I have perused through Alan's website. I did so pretty intensely last night, listened to a couple of his radio shows. I'm going to allow him to paint the “dark picture” of who these people are behind the scenes that are projecting this agenda upon us. Also, he has some DVDs. He has some books that he's written that really would allow people to “cut through the matrix” (no pun intended) and to awaken themselves, to realize that once you understand who these people are, and once you realize the tools that they use to control you, with fear mostly, and once you have totally come to that conclusion—then the fear subsides. You understand who you're dealing with here; and we can take some steps to put our society back to where it was with a constitutional republic. Are you with me Alan?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Michael: How are you today, sir?

Alan: I'm doing well, thanks.

Michael: I mentioned again I had the opportunity -- I had the privilege of going into your website last night. I spent about four or five hours in there; and with you, Alan, you're such a complex individual, it's hard to know where to begin. I know my listeners have heard you on my show numerous times, and so I don't want to spend a lot of time today defining again who the New World Order is and the powers that be, but I do want you to give us a quick synopsis, Alan, of how these people came to be and what their agenda is, before I move on to some other issues that we can discuss at length.

Alan: What you have is simple trained ignorance into the public's minds, of withholding knowledges that have been here for thousands of years, on societal control, cultural creation and cultural change, when necessary, by -- in the old days it was kings with their courtiers and they had many advisors that could keep their pulse on the public. They had spies within the public and they could always keep control, because the number one issue, of any government, in any era, is to preserve itself. Preserve itself by any means and all means possible, for themselves and their own posterity, their own offspring. These sciences, as I say, they're Machiavellian. They were in existence long before Machiavelli was trained to use them. The Ancient Greek philosophers wrote a lot about the techniques to be used on the people. Plato himself talked about how culture was given to the public from the top down (an authorized culture) and when necessary, they could update that culture and literally swing the values of it upside down, in one generation, and the existing generation wouldn't even notice the change—it would be done so slickly.

In your own lifetime, I'm sure, you've already seen that happen with the sexual mores and everything else, and slickly it's all been promoted, again, from the top, from the media, from the entertainment, fashion and so on. The very things that Plato talked about using, including drama. These were all understood thousands of years ago. When you're born into

a system—every generation is born into a system, which they take for granted. They think it's natural. They think it must have evolved this way. It never occurs to them that mankind could go off in a thousand directions; and it's as simple as that.

See, all mammals—and again they even said this in the ancient times by studying all creatures. Mammals are warned by an adult what to beware of, and if your parent doesn't know what's really going on and they haven't a clue, the child will take it for granted that everything he does, copying his parents is quite natural. That's why now you have a generation growing up, they've been trained with video games—games designed for the military for 20 odd years. That was done on purpose. It was meant to desensitize troops from killing, and they gave them to children years ago, because they wanted a generation to police the planet and to police the civilian population of the planet. They wanted a population of almost barbarians that would have no moral ties to family or spouses or anything else; and they've done it.

Michael: Okay, Alan, but would you agree with me that that these people, the powers that be; the New World Order; the Illuminati whatever you want to call these people, whatever tag you want to put on them. Would you not agree with me, that in order to keep themselves safe—In other words, to keep that curtain pulled around them and not be exposed—Is to keep us dumbed down?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Michael: Because if we were to awaken, if we were to rip that shroud away from them and expose them for who they are, then they could no longer control us through their fear mongering. Would you agree with that?

Alan: Yeah. Again, every technique, every system of government that we know today, Republicanism, Communism, democracies, were all explained again by the Ancient Greek philosophers—it was well understood. They knew how to keep control of each type of system as long as possible, but they also knew that democracy was the best method to use for a final solution to their control over the entire planet, because they knew (like in the days of Plato), they would have a world domination of the whole planet by a few. They went on about democracy being the best method, because the masses of man, 80 percent of the public will always go along with what the elite want them to do. They said they'd push democracy in the final phases to make this happen.

Michael: Okay, I understand that. What I try to do on my program is to -- my key issue is to awaken people and to get my listeners to contact their friends, neighbors and relatives and to get them to listen, sort of like inviting somebody to church; and RBN is church here. We're in a position here where they're putting the final pieces of the puzzle in to cement into place their new world government, of which they have been thinking about or they have been planning for hundreds of years, literally. Included in that, I mean they have the wisest of the wise, the most brilliant people, who also I believe they educate or indoctrinate—the psychopath—into this small minority of the people, 3 to 5 percent that will do anything for power. These think tanks that they have: the Rand Corporation and Heritage Foundation and so forth, these people are put together. They've put together the most brilliant of brilliant people to basically strategize and put these pieces of the puzzle together, in such a way to confound, confuse, and to convince the dumbed down American people that this is right. This is what these think tanks do, right?

Alan: Yes. They've always recruited from universities the brighter ones that they could give scholarships to, take under their wing, and really reward tremendously well to ensure their loyalty; and they've worked on think tanks. I've done a lot of talks, you'll find them on my site on this very subject. They wrote about it 300 years ago and onwards that that's what they'd do. They'd create “great foundations” that would use the guise of charitable works, but, in reality, they would be giving particular outlets of culture to the media, which would then propagate to the public and they think it was all quite natural. There is no free media in this world, at the top. It's all controlled at the top. That's why you only have one or two main routers, like Reuter's—is router, you know, of mainstream media.

Michael: Right. Now tell me, do a brief synopsis of how this all ties in with the secret societies and the Masonic, because I know the secret societies, the Skull and Bones or the Knights of Malta, all of these people tie in. They have literally crept in like tentacles of an octopus throughout all levels of our society, and it is a large portion of the reason why they control what they do, is because of the Masonic orders, correct?

Alan: Yeah, that's right. The lowly Mason thinks that he's joining a sort of self-improvement society, at the bottom; and that's only a sifting mechanism for a centralized command to pick out those who could be useful in creating public opinion, like local newspaper editors, that type of thing. That's really what it is. It's a sifting ground for those who can keep secrets, because they are tested, and of course the secrets are really. -- Why would a charitable organization need to take blood oaths and swear secret oaths to be killed by their fellow brethren—if they should divulge their secrets? What's so secret they must keep that hidden from the public? Think about it, (including the low Masons, I'm asking them). Think about that because the reality is their job—and they swear loyalty and allegiance to the system to uphold it against all anarchy. It's quite interesting because these are the guys who lead the revolutions in the 1700's to bring in this part of the system. They're now swearing to abide by it and prevent anarchy at all costs.

Michael: So there are promotional levels in the Masonry; and we get up the higher degrees. I've heard once you get past a certain degree, like 33rd degree Mason, they enlighten you to whatever it is that they're really worshipping. Is that correct?

Alan: Yes they do; and they use it, even at that stage, they use it—Lucifer as an allegory of illumination or an intellect at that stage; and so even guys at the 33rd still think they're just the brightest of the bright. See, Masonry brings you through a staging process of ridding you, gradually shedding you of your previous religion, making you an atheist part-way through, and then feeding you a new religion as you go up. That's how it works.

Michael: Let me ask you this question. Do you find that -- I mean obviously, they have some kind of (whether it's overt or covert) psychological testing involved to promote these people? We've got to take a break. We'll hold that thought. We'll be back in three with my special guest, Alan Watt. We're going to get into the semantics of all this, folks. Stick with me. It gets really good. Be right back.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona with my knowledgeable and brilliant guest, Alan Watt and we're giving a background here a bit on the powers that be: The New World Order, "The Illuminati." The thought comes to mind, and I was talking about the psychological testing that they do at all levels in the military, in the police department, in the Masonic levels. I'm sure it's the same *modus operandi*. What I'm trying to get to here, first of all, is know your enemy and know their tactics. As a matter of fact, I think I ran across this in one of your radio interviews when I was listening last night and the Revolutionary War, it took 20 to 25 years of preparation before they ever made the decision to go to war. Is that correct?

Alan: They brought supplies and munitions in, and they had routes set up on islands of the U.S. coast to bring in this sort of thing. It was a covert action. It took many, many years of getting it all prepared to get the backup and the systems they would need to carry a full-fledged war, from beginning to end, and lots of contacts in Europe and places where ships could come in, and even setting up the brotherhood routes for the ships to come in, where the British wouldn't catch them. This was all planned years and years in advance. Benjamin Franklin went through quite a bit of that in some of his writings. Franklin also said that anyone who thinks it was a spontaneous war, over a paltry tea tax or a stamp tax, is being very silly. He said this was preplanned long, long before.

Michael: Okay; and so I'm right in saying that through all levels, and this has been going on for a long time, whether it's Masonic. They move up in the levels of their degrees, based upon watching an individual over a period of time and deciding what type of psychological makeup they have, or if they have psychopathic tendencies. It's the same in the military. It's the same in the police department. They give them psychological testing to see if they fit in to their particular *modus operandi*. Would that be a correct statement?

Alan: Absolutely. They've even showed it on television. They showed it on a documentary from the BBC on American personnel who worked in the nuclear submarines, and particularly, on the men who used the keys (two men used keys) to unlock each stage of the fail-safe. When he was asked, the commander of the base at the Holy Loch in Scotland, how he can be guaranteed these men will carry this out at the thought of creating mass destruction of what they're doing. He said, "they're thoroughly examined for psychopathic tendencies, and that's why they have these particular positions."

Michael: Okay. It takes me back to when they're recruiting for the military, they'll ask the recruit if he would kill an American, and if the answer to that question is no—they'll ship him off overseas. If the answer to the question is yes—

they'll leave him here.

Alan: That's right.

Michael: So there's a number of different psychological testing, both covert and overt testing that they do, to determine who they are. The way that they move up the ranks is in their "level of evil" or deception, or the ability to take orders and to commit diabolical acts. So with that in mind, now let's move forward a little bit here, because I've got a lot I want to cover and I've got a short time to do it. I noticed and I wanted to read this to you to get your take on it.

Now it's a good year and a half at least since George Bush signed this agreement with Vicente Fox, the then president of Mexico, and also Prime Minister at that time from Canada, Martin, on this North American Union; and for all this time since that signing, Alan, they have kept it secret. They have denied it. People would call in to their congressman or senators and ask them about it. They would plausibly deny it. They would tell the person calling, a lot of times, that they didn't know what they were talking about. It was the "conspiracy theory." There was really only one mainstream individual that was reporting on it at all, and that's Lou Dobbs. Now I find in **WorldNet Daily**, and I'll read a portion of this to you (a small portion of it) that all this time that we've been reporting on this in the alternative media, and all the time that we've been warning people and trying to wake them up about the North American Union, now it comes out. This was posted May 24th:

"Powerful think tank chaired by former Senator Sam Nunn and guided by trustees, including Richard Armitage, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Harold Brown, William Cohen and Henry Kissinger, is in the final stages of preparing a report to the White House and U.S. Congress on the benefits of integrating the U.S., Mexico and Canada into one political, economic and security bloc."

Now, it looks like in the fall, this is going to become mainstream.

Alan: Yes it is; and when it was done in March 2005, the actual signing, which was just a formality. They had already been integrating us before that. I recorded the shows off the CBC News and Global News Network in Canada, and I played it over Worldwide Radio that night and let them hear these guys speak themselves. They were saying all the same thing. In fact, it was chaired by the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They said they'd drafted up the plans. They boasted they had it—the actual council had. They had presented to the government for ratification. That was an amazing announcement, especially when the CFR came out for the first time as an actual body, together, not just as a little advisor on a newscast.

Michael: Okay. Let's take a break with that. When we come back, we'll expand on that a little bit further. This is Michael Herzog of American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona, with my brilliant and knowledgeable guest, Alan Watt. We're going to get inside his head a little bit further when we come back, so stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Alan and I were talking about in the near future the implementation of the North American Union, which, by the way, they've kept secret for so long; and now it's coming out. It's going to come out and be presented to Congress in the fall. It reminds me of a quote that I read of a former member of the Council on Foreign Relations, Admiral Chester Ward. He says that once the ruling members of the Council on Foreign Relations shadow government have decided that the U.S. government should adopt a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the Council on Foreign Relations are put to work to develop arguments (intellectual and emotional) to support the new policy, and to confound and discredit intellectually and politically any opposition. This is put together by these think tanks. What they have done is used this vehicle to put together their "sales plan." They already have it set up. It was already implemented, but now would you say that it's more or less just a formality, just kind of a charade; it's an act; it's a game to present it to Congress?

Alan: In fact, even during the Free Trade Negotiations, which was a precursor of NAFTA, it was already decided then, when Shelley Anne Clark came out from Ottawa (the government in Ottawa), she drafted all the books for negotiations. She said that "*by 2005 it will be announced of the integration of Canada and the U.S. and Mexico was a done deal*"; and

sure enough, it happened in 2005. She was going around telling people in the early 1990's this had already happened with the Free Trade negotiations. We're just living through a time plan here. A business plan with the dates already formulated of implementation.

Michael: You have to forgive me because I'm questioning you here. I'm learning a lot from you today, Alan, and I'm bouncing questions off of you that I want answers to, as well as a lot of the listeners do. I wanted to mention Alan has on his website cuttingthroughthematrix.com basically kind of a deprogramming for the dumbed-down Americans. I would think you could use this—a lot of my listeners out there are very awake, but it would always be good to go through and watch what it is that we're dealing with. But also you would think about buying this for gifts for your neighbors, friends, relatives who have no idea, who are watching mainstream TV, and who really don't know because they're so hypnotized by this. Alan, these CDs that you have, would you say that they would go a far sight to actually waking somebody up and showing them who it is that they're dealing with?

Alan: Yes, it's a deprogramming process. Everything is always a process, even when you try and deprogram someone who's been under mind control; during the Cold War, they used these techniques. You have to go through a process of gradually bringing them out of it; and that's just what I try and do, by giving them histories of ancient rule—the techniques that were used on the public. It was well understood. I'm bringing them gradually up to date of these techniques and sciences that are still being used by an elite, who have archives of information and REAL HISTORY and these particular sciences. Stuff that the public are kept in ignorance of. That's why I try to bring them through time, through an actual process of time, and how culture alters and how it's made to alter. It's made to fit the next type of system that the elite have already planned.

The idea of Freemasonry is that they build society, not structural buildings, but society, so they use archeological terminology. It's architectural terminology they're using. They build society. They also build culture. Just like the old days in the Middle Ages, when they were taking down a structure, they were also building the new at the same time, right next door to it; and that's what they're doing with culture. They take down the old system that became the normal, and when it no longer serves their purpose, they bring in a new system. These guys at the top have already told us: it's not just the amalgamation of the Americas. This is the amalgamation of the whole planet into three trading blocks.

Karl Marx talked about this in the 1840's, same thing. A United Europe followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a Supreme World Government. We're going through all of these changes right now. It also means not just the free flow of goods and labor, but it truly is to be a brand new system of political correctness—of experts running the show, rather than have it haphazardly working by us making our own decisions independently. That's just too erratic for them. It's not efficient. It's a complete change of what will be thought of as being culture and civilization.

Michael: Hence the reasons for these treaties NAFTA, CAFTA, where 85 percent of the manufacturing base of the American economy is being put offshore. These Free Trade agreements are being signed, because as you say, they're really taking down one country to build up another for the amalgamation of the entire planet into three sections.

Alan: Yes, and again, they did this in ancient times too. When empires were built, they'd often force people out of their countries if they were a “nuisance”, and scatter them all over the globe, or else bring more people into that country to change the culture from another country. These are all ancient well-understood techniques.

Michael: --That are only available through their archives with their info. They are the ones with all the money. They have the timeline implemented; so with an enemy such as that, and a person that just wants to be a sovereign human being, live their life and be left alone and not have government intrusion, they have a timeline here of the Real ID Act in May of 2008. 2010 they want to have the SPP fully implemented. I believe there's a eugenics program involved here, as well.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Michael: Is there any chance, in your mind, through education, through deprogramming, through enlightening yourself to a “spiritual awakening?” Do we have any chance against these people?

Alan: There's a chance if people come to realize, number one, who they are individually—not the composite of the indoctrinations we've all had. We've all had incredibly scientifically induced indoctrinations of normals and normalcies, even though they're constantly changing normal; and we become composites. We've got to find who we are. The public themselves, the general population would have to debate amongst themselves for the first time in history what life is all about. What is the meaning and purpose of our life, for the people themselves? Are we here to serve others? Are we here to serve the system, or is there more to life than just this? That's never been debated by the public. They never will give the public a chance to do that. They tell us what it's all about, and they plan the future. In fact, they think we're incapable of judging ourselves and coming out with any workable system.

Michael: Which brings to mind, *absolute power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely*. These people are obviously the psychopathic mind set that they have all the money, and so they should have all the control, and you should do and just serve them.

Alan: Yes. In fact, that really is part of their religion—the social Darwinistic theories of survival of the fittest, but they also mean by that: the most aggressive and cunning, the ones who have got to the top and held on to power through generations in their own family. That's what they believe is their MO for success and fitness: holding on to that kind of power and not losing it. That's why they specially breed each other and select each other as mates. They have no love within them for each other, in reality, but they do know that they must be mated up with similar types and marry more power, more money to keep it all together, and have those offspring that will be the same as themselves. They live through their own progeny.

Michael: When they elevate themselves or are promoted thereby to these higher levels within their system, are they incapable? Do they not have a conscience? Do they not have emotion? Is it trained? Are they indoctrinated in such a way, or mind controlled maybe, to such a point in such a way that they are just incapable of human emotion?

Alan: It's just like animals. Plato was quite right. Plato talked about this system. The elite in his day were called "The Guardians" of the system. They call them The Guardians. They're still the Guardians today. He said for the ordinary people—he called the ordinary people the "ITS". They were not people. He said, "we can breed them eventually like animals." If we want certain traits, we can breed those traits in or out of those by selective breeding and forced breeding. It's the same thing with the elite you see. When you have psychopathic traits and you marry up someone else, a woman with psychopathic traits, there's a darn good chance the offspring will psychopathic too. Of course, the more they inbreed over the generations like that, the more they breed in that particular trait, and so they're guaranteed a particular type of offspring that can be ruthless; and yes, they have no normal empathy for other people. They don't feel empathy for others. A psychopath can always rationalize any decision they make and any behavior they have, they will rationalize it instantly; and no matter how bizarre it would sound to listeners, they will rationalize why they did it to suit their own ego. They are pure ego, in fact.

Michael: Let me ask you this. Let's talk for a moment, and I don't want to get off on a tangent here. Let's talk for a moment about some of the compartmentalized agencies, for example, the underlings in the Internal Revenue Service in the United States. I'm talking about just the paper pushers, just the people that carry out collection procedures and so forth, the lower level. It seems, and believe me, I've had personal experience with this, Alan. It seems that these people are of that same mindset. They seem to be unfeeling, uncaring, no empathy whatsoever. They're obviously put through a battery of psychological tests and so forth before they come into that position; and then, correct me if I'm wrong, but they are evidently promoted up the ranks based upon their lack of any emotional feeling.

Alan: Absolutely. An ordinary person with empathy could not possibly take the roof from someone else's head and put them on the street. You need psychopathic traits to do that. They do select them for those purposes; and again, they have a probationary period to see who can take it and who can't; and some will crack up and leave. Other ones will stay there and do whatever they're told, so they do have the psychopathic traits. Remember too, the reason that society is so full of corruption and so on—is that psychopaths at the top give you a psychopathic culture to follow, and so the people in normalcy still emulate the traits of the psychopath. The dog-eat-dog that get to the top by any means—we call it success. That's why they public are glued on the stars in Hollywood and those with lots of money, and the Donald Trumps et cetera. The ones who can get up there by cunning and destroying other people on the way up, and be able to

handle that without breaking down with conscience.

Michael: It goes back -- and this is all a part of knowing your enemy. It goes back -- you said that there was (or I said that there was) 20 to 25 years preparation for the Revolutionary War. In my mind, and correct me if I'm wrong here, Alan, but I know that we talked a while back about the way that they feel the safest is to keep us dumbed down, but if you come away with and breed, and I'm talking about on the good side, critical thinking Americans. People that wakeup. People that break through that matrix with your CDs and they find out what's really going on here—that would scare the life out of these people.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. We've got to stop the group-think. The group-think is useless. True changes in society and the world and great movements have happened with an individual here and an individual there, starting to talk with a circle around them and even tell their children; and those children go to universities. Those children then argue with the teachings because they have knowledge that the teacher didn't know they had. That kind of thing, that's how you change society. You don't wait for a messiah or a white knight to come along, or a lone gunman to come and ride in your town and do it all for you. You have to start creating ripples yourself. Each person can create ripples all around them; and it's got to be done fast, because we're at the final stages of this particular system. The present youth group that's growing up will know nothing but terrorism. They'll think it's all natural, just like their video games. They will have no memory of anything called rights and freedoms or special individual rights, and they'll adapt right into this monstrous system.

Michael: Right, and this is by design. I know that; and even I have been guilty of getting addicted for a short period of time on these video games. I have a son and I have a step-son, that's all they would do for hours at a time, when they would get out of school, is play these stupid games. I would sit down to spend some quality time with my children and wind up getting hooked on them myself, to the point where—and I'm sure they know this. It seems that you actually reach a lower level of consciousness, because if there's any interference from the outside, for example, your wife coming in and saying "oh by the way can you go out and mow the lawn," it actually irritates you to be interrupted when you're in the middle of that.

Alan: Yes. It brings you into an alternate reality.

Michael: Right, and so doing this over a long period of time, it basically separates the individual from the reality of pulling the trigger in a war, for example, and actually killing a human being.

Alan: Yes. It desensitizes a person to do it, because the only motive of the game is to kill and eradicate whoever is in front of you, and get to a destination. There's no emotional contact whatsoever.

Michael: And that brings me -- again, I don't want to jump all around the board here, but there's so many things. There's so many questions and thoughts that go through my mind. It brings something else to mind. You had mentioned a few minutes ago, Alan, about one person that comes along -- take an example of Gandhi or a Martin Luther King or somebody that actually stands firm for change, and ultimately down the line, things happen. Now there's an instance, and I know you're aware of this, in Plainfield, New Hampshire with Ed and Elaine Brown, who have taken a stand; and I want to get your take on this Alan. They've taken a stand and they've told the Internal Revenue Service to show them the law. They've been asking them to show them the law since 1996. The government will not show them the law.

Alan: Yeah.

Michael: I happen to be listening to their show today, because I'm a listener when I'm not on the air. I listen to their show. I listen to a lot of other shows, including some of yours on other networks. I heard a gentleman today that came on their show. His name is John Stewart and he mentioned, and by the way, I have read the Internal Revenue Code service code here and they refer to all (and this excludes you because you're Canadian), but they refer to all Americans as "persons" and the reason that they do what they do, according to John Stewart, is because we're all in the law defined as persons. There evidently is an escape in the law that he defined and he found in a particular court case, where if you declare yourself to be a human being, then these laws do not have any effect on you, because, according to their own writing of the law, they refer to you as a person and not a human being. Once you declare that you're a human being and you get their judicial entity to declare you a human being, then they have no jurisdiction over you. Now hold that

thought. We've got to take a break. Let me hold that thought. We'll be back in three, Michael Herzog, American Awakening. Stick with me; we've got a lot more to cover with my special guest, Alan Watt. Be right back.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. It's a short segment coming up at the top of the hour. I want all of you -- I want you to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I want you to think of the hard-headed individual that you approach. Maybe it's a Rush Limbaugh ditto head or whatever it is. Go in there and order these CDs on deprogramming to enlighten these people. If you haven't been able to make any headway with it, give it to them as a birthday gift or Christmas gift or whatever, okay, but buy these and give them out to the hardest headed people that you know—People that you can't cut through to the hard core of the truth with. People that glaze over. You know those people we're speaking of. We're talking with Alan Watt, my guest.

Alan, we were on the subject of this gentleman John Stewart that he came across this remedy in law, about the legalese and all of the writings in the Internal Revenue Service Code about people being called persons. The definition of all of us is as a person, and there's a remedy in the law that basically says under anti-trust laws, the labor of a human being is not a commodity or an article of commerce, so nothing contained in that anti-trust law shall be construed to forbid the existence and the operation of labor. This gentleman goes on to say -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, because the old definitions of slavery were someone who taxed your labor. It's a struggle. It's actually work—your tax, your work. You tax your body when you labor, and so anyone who took the tax from you was, in a sense, putting you in a form of slavery. That was well known a few hundred years ago. Everyone knew that; and that's why all the big revolutions supposedly took place in the 1700's was because of the incredible taxations of people, taking your labor under the guise of money, which they run as well, the same people at the top. Yes, there were always loopholes up until recently, but the fact is the guys are standing no nonsense now, as you can see. Yes, they have definitions; even in the British Commonwealth countries, you're called a subject. The same thing, you're called a subject. You're subject to the Crown, regardless of this great democracy they keep talking about. Everyone is subject to the Crown; and even the military and even the post office swears allegiance to the Queen and the Crown before anything else. Everything is a joke, in a sense. It's a cover. It's a scam; and it goes all the way back, even in the Bible. In the Bible, they defined man and woman, and they defined Adam and Eve; and the Masons used that black book in their lodges, because they know that in their definitions of the meanings, behind them are allegories for something else. That's why, in Genesis, you have in the beginning in Genesis 1, "God created man and woman," and that's the end of them. You don't hear anymore about them. Then in the second chapter, there was no one to till the soil, so he creates Adam and Eve, laborers.

Michael: So we go back in the archives that they have access to, but we don't. In their archives, they have the explanations and all of the pertinent documented material that tells us all about this, that we are never privy to. Is that correct?

Alan: That's right. Although they must give it to you in some form, and few people can figure it out, very few. I figured that out when I was a child. I said, "why are they creating man and woman in the same image, meaning God-like?" That's what it meant: same exact image, IMAGO in the Greek, and same powers; and yet, then he creates Adam and Eve because there's no one to do the work; and that was the differentiation of the classes in the system.

Michael: Interesting. We've got to take a break at the top of the hour on the second hour coming up. I've got a whole bunch more to ask you, Alan. A couple of things I ran across on a few of your radio interviews that, I'm the first to admit, I don't understand what they mean; that's why I'm going to ask you about that. Stick with us, the second hour coming up. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, with my knowledgeable and brilliant guest, Alan Watt. We'll be back in two. Stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, second hour coming up here with my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, I've got so many places to go there. I want to mention again to the listeners to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take a little time. Listen to some of these interviews that Alan has done on different networks and some of the interviews that he has done himself. One in particular, Alan, there's a fellow I listen to you interview. This Butch in Missouri, and Martha his wife, when he called the hospital because she was having a problem,

and what happened when they showed up. I mean, some of the things that are going on in this country behind the scenes that people are not aware of are just -- they make the hair on the back of your neck stand up. I've interviewed Alan. I've interviewed a number of people on my tenure on this network of some of the things that happened behind the scenes, with the courts and with the CPS and so forth. People just do not have a clue what's really going on in this nation.

Alan: There's a very good reason for that, because you see, back in the 1950's the cultural creation associations—and they do have them. In fact, the censorship committees are actually the ones that promote a particular agenda; they're not there to safeguard you from bad stuff on television. They decided there and then that they would put drama and police shows, and detective shows and social work shows and hospital dramas. All fictional works to give the public a fake idea of what life is all about around them; and most people really believe that, rather than believe the reality, because those agencies are not there for what you see on television, at all. They're almost laws unto themselves. We have been trained that when any expert or professional makes a statement or makes a decision—we must obey; because on television all these actors are so proper and so perfect in all their decisions and choices, and we are nothing. We're very silly people who can't manage our own lives.

Therefore, you don't realize what happened to Butch and Martha (Butch Chancellor and Martha) happens to thousands of people every day, because when you're old now, you're supposed to just go in when they tell you to come in; and they stamp you as being forgetful, incompetent, blah, blah, blah; and then once you're in, they take your pension from you. The hospital gets you to sign them over to them, and then put you in a hospice; and once you're in a hospice, you'll last maybe four or five months (if you're lucky) on the drugs that they give you, as you sit there in a coma with a drool coming from your mouth because of the Haladol they put you on to keep you sitting in that seat. Then you die and all the money that was in your home, including the auction of your home, goes to the hospices. This is a business that's going on here.

Michael: Right, go ahead.

Alan: The police and all the rest of them are all in on it. Because what happened to Butch, it was his neighbor that made the phone call that wanted to get his wife in; and she'd been bedridden for years. He'd taken care of her himself, because the hospital 10 years prior to that had performed a brain operation and literally left her paralyzed. Ten years later, she's not quite herself. He wanted her into the hospital for a checkup. The neighbors dialed 911, and these guys came in with the black-clad outfits, with "FIRE" on the back of them. They have interchangeable jackets now. They claimed they were from the Fire Department. They came through and they surrounded Butch with pistols on their hips. Have you seen firemen with pistols on their hips? They went straight in and the other team came in behind them, grabbed Martha and away off to the hospital, where they did an assessment there and decided, "yep, she's old and she's unfit and blah, blah, blah." They wanted to keep her there so they did a psychological evaluation, which is just a formality, and by that standard we'd all end up inside, to be honest with you.

Michael: Let me stop you. We're going to take a break. Let's continue with this. This touches a nerve with me, because I'll tell you a quick story about my mother when we get back, but hold that thought. We'll be back in three minutes. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, with my fantastic guest Alan Watt. See you in three. Stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Come a little bit closer and hear what Alan Watt has to say. We were talking about this interview he had with a gentleman by the name of Butch in Missouri and Martha his wife, and the debacle that happened when his neighbor called 911. Go ahead and continue with that Alan, and then I'll tell you a little blurb about what happened to my mother. Go ahead.

Alan: When they had his wife in and held her there, they then tried to get him to come in—he objected and he said "no," he wanted her back home. They wanted to put her into a hospice, and this is the standard routine; and I told him, I said don't go in. If you go in, the same team will access you and put you in there as well, which is also the new formula. This is routine formula now: to try and get both in, and they get to grab the house and belongings.

Michael: Right. They grab the assets, yeah.

Alan: This is standard routine. It has been for years. You don't see that in the dramatized fictions on television.

Eventually, because we did the show and talked about it and put the word out, and had so many post cards and telephone calls coming into the hospital, they suddenly reversed the decision that “no, she wasn't incompetent after all.” He could bring her home.

Michael: This is the key element, Alan, is that this kind of thing needs to be exposed. Now, I'm going to take a moment here and tell you my mother, rest her soul, she passed away. She had Alzheimer's disease; and she, of course, deteriorated over a period of several years, but I ultimately had to put her in assisted living facility and I took over as the trustee for her estate. She wound up spending down all of her assets, and when it came time to where she had to qualify for Medicaid, I had to put from an assisted living facility into a nursing home (full blown nursing home). Coincidentally, within five weeks of transferring into a facility and qualifying her for Medicaid, because she had spent down her assets and what that means is the government now has to pay for it. Coincidentally, within five weeks after that happened, she succumbed to pneumonia. When I had questioned the nurses about it in the report, they said she passed away with pneumonia, but what I had found out through research is that they had hospitalized her with pneumonia, and ultimately given her a pneumonia shot after she already had pneumonia.

Alan: Yeah. Not only that though, you see a lot of them, because they do put them on medications once they're in. It's a big business to get them on medications; and they don't want the nuisance of individual people getting up and wanting to walk out of there. If you do, you're a nuisance and you're put on a sedative; and if they're kept bedridden too, there's a chance of: it's called "inhalation pneumonia". Your saliva starts going backwards. It goes into your breathing tube (your trachea) and you have an infection there; and that's how most of them actually start.

Michael: It's interesting that you said that, because I had an ongoing fight throughout the entire period of time that she was in the assisted living facility, because they continued to keep sending her to a doctor, who kept putting her on medication that was supposedly to not reverse but downplay the effects of Alzheimer's disease. They were very expensive drugs and it was costing quite a bit of money, out of her estate, to continue to keep her on these drugs. My question to the doctor—of which, by the way, I was never able to talk to directly. My question was, "why would you put somebody on a drug that would make them a little bit more aware of an adverse situation that they didn't want to be in to begin with?" And so it was all about money, but when I found out, I was told that if I were to make a determination to take her off of those drugs, there's another agency that may very well intercede, sort of like a CPS, and declare that I wasn't competent to be a trustee, and in fact would turn it over as a guardianship to the State.

Alan: That's exactly right. That's the standard procedure. It's a business, and **we** are a business. We've got to realize that we're the only business on the planet. We produce everything, and even when we become sick, we're still part of a big business, and you even pay death duties when you die. There's no peace even then. We're owned. You see, we are property of the commercial system; and this is spoken about in higher circles quite openly. They have no problem discussing this kind of thing to each other, and it's been like that for a long, long time. We are not in any kind of natural humane system at all. It's anti-human.

Michael: Not only is it anti-human, but it's also an illusion. They create an illusion through their propaganda, through the media and so forth, to allow the dumbed-down American public to think that they're living in a free society, and unless they are ever at some instance affiliated with the system or indoctrinated into it at some juncture, they can possibly go through their entire lives and never know.

Alan: Most never know. Most never know that all these experts really have no authority. You're giving them your authority because you believe in them. You've been trained to believe in them.

Michael: Yeah, and that's my point. I mean it's sad to say, and you had mentioned previously that I've seen a lot in my lifetime, yes, and what I noticed now is that if I try to become -- I mean I'm talking about off the air now, Alan. If I try to get into a political discussion with your average American, they will parrot something that they've heard from their hero or their icon, Rush Limbaugh or Sean Hannity, but they have no depth behind it, because they're just repeating what their favorite expert has told them to believe.

Alan: That's all they can do; and that's what Brzezinski said they would do with society. He said that *the average person shortly will be unable to think for themselves. They will expect the media to do it all for them.* That has been

projected onto us via the media, and primarily through fiction above all others, because in fictional dramas and movies, your sensor part of your brain is down. You're not expecting attack. You're being entertained; and that's when all of these dramas, which hook you emotionally, carry you through and you don't realize you're being programmed with a false impression of a reality.

Michael: Which takes me right back to waking these people up and allowing them or training them, to start critically thinking again, which would take me right back in again to the [cuttingthroughthematrix](#) and deprogramming the dumbed down American, or these people that parrot their icon Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity and so forth. Hand them a copy of these videos and tell them to watch it and let them cut through this. I have to tell you, Alan, and I know you know this, that the powers that be have done an excellent job of -- I mean they're really good at what they do. They're really good at dumbing-down the American public to the point where: when you try to speak to them, for the most part, you're almost speaking a foreign language to them. They do not even understand what you're talking about.

Alan: You're right. They don't.

Michael: You mention the North American Union or you mention forced vaccinations or you mention the Trans-Texas Corridor. Or you mention any one of a myriad of subjects, and they glaze over like you're from a foreign planet.

Alan: Yeah; but they could tell you what Michael Jackson was last charged with. That's what's given to them; and that's what Brzezinski also said, that they'd only be able to repeat their previous download from the previous night's news; and that's what you're getting in conversation now.

Michael: Right. Well, off topic for a moment, I have to ask you this before I forget it. I was listening to one of your shows last night and you brought up the term "Neutrino bomb," and I have to ask you what that means.

Alan: It's really *neutron* bomb. A neutron bomb works by neutrons in sudden explosions of, basically, really high white particles, which cause a shattering effect on all the physical objects, protoplasmic objects they go through, living creatures. That's what they're designed for. They destruct your cells completely and kill you, and they leave all structures around you intact.

Michael: So you could literally wipe out a city and leave all the buildings intact?

Alan: Yes.

Michael: I see. Okay.

Alan: It's an old weapon, actually. I think they came out with that in the '60's.

Michael: You had mentioned a neutrino bomb and I just hadn't heard that term. I know that was totally off topic, but I wanted to touch a little bit on the Kyoto treaty. Now this comes into, this ties with the eugenics program. Is that right?

Alan: Everything ultimately does, because the Kyoto is all to do, supposedly. This is how they have such double meanings in things. They have nice fuzzy names about world peace. You and I would say peace is sitting down and relaxing. That's what you say, that's my "peace," but to them, no. They go into it deeper and say, "what causes the absence of peace—and you have war, conflict, interpersonal conflict and all these things. How do you stop that? You have to find out why there's interpersonal conflict," and then they go into the eugenics thing of classes, behavioral types, different kinds of personalities. Which ones are disruptive? Which ones are placid? Which ones could be useful in a future civilization? Which ones you should eradicate because they'll pass on bad genes? All this stuff is contained under this term "peace," you see, and the public don't realize this. Remember too, that the communist definition of peace—which is all part of the same thing, because it's all funded from London, the whole Communist Revolution is part of the dialectic—they said that peace to them was absence of all opposition.

Michael: Oh, okay.

Alan: Then they're going even further down that—conflict between a person to person, man to man, woman to woman and also the end of conflict between male and female. How would you do that? How would you do that? Think about it all, because these guys literally put lots of work on all of this; and that's why they knew, in the 1800's, they were definitely going to try and destroy marriage for one thing. They destroyed intergenerational bonds between parent and child, and leave the State to indoctrinate them. That's what **Bertrand Russell** talked about in his particular books, "*The Impact of Science on Society*" and "*Education and the Good Life*" and "*Roads to Freedom*." You'll find that this has been widely publicized, in a sense, but not read by the public much. It's all in the libraries there if you want them. Their whole agenda was laid out, of the ending of interpersonal conflict, and so their solution was to eventually to evaluate every human being's right to reproduce and decide which ones to sterilize. Which ones that would be allowed to be born, and right down to the fact that overcrowding could be a problem to leading to conflicts.

Michael: Let me stop you. We're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Short segment coming up to the bottom of the hour here, and we're talking with my guest Alan Watt on the Kyoto treaty. Alan, go ahead and continue. I'm sorry we had to take a break there.

Alan: The end of conflict, as I say, is to define all those things that cause conflict. What they really mean is conflict which upsets the rhythm of their system—makes it inefficient, non-productive. That's really what they mean; and so interpersonal relationships would have to alter. That's why they brought in what they call "casual sex," and that was written about vastly by Professor Thomas Huxley, who was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and he also was a friend of Charles Darwin. He said that "eventually they'd create free love." This was in the 1800's he wrote this, and promote it in the next century to destroy the last vestiges of marriage. If they could get everyone hooked on causal sex, then the State would be in charge of the individual. There'd be no family unit to stand up against the State and any individual.

Michael: This treaty seems to encompass a broad spectrum, because I've come to an article yesterday. It was talking about the carbon reduction, carbon dioxide; and I'm thinking -- it reminds me, I was riding back from Plainfield, New Hampshire with John Stadtmiller, and he happened to pick up a mainstream newspaper that was talking about carbon monoxide and carbon reductions and credits and so forth, which evidently ties right into this treaty. The "spin" that was put on it in the mainstream media, and the excuses they were coming up with, and I can't even remember what they were, off the top of my head now. They were so outlandish that we were just rolling on the floor laughing at the lies they were coming up with. Carbon monoxide or carbon dioxide emissions, we're talking about taxing people to breathe, for crying out loud.

Alan: That's right. I think I was the first one to even bring that out to the public. I said, "Do you realize they're talking about your breath here? They're going to tax your breath here."

Michael: It reminds me of the old George Harrison song, "The Tax Man". For crying out loud, tax the pennies on your ice. Tax the air you breathe. You're actually going to have -- what do you call it, a coin slot on your toilet in your home, for crying out loud, by the time these people get through. Then take it even further than that, and you're talking about splitting up, literally, they are against marriage. They're against the family unit; in China, they have a one-child policy, don't they?

Alan: Yes they do. It's enforced too. This is the technique they're going to bring on the rest of the world. It's called "the creation of social approval and social disapproval." At one time, they used to have to bring in the local militia to pull all the women out who were pregnant with a second child in China; and now the population around them is so conditioned that the neighbors will actually do it. They'll drag out a woman themselves and deliver her to the abortion clinic and make sure she has the abortion, because they've been trained to believe that that child is going to take food from them, by simply existing, and it wasn't failed society. The creation of approval / social disapproval is being implemented even now. Here we call it "political correctness," same thing.

Michael: We're developing a nation of "tattle-tales."

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Michael: People that are spying on each other. I know that you know -- for example, I know this is going on

throughout in the medical profession. It's going on in CPS, where they will come in for anyone of a myriad of reasons, mostly unfounded. They will take a person's child, and they're getting federally funded to actually adopt out the child, and the government is paying them, I don't know, what, 5 to \$8,000 per head to do this. They're actually fueling the problem as opposed to correcting it.

Alan: Yes, and actually it's going along with their agenda, because if you have parents who decide to try and give a different type of moral upbringing to that child, that's in conflict with the systems authorized method, then they'll definitely take that child away if they can, under many guises, because they want every child to have the same indoctrination by the State, which is just mind control, really. Again, Bertrand Russell and others who had the experimental schools, authorized by the British Crown, back in the 1920's, said eventually they'd make sure that everyone the world over would have a standardized indoctrination, in school, for their particular society that they're going to create. The National Education Association is only part of the International Education Association, so every country is getting trained along the same methods.

Michael: It's getting worse by the day.

Alan: Yes it is.

Michael: You know I picked up on an interview that you had on another network. I've been stealing these other guy's good questions. There's an interesting topic that you brought up about the rat trap, and it reminded me back in the -- I believe it was the late '80s to early '90s, when they first came out with a cell phone. I wanted a cell phone, but they told me that it would not operate in my automobile. Since I spent most of my time in an automobile, they told me that I needed the car phone, because it didn't have enough wattage or whatever in the cell phone to operate from the car. So I went ahead and bought a car phone and I used it for several years; and then coincidentally, all of a sudden they come out with a cell phone that now for some mysterious reason operates in a car. But they had that technology all along.

Alan: They had it in World War II.

Michael: They had it in World War II. So what they do is they implement this. They, first of all, maximize their marketing strategy to sell off everything that they're going to sell in a type of instrument, until they've saturated the market, and then they move up to the next phase, to do it to you again.

Alan: That's right.

Michael: Hold on just a second. We'll be back in a break. We'll be back in three. My guest, Alan Watt. We're going to expound on this a little bit further when I get back so stick with us. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. All right we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona with my special guest Alan Watt with me every Friday and Alan let me continue on this.

I was going to make a point here. It seems that they sell everybody a car phone until all the car phones are sold. Then they say, "okay we've got a cell phone that will work in the car," so everybody buys one of those. The next step up is all these people are standing in line for three, four and five days in a row to buy an iPod, then they exhaust the market with that. The same thing holds true with television sets. I went shopping for a TV set a couple of months ago, and right on the front of the brand new TV screen it says (I think it's February 17th of 2009) this TV will not work anymore because we're going from an analog signal to a digital signal, so you either have to buy a new TV or get some kind of a government box and pay extra for; and this is all by design. They have all this stuff that's all ready. The technology is already there. They just exhausting the market before they step you up to the next level, correct?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They dish it out piece-meal; and they could have given us computers that you carry in your pocket 40, 50 years ago, because they had it in the high agencies of the secret services of certain countries. They even showed one on an old Pathe News replay of the Normandy landings, World War II, where a particular well-known announcer went in with the troops, and he said, "You'll never guess how this is being shown to you." He says, "I'm using this particular gadget" and he showed a cell phone with a little camera and a screen on it and its being transmitted across the Atlantic.

Michael: Was that by chance Edward R. Murrow?

Alan: I think it may have been him, yeah. He said, "Shortly everyone will have one of these." They kept it quiet for another 50 years.

Michael: I look at it, it's almost like rats in a maze, because you're at the iPods right now. Then you've got the National ID Act that's supposed to be implemented in May of 2008 and that requires an RFID chip and they glamorize it through the mainstream media to the point where -- and at some point, and I am assuming that the next step after this RFID chip will probably be a brain implant, a chip of some sort to give us all of a hive mentality. Would I be far off that?

Alan: Not at all, in fact, it's a step-by-step training program. We're all being trained, that's all. Step by step you're being guided along from one mouse trap to the next to the next the big one, which really was the goal in the first place, to get you to actually accept a brain chip. You couldn't jump these stages and just hit a society, that was still on the old phone with the cords and so on, with a brain chip. There would be a hullabaloo, so you train them step-by-step until they're walking around in crowds, but still talking on the phone to someone somewhere else. That's why it's called the **cell** phone. You're in a cell, separated from the rest of the people.

Michael: And at some point I'm sure that these cell phones will be minimized, to the point where they will either be implanted or they'll put it right directly into your ear or something of that nature. In seeing this, you know we are in an info war. We are in a war, really, to wake up the mind of the American people. It's a war for the mind, Alan, and we have battles that we win, with the Immigration Bill that got shot down, because of the enormous pressure we put on the Senators it was shot down, at least for the time being. But in light of that, I could almost visualize if we were to lose this war, that I could visualize an underground society, "old school rebels." For example, in some of these futuristic movies, you've seen them, one of Arnold Schwarzenegger comes to mind, "*The Terminator*", where they had these people underground that were the resistance.

In your mind, what percentage of the public at large would have to be awake, would have to cut through this matrix, in order to create a winnable situation for us?

Alan: It's not just a matter of numbers. It's a matter of the right people with the right facts and the ability to put it across and cut through the conditioning of people around them. It's a technique that you have to know to cut through all of the incredible indoctrination, and hit them in such a way that they're initially oblivious to the fact. It isn't until later that they realize what you've said, because their minds will start thinking about it and they can't stop thinking about it, so there's techniques involved. Science has been used against them and science has to be used to deprogram them. Otherwise, it's a waste of time. It doesn't take too many to do it, of the right people, if they're dedicated to what they're doing. This is a war for everything. If there's no mind and no sentience, it's all over.

Michael: Right. There's no going back. They have as much to lose as we do and the reality is because -- I mean let's face it Alan. If indeed they were to be exposed, there would be no place for them to run.

Alan: There wouldn't be. In fact, again, you see, they have their power only because the masses give it to them. They acquiesce by their silence to everything that's done to them. That's why they chose this strange thing called democracy, knowing that 80 percent of the public will always do what the elite want them to do anyway. It's always been a minority all along, down through history; and that's what they hope to eradicate, is that small percentage.

Michael: That small percentage, yeah.

Alan: That is very powerful in itself when it goes into action.

Michael: Let's talk for a minute about the law. One thing comes to mind, and I don't know how closely you follow what goes on in the United States, because I know you live in Canada. For example, there's an article that I pulled out of OpEd News, "*The Day the Rule of Law Died*", and it alludes to the Bush commuting of the sentence of Scooter Libby. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yeah.

Michael: Here's a gentleman that basically obstructed justice. He was convicted. He was supposed to serve about a 2-1/2 year sentence and George Bush ultimately commuted his sentence. He didn't pardon him, but he commuted his sentence. My take on that, is that if he would not have commuted it, it's a good possibility that Scooter Libby knew enough about what was going on behind the scenes, he could have created a real problem for Dick Cheney and George. Do you think I'm pretty close on?

Alan: It's possible, but I think, to be honest with you, the Cheney's and Bush's have got permission to do what they're doing. They're just front-men, really. They're dedicated to it. Definitely, Cheney is when you see who were their mentors in school. You have Strauss, who came over, even though he was Jewish, he was an unauthorized card carrying Nazi, who was told to go out into the world and train future Nazis, and I think he ended up at MIT. That was the mentor of Cheney. These guys and Rumsfeld, so they're dedicated to this cause and so they're front men but they take orders from those above them.

You see, you have a parallel government above them, a shadow government; and Professor Quigley also said that in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." He said, "*there has been and has been for at least 60 years a parallel government which has run this country*" and of course, he was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. They have their in-house historian and he was a member of it, and he didn't object to their goals. He was all for their goals. He simply thought that it was time to let the public know that their betters, their superiors, the intellectuals were now in charge, as he thought it should be. The parallel government has been here for a long time.

Michael: Carroll Quigley was Bill Clinton's mentor.

Alan: --And others. He also was an adviser to the State Department and foreign diplomats and so on, on cultural differences between nations, their histories and all that kind of thing. They use professors to implement techniques of strategy, because the world is a chess game to them at the top. International politics is a chess game.

Michael: That's why I'm so fascinated to have you on my show, because I'm a fledgling. I only woke up to this reality about two years ago. There's really no limit to how deep you go. You can go back into the history for thousands of years and see this play out time and time again. If a person were to do that, and do research now until the day they took their last breath, you couldn't cover it all. It's an honor to have somebody up here that really knows what they're talking about. Now I want to talk a minute. These CDs that you have put together of literally deprogramming, how many hours would we say that there are in total of educational review?

Alan: 24 hours. Each one of the disc MP3s has 12 hours each on the ancient cultures and how these control techniques were used then on people, mainly by special priesthoods who were trained in this. No different from the pharaohs in Egypt. The first thing that the pharaoh was taught, when he was a boy, was how to control the minds of the public because of the nature of the public. Their drives and so on. They wore the serpent in front of their head, the Uraeus, the sign of wisdom, because they guarded that which came into their minds. Whatever comes into your mind gives you your whole outlook on things. The public were not allowed to wear the Uraeus, because those that had it in front of their minds were the ones who were dictating to the minds of the general populace, and they didn't want anything guarding their minds. Nothing has changed. It's the same symbology.

Michael: Right. These CDs basically take the individual through a journey through ancient times, all the way up to the present, and kind of interweave, showing them how they are used or how their minds are manipulated. By the way, I am going to open up the phone lines and take a few calls for some questions and comments to my guest Alan Watt, if you'd like. At any rate, back to this for a moment. We've got what? Is it two or three CDs, Alan?

Alan: There's two CDs with MP3s, and I have more to come out actually, there's a lot of hours I got put by, and also have DVDs where I explain a lot of the techniques that are used and show you symbols et cetera interspaced with my talks, which in effect open up the mind to what you're really seeing in front of you, but generally you're not on a conscious level aware of it.

Michael: I've always been of the theory and I don't know. Have you seen the movie "*Freedom into Fascism*", by any chance?

Alan: I haven't, no.

Michael: It's a movie that came out by Aaron Russo, regarding the Ed and Elaine Brown stance. He made a movie before they obviously took their stance, but it's about no law regarding the income tax. I've always been of the opinion that that is an issue -- the income tax is an issue that affects all Americans, and if they see that, and they see that the government is lying to them about that particular issue, then it opens up their mind and makes them a little more objective to the belief that if they're lying to them about that, then they're obviously -- they could be lying to them about other things as well. You know as well as I do, Alan, it's a lot to lay on somebody that hasn't got a clue—that lives in their illusionary reality. It's a lot to lay on somebody, that everything literally that they've been taught, all the way from cradle to where they're at, at this particular point in time, has been a lie, including their history books have been a lie.

Alan: Oh, tremendous, tremendous. I don't think there's a country in the world, outside of Britain, that's had so much re-writing of even their recent history as the U.S.

Michael: Okay, back to where we were. I mean it's so overwhelming and I take my own personal experience Alan. I don't know when it was that you started your journey down this road. I don't know how many years ago you started it, but mine was only a couple of years ago. I was so -- well, how would my wife put it? Awestruck, dumbfounded, gob-smacked. There's the word, okay, in the Scottish term, that I literally couldn't function -- I mean I literally went off the deep end a little bit, for probably about six to eight weeks. I literally had a difficult time functioning, because my entire reality was dropped to a point where I didn't know how to function anymore, because I didn't know what to believe. I didn't know what not to believe. I didn't know who to believe. I didn't know who to talk to; and there's a paranoia that comes into play there for a while. Did you experience that?

Alan: No. I kind of grew up this way, just watching and figuring out and then going to study from an early age what was happening, and even going in to old libraries. I was lucky enough that I was again a different kind of a child, so I got adult library cards. I can get into the adult libraries in Europe, and especially in Scotland, and I checked out the histories of only 100 years ago, 200 years before, and books that were written at the time. I realized I was getting taught completely different histories in school. When I brought it up to the teachers, they didn't even know that the books I'd read in the main libraries even existed.

Michael: Oh, that must have been something.

Alan: They'd also had been brainwashed too, you see, that clued me in.

Michael: Yeah. All right, we don't have much time left. We've got a couple of callers back. We've got Richard. Let's go to Richard in Alabama, real quick. Go ahead Richard, you're on with Michael and Alan.

Richard: Hi. I want you to comment on a policy that the United Nations has, and it's for the non-white nations will have the right to only naturalize people of their own race and they give automatic citizenship if you can prove your paternity, meaning through your father and his father, and they issue documents without the place of birth. Therefore if they -- one of their citizens gets inside the United States without a visa, and if they are smart enough not to admit where they were born, and their documentation doesn't show where they were born, it becomes impossible to throw them out of any of these white nations. Will you comment on that?

Michael: Will I comment on that or will Alan comment on it?

Richard: Yeah, Alan, do you see a pattern to that?

Alan: The policy definitely was -- see if you want to bring a culture down -- it isn't because they like black or white or any other color. The elite are a club to themselves. Almost a separate race and it isn't they like anyone. The fastest way

to bring the culture down in this society, at this time, is to introduce mass immigration from completely opposing cultures, and out of that chaos, they will destroy the old to bring in the new. It's not because they actually care anymore for a black peasant, a Chinese peasant or a British peasant. We're all peasants to them. It's just a faster way to bring down the existing culture, especially the one that still has a memory of having freedoms or individual rights.

Michael: Okay, all right. Richard, I hope that answers your question. I've got to run. I've only got a few minutes left buddy and then I've got to go to a break. I've got more callers on the line and I want to get to all of them, so thank you so much for the input, Richard. Okay, let's go to Melissa in Texas. Melissa, you're on with Michael and Alan. I've got to hold you over for the break, dear, and then I'll give one minute when we get back, okay?

Melissa: Yeah, I hear the music.

Michael: Okay be back in three. Stick with us for Alan Watt and Michael Herzog. All right we're back. Michael Herzog. Final segment coming up before John Stadtmiller's National Intel Report. Melissa, you've got one minute, dear. I'm sorry, my lines are loaded and I'm trying to get to everybody, so go ahead.

Melissa: Okay, a comment I guess. Alan, I've been to your website and it's very interesting. Just that these people that think of themselves as the elite; they actually believe that they're a God race and they think of us as not even human. Earlier in the show, you were talking -- both of you were talking about -- I think you brought it up Michael, that the persons and the difference between persons and human beings.

Michael: Yeah. I'm talking about legalese in the [legal context].

Melissa: Right, but it also -- the human beings -- I remember years ago; this would be like 10 years ago, something about a human being is someone who is being human, but they're not quite human, because these elite think of themselves as humans and they have allowed certain ones to become human beings--

Michael: Okay, dear, I've got to stop you. I understand. Thanks for the comment. I've got to stop you though. I have very little time left and I've got more callers on the line. Okay, thanks Melissa. Let's go to John in California. John you're on with Michael and Alan, go ahead.

John: I was curious if Alan has his material available for people that do not have access to the Internet?

Michael: Alan?

Alan: Yeah. You can get the books, the DVDs and the CDs from me. I will be putting a lot that's on Internet on disc in the near future, which I can then send out.

John: Do you have a mailing address or phone number?

Alan: Yeah. If you write to me [listed above] then I can send it out to you or send you a list of the prices or something.

John: I have that address, and it wouldn't hurt to repeat it. Thank you very much.

Michael: We'll repeat it one more time at the end. Let's go to Ron in New York, real quick. Ron, you've got 30 seconds go ahead.

Ron: This is for Alan, real quick. The Muslim terrorists, they hate westerners Christians, Americans, so how are they being used in this state sponsored terrorism?

Alan: How are the actual Christians do you mean?

Michael: No, the Muslims.

Ron: No, no. How are the terrorists who hate Americans, hate Christians, hate westerners. There are Middle Eastern terrorists now. How do we match that with the ones who are being used by the New World Order to do this to bring us into a police state?

Alan: You have to realize the religious scam and having people inter-war with religions is the biggest one and the most common one down through history. You had wars going on for 50, 30, sometimes 100 years over religion. It's all a technique to convince the public that their god is right. The public end up with nothing, but the elite who started it all end up with everything. You have to stop -- you have to cross the barriers between religions and talk person to person, from individual to individual, because we're all going to perish in this -- this system that's coming up.

Ron: They're being used to bring America to a police state, correct?

Alan: Oh yes, absolutely. Terror is a fantastic method to terrify the public into giving up all their rights.

Ron: So they're being sponsored or hired and whatever the term is?

Michael: It's divide and conquer, Ron. It's divide and conquer, okay. They're using one against the other. Listen, we've got to run, buddy. We're out of time, okay. Thank you Alan. Thank you so much for coming on today. I'll talk to you off the air next week, okay? Thanks again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Michael)
July 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 13, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog today for a couple of hours. Some of you have heard me before on this station and others. I also have a website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I do talk every week about not just what's happening in these present days, but how we got here. That's really important to know. I always stress the importance of how short each life is; and in our younger years, we're caught up in education and school. We're caught up with "hormonal driving," as I call it; and then we're into work and either marriage or careers or both, and we tend to almost wake up partway through and wonder what's happening to the world we live in. We suddenly become awake and aware, too, of drastic changes that are happening, often by intuition. We're not certain what these changes are. We just feel that there are big powers at play.

Today it's harder to get the information as to how these powers that are at play and are changing our world around us, as we live, began and who they are and their history; and never mind that you'll find that if you go into your parents or your grandparents history, or your great grandparents histories, they keep editing history for every generation. Big chunks of it are just simply taken out.

To find out what really been happening we have to go far back in history just to get the basics of an economic system. An economic system that created hierarchies and family dynasties who could then use money and taxation and create armies, which they sent off to war on peoples who often didn't use money, tribal peoples and rural peoples—people who were truly independent of any system. They'd conquer them and force a system on them, and then tax them back after introducing their coinage or the money, whatever it happened to be. With that taxation, they could employ the best thinkers to do nothing but sit and discuss and think. These thinkers became philosophers and advisers to kings and queens.

Today we have the same situation; only since the advent of Parliaments and Congresses, we have huge think tanks, which specialize on different aspects of society. Their prime importance is to always maintain a dominant minority in power generation after generation. To do this they know the changes they will bring about, because they do have plans and the world is run like one huge business plan. They take every aspect of the changes they're going bring about and look at the possible reactions from the people and find ways to offset them. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog today for a couple of hours. I'm going over some of the histories that have led up to this present situation where people are shocked to see what they thought was their system drastically changing, more by intuition, by little clips in newspapers, little bits and bites of sound is fed to them. Never a complete picture of what's happened or where it's going, so it gives them a nervous feeling to know what they thought was their countries, their systems are actually being altered by powers unseen. They're right with the last part, because the people who run governments do what they're told, like Professor Carroll Quigley did a pretty good description of how this

power elite work in "**Tragedy & Hope**." He was well known for picking Rhodes Scholars for a world governorship. He picked Bill Clinton and others and high-level bureaucrats now in the U.S. Federal Government, he amongst others.

He was also the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. The Royal Institute for International Affairs is one of the biggest players in this. They came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which merged with the Alfred Milner Foundation, both really fronts for the British establishment elite. Their purpose was to takeover the world initially and its resources: its minerals, oil, diamonds, gold, all of that kind of thing. Then they were to specialize in sub-branches, which would deal with pushing social agendas worldwide through various countries, sometimes altering the agendas according to the culture, but always to bring them to the same point at the same time. That's why the whole world is going along the same path and we're all at the same stages basically worldwide, except for the Middle East. The last bastion to this standardization system where the whole world is to be standardized under one system, scientifically controlled.

The Royal Institute for International Affairs spawned its non-British Commonwealth branches and called them Council on Foreign Relations. They also have a branch in the U.S., which is based in New York with a sub-branch, which dealt with Pacific Rim (Region) relations. Their job was to bring a form of communism into the Far East and then guide it into democracy, and then make them the manufacturers for the whole world, for the whole planet; and that's been accomplished. They wrote about this 100 years ago in their own books (members of this organization).

These characters according to Quigley, and he was one of them (he was the official historian for them), admitted they were behind the creation of wars. They were behind the panics they would set off prior to wars beginning, to get the populace behind them in preparation for the wars, so the public would demand they'd actually go to war. They did this in England in the 1930's. The Royal Institute for International Affairs met together. The top newspaper owners were all part of it, and they agreed to terrify the wits out of the British populace by giving them false information about Germany's intentions towards Britain. They told the British people every day for two or three years they were going to be gassed by millions of tons of gases that Hitler had stored up. Quigley admitted it was all fabricated lies. However, to make sure the public didn't know this, they gave them all gas masks and made them go through air raid drills and put on these masks. Anything to terrify them so the public would get to a breaking stage and say, "do something about this guy over in Germany," and that's the techniques they will use. *The end justifies the means* and these characters have no basic empathy as we think of it. We are just pawns in their big game, and terrifying the public to get wars started is a typical strategy all down through the ages.

You'll find they also decided that democracy (as we know it) would have to be short lived. They thought that there were too many conflicting groups and parties in the world to ever have a stable society; and therefore they would have to have para-governmental organizations—organizations that were not responsible to the voting public of any country. They set up these huge foundations, which would then be interlinked with the secret services such as CIA and MI6 and the Mossad; and at the very top of this interlinked pyramid they'd all be joined together, all of these secret service organizations; and that's what they did long ago. This was really cemented into their own laws when they signed the NATO charter, the Atlantic Charter, actually back at the end of World War II; and that became the foundation for the United Nations Charter, right from the Atlantic Charter. People should read it because that's the new constitution for the world; and believe you me, under this system that's coming in now, there are to be no individual rights at the end of it. It's a collectivist society.

One of the foundations that specializes in propaganda to the public is called The Club of Rome, joined at the hip with all the other foundations such as the Rockefeller Foundation. The Club of Rome wrote in their own book called "**The First Global Revolution**". They wrote in the book that they'd have to basically destroy democracy because of the conflicting sides. It was too slow to get things done when people were arguing, and therefore an intellectual elite would have to have the right to guide planet earth on its destiny.

They also said they'd have to unite the world through a terrible fear, and they talked about ideas of alien invasions. Could they make the people believe it, for instance? Then they said no it could be difficult, even if they could fund all the science fiction programs to try and convince us that it's possible. Then they hit upon the idea of finding the weather as being the big problem; and if they could make man believe that the weather was in danger of killing us because we were causing global warming, they would have to unite to fight it; and in uniting, we'd have to give up all of our rights

to a scientific elite. This is in their own book. This think tank basically dishes out all of these plans and agendas to all the science magazines that you read. They dish out these agendas to all the documentaries you watch and get brainwashed by. That's how simple it is to condition whole populations along this course. This is an agenda which is to be a totalitarian society.

You'll notice that even during the period where a welfare state in the West was created, it was in response supposedly to the Soviet system, which dealt on a social basis for the people. In other words, you get something back for the taxes you've paid for a change. During that period, they socialized the West. They emulated what was supposedly was their enemy so that the people would say, "we don't need unions. We don't need anyone to speak for our rights because the government is doing it all for us. We have these social safety nets." If you look towards the end of the Soviet era, as it was coming down, they started to take away these same rights they'd given you. Those who begun in the early 1900's with the unions knew that if they ever failed, you'd have the fascist dictatorship at the end of the road once they pulled all these safety nets out from underneath you. That's been happening. They don't need to pretend anymore. They don't need to quail dissention amongst their own peoples. That's why, for instance, they're also taking away all of the goodies, the freebies they gave to employees such as drugs benefits and health care benefits. Now you have to pay it all yourself and the costs keep going up and up.

Carroll Quigley in his books "*The Anglo American Establishment*" and "*Tragedy & Hope*" said "the new system we're bringing in is a feudal system. A new feudal system where the CEOs of huge international corporations will be the new overlords and they will intermesh with the politicians who will dictate to the people." That's where we've arrived at today. A global structure with the United Nations being the front and the public don't know really what's happening.

The United States especially has been kept in the dark with their own history. The present generation isn't taught about how their grandparents and great grandparents lived and how they struggled to get even a decent living wage—very, very difficult. America today you'd think started with "*Leave it to Beaver*" and "*The Waltons*." There's nothing before it. They don't know that for every wage increase they got, there were often riots to try and get them. They don't know that the great benefactor of the Rockefeller Foundation, after old Rockefeller, actually had strikes and all miners machine gunned down in the U.S. in Pennsylvania (and their families who were all living in tents). They brought in great thinkers and speakers for public relations to change the Rockefeller image from being a tyrant to being a benefactor.

You can read about these actual occurrences in many books put out on the Rockefellers. One of the best ones that I have read is actually by **Peter Collier** and **David Horowitz** called "*The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty*." You'll see how PR agents (professional PR agents) were brought in. One of them is from the Gates family, very famous name as we know. The Gates family were specialists in resolving strikes and resolving conflicts. Mainly they were specialists in getting new images to people who became benefactors of society and great philanthropists; and within about a year, he and the guy who eventually was made Prime Minister of Canada, McKenzie King, created a brand new image for Rockefeller; and this is the one we have today.

The Rockefellers give out money to thousands of non-governmental organizations every year. These non-governmental organizations are the new Soviet for the world that will speak for you without your consent. They're unelected and their boss is the same boss: old Rockefeller, who gives out World Citizenship Awards and has for the last 50 years. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing for Michael Herzog. I'm sitting actually and I think I'll sit through this one. I was talking about the great foundations and how they fund all of the big organizations which do all our speaking for us and we take it for granted. They fund all these huge organizations like the World Wildlife Fund and many other ones that you hear about on a regular basis. The ones that demand that we have laws passed about pollution, about ways of farming and many, many other things. This is based on the Soviet model, because the big foundations agreed that the Soviet structure of collectivism was a good way to manage vast amounts of people and make them obey.

However, this system, as I've said before, would have a fascist elite at the top above the bureaucracy. The bureaucracy would run the bulk of the people on a Communistic type basis and this has already happened. Those who are living today were born into it and didn't know it. They didn't know it because the word Communism was never used. We hear

about changes in new laws and terms for these laws and so on, but these are actually Communistic terms were used they're using today. Even the word "Soviet" meant government basically by councils, and that's what we have. On the boards of the big foundations, we have councils. We have non-governmental organizations all affiliated with the big foundations that fund them. These are not little grass roots organizations that go round your houses collecting money in a tin can. They have salaries, pension schemes and buildings with many floors and computers; and they are doing all your speaking for you, and we sit back and we hear them and we approve or disapprove. Most people don't even think about it. They take it for granted.

The heads of these organizations that are bought and paid for are also allowed into the big meetings, when they sign the NAFTA and the GATT treaties and the Summit of the Americas and all the amalgamations for the amalgamation of America meetings that they have one or two every year. No one votes these NGO people in; and this is what they still call democracy. See, democracy keeps changing its meaning.

In the 1700's, democracy was a bunch in Europe of nobility under kings and queens, generally in Europe, who served themselves being the nobility, the wealthy elite. The rest of the people were simply commoners, because the commoners married in common. They didn't select their mate through special breeding and choices and genealogies like the nobility did. The nobility intermarry each other to keep their money together. To keep the right genes or right breeding, as they call it, together; and everyone else below them is inferior and a commoner. Commoners never really had any rights. They had titular rights, meaning they could say, "we'll let this guy go or we'll kill him." That was really how it worked in the 1700's.

It gradually evolved into a show government, especially in Britain after the Chartist Movement when thousands and thousands of people marched to have rights for the individuals amongst the commoners for a change. We've got a show government. We still had what we called a House of Lords, which were hereditary nobilities, simply to copy the titles from their dads who had to approve all laws; and it's still the same today there. Once in a while, if a person who served the system well is elevated from the House of Commons (which is basically the Congress) to the House of Lords (which is the Senate). The U.S. that thinks it's so different—really isn't so different at all, if you go into the histories and the genealogies of the people who get into the Senate; and that's the big joke. It's really the same system with different terminology.

People in the U.S. think that they fought a war to get some kind of independence; and then they sat back on their laurels and thought, "that's it. Our governments will do it all for us," and nothing was further from the truth, because the big powerful elite of Europe don't sit back and give up. The whole world as they knew, since they've known for thousands of years, ran on a system called money and banking and loans. It was very simple to get the United States into debt very quickly, which they did. Then they sent their own representatives over from London and Paris to finance the debt, and the United States became, really, not only an appendage of the British Enterprise of global domination for a world commonwealth, but it also is to be the spearhead and the engine that would drive it. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog for the next hour and a half or so. I'm going through the histories of some of the big events, the big organizations that brought us to this present stage of going into globalism, in a new basically sovietized society run by the small dominant minority, the fascist elite.

You can read about the techniques that Plato talked about 2,300 years ago that would bring about this utopia, as the aristocracy of his own day called it a utopia, and he called it "**The Republic**." A World Republic is really what he talked about where the guardian class, those who had proven their ability to control and dominate the lesser "ITS," as they called the common people in Greece. The ITS would be dominated by this bunch who had proven their cunningness and ability to accumulate wealth, and hold on to that wealth down through generations. This guardian class would simply hire huge armies and literally, eventually towards the final stages, they would bring in females into the military at the final stages, which we've seen already. Then they would breed the females with the males within the military to create a special military class to dominate the rest. That's already happening in many circumstances. That's where often they meet their spouses, in the military, and the children are brought up on army bases and they think it's quite natural to go right into the military. They have a different education, a different outlook and they see themselves as special and different from the general population.

All written about 2,300 years ago. If you read the big players of the modern era, each one will always mention Plato's Republic as being one of their favorite books to read.

Why is that?

It's because it is a blueprint for a world system, where they even talked about eventually allying their fears of the masses—who are always threatening to rise up and revolt—and they delay it by specially breeding the masses and creating different types of specialized humans. This is back long before we hear of genetic engineering or anything like that. In Plato's day, they thought they could breed them simply like you breed animals. If you want traits bred in, you get a woman to mate up with a man with similar traits and then they keep inbreeding them until you had the perfect specimen for the job at hand—"purpose-made humans," in other words.

H.G. Wells, another writer for this power elite and who wrote many non-fiction books about it, along with his fictional books about the future. He himself was an admirer of Plato and went through the agenda himself. He was a propagandist for the elite. He wrote the big slogans used in the major world wars, like: "The War to End All Wars." An idealistic slogan that made the general public go off to war, thinking when it was all over they'd have social justice for the first time. "Ha, ha" on them. They always fall for beautiful speeches and we never seem to learn, do we?

Yet, the agenda is an old agenda. Why is it always the same agenda of total domination of the individual? Why is it always the same particular agenda?

It's because the world with its system of power and money is to do with the type of personality we call a "psychopath". The psychopaths at one time were thought to be fairly rare and mainly amongst the lower classes. It was the lower class ones that were studied because they'd end up in prisons for smashing windows and stealing jewelry. It never dawned on psychiatrists until about the mid 1940's that this trait of power and those who seek after power and want instant rewards and gratification could possibly be very successful, until they went in and looked and did studies on them—and found that most politicians are actually psychopaths. They crave power beyond the average person. The average person wants to get married, have his job, come home to his wife and children, and do all the right things. The psychopath would never find that fulfilling. He wants much, much more. He wants admiration and applause. He wants to go down in history and be famous. Therefore, they gravitate towards power; and whoever stands in their way they will take down as fast as they can. The clever ones manage to tear down many people and climb over them without getting into trouble; and then they're called successful.

If you look at most of the big families—in fact, even in the U.S., the hereditary families in the Congress and in the Senate—you'll find that's how they all made their start. We find the Kennedy's for instance worked with the Bronfman's during the depression years, when they had prohibition and they ran drugs and alcohol first from Canada to the U.S. Then when they stopped at the U.S. and put prohibition in Canada, they reversed the flow from the U.S. to Canada. That's how they made their fortunes. Once they got up there they became incredibly famous, then in the next generation they become "respectable," and that's how all people get up to the top. You can't do it by honest means because at the top they close ranks. They decide who gets up and who doesn't. That's how strictly the world is controlled. For them to allow anyone who will try and get up there means they might lose control. They might not have control over that individual or even the products they sell, if it was high technology, and that's why they themselves decide what technology will be made and made available to the public. They're one big club. You might even say they're one big corporation, which does the manufacturing for everything, especially in the high-tech side of things.

CIA employees are interwoven with these corporations. When you see how many are interwoven with the big corporations, you realize it's all the same corporation. You'll find the VeriChip that they want to chip everyone with for identification purposes is really owned by the CIA. It's owned by black budget departments, because if you want to decide where the world is going, someone coming along with a true independent technology would spoil all your plans if they sold it to the public; so therefore you must decide what is to be made available to the public and what isn't. That was decided during the Cold War, when they kept saying and the battle cry was that the higher science will win this war. That's when MI6 and the Mossad and we find the CIA all got involved in creating front corporations and funding them into existence, to control technology so they could not have any independent rogue technology made available to the public; and it's been like that for quite some time.

That's also why you'll find they've standardized the computer industry. If there was independent competition, why isn't there one computer way ahead of everyone else with all of its programs and so on?

Why is it, and how is it, Mr. Gates—of the same family lineage that I mentioned earlier that helped to do the PR promotions for old Rockefeller back in the early 1900's—why is it that he was given authority and doors were opened for him, and everyone else was pushed aside, to make sure we have a world system through Windows Microsoft?

It's because it's arranged that way. We must all be on the same system. Why's that?

--Because we're all to be monitored by the computers that you use. It's already happening. Most folk don't mind because folk are so socialized today. They don't mind being monitored and watched. Many people actually admit that that they have nothing to hide; and that's not the point of it. Their parents or grandparents would have natural indignation if someone wanted to know all their business. Today's people have been so temporarily spoiled that they don't mind. They like to play a lot. They've been made into children because that's what socialism is. It's the world of a perpetual child who doesn't want to grow up and take responsibility, stand on their own two feet and try and make a go of it, and be independent.

Many people, it was predicted long ago, would love socialism. They would love a world where these experts above them, whom they never meet personally, would take care of all the major decisions for them, so they wouldn't have to worry their pretty little heads. They could go out and play. Just work and play and that's the temporary set-up we have; and it is temporary, because when the next phase comes in, that will be gone. The next phase is planned fairly soon, or as soon at least as the United States finishes off its purpose. A purpose that it was designed to do, and that's to finish off the Middle East, standardize the system for world democracy; and then the U.S. is to collapse financially, economically at the end of it. It's already happening. We're being kept afloat by a service economy.

When the service economy was discussed at the European Union for Britain and other countries, the top economists admitted it's like putting a dog in water and he's doing the dog paddle. He can only paddle as long as your strength keeps up. Eventually you go under. If you don't produce items in this economic system, which is not our system, by the way, it's theirs. If you don't produce items, you only pass goods around for so long before you go down, because the debt will always accumulate more and you have no production to pay that debt off. This is all out in the open; and yet the socialized immature public think that their credit cards, their present way of life is going to go on forever because the men above them, the big business suits that you see on television and all the experts that smile to them and make reassuring sounds are going to take care of them. Big brother is truly, truly here and big brother is worshiped and admired by most of the people. We're in for a big shock.

I've previously mentioned **Jacques Attali** who was the main adviser to presidents in France to do with the European Union. He was really above Francois Mitterrand, the High Freemason, who, like Pierre Trudeau, had the single rose put on his coffin as a sign of his international socialism and other esoteric things. Jacques Attali wrote a book called "**Millennium**" after being at top-level meetings at the United Nations. It was to do with the future of the United States, and he says, "*The time is coming when the borders will be brought down.*" This was in 1990 the book came out. He said, "*There will be floods coming in from Latin America.*" He says, "*It will be akin to the hords of barbarians attacking Rome bringing about the final fall of Rome.*" He said, "*people will flee northwards trying to escape,*" because when cultures clash like that, when a completely different culture comes together there's tremendous conflict, even if the people themselves are peaceable, the differences in their culture *en masse* that is as opposed to small immigration. *En masse* is always cultural clash and problems breakout in a big way.

They also have their rogue elements within Latin America, the crooks who will come up looking at the promised land and easy prey. He said there will be armed bands coming up from Latin America eventually and just raping and pillaging down through the southern states. This is all talked and debated about at great think tanks at the United Nations level. It's in his book, read it, "**Millennium**" by Jacques Attali. He said, "*at that time the economy of the United States will be going down and the next boat people will be Americans leaving America looking for work abroad.*"

When you look further back towards the plans even made in the 1800's to do with the Union of Europe, Karl Marx who

was just a failed journalist picked up by the Rothschild family in London and told to write the *Communist Manifesto*, which was just the flip side of capitalism; because there's always two sides, the dialectic to create the third synthesis. Really, your goal is the synthesis, and Marx wrote about the unification of the world with three trading blocks. A United Europe first, followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a World Super Parliament.

This is not a new idea. It's a very old one and it's not just an idea. It's a business plan. We have been living through a business plan. Our parents were. Our grandparents were and they didn't know it, because we think in short term projects to do with our own small lifespan. These characters who work for big think tanks work in hundreds of years, and each intake knows they will often work their whole lives towards the same agenda and do their little part in it and never see the fruition -- never see the ending. Never reap the rewards to see the fulfillment, but they do their part and the next young fellow comes in and takes over. They've been at this for a long time. Read the histories of Britain and the British Diplomatic Service, and read about their training that they got since the 1500's onwards, because they were trained in this very thing that I'm talking about—long range intergenerational projects to globalize the world.

John Dee, who worked as an adviser at Queen Elizabeth I. court, wrote about it extensively. He coined the term "*the British Empire*" and he gave the proposal to the Queen as to how it should be done. He said, "*Each country that comes in to this amalgamation will adopt the British system of democracy.*" He also said "*they would be given special trading rights and privileges.*" He said, "*Certain countries will be given most favored nation trading status.*"

Now I'm using this term here today and I've only heard it for the last few years, but it was actually coined in the 1500's; and you think you're just going through some sort of evolution right now where we stumble from one year to the next? There's nothing further from the truth. It's designed to go this way; even the Soviet system according to Lenin himself said it would not last forever. The next phase would be neither quite capitalist, and neither quite communist. It would spread out into the world because they were part of a scheme to dominate and alter the public of Europe, socialize them in preparation for an amalgamation that would come along and fit this pretty system, which would also be a socialistic one and run on those principles. I can hear the music starting again, so I'll be back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog for the next hour and maybe ten minutes or so. I'm trying to show you the continuity of a very old plan, which is backed by the highest finances on the planet and has some of the oldest families of Europe at the top that have been guiding us to where we are today, with all of their major think tanks that work for them. Think tanks which implement agendas and they take problems and they figure out ways to combat all the social retaliation they would find when they implement each part of their plan. They even create leaders you know. Before the people even need the particular leader, they'll train someone, knowing eventually the public will need them. They train them in advance and present them to the public, who always says all the right things and then always ends up compromising and compromising until you're back at square one. Again, it's a very, very old technique, which has been used in the training of the British Diplomatic Corps. They also trained the highest and best and well educated provocateurs. Nothing really changes. Why change something when it works, all the time, every time?

In the early 1900's, they knew they'd have to give basic education to the general populations, to get them to work in the factories they're going to put up, and they gave them a very basic education, very minimal. They also knew that from the general population they could take the brighter ones from universities and give them scholarships and bring them into work on their side. That way, you see, people would not go through life and be very, very bright and maybe become a possible problem to them down the road, so they recruited them. They always say *keep your enemies closer than your friends* in the high circles. Therefore, they'd recruit them, they paid them well, and they'd bring them under their wing. It's tremendously easy to pay people off. Buy them in this world system, especially the psychopathic types that have no real allegiance to anyone except themselves.

They understand the elite and they will go and work for them. They have no qualms about moral decisions of any kind. It's the same type they employ in the higher branches of the CIA, and CSIS for Canada, and MI6, or the Special Air Service. They're psychopathic types and they're actually given psychological examinations to make sure they are, because the characters at the top will only trust their own kind. They understand each other and they will obey and do anything they are told for money.

The educational system, as I say, was so important. Stalin and Lenin talked about it, as they didn't do in the west. John

Dewey was sent to the U.S. to set up the same basic system with the intent to give the children a specific indoctrination. A scientifically designed indoctrination so that they would disregard any input which their parents gave them on any moral type basis. They wanted to split the family unit and they've been very, very successful with that. Read the books by Lord Bertrand Russell, "*Roads to Freedom*" and "*Education and the Good Life*" to see how it was done. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog for the next one hour to go. I generally do my own talks on my blurbs. I call them "blurbs." Some people have blogs. I talk blurbs. My sites are called cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I go through lots of this history and you can download them for free from the sites. I go through the history in fair detail covering a broad spectrum of time and I show you how this ties together. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's fact, because I give you the writings and I read from the books written by the big players themselves, those who helped implement each stage of the plan. These books are generally available in your local libraries, but they gather dust because they're not terribly exciting. In fact, they're awfully boring, a lot of them, and sometimes you have to wade through hundreds of pages to find a startling paragraph with an admission of something; but when you do find them, it's like finding gold and your mind truly wakes up.

I've done a lot of study over the years to try and make sense and piece this together, only to find, to be honest with you, the big boys themselves are beginning to boast that they were behind it themselves. The Council on Foreign Relations has come out in 2005 as The Council on Foreign Relations as a panel representing themselves on national television for the first time, when they were doing the first official signing of the integration of the Americas in 2005, the president and two prime ministers. They admitted that they were behind it and that they'd drafted the whole thing up themselves. This non-governmental organization called The Council on Foreign Relations had done all the work.

Who voted them into power over us?

Nobody did. We have a parallel government at work that works for guys bigger than themselves. They get funded again from the big foundations. Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller et cetera which are all part and parcel with your secret services like the CIA, and always have been. Check into my sites and feel free to learn as much as you want about the different parts of this agenda; and it's a massive spider web all connected together. They love the name "web". That's why they give you "Web-ster's Dictionary" or the Internet or the Web. See, it's all connected together. We the public are like the hub of an old wagon wheel, and when we look around us, we have a spoke coming off. Each spoke represents part of your society and how it's planned, and we're surrounded by all of these groups and think tanks and agencies.

We're at the time that Lenin talked about. He said in the early 1900's "*the time would come in the West when they'll be so many bureaucratic departments and governmental agencies that the general public would be unable to move.*" In fact, he said, "*These agencies would be so superfluous they would be stepping on each others toes and territories.*" That's already here. We're overruled by so many laws we can hardly move. The United States has got more laws on the books now to do with anti-terrorism, which is now always expanding even into speech, that if they implement them, even a quarter of them, they'll make the Stalinist era or the Hitler regime look like Boy Scouts. It will be hell on earth and we have to speak out now and stop it. Everyone has to start speaking out now. Don't let anyone else do it for you. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I'm back again. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog today. I've just been informed there's a man on the line called Ted. Is Ted there?

Ted: Yes, this is Ted. You have come very close to touching on a subject that I am calling about, and that is the term socialism. Mikhail Gorbachev said in one of his books that the system in Russia where they depended on the proletariat, the common people as a basis for their rule, was really only one form of socialism and that there was a high form of socialism that they expected to go to. Gorbachev said even Lenin before he died was cognizant of this.

Alan: That's right.

Ted: I wondered if you would explain, clarify that for me if you would. Also I'd like to make a comment that the people like ourselves, who are considered extremists, we speak in terms of what we might call the unsavory truth. It's

interesting that despite the manipulations of the others, who call us extremists and so forth, the people at the top, the people behind the curtain also speak in terms of this same unsavory truth. That's a theory that I have and I'd like you to comment on that also.

Alan: Yeah, it's actually true. What you have are different definitions of socialism. It all comes from the Darwinist theories, again born in England from the Darwin family, a front for these elite groups. Darwin didn't come up with this theory of evolution, but out of it came what they call "social Darwinism," an idea of a perfect society where intellectual elites and scientists would work for the dominant minority; those who control present power and finances and wealth and so on and commerce and run the people beneath them more efficiently. The Soviet Union really was built on that idea of social Darwinism; and inevitability, of course, from the very beginning, they were elitists themselves at the top of the Soviet Union. They believed that those at the top were the most highly evolved and therefore had the right to dominate those beneath them. Arrogance sets in and corruption sets in pretty quickly, and they end up being much the same as the west, a mirror image in a sense.

The only difference being like George Orwell said in "*Animal Farm*" when the pigs eventually met with the old farmers and joined them, the farmers said to the pigs, "your communist system is better. We like it because it's more efficient for controlling the masses than ours." You see that's why the elite in the West adopted what is now the Soviet system. Yes, Lenin did talk about how long this would last, the Soviet dictatorship would actually last. He said towards the end of the millennium they will bring it down and then it will move and blend in with the West, because it was all part of the same plan from the West—a dialectical technique. The Soviets amalgamated many, many small countries into a huge Soviet Union, standardized them all, many languages and tongues and systems. Standardized them all and primarily gave them the same education. Education is very important to standardize peoples across the world. Today, UNICEF is doing the same thing in the Middle East, in Iraq for instance.

The Soviet system was also designed to make people beneath the politburo and beneath the bureaucracies, they were trained not to do too much thinking about the higher matters of life, to leave it to the experts. This same technique was being implemented in the West by big foundations that Bertrand Russell belonged to. He was a British Lord and he said the same thing that "*the public shortly will have to ask an expert on how to change the diaper on a baby because they won't know how to do it without advice.*" That's happened. Socialism is perpetual childhood. Gorbachev himself was sent out at the end and he gave a speech before he left as President of the Soviet Union to the politburo. I have the speech somewhere here, and also to paraphrase it.

He says, "*my friend, don't believe when you hear that this is the end of Communism.*" He said, "*we are simply moving into the next stage that was planned long ago*" and that was written and published in all Western media at the time. Everyone has forgotten about it. Eric Margolis in "*The Toronto Sun*" did the whole write-up if you want to go and check the archives for "*The Toronto Sun*", Eric Margolis writing about Gorbachev because the entire speech is in there.

If you notice, towards the end, Mikhail Gorbachev was escorted around the world and arm-in-arm by Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister of Britain, supposed archenemy. The reporters across the world all agreed to interview Gorbachev and his wife, and never to ask a question on politics or the negative side of the Soviet system. There's your collusion of the media doing what they're told, quite happily, to fool the Western people as to what was really happening. It was always intended that the big experiment -- the U.S. you see was called the Great Experiment, and then the second one was the Soviet system. It was the blending of the two systems together by the same dominant minority at the top with a collectivist bureaucracy running the rest of the world. That's what we're coming into now worldwide. Yeah, so you've got it right.

Ted: The proletariat -- the purpose served by the proletariat under Russian Communism that Gorbachev said was unstable that they were inefficient and so forth, and I wanted to ask you which forces -- which groups are now under this new stage of socialism? Which groups are substituting for the proletariat? In other words, which groups have they shifted to away from the proletariat?

Alan: They've gone into really what they call "technocrats" now. The technocrats are the new expert electronic technician type experts who run all information. Those are the ones that are now working in that position over what used to be called the proletariat. Even then, in the former Soviet Union the big people who have risen up as the big

magnates, already with millions of dollars in enterprise, were all specially picked and allowed to rise to the positions they're in. The few that were not authorized to do so have already been put in prison. You can't get up into any system, East or West, unless you're authorized to come up. They let you in. You must be "one of their men." They don't allow independent players in this world system. It's a big club at the top. What happened, too, in the Soviet Union, is from the 1950's onwards they began to give extra rewards to bureaucrats and to the politburo, because they couldn't get them to be efficient. That was the beginning of the emulation of the capitalist system into the Soviet. The only way they could get extra money was to withhold monies to the people down below, so the people below got poorer and poorer while you end up with basically a middle class in the Soviet Union. That led to its downfall as well.

Ted: Do you think the stockholders – one of the main functions of the proletariat was a political function. In other words, the socialist depended upon the proletariat for their political support. Now in this new stage of socialism, which Gorbachev recognized and which I believe you recognize, and I do to for that matter, the stockholders are one of the political groups that they depend upon for their political support. Isn't that true?

Alan: Yes. It's very much the same worldwide now. You'll find the same in the West that even these huge unions that are still left invest their monies into these big corporations, which are global international corporations, and they tell the members still what to vote. Yes, they're still used for that purpose. It's almost like looking at the American -- what's left of the working class and the middle class. Their minds are not their own. They're still trying to work in an old system which has moved on and they don't realize that their whole procedure of politics is broken. You can't go back. You can't fix something that's this far gone; and it was gone a long, long time ago. It's not a recent thing; and yet they're still going like robots that are programmed. They still go ahead and keep this voting farce up. I keep telling people if you want to find out who really runs the world, everybody stop voting—because it won't fall apart. You'll be surprised to see. It will continue again and they'll have to come forward. Voting is a form of us giving our consent to people to rule us as they see fit. That's the only right you have under what they call democracy. I'm talking about democracy of all the signatory countries of the United Nations, including the United States. You gave up your sovereignty when they signed that charter. Everyone who signed that knew that at the time. I have all the books here from the participants and the signatories that wrote books at the time and I have them all here.

Ted: Thank you very much, Alan. I enjoy your program.

Alan: Goodbye.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Michael Herzog. Please check into my website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for a lot more information on these topics going into more detail into how we arrived at this particular stage; the main forces guiding it working together in unison and how basically they've created a form of mind control over generations. Whole generations and whole continents basically through special scientific indoctrination in education, followed up by mass propaganda in the media.

I go into the authors of even the scientific indoctrinations. Excuse me for a second, I'm closing the door because of the China special going past that brings all the plastic goodies to the main stores across Canada everyday. Check into the websites and see what I have there covering a lot of this information, and show you that nothing has really changed in the techniques of rulership, from the ancient times of the Middle East and the conquests and empire builders that simply built empire after empire and amalgamated them, until the final empire is the global empire. That's the stage we're at today and they're pushing forward. The only thing being there's going to be no real celebration. It's going to be a reign of terror, because without enemies to blame for anything, they must keep control by finding enemies within. The same technique they used within the closed Soviet Union, they had to find terrorists everywhere, and people were dragged out of their beds in the middle of the night and that was the last you'd see of them if you were their neighbor. That's happening here already, under this present guise of terrorism. Same technique. Why change the formula? It always works. Terrify the public and they stand around like sheep and do what they're told.

Is there any other one on the line there for a call? If you want to phone in you can do so and I'll see if I can answer their questions.

I should note, too, that the United Nations has declared officially that the model state for the world; the model that we're

all to be modeled after is China. Now for those who are hard of thinking, China is still officially a Communist country run by a dictatorship; and it was set-up by the West. You can read about that in the books of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, going back to the 1930's. Get their books. They discuss setting China up to be the manufacturer of the world and they also, as Quigley said himself, they don't mind if they use capitalism or communism or dictatorships, they'll use any methods to reach their goal.

China, with its one-child-policy per family and its heavily regulated system regarding individualism (which is pretty well non-existent there), is the model state for the world, officially approved by the United Nations and all the signatory governments including our own. That's what we have to follow in the near future, that's coming here. Birth control has always been a big problem of the elite. They're terrified that the public will simply breed out of hand, be too many of them and they will lose control over us. They've written about this since the days of -- you'll find it in Thomas Malthus, the great economist for the British Crown in the 1700s. Thomas Malthus was also the economist for the British East India Company. Every major person of nobility had a share in that company that wasn't open to outsiders.

Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, was a member of it. Elihu Yale himself said he was trained at university to make sure that the same system would continue in the Americas, because it would give them their leaders. That's how far back this can go; and people are completely ignorant of it, the old Skull and Bones. The pirate flag because their ancestors were pirates and buccaneers, and plundered and robbed to accumulate great wealth and become the "masters over the masters of the world," as Albert Pike the Great Freemason said himself. It's happened. It's been here for a long time. An ongoing agenda and we're at the final stages of this part of it. They call it "the end of an age." Some people call it "the end of an era."

We've gone from being an industrial west to a technological west. We're now post-industrial, post-technological; and really when you look at it, we have no real function than to simply consume now and borrow and supply military people for the armies that will finish off the standardization of the world. The elite have said themselves in all of their writings, *"they will tolerate no useless eaters."* They want a world based on efficiency under economics. Now people have been brought up to think that the economic system is there to serve them. It's the other way around according to the elite. You're there to serve their system. I'll be back in a moment. I'm Alan Watt.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog. I believe we have Fred on the phone. Hello. Is Fred there?

Fred: Yes, I'm right here. I did not really understand the statement you made a while back when you said that from the '50's on, the Soviet Union had begun to give incentives to the people in the bureaucracy. That may be true, but I didn't see what followed when you said that that was the start of the crumbling of capitalism. I don't see how.

Alan: No. That was the start of the crumbling of the Soviet system or its control.

Fred: Right. You said capitalism and it didn't seem to make any sense.

Alan: What I meant was they were emulating capitalism, you see. They were giving out extra rewards to those who helped oversee the public; and the only way they could get those rewards was to hold back monies to the public, so the public were getting poorer while they were forming a middle class within the bureaucracies. That's where it really started to fall within. When the workers started to get less and less pay and poorer conditions, they simply put less work into their actual performance at work.

Fred: Okay. You're making a very clear case and I can see exactly how that's true. Now I want to mention that yesterday on the National Intel Report, a caller from Nebraska brought up something very important as far as our own government, and that is the rise of these agencies, especially ones like the export/import bank, OPEC and these gigantic subsidies that actually violate Adam Smith's own doctrine. In other words, we're the only country that I can see that has the role of basically destroying itself economically. Adam Smith, the "Wealth of Nations" basically teaches the benefit of the individual's own self benefit. The workings of OPEC actually serve to destroy that because people are being taxed in order to destroy the industries that they work in.

Alan: Yes they are. Again, that was done under the agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas, as it was already done for the amalgamation of Europe. They said that those countries that were First World countries would subsidize the lesser countries and give them their hospital care, their education system et cetera, and bring them up. They admitted that as the first countries brought the lower ones up, the first countries will start to submerge down to a certain level, and they'd both meet in-between. Under the amalgamation for the Americas, the United States and Canada had to subsidize all the other Latin American countries up to a certain standard, and at the same time, we dropped down to theirs. That's a done deal. It's signed into their agreements.

Fred: That is so. I find it ironic that first of all, OPEC is relatively old and the export/import bank is even older. I think that goes back to the '30's. The thing I find ironic is that when our political leaders were screaming about the superiority of the free market, these plans were in place to subsidize the destruction of our own economic base. When I said a little bit clumsily but what I meant was with Adam Smith's "*Wealth of Nations*," this does not even fit into that ideal, wherein it doesn't even fit into the socialist ideal. It doesn't fit anywhere except this effort to simply destroy its own system. It doesn't fit into capitalism. It doesn't fit into socialism because there is no other country that's ever tried to do it this way, and OPEC is literally and export/import bank is really subsidizing the hollowing out of the whole civilization.

Alan: Yes. They've always used the big banks for this too. Britain did the exact same thing when they took over Hong Kong and they created the Bank of Hong Kong to do a similar job. What they really do with these big banks is have agreements with the governments and they also borrow heavily. You see, public/private partnership is what it's all about. For every massive loan they give out, they put you down as a guarantor (the citizen as a guarantor) for that loan. Therefore, they know in advance they're going to write those loans off because they know the recipients can't pay them; but they know you, as a second guarantor, will have to pay them. It's all a big con-game—it's a shell game.

Fred: Alan, one of the biggest issues involved with these public/private partnerships is that they're almost impossible to audit.

Alan: Yes they are. That's written into their charter, an agreement with the government. It started with the Rothschild Bank when they took over the Bank of England, the one condition they made was the government had no right, never would have the right to come in and audit them and go over their books.

Fred: What timeframe was that when they came in and took over the Bank of England?

Alan: In the 1700's.

Fred: And there was no publicity at the time when that happened?

Alan: Yes, there was publicity, but the average person had no power in those days, either, and really no more power than they do today.

Fred: There was some supposed benefits that might have been tossed about to make that change palatable possibly at that time. They said that was either necessary or desirable to do, which is like they're doing now. Something is necessary or desirable, and it may be completely illegal and unnecessary and undesirable. But you only hear that it's necessary and desirable and you don't hear even anything about any change being legal. That is the whole process. It's still going on even now.

Alan: Yes it is. You have to realize to that they characters make their own laws as they go along, as long as they're authorized by the dominant minority; and we do have a dominant minority in every country that's interlinked with each other, above governments. They're not even answerable to governments. Governments are answerable to them. That's the reality of the world we live in—not how we think it's supposed to be, but how it really is.

Fred: Yes that's quite true. I just wanted to bring that up what I had mentioned about the rise of these agencies that is also tied in with the destruction of the economy. That's what I wanted to say.

Alan: There's no doubt they have big plans for vastly reducing the populations of certain countries once their purpose is

over. That's why they're simply using them like a sponge right now and wringing them out. They'll have no use once that's over, and nothing to replace it for.

Fred: Thank you.

Alan: Is Ann still on the line? Hello.

Anne: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Anne: I'm doing fine and you were sorely missed during your long absence from short-wave. I actually went through a big box of old really scrappy notes looking for your address to find out if you had any books left.

Alan: Yes, I do.

Anne: I love listening to you. What steps would an enlighten person have taken in order to survive, should it turn out to be the case that we cannot fight off this steamroller?

Alan: I've always said that people, if possible, if they can, should try and get out of the big cities, the big present existing big cities because they are to be the new habitat areas where we are all to be corralled and you'll have no ability to feed yourself. Your water is delivered to you. You're dependent on them for everything you need. Those who can get out of the cities should have been doing it, hopefully, even if they live in a very small place and scratch out a living with vegetables or whatever. At least you'll have some way of surviving longer than those who are cramped up in cities and cordoned off with the new Nazi Gestapo.

Anne: That part I've already accomplished. I would also imagine that some sort of system would take hold. Although it's difficult to see what it would be. I would imagine that money wouldn't even be a part of it for a long time, would it?

Alan: It wouldn't eventually. There's no doubt about that. Money is a means to an end by the big boys, as long as we believe in it. We've all been trained to work for it, not for barter. We work for money, then they'll use it to the end. They've already said they're going to replace money with a credit system dished out by the new governments, when the time is right, into an account that everyone will have; and you can't save up those credits. You must use them every week to pay rent because there's to be no private property under the U.N. Habitat Region Treaty, **Agenda 21**. Anyone who disobeys any rules or regulations will have their credits withdrawn, and that's going to be the way of social punishment. Those on the outskirts I'm sure will get a hard time if they're within easy reach. Maybe the further away they are the better; and you'll be the wild ones, the barbarians that Aldous Huxley talked about in "**Brave New World**," and can at least live some kind of semblance of independence in their own lives for some amount of time. That's all we can really hope for as this system comes down.

Anne: Right. You're talking about pure survival?

Alan: It would come down to pure survival. We are under warfare you see right now. This is war on the people. It's total war. It's weather war. We have HAARP going. We have the spraying going. There's an economic war on us. This would be total survival and it all depends which way the wind blows as to what comes out of it. I always tell people don't stop with their own generation. We've got to get the young involved. We've got to train them. We've got to teach them everything we know to keep independent minds; because when the last independent mind is extinguished, it's game over. It's silence for the world and that's their goal.

Anne: Thank you for your time and you answered my question.

Alan: Thank you. So there we are. It's not an easy path. Now most people think they can save the system and I keep telling them the system was never theirs to save. We were just born into one phase of it. It was already controlled by bigger powers. We never really did have a big say in much at all; and even the formalities people had in the U.S., certain

rights and freedoms, have been gone by the wayside. The judges and the courts overrule everyone today and snicker even at the people who come in. They're so arrogant and cocksure of themselves. You can't save something which is destined to be broken. It was broken already a long time ago. It's so easy to get people to give up what they have as you spoil them temporarily with a glut of credit cards and easy credit and debt. It's terribly easy to spoil them.

The children who are born right now and get handed a credit card, they think it's always been this way. They don't know any other way. They think the credit taps will be open forever and they can just play and play and play. We've got to tell them the truth; and for every one person you can truly wakeup, when that light turns on, then that's another person that can tell 100 or a 1,000; or perhaps, like myself, maybe thousands more. It has to be done quickly because the world is getting very dark and it becomes very ominous. We have to demand that every person who is in a position above us, in any legal capacity whatsoever, from a school board to your local council, to the guys at the top or even your police chief, we have to demand to know what allegiances they've given, to what organizations they belong. You'll find they're all global already and they follow that agenda, not your constitution, and you've got to get rid of them. You've got to get them out and it has to be done very quickly.

We have the right to know who these people are. You'll find they're all within the same high freemasonic organizations, and all the freemasonic organizations are global too, and they've sworn allegiance to International Brotherhood; and by that, at the top, they don't mean the average Joe. It's an elite at the top and it's an elitist organization. Even the 30th degree and 33rd degree, they call the people the profane, those in the darkness. You know, the commoners, it's just another way of saying the commoners. It's arrogance and elitism. We have to know who these people are, and that goes for male and female. You'll find them both. They belong to these organizations. That has to be a "must be." You have the right to know who they are because you're giving them the right to make laws that are going to affect you. Laws that if you don't obey and you don't agree with won't matter. They'll get their hoods to come in with their Ninja outfits and drag you off to a prison somewhere, yet you vote them in.

The elite count on those in the masses that go along with them. We acquiesce to their wishes by our silence and we've got to stop it now. Now is the time to stop it. You don't let it get to the end of the road when there's chaos. An occasional person will have their back to the walls, about to lose their home and have conflicts with the police. You try and stop it long before that happens. They have their internal armies trained. They've been training them for over 20 years. It's called a Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force, a combination of military and police and all special training to deal with what they see coming up in the near future, because they know what they're going to pull off in society in the near future. They know the public are going to suffer and will not like it; and they are expecting what they call "flashmobs" to go up.

This is from the British military Department of Defense from their top think tanks. It was published in "*The Guardian*" newspaper a few weeks ago. Look into my website. You get the whole 90 pages of it there. Read it carefully because it's a NATO country, so is the U.S., so is Canada. They all signed this agreement. They foresee 30 years of mayhem, anarchy and chaos coming along as they implement this agenda. Go into it. Study it, and say why would the public retaliate? What have they planned that would make Joe Six Pack retaliate?

Hi folks. I'm back again. I'm Alan Watt. Check into my site at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu filling in for Michael Herzog. I believe we have Dean in Florida on the line. Hello, is Dean there?

Dean: Hey Alan, I just want to tell you have an absolutely wonderful show. I know you don't have too long, so I won't be long. I personally believe you're on the line with Aristotle and Socrates and [Trismagistus]. I mean the knowledge you're putting out is just wonderful but just unbelievable at the same time. It's great. I have a question for you. I believe that a lot of what the elite are using is in their symbology coming from main groups such as Tarot, alchemy, astrology, numerology and divination and the like and their symbology. A couple of questions: Would it behoove us, the non-initiated the profane person to not make that a religion or anything like that but to become well immersed in that? In other words, knowledgeable of that for the purpose of even knowing what are enemies are doing against us, how to defeat them by knowing it and what's going on and by ultimately maintaining our own individuality?

Alan: Yeah. The problem is there's so much to learn about it, and there's about 15 false steps to captivate and led you off into the wrong directions along the way, put there on purpose. I will be doing a whole series shortly. It's probably the

deepest on the occult ever given out. It will be in fact the deepest in occult symbology and the real, real meanings behind it all, and all the multiple levels of meanings. This hasn't been done before, so check into the site. Keep tuned and I'm going to do a series on this, because it is very important when you understand the symbology, the language that's used amongst the high groups, the very high 360-degree level characters at the top.

Dean: Exactly. It seems like just with the tarot alone they're using what people don't even realize they're calling The Book of Life. I'm hearing that goes back 25,000 years and beyond, the Torah came from that. The Pentateuch, you know the Christians call it that, came from that. Tara, Torah; and it's like, oh my God, you're telling me that all that came from the Torah? This is basic knowledge that an initiate would know of just a third degree or master. You tell most people that and they think you're the devil.

Alan: We get this symbology all the time. "Tora, Tora, Tora" was the battle cry for the invasion of Pearl Harbor by the aircraft that came over to bomb them; and that's no coincidence either. We get these little things all down through history. I'll be going into all this stuff in the greatest depth that's ever been done anywhere very shortly.

Dean: Outstanding, and once again, thank you so much. You're absolutely wonderful.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you. That's the end of it coming up for today's show, and I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog, who I think will be back next week. Please look into my website. It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Download as much of this free information as possible and educate yourselves while you have the time. All the best from me and Hamish my dog. Talk to you again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Michael)
July 20, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 20, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog, who called me this morning and he's overloaded with work as are we all, really, in these days and times trying to get through our daily business. Most of you who know my name have heard me on other shows, many radio shows and a few television stations as well. I tend to put most of the information up on my own website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

The approach I have to try and educate people at this current time in history is an in depth study of what history really is and how we got to where we are today. What we're finding in all times and all ages is the people who are kept in the dark with the real machinations of governments with their agendas and their long ranging plans is that the public are told fairy stories. Every generation is told a myth which they call history, a compendium of dates and times and battles and famous people. We're never told the reasons behind them or the forces that finance them into existence, because wars are very expensive. Wars take many, many years of planning before they actually take place. Nothing is ever spontaneous. You'll find even in the great invasions of the Normans coming through Europe into Britain, they prepared for many years before the invasion.

They had thousands of carpenters building forts which they could float across the channel in pieces and put together at the other end, already made; prefabricated forts, hundreds of them. They had munitions supplies and logistical supplies going back through the Isle of Wight and the Isle of Man, all the way back into Europe, in massive financing, which has never been explained to the public. Yet the same kinds of things, which go back a thousand years prior that you'll find, were happening in the ancient Middle East as well, with the wars there and with the wars with Greece. They say "there's nothing new under the sun" and that is truly the real facts of the day. Nothing happens by chance. I'll be back in a minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Michael Herzog today. If you wonder about my accent, it's because I'm from Scotland, born and bred there and raised there. I'm going on about some of the histories that led up to where we are today and where we're going. I'm talking about the fact that nothing happens by chance in this world. In fact, there's no terrorist organization that could possibly exist on the entire planet today and keep its little scheme secret, because MI6 and the CIA and the Mossad and a whole plethora of others which are all interwoven at the top (and they have been since World War II) have infiltrated everything. They setup a lot of the terrorist organizations unknown to the guys below who do all the dirty work and take the blame. They become the patsies. Nothing can be kept secret in this day and age regarding terrorist ambitions.

Terror in all ages has been used to alter societies by totalitarian means. We find for instance that the Soviet plan after the revolution was to have a reign of terror copied after the French Revolution. It's very important to these guys to have their ongoing revolutions towards their goal and their agenda to use terror. This War **ON** Terror is really a War **OF**

Terror.

Professor Carroll Quigley said in his book "**Tragedy & Hope**", "*An elite can get more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.*" That's what war does because governments expand their powers to cover every area, every facet of living. That's what happened in World War II when bureaucracies just flourished they took over industry. Basically, they became fascist in a sense. They took over agriculture and they put in heavy taxations. Once taxes are put on the books they're never lifted, even though they're called "temporary." They know what they're doing at the top. There are schools of thought at the top that are trained in much higher and older histories than the public ever get even at the best universities; and it's the same with sciences too.

Some of the best scientists that work for the elite and get the largest sums of money are actually picked out of college or university before they complete degrees; and they're given the higher truths into the higher sciences that are kept from the public. It's kept from professors all the way down to the bottom. That's how you get power. That's how you hold on to power. You do it by not sharing the knowledge of that power to the general public.

We find this little club is called "**The Project for the New American Century**," which comprised of Wolfowitz and Cheney and Rumsfeld and all these characters that are in on your television screens every day now. They wrote about their agendas in the 1990s. They talked about the necessity of taking Afghanistan, followed by Iraq then Syria and Iran et cetera. This is their agenda. They're going forth with it and they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale event to occur to garnish public opinion behind them. You must always get public opinion when you want a war on your side.

Therefore, you have the Twin Towers, a very occultic symbol because the Twin Towers represent the destruction of the old man and woman; the Jachin and Boaz of the occult and the lower Freemasonry. The old man is to be done away with, you see, and all women too, as they bring in a new science of genetics to create the new types that will be their servants of the future. New types of purpose-made human beings which they've written about in the lower science magazines; and by that, I mean the ones you buy on the shelves in bookstores. They've told us that the ideal design -- the real meaning of ID; the Ideal Design, the purpose-made human will be very efficient and could probably work for days without end. A kind of Golem for those who understand the Kabbalah. A Golem is an artificial slave created by a form of magic, which is just science; and that is the great agenda for the future.

However, to get us to that step which they knew long ago they would do. I gave a talk this week about it. You'll find it on my website, in 1929 by Lord Birkenhead from Britain who went through this agenda, this glorious future mentioning higher sciences that were totally unknown to the public until today; yet it was published in a Hearst Magazine, **Cosmopolitan** in 1929 discussing this whole future. This wonderful of this dominant minority where they will rule the world in a form of utopia. "The Dream of the Ages" as they call it, going all the way back to the days of Plato in his "**Republic**" where the common people would be bred and made special for their purpose, their tasks ahead. Now they're at it with genetics, and that was always the goal of genetics. Not to help the more crippled person with Huntington's Chorea or some hereditary problem, but in actual fact to alter the whole of society except for the dominant minority who control us all.

You'll find a lot of this in the writings of Arthur Koestler who worked for MI6 as a propagandist. He also worked for the United Nations on projects on how to lobotomize the entire population without their knowing it (the general public), while, he said, "*The elite will remain unaltered because they must retain their survival capabilities since they will make the decisions to steer planet earth on its course.*"

You have many declarations given out by the propagandists on behalf of this dominant minority. It's the same thing. We've all to be basically be dumbed down through all means possible. Koestler and others mentioned using inoculations to do it. Inoculations that would be given out under pretenses of helping us, but in actual fact it would attack the brain itself. Not just the brain but specific parts of the brain. That part that Koestler said which gave you your ability to think as an individual, your higher critical judgments, your intellect. That's what they wanted to attack. When you look at the incredible rise of autism over the last 20 years or so, it goes in parallel with the same graph as the amount of inoculations given out at a very early age.

Autism at one time used to be recognizable from pretty well birth, when the child didn't go through all the major

milestones all the way up to saying "dada" and "mama." Now they're normal, until about the age of two. When they get the inoculations they have a tremendous fever, which every doctor is taught is normal and he tells the mother so. Then, after that, the child regresses and no longer says dada and mama and the problems are there. Now it's accepted as being normal, but the graphs show they're in parallel with the amount of inoculations given within the same areas or states in the U.S. or counties in Canada or England. Well known in the higher medical authorities what they're doing. The general practitioners have a hard time dealing with it, but they themselves eventually do know; because you can't help but thinking and seeing the results. They know what's happening there.

We're under attack. An attack planned by a dominant minority, which Aldous Huxley, a member of this group actually belonged to, and he spoke on their behalf too. He said the same thing. *"There's no problem with basically giving the people a false sense of reality. A make believe world. What's wrong with that?"* He said, *"most of them are unhappy anyway"* and he knew that because the system they have given us of money and taxation and all the burdens that go with it, the hurry and the scurry. He knew that most people really are not really happy. They knew at the top, too, that no matter how many goodies they give us to buy, all these little rewards that we're taught to give to ourselves at the end of the month to make it all worthwhile, they knew that eventually that it wouldn't be enough and they'd have to do something more with the people to make them manageable. That's what they came up with ways of lobotomizing, chemically, the general public; and they believe they're doing the right thing, according to themselves. They call it *"The Noble Lie"*. You must lie to the little people because "the little people are too dumb and stupid to understand, poor dears" and that's how they justify it.

World peace to this elite means *"the absence of all opposition."* The absence of all opposition means the absence of all people or any people with critical thinking abilities left. That's what it's all about; and hence, they'll put their faith in science. Through science they will conquer; and they're on the rush of genetic engineering. They're way beyond what the public are told. They have been all along. You'll find that mathematicians like Rutherford, one of the greatest mathematicians who ever lived, was employed working on genetic research back in the 1920s, long before they could actually (supposedly) see the genes and deal with them. You won't need a mathematician if you couldn't see the actual genes. You wouldn't need them. They'd have no purpose; so, they were into this a long time ago. They can now create complete human being from scratch, designer-made humans, and the only problem they have now to bring all the old world down -- as I say, the symbol of the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz. It kicks off this New American Century for the 21st century.

The 21st century was always very important to them. Arthur C. Clarke, a very high Freemason, wrote *"2001"* and *"2010"*, who created novels with a lot of truth in them; and this guy, remember, was a Nobel Prize winner. He was no dummy. He talked about this agenda, which would be kicked off in 2001 with a great discovery, a new change that would come all over the world.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here again filling in for Michael Herzog. I'm going through some of the deeper meanings behind what's happening today, meanings which are kept from the public. The public are given panic, hype, fear and terror because it's worked in all ages and in all times past. You have the ancient Caesar's and Nero's of Rome, who used the same tactic where they'd get a group real or imaginary, claim they're being attacked from within and they lived amongst you, and then the whole population was put under marshal law. There's nothing new in this technique. It was also used after and during the French Revolution, the Reign of Terror, and the Soviets also used it. Once the Soviets had basically completed their border and didn't expand outwards anymore, they had to find an enemy within. When you have a totalitarian government you must find an enemy anywhere and everywhere, and so they find the enemy within.

When you look at the coordination of the anti-terrorist bills that went into effect in every nation pretty well in the world, at the same time after 9/11, that should surely tell you that no countries involved were actually independent. They had all these agreements made long before it happened. They all basically pushed the same anti-terrorist bills through at the same time.

In Canada, Allen Rock, this strange lifelong politician who always got put into high cabinet positions, he was in charge of the Justice Department for Canada in the '90s. He single handedly put through a complete omnibus bill, which was exactly the same as the anti-terrorist bill, and the newspaper reporters at the time were all questioning, "What is this for? Nothing is happening in the world. The Cold War is over. They didn't have this during the Cold War even, and what's

going on?" Of course, none of them dared go any further because they're not supposed to. The media is all bought and paid for (and they like their paychecks) and this went through. They actually had it on the books before it happened, around 1998, before 2001 came up. We were already ready for it. After 9/11, it was announced on the CBC in Canada (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), which is run by the government that basically all security forces were integrated already with that of the United States, including the intelligences services.

This was all planned. It had *to be*. They made all the preparations in advance of 9/11. 9/11 kicked off the event; the high occultic symbol and it falls within the Old Ides of September as they call it, where a goddess is born outside of the head of Zeus or Kronos himself. A self-born God means a new system, something which willed itself into existence in the high occultic circles, which the elite all belong to. They're taught this stuff at the top, so there's nothing new under the sun, just the same techniques over and over with occultic terminology to get an agenda going.

The biggest problem has been written on the books in sociology for the last hundred, two hundred years—actually going back to the 1700s in the days of Thomas Malthus, the economist for the British East India Company—was over population. They always believe there's a magic number the population will reach and then there will be chaos. They couldn't keep control over them. Therefore, they've been very, very busy for centuries of finding ways of culling us off. Malthus suggested they put all of the "useless eaters," and the sick and the deformed and so on, in special housing in the worst areas outside cities, over swamps and areas, so they'd die. Help them die quicker. He was a very humanitarian type of fellow; and also diet was very important according to Malthus. You'll find diet is very important in all ages.

Even the Egyptians practiced special diets for the slaves. If they wanted them to be fit and healthy physically but not too fit, they would walk off elsewhere or walk outside into another country and escape. They didn't want them too bright so they knew the combinations of foods to give them, which would feed the body to an extent but not the mind. They were rather slow you might say. Look around you today. Everything that you eat has been under attack. All of the food you're buying is processed. It's grown by big agri-businesses and it's all genetically modified, which is to modify you. Back in a minute after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog, who's up to his eyes in work, as are we all indeed. I'm going through some of the reasons why we've arrived at this spot in history, this time where things are changing rapidly, and everyone in the general society is hoping secretly that things can go on—as they've been trained that it's normal. Really, there's nothing normal under the sun in this system. It constantly changes. The America of twenty years ago, the Canada of twenty years ago and thirty years ago is completely different to the situation today. We've been de-industrialized, a process that was decided at the first big NATO meetings after World War II, where Britain agreed to secretly industrialize and not tell the population. That's now been admitted with declassified records out of London.

Of course the generations that went through the de-industrializing process and all the misery it caused were not told any of this at the time; and after that was to happen an amalgamation of Europe was to occur; and that was planned back then in 1945. Then the United States was to amalgamate to with Canada and Mexico, followed by all the rest in turn and you'd have a United Americas, which would also gradually be de-industrialized, although Latin America was to be built up by agri-food businesses to produce all the food, all the grown produce that we would need. However, it's rather evident to anyone who's studied economics that if you're not manufacturing and you're a service economy. All the big top boys agree that a service economy is really like a dog paddling in the water until he can't paddle anymore. He runs out of strength and stem and he'll sink. It's a temporary stop measure.

What's to happen for the future?

The future is simple. The brightest of the bright (according to this whole New World Order agenda) will be hired by international corporations and they will travel across the world. They were to be the new nomads, the servants of the elite. This new high bureaucratic technocratic class, the *crème de la crème*, will find work wherever they're told to in the world. The rest of them will either start leaving the country as the new boat people, according to Jacques Attali who was a big mover and shaker in the unification of Europe. The Americans are to be the next boat people looking for work abroad.

What happens to those who are left behind?

They'll find ways of gradually reducing the population. They already have, if you haven't noticed, the spraying above you and the massive increase in chronic bronchitis and lung diseases that it's causing. This is all part of the same agenda of depopulation. They want the people in the rural areas to move first to move off and into the cities. The existing big cities are to be the habitat areas, according to the United Nations, where you'll all live eventually step-by-step in rented accommodation. No private accommodation will be allowed down the road, and there'll be no private transportation. That's why you've never been given these hydrogen cars or the electric cars, and all the things they've talked about and done nothing about over the years. You're only given vehicles while you lived in rural areas and traveled to cities where they had industry. Now that that's gone you won't need to travel, you see.

Our masters at the top are very, very efficient in these things; and they first saw this over a hundred years ago. They would gradually get you back into the habitat areas. Close down the rural areas by all means possible and you'll all be living on top of each other in the cesspool of the city, the most abnormal way of living that anyone could have devised; and I mean that seriously, because the ancients knew this too. Plato said we would create cities (artificial beehives), which meant that everything that happens within a city must live on a system of economics, run on money, that money is the key to everything. It can't feed itself. It can't do anything for itself. Everything was brought into it. However, what you can do in such an artificial system is you give the inhabitants an artificial way of living, and you can literally alter their culture in any direction you want very quickly and the public never see it. They adopt and obey. That's the tricks that were known thousands of years ago; and for those who want to know more, read all the writings of Plato. He was a member of the aristocracy of Greece. He believed he was a member of the elite and he spoke on behalf of the elite and their plans. As I say, there's nothing new under the sun.

I can't say that enough because it crops up all the time. Even in scientific experiments, there's a famous one they do all with every intake of students of starting off a big cage with a couple of rats. You watch them with the social behavior until they breed to a specific number and then they become deviant. They turn on each other. They bite each other. They might even eat each other, and there's all kinds of deviant sexual aberrations breakout as well. It's the same with humans; and that's why, for cultural change, those who run the techniques of culture decided that cities would be their main beehive for creating the system for the whole world, but the rural people must be put off their lands. That was a prime thing to do.

Even in the ancient times, Rome fell not just because of barbarians invading them, but because they taxed the rural population so much they eventually rose up at the end and finished off Rome. However, not before the elite got out with all their loot to start off an empire elsewhere, as they always do. Today, the elite have already been getting cities; the most ultra modern cities built for themselves in China to accommodate primarily a middle class bureaucratic white population, with all the most recent amenities that they're used to, or even that they're not used to yet. They're more advanced than America. These are sparkling brand new cities. They used the technocrats, the scientific elite, the scientific types of bureaucracies that we now have running this world, and they've also set-up and they're setting up new cities in Bahrain in the Middle East. That will expand as well, as they take country after country over.

What will happen to the old countries? They've served their purpose. America was the New World and this is a New World Order. It's moved on from America.

What do they do when an empire has served its purpose?

They collapse the empire behind it. This is standard down through history. We're already living through the collapse. We're seeing the price inflation. We're seeing all the phoniness around us. The cheap, cheap things we buy that don't last long. They all break. They're non-repairable. We're seeing the end of an era, basically, the end of a plan. We're watching the Big Boys manage the strings or the puppets and we're all supposed to dance to their tune at the bottom without thinking. Unfortunately, most people do not think. They'd rather believe that just a bad bunch took over the government recently, and that's why things are "going to pot," but nothing is further from the truth.

Jefferson was a member of the Old Illuminati of his day, from the old French Lodge, as was Benjamin Franklin. Franklin was the Grand Master of the Grand Orient Lodge in France. They both said the same things, that the United States of the Americas would be a nucleus of a World Federation. They both knew the agenda. They said it would be

run eventually, down the road, by a council of 12 wise men. They also warned the public because they spoke with “forked tongues,” one tongue for the public, one tongue for themselves and between themselves. They warned that when you see an agenda unfolding between the takeovers of different parties in government, whether it's left-wing or right-wing, followed by a right-wing and then followed by left-wing. When you see this same agenda unfolding, regardless of who seems to be in power, then you will know that you are under tyranny.

People haven't noticed that regardless of who seems to be in power, the United Nations agenda has steamrolled ahead since World War II without any halt, then you know you're not sovereign. You know you're under tyranny and you have been. The politics you've seen for the last fifty years, sixty years has been show politics. Show politics only. It's a drama put on and staged for public consumption, because they knew they had to make you believe you had rights, and that you had representation, and that these boys were really there to speak for you. If you watch what they really did during all of those different changes of Congresses, it was the same agenda. You never saw one party coming in and saying, “we’re going to change what the last party did. We’re going to throw that out.” It doesn't happen that way. They continue to take up where the last ones left off. That's what Jefferson was warning about; and it's all around you, it has been all your life.

Don't panic at this stage that you're waking up. Don't panic because you're noticing the little things that you become habituated to are changing. The prices are going through the roof and gasoline prices are going up and down. Mainly two steps up and one back, all the time. It's meant to be that way. It's just an agenda we're living through. Our lives are basically scripted for us (at least the big changes in our lives) long before we were born, in fact. These boys that run the world have long-range time-tables and they run it like a business plan, with their big projected investments in the future, which always entail the takeovers of other nations and wealth and all resources of the world.

One of the many interlaced organizations that spearheaded this Unification of the Americas is The Council on Foreign Relations, as it is called in the United States. In Canada its sister branch is The Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It's the same club. All British Commonwealth countries have The Royal Institute for International Affairs and they work in tandem to bring all this about. In Canada, when the three amigos signed their first open part of the amalgamation for public consumption in 2005 in March at Waco, Texas, it was announced on Canadian television that there'd be a few more after this. The second part is to be signed this year in Canada. They mentioned that The Council on Foreign Relations it appeared publicly for the first time under their own banner on mainstream news, said that they drafted the whole thing up themselves. This non-governmental organization had drafted up the amalgamation of the Americas to be signed.

Who gave them the authority to do so? Who voted them into any office over us?

The fact is you see no one did. We don't have anything called democracy. It's a joke. It's a sham for the public. It's to put the public to sleep thinking they have rights. The feudal system of the Middle Ages is alive and well. They gave democracy for a while just to put everyone asleep and stop them rebelling every four or five years. That's why they have elections every four or five years.

In the 1600s the surveys they did in Britain showed that if they didn't give the people rights, there would be a revolution roughly every four or five years. Lo and behold, they came up with this new idea called democracy. However, at least in Britain and the older countries of Europe they have an elite, which they understand are there at all times, and they're called The Establishment. No one votes The Establishment in. The Establishment are above all laws and rules. They own parts of the world, big parts, big chunks of the world, including the countries they're based in. You can't argue with these boys.

Money is the key to it all. Everything in this corrupt system runs on money. I honestly don't care what kind of money it is or what form it takes, money is the key to help the elite families get to the top and hold power over everyone else. I don't see any way around it, to be honest with you, a system that wants to keep money, even though they've said at the top through their big front writers like Bertrand Russell, eventually the public will be issued credits by the State every week, every Monday and you can't save up these credits. If you don't spend them, you start off with the same figure every Monday. If you go against the system, then those credits will be withheld and you can't buy any food, shelter, or clothing. That will be a form of social control and punishment. This again has been discussed at very high-level

meetings over many years by the elite themselves. We will see that introduced once the ID cards come out. The ID that is to come out in the United States is made by the same firm that's already done it for Britain. They announced in Britain last year that the ID card has an active chip, which also will be your banking card.

This is the age that was planned a long time ago, where you won't be able to buy or sell without a number, and being tracked and all the rest of it, of the beast. The beast is the system itself. We're at that stage (almost) already without the single ID card. Just over the last ten years, I've been astounded at the amount of people you see who have a card for every shop they visit. Everything they buy is being monitored by government agencies. If you ask them if they know this, they'll say, yeah, vaguely. If you ask "does it concern you?", and they'll say, "no. I have nothing to hide." You see, there's no indignation left in them. They have no indignation anymore. They're happy slaves. They're being good. Being good means whatever the present laws are or what they'll become; they will obey automatically. That's what's called being good. They think they're going to be safe if they just keep their heads down and play it being good, and that won't happen, because if they don't have indignation, their brains already have been attacked. It's a natural survival mechanism to want privacy.

People had wars in the past to preserve privacy, because in many times in the past it got to the stage then where Big Government wanted to monitor every person. They wanted to monitor everything you did, and bought and sold, and where you went, who you visited. That's called a police state, totalitarian state. We're seeing the exact duplication of the sovietized system being established across the world, as the elite from the west said it would be. They said at their big meetings at the Club of Rome, and their other big clubs that they have in this amalgamation, that they preferred the collectivist system. It was much easier to control vast amounts of population. Back in a few minutes after this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog. I'm going through just a few things quickly to do with how we arrived at the present state we're in and where we're going very shortly. The plans were made a long time ago, and the one thing you can count on is the planners never change their agenda. They stick to it by all means possible. That's why we're in for the long haul. We're going to go through hell before we come through and see any light on the other side. There's no doubt about that. They've already hired thousands of psychopaths on the lower level to do their brutal work for them. In today's society, which is totally atheized, they've got many to choose from to recruit, guys who have been brought up watching video games and playing video games and worshipping the black outfits of the police state, the black colors of the executioner. That's why all police now have changed to black uniforms. They're not there as police officers or peace officers now. They're there as law enforcement agents and that's why they wear black, the executioner. They've got authority to kill. Unfortunately the psychopaths they recruit that come from a generation of games where the only object is to kill, kill, kill and win at the end, and wear the same uniform as your new brotherhood. The new brotherhood that you belong to, that's your new family. The same technique they use in all militaries in all ages.

We're in for the long haul of brutality and we've got to act now and speak out everywhere we can to stop this, because if one generation grows up watching terrorism all over the place, at least the threat of it and cops everywhere wearing combat outfits and machine guns, it's going to be very difficult to change. That type of system could last a hundred years and that's why Rumsfeld himself said, "this war might take a hundred years to complete." Now he's talking about a whole agenda into a completely new way of living, where the old ways are gone. Where you don't marry who you decide to marry or even divorce who you want to divorce. You'll have to get permission initially in one stage to even mate if they deem you acceptable, then the next step for another generation will be now they're going to make you from scratch, all in Petri dishes basically. That's where it's to go and they're not kidding about this. They're not kidding at all.

They call the commoners "the rejected genes." We're the junk genes that didn't make it to the top of glory and power. Whereas those who have held onto it through families and interbreeding of the same families over thousands of years and who have gained the power; who have gained the finances and held on to it, they're shown by their Darwinistic socialistic techniques that they're obviously deemed to rule the rest of us and act like our betters. They are our new gods in other words. We're seeing it all come out now with the arrogance from statements in the press by the elite themselves, so we have to get used to this. We have to fight against it, too, because one generation cannot grow up wearing black clad outfits and holding the guns on the whole populations. It will become a ruthless society. Back in a little while.

I'm Alan Watt. I'm standing in for Michael Herzog today, who's trying to catch up on a lot of work. I know the feeling because you'll be surprised at even the talks I do on [cuttingthroughthematrix](#) how much time that takes to do. Not so

much the talk, but all the formatting et cetera that goes on in that uploading to all the sites. I encourage you all to go in there and look at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for many, many free talks I've given over the last few years on this agenda and all how it ties together. How all the parts that are intricately woven together. Interwoven like the finest silk. All the huge organizations and branches, and the top executive leaders and how they work in politics and as the CEOs of big international corporations. We're under a type of fascism at the top, which is to run the people at the bottom under a form of communism; and that's the trick of it, the big axe of the fascia stands above the moon and the star of communism. That's really what the old scythe stood for, Saturn.

Now I believe there are some callers coming in. Feel free to call in and we'll have a chat. Maybe I can answer some of your questions for you. Meanwhile I'll continue with what I'm talking about now, which is how the Twin Towers basically was a world signal—a big occultic bang to set off a new part of the agenda. The next phase which is the new world taking a system into the rest of the world. A New World Order basically. A speech given by Daddy Bush or Poppy Bush, which is more appropriate since he has big dealings with the drugs that come in from the heroine and the poppies grown in Afghanistan. In his speech back in 1990 and in '91, both given on September 11th on the New World Order, a term he kept using but was never really explained to the public. It wasn't meant for the public, because the public, you see, are kept in the dark. It was for the high members of his own circle, like the Skull and Bones, the pirate flag, the Old Templar symbol. That's what it was meant for.

"A New World Order coming into view" he said. "A big idea." A big idea, again, it goes back to the old goddess that was born out of the head of Zeus, and some will say Kronos. Self-willed into its own existence by its own power and intellect. A new order of things. A warrior type creed, it would run over and rule over, and therefore it was dressed in armor and carrying weaponry. That was their symbol. That's why they chose 9/11 for the date. It's interesting that 9/11, as we all know, became the emergency call number for all those guys in uniform. A term they also used after 9/11 happened, when Rumsfeld said *"I want everyone in uniform even the postman to put it on,"* because now you have an amalgamated force of one form, uniformity, and even the guys who deliver your post now spy on you, too, under Homeland Security. That's who they all work for now. Anyone with a paycheck is under Homeland Security.

This one form that's to spread all across the world, this uniformity is a standardization process where all cultures, all peoples will be put under the same system. All religions as they have stood have been demolished. Christianity as it used to be has served its purpose for the elite, and they've already pretty well demolished the old form of Christianity and brought in a new type mixed with the New Age for a New Era. That's what's been happening. Back in a few moments.

Hi. Alan Watt back again filling in for Michael Herzog on this Friday, and I'm talking about how this world is to be standardized. It's simply too untidy for this elite, you see. Untidiness means inefficiency, and these boys at the top want complete and pure efficiency. That is why the next big religion to be knocked now is Islam; and Islam is so different you see in so many ways. It's a complete culture tied up with a religion; and that's very inefficient. They might disobey and of course they knew they'd get some retaliation. When they go in every country that's invaded always does retaliate, you hope anyway, at least there's still some survival process still working there. Now it's turned into a propaganda war as we hear about all these nasty people over there who aren't too pleased about being invaded and run by a foreign power

Propaganda is used again in all wars to basically lie to the people, they must be supportive of the war, and that's the general public. We don't realize in today's complex world that little vote you don't really get to pick the person that you think you're picking. You're presented with a bunch to pick from. No different than the Politburo of the Soviet Era, and you don't realize you are giving your power, you're acquiescing all your power to that person to do as he wishes, by using your name, and that means going to war as well. They never mention these things when you vote them in of course. They never mention they have upcoming wars planned and takeovers of entire continents and the resources.

Nevertheless, if people would just stop voting for a change, instead of voting and never learning, the ones at the top would have to come forward for the first time that really run your country. You'll see that lo and behold, it wouldn't collapse after all. It would still be just as totalitarian. Perhaps a little more quickly, but you would see the teeth out as they force you to go along with them one way or another.

We're dealing with brutal types at the top. Very brutal types. Killing millions is nothing to them, never has been. World

War II was completely set-up in advance. Every historian that has written about the Versailles Treaty, signed after World War I, said that treaty guaranteed a second war with Germany because they could never pay off the debts, the reparations that was demanded of them. They had no option but to eventually fight it out or go under and starve to death. We know that they ended up fighting it out. We also know that the big corporations like GM, ITT and The Rockefeller Foundation, Baxter Laboratories a whole plethora of big companies in the West, including many belonging to Rothschild's, financed Hitler into power. They financed the Nazi war machine. They financed I.G. Farben, the umbrella company that all of these independent corporations went under. They produced all the armaments for Germany.

The stock exchanges still went on through New York and London, all during World War II through these companies via Switzerland, and the big boys got rich and fat as always during wars. Rothschild himself said he makes most of his money when the blood is running in the streets; and that's never changed. No one was ever brought up after it for trading with the enemy and got actually charged and put away.

If you go into the history of the Bush family, you'll find that one of them was actually charged, but eventually they managed to pay their way out of it. Again, nothing new under the sun. They financed their enemies into being. They used them to change the world. World War II was to change the world and society. Without World War II, Winston Churchill admitted he could have never pulled off the Great Idea of amalgamating Europe, something that he was completely for. The man who told the British public that to fight these terrible Nazi demons to preserve the British way of life was telling his own peer group in parties, many parties. They had parties every night that this was the best thing that ever happened, this war, because they said, "we shall realize our dreams of a United Europe."

The public didn't know about that, did they?

They might not have gone off to fight for war if they knew that. The public are lied to in all times when it comes to scheduled wars. Professor Carroll Quigley defined wars and what their purposes were; and apart from the profit making motives, he said, *"the primary purpose of war is to change the cultures on a societal level on all participating sides"* and that's what they did, because government grows so massively during wars, whether it's an act of physical war or a Cold War, government expands drastically. Today we have the War on Terror; and if you've noticed, terror has been redefined. It's constantly being updated and there's new topics being put under terror. Someone withholding taxes, or even forgetting or hasn't put down the right amount down for taxes, is now considered a "financial terrorist." If you're talking about certain subjects, you're "anti-government," a term borrowed right from the Soviet Union; and you're also put down as a terrorist. I guess you're a speech terrorist, a propaganda terrorist.

That's the state of the world as it is today. It's going to get a lot worse. The majority of the people will go along quite happily with it, thinking they're going to be quite safe. They'll watch their 6 o'clock news. They'll parrot their 6 o'clock news. They will not want to hear anything different. I'm sure you've all had someone put their hand to their ears and say "I don't want to hear that" when you tell them some of the truth. Because it's almost by knowing some of the truth they might be guilty of something, guilty of knowing. Maybe that's what they're really afraid of; and you'll find that as a fact. I keep telling people don't waste your time trying to wake up those nearest and dearest to you, because the odds of them waking up (when maybe one in ten thousand can wake up) it's very slim to find someone in your own family who can do it at the same time.

You also find that in the writings of Nero and Tacitus and others that they gave speeches on how they would alter society to a totalitarian society. How they would get people to give up their rights and freedoms under the threat of terror. They said they would aim all of their safety precautions towards the female, because women by nature expect (in the old days anyway) they expected the men to bear the problems and deal with them. Nothing has changed, even though they've had a liberation forced upon them by technology and science and the birth control pill, but nothing has really changed. They still don't really want to hear. Most of them don't want to know. Some of the older ones do, because with age comes wisdom. Today we don't have enough of wise older people around. They've been shunned by society. That was done on purpose, because in the early 1900s the big tables, the Round tables and the Communist Party, too, said, *"they'd have to break up the generations so that the wise ones would be put into old age homes and despised by the young."* They would have to break up the family and they've done that very, very well.

If you're older today, you don't count. You're somehow senile or silly, or you're in a second childhood, and so your words fall on deaf ears if you have any wisdom at all. Unfortunately, most of them today don't have any wisdom to pass on. They have never woken up themselves through their entire lives, because for a generation or two we've been spoiled. We've been spoiled, not by hard work and rewards. We've been spoiled by a glut of credit cards. Easy credit, pay later, low terms to keep us all happy buying rewards to please ourselves. Rewards, just like you train a rat to pull a lever and collect its reward; and that's how people live today. They think that's natural. You work for a month or so, or a week, then you go off and buy yourself some goody that's supposed to fulfill your life for you.

Every ad on television tells you, if you buy this particular toothbrush, you'll have a happy smile all day long (or whatever else they're selling you). We know it's a farce. We know it's untrue, but people want to believe in that because they have no faith in people anymore. They don't believe they can have happiness with other people anymore. Everyone has been divided scientifically through an indoctrination process from the time they were born. "*A scientific technique*" as Aldous Huxley called it (and many more of the same ilk). This scientific technique starts with education as young as kindergarten. I'll be back to talk more about the kindergarten.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog. I think I have Rick in California that's called in with a question. Is he there? Hello.

Rick: Hi, this is Rick from San Diego.

Alan: How are you doing?

Rick: Oh good. It's a pleasure to talk to you finally. I've been listening to your shows for a long time and I have a few questions I wanted to ask. One of the questions is: if you begin to look inside yourself and you find -- because I'm starting to look inside myself and find things -- some there where I have empathy for people around the world and other things that are psychopathic or evil, and if you have that I'm disturbed by it. Can you change it or is it just sort of a product of your breeding and can you overcome it? Another question I have is you were talking on Palmgren of Sweden Red Ice, I think you were talking about in ancient times where your soul and your spirit merge together. How do you know that has happened? Is it something like a burning bush type of experience, or is it just sort of a feeling? How does one know that they have crossed that?

Alan: The old story has always been in all ages of "**KNOW THY SELF.**" It sounds so simple until you really look at yourself. In all ancient societies and in higher Christianity—I'm talking about the ancient Christianity. Not anything that evolved from Rome, but a higher Christianity, they had to come to the big question of good and evil, which is the same thing, it was matter versus spirit. In the world of matter, we have to eat and survive and there's a tendency to be ruthless and to acquire out of this fear of dying, for lack of food or clothing or shelter et cetera. On the other hand, we also knew as human beings there was something much higher to all of this than just the world of matter. Very clever priests came along and started to fool the public and control them through this need to contact something higher than themselves. Again, the ancients knew you didn't need priests because it all happened within you. Your mind was the universe. All knowledge was contained within you, but you have to know yourself because you do have a tendency to be a tyrant or a very benevolent sort of decent person, a giver. That's been the battle all down through the ages.

However, in ancient times they also talked about the deviant creation, which was the psychopathic types. The ones they knew were born within society with no conscience and no empathy, simply was not there; and these are the ones who always rise to the top. Especially in money systems, they dominate it and then they dominate the people through the money and armies and force. As far as knowing when you were complete, you'll find lots of the writings again of the ancient Greeks, who all studied in Egypt in the higher mystery schools. They said that when the other part (your soul mate) and that's what it really meant then. Your soul mate approached only at your beckoning. Not a spirit guide or anything like that. Something that was simply separated from you a long time ago. When it came towards you, your personality, your mind became fulfilled. You became complete and it altered you completely. You understood the good and the bad, but you also knew how to control the forces that were innate within you. That's what it used to always mean; and it's a very deep subject and I could go on forever on it, but that's a brief synopsis of it.

Rick: Can I make an observation? I noticed that if you don't have a piece of land where you could feed yourself, if you

have to depend on money or the system, it's almost impossible to be perfect to not affect somebody. For example, I've been noticing so many corporations that we buy from, they are involved in horrible genocide in Africa; and how the U.S. is depriving the people of Uganda of their land in case after case. I notice everything that we buy, everything that we live in society is attached to death and destruction. I guess we have to try to do the best we can and speak out and try to pull back from society as much as we can; and yet at the same not be a complete hermit, I guess is what and I'm wondering--

Alan: Yes that's what it is. You see most people, as you probably know, don't care where their food comes from. They don't care where anything comes from, as long as they can buy it cheap in the stores. They don't care if it's child labor that's making something, which is often from China. They have no empathy. You have to understand in today's society it isn't just saving the good people who are everywhere. There's a minority of good people in today's society because most of the public have the same mindset as the elite themselves. That's what's becoming very evident. They support any war that's going on, as long as they can benefit from it themselves and they don't lose anything through it. They're psychopathic in their traits in fact. Even in their own personal relationships, they can't keep them or else they're after something from someone else. They have the psychopathic traits. We have a psychopathic culture which we've all been born into, because those at the top gave us the culture and those at the top are pure, pure inbred psychopaths. There's nothing human in this system; and that's why I keep saying it will not last forever. It cannot by its standards. It will fall apart; but we will go through hell before that happens.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan, for talking and it's a pleasure to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you to.

Rick: Bye.

Alan: Bye now. I think there's another caller now from Connecticut. Hello.

Henri: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. What's your name?

Henri. It's Henri from Connecticut. I'm a regular caller of RBN. Yes Alan, it's great to hear you. Actually, I'm a former listener of the Jackie Patru Show. I remember when you used to be on with her and you had excellent shows. I wasn't at there very long. It was like a year or so before she went off the air. You're discussing all this stuff and it's very, very interesting; but let me get this straight. A lot of this stuff at the very top seems to be Kazarian or Kazar shall I say and Jewish or Jewish centered...

Alan: I'll answer that when I get back. Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog and we're talking there from a caller on some Jewish influence in this New World Order; this Zionism basically. Zionism has many levels of meanings depending upon which circle you join. You have to go back in history to find out really how this whole world agenda was planned; when it was planned; who participated and which groups were to be involved. If you go back to the writings of John Stuart Mill, who was an economist in England in the 1700s and then his son took over of the same name, also an economist working for the nobility and the elite establishment of London. They drafted up a series of races which would be useful to achieve this end. In fact, they also drew up a list of races that completely considered inferior, which should not be allowed to come through. They saw them as being destructive and would have to be eliminated. Hitler gets the blame of drafting these up. He simply copied them from Mill's and H.G. Wells who worked for the British Elite.

H.G. Wells wrote a summary of history called "*The History of the World, Part 1 and 2*". It was finished by his son in New York, but he also drafted up the list of chosen peoples that would be useful for the dominant minority to use to bring it all about. They chose to bring in Jewish people because they said they had great management experience and great education. They'd proven through times of turbulence and horror they could still come through on top. They were survivalists and they were very good of course at managing the money system; and so they decided to bring in what eventually was called Zionism. However, it was run from London and other groups apart from the Zionists were to

come into this.

You've got to understand that at the top of Zionism, which was funded in fact into existence by not just Rothschild, but also by the British Establishment. At the top, they're all psychopathic and you have them in every culture. They can be the head of some group in China or the heads of some of the Hindu groups. They don't care what name they give themselves at the top or what cover they go under, a psychopath is a psychopath, and you have a world club of the elite psychopaths today. You have aristocracy amongst them all. You have Jewish aristocracy that never mixes with the ordinary Jewish person and they intermarry, too, and interbred at a higher level.

You'll find the Balfour Declaration if you read the whole thing. It's very interesting because Balfour who was the Prime Minister of England at the time also went through this process of why they had to setup and outpost in the Middle East and they would use the Jews to do it and they would setup an [Ulster]. If you understand what [Ulster] meant, it was setting up a British post in Ireland that would cause mayhem up to the present day with Catholics and Protestants. You put a foreign people in the midst of people that you want to conquer. They create eternal strife and there has to be a resolution down the road, as people become war weary. That's why they setup the State of Israel. The British government pulled thousands and thousands of troops from the World War I fronts, the trenches in Europe and put them into the Middle East to takeover Palestine from the Ottoman Empire; the Turkish Empire that ruled it at the time. Britain did the fighting. Britain took it over and Lord Storrs was put over that on behalf of the Queen as the Counselor General and he ran Palestine. You should read his books as they setup the future State of Israel, the books are called "***Orientalism***," and read his memoirs as well. Lots of good information written from the horse's mouth. He also said "we are setting up a new Ulster in the Middle East." It would serve Britain for years to come. There's more to this than meets the eye.

Henri: That's very interesting what you're saying, but I also was told by a couple of sources that the British Royalty is – the British Royalty, the Spanish Royalty, and Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands are not the real royalty at all, but they are really Rothschild or Rothschild people.

Alan: No. They're Saxe-Coburg-Gotha is their real name. They're Prussian. What you'll find at the top is that the psychopaths who have power and money will breed with any other people with power and money and who are also psychopaths. See we're so easy with this. We want to find a specific target because "obviously the ordinary gentile guy couldn't do this monstrous stuff to gentiles." That's hogwash. The history of this world is with people beating up other people, sometimes the guy living next door to you. We're certainly capable of being very destructive to our own people. Read your own histories. I'll tell you one thing. The ancient Egyptians did it too. The ancient Sumerians did it.

Henri: The Luciferian Egyptians when the Luciferian religion took over the original Pagan religion of Egypt, because Egypt could be ten thousand years old. Like Osiris compared to Ra. Isn't Osiris really a fake god?

Alan: It's nothing to do with gods. It's all esoteric. It's nothing to do with [literal] meaning.

Henri: Right, right. It's a representation of man's intellect and Lucifer, which is representation intellect. I mean the Osiris and the all-seeing-eye.

Alan: It's even deeper than that; and you'll find even the Acadians, who came in initially into Sumer and started the whole ball of wax rolling, all married their sisters and they were not Semitic people.

Henri: Let me ask this about Hitler before I let you go and move on to another caller. Hitler might have been related to Rothschild even though he didn't like Jews. Have you come across something that's similar?

Alan: There's a lot of information that they may have been, according to his mother who they claim was a housekeeper for the Rothschild's. However, you'll never know for sure. See these things are wonderful for speculation, because without the ultimate proof, that's all you're left with is speculation.

Henri: He wrote another book called "*New World Order*" didn't he? I mean along with "*Mein Kampf*" didn't he write another book but it's not widely circulated called The New World Order?

Alan: He used the term but he wasn't the first to use the term New World Order.

Henri: Right, but didn't he write a second book?

Alan: Yes, he did write a couple of books, yes.

Henri: Okay so it's a couple of books. So there's more than two?

Alan: There's a lot of articles he put out in magazines as well over the years.

Henri: Oh yes, but I'm talking about two books I mean when he came into power. I'm not talking about the pre-artist Hitler. I'm sure he did a lot of different things. I'm talking about once he was in power when he had his political thing he was doing. He supposedly wrote two books. I know "*Mein Kampf*" but supposedly another one, but it's not widely circulated. There are not many copies around called New World Order. I heard somebody read the unchanged edition of "*Mein Kampf*" and I'm going to say this and then I'm going to go because I know you've got other callers... All the stuff that he's saying about when they takeover...look at what they're doing right now with the gold market. Gold has gone up to 680 something. I'll see when gold goes to 690. They try to sell down so many tons and hammer the gold down. You know lower the price--

Alan: Oh it isn't just them. I'll tell you the biggest players in the market for gold in the world, and they always have been, are the last ones you'd think of—because it's India. The Brahmins of India sit on the largest untapped reserves of gold, but are the biggest purchasers of gold on the entire planet.

Henri: Yes, but they're not manipulating it like the House of Rothschild's does in other words.

Alan: They all manipulate it.

Henri: I thought they were just buying it for their own--

Alan: No, they hoard it too.

Henri: They're flipping it. They're bouncing it back and forth between them to Rothschild's to China and they're all playing together.

Alan: These guys all play together. As I say, these characters don't care what particular type of religion you were christened or born under. They don't care as long as you're one of them; you're one of an established elite that have proven their worth.

Henri: I've heard some of them don't want to sell because they know what's coming up even the Chinese.

Alan: It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. This system that's coming in is going to be a system where you won't have any money. You'll have credits given by government.

Henri: Yes. Like that thing in Star Trek like Gene Roddenberry?

Alan: It's been written about by the elite themselves. They said this a hundred years ago, that they'd bring this in.

Henri: Yes. Didn't Gene Roddenberry write that in the Star Trek thing because on the Star Trek movie they were talking about credits when they're buying?

Alan: That's right.

Henri: I remember that. Okay, I'll let you go. Nice talking to you. Excellent show.

Alan: I think now there's also Roger. Is it Roger?

Roger: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Roger: Very well. Thank you now. I appreciate the show and I don't mean to even sound like I'm locking horns with you because I'm really not, but it will sound a little that way at first. But the psychopathic the term is sort of an atheistic substitute for the sin nature, which is universal to present day man of course. All sins are not converted to disorders and the only thing to be guilty of anymore is guilt I guess per se, but we have all our sins reduced to these atheized terms. I thought you were suggesting earlier that in the physical and material plane that maybe it implied that all physical existence was inherently evil. I'm not quite stating that quite right, but that's been one of the, I think, fallacies. Now the Presbyterians as characterized by I guess Calvin's doctrine, but all creation was depraved or fallen and affected by the sin nature, including you might say inanimate objects were also part of the fall.

Alan: The fall is the fall into matter. That's what it means. You fall into the world of matter where there are fixed laws in matter; and it's true enough, you either eat or you work or you die, that kind of thing. The problem is they become so engrossed in the world of matter, "and it would be much easier if I dominate all of you and then you keep me in a good lifestyle and I don't have to worry about all those fears anymore," and that's the problem you see with the world of matter. That's how the elite arise and they're able to dominate everyone else by generally using a money system. The ancient people, remember, had no money of any kind and they lived in a tribal type setting where everyone in the tribe was important to the tribe, regardless of your fitness, physically or anything else. No one was left out of the tribe. Money really was the corrupting factor that it allowed an elite to get a leisure class that could study and study over time, and then become basically a priesthood that could then dominate you, the only learned class. Money was the key. Without money, you couldn't have had this leisured class that could sit and plan a future for the rest of the people; and the temptation in the world of matter is to become pragmatic. To do that which is practical until you throw out anything which is of a humanitarian nature; and so you have an abhorrent type creature—and that is the psychopath. The psychopath can rationalize any evil act against other people to please his own ego. They have no problems with that. They have no conscience. It's difficult for ordinary people to understand someone existing like that, but they're many of them that exist like that today.

Roger: I think the word pragmatism is the most inherently pejorative in certainly the sense in which it is used in the political realm as being apart from any moral considerations. It's an amoral posture and therefore it's an immoral one. Now it's one thing if you say you're going to put up your greenhouse in your backyard. You'd like to do this, but in the short term, they're just going to be pragmatic and throw up a tarp instead, but that's a whole different context to the usage. I guess William James or one of those pointy headed intellectuals developed pragmatism into an idealized political philosophy to be used in what I would regard as inherently pejorative context. But what I was getting at is there's -- I like to bang this going at least a couple of three times a year or maybe not often enough, and that is these elites get away with this because they're relying on the catering to our inherent sin nature, which is to always be -- we're all basically manipulative. Part of the object for all of us is to get other people to do our work, and so this is inherent to socialism. It's an inherently spiritual problem of selfishness, so we can't even think to get rid of the illuminati, one-worlder, Berger elites without at least simultaneously thoroughly discrediting the socialist's enterprise in all its forms.

Alan: Socialism was a temporary thing and the elite who gave us socialism said it would be, but it's been during that period they would lull the people to sleep by keeping them in a perpetual childhood, so that they wouldn't care what was happening around them. They'd be too happy playing forever with toys and doing things they like to do for enjoyment; and that's why they use socialism up until this present point. Now they're starting to pull the rug from underneath your feet and they haven't given you anything to replace it with, so you have panic setting in.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog, who's up to his eyes in work on this Friday as are we all indeed. I don't know if there's anymore callers. I'd like you all to check in to my websites cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find transcripts in different languages of my talks made available. You can download them for free. **I'd like to thank all the staff out there that are doing this all for me, from all over the world. Very**

busy people who do care what happens in this world and are doing something about it.

I'll be on for the first half with John Stadtmiller coming up in a few minutes. I'd like to close off this second hour with just by stating the fact, again, that you have to look at the elite of all cultures, all peoples. You'll find they gained their power by the same means by being ruthless and cunning and by dominating and slaughtering people down through the years. Now you have one big club, a club that goes under many names. The Illuminati is simply the lowest term they'll use, but they all are working in cahoots. They have been for a long time. It's time the ordinary people start to see through this, the race game, to overcome it and survive. Thanks for listening.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
AMERICAN AWAKENING

June 22, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Tim: Good afternoon America. How are you doing everybody? This is Tim Wingate sitting in for the traveling Michael Herzog, who will be back on Monday on the American Awakening here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. What a wonderful day. It's a great day for freedom, great day to move forward. I was talking with a number of people over the last few hours and we were commenting about all the negativity. Everyone says how bad it is and it's getting worse. No-one's trying to close their eyes to that kind of thing, but the fact of the matter is if you just give in to all that stuff, you're gonna lose. If you focus on the negative and the bad that's happening, it could very well happen. Let's focus on some solutions. Let's deal with ideas and concepts to make a better world, to make a freer America, to counteract these things. Yeah, people have guns and numbers and so-called legal authority, but there's actually more of us than there are of them. The trick is who motivates the mass of people - psychologists, psychiatrists, people that are in the human development fields, the positive seminars, and anyone who deals with why people do what they do.

We know that the rough estimate is that 70% of people are "sheeple". Now come on, you know that honestly. Look at the people around you. You know how it is. You try to talk to them about freedom and they don't think anyone can do anything about it. There are things we can do. We're going to talk about some of the solutions to the problems and some of the ideas that we could do. First of all, you in your own mind have to develop a positive attitude, a can-do attitude. We're going to try to help you do that today - ideas, concepts, tools that one can use to liberate your mind, to have a freedom mindset. That's exactly what we need to have, a freedom mindset. One of the ways to do that is to feed your mind with good things, with positive things. So often in the freedom movement, we get caught up listening to all the problems. We've got so many issues that we can always point to this. There's always going to be negativity around us. The battle is in your mind and the battle is to have a positive attitude. To do that, we have to have realistic tools. Tools to be able to move forward and have that motivation inside of ourselves. The scripture says that you're not supposed to have a mind of fear, but you're supposed to have a strong mind.

We have our special guest Alan Watt today – Alan, are you with us?

Alan: I am. Yes.

Tim: Excellent, I am so happy that you're here.

Alan: I'm glad to be on.

Tim: You and I were talking a little bit earlier, as we were talking about the program and ideas and different things, and you had brought up something I had not known. We have a broad spectrum of individuals listening here who know that there are certain issues are starting to take off. Obviously 9/11 and the inconsistencies with that whole story, things you and I have talked about already – about the Bilderbergers and the elitists at the top, the globalists, and one of the other things is this issue of chemtrails. Something is going on way up above the commercial airline route that planes are doing something, they're spraying something and there've been all kinds of reports here. You told me, if I heard you right, that in Europe they're already admitting that they're doing this?

Alan: Yes, just in the last week or so. It had to come to this because there've been too many people talking out about it, that they had to eventually address it. Some of the governments have come out and admitted – see, now it's time, now that we have heard the Kyoto warnings and global climate change, to use it as an excuse that they're actually trying to save us all from extensive global warming. However, they're a bit late and a bit of a liar, too, because they were

spraying back in the 90's pretty consistently before we heard about the global warming and all the terror that's been drummed up since.

Governments do not move quickly, as you know, and bureaucracies certainly don't. It takes many years of planning something of this scale to get it into operation. It takes years of making the chemicals that they're spraying on a world basis. I get photographs from all over the world. This is going on everywhere. This has been in the manufacture for probably 20 or 30 years beforehand to get us to this stage today. Long before global warming became the con-game issue that it has.

What they're doing, I think, is to drug the populace as they're taking them through the greatest changes in history, entering the new system. The day after 9/11, on national television, Rumsfeld came on and he was asked what the government was going to do if there was another great catastrophe in another city and what they would do about the panic situation. He said we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium compounds ready to go and we can deluge whole cities with this stuff. That's when it hit me that my God, they've been doing it before this. They were doing it since the late 90's in Canada, for instance, on a daily basis.

Tim: You know, Alan, people who have been fighting fluoridation of the water have been contending that this side product of making aluminum, the sodium fluoride that they needed to get rid of, that is actually functions in some capacity as...

Alan: It brings your brain structure down, your IQ drops; it makes you more pliable to government authority. They knew that in the late 1800's and the early 1900's with the fluoride. Teller, who is the guy who came up with the H-Bomb, wrote whole treaties about this particular 'spraying of the air syndrome' that they thought about doing in the 50's. He said if we can deluge the air with metal particles, we can use electromagnetic frequency to create a circuit across the whole atmosphere, which would alter the weather, and the good side effect is that it could make people compliant by affecting their moods. They've been doing it, you see. They've actually been doing it.

Tim: This is amazing. This is science fiction. I'm a big science fiction fan.

Alan: I don't go into science fiction—I go into reality.

Tim: I understand that, but science fiction is one of the ways of telling a story that deals with the present, but you put it into the future and it makes it a little more palatable and entertaining for some people.

Alan: What it is, it's called predictive programming. All the biggest science fiction writers that have, and do, exist are paid by the future society to write stories around these things to get us ready, subconsciously, to accept them when they actually happen.

Tim: Maybe that's true for some people. Maybe that's true for the 70% of "sheeple" out there. The other 30% of us are more independently minded to varying degrees. I've often seen science fiction as predictive but not necessarily something that had to occur - more as possibly a warning of what could happen if things didn't change. The point I was going to bring up is that Robert Heinlein wrote a book back in the late 40's, it was called the Sixth Column. In it, the United States has been overrun by Chinese, and the remaining Americans developed a technology that was using electronic beams that could pacify or actually put to sleep people of different races. Of course, the Americans regularly used it on the Asians who had invaded the country. When we started talking about these EMP, and the pulse machines, and different things that are out there - HAARP that's up in Canada, and these particles in the atmosphere that could create an antennae effect or reflection, much like short wave bounces off the ionosphere, it can travel for hundreds of miles.

Alan: It can be focused on the ionosphere, and because they have 54 of them worldwide, they can put them up in convergence and aim them over entire continents.

Tim: We know that from even the Republican Convention that occurred back in New York that they already, we can see the pictures of the machines that they had set up ready to focus on the crowd to either induce vomiting or

something.

Alan: That's what they found 70-odd years ago, with early experimentation with electromagnetic frequency pulse waves and standing waves—was that the secondary signal attached to it could actually induce thoughts into a person's skull and the easiest thing to do was to alter the emotion. It can either make them very aggressive or passive. That was very easy to do by altering the frequency just a little bit. They have been doing it. They've admitted they've experimented on the people of Maine back in the 70's.

Every country that signed a treaty, it was called an Open Sky treaty – there were two treaties – one was for commercial aircraft, that's the one for military aircraft that's important, and all the signatories to that treaty have been getting sprayed heavily since 1998, and some beforehand. What they've been doing, you see them making the clouds in the sky. Anyone that bothers to look up can see them making the clouds in the sky, the criss-crossing of the trails, which spread and spread. They don't go away like the old ones used to when it was just water or vapor. This is not just water or vapor. It's a polymer substance, which was developed by the military as far back as the 1950's, which can carry other substances along with it. They can certainly alter the weather with it, but they can also use drugs on the populous. On certain days and certain colors of spray they use, from the white to the blue, the blue sprays are being used in conjunction – you find everyone in the summer are almost drugged. You also find them getting bouts of irritability. Everyone you meet is irritable when the stuff starts to wear off, just as you would if you had a high dose of a tranquilizer and it's coming out of your bloodstream. You're getting withdrawal symptoms.

This is happening all over the place. Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about this coming. He says forms and techniques of electronic warfare used on the public, which they'll be completely oblivious of - and that was in his book called *Between Two Ages* and the chapter is called the Technetronic Era - this technetronic warfare which they're using on the peoples of the world as they change the whole new system into a brand new system. It makes perfect sense from a military strategy standpoint.

Tim: That brings up something else that you and I had talked about, which is that they haven't been hiding their plans from us whatsoever, and the fact that Zbigniew had put this in his book and that he also was the front man for the Trilateral Commission. I mentioned that if you really wanted to know what's going on, at least from the position of the Council of Foreign Relations, you need to read *Foreign Affairs* magazine.

Alan: This all came out in Britain from Cecil Rhodes and the Lord Alfred Milner group, which joined together. They were front groups and unofficial groups of the British Crown. They would go into countries and get little wars started, and Britain couldn't really be accused of starting a war. The Crown would say, "If they're private organizations, they have nothing to do with us." However, once these little groups had their wars agitated and people like the Boers attacking them in South Africa, then they'd say, "we have to send in the troops to defend the English." This is an old strategy. From that they created the American branch. Any non-British branch is called a Council on Foreign Relations; and they set theirs up in the United States. The other group which is designed to bring a three-part world, three trading blocks—a united Europe, Pacific Rim united block, and a united Americas—was called the Trilateral Group, which belongs to the same CFR. It was a step higher on the rung. They also have a Council on Pacific Relations that deal with the Far East. They've been working on that since 1930 onwards. This whole present situation has been worked on 70-odd years ago. Carl Marx mentioned it in the 1800's, the same three trading blocks under a world power, a world government. It's the same agenda, hasn't altered.

Tim: Then we know that they're there. To be informed is to be forearmed. What are some of the positive things that we can do?

Alan: First of all, you cannot be positive until you know what's really happened in the past. If you're just positive, you may as well join the New Agers that get taught positive thinking and just be happy and don't look back at that express train coming up behind you, which is a great form of disarming the mentalities of the people, that's why they created the New Age. You have to understand how we got here and you have to understand your histories to see why you got here. It's only then that you get any peace of mind. When you've gone through all of it, you've broken through all the levels of the Matrix, then you understand that you have personal peace of mind. Understanding clarifies an awful lot. It takes fear away. It takes the fear of the unknown away because now you know. That's so important. You also have to go

back to all of the documentation written around the era of revolutions.

Tim: Ok, understand what's going on. This is what you deal with quite a bit at your website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You have materials, you have books, you have seminars, CDs, these kinds of things.

I'm not talking about the New-Agey, feel good, positive thinking type stuff. I'm really talking about things that we can do to stop this, to slow this down. I'm willing to completely admit that it's taken generations to get us into this situation and it may take us generations to get us out of this situation. I came across this quote, Alan, and honestly I do not know who said it, it says this "the world can only be turned right side up by the conscious collective activity of those who construct a theory of why it is upside down. Spontaneous rebellion alone is not sufficient. Without adequate, advanced preparation, the old world will simply reappear after any rebellion, imbedded as it is in the psyches of the fabled people. An authentic revolution can only occur if there is a coherent and practical mass movement of self-conscious individuals, in which all of the mystifications of the past are being consciously swept away."

Alan: That's true, too, because I'm not here to save our system. The system is unsaveable. It never was my system. It wasn't yours either, you were just born into it. It was created by the same people or their predecessors, generally in the same family lines, who are moving on to the next phase of their system. This was all that's happened down through history. People fight when the system they've been born into is suddenly changing. It never dawns on them that it wasn't natural to begin with. They're trying to save something which wasn't theirs; it was already lost. We can't go on in this system, which is not a humane system to begin with. A system that says, "I'm ok, Jack, tough luck on you" is not a humane system. It's a totalitarian system already and it has been for quite some time. I'd grown up in a socialist country, that was Britain, and literally, you are a number from the beginning. You were followed down through your life by the authorities by that number. Everything you had to do at any major, you had to get government permission and approval or licensing.

It's just the same here now. Just because they haven't come to your door doesn't mean they don't do it to other people. That's been like that for a long time now. The system itself is corrupt from top to bottom and it cannot stand.

Tim: Part of what we need to do is understand the past, understand how we got here, but also look at what can we do to change? Some of us are here already. We've been listening, we're involved, we know what the past is, we know what they've done to us, we know about the numbering...

Alan: The answer is very simple. That is: for the first time for the people themselves to debate what is the purpose of life in the first place? If you can't get that answer, you get nowhere. The rest of it is just the blind leading the blind because we've never had that debate. We take it for granted that we're here, one way or another, to serve the system or to benefit from the system personally. That's as far as most people ever think. At one time, they knew this during the Revolutionary Wars. All of this stuff was debated. That's why government was supposed to be set up in the "great experiment" of the US – to see if the public could govern themselves with the least possible amount of government over the top of them. They knew darn well that if the people couldn't do it and if the people did not keep control of the government over the government, the government would gradually take control over them. That happened pretty quickly. The government has become the master. It was very quick.

Jefferson wrote lots about it and so did the other ones. They were well aware that hereditary families would create the dynasties in politics, in finance, and then direct the course of the country. That's happened.

Tim: You know, it's interesting that you talk about the structure of our system. Whether it's Canada's system, whether it's Mexico's system, whether it's the United States' system, government by itself, once at a certain point, becomes institutionalized. It's like it switches roles. Instead of being created to serve the people, now we find people are being told they have to serve the needs of the government. That's not the way it's supposed to be.

Alan: It's become the master. It's an old story that when people fear their government, then you're overturning. That's what's happened here. That's why the same old techniques used in Europe over many centuries are now used here, because America has been joined at the hip with London for many, many years.

Tim: There are the theorists who do say that America never really did break away. They broke away politically but not really economically, because the same money financiers financed America. Didn't America even come back to Britain and borrow money to maintain its existence for a while?

Alan: It's the same old story. Money is the root of all evil. The love of money is a problem. Money is the first con-game ever invented in history, along with the priest hoods. That's why you have coin: it's the same word as Cohen, which is priest. It was the first con-game that came between barter where people decided what they wished to exchange for what item they would exchange it. There have been ongoing wars. The Phoenicians took the money system all over the world in the ancient times; and it's allowed privileged families to rise up above the rest who understand this game. It's thousands of years old. It doesn't matter what money is. Money itself is the con. That's our problem. We've never debated what the purpose of life is. Is it simply to accumulate this strange thing called wealth or are we here to serve each other? That is the dilemma, the paradox. If we go the way of the New World Order, we will be a bunch of robots serving them. The time is running out for everyone, including the youth. We are the last generation with the knowledge of the histories to stop this, because the youth don't have it. Later on, people will be chipped like everyone else and when that happens, you will no longer be able to even think coherently as an individual.

Tim: Ok, I can see that possibility. You were talking about, back to Jefferson, and the ideas, the American Experiment and self-governance. We had Edwin Vierra on yesterday talking about Homeland Security and I love his idea and concept, there's only one weak point in that. Once again, it is getting enough people to go along with it, to change their minds and stand up and pledge their life in the cause of liberty and freedom. I've tried to bring this out to people as I have talked around the country. I wrote the idea of an American shibboleth. A shibboleth is a word or an idea, a concept that causes a division. It makes you have to make a choice between something. The ancient story goes back to Judges, chapter 12, where you had two tribes of ancient Israel that were battling an enemy and one of the tribes called the other tribe and asked them to come and help. The tribe said no, and then the tribe that fought won the battle, got all the possessions and the tribe who sat it out wanted their share. The tribe who won said, no you didn't participate in the battle, you're not going to get your share. The tribe who didn't do anything decides to invade their cousins and try to take some of the booty. There was a battle and they got their butts whipped. As they were trying to escape back across the river to their own territory, sentries were posted by the tribe that had been attacked and they had a simple word and that was "shibboleth" that they had to say. It means nothing more than a torrent of water. The word itself doesn't mean anything; it's the pronunciation of the word. That "sh" sound was not in the dialect or the language of the tribe that had attacked them. That way they knew they were not part of the proper tribe and they could not speak it and it became a password. Through the centuries, it is a term that has come to mean something that makes a division.

I maintain that the five premises that are articulated in the Declaration of Independence is an American Shibboleth. Either you believe in these or you don't. How they're flushed out is just a question of form. It's not the substance. This is the substance of our belief; it should be the substance of our mindset. I'll just innumerate them for you very quickly:

1. The positive laws of any government are always subject and subordinate to the natural law, the laws of nature, and nature's god.
2. That all men equally entitled to certain unalienable rights whether or not it is convenient to public officials or special interest groups, domestic or foreign.
3. That governments are instituted among men deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, and therefore can never claim and unjust powers whatsoever or impose any powers from the top down.
4. Whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter and abolish it and institute new government, the people being always morally, politically, and legally superior to any form of government.
5. When a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, shows the design to reduce the people under absolute despotism, it is their duty to throw off such government and to provide new guards for their future security. For the fulfillment of which right and duty, the people must be organized, armed and disciplined

in a well-regulated militia. The second amendment declares to be necessary for the security of a free state.

What say you, Alan Watt?

Alan: That was fine for the time. Jefferson himself said that anything that's on paper is worth nothing unless the people believe it in their heart and actually work it into existence. That's the problem. People eventually deify leaders or they deify the Constitutional papers. They deify the object, and say, with the bible, "what's written is there," and that said, "leave it there," instead of going onwards with the information from there. If you don't live what you believe, you think it's all been done for me, well guess what? You've been tricked. If you believe that and allow others to do it all for you, then you'll find out it's the bad guys and they have already taken over.

They were well aware of that too, during the Revolution, that the public would have to believe in it generation after generation. Everyone would have to know it. As you know, it was taken out of the schools long ago. It was also worked on almost like a Hollywood fictional type of thing, since prior to the 1950's, they altered an awful lot of stuff. They started to take out information from history from the classes. Now you have a really dumbed-down population that really gets their reality from television and dramas rather from history. That's the problem. Anything that's on paper can only be of value if the people actually live it in their daily lives.

Tim: How do we get people to attach themselves and become one with the substance and not with the form?

Alan: You'll never get the masses. As we know, that never happens in history. It's always the few who are willing to go into the depths and go beyond the world they understand to think deeper, more profound things of nature and what human kind is. Beyond the selfish motives, the higher aspect – some people call it the spiritual aspect – it's going beyond all of those things; that's when you start to realize that the world you're now in is completely corrupt and it was corrupt at its foundation because there was the money system.

Tim: You're right, there are a lot of different reasons, but there is the minority. We can't necessarily totally convince the majority, that's true; but we can influence them. We can get them to go a certain direction for a while. It's like what Sam Adams said; all it takes is a loud, out-there, in your face minority lighting brushfires in people's minds. We don't need to have the big numbers. We just need to have people who are willing to stand up and be an example and to lead. Too often, we sit back.

Alan: Here's a problem, too. It really is a real problem. In all ages, there's one type of human that's always risen to the top, in all peoples, and it's called the psychopathic type. The psychopath is almost a deviant creation. It used to be called that before they had the term psychopath. What you've had over centuries and centuries is selective breeding between the psychopathic leaders who do not have the qualities of compassion and empathy for others around them. They are not bonded to others around them. They are pretty ruthless, but they do climb to the top because they are ruthless. They do it just as much in big business as they do in politics or royal families or anywhere else. What we have today is also a group of the higher ones who are also scientists now, because they take the psychopathic types, put them into to big colleges, train them to be scientists in warfare departments for creating good and new viruses and bacteriums or standing wave type to eventually infect or kill the rest of the people. That's what we have to deal with. The psychopath always can sniff the way that the public are going or complaining. They tend to come out and speak on behalf of the public and they start to lead the public. That's why in many revolutions, you'll find that people end up worse after the revolution then they were before. They can't quite figure it out. It's because the psychopaths get right in there. That happened with the communist revolution too. The psychopathics came in like droves. They didn't want to live like the ordinary people below and since the 1950's onwards they started to give themselves higher pay and increases, etc.

Tim: That doesn't happen with every situation.

Alan: It's almost all situations.

Tim: Don't you get various levels of it? I mean America's been taking some time to slide this way. Certainly there are authoritarian personalities that can rise to the top, as people get lazy, they go on auto-pilot and figure the system is set

and the system will run itself and they don't keep watch.

Alan: No, the U.S. has had their share of problems since its foundation. How long was it before you had all the other wars that started? Never mind the Civil War and the many wars since. There's been one war after another and who benefits? It's no different than today or that story you read from the biblical stories. It's to do with loot and booty and corporations. Halliburton somehow has been given the authority to rebuild all over the world on behalf of the United States. Halliburton is still a private, international corporation with many of the top psychopaths who are the top shareholders. Nothing has really changed. It's about looting and booty under the guises of protecting or bringing civilization to, or bringing democracy to, or giving a religion to the pagans. It's the same old story, the same excuses. Behind it all, it's to do with looting and robbery.

Tim: I was looking at your website and I really like your official logo. He's got the all-seeing eye above the pyramid and Alan is suspended in mid-air in a karate outfit with a black belt, executing a flying kick to the all-seeing eye and knocking it off the top of the pyramid. I like that imagery, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's about time it was knocked off because we've had it around too long. You know on the DARPA logo, their official one that they've taken down, was the same thing. They had the pyramid with the all-seeing eye and I guess it was them at the top looking down through the light to the masses down below.

Tim: It was like a light beam coming out of the eye coming down across the whole globe.

Alan: Yes, total information network.

Tim: Good old Poindexter and his Freedom creation, as far as that goes. Alan, let's deal with some real practical stuff now. We've talked about all the negative and how bad everything is and that we need to understand where we came from. Maybe we need to understand the construct of the matrix and that is really is what's inside of the people that makes the difference. Do you offer a course in deprogramming?

Alan: I used to teach people privately, very few. Not everyone who asked because I don't believe in wasting my time with those that think money can simply buy ultimate truth. You pick people who have already done the journey, that have done the start of the journey.

In all ages, you have the world of the dead. In the New Testament, you have the dead where *the dead bury the dead*. You can't wake the dead up, they have to try and get up themselves. That's when they try and walk. That's what that always meant. You look for those that have been asking the right questions from their own hearts. Those are the ones that you can fill in. They can go beyond the natural, beyond the just, the data of the world because they have something else in them. It's a tremendous compassion that they have for other peoples all over the world, not just their own particular group. I think the U.S. would get far more approval within their country and around the world and if they stopped bombing other countries abroad, especially the Middle East.

Tim: There's no doubt about that. There's a wonderful little booklet out on the internet that is called "The Myth of the Innocent Civilian", which is a wonderful little treatise on how none of our hands are clean because we have been allowing this, at least some have not been actually protesting this, and we've created a negative situation in the world for the reputation of the U.S.A. Recognizing that there's these bad guys at the top and they're well entrenched and they've got the money and all these other things. If we accept that money and this kind of power is not real power and is not the thing that we need to go toward, what are the techniques and tools that we use to bring liberty and freedom back to a group of people?

Alan: Again, I don't think you understand that most people never knew what liberty or freedom ever was. They see it in a tunnel, the tunnel that they were born into. They think it's the normal in their lifetime or something they've heard about in someone else's lifetime. They don't realize that freedom starts with the individual mind and letting go of indoctrinated concepts.

Tim: I get your point. Let's go then and use the analogy of The Matrix movies since that's what you adopted for your

website cuttingthroughthematrix. We have this situation, if everyone remembers in the first Matrix movie, where Neo is taken into the construct and he's walking along. This is where he sees the woman in the red dress. He's in the construct. This is where he's being instructed by Morpheus to 'look at all the people around you. Every single one of these people think they're alive, think they're free, think that this reality is true, and every single one of them can become an enemy'. Then one of them morphs into what they call the agents or variations of Mr. Smith; and he's warning him that 'you have to be careful, you have to find people that have been asking the right question and that are doing the right thing'.

This is a parallel with scriptural teaching of the Remnant. There's a wonderful American writer named Albert J. Knock. Knock wrote a wonderful little piece called "Isaiah's Job." It was a retelling of the story about how God told Isaiah 'I want you to go and tell these people that if some things don't happen – they need to repent, they need to change their ways – however, they're not going to listen to you, they're not going to pay attention to you. They're probably going to throw you into jail and they might even take your life. Isaiah said 'why should I go?' and the Lord says to him 'it's because your message is actually to the remnant. The remnant will be heartened by what you're saying. The remnant will be strengthened by what you're saying, and by getting up there and being out there and speaking the truth – yes the masses aren't going to listen, but those with ears to hear and eyes to see will respond to the message'. That's what we need to do, isn't it Alan?

Alan: It is, however it's such an incredible education that must be given. You can't just give ultimate truths right off the bat. You've got to bring people up through levels of consciousness until when you give them certain truths, they'll understand. If you tell a person at the bottom the ultimate truth, it goes right over their head. They don't understand. You've got to prepare a person's mind to understand. That's a lot of education. That's the thing, you can't do it in an hour, two hours over radio like a "rah, rah, rah, let's save the world" type deal. It's a very deep education. Some people do have it naturally that have already gone through the process of being born, being aware, but very few. In all ages, that's how it's been.

Tim: How do we get that Alan? How do we get that education process started for those who have ears to hear and eyes to see?

Alan: They have to get in touch with one of the few who are teaching the right things and not the misleading things or the things which are to try to save the present system. We can't save something where the elite are already shifting the system under our feet.

Tim: I think you're right. I think we're under a paradigm shift. I think many of us who are sensitive to these things have sensed that this paradigm shift is occurring. I'm not talking about saving this present political system; this is just one form. See, the whole idea that I understand it is that Jesus was talking to the Pharisees and condemning them and saying that 'you're white-washed tombs, you're white-washed sepulchers, you appear to be all bright and clean and wonderful on the outside, but inside you're full of death and deadness'. The issue is that form is supposed to follow substance; and in our situation now, we have empty, dead-filled forms. We have white-washed monuments all over DC and all over this nation that are full of destruction and decay.

Alan: A lot of them are also called churches. In all ages, those who give the teachings know darn well that as soon as they're gone, in come the ones who corrupt it. The majority of the public want ritual, they want fancy shows, they want something familiar so they become dead very, very quickly; and that's always been the way.

Tim: So what? We don't care about that. We want to reach the people. Don't we want to reach the people? How to we get the message out to them?

Alan: They must also reach out of their own religion to those of others.

Tim: Let's say that we're doing that. Let's say that's done.

Alan: I good start would be to stop killing off people in the Middle East – men, women, and children.

Tim: But to do that, Alan, then we moral people, we aware, we awakened, we spiritual, we who understand liberty and freedom, we who have touched on what you call the ultimate truth, we need to be in power to stop that happening, unless you've got some other way of doing that.

Alan: What you can also do is to demand where your tax money starts to go. No-one does that. When you acquiesce by your silence, you're acquiescing that it's going to abortion, it's going to the war machines to kill everybody else, and it's going to our own chains—because they're going to use all this technology on *us*, too. I would also suggest that if you're going to put anybody in a position of power where they can make laws over you, then you better have them – rather than Bush having American society psychologically tested – we have each one of them tested, even your local school master, for psychopathic traits.

Tim: Those are two great ideas on how we can actually start to work against the system, things that we can do to make it better. One of the things is to withhold your approval from what the government does in bombing innocent people, in hurting innocent people. In fact this goes right along in line with We the People Congress with Bob Schultz out of New York, where they are saying that based on a Continental Congress bill that was passed in 1774 that if government is not responsive to the people, then the people have a right to withhold their monies from the government. If that's what's going on, then those of us with conscience should be doing whatever we certainly can to...

Alan: Even the timid ones can still pay their taxes if they want to, but still put an objection and tell them what they object to, and they give this money under force and duress.

Tim: At the very least, they could ploy on their congress people to not vote for any new spending.

Alan: I don't think that's the way to it. It literally would take the people to literally launch the complaints to where the money is going, and they object to the fact that they're being coerced by the threat of force into paying it. Money that's going to change the culture, money that's going to technologies which will dominate them, that's where it's going. We're building and creating it, buying our own chains.

Tim: Alan, I think that really just because we lodge a protest, they go 'fine, protest all you want just keep giving us the money'. At a certain point we have to just pull back and say, that's it, no more. We know that they're getting desperate and there's a lot of talk.

Alan: This is uncovered now. The velvet glove is off. They knew they'd bring us to this stage over 60 years ago. They've been building up for the chaos that's going to come. They published their plans for the next 30 years in the Department of Defence documents from Britain. The head of NATO, every NATO country signed it. They're all preparing for massive upheavals in the very near future, because they know what they're going to bring on in this world and they know the public's reaction to it.

Tim: Ok, so then what Alan? What are we supposed to do? Lie down and submit?

Alan: What I'm saying is you don't do what they expect you to do.

Tim: I agree with you, so what do you suggest we do that they don't expect?

Alan: What they don't expect is for people to do it in such a way they can't imprison or kill them for protesting. That's the first thing. These are the masters of war here.

Tim: In other words, we're talking about no frontal assault. We have to be wise as serpents and harmless as doves.

Alan: Absolutely. These characters have played this game over and over, down through many centuries, and they know how the public will come on; head on like an unorganized mob, as they call them at the top, and that's what they want. They want to say, "Look, there are crazy guys running around called militias." They tried that right after the Oklahoma City deal. They want that to start so they can tell the passive public, "look, there are crazies living amongst you, we have to be under complete martial rule right now."

Tim: Edwin Vierra really laid it out yesterday that we do have the rules; we do have the tools available to us if we would just exercise them and have the courage to do that. Your second point that you made, you were talking about psychological exams for elected officials. I would say that all public servants, all bureaucrats, they all should go through a psychological exam.

Alan: Yes, because right now, Bush under the auspices of the United Nations – by the way, the United Nations is throwing all the laws out there, every country signs them into existence – and one of them is they want the whole world's population psychologically evaluated every year. Man, woman, and child from birth and on. Bush mentioned this briefly about six months ago, that he wanted every American citizen to be tested to see if 'maybe you harbor some terrorist qualities and you don't know it.'

Tim: They're not looking for terrorist qualities. They might be looking for a little individualism. I'll tell you what else they're looking for. They're looking for the authoritarian personality style.

Alan: Yes, leadership qualities are what they're looking for.

Tim: I'm not sure authoritarianism is leadership.

Alan: Instead of letting them to do what they want to do, let's change all of this and say, "all you guys who want authority over us must take this psychopathic test." You're going to find you have a very quiet Washington D.C. after it's done, because there will be very few people left there.

Tim: It is that authoritarian mindset that is amoral. They'll pretend to have morals. They'll go to church, they'll do all the right things, but behind the scenes, they have no morality and they are only interested in the acquisition of power and wealth. If we can understand this, maybe something along these lines, this test that would be at least a framework to have all public servants follow. What do you think Alan?

Alan: What you just described is the classic psychopath. The psychopath really only respects someone more powerful than themselves. When they get governments going and infiltrate, then the government becomes like a military organization where the superiors all the way down do crave power, but they really respect the person above them almost like a god because they wish they had more power themselves. They are truly psychopathic. What you have today, across the whole Western World and now the Far East as well, you're voting in the left-wing bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers or the right-wing bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers. I think lawyers should be banned from applying to get in there at all. We don't need lawyers for that. Normal people can discuss things for normal people. We don't need lawyers to confuse the issue.

Tim: I would agree. There are some that contend that the original 13th amendment to the American Constitution was referring to a re-affirmation of no titles of nobility, specifically dealing with lawyers and being esquire from the London Bar. I don't know if it's true or not. I've seen evidence on both sides; and at this point in time, it doesn't make any real difference. I do understand what you're saying about lawyers. In fact, even in the New Testament that was one of the major problems, that they were the doctors or the lawyers of the law and had convoluted and constructed the law, in such a way that it did nothing but hold down the common person, and they themselves would just flaunt it.

Alan: When you need a professional person to interpret something for you that's supposed to be simple, then you're being fooled. That's what lawyer's jobs are supposed to do. The law is supposed to be easily understood by every individual, regardless of IQ, within the normal population. They portrayed that very well in the movie "Devil's Advocate". Al Pacino, who was the devil in it, he says 'How do you think we're taking over this country and the world? We're churning out armies of lawyers every day, that's how we're taking it over.' It's very, very, very true. It's meant to confuse everything to make everyone else, the ordinary people, subservient to something they don't understand. You don't understand it because they are deliberately complex.

Tim: You're absolutely right. This is one of the arguments that many of us in the Tax Truth movement, if you want to

give it a name, have argued the government's position on claiming that the tax is legal is so convoluted and is so cafeteria style, picking here and picking there, and then trying to say 'this is the law'. Ed Vierra yesterday was pointing out that you use a legal flowchart. There has to be 'if / then' clauses. There has to be cause and effect. You should be able to draw a line from the very beginning straight through to the end, without any breaks in the line that show that this thought process is normal. Basically, what I'm trying to say is I agree with you that the law has become so complicated that it is of no effect.

Alan: It's only there to serve an elite, who want to confuse whatever they're doing that passes through the lawyers and then is reinterpreted to the public. Law can reinterpret as much as they wish, whenever they wish. That's what they're there for.

Tim: Law is nothing more than just a group of people agreeing on rules, on how they're going to do something. We used to play the game of Monopoly and we would sit around and all agree on whether or not you landed on a certain space, you got a hundred Monopoly bucks. We would make up extra rules and as long as everybody agreed to it, that wasn't any problem. Law, in effect, is the same thing. The problem is now that not everybody gets a chance to agree to it. Not everybody gets a chance to follow it and we end up with a question as to what law is. Even though it's specifically written, it's being enforced by the bullies with guns out in the populous and they're telling you what the law is. Now you have to spend your time, your property, your life assets to go and defend something that you know the rules say you can do and can't do. Yet, they're in this position of bullying power, physical prowess.

Alan: They've taken over through acquiescence of the public, over a period of time, until it's become the norm and a generation have grown up accepting this as normal.

Tim: Listen, we've got a call coming in from Katie in Texas. Hi Katie, are you with us?

Katie: Yes I'm with you. I wanted to ask Mr. Watt if he has any books available?

Alan: Yes, I've got some up on my site, in fact. I've got the Cutting Through 1, 2, and 3 series, where I even go into a lot of the coding that's used in society with the higher Masonic groups. Once you understand it, you can reinterpret the headlines from the newspapers as they pass they're little jokes to each other. You'd be quite astounded at the language they use.

Katie: You don't have anything available in Barnes and Noble or anything like that, do you?

Alan: No. I've bypassed all the regulars. You see, I've had people offer to publish my works. However, once you do that, it's authorized to be out there and the editor then edits out little bits that he thinks are inappropriate. I went and bypassed them and did it my own way so I don't have to be censored.

Katie: Thank you so much.

Tim: Alan, I can't emphasize how important it is for people to shake off the shackles in their minds that this is the way we're living in our society; this way with supposedly depleted energy and all these things is the only way that it can be. I believe there is a paradigm shift and I don't necessarily believe it has to be toward the negative. I think that if we can awaken the remnant - it's the remnants, those that have eyes to see and ears to hear, those who respond to that internal responsive chord of liberty and freedom will start to get up and talk and influence the people around them, will start to make it known that there is something that can be done before this happens. We may be able to change things around. I don't think that the future is set, even though these guys have been planning this for 60 years, which brings me to what we had talked about earlier, privately. That is that it came up out of think-tanks, these globalists, these nationalists. Why don't we, as freedom minded people, put together our think-tanks and figure out a way to not confront them with mob action, but come up with more subtle strategies and tactics to circumvent them and to basically stop them?

Alan: Here's the problem: The big think-tanks and political movements that have tried in the past to alter our course are always infiltrated immediately at the very top. They come in, they take over very subtly to begin with, but eventually you have a talking head or a bunch of them at the top who are trained to do this. They say all the right

things. They become the leaders. Before you know it, you're off in a different direction all together or you've joined the United Nations and they're all part of the problem. It's a con-game.

Tim: You bring up a very good point. This then goes to the next step that we as individuals, we as adults, we as liberty minded members of the remnant, need to stand up, shake off the shackles of the society. What I mean by that is watching TV, watching all the sports, bothering ourselves with all the things that we think we have to do and start learning about freedom and liberty, the rights of man, which is another good book to read by Tom Paine. If you have read the Rights of Man for some time, you have to go back and reread it. Reread the Declaration of Independence. Get into your mind these ideas. Then, we individually, have to start to think about ways of working the system and throwing road-blocks up. Whether it's going after the youth, which is one of the things that I like to do. I like to feed the youth with the liberty virus and give them material and ideas and help them and encourage them to resist the attempts on them. Go along, make it look like you're doing it, but in your mind stay true to liberty and freedom. You have kind-of turned the tables on them, Alan. What they were doing to Nicaragua, we've got the CIA brochure that the CIA printed up and flooded through Nicaragua to try to teach the Freedom Fighters how to resist the communist Nicaraguan regime. That pamphlet is now available. All kinds of wonderful things that people can consider doing. I don't encourage people to go out and break the law, but I consider you to start thinking about things in terms of what's actually right, what's wrong, what leads to liberty, and what leads to slavery. You yourself have to make the decision on what you're going to do; and many of us are family men and we have obligations. Alan, is there anything else that people can do to fight against this?

Alan: You don't win any battle until you've conquered yourself. To run off studying other peoples' definitions doesn't do anything except following something. You have to be your own champion. You must come to your own conclusions of what freedom is or liberty is, for yourself, by becoming it. This is a change that happens within the individual and that's the only way it's real. Otherwise, you're just following. If you follow, you're so easily led by the wrong people.

Tim: I agree, we don't need to be followers, but I certainly don't believe that learning from other examples of people who have led in liberty, I don't think that's necessarily following. It's gaining the idea. Aren't you talking about inculcating the beliefs and concepts of freedom and making them part of your own very nature?

Alan: You understand that freedom starts within the individual. That comes as a natural process of work going on, as they analyze themselves from beginning to end. You can't understand the world until you've done that first, until you know your own motivations. You have to analyze yourself and how true are you as a person? You've got to really analyze that. Understand your motivations for wanting certain things. What do you really want? What do you need? What is life about? Where do you stand in proportion with the great world you live in and others around you? That means the whole world, everyone in different creeds and cultures. You have no choice. If you break the natural laws then you're blind—*The blind leading the blind*.

Tim: There's going to be some folks who look within themselves and say, 'you know, I'd rather be a follower than a leader'. We're interested in those who have a positive response to the liberty message. We're looking to encourage the remnant to resist and there are a lot of good ways of doing that. Alan, I want to thank you for being with us again.

Aug. 1, 2010
Alan Watt in Telephone Interview (Live) to
"Axiom 2010: The Truth Tellers" Conference,
Salt Lake City, Utah, USA
held by We Are Change Utah, with host Clint Richardson
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Clint Richardson: I introduce you to his digital audio stream, but if you've never gone to Cutting Through the Matrix, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, which is up on the screen, this is Mr. Alan Watt. Now, Mr. Alan Watt is up in Canada, from the East actually. He's a regular guest on shows like Alex Jones, actually he's got his own show on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Is that right Alan?

Alan: That's right.

Richardson: So good. Alright, without further ado, I'm going to turn down the lights, I'm going to let you talk to us and tell us your knowledge, and one second here, I'll turn down the lights. And Alan Watt, welcome to the Axiom Conference.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you. It's a pleasure in fact, I tell you, to talk to people who are active and doing something, and who are keeping themselves informed as to what's happening to their country, and trying to do something about it. Because it's about time that people got up and challenged these massive pre-planned changes, planned a long time ago, like a long-term business plan, with implementation always happening on the date that was first suggested or put down in writing, many years ago. And the U.S. has been used, really, since WWII, I would say, as the financier of the whole international system of Socialism. And of course, the last ones to be Socialized and brought into it were the ones back home. In fact, the rulers neglected to inform the citizenry of the U.S. what their function was. And they've been used by their tax money and by their military, and through rhetoric of course,

and deception, by the media, to fund projects abroad, which are really bringing a whole world into this new Free Trade, as they call it, system. A system which is not free at all. It's not Free Trade, it's selective trade only for the big internationalist boys, but it's also going to open up the gates in the U.S. to incredible immigration from all over the world, because part of the Free Trade agreement is to do with the unrestricted flow of labor and goods across borders, with the intention eventually of eradication of those borders. They can eradicate the borders and still contain you, because you're going to be put into regions, as you well know. They've done this in the UK already, and in some other European countries, where they've done away with your county name on your address, or your postal code. All you need is your street number, the postal code, the region, and that's how you get your mail now. And they want to do the same with the U.S.

Everyone's been used for generations in the U.S. unfortunately, by internationalists that bypassed the general political arena, although they did put their own people within that arena. They didn't have to elect them actually. They prefer to appoint people, just like Carroll Quigley said in *Tragedy and Hope*. They prefer to appoint them to top strategic positions, in the Pentagon, in the area of trade, finance, and so on. So it doesn't matter which presidents they put in. Sometimes their own, sometimes not. It doesn't really matter. The high bureaucratic levels are really running the show. They know what the agenda is, they know their part in it, and they are there for life, regardless of the guys who are elected to go in. We do know as well, that some politicians and some parties definitely know their role in it. And it's the first time I've seen in the U.S. so many appointees or czars as the media first started coming out and calling them. For very good reasons, because the New World Order system is really a new Soviet in a sense. It's called Communitarianism in other countries, but it really is a new Soviet system. It's so interesting to me to realize that Lenin talked about the length of the dictatorship over the proletariat as he called the people. He said it will last about a generation or seventy years, then it would merge with the Western system, and out of this dialectic would come a new system, not quite Capitalist and not quite Communist. And what he's talking about is a new Socialist system, run by experts, where gradually the rights would be taken away out of the hands of free citizens, until they're not free anymore and where appointees will be put over Communitarian areas to guide and direct the system of your community. That's been pushed big time. And I noticed, I think it was Napa valley, in the States, they've already implemented Communitarianism from their own local councils there. They're putting it in full force.

As I say, it's not very often I get a chance to talk to people who are really following this and what's happening, who don't know the whole picture, very few people do know the whole picture, it would take lifetimes to go through it. It's so enormous, it's so huge. However, we do know this, that all the treaties that were signed through the United Nations by all participants, who signed on in 1946 at the San Francisco conference with the United Nations, agreed to sell out their national sovereignty of all the countries. They were traitors. Every single country did that back then. And they also did say they would implement all treaties passed to them by the United Nations. That is a big, big part of it, because the United Nations remember is not an elected body. It's nothing to do with the citizenry. No one knows anyone who's voted anybody into the United Nations. And yet it uses this term democracy all the time, and they want America to go off and fight for democracy, using NATO, and various other arms of the UN, but they're not democratic at all. They've said themselves that the New World Order has to be an authoritarian system, and that we're in a post-democratic era, because the citizenry themselves, there's too many factions fighting for different things, and they can't get the job done. They can't get their plan worked out, therefore they bypass the citizenry altogether by putting in an authoritarian system, and they will direct society by experts and scientists and so on.

Now, that must not be allowed to happen. Once it's happened, and it's on the books, my fear, because I've watched things like this before, my fear is that the citizenry always adapts so darn quickly to things they should not be adapting to in the first place. People generally think there's going to be one big final catastrophe, and then the whole world is changed. No, it's done incrementally, and we adapt to things step by step by step, rather than nip totalitarian measures in the bud, as soon as we hear about them. The problem being of course that in the U.S. there has not been until recently organizations who are trying to keep their Constitution. You don't realize too, outside the U.S., that no other country ever came up with any constitution where the individual had rights. And because of that, many people have taken it for granted, when the good times rolled, and they forget it when the bad times roll as well. They forget they're supposed to have rights, because they have been trained since 9/11 happened to simply obey authority. That's what all this war on terror is about. Obedience to authority. You jump when they tell you.

So many planks of the new international code, which again is the loss of rights and private property by the way, have been carried out already across different parts of the States. The word Communism is never used of course, but when you look at the war on the family, the redistribution of wealth across the world that's been coming out recently. They've been doing it for fifty years, but now they're saying it openly, the redistribution of wealth. That's your wealth, it's not the big boys at the top of course, they never do this, it's your wealth that's to be distributed across the world. And they say that by doing so you'll bring up the Third World countries, through the different trade agreements they've made with them. And through the OECD departments at the World Organization level. At the same time, you have to come down to a post-consumerist society into a service economy, which you're already in, and go beyond the service economy into a sustainable society. That means you're going down to pretty well Third World national status.

Richardson: Hey, Alan, do you happen to just off hand, off the top of your head know the Tytler cycle? The Tytler cycle, from well I wish I had it in front of me. I was hoping you would know actually. It was a man named T-y-t-l-e-r, and he came up with a cycle of how civilizations start in pretty much despotism, gets religion, gets to a point, and then goes back into dependency.

Alan: Again, even that he took from Plato; Plato went right through the different cycles of starting off as an Agricultural society, the same thing as the founders of the U.S. said. They did say that this Constitution would only really work with an Agricultural, Independent Society. And they knew that once the big cities came in, and industry came in big time and people flooded to cities, that's when the big shysters and the money game get at work, and they start to destroy the free rights of everybody else. Well, they knew that would happen. They'd already seen that happen in the U.K. and elsewhere you see, back then in the 1700s. Plato did talk about the different systems that follow each other. And he said that the founders of Italy, who were rugged, most of them were farmers. They were the toughest ones of all. They also were a citizen army. They would be the army in times of war. And they had a high code of conduct he said, that's the only time you get a high code of conduct is when the people, the militia themselves are the army. A standing army is always a problem. It's always turned on the people. But he also said that this will go into a Senatorial type of system. The Senators eventually always become corrupted, and they will try to not only for personal gain take the land off the people, in the rural areas, by the way, that's happening already under Agenda 21 and elsewhere. They just announced in Australia that they're going to burn, this was in the papers by the way, yesterday, they're going to burn people off the land, the rural lands in Australia. It's too expensive to have them in higher fire risk areas, so they're simply going to encourage them to get off and back into the cities.

Richardson: A lot of people don't know what Agenda 21 actually represents. And it's a very hard subject to really grasp. Can you explain a little bit about Agenda 21 and how it affects us all, every day, wherever we live?

Alan: You have to go into the Millennium report. That was the first report that blossomed into Agenda 21 from the United Nations. And Agenda 21 eventually got so well known by different people in the Patriot Community that on the UN's own website, and I've got it, I kept the article here, I saved it, because they always disappear. They actually were advised, all those participating in Agenda 21 were advised to change their names for different areas and different counties, and use terms like sustainability council, the eco-council, etc. It literally is a system for the whole 20th Century, the Century of Change, the Change that Obama was talking about. And it's to bring in the world, the total world Socialist society into these communes or communitarian areas, or regions that you're going to be locked up in basically. And how you're going to work together for a new system, not for personal profit by the way, but for the good of the community, as they say; mind you, they have already trained the Community leaders, and they're no different from the old Soviet style leaders. The end of private property is part of it. The end of private transportation is a big part of it. It says in Agenda 21, you will no longer need personal cars or vehicles, because you'll be riding on public transportation only, put on by the state, although you'll pay for that as well. There will be no private property, it will be rental accommodation only. So, that's part of Agenda 21, and the rest of it is to make sure this is happening in every country through treaties at the United Nations, at the same time, to bring in a world society under this guise of sustainability. That's the big con, it's sustainability. We can't go on, you see, being a consumer society. People like Maurice Strong and even Holdren by the way in the U.S. have said there must never be another United States of America, and they've said that the best thing they could do to America, and this is the big boys who created Agenda 21 for the United Nations, they said the best thing they could do was to tear down the remaining

factories, level them, rip out all these suburban areas where the workers lived, etc, and demolish them as though they'd never been, and return vast areas of the United States back to Nature. Now, it's interesting that Obama has already authorized the go-ahead of the tearing down of the urban areas around what was the industrial area cities. So it's going ahead as planned as I say, but they're using Agenda 21 under the eco-advisory committees that are appointed to every Council now. They're not elected, they're all appointees to councils and to the federal government.

Richardson: Would Detroit be a fairly good example of this?

Alan: That's their premier example to start with, Detroit. I have also looked into this happening in Australia, elsewhere in the world, and I looked into the Department of Australian Architects, because the architects have been given a project for the last ten years, to build what they call urban crushers, and these are like big science fiction monsters that literally come in and crush whole areas, whole suburban areas with no problem at all. They have drawings up there in the ministry of architects of Australia, for the colleges. And they have built quite a few of them. So they've got an awful lot of crushing to do yet, of course. Now David Suzuki said the same thing for Canada a few years ago, he's also in on the Agenda 21 sustainability and Maurice Strong, his pal. And he said the same thing, that eventually all the people from the rural areas will be moved into the cities and they'll try to make these cities more pleasurable, more bike paths and so on, since you won't have cars, and of course experts will then guide us from cradle to grave on what our function will be to serve the state. That will be your duty, to serve the state. You've got to understand, it's a very old agenda, and it goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that Quigley wrote for on their behalf, he was their historian. Also called the CFR in the United States, and they talked about sustainable communities, bringing down rapid depopulation in certain areas they said. It's the planned society we're going into. A real planned society, where you will need permission to breed, very shortly in fact. It's eugenics under another guise of course, but you'll need permission to breed, and that is coming, very, very quickly.

Richardson: If we're on a scale of 1 to 100, how far along would you say that Agenda 21 is?

Alan: Looking at all the different treaties and the parts which have been implemented, you're already 60% there. The watershed deal that was pushed through as well, the national and state and local watershed committees all came out of Agenda 21 from the United Nations. They did send people across the U.S. talking to different local town councils and so on. And they came up with the brilliant idea that no water can belong to anyone, even if you drill it under your house. The rainwater from your home, coming off your roof, a lot of places are fairly dry, in Canada and the States of course, have to use rain water, that comes into their basement really in a big holding tank. Well, that's illegal now. They just fined a guy and stopped his business, who just opened up at a business, in one of the U.S. states, I think it was further south of you, and that was what they used, Agenda 21. Even though he'd built a brand new building, and he was catching all the rain water, they said it interfered with the ecological systems and the natural watershed. However, he's lucky that other people have come out on his behalf, saying it's utter nonsense. Other studies prove that the water from your roof and saving it has no effect whatsoever on the watershed. What they claimed under Agenda 21 is that anywhere that rain falls is a watershed, and therefore that water cannot belong to any particular individual. They want one organization under the United Nations to own the water supply of the world, and you'll have to buy it from them.

Richardson: In the United States, it went from navigable, or navigable waterways to all waterways. Is that correct? Ponds, streams.

Alan: Yes. In fact, Obama signed an executive order about a week or so ago, furthering that very agenda, to include sea water, all rivers, the Great Lakes and pretty well everything else, even the pond in your back garden I guess if you use water from the tap, belongs really to the state itself, really through the United Nations, and things are changing rapidly because of this.

Richardson: Okay, has that legislation, I know there was a bill in congress, I can't remember the bill number in the United States, anyway, has that bill gone through, or is it still in legislation?

Alan: I think it's still in legislation, however, Obama did try to pass it a few days ago with an executive order. I don't know what's happened with that. It also included all fisheries around the coast, as well.

Richardson: Right, right. First of all, I want to also, anyone who wants to ask a question of Alan Watt, please just come up to the microphone, don't be afraid. One question that I really wanted to ask you tonight, because this is sort of an esoteric debate that I've heard before. Do you think, that the New World Order, or the Agenda 21 world when it is to its 100% mark, do you think it will resemble the Nineteen Eighty-Four model or the Brave New World model? Because right now it's appearing that Soma is the opiate of the masses. So if you could answer that, that would be great.

Alan: Well, it's really a mixture of both right now, because since 9/11 you've been trained with cops in the cities with machine guns with combat gear on and so on, checking you too, getting on a bus even or a train, you've been trained gradually through the Orwellian phase of it, this was set up of course by the previous administration, for this administration to come in, in fact, and use, because they do expect before they can take you into the complete Brave New World scenario, a time where people will riot and rebel when they find out they technically own nothing, not even their own water, and they're going to be gouged down to say about a Third World status. The U.S. again has tacked on for instance rather than cut the emissions by I think it was 20% they're trying to go by, or 30%. That means too, you're going to have 30% less people burning fuel in the winter time, in certain areas to make this target. It's obvious. How else can you do it? So, we're going through the Orwellian area by force, by force, by threat, and by intimidation. Once this generation, this is what they've said in their own writings, because these guys work incrementally through generations, intergenerational, the same way as the Soviets did it. And once this generation dies off, those in their 40s and 50s and 60s die off, they've already trained the children, beginning at kindergarten for this Brave New World scenario they're growing up in. And they will adapt into it quite normally, completely unable to relate to anybody who's older than themselves, they'll think everything is quite natural. That's how they've done it. Beria talked about this system. He was the NKVD leader in the Soviet Union, up to I think the 1940s; Stalin had him killed eventually. He was a very cruel and vindictive person. He ran Communist International, or Comintern, and at the Comintern speech in 1934 he said, it used to take seventy years to basically indoctrinate a new young group growing up, as the old group died off. It would take a span of seventy years. He says, now we can upgrade the system, using scientific indoctrination in school, every four to five years. And he said eventually it will even be much faster than that. And he's right. The children going into kindergarten today are getting a much further indoctrination, ready for what they'll experience down the road in life, and therefore they'll accept it as normal. They're getting it today, and that's more than the ones who got last year and the year before them. This is incremental indoctrination. It's a perfect system, it's quite amazing when you read it and study it. And it was developed by Lord Bertrand Russell, back in the 1940s.

Richardson: Well, that's really important to understand the incrementalism. It's never a sudden change, although in the future, who knows. But for the most part, everything that's changed is extremely slowly, so it's like watching the grass grow. You don't notice, and all the sudden it's ripe. Listen, I have someone here who wants to ask you a question.

Inquirer #1: Hello, Alan. I very much appreciate your work. Do you have in mind, what can we do as informed individuals now strive for? I mean, try to communicate with our families and what not? But what actions can we do on a daily basis right now?

Alan: What you can do, is go even right down to your local councils even, and go through the records of every treaty even your local council has signed, because they sign treaties as well, on behalf of the U.N. and find out what they've passed for your areas, and then demand a full public inquiry, so that this is put to the citizenry, because after all, since it involves all of the citizenry, they should participate in these particular things. Not the councils done in secrecy, it should be all in the open for the general public to have a say on.

Richardson: My city council might be in a separate treaty than my state or country?

Alan: Yes, what they've done for instance with the Communitarian idea is they've gone from council to council. You

understand, too, in the U.S. and every other country in the world right now, there's an international association of mayors, for one thing. Every mayor belongs to a council, a universal council, through the United Nations. Every chief of police across the United States, belongs to the Police Chiefs' Association, which goes through the United Nations. They even have their own TV stations for the police. And they're told, directly from the United Nations, what their particular role is to try and change within their own communities, right down to the bottom level.

Richardson: When you say associations, you mean, you're basically referring to corporations, that are foreign?

Alan: Pretty well. They formed these corporations or associations of police chiefs a long time ago. And that's where they get all their indoctrination from, for this wonderful Brave New World Future they're bringing in. The mayors have them too, international mayors association, and they also have them for various councilors themselves, high councilors, they have world associations they all tap into as well. That's why everything is proceeding across the world at the same pace in every country.

Inquirer #1: So are you saying that we should be political?

Alan: You have to not just be political, you've got to also remember that everything that's been done has been against the law of the United States. The United States Constitution was meant to have things always out in the open for the citizenry to know what was going on. And this has been done covertly through agreements and treaties through the United Nations, to bring you into a post-democratic society, and that's what it says in Agenda 21, post-democratic, and the Club of Rome also says the same thing. The two founders of the Club of Rome, who work for the Royal Institute or CFR, they're a think tank for the CFR, the Club of Rome said in their own book, they put a book out, the two founders, "The First Global Revolution," and they said that the system we're bringing in is a post-democratic society. We cannot have democracy. It must be run on authoritarian principle. And we have been getting run on an authoritarian principle, as I say, since 9/11, rather openly too. All under the guise of keeping us safe. What they've really done is bypassed all the legitimate rights of the citizens, because in the States, at least, and this is the key to it. If anything happens in the world to change something, I've said this for years, it has to come from the U.S. Because no other country in the world has even an idea that they ever even had rights. The British Constitution is supposedly an oral one, and no one has ever written it down. It's like a rubber band.

Inquirer #1: You've mentioned the United States and the people here. Do you feel that we as a people still have a chance to do some legitimate change in here? And what I mean is you mentioned Agenda 21 and all these ancient treaties that have taken many, many years, all these different plans. How do we, it seems as if the powerful, there's no real way to fight back on a political level, what can we as individuals do? As an example, I have friends that they just want to quit their job and go farm; they plant seed. How do we fight this?

Alan: You can fight it on the individual level. You can fight it, again, by preparing for the worst, because it's going to be a long battle. You can also fight it as a group by going to your newspapers and inserting, and just pay for a column, and you write the column yourself. They'll put that in if you pay for that, to tell the public what's happening, for the first time. You're allowed to do that, especially in the small papers, which are out of the hands of the big chains, and let the people know what's happening, and they have no need to go along with a treaty in which they did not participate in the debate. You had no debate in any treaty organization. You've had no debate in the Earth Charter, that was a part of this whole big treaty as well. The Earth Charter gave all the rights to animals and trees, and none to the humans.

Richardson: Okay, so what you're talking about then, are treaties that are from a foreign body, meaning the United Nations, which the United States are pretty much, and any other country has no business being in. But the problem that I, well not a problem, but I do want to point out. Now, you keep mentioning that things can't be democratic. Now, as I understand it, the very concept of democracy is a Communist platform, meaning majority rule.

Alan: It is and it isn't. I'll tell you, it is and it isn't. And here's the little trick here, Plato describes it again. He said himself that you have to have a Republic. And he said, he in fact would use a Republican system to bring in his particular idea of the perfect world system, which again was to be ruled in an authoritarian fashion, in his particular

idea, the book called the Republic. However, he did say that totalitarian regimes preferred democracy, because the public trust those at the top. Today they trust, must folk trust the media. They really, honestly believe the media. Brzezinski commented on that too, in his book *Between Two Ages*. He said that eventually the public will think of the media as an extension of their own reasoning power. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That has happened for most people. They don't realize these are private organizations with bosses, who go off to get knighted by the Queen, barons, media barons, and they belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Tri-Lateral Commission, the CFR and all the rest of it. What they do know is that they can always promise to the bulk of the populace what the public want to hear, and therefore they will vote the way that they want them to vote; in other words, you can count on the masses. The masses don't really come up with ideas themselves. They listen to boys at the top who promise them the most and that's who they go for. So they love the idea of democracy, because they can use the masses, the people who don't think, and who want all the freebies they're promised. It doesn't matter if they ever materialize as long as they get the party in that's promising them the most stuff. That's really how it works. A Republic is a different thing. A Republic is where there's a form of democracy regarding voting people in, into a system, there should also be a way of getting them out if they lie and don't fulfill what they said. A Republic is to stop the takeover of the initial ideas of freedoms from a people, the people who founded it. And the founding fathers of the U.S. knew their histories better than anyone knows their histories today. They studied Latin, Greek and so on, and the histories. So they knew the cons, like Plato said, democracy always ends up in Communism and Totalitarianism and Dictatorship.

Inquirer #2: Alan, I have a couple of questions here. Now, it seems to me like you said something about they want us to be riding the bus, the trains, and bicycles, instead of cars. Is that what I heard?

Alan: Yes.

Inquirer #2: So they don't want the cars anymore?

Alan: They don't want the cars anymore, and I knew that when I was a child, because I used to wonder.

Inquirer #2: Are they trying to get us to accept, say a car that doesn't go very far, like an electric car? So we can't leave town if we really wanted to, without a long transport.

Alan: These cars they're bringing in now, the hybrids, etc, are just stop-gap measures, until we get used to having no cars at all. Again, they can phase them out over a ten, fifteen, twenty-year period.

Inquirer #2: Right. So the gradual phase out of the cars is like in fifteen, twenty years or so, or longer.

Alan: It may be even shorter depending if they make an oil crisis and start rationing gasoline.

Inquirer #2: It could even be quicker than that. Okay. And you said something about the water, saying they're making treaties with the water so the cities and the states can't control their water now?

Alan: What they're doing, and this started in Britain, quite a few years back, where Britain, like every other country, used a Nationalized System, where the public paid for the big roadways to be built. They paid for their gas systems to be built through their tax money. They paid for their electric companies even to be built, and their water systems. And four politicians were put into parliament, with the object of putting a bill in to privatize the entire country's water supply. And those four guys did it. They put it in. It was obviously set up, with higher ones behind them. They put in the bill, it was passed, they then immediately left politics, they were all knighted, and they became the first CEOs of the first privatized water company. Since then they're going over natural gas. They've gone for natural gas in Canada and the water supply, and other countries as well. They will eventually be the water company, supply company for the entire planet.

Inquirer #2: And the water company is going to be controlled from central government, our federal government or the UN, right?

Alan: It will be through the United Nations, because under the Watershed Act, that was a treaty from the United Nations, that was international, and therefore no country can claim that the water is for their use only. The water that lands on their country or goes through it, is for the whole world. That's what they're claiming.

Inquirer #2: You're saying that if the United States Citizens do not stop this, they won't be stopped. Is that what I heard you saying?

Alan: That's correct. You have to stop it. Understand too, when the U.S. was set up, it gave everybody the ability to participate in where their country would go. And you cannot have covert signings of treaties where the public are kept in utter ignorance that they're even going on, and signed into law by governments who are supposed to serve their own people, who know nothing about these treaties until after they're passed. Or until they're implemented, that's generally when we find out about them. And that's illegal. That is illegal. So, these treaties have to all be torn up and tossed out the window, and you get back to the basic Constitution, again, where the government starts serving the public. That's the biggest lesson they'd have to learn. They know this too, by the way.

Inquirer #2: So we have to work on our local city or county or state government, to make sure we understand what kind of treaties they're involved in, to either change the people who are office, or get the ones who are in office to get us out of these treaties. Is that it?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you've got to demand these treaties are completely torn up, because they are not part of the U.S. Constitution whatsoever. They're against all your Bill of Rights. The internationalist wants to destroy the whole Bill of Rights in fact. The United Nations has come out with its own charter of rights, and every country has pretty well signed on to it, without telling their public about it, but it's up there. You can go and read it for yourself.

Richardson: There's a, just for my audience here, there's a very, very beautifully done documentary, I don't know if Alan has seen it or not, but it's called Flow. F-L-O-W. And it goes through the corporate takeover of water throughout the entire country, and the entire world, and it shows what it does to the populations of the indigenous peoples. It's all in one a sad and also inspirational movie. I highly recommend that if you want to understand what's happening to the water supply, how it's being corporately taken over. And I was wondering if you could tell people, I knew that a while ago, President Bush, you know Bush Jr there, bought some ridiculous amount of land in Paraguay, I believe, and took over all the water rights in that country, could you expound on that.

Alan: He did. Not only that, he passed a law, about the same time, where if you were sitting on a house, where some big corporation says, I need the minerals under that house, I want that to build a big shopping place, or something for business, they can simply at the stroke of a pen, take over that property, pay you peanuts for it, and build what they want. Now that in itself is illegal. The first person to use the law that was passed was Bush Jr himself, and he bought a little place in New York, and kicked the folk off it, and had something built on its place. This is tyranny you're looking at here. The water flow thing, you're absolutely right. This has been well planned for so long, it's part of what they also call interdependence at the United Nations. You've heard this term interdependence, most people thought initially the way it was put out that it meant, well you see, every country to avoid war cannot have all the means of production of war materials in their own country, that's factories and so on. Therefore what you need will be scattered across the world, and we'll all make parts of things and we'll be interdependent. That's how they first sold this to the public twenty years ago. Now you hear that it's getting closer and closer as they keep changing the meaning and redefining it. What it really means is personal interdependence. Meaning, no individual can be completely independent and live self-sustainably themselves and survive. You must be hooked into their system for everything that you need for living. Water, food, energy, all of that kind of stuff. Personal interdependence.

Richardson: We're entering, again we're entering into a dependence, and eventually into pretty much slavery. Listen, I've got a young man here, tell me your name and your age.

Inquirer #3: Chase and I'm twelve.

Richardson: Okay, ask your question.

Inquirer #3: I'm a twelve-year-old boy, going on to the seventh grade. And want to know what to do to keep from getting indoctrinated into the plan.

Alan: To stop being indoctrinated into the plan starts at school. You might have an ability. Some children do have the ability, even though they're using a scientific indoctrination to embed ideas in your head, along with emotions when they show you wildlife and all the rest of it, and they keep showing you the same clear-cutting pictures they've been showing for the last fifty years, with emotion and music in the background and a sadness and all that. If you're able to recognize that you're going through an indoctrination process at school, not an education to help you with truth, but indoctrination, using all techniques at their disposal, then you'll be able to survive if you can keep quiet enough going through school. And I had the same thing going through school. I thought everyone thought as I did. I thought everyone went and studied as I did to find out what was going on in the world. And I was about maybe nine or ten when I realized that no, not everybody in my class did at all. That floored me. It really floored me. I could see through the cons, the tricks, I thought everyone else did the same, but they didn't. And I realized quick too, that if I was asking too many questions in the classroom, then I was being singled out with suspicion. They get very suspicious of you if you know too much, especially more than they do. Teachers don't like that. Nowadays they'll put you on drugs; to avoid that, you simply play. I literally acted my way through school, and when they wanted certain answers I'd give them the answers they expected to keep them happy. Otherwise I'd have been on a whole bunch of medications myself. So you've got to study, be very careful about it. Don't feel like spouting off to your classmates at the same age. They won't understand what you're talking about. Don't try to show off in the class as to how much you know about the real big agenda, because you'll be put on. Everyone is being monitored at school. Every individual has a big file kept on them at school. Just play the game, learn to act, but educate yourself at the same time, because you are the future leaders that are coming along for your generation, and you're going to have a tough job, because I think your generation is getting more specialized indoctrination into this new interdependent system than any previous generation. However, it's not hopeless. You can actually use your time when you've got access to good libraries, and so on, you can use this time to really educate yourself about this global agenda, just don't show off with it. Keep quiet about it.

Richardson: So what you're saying is that it is okay to be different, but it's not necessarily okay to let everybody know that you're different in certain situations. So what, personally I used to just sit back in the back of the class and read myself. That was my thing. I wanted to get my homework done so I didn't have to do it at home, so I could do other stuff. I think, would you say that the most important thing is to recognize who the important people are in the world, which are not Brittany Spears, and the things that are portrayed in the media that all the kids are talking about. You know, is it okay to be different? Is it okay not to wear the latest fashions, even if you have to wear the same shoes everyday? Speak to that.

Alan: Absolutely. You don't go with the flow. If you have the intellect anyway, you'll already know that as a child. That's part of some sideshow that we're all supposed to be running after. It's so self-evident, regardless of your age. I've met children who see through all that, who are really young, as I did myself. And it's definitely okay to be different, and to be confident within yourself. The more you learn what's really happening in the world, the more confident you will become. And you will become a leader one day as well. Now here's the danger again. I had people coming up from Oxford and Eton, and so on, when I was as young as eight years old, trying to get me to sign up for there. I didn't know at the time, until I read one of Bertrand Russell's books, who was a big planner for this whole agenda, and he said, those children who understand what's happening, who have the right intellect, we have to recruit them to work for us. Their condition must be, they must leave all their old ways, including their family behind them. And they'll put them into the Ivy League Universities. Once they have the camaraderie, and they're accepted, and they find out that their life is going to be an easy sail through, doors will open for them, they'll be well paid, then they'll stay with us forever. He says, but for those who have those same abilities who will not join us, we will have to eradicate.

Inquirer #3: Thank you.

Richardson: Anyone else?

Inquirer #4: Hello, Alan. I think it would be nice to maybe have you relay to us in a spiritual way what can we be doing? I mean most of us in this room read, and pretty much think anyway, we have a few things figured out, and yet many times, it's so, in a word, depressing. So, how, and I know that you write wonderfully, and you doing poetry and writing and what not, but in an esoteric way, what can we do? What can we be reading or engaging with that would keep our spirits up?

Alan: You must remember that evil and ominous forces have come against people in the past. I'd certainly say this is the worst one, because they've been so long in the planning, incremental. They knew not to rush ahead too quickly; in fact if they tried this immediately after WWII, actually they did try to bring in the universal world system then. The American public were not ready. They would have fought right away for it, and they knew that. They did surveys on it at the end of WWII. So they had to be incremental and slow about it. However, even though it's ominous, and it seems overwhelming because most of it's done so covertly and out of the media. The media is there to keep you entertained, and misled. It is not still impossible. It's amazing to me how one person here and there, who's well informed can literally changed so many around them. So many around them to be active, and to give them, and actually it helps to grow confidence in them once they become active. In a spiritual sense, you cannot fight anything which is evil by being neutral in this stance.

Evil can't do anything except continue being evil. And the characters involved in all of this, when I go through their personalities, the hair on my head stands up sometimes when I read about them. They are incredibly evil. We've never seen such an amount of people who are utterly arrogant, and who believe they have the right to rule the world, way beyond Adolf Hitler or Stalin. And they will be utterly ruthless on the people if they get their way. They're already trying to be ruthless. And a lot of people are succumbing. But on a spiritual sense, you've got to understand in times of hardship and trouble, etc, people who have a positive spiritual outlook on things can do an awful, awful lot, because they realize that we're only here for a short space of time on earth anyway. You have nothing to lose by coming forward, putting your face in the limelight and being active, and knowing that there's a good power in the world. You feel it once in a while. There's a good power when you're doing the right thing. It's definitely there. It's tangible. And we are in a battle between good and evil. I have never had any doubts about that. I've never had doubts that it works through people. I've seen evil people, very evil people, who've talked about depopulation to my face, who attended the United Nations meetings, and I sense something in them which is foreign to me, completely foreign to me. They're dictatorial, and there's no way I'm going to stand by and allow these people eventually to come to power, and rising up to full power and lording over me. It will not happen. I will not allow it to happen at all. And neither should you. When you're fighting evil, you're doing the right thing, and you will find more and more like-minded people coming along with you.

What's happening is anti-human, you understand. This is anti-human to bring us into what they call a controlled society where they'll tell you who can breed, who can't breed; where they want to do transhumanism, literally alter the genes of conception to bring up the kind of children that they think should be born. This all came out of Darwinism, and the Freudian outlook as well, and existentialism. This all came out of the same movement, where they believe they can create Super-Men and special people, eugenics, etc to run the world. Well, because a person can have a certain IQ level, doesn't mean they're a good person. You'll find most of these characters are incredibly egotistical. They're as far as I'm concerned as egotistical as any Hitler. And our job is to make sure these characters stay out of our lives, and keep them in safe places, away from us, rather than let them lord over us. We also have got to get back to, again, the Constitution and say, look, there's nothing in this Constitution that says that foundations and so-called philanthropic powers with multi-trillions of dollars can fund non-governmental organizations, which they often create, as a form of democracy.

These people do not get elected by the public. The NGOs don't get elected by the public, and yet, under Agenda 21, these local leaders, these community leaders are to be given tremendous powers to lord over you. Now, you've got to realize that if there's no Constitution, if no one is following the Constitution, then there is no law. These people are lawless. They're making up their own laws as they go along. And it's the duty of anyone to stand up

against a lawless society no matter what garb it pretends it's under and what flag it still waves, the fact is, if you are not going by the law, then you're an outlaw. And that's what so many of the politicians have done by signing these treaties, that's what the foundation leaders have done. Everyone knows what the Rockefellers and the Ford and Carnegie foundations have done to the United States. They admitted it during the 1950s, when the Reece Commission went in, authorized by the Congress, and Norman Dodd, he's up on youtube in fact, he'll tell you, he says, he met the CEO of Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller foundations and the guy from Ford told him, he says, our job is to so change the culture in America, through education, through the school system, and so on, that eventually they can blend seamlessly and join the Soviet Union without any problem at all. And that has been done. The West has been so drastically altered, and it ties in with what Lenin said, that the dictatorship would last seventy years, and then it would be not quite Communist and not quite Capitalist when they joined the West. That's what we're in now. It's a World Socialist, Communitarian, Authoritarian Society. This is written in no one's law books, or Constitution, therefore, it's illegal and it has to go.

Richardson: Okay, we've got one more question here from one of my audience.

Inquirer #4: Hi Alan, thank you for all your research, and all your contributions. Interdependence is a reality. The fact that the NWO has co-opted that term for their sociopathic agenda doesn't change the truth of interdependence. Interdependence is one of the essential themes of [?] doctrine.

Alan: We all came from tribal societies, initially. And technically, these were not Communist in any Marxist, idealistic way. Everyone was necessary for the tribe's survival. Everyone. Therefore, anyone too who was hurt or whatever, was looked after by the tribe, because everyone mattered. That's the difference, big caring, everyone mattered. In a moneyed society, run by economics, where your value in society is literally put down by your economic income, the UN has said in fact, that a good citizen, a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer. Therefore, if you're only consuming and not producing, if you're retired, you're a bad citizen. Interdependence to the extent where you have true community, parts of the US had true community, same in Canada, same in Britain and elsewhere, where people helped each other out. And here's how they destroyed that natural system. The government decided to bring in governmental agencies that would take over. Like Lenin said too, in the West, he said, they'll bring in agencies that will be services, and those services will then become authorities over the public. That has happened. And that intention of that was initially to destroy the natural, the natural community interdependence, where if someone was sick, and I did it when I was small. We carried food to people who got back from hospital. They had cancers. They were being looked after in their homes. Everyone helped. Everyone chipped out. No one asked for money back for anything at all. That was natural community. That's what gets the average person through the hard times, and families through the hard times. That's a caring community. And there's no demands made on anyone. We're not accountable to any hierarchy telling us what to do. This interdependence they're bringing in is an interdependence from the top to the bottom. It's a pyramid type system. They've already trained the community leaders in Britain, under a group, a massively funded group, called Common Purpose. So they're ready to start ordering everyone around in their community, and still keeping the social services that can take your children from you, and so on, or the health authorities that come in that are not services anymore, that can mandate inoculations, and stuff like that. That's the difference of what they mean by interdependence. Interdependence to them is taking away everybody's right to survive if they need to on their own.

Richardson: Yeah, it's the difference between rights and privileges. Rights being god-given and privileges being given by the state, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Richardson: And again, right here in Utah. There are many groups, many communities that have formed that are prepared to go and form a community if anything really does happen. There are still places in Colorado where there are no building permits, there is essentially no law, because no government has been established in this particular area. There's cities that aren't even cities. They're just areas where there's these communities in Oregon. And you can join these communities. And one more question from the audience.

Inquirer #5: Yes. It's my understanding that the New World Order wants only one religion. What is this religion like? Is there anybody practicing this religion now, and how are they going to implement this?

Alan: It's amazing too, because you seldom get truth from those who are involved in it themselves, at the high levels. Maurice Strong, for instance, a big player at the United Nations. He was first picked up by Rockefeller when he was a young man. He was pushed into the oil industries as a CEO to see how they all worked. He's worked at the United Nations for about forty years now. He also owns the Baca Grande Ranch in the United States, where he brings in all the New Age cult groups, Buddhists, everything you could imagine, and he meditates to what he believes, and Rockefeller himself believes, is the Masters, the Hidden Masters. Now they believe themselves that they are the Masters. They're the natural masters that came to Earth to control the world. They didn't have to come here. They came supposedly to help mankind. It was lost, yadda ya. Really they're totalitarian in everything that they do. Other ones like Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev, said in one of his books, I think Towards a New Civilization, he said, that we are in the process of creating a new world religion and it must be based on a form of Earth worship. Well, that's sustainability. That's the greening thing. They're being taught this in school that the Gaea theory is the one that rules. We're all part of one big whole thing, a living organism. And that's what he was referring to, but in the same book, he says that he is an atheist. So here's an atheist, sitting on a panel, creating a religion for the rest of the public, the children to follow. It's quite something. Other ones are the humanists, the existentialists, who believe that anything that humans can do, including all tiny minorities with perversions is a human act and therefore a normal act, and therefore they're pushing for the total destruction of what they call the Christian God, that's the big target, I must admit, is the Christian God, and they want that completely removed. And existentialism and moral relativity, where there's no really right and wrong on anything, to become the ultimate religion on the planet. In reality, Gorbachev is probably closer to the truth, where they're creating a Greening Religion, it's indoctrinated into the children, right now through cartoons with the greening agenda, sustainability, energy consumption, wildlife, animals, and the trees, all that kind of stuff, but they're run by a new priesthood. The new priesthood are the scientists, who wear the white coats. That's the new priesthood that are teaching the children. So it is a religion, it's been taught as a belief system, because their facts don't fit at all reality. So it's a belief system. And they hope to indoctrinate them so thoroughly that they'll be unable to break their indoctrination.

Richardson: Can science and religion co-exist? We've got Dr. Professor Steven Jones here who's a very godly professor of science. Do you think that religion and science can be friends?

Alan: They can be friends only if science comes out, do you understand that most science is really based on theories, and because it's based on theories, which is really the best guess that most folk are going along with at the time in the same field. They say, well, that's the best guess, that will be the theory for the time being. We've had so many cons in the past through sciences, like the Piltdown man for evolution and all the rest of it, that was taught. People got their thesis in university by doing it on the Piltdown man, and it wasn't for forty years that they took it out the museum, they tested the bone structure, and found that someone had put a pig's jaw on the bottom of a human skull. So, we've had so many cons pulled by science to get a definite agenda through, to do with, oh, it's evolution, evolution, the next evolution is to be transhuman into the superman, etc, etc. Because this is a world Socialist Society, and Socialism always goes toward the Super-man and transhumanism. That's what they're pushing. Can there be a compromise? Compromise can only come when science gives equal respect to religion. Equal respect, and doesn't try to dominate that religion.

Here's the key too. Science since the 1500s, and this is when it all broke out with Rosicrucianism, alchemy and so on. Now the true alchemists were not into changing lead into gold, or making man taking the base metal, man himself lead and creating a super man then. That was all allegory. The true alchemists were into chemistry, which was way ahead of what anybody really knew at the time. We're always given low end or latent science. Science is always way ahead, because science is knowledge and power, so it's never shared with the public. Whatever you get dished out on the bottom level to consume is old obsolete stuff. Now, Ian Taylor wrote an excellent book. He's a scientist in Canada, well renowned scientist too. And he wrote a book and it was called In the Minds of Men, and subtitled, Darwin and the New World Order. And in it, he gives the most concise rendition of what science is all about. Demolishes so many theories by what they also know. Admits that so many theories are simply put forward for political agendas, and gives the facts to back it all up. It's a must-read book. He said himself that the scientific

community, which again runs through the United Nations and all the grant makers and all the big foundations that give them the cash, have made it their policy to attack religion. Churches have been attacked since the 1500s, and people have no idea of the incredible war against religion, especially the religions of the West for five hundred years, and it's still going on today. Hollywood has been a big part of it too, of course, because they want it demolished. They have their reasons for demolishing it.

Religion has been the biggest problem, according to H.G. Wells, for their agenda, even back in his time. He said, because it always came down to who should the citizen obey, their god or the government. Our job is to make sure they'll only obey the government. Therefore religion has to be completely removed. So that's the biggest fear of the agenda. If the government is ordering you all to do something which is against your morality, or against your belief system to your god, then you have the choice, are you going to obey that government, or your god? And government has said, that when government is in full control, there will be nothing to stand between you and them when they come down to talk to you, like George Orwell portrayed in 1984. There's no one to stand around you as an individual. And they don't want you having some moral qualms about obeying a god and disobeying government.

Hour 2

Inquirer #6: Alan, there's no doubt. First I want to thank you for all the information I have received. My voice is probably just starting to open up, and it's been a lot of stickiness in all trying to figure out what exactly it is that we're dealing with. It always seems to be that if we get into a philosophical discussion, that the justification of a nation-state goes back to the days of Plato and the Republic. It seems as though it was around 350BC, in a city in Egypt, Heliopolis. Heliopolis from what I understand is the first place with the obelisk. The obelisk appears in the United States and all over the place. How do you see that as being maybe sort of a position in time where the subversion of knowledge began to take place, and now, how do you take that and the past and the present, to extrapolate and see how it might fit together? They just made the Denver International Airport's God of Death, as a statue, Anubis, just within the last month or so. And you know that airport has been commissioned by what is the New World Airport Commission. There's no such commission that I know of. It stands with the masonic, and their big fat G, and there are myriads of underground bases there. There seems to be a lot of underground bases and there is information that says with nuclear power tunneling, since the 60s, they can actually create tunnels and glass them over right behind them. If you could take maybe pieces of what I've thrown out there and just add your take on some of that, just what it is, where we're at today, and maybe you could extrapolate.

Alan: Well, what we know about Egypt is that they ruled a good part of the ancient world for an awful long time. Egypt had varying different kinds of priests specializing in certain areas. They had their own secret rites of course. They had their different layers of writing, that only initiates could understand, and they also truly believed, just like today, that the right for those to rule was in the blood. It was hereditary, and that's why sometimes even pharaohs would marry their sister to keep this special whatever it was, within the family lineage. I'll just get off that for a minute and say, Prince Charles recently came out and said he believes now that God put him on Earth for a purpose to save the world. I'm not kidding you, this is in the British papers today. Back in Egypt's time, you had millions of slaves really, all over, a huge enterprise of many, many countries that were taken over, all slaving for a small elite. They also indoctrinated the peasantry into the fact that the Eye of Ra was all around them, all-seeing. It's like the Eye in the Sky, it's like satellites today, and they had the peasants believing that if they tried to run off, then this all-seeing god would know they were going to do it, know where they were, and psychologically in other words they trained them that they couldn't even escape.

Whatever came out of Egypt is so interesting because the biggest export of Egypt was revolution. Pythagoras went there to train and study. We know that Plato went there. Many of the aristocrats in Greece went there for their main education. Plato was initiated into the Mystery Religions, he said. We have the writings of Herodotus too, who talked about being initiated into them, he gives a bit more in his writings about it, in his histories. And we know that they went on from there, to possibly the Middle East, to the next place, for the next bunch of degrees, and their final destination was India, of all places, for even higher degrees. So, you've got to understand, there was a mystery religion definitely existing, way back then in Egyptian times, and they exported people like Pythagoras, who rather

than going back to Greece or Athens or Attica, they went to a Greek colony in what now is Italy, and it was called Crotona, and he set up his school, and his school was burned down by the people eventually, because they realized that his purpose was to train the youth to overthrow the adults, the elders, to bring in a new system. And that's why they burned down his school.

What's so interesting too, he used a technique that was later used by the Catholic Church. He had five years of secrecy, and quietness and silence, where you studied and listened, but you didn't speak, before you were brought into the inner sanctum. The same thing you'll find with the Essenes who really came from Egypt into the Middle East around Jerusalem, about 2000 years ago. The Essenes had the same technique, the same rituals, and they also had a lay organization who were not allowed into the inner group. You have to be single, unmarried, to get into the inner group. We find the Catholic Brotherhoods eventually took that in as well. Some of them specialized, like the mystic monks of Franciscans, down through the ages, and secrets were kept for them as well. They were all specialized in different areas. And there's no doubt it, that down through the ages, the Mystery Religions have come, but their main thing was revolution.

We find this same thing with Socrates, who studied in Egypt. He came back. He was the first one to openly bring women in as well, young women, beautiful women too, educate them, but with the precise intention of getting them married into the ruling elite, and then with the intent of following instructions, and trying to get their husbands to change their minds on certain policies and manipulate their husbands. This was found out again, and that was the real reason that he was tried in court, for trying to overthrow the State by using the youth. They actually said, corrupting the youth and the morality of the youth as well.

From there, you see it popping up again in Alexandria, about the 3rd century A.D. under Neo-Platonism, where even lesbians were teaching in Alexandria. One of them was a well known teacher, who did gross things in front of her students, because she was pretty well like a humanist today, existentialist. And when one student asked her about was there any point for marriage, etc, she literally during her monthly cycle pulled out a rag and says this is what you're in love with, and threw it at his feet. I mean, this is the kind of stuff that I would expect today in some universities, actually, but it was happening back then too. They were trying to destroy everything that was beautiful, that people wanted, family life, that type of thing, to bring in what they thought was a perfect ruled ordered society, even back then. And they played their hand down through the ages, and then they broke out in Paris, under the guise of Rosicrucianism. At the time, they had pamphlets all over France. The one thing they let them know to get members in, was that they had knowledge, very good knowledge of medicine, and life extension. That was to attract people in. I don't doubt that they did have advanced knowledge, because knowledge is never lost, especially knowledges that help the elite themselves. And we know today for instance that the medicine that the public have available to them, is really, to me is antique as to what I've found out they really have for the extremely wealthy. They're way beyond everything, even growing organs for the wealthy from their own stem cells. They've been doing it for quite some time. The public won't get access to this kind of stuff.

You've had revolutionary groups down through the ages, all working towards bringing in this particular society. Now a lot of them too, in the higher societies, have always believed as I say, that they are higher masters. Reincarnation was a big part of it during Blavatsky's day. The Rockefeller foundation still funds the Lucius Trust today. It used to be called the Lucifer Trust, down at the Rockefeller Plaza, the U.N. plaza I should say, that's where it is. They run the United Nations meditation room, and they believe that only the right breeding with the right people can produce the right spirit to run the world. They believe that those who don't have selective breeding, or their wives chosen for them through lineages and who are interbred, they believe they have no soul. That's what they've said. And therefore, there's no problem about killing people off if they have no soul.

Inquirer #6: Is the religion arm of the United Nations, is that the Order of the Eastern Star?

Alan: That's involved in it for sure. Eastern Star, really came out from the Grand Orient Lodge of France. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not begin in Scotland; that also came out of the Grand Orient of France as well. The Grand Orient of France takes a godless position, and that's what they say on the one hand, but on the other hand, they've got another higher religion, and they don't mind accepting reincarnation of special people.

Inquirer #6: Yeah, it's definitely, you know, I think it's one of the pieces of the propaganda, this metaphysical sort of spiritual world that offers a bit more than what is probably reality, and I think it's more for people to jump to, and then obviously the threat of the aliens, you know, how they relate into all this because we can see with the mass propaganda that has definitely been underway for years, in the movies and whatnot. Are we, I guess, in Plato, if you try to go back where the first stories of Atlantis were, it was also from Plato, and with the conferences from Solon, and are we heading towards a conceptual Atlantis, or is that something in the past, that technology was used into it, and my best guess is that we're sort of heading there in the future, maybe if it happened in the past, but in the whole sense of geomancy, and the 1925 degree hot spot, vortices, that sort of thing. What is your take on Atlantis? Is it really what's probably my indication that goes way deeper in finding out a lot about ancient Egypt and what not...

Alan: What I've found often, it's double edged in a way. Double edged because, often they'll give you an allegory in the brotherhoods of ancient times of something that they wanted to create in the future, but they'd always talk about it as though it had already happened in the ancient past. That was a favorite trick. However, we do know that probably the whole legend of Atlantis came, and it all came through Plato again, through his uncle, his great uncle Solon, who went to Egypt to study, and supposedly the Egyptian priests said, you Greeks don't even know your history. You don't even know how old you are. And they mentioned that great civilizations had risen and fallen over many millennia, and they vanished, and Atlantis of course, that's how they got on to the story of Atlantis. What we do know is that there was a massive island, a very big island in the Aegean Sea, and it did sink about maybe 500 B.C. We know that for a fact, because Jacques Cousteau, who was again, another New World Order guy, he did a very good video series on the excavations on some of the islands. When a volcano comes down in the middle and burns itself out and it sinks under the sea, it leaves the outer perimeters of little islands that used to be the edge of the whole big island, and you have that in the Aegean Sea. One of them is called Tera, one of these islands, and what we do know is that a people lived, who did have, they weren't as advanced as they make out today. They did have hot running water and plumbing going to every room. They had baths and showers, but that doesn't surprise me, because even the Harappans who lived pre-Sumer also had the same thing. And even earlier, maybe, 6,000-7,000 B.C. We do know there's been a trading group, a trading group, this is the key to it all, down through the ages, who have lived in different spots of the world, always running trade, and those who lived on Tera, or this big island that was called Atlantis at one time, were the ones who ruled the ancient world's trade centers. They had massive shipping fleets. Even today during excavations, they've found whole lists of their ships and boats that they owned, right down, very organized society with clerks and so on. And every room inside, when they've taken the lava structure off, was hand painted with frescoes, beautiful frescoes, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of rooms like this. And they haven't finished excavating this one little part that was of an outer island, that was part of a big mainland of one big country at one time. That's what's thought to be Atlantis, that went down. These people obviously, we do know too they got off the island in time and went somewhere else, because they knew it was coming. They had weeks in fact to prepare for it, and they evacuated the island.

Where they went from there, we're not quite certain, but they certainly still had their fleets of ship, and they still had the trade routes as well. It's possible they became the Phoenicians, and the Phoenicians are just a Greek term for the Canaanites, you know. So, there's always been a big trading group down through time who've wielded incredible power, who also eventually brought in monetary systems. Money is the key to all rulership, because with money, and since everyone on the planet runs on the thing called money, which most take for granted. You can put, you can get any professor into any university as the top dog, if you give a grant and say I want this condition. And that's what they've been doing. They've been putting all the top CFR members in universities for many, many years, teaching the children along a certain agenda, etc. Money is the key to it all. In ancient times you find more about the wars of Sparta, as to what was going on then, because these ancient money traders, who also lent money to countries, would put these countries into massive debt, and then come in, just like the IMF comes in today, to manage those countries. They'd then take the armies of those countries and use them to fight other countries who hadn't taken any debt out at all. Sparta held out for almost a hundred years against them. They refused to go into it, and they coined their own money from iron, very tempered iron. You couldn't split it, or cheat on it, because you couldn't break it or file it down. They used iron just to try and keep their independence. They knew what was happening, that a people even back then were bringing in a monetary system in order to dominate the peoples.

Richardson: Let's bring us back into the future here. One of my guests here would very much like for you to explain the United Nations, how the United States is tied to it, where those strings go, and really how that happened. Why? Why are we so tied to it? Is it the money? Is it just the corporate structure? How does that work?

Alan: It's all of that. It's money, corporate structure, everything. In the late 1800s, when the Milner group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs was on the go, they set up and financed; the Milner group, by the way, at the beginning of the CFR was made up of international bankers, like Milner, Lord Milner himself. And they put their sons out and relatives out as agents. They were a spy agency as well. And they set out to take over the resources of the world at the time of Cecil Rhodes, and they were taking over the resources to own the future, to own the century in fact, to own the 20th century into the 21st, because, for their own sustainability, so that they, being the right people to live and breed and all the rest of it, had decided under eugenics, that they should have enough for their children to survive long into the future, but also with the intention of bringing populations down. They funded the organization to start bringing the populations down, by using global governance.

What they did was, they created the League of Nations, they financed the League of Nations, and they got President Wilson, who was the greatest guy of all, he really, you know, went along. He was managed by Colonel Mandell House in the U.S. It was an honorary title he'd got. And Mandell House worked, he was a member of the CFR or Royal Institute of International Affairs at the time. He took his orders from Lord Grey, Earl Grey, who was another member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs for world government. So they thought that by forming a League of Nations, they could set up the embryo of a World Government. Now it was set up immediately with a Department of Population Control, exactly as it has today. It was set up with a World Health Organization Department, because they wanted to start inoculating people, but they also wanted to start aborting people too, what they called the wrong kinds of people across the world, so that they would not overbreed. And they set up every possible, they mimicked every department you have in your federal government for a world government. In fact, all our building codes come from the United Nations, which grew out of the League of Nations.

They also said, and H.G. Wells was a big part, the propagandist for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said that we need a World War to get this going, so bingo, they had WWI. Then he said afterwards, he says, we hoped that the countries would give up their sovereignty because of this terrible war, but they're not ready. We need another war. And sure enough, during WWII in the Newscasts that they gave out for the Cinemas, the movies, they started calling it the United Nations forces for the first time. America, Britain, and so on, they called them the United Nations. And they formed the United Nations. There was going to be a more powerful League of Nations with the same branches contained within, and a lot more too. So, on the one hand, using Secular Humanism and UNESCO. UNESCO was to bring in the world educational system for the whole world, standardizing education for every child on the planet, or indoctrinating them. But first giving them a form of existentialism or secular humanism to break their old religions from them, to get rid of that. And once that had happened, they would wait another generation and they'd introduce the new religion, which is of course the Gaea type theory and Earth worship, and how we're all here to serve the whole. The U.N. itself, remember is U and N, it's French for One. Everything since WWII has come via the United Nations, all the treaties etc, have come through the United Nations. And in 1946, I think it was in San Francisco, every country attended that signed the documentations and the charter, and agreed, agreed right there, it's in the charter, that they would have to give up a certain amount of sovereignty for World Peace, and it had to be a type of World Government that would come into it, that would manifest as a certain type of World Government.

Now everybody wants Peace. We all love Peace. We know what the Communists meant by World Peace. They meant absence of all opposition, that's how Stalin explained it. It's very similar to the United Nations. Peace means absence of all opposition to their mandates and their doctrines to bring in this World Community, where they want to rapidly depopulate the world, make sure that only the fittest to survive come through. They've already put the Third World countries into incredible debt, which they'll never recover from. They've already helped kill off a lot of people in Third World Countries by their free inoculations. They sterilized millions of people by giving out free tetanus vaccines, which were not tetanus at all. Only to women, in India and Africa. They admitted that by the way, on CBC Canada.

Richardson: Was HIV similar, starting with vaccinations?

Alan: I have no doubt on that at all. In fact, the World Health Organization gave out a mandate for free smallpox vaccines. They started in Haiti, and then went on to Africa, and you can follow them, the outbreaks of AIDS from Haiti, right through their whole trail, right through Africa where they went.

Richardson: What is your general opinion on vaccination?

Alan: I don't trust it at all. Just by studying, and I did the same when I was young, I studied the health of previous generations, and I studied all the statistics etc, of what they had, and I found out that my own generation were coming down with all kinds of new diseases, and crippling diseases. I noticed that they didn't have half the energy the previous generations had. The cancer rates skyrocketed after the polio vaccine came out. Dr Salk was hailed as the great hero, and then of course it was disclosed that hundreds of live monkey viruses or simian viruses as they like to call it, were put into every shot given to people for a twenty, thirty-year period. And the simian 40 virus was in there too, and the SV40 virus, even today they say, it's the most virulent cause of cancers. That's its only function. It's a virus which only causes cancers, and of course that whole age group are all dropping dead with cancers, you know. Dr Salk is an interesting guy, because he belonged to the American and British Eugenics Society. He was one of their main writers on radical and drastic depopulation and sterilization. And yet he turns round and becomes the champion to help people by giving you these polio vaccines. That's right. Well, believe you me, when the wolf comes dressed to you in nice clothing, he's still the wolf, and I don't trust these characters at all. We've been taught to neglect our natural instincts by the media. And believe you me, if a man comes out talking about the need to mandatory sterilize millions of people, or kill them off by any and all means possible, and he comes out to give you something that he wants to stick in your skin, where he knows it's got killer viruses in it, then terrible crimes have been committed here, but they've been authorized crimes, because above him, obviously the Royal Institute and the U.N. etc, knew all about it, and they're all for it. The U.N. has been caught, as I say, they gave all these free tetanus shots out. They were weaponized. They carried something straight to the ovary, and the ovaries of the women got massively inflamed, and then were dead, literally were dead. And they came out and admitted that on CBC television, and when questioned by an interviewer, these two guys standing in front of the map of the United Nations says, well, we have to do it. If we don't do this, who is going to do it? That's all they said. Very arrogant guys, too.

Inquirer #7: I have to break in. We really, really appreciate you. I'm wondering, a couple of years ago, Christmas time I think it was, you picked up a beautiful instrument and played it. And then you said, like you haven't picked this up in some time, but I just wanted to switch gears, because although this subject matter is very important, I also just wanted to let people know, and I thought maybe you could maybe let us know if we could ever hear you play, maybe on some of shows.

Alan: I might do an album. I used to do albums, and I might do an album again. And I used to travel the world doing concert tours, but I gave it all up really, to do this, because I knew, I knew we're in the middle of the worst war the world has ever experienced, and I couldn't just sit back, knowing what I knew, and without coming forward. No one spoke about eugenics and depopulation before I came along, and gave them the histories of who's involved. I'm so happy that so many folk have taken this and run with it.

Inquirer #7: You're important, and anyone who hears you, I think very much appreciates, you, and I know that I personally appreciate all that you do, and I just wanted to comment. Not everybody also knows that you're a brilliant musician, and maybe you can't divulge, but I know, I've heard tell that you played some session music back in the 1960s.

Alan: I played and wrote songs too for big groups and singers, and also played live on stage at times with them, especially the first few times after I'd written their stuff for the studio, until they got the hang of it themselves.

Inquirer #7: Well, I'm just again going to say how much we appreciate you, giving your time and effort. Because we all know you could be doing something for money, I should say, but you're a good man, and thank you so much. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for talking to me, yeah.

Richardson: Listen, I want to give you a chance to tell people, I see that on your website here that you have your 2010, a course in deprogramming, and I think that's very, very, very, very important. Why don't you just give us a rundown of what you have on your website, what you've written. Some of the things, especially your radio show, which I personally, just absolutely love listening to you. So, yeah, just tell us about your website and your things for sale.

Alan: I wrote, very quickly too, I wrote a couple of books there, actually three, the first three and then put them into one big book eventually, and another one too, to do with ancient history, to show you the progression, especially of the money system, down through the ages from ancient times, and how they brought countries down by using money, and took them over, and used debt even in ancient times to the present, the same way as today. I've also got lots of discs of the shows, I've done, sometimes there's forty, fifty per disc, because I don't know how long these websites will stay up. One day they'll just pull them, you know, with a law that will be passed, and boompf, they'll be gone. So it's good to get these discs out there for future use. Even today, I've got so much I'd love to churn out in books, but I never have time. Because what I'm doing here, and answering mails during the day, and searching for the latest laws that were passed and stuff, literally you start at 8 in the morning, you get back into bed, 2 or 3 the next morning. That's every day, and that's generally seven days a week. The money doesn't flow in like crazy. If I had time I could certainly churn the books out to go even further with people. I show you in the books how to deprogram, and by your reading process alone, you'll find that parts of your brain start to wake up. You've been kept in a linear mode for so long, because you've been trained that way, and you'll start to see things differently. Many angles on the same thing at the same time. And it's like becoming alive again, when your mind starts to race off on itself, you understand things, you enjoy the experience, as we should enjoy the experience of having most of our minds working, and you'll see through the cons and the tricks instantly of the things that are coming down. You understand for the first time. And I show you too, a lot of the coding that has been used in the past, and is still used today, because the big boys love to use symbols and coding, even in the mainstream media, as they mock us and laugh at us, and leave messages for the other elites to watch.

Richardson: I had this idea. I was going to ask all of the speakers, and it just totally blew my mind. If you had a top five book, and even documentary or movie list, what would that be, that they should read, that they could understand all of this stuff?

Alan: I think they have to understand the philosophies, #1. Everything came through the philosophers that were meant to change whole eras and generations of people, and how they've used philosophers to do just that. Bend our minds, etc. And how the philosophers are tied in, especially since the days of Hegel with Hegel, and how National Socialism in Germany, and Communism in Russia, were really one in the same thing. They both had, in fact they used the same posters in their early days. Hitler was put alongside Lenin as the great hero. And they were great friends in the beginning. They came out of Darwinism; Darwinism believes in the survival of the fittest and the best to live and rule. They believe in Darwinism that those who have come through different eras, meaning Stone Age, right up through agricultural age, feudal system into industrial age, post-industrial into technological age, and now we're a service economy. They really believe that it's time that we should just die off, like obsolete amoebas. And that is the system they want to bring the world into today, where only the ones who are fittest to survive, and that's them of course, the scientific elite, the technocrats who are involved with technology, and who will serve the masters who run the money systems. They come through into a new lovely, depopulated system, where they'll still have enough resources to last themselves another few thousand years. I mean, that's what it's about. George Bernard Shaw wrote about it. Now, he actually talked about getting a gas in the 1920s to kill off the unemployed workers at the time, on behalf of the Fabian society. To understand it, I would go into Carroll Quigley's *The Anglo-American Establishment*. It's a must-get book, where he shows you from the late 1800s how this group fomented a World War, and he was all for this group, he was the historian for them. To bring about internationalism and World Government, and how from 1880 they were fomenting through their own media, which they all owned by the way, *The Anglo-American Establishment*. And he shows you how they were fomenting the propaganda against Germany for twenty-odd years, thirty years before WWI to get the public ready for war with Germany, because they wanted a World War. And they had a plan for the whole world under the League of Nations; they created the

League of Nations. They'd tell you its mandates. It's a fascinating book. If you read that there's other books too that are companions to it.

There was a book called *Foundations: Their Power and Influence*. That was put out by a man who also was involved with the Reece Commission, 1953, in the United States, where they had to investigate the tax free, exempt foundations, like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim, and all the other ones, because they couldn't understand in Congress, why they seemed to be funding what seemed to be Communist movements within the United States. And that's when they were told that their job was to change the culture through education and media, and movies, by they way, so drastically in the West that they could blend the system with the Soviet system easily, down the road, and that's exactly what's happened. So that's a must-be book as well, *Foundations: Their Power and Influence*.

I'd also read, you can read a lot of books on Theosophy, if you don't start to believe in the Con as Blavatsky goes along through her book. They're written in such a way to try to drag, especially young people, drag them into the belief of this system, so as long as you're aware that that's it's intent. Blavatsky gives a lot out of the bag, about Superior Human Beings, Inferior Human Beings, and that the purpose of Theosophy and the Lucius Trust, which again Rockefeller still funds today, is to blend what they called spirit and science together. Spirit and science together, which is a very interesting subject, because they're trying to do this using high technology to go into this world of what they call the spirit as well, through technotronic technology, weaponry, etc.

Cern is one of them. We have a guy here in Canada called Persinger, he's Professor Persinger. He was born in the States, he came to Laurentian University, he was given a massive grant by the American military establishment to find ways of manipulating the human brain, with ELF waves. And there's youtubes up on him in fact, in his class at Laurentian, where he puts a helmet on, it's called the Koren Helmet. And it gives you the same effects by stimulating the temporal lobe as LSD, or very strong marijuana, and the secret is so interesting, is that it's not the high-powered ones that work on the brain. Our cells of our body work on very tiny, tiny electrical charges and impulses, very small. If it's too high a charge, you're trying to influence them, they won't work. It has to be on the low frequencies, but every cell in your body, every type of tissue has its own frequency range, so they can target any type of tissue, in your body with ELF type waves, electromagnetic type.

Richardson: Do you think, one of our audience members wanted to know if anti-depressants was sort of the catalyst into sort of the Brave New World, and Soma type of aspect, and also how that is effecting. Well, we know that if they're one molecule off of LSD, the antidepressants according to Angela Christie, and she's quite an expert. How does that play in with the sound modulation and the ultra high and the ultra low frequency as well as just anti-depressants themselves.

Alan: Well they can work in, because some of these modern anti-psychotic drugs as they're calling them, can actually switch off receptors in the brain or switch them on. Some of these receptors you can switch off permanently, by using chemicals, these chemicals, drugs. And today, they're mainly working on serotonin, but they also reduce other things in your brain as well. It isn't as precise as they say, it will only affect serotonin. It will also affect dopamine and things like that. So, it's not so precise, but you're quite right. It can put you into a certain receptive mood you might say to even mild ELF stimuli. Now since Persinger demonstrated this helmet back in the late 1960s by the way, this is old stuff. They can do this from long range, from even cell phone towers. That came out in a Finnish study recently. A Professor had found they can target a person within line of sight of any tower for warfare purposes by recording his particular frequency. We all have body frequencies, and it's like in brain frequencies, like a fingerprint. Your individual fingerprint is your brain. Once they have that, they can target you in a crowd. You can be miles away, in line of sight of that tower, and hit you, hit you literally, hit you with a direct beam that will affect no one else in that crowd, and alter your behavior, give you a blackout, do whatever they want to do, reprogram you. That's already been released, they can do that. And nothing on that tower by the way has to be moved to find you in that 360-degree radius; that was also interesting.

So, I'm sure they thought of all of this when they put the towers up, because, what we're given on the bottom level of science, and that's scientific magazines, anything to do with research is exactly that, it's a bottom level re-search, the searching was done years before. Searching was done years before to find how things worked. They still keep

giving grants to those at the bottom who go through the same process, not knowing it was already done before. And that's why it's called research. And I've gone through the documentation to do with for instance, Technocracy Inc, which you must look up. These are the guys who came out of the military, CIA, Brand was one of them, Brockman was another. They helped form the Grateful Dead to try and form the drug era, and the rock music era, the free love era. So here's guys in the top of the military getting sent out to bring that into American culture, and they also wanted to use eventually, not just LSD and so on to affect the brains and the behavior of people, but literally to bring in technotronic warfare type devices, as well, which could go worldwide. The same stuff that Brzezinski talked about in his book *Between Two Ages*, which again is a must-be. You must get that book to see what he talks about. He talks about controlling whole continents of pulsing waves of tech, of really ELF type wave. Bertrand Russell also talks about the same thing. He says, the public can be controlled in the future, and be brought to decisions, without ever knowing how they're being brought to decisions and who's really doing it by sciences which they'll never even hear of, they'll never be told of. I think that's already being tested today.

Pharma is a big part of it. It didn't start with anti-depressants, it started with Valium, and I think it was Eli Lilly that started it off. They knew back in the 1940s and early 1950s that with Valium. They tested it outside in fact within an Arabian country first of all, and they found that it was highly addictive and that the stuff laid itself down in the marrow of the long bones, for up to a period of five years, it would leach out and you'd have withdrawals for up to five years on it. And yet for forty years the drug industry when they brought it into America, and were throwing it around like candy, they said that oh, it was all psychological addiction, there was no physical addiction whatsoever. Even though, everybody who worked in emergency rooms could see the people coming through withdrawal, and going into physical convulsions with it. That was the start of it, was the Valium drugs. Now today, because Valium got such a bad rap, because folks started to understand what it was doing to them, they have a whole bunch of drugs coming out of Valium but they've renamed them all, so as you don't think it's Valium. You know you have a whole bunch of drugs that really are still Valium out there. Highly addictive.

And remember too Bertrand Russell and you also had the brother of Aldous Huxley, Julian Huxley who worked at the United Nations on UNESCO, to create the world education system for the children, they both said that they would use pharma. Pharma would start to take a bigger and bigger role in managing the minds of people. Aldous Huxley, the brother, and remember these guys were all descended too, they were all relatives of Darwin, by the way, who wrote *Brave New World*, was Aldous Huxley. He said that pharma will have a big, big part to play in all of this. He says, people are unhappy anyway, really. He says most folk are unhappy. What he doesn't mention is that he and his elite boys make sure that you're kept in a state of fear, with constant change and crisis and all the rest of it. So their idea was to make it so unbearable to live in a system where you've got threat after threat and fear after fear that people will turn for some relief, mental relief and then they'll all be on drugs.

Richardson: What was the name of that Brzezinski book again?

Alan: *Between Two Ages*.

Richardson: I've got another question here from another audience member.

Inquirer #8: Hi. This is probably going to sound pretty shallow, but who do you think is going to be the next American president? Do you think if Ron Paul became President it might make a difference?

Alan: I, myself, am so jaded with politics. I've watched the cons for so long, and I also know that I don't care if a person could be parachuted from heaven to become President, they'd kill him. These characters who've run this world for so long, and this is from WWI remember to the present, this new system, are utterly ruthless. They'll stop at nothing to get their agenda through. They will never say, okay, I guess the game is up, we'll just go home. That won't happen. And so, one man can't change this system. Number One, it's the same in Britain. Britain proved this in fact with their boys. They placed their own agents from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR in all the top positions for life basically, over the military, the navy, all the major departments of trade, etc. And if these guys give you no cooperation whatsoever, I don't care what you try to do, they'll ignore you. It just doesn't work like that. And a President by the way, in today's system, in government today, he can't even learn everybody

underneath him and all their departments, at the top of the departments. There are so many departments, he would never even, by the time he was leaving his term, he hasn't even learned half their names, never mind pretending to run the country. The advisors behind him are more important, these guys know what their job is. And they know the agenda, the world agenda. So I don't see one person coming. You'd literally need to have the military surround him at all times, and I'm not kidding about that. Because we're up against people who have planned for over a hundred years and they've worked for over a hundred years to bring this in. They're dedicated. They're fanatical. And they're not going to step aside because they think someone is going to change their way, and just go home and start knitting or something. These guys are ruthless.

Richardson: Okay, we've got enough time for one more question, then we're going to have to wrap this up. Again, we really appreciate your doing this for us.

Inquirer #9: Yeah, thank you for touching base, Alan. My question is twofold. One, I wonder what your take is on Denver National Airport, and also I heard you touch earlier on Zern laboratories and the Heiger collider, I didn't hear particularly what you were saying about what the Heiger collider produces if I'm pronouncing it wrong.

Alan: It's all tied in. I know the Denver International Airport, I've seen on so many of the photographs from inside there. What you're seeing there is a story when you follow the pictures, right down to, you've got all these international children, multi-cultural, the whole bit, happy. You've got other children in coffins, I noticed, as well. And Freemasonic symbols everywhere. It's like the old Masonic temples. When you walk through some of the buildings in fact which are temples, even some that are made for the public to walk through, you're actually walking through a ritual. Walking through it is actually a ritual, that's what they'll tell you. And the symbols above you, all form pictures and part of the story, and you're walking through a living ritual as you go through. If you understand everything you're seeing there, and really think about it, you'll understand what they're telling you through the whole story, the picture-lined book that you're walking through, to do with the future. And, it's mainly children. They outdo the adults. They're telling you too by the way, that this is part of the New Man, the children, the new generation, who are so indoctrinated, they will go along with it all, they'll be happy, that's what they're telling you. But there's no happy adults anywhere to be seen, with smiles anywhere. They're gone.

Now, I have no doubt at all they've built underground bases, you're quite right. The Rand corporation was the first one to come out, back years ago, in the sixties they came out with their big boring machine that could go through any kind of rock, 24 hours per day, or night, at 5 miles per hour at that time. It was in the Canadian papers here, back in the early 1990s. They were using those same machines to create an underground tunnel from Pigeon Lake in British Columbia, all the way under the Sea to come out inside Russia, next to another lake by the way. That was in mainstream major newspapers here with the guy who designed the tunnel and so on as the author. And then I never heard anymore about it. I presume they've done it. They have underground links between certain cities already, with advanced little tube train things that whiz through them. Interesting to me in fact, Highway 69, which is designated to be the new Highway for NAFTA, they built a new one, a New Highway 69, it passes me quite close. As they were demolishing the old roads next to it, they found an underground bunker made in WWII, that was meant to sustain hundreds of people, I guess VIPs for up to a hundred years or more. The elite have always been at this kind of game to make sure they can survive through anything at any time whatsoever. The Hadron collider and things like that is not the only one. There's one here near me at Coniston, and that's supposed to also be the world's largest underground, it's underground, you can drive through Coniston and you won't see an entrance to the underground place, even though the television will occasionally show you a picture from inside it. Where you get into it I have no idea. I've never seen a photograph. I've never seen an entrance I should say, when I drive around that place. So probably the entrances are miles away to get into the underground one. However they're talking about splitting things down to tiny quarks and so on, things smaller than atoms, and partly for weaponry purposes, no doubt whatsoever, partly for propulsion for high-tech future NASA spaceships and so on, because if you can use that and use matter, break things down into quarks and eject that at high speed from any nozzle, you're going to go forward an awful, awful pace. But first and foremost everything is always used for weapons purposes, and it'll have many offshoots outside of that as well.

Regardless, whenever they give us something to even know about, technically it's obsolete. They've got something

way beyond that on the go that works. And I've found this over and over and over again, just in my life. I'll give you a good example. I mean the gene itself, the human gene, supposedly wasn't discovered until around the late 1970s, and Watson himself, by the way Watson has a very interesting history of relatives if you go into who they are. He came up with the double helix for the gene, and supposedly with an electromagnetic microscope, they could see the genes, etc. And before that they were just a theory that they existed, but I was reading a book by one of the most famous mathematicians, it was his own biography, and his name was Rutherford. And he wrote a book in about 1920, and he said, and this was the guy who went to the pyramids in Egypt. He was sent over by the Royal Society to take the exact measurements and so on. And he said, since then, I've been employed by the Royal Society and as mathematician working on genes. Now, you wouldn't need a scientist who was only a mathematician to work on genes if you couldn't see them. There'd be no point; so obviously, they could see the human genes back in his day in the 1920s. What we're given in the mainstream is mainly lies. Whenever you see they're working on something and one day they hope to blah, blah, blah, that they're way, way beyond it. They always keep us living in a past when it comes to any kind of science. Always on every level. Every level.

Richardson: Alright, well Alan, we want to thank you again for joining us tonight. I know that you are a busy man, and again I really appreciate it. I know my audience really appreciates it. How about a big round of applause.

Alan: Yeah, well thanks for having me. It's been enjoyable, yeah.

Richardson: Now is there a place to donate just to you so you can keep doing what you're doing?

Alan: Yeah, you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll see paypal there, plus an address. You can actually send cash regular post if you want to, or personal check. Or you can send an international postal money order too, from the post office. The address is there to post it.

Remember, see the more you know, don't get crippled by knowledge. Knowledge empowers you. And when you see the cons and tricks, that these guys have pulled to insure they stay in power and try to pull off their dream which is our nightmare, the more knowledge you have, the more ammunition you have to fight with and you can go and challenge them, and you can leave them speechless. And that is power. Knowledge is power. And you are fighting evil, and it's your duty to fight evil. You have no option. You have no option. And these characters must be exposed for who they are. And we must get into a system where the public have a say in their own destiny for a change. That's what it's all about.

Richardson: How's your dog?

Alan: Oh Hamish is just great. He's healthy and strong, and he doesn't eat that awful dog food that kills him, from China. He's pretty fit and healthy, yeah.

Richardson: And how about you? Are you eating food from China? Are you fit and healthy?

Alan: I try to get the better stuff if I can, but to be honest with you, if I was to buy stuff out of grocery stores, remember Canada was the test bed for GMO food, and we didn't know we'd been tested for it for over ten years, when the government made a secret deal with Monsanto to use as guinea pigs. We didn't know that in Canada until it broke out from Britain, when Tony Blair was trying to pass it, and he says, well, the Canadians are getting sicker on it, and we said, what are they talking about? And they had to disclose it. The government made a secret deal. This is a mainstream paper. Your elected government made a secret deal with Monsanto to test Canadians with GMO vegetables and stuff, without their knowledge, by using the National Health System to follow our health as it goes down the tubes, and we'd already been on it for ten years. Ten years without knowing. So I try to avoid as much of that stuff as I can. They will not label stuff, of course, and luckily around here there are some independent small farmers left, and there are some people who have collected seed for themselves, rather than take the GMO stuff, which is pretty deadly.

Richardson: Alright, well, I so appreciate you coming on tonight, I hope that you continue to do what you're doing. And I hope that you continue to teach and wake up America and Canada and everywhere else. Once again, we

thank Alan Watt.

Alan: And thank you too guys.

Richardson: Alright sir. I bid you a Good Night, and I'll be in touch.

Alan: And I'll look forward to hearing from you again.

Richardson: Alright, thank you very much.

Alan: Bye Now.

Richardson: Good Night.

Alan: Bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
August 14, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Bill: Welcome to the NutriMedical Report, hour two for the 14th of August, Tuesday. That's August 14, 2007. It's amazing. We're now looking at of course the cyclone Flossie, earthquake hitting Hawaii. We're looking at all these events happening now as the stock market is literally shaken by this real estate bubble that's about to burst. All of it engineered of course to take away the assets to pave the way for North American Union, which they're planning in a couple of weeks in Quebec. Our guest, who literally cuts through the matrix, Alan Watt will be joining us in just a moment.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and we will take your questions and calls in probably about 15, 20 minutes. 866-582-9933. There's so many issues going on. Alan, tell us your analysis of the latest scenarios of babble and confusion and "cut the through matrix" as they say. Your website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do go and visit there. Do purchase the packages of incredible material that cut through the matrix and realize that all, A-L-L of the so-called public political systems, all of the public religions have been literally ensnared and engulfed and converted into machines for control. You need to cut through the matrix, otherwise you will be a victim. Alan, your analysis please.

Alan: I think you're quite right. The time we're in now and going into even faster has been a carefully laid plan, laid a long time ago to create massive, massive terror and confusion, with wars and plagues and all the rest of it, everything that science can actually do. I listened to your first half of your program today and I noticed you said something that was really interesting which I know myself. I feel it myself and that is how much do you tell the public? We know much more than we say because we've studied these particular issues and this agenda for such a long time and we don't want to cripple their minds and therefore we give them what we hope they can handle.

Bill: Right. Even the simplest things I call zone one, which is published in public journals and documents and their own newspapers, they don't read, and when they read it's like they don't understand what's in the printed word right in front of their eyes.

Alan: Yes. They refuse to believe because of their conditioning in a world where they're run by experts that anything wrong could happen to them or anything bad could happen to them. They've been trained to be perpetual children and most of them still today think that somehow this particular system that they're used to is going to continue for the rest of their lives. They live in hope even when it's changing all around them by the day or the week they refuse to see it and we know for instance that the plagues are coming because they're all man made.

Bill: Oh yes. In fact, I mentioned that about the fact that RCMP is literally meeting with my pastor friend. The same with the United States. They're getting ready. They have the plagues ready. The [Zirconium-12] plague. All these things like the [clustrium deficil]. The MRSA, multi-drug resistant TB. They're all getting ready because they've passed laws to say they can force quarantine you. It doesn't matter if you're in Australia or Canada or Britain or anywhere. They're getting ready for a global matrix.

Alan: That's right. They have spelled out their agenda over many, many years of a brand new society, a much-reduced population in the society and a completely new way of living. No more rural living at all, everyone in small habitat areas and it's coming to pass. They're at the verge of it now and they are going to do some incredible things and use the media as always, the mainstream media to convince you that it's just nature evolving and that we're causing the problems. Most

will believe that because they believe nothing outside the mainstream media and they will, I think, perish with it, to be honest with you. Last month, I live next to the TransCanada Highway and the trains which go north and to the east of me and I've never seen so many heavy, heavy trains going past me as I have in this last month.

Bill: Is this going north or east, west?

Alan: These are going north and we know that there are huge underground bases for continuity of governments up north.

Bill: Let me just tell you about one of them okay, besides the one I visited personally on the Blood Indian Reserve in Canada – in Alberta in 1983 with the direction of the CSIS director, the new CSIS director for western Canada who told me face-to-face and I went out there myself. The largest single base with the greatest amount of pollution is [Coal] Lake, Alberta. The cost of that base and I've talked to special Canadian, U.S. and other country's agents who've been there, that particular underground facility costs \$250 billion dollars to build it; \$250 billion to build that facility. That's just one facility and you can't imagine the countless trillions upon trillions of dollars spent on these things while Americans go without healthcare. People get – they don't have proper advances that are even put into agricultural care for animals into human healthcare. They suppress technology. They suppress free energy. They don't allow people to be independent in their own rural farms so they can make their own energy. They are purposely trying to corral the entire population to put them in highly compact cities and have them literally corridors connecting them with re-wilding the spaces in between, it's right there in **Agenda 21**. It's in Global 2000 and they're behind the schedule. They have billions to kill before the day is done, billions to kill.

Alan: And it must be done in such a way that the victims themselves with think it's all circumstance and coincidence.

Bill: Oh yes. Just like when I had Henry L. Niemen on the program for about a year and a half and then, because of my background and I was trained by the bacteriologist Dr. Robert Brown at [Dalhousie] that was working at [Reuter] Campus and worked at the Carol Institute in the T-virus facilities in the United States for the so-called Defensive Bio-weapons Project was no less defensive than creating the death weapons of the end of the age. The T-virus killed all of his buddies that got out of the low-pressure class board insulation on a one day out of the 10 years that he was sick. These kinds of things are going on because they've got dozens of end time plagues that they've got ready to foist upon the population. The Morgellons [disease], the chemtrails. Even the deaths in the forests. They're killing the bacteria that even protects the trees so the trees are dying of pests and they want to make it look like it's global warming. Garbage, garbage, garbage.

Alan: That's right and they even admit themselves they have almost every species in cryogenics storage to re-seed the planet when necessary.

Bill: They have at least three repositories. One is up in Norway. One is in Pine Gap, Australia and there's another one overseas. They have these genetic libraries of the organisms to reproduce, like at Lake [Holley], literally the genetic Ark that they actually have these projects public. If you don't believe me, go check it yourself. What Alan is telling you hear is they're getting ready to end this age and they're getting ready to kill billions; and this is not theoretical.

Alan: You probably remember Preston Manning that was in Canada.

Bill: Oh yes.

Alan: When Preston Manning was in, it was an interesting little thing because all the politicians and their families were given for the first time access to special treatment in medical establishments within military institutions that would be denied to the public. They never explained what this was all about. That's why all of the politicians are going along with this agenda hoping they're survive and they'll be saved and get special treatment when all these plagues are released, but the general public will be denied them.

Bill: The continuity of government, and I was told this by inside contacts in the U.S. and Canada, is instantly when "plagues hit" their very first step before they go and shut off the lights is to shut the grid off. That means you've got one

tank of gas that you can drive away from wherever you are at. If you don't have food, water or things to keep yourself quarantined and you go outside, and that's the U.S., Canada and elsewhere, you are an enemy combatant. I confronted the FEMA director on December 12th, 2002 at a bio-terrorism conference in front of hundreds of military personnel, doctors and nurses, with the FEMA director saying that I have seen personally your operational manual and it is to corral the population if you blew up, and I used this example to him when he was at the podium. The Federal Center or Republic Plaza downtown Denver by the Brown Palace, you are to shoot to kill and put them in body bags. Not to decontaminate. Not to have mobile decontamination units, but to shoot to kill with lethal force. It's not to help. It's to make sure you maximally cross-contaminate and kill; and he couldn't deny it. We'll be back in a moment with more [cuttingthroughthematrix](#) with Alan Watt and if you have questions or comments you want to get on board, you want to do what you can do make sure your neighbors hear this story and your radio picks up the show.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and you can visit at [NutriMedical.com](#) and [clayandiron](#). Just like the Book of Daniel. [Clayandiron.com](#). Do visit our websites. Do purchase our products. Do get the DVDs and we will have the DVDs from the conference talks that I did in Vancouver shortly. We expect those to be delivered and we'll have our own production people put them together. We expect the people to contact the Vancouver 9/11 people and tell them how happy they are and I really believe in our people here that listen to the program on Genesis. They get the free archives that rebroadcasts the shows and ask what you can do. Get your local stations AM and FM to pick up the Key Band satellite. Get a Key Band Receiver and become a micro-broadcaster yourself. It's like a good shortwave. You can get crystal clear signal if the internet goes down because, believe me, we're not going to have freedom of speech here too much longer, and we have organizations like this in Canada that think they can censure and cut out talks by talk show hosts like myself who's a whistleblower on the inside. I did more talks than anyone else at this conference. You can tell this is near the end of civilization as we know it because when they sanction the supposedly freedom of speech sanction people who do ask questions and raise issues, you know we're near the end of the game and they're no longer going to pretend that they're our friends. They're just trying to corral the sheep. They're getting ready to execute us.

Let's get your analysis, Alan, on what you see coming, because we now have of course – Bush's brain has left the White House. We have Karl Rove's the Prince of Darkness. We have the about to be bubble for the mortgage lending which has all been engineered to burst the economy. We have the American Navy sitting in a ready position. Actually start a nuclear war with the Chinese saying they'll retaliate by frying 200 cities and towns with technology we gave them. We have the Russians basically working with conjoint military operations with the Chinese. We're literally sitting on the precipice of disaster and they're ready to completely corral the entire populations of the planet and kill a good chunk of us with plagues, pestilence and financial disaster; and people still want to argue. I can't believe it.

Alan: If you go back in the first World War when the big British council, the elite met to discuss how they would get all the young men into this war and go over and get slaughtered on battlefields. They used the newspapers and all these characters in the particular council for this elite owned the newspapers at the time. They had already done the studies back then in 1914 and 15 and they found that 87 percent of the public, even then, would not do their own reasoning. They also found out if they gave them enough crisis that the average person couldn't handle two or more conflicts coming at them at once and so they would literally close down and they were easily guided by the media. They'd simply adopt opinions given to them and do what they were told; and that's the scenario. That's why they picked this particular scenario of giving us the plagues to reduce the population to be herded into these habitat areas and vast amounts of the public to be killed off, with a new system emerging at the end of it. They expect the public to go along blindly in a panic almost, guided by the expert society that we've all been trained to believe in, and that's why it's all happening this way. Order out of chaos, therefore they must bring in total chaos to make us obey.

Bill: Exactly, and this is the thing. [Cuttingthroughthematrix](#), your website is I consider the premiere intellectually unveiling the technology of the use of words as mind bombs and in the words of Mao Tse-Tung, I am not afraid of weapons or nuclear or bombs or bullets or shells. I'm afraid of a man with an idea that can display that idea to the public. They are much more afraid of those who actually display the level of ignorance; that display the level of literally willing victimness of the public to what's coming, whether it's forced vaccination, financial collapse, weaponization of our food being sprayed on and you look up in the sky and they say we don't believe. We have chemtrails. There was apparently this ridiculous hit piece documentary talking about it. I guess it's going to be back on the air in a few days on chemtrails trying to tell us that these are just simply contrails from the back of jets and then they even -- on Discovery Channel, I call it the lack of discovery channel. By the way, this is owned by the same globalists, this Discovery

Channel Network, talking about it being putting aluminum into jet fuel, when it's ridiculous. I was told specifically by people working at Denver International Airport and other airports, including the military, they have drone jets. They're shoving these out of the back of C-130s. They have three companies that service the laboratory facilities in all major airlines, including the European Airbus and the Boeing Jets, and those three companies have NSA agents and other global agents that work and put and service these particular distribution centers that are totally beyond the control of the regular pilots. They don't know what's going on. They're just shooting out of the back engines of the wings. The public – they can look up in the sky and say that looks weird. All of a sudden you see grey skies. These things just hang there for hours and they fall down, and we even do chemical analysis and people have polymer chemists and they say they can't believe it. I just want to slap them and say do you understand you're in a burning building and if you don't leave now you're going to be dead. They want to *ad hominem* attacks against someone like me or Alex Jones or anybody else and think that they can shoot us in the back or throw a hatchet at us when we're trying to do the very thing that needs to be done, which is wake everyone up like you are doing. Sticking our neck out. Putting ourselves in jeopardy and I don't have any patience left for people who want to snipe at each other. We're in a burning building and the roof is about to fall down.

Alan: That's what I see and to be honest with you, I think there's nothing we shouldn't do now to try and get enough people at least to understand and to start at least preparing for themselves. None of us would choose this lifestyle – particularly the lifestyle I have. People would not believe it. I would never choose this unless I had to come out into the open at this particular time and disclose to the public what I knew. I would rather prefer a hundred other ways of living than I am now.

Bill: Absolutely. Look, I finished by Ph.D. research project at age 20. I was a medical graduate studying specialty work at age 24. I'm 55 now. Do you think I want to deal with the trashing – the attempted trashing of my career by my colleagues; by my State Board; by military personnel death threats because I know about Oklahoma City – finding out special operations was even members of the Joint Chiefs of Columbine High School. Finding out that they trashed and destroyed and killed people from 82 nations at the World Trade Center, that they've got bombs in over 22 cities by the mid-90's when they planned to release pandemics. This is a nightmare. I don't want to know this stuff. I'm not psychotic. If this could be cured with a shot, please, let me roll up my sleeve and take it, but I will not be sniped at. If you think that you know better than me, people out there? You think you know better science? You think you know better analysis of it than the guests we bring on like Alan Watt? Take your questions right now. Put it on the table. Put down your chips. Put down your cards because you need to know we've been in the battle line. If we're battle-hardened warriors and we're trying to tell you what we can tell you. We can't even tell all that we know. If we do, it would blow you away so far you won't even think that we're rational. You won't even think we're from the same dimension, let alone telling you the truth of what's coming that people want to argue that even the national ID isn't coming or the North American Union when it's almost done. It's almost finished.

Alan: It's already introduced into most of the European countries. It's there. They carry them with them and we're the last to get ours.

Bill: And the Chinese. Chinese in fact – It's American companies – American companies – this is treason, in China setting up the surveillance grid in China. They have 10 million people every year leaving -- peasants leaving there going to the big cities, either for the flesh markets so they could either become prostitutes or have their tissue organs taken are being thrown in Lodi camps where they'll be slave labor. And, by the way, they're American corporations. You need to know this, that in the first term of Bush he had his first foreign mission to China was to bring in major business people including what I call China Mart to go to China to make contact with the Lodi camps, 20,000 prisons in China. WalMart said to their supplier companies, at your expense you put factories inside these Lodi camps. Put a little dummy facility outside but the real one is inside the prison and if you don't do it you can't sell through Tasco or WalMart worldwide at your cost and we have long-term consignment of all of the supplies, so they don't even have to own the material inside the WalMart. All they have to own is the shell because it's a New World Order company. That's what you've got. What do you think, Alan?

Alan: That's it. That's basically it.

Bill: Exactly. That's how bad it is, people. That's what's going on, criminality at the highest levels. We'll be back in a

moment. Welcome back. It's Dr. Bill Deagle here and Alan Watt cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do visit there. We'll be back with Alan next week. He's in every week or two to give his wit and wisdom to cut through the matrix; and believe me, you need a sharp intellect. You need to have a sharp and clean body, which is a temple of the spirit, and you need to be ready to realize that disaster is about to strike. This is not a delusion. It is not a theory. It's a fact and we're telling you as witnesses high upon the tower that we're blowing this far. That we're telling you you better wakeup now. You better get yourself ready in every way, just like Jerome Corsi told in the hours before with Alex's program. You better make sure you're not in debt. You better have supplies. You better get yourself ready to not be in these big ugly cities if things get nuts, because if you don't have run-and-go packs, if you don't have an escape plan it's going to get insane and believe me, they do not care about you. Continuity of government does not include the Congress and the Senate, let alone the citizenry. So tell us your analysis, Alan, and I think we do have a caller from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Alan, your analysis of this. Mention the COG (Continuity of Government) not even including anything other than the Executive Branch of government. Isn't that unbelievable?

Alan: Yes and really that's how it's always really been on the quiet. The show of politics is just to con the public, because Carroll Quigley said that. There is a parallel government that has been running the world since at least the beginning of the 1900's and politics at the bottom is just a show for the public really.

Bill: Exactly. That's how bad it is. That is how bad it is. Well of course your three documentaries are Cutting Through No. 1, "*The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*"; Cutting Through 2, "*The Glimpse into the Great Work*" and Cutting Through 3, "*Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in High Masonic Tradition*." You have to understand, and I said this when I spoke at the Granada Farm and I also spoke, which is probably why part of this is cut, although it was only 20 minutes of my hour presentation in the grand hall. The origins of the new world disorder, which isn't new in any way, shape or form, and the high priests of the illuminati, the Knights Templar, the Kings of Malta and all those high level Masonic traditions, they use these symbolisms, these architectures, these grand mathematical schemes in their various esoterics so they can make themselves feel like they're a supra species and we're simply sheep. They do this repeatedly and you need to understand this so you won't see rates in plain sight because they have to show you or even tell you before they do it they're going to release a pandemic; crash the economy; take your assets; vaccinate you; poison you; sterilize you and then kill you.

Alan: It's interesting to see that Donald Rumsfeld, right after 9/11, the very next day, said that this might be 100 years of a war; and he was talking not only about the Middle East. He's talking about a war to change the entire globe and the way of living for everybody on it.

Bill: Right, and of course to change the warriors too.

Alan: That's right.

Bill: Because their plan is not have normal human warriors. So if you out there and you think I'm real tough special-op Delta, well, you'll be tough all right against a genetically enhanced supra being that can run at 30 miles per hour and jump with a backpack on 25 feet. You're really powerful when you can deal with basically we call Spiderman super soldiers that they're actually building and making right now in underground facilities; and I'm not going to open that can of worms today, but I'm going to. We need to know that this is not theory and I'm not making this as conjecture. This has been in operation since the 1920's and '30's with the Nazis. They have been conceiving the idea of enhanced super soldiers. It's at MIT. It's elsewhere. So let's take our caller from Nova Scotia, Canada. Go ahead. You're on the air.

Unidentified Caller: Hi. Dr. Bill. How are you today?

Bill: I'm on fire with Alan's help we're like a tag team.

Unidentified Caller: That's good though. You have a great guest here. I just wanted to mention to your Canadian listeners that you and I will be starting up a 9/11 truth movement in Halifax.

Bill: That's right, Halifax, and I and my business is still in Denver. I'm a dual citizen. I'm an American and Canadian, and we're going to have a chapter in Halifax, Nova Scotia. If you want to hear the truth, then you contact us at 888-212-

8871. We're going to have our first meeting in the first week or so of September. We're going to start organizing and we're going to try to get the real 9/11-truthers who really want to know the truth and don't want to play games with the truth or censure somebody for asking questions or raising issues or offending someone with a viewpoint that they don't like. I don't care about being offended. I just want to have people have a dialogue of asking questions and presenting evidence and showing why they know better than I do. If they can, more power to them. As my father used to say, if I know what you know and what I know I'll know more than you, so if you truly can teach me, good; but if you can't, be quiet and learn. And that's what need. We need to have people that are warriors for the truth and bring their special skills, whether you're a university student; you're a grandmother, you're just a listener of the show; you're welcome and we want to get citizens out there. We want billionaires. We want millionaires. We want politicians. We want people to know that everybody's life is on the line. They want to try and convince the elite that somehow they're going to get special treatment. Oh yeah, they're going to get special treatment all right, just like the Special Forces. They're going to be the first and I can tell you this from Special Forces delta and former CIA and NSA, they had agents tracking 24/7. I remember one agent I talked to back in Colorado Springs in '94 and he told me he had to carry a pager all the time, and if he didn't they would actually come up to him and tell him that if he didn't they would terminate him. They're tracking these guys with Special Forces like Seals all the time. They have agents watching because when you have skill sets and you're a Seal you can takeover a building with a fork. Okay. They're not going to allow people with skill sets walking around without somebody knowing exactly what they're doing and tracking every phone conversation, email and everything else.

Alan: That was discussed after the Vietnam War when they had troops coming home who were now trained in the military and they knew they were bringing big changes back home and they thought about the rioting that might ensue. They discussed at top levels in the Pentagon ways to inoculate the troops, they would get three or four years of usefulness out of them and then they'd come down with debilitating diseases.

Bill: Right. Just like Mark Zeller. We'll have Mark back on, Special Forces, super soldier serum, six and a half inches of height at age 29; 100 pounds in weight; became super strong for a while then ruined his health, along with experimental vaccines and these new nano-machines that attach to his cells that do all kinds of weird scalar things to the cells in his body. They used them literally like guinea pigs and even kept separate records, which is against violating the military court of justice for the military, and separated their vaccine records for these experimental vaccines from their regular health records. I know, I took care of them, and when you try to demand that they send the damn records they wouldn't send them, okay. Dealing with what I call the VA (the very awful hospital system) in these military experiments is impossible. They view them as literally no different than a desk or a typewriter or a computer screen. That's the way they view their personnel.

Alan: They have served their purpose.

Bill: Exactly. We're going to have a meeting. If you want to call, if you want to join us in September, we're going to start our chapter up and you need to start up chapters in your country and your division. Do contact us. We're going to have webinars coming up this fall. We're going to have documentary DVDs we're going to be launching. We're going to launch a lot of new services but we need your support by visiting their websites. By getting their materials. By making donations and we need you number one to get your local radio station to pick it up off the **KU-Band Satellite** broadcasting North and South America. You can get it off the internet. You can call the studios. Get it to your local people. Your biggest danger and your greatest asset are your neighbors, and that could be a millionaire down the road. It could be your politician's brother-in-law. It could be your sister or brother. Your danger is not Karl Rove, the brain that just left Washington, the Prince of Darkness that literally inhabited the White House as one of his names of endearment by George W. I don't want to repeat it, from the obscenities that this man has done in the White House. The obscenities that George W. has brought on the White House and the office of the presidency is beyond belief. This make the Rocky Horror Picture Show look like a garden party, is what he's done. Alan, your comments.

Alan: It's true. Again, we get all this fictional work coming out of television and dramas to show us how it's supposed to be, and people believe that as a reality, whereas the opposite has always been true at the very top, even with the religions they promoted. The kings and queens never followed them if you look at history. They did the opposite. They committed all the sins quite openly and they flaunted it. It's no different today. You have the psychopathic types at the top who believe they've got the world under their thumb and everyone in it and we're all fools supposedly according to

them because we believe what they say.

Bill: Absolutely, Alan. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Visit Alan's site. Support him. Make sure that you understand these principles because we're coming to a time of great darkness, just like the Trilogy of the Rings. We're entering Mordor, a land of great darkness and shadows enveloping a dark majesty of evils, about to literally consume our world, but we can choose not to be consumed by the light of the truth. We're going to have more shows coming up this week. We'll be back, God willing. Alan you have always cut through the matrix. Take care.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
July 3, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Bill: Welcome to the NutriMedical Report and playing our show live an hour or two, for July 3rd, 2007. Our special guest, Alan Watt is on the program regularly, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Welcome to the program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Bill: Alan, we had a great discussion before airtime today, and we always do, and as we start to understand the real issue cuttingthroughthematrix.com your website cuttingthroughthematrix.com people need to get your three set, literally an expose of the real dialectic of confusion and to literally come out of Babylon. Come out of confusion—because if we don't, we're going to be victims, and the solution is not just a geopolitical one, a technical one or an environmental one. It is coming out of an understanding of confusion that has been promulgated by the overlords (the elite) that have set themselves up to be a predator class and have hidden from us our solutions. Tell us more of how we can come out of the darkness and get into solutions to all this ridiculousness that's going on, and understanding what the nature of what kind of being we are. What kind of universe we live in.

Alan: I think what people must really try and do, is when they literally stop everything and start to examine themselves first of all, to say, "who am I?" If you're really honest, you're a composite of all your indoctrinations from birth, through school and through your work life. You think your opinions are your own, but they've all been marketed into you, and when you get to a stage like that then you can start asking the right questions...

Bill: Right.

Alan: Because you say, "who am I?" you ask yourself, who runs this system? It is a completely ordered system. When you dig in to even the recent past, never mind the ancient past or the medieval past, you'll find that thinkers, great thinkers were always employed by the high courts of kings and queens, right up into the Parliamentary democracies, as they call them today, to literally plan the future. That's an odd thing for people, because we think in spans of our lifetime. That's the normal thing for the average person to imagine, is to try and do a certain thing. Buy a house. Have it paid off, retired et cetera. It's hard for us to imagine there are people who literally are paid—and I'm talking about hundreds and hundreds of think tanks to plan hundreds of years ahead in the future into an ordered society—then you realize it's always been this way. Not a generation has passed ever knowing the real truth that the major events that happen in their life, and all the major changes, cultural, wars, economic and everything were planned long before they were born, like a drama.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. They even try to tell us that the cycles of the economy are random, when in fact they control every lever and control button of the whole economy, the dialectics of war. Nothing happens but the dark hand of the elitists that have kept us in a "state of being profane." They try to prove to us by telling us in advance what they're going to do to us, but people don't believe them in their documents when they say they are going to reduce the world population. They're going to poison our food. They're going to bring us to war. They're going to have three world wars; and they even publish it, sometimes even hundreds of years before it happens.

Alan: They do; and even after World War I and World War II, the same authors, the main authors that were propagandists for this agenda and the British government, like H.G. Wells. After World War II he said, "*We need*

another war to bring the public worldwide to their knees to accept this new system that we want to bring in." The new system that he was taking about wasn't dreamed up by him. He was just an employee and a lowly scribbler for the agenda. He was told all this stuff by his superiors. What they were talking about was a brand new system, an organized more efficient system, where those intellectuals and those with power had the right to not only dictate how every individual would live their life and maybe even breed or not breed, but they would have the right to decide if you should even live or die—if they had any use for you in their system. That was also part of this whole new brand new Brave New World, and guess what? We're in the middle of it right now. This is the final end of this part. We're right on the brink and it's coming down quickly with the aid of technologies, which Madame Blavatsky talked about in the 1800's, amongst other people. She was only a front actress, really, for a kind of side degree from the female lodges to get the women into the New Age.

Bill: Blavatsky and their movements were tied intimately with the Thule Society and the societies that used Luciferian channeling techniques, to get access to advanced beings from other realms, so they could get advance technical and technological things and to do literally things that we consider right out of the Bible. We're talking about astro-channeling with demonic entities. They're very real; and unfortunately, people just don't believe them. In fact, one of the greatest secrets is that these people at the top people say, "No, people couldn't be like that. They couldn't plan the death of millions. They couldn't be like that. That's not human." The thing is, it's not governed by humanity; and that's what they don't understand.

Alan: Yes, and Blavatsky also said that the *goal of theosophy was ultimately to cross science with the world of spirit*. When you see the technologies they have today, which can literally remotely program you from a distance, and they have already crossed what we call "the spirit barrier" into another realm.

Bill: The spirit barrier really is just a higher understanding. I tell people spiritual issues are just basically the higher dimensions of our reality. As I've said many times, if we knew what we were, we wouldn't do what we're doing. I said in a talk on December 7th, in Granada Forum in Los Angeles, that 10,000 years from now if we survive the cataclysms that are coming upon us both astrologically, geologically, geophysically, environmentally and technologically—there won't be any "religions", and people say "that's strange" because they look and say, "How's that possible?" Any advanced culture that gets beyond our stage to survive our technology has to understand what kind of being we are. Understand the nature of the universe and understand that if we don't stay connected, and literally do the will of the most high God, we cannot survive. Any sentient being in this universe isn't going to survive their technology. We're dealing with a very vast universe and we're also dealing with very great evil that has invaded our time space, not just from some where, but also some when to create great evil, destruction and death. It's been through the auspices of the New World Order that this latest incarnation of evil that's happened through previous cataclysms and ages of history, that have caused all the wars, death and destruction throughout the ages, is the same Luciferian, reptilian, satanic powers that have done the same things through all these secret orders. It's the same bloodlines and high priests.

Alan: There's no doubt. I keep thinking of **Marshall McLuhan's** work on perception and the creation of perception, and the alteration of perception and manipulation of perception, which he was an expert in (in a particular field). He said, "Eventually the time is coming," (and in the 1960's he said this), "**people will communicate mainly through the ether**", so it would be voiceless, bodiless people basically communicating through voices through the ether. It would change the whole way everyone thought and did and worked and everything else. Today, when you think about it, the technology has got us to a stage which we all like. We like little bits of it, you see, and we don't realize the other side of the coin. It's not there just for your benefit. It's there for ulterior purposes in the long run. We're being trained like rats are being trained, to go from one trap to the next trap to the next one, into the final trap; and the computer was first. They knew when they gave us the computer that people would get hooked on it very easily. That's why they made sure every major newspaper in the world, for three years, kept telling you "there was so much porn on it, isn't that terrible," knowing that would get the people in. That was the big hook, but the computer was to only last a certain time, and once it became indispensable to the average person, the next step was to bring them to—of course we know the iPod came in, and then the next step is the brain chip, which would seem like a natural progression to most people. They're already teaching them in school now that the brain chip is inevitable and only come into their superheroes, basically.

Bill: Right. That's what they do with you. They talk about you won't be unless you're cybernetically and genetically

enhanced like Spiderman, you just aren't going to be in the in-crowd. You're going to be literally a “model-T human.” The post-human generation is upon us; and this is what they're trying to do now. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt and more [cuttingthroughthematrix](#).

Welcome back to the Nutri-Medical Report. Alan, I wonder if you can talk a little bit about your three set books that are available through [cuttingthroughthematrix](#). You show a sample page from Book No. 1. Tell us about some of these materials that people really need to get, but the real issue is they have to have a personal transformation inside, just as Jesus said, "when I return you shall be as me." He's not saying that I'm going to change you. He's saying that you've got to wakeup. You've got to realize you're a child of the most high God. You've got to start taking responsibility to know that you've been led astray and lied to for thousands of years. You've been treated like cattle. They're about to kill many of you because their plans are to reduce the population. In your books, you actually show the truth of how we have been lied to, and many generations going down through the ages have been killed by these same high priests. Tell us about some of the materials in your books.

Alan: In the first One and Two of the Series, 1 and 2, I go through different coding that's being used—it's even in the language that we use; it has been encoded. When you realize this, and they knew this a long, long, long time ago, that we are basically—our mind thinks like a computer.

Bill: Right.

Alan: We have a logic: a human logic. We have a language that we're given to use. A programmer of a computer, if you were to ask him what the computer would answer, if he's programmed that computer and he knows its logic, he should be able to tell you what conclusion that that computer will arrive at. We work the same way; and when you realize that, we are not coming to opinions by ourselves. We're following a logical sequence of data that's given to us, plus encoded language, which subconsciously recognize. We are arriving at opinions that are already preplanned; and I show a lot of the coding in the Books 1 and 2, the whole language structure. Again, even in ancient times, they understood how to control vast populations by language creation and alteration. It happened again in the Middle Ages, at the court of Queen Elizabeth I in the days of Shakespeare and Francis Bacon and so on, they updated a language which they then called "English," from old sort of Nordic German into this new language; and John Dee and Bacon worked on it with other teams. Whole teams worked at it, and they introduced it primarily through Shakespeare's work and the King James Bible, the thousands of new words, which became the English language. **Bacon said, "we are creating which will be the international language of the future, called English"** and sure enough, that has become the international language of business and commerce.

Bill: Of course, the Germanic languages and English language were made primarily to transmit information from the high priests.

Alan: That's right.

Bill: That's what it's for. It's the implant -- the very structures, like the lines of code in programming, so you don't think out of the box. If you do and you do manage to transcend that, they try to recruit you to higher levels within the orders, which they try to do to you and to me and to many others that somehow think beyond the box. As a result, we are a danger because—not because of what we do, but because what we are. We are sheep.

Alan: What I've had, and you've probably had the same thing, are some of the very high organizations. One was in Switzerland that got in touch with me; and they're high up there with the United Nations. They all work hand-in-glove; and you'll find this that tremendously first of all intrigued with you. They're intrigued as to how you broke through all of this, because you're not suppose to break through; and then, of course, comes the offers to join their "Big Circle", and along with all the financial benefits that would come your way. You also have the agencies like MI6, who've been in the business of putting out front-men for years, from the days of Aleister Crowley, to really confuse our minds up and get the whole New Age thing going for the youngsters. They come towards you too trying to get you in, but the main thing is—and I found this down through my life, is the utter astonishment when you don't take their bribe. They can't understand how you could refuse a huge massive gift or a bribe that would lift you into the higher realms of saying, "I have no more financial worries, ever."

Bill: The thing is they want to turn humanity into biological machines – automatons; and we are a spirit being having a human experience. We're connected to the cord of living waters. We are made in the image of the most high God. We're the children of the God of the Universe; and there's billions and billions of worlds and civilizations out there. Our God is a God that's so great he can count every hair on our head. He can know of every photon of energy in the universe; and he can be a God that can save a billion worlds and a billion universes. That's how great our God is; and so if we don't understand that that they have an androgynous hermaphroditic agenda, that's reptilian serpentine and Luciferian, that there is a great work that they've been working on that transcends ages and times, just like the cross in the front of the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta, that have literally believe that they are the civilization keepers a crossing ages. The star of the crossing, which is the galactic cross in their front. In the esoteric order they use these signs and hand signs because they have often been hunted down when the civilization or the society finds out that these people are manipulating economies, causing death, destruction and more. There are often cut out of a society and chased down and killed.

Alan: Yes, they're hunted.

Bill: They're hunted down; and we need to start another hunt, because this is another time. That's why they have triskaidekaphobia. The death of [Mr. LaFlam], the first that was killed on Friday the 13th, and I believe it was something like [year] 1366?

Alan: It was 1314, I think.

Bill: 1314, yeah. Of course, the whole idea is that they know that ultimately we're catching on, and with things like the Internet, it backfired. That's why they want to stop private broadcasting. That's why they want to stop the Internet, because they don't want the public to rise to that level. Many of us have had these levels of knowledge, not because of human experience, but because of supernatural and spiritual knowledge that we receive from our creator. That's why they're so aghast, because they think we're just machines to be treated like cattle. That's why they want to poison our food and destroy our minds.

Alan: That's why all the terror is being forced upon the public right now; and under the guise of terror, they hope to take away all your rights, including your right of speech. It's all tied together. They are nervous. They know they're on the brink themselves. They either pull this off or they fail.

Bill: Right. They know that there's a cataclysm coming to the solar system. That's why they're building these underground cities in a panic; not realizing the ultimate protection is a transformation from us, internally, as to what kind of a being we are. Then the intervention will come supernaturally to protect us, like the ancient peoples of Israel were protected through walls of water. The peoples of the future will be protected through walls of living fire, because it's going to require supernatural protection to survive what's coming. It's not going to be something that if you're going to have enough guns, enough food, enough water, enough right politics, you're going to survive. It's literally a consuming fire. We are only going to transition this if our spirit, and the nature of understanding what we are, transcends our technologies so we're not destroyed.

We do have a caller, Jeff in Colorado. Right after the break, we'll take your call, Jeff, and others. Amazing revelations. [Cuttingthroughthematrix](#). Get this material. You need this material. You need to know what kind of a being you are. The nature of the universe that we are a created being by the most high God, and if you don't get this deep into your understanding and your DNA, you will not survive. Welcome back to the Nutri-Medical Report. Our caller is Jeff in Colorado. Your question and comment for Alan Watt or myself. Go ahead. You're on the air.

Jeff: Yeah. I'll ask my question and then hang up. I'm at work. I can't help but notice the similarity between the Eye of Sauron in the "Lord of the Rings" and the Great Seal on the back of the dollar. Is there any kind of connection there? He wrote a book about fighting these evil people. Is that who "Lord of the Rings" was? I'll hang up and listen on the air. Thank you.

Bill: Sure. Alan.--

Alan: There's no doubt about it. The "*Lord of the Rings*" was allegories for a system of special bred people and lower classes, all the way down. You had the people at the bottom that were base et cetera. It's a reversed reality, in a sense, and you saw lots of Masonic symbology and the terminology all through it; and even down to where the ring, at the very end of the last one, you saw the volcano with—it was a half moon with a fire coming from it, and then of course, it turned into a Masonic star et cetera. The whole thing was Masonic. When you realize that the author himself lived in Oxford University, pretty well all of his life, even when he got married (he went into married quarters there). Lewis was a great friend of his; and Lewis said the man was obsessed with writing these books. If you mispronounced a single word or term that he used in his books, he would literally take it as real—because it was real to him. They were using real occult terminology for the people's names and all of the things that happened in that book. That was a form of religion to them. Yes, they actually show you a lot of their system; and have you cheering on what you think are the good guys, who are really the bad guys. That's pretty standard.

Bill: Yeah. That's very standard. You know the real issue comes down to this; and that's why they call themselves Masters of Light and Darkness. The original sin is, it says in the Book of Genesis, wasn't to reproduce. The original sin is to decide for yourself what is good or evil. These people often think that, in their own minds, they're doing right by reducing the world population or poisoning the people with toxic food irradiation or technologies, or starting wars, because they're doing what is right in their own eyes. That's the real issue, is that down through the ages, there are the people that have written the books; been in the universities; controlled the higher education (the high priesthood); all the medical schools are Masonic; all the law schools; all the political organizations. Everywhere in the world and every religion is Masonic.

Alan: --And all the bureaucracies, too.

Bill: Every single one and people say, "oh, no they're not." You might have good people all the way through every organization. There's good people who are Buddhists and Catholics and Normans and whatever, but the fact is that they're all being deceived. They never have the truth or the whole truth. They all have shades of things that are often dialectic to confuse and control them, because if they actually went back, like I do, to the Hebrew Greek Bible and actually see things, and if they read others books on other cultures, yes there is a God of the universe. Yes, there is a Creator; and they want to take away that, to make us either accept atheism or scientisticism, which is basically that we're an automaton. All of those are lies.

Alan: You can also find in the "*Lord of the Rings*" -- you see, the Pope who granted the Templar Charter to them was called Lothair, and he mentioned what was called [**Nefario**] in Europe. However, "*Lord of the Rings*" **L.O.T.** and then you have the **R** on the end of it—**Lothair**. There's a hidden Lothair in there, you see, consistently with the names that they give you. It was a praise, to an extent, of the new system that was given birth to—new part of their system when the Knights Templars were given their charter.

Bill: Right. I love how some of the points too, they even shown in the zodiac how this goes back many thousands of years to the various how they take the exoteric and the esoteric and combine them, so that they are straight in front of people, but they still don't perceive it. They don't understand it when they look at the ATOM, which ties in with Egyptian ATON and the darkness or matter of ATEN or ATON. It talks about the sun and the fact that many of the -- if you look at the north or the abyss, referring to the Constellation Draco, which is in the translation of Orion. All of this stuff, it talks about the serpent. You know, these things make sense when you understand this; and it's so deeply imbedded in our culture, so deep the people can't see it anymore.

Alan: --Even the names. You have Manhattan—it's a hidden **Aton**. You have **NATO**—that's a scrambled **ATON**. They use it all down through the system, and we rattle off their words without thinking what they really mean. It's all around us: place names: Memphis, Tennessee. It's all Egyptian and so on, and no one asks "why?" **WHY would you have so many Egyptian names in a supposedly new country of America?**

Bill: It's not just the names. It's the sounds.

Alan: Yes.

Bill: It's they worshiped a sound, which is why the Hebrew alphabet is specifically setup around what they call—I guess the term that I've heard, is they call it the Rotating Flower of the aleph, where you can form all the different letters using frequencies with the rotating aleph.

Alan: If you go into it the "*Lord of the Rings*," you'll have a Gollum, who was this sort of artificial slave. A man who was altered that you could not trust; and that's from the Kabbalah for Golem, the artificial man, the created slave, who was altered through magic.

Bill: Right. In fact, all the Kabbalists know the Gollum's, which are basically resurrected pseudo-men that can be created even from clay. They could actually make a Gollum. I mean this -- and this imbedded. That's why I tell people they have to understand when they're going to, let's say the modern culture, if they go to a lot of the Kabbalistic Rabbis, they'll tell you that they're not a lot far off from Harry Potter.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Bill: But the thing is, they look at it and say, "I don't see it in my group or my church." I say, really? At the top of the public television or radio ministries that are big in America, at the top of the Catholic Church or the Buddhists or any other organizations, do they not see the Satanic or Luciferian and the dialectics of these High Priests in every different religion, with a number of thousands of different masks?

Alan: You also have the Universal Churches, which the Catholic Church is. It's a Universal Church. You had an empire that had a massive hold on a great part of the world, and is a great time of change, so they knew it would be easier to control the minds of the people through religion. They transformed literally overnight with Constantine's decree, and all the High Priests at the temples that existed simply changed names and kept the same institutions, all through the early Catholic structure medieval structure too, of their churches and cathedrals. I could take people on tours and give them the story of all the architecture and all the symbols and what they mean. It's phenomenal because every ancient religion is contained within it.

Bill: Yeah. If you go to Milan, Italy, go to the Duomo, one of the largest cathedrals on earth. It's massive, and you walk in it and you think you're in ancient Egypt or Sumer. All the symbols are everywhere. It's like, "where am I? This is not northern Italy. This is ancient Sumer or Egypt." You know it's unbelievable, all the ancient high priest symbols that are absolutely non-Christian.

Alan: Oh, absolutely; and the same as Ravinia, the Templars were heavily involved in the building of the cathedrals in Ravinia. The symbology of the occult is right in your face everywhere you look there in churches.

Bill: Right. Now of course, in a sense, the bloodline is the bloodline in the sense of knowledge, which is why they become so scant when they find someone who knows things that "they shouldn't"--

Alan: Yes.

Bill: Because they haven't given it to you. But the fact is, this is a profession that the basis of the knowledge that comes from the most high God, and that we know things and we know how to see things, because we're given those gifts, not by these people that consider themselves the dark overlords of our era, but it is the time of the end of this age of clay and iron. That's why it's called the NutriMedical Report on the Clay and Iron Show. We're not going to survive this age because we have better technology or geopolitics. We're going to have it because we have a better internal revelation of what we are. We're going to survive our technology if we understand that we've been lied to, all the way through the ages, and that they're going to poison us with vaccines and pandemics and population reduction and not prepare us for solar cataclysms, which we could because we can survive anything, but they're doing it on purpose, so that they can prove just by telling us in advance that they truly are the predator class and we're just the sheep and we're not and that's what they're totally in a panic over now because they realize the ugly truth that they've been lied to as well by themselves.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report. I hope everyone has a great 4th of July holiday. If you don't see that these materials are essential for your future survival intellectually, spiritually and economically and physically, you have to know what they're really planning. They tell you in advance—that's the amazing thing.

Your comments before I went on that little rant there, Alan, before the last break. Can you tell us your comments on all of this dialogue that we're talking about?

Alan: What we're in right now is a battle against all that which I would call “base.” The people are becoming very base as they sink into the world completely of matter. They're forgetting any other sides to them, or any kind of spiritual side at all, and because of that, they're being so easily led by the elite along this agenda. They grab every toy that comes along. They run with it. They don't question it. They don't question what the next step will be. They don't see they're being trained into getting a brain chip, ultimately, and once that happens, it will be game over; but it's already to go. They just have to convince the public now to take it; and that would be quite easy, with enough stress in the world, and they bring forth this miracle cure that's better than any kind of Valium, because it will use your own particular chemicals from your brain to be stimulated and hormone increases et cetera. It will be pushed on all the big talk shows, like Oprah et cetera, as being a wonderful thing. People will go for it in droves, and not realizing that once everyone's got it, the main switch is pulled and there's no more you. That's what they're trying to do, is to cut off our escape route, our way out of the world of pure matter itself.

Bill: Absolutely. We have a comment and question by Osa in Texas. Go ahead with your comment and question, Osa.

Osa: Hi. What's going on?

Bill: Wonderful. We're having a great time with Alan Watt. Literally, [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) is his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, of course, is on regularly, literally cutting through with a surgically sparked intellectured spirit, understanding that you have to get rid of the falseness or you're going to be a victim.

Osa: Yeah. Now I had actually one quick question. Actually, two quick questions. I heard that the Real ID Act is attempted to be passed in May 11, 2008. Do you think this will go through? Do you think this is possible or do you think it will be shot down, just like the Immigration Bill?

Bill: The Immigration Bill is just one of many attempts. Your comment Alan, go ahead.

Alan: If there's no opposition to it, and I don't really think there is, the public -- there's enough fear that they go along with pretty well everything. What's got me worried is that there's a lack of indignation amongst people today. You see that. They're so used to handing their ID out in stores and everywhere else that they'll think it's no big deal to take the next step; and I already hear people saying, "What's wrong with it? I've nothing to hide." That's not the point. The point is you're supposed to have natural indignation when your privacy and your right to privacy is invaded; so you see that a lot of people already are gone. They are gone. I say they're 90 odd percent on their way to the brain chip already, and they don't know it, so you have to accept that you know.

Bill: It is amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yeah.

Osa: Yeah. I mean, that's incredible. People don't realize that this is closer to being fulfilled; that I for one, I can't—I won't be a part of it. I just want to tell everybody out there that we have to fight this; otherwise, we're going to be tagged, chipped and controlled like cattle.

Alan: Absolutely. You see, indignation is a part of your survival mechanism; and when it's not present, it means that has gone. Your survival instincts have gone.

Osa: I know, and it's an amazing thing. I just want to let people know out there I definitely appreciate the work that you

are doing, trying to get the word out, and let people know about what's going on, because if we don't fight and speak out now, we're going to be silenced forever.

Bill: The main way to fight a common opposition to this is to become informed yourself. Realize that we're like the 101-key theory, is we get informed and we tell other people to listen to the programs. Find out yourself. Get the materials from people like Alan Watt, who are leading into this fighting against the falseness and in the fog of confusion or Babylon, the babble is getting worse not better. People think with more advanced technology it's better. Yes, we have the Internet and so on, but they want to shutdown those avenues where people can find the truth; and even inside the matrix, there's lots of people who have done great evil things, they're starting to turn. We see signs that are showing up. We talked about this before the program, Alan, how some of the top leading people are starting to think, "maybe this is not a good idea," like Korbachev; Zbigniew Brzezinski that actually helped to found the CFR. A lot of these people are literally looking at the edge of the abyss and saying, "gee, I don't think that's a good idea."

Alan: Yes, because now they know that their own part in it will be fulfilled, and they themselves will no longer be necessary in this new world that's to come up. They won't need sports commentators or mainstream news people anymore, either, once they have all this completed.

Bill: Yeah, I know. It's amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yeah, they've worked their way out of a job.

Bill: Ha, ha, ha.

Alan: That's happened. A few years ago, Sir James Goldsmith, who helped spearhead the European Union and who worked for the Crown, loyally, began a party to try and pull Britain back out of it. He says, "*this is going to kill everyone off*"; and after his first few speeches and a book that he put out called, "***The Trap***", he suddenly came down with a fast-acting cancer of the pancreas, and he was dead within two weeks; and so he was disposed of. However, he did come over and warn the U.S. Senate; and I've got this on tape, the speech that he gave, and he was a master orator. Everyone in the Senate understood perfectly that the European Union and the American Union were disastrous for the ordinary people, but they all voted for it anyway after his speech.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. That's what's remarkable, is that it actually fixed -- many of the people are coming out and that's what we want to do. We want to recruit from their numbers. We want people -- even some of the people that have done the worst things, like George Bush Sr. and Billy Clinton. They need to know they're not staring down the lie that they're going to have extended human life spans and a wonderfully refurbished earth. That it's going to be peaceful and so on. No. What they're facing is death, shortened life spans and mental destruction in a total matrix. They're not facing something nice and wonderful. They're facing disaster.

Alan: The thing is, also, that's the interesting thing about this pyramid structure. Up until this present time, those who served it loyally were given extra benefits, a little bit of life extension, that type of thing, but they're beginning to see this coming into fulfillment. They are beginning to panic because they realize that—as the lower classes and all the rest of them are eliminated—they will be next because they will have no purpose anymore.

Bill: Isn't the words to that second world war author that talked about they came for this group and that group, and then they finally came for me and there was no one left to speak up. Well we see that now. We're not speaking up when they go after Iraq and Afghanistan and then Iran; and then of course, they'll come after the illegals in America; and then the Muslims; and then they'll come after this group or that group; and guess what? They're going to then come after us.

Alan: --Everyone who won't go along with the agenda. You see, this is a war of terror and they are the ultimate revolutionists, who have revolutionists down through history, which they guide always, promising you to be free if you come through and help them; and you end up furthering their agenda. They knew a long time ago where they were going, through revolution, but they're well aware that this is the final revolution; and they call it "theirs"—their revolution to pull this off. They've gone all out, because if they fail, as I say, they will go back as it happened before; and they will be hunted and they know it too. Therefore, they're going to use everything at their command. All their

high tech powers and sciences to try and pull this off, but mainly, as always, they'll use terror on the public. Whenever you have a revolution, you have a reign of terror. We have a reign of terror on the whole world right now—under the guise of fighting terror. That's typical of the psychopathic personalities at the top.

Bill: Yeah. Everything is the opposite of what it says. The nice thing about your books "*Cutting Through The Matrix*" is you show people how to understand and deprogram their brains from this hallucination -- these lies. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Thank you, Alan. As we go into the 4th of July holiday, cut through the matrix and understand if you don't fight for the future, you won't have a place in it; and this 4th of July, we don't want it to be the last. We want to be the first of many more thousands and millions of 4th's of July's for America that needs to be an independent nation. A hundred, a thousand, ten thousand years from now, it will only happen if you cut through the matrix and understand the truth. Alan, your closing comments.

Alan: Yes. Everyone has to start their decision now if their life and everyone else's life around them that they care for is worth saving. If it is, we have to stand up now and take whatever consequences come our way, because we won't have another chance shortly.

Bill: Absolutely. Very good. Take care everyone, and enjoy the 4th.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
July 11, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and we are here to unveil the truth because the truth will set you free; and no better analyst than Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You need to get his materials. You need to find out the truth because it has been imprinted deep into our language structure. Into our organizations, our educational systems and once you see beyond it, once you've taken the red pill, once your eyes are opened, you will be transformed. You'll really understand that you will no longer be a victim and you can only be a victim if your eyes are closed with what's going on. The only way that they can have power over you is if you accede and allow them to have power by staying in a state of ignorance; and we're here to release you from that today. Welcome to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Bill: Alan, I want you to tell us some of the remarkable analysis of the dialectics of war. The chipping of the populations, forced vaccines and of course some of the other remarkable issues we talked about before show time today. Can you give us some idea how they are now preparing? You can see the war drums beating toward World War III?

Alan: Yes, big organizations, large organizations, which are really para-governmental. There is no such thing, as far as I see, as a democracy in any country. Britain is a good example. You've always had an organization really called the Establishment which runs the country, always has; it's from the old feudal system. The idea of democracy was given to the public to stop revolution, to make it easier to manage them when they would think that they would actually have a say in the direction of the future. However, in reality, there never was a democracy. There's no complaints department in this agenda; and the masters of war – that's who they are. The masters of war, they're also the time lords. In their little jokes, they call themselves "the time lords" because they rewrite history for every generation; and simply by removing the past, you're able to repeat the same things to the present and future populations. They have published in the past organizations like The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a Crown chartered organization.

It's given an official Royal Charter to exist. It has a long history of creating wars, even as far back as the Boer War. Officially, the government had nothing to do with it. Officially, the Crown had nothing to do with the beginning of the Boer War, so they used Cecil Rhodes to get a little private army together and invade South Africa; and that started off the Boer War. However, England said, "There's a war started now and there's English people involved. We have to take the military in and save them." Professor Carroll Quigley who was an official historian for this organization for this American Branch called The Council on Foreign Relations. They didn't want to call it the Royal Council for American Foreign Relations, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. He himself disclosed in his two books "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" some of the history of this particular organization. He gives a parallel history that fills in all the blank spots between the dates of wars, as to why they happened and who was behind it and who benefited from it. He said, "yes, we did create wars in the past," and he said, "for the last 60 years in the United States, we have lead the government as a parallel government" and that was written in the 1960's.

In "*The Anglo-American Establishment*", he goes into how, before World War II, they started working on the public's minds from The Royal Institute of International Affairs. All the big newspaper groups belonged to that organization, and so they had a meeting in London, all the newspaper editors and owners, and they said, "how can we panic the people in preparation so they'll all be for a war with Germany?" They said, "okay, tell them that Germany's going to gas every single man, woman and child for the entire length and breathe of Britain, and he has millions of gallons of this stuff

ready to spray"; and so they issued tremendous *Pathe News* propaganda pieces and asked the king if he would give out some disinformation, thinking the people would believe him more than the politicians. He did make a big declaration to the people to start digging trenches in London and all this activity to start training the public that this was real, even though nothing was happening yet. There was no war declared. Nothing was happening and they issued every man, woman and child gas masks.

Bill: What year was this exactly?

Alan: That happened around 1937.

Bill: Right. They planned this decades in advance. That's why they have predictive programmers like H.G. Wells who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. They've had many of these people. I've been told this from internal sources, that if you go for example in most of the large newspapers, like "*The Washington Post*", "*L.A. Times*", "*The New York Times*" et cetera, these papers are controlled by government and what are called "above government agencies." They're paid a salary as a writer, reporter, editor, but they're also paid by their secret agency to insert control and act as gatekeepers of the news. I call it "the snooze", and they are to make sure that you're only fed what they want you to know.

Alan: You're fed what they want you to believe. Quigley, the historian for this organization, he worked both in London and went over for the records in New York and had access to it all. He said this was all a complete lie to panic the people. Stampede them into demanding that the government do something about Germany; so it was okay to terrorize millions of people in order to prepare their minds so they would demand war. That's what they do; and they've done the same thing again, as you can see. After World War I, H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for the same organization, immediately after World War I he said, "*the public have not accepted World Government, which was to be the League of Nations.*" He said, "*We will need another war to make them do so.*"

Bill: Yes, that's an actual quote. I remembering hearing that quote before; and of course, they now say that the United Nations is a toothless agency, so that's why they want the Carbon tax and that's why this dialectic, which has always been the environmental movement, has always been hijacked by the globalists. We saw it when I was one of the charter members of Green Peace, a real environmentalist doing oceanography research in the early '70s, before I went into medicine, and I saw an abomination. I saw them literally spreading false blood on seal pups saying that it's oh, such a terrible thing which they are doing to the seal pups; and what really was going on was they're trying to create a dialectic, so that eventually when they came decades later, they say "look the polar bears are drowning." As if polar bears can't swim 200 miles, and the ice does melt in the middle of the summer and there are cyclical changes will occur hundreds of years or thousands, and the carbon dioxide is followed 800 years increase in the solar activity. It is not the other way around as Igor says. It's all dialectic of lies to control the population; and the carbon tax is the most evil of them all.

Alan: Yes it is. Everything is to do with control and to bring us through a terrifying ordeal, which is terrorism, terrorism everywhere. It's been well documented that if they can get one generation to grow up and to be used to living with the threat of terrorism, to be used to having the military in the streets and black clad policemen everywhere with machine guns, then the new generation will treat it all as quite normal and they'll be rather brutal towards the people. In fact, they truly will obey, thinking they're doing the right thing when they come grab their parents or whoever they're told to grab and kill them.

Bill: That's what they're trying to do; and of course, they're desensitizing them with these movies that they have out now that are ultra-violent. They're desensitizing them with video games that are actual landscape and technology of future wars, like mech-warrior robots, remote operated vehicles and monstrosities that are part animal and part human, that are cybernetically controlled through a matrix and remote control. This is what they plan. This is the operational plan for the New World battle plan for the landscape of battles, of what I call the post-conflicts, which you can expect in the Middle East and otherwise. This is a different kind of war. The war is not one that they're planning an intercontinental exchange between all the nations. It's the threat of it that they're using against the people, as perhaps a local destruction of cities and areas of the Middle East, but their biggest fear is fear itself; and that's what they're planning, is using fear of fear as their most dangerous weapon. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he does it so well. We're going to talk more about how this is done and how you can

counter it and understand the dialectics; and do get the materials. cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Visit Alan's website. Get the materials. This is important. We'll be back in just a moment. Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report. I'm Dr. Bill Deagle, the website nutrimedical.com.

Getting back to Alan: Alan, what other burning issues do you feel that are happening now, now that we have the USS Enterprise. We have the planned weaponization of our food. They want to destroy the Internet. There are literally Democrats putting up bills trying to get rid of alternative broadcasting, bringing back the Fairness Doctrine; which means they have to have so many talking heads that say: we that believe that we have liberty, based on our constitutional rights, are some how conspiracy theorists when we point out facts that are actual statements by documents and videos that these people actually say. We speak directly into the lives of those people who are inside the organizations, whether military or elite illuminati themselves, that you need to get out. You need to work your way out and you need to work on the inside to neutralize this big blue machine of evil that's going to destroy you and everything else on the planet, if you're listening. Alan, your comments.

Alan: We have to start working very quickly, the way they do, just to plan ahead. We react to the crisis as they hit us with the crisis. They want us to discuss the daily crisis, and they give us a hundred per day to discuss, and we must go ahead. What they're really after is a generation that they can use completely, one hundred percent, and it's the young that they're always after. Right now, for instance, here's an example of predictive programming. They had cartoons out for children 15 years ago, 20 years ago called "The Transformers". That's one example where their hero needs a machine gun. His arm turns into a machine gun or a saw, whatever he needs. They just made a movie on the same thing with real actors doing the same kind of thing. They've already trained a population that grew up with "The Transformers" and now here's real people doing it. In the movie, they have their heroes going into the Persian Gulf with all these ships and carriers to take on other countries in the Middle East. You see it's the young people's minds they're preparing to be the first generation who've known nothing but video games, combat and the enemy; and the enemy is pointed out to them. A lady from New York was talking to her grandchild, 15 years old who grew up with cartoons. He just watched the actual movie "The Transformers" and he turned to his grandmother and he says, *"I think they're getting us ready to go into Iran because that seems to be the story behind 'The Transformer' movie."*

Bill: You've heard of "World of Warcrafts?"

Alan: Yes.

Bill: I have this from inside sources that say the Air Force is; in fact, they've been downloading for decades data from these different games. The latest of these large worldwide networks are putting into AIR, Artificial Intelligence Super Computer Networks to analyze group and corporate gaming strategy to actually put into their systems AI systems, the plan. Just think of this scenario. It's now 2014. Your 16-year old child has just received a registration so that he can become a cybernetic warrior and he doesn't even need to leave his bedroom. He can literally control a mech-warrior robot and move into another country, directly controlled by satellite that can go in and kill and destroy thousands of miles away. He could literally sit at his computer with perhaps a brain interface chip or other things cybernetically controlling warrior combat thousands of miles away. They have a building and it landed now, that in Gulf War II operated an entire series of fleet of aircraft that were shooting off ordinances, dropping bombs and doing all kinds of advanced aerial maneuvers at mach-speeds that exceed the human capacity to tolerate them; and they're doing this now. Their policy is to divert the military to a cybernetic warfare platform with remote operated vehicles, unmanned aerial vehicles, mech-warrior robots and augmented super warriors that are basically part human, part animal and cybernetically wet wired directly into a matrix. That's their actual plan. It's not conjecture.

Alan: That's right. In the Matrix movies, when Neo asked "what are we" and Morpheus had chosen a battery. He says that's what you are. You're a battery. You'll be a vehicle where your brain, ninety percent is unused, will be used as the best supercomputer there is and you'll be completely unaware of it. Youngsters have been geared to want to have their brain chipped and to have that interface. They've been taught right now it's going to be so exciting, but what they're not being told is they will not be in charge. In fact, they will not have a mind of their own. That's the whole point.

Bill: Yes, exactly. The ultimate attack is not on Iraq or the Strait of Hormuz. The ultimate attack is not on the people of Palestine or the people of Israel or the people of South Korea or Taiwan. It's attack on your consciousness. It's an attack

on autonomy. It's an attack on the very nature of what you are as a child of the most-high God, as a supernatural being inhabiting physical flesh. This is what the attack is. The attack is to take away our future, which is the future of mankind with extended life spans into exploring the stars just like the original dialogue, which is, of course, why we have these predictive programmers doing series like "Babylon Five," "Star Trek," "Battlestar Galactica" and all those other movies. They're telling you in advance what has happened, what will happen and has happened ages past; and people need to grasp that they're trying to steal our future. They're trying to steal the future of mankind as an advanced civilization that moves across the stars and can live in peace with itself and others, that can have extended life span without pollution, without toxicity, with toxic ideas as well, and toxic structures of control that take away our personal autonomy.

Alan: What they're showing you really is a diabolical plan. It's an awful word, but it's all we have in the English language. It's overused; but it is a diabolical plan of very evil people doing it their way, where they will be in charge planning it their way with the passive, almost unconscious population of slaves to do their bidding, as opposed to a natural way of doing things where everyone can decide if they want to participate or not in directing the future. That's never happened before, at least as long as these characters have controlled the world; and so, yes, they want total domination of the mind. This is a battle for the mind. In fact, once the mind is gone, they will say they have won.

Bill: Actually that in fact was mentioned in the movie "Matrix" because that is the final battlefield. It's hyper or stellar space. It's not the poly-dimensions of the universe because reality is created by an interaction between consciousness and energy, and the very fact is that the nature of what we are and the nature of our universe is the key issue to the resolution and the problem. That's why what you're doing is so important. It's not just proposing a specific religious point of view. I happen to come as a Messianic believer. It's as you start to walk away from falseness and you fill your mind with proper ways of thinking about things, you get filled with the proper way of looking at the universe and it becomes self-evident. It's not something you have to wrestle with. It's something that becomes self-evident immediately. Alan, you're doing an amazing job. We're going to continue with this dialogue and if you have questions with Alan Watt cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do get his materials. Do listen regularly. We're going to have Alan on, and many others, to open up your eyes; because without a spiritual, intellectual transformation, no matter what else you do, you will not be prepared for what's coming. We'll be back in a moment.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and just looking at some of the remarkable news that's been going on. There's an interesting report here. *"Big Powers Give Nuclear Terrorism Treaty A Miss."* None of this is in the regular media. You don't hear it because lots of the things like the North American Union are going on. *"A long-awaited international convention against nuclear terrorism will come into force next week..."* By the way, you can see these on a 44-page Word document that's highlighted in yellow. The top articles and then I pull up the most important stories and post them on the left-hand side with the article cut and pasted with the links directly there, so you have to do very little work so you actually stay informed. Read the articles yourself. This one is very important because *"it's nine years after it was originally proposed by Russia and 10 months after it was adopted by the 192-member United Nations General Assembly."* This is the law next week. Read the article. Tell us more about what they're planning in terms of the proliferation of nuclear and other weapon systems, and what they're doing in terms of the war drums here in Iran?

Alan: What they're doing is they're preparing to use any means possible, needed, or necessary to pull off their agenda; and that will be done. These characters will stop at nothing to convince the populations of who their enemy is supposed to be; and they will kill their own people. They've done this in the past, many times over, and pointed the finger somewhere else so that we all go to war and kill for them. We're dealing with probably the worst crisis time we've had for such a long, long time, because they might even pull off explosions worldwide; and I've no doubt, pandemics. That's definitely in the wings.

Bill: Oh yes, absolutely. I've got inside sources that say 2008 is a time of extreme danger between then and 2012, but I believe 2008, especially since we're coming to a time when May 11 another eleven, they'll have full implementation of a bill passed two years that is the National ID. There's a number of states pulling back, including Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Maine et cetera, that don't want to be. There's twelve states now pulling out of the National ID, driver's ID, which is a stealth – a regional ID that will become a global or a regional to North America and global identification. They've planned this for decades. It's just unbelievable that this is happening and people just don't think – they think, "Oh, that's the future. That will never happen," – and it's already happened. It just hasn't been implemented. That's what I find most remarkable. People are in a state of mental, spiritual and intellectual paralysis.

Alan: Yes, and confusion because they're being hit with so much. I generally don't give them all the disinformation put out by the general media with all their hype and shouting of terror, because then we help them to implement that terror, or at least the effects of it on the public's minds. It's to paralyze the public with fear, yet the public must realize these characters will use any means possible and necessary if they have to; and we have to stop them now. We've got to stop them each time they pull off these silly little stunts, like putting burning cars into the outer fences of Glasgow Airport and saying this is a terrorist attempt, and stuff like this. This is "wolf, wolf!" and we're all supposed to become paranoid and terrified and say, "please save us, government. Please save us."

Bill: Yes, exactly. It's so obscene. It's so ridiculous. It's so much a lie as to what's going on. The next is on ABC tonight they're going to have a remarkable documentary, the great debate, war, great swindle tonight on ABC television and broadcast "*The Great Global Warming Swindle*", which, of course, is one of the most noxious things – this CO2 garbage. There's nothing – and I'm telling you as a scientist, as a member of the American Academy of Environmental Medicine. I'm writing the position papers for the academy on the World Trade Center complex in Lower Manhattan, the 9/11, and I can tell you these lawyers have not a shred of evidence to support the idea that CO2 is a greenhouse gas. They try to say the other people are trying to say, of course, in this documentary "*The Great Global Warming Swindle*", which is going to be broadcast on ABC. They state very clearly that there's many, many hundreds of scientists that say these so-called consortium of 2,500 so-called experts and scientists is a pure bold-face lie by the globalists, the corporatists, and these elite have a plan to get a carbon tax to get control of populations; to make a one child policy; to sterilize the population; to make "wild reproduction" an illegal criminal activity and a crime against the earth.

Alan: That's right. They've said this. The Club of Rome actually admitted in their book "*The First Global Revolution*", which they published and put out there, right in that book; and I've given talks on it; and read the entire page. They said, "*We looked around for some reason for the public to give up their rights and get into panic and come together as a planetary citizenship of the world sort of idea. We hit upon the idea of using the weather as the problem, global warming,*" and so they tell you right there, they looked for other things and then picked that one. They picked it out and magnified it out of all proportion; and with a constant barrage, the same technique as Quigley talked about with before World War II of the same media magnates and corporations. They're convincing the public that we are the problem. It's an old technique; and because a thousand or two million people with power can keep telling you these stories everyday in the mainstream does not mean it's true.

Bill: Absolutely, and this is what's so disturbing to me, is the fact that people believe these damn lies. That's what I find particularly disturbing.

Alan: You see this is the thing. We've been trained to believe that no one could be so evil as to pull off such enormous deceptions. The average person can understand a little white lie that they'll use in their own life, but they can't believe anybody would actually lie to the extent of even causing explosions in their own country and blaming other people and killing their own people to get wars started.

Bill: Look at [Baron] Corporation and the 7/7 bombings in Britain. We just passed the 7/7 anniversary.

Alan: That's right. They even have special documentation from London admitting now that they had guys at the top of the IRA that were setting bombs off and planting bombs.

Bill: Right. The IRA were actually a division of the British secret forces. It wasn't real IRA. These are phonies. That's what was really going on. This is not the IRA creating a war of attrition against the British. This was against the British creating a self-inflicted wound in order to continue the dialectic of war under their control, which they're pushing forward.

Alan: Governments need war or the threat of war from someone "over there," across that border, to give them the power that they want.

Bill: It's so obscene. There's some other news that I'd like to kind of highlight, taking real issues like this global warming swindle. This is a big deal and it's really heating up, literally; and we know with the major climate we have

right across America they can amplify. There's five nations that have control of the weather, but they amplify the disasters that come and they steer these terms like with a joystick.

Alan: I know.

Bill: We know that there's a very high probability that the climate shift is having an effect on the crops, perhaps on the bees. We know solar minimum. We know they purposely spray them with the BT toxic genetically engineered foreign pollens, and also these [neonickentoid] pesticides, that was proven in France two years ago that it's toxic to bees, but they continue. The manufacturer, which is Bayer AG, the same company that made Zyclon B during the second World War, are the same ones behind the death of the bees. It's the same damn company.

Alan: The Rothschild's, yes.

Bill: Isn't that interesting? The Rothschild's again. It's the same people. It's like "get it people. Wake up". You know if you don't listen, and I'm grabbing you by the shoulders to get out of a burning building, you're going to be burnt to ashes soon if you don't listen. That's why I'm very concerned that some of the population are not waking up. That's why we talk an hour on transformational issues. You've got to take care of your physical, mental and spiritual health. You've got to start reading good materials like the materials in your documents that you have on [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You need to get books like "Vatican Assassins". It's not to focus on the negative. You have to be a realist with a plan to survive and thrive or you're not a real optimist. You're just a fool.

Alan: As I say, long term strategy, remember Rumsfeld said, "*This might take a hundred years of war*," so they're planning way ahead. The parents now, while they can, should start talking to their children. Really talking to them and sitting them down and spending a lot of time with them, and saying here's another side to the story.

Bill: That's true, isn't it? We'll be back in just a moment with Alan Watt and his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you want to call: 866-582-9933. We'll be back in just a moment. Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and we're going to have Alan back. Alan will actually be back talking about these many things on Monday the 16th, hour number two. That will be between 3:00 and 4:00 p.m. Central Standard time. He literally has a razor-sharp mind, body and spirit to cut through this garbage. There's such confusion or babble – Babylon or confusion out there, they have built the Tower of Babel. That's what they have done and they've actually been ready. They've done it in the past. They've torn down the Tower of Babel, which is the Jachin and Boaz. We talked about this in previous programs. They're ready to rebuild. We're seeing it now. I was watching a Discovery Channel on the building of the tallest building at Dubai and this is what they're doing. They're rebuilding ancient Babylon now that they've invaded this area of the world, but they're keeping the state of confusion so you don't really know what's going on. It's all magic, slight of hand. Watch one hand while the other hand is doing the real thing. What other pointers would you give to people in terms of the material that you have on your website, Alan?

Alan: They should listen to as many talks as I put out because I go through so many aspects of this to try and give them an overall picture. Not just a specialized into one area picture. That's what causes the confusion. Most people tend to take one little specialization and it puts them in a tunnel. They don't see that other parallel tunnels are around them. I try to give them an overall picture to show them how it all connects and how everything you take for granted in your conscious mind, your everyday living is actually marketed to you. You're trained to believe your system is real. You're trained to think that we're just evolving and we're on the cutting edge. We are not on the cutting edge. Everything that's given to the public is obsolete in fact.

Bill: Oh, it always is. It's part of the game and that's what's so disturbing about this. In fact I have patents literally sitting on my desk of motionless Tesla engines, that they have patents that are working models now, who go to zero-point energy. We have of course the hydrogen fuel engines. We've got water engines. We've got all kinds of technology, new carburetion systems. I have a doctor that's going to be with us. We'll have it up in the next few weeks, a new carburetion system that can triple your gas mileage. The globalists don't want you go be able to use your power at home freely, grow your own food and become an independent person with accumulated wealth and actual property rights we people don't have now. See how long you own the property if you don't pay the taxes. See if you really own the stock certificates when really all you have is a proxy, which isn't a real certificate of ownership. That's how bad it is; and even

our birth certificates are used as a straw-man lien against the federal debt, which is again made of fractional reserve banking. That's how much they disregard us. They actually treat us as if we're cattle and chattel.

Alan: They also say that in their own publications like "*The Next Million Years*" by Charles Galton Darwin. He said, "*We are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery,*" and that was in the 1950's he published that book. He was a physicist, this particular Darwin, and he got massive applause from the elite for writing it. He talked about the culling-off of the useless eaters and making an efficiently run society. He also talked about using different kinds of warfare techniques on each individual to reduce their hormonal levels, and even possibly sterilize them, and make the females more masculine and make the males more effeminate. That was in 1956 he wrote that.

Bill: That's why you see people like Margaret Sanger proposing and trying to push forward a bisexuality, alternative sexual lifestyles. It wasn't that they loved homosexuals and homosexual people are wonderful people. Let's not say anything, hate crime, but they propose these things because their ultimate goal is control of the population by whatever means. If they could do it by inserting what I call the Spiderman genes, a series of nano machines to take control of your DNA, they'll do that too if they could; fluoridate it. They would propose whatever means or dialectic, which may seem like the Nazis did to give the "women" freedom of access to jobs. They suddenly had an access of women out there that should have been taking care of their young children. Their children were put into kindergartens and while the women were out or when the unemployment was through the ceiling in Nazi Germany. This is what they did. They did this so they could get control of the family, because ultimately they wanted the state to be the parent of the children; and that's their goal: to destroy the family.

Alan: They said even thousands of years ago, historians who wrote for the Greek civilization and the Roman civilizations, they all wrote and said that the elite, their main enemy was always the rural people, those who lived on the lands; because they were independent, and to be controlled, they had to make them interdependent. All these charters we see today from the United Nations, all the talks from the politicians like Margaret Thatcher, they promote interdependence, which means literally you'll not be allowed to be independent in anything that you need for personal survival. You must be dependent totally on the system.

Bill: Right. In fact what I was told by people like Dr. Isley, a PhD physicist that runs the vitamin cottages across the western United States, and he said we want to see the oceans which they're doing now with iron oxide to have an effect on the production of carbon dioxide. We want to control the population and we want their food to be made in large grey buildings that are a quarter-mile wide and two miles long and they're made by genetic engineering, so meat or meat-like products will be made on rollers from genetically engineered, you want to call "slime." This is what they're planning.

Alan: It's funny, that, because that's exactly what you saw in the movie "Soylent Green."

Bill: Right. That's what their plan is. We're dealing with people that have monster IQ's of 170 plus. They cull them out of the population like the Rhodes Society. They take the top 300 that are genius plus. They're also psychopaths. They're brainiacs. They have a super-high IQ but they have something missing. They don't have a soul. They just don't care about their fellow man or other living things. They only care about one thing: Control, power and absolute death and dissemination; as long as they can maintain control, everything is cool. If they literally have to go down with the ship and take everyone with them, they'll do it.

Alan: However, they will take everyone else down first. That's also a trait of the psychopath. Adolph Hitler said that. If Germany could not become the superman and dominant the world, then they would not deserve to live by the Darwinian standards.

Bill: Right. That's amazing. Again, what I think is the most amazing about this is we see the dry run of Adolph Hitler and we have people like [Wortman] who was in Nazi Germany and interviewed last week by Alex. An excellent interview and I think he's going to have her back on. This is an example of the kinds of danger that we're facing. We're facing precisely what they did: The disarmament of the population, the poisoning. Even the use of fluoridation right after the 7/7 bombings, where the populations started to rise up like the poll tax years ago in Britain that caused the population to frighten the government, that, "hey, maybe they really are going to have a revolt because of this poll tax." They decided "we've got a solution for that. Let's just poison them with fluoridation." Yes, a passive population is a

happy population.

Alan: They have been doing it.

Bill: Exactly. Therefore, people think, “my child should have to have their vaccines. I wouldn't want them to die of some serious illness.” You're actually impairing your child's immunity. Your best thing is to make sure your child get the requisite amount of dirt playing as a child; and I'm not talking about pathogenic bacteria. I'm talking about dirt; and number two, you should give them healthy food that's non-genetically modified with no toxins or fluoridations; and guess what? Your child will grow up disease free. They will not have the asthma and allergy. We know that the children that are over-vaccinated have four-hundred-percent higher risk of asthma and allergic conditions. You can see the same population genetically, and across to Texas, that are vaccinated to death, and there's a different population that are poor in Mexico that don't. They grow up in filth and they don't have allergies and asthma; and it's because of all these policies that are destroying the health of the population.

Alan: It's done on purpose.

Bill: On purpose, people say, “Oh, they wouldn't do that.” My doctor said listen, I'm a doctor. I've seen it from the inside and these people don't want to have somebody like me that knows what's going on that was one of theirs, and said look I've seen this. You people are liars. You're not telling me the truth, because I'm a scientist first and a person that cares about my fellow man and other creatures on this planet and are planning on mega-death. This is not just to make you rich and powerful, by the way, if you're listening, Illuminati and those minions. This is to make you impoverished first, and dead second—so pull back. Start pulling the plugs, and if you have to work inside the movement, the big blue machine, just throw in your seeds of discord and foot because that's what they're most afraid of. They're most afraid that their own little minions will decide that being a minion for these guys is not really a good proposition. cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Get the material. We'll be back on Monday with remarkable revelations from Alan Watt and analyses. Thank you, Alan. You have always done a tremendous job of revealing the truth to set the captives free. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Speak up everyone and stand up now, or you will be silenced.

(Transcribed by Linda)

**ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW**

June 5, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

BILL: ... tested on children there, illegally in Nigeria.

ALAN: Really? Yeah I had heard a bit about that.

BILL: We have children in New York. They do LD 50 tests on children to see if the H-drugs will kill them. Now with these studies, you have to raise the dose high enough to kill 50 percent of the children. Once you get a 50 percent kill, then you stop the test.

ALAN: That's true. The people have no idea of the horror behind the other reality. They don't know, they don't know.

BILL: A lot of the time they don't want to know, but as I say, I try not to deal gently with ignorance.

ALAN: We don't have time now.

BILL: We have to grab people literally and run from the burning building.

ALAN: Absolutely, because this is the last leg of the journey here.

BILL: It is really amazing isn't it? All this stuff is actually happening, and people are still trying to argue with us.

ALAN: They're arguing and they're watching entertainment and you see they don't want to know because it's too terrifying, and it's not on their mainstream news. The mainstream news is to guide them along the secondary reality into the sheep pen.

BILL: We got fifteen seconds. Fifteen seconds we're going live!

BILL: Welcome to the Nutrimedical Report. I'm Dr. Bill Deagle M.D. and I guess you heard the dialog going on with our special guest coming on, Alan Watt, before show time. Hopefully you'll become very well informed about what's really going in our society and what's happening, as we're preparing for today's program. Amazing news today. In fact I just got informed by my son, who also helps me in doing other research, Steven, of cyclone Gonu, and this is remarkable. It is the largest super cyclone storm heading directly towards Oman and the Arabian Sea and heading directly in the storm track towards the central part of Iran. It is expected to destroy a good portion of the oil industry and production facilities, and it is heading directly towards central Iraq. This is not surprising. We know that they own and control the weather, and as with the storm Katrina - this is like the Arabian version of Katrina - we can expect these storms to increase dramatically. They are manipulating on top of this, using HAARP and scalar technologies to direct, like a joystick, the weather systems. This is hard to believe that it's real. It is in our day, and it's not imaginary. I just

want to touch some other important stories and then get right into the discussion with Alan on this. Of course you probably heard; I was just informed that some of our dialog before the show started was heard. That's great; I'm glad that you may have heard a little preview of what we're going to talk about today. Alan Watt, of course, is at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Lots of new news today. There are over forty-some pages of news articles. The most important ones you will find on nutrimedical.com or clayandiron.com. It is the last secular empire. We have to transform to higher order spiritual understanding. As children of the most-high god, we have to understand that there is the end of the secular age by these evil ones, our overlords of darkness. It is very real; it's not imaginary. There is a world they want you to perceive, and there is a real world that is much, much, much more deadly and ugly than you can imagine, and also beautiful. However, in both aspects you have to face reality if you're going to survive and thrive through what's coming, and there is no time left to be gentle with the truth. We have to face the truth squarely, because the optimist faces the truth and has a plan to survive and thrive.

Lots of interesting news here. Again, continuing deaths of American soldiers in Iraq. Continuing death, and also the danger now, of the foreign policies of Bush pushing his missile defence. This is from just an hour ago, believe it or not. Search for a long term foreign policy achievement that can offset Iraq in the history books, George W. Bush has returned to a central national security tenet of his early days as President: the need for missile defence. Of course, as the Russian missile system completely nullifies any real missile defence of all the weaponised things in space, and this is a very dangerous precedent on the part of Bush. The counter measures by Russia could be literally the match to light World War 3, which is part of their dialectic of control. We now have two control meetings. The G-8 summit occurring at Rostov, Germany, with thirty thousand protesters. Two thousand of these went rogue and broke up paving stones into chunks the size of baseballs, threw them and injured 168 eight security people, and 18 of them were seriously injured with the clashes. People are just getting fed up with being treated as cattle in this new world order. It's not a joke; it's not just from one country; they're planning on closing the matrix in the next year or so with a number of catastrophes. Of course the latest news from Washington, posted just two hours ago before this; Gonu. A super cyclone heads towards Oman and of course Iran, across the Persian Gulf. Never before has anything been seen in history like this.

Iran warns against new sanctions at talks with Germany, and of course Iran warns the UN Security Council on Tuesday against slapping more sanctions on Tehran over its nuclear work. America has realised it can't take a nuclear attack against Iran, and they've decided to use the weather weaponry - space based weapons. I can guarantee that this is the same situation behind the attacks on Katrina on the United States Gulf Coast. They warn, in fact, of 25% chances of major destruction of our oil production facilities in America this summer. That's from NOAA, the National Oceanic Administration. Lots of interesting things. Pakistan of course is cracking down - BBC news just an hour ago. Punjab province ahead of new processes of suspension of the Chief Justice. Of course they closed down the radio stations and television stations and are broadcasting on YouTube. Nigeria drug tests. Listen to this - Pfizer Corporation sued for 7 billion dollars. Giant Pfizer came under pressure yesterday when the Federal Government went to court to seek \$7billion in damages and compensation for 200 children affected by illegal drug tests in Kano. Literally, a drug company from Germany - Pfizer of New York, a global corporation and one of the largest drug companies - took two hundred children and tested them with lethal and dangerous drugs. And of course they do it in CPS. The Lethal Dose 50 testing of age drugs means you have to raise the dosage until half the children under CPS care die. They did it in New York City just a few years ago - LD 50 studies, which means they use them as guinea pigs when they would probably have PETA and animal rights activists rallying against the people who do it, but they did it to children. Living children, under CPS care. This is the reality, and that's a great segue to bring in our special guest Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Welcome to the program Alan.

ALAN: It's a pleasure to be on.

BILL: I guess they heard us talking before show time, I found out, which is good because maybe they heard little segues to what we're really going to talk about. We're dealing with a very dangerous world and the people who go into a state of tranquil stupidity, they're going to end up becoming slaughtered very soon because they're planning global financial collapse, ecological collapse, and of course nuclear wars, pandemics and pestilence which is really right out of the Bible there. Literally manufacturing this, or amplifying whatever natural cycles occur in our world dramatically, and not preparing the public in any way shape or form for what's coming.

ALAN: That's true. It's an old agenda, and it certainly did come out more into the open when Norman Dodd did the

Reece Commission to find out that the top foundations in the United States were in contact with the White House, and taking their orders from them. The foundations were those like Ford and Carnegie, Rockefeller, and Guggenheim, et cetera, where most of their staff were ex-OSS or CIA. They had a different format for the future of America and the world. They were funding the new reality into existence by putting out magazines funding non-governmental organisations that would push for laws to be passed all over the country and the world. Their whole job was to blend the United States comfortably into the Soviet system, because the Communist system, collectivism, was the easiest form to manage for a small elite.

BILL: In fact the Communist constitution of the Soviet Union is what they're trying to do, with administered feudal citizenship where you become an administered citizen and everything is a privilege not a right, and in fact the communist constitution says that no more than 10% of the party of the population of any country could belong to the communist party even, let alone the elite within the party.

ALAN: Not only that, but the higher ones, even in the Soviet Union, did not have to even belong to the party. That's the big kicker, the same as the Nazi system. The higher ones didn't even have to belong. They just gave the orders from the top and were obeyed. Collectivism is in a managed plan of society. We've all heard of Planned Parenthood, from Margaret Sanger, who's a champion amongst the far left women's libbers. She was a fan of Adolph Hitler and eugenics, and she was a fan of Stalin.

BILL: Absolutely. In fact the eugenics movement started with the Harriman brothers, with the Yale Skull and Bones, and was exported with the Americans to Germany, where the Germans absorbed it very willingly because for centuries they've kept cities in places where they've kept the disabled, the elderly, and the people with birth defects in separate little villages. If you went, let's say more than a century ago, to Central Europe, Germany and Austria, you would find polished little villages that had basically no one with crutches, no one with a disability, because they are spirited away, whether it be mental retardation or birth defects, to other places where you don't see them.

ALAN: That's correct. The Soviets also took over the same system when the wall went down in the Soviet Union. You didn't see anybody in wheelchairs going around, if you noticed.

BILL: We're just going to go on a break here in about ten seconds. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt. Stay tuned to the Nutraceutical Report.

BILL: It's less than a year countdown now to zero hour; that's May 11, 2008. They're moving us quickly towards the matrix, as they know we're waking up. Mankind is waking up to the reality that we're living in a lie and that the world is not as it seems. Experts like Alan Watt - cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do visit his website, do get his material and support him because he's one of the few people willing to speak out. This is life saving. If you don't understand the reality that you're living in you're going to be a victim. I see more and more of this. This super storm moving toward Iran is a good example that if they can't try plan A, they'll try plan B, hoping there won't be retaliation against America although five nations now control the weather. This is a very dangerous precedent which means we could have a push-pull of major storm strikes in America now as a contra-coo to the damage we're going to do to Iran, because you can be guaranteed this storm didn't just happen spontaneously, and if it did it could have been steered away from heavy oil production, which you know it's heading directly into, just south of the Strait of Hormuz. This will wreak havoc in terms of the oil, and prices are already rising like a rocket. Alan your comments?

ALAN: People should check into the treaty that was signed at the United Nations by all the major players to do with weather warfare. They had the HAARP technology listed there. They stated then, at that time, that it was capable of causing earthquakes, droughts, floods, hurricanes, tornadoes et cetera, so it's all documented and it's being used. They said it was a more catastrophic weapon, a silent weapon. People wouldn't expect that nature itself was controlled by the military, and therefore they would simply put it down to an act of God. However it's the best weapon they have. It's far more catastrophic than any atom or hydrogen bomb.

BILL: They've got scalar interferometer weapons, in the words of Tom Bearden and other experts going back to Nikola Tesla, which can produce explosions many times larger than even the largest nuclear weapons. We know that.

ALAN: And they've tried them out.

BILL: The one in 1910 was basically the first try of Tesla weaponry.

ALAN: They tried it just a few years ago again over at Canada and the US. There was a report last year of car alarms and fire alarms going off across British Columbia, right down into Washington State. The next day they let out a fury of activity by bringing on scientists and specialists saying that it must have been a meteorite, although there was no evidence of a meteor coming in or the standard symptoms of a meteorite. They were superheating parts of the atmosphere and exploding them, and two weeks later on Australian news was the very same phenomenon over a couple of big cities there, where part of an atmosphere just exploded. Everyone heard it; it was resounding for thousands of miles. They have this technology, they are using it, and they're going to use it to the full, and at the same time they must convince us, the general population - the masses as we were called - that we are causing the problems. There's too many of us, and we are causing global warming, so that we go into the habitat areas.

BILL: Breathe in but don't breathe out.

ALAN: Don't breathe out.

BILL: The carbon dioxide is now a stress on the planet, the carbon tax is the most obscene strike against our humanity, our intellect and our independence, and our autonomy that I've ever seen, and of course this is what they're talking about in Istanbul, Turkey. The idea that we the people are now a people-bomb, and they met this in 1996. A UN security council actually met and decided they would use all means, plagues, warfare, biological weapons, changing our food supply to affect human fertility et cetera, and even forced vaccinations like they did in South Africa in the 80's and 90's, where they actually vaccinated against human chorionic gonadotrophin. I was given this information on March 16th 1997, when I was in Zurich, directly smuggled out along with documents that they were creating pandemics, including an avian flu from a resurrected H5M1 virus, re-weaponised, put into a specific new genetic strain, and then you can follow the tracks of the H5M1 directly under the primary flight path of the British Airways jets over Asia. This is what they're doing. They're doing this because they're getting ready to call the herd. It's not a joke; they're really going to do it if you don't stand up and start taking care of yourself and start realising we need to stop this immediately, before they push us into the matrix. It is not a conspiracy theory. It's a reality that you must face or you will die.

ALAN: Also I think people should know about the Club of Rome, which is a big think tank which comes up with guiding the future and putting out ideas to lesser think tanks - still big ones - which they then market across the planet. The Club of Rome put out a book called The First Global Revolution. They love the word revolution since they've been behind them all. They said that looking for a common cause to unite humanity because people only come together in war time, and to have common goals and work together they would have to declare war on something, and it said in the book - this is published by the Club of Rome - it said, "We came up with the idea that humanity itself was the enemy and is causing the weather problems," and that would be their official stance.

BILL: And that's what their having and of course the other one was mentioned by Henry Kissinger, a so called extra-terrestrial attack which of course is all phoney and lies, and would all be designed in order to create a balkanization of the very factions of Earth, and a frightening of the population, so they would be willing to accept a chipping and total matrix and literally reduction of human fertility, culling of the population and total matrix development in every country on Earth. They want to do it very quickly, like a shock. They have to do it quickly because they're getting resistance now in Rostov, Germany, and now for the first time at the Bilderberg Meeting in Istanbul, the list of attendees has actually been published before the meeting started. We are onto them, we know what they're doing, and we're not going to be passive about this. So they're in a desperate state and will probably, I believe in the next while, try to pre-empt the elections of the United States, set up a terror attack like the recent pandemic, major climate shift, or a super storm like the super cyclone Gonu that's hitting Iran. Crashing into oil might be a very, very strategic way because just driving the price of oil, according to Lindsay Williams, will prevent us from being able to either sow or reap crops, and it would

seem very peripheral so it would be hard to blame this obtuse cause for economic dire straits and our shortness of food, which will cull the population, on something as distant as a super weather storm that struck our enemy, Iran. Which isn't really our enemy at all, it was all created as dialectic.

ALAN: Yes and also everything you buy in the stores is transported, generally through diesel, through train or truck, and everything goes up, so it may cause tremendous scarcities at the right time. Now the Ministry of Defence in Britain published their forecast. The top think tanks for Britain published – and they've asked for NATO in it as well – their forecast for the next twenty to thirty years and they expect nothing but mass uprisings and problems from the public. They didn't say why of course, but they're prepared for it, they're even talking about using neutrino bombs on selected target populations to quell these massive spontaneous riots when they crop up.

BILL: They know that we're going to resist, that's why they want to make us particularly noxious, and in fact they want to indemnify us and even replace the military with cyborgs, remote operated vehicles and unmanned aerial vehicles. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt. Your questions 8665829933.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutraceutical Report for the 5th of June, 2007. We are looking at some amazing news developments. Of course the G-8 summit, the summit that's going on in Rostov, Germany, and the Istanbul Bilderberg Meeting. We are becoming aware from amazing broadcasts; our program and many others that are actually trying to get out the truth, and to the public out there, this is your program. That's why we need you to call in if you have questions or comments on what's going on. Become aware, look up the information and go to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do support people by getting the materials from Alan Watts. You will keep people like them able to produce more materials and spend more time researching and teaching. This is essential. Literally the lifeblood of the future are the people that speak the truth - not getting it in this news, or the news-tainment that is trying to put you to sleep like an anaesthetic before they euthanize you, and they really are trying to. They are weaponising our food and trying to force vaccinations that are dangerous. Yes, vaccines could be made genetically identical with adjunctives, but they don't. They always make them in such a way that they will produce immune response that will cause auto-immune diseases. I posted up some articles on Nutraceutical just on the weekend. I did extensive research for many hours and posted up the link directly between vaccinations and auto-immune diseases. If you dispute it, read the articles yourself. There are over 25 pages of analysis of abstracts of all the literature published in the world in the last 20 years. So it's a fact. Let's continue, Alan. That number by the way, if you want to call in, 866 582 9933. Alan, tell us more about what you cover in the three different divisions of your remarkable book materials that you have available on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Give us some of the highlights of what they need to know that is so essential to their future.

ALAN: What they need to know is that the sciences of controlling the human mind have been known for thousands of years, and many of the secret societies of course use this, and they boast about it in their books - the present ones - they are behind all major revolutions. The secret societies that generally are at the bottom are no different from the general population, and they sift out of that selected people who are psychopathic, and put them right up the ladder to very high orders. You'll find probably about all your top scientists belong to very high orders of masonry. NASA, you have to be a 33rd degree mason to belong to it.

BILL: Even Buzz Aldrin and these others did Masonic ceremonies right up there by the eagle, unbelievable, and people need to know that this is a historical fact that the people in the high levels, in the astronaut program, are all high level masons.

ALAN: What they said a long time ago, 200 years ago in fact, they would first knock down the traditional religions, create a form of atheism, and then out of the atheism bring in a form of earth worship to control the people, and now it's all around you. They always follow what they print as an agenda. They never deviate from it, and we are seeing it all around us. They want a world brought in that's run by efficiency. The building material for these high, the true masons,

we are the building material. They want to take our DNA and create more perfect human workers or slaves.

BILL: In fact they're doing it now. They want to replace a good portion of the quote "unaltered ones", and this literally is in their plan, at least not in the future that we want to have, the last generation of unaltered, not genetically modified humans. Not only do you GM more food and cloned food - up to 30-40% of our meat now is cloned meat - but they plan on genetically modifying the human race so they can create a cast system, very similar to the ancient Indian system. Not based on religion or breeding, but based on genetic and cybernetic enhancements with nanotechnology.

ALAN: All of this, too, is called predictive programming. They give us all the sci-fi that we love - they're very interesting and intriguing, like the Star Trek series - and they even had the genetic enhancement in that series.

BILL: They do this so we almost expect it, like the, I call it the Spiderman generation. Oh it's so wonderful, we have this nerdy guy who really doesn't get the girl, and then all of a sudden the spider bites him and genetically enhances him with 17 different types of spider epigenetic DNA that interpolates into his own DNA and he becomes Spiderman, now a superior superhuman. In fact this is what they're planning on doing. They're trying to create a cybernetic, androgenic, cybernetically enhanced superhuman to replace even our armed forces and the military and police, besides the remote operated vehicles (ROVs) and the unmanned aerial vehicles that they want to literally create through the control matrix. This is not a joke. Those people out there that think they're in the military and the police and that they're going to have a wonderful healthy future - if they push us into civil detention and death camps, they themselves are the brownshirts who will be shot in the back of the head when they replace them with cyborgs, supersoldiers, and remote operated robotic vehicles.

ALAN: And that's a worry. They have to get through to these people, and the media, because in the not too far future the media is meant to lull us to sleep and guide us along to accepting everything.

BILL: Right. It's actually part of the mind control programming called the MONTAUK program. They even have designations that go to the fairytales for the Disney Corporation which has a large tie in with MONTAUK and the mind control project. Mr. Disney was a regular Bohemian Grove visitor and a bisexual paedophile himself. People see all the externals; that Disneyland is such a wonderful place to take your child, but on the other side is the real evil and ugly face that you don't see. We have Mark in, I believe, Texas. Mark, go right ahead with your question and comments for Alan Watt and myself.

MARK: It's really great to get through to you guys today. I heard that Alan was going to be on. I follow him; I think he's got a lot of great information and mostly seems to be coming from the Masonic point of view. I wanted to ask him about a couple of things. First of all, The Beatles. I did some study on that, I sent you an email and you actually responded. I couldn't really verify anything solid. I've been through more sources, but I did notice that in some of the pictures that the Beatles were giving the Masonic symbols, tell me if I'm not mistaken, I want to get his feedback on that. I wanted to ask about War of the Worlds, and Dr. Deagle you know, this is so in depth that it's taken me a long time to wrap my mind around your information, and I just wanted to point out that in my experience it takes a long time to get up to speed and acceptance of this stuff and I suspect that for other people it takes quite a climb to get where you are.

BILL: Really it took a long time to get here, and of course I was put through a series of circumstances that I don't expect people to, but we don't have time to be gentle with ignorance. Right now we're literally running out of a burning building with our clothing on fire, and if we don't face reality we're literally less than a year from phase one of the mark of the beast, if you want to call it that. Whether you're a Christian believer or Messianic believer as I am, or you happen to be an agnostic or born to another faith group, you have to understand that this is all bad no matter what you are; that this is evil, it's an abomination and it's a violation of natural law and right. It's just unbelievable and it's really happening in our day and it's not a joke, so your comments Alan.

ALAN: As far as Adorno went, when he died you'll find that they put the rights for all his songs up for sale, because he owned them.

BILL: Right, Adorno of course is the one that wrote them all because the Beatles themselves were part of a bi-op

program to put out all this information to control and steer the culture.

ALAN: The CIA had a place in London where they made the top groups for many years because they were creating the culture. They were mixed with MI6 at that time as a joint office and Adorno was part of that whole structure because he was a professional writer in music, all kinds of classical too, that's why you'll see classical influences in the Beatles' music. When he died, they put it up for sale and Michael Jackson put a bid in, along with Paul McCartney, and Jackson won. He still owns the rights today, and that is documented. Our whole culture has been given to us and shaped for us, and that part of that whole era was to introduce the drug culture and to help get promiscuity going, to get abortion clinics up and running, because that's a fallout of promiscuity, and then dehumanise the population step by step, right through the whole rock, heavy metal, et cetera.

BILL: Absolutely, and again, people need to understand that they don't even know when they're being manipulated. They think "Oh, well this is all freedom and free love" and they get into a mind altered state, and you get into all these different songs which can transport you back in a form of recall, especially previously if people did take mind altering drugs. They need to anaesthetise you and alter you. We do have some callers, Robert in Nova Scotia. We'll take their calls right after this break. Excellent call, lots of great dialog. Great teaching from Alan Watt - cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We'll be back in just a moment.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutrimedical Report, and we have several callers. The number again: 866 582 9933. Robert in Nova Scotia, go ahead with your comments. Then Mike in Wyoming.

ROBERT: Hi Dr. Deagle, how are you?

BILL: Wonderful. I hope we're getting people not only intellectually stimulated but emotionally enraged about the situation, and proactively deciding to go from intellectual paralysis to emotional and spiritual action.

ROBERT: That's what we all have to do. My question is for Dr. Deagle and for Alan. I'd like to talk about HAARP technology, and I was just thinking about the hurricane that hit the here on the east coast.

BILL: Very good, and I know you're a news man so that's great, because this is what is ever present. Literally as we were preparing for the program, my son came in and said, "Look at this. This hurricane, super cyclone Gonu." I was taught by NSA back in the mid-nineties how exactly HAARP works and they've been doing this for decades, and they even tried to set up a congressional office for the modification of weather. Their plan is to own the weather by 2025. They've owned the weather for a long time. There was no need for Katrina to hit the coast. Your comments, Robert.

ROBERT: I just wanted to bring up the storm that hit here a few years ago, here on the east coast. Hurricane Juan back in 2003.

BILL: Unbelievable isn't it?

ROBERT: It was. I think it started off the coast of Africa but came across the Atlantic then hit Bermuda and made a bee-line for the east coast and it hit Halifax basically dead on, and it was only about 25 miles across and it just went through here just like a lawnmower. I mean, we get hit with hurricanes almost every year, and also tropical storms, but the interesting thing about hurricane Juan was that in the forest around here in parts it just looked like someone had gone through with a harvester, or people with chain saws. It just devastated certain areas, but left other areas almost as if nothing had happened. It was just amazing how a storm can just pick pockets of total destruction. Anyway, I was wondering if the HAARP technology could have had anything to do with that.

BILL: Sure it does. What they do is they create what's called a vortex, which basically superheats areas of the upper atmosphere, not just in one spot, but actually creates what's called a vortex so they can pull storm cells together into a spiral and they can then steer it literally like a joystick by moving these areas of convergent interferometry in terms of

the scalar intendancy of a mobile scalar antenna. I have actually the pictures and photos of the technical details up on clayandiron.com, which I posted up last fall. Actually I think it was around December or November. If you just type in HAARP - if you go to clayandiron.com and just look in the news - type in HAARP by Control-F you'll see it. If you go down to search the news you'll see lots of topics on it. They have a Diego Garcia Indian Ocean small antenna, and they have a really large antenna of course in Alaska, and they can punch holes in the atmosphere. They've converted the atmosphere to a scalar transducing medium, by turning it into a plasma with these heavy metals that are 10,000 times more toxic than lead to the human nervous system. They can influence geotectonics and trigger off earthquakes, they can change the weather, they can insert scalar signals to epigenetically cause crops to go away, and they can even affect human genetics or animals. It's really evil, and people need to realise this technology is not distant future; it is past technology and they have levels far beyond this that they are ready to use against us when they are deciding to move forward with their plans. Their main problem right now is that they're not certain who won't go along with it. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: Yes, that's true. There was even a program on the CBC about 3 years ago with a news cast of weather cast to do with the phenomenon in Toronto over the same straight line had made a swath right through a part of the city, and it took off the second floors of some buildings. They said this is a brand new phenomenon, and they gave it a name of course, and they also said it's coupled with downburst, which was a brand new phenomenon too.

BILL: Microbursts.

ALAN: This had gone right through a forest as well, as though a road had been made. All the trees cut in a straight line, straight as could be, and then suddenly gone. Dead end, perfectly clean and cut. So it's all combined with the same thing, but they're also using satellite technology along with this, and they tried it out on the whole population of the Americas about in 1999. I witnessed it; I was working under a truck when I saw strobe lights in the middle of the day. I turned on the television inside, which was rabbit ears, and it had flashing lines coinciding with the sound I could hear, and that night some people from different parts of the US and Canada phoned me up and said "You might think I'm crazy but I walked out the door and it was like strobe lights or a flash gun going off." That was a test with the star wars technology combined with HAARP.

BILL: These things are not just for modification of the weather. They're purposely causing a drought. In fact they've said that there's 5 months to go if the drought continues in Australia. They're going to literally force off their land 11 million Australians, to literally become refugees in western countries like America, Canada, Europe and elsewhere. This is unprecedented in history and they're doing this because they're getting ready to reduce the world population. They're trying to create a global economic collapse, they're trying to start a nuclear war, they want to weaponise our food, they want to vaccinate us and tell us it's fine. Yes they can make vaccines that are genetically accurate but they don't. They purposely dilute it with toxic dilutants that destroy our brains, destroy our fertility, destroy our genetics and they're doing it on purpose. This is really being done, it's not a joke and next week we'll have the data on the radioisotope ratios. The neutron flux heavy isotopes that only show up with nuclear demolitions or nuclear warfare. They're ready to blow up multiple cities, release pandemics and destroy our food supply and literally our consciousness, which is the final battlefield of this war.

ALAN: That was well documented too, in the treaty of the United Nations with weather warfare. By attaching a secondary signal onto the HAARP signal they can cause any kind of mood across the country. Everyone would be the same, be it angry, or very passive, it depends on the frequency they use, and this has been tested, tried, proven and it's being used now.

BILL: It really is happening. It's hard to believe it but it really is, and the thing is, people say "Oh well this doesn't happen." Look, they're now out of the woods. They're now talking openly about the facts that they want to actually control the weather, they want a congressional office, to actually have an office. Why would they have an office if they don't have the technology? Why would they allow a storm, when they had the technology in the 60's to cause rainstorms over Vietnam, or when they could move those storms that were going to hit Katrina? Right now you can be guaranteed that the super cyclone that's heading towards Oman and striking Iran is going to cause devastating damage to the oil supplies. 60-70% of all the oil going the Asian countries comes through the Strait of Hormuz. The destruction level of that area could literally cut off oil for months and that by itself could trigger a crash in the world

economy.

ALAN: Then, in comes martial law and with it all the planned movements of people off the land, to the big cities for the majority of the ordinary people, and these would become the new habitat areas, temporarily, as they start culling you off.

BILL: That's exactly right. Does that answer your question Robert? I think Robert's done! Mike in Wyoming, your questions and comments. Go right ahead.

MIKE: Hi Bill.

BILL: Hi Mike, go right ahead.

MIKE: I was wondering what you gentlemen think of the Wachowski Brothers films, The Matrix and the more recent V for Vendetta. Are these intended to encourage us to develop the lone rangers?

BILL: Let me explain. I'll give you a little hyperbole here to explain how they want us to come out and fight. They want people like Admiral William Fallon to say "No, heck no, we're not going to put a third carrier." They want to shake the tree, that's one of the reasons why people like Alan Watt and I are still breathing. They have actually been so effective in their brain control, their mind control, that they don't know when they're finally going to reach the threshold when their own people - we're talking about people like George Soros, senior billionaires, media people that have done great evil - will finally turn and repent and say "Oh my gosh, I don't want to do this anymore, I'm on the wrong team." That's what they're more fearful of. They're not fearful of me or Alan Watt. They're fearful of their own people finally bolting, that has their levers on the control system and is deep inside the matrix, and that's why they put out these shows; because they're trying to desensitise and control the public, and they're trying to test us constantly. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: Yes, the Matrix movies have highly fearful levels of occult meaning within them, right up to the Grand Architect, which is right from freemasonry itself.

BILL: Alan can you stay over for a few more moments because I want to continue. I want to lead this into civil defence, so we're going to continue. If you want to stay on the line Mike, in just a few moments our news will continue. Your calls and questions 866 582 9933. We're going to be joined by Todd Matello. Tell them about the first line of defence and why you need to start getting ready, because the events of the next 11 months are going to get a little bit crazy, and if you aren't prepared you're going to be very shocked by the events that will happen. We'll be back in just a moment.

BILL: We want to transition this dialog in the next, say, 20 minutes to half hour, because this is really important. People don't understand that with the super storm hitting where almost certainly they're planning - I can see with these two meetings going on that it's also a great distraction against the meeting in Istanbul, Turkey, and the G-8 meeting - they're getting ready to do something really horrific, like blow up bombs in US cities.

ALAN: You're going to see ration cards shortly.

BILL: I think we're going to have a financial collapse. I can see it coming between now and the fall. We're going to have a world financial collapse, and I don't think people are prepared for pandemics or ration curves or a geopolitical implosion.

ALAN: Yes, it's all coming out now.

BILL: I hope you get lots of response there. We keep on hitting the website and making sure that they are aware of how

to get a hold of you and a hold of your materials.

ALAN: Yes, I mean all my sites are overloaded. It's just amazing the amount of people coming in.

BILL: That's good. I'm glad that they must be coming very aware of just how serious this is and how late the hour is.

ALAN: Yes, a lot of people are.

BILL: No one disputes anymore. I don't suffer ignorance.

ALAN: We can't. We can't tolerate it anymore. We don't have time.

BILL: It's literally life and death right now.

ALAN: It is. This is the last struggle.

BILL: In my professional class, the doctors are some of the worst. The mind control - the entire training process for medicine is mind control. When I went to Vancouver they had two residents each year, out of six residents, who would kill themselves. Out of 12 residents, 4 died in 1 year. People don't know this. They think "Oh you doctors are supermen." No, they're putting us through mind control. We're tougher than most but we end up becoming mind controlled robots.

ALAN: Yes it's a fact. They can see the effects that certain drugs and inoculations are having on their own patients.

BILL: No, and it was actually trained that if you see it, it's like the mind control dialectic of the grave new world, or that seeing it is a bad thing and it is somehow a form of insanity to see what is right in front of your eyes.

ALAN: That's right.

BILL: Perfect. We're going to have a great dialog here. We will get things segued into civil defence, and I'd like you to talk about that. In terms of civil defence, what you think people should do, Alan, and how it ties in with getting your documents, understanding the dialectic and how they're going to use the mind control technologies that will be more devastating than the financial and the other ones, because they're going to use the media, and other non-lethal weapons and other ones to try to completely control the population while they start to clamp down things. If you remember how they push them in their pens, around in circles until eventually they stick their heads through and they hit them on the head and they knock them out in the slaughterhouses or abattoirs before they put them down and carve them up and cut their carcasses apart. That's what they're about to do with the population.

ALAN: They are. They're going to stampede them into a directed stampede towards the habitat areas because will be very little gasoline for the rural areas, and prices for all items will be sky-high, the further they are transported.

BILL: That's part of the reason why you won't be able to live in a rural area, because the cost of just commuting to and from work will be so prohibitive you can't do it.

ALAN: That's right. The giant roads they're building for NAFTA, which really is to just transport rapid deployment forces to wherever the riots break out.

BILL: Yes in fact those are military grade highways for heavy tanks, heavy lift aircraft, et cetera. They're not designed to increase the efficiency of transport of traffic. In fact if they were smart they would have all kinds of rail systems with small cars that could attach directly to them and transport would be a more extensive rail system rather than a trucking system in America.

ALAN: There's a highway built, right near me in fact. It's an extension right up to Sudbury, and it's the NAFTA highway, and these guys for the first time - I'd never seen this in my life before - have worked all winter long, 7 days a

week. It's a wartime project, that's the only time you see that kind of massive work going on, with massive, heavy, heavy machinery. Full steam ahead. Obviously money is no problem whatsoever, and I've never seen this kind of building at such a rapid pace going on in my life anywhere. However, this is wartime, and it's a wartime road that's being built for what's coming.

BILL: Exactly. The terminus happens to be one of the most Masonic places in North America, which is Winnipeg, Manitoba. Where if you visit it, you will think you're visiting a temple in ancient Egypt with all the symbolism out the front.

ALAN: The one in Hamilton is much the same, the big one, because they run the overworld and the underworld, and they know that the mafia - that was always a favourite base, Hamilton ulterior - built a small castle there.

BILL: In fact you're right about Hamilton and in fact they were headquarters of the US mafia, who, when they came up from Chicago, would go to Hamilton, Ontario.

ALAN: It still runs that site for the dark side because they run both sides: the legal and the illegal systems, and use them both in tandem when need be. We saw that with the Kennedy thing, everybody was involved with the Kennedy assassination. There are two parallel systems working here. What we're given is democracy or republicanism that we're taught to believe exists, in voting and all this. Meanwhile there's a parallel one of masters at the top, the feudal overlords that Carroll quickly talked about, in his book Tragedy and Hope. And for the occult groups to call them the hidden masters they will come forward one day when they have completed their mission and they have no opposition.

BILL: It's amazing isn't it, how bold they are right now though, when they're in darkness and their hidden, and they only have their so called apparent government like Hillary rotten Clinton, who's actually just a puppet for the real government behind the scenes of the corporatists who actually run everything.

ALAN: Yes. Truly there is no complaints department for the general public in this system.

BILL: Ha-ha that's funny. Of course they're expanding the administrative citizenships and they're trying to desensitise the threshold.

BILL: Welcome to the Nutraceutical Report hour two, and we are going to be joined with Alan Watt and Todd Matello. We're going to be segueing over on all these issues of why this is so desperately late and why you need to get yourself ready for civil defence. Food shortages, economic collapse, chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear and dangers of citizenry out of control. The most dangerous thing is not George Bush or the new world order, it's your unprepared, out of control neighbour who hasn't prepared and hasn't developed the skill set, or even the common sense to realise that we're near a catastrophe. I'd like you to give us some more highlights, then we're going to have a dialog along with our guest of hour two, Todd Matello. Welcome to the program Todd.

TODD: Thank you very much. It's a very interesting show.

BILL: I hope that we can kind of really stir people, because the response that we've had has been good, but we need a much stronger response. Not only from those people who say that they are patriots or really listen to these shows. We are writing programs of solutions, not just talking about this. I don't get any joy out of talking about ghoulish things like this. I want to face reality though, so my family and my culture and my people and my world will survive, but what I see is an insane move by these people. A culture of death. Literally the death heads you see on the Nazi helmets, and hats of the Third Reich. We have the rise, in the words of Jim Marrs which I have used many times, of the Fourth Reich. These are the same people, we see Thyssen-Krupp, people that were of course pardoned after the Second World War, that actually built the munitions for the British, had them shipped over in U-boats, and shipped directly to the British to shoot and kill Germans in Austria. This is all part of the dialectic of war which they have always managed right back to ancient Nimrod. It says in the old book of Genesis that Nimrod was a great warrior in the face of, or against, the Lord.

What they are really saying is he created the dialectic of war by firstly creating the destruction and the false flag, and then creating disillusion. Problem, reaction, solution if you want to call it. In the Bible was the very first example of dialectic of control. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: That's part of it, but if you also look at some of the old videotapes of the coronation of Queen Elizabeth the Second, you will see all of the trappings coming all the way from Nimrod around this particular inauguration, because she sits on a raised dais like Nimrod did in some pyramid. She wears the ermine, that's a black and white ermine around the collar, so did all the lords around her. You have these high priests of the church standing in specific places around that. They're on a Masonic chessboard floor in a Westminster cathedral, and yet they probably don't realise this ceremony goes all the way back to Nimrod. Nimrod was also credited amongst masons as being the first builder of the big cities. Once you create a big city, it cannot feed itself. It can't do anything. You introduce money, it runs dependant, then you get a standing army that is paid by the money, then they go out and conquer the rural peoples. That's been ongoing ever since. So why are the Queen and all this royalty all over Europe wearing the same emblems as Nimrod, from thousands of years ago? Where did that come into England?

BILL: Very, very astute analysis. So tell us of why, right now - this is what I call less than a year to zero hour - why Alan right now they should get your materials, understand the truth of this, get their neighbours and get their relatives to wake up now. We can't be gentle with people, we have to shake them hard and pull them from a burning building literally with their clothes on fire. Their night clothes are on fire and they say, "Don't wake me from my sleep. I believe the news. I believe Foxy news network, garbage news network. I believe the trash that they are trying to teach me while they are putting me to sleep. While they are ready to anaesthetise and," - like the cattle that go through a curved chute as they go towards their death where they are going to be bonked on the head and then stuck on a hook through their flesh, and they'll be decapitated and their carcasses hung while they disembowel them - that's what they are ready to do to the population. They are financially ready to disembowel the middle class of the western world. They are ready to freeze the mental capacities or the ability, they're ready to shorten human lifespan and they're ready to reduce fertility, forced or otherwise, with vaccines, weaponised foods, and so on. Tell us why they need to move quickly, and get your materials from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and why they need to start getting ready for civil defence. We will get into this Todd Matello, so that people will know, it is very, very late. Get your food. Get your water. Get yourself ready, something's coming quickly. Please.

ALAN: Yes, because it is coming quickly, and there will be food shortages, so even basic food should be stocked up on. People should also be ready to take all this stuff away with them if they have to move, because we're going to see great forest fires. The HAARP, by the way, can also create super heat over a forest and you will actually see the lightning coming out of nowhere on a cloudless day and hitting the trees. They can burn you out too. Don't take for granted you are where you're going to stay forever. You also have to have good people around you because people will need people to help each other along. It's going to be a very difficult time; a long drawn out time as well. Many people will break as we go through all of this, as their old reality crumbles everything that they believed in. They say that ignorance is bliss, and that is true until the end comes; then they crack up. You have to be prepared for so much of what's being planned, is being openly discussed, and is being published in many books and magazines, of the culling down of the population. Now, back in the eighties I talked to a guy who has a polo team - Prince Charles is on this guy's polo team, not the other way around - who was also an architect, and who also owns massive businesses across the planet. He showed me his private drawings of the future cities, including Toronto, and he had a much smaller Toronto with a big dome encompassing it. I asked him about it. I said, "What is this?" He said, "Things are going to change, and in the 21st century there will be fewer people." He said eventually those who survive will live inside these domes.

BILL: Right, domed cities, and they are planned. They want to degrade the environment so they can not only super compress the cities, they want you to live literally in biosphere domes that are connected by these covered highways, literally tunnels, just like living in tunnelled cities on Mars. That's the kind of world they want you to live in.

ALAN: He told me that people also travel underneath by subway within the limits of that cities, and I got a book sent by a group belong to the United Nations with the very thing in it. All the photographs of these projected cities with the domes. They sent it to me and asked my opinion on their plan. They're going to have separate ones for the elderly and separate ones for the very young, like the nurseries. This is Plato's theme coming into fruition where children are born,

and during the phase where they actually need a parent or a mother - because eventually they won't even need a mother – the parents won't know their own children. They'll be separated at birth.

BILL: Actually, what their plan - and I've been told this by experts inside the system - is that they want to outlaw wild reproduction. They will consider it a crime, and in fact right now it is an eco-crime if you have more than one child, and they want to enshrine that in international law. Then they will eventually want to completely outlaw wild reproduction, so women will not get pregnant. They will grow humans, quote, "genetically perfect," without any defects, able to grow in laboratories. It will be literally like some of the fairy tales. Go to pick up your child at the laboratory, but you will only be sanctioned by the state to be able to be the custodians of the child that may not be genetically related to you. They will be perfected, genetically modified, altered, and any polar-body abnormalities will be removed before birth.

ALAN: Arthur C. Clarke, who was a Nobel Prize winner and wrote 2001, 2010 then 3001 – that was his strategy – eventually said that those who had served the state and the state's system would be allowed to have an offspring down the road.

BILL: Those will only be the upper cast, the upper cast who will be genetically vetted and allowed to reproduce because they have done a great service to society. Of course what they will do is have human life extension technologies only for the super wealthy. That's not just wealthy in terms of finances, but genetically and cybernetically enhanced.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutraceutical Report, and our special guest Alan Watt, and of course joining us in an hour or two, Todd Matello. We are going to get into this discussion but I want to hear just a little bit more. We do have a caller. I didn't quite get your name. Caller, your name and where you're calling from, and your questions for Alan Watt and myself.

JOHN: Hi, my name's John. I'm calling from San Diego.

BILL: Wonderful John, go ahead.

JOHN: Great program. I just got through reading Cutting Through book 2, [A Glimpse into the Great Work](#). It is so true. It is such a valid eight paragraphs that it's so salient and couldn't be more accurate, let me tell you that. Secondly, my question is concerning the electrical power grid failure of August 14, 2003, which affected the northeastern states as well as, I believe, the province of Ontario. I was wondering if you think that was an orchestrated event or if that was just an accident, and could this type of thing be done in the future to globalise people.

ALAN: It will be done.

JOHN: I will hang up, and I appreciate your show.

BILL: You're talking about the event that happened when they wiped out power to I think around 40% of the province?

JOHN: The northeastern states as well.

BILL: I have some inside information on that, but go ahead Alan. Your comments?

ALAN: We know it was brought on because there are many parallel failsafe systems to bypass defective lines, et cetera, and even their top guys themselves gave us about five different versions of what went wrong. When you ever get five different versions you know they are just giving you a spin. This was a definite plan. They took massive polls within the populations that were blacked out to see how they were coping and what the effects were. Social work departments were out in force, collecting data to see what the stress effects were on people mainly in cities. All that kind of thing. Massive data collection to see what would happen on a larger scale and probably a more prolonged scale. Remember in the

Kyoto, all energy in the world is to be reduced vastly.

BILL: Yes, this is one of the issues that I picked up on the news today. In the G-8 summit they're vastly pushing this carbon tax. This Kyoto, of course, this is the key issue. This is the fulcrum to literally make being a human being, living here on earth eating meat - they're going to outlaw eating meat - a crime against the planet itself.

ALAN: That's right, and anti-social behaviour - if you, eventually, even have your own garden - because you are supposed to be inter-dependant in the system. If you're not inter-dependant, it means you are independent, and the United Nations has declared that their war is on personal individual independence.

BILL: That sounds serious. I have a garden. I will continue to have a garden and I will defend it verbally, and with whatever force is required in order to continue to have my right to have a garden. People need to start getting these skill sets. They don't think "Oh this is important." Yes it is. You had better have food storage. You had better have water filtration. You had better be prepared for radioisotopes. For they are going to plan on mopping up the population by crashing the economy. Short lists of food and ration cards. They don't want to attack the public on a frontal axis with the 94 million armed Americans and many armed Canadians, for example, just in these countries. That's why they are moving towards trying to disarm them. That's why they have the Virginia Tech. shooter. The Virginia Tech. shooter, you can be certain, is part of one of these mind control projects. They sent him out there to kill. There were lots of warning signs that this individual needed to be hospitalised, but they didn't.

JOHN: That's why people have to start now, and we can beat these people. All the things we're talking about here today, for an average person, are very scary, but on the other hand, the way I look at it is that there are six and a half billion people in this world. We're 300 million here in the United States. There might be - what would your guest say of the people who are really in charge - a hundred and fifty thousand people? Twenty thousand?

ALAN: They say the top 3 % of the world are the elite themselves.

JOHN: Alright, so 3% of 6 billion people are 180 million people.

ALAN: Probably about that, and even then there is a hierarchy above them, up to the very top of course. It's almost like a military structure.

JOHN: Let's say there are a billion of them. There's five and a half billion of us, and they haven't beaten us yet. The reason we feel this way is because they are having their will, and they haven't really enacted everything. Even though they've enacted a lot of stuff, they haven't really twisted our arm physically yet. There is going to come a time when they are going to have to let the secret out.

ALAN: They already are. They already have been, in fact for thirty years, publishing articles in major magazines, et cetera. David Suzuki, who fronts for the World Wildlife Fund, does all the nature programs in Canada. He's actually a geneticist, he is funded a bit from the UN too, and he's the main character in Canada pushing - as he said on national television 2 or 3 years ago - that they would have to cull off over three quarters of the world's population to save the Earth. There was no reaction from the general population when he said that.

BILL: It's part of their game too, to put up a trial balloon. We have this wonder professorial Asian icon in Canada, which is also seen across America in these documentaries, and they say, "They have got to believe him." He sounds so believable. The solution to the Earth dying is to kill yourself! How ridiculous! The fact is, we are going through galactic and other cycles, and if anything they are going to amplify the problem. We know the sunspots that were just viewed in the last few days would cause storms to form, like the super cyclones. You can guarantee they steered it, they amplified it, and in fact when it hit landfall, that super cyclone got more powerful, which it is not supposed to do.

JOHN: That's why they are talking about getting rid of all the food supplements. People just lay back. People should start preparing: if you started today, and every month hereafter starts stocking yourself, you would be way ahead of the game.

BILL: People better start getting their things ready now or they are going to find three to five days until chaos. That's all we've got. We're going to be back in a moment with Todd Matello. Our special guest Alan Watt will continue in this dialog.

BILL: Welcome back the Nutraceutical Report and the globalisation by the corporatocracies. These high level Luciferians have been plotting and planning for ages, literally thousands of years, to do what they're about to do in the next twelve months and in the next several years, which is to literally push us into an electronic matrix. You need to start preparing now for food shortages, fuel shortages and difficulties with climate shift, and this super cyclone is a very good example. I was just picking up on the news here also, that the Pearl of Kamchatka geysers were lost in a massive mudslide. It is one of the UNESCO world heritage sites in the Kamchatka peninsula of Russia. Of course this was destroyed because of the massive climate shift; it is not caused by carbon dioxide. It is caused by solar activity. We're moving to the galactic plane; there's a solar minimum now but there is major geothermal activity occurring around the world and we are soon going to see super storms of unprecedented size, plus famines, pestilence, and other terrible conditions. This is not a joke; it is not to just frighten you. It is to get you stirred into action now or you will face disaster down the road. Your comments Alan and Todd.

ALAN: It's true that it is to do with the different shifts of the Earth. All through history it was noted from thousands of years ago that we go through cycles. We don't just go round the sun in a perfect circle. There are variations and sequences to it which can be tracked and followed. These are arcane sciences; they are kept in archives, so they have the histories of them, and they know when they are coming up. We have many ice ages, big ice ages and warming periods in between, so this is a natural phase we are going through, but yes, they are using this to their best advantage to convince us that we are the problem. And from now on, they are going to hammer us every day on the news media with more terror of what we are causing by simply existing and breathing, until we are convinced.

BILL: By being here, literally the fact that we are breathing is a crime against the Earth.

ALAN: That's right. So I hope they take joggers first and fine them, because they take the most, you see.

BILL: Find the joggers because they are generating too much carbon dioxide?

ALAN: That's right, yeah.

TODD: That's right, and it is a shame that what you say is true. They are trying to scare everybody, and in reality there are a lot of ways in which people can protect themselves without great and terrible expense to themselves, and they need to pay attention to what is going on in the country and the world, and not believe all this ridiculous stuff.

BILL: The latest and most obscene thing is the carbon tax and this whole idea of the solar activity, of Igor as I call him, who is doing his foolish little slide show and who has no scientific or actual background. We have Doctor Tim Boll who has blown this complete scam away - the so-called global warming scam. We have solar activity and we have increasing under-oceanic geothermal activity. I did oceanography. Now, a third of a century ago - before I went into medicine - I could tell you that it was a bold-faced lie by a fool and I would debate him in a second, or any other idiot who thinks that they know what is going on. Firstly, carbon dioxide and methane gas will be released by solar activity. However, just from seeing the spike in methane, from the methane class rates in Siberia alone, there are 440 billion tonnes of methane class rates just in Siberia, not in northern Canada, that will be released when we hit a certain level of global warming. The fact is that they are doing it on purpose. They have put these aerosol particulates, like aluminium and barium, to heat the atmosphere, to melt and literally open up the North West passage. This is a fact. I was told it face to face by senior NSA and other agents, and pilots flying these jets, so I know face to face what they are up to. The lower level people all thought it was just to reflect the sunlight out, like they do in the primer readers for those in kindergarten school, and so on in grammar schools. However, the real fact is that they are trying to create the environmental catastrophes but the same time they have the dialectic of the solution, which is to kill us. Now here is the thing that is so important that people should realise. Doctor Webster, of the Saint Jude research centre in Memphis, Tennessee;

Russians scientists; the head of the World Health Organisation. All of these experts are saying that we are on our way to a pandemic. We have climate shifts, we have an economic catastrophe, we have a president who believes in Armageddon - who believes we need to bathe the Earth in fire - and these sock puppet fools are ready to do it. Even their own military are saying, "No way on my shift," this is Admiral William Fallon, "are we going to launch a pre-emptive strike, a nuclear attack, on sovereign nation Iran." Of course this latest attack, with this hurricane Gonu, is just another example of the foolishness and evil; that they are willing to go to any end to have what they want. The cyclone Gonu - look it up yourself today - is the largest super cyclone in history to hit the Arabian Sea. This is unprecedented and it will produce dramatic changes in the ability to produce oil and gas in this area. It is a direct attack against Oman, and against Iran. You can see this; it's as obvious as the nose on your face, and it's right here in real time as we're speaking live here on the Nutraceutical Report. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: I'm just waiting to see the gas prices go through the roof again. Isn't it interesting how nature always cooperates with them at the right time, when they want this to happen? The New American Century project said that they would need a war, beginning in the Middle East - in Afghanistan, in Iraq and Syria, et cetera. And bang!, in 2001 it happens just like that. They keep winning the lotto. Then they want the prices of gasoline to go up to stop us from driving on the roads, and nature just cooperates and hit New Orleans.

BILL: They actually planned this though. They actually talked about this, last fall of last year and the year before, about the prices of oil going through the ceiling and up to \$150 to \$220 per barrel if that happened. These are the words of Lindsay Williams and others. They talk about Gull Island; the massive amounts of oil up there in the Prudhoe Bay area near Alaska and northern Alberta and the North West territories. The amount of oil there is a hundred times the entire reserves in the Middle East. There is no shortage, it's all foolishness, it's a bold-faced lie, and they are literally doing this because they are getting ready to crush us.

ALAN: I have old schoolbooks, that were Canadian schoolbooks from the 1920's for primary school children - that's under 12 - with the photographs of the capped wells throughout Ontario and other parts of Canada, and these were everywhere. There were hundreds of them just in Ontario alone. They were all capped in the twenties and left.

TODD: It all comes down to the fact that people have to start taking charge, period, of everything. Not just their health, but everything in this world. You have to start taking charge; you have to shut that crazy television off. People have to unite. We talked about getting close to your neighbours, but you have to do it.

BILL: That's right, you need to take action. I hear the bumper; we'll be taking calls right after this break.

BILL: Another concrete example, as we return to the last segment here with Alan Watt and Todd Matello. A good example is this latest news story. JFK arrests raise issues of pipeline vulnerability. This literally came in just a couple of days ago. A foiled plot to blow up a jet fuel pipeline under John F. Kennedy Airport drew attention to what counter-terrorism experts have warned could be a key target. On Saturday, three men, one of them a former member of the Guyana parliament, were arrested and one was being sought in Trinidad as part of a plan intended to cause greater destruction than the September 11 attacks. Now, they have to keep the state of terror up. They have to keep it up with biological terror, financial terror, and economic terror. We all have to stay in a state of terror. After spending billions, hundreds of billions of dollars, trillions on this stupid war, killing - literally functionally since 2003 - probably three quarters of a million Iraqis, more likely 18,000 dead Americans, and probably 64,000 mortally wounded and having serious defects if they survived it at all. This is just an abomination. It's absolutely unacceptable, and we see more and more of these foolish lies just like these, and they get these patsies out there. Tell us your comments Alan and Todd.

ALAN: This goes back even further, this whole strategy, because in the French Revolution it wasn't just a middle class revolution. It was a high Masonic revolution, and that's wide open. There is so much data on it, even written at the time. They wanted to depopulate France as well after the revolution, and they already had charts made up prior to the revolution of how many serfs or peasants they wanted in the different parts of France to serve what would be eventually

a remaining elite. They took what they called the excess population and put them in barges in the rivers, and in ships, and sunk them; they cannoned them. The same strategy, under the same groupings, has been done through history. They never change their agenda; they simply have more of the sciences now. The Cold War was fantastic for them because they could tax all sides to the hilt, and everyone said nothing because, after all, they were protecting you. All this money went into the very equipment which they planned to use in the 21st century on the whole world.

BILL: In fact, trillions upon hundreds of trillions. MI6 founded the CIA, and the CIA is actually the operational level of MI6: the primary exporters of drugs worldwide to the western nations, the source of most of their black-op money for their weird underground projects, their genetic hybridisation, their off-world facilities, and all the other evil quote, "lethal and non-lethal weapons." Mind control and their genetically hybridised super soldiers. I was told personally by Dr. Wallace that there was no limit to the budget if you could justify it for scientific or technical advancement for their purposes, and I literally was absolutely in shock and wrenched back at seeing of the horror of what they were doing and thinking it was just a scientific endeavour. No different than entering the lab of Dr. Mengele during the Second World War. The same scientists were brought into America and the Soviet Union. They divided the spoils of these evil Nazis, which were literally the minions just of the new world disorder. That's all they are; they're just the operatives of the plan that they have written in the books. H.G. Wells - all these authors - were actually just doing the predictive programming in advance. Tell us about them Alan.

ALAN: The predictive programming is essential to create a secondary reality which the majority must believe in, and what they do is, starting with children, give them cartoons and give them ideas. The cartoons now, after the Loyola meeting of world science to do with genetics and the brain chip, will promote the brain chip as a positive thing to children, beginning with cartoons, then little novels at school, and then eventually into the movies. Now all the movies that have come out since, and the cartoons, have their superheroes with brain chips that give you special powers, so the children want it. That is predictive programming. They make you want something, and when it comes along in your lifetime it seems familiar to you, and therefore you accept it as a natural evolution. The whole culture is actually directed, and has been for hundreds of years.

BILL: And the worst are things like my profession. The program that they did was so vicious that I remember it when entering residency in Vancouver General, in internal medicine, in 1977. Then, out of 12 residents, 2 committed suicide in the first year, and 2 in the second, within the first 8 months. That's an example of the tremendous crush that they do, and I remember one sequence of dates when I was actually on duty, 22 days straight sleeping on the floor underneath the nursing station with no actual quarters. That's the kind of torture they do so they can crush you, so you won't even see what is right in front of you. But I wasn't very crushable I guess, so I am still fighting against stupidity and arrogance. Against things like mercury in vaccines and mercury in dental amalgams; the only other place it's safe is in the toxic waste dump. Against the insanity of weaponising our food with excitotoxins like aspartame, MSG and other things that cause neurological defects. And against the actual spread, through vaccines, of microplasma fermentans, with experts like Garth Nicholson, who had to write his book Operation Day Lily. If you don't think the pandemics are coming, if you don't think the food shortages are coming, just go back to sleep and drop dead, because you will. Todd, your comments.

TODD: It's just like the movie they just showed over the last week at Arkansas in Canada. This was another pandemic movie, this was a different one, and people were wearing masks but what they really were, were surgical masks. They did absolutely nothing, but they let everybody believe that they were safe doing that, and they let everybody believe how they could quell the people, and keep the pandemic away from other people. You should have seen it; it was ridiculous. They really did that!

BILL: It is designed to see if people won't respond, it's telling people, "Don't respond." I guarantee you that because they have people with fat, full stomachs, and lots of bullets and guns in America, they have to crash the economy; they have to cause a pandemic; they have to start blowing up bombs or devices in cities in order to paralyse the public. They have to have super storms, and I see all of these as very real possibilities in the next 11 months. Look to the summer. Start getting ready people. If you don't - just like the people before Hurricane Alley down in the south - God help them if they don't have enough food to last even a few weeks. A run and go pack. They had better be aware that it doesn't matter about their pension plans or their fantasy homes and their cars; they're going to die. They're going to die really

quickly too.

TODD: People are so materialistic, and so worried about keeping up with the Jones', and when I hear people talk about how, "In 5 years from now I'm going to retire and then I'm going to live over here," or, "As soon as my kids get out of college we are going to do this," and, "We are just going to get a boat," I mean, nobody is...

BILL: They are going to retire to a mass grave dug for them and many thousands of others who also don't believe the truth when we tell them it's coming. They think that we are doing this for entertainment. Neither Alan nor I nor you, a former Special Forces, Todd, are doing this for entertainment. I do not believe this is entertaining. This is ghoulish, it frightens me, but I have - as they say in the military, or if you are a doctor - you have to steel yourself against the fear when you are cutting through someone to save their life and clamp off arteries, or if you are trying to save someone and you are in a battle, you have to steel yourself against these fears. You have to realise that you have to swallow your fear and move forward, because if you stay paralysed you will die.

TODD: You will die, and the point is that people have to realise that we have families. We have grandchildren. We want to live a happy peaceful life too. We certainly are not getting rich on this stuff, that's for sure. Do you think we are doing this because we have got nothing better to do? No. We are doing it because we love our country. We love God, we love our country, and we care about people.

BILL: That's it. That is the only way that you as a human being are wired. You have to care about community. You have to care about your progeny. You have to care about other citizens, other people of different colours of skin and religious viewpoint. We have to care for all the other living things on the planet. We are the gardener of the garden of Earth. And if we don't, there's something here for humanity, that's why they want to desensitise us with video games, violent movies, and these wars. These gentlemen that are young men that are being sent over to be desensitised, they are getting ready to bring them back here like black water to put us down in death camps. It is really being prepared people, step by evil step. Your comments Alan?

ALAN: We will go through hell before we come through and see the light on the other side, and that's coming. We have to accept that it's coming.

BILL: We will get to see the other side, but we are going to have to go through quite a battle, and many of us are not going to make it. But as I say, if you don't fight you will die, but if you do engage you might live. You certainly won't die the death of a coward, and that's for certain. Thank you Alan Watt and that is cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW

June 11, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Bill Deagle: Welcome to the Nutri Medical Report. We have a cameo by Dr. Frank B. Fischer, one of the top pain doctors in modern history. We're going to hear his cameo first and then a very important response from Alan Watt, literally with the sharpest tool to cut through the matrix - www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can get his materials by going to his website. This is one of the most incisive intellects in our modern era to understand the dialectics of control they've used for ages. The science is very, very advanced—the science of the mind. They don't teach this in school. You need this information to survive the days, weeks, months ahead just as much as you need the hand tools, the heritage seeds, the water, etc. because if you don't have your mind clear as to what's going on you won't know what to avoid otherwise. So let's hear from Dr. Frank B. Fischer telling us the latest in what's going on with the war on pain and then we'll hear the response by Alan Watt. Welcome to the program for this cameo, Dr. Frank B. Fischer, with your very erudite and astute intellect and voice.

Dr. Frank B. Fischer: Right now, we're not really having a war on pain. What we're having is a war on people who have pain.

Bill: Very accurate. If you have pain, you're like the Rosa Parks of years ago who was the wrong sex, color of skin, orientation, etc.

Frank: Actually, Rosa Parks was lucky. They just wanted her to sit at the back of the bus.

Bill: Right.

Frank: If you get the disease we call chronic pain your doctor is going to despise you. He's going to discriminate against you and torture you. If you can't get over it on your own, he's going to let you die from it after he tortures and abuses you. That's why I say this is a war on the sickest and most vulnerable people in our society, and it's killing about a million people a year and leaving another ten million completely disabled and non-functional.

Bill: In fact, it makes me repent of actually being a doctor when I think of my colleagues actually trying to train new doctors to believe in this insane dialectic of control, that if a patient suggests that they aren't getting control that it's really a patient who is evil somehow, manipulated and addictive. Really, what they're doing is they're dying. In fact, I read the latest report of a young lady who had a serious problem and she died in the hospital after going back three times because the doctors would not believe her. She literally writhed around on the floor and even the janitor walked around her until finally she died. Right there in the hospital.

Frank: I read about that. That happened in an emergency room down in Los Angeles, California. What happened is the lady came back for a third time and the emergency room staff labeled her as a complainer.

Bill: Oh, better stop complaining.

Frank: So she lay on the floor and writhed around, like you said, while her large bowel ruptured; and what that does effectively is it coats the inside of the abdominal cavity with feces. It's like having an extremely bad burn over nearly the entire surface area of the skin. That's the seriousness of this condition. Basically they let her roll around the floor and they ignored her while she died, because she had pain and they didn't really want to be bothered with a complainer.

Bill: No. Listen, you better not complain or else we'll just let you die. Right here.

Frank: Either way they were going to let her die, whether she complained or not, because the complaint was of pain. This demonstrates how people are treated in Emergency Rooms when they show up for second or third times with an

undiagnosed pain complaint.

Bill: Now people think all this is an anomaly. No, I can tell you right now, whether it's worker's compensation dealing with a toxic exposure--but the most serious and the most evil is this pain issue. There's millions and millions of Americans who can't get a doctor to treat them, and believe me, not every pain can respond to selective nerve root block or surgery; only a tiny minority and only for a tiny period of time. We do have the magic bullet. The latest horror is the Perdue Pharma drug company now has been caught saying that there wasn't an addictive potential to the long acting former narcotics. All the doctors have prescribed this, knowing that there are people who are going to get problems, but again, so what, we aren't responsible for every single thing. We have to deal with the patient in front of us dealing with a crush injury, progressive disease, or pain syndrome that by itself is a separate problem. Tell us about some of your analysis of this very serious crisis and the interference in the criminalization of the practice of medicine—a big question.

Frank: I don't know where to start. [Laughs]

Bill: Wherever you want to take it. It's all up to you. I intend to rant and I just let you go. How's that?

Frank: I know, but when you do that my mind goes blank.

Bill: Ah, this is meant to be somewhat overwhelming because I want to get people to have an emotional response. They need to know it's them the hospital, it's them at home; it's them begging their doctor, who are a doctor themselves or attorney or a judge. I know federal judges that are in dire agony from our practice in Colorado. Those doctors, those people, and those politicians they get seriously ill, god help you, try to get someone who will treat your pain when surgery isn't available, when treatment with interventional nerve blocks won't work and the only thing, the magic bullet – you can't have it. It's narcotics—and if you ask for it, even if you're dying, you could get “addicted” even though you could get dead real soon.

Frank: The problem here is the politics of fear. The mass media has been very successful at projecting an image around the so-called narcotics, which are actually opioid-analgesics, that they're the ultimate evil. People are susceptible to that sort of thing, particularly coming from the television medium because it's not interactive. It just runs one direction and it fills our brains up with this garbage.

Bill: You mean that people don't think anymore? [Laughs]

Frank: In order to be able to think clearly, people have to have a good quality of information and an interactive process, and all we've had coming across television about these valuable pain medicines is scare tactics.

Bill: Why would they want to do this? Why would they want scare tactics? Because the whole anti-pain war is a big industry?

Frank: It's bigger than that. The way they control the population is to scare them and then offer them protection. We see the same thing with the war on terror.

Bill: That sounds like the Sopranos. They're the “Pain Sopranos” I guess.

Frank: It's the same as the war on drugs. What they're offering us is first to scare us with these evil possibilities, with either drugs or terrorism, and then offer to protect us in exchange for our freedom.

Bill: Wow. That's a very astute analysis. So, what are they going to do? How are they going to protect us from our suffering, which many times pain itself is a terminal condition? It causes cardiac disease. It causes de-conditioning. It causes suicide. It causes people to end up with many other illnesses on top of it, and it kills millions of Americans every year because of under-treatment. Yet they try to say that they're going to not interfere with unnecessary extensive regulation, when doctors do continue to do pain medicine; and despite the dangers to try to be compassionate, they get routed out of practices. Their carcasses get thrown into prison for the rest of their very miserable lives.

Frank: The government isn't really offering to protect us against pain, which is the primary evil. They're offering to protect us against drugs. That's a whole lie also, because drugs are freely available to anyone who wants them except for pain patients who don't have the resources to get them.

Bill: Right. That's why, in fact, it's very obvious to me that even though the government is incomplicit with narco-terrorists like Vincente Fox, when they signed their free trade agreement we've had free trade on drugs coming into America by the DEA and the CIA for decades. It's well known with people like Sally Castille* that the government's involved with laundering and bringing the drugs in, but by god, if you are a pain patient or a doctor trying to treat

someone suffering from pain, god help you if something happens down the road. It's almost like if you gave somebody a pair of shoes and while they were wearing the shoes which you sold them, they committed a crime; and you were somehow complicit in the crime because they wore the shoes you sold them.

Frank: That's what's called a strict liability standard.

Bill: That's the kind of insanity we have. I can't believe that this kind of insane logic can hold up, and even the so called lawyers who know the rules of evidence and attributable liability would even suggest this conforms to any rational standard of logic.

Frank: It isn't rational at all. The basis for it is generally known as the big lie. The big lie is repeated over and over and this time it's about the opioid-analgesics. I don't think its coincidence that the government selected them, because they are the best class of medications we have; and that makes them the most valuable on the black market.

Bill: Wow. Can you sit back for just a moment so I can hear Alan Watt's analysis and then your comments? Alan Watt, literally with the sharpest tool to cut through the matrix - www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com – you can get his materials by going to his website. This is one of the most incisive intellects in our modern era to understand the dialectics of control they've used for ages. The science is very, very advanced—the science of the mind. They don't teach this in school. You need this information to survive the days, weeks, months ahead just as much as you need the hand tools, the heritage seeds, the water, etc. Thanks very much for being on the program, Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be on. It's an interesting topic but it goes back much earlier in history, as to how this has come about, because when they set up the League of Nations with the department of Population Reduction, they discussed all the possibilities of a future world with a managed society with a fixed population. --Where they've been brought down to a fixed population. They found that it would be counterproductive to actually give out good medical aid for pain, since that was going to be used down the road for one of the reasons for euthanasia. Chronic and long-term pain takes the life out of a patient of course. It wears them down until there's no quality of life. It would be counter-productive to give them actual pain medication which worked and bring down a population at the same time. Now it's mainly people who hit their 40's and 50's who start to get the aches and pains, and all the damage that they've had when they were young, will start to show itself for the first time. It's a gradual decline from there. Now, in the new world order, the world that they envisage coming into view, they don't want people to live too long after retirement. In fact, they'd rather that you just walked into a booth and got zapped and be out of the way.

Bill: Right, like “Soylent Green”.

Alan: If you treat the pain, you're actually being counter-productive. They want to bring on euthanasia. They're going to have more programs on this and it's all going to be with people around the retirement age who have suffered so much, and will all be very emotional about it, and they will pass the euthanasia bills.

Bill: That's what they're talking about right now. In fact, the main thing driving the euthanasia bills is the fear of terminal pain, when there is no excuse. Experts like myself and Dr. Fischer can more than adequately control the pain. There's no reason for anyone who has even the most horrendous condition, if they're dying or if they're suffering a chronic pain condition, suffering to the point where they can't feel like the next day is so much a burden they can't breathe or do anything in the future. It's just ridiculous. It's obscene. Our medical profession are a bunch of scared ignoramuses and they don't want to know the truth because it will put more guilt on them; and they're under the control of mind-control technologies. Your comments, Alan, in terms of this?

Alan: Years ago they said they would use the professions to bring all of the new world order about. Stalin said the same thing. He knew the agenda and so did Lenin. Eventually socialism would blend with capitalism.

Bill: He said, ‘Let me control the doctors and I will control them all.’ That was his actual statement. ‘Let me control the doctors.’ That's why he wanted to get the Greek orthodox clergy, first in the Soviet Union. That's why they had to get all the physicians. In fact, it was Stalin who went and asked his juniors to say, please get a doctor, I'm feeling unwell. He said, I'm sorry Mr. Stalin, there are no doctors because you have killed them all.

Alan: Stalin also said, we must pay so much money, much more money to teachers because they will be the prime indoctrination force for bringing up the generations. Then, of course, the police and the military were next, but beginning with the professionals because the professionals would have power. In the west you began with Health Services, they're now Health Authorities; and that was the whole plan along the way. Then you have the Club of Rome, which is one of the top think tanks for this world structure. They pass on their ideas to the Bilderbergers and the lesser

think tanks, then implement them into action through the media. The Bilderbergers, too, one of their main jobs along with the Club of Rome was to find ways to reduce the population, to make life intolerable and then point it out to the public so that the public would go along with a vast reduction in population. Pain is always the greatest one because when you're living in chronic pain, you simply can't do all the things you otherwise could still be capable of doing to give life quality. This all fits together. It's not by chance.

Bill: No, in fact it also fits in with the saying over the top of the Nazi death camps, "Work to Live", which is the modus; and they had built death camps in Nazi Germany. Most Germans I knew that lived during the Third Reich in Germany or Austria weren't even aware of the camps – we are. We know the Kellogg, Brown and Root. We know the Bechtel Corporation has built them above and underground. We know that these corporations have built them with taxpayer money: 660 of them for one hundred thousand, two for one million, one that's being completed for 2.5 million people; believe it or not. They have converted all these ex-military and other bases; and they have created literally camps not just for "illegals or Muslims." They've created them for us.

Alan: A few years ago, it was in all the national papers, one of the camps in the United States had over the gate "Work Makes Free" and someone pointed it out that was a direct translation from one of the old Nazi camps, and they did take it down. They said they were so ignorant they didn't know.

Bill: I think that was the marketing genius of, who was that?

Alan: It was actually the top boys from NY who set up the I.G. Farben Company, which funded the whole war machine for Adolph Hitler.

Bill: Oh wow. Basically, nothing new is under the sun. It's the same marketing geniuses that have done this.

Alan: Yes, and the I.G. Farben company was just an umbrella company of many corporations which still exist today: ITT, which made the Falkwell fighter, GM was over there, and Ford. They both successfully sued the US government back in the 1980's for destroying their plants where they were producing tanks and armored vehicles in Germany; and US taxpayers actually funded the recompense for that.

Bill: They had to compensate them for bombing their places. They weren't supposed to bomb them because, in fact, by orders coming through the British high command, through the British air force, the Canadian air force, and the American. They were not to bomb these plants who were producing the death weapons, even munitions which were sold to the British and paid for by British gold bouillon from the queen's gold bouillon stores. This is how evil this is. They are literally setting up dialectic of conflict. This latest war against pain patients and pain doctors is the most vile of all of them.

Alan: Yes, but that's essential, as I say, because Holland was the first country to actually legally come out and authorize doctors to use euthanasia on certain patients. They've already had some foul ups because one nun was euthanized without permission. It wasn't until she was dead that they found out she was actually a nun, but they managed to cover that up pretty good. You cannot give the authority for that kind of thing to the state, which is exactly what the state wants – who lives and who dies.

Bill: Your comments, Dr. Fischer?

Frank: This discussion about euthanasia reminds me of a little story by Kurt Vonnegut about ethical suicide parlors. His proposal was to control the population by putting one next door to each Howard Johnson's and giving it a purple roof rather than an orange one. There would be ethical suicide hostesses who would talk people into taking the plunge, and show them a movie and give them their last meal and all.

Alan: That was shown in fact, and then it was incorporated into the book, and then the movie "Soylent Green," where you see the person, the elderly fellow, getting put into one of these places. The music comes on. The walls light up with these giant screens, he sees birds, flowers, and forests, hears the music and then he's given the injection and quietly drifts off.

Bill: Wow; and this is what they want. We need to continue on the battle. Dr. Fischer, I appreciate your cameo today, we'll continue the dialogue with Alan Watt from www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com Thanks a lot, Dr. Fischer.

Frank: Okay. Thanks.

Bill: Alan, let's continue this, we're going to talk about the infiltration of the alphabet letter agencies into the media and

what it's doing to our society. We have Robert from Nova Scotia, go ahead with your question or comment for Alan and let's stimulate some dialogue here. We need to get people trained on the basics, to recognize the enemy, the tactics of the enemy, and then they can simply say just like a master of martial arts – I like the picture that Alan has on the front of his website - www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It shows him flying through the air, knocking the all-seeing eye out at the top of the pyramid. That's what we need to do here intellectually. He's training us up to the level where you'll understand and then be able to neutralize them with a karate blow or a martial arts blow. Robert, your question.

Robert: Hi Alan, just a quick question, I was just wondering what the possibility of drug companies with euthanasia and everything these days, if they could just plant things in the drugs – like vitamins and whatnot – to help reduce the population? Just simple things like that.

Bill: I taught the course four years ago to the special-op in delta in North America here in the United States and Canada, and I was literally sitting-in while we did the international seminars for doctors in Australia, North America, and Europe on bio-terrorism. I was the main professor on February 12th and for the next four or five days we traded stories. In fact, they were doing war games simulations with what's called binary toxins, where you can put something in the air and something in the water or something like that—like something with some means of ingress into your body. And only if you have *both*, just like one of those little Batman specials. I think they had a special, years ago, where they had a binary toxin. Believe it or not, they've done this. They've got binary toxins and you've got to think about it like GMO “Frankenfoods”, the World Trade Organization codex. They add these toxins all together they're going to fry you. If you're eating excito-toxins like aspartame, if you get GMO “Frankenfoods” that have got genes that don't belong there with organic acids, if you add to that all the crazy vaccines, you're not going to think straight or even want to resist. You add these together and with the right trigger, it can kill people. I've heard stories of even water systems where they have water release valves that can be operated by remote control by, I believe it was Janet Phelps and she showed me. We talked about this almost two years ago on the program. These things are very real. They are war-gaming themselves, so they can send out binary toxins. Your comments, Alan?

Alan: I knew for a long time in fact that the synthetic plants or vitamins you see on the market had alternate purposes built into them, but they've been doing this along with the inoculations since at least the 1950's, too, where you can get your initial inoculations and it might not be, that's like cocking the hammer on a gun, and it won't be until you get your boosters – maybe when you're 30 or 40 that you'll suddenly come down with massive arthritis and stuff like this. See, we've had this for a very long time because population reduction is definitely one of their priorities. It always has been.

Bill: We've seen this with the actual plans that they've done with these vaccines. They know that they're cancer-laced, like this Gardasil having massive reactions, and they are still trying to ignore it. This is his so-called vaccine. They say, ‘it's not contaminated.’ I even had people try to email me, ‘there's no DNA in this.’ I said, ‘really? Do you know how these things are made?’ I said, ‘I worked in the lab. I can tell you they cannot remove cancer DNA from these vaccines. That's not possible.’ Also the immune reactions, they know the third round of these kiddie vaccines are laced with mercury or other toxicants like excito-toxins. They even put aspartame in vaccines. Now tell me why you put a sweetener in a vaccine – aluminum or other agents. They cause the third round to cause these kids to turn into autistic kids. That's what we find. It happens all the time, the third round. I've seen it personally. We've given these things. I am literally on the ground floor as a doctor. We've seen these things. The last vaccine I saw was given to my daughter 15 years ago with Down syndrome, and she probably that evening had a respiratory arrest. Luckily, I had an ambu-bag and put an airway, actually a ventilator saved her life on the kitchen table. I'm going to tell you. I'm pretty angry that my professors and doctors try to lie to me, and if you read the product inserts, doctors, and if you think you're going to take me on. I will do a mental autopsy on you here on this program. I dare you to call in. Let's continue Alan.

Alan: I was going to mention that the aspartame. Aspartame is such a blatantly High Masonic term. You have the **asp**, which is the serpent; of course, of Cleopatra, she did herself in with them; and you have tame. See, you **tame** the person—and you do that by going for the brain cells. However, who was the one who got it through into the US Food and Drug Administration? It was Donald Rumsfeld. Who did Donald Rumsfeld work for? Prior to that, he worked for the company. He was a CEO of the company that brought in aspartame. This guy was a leg boy for bio-weapons in the chemical industries for many years. He was the one, it's on video, who took the weapons over to Iraq in the 1970's and 80's. They eventually were used for gassing Iranians. This boy has been a leg boy for the chemical warfare department for a long, long time. This is the guy who brought us all aspartame.

Bill: It's amazing but it's actually true. He brought us aspartame and he's also the one who brought the toxic dangerous weapons to kill the Kurds in the north, same guy. Don't believe us, just read the news. You need to check it out for

yourself and then you need to react. Don't just stand there and think, "I don't need to prepare. I don't need to deal with the fact that they're surrounding the Browns when they're letting the illegals come into the country. I don't need to be worried that when I get on an airliner they don't have a bio-bag and a HEPA filter in every aircraft and send it off to a biological weapons lab to make sure there's not resistant TB there. They're going to follow it down later. They wouldn't let me get on the flight if I could get poisoned or toxified or killed, or they spread a pandemic through the silver birds that fly every day and don't follow migratory routes." They don't care. They want to kill you; and if you don't get it, I'm telling you from the inside, a doctor for a third of a century, you better watch out. You need to go to our side. You need to join our team. We're the winning team. We're the team that wants you to do well. We don't want to take your life. We don't want to take your future and your genetics. We are the people who care about the continuation of society. The people who have hired you: the police, the firefighters, all these people who have been lied to. The people who have gone to the wrong side inside the military. REPENT, turn back. Realize that no matter what you've done before, if you don't stop doing it you're going to die. You're going to pay for it; and it happened in other cultures where they took those first people. They're the highest liability. You know what they're doing because you're doing it. I talked with one guy who was a CIA and the NSA and I said, how do you retire from the CIA? He looked at me kind of with chagrin and he said, you retire by being double tapped. I said, what the heck is that? He said, you get shot twice in the head and twice in the heart with a .22. He said I have to carry a tracker around in my car with me all the time, in case they have to call me out, and if you don't carry these things, you're done. They'll find where you are and they'll take you out. You need to know this. If you're former Navy Seals, for example, and you're asked a question, "will you shoot on Americans when you retire from the Seals?" They're watching you everyday. And 25% of UPS drivers in the US and worldwide are NSA or other alphabet agencies – the same way in Canada, the same way the Otis and Krupp elevator men, 95% of those guys are government agents with their trucks with little electronic gear to surveil people. Your comments, Alan.

Alan: I know more about the UPS that works for the government.

Bill: You better believe it. The only time you can feel happy is when you serve your fellow man. The very first step towards restoration of the constitution is to maintain the physical constitution, that's why you see the primary attack of the Nazis, which was fluoride. The latest Nazi thought up the World Trade Organization 'Codex Alimentarius' in the early 60's. Literally, they implemented in the mid-90's and they're now trying to put it into act worldwide as a standard of poisoning the population with a molecular holocaust. This fits in with the dialectic of control. It goes right back to feudalism in the middle ages and thousands of years before. Tell us some of the basis upon which they're doing the attacks against the population, Alan.

Alan: If you go back to the early economist that we know of, that worked for the British government, back to Thomas Malthus from the 1700's. He was also the head of the British East India Company, where all the shareholders were members of royalty and the aristocracy, their relatives. He talked about how to depopulate excess populations when their purpose was over. They had international meetings in the 1700's about that very problem, between them and their sister company the Dutch East India Company. Both were owned by their own families. He suggested even putting housing near unhealthy areas, near swamps, etc., crowd them together and then disease would spread much easier through them, especially the young and elderly would be the first to go. These were things they talked about quite practically from their point of view. They're very pragmatic as they see themselves; and people are there to serve them. They see from the top, they see the average person at the bottom as a different species. We have to understand that Darwin helped to champion their cause by introducing a validation of the class system. Under Darwin's theory of social Darwinism, the elite deserve to be at the top because they have the survival instincts and the cunning and all the abilities necessary to be where they are, which left everyone down below as basically belonging to the "junk gene" group. You wouldn't evolve any further, so your use basically was to feed the elite. When they had no more purpose for you and you couldn't produce for them, then you simply should be culled off like any other animal. This was talked about in the 1700's, the 1800's, the 1900's, up to the present day; and it still is talked about at the top of the United Nations. We should take this very seriously. These guys mean what they're saying. They don't believe in an excess population in a postindustrial society; and they have been depopulating by introducing all of these diseases, which come out of laboratories. If you don't believe me, read some of the stuff put out in Canada by the Toronto Star reporter. It's called "Deadly Allies". Canada leads the world in bacterial and viral warfare, and has since 1942.

Bill: Right, and it is in Winnipeg in fact, because all the nasty weapons from America and Russia are sitting in their laboratory without proper safeguards and they know it.

Alan: Yes, and of course the other part was to sterilize the male, alter his hormonal reproduction mechanisms and effeminize him. They don't want an aggressive male society when we're going through vast changes; and viola, what you have today. You have the statistics given out every year by the United Nations, quietly, calmly on the sperm count of the male in the west. It's down 75% of what it was in 1950. There's no comment as to why, which tells you right away it's intended to be that way or otherwise it would be a crisis. There's no crisis, and yet we're ¾ sterile. That tells you there's an agenda behind it.

Bill: We see it already. Young couples, 20-25% of all young couples in North America are functionally sterile. That's why you see all of these women, not only young, but now in their late 30's trying to get pregnant and they can't. They can't because there's estrogens. There's toxins out there. They're not properly ovulating. They get heavy metals in their brain stem, which means they can't cycle properly and then they try to use artificial means to do it, which causes multiple pregnancies and great danger to the woman and the babies. We get premature babies who are very small. It's all the same system. They want to outlaw "regular" reproduction. The step is firstly Igor. A lot of people think he's great. I think Igor (or Al Gore) is his better name, is a fool. Of course, he wants to step on the stage as a savior even if he's not president. He's an evil man. You might say one little fact that seems to make some sense, but the rest of it is pure evil. They want to make "breathing out" a tax. They want to outlaw "wild reproduction," so that human beings can only reproduce in a laboratory under government control.

Alan: Arthur C. Clarke, who's one of the biggest predictive programmers out, there always has been—there's a lot of occultic stuff written in his books with time, dates, and everything, of implementation of the agenda. His last book was "3001"; and at this particular period in time, you would have to serve the state very well to be authorized to reproduce your offspring in a normal manner.

Bill: That's exactly what they're up to. People say, oh no, you can't be saying this. Read the book! Get the materials from - www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com this is real and if you don't prepare intellectually, spiritually, physically for what's coming, and you don't keep your body, mind, and spirit clean from toxins, because they're going to attack your mind so you can't think straight. They want to fill you with fear so you won't be able to plan. They want to impoverish you so you won't have the resources. They want to outlaw even having home gardens. This is what's so amazing. It's so obvious sometimes when they want to reintroduce toxins, like 7 of 9 banned pesticides in 179 countries. They want to put them back in your food. They want to put in GMO "Frankenfoods" when they already know some of these pesticides, like the neo-nicotinic pesticides already outlawed in France, are killing the bees in North America. They're always so surprised that it's lethal. It just drives me nuts that people want to argue over stuff that's already over, like mercury toxicity or depleted uranium, thinking, oh we can use bluster and tell you you're a fool if you think depleted uranium is toxic.

Alan: It's interesting that Canada was a test bed. We were the guinea pigs for the GMO foods. It was announced to the public in Britain first. It leaked out to Canada *from* Britain and then the government admitted they'd actually done secret deals with Monsanto to make the stuff, grow it, and test it and observe the health of the Canadian public. Under a national healthcare system, it's quite easy to trace everybody in their healthcare. It was a perfect guinea pig laboratory. For 10 years, we did not know this!

Bill: Now one of the things is the criminal prosecution by Monsanto – I call it Mount Satan – against farmers of Saskatchewan that had the Monsanto contamination of their fields. They literally said that because their fields now had contaminated genes in them, that somehow Monsanto had the right to those crops and could sue the properties. This is how insane it is. You criminals out there in the chief justices, you need to know you're destroying your future; because there's a point at which if you get your right to rule given by us, it's ceded from us, and if you abuse it at some point, we're going to pull it. If you think you're going to regulate doctors or military personnel or engineers, you can do it without any regard to us and our autonomy – think again, because the sheep are growing long claws, have big muscles, and we got fangs now that are made of titanium. We're not going to take this lying down. You better think about it when you start surrounding people like the Browns down there. You might figure it's going to be a frontal attack and we'll be stupid enough to fight you straight on. Don't think that we'll be that stupid. You won't see it coming. It's going to come as information and spiritual war, but many others, so think again. Join the real winning side—the side that cares about you and your future because your masters don't.

Alan: It is coming, and more people are waking up; and the boys at the top are realizing it. We've got to keep pushing now.

Bill: They're in for a real surprise, so don't think this is going to be a pushover, people. Think about it. Switch sides now

while you can, because your masters will take you out first, not us. Remember to visit Alan's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Stand up and speak out now or you will be silenced.

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
June 27, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and we're going to have Alan Watt here. Hopefully, we also may get a cameo. We may be able to connect to VC Laughton and to Leuren Moret, who's an amazing presenter of her information. We have some links up on today's news talking about the not-so-depleted uranium, and I considered Leuren the Lady Diana of not-so-depleted uranium DNA landmines. Very similar, parallel, as Lady Diana suffered great persecution of the British Royals. Leuren Moret has had physical harassment, you know, tracking, everything is done on her. Her computer has been attacked and materials were taken when she tried to cross the border into Canada, but she has still persisted and she is winning the war.

In many states now there are laws coming forward. She's exposed the poisoning by depleted uranium of paradise in the Pohakuloa testing range on the Big Island of Hawaii, and how this has spread toward the beautiful beaches of Hawaii of the Kona Coast. This is extremely deadly, very dangerous, genotoxic, neurotoxic, and globally, an attack against the DNA consciousness of mankind; and so many things are coming. Not only the weaponization of our food, but the fluoridation of water, and the scalar pollution from cell phones and electronic space stations. All of these are final death throws of the end of this age and they have a plan. The globalists have a planned future age with a transition, even to their minions is very painful, very messy, but they don't care.

They consider themselves the keeper of the wisdoms; and of course, we're going to have a very wise speaker who's on here regularly, Alan Watt, today. Let's continue with the dialogue that was started on your Alex Jones interview a few days ago, where the globalists have a plan for us. We must seek an alternate plan, Alan, for us to survive and thrive through the coming catastrophe that is about to come across and come upon, not only us, but also the whole world.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. It's out in the open, really. It's been discussed and published from high level sources to the public; and, as always, they can publish their plans for a future, which they're not kidding about. They do. You can count on them. They always try and pull off what they plan; and they don't give up, that's the other thing, too. When you think you've beaten them at one little point, they go round it and come back again. They plan a world where everyone is predictable, because only with predictability for every individual, can they feel safe. That's what totalitarianism has always been about, making things predictable.

In this new system of electronic type surveillance, from cradle to grave, they will feel far more secure when there's nothing we can do that isn't monitored by them. They will bring us in for psychological evaluations if they suspect there is wrong-think or wrong-speak, or you're not quite politically correct. They also expect all of the repercussions from the public, who start to object about this, along with all the other things they have planned, like water rationing and food rationing and all the rest of it. They've planned 30 odd years in advance, on scenarios, from think tanks for the Ministry of Defense, and published them, that they expect mass uprising and flashmobs and situations where the governments will have to use Neutron bombs on the public. This is all published from the highest levels.

Bill: Yeah. In fact, the Neutron bomb thing is quite important, because as my work as a munitions forensic, with the Oklahoma City Forensic Munitions team that went from Colorado Springs to go to the Muir Building and come back, they have removed two unexploded micro-nukes. There was radioactive debris. They removed a C4 pineapple thermate RDX and high explosive cord. We have evidence of tridium at the World Trade Center complex. We had a great discussion, Dr. Steven E. Jones and myself, about the scientific basis. Again, this is a scientific dialogue, not a conflict;

and we're working hard to find out if there are other evidences of other types of layers of munitions, including the presence of the first generation micro-nukes. If they are not present, based on multiple sample testing, it supports even more Professor Jones thermate alone, or super thermate. Perhaps other types of high explosive munitions; and if they are present, it means thermate was present, plus the presence of nukes to destroy the core of the building.

We're talking about a quarter mile high of giant steel girders. 47 four-by-four giant steel girders going a quarter mile high into the air. Millions of tons of steel turned into literally a vapor, atomic and small tiny particle and nano-size particles. A great deal of the building itself literally blown away—that's not in the debris pile. Even if you take into account the eight to ten floors in the mall, you also have to account for that debris, and terms of the total floors; and it should have been a third of the initial height of building. Instead, it was less than 10%. So, we have very significant and horrifically damning evidence that the globalists will stop at nothing, including their simulations of Virginia Harbor. The April 27th of the 100-kiloton nuke going off with national and international forces.

Yesterday, and Sunday, when I was literally speaking in Vancouver, I got material from Fred Schwartz in Philadelphia that they had 50,000 homes delivered with a box with a U.S. postal service worker and a Philadelphia policeman, armed, presenting a box with, of course, obviously the program is: take the shots or get shot. We're talking about totalitarianism. You cannot refuse these: The president passing presidential edicts. The Supreme Court now passing, literally, a Bush vs. Constitution decision last week, that the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights are no longer relevant, in terms of the war on terror. Bush, therefore, has a carte blanche as the emperor and his edicts are the final arbiter of justice.

There's no such thing as due process, and renditions can grab you and take you now, so all they need is a final event of a disaster, of any nature. He can, by personal decree, without any consultation, set-up a total police state instantly. Alan, this is pretty bad, isn't it?

Alan: It's bad, but it's already here, in fact. All this stuff is just more dressing on what was already here. It took them many, many years to prepare all the terrorist bills and the future they were going to create. It took them a long time to prepare that—long before 9/11. 9/11 was essential thing to pull it off, to introduce it. They made as many covert jokes in the past about how 2001 would be the kickoff for the new system, and lo and behold, they win the giant lotto and they get their wish, and they can go forward to with their Great Plan to takeover the Middle East, and standardize them as well. It took a long, long time to bring this off; and Eisenhower warned about it too, the military industrial complex.

People don't realize that the biggest private corporations are not private, at all, especially in the areas of technology. They're CIA sponsored and run, because they don't let private organizations come up with new equipment and technology and sell it to the public without their okay. They always said that technology and science would win the Cold War. They didn't suddenly stop that after the Cold War. You find Hitachi and all the big boys are now in the business of microchips et cetera, and that's no coincidence, because they've all been funded. All the big companies are all one big company at the top, and that's why the CEOs can go from one corporation to the next and take all their supposed secrets with them.

In a real life situation, if they were all independent, you couldn't walk off from Sony into another place, a competitor, and take away 50 years of planning with you to your supposed enemy. They're all one, at the top.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. In other words, the whole idea that somehow they're separate is not true. I spoke 3-1/2 years ago to a Sony executive, flying back to New York City from Denver, and he was saying – well, I said, well what's new. We're sitting up in first class, because I get a lot of extra air miles, and he was saying, “We've got this new micro-laser supercomputer laptop that doesn't require electricity. It's all in these micro-lasers.” I said that's really interesting, because I have a senior NSA contact that was there in 1947 when they set up the NSA, who was a cryptographer in the Second World War, and he had a supercomputer laptop with a plasma screen in 1962, with micro-lasers [and or on off] circuits, because of advanced technical training in some of these areas. I explained to him exactly how they built it, and he says, “there's no way you could have done known this stuff.” I said the reason why I know it, is that these technologies were leaked to these corporations, just like the NSA is an industrial spy agency for the good of the global organizations. That's what they do. Amazing isn't it?

Alan: That's the name of the game. They have all the power; they don't let you have it for free.

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, with our special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, tell us how we can plan an alternate future. A future that is not one where there's a vast reduction in human population. Where they've turned us into biological machines with predictability. A future where they've destroyed human lifespan down to 30 years or less. A future where they plan on destroying, literally, the spiritual connection to our body. A future where they destroy the DNA and our ability to produce, except in a laboratory. These futures are what they plan. They are a predator class. They think that because we don't resist their actions, we proved that we are indeed their cannon fodder for wars, their body parts places. There are those who they can recruit upward into their ranks, if we are sufficiently twisted and evil like they are, to do their will.

Alan: That's the problem. It isn't just that you have a class at the top of psychopathic inbred dynasties. It's also that they have so many helpers, all through the different strata of society, in all countries; and that's a problem that's never been addressed, really. You see, you have as many psychopaths in every class system as you do at the top. They come up spontaneously, some of them. However, the ones at the top are pretty well guaranteed, because the male and the female have long lineages of psychopathy. However, we do see them cropping-up down the ladder, too. These are the guys that become the shock troops and the special forces, and the cops and the guys who do torturing. The saddest thing is we're looking at a situation today, where there's no lack of recruits to do the torturing in these countries, in the 21st century.

Bill: No, there isn't. In fact, the setting up of 80 prisons at Kellogg, Brown & Root and Halliburton Corporation, the setting up of 100 civil detention death camps, work to rule camps, work to live camps, like that had the moniker over the top of the German Nazi death camps. Two camps of a million and one camp of 2-1/2 million in Canada, for American citizens. I personally visited one in 1983. These are real. They're palpable. They're present and they're across many administrations, so if you want to say, "it's the Democrats; it's the Republicans." How about, "It's anyone who gets to the top." That's why they try to put people out that are very viable candidates, like President Ron Paul. They want to put Big Sister in, and they're doing everything they can to completely discredit or disconnect the public from really getting a proper dialogue of who and what options they have. They're giving us two different -- you know, the devil we know, and the devil we don't know. Well, Big Sister, I think, is even going to be worse than Bush, if that's possible.

Alan: They generally will put in a female when they're going to give you the hardest time. They've done this down through history, with Blood Mary and different ones, because they don't really like women much, at the top, so they always give you one that you won't like when you go through a horror show. This is just all propped up for the public, because I don't even talk about the political game, because I have no faith in it, whatsoever. It's a joke. It always was a joke. It's totally contrived. The candidates are vetted from university onwards, for their whole careers, to make sure they're trustworthy. They play the game for the public.

We must get beyond this game, because the big boys, who are above the politicians, already have. They've decided our future for us, while we watch the Punch and Judy show of politics. We've got to get above the wrestling match here, because that's all it is, is a wrestling match for public consumption. We're sitting playing the band here of politics, while the Titanic is sinking and we're on the deck. We've got to stop it and get off in another way, because this system is designed to collapse. The big boys have made it so; and the people down below still want to retain the old system, which was never theirs in the first place.

This was never our system; and since I've been born, this is a completely artificially ordered system. There's nothing humane in this system. It's a system where money and greed and power dictates what success is, and there's nothing humane in that, when people dumped on the streets. Mental hospitals get closed down and patients are just thrown out onto the city streets. What's humane about that? What humane about a system that dumps people who have legs amputated or children, as third class citizens, because they're not productive anymore? Who wants to keep this inhumane productive system of being a good consumer/producer, who pays taxes to keep this elite system going? Not me.

Bill: No, exactly. See, this is the real issue: this system is basically fit for destruction, so that they are ready to tear it down, because it's just like the Tower of Babylon. I was reading an interesting article, while I was flying back and forth

to Vancouver, that we are literally seeing the builders of the Tower of Babel plan its destruction, which is why they knocked down the Twin Towers, which are the same supra-towers before the Temple of Solomon, which are in Hebrew-

Alan: The Jachin and Boaz.

Bill: The Jachin and Boaz.

Alan: The Jachin and Boaz of the same old thing, from ancient times.

Bill: Right. Jachin and Boaz is: I shall restore in strength, which means those that build up, shall also tear down. The cross on the front of the Knights Templar, the Knights of Malta which run this world, the corporatists, is the Galactic cross of the ancient keepers of the knowledge; and to pass from one civilization, as it ends, to start another; and that's what they're doing. They're getting ready to cull the population to do all these things, because they're ready to create a new civilization on the ashes of the old. The ceremony of [Pahanouk], the ancient ceremony of Sumer. The ceremonies go back to ancient Atlantis, and before that, they have done throughout the ages; and this is not the same time. This particular disaster that's pending is going to be much more cataclysmic; and much more determined we have to be, that we're not going to let these overlords of death and destruction, the worshipers of the death heads run us over the edge of a cliff again.

Alan: Yeah, and as I say, Revelations, to me, is just a big, long business plan from ancient times.

Bill: Of course it is.

Alan: Everything that they predict in that -- it's not prediction, actually. It's not a prophecy. It's a revelation. It's a revealing. It's a plan. Everything that they put there can be done scientifically today—every darn thing, with no exceptions.

Bill: It's amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yes, they followed that to the letter. They knew they could do it, because it's true enough, they have archives of real history—not little public libraries for public consumption. They know the formats. They know the procedures. It's all simply sequences, like mathematics, and they know what they can introduce at one time in the past, can be reintroduced again, and the public will follow that format, through their logical system. It's all known in the archives; and these characters really know they've brought us to the end of this road; and they're bringing it into the new age. A few will come through, according to them—the ones that they select—and the rest will be killed off. That's why they have all these gene specific bacterial and viral warfare projects on the go, which have been publicly disclosed in the newspapers in Britain.

Bill: Right. In fact, they've moved all the bio-weapons that the Russians had to American and Canadian laboratories. They don't have bio-safety protections. They know we have XMDR-TB, the ultra drug-resistant tuberculosis. We've got the Avian flu; they've weaponized many other plagues. These are all going to be played out in the next years. That's why they plan on doing this; and people say, “no, that's too extreme, they wouldn't do that. Human beings wouldn't do that.” These are not the normal strain of human beings as you know humans are.

Alan: These are the guys who literally planned world wars, and to them, this is the third one—the third and final, the trinity. We're in it now.

Bill: Exactly. It's already started -- literally the start of the final, if you want to call it, “the shot at the start of the race” was 9/11, and the warm up was Oklahoma City. We're into it. This is not a theory. This is a reality. We'll strip back more. [Cuttingthroughthematrix](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com), which is the website for Alan Watt. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do get his materials if you want to know what's going on; and we'll be back in just a moment.

Welcome to the NutriMedical Report. Our special guest today, **Alan Watt**, and he **has three volumes: Volume 1**,

Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda; Cutting Through No. 2 "A Glimpse into the Great Work" and No. 3 "Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition." This will explain -- when people see this -- if you want to call it, "the deep roots" of what's going on. People can see the hand signs, but this is the geopolitical, all the signs that are embedded into our culture that show all the universities. All the political systems, all the medical schools, all the law schools, all of the organizations of all the corporations are completely and thoroughly Masonic, and all of them are subservient in this rising pyramid of evil that is planning the end of the age and the planning the transition into a New World Order. Many of their minions will be eliminated, as the brown shirts, as they transition through this cataclysm, which they have planned. That's why the long count was known by the Mayans; and I don't like the Mayan civilization. It's a blood-thirsty civilization, but they're astronomers; and the elite there, just as the elites in our country, are really no different. They're really no different.

We want to think we're so wonderful because we don't decapitate people on the high steps, but, yes they do. They put depleted uranium and poison and assault the lands of Kosovo, of Iraq and Afghanistan. They send millions of our young men and women to be polluted by vaccines and depleted uranium. They destroy nations and worlds. They divert money away from healthcare and natural wellness into toxic drugs. Literally, they will not repent; and as it says, like in the Bible out there, Pharmacia Revelation 9. This is very obvious. They have a plan to kill, steal and destroy; and it's going step-by-step, like a dice step, directly over the cliff of the end of our age.

Alan: Yeah it is, and as I say, they know it, because they planned it. That's why they breakdown eons of time into ages; and India is even more specific, because they have much longer histories in all of this. They have about seven previous ages that they have in their records. The old Druids, according to Tacitus (who recorded the Druid religion for Nero when the Romans went into Britain) claimed the Druids said there were three that they had on the records, three previous ages. These are just eons of time.

Bill: Even things like the Trilogy of the Ring, is not supposed to have been just a theoretical study. It's an actual study in the nature of control of civilizations down through history. That's one of the reasons why people are organically attracted to the Trilogy of the Ring, because when this was written, it was based on historical fact, not on something that was abstracted just in the imagination of one individual.

Alan: Yes. It also had, under the guise of elves and pixies and fairies and so on, that the different classes of "humans," as they call it, because they have us all classified into certain categories, in allegorical form, which is pretty typical of what they do.

Bill: Yeah, and they also try to create those, which is why the Lords would not properly feed their people; and from the 12th century, the height of the average person in middle England dropped from 6'1" down to 5'2", because they malnourished them, on purpose, to create the different class.

Alan: They're doing the same now. That's what is so amazing about watching this, is they've gone after the entire protein supply of the planet. Even the Ministries of Agriculture, apart from all the foods they've altered and the cattle and pigs and so on, by putting human genes in the pigs and tampering heavily with the cattle. They've also -- I watched one from the Canadian Ministry of Fisheries. Our tax money, again, hard at work; and they were literally injecting the altered DNA attached to e-coli. They use e-coli to insufflate, basically, this particular gene right into the fish. They take the fish out of the lakes, altering them, putting them back into the lakes, and that gene eventually replicates itself through the entire fish. They're going after the entire protein supply.

Bill: They're actually trying to change our DNA, too. It's not just changing the fish. When they put scalar pollution out there, we know that, for example, when they convert the air to a plasma with barium, salts and aluminum, they can actually send scalar signals that epigenetically they can switch on and off your genes. They can insert into your experiences and emotions like fear. They can actually change the genetics of crops and other things; and Morgellons Disease is a scalar pathogenic pollutant. It literally is introduced, just like we had Lyme Disease, which is a bio-weapon. This is a new class of pathogens that is a scalar DNA epigenetic controller. It literally controls or changes or switches on and off and then generates even new DNA sequences by controlling the cells. This is the extent to which they will go; and they will use technologies that we don't even think in our wildest imagination exists.

Alan: Also, there was a program special, here on the Public Broadcasting, one rainy Sunday I watched and it was about the World Wildlife Fund—they have arks. They call them arks, which are big cryogenic laboratories, where they have stored the genes of every original plant, animal and insect on the planet; and that, worldwide, which they say they will keep in case of world catastrophe. Meanwhile, we're eating all the altered stuff.

Bill: Exactly. In fact, they have this ark. I've seen one, actually in a cave system, in Norway, so they've got them prepared. They're literally ready to destroy the life on Earth. I had an interesting argument with a professor of chemistry, when I gave my presentation. Nikola Tesla, over almost a century ago now, basically said that before Marie Curie discovered radium, and of course, they discovered polonium and all these other radio isotopes. He stated very categorically (Nikola Tesla), that it was very simple for him to use scalar technologies to convert radio active to non-radio active materials; and this is not just a chemical change. It's an actual change to cause a rapid degradation of radio isotopes so that they would not be radioactive. You can be determined, if they released a pollutant like this—at the same time they must have also have a technology to neutralize it, so when it's spreading worldwide, they can cleanse the Earth. They have these technologies before they release it, just like the Avian flu or Lyme Disease or any other pathogen.

Alan: Yes. It's the old Star Trek stuff of reseeded the planet.

Bill: Yeah, it's terra-forming, terra-forming the Earth. In fact, I call it the reptilianization of our planet, the serpentization. Of course, we know of the Luciferians as the serpent class. They consider themselves the only Hu-mans; and the word "hu" is a Welch word for "serpent." That's why the Magna Carta was not written for the commoners, because they were not allowed to own property, only the lords and only the "humans." People have appropriated the term for everybody that belongs to mankind, but in fact, in British Common Law—and the basis for all the common law of all the nations from India to Russia to America and Canada—it is based on Hu-man rights, which means those are of the serpent class. So the British authorized registry or the Bar Association of the lawyers, they are one step below a knight and one step above a gentleman; and that's the reality. The reality is the queens and the royals and all the others are still in firm control; and they have now reabsorbed America into the fold.

Alan: Yeah, and they did it a long time ago. That's just it, too, very cleverly and slowly and carefully.

Bill: Yes. Tell us more about this alternate future. How do we make a choice and move forward with actual actions that will give us an alternate, Alan.

Alan: Well there's no magic wand to please everyone, because, as you know, a lot of people (maybe even the majority of the public), will go to the bitter end of this road, trying to keep hold of it, even as they're sinking. It's all they know; and unfortunately, it's all a lot of them want to know. You cannot save everyone on this planet. What we have to do is start to reevaluate what it is to be truly, truly all human in the real sense, *humane* in the real sense; and what our new values should be—natural values instead of this shark-infested system they call democracy or civilization. This is not civilized. This is a degradation of the spirit and it can't lift anything up at all.

Bill: Yes. Even during the decency of battle in the Middle Ages, people would go off and have their honey mead, and they would go and stay in the same inns. There was some degree of decorum, not the destruction of civilization populations. What we see now is literally an absolute disregard for civilian populations, in the daily discourse of international corporations poisoning us, and the attacking and destruction of millions of citizens in Iraq, Afghanistan, and now a planned nuclear attack against the population of Iran. This is an abomination, it is a degradation of society and morals, publicly, and of our leaders, down through the ages, that it is going to culminate in determination of the leading class. Their days are numbered.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and our special guest has been Alan Watt, who will be on regularly, because without a very sharp intellectual mind cutting through this understanding of this dialectic of confusion, because the average neo-mind would say, "no one would do that. They wouldn't be both doing good and evil. They wouldn't be setting up this dialectic of balkanization and confusion at every level." Even up to the university levels, you only have access to 4% of the total database in the public arena; that 96% is on a "need to know" basis, controlled by the globalists. They are the keepers of "sacred knowledge"; and they consider the rest of us profane. With the rise of the

Internet, with the rise of the education system, many of us are becoming aware, which is why they're in a panic to poison us with weaponized food from the World Trade Organization, to spray our food with sulfural fluoride; to bathe us in electromagnetic scalar pollution, and to destroy our future. Literally, their attack is, again, consciousness and our DNA. It's against our autonomy and us as a sentient cognitive being; and their plan is to destroy that future, so we do have a plan for an alternative.

Please give us a summary of some of the steps we can take, Alan, to kind of start looking at an alternative future to what they're planning.

Alan: We have to, each one of us has to decide individually what life is all about or supposed to be about, or should be about; and it isn't just buying and selling and profiting and getting to the top. That's the same old system. If that's all we live for, some kind of reward and approval by the elite, then you're back into the same loop. We have to get a different way—another way completely. We must also find ways to find the deviance within society, the psychopathic types that simply will start the same thing all over again. We must also demand; and this is a demand—we must demand that all of those who get positions over us in legal format, and politicians, anyone can make any rule or law effecting us that we supposedly vote in or they serve us—these servants must be given the psychopathic test, to make sure they're ordinary people and not psychopathically inclined. That's a “must be...”

Bill: Absolutely.

Alan: "...because most of them are psychopaths. That's just it.

Bill: They seem to rise and they become more psychopathic. We have Mary Ann in Arkansas. Your question, for Alan Watt or myself, go ahead.

Mary Ann: Dr. Deagle, as always, I appreciate what you're doing, so much. If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, I will hear from heaven and heal their land. There has been a tremendous call for fasting and prayer. Bob Schultz at We the People Foundation.org has called for June 1st to be a national day of fasting and prayer, and I want to read one scripture from Jeremiah. If you will remain in the land, then I will build you and not pull you down. I will plant you and not pluck you up, for I relent concerning the disaster I brought into you. I'm hopeful that God will hear our cry and deliver us from the hand of the enemy.

Bill: We're in a very desperate time; and as I say, the ultimate answers are going to be spiritual. I happen to be a believer. I really think that prayer is very important. It brings us back to basics. We aren't always clutching and grabbing at the next thing we can buy, or the next thing we can consume. We start to connect to living things around us, like the beauty of the forests or a good walk on the beach. We start to think about other fellow human beings in other countries. The idea that we need to be a strong but independent nation, that can help, because you can't give what you don't have. If your nation has been impoverished, like they are planning, by bringing in an uncontrolled immigration into America, they'll impoverish it, bring it down to a second world status that will have no dispensable wealth, except that in the hands of the globalists billionaires. That's what they want to do. They don't want to have an independent people who fear the most high God, who want to do the right thing, who aren't "religious" but they're more spiritual and they really do care about their fellow man and other living things on their planet. That's what needs to happen. You're right. Prayer is absolutely essential for people to get back to the basics.

Mary Ann: Thank you.

Alan: I think what they have to do, also, is realize: it's not just for the land, it's for the lands. *You reap what you sow*; and you can't be furnishing the people to go over and cause dissention in other lands, without expecting it to come back home. That's the other key to it. Most people want to save their own little hemisphere or little place or home; and we've got to stop thinking like this, because *what we do to others will be done to us, just the same*.

Bill: Yeah. It's a simple process. You know, people can call it the law of the universe. I consider it judgment. You do these things and eventually it comes back. You see people, they steal things, and they get things stolen from them. They do evil, and evil comes upon them. It's basically the way the universe works and the way judgment works; and the

globalist leaders, that have consumed their populations, have literally bought and sold people and souls. Have destroyed the health of people. Have crushed down the professions, so doctors are afraid to speak out, when they know that they *don't know what they're doing*. They know this. They know that they haven't read the product inserts, when they're doing vaccines. They know that these drugs are dangerous. Now, more and more physicians are realizing that neither the drug companies, nor the regulatory boards or the medical schools, will protect them when they're finally sued for the sins of their mentor drug companies or medical schools, for what they did; and this goes on and on. It's in every single profession. We see it in the industry. We ship industries to China. They pollute us, and the pollution blows back in California, and we wonder why the people are choking, not just from car exhaust, but from pollution from industry we ship there; while we also impoverish the public and they don't have jobs. We need to realize it's the end of the road. We can no longer say, "If we just can go home and rest and watch our television and have our beer, we'll be fine." It's not going to work anymore. We're at the end of this age. We're at the end of this period of history. It's not the end of the world, but we have to choose an alternate future, and that requires action and sweat.

Alan: It does take a real big mind-shift to get away from the old paradigm of: me, my family, mine—and realize that we're all concerned here. It concerns everyone across the whole planet; and we can't say they're warring games, anymore, because they supply the leaders to every side, and they always have.

Bill: Hamid Karzai, the Unical executive, is now the president of Afghanistan. Of course, they met in Crawford, Texas and said to them (to the Taliban), "you know, we set you up. We gave you arms to fight the Russians and now we can decide to carpet your nation with depleted uranium or with gold. What shall it be?" I guess, because they were destroying the crop of heroin that the MI6 and the globalists want to spread around the world for a trillion dollars, they decided to carpet them with depleted uranium and destroy the genetics of their children, and cause them to have birth defects, to crush their nation, like they have done to Iraq; and again, they crushed Babylon so they could build Babylon up. So, we can see the rise of Babylon in the very plans of America and the globalists, while you see them destroy it.

Alan: You also find—even the Bibles in the west are censored; and they have been censored with each publication, down through the centuries.

Bill: Sure they have.

Alan: You'll find old psalms that have been removed, where they talked about those who came through from the previous civilization. If you read the old Hebrew texts, you'll find that they were hunted down by the people in the deserts, and they ran and lived in caves. That's why they started all over again with secret signs and passwords to recognize each other, and start the whole thing all over again.

Bill: Right. In fact they have sequentially, step-by-step, that's why they've inbred; that's why they've maintained these signs; they've changed their names. That's why when you look at the pictures of statues of Nero, if you go to the Louvre or you go to Italy, you'll see Nero looks exactly like Bill Clinton; and you say, that's really strange. It shouldn't be strange. They're the same bloodline. If you look at George Bush and Bill Clinton, they are related on eight sides in their family trees.

Alan: Also, many of the pharaohs of Egypt—we know this because we found their wigs in their tombs. They were red-haired or blonde-haired, as were some of the kings and queens of Sumer; and they wore the black wigs that came from the ordinary peoples' hair around them to disguise themselves. Yes, these characters have been around for a long, long time.

Bill: It's so bizarre isn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Bill: It's just so bizarre and we have now caught on. We have got you. You shall not escape our grasp; and we'll even recruit among your own. What they're doing is they're trying to tell the police and the military, oh you're safe. We've got a nice future and a nice pigeon-hole. They have a mass grave. In fact, the first to go are those—the upper echelons that are supporting the capstone. The first to go are the police and the military, because they plan on replacing them with

cyborg super soldiers that are part human. They plan to replace them with UAVs (unman aerial vehicles) and remote operated vehicles; and they plan on culling the population. They're the first, not the last on the menu.

Alan, you've done an amazing analysis. So, we need to choose an alternative future, and become first aware. We need the materials. Get them. Support Alan. Go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Literally, cutting through the matrix. You need to know this material if you want to have an alternative future—you're the master of your own fate. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Bill: Thank you everyone for listening. Do stand up and speak out, because if you don't, you will be silenced forever.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 24, 2009

Alan Watt on "The Extreme Society Show" with Jim Block
theextremesocietyshow.com

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jim: Welcome back to The Extreme Society Show.com. We are going to go ahead and call our guest now and get him on and I think Bill's got some questions for him and hopefully we can get things going. Hi, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: This is James from the Extreme Society Show. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Thank you for joining us tonight. We really do appreciate having you on our show tonight. I want to say, Mr Alan Watt hosts the show called Cutting Through The Matrix, and that's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Can you share with our audience what time it is that you air?

Alan: Yes. It's on at 8pm Eastern Time every Monday through Friday.

Jim: Awesome. I just want to introduce you to our cast and explain a little bit of how our show actually works. Here at The Extreme Society we talk about virtually all different kinds of topics but mostly the hot topic has been the Illuminati agenda, new world order agenda, and of course the good old Obama administration. But I want to introduce to you who we have at our table tonight. I'm Jim. We've got Big Bill with us.

Bill: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Jim: We've got Matt from Columbus.

Alan: Hello Matt.

Jim: I'm going to go ahead and pass you off to Bill. We've got some questions to ask you and again, we appreciate you being on the show.

Alan: Right-o.

Bill: First thing I want to ask you about, Alan, you have a great web site. I wanted to ask you a little bit about the web site and what some of the issues and points are that you are trying to get across to some of your listeners and viewers?

Alan: What I'm trying to get across to them, by going through the histories of that last, oh, even couple of hundred years to an extent, even longer, is to show them that this big plan, this world agenda has been going on for an awful long time. I try and read from the sources of the big foundations, those that comprise what I call – well not just me; Carroll Quigley called them – the parallel government, who designed basically the whole of the 20th century, including talking about the need for world wars to bring countries to their knees, in *order* to bring them into a global society. I try to give them, from their own books – from think tanks that are involved and the foundations and especially the Council on Foreign Relations, that's a big mover in this whole stage play – and to show the public where it's all supposed to go. It's not just about having a nice quiet utopic world; it's a completely different ordered society they want to bring in. I use their own writings to show the public that it's incredibly elitist; the world they're bringing in will be one where you simply obey authority and right now they are in the process of getting the US to catch up with the rest of the world, especially Europe. And Obama, his job is simply to sign everything that's been shelved from the UN and sign them all into treaties, etc, and into functioning treaties. You are going to learn to obey authority. That's the new democracy, really. If you notice, democracy, the term itself, is getting used less and less, and we're presented with experts on everything. So the new world society coming in will be a control freak type society where we are trained from birth to death for the functions that they will have set up for us. That's really what they are bringing in. We are being taught to obey, in a Pavlovian style, authority without question.

Bill: So what I'm taking from what you just said, you are basically saying that you feel that our President is basically a puppet working for some type of secret society and just...

Alan: He's a member. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. They were set up as the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which are both private organizations, with the sole goal of bringing in a world government where the intelligentsia have the right to rule the lessers; that's basically it.

Matt: Hi Alan, this is Matt from Columbus. We had a quick question here from one of our listeners. They were wondering if you could expound a little bit on what is exactly meant by the deviants that this new society is meant to kind of control? Like what type of people?

Alan: The guys at the top truly believe in the whole theory of evolution, as a religion. They use every big player; from HG Wells onwards, and through the Huxley's, etc, all have praise to do with Plato, who came up with the book called, **The Republic**, which is the same kind of agenda where you'd have a guardian class at the top, who are more evolved, literally more evolved than all the rest.

Matt: The philosopher kings and all that.

Alan: Yes, that gives them the right to rule all the lessers and to organize society along a planned way, where the rest of the public, according to Plato, would get bred for their purpose to serve. So really, the global agenda has manifested through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of its branches is the Fabian Society; I think every Prime Minister in Britain for the last 2 or 3 houses has been a Fabian. Their technique was to do it *intergenerationally*. You see, they said that IT WOULD BE BETTER THAN THE SOVIET SYSTEM. The soviet system was done by fast revolution, fairly fast revolution. But people have memories and word of mouth passes on the fact they're not too happy with it. If you can guide society through generations and give them the changes that they adapt to – adaptation is so important – then they'll never realize at the very end that they've been guided and pointed right along this road to totalitarianism, and they will think at the end of it that it's all quite normal. That's literally what they call scientific indoctrination, and all of the sciences *have* been used, especially since the 1950s onwards, through the marketing, media, through academia, who are all on board; most of the big professors are Council on Foreign Relations members as well. So they have academia, they have the big moguls of the press on board, they have education completely on board through UNESCO of the United Nations. The purpose of UNESCO is to create a *global* culture, via the children, by giving them a fresh indoctrination, radically different from that of their parents. We're almost at the end of this phase now. That's why they said the 21st century – now, in the 20th century, in academia, the professors were calling the 21st century, the *coming* 21st century, WOULD BE A CENTURY OF CHANGE but they never elaborated it to the public. What it means, and you have to go into the writings of the foundations to find it, and you will find it at the CFR and other big foundations, that are all connected working together; they said, IT'S A CENTURY WHERE YOU WILL HAVE THE PLANNED SOCIETY, EVENTUALLY THEY WILL BRING THE POPULATION DOWN, AROUND THE YEAR 2050, GRADUALLY. If you notice, and I've got articles on my site, *from* mainstream medical authorities saying that MOST MALES IN THE WESTERN WORLD ARE 85% STERILE. That has not happened by accident. The Fabian technique is NEVER TO TELL THE PUBLIC THE TRUTH – since they're just children – ALWAYS GIVE THEM A GOOD EXCUSE BUT NOT THE REAL EXCUSE FOR WHAT YOU'RE DOING. That's how we're being fed – we've been fed this diet of political correctness, for really 50 years in some countries, 30 years or more in the United States but you're now rapidly catching up – and a planned society. You can actually go into the video, it's called **The Soviet Story**, where they'll show you one of the *founders* of the Fabian Society and member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, George Bernard Shaw saying that WHEN *WE* RULE –when *we* rule he said, when we have brought in our society, he says – YOU – talking about the peasantry – YOU WILL HAVE TO COME TO US AND JUSTIFY WHY WE SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE. So this is a step beyond family planning, which they brought forward too with Margaret Sanger. The next step is *global* planning. And now we are seeing it in mainstream media, and I've read lots of article recently where they are calling for reducing the population by *mandatory* one-child-per-family policies, etc, IN the Western world.

Matt: Now, do any of these actions, though they may seem to fit in this whole new world order, but are some of them necessary in some way, shape or form, or are they just absolutely unacceptable?

Alan: They're not. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, and he came out with the Malthusian Doctrine of Economics and Population Management, on behalf of the British Empire or the British dominant minority as Huxley would have called

them; he used fake graphs and charts from the beginning to try and terrify his own crowds into forcing more wars on the public to bring down the population *as* they built the empire. So there is always a purpose as they kill you off; you can always still build an empire for them. He said that THE POOR SHOULD BE HOUSED IN THE MOST UNHEALTHY REGIONS WHERE IT'S DAMP, ETC, AND POOR CONDITIONS SO THAT THEY WILL DIE OFF FASTER. They actually work it all out to do with mathematics and economic *necessity*. So they have decided that you are not simply born with the right to exist. No. You can *only* be born in their system *if* you have a purpose to serve the world state. Hence, you are seeing coming out, on queue in Britain, Canada, the US, and other countries, mandatory servitude, volunteerism. That's not a coincidence, because once it's on the books they can expand that to a year, then two years, etc. That's what it's all about. That's IN the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, the bringing in of a world of SERVICE to the world state.

Matt: So what you are talking about here, it's seems like, and you mentioned Aldous Huxley, so is this basically a kind of society that Huxley was describing in his books, like **Brave New World**? Something along those lines, where there would be genetically bred servants?

Alan: Yes. His brother was Julian Huxley. His grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was the best friend of Charles Darwin and he took up the Darwinian cause to champion it when Darwin died. So they're both the descended from there, and the Huxleys are also related to Darwin. Julian Huxley became head, first head, CEO of UNESCO. I have read on air some of his writings where he goes into what his brother was doing in the 1930s. His brother got all of his ideas from Julian because Julian was the scientist, and he talked about THE NECESSITY TO RESHAPE MANKIND, TO ALTER THEIR GENES TO MAKE THEM A BETTER, MORE SUBSERVIENT BUT EFFICIENT PEOPLE, you know, AND THE NECESSITY TO *DEVALUE* LIFE, OVER A PERIOD OF TIME, GRADUALLY GET THE PEOPLE USED TO THE DEVALUATION OF LIFE. And of course what would fit the bill for him would be constant harping about overpopulation. So they've used fake graphs and charts, since the days of Malthus right up to the present, to try and get their point across. Now, there are books that have been published, copious books that have been published, across the whole of Europe, because they started their big crusade to reduce the populations at the end of World War I. Then King George at the end of World War II got the Royal Commission with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and The Royal Society to do a population study to find *further* ways to *further* reduce the population, of especially the western hemisphere too, not just the third world countries. They talked about all the different kinds of policies they could possibly imagine to make it happen. At the same time again they used fake scary scenarios of what would happen; according to them by 1960 we should have been lying on top of each other 5 deep, and it hasn't happened. Getting back to what they really want, the real reason is, for their sustainable development program, WE ARE USELESS EATERS, according to Huxley and Bertrand Russell and other big players in this, AND THEREFORE IF WE HAVE NO ECONOMIC FUNCTION IN A POST-INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY, AND GOING INTO A POST-TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY since everything is made in China – and again, it was the same group who set up the trade for China – THEN WE HAVE NO FUNCTION IN THIS PLANET. That's what they talk about, the law of nature, that nature has no use for useless eaters. We are simply economic units to them and that's the purpose we serve at the moment, is to pay taxes, bring in their ideal society AS they reduce the populations at the same time.

Matt: So who gets to be a member of this so-called elite? How does one ascend to that level? And not be a useless eater?

Alan: At the high levels, the guardian class as they call themselves, after Plato, are simply born. It's hereditary for most of them. What Huxley and the rest of them said, those who have proven their worth, meaning through *careful* breeding, already. Remember, Charles Darwin was about the 5th generation of Darwins that *only* bred into the Wedgwood family; they didn't marry into any other family. They were already practicing eugenics in Charles Darwin's

day and he was an offspring of them.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you relate any of the new world order agendas and Illuminati agendas, would you relate it at all to Biblical prophecy?

Alan: No. They will certainly use that; some sections within them will certainly use that, prophecy. Again, I'll tell you where it is true, with Biblical prophecy in a sense, from the Gnostic viewpoint. Ancient Gnosticism was already an elitist organization thousands of years ago. When they coupled Platonism with Neo-Platonism in Alexandria in the 2nd and 3rd century AD – and it's well written by the so-called professors of that time in Alexandria – they wanted to bring in a perfect society. They also looked at the general population and said they were basically useless unless they served a great cause. So for thousands of years they have believed in evolution, superior types, inferior types, and an actual direction for man to move forward into. This is what they call 'progress', but they never define progress to the public. So they do have an agenda. They believe you are supposed to have a purpose, an ongoing purpose. HG Wells in his book and in the movie, **The Shape of Things to Come**, at the end he basically expounds on this purpose, and that is for the elite always to go on and conquer the world, conquer all things in nature through science, and if necessary go on, into space in other words. Always onwards, as they say; without a direction onwards they believe their world would crumble.

Jim: So that goes back to like the whole idea of like HG Wells and 'the wings over the world' and you know, it's all or nothing...

Alan: ...'the Freemasonry of the air', yeah.

Matt: Actually, I really liked that book.

Alan: It was written that way.

Jim: Now, you mention also that this stretches back into ancient times. So where do groups like, for instance, the Rosicrucians or the Freemasons, where do they fit into all of this?

Alan: The Rosicrucians and Freemasons really came out after the Albigensian crusades, and the Bogomils and the Cathars who were rivaling the Catholic Church, in parts of especially France, Southern France into Spain, for centuries, and the Catholic Church were astonished to find that Gnosticism was still alive and well. Gnosticism and Cathars, what they believed in was reincarnation. This is a strange business because they believe in the reincarnation of the *perfect* spirit which can only come into the perfect body which is of a lineage of special breeding. And this was in the 12th century, 13th century; they were still doing this kind of stuff. And when you reach the stage of 'Perfecti' in Albigensianism – or the Bogomils because it was always the same group given different names according to the region they were in – then the laws did not apply to you, you were perfect. You'll find that they branched off into Europe after the persecution by the Church that attacked them heavily, and by the way, a lot of the Knights Templars ended up in those regions of Southern France when they disbanded and became parts of these, then they created Rosicrucianism which would come into Europe. Again, it broke out in Germany and France in the 1500s; Queen Elizabeth the First's court was entirely Rosicrucian, openly. Their idea was, again, in a Fabian type style, that under the guise that they would accept all religions into it, just like the Cathars did – you could be Jewish, you could be Christian, Catholic, whatever – but then you learn this dogma as well and eventually you take oaths to that particular sect. So under the

guise of being *all-inclusive*, it takes you over, and once it's in power it becomes the most intolerant sect of all. All of these big foundations go back through what's called The Mystery Religion that simply changes its names down through the centuries. As I say, it goes back to this whole idea that Plato talked about in one of his stories where he said that THE PERFECT SPIRIT, he says, WE ARE ARISTOCRATS, WE ARE GUARDIANS BECAUSE WE HAVE THE PERFECT SPIRIT THAT CAN COME INTO THE PERFECT BODY. Meaning, their wives are chosen for them for certain qualities, intellect, etc, as opposed to the commoners who marry in common out of whatever.

Jim: So now, in regard to the Cathars, they were destroyed by the Catholic Church but I would say that the Catholic Church...

Alan: They weren't destroyed. It was a *massive* region; you're talking about something the size of Spain really. Many of them lived in the mountainous regions and so on. They certainly went underground, undercover and they moved, they moved into Germany big time and into Northern France, etc. Many of them of course just simply joined the Catholic Church.

Jim: So do you think that, so there is definitely a time, in your opinion, between like the Cathari and like the Bavarian Illuminati under Adam Weishaupt, so that the same ideology there is being perpetuated?

Alan: That is right. Under the guise of constant persecution they have hidden themselves, but you have to go into the histories to find out why they were really persecuted. I can understand power groups fighting power groups, but what was their main tenet, you see? Well it's just like Freemasonry or Rosicrucianism, they always tell one story to the recruits, or to the general public, but they have an inner agenda kept to themselves. The inner agenda is the right of the spiritual and intellectual and more physically evolved type to rule over the lessers. That's really at the core of all of this. There is even a video up on Google by some of the top Freemasons, I think it was Manly P Hall, and you'll hear the way he goes into his tactics and eventually he touches, very so carefully, on overpopulation, or overpopulation of the *wrong* sort, and how great powers would have to take all of this in charge, because in their heart of hearts they are all eugenicists. When you go into, say, the foundations like the Council on Foreign Relations, Mr Rockefeller, etc, he is still going around the world mandating that the world must be depopulated and funding all of these different front foundations that he funds. These guys are religious fanatics, but unfortunately they're very rich religious fanatics. We'll find in Weishaupt's writing the same sort of idea, where they literally lie to everyone; they laugh about how everyone swallows the story they give them. Weishaupt even said that there was a top Protestant minister who really believed his explanation of Christianity and how it expounded and helped him understand Christianity better, and Weishaupt calls him a fool. So they bring all these people into work for them and they never tell them the real truth.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you blame religion as being a part of the self-destructive society we live in?

Alan: Religion in itself, and this is one area where they're quite correct, and this is what the Masons say, but they're quite correct in this. All institutions eventually lose their fire or their zeal and become too heavily burdened with finances and the making of money and they become materialistic and then they basically become corrupt. That's just fact. It's the same with the Constitution of the US. You can start off with the best of intentions but if you aren't guarding it, before you know it you've got hereditary dynasties coming into office, not only elected but in the bureaucracies as well. That's the same across the Western world. So you know, everything becomes corrupted eventually and unless there is a new type of way shown for the public, or coming *from* the public, then you are going to be mastered; you are not going to be leading your own life; someone will master you. Unfortunately that's been going

on for a long, long time as we get taught, basically, to allow experts and agencies to manage our lives, under the rule of law.

Jim: Now, on our show a couple of weeks ago we had John Stadtmiller on and he's also on the same network that you go on, The Republic Broadcasting Network, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: He talks a lot about Ron Paul and being a huge Ron Paul supporter. Now, there is a lot of controversy surrounding having a Ron Paul bumper sticker on your car. What are your thoughts on the whole Ron Paul situation?

Alan: I've said it before many times, one man, I don't care how honest or real he was, is not going to stop this, because the institution itself, of politics, is completely taken over; it was a long time ago. Professor Carroll Quigley said that in his book **Tragedy and Hope** and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, *THE CFR HAS RUN AMERICA* – under secret societies basically, under different names, for the CFR, that *became* the CFR – *FOR 60 YEARS*, and that was in the 1960s. So one man couldn't go in there and change this. The policies are almost set in stone. You have all these lobby groups and non-governmental organizations and foundations that basically are directing policy to governments. And every politician is so corrupt, they know which way the wind goes and they go along with them all because they get all their funding from these foundations. Foundations are guiding the world, and the thousands of NGO groups that *appear* to come from the public, and the new democracy really is the NGO groups. That was the soviet system; it was based on NGOs with the leaders picked by the Politburo. It's the same thing here.

Jim: So do you think that democracy in America is an illusion?

Alan: Absolutely. I've gone through the histories of Bernays and how they used marketing – exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd do – how they used psychology and *created* the American culture, actually from the '30s onwards. They did. They created the consumer society; they take the credit for it. Now the same boys that had all the money are telling you that you consume too much. Now we're being trained not to consume; we're going into a different kind of way of life. It's much easier to control the collective, through massive indoctrination, daily propaganda, than it is to hit the individual. That's why the founding fathers, some of them said that – even though they talked out of two sides of their mouths sometimes – they said, really, *IT WAS THE INDIVIDUAL THAT SHOULD GUIDE SOCIETY*. But first you've got to lead your own life and guide your own life and be responsible for yourself. That attitude has been wiped out, where we're now taught that communitarianism, your community, that's the new system. We're a collective and the enemy is the individual now. That's why they're coming down with so many politically correct laws on everything until you can't express yourself in any way, shape or form *AS* an individual; you have to give the status quo, parrot the expressions that are approved.

Jim: I wanted to ask you real quickly and we try to ask all of our guests this, what are your current views about President Obama and the current state of our government?

Alan: Well, I think it's right on plan. They got the Bush group in, you see, again all his guys were CFR and Trilaterals, the same as Obama. And Bush couldn't push through all the treaty signings. See, Obama's job now, now that the structure for enforcement was set up during the Bush administration, Obama's job is come in and now sign all the treaties that were shelved, from the UN, with the Kyoto conferences, all of these things, and bring you in line with the rest of the

world now, as you sink into the global system. And also to take the last of your tax bucks to fund it.

Jim: Right. Another thing that I do want to ask you about, and I found a lot of information about this, what were your feelings about this, that I was reading about a new web site, it's called A Course In Miracles, about this movement. Can you give the listeners some more information about that?

Alan: The Course in Miracles, you mean the book?

Jim: Yes.

Alan: The book really was... Again, when you create a new system for a new era, a new age, you give a new religion. All the top writers including Gorbachev said this; he said that in his own book. He says, WE ARE CREATING A RELIGION; IT MUST BE KIND OF EARTH BASED, OR EARTH WORSHIP BASED, to bring in the greening policies which will control us, etc. So they brought in the New Age religion, starting really with pop music and then rock music about the same time. It goes back to one of their specialized branches which again was led off by Blavatsky in Britain, Theosophy. The idea was to bring in more and more and more women into this – a branch, a sideline, a branch of Freemasonry – to get them on board working towards this agenda too. She was very successful. They are funded today by the Rockefeller Foundation, Theosophy; he is a Theosophist too, Rockefeller, amongst many other things. But, they had to get books out there like New Age bibles. What Blavatsky said her job was to do, WAS TO BLEND BASICALLY THE RELIGIONS OF THE EAST, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF HINDUISM, WITH CHRISTIANITY UNTIL EVENTUALLY IN THE FUTURE, MAYBE THE 20TH CENTURY, MAYBE BEYOND, she says, THEY WILL BE COMPLETELY MERGED TOGETHER, WITH NATURE. So you have a nature-bound religion which uses, again, reincarnation, etc. Reincarnation, remember, how many reincarnationists have you ever met who were ordinary people in a previous lifetime? You never find them. You will find 10,000 Cleopatra's, etc, and Mark Anthony's, everybody who's famous. The idea, it has snob appeal, it has ego appeal, etc. It also brings into it the belief, the physical belief, on the physical side, of evolution. So it's coupled with physical evolution, spiritual evolution, and once again it was a great plan for everyone *working together* in a certain direction, always this progress, planned, that's always part of it, you see. You can't just be born to live and exist; that's out the window. You must be part of this big movement and a plan. The Great Work, they call it. The Great Work in Masonry is not only rebuilding the personal man individually, like the bottom Masons believe. It's literally rebuilding the world and PERFECTING ALL THAT WAS LEFT IMPERFECT; that's everything in nature, especially the common people.

Jim: It strikes me though that these, in general, like those concepts of rebuilding, rebuilding the society and to perfect society, seem like noble causes to try to fix the problems that we have.

Alan: You must understand what they mean by perfection. From whose point of view? To make you a different creature, to serve them without protest, is their idea of perfection – without having the *ability* to even come to the conclusions never mind the means to protest.

Jim: Now getting back to when we were talking about eugenics programs and perfection. Now that to me also strikes me very much of like the Nazi ideology...

Alan: Because Adolf Hitler was a Theosophist.

Jim: ...but the world united against Nazism. So, were the Nazis basically also trying to create a kind of this perfect society that you were describing and that they were ultimately defeated by the world alliance? How do they fit in to

this?

Alan: The whole idea was to get wars going. In fact, as Carroll Quigley himself said, WARS ARE MEANT TO CHANGE SOCIETIES ON ALL SIDES. It doesn't matter who apparently wins or loses, society is changed because governments take over with massive bureaucracies into different areas of your personal lives. And we all *work together* during warfare, that's why they are using terrorism right now to help bring the whole global society together. The Club of Rome admit they dreamed up the idea of global warming too, to bring us *all together*. The Nazis simply took what was already in London, England, they took the writings of Huxley, Lord Halford, and a whole bunch of people, together, the Malthusian Doctrine, Theosophy. They took the writings of George Bernard Shaw, who was one of the founding members of the Fabian Society, where he said, YOU WILL HAVE TO COME TO US AND EXPLAIN WHY WE SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE, IF YOU HAVE NO PURPOSE IN OUR SOCIETY. So they took all of that from London in fact. George Bernard Shaw, remember in 1903 wrote **Man and Superman**, long before Hitler came up with the superman idea. The Psychiatric Association – again, came down through Freud and all the rest of them – it was all parts of eugenics as well. In fact almost all of the psychiatrists in Germany were members of the Nazi Party, actually card-carrying members of the Nazi Party, because their philosophy in psychiatry was so tied in with that of inferior and superior types. There have been very good documentaries done on that very topic. So Hitler was doing that. In the Soviet Union they literally put a book out called, I think it was **Cog in the Wheel**. It was about their idea too. You see, Darwinism came out with the idea that man is just basically clay and the scientists therefore who understood nature and sciences could reshape the public to be any way that they wanted: to think, to do, to behave, whichever way they wanted to do. Pavlov took up on that and they tried that in the Soviet Union. They said they'd create the Sovieticus Man. And Germany was to be the Superman after the writings of those guys in London. So it's always been at the top of the tree, this eugenics movement. In America at the Cold Spring Harbor station at New York was set up by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundation to promote eugenics. In their own writings they tell you they came up with the Census for America, the census idea, for the sole purpose of following family histories to see who would eventually be allowed to breed and who would not be allowed to breed. That's in their own writings at the foundation.

Jim: And the whole idea of the cog in the machine sounds very Hobbesian. But so here is the thing, what is the alternative to that? I mean, how is this derailed?

Alan: It's only derailed if people literally have a will to take back their humanity *individually*. Because Russell and many other ones wrote out the agenda, and Julian Huxley too, wrote out the agenda at UNESCO, for *how* to create massive apathy, intergenerationally, as you taught and trained the public that they literally have no rights. They've been very, very successful. They also said they'd try and USE DRUGS ON AS MANY OF THE POPULATION AS POSSIBLE, all kinds of drugs, to tranquilize them, etc, etc, THROUGH THE CHANGES. See, the thing is, we have no choice but to change it because these guys have told us where they are taking us. And it's not pleasant. It is not pleasant at all.

Jim: What happens to the individual, such as yourself, who are free thinking and can actually see what is going on behind the lines and may be able to take action and inform people?

Alan: Well, up until now, they try to get you on board with them. I've been asked by the big institutions myself, to join them and take part in their world round table meetings.

Jim: Really, wow.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And I've had books sent by the United Nations asking my opinion on these things, these planned domed cities and stuff to come. You get all the bribes coming your way. A lot of folk get bought off. Other ones will get bought off and stay in their same position and lead people around in circles taking them nowhere; that's part of their job.

Jim: That seems to be the reoccurring theme there, is greed, which is constantly resupported.

Alan: I tell you, they are flabbergasted, these people, when you say no. They can't understand you. They know you're not living in luxury by any means. In fact they know exactly what you've got, because there is no such thing as privacy. They can go into your bank account and see the few bucks you've got there. They know everything about you, in this real world.

Jim: And our society is built upon that, you know, perpetual wealth that we constantly have to have, until we are almost geared that way, that it would seem ludicrous for us to turn that kind of thing down because that is, according to what they are telling us, is the ideal society or the ideal life, is to have wealth and power, rather than knowledge.

Alan: And when you go in, again, to the mind of the psychopathic types, psychopathy can be passed on intergenerationally. This was found out with the old Kings and Queens who were the descendants of various families who simply slaughtered everybody else to get to the top. Then they would get mated up by priests for certain qualities and compassion was not one of them. So you have the same type in this society who always get to the top, like an Adam Weishaupt type, who's cunning, lives on his pure ego, and has no problem lying to people to achieve his means, plus he knew how to use everyone else to do the work for him; that's another talent of a psychopath.

Jim: Right. Alan, I got a question for you here. This is a big comment that comes up from a lot of our listeners out there and I've got to ask you this because I'd like to hear your opinion on it. What are your thoughts on the reptilian and shape shifting? Have you heard much about that? We get a lot of listeners that will send us comments saying that the people that are part of this elite group have a bloodline, that theory.

Alan: That's for the comic books. You see, the best way for counter-intelligence – and they do use counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence means you take the intelligence and the facts that are being passed around, you add to it something that's ludicrous, promote it, finance it heavily, and then you ridicule the truth along with the ludicrous parts. And the baby is thrown out with the bath water. That's what that is.

Jim: I've got to admit to you, I'm not a believer in the reptilian and shape shifting thing either, but we've had people on the show that claim they've seen it and claim that it's real. These people will swear up and down and live by it that they've seen it and truly believe that people can do this kind of stuff.

Matt: Well, that's what they say. The bigger the lie, the easier it is to get people to believe it.

Jim: Yes.

Alan: I can remember in the 1950s, there was an old, there was a very good thing on UFOs out there, because the US Air Force had all these experimental craft in Nevada and they were using atomic power plants; they had articles published and photographs of them. But then they came up and said, you know, we've got to hide this from the public,

after showing stuff in major magazines. So they dreamed up the idea of the UFOs and say IT MUST BE FROM OUTER SPACE BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE THAT. They actually hired a guy to go around the US saying that he was having trips off to Venus by these guys that would come and visit him, and they set him up with lots of money, they gave him tours around the country, big halls, all funded by the CIA. And he would say they were leaving notes for him of when they were coming next to visit him and all the rest of it. [Alan laughing.]

Jim: That's crazy. I got a comment here from a listener. He wants me to ask you about Dr Persinger in Canada. I've never heard of him.

Alan: Persinger is one of the leading researchers on neuroscience at Laurentian University. They sliced up lots of brains and stuff and he talks about the ability; they use the Koren Helmet at the university there where they can actually simulate LSD. You put this thing on, it's got low frequency ELF waves in it, it stimulates the temporal lobe and can simulate all kinds of hallucinogenic drugs. That's an old one. We've had it here since the 60s in Canada. He also goes into how different drugs react on different parts of the brain and under neuroscience they are finding ways to literally alter pathways of thinking and so on. Again, this all goes along into this directed society where everyone will be programmed in the future. Now, you don't get... you do not get... and there is link on my site to a talk he gave to his students, Mr Persinger, on these topics – people should go into my archives and find it. You cannot do anything in research, on that level, in any university, without the CIA being involved. It's to do with controlling people and control of the mind. The MK ULTRA did not stop with an inquiry, it never stopped because data information on this kind of stuff is so *imperative* for them. So they collect this kind of data and they certainly are finding ways to use it.

Jim: Interesting. Since you do have the Canadian connection, does socialism really work?

Alan: Socialism is just a front, again, for the organized ordered society, the planned society, as I say, that you won't be born unless the elite have a need for you to serve them in some way or another. You simply won't be born. They have said that in their own writings.

Jim: Right. Well on this show I've preached many times, I am against socialism and I feel that this country with Obama and his cabinet in power, we are going more and more towards that direction. I just recently read an article that, and I'm sure you've heard about the bailouts and all that, with the money that we're spending... they just gave another \$2 billion to General Motors. I mean, what's going on here? Why are we dishing so much money out to these companies? What ever happened to if you mess up, you fail and then you're gone?

Alan: Well, that is socialism now. WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, as they said in the movie **Brazil**. WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER; we're all in the same boat together. All they're doing is doing what they've done for centuries and that is pay off their own pirates; they're always pirates at the top. They think it's their right to fleece the public. But eventually after all these bailouts, it won't matter; it will put us so far in the hole it gives them the excuse to say, LOOK IT'S NOT WORKING, WE CAN'T GO ON LIKE THIS, WE NEED A BRAND NEW SYSTEM, and up pops the International Monetary Fund and does exactly what it was designed to do, at the end of World War II, and that's to take over the entire money supply and actually print the money for the planet; they're talking about it now. Nothing happens by accident. All they're doing is a final looting, putting us in a hole so that we could never recover and go back to the old system, because they must introduce the new system that was planned a long time ago.

Jim: So do you believe that a North American Union then is in our near future?

Alan: I played on the air, from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is our BBC – it is government owned – from 2005 the Council on Foreign Relations saying, when the President and 2 Prime Ministers signed the first negotiation part, that THIS WAS THE FIRST PART OF 5 PARTS, 5 ANNUAL SIGNINGS, AND BY THE YEAR 2010 WE WILL BE COMPLETELY AMALGAMATED. I used their own tape from the official source. There's no belief involved.

Jim: Now, to delve into a little bit of the conspiracy theories, people who believe that the disasters of nature, hurricanes, floods, those kind of things, that they are things that are caused by these elite in order to, you know, control population. I mean, do you follow into that or do you think that their system right now mostly has to do with control rather than extermination?

Alan: It's all of that. We *are* being exterminated. If you look at the death rates, we're plummeting. We have cancers we never even heard of before. In fact there are so many that they don't even bother giving them names now, some strange cancers breaking out all the time. Remember that King George meeting on world population reduction that they had, an emergency meeting at the end of World War II – World War II hadn't killed off enough people for these boys – they were talking about ways, to find ways to bring down the population. Well you can't ask for volunteers. And these guys have been harping with their mandate on depopulation *very seriously*; very powerful, wealthy organizations. They don't ask for volunteers, they go ahead and do it. We know for a fact we're sterilized because of the bisphenol that they've put in all the food, in plastic bottles and all the rest of it for the last 50 years. We follow the autism rate and their own charts and graphs will show you, from about 1 in 150,000 to about 1 in 5.

Jim: Yeah. Yeah. I do know that the autism rate is...

Alan: It's the same with all these things. You have young people now with chronic aging diseases, adolescent arthritis. They said they would take the third world countries down quicker, at the world meeting, but IN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES THE BEST WAY TO STOP BREEDING, they said, WAS TO MAKE PEOPLE INELIGIBLE AS GOOD PARTNERS – people who are young, you get sick or crippled, are ineligible as marriage partners.

Jim: Now is it becoming, would you think in your opinion, that it's becoming harder for them to do the things that they are doing because if you look at history and you look at things that happened around the time of the Romans, the plagues that just sporadically showed up out of nowhere, and spread violently, that nowadays if these things happened, the public cries out for, you know, response to this and people are, you know, somewhat educated, a little bit more so on that and think, this doesn't seem right, when they look at it. Do you believe that it's actually becoming harder and that things are going to, they are having to get craftier with their methods?

Alan: I don't think they even have to get crafty. When you look at all the ways that they plan, a century ahead sometimes; look at the United Nations with its 10 year plans for one thing, 50 for another, 100 years for another. That's how the Soviet Union was run. That's how the Fabians run their society. That's how the British Empire, that was the nucleus for this world society, runs itself; it's in 100 year plans. YOU NEVER, EVER TELL THE TRUTH OR YOUR GOAL TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC; that's number one. They also look upon how the public will react to every part of any implementation or anything that they will cause to happen. They have think tanks which will debate endlessly repercussions from the public *before* they even introduce the first step to *get* the repercussions. Just like a chess game, you go through it before you play the first piece. That's how they plan the future. They've got everything ready for every response. Right now their own think tanks for NATO – and I've got them on my web site – from the British government AND the one from the US military,

which are both *identical* – forecast from about 2010 onwards escalating riots across the Western world. 30 years of riots, but they won't say why. Now they say there could be outbreaks of disease; well they have already discussed, Bertrand Russell discussed using plagues to bring down the population, so did the Huxleys, so have many others, and the Council on Foreign Relations. Everything that they have in the book of Revelation in the Bible actually, strangely enough, they can actually do through science today. They have viruses... There was a book [**Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War 1937-1947**] put out in Canada using declassified information from the US, Canadian and British governments, about just World War II, how Canada lead the world in biowarfare in World War II, viruses and bacterium, and even fungi for plants for wiping out whole crops and everything else. They had the equivalent of mad cow disease, *created* in 1945, the exact same thing. They created Lyme's Disease, a disease that would be carried by a tick; now it can also be transferred by mosquito.

Jim: Now, you also have, which is kind of interesting, I'm kind of falling into this now, is along with introducing different types of viruses and bacteria, you also have this cultural fetish with cleanliness and sterilizers. Where me growing up as a child, I played in the dirt, you know, ate with dirty hands, picked something up off the ground and it didn't really matter. But nowadays you always see a mom with a bag of Cheerios with her kid and right next to that is that hand sanitizer and it's creating these children that are susceptible to so many diseases.

Alan: No. That doesn't do it. That's a late propaganda piece that came out recently, about we're just too clean and that's why we're sick. We're so sick because of the inoculations we got from our youth onwards, that do what? What does inoculation do? It goes right for your immune system. That's what it operates on is your immune system. And prior to 1950, prior to all the big world meetings, you didn't have people coming down with all these diseases then. After 1950 everything skyrocketed. They started pulling your tonsils out, your adenoids out, BY LAW in some countries across Europe; everybody got them out. That's part of your immune system that's just been taken out, 1/3 is just gone. A great thing if you want them to be sick down the road. And all the inoculations that you got now, these characters, remember, who work for the big pharma companies, are all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Baxter Laboratories that gives an awful lot of inoculations out there – they are the ones who mistakenly, supposedly, sent out the live H5N1 virus across the planet recently mixed with the ordinary flu virus, by mistake – were part of IG Farben for Nazi Germany. I don't trust these guys at all. What they had to do was *train* the public that the medical profession – that at one time people scorned, it was a hit or miss thing, until antibiotics came along – and they had to raise them up to a status of almost godhood. Jacques Ellul went through that whole stage; he says EVERYTHING YOU SEE TO DO WITH FICTION, MOVIES, NOVELS, ETC, TO DO WITH MEDICINE, POLICE, ETC, IS NOTHING BUT PROPAGANDA TO BUILD UP INSTITUTIONS SO THAT YOU WILL OBEY THEM.

Jim: We get into a lot of religious discussions on our show here. We have some people that are Christians. We have some people that are atheists. So we obviously can get into some pretty interesting discussions. Now, me myself being a Christian person, I have a basic understanding of the NWO, Illuminati, that type of thing. Obviously I still think God is ultimately in control and will come and save us. What do you have to say to somebody like me that believes that?

Alan: I think, to be honest with you, I don't believe in a collective Christianity. I don't think Christianity was ever *meant* for a collective; I think it was an *individual* thing to begin with. But it becomes collective, it's institutionalized and that's when you start to lose the basic, the basic messages to people. Everywhere in the New Testament you always have Jesus talking to the individual, because it's the individual that can only change by a numinous experience, that must be *personal* to that person; it's not like a collective thing. What happens? Oh, I get popped in water, I say this, and then I'm saved forever. No. That's a ritual. The inner man doesn't change unless you have the numinous experience and THAT is what it was all about. Then of course big religions *always* end up on board, unfortunately, with political agendas and

movements and are *used*. But as far as basic Christianity itself is, it's probably the only religion that ever came out that gave, that *made* the elites accept the fact that anybody, it didn't matter who you were right down to the lowest peasant, you had rights. You were a holy thing created by something that had nothing to do with them; it was above them. That's why Christianity was the main object for destruction by what you would call the Illuminati, Rosicrucians, high Masonry, etc. They had to eradicate the idea – in order to control us all and do with us as they wish – that we are special, that each individual is unique and special and created by a Deity, with a *spirit* from a deity, of value. That was the thing; no other religion gives you that value and that right to speak up.

Jim: What about Judaism and Islam?

Alan: Judaism is primarily law. Remember, Judaism is not Hebrewism; it's not Hebrite. It was a religion born in captivity supposedly in Babylon, that did away with the old temple priests, who were hereditary, the Levites, and came out with using the Talmud which was a compilation of wise men's sayings and laws and teachings, etc, and it's still used today. In the New Testament even Jesus talks to the Rabbis and he says that. He says, YOU FOLLOW THE LAWS OF MEN.

Jim: So do you think that, as some have postulated, that Christianity itself is derived from some of the ancient mystery religions like Mithraism?

Alan: There is no doubt that whatever happened a long, long time ago that they adopted right on to it the old sun worship type doctrine; the virgin birth was common. Remember too, when the Catholic Church really took over, and Protestants forget this, they forget they are still using basically the same stuff that was left over from the Latin Vaticanus version. And they said, when they wiped out the Arian heresy... the Arian heresy, remember, Arianism was Gnosticism. Once again, Arians said that Jesus was just a man and that every person had the ability, if they sought out a creator, their God, to receive spirit from God. Well, in Christianity it's a similar thing; it's the same kind of thing. But in every major religion you've always had the Gnostic groups coming down through the ages and they did it with Mithraism. Mithraism was so akin to Freemasonry in its teachings it's almost indistinguishable in fact. It's very elitist still; it's very high Freemasonry. Constantine himself simply adopted Christianity *in* as a method of controlling vast amounts of people, because of its teachings of peace, and of course they added into it obedience. It's so odd that Christians today are so quiet, thinking I'M OKAY, I'M SAVED, IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT THE WORLD DOES. Yet they are following someone that gave his life by standing up to, number one, the international bankers of his day. Because the temple wasn't just a little temple, hole-in-the-wall place; it was an international place where money was exchanged. You couldn't take foreign currency in there; it had to be Judaic money that was holy. So they came from all over the ancient world where they had Jewish settlements in quarters of the Greek world, the ancient Greek world, and the Roman world, even the island of Rhodes, which they ruled, all the merchants, and they had to come here, thousands would come with lots of money and the money changers sat in the temples and changed this money and made a big profit. It was an international exchange. So he drove them out. That was a no-no because everybody was happy, their Rabbis were getting their cut, the Romans were getting their cut, everybody was getting their cuts. He drove them out and then he turns on the Rabbis themselves.

Jim: So do you see modern religion as still, as a form of social control that plays into this whole plan?

Alan: Of course it is. In fact, there is a video out, it was very well done. It was done by the BBC who showed you that the New American Century group when Bush Jr was in, spent millions and millions of dollars to do a campaign on the Christian movement in America, to mobilize them, on board, for war. I never thought I'd hear the day where American

Christians would be literally all gung-ho to sign up and go and kill for a political agenda, thinking they were going to do God's work. It was amazing how easily it was done. They knew what strings to pull; they knew the conditioning of the minds and they used it as a political agenda.

Jim: But hasn't that been used before in the past?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's what I'm saying. If you're involved in a mass movement, where rituals come over... Remember, the whole idea again, in any original writing that was left at all, about an original guy called Jesus, before they tacked on the sun worship, before they tacked on the virgin birth and all that stuff, to make it more acceptable to the pagans who understood that kind of thing. You have someone, as I say, that spoke to the individual; he didn't say we're all going to heaven *in a posse*. In fact what he said was, he says THE ROAD TO HEAVEN IS VERY NARROW AND FEW THERE ARE THAT FIND IT. Few. How can you have a mass movement of things, thinking you're all going to heaven, when only a few can find it?

Jim: Interesting. I mean, some of this stuff is just really crazy. Honestly. But I do see your point and I do appreciate your taking the time to come on our show tonight. I wish we had some more time to spend with you. We like to give our guest the final word. So I just want to know if you had any final thoughts or have any final words for some of our listeners out there?

Alan: Yes. I said this tonight on my own show. I said, we've got to start learning to say NO—to all the authoritarianism that's getting rammed down our throats *before* we're utterly manacled. These guys literally would have to chain us all up for world peace; that's their idea of world peace. And that's no life. Therefore we've got to take back, one by one, family by family, etc, our rights because we have as much right to plan our destiny as these characters at the top. In fact we have more, we have more right to do so, our own destinies.

Jim: I agree with you on that. I agree 110%. On the line with us tonight is Mr Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. His information will be on our web site if you want to get in touch with him or just listen to his show. We highly recommend it. We ask you to support Mr Watt. I'm a big fan. I want to thank you again for taking the time; it was amazing having you on and hopefully we get to work again with you very soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to be on with you.

Jim: Thank you so much, enjoy the rest of your night and thank you for being on The Extreme Society Show.

Alan: Take care.

Jim: You too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 18, 2009

Alan Watt on "The Extreme Society Show" with Jim Block

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jim: Hi Alan, this is Jim from the Extreme Society Show. We want to thank you again for joining us tonight. For everybody listening, ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. I really enjoy having you back on. Like I said, we had a good time with you in the beginning. It's always a pleasure to have you on. I want to just give you an idea of who's with us tonight so that way you know who you'll be speaking with. You've got me, Jim. You've got Miss Christina.

Christina: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: And we've got Dr. Jay Jason.

Jay: Good evening.

Alan: Good evening to you.

Jim: We've got our PR director, super Jake.

Jake: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jim: And we've got Sunny.

Sunny: Hi Alan. It is a pleasure talking to you, actually. I'm the one who helped to find you and I think you're one of the best researchers.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Jim: Let's go ahead. So I wanted to just get an idea of what's been going on with you lately. I mean, what have been some of the hot topics with your show and some of the research that you've been discovering?

Alan: Well, basically it's how the big boys now, the oligarchs really, who control the systems worldwide now, are going into their planned world government, of course. They've been doing it for years and implementing it incrementally. But now they're going for the real punch which is trying to convince the public to depopulate, and trying to convince us as to why they must force us to depopulate the planet. Even on tonight's show I read Sir David Attenborough's talk in one of the newspapers about the need to depopulate people, not just birth control but actually start depopulating those that are alive. This is how brazen this has all come out today. And you have the Optimum Population Trust that has branches from London across the world who are all, it's all British Lords and Sirs that belong to it, the very, very wealthy elite, the establishment, who openly said, with Prince Charles backing them up, that they've got to start drastically reducing the population of the world. This is the old eugenics plan that they've always had, since the days of Thomas Malthus and they drag out fake figures and what they claim are facts and graphs and charts to try and prove their point. But what it really is, is the Darwinian plan, that the survival of the fittest, the *fittest* must go on. And those who have helped society get to this level but whose purpose now is over, they can't go any further, they must simply die off. That's basically the Darwinian religion that's being forced out today into the open under another guise. So we all have to sort of start sacrificing to save the planet and to save the better ones who will go on into the future. That's basically what it's about now.

Jim: Wow. Well, when we discussed in the email, we were bringing up some of the topics about the H1N1 virus and, you know, the epidemic that's going now with that and just wanted to get, before we go onto some more deeper questions here, just get your thoughts on, what is your opinion on the whole H1N1 scare that's going on right now.

Alan: Well, you said it. It's a scare alright and they're trying to drum a panic level up to the public. We've got to go back to about 1995 for the first demonstrations across, say, Canada for instance and other countries, of this rapid response force to crisis and emergencies, natural disasters. And it came out of nowhere. Then we found out in Canada, we had television specials about it. They'd set up this network of systems across the country, including the US, for any kind of threat from outside, or internal threat, natural disasters. And they practiced these things in the streets across Canada with actors, using actors and volunteers to do with places getting blown up, for instance. I remember coming across one in Allison, Ontario, a little potato town, with guys lying there with tomato sauce on them and guys bandaging them up. I asked the cops that were there and the firemen, I says, what is this? He says, WELL IT'S A PRACTICE FOR UPCOMING RIOTS, ETC, THAT WILL COME DOWN THE ROAD. And they had a car parked outside Baxter Laboratories; they have one of the Baxter plants there, they make vaccines. And he says, THAT'S WHERE THEY MIGHT SET OFF A BOMB. I thought, so why would they set off a bomb in front of a vaccine plant? Well, now we're finding out why. Because the vaccine manufacturers are a big cabal who want to, who *are* getting their way, along with government legislation, to mandatorily inoculate everybody

on the planet. They're private businesses. I mean, you can imagine having a private business where you get the government to mandate that everyone in the world must buy your spade or your shovel or your bicycle or something. This is literally what's happening here, the only differences being the government has exempted themselves and these corporations that are going to, by law, vaccinate everyone, from any lawsuits against them because they know themselves this stuff is unsafe. I mean, this is criminal what's happening. But at the 2006 meeting, and this is where you must go. You must go into the world meetings that they've had at the World Health Organization that's in charge of all of this and look over the last few years. In 2006 they said THEY WOULD TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO EVENTUALLY TAKE MANDATORY SHOTS, STARTING PERHAPS WITH THE FLU SHOT. And then once they've done it once... see, this is Pavlovian training we're getting right now. ONCE THEY'VE DONE IT ONCE THEN THEY'LL START GIVING US SHOTS EVERY YEAR, INCLUDING ANNUAL BOOSTER SHOTS FOR ALL OUR PREVIOUS CHILDHOOD INJECTIONS, FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. That's what they said; that's in their own website at the United Nations. And personally, I object to being treated like an animal, because under this sovietized system, that's what they believed in the soviet system, and the Darwinian system – it's all the same thing – that man is basically an animal and you can train him into any reality and train his behavior in any direction you wish. That's what they're doing with us today. And to be honest, when the big boys are out there in mainstream media, in *big media* newspapers, and the BBC, clamoring about bringing down the population, *at the same time* they want to give us all mandatory shots, I'm very suspicious indeed.

Jim: I've got to really get to some questions. Also on the line with us, too, is Matt from Columbus so I'm going to give him the honors. He's calling us from Columbus, Ohio for the first question.

Matt: Hi Alan. One of the things, when we talk about the grand conspiracy theory, the thing that always come to mind. We talk about how the illuminati and the elites want to depopulate the planet to an optimal population level. But I mean, how would a group of elite conspirators be able to pull off a mass extermination without people realizing it? I mean, it just seems to me that something like that could never actually be successful. What makes you think that something like this could and is happening right now?

Alan: Well if you follow all the information that is available on previous vaccinations – I've got some excellent websites on the histories of vaccinations, from the medical authorities themselves – and they're utter horror shows when you see what they've actually got tucked away in the old history charts to do with vaccinations. They can give everyone a shot, for instance, and don't forget these same pharmacies who make the vaccines are also employed by the Military-Industrial Complex for warfare purposes, for manufacturing killer viruses and bacterium. I've read articles about the big boys, from the CDC, explaining that connection. They want to put something in your body, by law, across the planet, to start with. That's how they could pull it off if they want to. It needn't kill everybody off at the same rate at the same time, but it certainly could, like the polio vaccines before them, introduce something like the Simian 40 virus, which, Dr Salk himself, the inventor of the polio vaccine said, HAS ONLY ONE PURPOSE AND THAT'S TO CAUSE CANCERS. And now we're plagued with cancers of all strange types – the doctors don't even bother labeling them anymore – they're rampant. So they don't want to kill you off in one massive wave, however, they do want to speed up the dying process. That's what they're all on about today. They don't want us living as long as we are; that's what they're complaining about. That's what Sir Attenborough was talking about too, WE DON'T WANT THEM LIVING SO LONG. That's what Julian Huxley said, he says, NOT JUST BIRTH CONTROL AND BIRTH PREVENTION, WE MUST START THINKING ABOUT DEATH CONTROL AND START KILLING OFF THE PEOPLE BEFORE THEY GET TOO OLD. That was the head of UNESCO who said that.

Matt: But then why is it that at the same time we continue to make great strides in discovery and in life-extending medicines and technologies, that they also want to kill us off surreptitiously?

Alan: Well, what makes you think that they're going to make all this life extension technology for *you*? You understand? They see themselves as a different species from you. They are the products of many, many generations of special selective breeding like the Darwins were. The Darwins had five generations where the Darwins *only* intermarried with the Wedgwood family, for selective purposes, for certain qualities. Many of these families today are all descended from them. Wedgwood-Benn, who was assistant to the Prime Minister in Britain, for years, he's a descendant from them. Many of them are descendants from the Huxleys as well. They're all interrelated, and they see themselves as a more advanced species from the rest of humanity. They don't have junk genes, they claim, and because they have achieved incredible power and wealth and esteem in their nations, and held onto that money and power – they haven't produced offspring that squander it – then they, by the Darwinian theory – and they explain this in their own books by the way – they have the right to go on into a future where they can give themselves life extension, but not for the masses. The masses to them now are the problem. We are obsolete. It's time for us to go. That is, literally, Darwinian teaching.

Jake: Alan I have a question for you, because I'm one of the members here that believes in chemtrails. A lot of people don't believe in chemtrails. I've actually made videos on chemtrails being heavily sprayed, feeling sick, nauseous, headache, you know, incoherence, in some parts, when they start spraying this stuff. Can you elaborate some of your knowledge of chemtrails and if you believe that they're real and they're really spraying?

Alan: Oh, they're real alright. I mean, I remember in 1998 I walked out in the summer and it was the first day of what was going to become daily spraying. At that time they were half the height up, spraying, than they are today. They must have had about 50 planes in the sky. It was an incredible sci-fi sight to see. And I got everyone I knew up and said, look at this, what on earth is this? So it started in earnest in 1998 right after the countries of Canada, the US, Britain and a few other countries in Europe signed The Open Skies Treaty. It was immediately after that it happened, so it was obviously arranged. It goes back to the days of Teller. Teller was the inventor of the H-bomb. He also came up with the idea of using the Tesla technology of standing waves which they could literally promote, ACROSS A WHOLE CONTINENT, as Brzezinski said. Teller said that IF WE COULD IMPREGNATE THE AIR WITH METALLIC PARTICLES, LIKE BARIUM AND ALUMINUM OXIDE, AND EVEN TITANIUM PARTICLES, he said, WE CAN USE THE AIR ITSELF, THE ATMOSPHERE, AS A FORM OF CONDUCTOR THAT WILL GREATLY INTENSIFY THE EFFECTS OF THE STANDING WAVE TECHNOLOGY – they now call it the HAARP technology. He says, THIS WAY WE CAN PUT A SECONDARY WAVE ON IT. ON THE ONE HAND WE CAN CONTROL THE WEATHER WITH IT, to a great degree – they already knew this of course, and they really tested it out well in the 50s; they knew it would work. He said, WE CAN PUT A SECONDARY WAVE ON IT FOR WARFARE PURPOSES, IF NEED BE, AND IN TIMES OF UNREST, EVEN NATIONAL UNREST, he said, WE CAN COVER THE ENTIRE CONTINENT WITH A CARRIER WAVE ATTACHED TO THE FIRST WAVE AND WITH THE AIR PARTICLES SPREAD LIKE THIS, IT'LL TRAVEL RIGHT ACROSS THE CONTINENT, and he says, IT CAN ACTUALLY BE MADE TO PULSE AT THE SAME PULSE RATE AS THE HUMAN BRAIN. And they did tests on the people of Maine; they were the first ones to be tested with this technology, the HAARP combination with the spraying, and the details went to the Pentagon. They did admit that all the social services were studying it. The police were told to report abnormalities, medical authorities reported odd effects, and farmers too, veterinarians. So you had domestic animals going crazy. You literally had cows charging people like bulls. You had dogs biting their masters. You had the highest rate of suicide; at one point it went crazy with suicide, very quickly, massive depression. And at a different frequency they could turn it up and you'd become very aggressive, and they had all these domestic disturbances. So they knew they could literally affect the minds of the public. This ties in with Brzezinski's book, **Between Two Ages**. Now, Brzezinski was up there with the NSA, so they were involved in all of this kind of stuff, you see. In his book, **Between Two Ages**, in the chapter, The Technotronic Era, he said, WE HAVE THE ABILITY NOW TO USE TECHNOTRONIC WEAPONRY – this comes under technotronic weaponry – THAT WILL INFLUENCE PEOPLE'S BEHAVIOR WITHOUT THEM EVEN BEING AWARE OF IT, AND IT CAN BE USED ACROSS WHOLE CONTINENTS. Well, that was back in the 1970s that he wrote that book. So we're seeing the spraying used, since '98, on a frequent basis; up here it's daily, by the way. And they're using

the HAARP technology along with it. Since 2001, if you tune in a short wave radio, across the bands you'll hear the HAARP pulsing away there; they change it 2 or 3 times during the day to different frequency levels. It's been on 24 hours per day since 2001 now. So it's *being* used, along with the spray.

[..... TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES.....]

Alan: Hello?

Jim: Due to weather here, because it's not good, we've got a lot of wind up here. Alan, you with us?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: I apologize for that. We've got some weather conditions here at our locations, and actually we lost power there for a second. So sorry about that. We'll go ahead and continue where we left off. Jay has a question for you.

Jay: Okay, so these people that are doing these actions, military, Bilderberg, illuminati, whoever they may be, they travel to places where they're going to get affected by what they're doing. I mean, I couldn't see them even taking a chance at getting cross contaminated or whatever else. How would that affect, with what they're doing, why would they do that just to harm themselves ultimately?

Alan: It won't because science is so far ahead of whatever the public is ever told; it always has been. All through the Cold War, for instance, there were so many fake releases put out for the public to believe in, that THIS IS AS FAR AS WE HAVE, THIS IS OUR STEALTH BOMBER, THIS IS THE BEST THING WE HAVE, etc, where they were actually miles ahead of it in other ways. It's the same with even, say, the very wealthy elite, they travel in air-conditioned cars that are utterly filtered. They live in homes that are utterly filtered from everything. The chelation therapies that they get, you can carry the thing in your arm. I saw something recently, someone sent me, it's basically a filter tube, it's inserted into a vein in the arm, it's strapped to the arm, you can wear it under a jacket, and they change this every day, this kind of thing. It literally is as good as the type of filters they use for people with renal diseases, it's so good. So they can get this stuff out of their systems without any problem. But this won't be given to the public of course. All sciences have 3 levels. We have the bottom level of professorship down, that includes medicine as well. There's a level above them and a level above them again. Armies today have the basic fighting equipment that we're so used to seeing. The CIA showed us equipment they had back in the 60s, and 50s even, that we'd never heard of until Nick Begich came out with them, where they could actually put thoughts into your mind by little machines they could point at you. Nick Begich demonstrated a whole bunch of this stuff, he said THEY WERE OBSOLETE, THE CIA WERE USING THEM IN THE 50s. And it took about 40, 50 years before we even knew that these things existed. So they're always so far ahead. Then above the CIA there's another level that the elite are let in on because they would never give all their power to their inferiors, since they want to stay in charge. And medicine is the same way too, from the medical doctors on down, that's the lowest form of medicine; it's very primitive, really, what we have. And there's another level above that, that's why you'll see some people living to 100, some of the big players in fact. Look at old Mr Rockefeller going across the planet at 90, or is it 94 he is, still giving talks every other day about depopulating the planet, you know. He's up on YouTube doing it. He's down in South America talking about the amalgamation of the Americas, a very busy man. The Queen mother died at 100 years of age, never had an illness in her life, no arthritis, no aging problems as most folk have. They get treatments at that level that we will never even hear of, and neither will your doctor or even your surgeon at the local hospital.

Jay: Wow. Now, Alan, weren't you, I've heard you say that you were invited to join the illuminati, or they wanted to make you one of their members or something.

Alan: No, I've been asked to join some of the Round Table societies, for world citizenship by Rockefeller, that belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs. You might say that's part of it because anyone who's in on the real reality is obviously illumined. We are the profane at the bottom. We believe the mainstream media, and that is our reality. But once you're in the light, into these groups, then technically you're illumined.

Jake: It's all, of course, very interesting and I was wondering here now, admittedly I'm very skeptical of a lot of this stuff because, you know, it just seems like it's such a complex web of things that have to happen in order for all these things to occur as you describe. Now of course, it doesn't go without saying that there are definitely more than meets the eye in the world, obviously there is, and that we all know that there are secret societies that are out there and there are consortiums of various business leaders and political leaders and finance leaders who influence world events. I guess my question is, all of these different societies, so the bloodlines that are ruling us, you claim that they have been in existence since ancient times. Are these bloodlines that are descended from, you know, ancient Egyptian cults like the Mystery Religions? Where do these bloodlines originate from and how does one join one? [Host laughing] Can you marry into the bloodline?

Alan: Well you'd have to. You'd have to marry one. And you'd have to be awfully exceptional even to get that offer. But you can go back into history and look at the Medici family, for instance; the Borgias is another one. Some of them became Popes and some of the Medici's became royalty over France and other countries. And these characters' ancestors were lending to the ancient Roman armies as bankers. Down through time these characters, the same people, these same families, knew how to handle this strange thing we call money and economy and debt and all the rest of it. There's nothing new in that. If you go into the histories of Sparta and the incredibly long, over 100 year war they had, as the countries that were already taken over, through debt by banking, were trying to get Sparta as well; this is recorded history. Then we find often banker's daughters, even Aristotle for instance, that taught Alexander the Great to be a God, in the Gnostic religion. Aristotle was given a wife of one of the top bankers of the Middle East in ancient days, a very, very rich person, who financed wars of that period and helped finance Alexander's war. These are professions. Economists are bankers. They have long-range outlooks on things because they must, especially when they're looking for payments back in payments over a long period of time with debt and profit and interest and all the rest of it. So there's nothing new in that. Look at it today, for instance, and we're given stories about Rothschild, and there's no doubt whatsoever the Rothschilds have really incredibly influenced society. Even today with this farce of the carbon taxes that are going to come down to personal taxes, guess who brought it forward? It was Lord Rothschild that brought it through in the House of Parliament in Britain. And he wants all these carbon taxes of the world, that's corporate, national, and individual carbon taxes to go through his family's personal bank in Switzerland. So they'll handle all of that. Beautiful system. So these guys have been literally altering society for, definitely, hundreds of years and probably much, much longer.

Jake: But they believe that they're making it better.

Alan: When you get up there and talk to some of the higher ones there, they're all of one mind. And I kid you not, they truly believe in Darwin as a religion.

Jake: When you say that, what do you mean by Darwinian Theory as a religion? Because aren't you, don't you believe in Darwinism, Matt?

Matt: I believe in the theory of natural selection that Darwin described but it's not a religion.

Alan: It's a religion to these people, because I'll tell you, and you've got read the writings of Julian Huxley who goes through the Darwinian process in detail. He explains it. He said, IF YOU TAKE ANY FORM OF LIFE, he says, A TREE JUST DOESN'T LAND AS A SEED SOMEWHERE AND GROW. He said, FIRST YOU MUST GET AMOEBAS GOING IN AND THEN BACTERIUM INTO THE SOIL, THEN CERTAIN GRASSES MUST COME INTO IT, THAT WILL GROW AND DIE AND LEAVE CERTAIN MINERALS BEHIND, AND THEN BACTERIUM MOVE IN AGAIN AND AERATE THE GROUND, THEN THAT SEED CAN COME IN AND THE TREE GROWS. WHAT HAPPENS THEN IS THE TREE WILL USE ALL THAT NOURISHMENT, THE BACTERIUM AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL DIE OFF IN THE PROCESS. He's trying to tell you that everything has a purpose to push another higher form of life on. That's the basic theory of Darwin. It goes with humans too. Once the humans, the lesser humans, post-agricultural, post-industrial, have pushed on society to as far as it could go in a certain area, those people then become obsolete. Those who have risen to the top and proven then can hold onto power at the top, and do practice special selection for certain qualities in their offspring, and will inherit an awful lot of money, which is power, the *proof* that they are successful, they should go on but we must be left behind. You'll find the same symbolism even in HG Wells' **Shape of Things to Come**. He shows you at the end of it, where all the masses down below the big ivory towers are trying to rebel, they're so sick of these fast changes that are happening all the time, and the elite take off into space to save themselves, so they can go on into the future, survive and leave all the dead kind behind them. That's what Darwinism is based on. So society, in other words, the ordinary folk, the different level, the junk gene people as they're calling us now, will be left behind. We've fulfilled our job; we are staging rockets to push on the payload. They are the payload. And they believe, with what's left of the natural resources of the world, *they* have the right to use them, not us. We are useless eaters according to people like Bertrand Russell.

Jake: Sheeple, in other words, Alan. They call us the sheeple.

Alan: Yes. The useless eaters.

Jake: Now, I want to ask you, because you know on the Extreme Society we all believe in everything, different religions and stuff. What do you believe in? Because I really never heard you talk. Do you believe in nothing? Do you believe in God? Are you a Christian? What are your beliefs?

Alan: I've no pigeon hole. I avoid pigeon holes because that's what people like in life, is to be in a pigeon hole where other people are. I tell people, you can only go by your own life's experiences. You know, it's one thing to say, well this guy believed this in the previous generation and we did before him and him and him, so you should believe it too. No. You can only personally, since you are a newborn creation, unique, you must go by your own personal experiences in life. I don't deny that there's odd things out there, really odd, I've had plenty of experiences myself, but to actually try and classify them under something is a very difficult thing to do. Most folk want to look into something that preexists so they can just put it into a slot and say OKAY, THAT'S WHAT IT'S ALL ABOUT. But it's much, much more than that. You must go by your own life's experiences, I think, and never be pulled into mainstream. Mainstream religion is completely controlled by the boys who rule all the rest of the system and the economy. I mean, Rockefeller started up the World Council of Churches, for instance, in the Americas; now it's worldwide. They basically set the curriculum for all seminaries for Christians and look at the mess that Christianity's in today. They're weak. They're emasculated. They go along to please now.

Matt: I believe in, you know, a relationship with the Heavenly Father not so much a religion in that sense. You've studied the illuminati and these secret societies and the occult, and when you start reading what they worship and what they believe, and yeah a lot of it is Darwinism. It's evil in some sense. They believe in a Luciferian or a demonic presence.

Jake: Is it Darwinism or is it a perversion of Darwinism? It's taking Darwinism to an extreme.

Alan: Not really, no. You've got to read Charles Darwin. See, Charles Darwin was chosen by the Royal Society which was, and they admit that in their own website, the first Masonically-chartered scientific institution in Britain. You had to be a Freemason to join it. They had an agenda from the very beginning; there's no doubt about that. In fact, part of the agenda in the beginning to join the Royal Society, like Francis Bacon was asked to, Isaac Newton was there too. If you were married you had to leave your wife, you couldn't be married. So you'd become like a priest, utterly devoted to it. Bacon was married so he had to put his wife away and provide for her but have nothing more to do with them, and his children. So they were very, very strict and priest-like in the beginning. Darwin's father and grandfather both wrote books, identical to what Charles eventually put out, pretty well. What they were really putting out was what they already believed, as a religion, and they put it out under the guise of science. They already believed in a noble gene you might call it, a nobility gene. You've heard of them saying that they'd PASSED ON NOBLE QUALITIES TO THEIR CHILDREN. Ordinary people who were not noble couldn't pass on these noble qualities; it was in the blood, as they said. So they already believed that and that's why they could say, THAT'S WHY ALL THOSE PEASANTS WORK THE FIELDS AND THAT'S WHY WE SIT IN THE BIG HOUSE HERE; IT'S BECAUSE WE ARE THE NOBILITY; WE HAVE VIRTUE AND ABILITIES WHICH THE PEASANTS, the villeins as they called them, DIDN'T HAVE. Well, they basically used what they already believed in and brought it into this pseudo-science. Part of it too, by the way, was to destroy religion. That was admitted at the time. They could not rise to the top as the leaders of the world and bring science to the top as the new priesthood *unless* they got rid of the old priesthoods. They tried to do it through science. They've been very successful by the way. Very successful. Even Aldous Huxley in his talk with Mike Wallace, up on YouTube there if you look into there, he talks about that in the 50s I think it was. He says, THE LAST GREAT BASTION THAT'S STOPPING THIS NEW WORLD ORDER AND THE SCIENTIFIC ELITE WHO WILL RUN IT ON BEHALF OF THE MASTERS, THE DOMINANT MINORITY, he said, IS THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. He says, ONCE THAT'S GONE, he says, THERE'S NOTHING TO STOP IT.

Jim: Well before we go into our next question here I just wanted to remind our listeners you are listening to Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com. If you're rejoining us, we had a little bit of a technical glitch due to weather conditions so if you refresh your Extreme Society Show player you'll be able to pick us back up. We're back on live now and listeners are piling in as we speak.

Matt: Alright Alan, again, you're right. One of the things that, again, just bugs me, is that a lot of these elitists, they do witchcraft, they do black magic, they talk to demons, they try to invoke a dark energy. Can you elaborate on your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's no doubt that basic paganism is ancient and that's exactly what happens. They call down entities; that's what they did in the Bacchus Rites and so on. They would call down particular entities and invoke them. You find a lot of this kind of stuff in the Cabala for instance. There's some of it in the Talmud even. You find that people, the Christians who adopted the Cabala in the days of John Dee, for instance, really went to town with it and John Dee did bring out a whole method of calling down these entities in his book that he wrote On The Calling Down of Spirits, he called it. You can still get a hold of copies today. You have to know the old Hebrew names because each entity has a

particular purpose, so if you want to acquire money you would call down a certain type of demon, if you wanted revenge on someone you'd call down another kind of demon. It's a very, very ancient type of religion; there's no doubt about it. Even Albert Pike was into it.

Matt: Are you talking about the Enochian Keys of John Dee, that you're referring to, calling down spiritual powers to seek out riches and treasures and stuff like that?

Alan: Yes, but he goes even more closely into it in his book, it was called, I think it was, *On The Calling Down of Spirits*, was the title of the book. It's just one of the old Hebrew demons after another, or fallen angels if you like. And you must know the keys to each one. It's the old idea of the genie in the bottle, really; if you know the genie's name, and you know the names of controlling the genie, then you're safe. That's what they believe. And paganism really, the idea is for the initiate to go through stages of degrees and eventually you become a God. That's the whole idea of paganism ultimately. And that's the same idea that goes through Freemasonry to an extent as well, and into what we call the New Age religions that are all put out by the same people. You become ultimately a God. That's the whole intention of it. Once you get in touch with your spirit guide, your power animal, whatever they want to call it, you open yourself up as a channel and these entities then can come in to you and you become a God.

Matt: You know, you were in the music industry and stuff like that and you can see all the symbology in all the music and all the, you know, you mentioned Cabala and you have Madonna, Britney Spears, and everything. It runs rampant through that industry doesn't it? The culture industry?

Alan: Oh, it's absolutely rampant, more than you even understand consciously; your subconscious picks up a lot more, especially with the heavy sexual impetus on everything. Because it was decided long ago that they had to destroy, and I mean totally destroy society in order to dominate society. Their main enemies to take over the world were first of all tribes, then the culture of the tribe, or the nation, the morality that kept it all together, the glue that kept it together that bound them together, they'd stand up for themselves, help each other. Government had to destroy all of that using the culture creation industry to bring down a state of absolute baseness and once that had happened and morality was out the window and no one would stand up to help anyone else, then government truly is in charge of everyone as an individual.

Matt: Chaos out of Ordos, right?

Alan: Yeah. Ordo ab Chao. And also government stepped in too, to supplant all the things that communities and families did for themselves. They looked after their own elderly, for instance. They'd have friends around, neighbors that would do child care, for free as a friend. Now it's all government agencies. And if you go into the writings of Lenin he said that IN THE WEST, he said, THERE'S SO MANY AGENCIES THAT WILL COME OUT, RUN BY GOVERNMENT, AS SERVICES, WHICH WILL EVENTUALLY BECOME AUTHORITIES. Well, your police were actually services, you know, that are now calling themselves forces. The children's aids are now authorities, children's aid authority. Your health service is about to become the health authority. So this is an old, old plan, and it's incremental because we as human beings won't accept, say, 10, 15 changes in a week. We won't accept it. But if you give us a major change every year or two we adapt to it very easily without thinking. Look at what we adapted to since 2001, with searches and ID cards and so on, and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then they tell us too, they're monitoring all our mail, all our communications, and they have dossiers on every single one of us. And we adapt to it and adapt to it and it's no big deal. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, according to Skinner. His writings and teachings on behaviorism and how to control the masses and the individuals

through behavior modification, incrementally, is being used on us all the time.

Jake: Alan, my question for you was, what are your thoughts on vaccinations with small children?

Alan: Oh, it's just disgusting. You see, none of this makes any medical sense, this whole swine flu caper. Never in history, never before in history, and even in the medical schools today it's taught that they cannot predict when there's going to be an outbreak of anything. They cannot predict it. Any bacterium or virus can mutate in a thousand million directions, and most of them are harmless, and you could never predict when it was going to become a lethal killer. You can't. It's impossible. But they're using this as a pretense to start off annual inoculations, mandatory annual inoculations. That's why it makes no sense. It's not meant to make sense. It's to get an agenda starting, rolling. And I'm sure too, to start culling off the population. However, children, young children at that age, they don't have an immune response system. The theory is based on inoculation, or vaccination, that you inject something that's half dead, often it's still alive by the way, in batches, the virus, so that your body can find antibodies, or make antibodies that will actually kill that particular virus. What good is it to put it into a baby who has no immune system and he can't put out the white blood cells to kill off that virus? It makes no medical sense at all.

Jake: Yeah. So are you saying that people should not get vaccinated?

Alan: ABSOLUTELY, especially when, as I say, it makes no medical sense. Never in history, and yet as we speak medical students are still being taught the same thing. No one can predict that a virus or a bacterium is going to evolve into a killer. It's impossible.

Jake: But haven't vaccinations and the inoculations helped humanity for the past several hundred years since they first began inoculating for smallpox?

Alan: No.

Jake: Generally in the 1800?

Alan: No. I've got web sites here from the British medical journals, The Lancet, and all the other data, and the US ones, and you find in the first mass smallpox vaccinations in Britain, everyone who got it died. No one got it, that got smallpox, who did not get inoculated. You wouldn't believe the stuff that's out there for the public to see if they want to see it.

Jake: Now, when did that take place?

Alan: In the 1800s.

Jake: Everyone who received the smallpox vaccination died from the vaccination?

Alan: They died from smallpox.

Jake: From the vaccination?

Alan: Yes. No one else got smallpox that did not get vaccinated. And what's happened is, you see, people were incredibly undernourished then. In World War I the average British young guy who went in at 18 years of age grew up to 5 inches because he was getting meat and good food for the first time in his life; in 3 months he'd grow about 5 inches. People were malnourished. They lived in poverty. It was an industrial working class era. They worked up to 16 hours per day. And the wages were literally starvation wages. So people were undernourished and ordinary things would kill them off, ordinary things which they should have immunity to would kill them off very easily. Improvements in food, an ability to get better food – and that's what shocked the British troops when they saw the Americans for the first time, how big and healthy and tall and strong these guys looked compared to the British. It was all to do with their better food and so on. So that's what killed. That's why all these plagues just died away, and all the childhood diseases as well. The better nourishment you have, to meat, especially meat and so on, and good vegetables, then the more resistance you have to all these different things that used to be very common. Plus we have better hygiene, running water, we have better heat in the winter, or more heat in the winter. All of these things contributed to the decline of all these so-called diseases that supposedly were all so common.

Jake: Now, one of the things that I have a problem with are people's extensive use of hand sanitizers and, I mean, just the general germophobia that exists, especially in the United States. I mean, it's almost to the point of craziness. There's several things, number one, I absolutely detest, like the flu vaccine. I don't go for it. I get the email, or the company notice saying, you know, FLU VACCINES ARE AVAILABLE, YOU JUST GO HERE AND YOU GET THEM FOR FREE. I don't get them because guaranteed, I know at least 75% of the people that I know that do get them end up getting the flu regardless.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I really don't care for, you know, cold remedies, flu vaccinations, any of that other stuff. I will tell you that if I do end up getting it I actually get through it pretty quickly. I subject myself to, you know, horrid conditions all the time and I mean, it's... America kind of counteracts itself, I think, sometimes to our prevention of diseases and stuff like that. As the more that we make our bodies pure of these things, we actually don't ever build up a natural occurring immunity to these things.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I bet, I bet something that I was hoping that you would agree with that it almost seems like, you know, if you really want to tie it into what you're saying, that the push of hand sanitizers and all these personal medications that you can take, kind of work in conjunction with what they really want. They're weakening us at the same time.

Jay: Most of America, they say we're a medicated country now.

Jake: We're overly medicated. The thing is, that I hate to admit about, you know, this H1N1 virus is that, as soon as somebody gets a hold of, HEY THERE'S SOMETHING NEW COMING OUT.... It was the bird flu. It was the swine flu. It was this, it was that. Whatever is new means that pharmaceutical companies... boom, instant lies. The newscast, HEY, GUESS WHAT, WE'VE GOT A NEW SEGMENT THAT'S GOING TO DRAW PEOPLE IN BECAUSE THIS IS THE HOT OR THE BUZZ WORD. Hand sanitizer companies, and you know, the people that make the toilet seat gaskets and all this other... rubber gloves. I mean, it's going to go crazy.

Jay: I agree with you. But the other thing is, if it's the swine flu, why are people still eating pork?

Jake: I don't know. I watched the news yesterday. I don't watch the news. I absolutely hate the news because it's just so you know, selective and filtered. One of the things that I actually saw was that they were recommending that if you take a flight that you bring a bottle of hand sanitizer and that you actually go ahead and be Michael Jackson and wear medical masks. So they're almost promoting this agenda of, hey you need to protect yourself. But really what you're doing is you're creating a barrier in that your body will not get adjusted to these things and you will not be able to build up an immunity.

Alan: Yes, and they've had studies to show that people have already had the swine flu, supposedly, without even knowing it, because they had no symptoms at all it was so darn mild. I remember too, they still do this in Britain yet although the authorities are trying to stop them, where people would have measles parties. You'd bring all the children to the measles party, and you've got measles and you get over it and you were all fine. Mumps is the same thing. They had all these different kinds of parties, so you built up a natural immunity, a very powerful immunity, with your own body's response system. You didn't get things like squalene injected into you, that's incredible stuff because it's meant to put your immune system into overdrive, into a war mode. The problem is it doesn't switch off once it's killed off its enemy. It goes looking for other enemies around your system and it eventually attacks your joints. That's why you end up with rheumatoid arthritis. This is well documented from their own records. By the way, this injection they want to give the Americans, squalene isn't passed by law to be used on Americans; they banned the oil-based adjuvants, as they call them. In this particular flu shot, they've snuck it in there and no one's saying anything. It's a deadly stuff, this squalene.

Jake: Yes. I was trying to formulate a thought, I just went blank.

Jay: There's one thing I want to ask you about real quick, Alan, before we talk about some of the other things you're working on here, one of the main topics going on, I'm sure you've read about it and you hear a lot about it here in the United States is the health care plan that our current President Obama is trying to push through. Now, me, personally, I'm against it. I'm against any type of socialized health care plan or public health care plan. I'm against it. But in your opinion, do you think that they're using the swine flu as a tool to try to help push this plan through?

Alan: They'll use everything at their command, everything at their command. See, I grew up in a country that had a national health care system. It's factory medicine. If you see a doctor... you'll maybe sit all day in a waiting room *hoping* that you'll get seen. In Canada you have the same thing here; you can't get a doctor here. You have to walk into clinics, they have no records on you, they don't know your past history. You're given a big 4-inch square number, like a cow; they don't give you a clip for your ear, though, like the cattle have. You sit with this number and you might be seen that day and if the doctor's called away to the hospital they'll say YOU CAN ALL COME BACK AGAIN TOMORROW AND TRY AGAIN. That's National Health Care system. And it's under the World Health Organization. You have to understand, under the United Nations treaty the world they're bringing in is where everyone will get equal access to the most *minimal*, that's the term, *minimal* health care available. And when you marry politics and give government charge of your health... now politics has agendas. They have agendas. You cannot mix that, give them power over health care because when they're in charge of your body, and that's what it's coming down to, and they're already ramping on about the GREENING, TOO MANY PEOPLE and so on, how on earth could you hand over to them, *you*, the right to tamper with your body. I mean, this is ridiculous.

Jay: I agree with that. I mean, right now the government can't even handle the cash-for-clunkers right now. They're having a hard time getting that out. Do you think I want a government like that to control my health care? I don't think

so.

Jake: The one thing that I've got to add to this is from what I've heard originally, even way into the Bush administration, that America was unanimously saying, or close to unanimous in saying that SOMETHING NEEDS TO BE DONE WITH THE HEALTH CARE. So this is a response to it. You guys want some kind of health care plan, let's build up this health care plan. If it does not work and if America does not agree with it, it will not go forward as our congress and our, you know, three-tiered government is designed to do. That if it does not actually work and if we don't agree with it, it's going to go down and it's going to have to be redone.

Christina: I got an idea. If you want health care why don't you get a job and you'll get health care?

Jake: Because the problem is the majority of the United States cannot do that especially with the collapse of the economy. It's becoming harder.

Sunny: Who set all this stuff up? The high elite, illuminati...

Jake: You can always tie it to that, Sunny. You can always tie it to that. You could either tie it to, you know, the simplistic way that things are going, or you could tie it into...

Sunny: It isn't simplistic. I mean, our country's falling down and we're going to be a part of this whole world system, where they've already signed the treaties, the American union and stuff and Alan knows about that.

Christina: What do you think about that Alan?

Alan: That's true. You see, under the treaties that the US, Canada and all the countries have signed, all health care ultimately is to go through the World Health Organization. That's what the United Nations was created to be, the global governance of the world. That's what's happening. They're coming up to their true power now. They're already building up their army, as the true *one* army of the world, that's under NATO. And every department there was also to be brought up to its full power, including the International Monetary Fund; that's why they needed to create this crash, to bring them up to what their mandated position is, as control of all money. But health care definitely, the US signed the same agreement, as I say, at the World Health Organization. They will bring in a socialized medical system which will give you, each person, the *minimal* care possible. That's *in* the treaty. Every country signed that. So this is really why it's going ahead now. It's *time* now to bring the United States into the same plan as Canada's got, and Australia's got, and Britain's got, and so on; the factory medicine they call it.

Jake: Alan, I've got a question for you. Health care plan in America, they've done tests, they've ran studies, and they say that socialized medicine, like you have in Canada, it's cheaper than our system and it has the exact same result.

Alan: Well I'll tell you, in Canada if I wanted a sex change, I could walk in to a clinic and they'd start the proceedings off that very day. They'd give me 2-3 years of personal psychiatric supervision. They'd give me hormonal treatments every week for free. They'd give me the whole operation in 2 phases. Then they'd give me follow-ups with psychiatrists. The whole thing would cost maybe \$10 million. But if I had a cancer starting or something really major, they put you on a waiting list here and you will be dead before they'll ever get round to seeing you. You cannot mix politics and health together. It's a political agenda that's on track here. Political.

Jay: In reverse to this though, in the way that America is and the way that the majority of people in political power follow religious, you know, rites and you know, they express their religious beliefs; that's why abortion is always such an issue. Sex change would be a massive issue in the United States. Like, as in they would probably go so far as to write it in, and actually they did with abortion, Obama had to stand up and say, *OKAY ABORTION IS NOT GOING TO BE COVERED*, and therefore all the Christians, you know, stood up and cheered. So I mean, that would be something that probably wouldn't go with this new health care.

Jake: And they also said that illegal aliens will not have health care.

Alan: Remember too, these characters always bring things in *incrementally*, little bit by little bit by little bit, until we're there, and no one notices because we actually are there then. We always expect something to be immediate. These guys work in the Fabian system, little by little, little by little, and eventually you're ready for the next phase. They will bring it in too, at the right time, after they've given you a few years of the basic medical care that we have, where you'll never see the same doctor twice, he will not have any medical records on you, he won't know you from Adam, and he won't care either. All you'll get here, it doesn't matter what's wrong with you, you walk out with a bottle of painkillers and that's it, regardless of what's wrong with you.

Jake: Even Obama early on was saying that the records had to be handled differently and that we have to streamline that process. I mean, that's how the whole thing started coming about.

Sunny: And that's what they want, the electronics medical records.

Jake: Correct. If you're on vacation somewhere and you get in a car accident or somebody thinks you're going nuts and your doctor knows that's just the way you are, Sunny, and you're in Nevada somewhere, you won't get locked up. No, what I'm saying is, I mean, we could look at any point of view and make it sinister, make it look evil.

Alan: It's not to make it look evil. What you have to do is look into the countries that already have it, they're further ahead along with this United Nations World Health Organization system than *you* are, and look what's happened to *them*. That's where *you* will go, because we all must go... they're standardizing the world. *There'll be no exceptions*.

Jay: The success rate of organized health care in other countries is not favorable, in my opinion.

Alan: It's awful. I mean, Canada here, the people die all the time. They can't get treatment. As I say, you can't get the same doctor twice. And you go into these scruffy little waiting rooms that have maybe got 50 people sitting there, like a factory, and you literally sit there with this stupid number there till your name's called, a receptionist will shout out over the counter, *WHAT ARE YOU IN FOR?* Are you supposed to just explain in front of her, a receptionist, in front of all those people? I'm not kidding you. This is how they treat you.

Jake: At the same time I will say this though. I was an EMT and I've been in medical situations and emergency situations a lot. Even right now, though, that system is still in place. I mean, it isn't any different from what you're describing because I've actually been to emergency rooms where I've sat there with an injured friend and we eventually had to get up and leave and go to another hospital because we were just still sitting there, with holding our little number, you know, in the waiting room. I've seen lost records a million and one times. And I've actually seen this one, I

had a friend that fell down some stairs and he broke his hand. I mean, his hand was swelling up and he was in horrible pain. We bring him in and he has to sit in front of somebody and show all this proof of identification and he has to prove the fact that he has insurance at that point in time or else they are not going to see him. So somebody who's injured...

Christina: They can't do that.

Jake: Yes, they do it. That's the thing. They actually do it. They triage in a way and their form of triage is almost, you know...

Christina: My mom's friend Kelly has no insurance and she's went to the emergency room many times and they have taken her.

Jake: A lot of times they don't do that. They are actually scared to do it. Now, we had a car accident, my wife and I had a car accident, a pretty bad one, and they brought her in on the ambulance. They took her but the only reason they took her is because I was there as her spouse to sit there and spout out all of her... and I had to show that card. They're just like, DO YOU HAVE INSURANCE? That was it. I wasn't anything else other than, DO YOU HAVE INSURANCE.

Jay: Even if you said you didn't have insurance, they take you but you have to go through a process.

Jake: Correct.

Jay: Let me ask Alan this. Alan, right now you're dealing with a situation where you're in the middle of a country, I should say, that has socialized health care. Am I correct on that?

Alan: Yes. Oh, by the way, it was brought in by Tommy Douglas who's a politician I think in Manitoba. He was a eugenicist. He was a member of the World Eugenics Society. He stated and I've read it on the air from his own writings. He said that SOCIALIZED MEDICINE EVENTUALLY WILL GO INTO FAMILY PLANNING AND IT WILL TAKE CARE OF POPULATIONS; I DON'T WANT INFERIOR PEOPLE, INFERIOR PEOPLE SHOULDN'T LIVE. That was the Fabian Socialist motto. And they brought this in here, and I'm not kidding you, when they're on a roll to do with depopulation and at the same time they want to have charge of your health care, you should have the hair on the back of your head rising. Their goal eventually, through health care and through all the laws that are getting rammed through, all the time, is eventually, and I've read the articles from the big boys themselves saying that EVENTUALLY THEY WILL BE IN CHARGE OF WHO WILL BE PERMITTED TO BREED AND WHO WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO BREED, and also, THEY WANT TO BRING IN, down the road, MANDATORY STERILIZATION FOR DIFFERENT PEOPLE. They can't do that unless they get socialized health care and government runs it. They can't do it without it.

Jake: One of the other things, too, I wanted to tell you really quick here too, is that, you know, when me and my family have taken a trip to up north and we've noticed that health care clinics are like what we have, like corner stores here in the United States. In the United States you got little corner grocery stores at every corner. That's how it was with these little health clinics. One person that I talked to that actually used to live up there basically told me, LOOK, PEOPLE GO TO THE CLINICS FOR ANYTHING; YOU STUB YOUR TOE, THEY'RE THERE. Every little thing that we here in America, we just sit back and okay, put a Band-Aid on your toe and that's it. These people, they actually will rush to the clinic and get care for that and that's what delays everything. Now, based on your experience would you agree with that?

Alan: You'll find that, there's no doubt about it. But you also find that you cannot get on a list of a general practitioner. There's people up where I live, right here, they've been here 14 years; that's how long the waiting list is to get on a general practitioner. So you have no option but to go to these clinics.

Jay: The other side of it, Jim, the think that you were talking about, like those little clinics. They do that here.

Jim: Yeah. They do.

Jay: They do it in the emergency room. When you're sitting there and you've got a broken hand and you're pumping out blood, that's why...

Jim: There were nowhere as many out there as there are here. There were way too many out there.

Jay: But the thing is, also right now, if you wanted control, if you wanted the lessers, or you know, the inferior people to not have health care, to not take care of their ailments, technically we've already got that in place because if they can't afford it, obviously they can't afford it, you know, because they don't have any money, they don't have a job, or they have a job that pays them minimum wage and they'd never be able to afford, you know, cancer treatment. Then also, not all their jobs provide adequate health care and insurances, so therefore we're kind of weeding them out ahead of time too, even with the system that we have in place. So it's kind of like, are you treating...

Alan: The government has another mandate all together. It's not just to help the people. It's so they'll be in charge of the people AND the health AND—really, I'm not kidding you—reproductive abilities. That's all part of it under the World Health Organization. They've talked about the necessity to very shortly start sterilizing peoples and deciding who should be able to breed and who should not be able to breed.

Sunny: Now Alan, who developed, and I've heard you talk about this. Who developed, like, Planned Parenthood and everything?

Alan: Well, Margaret Sanger was a beauty. You know, she called children weeds. She was a great admirer of Hitler and corresponded with him. She loved Stalin too. She was quite open about the whole agenda that they would bring in under the Fabian system of socialism, where only the fittest and those who are qualified to breed would be allowed to breed and the rest would have to die off. Julian Huxley was a good friend of hers too. Again, he was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations and in his own book he said the same thing. He says, IT WILL BE HARD TO CONVINCE THE PEOPLE TO GET STERILIZED, WE'LL HAVE TO FIND WAYS TO DO IT EITHER THROUGH THEIR FOOD, THEIR WATER, OR INJECTIONS, he says, BECAUSE THEY HAVE MORE EDUCATION THAN PEOPLE OF INDIA THEREFORE THEY'RE SUSPICIOUS, SO WE'LL HAVE TO DO IT THROUGH A MORE UNDERHANDED METHOD BASICALLY, A STEALTHIER METHOD. And that's in his own writings. And he was a big, big member of the World Health Organization. In fact, he got the biggest prize for the Eugenics Society for his various theories on how to run the coming society.

Jim: So if this does not go through, if they are not able to control the way the people are having children, how is it that we as a society in the United States are going to be able to support those who we know have children even though they are beyond their own means? As in, you have a family that is in poverty but they continually reproduce and have multiple children that they cannot afford to take care of, so therefore, where does that burden lie?

Alan: Here's the key, here's the key with the United States system, as opposed to everyone else's system. And I've

heard arguments before to do with murders and suspicions of murder and so on, where someone said, is it better to let this person go because of this final lack of proof, or allow it to go on the books and charge them and therefore everyone else can be charged along with them that does something even remotely similar. Plus you have the separation of government, which doesn't exist anymore as far as I can see from here. In other words, you don't do *collective* punishment because of a *few*. If someone goes and shoots someone you don't disarm the whole country, because someone will shoot at someone else, maybe once a week or something across the country. You cannot...

Jim: But we do have the issue where we do have way too many children. I mean, we have...

Sunny: Are you a part of the illuminati?

Jim: No, I'm not part of the illuminati. And I'm not trying to sound like that.

Jay: No, but you are right. You are right. And this is what it comes down to man, is the fact that we have a population problem in this country. We have people that live in poverty that continue to reproduce irresponsibly.

Jim: Irresponsibly?

Jay: We need to do something. They don't have health care. They don't have jobs and often times they don't have the ability to get jobs. So we're screwed either way. You're paying for it either through taxes or you pay for it through the immorality of abortion. The price has to be paid by someone somehow.

Jake: I've heard, Jim, I've heard you say that and I've heard other people like my friend Matt, that aren't republicans, that completely reject that socialist propaganda because that means that EVERYBODY HAS TO TAKE CARE OF EVERYBODY ELSE, WE'RE ALL ONE PEOPLE, and they don't want to do that. They don't want to do that. They don't want to take care of those people that are being irresponsible. It's a delicate matter, it is. And I do not believe, Alan, and I want to stress this. I do not believe that, you know, crowd control as if we were cattle is the correct answer. But there are things that need to be done and they've got to be very delicately done.

Alan: What I was saying was though, is you can't look at one, say, area of society and use that to mandate laws over everyone else. See, that's the key to everything. That's how you lose freedom after freedom after freedom. That's what they used in the Soviet Union. It was called collective punishment.

Jake: Unfortunately, that is something that the United States has done. One small situation has basically created a whole new set of laws that everybody needs to follow. We've done it.

Alan: That's right. Even with the terrorism bill. I mean, supposedly it was a guy in a cave somewhere in Afghanistan and then the next day they're checking little old white ladies with no turbans on at the crossings, at the borders here. I mean, it was nothing to do, obviously, with the Middle East. This was a preplanned idea for totalitarian government. And that's what we're going into rapidly, totalitarianism. Lenin said this would happen at the beginning of his reign. In fact he said, that eventually, TOWARDS THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM he said too. He said, EVENTUALLY THERE'LL BE SO MANY AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES, SOCIAL AGENCIES THAT STARTED OFF AS SERVICES BECAUSE YOU'LL COME UNDER THE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY, THAT THERE'LL BE SO MANY OF THEM THEY'LL BE TRIPPING OVER EACH OTHER'S TOES AND STEPPING ON EACH OTHER'S TERRITORY AND FIGHTING AMONGST THEMSELVES OVER AUTHORITY OVER THE PEOPLE. And that's where we are today.

Jim: Alan, I appreciate all the information you provide. So I mean, that's definitely some useful information. And I mean, I agree in some sense. I think once you give a little they're going to just continue to take more and more.

Alan: Yes!

Jim: That's just how it works.

Jake: So we're looking at people, we're talking about people.

Sunny: It doesn't matter.

Matt: I have no problem helping a fellow brother in need, absolutely, but they also have to be responsible too.

Jake: But then how do you regulate that, Jim? How do you regulate it?

Jim: You're always going to have bottom feeders in the system, no matter what system you set up.

Matt: Okay, so don't kill them off, but I mean, things like licensing, I mean, it sounds horrible. I mean, all this stuff really does sound horrible.

Jim: How do you do that?

Matt: But no, you're right. Listen, listen, listen... the whole idea here is that you have to make some kind of a choice. You have people that are irresponsible in their reproductive values that are continuing to generate children. If you don't find some way to take care of them... you're always going to have poverty. You're always going to have children that are living in squalor and sickness. And yeah, you know, we can all say we know people that probably shouldn't reproduce. Maybe sterilization really is an answer. You're not killing people, but sterilizing them. You're controlling a population that's continually out of control. Maybe that's something that you really should consider realistically.

Jim: Matt, in Mexico if a young girl comes in pregnant they'll give her an abortion. What I'm saying is the doctor will just go ahead and make the decision to fix her, snip her.

Matt: I just think you cannot continue to ignore the problem that continues to grow every year and it's getting to the point now where obviously it's become a very divisive controversial subject. But I think we need to address it at some point, because you cannot continue to ignore the elephant in the room.

Jim: Right. Absolutely. And I agree with that. Well, Alan, I want to thank you for taking the time to join us again tonight. It's always a pleasure having you on and the invitation is always open and we hope to do it again. One thing I wanted to ask you here is, tell us a little about some of the books you've got going here.

Alan: I've got a series of **Cutting Through** books where I go into some of the histories of this system, the con game I call it, that's gone on down through the centuries by a ruling elite who understand human nature, having studied it for thousands of years. Also, in the second one, I've got **Waiting For the Miracle** which goes into the ancient histories too,

of the banking system, how they took over countries, and then forced them off to war with other countries, building empires, much like Britain did, and then getting countries into debt and forcing them, again, to go into wars with other countries. Building bigger and bigger empires until they come to the world empire, which they're at now; this is what it's all about. It's a world empire. And just to finish off what you were talking about there, the countries that didn't have segments of society overbreeding, in the Western countries, they had their floodgates opened up to immigration *to make* that same problem happen, because they must have the same problems in every country to bring in the world government. And they're saying, well this is worldwide now. They didn't have that in Britain. The British people from the '30s onwards were having no more than 2 children, often only 1, because their government had told them so in 1920. Margaret Thatcher opened the door, mainly from India, and she says, WE'RE NOT BREEDING ENOUGH CHILDREN NOW TO PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, WE HAVE TO BRING IN MASSES OF IMMIGRATION. Well in came the immigration, in came a lot of the problems too, and that's exactly what they wanted. It was the problems they want and then they say, LOOK THERE'S TOO MANY PEOPLE LIVING IN THE CITIES NOW, THERE'S TOO MANY OF YOU. Meanwhile, they still keep the floodgates open to massive immigration to make sure we all get the message, OH THERE'S TOO MANY OF YOU. Because the agenda is, and this is why you can't sterilize *any* segment of the population. Once the government has the right to decide who gets sterilized, what's next when you get laid off your work?

Jake: Yep. You're absolutely right Alan.

Jim: Well, ladies and gentleman, we've had with us Alan Watt. His web site again is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As always, we'll continue to have the link up there so you can join in. Just so you can share with our listeners, when will your next show be?

Alan: I'm on 5 nights a week on RBN at 8pm eastern time.

Jim: We're really good friends with them too. We've had a couple of other shows, John Stadtmiller and so forth from RBN, so great network. I encourage everybody to check out his web site. If anybody's got any question for Alan or if you can't find his site for any reason, feel free to email us and we'll direct you that way too. Well, Alan, like I said, it's been a pleasure having you on and we hope to do it again, and I wish you all the best, and good luck with the show. Thanks again.

Alan: Thanks for having me on and I've had a good time. It's a good show.

Matt: Alan, I have one more question real quick. What should we do now, now that we know the truth on what these maniacal psychopaths want to do with us? They want to kill us off. What should we do? What do you suggest?

Alan: Well I'll tell you, this is a delicate subject to say on air so I'll phrase it in a certain way. The elite have made no bones about what they want to do with the rest of the world. It's out in the mainstream media, Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles backing them. They have unelected members on the British government's parliamentary body advising them on population reduction and so on, and means to do it, etc, etc, etc, the totally planned society, the controlled society. These guys literally mean business. They mean what they say. And I cannot see any negotiating with them at all. This is a new world order. It's a NEW world order, a new system and it's post-democratic. That's what they say at the Club of Rome, one of the big think tanks. POST-DEMOCRATIC, DEMOCRACY IS TOO CUMBERSOME, FOR THEM AT THE TOP, TO GET THE AGENDA THROUGH THEREFORE THEY'VE BYPASSED IT AND THEY'VE GONE THROUGH DEMOCRACY AND WE'RE POST-DEMOCRATIC. If we don't do something with these guys soon, believe you me, they will eradicate us. There's no doubt about it. They've given us

enough information from the United Nations and from all their big think tanks and their major media publications as to where they're going to take us as a society, of massive depopulation, forced depopulation, etc. And by the way, I mean, they're now in charge of all of your food. They have been poisoning you all along with your food, with the inoculations, and stuff in your water. Arthur Koester, another guy who worked at the United Nations wrote a book on it, **The Ghost in the Machine**. He says, WE ARE FINDING WAYS TO LOBOTOMIZE THAT PART OF THE BRAIN THAT MAKES YOU AN INDIVIDUAL, ONCE THAT'S ELIMINATED, ERADICATED, YOU'LL BE A HAPPY PERSON, CONTENT, and he says, YOU'LL CAUSE THE SYSTEM NO TROUBLE. THAT'S the sort of things they're working on and published by guys who work on these projects. He says, WE CAN PUT IT IN THE WATER, THROUGH INOCULATIONS, OR IN THEIR FOOD. Well, guess what? They're doing all of it. These guys mean business. Politics is just a front; that's all politics is. It's a complete front, when all the top guys are picked in advance at the Bilderberger meetings; they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations regardless of what party they belong to at the top. Professor Carroll Quigley documented that so well in **Tragedy and Hope**. So we're not run by any kind of democracy, but we are run by a definite preplanned agenda, a world agenda, and people must go into the United Nations and look at Agenda 21 for the 21st century. They must look into the think tanks put out by the US military and the British military; I have them up on my archives section of my web site. 90-page reports on what they see for the future, massive rioting starting in 2010, food shortages because they have 5 agri-businesses controlling your entire food supply now; they're going to use food as a weapon. They're going to have flash mobs. And they even say, that IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE THEY WILL BE USING NEUTRON BOMBS, LITERALLY BATTLEFIELD NEUTRON BOMBS, ON MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE FUTURE. These guys mean business and we better get to work and you better be prepared to deal with business, because, to be honest with you, they're ruthless at the top. I cannot see any negotiation.

Jim: Well, there you go folks. For more information visit his web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, again, thank you. It's been our pleasure. We always love having you on. Like I said, we hope to do it again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for having me.

Jim: Alright, thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Take care.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." |
| | | (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs Ancient Religions and | | |
| History MP3 CDs: | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 | | Hours per Disc) |
| (1998-2000) | | |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

February 2nd, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

February 2nd, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio, with Hehpsehboah. Visit Eye on the Future's website at www.eyeonthefutureradio.com for upcoming guests. The topic for today's show: Cutting Through the Matrix, management of society, predictive programming, exploitation by agenda, including how Canada fits in, Masonic orders to the 360th degree, plus much, much more with Hehpsehboah's very special guest today, Alan Watt, researcher and author.

Hehpsehboah: Never mind you say these Masons. How about their brothers of crime, the Jesuits?

Alan: They're all Masons, actually. That's the trick of all of this. It's like ancient Babylon, and if you understand why they called it the Mystery Babylon, because some people would say, well, it's those guys over there, and other ones would say, no, it's the priest chief over there. And the reality was, it was a religion with a thousand faces. And that's the meaning of the goddess. The goddess is the church. The body of the church are the members. That's the body. That's the body of Osiris. Isis is the church. And so, they had a thousand faces under many guises. And when you realize that the Jesuit signs and so on are pretty well the same as all the other Masons, including the Mormons, the elect.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the Mormons, are basically, what people do not understand, it is openly, blatantly a Masonic Church.

Alan: Yes. It is. And all the male members are allowed into the Electi, and once they're into the Elect, they go through the exact same rituals with the Apron, the signs, the symbols, the plea to God for help, which is really a plea

to your fellow men for aid. It's pure Freemasonry, yeah. And then, Masonry itself was only given to the non-nobility, outside of priesthoods, that is, when they had to create a middle class to manage the Industrial Revolution, and so, they created the Blue Lodges, the lower forms of Masonry. And that really was kicked off by the Rosicrucians in the 1500s, in fact. So, it's all one and the same thing, and you can go to India, to China, to the higher orders of all the Triad groups in China, and you'll find that it's the same bunch, worldwide. This is an ancient mystery religion, that at one time they called Babylon, you know. Babylon is not just a place, it's a system.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it most interesting when you say that, that here at this moment, Chinese people are actually believing that most of China is free of religion. And a while ago, I was speaking to a friend who's an oncologist to China, and he said to me, "No. No." He says, "Religion is very minor." I said, "No, no, no, no, no." I said, "You know, you have a major overrun of the Masons there, even though they proclaim they're underground. They're not underground. And so is the Dalai Lama, a 33rd degree Mason, or 360 Mason, maybe.

Alan: He's high. In fact, the oddest thing is, one of the largest groups of evangelical religious people are Islamic. And they have world meetings, and they write lots of literature for the West. And the head of it is the Dalai Lama, the Buddhist. Figure that one out.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when you say this, most people haven't got a clue how dangerous this individual is, because he's totally supported by CIA money.

Alan: That's right. But of course, you must always realize that the heads of all religions, which are authorized religions, you see, they're not there to help the people. They are shepherds. And that's a good place to start, really, because the shepherd's symbol, the good shepherd goes back to the most ancient times, even Sumer. And probably the Harappan culture, pre-Sumer, because Sumer did not learn their culture just overnight. It appeared on the spot as a full developed system in society, and monks and priesthoods and so on. So, the symbol of the king, or a pharaoh being the good shepherd, and we see it in all Egyptian statues of pharaohs, where they have their arms crossed, and they have a little, like a walking cane in one hand. Well, that's the small crook of the shepherd, and the other one is the rod. And the whole idea is the crook is to guide the people, you pull them. You get it round the sheep's neck and you pull them to persuade them, and if he refuses, you use the rod on him. And that's what they call the system of law, which is initially a form of persuasion through threat, and then you use force if need be. It's the same system down through the ages. And when you take the symbol again of the sheep, it's the most domesticated, stupidest animal there is. All of its survival instincts have been totally bred out of it. And the shepherd, any good shepherd walks into the sheep field, and he talks to the sheep, and they don't run away. They think he's a nice guy. He feeds them and talks to them. But when he wants to kill one, because that's their function, is to provide him with meat and wool, when he wants to kill one, he'll persuade it to leave the rest, and coax it outside, out of their sight, and then he'll kill them, you see. So, we've got to realize what we're saying when we say we're the sheep, following the shepherd. And you even hear a lot of Christians singing these songs about poor little sheep that have gone astray, you know. What we're actually saying, we're demeaning ourselves, you know, it's intentional too, by the system that gave us these religions and have used them up to the present time.

Hehpsehboah: But when you take a serious look at what is taking place right now, they're building all these pens for the sheep, like all these humungous prisons, so, they're up to something to get rid of maybe the overload of sheep, maybe the rebellious sheep, like you and me.

Alan: Yes. This is not new, either. This is the amazing thing about this. The ancient Greeks wrote copiously about managing the herd, the people, and because they had so many islands that could only stand so much of a population, the leaders of the different islands quite often got together every ten years, or every fifteen years, and decided to have a war, and they'd go through how long it would last, and who would win, and how many they wanted to kill off, basically. That was a form of population control. And this has gone down through the ages, the same thing. One of the later versions we have of it comes from Thomas Malthus. He was an economist. His theories are still taught in economics, and Thomas Malthus lived in the 18th Century, and he published his thesis on population. And he goes into the techniques of managing slave populations in the colonies, how much to feed them to keep them workable but not too bright or strong that they might just walk off or fight or even have the ability to think too

much. And so they had it down to a fine art by diet, specialized diet, minimalistic type, of how they could manage people. And he was the guy, they gave a meeting, actually it was a European meeting for all the big corporations of that day, including the British East India Company, which was owned primarily by British Royalty and the nobility, and they came up with a technique of encouraging plagues by putting populations, poor populations' housing in swamplands where they'd be infected with mosquitoes, etc.

So, we've got to realize, this is the reality. This is what goes on at the top. It's always been this way. And the United Nations, which took over from the League of Nations, has a department of population control. And we better realize that these guys don't sit and get paid big money to sit on their hands and make wish lists if they had power. They have been implementing methods of population control, for at least the last hundred years, I'd say, from the League of Nations onwards, because with the inoculations, when we study inoculations, and follow the path of them, and even the statistics of disease, we find more people getting the diseases they're inoculated for than the ones who didn't. And we now have the UN giving us annual statistic reports on the male population's sperm count, and they give it so blandly, as though they're reading off some sort of mathematical book. And last year it was down to 75% of what man in 1950 had. So, the present-day male, around 20, 25, has only 25% virility left, basically. He's 75% sterile in 50 years.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but not only that, when you say this, it seems that when they give their inoculations that they are planning something so massive and devastating on such a large scale, and you question the rest of the populations, are they, are they just like sheep? Do you think, Alan, that they have been so numbed, that they no longer reason, or that they are so television brained, that they are followers and they can no longer think for themselves?

Alan: It's all of that, and more. A good book to read is *Between Two Ages*, by Zbigniew Brzezinski, who's been an advisor on this very speciality of mind control to quite a few presidents, including the present one in the US. And Brzezinski in that book has a chapter titled, *The Technotronic Era*. And he said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He said, all they'll be able to do is to repeat what they were downloaded with by the previous night's news. And he said, this will be accomplished by various means – and I'm sure inoculation is one of them – but he also mentioned HAARP technology, which we know is the ELF pulsations which are cast out by, they have 57 bases worldwide doing this. And HAARP carries signals to the brains, basically, of everyone on the planet, and can cause either a tranquilizing effect on one frequency, and with a slight adjustment, it can cause aggression or depression, rage, and so on. And people who are on shortwave can pick up the HAARP stations, which have been pulsing for the last five years continuously, day and night. And I've seen people being affected and becoming more tranquilized, basically.

And take this a step further, Arthur Koestler wrote a book called *The Ghost in the Machine*. And Arthur Koestler worked for the United Nations. Prior to that, he was an officer for Stalin, and came over to New York, and taught there, as a professor. And he went on to the United Nations to work on ways of lobotomizing that part of the brain which has your survival mechanisms there. He said, this will be lobotomized, because the average person will no longer need their own self-survival abilities, because the state will be making all the decisions for them. And he said that they had found chemical and biological means to actually target precisely that part of the brain. He said the only problem is to either spray it on the people; and we know the aerial spraying has been going on. He said, we can put it in their water supply, or we can inject it into them, under the guise of inoculation. And I think they've done it all, basically.

Hehpsehboah: I think, yes. Yes. I was going to say to you, there was a person who was visiting here a week ago, and this person was either in Los Angeles or San Francisco. I think it was in Los Angeles. And she said she was walking on the street, and they saw the chemtrails in the sky. And she said she was so shocked, because she broke out in blisters all over, her hands, her face, her neck, her feet, anything that was exposed. And we have heard some other interesting things. But you know, if we as a people, while we still have the control and the ability to control our brain, from these monsters, why is it so difficult to wake them up, and to say to the people, wherever they are on this planet, say No to this kind of monstrosity. Because they are going to use basically religion versus religion to slaughter humanity to the point where they have more control.

Alan: Yes. They have most of the Evangelicals convinced that it's God's will, and it's in Revelations. So, they sit back in this shocked state of limbo, thinking, 'well, I don't like what's happening, but it's God's will. It's planned that way. You can't fight God.' Other ones go into escapism, thinking they're going to get Raptured, which I call the Great Rupture, that one way or another they're being neutralized, you see. That's the technique of religion, is to neutralize participation in your own destiny. And that's what's being done. I really think a lot of people are so conditioned, I call it level one reality, and that's the reality that has been presented to us, from birth, and reinforced all through schooling, and taken over by media, music, entertainment, etc.; that gives us our version of reality. And I've talked to some very high Masons, way above the 33rd degree level, who have admitted to me that there are three levels of everything, reality included. Three levels of truth. Three levels of physics, biology, and chemistry. And from professorship down, that's the lowest level of all of it, basically. That's why we have the most minimalistic type of health treatment, and then we see the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs of this world, running around the globe in their 70s, putting in fourteen hours a day. They have no old-age diseases that even people in their twenties and thirties are coming down with now. They have none of that. They have vitality, and so they have a much higher treatment, of course, than we ever will be let in on. So, that's how it's run.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, when we look at the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs, and the rest of the puppets that are there, because I do believe that many of the people are puppets of these people, and for a matter of fact, I am very suspicious of Kofi Anan himself, but when we look at what is taking place, and the scarcity of intelligence of people. You know, they're all hanging out in the, what is it called, the pornography rooms, they're hanging out in the UFO rooms, they're hanging out in any of these things. But they're not hanging out there in the places where they are going to have their brains fed and their intelligence is expanded and where people are going to know, well, you know, here is where I'm going to learn how to protect myself. And you know, this, Alan, it is a shame.

Alan: Well, we're watching a form of suicide in a sense, because we do notice that generally the elite, one way or another will legally tell us what they're up to, even if it's in short little quips on the CBC television in Canada, or whatever. It's up to you if you want to dwell on it, or remember it, even, but legally, they do come out with these little strange announcements about things, and we don't take them seriously, when they go ahead and actually do it. We know that Canada and the United States and Mexico were basically, officially, united last March, when they met at Waco and signed the agreement. The CBC did one and a half minutes only on the news about it. And Global News did about two and a half minutes, and at least one guy did ask them, is this the same as the European Union, and Mr. Martin jumped in to do damage control, and said, well, it's not quite the big bang. And then, Mr. Bush jumped in, he couldn't help himself, and said, Well, what's wrong with that?, he said, you know. So, they do tell us what they're up to.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but Paul Martin was groomed by Maurice Strong.

Alan: Oh, yes. And these guys all worked for Power Corporation in Canada. We know that. They were all selected there. Power Corporation isn't a Hydro owner, it's a company that selects future leaders for CEOs and politicians. Most of the Prime Ministers were groomed through there, in fact, right through to Chretien. So, yeah, nothing is as it seems. We're given front men with one agenda. There's only been one agenda, as far back as I can trace it in history. And we're watching it played out under many guises of democracy or whatever. It's one agenda, and it doesn't matter which party fronts for them. The same agenda goes forward. More UN treaties are signed to do with the way we live, how we live, and even if we will live, in fact, regardless of who's in power. So, politics is just a sideshow. The real plan is that. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, basically has all of these members, all the politicians are members of it, the Canadian ones included. All Commonwealth countries have a department of International Affairs. There's one in Canada. It's called the Canadian Institute for International Affairs. The non-Commonwealth countries are called Council on Foreign Relations. Every politician in the US is a member of it. And they're all subject back to this little group in London, chartered, they were all chartered by the Queen to exist and function. And they have their whole plan written out in their members' books.

Hehpsehboah: Well, Bonny Prince Philip has to keep in control, because you know how he at the moment is so much in charge of the Masonic movement.

Alan: And the Duke of Kent, traditionally, has been the head of the English Lodge. And he of course is another relative of the Queen, so, yeah, they're all involved. And when we watch these coronations on television, we're watching the same darn ceremony that goes all the way back to Babylon with the ermine coats that you'll see Nimrod wearing on his sculptures and so on. It's the same setup with the raised dais pyramid the Queen sits on and the scepters and so on, and all these guys round about it with their red cloaks and their ermine fur. This is amazing stuff that we see and think is normal, without asking why. Why? Why is this the same ceremony? Why is it so precise and ritualistic? Where do these rituals come from? What do they mean? And we're actually watching a very high Masonic initiation take place, when we see these inaugurations on television.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah, but the thing here is too, is a problem, is that we see these people now in Afghanistan. I feel very sorry for them. And we see these people in these other, all these other countries that someone would say, well, you know, they're primitives. They're not that primitive. But, at the same time, I think that they are going to war to break them so that they are becoming like sheep.

Alan: Yes. What they've said in their own books, and there's a book here in Canada, if you can find it. It was by Escott Reid, who was up there with Lester Pearson, and he helped to write up the UN Charter with Alger Hiss. And Alger Hiss, as we know, was eventually imprisoned as being a Communist Party member for the Soviets. So, this Escott Reid from Toronto had a book out called, *A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations*. It's worth the read, because he goes into the fact, he says, we're setting up a global system where everything will be one system, worldwide; and that's exactly what we're looking at here. Everything must become one, as they say. And we even see that in their movies. One system. One, it's an economic system by the way, and everything from economics is subject to the economic system, laws, etc. When they went into the Muslim countries there, and then into Iraq, they set up a Central Bank. That was the first part of it. The Central Bank then is subject to the World Bank, and then UNESCO comes in to train the next generation of children into the same universal, global culture. So, what they're doing is finishing off the last few countries that haven't come into the system, this worldwide system. And they wrote about this a long time ago. In 1500 AD, John Dee came out with one of his books, and he was the guy who first coined the term, the British Empire, and suggested it to Queen Elizabeth the first. And he said, we can carry on a system where we will standardize the world. And then of course, we know in the early 1900s, Kipling came over with his poem to the US Senate, and the poem was *The White Man's Burden*. He said, We pass the torch on to you. Because the US was to take over from Britain.

Hehpsheboah: Well, that is logical. But, Alan, that is logical when you look down on the United States of America, and you look from aircraft, you can see all the symbols on the ground there, everywhere.

Alan: I know. It's disgusting, how open it is. All of the symbols, again, going back to ancient times, and Britain and Europe, the Royalty of Britain and Europe had it more subtle in a sense, it was still the lions, unicorns, and so on. They had other more hidden, subtle Masonic symbolism in their architecture. But the United States was created to bring in the New World Order. There's no doubt about it. And they also caused wars in Britain, and rebellions, to ship the losers out to populate the Americas. That's the standard technique they use too, when they want to get people to move. And they had rebellions in Scotland, for instance, which were definite setups, I'm sure of it, and they cleared the highlands of millions of people, who ended up in Canada and the US.

Hehpsheboah: Australia and New Zealand and someone said, oh, yes, there was already an agreement with New Zealand and Australia and Canada. Now, I said, you know when you look at it. But I don't, I don't believe that Australia is going to stay in it.

Alan: One of the books put out, I have a collection of member's books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, going back to the 1930s. And these were financed and published by the Rockefeller Foundation, of course, but the one in 1937, they had in Melbourne, Australia, they said, and these are the speeches given by all the members in the member's books, it was said that eventually Canada would unite with America. And this was before World War II. They would build up China to be the manufacturer for the world, and then they went on to deal with the Soviet Union, how they must preserve the Soviet Union through the coming war, and how fortunate it would be if the United States were to be attacked by Japan. This is 1937. Everything that happens is on schedule. They plan it in

advance. And so these member's copies books, these are incredible exposés of what they say to themselves at their own meetings. And every politician attends them.

Hehpsheboah: When you say this, what would it be for them to be so important to preserve the Soviet Union, when in my book, *The Ethereal Travelers and the Magical Child*, which is an old book, and now people are starting to wake up, and they say, oh, your prophecy is pretty accurate. I say, well, wait. When we see China and the Soviet Union ruling the world. But it will not succeed into eternity.

Alan: What we're dealing with, and we all know the dialectic process. In ancient mysteries, of course, they always called it or couched it under the law of nature. And what they mean by that, if you understand the cycles of nature, such as summer versus winter, spring versus fall, that you can manipulate people by creating sides to choose from. And of course, we know that the Soviet system was financed heavily from New York and London. It was set up basically by them. In fact, after they set up the Bolshevik Revolution, the West has fed Russia right up to recent times. Canada was one of the biggest exporters of grain. They couldn't even feed themselves. So, the Soviet system was a fast way, a very fast way, remember it took over many, many small countries. And once again, they standardized the cultures into the one culture, really, the same system of politics, money, finance, etc, and schooling. And once it was all done, then they can remove it. So, they got so much accomplished really, in a span of 70 years to unify everyone under one system, and then disband the apparent big hand over it, and leave it as it is, because now it's all one system. You can travel from country to country and it's the exact same system, which parallels the British system, really. From the local town, right up, through the different bureaucracies. It's all the same. One system. So, that's why they set it up.

And they also needed a threat, because power, when it wishes to tax the people, and of course, their tax, is simply, apart from money being a con to begin with, it's a form of your labor, and we work for them. We create things and make things for them, if we accept their money. And during wartime, they can tax to the hilt and the people don't complain the same, or the threat of war. And the Soviet Union, of course, was the threat of war, and we saw the incredible technology that was developed, throughout the Cold War, which wasn't to fight any war at all. It was eventually to do with tagging us like cattle. That's coming, with the chip, and satellites to watch everybody, supercomputers to manage us all. That's really what it was all about. So, they used the Soviet Union as an excuse. I don't really think there was ever, at the very top of the Soviet Union, a possibility of a real, unplanned conflict. I really don't. I look at Red Square, and I look at the British Royal system, which uses the same color coding, going back to Pythagoras, and Red is their color for advancement. The red carpet. We see a red square. You know, we see Red bands on the officers in Russia, around their hats, as you do with the British army. The same thing in the British officers. There are too many similarities there. And then when you look into the Kremlin, and you look at the vaulted ceiling, and you'll see the same symbols of the various gods of mythological times, that you'll see inside the Congressional Hall in Washington DC.

Hehpsheboah: But when you look at the whole situation as it is evolving, and somebody would say, "Yeah, what is this good for? What can we do to stop it? What can we do to change it? And how much longer will it go on?" But at the same time, if we look at First Nations, and we look at them, at the mores, and we are looking at the ones from Hawaii, and the ones here in Canada, and other places, then you say, hey that was a systematic also murdering out of the natural people.

Alan: Yes. It's not only systematic; it was documented well, the plan to do it was documented. John Stuart Mill was one of the biggest economists, he wrote many books, and again, his books are still used by economists today. And his father was also called John Stuart Mill, and he was also an economist for the big corporations in London, and in one of his books, he had a list of the peoples, in the 1700s this is, this was published initially, he had a list of the peoples who would have to be extinguished, eliminated, because they knew in the 1700s that they called them, the Red Man, could not fit into an economic, the coming economic system that was being set up, and therefore, they have no use for them. And they mean that. They have no use for anyone who will not serve their system. The next on the list was the black man of Africa. They said, certain ones will be allowed to live, if they could mimic the white man. That's what they said, mimic, and the others would have to be killed off by various Malthusian techniques. Well, we see it happening today, and it's no coincidence. They also even had the Irish down on that list at that time, because the Irish kept rebelling against authority. So, anyone who would not buckle under their system and adapt to

their system was to be eliminated, and that was written by the top economist of his day that worked for the largest British corporations. So this is not news at all, you know.

When we look at what happened to the American Indians, apart from the awful way they starved them to death, and moved them off land and so on, they put them into reservations in the most unhealthy areas, and that's right along the Malthusian policy of swamplands and so on, where they'll get infected, etc., a shortage of food, good food, and bad climates and so on. This was all part of an extermination process, there is no doubt at all about this.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Vatican is doing that at the moment to the gypsies. And Vatican did that, and this is a very interesting thing, because Vatican did this also to the Zarathustrians, because they were not willing to buckle under and crawl either. And so, they went there, as they did in India. They did mass, mass murders, and when you speak to some historians, by the what's it called, it's a little group in India, they also were Hindus. And he said to me, he said you have to realize that the priests came in India and went door to door, and the first people that were murdered were the people that were the medicine people and the soothsayers. And I said, well, it's interesting that you say that, because in Tibet, 400 years ago, they went into Tibet and they started to slaughter there all the medicine people, all the shamans, shawomans, and then the Buddhists came in, and the Buddhists are proclaiming that they are the originators of Feng Shui, but they are not, because it came from the original people. And they murdered and slaughtered, and actually in Tibet, you can say, every house, every street, every mountain is covered with some child's skin that they murdered. So, when we look at what happened in Ireland, and we look at what is at this moment taking place to other people here upon the planet, and we see, you know, people in Afghanistan. You know, how many troops are they going to send there? You know, and how many people are they allowed to go and slaughter on this planet to submit everyone? And how long do they think it will take? Because, it may be so that they are going into certain areas, and use their nuclear force.

Alan: Yes. It's not only that, it's the more subtle message of the follow-up, we have to bring in the supposed healthcare workers to inoculate them, and I mean, that's got most of the people in the West already sick. There's so many ways they have of killing people off, and I'm sure you're well aware we're dealing with something which is intergenerational. It doesn't think in one lifespan. It has a lot of time, you know. And it sets up its play, and if it takes a few generations to achieve its goal it will do it. It doesn't lose track of where it's going. So, yeah, there's insidious ways to kill, and there's also the overt quick ways to kill, and they're using both at the moment. And anyone, as I say, that can't adapt to this new slavery system that they've got underway, where we've all to be tagged like property, and that's what it is. It's an inventory of everything they own that walks, flies or crawls. Anything which won't succumb to that will simply be eradicated. And that goes for all peoples, all peoples. No one is exempted from this.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say no one is exempted from it, but it seems at this very moment when we look at Israel and Palestine, that they are being used as tools to manipulate horrific conditions, so that they can also go after Iran, you know. And every day, you carefully listen, you hear another country that is added to the list.

Alan: Yes. Well, you can go back to '92, and the New American Century group, the club, that Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and Bush belonged to, published their report that they would have to come up and eventually invade a series of countries, and take them over, beginning with Afghanistan, and that's why Bin Laden was supposedly in Afghanistan. Everyone's forgotten that. And then they went on to Iraq, that was the second on the list, to be followed by Iran, then Syria, then Lebanon. And that was re-updated by Wolfowitz and republished in 1998, and then Zbigniew Brzezinski put his book out, called The Grand Chessboard. He's a member of the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the New American Century group. And in his book, he went through the same list, and why they'd have to take those countries over, and he said an interesting thing. He said we will need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate the American people behind us. And bang, 9/11 comes along, and away they go. It's amazing the luck these guys have, isn't it?

Hehpsehboah: Well, it is amazing, what they learned from World War II. Because Canada, Canada wasn't going into World War II, until they simulated an attack on Vancouver Island on Victoria. And we are going to also have these people who do the phantom flight 93, the Youngsville flight hoax, and that is of course this horrible thing, as you were saying, the 9/11. You know, but that is also amazing, because every time they do something, it always,

when you total it up, it comes to 911.

Alan: And that is the emergency number, of course, 911. Dial 911, yeah. It's the same thing. It's the trinity in the nine, and the one-one is the Jachin and Boaz of Masonry. That's what it means. The twin pillars themselves, the two towers are Jachin and Boaz, as well. So, they use their symbols to the maximum, always, but the public don't understand them.

Hehpsehboah: So, what do you suggest is possible to get the people to be in the know, quickly?

Alan: Quickly, we know, we know I think by simply studying history, it's difficult to motivate people who are totally conditioned, very quickly, even when they're undergoing crisis, they're more likely to follow the good shepherd again, the authoritarian one that they're used to, than anyone else, saying, hey, come this way instead. I think it's more important that we look at what they control, which is pretty well everything, and how they can be basically repulsed. And it can't be done by weaponry for instance; they have all the biggest toys on the planet, and a lot more we've never seen before. And yet, we look at where they're going, and that gives us a clue as to the one thing they're afraid of. There's only one thing they're afraid of. It's not the bulk of the people, you know.

Hehpsehboah: No, but there's only one thing that we need to realize. They have also all the underground cities and underground railways, so what would they then be really afraid of?

Alan: The only thing they're afraid of in the meantime, I mean, sure they have these cities built up, and Maggie Thatcher was accused of putting lots of money in, making new ones for the elite in Britain, where the public would be barred from by SAS troops at the doors of the entrances. But sure, they have this. But, the thing is, in the meantime, when you look where they're going, and with all the ID-ing of everyone, total information network, meaning everything that you do is to be monitored, the one thing they're afraid of is individual thought. When we look at the media, the education, the barrage of distractions, disinformation and so on, it's all to occupy our minds, so that we do not think for ourselves. And what they want to do ultimately is to put chips in people's heads. And that was disclosed at the Loyola Meeting, their National Science Meeting, sponsored by the Department of Commerce in the US, four and a half years ago. I have the 600 pages that came out of there. And, they said, we have the chip ready. It's been tested. Once this is in, it will be the end of individuality as we know it. And this top scientist from Japan said, he says, in fact, it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as an individual. He says, it will be more like a beehive. Well, again, that's the ancient symbol of Masonry of their perfect society, the beehive. And when we see the Star Trek movies with the Borg, all connected by chips in their heads to a central computer, that's basically what they want to do, you know.

Hehpsehboah: That is how they are already programming the people that this is an acceptable thing, and this is something that can be done. But yet, there has to be somewhere something that we can do, that we can stop their train from rolling into their station, that we can say, wait a minute, we need to get the masses, we need to get the people, even the ones who are so conditioned that can reason. And on the, I would like to let you know, on the 19th, we're going to have Dr. Osama Osidiwe, an Egyptian hieroglyphic expert, and he is telling that this is all Masonic lies, because he said, what is written there is not what they say is written there, and Egypt is very angry, because he's going to disclose the truth. He says he doesn't care what happens to him. He's going to disclose the truth and take away the Masonic power.

Alan: Well, that would certainly be a help, especially if you have information, which you can put in the Masons' faces, on an individual basis even, you know, and it's not hard to find them, since you can walk into any police station, and the police chief will be one, so will the rest of the officers. So will the bureaucrats in your local governments. They'll be either Eastern Star or Freemasons. I mean, they're everywhere. This is their system. So, if you have information...

Hehpsehboah: Alan, the problem that we have here too, so long as people are not aware of the danger of the religions, because these religions are becoming more and more fanatic, and as we are seeing, the control and the power that Rome has over people, and that we look at the power of the whole Masonic movement as a whole, and

how it is being set up against an Islam, against versus back and forth, but basically, they are as he said. Dr. Osama, he says, this was already predestined when they started off to program the people. That's pretty scary.

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean, it's a fantastic method of mind control, there's no doubt about it. Especially when you grab them as children. You give them that as their reality. And as they go through life, every experience they have they must refer it back to their religion for verification. It's a fantastic form of mind control, and even Gorbachev, who we know was knighted when he went to London. He's a knight of Lazarus, that's why he has the Green Templar Cross. That's his flag that he has outside the Presidio. He, in one of his books called, *Towards a New Civilization*, he admits that he himself is an atheist. And in the same book, he says, we are creating a new world religion, to be based on earth worship. So, yeah, they understand that they must create a new religion to take over from the old, which has served its purpose, for the next rape coming up you might say, you know. That's where they're going. Religion has always been a major tool of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: So, what was the purpose of them, and still today, their fear of the Zarathustrians? What is it that they are so concerned with the Zarathustrians, their movement that is increasing, and they are doing everything they can to get rid of them. But it seems that it is like a big underground movement that is ticking and that is gaining power. What is their fear?

Alan: Well, I know one side of that particular religion is to do with... all the religions that were created since were basically taken from Zarathustrian concepts of good and evil, a battle between the two and Ahriman and so on. So, they copied that into what eventually became Christianity. So a person goes through their life with a credit card for his debt and another one for his good points. So, they use the techniques of good and evil to force the people not to use their individual will for choice, but to go by their written laws. In other words, you have no choices if you follow the religion. If this happens in life, then here is the rule for it. We also see this in the Talmud. It's nothing but rules and regulations for everything you could think of in life, for even tying your shoelaces and which one to tie first. I mean, there's no personal choice left at all. You're like a robot.

Hehpsehboah: That's ridiculous, isn't it?

Alan: But they took that concept of Zarathustrianism and then used it against the people to exploit the people, and then called it other religions, especially Christianity. Christianity was the perfected method of mind control, especially if you look at the European Cathedrals with their gargoyles of monsters, nightmares and so on. I mean, that was for a primitive people, who were uneducated, the masses, and they had fantastic imaginations, and here's all these symbols of evil, evil, scary entities, and then you walked into the Church, you pay your tithes, the candles are lit, and there's the priest saying you're saved, now I'm in charge, God is here, you know. This is a fantastic method of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that. I found it very shocking, because there are people who have handed down some of the information, and why would the United States of America go out to Iran and still bomb the sacred place of 10,000 years ago? Why would they go and still bomb it? And make it virtually impossible for them to grasp that. And at the same time, what is it that they are afraid of? This is what we cannot understand, because the people are taught to reason and to be empowered and to empower your children, and to be educated to live in the know, and yet the others, they seem to have a sense of fear and hatred. At the same time we are seeing how people, and this is also very interesting, the very heavy programming that is going on, in Iran, and in Afghanistan, and in Iraq and in all the Muslim countries. Oh, yeah, and by the way, one of the princes from the Middle East, a friend from George W., bought up all the beautiful, old Canadian hotels. Here in Vancouver, here in Banff, and in Lake Louise and in Calgary and in Edmonton. All these beautiful old hotels were all bought up by this prince.

Alan: I'm not surprised. Yes, we're watching plunder go on by the high knights of plunder. And they all know each other. And they will, they will share the loot, you know.

Hehpsehboah: We just are watching this, and said, well, you know this doesn't make sense, but then the Save-on food stores here in Canada are owned by Jimmy Patterson, which is George W., his best friend, you know, and his father, because they cruise around in their what is it called, this villa on water, you know. And so, I said, you know,

you can see it, it is like something heavily orchestrated, because Jimmy Patterson also, he owns the church on Frazer Street, and he blows his trumpet there on Sunday morning. Well, I said, it is like it is ominous.

Alan: It is ominous. We're watching the looting of the planet of the new feudal overlords, basically, as they come to the front. They've always been there behind the scenes, but now they're openly looting under the color of laws, the countries they're taking over. They're just looting them. And Halliburton gets the contracts worldwide, including the rebuilding of Louisiana, and the \$360 million that's just been allocated for building prison camps in the US, it's been allocated to Halliburton again. No bids went up for anyone, so Halliburton. Hal is the sun of course in Masonry, so that's why they get it.

Hehpsehboah: What do you know about the prison camps in Canada? Are you aware of them?

Alan: I've been told from different sources; I know they're around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. There's a whole pile of them. And some of the Canadian people that we have told that they should go and take a look at these horrific prison camps, and then they come up, yeah, well there is this one in Alaska. I said, never mind Alaska. Alaska might be closer to Canada than to the US but you have to take a look at what is happening. You know, Cold Lake, near Edmonton, and where we come in from Vancouver, it's about a fifteen-minute flight to the next largest, two hundred and fifty thousand prison with gas chambers and crematoriums. And most of these people are not aware that this thing from Hitler was a test run.

Alan: I know. I know also the little blurb came out, that they have, and this was tested in Britain. During the last flu outbreak, that happened a few years ago, heavily published over there and nothing here, and yet, they had these special tractor trailers lined up, maybe six or ten in a row, outside the hospitals, and they were putting the corpses in there. And then I found out that in Louisiana, FEMA brought the same sort of things in there, and they had crematoriums in some of them, and they're full-time crematoriums, portable ones. I've seen a whole train go past me of these brand new spanking gray ones with refrigerated units on them. Nothing on the train except about 150 carriages like that, and that came from the North, so I don't know where they had them stashed up North. But yeah, everything has been done, and the preparations are underway for... We're at that stage today.

Hehpsehboah: Would you think that there is still something that we can do? You and I, and many of the people that we know to wake up the masses, to stop this kind of thing? Because there has to be still some power in numbers.

Alan: Yeah, there is power in numbers, and at the same time, when any group has really started up from the grass roots, apart from the usual thing, you can't get the funding, because you're not authorized, it's often quickly, or if not immediately, infiltrated and taken over. That's traditional as well. Anyone who wants to use a group must always be aware that this will happen or they'll attempt to do it to them. And all you can do is use the resources that you have to publish what you know, to go around at meetings and so on. It doesn't matter if five people, ten or fifteen turn up, that's another few you've informed. And out of that ten, maybe two of them will stay in touch with you and learn more and then they go on to teach more. And this has actually been going on for quite some time on a real grassroots level. And generally, it's the individuals themselves who finance their own publications. You'll never get mainstream media attention, because they're part of government. That's what media is. Media is the middle. They're the middlemen.

HOOR 2

Hehpsehboah: Well, they're all totally controlled now. You know, as a reporter, I understand that when I see what is taking place, and how they are adjusting to hold people's attention, then you can say, well, you know, you people other than for those that have an idea of what is happening, the rest of you, you should unplug these boxes, because they are brainwashing you, and preparing you for the loss of your freedom.

Alan: Yes. And once that's occurred that's game over. This is their agenda. You probably know about the Georgia Guide Stones, in Georgia, the States.

Hehpsehboah: No. I do not know about that. Maybe you can tell us about it.

Alan: Well, it was put up, it's this sort of huge monumental structure, put up by High Freemasonry, High Freemasonry, way above probably the 40th degree, because life begins at forty. That's where the truth begins, you see, for those who are selected. And it was put up by Masons around the 1970s, and then in about five or six different languages, it spells out the necessity to cull off most of the world's population and bring it down to about 500 million people. And that's all it's about, this long dialog and discourse about how this must be done, and how those who are useless must be culled off. And I believe there are websites on the Georgia Guide Stones. It's worthwhile for those to look into. We've already had the spiels by great animal lovers like Jacques Cousteau, who said the same thing, that to save the planet, we'll have to kill 500,000 per day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, he was a piece of work.

Alan: Not only him. When you go into his lineage, it's very interesting, because he was working for the British OSS during World War II, against the Germans. His brother was working for the Nazis and actually put the editor of their main publication for the French, the free French side of the Nazism movement. So, they work both sides of the game these guys, you see, always. Always. That's again the technique of dualism. They control both sides. The followers never know, and so they're the pied pipers. There generally are never really two sides to anything, at the top they're all one. And in fact, some of the old Masonic books that I have, had two high Masons being brought into the floor, on the square, as they call it, and promising to publicly be at odds with each other, because they both had people to rule, two groups, and they would give the appearance of conflict to the public, but on the floor they were still brothers. So, this is traditional, the left wing, the right wing, etc. They're all run by the same people at the top. There are no sides in reality. It's one agenda, one controlled structure.

Hehpsehboah: You know, Alan, you would really like to meet Brian Despero, you know. He published his book, *And They Cast No Shadows*, on Masonry. And the poor guy, he has been boycotted in every move he makes.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And they have, well, he also went, we used to have discussions about the Jesuits, because he and myself, we know a lot about the Jesuits, and so we would discuss the Jesuits, and then later he says, yeah, he says, the Jesuits and the Masons together. But then, when we start to look around us in every city where you have the Mormon Church, you have a steak house. And these steak houses, of course, not steak houses where people eat meat, steak houses where they have machine guns and they are connected to the Mormon Church in Utah. But lately, we know we got reports from people in Utah, that the powerful ones in Utah are moving out of Utah. Did you know that?

Alan: I didn't know that. No.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. They have huge, like these great big trucks, like Saveway trucks, and they're all loaded with their stuff and they're moving out. So, where are they going?

Alan: I think they're going to the high ground, probably. Ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: They're going to Colorado, most likely.

Alan: Well, Colorado is the color red. That's what it really means, again, you know. Every place in the US has an esoteric meaning, and of course, Colorado is famous for that, you know. That's where a lot of CIA staffers and so on and bases are located.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because the CIA and the FBI in the last week and a half, they all moved their headquarters there. Did you know that?

Alan: I did, because the fellow who's got the website up for me has been hit constantly with red alerts on his computer from places all connected with Departments of Defense and so on. One and a half thousand in an hour or so, in fact. It's just like a one-armed bandit spinning, you know. One after another, the British Intelligence Services in England. The Pacific Rim Security guys, based in Queensland, Australia. CSIS Canada. RCMP. Just one after another, trying to get into the computer. And so, yeah, I'm well aware of what's going on. We're under such immense surveillance right now, it's amazing, really.

Hehpsehboah: It is like you sort of question, you know. But like we have had the remote viewers in here, and they, one remote viewer that came in, I said, if you don't watch, I'll come after you. And I said, you know, you have no right to be here. And we had a sign sitting here, that said, you are trespassing, and what you can do, I can do too. And it stopped. And I said, well, that's a good idea, you know, like let them know that you're not going to sit back and roll over. You know, we're not sheep. So, what do we suggest? What do we suggest? Because there has to be something that we could do that kicks it out, like really, like Kaboom here, it is everywhere simultaneously, so that we warn the people, wherever they may be. Because, people do not know they are victims.

Alan: I know. I know, and I think, in a sense, see, there are natural things which we often look upon as supernatural, because we've been trained that way. Now, I know that the higher Freemasons that I've spoken to, they know this. They're taught this, you know. And yet, I believe all these abilities are naturally inherent in every child that's born. And children, I mean, I can remember, and you might have done the same thing, where the friends you have, or members of the family start humming or whistling a song, and you're at the same point of the song in your head, silently. And then you turn and look at each other, and you laugh, because it's quite natural when you're a child. These are natural abilities. So, thought itself doesn't stop within your head, within your skull.

A good example that the other side understand this technique perfectly, is by one of their own, Arnold Toynbee, the professor who chose the Rhodes Scholars to be part of the secret society of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And in a speech he gave in the 1930s, 1932. So here, by the way, is a member of the British aristocracy giving a lecture to the World Revolutionary Party, because they run both sides of things. And in the speech he said, a thought which is unique and formulated with good form, meaning it's not vague, it's sharp; you understand that thought. He said, when it is thought and projected, it is picked up over the planet by people receptive to it, individuals everywhere. And they will say, where did that thought come from? And part of the thought is implanted. And taking it from there, if you go back even further to the mystery religions of Ancient Greece, who again were taught, the aristocracy was taught in Egypt, like Plato, he wrote about the same thing. He said, a thought is a form, and a form is a form of energy. And they were well aware that energy is not lost. It doesn't dissipate. And he said, a thought form can be sent out there, and it will attract itself to like-minded people.

So, they understand these things. And of course, we think of it often as coincidence, when we think of some form. But if it happens to you every other day, you know it's not a coincidence, and it's not just synchronicity. It's the fact that there is a form of communication between people, which we've had it trained out of us, not to use, basically, to lie dormant, because that itself is a form of power. And power from the elite's point of view must be suppressed in the lower orders, as they call it, and used exclusively by themselves. When you look at their own particular higher Masonry, where they take in people who have served them well and trained them, you actually get taught these techniques, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, and because their way is to train them, and to say, at twelve noon, you send out these thoughts, you know.

Alan: Absolutely, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And at this time you send out those thoughts. But at the same time, we want to. And I think they, the first Chinese Emperor, he said, you have to realize if you want to create you must create it in your mind. And as you want to create, you create in your mind, you use your thought. And the shamans, the Tibetan and Chinese shamans of old times, they were the students of his teaching. Now, when we are so many thousands of years later, we also remember that out of the ancient material from Zarathustra, was also taught, the thought, the divine thought, as a form of a kind and peaceful living, the divine thought that would help people to be empowered to never be enslaved.

And that's why they maybe wanted to wipe them off the planet, because they use it to enslave, and the other taught not to enslave. The other taught to be free, to be empowered, to be using your mind to the fullest. And when we now go and look at, we see the Masons and of course, the Catholic Church doesn't teach that to the people, that they should use their thought to be creative to be empowered, because all their thought is, if you look at their writings, and I tell you, Alan, my custodial father was a runaway Jesuit. So, when I was very small, I used to say to him, when they brought out their Christmas thing, I used to say, oh, that is to celebrate humanity. And he used to say, no, that is the Jesus child. And I said, not such a thing. And he would get very upset. By the time I was nine years old, I was ill, and he said to me, okay, okay, you can win, you can tell me what you want. I said, I only want one thing, that you stay away from these people. And he looked, and he had tears in his eyes. He says, don't you believe? I said, no, you're confused. And time went by, and he was going to do his Christmas thing again. And he said, you know, he says, you are as rebellious as your birth mother, who was first American Native Indian, and she was raised by the Jews. And so he said, you don't want to accept what you were taught. Neither did she. I said, well, it didn't matter whether she accepted or not, or you accepted. I said, but you know, you're very foolish. I said, because you're like a sheep, one of the sheep. You left them, but you're still serving them. So, he went then to this, to his church, and I sat beside him, and something, something very peculiar happened. His glasses suddenly dropped on the ground and they broke. And he looked at me. And I said, I'll pick them up. So, I went to pick them up, and I handed his glasses. I said, can you see now? And he looked, and he said, yes, I can see, we go home. And he never went back. He said, that was such a powerful omen to him, that his glasses fell off. Later in '71, when I saw him for the last time, and he had a very prolonged life after death experience, he said, yes, open my eyes that I can see, and my ears are open too. I can listen. And, you know, I want people, their children, I want people, their families to come to this state where we can tell them to shake like a wet dog, that they can shake off their fleas and be free.

Alan: Because, really, we're not living. We're not really living.

Hehpsehboah: No. You're existing.

Alan: We exist. We exist according to formulated rules and programs, but we're not living individually. And it's such a tragedy to think of the generations, the countless generations who go through their entire lives, and wars, and tragedies, and so on, never realizing there's an oligarchy controlling all of this, including all the crisis they went through in their lives, the national crisis, etc. It's a tragic thing to go through an entire lifetime, and die still thinking that everything you were told by the top people and the media is real and true. Robbing people of consciousness, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. I think, I think that they have taken their free will and they are bottling their free will, and they are saying, well, you know, here is the bottle. You're in the bottle. And you stay there, until you pass away, and the lid comes off.

Alan: Exactly, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And we need to, we need to have that lid come off today. Not in the ancient way of thinking, because they have done that now, for the last 5,000, what is it, 5,000 years, they have done this now. And I think that they were part of creating the last flood, because they wanted to get rid of all the ancient free people. And we have seen this now travel over the planet. We are seeing it, taking place at the Mohawks, where I spoke to the Mohawks two weeks ago, and I said to the Mohawks, why would you follow a religion that was part of your genocide? Why would you believe what the government says to you, who were part of your annihilation, and you know, it was amazing, because we had given them a lot of help. And it was silent, not one spoke up. But this week, we had one come and say, I am now asking this question that you have asked, because I believe that we need to be educated because you are urging us to think. Now, you know, when I listen to you, and the knowledge you have, and ladies and gentlemen, I advise you to really, really go to his website, to Alan Watt, researcher and author, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and that you are going to have the power, that you get his books. Because the books are going to be your touchable information that you can go back to, over and over and over, to have you empowered, and to have you live in the know, and you can get his book.

Alan, we also want to invite you to come on Sunday night, and the researcher here is looking for the time that we can give you. We hope that we have you soon, and maybe we should have you on a Sunday, and a Monday, so that we can cover the planet. Because we need to get to people out there.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Hehpsehboah: Tell us about the binary code, either or, what is it that people should know, because the logos word, we know what that is, right? Or do they?

Alan: I don't think so. I'll tell you, it's even deeper than that, and I don't want to scare people. We have enough facts to show them today. But when you realize that even the languages were created around the 1500s in Europe, and they were all updated at the same time, regardless of the country. Prior to the 1500s, people were speaking Old Saxon German really. And in the days of John Dee, Francis Bacon, and Bacon wrote about it. He said, we're creating the new international language of the future, international, which will be called English. And bang, out comes Shakespeare, who introduces over 1,800 words into the language, basically creates it. And it was taught in universities. And then, of course, the King James Bible came out, so it was being taught by that method. They had the Lutheran Bible out in Germany, around the same time. That created what they called High German. And so, all the languages were altered around the same period. And language is very important... It's not who you are. It's a method or a means of communication. And it's only one method and means of communication. We're not told this, in fact. But language, I always say we languish in our language, because it's so inadequate, especially the English language. It doesn't have the nuances of even languages within India, for instance, who have many, many more words for subtle changes and nuances. We don't have that. But the thing is, here's the key to language.

This was understood long before the 1500s, in fact. If you are a computer programmer, and we are in a sense computers, our minds function similar to a computer. And what came first, the computer or the person's brain? I often wonder about that. But, when you think about it, a programmer can predict, if he's given a question for the computer, since he knows the logic process of that computer, and the language that's to be used, he will know the answer that it must come to. It has no other option, by using that logic and that language, to come to a particular answer. And people work on the same methodology. The elite tell us what they want us to think. They gave us a language to use, a minimalistic language at that, and by the process that we go through, we come to their conclusion. We have no other option. And that's how simple it is to condition people and recondition them throughout their lives, along what they think is reality, and normalcy, and things are just evolving this way. It's not that at all. It's intense reprogramming, by media, movies, and fiction and novels, all towards a common direction, because they understand our logic and how it works. They also have the language they've given us. And we go through that process like mathematics and come to their conclusions. Within the English language, it contains all of the Masonic codings of even ancient times, simply updated and brought right into the English language. I have even the Cabbalistic numbers, along with the alphabet, etc. That's used in all high Masonry. And if you want to find out who the beast is, you just need to look at Holy, Holy, Holy, and you'll figure it out from there. So, yeah, everything is contained within the language, the Masonic Coding, numerology, etc. And they do go by this, and they do use it. And we speak these words every day never realizing we're actually speaking their doctrine into existence for them. We're speaking, being willed into existence, when we parrot the little phrases we're given, catchwords and so on.

So, it's an intense method I give, in a gestalt type of learning, to wake people up. I've found that dry, boring books will not do it. The people have been trained for excitement. That's why most of their reality is given to them through fiction and movies today. It's exciting and they don't realize they're being programmed for the changes that are coming up. So, the gestalt method, where, rather than methodically plow through things, and come to conclusions, I hit you with them. It's a form of you participating as you read. And if you go over them maybe five, ten times, you'll find something else within there. In the third writings, I set out an awful lot, and there are some puzzles I put in there, very open puzzles, to see, to give me an idea of who was awake out there. And within there, I've given them the origin of every religion in symbolic form, and they can come to that by themselves, and it gives me a clue who's awake and who isn't.

Most people are told learn A, B, C, & D, and repeat after me. They expect the authors to give them their conclusions. I'm trying to get them to participate and think for themselves, and then they'll slap themselves and say,

My God, that's been in front of me all my life, you know. And that's when they begin to wake up, you see. It takes that type of formula to make it work. The traditional methods haven't worked up until now.

Hehpsheboah: This is amazing, you know, because a fellow from Egypt is saying, that of course, even Egypt, not only the Masonic bunch, but also Egypt itself is very angry that he is disclosing what is really written on the hieroglyphs on the pyramids there, and what really the motions are, and they are very angry at him, because he has had some attempts on his life, and so forth. But he says, "No. Truth needs to come out. It's about time." And I said, "I wish him Good Luck." You know. And he was also saying that, and that is a big surprise, because he said, in the writings on the, on some of the writings from the pyramids and from the other ancient Egyptian things, he said, he talks there of a form of Muslim behavior. And then I went back, because I have a friend who does reverse speech. And he did reverse speech on the speech the Queen of England gave, and when you listen to the speech from the Queen of England, actually she was chanting, Allah Alach. And we said, oh, wow. Now, when we look at what is taking place, because Jerusalem is already owned by the Jesuits by Rome, they have the key. And when we spoke with Eric Phelps I said to Eric, I said, "Are you aware that on the rock of Mecca, there is a humungous temple ready to go, all hydraulic, all computerized, and it is not too long from now that they have in mind, because the rock of Mecca before was the place where Krishna and Shiva and Vishnu worshipped. And of course, the world isn't allowed to know that either. So, when we get humanity to a place to understand history as what you are doing, you are bringing such a gift to humanity, by saying, okay, this is what is really written there, and that is what you really can understand. Maybe, maybe, we would say, it could still bring a wave over the planet, where people are going to start to debate what is in your books, and what they are going to say, okay this is what is there. It is time to wake up.

Alan: Yes. And it has to be that way. And things do work that way. It's a sudden crossover from existing to starting to live. When you live, your mind comes awake, and your mind contains so much incredible knowledge. And everyone has it tucked away, really, otherwise you wouldn't understand something which is new and presented to you. It's really all there all the time, but it needs to be activated. And we've been deactivated from birth in this system, by parents who were deactivated themselves, and then teachers and so on, all through our lives. We don't really live; we follow programmed agendas, because we're being programmed. So, when you start to live for yourself, you suddenly can look around you and watch other people who are still under the program, and you will see them walking like robots, and so on, and it becomes a challenge then to then reactivate them themselves. And it can be done. Getting back to the binary code, all computerized logic is based on zeroes and ones. And we know, of course, even the ancients in Greece talked about, in fact, they supposedly debated whether to give us the zero in mathematics. But zero in Masonry of course is the female, and one is the male. And since, in their own religion, which is a religion, by the way, they believe that you always cancel out the zero, you're left with the one. Which tells you that, ultimately, women will go. And here's the key to even the astro-theology. You see, they use the constellations as a time clock, and there are covers, exoteric covers that people fall into, and they're fascinated, but they don't understand what it really means. George Bush Sr. said back in the early 90s, September the 11th with his New World Order speech, just coincidence again, he said everything is going to the heavenly plan. Now, as a high Mason of the Skull and Bones, he was talking about the timetable and the constellations have very important meanings for them. And Pisces was the sign for the Christian Era, just over 2000 years basically. So Pisces was the early sign of all Christian missionaries. The fish, not the cross, was the symbol they chiseled in stone, wherever they went.

Now we're into the Age of Aquarius. Now, you've got to understand the mythology from Aquarius, because that's the real meanings of where they're going to. You're talking about the plan being at least 5000 years old. The Romans gave it the name Aquarius, the Water Bearer or the Cup Bearer, but it really comes from the Greek, much older Greek, Ganymede. Now, Ganymede was the most beautiful boy ever born, and handsome and so on. And Zeus, the all-powerful god who had to conquer everything and own it that he made. First he makes it and then he conquers it. That's symbolic of the system. Zeus sees him falling into the water, and as Ganymede is going down, Zeus comes down, turns into a fish and rapes him. So, we're looking at a homosexual affair happening.

Hehpsheboah: I was going to say, we have the Jesuits. And what we did get from Lamas from Tibet who said that the Lamas out of the monasteries do the same thing. They rape little boys, and then these little boys, they are used

to serve them, and then these little boys get positions.

Alan: That's correct. That's traditional in all these priesthoods. And with Ganymede, Zeus rapes him and then places him in the heavens as a Cup Bearer to himself, to the gods. Now, the deeper meaning to this, the esoteric meaning, was always to create a new type of human, a better servant. And what they're looking for, is again, the binary code, where they can basically bring in, take a male, have similar functions to a female, by creating the hermaphrodite. And so, in the lower exoteric meaning that people can buy in books, you always have, well, it's the left side of the brain, the right side of the brain combined. That's only a little bit of the truth. It's more that the male himself will have the ability to reproduce himself, and I have no doubt it will be done scientifically, with the injections at a certain age. And he can produce the same type of perfect sameness as himself, an offspring the same way.

Hehpsehboah: So, now, what you just said, brings it back to why the Catholic Church and Muslims behave like women have no souls.

Alan: Oh, yes. Absolutely. I'll tell you the reason why, and a lot of people won't like it, but this is what they believe. If we realize that Eden, the Garden of Eden, everything is allegory. We're trained as children to think of real people with the names. Once we picture them as real people, we're now conditioned not to see the truth. So, they're allegories. So, Eden was the Earth. It was nature, it was natural, it was everything that was around you. And if you're not happy with nature, then there's only one path out of Eden and that's the road of science, which creates the elite classes and dominance. And science can only take you to one ending. There's no other way science can go with human nature guiding it at the top, and that's to control everything in the planet, and all those underneath the controllers. But, Eve, the Fall of Man, according to the esoteric meaning, is that Eve, the Fall of Man was when Eve was separated from the male. That was the fall. And when she was separated, and they're taught this in the high priesthoods, never to the public, that when Eve was separated, she became mother, matter, mare. She is matter. Mother is matter. You see? Mater, Mother. So, she has no soul. Adam retained the soul. That's taught within all degrees, high degrees of Freemasonry. And that's why Albert Pike, who was the Pope of Freemasonry, back in the 1800s said in his own book, *Morals and Dogma*, that the female, like the moon, could only reflect the light of her husband, meaning the spiritual light, because she has no soul in other words. That's what it means. That's why they treat women the way they do. And those in the Eastern Star, who think they're joining a women's branch of Freemasonry are being totally fooled and used.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that amazing.

Alan: Yes. So, that's really what it means. And that's been taught for thousands of years. And if you want to look at, for instance, the symbology of the mystery religion, you just need to look at the architecture of the Catholic Churches. It's all around you. The stations of the cross. You walk through a vagina to get in. The keystone there, we know what the keystone represents. You always have a church with a tower, that's the obelisk, that's the phallus, and you have the box, which is the female. And there's a man wearing a dress up there. So I mean, this is the mystery religions all around you there. And everyone has been conditioned not to see the symbols that are everywhere. The rose is above the keystone, which is the clitoris. That's very important to all Masons, is that stone that holds that arch together. And above there is the rose where the light comes through, and shines, of course, generally on the man holding the service. He represents the deity. They use the sun as a symbol of light, of course. So, this is ancient stuff, and it's been here for thousands of years in front of our faces, but very few people can see what they're actually involved in. You know. It's tragic.

Hehpsehboah: But the strange thing, but Alan, the strange thing is, if you go to some of the islands, the small islands around Japan, they were governed by high priestesses, and priestesses that were in charge. If we go back to ancient India, and we go back far before some of this other hocus pocus stories came out of there, we then discover that somehow or other, someone came and said, hey, we have to change that, so we take the power away from the females, from the mother energy, upon the planet. Because in the 1600s, late 1500s, 1600s, along the Lorelei, we know that the Roman Catholic Church went out on a rampage and killed all the lady bishops and cardinals there.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. And even in the early days of the Catholic Church, they allowed the priests to marry, at the bottom of the line, that is, and then they reversed that decision, once they were fully underway as all-

powerful, you know. So, yeah, the female has always been an object of not just derision, but almost something, in a sense, as they see it, which was necessary for a period, but one day would be unnecessary. And when the time comes, when they have all this technology ready to go with cloning, etc, they will create a type of male. We're already being conditioned through the homosexual movements, and all the various feminist movements, which have all been used, by the way, towards this agenda, unbeknownst to the followers, because they'll be obsolete as well, once the new type of man is brought in, the new type of man being the perfect slave, who will be very efficient at what he does, and who can actually bear for himself an exact replica of himself, when he's injected with a certain hormone at a certain age. And that will be the reward they'll get one day for serving the system, to have your own offspring reproduced from yourself. Women will be eliminated, and the elite will remain unaltered. They've said this in their own books by the way.

Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, he was a physicist and a member of the British aristocracy. In the 1950s, he wrote a book called *The Next Million Years*. That's quite the boast. And he talked about the necessity of culling off the common people, and also, towards the end, before they cull them off, they'll have them all effeminized by giving them estrogen in their food and so on, in their water, etc. And then of course, on to better things, where they'll create a new type of man to serve them. And they wouldn't have the problem of male and female interaction and grief, etc. In other words, a more efficient worker. So you can tell that the female is to be eliminated from the process.

And that was decided thousands of years ago, when they sat and decided what will we call these constellations. Well, we'll call that Ganymede. And only we will know what it really means in the timetable. That's why we're here today. And that's why we're seeing the massive movement of legitimizing the homosexual marriage and so on in the time of Ganymede, or Aquarius. That's why they left it till now. It's not because the people themselves wanted it so much, as it was time to change society's way of looking at things. Once we accept all that, then there's no normality to hang on to, and they can bring in the next change much quicker, you see.

Hehpsheboah: Is this why we see at the moment, they are programming the various religions so much, and like, of course, we are seeing, oh, women have no soul. And so we have seen for a while in India, how many female babies that basically were killed. How easy it is to take females and to murder them. And you know, the thing to me is disgusting because of the male/female energy is within each and every thing that lives upon the planet, that we are going to see something that will backfire on them, like never anything backfired before.

Alan: The people involved in these movements, the followers, not the people at the top, because at the top of these movements, that are generally, they're all working for the same bunch at the top. If the followers realize that they've all been used for a completely different agenda than they'd ever suspect, that would bring on some mayhem by itself. And of course, all these people who are probably thinking, we've won our rights, etc, if they could only realize what the next step will be, that might just shock them into some kind of action. Because they've all been used. Everyone has been used along the way. You know. Bertrand Russell, who was Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped to initiate Communism in China, that was one of his jobs. He went over, he was sent over there on behalf of the Royalty of Britain, to begin the Communist process, he wrote a book called the *Impact of Science on Society*, and in there he goes on about, again, the same thing, the need to cull off the majority of the public, keep the more intelligent ones and then clone from them, perfect workers, etc. Same agenda as Charles Galton Darwin his buddy. And he also went into the fact that we're given illusions to follow and fake history to follow. He said, people will look back on the feminists, that they actually won their rights for abortion, etc, and the right for women to choose. He said, while we know, meaning his own elite class, we know that science gave them that right through the birth control pill. And that's true as well, you know.

But the people themselves are always used through emotive, by emotive purposes or emotional responses to help further an agenda, which they themselves don't understand. They think they understand, but they're all being used, because ultimately in the perfect slave, there will be no male as we know it nor female as we know it. It will be a one-item thing, programmed to do exactly what it's supposed to do, just like an ant.

Hehpsheboah: But they had that at one time, already, and it didn't work upon the planet.

Alan: Yes. But they come back with the same thing. The same thing again, and they think, of course, that they've covered all their bases, and that's why they take such a long time in the making of it. These guys, again, Albert Pike said the same thing, he said, we've been behind all world revolutions, meaning the Freemasons, and he said, the reason we always accomplish our goals is because we lay all the groundwork long before we even begin the physical movement. And what they do is take every possible occurrence that could backlash on them, try to find ways to counter those things, long before it happens, all in strategy, in battle planning. Just like a general would plan a battle or a war beforehand. And that's how they do it with society. They prepare our minds intergenerationally for the changes to come. And so when something as odd as getting a brain chip comes in, you're going to find everybody under twenty will think it's just a great idea. They see it in the movies.

Hehpsehboah: They are through the movies, of course, going to introduce it, and through the internet, and through whatever else, especially the movies.

Alan: Even cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, cartoons, very dangerous, very dangerous stuff that is out there, because people do not know that somehow or other they are playing with their perception, and they are playing with their brain and understanding of what really is. And what they want them to believe that it is. This is why we are living in a time more dangerous than in the last 7,000 years. And many, many, when you speak to people that they need to wake up. And they say, what for? I said, because you're in danger. You're about to lose even your identity, and that's what you are saying. It's scary.

Alan: This is a horror show. You know, you wake up from the dream, into the nightmare, and you have to be able to handle the nightmare, because it's very real. Once you do wake up, in a sense, it's lucky in a sense, like Pandora's Box. Once you open it, you can't shut it. That's one thing in our favor. Once your eyes have been opened, you just can't close that box again and go back into fantasyland. But along with waking up comes a process, a natural process, which is able to deal with this horror, and to help us function through it, towards what we must do to counter it, basically. That's within us. We've been so demeaned and brainwashed, we truly don't realize the power that's within us as individuals. We truly don't. And there's tremendous powers within us that lie latent and dormant, which can be awoken. And I've seen it myself happen to different people that I've taught over the years, coming up to a tremendous standard, where their minds truly are working, truly are working for the first time.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, you know, of the people that are out there, and we are looking for people to be out there to understand, to have the intelligence, so that they can start to reason and say, no, I must protect my children, my grandchildren, I must protect future generations, because we cannot go to a place where we totally go backwards. It just is impossible.

Alan: And that's the key. That's the key you just hit there too, with future generations. People have been trained to be ego-syntonic, and live for themselves today. They're disconnected from the past and the future, and that was intentional, you know. It's the "me" generation type idea. That was indoctrinated from the top down, so that we will not care about those who come along. But not everyone succumbs to it. And sure, we've gone along for so many thousands, maybe millions of years, who knows, and I'm damned if it will end like this, where we go out with a whimper and not with a bang. We have a right to be conscious. And we have a right to decide our own path, not what's mandated by a bunch of elite who control us all through their money. They have incredible psychological control techniques and all the various other institutions of religion that have brought us to this state we're in today. We must care about future generations and stop just thinking about ourselves and how to gratify ourselves instantly, day by day. There's more to this than just we who are alive today. Absolutely. That connectivity must be brought back.

Hehpsehboah: What's so amazing, to hear George Bush say that he did not want any cloning, any experimentation, any with DNA, or anything like it. And I thought, well, wait a minute. Wait a minute. What are you saying, versus what are you doing?

Alan: Yes, that's what they say. Well, Arnold Toynbee, again from the Rhodes Scholarship, he said, we always deny

with our lips what we do with our hands. And that's what they're doing, yeah. They're liars. I mean, that's their job, is to lie to the public. The good shepherd never tells the sheep the truth, or they will scatter. Ha, ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, that's right. Because, if you're going to tell the sheep what you're up to, they're going to stampede out of there.

Alan: Of course.

Hehpsehboah: And when we look around, and we also see what has happened there in the whole area, around the Mississippi, and what will happen in the very near future, you want to question these people, why are you attempting to stay there. I would get out of the way before they do another experiment. And I was going to ask you, if it would be good for you on Sunday, February the 12th, from 11pm to 1am Eastern time, if it is.

Alan: That's fine.

Hehpsehboah: Okay. Then ladies and gentlemen, if you enjoy to hear the truth, and there's much, much more that you should know, being in the know, remember, not in the now. If you're programmed in the now, you blink your eyes and it is gone. But if you are in the know, you want to know more, you want to be empowered, you do not want to be victim, and then, on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern standard time, Alan, then we give them of course, more of this, what is not a story, but is reality unwrapped.

Alan: We will. Yeah.

Hehpsehboah: What would we suggest to these people that are here today, listening, that the people go and tell their friends, their family, wherever they may be on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern time, to be here. Open your eyes. Wipe the sand out of your eyes, totally. Pull the plugs out of your ears. Look, see, hear, and analyze, because there is much more to this story. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely there is.

Hehpsehboah: What can they do, ladies and gentlemen, is website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the website. You want to go there. You want to look, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. I believe that Revelation was purposely written to program the people through out of the ages into war, constantly. How about you, Alan?

Alan: It's a plan. It's not a prediction. It's a plan. No doubt whatsoever. It doesn't call itself a Prophecy. It calls itself a Revealing.

Hehpsehboah: You know, I've had some Christians that got very angry when I said to them, I said, you know, you're so dumb, because constantly you are being took, over the last, at least 600 years, in the same kind of mishmash story, and every time they create the war somewhere, you believe that's the Armageddon. I said, and this time, you must not let it happen, because you have the power. You're in the power to say no. You are in the power to protect yourself.

Alan: Absolutely. Harmegiddon means the mountain of Megiddo, which overlooks the Plain of Megiddo. And that battle took place with the Roman army, in the past.

Hehpsehboah: I hope that people did hear that and that they understand that. And Alan, thank you so very much. We see you on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern Standard Time. Thank you.

Alan: And thank you for having me.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, we were so happy. Thank you very much. And ladies and gentlemen, being in the know, and of course, Alan Watt is a researcher and author, and he is putting you back into the basics of knowing, and with this, thank you very much and good afternoon. Goodbye, Alan.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 12th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

February 12th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio, with Hehpsehboah. For upcoming guests visit Eye on the Future's website at www.eyeonthefutureradio.com. The topic for tonight's show: Part II: Cutting Through the Matrix, management of society, predictive programming, exploitation by agenda, including how Canada fits in, Masonic orders to the 360th degree, plus much, much more with Hehpsehboah's very special guest tonight, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Visit Alan's website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Hehpsehboah: Ah. The man in the know.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. You know, when I hear these New Agers say, you have to live in the now, and I say how stupid. Because, if you're not in the know, how can you live in the now?

Alan: I know. And you know, that's pushed by, it was first the Rosicrucians who put that out there as a management technique, because, when they get everybody just looking at now, being oblivious of tomorrow, of what's happening in the plan for tomorrow, it's easier for the managers to have their way, that way. You see. And it's a very good technique of putting people into their bubble, where they think they're safe and nothing is going to harm them, and they don't participate in life and changing anything.

Hehpsehboah: You are so precious. (Laughter) You know, I had an interesting conversation with some, shall we

say somebody very backward, and said, "Oh, you don't understand. You know, we are very Christian. And you just still don't have it because my husband is a Mason, and we know everything." And I said, "Oh, I must run now. Time's up." And then when you come on, and we look at it, and we think about this, what is taking place, and when somebody or else said, "Are you not afraid of what you're doing?" I say, well, I survived World War II. And I survived another very severe attack from these so intelligent, wonderful individuals, so I surely hope that I can survive this too, because, after all, I am not as attached to life as some of you.

Alan: That's the key to it.

Hehpsheboah: Alan, tell me something. Before we do, for those who are listening, the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And of course, Alan has books, three books available. *Cutting Through 1*, *Cutting Through 2*, and *Cutting Through 3*. The 1: *The Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda*, *Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*, *Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. And that's of course, very important. It seems to become more and more important every day that we get people to understand what really is taking place, and what the agenda is. So, Alan, I wanted to ask you, and you know, I have always sort of had this major question, what was their agenda to murder Hipathia? What was the agenda, because it goes so far back that sometimes it makes you shudder, because it goes even back to the time of the Sun Tzu Horse. But what was the agenda to slaughter so many of the Zarathustrians and to literally to try to swipe them all off the planet? What for?

Alan: I think because the philosophy contained within was to be used under other guises. In fact, really, most religions have taken their cue from the teachings of Zarathustra, and warped them, of course. You'll find that from the Egyptian religions, where you have Osiris the Sun, and his opposite is Set, nighttime, sunset, you see. And of course, we have the same thing in the God versus Satan thing. So, they use the teachings, and they couldn't have anybody with the original teachings around.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah, but this is what I cannot understand at this moment, because they created the Muslim religion, and when we go back like to the Piso family, and we go back to what is taking place around us today, I had a phone call, actually from that part of the world, where you are, actually Niagara Falls and St. Catherine's area, and I did hear something very disturbing this week. And I was told, by some of my students, they said that they have noticed that the Christians, so-called, these very peaceful, loving people, went out and went into a house and beat up a bunch of spiritualists, and they beat up a bunch of people that were meditating. And she said, they knocked on the door, and when the person opened the door, they forced the door open, and they went in, and they beat up these people. And some of the things that were said were not very nice. And I said, well, if you are now using the Christian community, you're using the Muslim community, you use basically everything to set it up against each other, what is the end result for them, Alan? What is the ultimate result for them when they have done such an insult to freedom?

Alan: Well, actually, they're using all religions at the moment to antagonize each other, because Albert Pike himself, the grand, well, he was the Pope of Masonry in the late 1800s, he has a statue of course in Washington DC, 33rd degree of at least one order. I'm sure he was much higher in others, but he said himself, the final war, the Third World War would be fought basically using religions against each other, until the people were so sick of religion, the bunch at the top would bring in what they call their true religion, you see, which is their religion over the people. But in the meantime, they must get everybody in conflict with everyone else. And he did go through this strategy of antagonization between them, until everybody would fall out of the religions they had accepted, and become disillusioned and sick of the chaos, until they were ready to accept this brand new religion coming in.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah. The brand new religion, Alan, is very scary, because it is the Dalai Lama, who you know is a 360 Mason, there is the Pope. And oh, oh, oh, that Pope with his Prada shoes. I tell you, some reporter in Italy told me that they don't know where he goes at 3 o'clock in the morning. They said he comes out, and it is very hush-hush, in his great big black limousine, and he goes out at 3 o'clock in the morning, every morning. Now, I said to him. "What do you think, where he's going?" And I said, "Was he wearing his red Prada shoes?" He said, "Well, he had his toy boy with him." That's what he did. He had his toy boy with him. So, there you are, this is very

interesting. And then to think that we could be all the victims, we have been the victims, but we could be the victims in the future. So, let us, let us take a look at this. When did it begin?

Alan: Well, I think to be honest with you, and I know when they claim it began themselves. They claim it was around 4,500 BC or so, that the Great Plan came down from Heaven. Of course they symbolized that as the shooting star of Lucifer coming down with the plan. That's how it's often depicted in pictures which are Masonic, you know. So, they claim it was birthed then, at least at that agenda, which was to take centuries to fulfill, because these guys work in centuries. They plan them ahead. They are the builders of societies, and the destroyers of societies, because Masonry not only builds structures, it destroys the old when they've fulfilled their purpose. And so, you'll find on Masonic Lodges, for instance, the date of its erection, or when they had their Masonic foundation-laying. And next to it, you'll see one, it's got four and half thousand years added to that date. And it says AL after it, which is Annal Lucifer, after Lucifer. That's what it means. So, that part of the plan from 4,500 BC, to the present, culminating around 2010, 2012, was at least birthed or put into motion 4,500 years ago.

I think, to be honest, they're much, much older, and they've had previous plans before this one. And they hinted that in many of their old writings. And I'm sure that even at Sumer, say around 5000 BC or 6000 BC, they inherited their (what they call) civilization from a previous civilization we now know, or they're called the Harappans, at least that's the term they're giving them, who also ran a civilization. And that word civilization to this system means their system, when they call it civilization. It's a monetary system with many priests who are specialized in different bureaucratic areas who manage the country or the people underneath them, and it's a system based on money, debt. And without money for instance, you could not get a standing army to go off and conquer anybody. And that's exactly what they did. They give a lot of tributes, in the occult, to Nimrod, who's given the title of the builder, the city builder, because the city was the first artificial creation for humans to live in. It's unnatural. And Plato even called it the beehive. Because once you get them inside the city, they can't feed themselves, they must use something else for exchange, rather than barter, and once you introduce money, you can then recruit what we call a standing army, and that standing army then goes out and plunders and forces the peasantry in the rural areas into the same system. And through wars and takeovers, and really, that's what wars are. They're business takeovers and empire building. And they go from one empire to the next. And what they're doing all along the way is accumulating the wealth, standardizing one system wherever they go, and that's where we are today. We're coming into the Novus Ordo Seclorum, which is the function of the United States, is to bring in, or to put the final standard, you might say, on the New World Order, by finishing off those countries which still haven't got their Central Bank attached to the World Bank and the United Nations, and their children brainwashed with UNESCO. That basically is what it's all about right now.

Hehpsehboah: So, when you say this, and we take a look at it, and we look in the past, because some person said, oh, you know, this, that and the other. Vatican. I said, well, I said, you proclaim that they pray to the Son. I said, a human being. I said, but when you walk into that Saint Peter Cathedral, the first thing that strikes your face is this humungous, and I tell you, there must be a lot of 22 karat gold on that Sun that is sitting there, and shines in the midship of that cathedral, I tell you. And when somebody else made another comment, I said, no, no, no, no, no. I said, you go into that cathedral where they have said that at one time they burned women and men as witches and magicians, because they believed in astrology, and they got rid of them. I said, well, in the Pope's bathtub, there are thirteen signs, in the Pope's bathtub, astrological signs. I said, plus the forbidden Tarot deck is all over the St. Peter's Cathedral. So, how can you say that it doesn't come from there, or that they proclaim it is evil, because most of the people, when they got rid of reading and writing, that's where the three hundred years are that you and I might be missing, and they got rid of all intelligence, and the ones that still had books and whatever, they were declared witches and they burned them at the stake. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's fascinating, because different Popes, right into the 1700s had their own personal court astrologer, and in fact, one of the Popes was an astrologer himself, and he wrote main books on it, you know. So, they can go back and forth at will when they wish, because basically they're representing God on Earth and they can do what they want. They can also go from a round earth to a flat one and teach that as the law for a few hundred years, and then go back to a round one again. So, sure. You know, it's incredible. See, universal, the universal church. That's what Catholicism means. When they had their great meetings, in about 365 AD, to formalize the dogma of this religion, they brought the wise men from all over the world, and of course, they dialogued all of the consensus

through bribery, etc, until all these bishops went along with the main dogma, and they set down the rules. Now, Catholicism, being universal, meant it took all of the so-called mystery religions of its age, and Rome was an empire, which had extended itself, basically, through men and arms to conquer countries. But here they were finding a way to conquer the minds of the people they overruled. And it was much easier if they could enslave their minds, so they had to have a common structural religion to do so. So, they incorporated all the mystery religions into their religion, and of course, the vestal virgins that had their temples in Rome simply became the first nunnery, you know. And they swapped their hats overnight from worshipping Jupiter and the high priest of Jupiter, who was basically a homosexual priest, he was a dog priest they called him, became an instant bishop, preaching this other gospel, you see. So, they incorporated all the mysteries into themselves, and by doing so, it shows in their architecture, in their ritualism, their catechisms, all of that stuff, plus all of the extra dogma that comes along with Catholicism, to do with Mary, of course, which is not in the Bible itself. So, it is the container of the mystery religions. It's been very, very important, playing a main part, all down through history. And people have no idea, really, today, how much power it wielded in the past, when it had its own army, which went out slaughtering people. And, of course, they used Charlemagne, in about the 7th century AD, they made him their first authorized king, who would represent the Pope, be his man, basically, for a military wing, and they converted Christians, throughout France and Germany at the point of the sword, and slaughtered all those who either didn't convert or didn't understand what it was all about. They were slaughtered. So, that was standard. And they ruled by tyranny for centuries after.

Hehpsehboah: So, how did they come then to the place where they were divvying it up. Because, at one time, I know Rome had more than one Pope. They had one in Schwartzwald. They had one in France, somewhere, I think in Lorraine, where they had disagreements. And then we all of a sudden see in the 10th, 11th century, there we see the Templars. But the Templars were there much sooner, because they were there under the name of the Black Friars. But they had to get rid of the name of the Black Friars, because they murdered and slaughtered so many people, that suddenly, I think they became the Templars. Because they didn't become the Jesuits, did they?

Alan: That's right, yeah. I mean, the Jesuits really, it's quite an interesting story, because we know that Ignatius Loyola, which means Loyal Firestarter, he was a member of the Templar branch, Knights Templar branch of Spain. And there they were called Alumbrados, which means the Illumined Ones. They were Illuminati of that period. The Illuminati did not begin with Weishaupt. And he was captured, fighting Catholicism, the armies. And because of knowledge that he had, he was given audience with the Pope, and after the audience with the Pope, he walked out as the first Black Pope, because you had one Illumined one, talking over the secrets with another one. That's why. And he was authorized to be the first Jesuit leader. There's a play on Jesuit itself in all Masonry as well. And there's a big play on the words, I am. All Masons must go through degrees where they say, I am. You see. Meaning, I am God. Jesuit is a play on a French word, or Je Sui, I am, you see. And it's quite an interesting thing, that even Jesus, if you were to put it into the French, it's very similar to Je Sui again, so everything is "I Am, I Am, I Am." And like the Neal Diamond song, "I am, I said" you know. That's a Masonic song as they sing their songs to us. So, this religion, inner religion, esoteric religion, always has an exoteric face to it for the masses as they call it. That's why they have sermons for the masses. The masses are the profane. And I think it was Pope Clement himself who said that once the masses have left the cathedrals, the initiates have their own private ceremonies.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this, how many people on this planet are aware how this fits together, and how many people, and I feel very, very sorry, because so many, many, every day of the week, they would literally stand up and jump up and down and kill for this so-called belief, and yet, when they come to the realization what is really out there, they grasp for breath, and they say, oh, how come that we didn't know about this?

Alan: Yes. The indoctrination is so, well, it starts at birth, really. You know. And it's based on mammal psychology really, mammal nature. All mammals look towards a parent for guidance against danger. And wild animals do it. And once the mother or father shows a sign of anxiety at the approach of something else, that young one immediately knows, from then on, it's imprinted that this particular animal over there presents danger. Now, humans are the same way. If your parents have been brainwashed into a level one reality, and have accepted the world that's been presented to them, as it's been presented, the child will never start to think for themselves or question anything. If the parents think it's fine everything must be natural. And so, from then on, the church takes over, and they go through the ritualism; it's a form of tribal, a natural thing within tribes, their formal rituals for the tribe, so

there's a feeling of belonging, you see, and sameness, and that's used against the people. So, basic nature is used against the people to control them and indoctrinate them. But the Catholic Church also has such incredible physical ritual, with up and down on the knees and so on, which intensifies the psychological imprinting.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that's hypnosis.

Alan: Yeah, it is.

Hehpsehboah: That's hypnosis, and when you look around, and I was, maybe a year and a half or so ago, and there is some great big huge, very fancy Buddhist temple that they built there. And this lady said, would you like to have a look inside. I said, well, I could care less. Oh, she says, you want to see that. The statues are all 24 karat gold. I said, what a waste, when we have so many poor people. So, I came, and I looked around, and I said, oh, yes, I have seen this in my travels, in Taiwan. I said, you know this is a form of brainwashing. I said, because you are told to do a thousand times this one hocus pocus chant, which is nothing, I said, and it brainwashes you into standing, sitting, kneeling, whatever else they want you to do. I said, into, well, basically enslavement. I said, the Catholic Church does a similar thing. But, when we look at the Catholic Church, and we look at the Masons, and we look at the Catholic Church, how they got rid of the lady bishops and cardinals on the Lorelei in, was it, 1400, 1500, and 1600 in Germany. Then we look at the murders that took place in Rome itself. And then we look at how these people believe that are in the Masonry, these women, believe that they are learning something, and that they have some power, these so-called Eastern Stars. And I think we have to feel sorry for these people, because they are used as suckers.

Alan: They are suckers. They haven't even a clue of the esoteric connotations to their order, and what they really mean. Because, it's called the side degrees in Masonry. And both Pike and another Masonic historian Mackey talked about the side degrees and the Corus Coronati Lodge in England, which is the main historical research for Masons, that's their headquarters, put out booklets on these side orders, saying that although the women think they are being brought into full-fledged Masonry, it's really a way to keep them happy, because they're never allowed to know the real secrets. And that's from their headquarters, you know.

Hehpsehboah: It is a very sad thing when we take a look. For thousands of years, we have people that are victimized. People that are born, they are held over this bowl of water, and they say, now you are a member. You have a membership, you know, you got wet. Well, definitely, they got wet behind the ears, because their mommies and daddies, they keep trailing them through these places. And you know, some other way, people need to come to be in the know, Alan. And thank you for doing this. So, when you think, and when these people, yeah, actually they go around, and they say to these people, I invite you into the Masonry, don't they?

Alan: Yes. And now, especially, they even have ads in some local newspapers around the country, for Eastern Star Lodges, where they bring in women and men together, because their numbers are dropping. Primarily they're dropping because Masonry is an ongoing thing, and Masons have given Wiccanism to the people as part of their upcoming religion of Earth Worship, which will bring a whole bunch of laws with it, including sterilization to save Mother Earth. And they've given the basic, similar form of three main degrees, low degrees for Wiccanism. It didn't come out of thin air, it came out of High Masonry, for the next step, for the New Age. And as far back as the 1950s, the main newspaper or journal of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was called The New Age. And they wrote about this upcoming shift to bring in the youth, which would be given a form of Earth type worship. And that since has been adopted by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the United Nations, etc. But they have other plans for it, because it's to make the people, it's actually bringing the people down to the level of insects, animals and trees, without the rights of the animals and the trees. And, eventually, probably voluntary sterilization to save Mother Earth type thing. This is a planned religion, as all religions have been in the past. They're planned that way. We're dealing with the masters of time here who plan in centuries, you know, centuries and centuries ahead. And they write about it in their own books, which no one cares to read. And they're quite open about it, actually. And as I say, Gorbachev, who uses the Green Flag of the Knights of Lazarus, flying outside the Presidio in California, where he directs his global meetings for the environment, the world environment, said in his own book, Towards a New Civilization. He said, although I am technically an atheist; and that's technically, because he believes in something else. He said, I and others are creating a new Earth-based religion for the youth of tomorrow. And that is the

religion that they have brought up for the people, you know. It's an ongoing Masonry, really.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we have thousands of people out there who are unaware, or they are so misinformed that it is going to come to a place, like sterilization, we know already there are piles and piles of young men, twenty-two, twenty-three. They have prostate cancer, many of them. They cannot reproduce. And I said to someone, I said, it must be already happening in the food strain, and you are talking about this. And you know, when, not too long ago, this was in Colorado, where the Dalai Lama and a whole bunch of Jesuits and some witches got together there. And some lady came from there, and she said, you know, it was so exciting, because everything they spoke about was for the planet. And I looked at her, and I said, so tell me, what is for the planet, and what is not for the planet. Oh, I don't know, there was nothing there that was not for the planet. It was all for the planet. Because they were going to make it so that there would not be too many people born upon the planet, now, here. What you were telling is just confirmed.

Alan: Yes. They've written so much about this. It boggles the mind. You can go back to Margaret Sanger, who was the one who gave birth, you might say, in a strange, perverted way, to Planned Parenthood for America. And she belonged to the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, pre-World War II. And she championed the rights for abortion. Actually, she wanted mandatory abortion. And in her own writings, in her statements, which are found in the Congressional Records in the US, in the Library, she said, that through Eugenics, we shall rid the race of the weeds. She called them weeds. People who are useless eaters that have no use to our system. And she also talked about killing people with lesser IQs and so on. And from Family Planning, which is a nice term for abortion, you know, the fuzzy, nice fuzzy term, you'll find the United Nations has its own department of population control, and they are funding and pushing this Family Planning globally now. In fact, our tax money is funding abortions all over the place, all over the world. This is a sterilization program which is under way. And in the West, we sit back thinking, well, we're okay here, but we're not at all. Because, as you say, they give out the statistics of the sperm count, the active sperm of the Western male, they give it every year, generally around April. And they never comment on it; they go on to the next statistics. And last year it was down 75% of what it had been in 1950s level. So, the men of today, the young men of today are only 25% fertile at the age of twenty.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, what will that do to bringing forth an intelligent race, when you are going to do what you are doing? Is it, and I have suspected that it is in the meat, the stuff that they feed the animals, that when people eat a lot of meat, they're, well, who knows what they give them. I'm a little concerned about, because one farmer who did this holistic breeding of cows, they said to me that they give animals so much hormonal stuff, he said, that if you took a pencil and you dropped the pencil on a piece of paper and you got the little black dot from the pencil, that would be enough to throw a thousand pound cow out of balance. He says, if you take that same piece of black dot and you give this to a woman, he says seventeen, eighteen years old, then it will throw that body out of balance, and he says to come at a risk of cancer very, very quickly, because he believes that the amount of hormones will affect the human body to such a degree, and then he also was talking about some stuff that was fed to the cows. And he says, well, not on my farm, but on other farms they are doing this. They feed this to the cows. He says, and we are seeing all kinds of problems. Well, if we look around us, what they are doing, because we did hear from some scientists who said that too many eagles and swans and the other birds, the big birds, and cranes, and everything that fly through the sky, it upsets HAARP. Did you know that?

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And so he says, what do you think? I said, well, if it upsets their HAARP, they will get rid of all these beautiful birds. I said, and they will invent something. Well, they invented something, because now we are seeing with what they have invented, we are seeing birds all over the planet, losing their lives. And now, the last one, is of course the swans. They are after killing the swans, now. So, that is because they interfere with their technology.

Alan: All the stuff that they talk about, how they're so concerned about wildlife, is utter nonsense. They have all their front groups. Most of the followers are very genuine, but it's the guys at the top who know the real agenda; it's to take everyone's rights away, because in this world they're bringing on, there's to be no private property. And the United Nations has maps laid out, you can access them, of human habitat areas, where there will be no private ownership of property. No private vehicles either, only public transportation, and this is the new format for the

survivors of this coming culling as they're talking about. They're going to push them into these habitat areas. Now, when it comes to the animals, these people have polluted and polluted at will, knowing what they were doing, because scientifically they're so, so far ahead it staggers the mind. And an example of this, one boring Sunday afternoon, they showed on the public broadcasting station in Ontario, a documentary special on a huge complex of laboratories in Louisiana, owned by the World Wildlife association, which is headed by Prince Philip. And this woman who is in charge is a professor at one of the universities close by, but she also runs this establishment, which is one of three worldwide, which is a very interesting thing, because the ancients said that they always kept their escape places for refuge for the elite in three places across the world. One was, of course the Druids had one. Mount Parnassus was one for the Greek nobility. And Mount Ararat is full of tunnels and that's where they lived in the last time to come through it. So, they called these places, like the one in Louisiana, an Ark. That's what she called them, an Ark. And in that Ark, this huge complex, they had massive cryogenic facilities. And the woman said, we have the genes of every living thing on this planet, be it animal, vegetable or insect and so on. And she said, not only that, they have it so advanced that they can take the male and female egg, unite them in-vitro, and then insert them in any other kind of animal, and they'd give birth to the product they'd envisaged in the first place. And they'd done this over and over. So, these people literally now have the ability to, you might call it, reseed this planet. That little programming we got from the Star Trek series where they could reseed a planet, they have that ability today to do that if they have to.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say this, Alan, and we have a population here upon the planet, how many of the people that are here on the planet could we possibly reach to wake them up before it's too late?

Alan: I don't know about how many. Waking up, as you know, is quite the process, and generally they need someone to help them along the way. This has been done through the generations by a few. Knowledge is passed on, often very quietly, because it was dangerous, in times past. But we're getting to a stage now, we know from the predictive programming, which is their Hollywood movies and so on, what their time limit is here and what they plan to do and when. So, it's maybe not a matter of numbers so much as people who are fully conscious and awake and understand the powers within, etc. Because it's the old story, how much light do you need to cast away the darkness, you know. How much do you really need? Because it doesn't take much to scatter it, really. When you have people who can stand up and say like the little boy, that the king has no clothes, you know, that can be said so easily today, with a few people, scattered across the globe, and make sense to everyone who is listening, when simple words are used in the right sequence. The spell can be broken.

Hehpsehboah: But what we feel is, that there are hundreds and hundreds of thousands of people in your immediate area, and in my immediate area, and I feel that actually we should be doing this day and night to educate the people in order to say, let us be able to save a fraction. Because these jails are there. They're finished. They have built them. And they're all scattered all over the planet, and they can come at any time, whatever they will do, and then they say, well, we're going to arrest all the troublemakers first, of course, you and I, and then, we're going to arrest all the others. But, you know, I said it, and it is on my site, where I said to people, do not be DNA'd for the simple reason this is more sophisticated than what Hitler did.

Alan: Yes, oh yeah. Oh, this is amazing stuff. I don't know if people realize that, that this new ID, now I have newspaper clippings from Britain, where they tried to push this nationalized ID through back in the 90s, before the 9/11 deal in 2001. So, this has been on the cards for a long time. And the one they want to introduce here, it's supposed to start, actually it started around the Niagara area, you can buy it for 2 dollars. Come buy now while it's cheap, you know, that's how they're pushing it, for frequent crossers of the border. It has your iris scan, it has your fingerprint, it has a swab of your DNA encoded into it. It has a voiceprint in it as well. And it has all your data there. I mean, the whole of you is in there, you know. It's an interesting term, ID, because Carl Jung used that, really pushed that at the front, id, id meaning the total person, spiritual and body, is the id, you see, the ID. Of course the big boys mean it's intelligent design, because the Masons' object is to perfect that which was left imperfect, which is man himself. And so, there's many meanings to the words we use commonly without thinking. But this is what they plan to do. The whole of you. And another thing too is, they call it digital imaging. And the root word or meaning for imaging is from the Greek *imago*, which is exact sameness. And they own your image when they take it. They own your sameness. So, in a legal sense, they own you. They own you.

Hehpsehboah: Not yet.

Alan: And that's what we used to do with animals. You'd brand an animal. And they're doing the same with us. They own us. This is a new Domesday Book, like the Normans used when they came into England, that they're literally numbering and assessing all the property or whatever. They're tagging everything.

Hehpsehboah: When you look around, and you see all these silly people, they're running to the veterinarians and they have their dogs and cats chipped. And now we have parents running out and have their babies chipped. And some others have their parents chipped, for the simple reason, because if they had Alzheimer's they wouldn't get lost. So, get the populace used to it. But I said to the people, if you are chipped, you can be controlled by HAARP.

Alan: Yes, you can. It is an active chip. And it's only a step to the next step. Because they've already admitted in Britain, this ID card is also your bankcard. There will be no other, see everything will go through that one card. Medical, bank, everything. And of course, the next step is to get a chip in the brain. And they have it ready, because they've had the meeting, the world meeting held at Loyola University in the US about that very thing. They have them ready to go. They said, all we'll have to do is, in a step-by-step procedure, make the public go along with it. Get them to accept it. And I'll guarantee you, once the card is out, we'll hear nothing except people being mugged and their cards being stolen, until we're sick of hearing it. There will be spates all over the country. And then they'll come out with the solution, which is the chip, of course.

Hehpsehboah: Well, this is what they're doing now in the States. You know, ID theft, ID theft, ID theft. Then in Canada, they start to sing that song too. And I said, well, I don't understand what your problem is. How can they steal your ID if you make sure that you have what you have and that's it. But then, we have people that have so many of these bloody credit cards, and pardon my language, but that's what they are. And so, their personality, their personal self is floating all over the world.

Alan: Yes. I know. I do know people under thirty who have never used cash. Never. It's cards for everything.

Hehpsehboah: Amazing, amazing. And then I had some people here a while ago, and I said to these people, be very careful, I said, about your finger clippings and about your hair clippings, because that's your DNA. It is. I said, of course.

Alan: What's come out too in Britain, and I think here in Canada, and anyone who has blood taken at laboratories for any reason, they take so many vials of it now, and one is being sent to federal laboratories, basically for safekeeping.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, safekeeping.

Alan: So, they've been doing this for years. Now, about six years ago, it's amazing what they show us here, knowing we'll never remember. They showed you a little blurb on the news, where a federal DNA center had been set up, I think it was in Montreal, by the police. And they showed you this amazing complex with automatized robotic arms, just whisking these vials back and forth. And I looked at that and thought, this could handle millions per week. And they said, this is for the occasional hardened criminal only. I said, who's kidding who? This could handle, this is what it's for. They've built it already. It's up and ready to go for everyone.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that is like in Norway, they are building the largest bunker on this planet, totally controlled to keep all the seeds and whatever else they have here on the planet, to make sure that it is deep enough, that it is sophisticated enough so that if there is an atomic war. Well, wait a minute. In Norway? An atomic war? When they talked about this, this is a half a year ago, and they brought it up again in the last, well, was it, four or five weeks, and I said, excuse me, what are you planning for this planet? What are you doing, you monsters? Because they basically are as monstrous as they come.

Alan: Yeah, they are.

Hehpsehboah: And so, it is because of people like you, and, Ladies and Gentlemen, if you are listening, take the cotton out of your ears because I'm going to give it to you. You are listening to our friend Alan Watt, researcher and author. He has a website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books, three books available. Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. And what would it be else, when we know that in Israel we have 64 finished Masonic Lodges. They're building a 65th one, a little country like this. And we, of course, know from insiders who have worked on it, and they say that under the Rock of Mecca is already totally finished and complete, the Temple of Solomon. Whatever ritual they did with the bulls has been done there, and well, I will not be rude, because I was going to say something else, but Creator forgive me. And, I'm also looking at the Ancient Rock of Mecca there, where we know in history many, many thousands of years ago, there was the rock that was prayed at by Zarathustra, that was prayed at by the Hindus. It was also a serious place of worship. And then all of a sudden, all the ancient people were no longer allowed, and suddenly we have here these new religions, 600 years or less, religions, that was created by the same ones, Alan. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And more, more severe, and more vicious than anything else.

Alan: Oh, yes. You've got to create opposition to get conflict, which brings change. That's the law of high Masonry. And that's what wars are for. Professor Carroll Quigley, who picked people to be Rhodes Scholars for the world agenda, picked Bill Clinton in fact, but he wrote in his own book, the Anglo-American Establishment, and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a big player in bringing this global government together, he gives you a little bit of the hidden history of the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But he goes through this particular part of the agenda in fair detail. And it's worthwhile getting a copy of that book. It's called the Anglo-American Establishment, which explains this tie between London, really, and you might say New York. It's the money elite, and those who have arranged marriages down through the ages, who are fittest to rule, as they claim. That is their agenda. And those who haven't come up to their standard, have to basically be eliminated, because they're not to come into the New Age. This is what they mean by that. If they bring the ordinary people through, who are not fit, as they say, to come through, it will bring the elite down. That's one of their ultimate high laws. So, they say this over and over in their writings. So, the information is out there by people who play at the higher levels. I say it isn't a conspiracy. They do publish this stuff, it's just that no one thinks to read it, and the media won't push it in front of your face as a best seller or anything. They'll divert you on sex or whatever is popular, but they never push these. But they read them themselves, of course, the big boys.

Hehpsehboah: Of course, they would read it themselves, because they want to be in the know. They don't want people that are out there to have any knowledge or any power whatsoever. And when you start to look at what they are orchestrating, for the people, and how quickly it is coming close, and you want to wake up these people, and you say, well, watch out, because they are creating a bigger war than World War II, and they look surprised at you. I say, yes. They are creating it, in order to gain control, because they are afraid that they are losing control. And look at these royal houses, as you call them, royal houses. Most of them are heavy-duty German individuals that sit onto these thrones, and we are seeing how their young offsprings are all marrying into commoner families as they call them. So, they must be boosting their DNA before the time comes.

Alan: Actually, there's been a lot more covert stuff going on for a long time in that field of collecting certain people's DNA for storage purposes for future use. Just getting back to Carroll Quigley, the professor, he said in his book that they can accomplish more in five years of warfare than fifty years of peace on a social level, because war's main function is to change society through government expanding its bureaucracies. And that's exactly the purpose of World War II. HG Wells, who was a propagandist for the British elite, back in the early 1900s, wrote the book *The Shape of Things to Come*, where he goes through three world wars. The last one would begin, he said, in Basra, which is of course where the British troops went into Iraq. And he said, it would be a final battle of Zion against Islam. And the people of the world would be so shocked and brought to their knees and exhausted, they'd then go along with the brand new program for a new society and a new way of living, which is a totalitarian way of living. No free choice. No free thought. You'll be programmed for your work, basically. You'll only be allowed to be born if

they have something for you to do. This is their scientific dictatorship they talked about.

Hehpsehboah: But what can they do, Alan? What can people do? And where are the places that people could be suggested, that they should look at where, if they can still get out of the way, because many can't. We know already that there are piles of people who are afraid to board an aircraft, especially reporters. Lots of them.

Alan: I know that the United States, and this came out around 9/11, at the time, 2001, and I should try and remember to mention the occultic plan for 2001 to 2010, and how they've actually shown us it in their movies, Arthur C Clarke's 2001 and 2010. But the US government did plan and build a secondary place for them to go in Australia, for the whole US government to be flown into for continuation of government it was called. And that has been built. And in fact, one of the videos I got from Australia was made in about '94 or '95 and they were starting construction on it then. And in that same video a top reporter said quite casually that everyone would be getting an ID card very shortly. This was in the 90s. So, this has been in the know amongst certain people for a long time. The public are the last to know about anything.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and the British royal so-called house, they also built a huge estate, with very tall walls, somewhere in Australia as well.

Alan: Yeah, that's a fact.

Hehpsehboah: And that came ready by the end of the 80s.

Alan: And they have lots of underground dwelling places, all paid by the tax money. That's why they love war too, and the Cold War was a great time for taxation of peoples, who just went along with the taxations, thinking they were under a threat. And all these billions and billions of dollars were going to these black budget operations, where they were building all these facilities for continuation of government. Canada has them as well, further north. And I know some, one of the bases at Meaford there, the army base, I met a plumber and an electrician who had been working there for five years in the underground facilities which are huge.

Hehpsehboah: How many people do you think, Alan, already are no longer capable to leave Canada, and that means you and me, and I know a whole bunch of others, and I know some lovely people who were quite outspoken there, and upfront, and one of them could not leave the country.

Alan: I'm sure that everyone who's spoken out in any sense which matters is definitely on the list. I know that. The numbers of course in Canada, see, because they run most of the front organizations which people join and follow, have no idea that the guys at the top are part of the same system. They're allowed to continue. But those who come out on their own with real information, outside of the agenda and propaganda, are definitely all earmarked. And Canada has always had much fewer people than say for the United States of America, who are willing to stand up and speak. That's something sadly lacking in this country.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. But if you stand up and speak, then here, and the sad thing is here, they do have prisons for political prisoners out in Alberta. And they're not nice places.

Hour 2

Alan: Yeah, I mean, when I first started to speak out, and I was on the radio since '98, and I gave the histories, I gave the esoteric meanings behind them, and so on, an intensive course, right up to 2005. I was on four nights a week, often. And then we went on the internet radio on Sweet Liberty, and we're still on on Wednesday nights. But, at the beginning, I mean, I had amazing harassment. I had a helicopter drop something down the chimney, just before I was going on the air, and the whole damn thing went up in flames. It was a white phosphorus stuff, because once I got it out, it just burst into flames once it dried out from the water I got down it. I had guys driving at night when I'd walk the dog. They came up my little country lane, with no lights on, they'd switch them off, and then they'd park 20 feet from me and just sit there very ominously. So, you have your threats, and that kind of thing, you know. So, believe you me, they don't mess around when you're getting stuff out there that matters. People who

believe they're living in some sort of law and order society that's a democracy, really are at the bottom of level one reality. These guys do not mess around.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah, the thing is, the thing is too, when you say this, and I have a friend in the United States, and he said to me, he says, people are so green, because, he says, they have so many ways of doing things, he said. And if people could be woken up quickly, he said, boy, I wish, he said that we had the money, and we would raise the money to have our own TV station, and on satellite. He says, we could get it out, you know. And I said, yes. I said but you know, you might not make it over the border.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsheboah: And he said, but we need to find a way to get it out, and to wake people up before it's too late.

Alan: The time really is rushing. They're on a rush now, for their agenda. As I say the ID card is only a step towards the chip. It's interesting, even the chip comes from the term, a chip off the old block. Now, that's a Masonic term, because the block, of course is the old altar they used to walk around, and that's a common Masonic greeting. You know, I've been around the block a few times. And the son of a Mason is called a chip off the old block, which is also the Mason himself, the ashlar, perfectly-squared Mason.

Hehpsheboah: Oh, I must share something with you. At one time, and that was my last show with David I., and I got him very upset when I brought up Masonry, Masonry and England, and Masonry and possibly, I said, and possibly your dad, I said, because some people have spoken about you and the Masonry. He just lost it.

Alan: Yes. Well, you see, I do know, and here's a little thing here, some old fellows who have been high up in Freemasonry, and they went down and tested some of these speakers, one when he was in Toronto. And they gave him the handshakes, the signals, the pass, and he replied in kind.

Hehpsheboah: Oh. Well. Yeah, well, anyway, he pleases to have his heyday, but I hope that he doesn't have it at the cost of gentle people.

Alan: Well, another thing Albert Pike did mention is that he said, we always give to the public their leaders to follow. He said, we give leaders for every side. And sometimes, they refer to them as pied pipers. The pied piper comes out playing a fantastic tune and the children follow. And of course, they lead you in circles and circles, and really get you nowhere.

Hehpsheboah: It gets you confused, if you are confused you won't leave, you won't smarten up, and you won't speak to other people, and you won't empower other people. And basically you do what, and this is what happened during World War II, because my father used to, shall we say, wear me out 100%, by marching people through the house, and say, answer their questions, give them an answer. And so forth, and then, one day, I said to him, I said, you know, by what you are doing, you are creating a condition. He said, but you are asking, he said, for us to be informed. I said, yes, you should be informed and save the people's lives. I said, but at the same time, I said, I don't know what is your whole agenda. I said, because you are bringing the Jesuits here, over to the house too. And he looked very surprised, because he was an escapee Jesuit. And not until many years later, when suddenly he started to do all his disclosures, to me, you know, when he said, you win. And so, he started to talk about that. And in 1973, '74, '75, I had a very wonderful friend who was a psychiatrist, and he was very high up in the Masons. And one day, we were sitting in Stanley Park, eating our breakfast and feeding the birds, and suddenly he said to me, he says, you promised now, that you'd be very careful that you, because you know too much. And I was very surprised for him to say that. And he says, even when you die, he says, I want you to make sure that you protect your brain. And I was like, wait a minute. And a year later, he said to me, he said, we're going to put today, when I'm leaving this planet, he says, because I don't want to be around and be part of all of this, what is coming in the future. And he started to speak about some of this, what you are speaking about. And I am just simply wanting to know, what is it that you and I can do to get it out, so that people pluck the cotton out of their ears, and that they are going to say, well, you know, we haven't been chipped yet, although there are many idiots that are lining up to be chipped, you know. But there are many out there that can still stop it, because they don't know what the agenda is. They don't

know that they are basically signing their death sentence. So, what do we tell them?

Alan: Well, the battle's on. The battle is what we've been doing along the way. And the people we've been waking up and are awake, who then in turn wake up others. I think part of the problem is, it's difficult, almost impossible to wake someone up, if they haven't taken the first step themselves by questioning the system. If they have taken the first step, it's easier to come in with the information and bring them up to a level two reality, at least. But most people have swallowed the level one indoctrination. They're like domesticated animals. I mean, that's what sheep are. They're domesticated as opposed to wild. A wild animal has its ability for survival intact. It's suspicious. A domestic one has that bred out of it. And the people truly could never imagine that these nice men in their Masonic business suits, and that's what a suit and tie is. It's a Masonic uniform. If you wonder why in court you must wear a suit and tie, it's because it's Masonic, and that tie is your tow cord. That's the limitation, you might say. So, anyway, the people who have swallowed their whole reality as it's been presented to them would have nervous breakdowns if you suddenly bring them into reality and say, look, we're all being managed like animals. We're under a system of micromanagement here. And there's nasty plans ahead. You know the good shepherds plan on slaughtering you soon. That would be too much for them to handle. They'd rather turn on TV and escape into fantasyland or go off and play with their chakras or something. That's really what they'll do. The ones who have taken the first steps are much easier to help, if they've asked the question themselves, what on Earth really is behind all of this. And maybe it's not a matter of saving everyone. I don't know how this will really work out for everyone. It's more of a matter of getting through to the people who have taken that first step of questioning, and filling in the reality for them. That's probably most important. And it is coming. I mean, the people phone all the time. I've spent thousands of hours teaching people personally, for free. And it's amazing to watch them really come up and grow, you know. And almost glow, you might say, because they're living for the first time in their life. They're actually living, as opposed to the analogy given in the New Testament of the dead, where even Jesus says, let the dead bury their dead. They've never been awake.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I dislike to say it, but I do definitely not believe in the Jesus guy. Sorry, because...

Alan: It's a nice story, but on the other hand, it's a dual-edged story as well, as they all are. And most people don't understand there's another side to that whole book there. There's an agenda written in there, esoterically. And in fact, the agenda is also in the New Testament, because it's the same old plan of the same bunch.

Hehpsehboah: Well, if you look at Revelations, it is basically a road map and a blueprint on how it should be going.

Alan: It is. And as I say, it's based on the stellar time clock, you know, the zodiac, and that's the great plan in the sky, the divine plan that George Bush Sr. referred to a few times. He said, everything was going according to the divine plan. The heavenly plan. And that's what they mean by that, into the Age of Aquarius, because they have their own version of Aquarius, of course. And it's interesting, even in Revelations, you'll find this hint. Here's the key, which no one talks about, about the Old Testament. In the esoteric language, they use a form of logic that most people don't use, probably naturally-based people could use it, but we're trained to be linear thinkers and we hear it formed in almost a mathematical sequence. Once that's imprinted, we can't see beyond that. They give you their ending by giving you a beginning. The beginning of the stories, the allegories within Eden etc, and the deity creating an Adam, in his perfect image, created he them, basically, the hermaphrodite, Adam was the first hermaphrodite. That's what they're saying, after the deity himself. And from Adam, was separated Eve. The Fall was the separation, really. And since God made Adam in the perfect sameness, it meant, and it's in the Talmud, of course, it tells you more explicitly, the deity is both male and female, and Adam is made in the same perfect image, both male and female. So, they're telling you really what their agenda and goal was, by giving you the story, because that's the end product. And through Masonry, which is a self-perfection course – for low Masons, they think it's a self-help thing, a self-improvement thing – it also means a physical change as well, to perfection. And that's what they call Becoming. They use many terms for it. And they plan through this process by using science and intellect, cunning and knowledge, to rise higher than all the gods. That's the old Luciferian doctrine, you see. And so, by using science and their own ingenuity, they will self-become gods. They will self-create themselves as gods. That's the agenda that they talk about, at the very high Freemasonry. The lower guys haven't a clue about very much at all. But that's the agenda, self-becoming gods, with no help of any god, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Well, isn't that very sad for all those boys that are out there, that want to have mommas, even until they are eighty.

Alan: Yes, indeed. And yet, this new hermaphrodite will be primarily, neither male, really, nor female in a sense. And they want to eradicate the female altogether, the emotional part, you see. Emotion to them is instability. That's why Mary, which is Matter, Mother, does not have spirit, according to them. That's the key to it. So, Isis on the stele in Luxor, says, I am Isis, all that was ever made was made from me. She's talking about the physical world. So, that's what Eve took with her in the separation, the story of the separation, is the ability to reproduce humans, matter, through matter, where Adam would retain the spirit. So, therefore Eve, like Pike said, as a wife, could only reflect the light of her husband, because he represents the sunlight, spirit and so on. That's the real sexist message behind real Freemasonry, and that's why no females can be risen up, as they say, into the higher orders. They're used in the lower orders, but they have no idea of the final ending. It's not a spiritual perfection they're talking about, it's also this perfection of that which was left imperfect. That's what they claim.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it wild, Alan. It is really wild, because, gee willikers, as I said to you. You know, what are these boys going to do without their mamma, you know, and their toast in the morning, and in some cases, sometimes, these mommas they are pretty powerful. And we know, of course, the Roman Catholic Church got rid of the ladies there, and in Masonry, of course, the ladies are not allowed either, and the make-believe for the ladies out there is just scandalous.

Ladies and Gentlemen, for you who are listening, please go and get a pencil. Get a piece of paper. You are listening to, of course, your friend, great friend, our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author. His website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I hope you got that one. For you who are in the audience, you can see it, but for our listeners, here it comes. He has written three wonderful books: *Cutting Through #1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through #2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*, *Cutting Through #3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. Could I ask you about that, this the meaning of Revelations? What would they, what, you know, I know it is a road map. I know that it has been used, and maybe it is overused, but at the same time, it is maybe a death sentence for millions.

Alan: Oh, well, it is. It tells you right there. In the third book, I go through the meanings, the esoteric meanings, of why they gave these star constellations the names, what's behind the meanings of the names, the functions of them. See, they have functions in Freemasonry, and of course, I think last week I explained what Aquarius meant, really, which is taken from the Greek story, where a new type of male comes into creation, who is raped by Zeus, and placed in the heavens, the symbology being that through sexual intercourse, he was regenerated, and very possibly gives birth as a male to a new system. That's really what they're coming down about. So, Aquarius is very, very important to them. That's why they wrote it, in I think the book of John, where Jesus goes out and tells them to find the guy with the colt, carrying a pitcher of water, that's referring to the end of his reign, which would be the beginnings of Aquarius, the Water Bringer, you see. The water also is the pool of life. You might call it the gene pool. Where it's poured out, you see, it's finished; the old gene pool is gone. It's highly symbolic for them. When you go into Revelations, you find the magic number of 144,000 really are to be saved, and some of their helpers perhaps. So, you're talking about a miniscule amount of people. And in that tradition, of course, we also find the houses they're supposed to belong to. They're the houses of the Zodiac, the twelve tribes are, and always was, prior to Judaism too. And the four main constellations, that we know, are also on the Vatican ceiling, next to the apostles, because they represent four of them, and they also represent the four seasons. So many Masonic meanings are embedded there. So, I go through all of this, but I also go into, you see, if you look at the New Jerusalem, and even the meaning of Zion, in the Kaballah, and in ancient Kaballah, which pre-existed the modern stuff, it was very common to take the first two letters of words and put them together, and that became another name, which was used by those in the esoteric know. So, you had the Aramaic and Judaic word for the moon was Sin. That's what the meaning of Sin is by the way. And we know that Isis and Mary and so on are always symbolized by the moon.

And so they took S-I and they took the O-N from the City of On. On is the erect phallus, and that's the obelisk, you see, and even today they use it in sexual terminology, which is rather hard to get a hold of, if you understand what I'm saying. It's in our language. It was all encoded into the English language. So, you have Sion. That's the real

meaning. It's the twin duality of the Hermaphrodite, Sion. And the Knights Templars used that term for themselves. There's still the Priory to Sion existing today. Charlemagne for the Catholic Church, created the first big bank. He called it the Bank of Sion, S-I-O-N. And the river Sion still flows through Switzerland today. So, it's not what people think it is. It's not a strictly Judaic thing at all. It's a noble, aristocratic movement, and the race they refer to are all the nobles of all the countries, who have proven through selective breeding that they have the right to be where they are at the top to rule the masses. That's the new race they talk about. It's not a particular color at all. It's that the top people who rule the world in all countries, they are the new race that the Masons always refer to.

If you look at the shape of the New Israel, it's an allegory, and it's as tall as it's long as it's broad. It's a cube. It's a perfect ashlar. It's a system. The ashlar is the brick. The round brick is the natural one. This is the perfectly-shaped square one, which is perfected as they call it. So, the New Jerusalem is a perfect system.

Hehpsheboah: And the Pope has the key to Jerusalem.

Alan: That's right. And also, supposedly, to heaven. So, that's another little clue there, is that in no other religion that they allow it to be said that the leader has the keys of heaven. That's why they're at the top there, the Catholic Church, in this whole Masonic game.

Hehpsheboah: Well, if I can help it, I will change it. I think it is disgusting that somewhere or other, a bunch of people, Alan, could sit there, for, it doesn't matter how many centuries, sit there and scheme over the lives, the beautiful lives of all the little children who live upon this planet today, of all the gorgeous animals and birds and everything that's there, to make such a thing that they feel so egotistically toward it as they are superior to all the lovely innocent people. And when I was looking today at what has happened in Africa, first these people, they got AIDS. Then these people there, they got a lack of food, drought. Now, these people have no drinking water. And basically they are wiping the planet clean of those they have decided they don't want, and you and I are next.

Alan: I know. See, these people truly believe that they are a different species through evolution, evolutionary perfection, and interbreeding, selective marriages, as opposed to people who marry in common. And they claim they have the right to move on and create a new society, where the next type of human will basically be programmed like a robot and have no individuality of its own. This analogy with the cube, of the New Jerusalem, the system, was shown in the Star Trek movies, with the Borg, these part Cyborg, part human robots, really, that were all connected by a Central Computer through a brain chip. And their ship was a square, a square, a perfect cube. They show it right to us, you know, in allegorical form in all of their movies, while we munch on the popcorn and blow bubblegum. They show us their agenda and mock us, because they must mock the victims, actually. That's part of their ceremonies. So, this is their agenda, to bring a new creature, a new servant, a new servant into being, cull off the old. See, most people are always looking towards some great, final catastrophe, and I tell them, look, we're being sterilized. One in two are going to get cancers. They talked about putting diseases into inoculations in the 1700s and 1800s. They've been doing it. They have been doing it. It's all under way. The war has been underway, before we were born. And they do it. And the good shepherd can't tell the sheep what he's really doing. He's got to soothe them, and divert them and so on. They've been doing it. One in six children now are autistic after inoculations. This is deliberate. And it's happening now. We're in the horror show; if we open our eyes, we'll see it.

Hehpsheboah: This is the danger that most people are still as blind as that. You know, I wish, you know, we could shake them, and say, hey, come on, wake up, it is your last hour to wake up to do something.

Alan: Yeah. I know. And that's the sad part. You can spend so much energy trying to wake. Most people try to wake up those nearest to them, nearest and dearest, and they can't often; generally, they can't get through. So, I tell them, don't spend so long on someone who can't understand it. Try and find those who are looking for the answers and help them. And do it as quickly as possible, so that they can then look for other people who are waking up and explain it to them as well, because it's coming down to an individual thing here. The old thing again, in Revelations, everyone will have to swear allegiance to the Beast. It's an individual thing. Are you going along with this, or not. And I'm pretty sure that the bulk of the public, as always, the good sheep, the trained sheep, they will go along with it. But those who don't go along with it, and refuse to be numbered and stamped like an animal, that's what changes the world. The world is never changed by mass movements. It's changed by individuals. And that's

the part in the equation that they hate. They cannot stand the individual. That's why the new system is to have no individuality. It's to be the collective as against the individual. That's really what the war is really all about on this level.

Hehpsehboah: Do you believe that they are changing Freemasonry to something that is different as what it was in the past, in order to fool the people that come into Masonry?

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Freemasonry has always lied to the people at the bottom. And Albert Pike freely admits it in his own writings that the Blue Lodge, those up to the 3rd degree, and most never go past the third degree, he said they are the outer portico. In other words, they're like a shell that hides the real function of Masonry, and only those who go up to the sublime orders, as they call it, and into the Luciferian Orders, up to the 33rd degree, and those, of course in the fortieth degree, where life begins at forty, those guys know what their agenda is, their part in it. It's still a need-to-know basis, mind you. That's what the degrees are. And of course, this goes right up. The OTO sect of Freemasonry, which most musicians and actors, and so on, and the Hollywood crowd belong to, that goes up to 96 degrees. And then you go up to the noble orders, beyond that. And that's why you try to get in, you see. That's why Paul McCartney become knighted into the noble orders, because then he can go much higher again. And then, from then on, it's from the long lineages of interbreeding, special mating with wives and husbands, for special abilities, and that's where they get right up into the higher degrees, into the 300 to 360. So, it's a bloodline thing too. And they show you this in their book of the law. See, the Old Testament is the law book. Through stories they're actually telling you the laws that they must follow, where you have slavery, etc. And where Jacob can lie to his old dad, pretend he's the brother, cheat his brother of his birthright, and the god blesses him for being so crafty. See, they're telling you the rules there. And you can have slavery. Slavery is fine.

So, the Old Testament, really, and Testament, again, comes from testes. I don't know if people understand the word testament, and testify, because in the ancient Middle East and not so long ago, actually, you were led into court by the short and curlies. The guard literally held you, he had you by the short and curlies, and that was your testimony you gave. Mony means man, from man, mon. In fact, it comes from the same word as money, because they had slaves and they counted the heads and that became eventually money. So, they would have them in court, and you would swear on your future posterity, you see, and not to tell a lie, etc, and if you did, you were crushed, literally crushed. The family jewels, as they say in Masonry, were crushed. And from that, came all of the oaths...

Hehpsehboah: Absolutely shocking.

Alan: Genitalia, yeah. And that's where testimony, you find all the words with testify, testament, it's all from the same root word. This is a phallic, male-orientated system, of regenerative powers through the phallus.

Hehpsehboah: We have a gentleman coming on to this show, and I think it is the 19th, from Egypt. And this Egyptian scholar is in terrible trouble, because he is saying that what is in the Egyptian tombs and what is written there, and what they are saying that is written there is a lie, because this man came out of an ancient Egyptian family, and they kept all the ancient Egyptian writings, and the meanings of the writings. And he studied all the writings. And he came forward, and he said it is a lie. He said you're telling people lies. This is not written there what you are saying that's written there. So now, Egypt itself, and of course the Masonic movement, are very angry at him, because he is translating what has been written there. And they are very, very angry.

Alan: I'm sure, because they base so much of the Masonic mythology on Egypt. They base so much of their present teachings on what they've been told. And I know Bersden was the first major translator, and he was a high Freemason, back in the 1800s, to translate most of the stuff. And he was followed up by Wallace Budge, of the British museum, who also gave his translations, also a high Freemason. So, it would be interesting to see any comparisons at all. Plus, I've studied it myself, you know, the language, and the Sumerian. So, I'd be interested in hearing what he has to say.

Hehpsehboah: But it is very, very interesting that we are seeing this kind of information at such a late time coming to the fore. And...

Alan: They have a purpose though, you know. Sometimes things happen outside of the control here to the right people at the right time, and I'm sure you've experienced this yourself, where things which often shouldn't happen will happen for you. I don't believe in synchronicities as such just being happenstance; there's generally something else at work there. So, it's probably all for the good that it's coming out now. And the people are finding each other. They're getting in touch with each other. And who knows where this will go in the time that is left.

I was going to mention an esoteric story to you, about their plan, which they gave us with the very, very high Freemason, Arthur C. Clarke, who also was involved with NASA and the satellite programs. Like Gene Roddenberry was also a member too for the Star Trek episodes, who's a member of NASA, that's where he got his predictive programming stuff. Well, Arthur C. Clarke shows you the religion they believe in, at the beginning of the movie, made in the 1960s, called *2001*. That's when the big race was to be on, beginning in 2001, to bring in this new system, this wonderful system, as they called it. And in the beginning of the movie, they show you all the different animals and so on, and these sort of chimp-like males, and they're showing you evolution, in a sense. And then, an obelisk appears, which looks strangely like the big black office towers at the United Nations building, but this thing imparts knowledge to one member of the tribe, who then, rather than just shake his fist at his neighboring tribe at the watering hole, picks up a bone, which is a thigh bone, by the way, they love the crossbones under the skull, and he uses that as a weapon for the first time, to kill. So, they're telling you those that took the ability to kill and used it, were the natural champions towards progress and civilization. Then he goes into space, so, you have initiation ceremonies in an allegorical form, taking part in space, where the computer goes crazy on the spacecraft on the way to Jupiter, and it kills two members off, who are therefore the unworthy ones. They were not worthy to overcome the computer, but one does manage to overcome all of the laws that the computer was laying down.

That's a Masonic symbol of he who overcomes the one who creates the laws of nature. The computer was called Hal, which is from the Helios, Hal, of the Greeks. And if you take, in the English language, H and you get the next letter to it is I, and you have A, you see, you have B, and then you have L, the next letter is M, you have IBM. You see, that's how they put it right in front of your face in Masonic coding. And IBM, when it's spoken, remember the spoken word is one level of the spell, and so you speak it, and you've got Eye-Beam, and that was always used as the light from the eye of Lucifer. So, they go through all this stuff in allegorical form. The movie ends with this man who ends up on Jupiter, on a multidimensional state. He lives forever.

And then, in *2010*, supposedly, that's when a new sun is born in the sky, meaning for Masons, as above, so below. There will be a new type of man presented or born, or shown to the public in 2010. So they're completely, these are all Masonic movies, high Masonic movies in allegorical form. So, it's a pity that people can't understand them, as I say, as they pop their gum and chew their popcorn.

Hehpsheboah: Why would they have found it so important to brainwash the New Age people with their reincarnation story? Why would they have found that so important? Because that's what they throw at everybody, and including this little boy from India. He said, well, you know, if they kill me here, I will come alive over there. I said, you watch out what you say.

Alan: What they did, was again, and they believe in reincarnation into their own family lineages, by the way. And it's very important to them, because they believe they're a different physical and spiritual type from the domestic race that already existed here. But the reincarnation that's been pushed on the public, is to make you say, well, I don't really have to do much in this life, because I can pay for it somewhere else and go on forever and ever and ever. It's a sort of sin now and pay later deal. That's like a credit card, in a sense. So, yeah, that's the idea, that nothing really matters because everything is immortal, we go on forever, nothing is really real, so I won't do anything about anything here, since everything is an illusion. That's the New Age teaching. It keeps you in a little bubble where you think, I'm fine, my spirit is immortal, I'll live forever, and it doesn't matter what happens here, to me or anyone else, because I'll be okay in the next life. It stops them from participating in this life. It's a disabling technique. It's a psychological disabling technique, and that's why they pushed it so heavily onto the people.

Hehpsheboah: Well, I must say, they have pushed it so heavily on the people. When you listen to some of the New Age people in the New Age community that are so brainwashed by this Helena Blavatsky that it is scary to hear

them communicate. And you say, my, oh my, have you never ever thought and reasoned this out and come to the logic of this? Have you never thought about it? And they say, well, no, but this is how it is. Who said so? Because, as most of them don't know, is that Blavatsky was paid, so was her sister, by top Masons to spread this story.

Alan: Yes. And she admitted herself, her grandfather was one of the top, highest Masons in Russia, and she was brought in by the British Crown, who gave her her charter to open up these pseudo-Masonic lodges. There's an actual charter she was given by the top boys. And that tells you all you need to know. And of course, they even knew then, see, here's another part of it. This is a very important part, actually. They knew in the 1800s that they would eventually bring in the middle class they were building up from India into Britain. And Blavatsky said herself, part of the purpose of her agenda was to blend Hinduism with Christianity. Now, when you look at Hinduism, it's a caste system. It's a fixed caste system, where you're born into a certain strata, you can't move into the one above. If you're at the bottom, you're called an Untouchable, and if you lie in the street no one will touch you, because, my god, we might harm our karma by interfering with you. And so, it's the greatest cop-out not to help people. And they're bringing that system in, because Aldous Huxley, H.G. Wells, and all the big boys in high Masonry agreed that the caste system of India was very similar, if not identical, to the one running England. You see. And they wrote in their books that the coming system that they're creating for the New Order, the New Civilization, the new scientific society, would be based on a sort of caste system, of perfection, to do with breeding. So, this is their agenda. When you believe in reincarnation and karma, and look at India. Look at the mess of India. Why would you follow a country where they don't help their own people, because of their religion? And if you help someone, they'd say, my god, some of his karma is going to rub off...

Hehpsehboah: Off on you.

Alan: You see. So, what a great cop-out not to help your fellow human being.

Hehpsehboah: You know, somebody asked you, Alan, somebody asked you here, so reincarnation doesn't exist? Aren't we a spirit having a human experience? You see, there we go.

Alan: That's it. That's the circle they go into. They tried to bring this on, through Blavatsky, but the British people didn't catch on at that time, and they went heavily to work and brought it back in the 60s, with the Beatles, going over to India. And the Beatles were heavily, they were front men really, for Adorno, who wrote their songs for them. It wasn't the Beatles. And their image was to attract the youngsters into the Hindu philosophies and meditation, etc, and the drugs, of course, which really disabled you from participating in society. So, yeah, this was very important for them to bring this particular type of reasoning in, because we're going through an age, you see, where we're going to see our fellow man suffer. And they don't want people helping each other. In fact, that's what we have, government agencies now almost forbidding you to help people. We saw that down in New Orleans where the people were on the roofs of their houses, and the floodwaters were all around, and FEMA was stopping people getting in to take them off. Neighbors watched neighbors drowning, and they were not allowed to go and help them. It was forbidden. So, this is part of that typical, as I say, Hinduistic type way of looking at things. Well, that's their karma, and that's what happened to them, and nothing to do with me. And your conscience is somehow clear because of that.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. That is why I think also, they are so angry, because the Zarathustrian communities are springing up and are increasing, because it teaches good deeds, good thoughts, good compassion, and of course, no killing. And hey, wait a minute, that is going to go against their grand agenda.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Hehpsehboah: Because you're supposed to...

Alan: Here's the sad part too. They always use the ordinary people's sons and daughters to go off into war and kill everybody else. And those people get so conditioned in the military, and the police and so on, when they're told to start bashing the heads of their own people, they do it, like robots. So, our own sons and daughters end up turning on their parents, you know. That's a scary thought. But it's been done down through history, many, many times

over. So, yeah, we're in a scientific type of system, that, as I say, when you have no compassion for your fellow man, and you cannot cry for people being blown up with your tax money, thousands of miles away, and sit and watch it as you eat your dinner, as though it's just another movie, who's going to cry for you when it's your turn?

Hehpsehboah: But would you think, would you really think, Alan, that if the time comes, and it is coming very swiftly, because we can see it on a monthly basis, how things change. And I've heard some very sad stories, again, in coming from Ontario, where somebody's elderly mother had broken a leg, because she fell and slipped on the ice. Okay. She was taken to the hospital, and the husband, and the daughters, and the sons, they all believed that they were going to set the leg, and mom was going to be released home with a cast. Right? Well, not really. Mom was taken into the hospital. And this is now three weeks. And mom is still in that hospital. And mom, now, who when she went into the hospital was intelligent, could read and write, and actually was a pest sometimes, to the kids. And now, this same mom barely recognizes anyone and is laying in a fetal position.

Alan: I know. See, we're supposed to use our own reason about things. And when things don't make sense, we can't take the standard answers. I've watched over the last few years, and just listened to the regular news, and sure enough, the flu outbreaks always begin in old age homes. And these places, it's mandatory to take the flu shot, and it always breaks out right after they've had the flu shot, which would suggest to me, it's in the flu shot, you see. So, every year, it's the same story. And they're always so bewildered, supposedly, as to how this is happening, but it's obvious why it's happening and how it's happening. These so-called retirement homes, etc, I call them exit homes. That's you getting, that's your exit time, because that's what's going to happen to you there. And of course, they give them haloperidol and so on to drug them, so they sit in those chairs all day long, without causing any problems for the staff. And then they end up with inhalation pneumonia, and die very quickly, which suits the system well. It suits the system well.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when people do not understand. There will come of course a day when they start to feel threatened, when they come to the realization that they couldn't trust the system as they believed they helped to build up a system that was good for all people. And then they are going to discover that they are losing their possessions. And we did get some writings here, from some interesting people, where it said that the United States of America has a bill laying, ready to be signed for the president, that will take away from all people their property rights, including, for them to own their house, their car, everything. They will be literally wiped clean of everything they worked for and they struggled for, and that bill is there. Someone said, no, that couldn't be true. I said, yes, it is there, and we shall one day, we shall post it here. But, at the same time, when people have not realized that they are on the edge of losing all their rights, and that if they went to speak against them, they could end up in the so-called psychiatric prisons. I think that is what could happen in the near future, because they have built so many, or of course, they, as we know that the police in the United States, shot at people who basically were trying to talk to them to say, oh, well something happened over there, and then they got shot. They were killed. Freedom.

Alan: I know, and everything that's going to happen in the US will happen here, simultaneously. Because last March during the Terri Schiavo thing which really was a cover, as well as a spell cast over the world for euthanasia. And state-ordered euthanasia. Under that cover, on the 27th of March, Mr. Martin, Fox and Bush signed a deal to unite the Americas. And that was shown, just with a minute and a half clip on the CBC, and on Global Television. Everyone has forgotten about it, thinking, that can't really be true, even though it was on the news. And that was the start of the official unification of the Americas. We're under the same rules now, it's the same law.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. But, you know, also, my concern is, and I've said that, actually it is in my prophecies that I foresaw in the very near future, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada under one pact. And when whatever is coming, what I have seen coming in the not too far future, is that the United States, whole chunks, whether this is orchestrated, because we, and I should be careful what I am saying, but yet, I feel that it is orchestrated devastation in the United States of America, that will split the United States first in half, and then in three pieces, but that part of the United States falls to Canada. As well as I have seen the Chinese army and the Russians come over Alaska into the United States and Canada.

Alan: It's an interesting thing that Mr. Kissinger in the '70s, in a lecture, at California, when he was criticized, when

he mentioned that the Americans would let the United Nations in one day, he said, if under the right conditions, meaning catastrophe, the Americans would welcome foreign troops coming in. And of course, the CFR said in their books as far back as the '30s, that China would take over one day, in the 21st Century as the policeman of the world from America. So, all these things are absolutely possible.

Hehpsheboah: Would you not think, and we do this quick, because we have to have you back. There is so much here. But would you not think that at one time, during the time of Stalin that Russia was promised world government, and then they didn't get it, and then, of course, China is promised world government, and it looks that they may get it. And that we will be then of course made toast.

Alan: But they'll also kill off all the excess in China too, because they don't need them all in the manufacturing for a much smaller world. So, it's the global elite, remember, who set up those countries. The same bankers set up China that set up Russia, and they run those countries. Everyone, there's going to be a mass thinning out of the populations, worldwide. But in the meantime, yeah, they will go through the usual strategies of using one after another as world police, to manage the deaths and the cullings as it goes on. I have no doubt on that. So, China definitely will be used, and no doubt, the Soviets or the Russian system as well.

Hehpsheboah: It is very amazing, as I just recently did hear from someone that all of a sudden China was inviting the Dalai Lama to come to China and speak with them, to have a visit, but he didn't go there. So, Alan, we need to have you back.

Alan: Oh, I'll come back, all right.

Hehpsheboah: You're so lovely. Ladies and Gentlemen, you who are listening, one more time, get a pencil, if you want to be in the know, I mean, if not, stick your head in the sand, and pretend it didn't happen. Pretend it is the Joneses who are sold down the river. Definitely, but, if you want a pencil, you can get, of course, a hold of our wonderful guest and friend, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and his books: Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. [Ordering information at cuttingthroughthematrix.com] Alan, this was wonderful. I am sure the people who are here have learned a lot, and I'm going to ask them, do you want Alan to come back? And I get a one from you. Let's see how many of you want Alan to come back soon.

Alan: That would be interesting to see.

Hehpsheboah: Oh, yes. Oh, look at this here. Oh, oh. See this here. Yes, there they go. Okay, be fast, because we're going to tell Alan. Yes, everybody wants you to come back, Alan.

Alan: That's nice to know.

Hehpsheboah: And everybody is saying thank you, thank you, this is wonderful. And we say to the people, how dare cutting cutting critter. We knew you would love it, you in Florida. And, of course, our friends in Australia did love it too. And our friends in Toronto did. And Eagle's Nest, please do, my friend, see, because people are wanting to be in the know. That's important. Divine lady, thanks for interesting info tonight. And it will be getting hotter and hotter, as you pull the cotton out of your ear. Pull your heads out of the sand. Bring your friends, your family, and listen. Get his books, and listen, and be informed. Be in the know. USA, California. We love you, all of you. Thank you, you people for being here. Just wait, Alan, just a second please.

And Alan, could they all survive what is coming? Or could most survive that are in the know?

Alan: Well, it's up to... They have their choice. They have their choice. And there are things which can be done, and maybe we can talk in another show about it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, let us do that, and ladies and gentlemen, Good Night. Good Bye. Be well, until we meet again.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 5th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

March 5th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio with Hehpsehboah. For upcoming guests, visit Eye on the Future's website at eyeonthefutureradio.com. The topic for today's show: Royal Bloodlines, the Jesuits, Semiramis, reviewing the Masonic order degrees of who does what at what level and where governments fit into the picture, plus much, much more. With Hehpsehboah's very special guest tonight, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Hehpsehboah: Hey, Alan.

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Hehpsehboah: It is so good to have you. You know, I wanted to, I wanted to throw this out at you, and at the people who are listening, out there. You know, many people believe that it was a black hole that happened on June the 30th 1908, and of course, it was very frightful for the town of Tungus, the Tungus area in central Siberia. So, okay, fine, people say, well, that's old hash, and who cares about it. You know, that was nothing. They saw this fireball traveling through the sky. And you know it was really nothing. But then, in 1993, in Australia, and did you know that they had brought the Owl Kult members, the monks, from the KGB, who had moved into Australia, that these things took place. And then, of course, we know, that you know something not too long ago also in North America. Let's look at that first before we go and wrap, you know, this we can throw the baby out with the bath water, Alan, and you're the one.

Alan: Okay. Well, I know there's one that happened in Russia or Siberia. There were eyewitnesses there at the time, who claimed that they saw something, a fireball or a rocket, I guess even, it could be, going over this area, but it explained in such a way that you normally see an A-Bomb going off, where it flattens everything in a complete circle, rather than a spread, from a point, such as something traveling from one point to another, you would get a cone-shaped explosion, if that was the case. This thing had to have stopped or else came directly down and exploded, because the trees were literally flattened in an outer circle, going out for miles.

Hehpsehboah: Well, there were people there, Alan, who accounted that's what took place. And the man said it was so huge that it literally scorched the clothes off of his body.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And they were saying that the gentlemen, it was his grandfather, and he said, you know that the whole area there was radioactive. Well, Alan, it couldn't be a meteor. It wouldn't be a meteor that was radioactive. And this thing that took place in Australia, in 1993, wasn't a meteor either, because it wasn't once, but it was more than once that this was seen. So, actually where you are, where I am, where all our listeners are, at any time they could fire something off like this, because they want to diminish the world population, don't they.

Alan: They do. I know that about three years ago another odd phenomena happened, when, and it was all over the news at the time. Something caused explosions in the air, but very loud explosions with vibrations, which set off car alarms, all the way from parts of BC down into the United States. And immediately the next day they had all the experts on telling us, well, it must have been a meteor and all this kind of stuff. But we haven't had meteors like this. People say these explosions in the sky, they didn't see anything leading to them, like a trail of anything. And then, funny enough, a week later, the same thing happened in a part of Australia, where the exact same phenomena happened. Car alarms were set off and burglar alarms, with the vibrations of this thing. And what they've been doing is using the Tesla type technology to superheat the atmosphere, and cause massive explosions in the atmosphere itself. And that was one of the reasons that Nikola Tesla stopped using this technology, which he'd made back in the early 1900s. I don't think to be honest that he created it. I'm pretty sure he got this information from elsewhere, from an older civilization.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, not only that, but also when we look at it, we have of course the Owl code which is part of the Black Hand. And as we are going to also start in their thing, we also have the Owl monks. And the Owl monks, they own all that land there where this thing apparently came from, you know, in Western Australia, and the many residents in Western Australia, they saw this very large fireball, traveling in a northeastern direction passed overhead and culminated over the horizon in a very great big huge brilliant flash of a bluish white light. So, a meteor wouldn't create bluish white light. And then, of course, instantly there was the earthquake that measured 3.9 on the Richter scale. So, when we look at these, anomalous, would you call them anomalous? When you already know, which this, of course, with your lovely brain that this is Tesla technology. Or maybe, somebody else said, maybe we should ask Alan about scalar technology. But not only that, we need to come to a place where the people of the planet need to come to this state and say, hey, wait a minute. We don't need this population control and all this other garbage. And you know something, also I told to somebody today, I said, if you ever see a white Mercedes Benz with gold plated grill and handles at a certain time of the month during the year, this is one of these Masonic vehicles that go along, and it picks up the victims, and it takes them to these glamorous dinners and parties, where everything is drugged, and then of course there's the ritual, right?

Alan: They do have these high rituals in the Masonic groups. In fact, there was a US Senator I think it was, who was asked to investigate some young guys' allegations of being taken from an orphanage and brought in as a male prostitute to the Bohemian Grove, where all the big boys go in their fancy dresses. And while he was there, two of the members of the same orphanage were killed in a ritual. And this particular Senator admitted that he was sent in, as basically to calm it all down and pooh-pooh it, until he found out it was all true. And he did put a book out on that in fact. So, this stuff does go on with the very high Masonic groups. The guys at the bottom don't know.

Hehpsehboah: Well, of course, not. But let us take a look at this. And I was going to say to you, let us look at the very royal, not so royal bloodlines, and when there was another person who asked a question, and I said to them, I

said, well, you have to realize that in the last eight to ten thousand years this planet was set into a partial polar shift and that all these were sons were saved in Northern India, in the Caucasian Mountains. And then they came back down from Northern India from the Caucasian Mountains, and off they went again to control and strip the planet, and enslave the people. But this time they may be not as lucky, because you are willing, and we have the people who are willing to hear, to listen, and maybe they have the wisdom to listen to us, and to wrap it up. But we know that most of these existing royal bloodlines that we have out there, are all descendents of Semiramis. Isn't that right?

Alan: They all claim that.

Hehpsehboah: They claim that. But it might not be necessarily all true, but this very, very, very time in history, we see all these Royals running out, and they're all marrying so-called commoners.

Alan: Yes. Well, they're showing their right to rule the whole planet. Not only rule it but own it, basically, through the corporations that they've established that work for them, the international corporations. This is what Professor Carroll Quigley said. And he was from Georgetown University. He was an advisor to the Pentagon and the diplomatic corps, and all this. And he also chose people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government. He sent Bill Clinton over to Oxford. Well, he said that the system that they were creating... And he was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. And he said in his own book, *Tragedy and Hope*, that the system they were setting up was to be a new type of feudal system, where you'll have the lords, the elite, with corporations fronting for them, running the natural resources, and the life on the planet. And that's what we're seeing happening right today.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know when you took a look at what's happening in the last week, week and a half, when you went to India, and you went to take a look in Pakistan, and it was really quite frightening to see, because it seems, as we saw this massive, massive earthquake, and the tsunami, that happened in India and India surrounding. When India didn't want to sign the document with the United States, and now, basically they're crawling in the mud, aren't they?

Alan: That's what they did. There's no doubt about it. Before that, in fact, we had on a Christmas, the one before the tsunami, we had an earthquake in Iran, but they weren't toeing the line. And it hit them in a place appropriately called Bam, B-A-M. It was chosen for that name, no doubt. And so, the same thing happened there. And Kashmir, which is really between India and Pakistan, Kashmir have tried to hold on to their independence between those two countries, and they were very independent. They didn't want the religions there dominating them. And they did not join the World Bank or the United Nations, and that's what hit them, was the earthquake, on the eve of a military exercise, involving the US and India, in a joint pretence of an attack from Pakistan, on the borders of Kashmir. The next day, of course, the earthquake hit them. Now, the World Bank went in, because they're destitute. The United Nations got in, right away, and that's how they're making people come under. They're forcing them, using high technology, to force them, using this weaponry, to force them into the same world system.

Hehpsehboah: So, they all come of course, to be the slaves of Semiramis and of course, when we look at this, and we look at the well spread Jesuits, high hierarchies of Jesuits in countries, and where it is so easy when there are so many of them there, and people are so unhappy that have been elected by the people. Then we suddenly see something that is so ugly and orchestrated, the so-called unhappiness, coming from the people, you know, spreading stuff, and setting people up against people, because this time we are seeing that they are using religions versus religions. And we're seeing that they are using race, creed and color, and the scary thing is, is what they are doing to all the people that live in Africa.

Alan: I know. Well, Africa, even in the 1700s, was slated for extinction by the economists who worked for the British East India Company. They had other companies too. And those companies were established in the 1500s, in the days of Francis Bacon and Queen Elizabeth the 1st. In fact Yale, or Yallee, was set up as Yale University in America, their ancestors were one of the founding families of the British East India Company. And in the 1700s, they hired John Stuart Mill, the economist to map out those peoples who would be useful in the next system they were creating, and those that would have to be exterminated, because they could not adapt to this new economic

system, where everyone could only exist to serve the economic system. And John Stuart Mill said the black man and the red man would have to be extinguished, because, they knew at that time, that they could not adapt to the 8-to-5 workweek type of thing. So, they had their lists drawn up, long before Adolf Hitler came along, you know. Because it's really all one and the same group behind all of this. And they've even had the Irish slated down too at one time, because they wouldn't buckle under and become part of the British Empire. All the blank bits on the map, as they called them.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, well, of course, there's nothing more, more racist than that what came from the Caucasian Mountains to rule the planet. But we also need to take a look, because somebody said, well, how did it all begin. I said, well, you have to go Semiramis who became Mithra. And then from Mithra, we are going to have the Peso family, and then from there we have of course, the Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and then we have Masonry. And people do not understand that the Mormon Church is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: There's no hiding that fact really in recent years. They can't hide it, because in Mormonism you have another sect above the usual congregation called the Elect. And when a man is chosen, it's only men that get chosen to go into the elect. They go through the exact same Masonic ritual with the apron and the signs and symbols, the statements, the oaths, etc. It's purely Masonic. And of course, old Smith was a Mason himself. So, they were all part of it. And what they really were part of, it's an interesting thing in Masonry, and it's part of the philosophy of the elite actually, and part of their religion. They put out in different formats for the public to study, you'll find it in the Rosicrucian Manifestos, for instance, where they try and get their members to marry someone that's chosen for them by the Grand Master. And it's a woman, generally, who's maybe third, fourth generation Eastern Star. And she's, in other words, she's bred for the purpose, because they do believe in breeding, good breeding and bad breeding. And if you're a commoner, and you've chosen your wife out of the masses, then you're a commoner. But if you have your wife selected for you, for her intellect, for her family's wealth and income, etc, then, then, you can go higher. That was, the offspring of the two, a Mason and an Eastern Star, can go higher up the degrees than a first generation Mason. So, they're all taught this in the higher levels, you see. They truly believe that they must breed out the refuse as they call the people at the bottom, and get the better genes in there. And this is shown as well, in a movie, in a book called *The Handmaid's Tale*, where there's an elite who are becoming impotent or sterile, and they basically used various women to have their offspring by, to keep the genetic strains going. They actually do this kind of thing. They believe in evolution. In the movie, *Arthur C Clarke's 2001*, Arthur C Clarke was a very high Mason. And he wrote that in the 60s. At the beginning of the movie, they show you, their belief system of evolution, with ape-men, and they show you symbols of, actually it's a bow that looks like a serpent. And they show you a pig walking through. And then they show you a mountain with the sun rising over the top. And of course that's, you'll notice the mountain is actually a pyramid, an uncapped pyramid. So, they believe in evolution, but a special type of evolution. They're talking about selective breeding for special types, a higher breed than the commoner. And they're terribly snobbish about this. And there have been priesthoods down through the ages who've kept the genealogies for all these peoples. Today, the Mormon Church, they have the largest genealogy in the planet right now. And they keep those names and so on, in their offices, inside a mountain, I think it's one-foot-thick steel doors.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And at this very moment, these very high Masons, did you know, these Mormons are moving out of Utah. People are seeing these very large Safeway, huge Safeway trucks pulling up. Of course, we all know that Safeway is Mormon. It used to belong to the Jesuits, to the nuns, but since 1984, it passed hands, into the hands of the Mormons. Oh yeah. Deseret Farms.

Alan: And I know lots of the wealthy now are buying places in the mountains, across the country, across the world. And old ski resorts and so on. And they're stocking up provisions for something that's to come.

Hehpsehboah: I'm sure. I hope that that, the public is aware that Oprah Winfrey also built here a \$5.5 million house in the British properties, high up in the properties.

Alan: Well, Oprah, of course, is Harpo backwards. And Harpo is an abbreviated term for Harpocrates. Harpocrates is the Greek name for basically the god of secrecy, the Egyptian God of secrecy. So, she's well up there for her lineage. For all her nonsense about her poor upbringing, she's not just an ordinary commoner as they say, you

know.

Hehpsehboah: No, of course not. And that is well visible in the behavior and with who she hangs out with, and the money that went into her organization, her talk show or whatever you want to call it, ha, ha, ha. Political tool was all from the Shrivvers and of Schwarzenegger. Big connection there, but most people don't understand. So, let's take a look at it. The royal bloodlines, how Masonic are these royal bloodlines? We know, of course, that in the Netherlands, the Queen of the Netherlands, well I knew her father maybe all too well. Prince Farinot, I knew him very well, and also his shenanigans with all the girls. And they are Protestant. Now, we had the royal bloodline of England and of course, they are Anglican. Then we had the royal bloodline of the Romanovs, and were you aware that not all these Romanovs died there? That some of these Romanovs died in England, in London, England of old age. Of course, good Masonic underground shall we say.

Alan: In fact the British had a ship that went in to take them out, unknown to the general public. So, yeah, they did get some of them out.

Hehpsehboah: So, those are the bloodlines. Now, we know, of course, in the British royal house is a great chunk of the control of the Masonic control, and then also a great chunk is in Japan, the Emperor of Japan.

Alan: I've got an old photograph in fact, from an old book, where the British, some members of the British royalty were dressed up in their naval outfits, and they're initiating Hirohito into the Order of the Garter before World War II. I have the photographs of that.

Hehpsehboah: Lucky you. Boy, you must have a box of treasures, you. If not your brain, your box of treasures. Let's hope that we have people out there in the world that are going to say, hey, hey, we need to get whatever Alan has brought out there. And ladies and gentlemen, let us do this, because we can go there like tootsie roll. And our guest, Alan Watt is a researcher and author. He has a website. Have your pen and pencil ready if you are listening, and you are not in the auditorium, then write it down. And I shall not be too fast, of course. And it is spelt: A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, Alan Watt, researcher and author. And we have then, the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I will give you that again, in case I said it too fast for you, and you were looking for your piece of paper and your little pencil, and sometimes burnt up matches does too some guy told me. So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Here are the books, so have your little pencil ready and your brain in gear. He has three books. *Cutting Through: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through, it's 1, The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*. 2, *Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*. *Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. There you are. So, I want you to make sure you had your little pen, your little piece of paper. Don't write it on your mother's tablecloth, because she might get mad. And maybe if you did, maybe she gets the hint too. So, Alan, here we are. The royal bloodlines, the connections with the Jesuits, and of course Semiramis is the cradle. Well, maybe not the cradle, maybe the visible beginning.

Alan: I'm sure of that. I'm sure that humankind is much older than they'd like to have us believe, because Sumer, and now they've found the Harappan culture pre-existing Sumer, 6000BC and beyond, and we know that they lived in a very high level of a standard of living and had trade routes there. They had underwater, underground piping of water for their showers and this kind of thing. So, man is far, far older than they'd like us to believe. They use Nimrod and Semiramis, because Nimrod is allegorically at least a symbol of the builder of a city. The city being the first artificial creation to contain people, really, or train them. It's the only, it's an artificial system, because those who live in a city had to use money, that was the next thing to be introduced, or maybe simultaneously introduced, is the city and money. And with the money, they could buy the goods they need to come in to survive. But they could also hire and train an army, a standing army, to go out into the rural countryside and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use the same money. And then you use the religion to brainwash them, basically, to be good meek obedient servants. And so, this is their standard technique, all down through the ages. Now, Nimrod, you'll find this in various steles and carvings that they've unearthed in the Middle East, is always depicted with the ermine collar round, a cloak that he wears. Ermine is a type of mink, but it's white with black specks on it. And if you look at the royal families today, and when the lords get together, the house of lords, all the nobility, and the queen, they still wear these red capes with the ermine collars around them, all the way back to Nimrod. And we never question these oddities. Why on earth would they be wearing stuff that's thousands of years old? A tradition that's thousands

of years old. And when you see the old re-runs of the coronation of the Queen, what you're looking at there, it's in Westminster Abbey, and the floor is a checkerboard floor, and they have the Queen sitting on a raised ziggurat type pyramid. And she sits on her throne. And the people are all spaced around her, these people with their various religious emblems, in specific spots according to tradition that goes back many, many thousands of years. And you'll see the same emblems carved in depictions of the Middle East of the crowning of kings there. And we never question why this unbroken tradition, all the way into England, and really it was brought into England with the Normans. The Normans were actually the same bunch coming back in again. And the Norman invasion, not just of England but of the whole of Europe, was on a scale bigger than World War II. It was financed over many, many years. It cost in today's terms billions of pounds and dollars for logistics, just for supplying the navies and all of the armies in the fields for many, many years. They even built prefabricated forts on the beaches in Normandy. And they assembled them, and they towed them over, these wooden forts, and assembled them on the British side. Massive undertaking, heavily financed, and these Normans brought in with them all of the same family crests and emblems that you'll find going all the way back to ancient Nimrod. They still have them today. And all these symbols of their crests, they're generally of predators; lions, eagles, hawks, and that type of thing. Because, they say themselves, and this is verified in the writings of the Pope of Freemasonry of the 1800s, Albert Pike, the nature of beasts and wild beasts and so on. So, he's telling you that they're proud to be top predators, and that's the natural order of things. They prey on the weak, and they say that's the natural way of things. So, behind the cloak of charity at the bottom of Freemasonry, you have this very ugly monster, this incredible predatory bird that's running the show, and it's breeding us for its victims, basically.

Hehpsehboah: But, it's very, very peculiar when you say this, because the First Nations also have as a symbol, the eagle, as a matter of fact.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: No, but matter of fact by the First Nations, as their peace speaker, I'm Thunderbird Woman.

Alan: Well, here's the thing too, with even, you see, every culture has been infiltrated long ago. And when Britain was taking over Canada from the French, and taking the Americas, a good part of the Americas were also occupied by French forces, they recruited some of the Indian chiefs at that time, and Joseph Brant was the top of I think it was the Five Nations at the time. And they took him to England and gave him high noble initiation into the orders. They even gave him a wife too, sent him back to Canada, and in typical Masonic tradition, he split them up. He split the tribes up and told half of them to fight on the side of Americans that were going to fight for independence, and half would fight on the British side. And his son, Norton, took over from him as the head of the Nations. And that's why so many of these emblems actually came into being. They were actually Masons at the top running the show. Some of the Indian tribes in Canada are beginning at last to catch on to the fact that a lot of their chiefs are actually Masons, and that's why all this money that's allocated to them never reaches the people.

Hehpsehboah: It never reaches the people. We know that because the money goes to the reserves, and the chief and the chief's family, they live, well, in great abundance.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: While we look at the people at the reserve itself, and I used to have a wonderful relationship with General Foote when they were still there. And they would give me a boxcar or two boxcars a week with food that I then would take to the reserves and distribute among the very, very poor, and heartbreak people. And then, one day, one of the sons of the chief, he said, you should go into town, and we'll talk to you in town, not here. So, we went to town. And then he said, you know, he says, I am campaigning with the Indian Affairs to make out checks to the people. I said, oh? And he said, yeah. He said, because they don't like me very much. He said, but most of the people never see the money. So, it was then that the checks came. And the checks were then distributed to the people, and of course, some of the elderly people who couldn't and didn't know about banking, and they didn't know what they were doing, they would sign these checks over to the chief. And they still lived in poverty. You know. So, when we look back at those times, and the medicine man shaman in 1981 who named me with others, Thunderbird Woman, and then four years ago, I was named the official peace speaker for First Nations. And I found it very

peculiar, because we have done a lot of speaking up for them, and whatever. But when it comes down to the nitty-gritty, although my custodial mother's ancestry they were of the very ancient Micmac tribe. And of course, it wasn't appreciated, because I came back here from Europe. And the first interaction I had with First Nations was with Chief Dan George. And it was amazing, because the man picked me out of a crowd of people and walked up and put his hands on my shoulder. He says, I shall buy you breakfast. And he says, come on. So I went and I had breakfast with him, and then later, many times he came and we had lunch. And he started to tell me, all kinds of things that were out there. When I look at the whole structure today, and I look around me, and there's no doubt about it, because British Columbia is as Masonic as it comes, because they don't like it cold.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: That's a biggest amazement. When you say to people, if you want to know where most of the Masons are residing, go to places where it's warm. They like it warm.

Alan: Columbia, Columbia is an interesting name, because it comes from the Latin, and it actually means dove. Of course you'll see it in Egypt too, where some pharaoh is being inaugurated, and you'll see the Dove coming down above him, and they used that symbol eventually in Christianity, for the spirit coming down to Jesus, a picture with the same dove, you see. But that's a Masonic thing. So, Columbia, is the place of the dove. It's where spirit comes down, and also it's a play also on column. A column is a pillar or an obelisk you see. So, it's got this dual meaning there.

And it's no coincidence that the shootings that happened in Columbine School, in the United States happened to be in Columbine School, because a Columbine is a flower with the five, the five leaves. Each one sort of is like a little dove. And it's got five points, the five-pointed star of Masonry, you see. Everything that happens in the world is all Masonic, everything. And even the place names that you see, like British Columbia, and Vancouver is Van can be sun, you see, from the Dutch. And Couver, under cover, is under cover of the sun is what they're telling you with the clouds and etc. And of course, they have a rising sun emblem for their logo, which is very, very telling in itself. Nova Scotia with think of as the east coast, as being a New Scotland, but really Scotia, is again from a Latin term, from an old Latin term, where a Scotia was a secret compartment at the base of a pillar where you put sacred objects. Often it was a concealed compartment, a secret compartment. So, everything, all place names throughout America have highly occultic meanings for specific functions in fact.

It's quite funny, when they changed the postal codes to abbreviated forms, like Ontario, you have Ont, and so that means Order of New Templars, and this exactly where the Order of New Templars were initiated within Ontario here. So, everything has got an occultic meaning.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and we know, of course, in Nova Scotia, when they first landed, they had the place where they did hide their treasures.

Alan: Oak Islands. Yes. And that's still, and one of the friends of the Rockefellers took over that dig. And they dug so deep and found these amazing constructions and booby traps where they take certain parts of it away that the sea will rush in underneath. So, it was well constructed to be concealed. And it has various points around it, on the island of stones specially erected. And of course, they even grew oak trees there as a symbol of their might and power. So, it's called Oak Island. And the Templars thought they'd brought their treasure over there. And I have no doubt, the Templars were here long before Columbus and the Dove came along.

Hehpsehboah: You know, but I'm still questioning, many times, what was so important to them, to get rid of the Micmacs and the Algonquians? What was so important to get rid of them? Because those are...

Alan: These guys knew, just like the ones in South America, Latin America with their legends, they knew that the Templars and different peoples had been here long before. And they had to eradicate history to tell you that well, no, nobody knew about America until Columbus came along. They had to wipe out the past, because as Orwell said, he who controls the past controls the future, you see. So, they had to eradicate the past. And of course, that's also why the Spaniards, when they went into South America, had to eradicate most of the people with knowledge, and

they did.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when you say this, we know of course in Europe from 1100, when the Templars became very visible, that we had then all the intellectuals and women who had power. We had the great herbalists, and all these people, and of course, how many hundreds of thousands of books were burned, and writings were burned, and how many of these very educated and wise people were all dragged to the pyre and set on fire.

Alan: And the thing is too, and I don't think Masons really understand this very well, that because of the structural society with degrees and so on, and every degree is lied to until they get nearer the top, they start to find out the real functions and the real meanings of their symbols and so on. Those that are below a certain level are disposable. And they do dispose of their own when need be. They have a sacrifice. The few must perish for the sake of the many, is one of the sayings from the Talmud and the Kaballah, you know. They even put that in the Star Trek series with Mr. Spock saying it.

Hehpsehboah: Mr. Spock.

Alan: He's their own.

Hehpsehboah: I used to know him, you know.

Alan: Oh, yeah?

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Actually, his sister was a very lovely lady, and they were as Jewish as Jewish came. Yeah.

Alan: And what's interesting too is when you mentioned Chief Dan George. Because, I can remember at the time of the moon landing, I wondered why the flag they stuck in the moon was fluttering in a breeze. And the next day they brought on different people, and they asked them, what do you think of the man landing on the moon. And they asked Chief Dan George that question. And he said, well, I saw a set in Hollywood enclosed, a huge set. It looked just like the surface of the moon he says. I don't think they went to the moon.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. That was him.

Alan: And I think he was right on.

Hehpsehboah: A darling man.

Alan: We were all conned again. The greatest things in history are massive frauds, you know. And NASA exists for a very different purpose, because so did the Cold War, of course. They could fleece the people in the pretence of protecting them, and tax them to the hilt during the Cold War, and NASA really was putting up a very advanced satellite system, which would eventually be used to track us all, and also high tech weaponry systems in space. So, NASA was a big player in all of this, this whole agenda.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know the thing that amazes me, and I can't get over it, that we have actually people that are so sick and corrupt that they become participants, and they aggrandize themselves, and they become very, very wealthy. But don't these people understand that there is going to be a moment that they're going to leave this body?

Alan: I think that's why they get so desperate when they become older. They do know, and this has been preached openly since the 1500s, when Rosicrucianism emerged into the surface of the world, they let it be known that if you served them well you would be given life extension. And of course, there's even the promise of more than that for the very elite, one day. But yeah, you look at the main characters, Rosicrucians who lived in the past, and they lived well into their 90s and 100s. They didn't have old-age diseases. The Queen Mother died in her bed at 100, never had an illness in her life.

Hehpsehboah: They said she was 102.

Alan: 102 then. And she never walked more than 20ft in her life, I think. And she ate whatever she wanted. And she drank her brandy and her wine, and she didn't have an illness.

Hehpsehboah: And she ate her candies.

Alan: So, you know, she got some kind of life extension, and that's what they're promised at that level.

Hehpsehboah: It's very amazing, because when you say this, I met Spencer Lewis, his son, here in North America. And I met the what do you call it, the Grand Secretary as they call him. But he died very young. What was he, 65, 66 and he died, you know. Well, not Spencer Lewis's son, that old grouch. You know. I don't know what they saw in me that they wanted to wheel me in, because I was not interested. But they bought me very nice dinners.

Alan: You'll find I think, what I've found is that they're curious as to why your mind is still active in a way that most people's are not in this day and age. They're curious as to how come their techniques of mind control have missed you.

Hehpsehboah: Oh. (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Maybe it was as my custodial father used to say, because I don't think there's a thing on this earth that can ever deal with you. He was totally frustrated. But you, but you of course, yourself, you're not buckling under, are you?

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And we can't afford to buckle under, because there are so many, many beautiful and wonderful people out there who we need to say we love you, and come on now, you know. Let's do what we can do while we can do it, to keep you under the empowerment. And of course, ladies and gentlemen, if you were out here today and yesterday, they did a big, big thing on their chemtrails. Alan, it was just this beautiful blue sky, with just full of it, and then of course it rolled full of clouds. So the clouds may have taken some of that garbage away, but they surely laid the chemtrails against that sky. It was like, you know, you would want to cry when you see that. You do. So, tell me your connection about, because there is of course no doubt, the KGB, the FBI, the CIA, and of course the Jesuits, of course. Really there has to be.

Alan: Well, at the top, at the tops they're all one at the top. They're all different parts of the same bunch. And that's their trick. Each department is compartmentalized and so, the guys in the lower levels don't know that their bosses are in cahoots with the guys that they appear to oppose. And this is the mystery function of very high occult Masonry is to get change occurring in the world, you must have conflict. And to get conflict, you must have different sides. And it must be real conflict for those who are engaged in the physical stuff at the bottom, to convince the public. But the guys at the top are all part of the same high brotherhood. Some of them are actually commanded, they're brought in front of the Grand Master and they are commanded to swear an oath to oppose each other publicly, but to remain brothers on the floor, in the lodge. So, that's why it exists this way. When you look at all the different warring factions, the important thing is to see where it would all go if they won. And you'll find that they're all going in the same direction if they won, you see. They have the same goals, really.

Hehpsehboah: But you know, there is the, somebody writes you here, so can we convince the Muslims they are being led by the nose by the Jesuits, but they haven't got a clue. The Muslims, as we were going to tell, the Muslims at this moment, that they are the very creation of these very interesting Semiramis followers. And so we are setting it all, already up historically that we are going to set up the Jesuits the Catholics, the Protestants. You know, when you talk about it, they look at you and their jaws sink. And I said, you know, well, you are so hateful to the Catholics, but you say you are Baptists, you say you are Mennonite, you are saying you're Seventh Day Adventists, you are

saying. And I said, my, my. Well, goodness gracious. Open your head up! Start thinking, you all come out of the same ruddy pot!

Alan: I know. I know, and that's the symbol of this particular final, supposedly war, is the triangle. It's the triangle. From Judaism they gave you Christianity, and then later on they gave you Mohammed.

Hehpsehboah: No, no. Shall I tell you? I take you a little further. In the year, of course, it was within the first hundred and fifty years after the Great Flood, hey? Because they lie about that too, because it's more convenient, because then they look better, but we have, and you know, I spoke to some of these absolutely wonderful people and this was about twelve years ago, who had come from Persia. And they sat down, and they had these little rolls of parchment that was written in the very, very Parsee way. They said it was older yet than their Parsee language, but they could read it and understand it. So, they would sit there, on my kitchen table, and they would read me what was written there, and then they would show little symbols and stuff, and they had a little book from the university. And they'd say you see this symbol and that symbol and that symbol. Well, what they are using here is all a lie, because it is just what is written here. And so we came to the realization that when we had Mithra, of course, that absolute monster, we had a Mithra religion, at that same time, at that time when Mithra religion was being spread, because it came out of the Caucasian Mountains. And many of them were still hanging out there and were come down, sort of they went to Russia and Norway and Denmark, and then they came down also and they went into the Middle East. Well, at that time it was written in, in these things, and they had the ages, they had the times, and they were petrified that anybody would find out what they had. They had these little copper cylinders where they kept it in. And then they said, well, when the Mithra religion was on the Earth, this bloodsucking, monstrous religion that made human sacrifices and animal sacrifices, and they built some type of temples, this that and the other. Also, at that time they had Zarathustra. And they said to me, it is a lie, because the Jesuits and the Masons are doing everything to eradicate the old historical facts of the Zarathustrians. And I say, well, I know that they burned down the Library of Alexandria. We also know that they murdered Hipathia, who was, and this I got from writings out of the 1600s, of a very, very lovely elderly rabbi that he had. And he said, you know, it is actually, oh, this is lie, he says. This is where it came from. And he hated the Masons like you wouldn't believe. He was a survivor of the concentration camps, and then he said to me, this is where it comes from. He said, of course, he says, Mithra is the Roman Catholic Church. And he says, the Zarathustrians became the Hebrews. And I said, well, how can we prove this to the people? Well, we spent a lot of time speaking at the universities here, and then one day, he said, well, so long as nobody else finds out, and so he had a basement, like, better than most museums. And so, there was stuff that we went through, and lo and behold, like about two and a half, three months later, and we still don't know whether the university did it, whether the Masons gave orders to do it, or the Jesuits. We don't know who did it. But this man nearly died in his house, because his house went up ablaze. And we lost, of course, he was luckily, he was not in the house. That was the lucky thing, but it burnt. It was so well done, that it burnt right into the ground. And it was just, it was just, you know, and he just sat in the car and he cried. He was a broken person after. But he said, at least you know. I said, yes. I know. But at the same time we want to put it somehow as a historical fact, because Rome tells that the Zarathustrians are not older than four or five thousand years. These people that were sitting there with their very old parchment and copper pasted together scrolls, they showed that where it went, how they'd hide out in India, how they did hide out in Kashmir, today Kashmir, and what happened. How they were pursued through Egypt, and how thousands of them already, 7000 years were slaughtered. But they said the Hebrews came out of the ancient Zarathustrian way, and that they were hassled around and that they lost their original writings. And that is what Rabbi Comari said.

Hour 2

Hehpsehboah: Now, when we look at this kind of corruption and hatred to humanity upon this planet, then we need to come somewhere where we can help people to stand up for the truth, because we can't let this continue so that they use their fireballs, so that they're going to do their nuclear crap and their earthquakes, and of course, HAARP, right? Because then people will never be able to come out of it and have a life in the future. All their children and grandchildren become slaves. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, at the Loyola meetings, I think they've had two now, the world science committees have met, discussing the very near future, where after the identity card with its active chip will come literally an

inserted chip into the brain. And they said at the meeting, and this is sponsored by the American Department of Commerce. So, the taxpayers funded this meeting. And they had geneticists there. They had the microchip specialists from all over the world. This stuff is ready to go. They had regional computers, they said, regional supercomputers set up, across the planet, to handle everyone's chips. And they said there would be no longer you, you, individuality will disappear, and it will be more like the hive. It will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual from others. That's already set up to go. All they have to do now they said is convince the public to take it through a series of terror, etc. We're going through a reign of terror right now, coming from governments. And they said, they'll promote it through cartoons, kindergarten, school, through novels, movies, and so on, as a positive thing to have. And sure enough, that's all coming out now, even through the cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we look at it, then we also have to step back, because their intent is to preserve New Zealand and Australia. Did you ever check out the cost of immigrating to Australia? You have to be a millionaire to go there.

Alan: Well, I know too that the US set up one of their continuity of government installations underground in Australia. They began that in the 90s. And before all this happened, of course, because they knew what was coming. And there's these huge military bases in Australia set up. Pine Gap is one of them. They also have a HAARP facility there, a US HAARP facility and a biological warfare department facility there too. So, yeah, Australia has been chosen as one of the possible refuges they'll go to, depending on the sequences of events they're going to bring into play.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I tell you in my, in my prophesy and we have said there, that yes, Australia is going to be the major place that they have calculated and set up as a safety place. That's Australia. I also told them, these wonderful beings that want to control and destroy humanity, that all these underground cities, and all these under ocean places, that they have built, these cities of glass under the ocean, on the ocean floor, they are about to make the biggest mistake of all time. We also are well aware and this was when we spoke to First Nations people, who brought us the information from the Elders that live in the Arctic, that there are now tropical fish where there should be winter fish. And that also the dolphins from Florida, instead of going where they always go to warm waters and they move onward, they are in great distress, they're upset and they are swimming north. Okay. So, then we are looking, because I have some friends who are from India, and I have also some friends from the Philippines, in deep in the mountains there. And these friends from the Philippines, deep in the mountains, they send me in 1988, '89, they send me a very large yellow envelope with all kinds of symbols, and all kinds of stuff, and there wasn't a living soul who could read it. So, I sat down, and I said, okay, well, I'll keep looking at the symbols, and then hear what I get. And they warned for the manufacturing of UFO-like vehicles that the United States of America had built for transportation also off of this planet. And that they were going to make calculations that they would take the top whatever honchos off the planet while they throw the planet into its polar shift. Does that make sense to you?

Alan: It makes sense. Again, nothing that happens today wasn't written about a long time ago by the high secret societies. And even though they write everything in various codes and quatrains like you'll have Nostradamus for instance with his secret codes and quatrains.

Hehpsehboah: He was Mason too.

Alan: A very high Mason. And even his name is a play on the black lady really, meaning their church. That's what they mean by that. And it's a play on that term. But he did mention that the end would come with a silver angel from the East. And those in the mansion in the sky would look down as the Earth was destroyed. So, this is an old, old plan. And the reason it's old is because technology as we know it in level 1 reality, everything that we're told is new and the latest and the cutting edge is actually antique. There are three levels of reality coexisting, and the 99% of the public live in level one reality, which is all reinforced by their education and their newspapers and magazines to keep them thinking that we're on the cutting edge of technology. Whereas the upper CIA get hold of high-level technology, but not the top stuff, because the bosses at the top won't even give that to those that help them, who they employ. So, there are three levels coexisting all the time of technologies. And we get the bottom end of it. And it's actually obsolete when we get a hold of it. So, this doesn't surprise me at all. The flying saucers have been

made for donkey's years. And I used to watch them when I was small, and I was studying astronomy when I was five, and I used to watch them at night and plot their courses, and watch the speeds they could take off at, and stop on a dime and do little geometrical patterns in the sky. So, they've been around for a long, long time. And meanwhile, it's so funny too, when they pull out the latest stealth bomber and tell us this is the latest thing they have, and that's really obsolete compared with the stuff above that, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, we know there are paintings that were painted in the 11th, 12th, 13th, 1400s, and you can see these great painters, they painted these UFOs into the paintings.

Alan: And Aristotle too, and Democritus, and a few from ancient Greece, talked about these stars that moved and danced around. And, so these things have been around for a long time; ancient technology, which is kept hidden from the public. It's been around for an awful long time.

Hehpsehboah: But at the same time, these ones in the Philippine mountains, then, when I was in Brazil, and I gave information in Brazil, and some of the people from the little villages would come and they would talk to me, and there was an elderly, an elderly gentleman that was there, and he said to me, he said don't think at this time they will make the same devastation that they did make before. And he says, because the powers that be in the universe, beyond this here, that they are watching, and he said, it is not going to be the way that they have always have had it. And that's what he says. But, when we look at it, and we look at what is being orchestrated and what you are talking about, we have to take a look, of course, when people go and join the Masons, how long would it take these people before they could discover, what is taking place in their existence, that they can say, okay, well, you know, I am, they all say I'm the third degree, you know. Which third degree? You know? Three-sixty or thirty-third? You know?

Alan: I know. I've talked to different levels, and some of them in the lower orders, thirty-second downwards, I've helped to take them out of it, basically. But there's those, the ones much higher, and there are certain rites that they go through where they are, they are in a sense altered. And I think there's almost no going back for them. Because now you're touching an area which people find uncomfortable, because you're dealing really with that which is outside the natural, supernatural, and this comes into the much higher orders.

Hehpsehboah: Well, well, let's tell the people. Maybe if we really, really went and educated them. Last Friday I went here, and I said, okay, you know what, because you don't know any better, let us tell you when your first Bible came out, and when this and this and this came out, on the planet, that was for you. They never talk about what was for them, because her Majesty, the Queen of the Netherlands, if you see the shelves full of hoopla, then you sort of say, oh, whoops.

Alan: Well, even with, everyone has heard about Adam Weishaupt, and he didn't begin the Illuminati. He just popped his head up during history and was the fall guy for the whole thing. The Illuminati has always been here. But what people don't realize is that Weishaupt went to Germany after he was run out of his own country, and he was given a lifelong pension by Royalty, and Saxe Coburg and part of Germany. And the Saxe Coburgs, the present Queen of England, her full name is Saxe Coburg Gotha.

Hehpsehboah: Saxon Coburg.

Alan: So, it's the same bunch that put up Weishaupt to do his job, and then they took him in as a refugee and gave him a pension for life. So, why would the Royalty be apparently pushing something that would be against them? Well, it wasn't against them. It was, this is how devious this whole plan is. They know that, as I say, through conflict, they can change the direction of society, and if society thinks they're running away from something, they end up running towards it. This is how clever this chessboard is. The checkerboard floor of Freemasonry is a chessboard, the tessellated floor. And you'll notice even in the corner where the castle is, it's called the rook, and the rook is the home of ravens. And you've heard that blurb in last week's news where they've taken the ravens from the Tower of London, the Royal ravens, because they might catch this bird flu, so they've taken them indoors until it passes; the story being that if the ravens ever desert the Tower of London, then it would be the end of the

Royal Family. So, it's quite interesting the symbology that's all in front of us, right now to do with the chessboard, the rookery, that's the home of ravens, and royalty. It's all connected of course. The black and the white. The seen and the unseen, you might say.

But, getting back to Mithra. I don't know if most people know it, but Constantine just one week before he officially put Christianity up there as an official religion, he was initiated into the higher degrees of Mithraism.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but he wasn't Christian until three days after he croaked.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know. I mean, he really belonged to every society that existed in his day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because his wife was heavy duty into witchcraft.

Alan: And Constantine, he believed in an insurance policy, so he joined everything. He had multiple insurance policies you see. So, yes. And after he introduced Christianity for the people, he had a temple built, as all the old Caesars had before him, where the people could go and worship a statue of him as a god. So, this is the reality of the beginnings of it. This man was no Christian at all. Never was.

Hehpsehboah: No. Because he was made Christian there days after he croaked. And that was because his wife was afraid if she didn't do that, then she would go in the tomb with him.

Alan: Well, there you go. So, that was a posthumous insurance policy, again, on top of the rest.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter) Oh, you are good. You are good. And ladies and gentlemen, you that are listening, get your little pencil, get your little piece of paper, and if you don't, you will be sorry, because, you are listening to our guest, Alan Watt, researcher, and author, and the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books, and yeah, of course, he has three books here. And the three books are available, *Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*. I wonder whose Great Work? *Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in High Occult*, well, can we call it *High Masonic Tradition*? I mean, it's not that high. Get with it. Get it. And show it to your friends. Not bad for somebody who was called seriously dyslexic at the age of 12.

Alan: (Chuckle) Yeah. I think these are our saving graces, actually. I think that's what gets us through. I think if you can look at things in a different perspective than other people.

Hehpsehboah: Well, you know, they used to not understand it, because I used to look for writing from the right to the left. And I still do. When I read something, I have to say, no, no, no, no, no, you know, we have to go that way. That's how they are. So, we've got that way.

Alan: That's right. You mentioned before about the underground, underwater bases, which they've had for, especially in the Bermuda Triangle, that's really what was bringing down aircraft. It was the EMP pulsation from these underground, underwater bases. And that was what was throwing the dolphins off and beaching themselves. They knew this all along, you know. And but, it's funny that Captain Nemo that they gave you in the *6,000 Leagues Under the Sea*, or *10,000*, or whatever, and Nemo was just Omen backwards, you know. So, they give you these little things all down through the names of people. You have to go backwards and forwards with them, because it's highly significant in the occult to read things both ways.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that interesting. What is it that we need to look at more than ever with the Jesuits? And they seem to be resurrecting themselves, and I am trying, you know, I know some people here, that I'm trying to stir up to bring them to me, all these escapees from the Roman Catholic Church, you know. Bishops, priests, nuns, you know, I like to say, come here, kitty, kitty, let me talk with you. You know. Because I'm sure that there is still power in the masses to turn it around and to bring peace for the people, so long as people are there, they're breathing, they have their power, and that they can reason, we can turn it around. But, the moment they quit, Alan, well, then we did our best, but that's not good enough.

Alan: I think there's probably a truth in you'll never get through to all people, because, even though they've been brainwashed and conditioned, and they've had multiple reinforcements of conditioning, in their life, they're also making choices all down through their life. And I think it was Khrushchev who said that the Americans would be Socialized without realizing it. And Socialism is perpetual.

Hehpsehboah: I think Communism.

Alan: That's what it is. I mean, Communism is just Socialism in a hurry, you know, it's the same thing. So, when you're Socialized or Communized or Sovietized, you accept as a normal thing that you've got betters above you. It's the same as British nobility. You call them your betters. So, these better people, these intellectual elites have the right to look after you for your own sake, because we're too stupid to do it ourselves. And that's really what Socialism is. Until you're wrapped in cotton wool, and you accept that there are people running your lives, and they're more competent than you are. They're big daddy, big brother, and so, Socialism or Communism is really perpetual childhood. You accept that you've got someone above you who's a real father figure, who's going to take care of you. It's perpetual childhood. And when that came to the West, as Khrushchev said, he said, the West would go down. And it certainly is going down.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, and fast.

Alan: Very fast. Very, very quickly. That's why the conditioning is so intense right now, through all the media, psychological blurbs we get.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, most people, when you say that in the newspaper, and even when you now look at CBC with its black and red front, which I think is just as absolutely Communist as it comes, they also no longer allow the ones who have any intelligence, when they say, oh, yeah, post when you agree or disagree. You know, and so we fire this stuff out at them, you know, all the time. But at the same time, we know, we sit back and smile and say, it is never going to go there, because they just are as controlled and the ones that seem to be working there now, are just, well, shall we say, people that are out for fun. There is nothing that is serious for the people at large, and they're all being rocked to sleep from all is well is China, while China is burning.

Alan: Yes, it truly is. In fact, a lot of the Chinese are meant to perish too, because with a world where they don't need all of this mass production, all they'll need is a small force to produce for the elite that's left. They claim that in previous ages, they've always had three bases worldwide, where they keep all their high technology and places of refuge, for the elite. And, of course, they've done the same again, and they have these cryogenic labs too, where they have all of the genetic material of all life on this planet, so they could, in their own words, they can reseed this planet if need be. And these cryogenic institutions, three of them are called Arks. One of them is in Louisiana, and they even had a blurb on television about it. Very advanced genetics going on in there.

Hehpsehboah: Norway?

Alan: The space station that they hope to have completed by 2010, and the international space station is ISS, which is a play on Isis, you see. So, it's all highly symbolic. And I'm sure they'll put more genetic material in the space station for survival purposes.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And they have also a great underground kind of a kafuffle that they are completing where they are going to keep all the seeds from this planet in safety. When I, you know, I talk to people Alan, that they should prepare themselves to go out of the way, you know. And they say, oh, but in North America, all the houses, most all of the houses are made out of wood. Oh, I have it in my basement. And I said, you know, I survived World War II, and I tell you, your basement is for the birds. And they don't believe it.

Alan: I know. You know, all the fairy tales they've given us are Masonic fairy tales for children. And you have the one about the little pigs and the wolf. And they build their first one out of straw, their first house, and he blows it down. And then there's wood, and of course, that goes as well. And then it's brick. And that's why, in North

America, and when I came to North America, the first thing that struck me in the towns and the rural areas, was the very appearance of how temporary everything was. The electric lines were just strung overhead everywhere. Everything was sort of matchbox and thrown up. And I thought, you know, it would take nothing to dispose of all of this and return it back to its original state. So, I knew then that the set up in North America was a sort of temporary thing for the majority of the people. So, they have their great plans to bring this world into what they call its natural state. Only, there won't be so many people around. And those that are left to do the work will be chipped in the brain. They'll be cyborgs, robots really. This is their great 1,000 years of peace they keep talking about.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: The big peace is when we're all sleeping you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Peace is when everybody. Yeah, but you know, in one of my prophecies, I told people, and then there will come these airplanes, and they will drop from these airplanes canisters. And when the canisters hit the ground, it will put people in a long sleep. They'll not die, but they will all be in a long sleep. So, people will be unconscious. When we look at it also from another thing, because we have to deal still with the creation of the Owl Monks, you know, what they chant, the Masons, and the Rosicrucians, and the Buddhists, you know. They chant this Om, you know. Watch out because that chant is very hypnotic, and it is setting them up in a vibration that they can easily be rocked to sleep when they send it out through their computers and televisions and radios, because they have been so used, because they have been programmed for so many years since Blavatsky, that that is the sound they should be listening to. You know, because all these poor suckers, you know, with their channeling, these New Agers, you know. Oh, I channeled, Kurtumi. I said, you? You don't have a clue. I said, that word Kurtumi, that was her father, he was very high up in the Masonry, and he paid the spreading of channeling and all that other hullabaloo. Oh, no, oh no. Helena Blavatsky. I said, you know something, you need to wake up, I said, because you have been had. You have been programmed for your demise, and here you are. But we also need to understand that many of these people belong to the Unification Church and the Mormon Church, that they're all fabrications the same as the Roman Catholic Church, and everything that broke off of it, including the Muslim. They need to wake up that they are being set up against each other to kill each other, to destroy each other, because they controlled it before. Protestant versus Catholic, and then, Protestant and Catholics versus the Jews and now it is Protestants, Catholics, Jews and Muslims, they are killing. And, oh, yeah, let's throw in for good measure the Hindus in, and they don't know where all these Zarathustrians are. They're not too many left, but we may see if we can throw them in too, when bomb Iran and the rest of the Middle East, and all the stuff will travel over to India. Because, when they tell humanity, that they are only three to five thousand years old, they have to have their heads shaken, because outside of India, we have a whole beautiful continent of beautiful city under the water. When we go to Japan and we go and do some deep sea diving, we see these chunks of the beautiful continent of Atlantis. And I think the people of Atlantis became too advanced, and they had the power to stand up to them, but they were too late. That's why they were bombed into smithereens.

Alan: Well, I know that technologies are really so ancient, advanced technologies. Nikola Tesla did not get this from simple inspiration as he went along grimacing. He jumped whole sequences of discoveries to make the final product. So, he knew, he was sent out to do what he was doing. Even his name, Tesla, is again, a play on the cube. So, a square cube is an Ashlar in Masonry, so even his name is Masonic. But we're living in such an age of confusion, as you know, because this is the Age of Confusion, where there's so many things out there to distract us and to lie to us and direct us, all in their own directions, so that they can rush through their agenda while we're all in this state of confusion and fighting with everyone else. But I think a key to this is within the Catholic Church, because it means universal, because they took all of the old religions that existed to hold an empire together.

Hehpsehboah: Mithra.

Alan: And what they did was, they call themselves the Universal Church, by copying into them, all of the main parts of religions that existed around them at the time, to become the Supreme one. And they wrote into their own books, the keys, the keys of heaven would be given to Peter, really. In other words, they are the only ones authorized to bring in this system at the end. And the Catholic Church is well suited to bring in the New Age, with all of its present philosophies that they're rehashing again. They've put Mary up to the top again, the Queen of Heaven, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Semiramis.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. So, the Catholic Church are so well suited to bring in all the other religions after intense warfare, back into a New Age, you see. And I'm sure they will do. No one else has the power or the finances to do it. But they certainly do.

Hehpsehboah: But we still at the same time, you know, Alan, have to come to this great place where we get more than enough people out on this planet to wake up, that they are going to help to spread the information, and not shrug it off, and then say, now the people are back to have power, and then to go and say, okay, we're going to find a way before you bomb us all to death, to stop you.

Alan: And inject us with poisons, and all the other nice things that the United Nations Department of Population Control... You never hear about that Department. It's there, but you always hear about the propaganda of the troops, you know, helping the children in all these countries, but really, the United Nations, it is at the moment, the front for this elite, who want to bring down the populations of the planet, and they've discussed many times using inoculations to do it. I think they've been doing it since at least the fifties. And they've stepped it up now, until the average child has about 20 inoculations before they're two. So, they've been stepping it up. They're doing it. It's not just a matter of talking about it, they're actually doing it. And they can't tell the children, because it will terrify us all, you see, if they tell us the truth.

Hehpsehboah: You know, we tell many people on air here to take their children and themselves, and go to a homeopath and have them reverse the inoculations. And some people say, oh, no, but they say it is good for me. I say, no, you are set up to either be a zombie for experimentation, or you are being set up to be a continually tool to make money for the drug companies, and the medical profession who sponges off of you.

Alan: Absolutely. We're dealing, as I say, with monsters here, because they don't just talk about things, they actually do it. And of course the media won't tell us, because their job is, they're an essential arm of government. They keep us in the Matrix, the low-level Matrix, reality. And their philosophy in high Masonry is what they call the noble lie. They have the right to give to the public, they know, the little children down beneath them, the noble lie. And this is how they rationalize it to themselves that we can't tell the poor little children what we're really doing to them, because the poor dears wouldn't understand. And so, but it's all in their interests you see, if we cull them off quietly, and we don't tell them. And this is the noble lie, they tell us over and over in so many different ways. They believe that they have the right to do this, being the good shepherds, you see, and we are the timid little sheep.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when we look at it, Shalom, Good Day, How are You? And we need to take a look at how we, because, you know, my great concern is, how they are going to expand this warlike action in the Middle East. And you know, people should understand, when, what is it for to have this high Mason, the Pope of Rome, having the key to Jerusalem. That bothers me, you know. And to see how they are manipulating and setting up these people in the Middle East, and to keep inducing so much hatred, so much information, so that they can eventually no longer reason, like when we take it away, because, that's what they want. They want to have eventually Jerusalem to themselves. Because that's a very, you know, that stone of Mecca that sits there, we have there of course, first the ancient, 1200 years ago, we had the Hindu God, and then after that, we had the worship for Semiramis. You know where that thing has gone, who knows? But it was sitting there, somewhere. And then now, of course, we have it, it is the stone of Mecca, you know, but when we look at it, underneath that stone there is stuff that is much, much, much more interesting that hole they dug and what they built underneath there, is much more interesting. Now, what my concern is, and you know, I tried, I have friends there, and I have said, I wish, I really wish you should by now know that my prophecies are very precise, and that I want you out of that area. I want you to leave there. Please leave there. Because they're all going to make it so, with all their nuclear garbage, they're going to kill all of you. And somebody said, oh, they would never do. Well, this one guy says, you know, but we have very, very good gas masks. Huh? And I said, you know sweetie it doesn't matter if every person in Israel in Palestine, in Egypt, that whole area had gas masks, I said, what they are doing, the agenda is horrendous. Please listen to me. And you know, it was like before World War II. I pleaded with people. As small as I was, my father was a mouthpiece. And you know, my mother's family said, she doesn't know. She's too small. She doesn't know

what she's talking about, and it will never happen to us, because we are all good people. And off they went, never to be seen again. And today, we want the people to wake up and to be empowered, and to say, "No. It must stop here." Because what is the future of Vancouver Island, Vancouver, Colona, what's it called here, Tuwassan, and so forth, this whole area. And it, without a doubt, it is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: I know. Well, people are so disconnected today from their own ancestry, the people from the past, and those still to come, because it's the "Me Generation". It's been drummed into them. Live for today, think of yourself, enjoy yourself. Just be happy. You know. Don't worry, be happy, goes the song. And they don't care about, they're disconnected from the past and the future. They become terribly selfish in this way, and they've been trained this way. Every ad on television reinforces this with smiling faces. Just buy things and be happy. This advice is not to be a full person. To be a complete person you have to go through all stages of emotion to understand the fullness of yourself, and also, that there's a happy equilibrium, and it's in between the two states, the opposing states of elation and even despair at times, that you start to think, and you get a spiritual insight into things and a connectedness to things, which you don't get if you're in a constantly elated frame of mind.

Hehpsehboah: What do you know, Alan, what do you know, chauffeur, a question for the guest, please. What do you know about the RU486 Abortion Pill?

Alan: Oh, are you for sex, yeah. That's what it's played on, are you for sex. And sure, that's basically the morning after pill they call it now, for the youngsters. And I understand they're giving it, the parents don't even need to know what's happening, regardless of the age of their child. It's the child's responsibility and the doctor's to abort right after conception. It's the, you might call it the Kleenex tissue of the results of intercourse. It's pretty disgusting. We've reduced life to this, you know, brief thrills, and the consequences be damned. There are consequences for actions in life, and once again, remaining in a state of perpetual childhood, it doesn't help things. It exasperates this. We're becoming dehumanized so quickly. In fact, many people are giving up their ability to be human you might say. Many will take the brain chip when it comes along, because they don't want the burden of having to think for themselves. It's a burden to many people. They just want to have fun and be happy. But they're turning us, they're making us what the elite are themselves. They're anti-human, you see. They're anti-human.

Hehpsehboah: Well, they have done that with the television, with all the bloody war shows, and all the other hatred that they are beaming out into people's living rooms, you know, wherever they are. And also, what I found very heartbreaking to see, that, and this was today, here in Canada, when somebody said, well, you know, you're all wrong when you say that we should not be in Afghanistan. I said, no. I said, Afghanistan didn't make war with anybody. You know, Afghanistan didn't do anything to anybody.

Alan: Well, it's interesting that Mr. Kissinger, the man who also signed the bill when he was up there with Nixon, he put forth a bill which stated that the number one threat to the nation, the state, America, the number one threat was overpopulation. And he put forth the funding to find ways to depopulate people, and that's where the AIDS project came, the HIV project came from is the sweet Mr. Kissinger, and Mr. Kissinger, not so long ago in an interview, admitted that yes, he and his friends were behind, the initial creation of a fundamental Islam in Afghanistan, to start to push against the Russians, knowing that the Russians would then invade Afghanistan. So, they would set up these extreme Muslims and in would come the Russians, and that's exactly what happened. This was a chess game, played in advance, and planned in advance by the Kissingers of this world. And of course, we're seeing the offspring of them today. Many of the so-called radical ones, they were getting books dropped by aircraft from American planes to teach them how to be fundamental extremists in their own religion. America created that, not themselves.

Hehpsehboah: No, because at one time they just lived their life, and there was not such a thing, but now we have amongst these people so much hatred towards one group to the other, and then we are creating this hatred, and you know, when you look at it, it's really comical, even though very sour, because the Americans pulled out of Afghanistan and said, well, here Canada, you can have it now.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Hehpsehboah: You can do the dirty work, you know. We stirred up the people in such a sense of hatred and confusion, and they can't read that it says, this is Canada, and we are peacekeeping, because we're the peacekeeping. And so, we are seeing that these people are coming more and more in a state of well, as you know, we might be just having an artificial 911 very soon.

Alan: That's right. That's absolutely right.

Hehpsehboah: And so we can then have the people here blame all these people, you know, from. Well, you know, after all, you did it didn't you? No, we didn't. Yes, you did. You got involved. And if you get, if you get somebody to create you a 911 for the sake to get the whole populace in such a state of stupid fear, when there was nothing to fear, because it was from within, then you have it made. Because then, we're going to have all this hatred within your own borders, race hatred. As we have never seen in this country before, because we didn't have such a large population. And out of the nowhere, we now have a serious problem as they say, with crack cocaine, because the crack cocaine is so dangerous that we are going to go and kill people in their houses. Break into cars. No, no. That is what you created to create fear amongst the people. And so far, Canada also allows same sex marriage. The weapon of Afghanistan is drugs.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Canada too has also led the world, since World War II, in the field of bacteriological warfare, little quiet Canada. And Canada spearheaded this whole thing, prior to World War II. And the great Mr. Banting, as we know, was set up as the great discoverer of insulin, was heavily involved in creating diseases to wipe out the whole of the German people. He created a disease which could rot the brains of cattle, and eventually those that ate the cattle, which sounds suspiciously like the so-called Creutzfeldt-Jakob's syndrome. And Canada led the world in the whole field of viral mutations for warfare purposes. Lyme's disease was created here and dropped out in Alberta. And that's where it spread into the States.

Hehpsehboah: That Monchessa area is full of it.

Alan: There's a book out called *Deadly Allies*, written by a Toronto Star Reporter, with declassified information from the Canadian government, that shows you all of this. And underneath the nice, pristine snows of Canada lies some very dirty work, believe you me.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when we look at this, and we know, these poor people wherever they are, and they need to come to a realization, we met somebody today that we talk to. And he said, no, he did not have his children vaccinated. No, he didn't. And I said, well, if you were vaccinated yourself, you need to go to a homeopath and reverse it. Because they are going to use viruses that they will let loose in the atmosphere that will trigger off that garbage that is in the body of these vaccinations.

Alan: These vaccinations are so perfected that a reporter who went to the Porton Downs English bacterial warfare facilities and sat amongst the scientists, he said that they talked so calmly at breakfast, as though you were talking about pruning the gardens. And they were talking about race-specific viruses, trigger viruses, viruses they could inject into people that would lie dormant and have a trigger come along many years down the road. Even through catching a cold or a flu, could trigger it, with the right type of cold or flu virus. And they had viruses which could spread across a whole continent and only reproduce so many times, so they could predict the time it reached the end of the continent, it would stop reproducing. They're so perfected, like nano-technology. And this was written back in the early 90s. Half a page in the British, two pages in the British newspaper. So, they're so far ahead with all of this, it's not happenstance potluck type thing. They know exactly what they're doing, and they have these specialized weapons to do it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the previous Pope, Alan, said that vegetarians were evil. (Laughter)

Alan: Yeah. Well. The Popes would since their long lineage is quite interesting when it comes to blood and meat.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, so are the Masons, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, after all. Ladies and Gentlemen. Sunday, March the 12th, for goodness sake, tell your friends, your family, hang in there, and he's coming back. Take your little pieces of paper and your pencils, and of course, we want you to go, and in the meantime, get his book, because if we get you educated to the point, then we can open the line, and then you can intelligently discuss what you have read. And you can intelligently spread it to other people. So, one more time, wherever you are listening. Our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books. Three books are available, *Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*. *Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. Very quick, Alan, so they get the taste of it, the meaning of the Esoteric Unveiled in the Revelations of the Masonic, and of course, Catholic Church. And people don't know that that bathtub, that gilded bathtub in the Pope's apartment, has, of course, all the astrological signs.

Alan: Yeah, I know. George Bush Sr. mentioned it in his speech on New World Order. And he said that everything is going to the heavenly plan, meaning the Constellations etc, were the greatest time clock there is. And every one of the constellations has a specific meaning and purpose to high Freemasonry. Way above the normal astrology and so on. These are purpose times. These are parts of their agenda, where each specific purpose of each Constellation comes into play. And they will make it come into play, themselves. And so, we're going into Aquarius, their peace and understanding, when they kill most of us. And it's also the Hermaphroditic period, where they'll bring forth a new type of creature to be the next type of slave, the perfect hermaphrodite, the unification of male and female you might say.

Hehpsehboah: When we look at this, Alan. One more time, to all of you that are out there, and I just saw it, you know...(lists names of chat room users)....come and get for darn sakes educated. If you want to know, want to grow up, want to protect yourself, then you're going to be here, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm to 1am Eastern Time. And you are going to go and be smart and get his books. Start to talk about it. Start to educate your friends, your family, your neighbors, and stop the train of death and destruction, because they are stepping it up, so don't step down, step up, for the love of humanity, for the love of this planet. Do not let them do it again, because they can let off some of these fireballs, and what do the fireballs do, Alan?

Alan: Well, they can destroy one hell of a large area. And they can certainly change the atmosphere very quickly. They could actually burn the whole atmosphere, according to Tesla. That's why he stopped his experimentations, the atmosphere superheated could catch fire literally.

Hehpsehboah: So, how difficult is it for us to get these people to listen? And how many places will we educate them that they can use, and can create to be safe? Because, many people ask, and they say, well, it's fine that you are talking about this, but places of safety and ideas of safety for when they go crazy to kill as many as they possibly can. And that's why people want to be in the know, right?

Alan: That's right. It's important to understand now, and make preparations for what's coming down. Those that are caught at the end, when the supermarkets close, etc, will be in a terrible frenzy, and actually, people will go mad. There's no doubt about it. You don't want to be around people in big cities and towns when all of this starts going down.

Hehpsehboah: Tuppance says, this does not seem to be a problem. Staying alive is going to be a difficulty, but not if you're in the know.

Alan: If you're in the know, and you have the right people around you, you can get through anything.

Hehpsehboah: So, get in touch with us. Get and pull up your boots, and get ready to get in touch, because, it is not hopeless as some of you seem to be thinking. There is power in being in the know. Right, Alan?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. It's much, much, much, much more than simply knowing. Much more comes with

it. And actually, there's a lot of freedom being in the know. It's the only freedom there is in this world, is being in the know, for sure.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and you know, those that are in the know are empowered. It is the poor people like the ones during World War II, World War I, and did you know, Alan, before we go, sweetie, that the Bush family, World War I, World War II, and World War III. They must be great masters, great powers in Masonry.

Alan: Oh, yes. The Burning Bush.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, of course. The Burning Bush. And that's right. And just for a moment, Alan, we'll speak. Ladies and Gentlemen. We thank you. And we one more time, before we go off the air, tell you, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm, 1am Eastern time, and of course Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books. Three books are available, *Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work*. *Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Traditions*. And of course, you want to know the royal bloodlines, and of course, more about Mithra and Semiramis. You know, never mind, all roads lead from Mithra to Rome. And everybody else has to watch out, because, yes, you might be on the list to pack it in. So, don't go and get angry at one another. Work together, create peace, and stop your hatred of race, creed, and color, because integrity will bring peace. And with this, we wish you goodnight, and thank you for being you and for being there. Until we meet again.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 6th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

March 6th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future Radio with Hehpsehboah. ...The topic for tonight's show: disclosures that will rock your boat, a special guest for ostriches and those wanting to be in the know. Returning tonight, Hehpsehboah's very special guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Visit Alan's website, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Hehpsehboah: And, of course, well, Alan, I have to share something with you. And it's so nice that you are here, and that you are giving these wonderful people, the ostriches of course, maybe, shall we say a slap in the feathers, maybe they'll pull their heads out of the sand. Well, I went out and went to the very large supermarkets, where I know one of the assistant managers, floor manager, whatever. And I said, "Hey, Brian. I want to talk to you for a minute." "Okay," he says. "Let's get out of the wind." I said, "Okay." So, he said, "How are you doing?" I said, "Well, still doing the same." And I said, "I want to ask you. I said, "Oh, you move from this side to that side of the store, because that is the only entrance for the public to get into the store." I said, very soon, I think you will install some equipment here, most likely sort of, shall we say to track the little ducks that come buy groceries here." I said, "Little cards with all their ID from fingerprints to voice and whatever." And I said, "Oh, would Alan ever love that." He had a terrific jolt, but not a jolt as if he hadn't known it. He looked a little bewildered. And he says, "Well, there's nothing I can do about it. I only control what's on the shelves between these four walls." There you are.

Alan: Yeah, they've all got their answer when it comes to their paycheck. And that's the problem with this system, is it's all based on money. Everyone is dependent on the system, because they've given no one an alternative. And that's why they can rationalize it to themselves. I'm just doing my job. How many times has that been said down through history? I'm just doing my job.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, but when we know out and out the agenda that's there, but not many people are as informed as you are of the time that they actually are going to say, now, enough, enough already. And a friend, who's out there, and who had children in school, which they took out of the school system. And other people who still have their children in the school system, how dangerous is it for these people to maintain their children in school?

Alan: Well, I think one of their main experts, of course, that experimented with the experimental schools, back in the early 1900s was Lord Bertrand Russell. And he spoke on behalf of the elite, and here's where Communism and Fascism come together as one, because it is one. Lord Bertrand Russell, who was related to the British Royalty and so on, he said we had always thought we'd have to remove the children completely from their mother at birth, and have the state bring them up in order to change the system and bring them into the new society, as they termed it then. They said, but with experimentation, if we can have the child from kindergarten, from the age of two through scientifically induced indoctrination, he said, the parents' input on morality or old-fashioned ideas will be null and void on the child. In other words, it would be more economically feasible to keep the parents paying for the child, bringing them up, but with the scientific indoctrination they would get at a very young age, then the child's mind would belong to the state.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this...

Alan: He wrote that in 1920.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we know also some interesting being who tried this out in the Soviet Union, right?

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And the end result was that in the Soviet Union, the people rebelled and the people went and said these state-run stores, they went in and shoplifted like there was no tomorrow. They didn't want to work the fields. They didn't want to do anything that had no adventure for people left in it.

Alan: That's right. And that's what was the downfall, really of the Soviet system. They knew they were slaves in a sense, and the State was a farce. Whereas in the West, they kept telling us, well, we're free, and we believed it. And that you can make it one day if you just chase that carrot, you know, called making it. And so we didn't know we were slaves, a better type of slave. And therefore, their indoctrination worked much better. If you know you're a slave you don't put your heart into anything you do. And that was the difference.

Hehpsehboah: Now, when we look at what is going to happen, because you could see this fellow knew that it is on the way, and these conglomerates are, what do you call that? Renovating their stores, and we say these people, it looks like a Soviet, Communist, conspiracy, this store. And they sort of look at you. But what is it that we can give these people, like we also, as you know, when you know, like the First Nations people, who were way, way up north, who have gone missing. And there was not a trace. Not one trace of these good people that fished that water, you know, from generation to generation, and they raised their children there, and there's not a trace of boat or anything. So, they must have seen something pretty important for them to have taken them and to disappear. But at the same time, isn't this so, Alan, that our First Nations people that know that there are entrances into the earth, like here in Nelson, British Columbia, outside of Nelson in the forest there is the amazement, there is a great big two-lane highway that come out of the ground, coming out of nowhere. But the people that are off that highway, no one understands them.

Alan: Yes, I know. And the same is up in North Ontario, the same thing happened with some Indian hunters that chased something into a clump of bush, and they found an air vent coming up, something like a ship's air vent, with a sort of walking stick shape. And they found a manhole cover and opened it, and looked in, and there were two sets of railroad tracks underneath there. And then they noticed the cameras, so they got out pretty quickly. So, these underground railroads basically, who knows how many of them there are. I think they have probably all the major cities interlinked, really. I know that the Rand Corporation, it was even in Popular Science a few years ago,

they showed you one of these machines that looked just like the one from *Journey to the Center of the Earth*, back in the 1920s. A huge machine, which can go five miles per hour through any kind of rock, 24 hours a day, and it creates such heat and friction, it literally melts the rock around it, and then the rock petrifies behind it, leaving a smooth, hardened tunnel surface. And they've had these machines for many years. And they are working full-time. But the Rand Corporation, apparently, it's such a Top Secret project.

Hehpsehboah: But, also we know that this is not the first time that the so-called powers that be have gone underground, because there are these types of tunnels and underground, they say literally Talus type residences, under the ground in Brazil. We know that they are in Turkey, that you can, underground cities, and things like that. So, the people have memories of the previous nuclear type of setup and attacks where people did hide out, or where people did go. And, at the same time, the powers that be, you know, like under London England, right, and under Paris.

Alan: Under New York, too.

Hehpsehboah: Under New York too?

Alan: Yes. I got some old newspaper clippings when they were putting in some of the subways, the early subways, and they came across this incredible labyrinth of tunnels under New York City. And I've got some of the original newspaper clippings from then. So, this is, it's quite a surprising old planet, you know, once you get into it. And these are official newspapers at the time.

Hehpsehboah: And of course, we know this whole setup in Colorado, and actually from Colorado to the White House, it was across from the White House apparently, not too far from there, there is a very large hotel with dining room, and some reporter told me a long time ago, by accident ended up in the wrong elevator. And the elevator took him underground.

Alan: Yes, this is an old, old trick. In fact it was the Greek historian Herodotus, right around 350BC who was in Egypt, and he talked about, he wrote about it, how the Egyptians gave him a partial tour of the underground tunnels underneath Egypt. And he said they went on for miles, you know. So, this is an ancient dodge. And that's why of course they could also bring armies up behind invaders, and they appeared out of nowhere, and of course, they're popping up from the ground. And so these dodges have been going on for such a long, long time, it's just incredible. You know, even all the mining diseases that we know of today, like asbestosis, those terms were used by the Egyptians and the Romans. So, they knew all the diseases. So, mining is an incredibly old, old industry. Very old industry.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, what is it that we need to sort of, because I think if we keep on ringing the bell, and sometimes, and I know you do a lot of ringing of the bells everywhere else, and we do a lot of ringing of the bell, and yet, at the same time, don't you have the feeling that these people don't know, don't want to know, or that they have their heads in the sand.

Alan: Yes, oh, yes. Many of them choose not to know. And that's the Socialist mentality. A trained Socialist mindset of perpetual childhood, which they said they'd do. They said they'd bring in the world that people would be trained to believe they were run by experts. And that's happened. Most people can't think without an expert's opinion. And in fact, even bringing on the weather stations, you know the news channels and weather stations, experts on whatever, changing a baby's diaper, you name it. So, that's the end product of Socialism. Socialism is perpetual childhood, where you do accept, as a matter of course, that you have these expert betters as they call them in England. Mind your place, and know your betters. These betters are running your affairs for you, because you're just too dumb and stupid and inefficient to do it yourself. And so, basically, that's what we have today. People truly believe that they're being run efficiently, and it's mainly illusion, of course. But that has happened. So, some choose not to know. The New Age has been a big factor in this, because the New Age Movement, they depended upon the New Age Movement since they created it.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and Helena Blavatsky.

Alan: And that's what they did. They had all these gurus going around, giving courses and seminars and writing books. You know, limitless funding for these books. And they're telling people, don't hang around negative people. Hang around positive people, who only say nice things and happy things. Don't worry, be happy, and of course, that's what you have. They're trained to be egosyntonic and shy away from anything negative which is making you feel bad. And anything to do with their safety and it's against their safety makes them feel bad.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and don't tell them the truth.

Alan: Yeah, just live in a little bubble and you'll be fine. Nothing will touch you. Well, you see, that's what they said they'd do. They would remove that part of the brain which gave you your self-defense mechanisms, your self-preservation mechanisms, because to have them working properly, you must have, you must be a sentient, aware being in order to survive. These people are literally taught not to look at anything nasty.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, and we are really, really in saddest state, I think of the last 2000 years. I think this is a horrendous condition that the world has been artificially pushed towards and pushed into. And some of these people, and you know, when they talk to them, and they say, oh, but Socialism is no good. And I say, Communism is what you nearly have. No, we don't! Yes.

Alan: The amazing thing is, when you look at the official policies, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a charter corporation. They're a front for the British Crown in other words. And the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch, when you look at their policies, when you compare their policies with those of Communism, with those of Albert Pike of Freemasonry, Freemasonic doctrine, and the Illuminati ones of Weishaupt, they're identical.

Hehpsehboah: Now, when you say this, Alan, when you say that, we need to go to a place where we have to look, because many of the people out there, they think you go to one of those Masonic Lodges, and, you know, that goes to the 12th degree, and some of these people, and you know, which I found very peculiar, because they were there much longer than 3 or 4 degrees, and they said, but I am not the 3rd degree. And I said, well, wait a minute, is it the 33rd degree or the 360?

Alan: Yeah, I know. No, they don't know. They don't know. Masonry and the reason for the degree system, there's a need-to-know basis. And the guy above them cannot tell the one below even what his further rites were in the higher degree. So, every degree is secret from the one below. And what it does, it weeds out that they need really, leaves the weeds behind at the bottom, and primarily, if you were a small newspaper man, for instance, in a little town, they would pick you out into the side degrees, you'd go to the Black Lodge, and your fellows in the Blue Lodge, wouldn't even know you're going there, and you would shoot up much higher, because you have influence over public opinion. You could be useful. But if you're just a Joe Blow, you can stay in the Blue Lodge forever, as most of them do, in the third degree. So, it's a need-to-know basis. And when they go up into the Mid-Degrees, up into the 40th degree, life begins at forty. That's when they start to get told the truth. That's a fact. And that's also the reason why Hassidic Jews cannot read the Kabala until they're forty years of age. It's all connected. There's a Mystery Religion behind all the religions, and so life always begins at the 40th degree, you see. And that's when they begin to say, we know we told you all this stuff, but that's rubbish, now here's the real dope, you know. And they start to tell them what the real function is. So, the process as they go up is to find out who's still stuck in their societal, cultural religion. And those who can come up and leave their religion behind them, are then coaxed into a form of atheism. And then, as they go up through the degrees, and they're still atheistic, and they prove they're atheistic, then they actually get brainwashed into the real religion. That's how it works. So, they deprogram them from the old religion, turn them into atheists, who are good little hard-working characters, and then they bring them up into the real religion. And that's how Freemasonry really works.

Hehpsehboah: How many people would be aware of that?

Alan: Only those who are really up in the higher degrees, or those who have done intensive study into Freemasonry.

Hehpsehboah: Do you believe in shapeshifters?

Alan: Shapeshifters, I've seen people change in a sense. I've seen some high Masons change in front of me. It's more like a superimposed life over them, really, like a sort of light shape that comes over them. It's not a physical type of shape change itself. And the one who actually changed in front of me had told me that in the higher degrees, which he'd been in, he brought an entity into him. That was standard at a very high degree. And there's a trade-off, of course. The entity gives them a bit of longevity, definitely gives them incredible physical strength for their age. But the tradeoff is that it must spend more time in him as the entity itself, so it comes through more often. That's what they believe. And I've seen these people, I've seen these things come through individuals personally, I've seen, I've witnessed it. So, I can't deny it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, there are amongst First Nations, especially the older First Nations, they all know about shape shifting. And those who are going out to learn to become medicine men, medicine women, you know, and of course, shamans, they all understand shape shifting as well. But when you compare what goes on amongst the first nations, and that what goes on in the Freemasonic world. You know, when they say Free, they're really not free when they enter these Lodges, you know. Are they?

Alan: No, they're not. In fact, Albert Pike, in his *Morals and Dogma* book, and that was a Bible for Freemasonry, he states right in there. He said that every Mason now has a duty. When you have a duty to something, you're not free. It means you are basically like a soldier. And he also said, he said, make no mistake, he says, Freemasonic doctrine, the Freemasonic doctrine is a religion. It is a religion. For those Masons who say no, it's not, it is a religion, you know. And their Pope of Masonry said so in his own book. So it is a definite religion. And the higher degrees, what happens is, the candidate is brought on to a sort of platform, in the presence of the higher ones, the higher adepts, and a light will literally encompass this square floor, this raised floor, and they'll be totally enclosed in this brilliant, blinding light. It makes a pyramid shape. And all they can see, apparently, are the two sets of eyes, of the two guys who escort the candidate, the higher candidate, and you see two pairs of red eyes. And then, as they all chant their little chants and so on, because they do have their own hymns, then the candidate's eyes start to glow red as well. And that's all they see is the three pairs of eyes. And that's part of what they claim is bringing in a higher entity that brings them closer to godhood. And I've had that same thing described to me from different High Masons who are unconnected from each other, in different parts of the country.

Hehpsehboah: When you go here there is a very large lodge in Vancouver, and on their second or third floor, I think it's the third floor, they have rooms there, like French-looking rooms, some of them. And in the one room, they have this gigantic coffin, and you're going to laugh, because I'm very nosy. And there was a time that that place rented out the downstairs hall. And people would go and hold things, like where people would come and read poetry, or people would come and all kinds of stuff, like innocent stuff. Well, I was there too, but I wanted to see what the rest of the building looked like. So, I made the journey in the elevator.

Alan: You were elevated.

Hehpsehboah: I definitely was elevated, because I got out of the elevator and I opened doors, and I looked inside, and I said, oh, wow. Look at this. And there was one coffin, and it looked like a wax body in there. And then there was another coffin, a really big one, and that was empty. And I said, no, I said, you know, you can hear in ancient times the people did ceremonies, you know, here you're born, and there you're dead, or whatever or you're reborn. Whatever. But at the same time. And I said, oh, wow. And I looked in the room, nosy me, shouldn't maybe have gotten in there, but I did. And there was in the right-hand corner, there was a statue, part man, part animal, and the statue, of course, it had red eyes. And I said, oh, I wonder whether they plug that thing in at night. And I said, oh, you see, you know, better get going, because I did hear footsteps on the other floor. I said, I better get out of here, when the getting is good.

Alan: That's right. When I was small, a friend, a friend's sister was getting married. And the father was a member of the Lodge. And of course, the Lodge loves to have weddings in their other main banqueting halls. And while the father was drunk, he first put his son up to the big keyhole, at eye level, at adults' level, that is. He lifted him up and

let him look through the hole, and I got a turn. And I saw it, of course, I saw this stepped pyramid, and then this pipe coming down from the ceiling with the big eye on it, and that's where the Grand Master sits, in the East, of course, representing the sun. And I said, well, what's under those sort of rugs which were over this little stepped pyramid, and he said it was bones, you see. But, yeah, they have all these strange rituals. But at the same time, the rituals are written in every religion. Every major religion has the same esoteric meanings contained within. That's why Masonry is worldwide. And of course, when they are raised from the dead, this is the key to it.

Hehpsehboah: That is the coffin, of course.

Alan: That's right. In other words, they're raised from the dead, representing the general population. That's what it means. You've never lived until you now come into the family, the global family, you see, of brotherhood, then you have been classed as the dead. So, you go through this raising of the dead. You'll see that the actual initiation carried out in the opera, I think even in Canada you can get a copy through any library of Stratford, the Stratford Company, the opera Gilbert and Sullivan. And I saw that when I was small, and I knew what it meant then. And Gilbert and Sullivan in the 1800s did the *Pirates of Penzance*, and in the opening scenes, you see that, the young apprentice with his pant leg rolled up, his chest exposed, and all the rest of it. And they go through all the motions. And through all the comedy, he's actually giving the passwords, etc, back to the captain, and then they put him on a black pirate's flag with the skull and bones, representing the coffin, and then they toss him up into the air three times. That was him becoming third degree. So they do this right in front of our faces, even in comedies, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but if they do like, when they do it like this, the masses that are out there, they don't know, and they don't click in, right? They, they, and this is what, but the others, so when you look at that, then you know that the thing was really written for them.

Alan: Yes. And you even have the language. I mean, Masons call themselves Widow's Sons. And that's why you have in the Old Testament, you see, the rules are all in the Old Testament for part of the world. And as I say, every other religion has it written the same. But they look after the widow and the widow's child. So, the Masons call themselves the Widow's Children. And in *Pirates of Penzance*, they call themselves orphans, and that's the big chuckle, joke all through the thing, is they call themselves orphans. So, it's the same. Everything is tongue in cheek. But it's right out in your face, really. Behind every religion or within every religion there's the same esoteric tradition through them all.

Hehpsehboah: It's amazing when you are saying this, and you look at what is out there, and how many people do really investigate that they look before they leap and they don't, because if you start to investigate the Mormon Church, you get chills.

Alan: Yes. As I say, the Electi, are the Elect of the Mormons. The male members, if they're chosen into the Elect, then they go through the same rituals during that, ceremony as all Masons do, with the same passwords, and they put on their little Apron. Funny enough, in the *Pirates of Penzance*, they called the ship the HMS Pinafore. Pinafore is the Apron, you see. So, everything is, I knew this stuff growing up. I watched it and could see what it meant, you know. And I've always been surprised when other people had to have it pointed out to them, because most people don't really, I don't really, they take everything at face value, and they don't question, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but that is how most people have been programmed. Have they not. Don't ask questions. Don't, you know, just be a follower, right. That's how they are trained from small, oh, you have to follow because the priest or the preacher or whatever, just follow me. And they never give these people any power. And it is the same with the New Age Community. You have all these people out there, they have the power, and these little people, you know, and they are little because they don't question, they sit there, and well, you know, they are good sheep, because they sit there, somebody says, now we meditate, and they shut their eyes, and they sit there, and they Om away, but never, never asking, what are you doing to me? And I told the people, I said, you know, when they do that they are brainwashing you. They are putting you in a hypnotic state so that you become the perfect follower.

Alan: Yes. Not only that, they're actually using physical sciences along with it, because I think you probably know of

Dr. Nick Begich, who brought out the book, *Angels Don't Play this HAARP*, on the HAARP technology. Well, he was on the CBC television in Canada, on the Wendy Mesley show, and I taped it, because I knew it would never be on again. And he had all these gizmos on the table, and he told Wendy Mesley to stand in a corner, he pointed it at her, and she heard music in the center of her head. And he said, I could have just as easily have put words in the center of your head. And he said, this stuff is obsolete. The CIA were using this back in the 1950s, little handheld remote sized things. Further, these transcendental meditation classes really the CIA were behind it for America, and MI6 were behind it for Britain and Canada and in Australia. They were putting these gizmos in the walls of these meditation rooms. And when they were told they'd have their little religious experience, sure enough they were guaranteed to have it, because they were using this technology on them. And they would hear a voice in the middle of their head, God or whoever, you know.

Hehpsehboah: God, or whoever.

Alan: That's right. It's probably the IBM Company. That's what was getting used on them. And all these forms of mind control, the history of it, we find the same special agencies, CIA are behind it. Jonestown, we know that Ronald Reagan, he was the first man when he was governor of California to authorize that Jones and his group went through the mental hospitals to do mental healing on the patients. So, the CIA have been into this mind control for many, many decades.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. I always thought that it was mind control that created the disaster there.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. There's so much evidence to that. Absolutely. So, yeah, this is incredible stuff. It's like Plato said, and Plato did lay it on the line, since he was a member of the so-called Mystery Religions of his day. And he said, he said, all culture is given and authorized from the top down. He said, if anything started from the bottom, and it wasn't planned, it could have unforeseen consequences and rippling effects. So all, all these things are authorized from the top down. And we see that with Blavatsky, with the doors opening to her, with the Templars in England, authorizing her to exist, and do what she was doing, and then the Grand Lodge of England, of course doing the same for her, and then the Grand Lodge of England giving her a Masonic Charter. These were the big boys. These were the Secret Service guys behind this. And it was all mind control, sure.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and of course, she planted the seed, because her father was very high in the Masonry, Kurtumi, or was it Kurtumi and it was Saint Germaine, and of course, the J guy, and a whole bunch that she channels. And when you go out of the door, you don't have to go very far from the door, and there you have a whole bunch of these confused New Age people, followers. And they all channel. And I asked someone, I said, didn't you feel like you were a fraud. You were doing that. And this person looked at me and blushed and became uncomfortable. Yeah, until I came here, you know, I was made to believe that is how it is. But now I know better. I will never do that again. I said, but at the same time, how many of these people have been programmed into this type of horrendous lie and make believe.

Alan: Yes. And getting back to what we even mentioned last night, was to do with the real meaning of Moses. Moses represents the illumined man. It's not a person as such, an actual historical person. And the illumined man is the only one allowed to go up the mountain. You see, the masses, who were slaves, meaning slave mentality, these people had to stay at the bottom, because there was lightning that stopped them from coming up. And while he's up there getting the law. And remember there's a gradient. There's a degreed gradient as he's going up. That's the symbology. And at the bottom, they make themselves a calf. The symbology of that is, that those who are base want something physical to worship. That's what it means in the esoteric.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, isn't this, when we look at this, this come all out of this horrific situation out of Mithra. And how many of these people, wherever they are listening tonight, have ever come to the realization and when late last night, I don't know whether you saw it, but late last night, they showed Pakistan, and the things that happened to women there. And I said, well, I said, these are the followers of Mithra. Women, women had no value. Women were raped, were tortured. Women were done, whatever, and were murdered in some parts of India, women are tortured, abused, and burned. They're doused in the gasoline and get rid of them. And we know that this is happening. And I have some beautiful people from a Muslim community, and they came, and they said, well this is

how it really is. I said, well, isn't it time that you come out of your diapers into your maturity, and that you are going to help these women and these young girls who are out there, who have no hope, to change this all around, and to bring humanity and equality. I said, and after all, I said, the Catholic Church, I said, with its big Mary statue that it has there, Semiramis, and that they have said, well, she is the goddess of the earth, the Catholic Church, of course. And at the same time, they were the biggest abusers of women. And when you look at the dress of the Muslim women, and most likely you can remember when you were small, the women of the Catholic Church were dressed like Muslim women. The nuns.

Alan: Yeah, I know. We better understand that there's an awful lot of perversion behind all of this. I always say that the first city was a perversion of nature. It's an artificial system within a city. It's not natural, so it can only create more unnaturalness. It can never spawn any kind of normalcy. And it's the same with the religions that come out of these ancient cities. We had definitely a priesthood that were more into men, or little boys, from the very beginning, than into women. And women certainly had just one job, and that was to breed the male offsprings of those particular people. But really, these guys preferred their little boys, always, you know. And that still goes right up to the present day, where we see so many scandals, always breaking out all over the place with orphanages or people now in their twenties, who were abused in these orphanages, by priests. This is traditional with them. And we find that there is tradition in the high esoteric male groups, of this particular rite, where they do abuse boys, you know.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, we know also that that goes on in Tibet.

Alan: I know. And up where the Dalai Lama has all his followers, they recruit the little boys from the villagers up in the mountain areas, and they're only maybe six, seven, well, six years old when they're recruited. The parents are so illiterate and so trained, when they're asked for their child, they just give them to them. And those little boys go through the same kind of thing. But we find that too, with some of the so-called gurus that are popularized by the New Age in India, with that Saihaibaba, they call him? Part of his initiation.

Hehpsehboah: Saihababa.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, being a god, part of the initiation, I don't know if people realize this, is that when you have intercourse with the god, that's your last rite there. You know. That happens. So, that happened too, when they were pushing up the Maharishi with the Beatles. That was their job to bring in again, like Blavatsky said, to merge Christianity with that of India, the religions of India, and so in the 60s they hyped up the Beatles to be stars. They made them stars. They put them to India, and the Maharishi became so popular. But they actually caught him doing the dirty with a little boy, and that's why they fell out with him. And that's why the song was written, Sexy Sadie. It's a play on Sadi, you know the master. That's why it was written. "What have you done? You've made a fool of everyone." It's because they caught him doing the dirty with a little boy.

Hehpsehboah: You know, but when you look at today's world, and we look at, and you know, people do not understand it when you try to explain to them, you need to shake off Mithra on this planet. If you shake it off, the murders, the war, everything else will disappear. So long as you can defile innocent children. So long as you have these hypnotized masses, and isn't that what they're doing, Alan, they are hypnotizing the masses, 24 hours a day with garbage on the store shelves that they must have to have, with music that they must have to have. You know, with their thwarted forms of religion, and their continual lies like somebody said, oh, they made the famous movie now that just came out, and it comes from Japan, and it says that the world is only three billion years old. I said, it is a lie. Don't believe it. Because start to look at your true historical facts. Start to analyze. Start to understand. And then when you go back, and you know, sometimes you say to people, okay, Buddhism is only 400 years old. No, it is not. I said, yes it is. The Roman Catholic Church, you know, these first Bible, they didn't appear when the time that it was written and how many times had they to rewrite that Bible, so that it became usable and to suppress the people, but the intelligent people that read it, they say, hey, wait a minute, because the Psalms of the Bible is all Masonic.

Alan: Oh, I know. Every one of them. Yeah, I know. And of course, we know that Shakespeare had a part in writing it, with the teams for King James, and he put his name into the 46th Psalm, you know. His name is in there.

Hehpsehboah: Is it?

Alan: If you read the 46th, it was on his 46th birthday, you see, and he wrote the Psalm. And 46 words down, you'll find the word shake, and if you go from the bottom, at the end of the psalm, and go up the way, you'll find spear. And that's their typical Masonic joke on the public.

Hehpsehboah: It's amazing, because we have some people in the audience in the United States, who used to be very heavy duty into the Baptist movement. When somebody said, you know the Baptists are real followers of John the Baptist. I said no they're not. Oh, sure they are, because they came into being with John the Baptist. I said, no they didn't. I said, this is all make-believe. I said, how can you say that? I said, but it is. You're being tricked. And people get annoyed with me when I tell them you are being tricked.

Alan: It's all zodiacal mythology, because you'll find that prior to that version of it, you see, it's the same version just with different names. And you'll find that in there, you'll find, just look, and I actually put one of the woodcuts from the 1500s of the Zodiac, that Durer did, and every myth in the world, every religion in the world, every story in the world is in that woodcut. And you'll see the head, that at one time was John the Baptist, but it had been the heads of many before that. And you'll also find the word Caiaphas in there, the king, the one that condemns Jesus. He's in there too. That existed long before the story, the biblical story.

Hehpsehboah: Well, when you go and then you tell people, and this was the thing when we were sitting with a group of people, the same people that came from Persia. And one of the Persian women professors says to me, she said, but how are we going to tell people that this ancient, ancient belief that's more than 10,000 years old, has been stolen, has been adulterated, had been changed and shifted, because, when you really start to look, the Zarathustrians, or Zoroaster's story is all the Jesus story. I said, well, that's why they had to murder the people and burn down the library of Alexandria. That's why they had to murder Hypanthia, because she spoke against it.

Alan: The first thing they did was send armies out to exterminate everyone who had a different version or an earlier version, because they had to start from scratch and make everyone believe that this was the original starting right now. And so, they've done this down through history, of course, to eradicate thinkers, especially. Those who think and who know, and it's no different from today. They will eventually exterminate, they want to exterminate those who are still able to think for themselves. There's no doubt about that, you know. So, we're getting to a very critical phase. They've never changed their routine. These characters cannot change, in fact, because they are predators. They can't change their techniques. You can always count on them to repeat the same techniques over and over.

Hehpsehboah: How can we make the people see that? Alan, how can we make the people understand so that it becomes visible to them that they say, oh, this is what they are really doing. I think that's where we need to go so that the people, their eggshells fall off their eyes.

Alan: Yes. And again, it's this incredible training they've had, where they believe they're being looked after like children, and the New Age, where they're trained, don't talk to anybody that's negative and says nasty things, or uncomfortable things. Those people unfortunately, here's a comparison, here's a good comparison to what will happen, and I'm not saying this to terrify them, but I'm just giving you a good comparison. There was a video put out by an Anthony Hilder, on the sort of New Age type thing that's happening today. But, in the video, they showed you a clip from Germany in World War II, and there was maybe about twenty-odd people, thirty people, in a group in the right hand of the screen. And there was maybe four guys with rifles standing around, German soldiers. And you saw one little petty officer who was yelling at them, you know, Schnell, Schnell, run, I pick you, you and you. Run. And they would run. They'd run across this wasteland into a ditch, they jumped into a ditch. They did exactly what they were told. And then the guys behind them simply raised their rifles and shot them. Then the officer says, you, you, you and you, you know, Schnell, Schnell, run. And they'd run again. Now, here you are, going to get shot, and they still ran when they were told to run. And they jumped into that ditch, one row after another, and got shot. And the reason that happened to them...

Hehpsehboah: But that is hypnosis.

Alan: It's because they could not believe it was actually happening. Germany was the most advanced, supposedly, society in Europe at the time, in the sciences. They were so enlightened. They wrote and were free and so on. They were enlightened through science, and sophisticated, etc. And those people could not believe, right to the end, even though they saw the group in front going and getting shot, they couldn't believe that it was actually happening to them. Each one said, this is not happening to me. It can't happen, therefore it's not happening. And that's how they died. And that's what happens to people, who cannot face reality. Before the events happen, they go into a shock, and they cannot possibly believe this could really, really be happening to them. That can happen again.

Hehpsehboah: Would you think that is part of the education system that programs people, like, of course, it's a horrific thing to think of, because, I have a friend who's a journalist in Iraq in the 80s, you know, 90s, the first row of this war. And he was there, and he actually saw, and he asked me, he said, how can men and women lose their integrity to a point that they would become participants, and participate on something so horrific. As he was there as a reporter, he couldn't go anywhere, because he knew he was going to get shot. And he said, he had nightmares after for years of what he saw. And he saw this very specialized army, in this United States, these humungous holes in the desert and these big trucks pulled up, and all these people were ordered off this truck, and the soldiers, and he said there were at least twelve, fourteen soldiers there, so it wasn't one or two. It was a whole bunch of them there. And all these people were lined up, and they came with a bulldozer and they pushed these people, all alive in those huge holes, and they, I think what I said, he thought, but he couldn't totally remember, that they shot two or three rounds into that large pit. But he said, there were a huge amount of people, he said, like, you could fill a ballroom with it, so that must have been a lot of people. That must have been over 200 people. And he said, the soldiers, he said, they went all into the half circle of this pit, and then a command was given, and these bulldozers went into gear and these people were all bulldozed. Men, women, little children, all bulldozed in that pit alive. And they all participated. Wouldn't you think that these men had mothers, sisters, children, at home, of little brothers, of fathers, or?

Alan: I think what's happened is exactly what the big boys said would happen with the specialized indoctrination in school, and the separation of the families. Families are not really families any more. And parental influence, really, is never even, it's hard to even get it across. They never see each other, the children and the parents. But, they've been given their values system, if you want to call it a value system, by the state and the media, especially the media, much music, video games for kill, kill, kill, and all this kind of stuff. That's what's given them their image. I knew when the first Stallone movie came out, the *Rambo* movie, that that was the beginning of, we're going to train a generation to be like that, who would just be a killing machine. And sure enough, that's when they brought the video games out on its heels. These video games were used by military, to try to desensitize the troops into killing whenever they saw an enemy. So, they'd kill instinctively, without thinking. And then they gave them to the children. And a whole generation now, who are now wearing uniforms, were raised playing video games where the only object was to kill as many as possible by military type games. And, so I knew then that this present war would happen, back then, when *Rambo* came out, and this move towards this started. And of course, we're seeing it today, because the CBC showed a documentary that was made by a Scotsman, who went over to Afghanistan, and to follow the trail to what happened to a lot of these tribal peasants, the young men, who were rounded up by the American Special Forces, and they found 1,500 of them, had been put into, first of all a sort of a prison camp, where they were gunned down, a lot of them. And then the Special Forces and some other friendly, to the Americans, that is, friendly to the Americans, general of the tribesmen, drove them in tractor trailers out into the desert, three days and three nights in the hot sun. No ventilation. No water. And for a joke, on the way, they said, when they had them screaming inside, the American Special Forces opened fire and ventilated the trucks, the carriages with bullets. And then, when they got to the desert area, these men who were all still tied with their hands behind their back, were forced out, the ones that were still alive, and they were all shot on the spot and left there to rot. And that was all photographed by the Scottish reporter. So, you see, this killing machine is not a specific ethnic group, it's every young man in uniform, unfortunately in every damn country. And the old story, young men are very stupid. They are very, very stupid. They have no idea who they really are. They're taken from the bottom levels of society where they have no respect. The big men at the top tell them, you wear this uniform and go out and kill for us, and the whole of society will suddenly respect you. And that's what, that's what happens to them. They're very stupid.

And because of that, they're lethal. Because they will do what they're told. And they'll kill whoever they're told to kill.

Hehpsheboah: Today, someone from the CBC said, oh, yeah, in Afghanistan, in order to bring Afghanistan into democracy, you know, the Canadian armed forces have to stay there to help. And I said, no, this is not what this is about. You're lying, because for the simple reason, these people lived for hundreds of years there, thousands of years. So, get lost. But, at the same time, they're not doing anything about the torture and the rape and whatever else that happens to women there. They don't do anything. But, when you look at it, there is a much greater agenda to this, because when you see this, and they are now taking the troops out of Canada, they can replace our troops, very soon, with foreign trained troops, Russians or heaven help us, I should not say it, but I can't help, I have memories of World War II, you know, and that we are going to see the slaughter that can happen here, what happened in Europe, so that we can have foreign troops, whether they are South Koreans, or whether they are Japanese, or whatever. People who do not speak the language, and do not understand. People here, who do not speak their language and do not understand. Four or five years ago, I told many people in Canada, you must learn to speak Russian. You must learn to speak Chinese. And they looked at me, and they said, what for? I said, because it will most likely save your life, if you're not listening to me that you're going to get out of the way. And today, when you look at it, and this was also from someone, and this was some years ago, who then still in the US military, and he was in a helicopter, and this was the Senior bee that was in the helicopter. And the Senior Bee said to this young man, this young soldier, "Open the door." And so, he slides open the door. "Yes, sir." And he says, "And now, jump out. I give you the order." And the kid jumped out. And I said, when it is that our children have been programmed in such a manner that they are only capable in such a state of plans, follow monstrous, stupid orders, then we are, as we are sitting here, Alan, today in Canada, and the United States, in the greatest danger we ever were in.

Alan: I know.

Hehpsheboah: Because all you need to do is compare this with World War II and the Netherlands, where they were so programmed. And I remember, saying to them, you must leave, you must go, because there's danger. And they said to my father, she doesn't know what she's speaking about. We're good people. Nothing will happen to us. And of course, they were all rounded up, never to be seen again, because they were programmed to believe that nobody was going to do anything to anyone.

Hour 2

Alan: We're too civilized. That's what they always think, you know. They always think this happens in ancient history, but it can't happen today. But that's why this works over and over, because they think, well, no it could never happen in this day and age. Not here. But it happens everywhere else in the world, so why not? It's the same guys worldwide that are in charge of the whole show. And unfortunately the children who are brainwashed through their video games, their rap music, kill, kill, kill, will do what they're told. And that's why, because they always put in a book, like their plan, Revelations, the Great Plan, you know, that children would turn on their parents, and think they were doing the world a favor.

Hehpsheboah: Oh, yes. I can see the programming that is taking place and that has taken place in the last, let's say, 25 years, has made it, that if you are not happy with your mom or your dad, what they say, you don't have to take it. And we will help you to leave your home. I have a friend in Alberta, an eye specialist and his wife, and they have two children. And the one son was about nineteen, and the daughter at that time was sixteen. And the daughter one day came home to the father, and said, I need money, because I'm moving out. And he says, you're moving out? Yes. She says, I talked about it with my counselor in school, and you better go out and rent an apartment with me, because I can't stand you. And before something happens here, you better do as I tell you to do, because my counselor said you should listen and obey, for the best for the school and for me. And he stood up and he got very upset. And he walked over to her, and he lifted his hand up, and before that hand could go anywhere, she grabbed a baseball bat and she hit him over the head. And so, he ended up in the hospital, came out of the hospital. But while he was in the hospital, she told the social worker that he was the one that was trying to assault her. There you are.

Alan: Yes. I know, it's so easy now. Actually, I think it would be a scary time to have children, because you would be just as scared of them, you know, probably more scared of them, than they're scared of you. And I think, I'd advise people, if they can get a hold of the movie, the video, the British version of 1984. It's George Orwell's 1984, with the British actors and John Hurt. Because they go through this whole process of what happens in the movie. And we have everything turned upside down, because, today, of course, we call them peacekeepers and Orwell said that. That was written initially in 1948, or published then, the first book. And he said, War is Peace. You know. Torture is Love. He said the children would turn in their parents, and you see a scene in there where that happens, where the parents are terrified. The children are taught to spy and listen in on their parents all the time, and turn them in. And when you're tortured, you're taken off to the Ministry of Love for torture. Well, we're seeing that with all the propaganda about the United Nations. They're peacekeepers. They're not warriors. No, they're peacekeepers.

Hehpsehboah: No, they're not peacekeepers.

Alan: I know. They're dressed like soldiers to me. And they carry weapons. I don't see them walking about with petitions. They're walking about with heavy armaments.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, tanks and everything else.

Alan: So, by the use of terminology changes, this is what they call, it's a sort of psychological warfare by the use of terminology, and that was perfected in the Soviet Union in fact, like so much of this was perfected in that big laboratory. And it's called psycholinguistics. So, it's simply by the changing of the actual fact, the term, is used, it gives you a different impression, suddenly. A nice fuzzy feeling. These guys are out to give peace to the world. They're not there to kill people. They're going to bring peace. So, we're actually seeing that happen, where war is peace, and freedom is slavery. This is all Orwellian doublespeak. George Orwell was picked from Cambridge by the elite. He was a third, fourth generation bureaucratic child. And his father, his father was actually in charge of the Burma, British or Royal Crown Burma opium farms in Burma. And the British public didn't even know. That's whose father it was, it was George Orwell's father. His name was Blair, his real name. And he was chosen in university to carry on the tradition in the Secret Service. And he was told to go out and be the darling of Socialism by the Royal Establishment. So, he wrote books all for Socialism, until he went to the Spanish War, found out there was no difference between them, and they were all run by the same group at the top: Communism, Fascism, and Socialism. And then he came back home to Britain, tried to publish his books, and he had publishing contracts with the biggest publishers, but now that he was speaking out and telling people, hey, we're all being fooled here, there's only one head to this monster, this hydra. Those companies wouldn't publish his books. But he did eventually get Animal Farm out and then 1984, and he uses all the stuff that he was taught in psycholinguistics, to show you how the simple change of a term can completely alter the actual reality of the physical facts. And this is being used through the media. Every day now, when you hear about the so-called war, the peacekeepers and democracy. And people who at one time would be called freedom fighters or nationalist fighters are called insurgents, you see. They're insurgents. They're not Iraqis or Afghanistans. No, they're insurgents. So, it's all terminology changes, which is psycholinguistics, to alter our perception of reality.

Hehpsehboah: I wonder, Alan, when we take a look at it, how many of these people in Israel, in Palestine, and all the way up into Egypt, how many of these people are aware that they are in enormous danger there?

Alan: I think they probably push it to the back of their mind, really. It's a human condition, it is true, that if you can get up in the morning and go to the stores, and the traffic is on the road, then everything is okay. We find this even in ancient Rome, when they were being invaded, the wealthy elite were still having parties in the middle of the city, when they were being invaded. So, there's a strange thing of denial that kicks in with people when massive changes are about to come upon them. And of course, everyone has been brainwashed into this strange thing called nationalism. And here's the thing people should really think about. You see, at one time there were no nations, there were no nations. And you'll find even the Catholic Church, the Universal Church, would assign different kings or authorize them to be kings, and then they created nations. This began really with the Norman invasion, backed by the Catholic Church. And they brought the moneyed system in, the serfdom in, the taxation

system in, the feudal system in. And from feudal, we get, fee. It means, we all pay fees. So, they brought a caste system in with them, backed by the Catholic Church. And in those days, even though, they'd say, okay, this is now a nation. Now, they create, they call themselves the worker bees at the top. The perfect world for them is the beehive. You'll find that in ancient Egypt. That was Cleopatra's symbol. She was actually a Ptolemy, a Macedonian, a Greek really, in charge of Egypt. Which is sort of something like today, when we have foreigners in charge of your own country. But this symbol of the Beehive, you can go even further back into the Minoans, where they used that, and the battle-axe, which became the fasces. The Catholic Church used the fasces. And now the fasces is on either side of the Congressional Hall when Mr. Bush speaks. You'll see it on the walls, the fasces on either side. These ancient symbols. So, the worker bees, as they came into Europe, with their religions, and that's also the Mormon symbol too, for the state, is the beehive.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah, because they have Deseret Farms, right? And the Deseret Farms are set up like it is an enslavement thing, because these people have to work six weeks on that farm and they have to give ten percent of their wages, so the beehive right. Bring the money to the mother bee, right or father bee.

Alan: And then the beekeeper comes along and takes the honey. That's how it works. So, it's an order. You see, they call themselves orders, specialized orders, the priesthoods and Masons. And it's an order of the Bee. They created the word borders. That's where the word border comes from. The whole language is coded. All the High Masons understand this. So, they created Borders, and told all the people within it, well, you're now called this. And you don't talk to those people across that line there, because they've got a different name now. And then, of course, government can only exist when there's a threat from somewhere else. Otherwise, the people don't need them. So, these guys will say, we'll protect you from those guys over there, you know, your cousins. And then they'd have internal wars, but the elite never got killed. They profited from it. They killed off the excess population, and they maintained themselves in power by having the wars over and over and over. Now it's time to take those borders away again.

Hehpsheboah: Yeah, but as you say this, and we look at it, isn't it now already happening in the police forces, that they are training the police forces and the soldiers that we are the ones that are dangerous?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They do have these specialists again, and going around different colleges and the police associations giving them lectures on how dangerous it is out there now-a-days, and it's a sort of 'us against them'. You know, they see themselves as, the military, they do see themselves as a military organization. Of course, they are of course. They wear a uniform, one form, and they're authorized, and the people are called civilians, that's what the police are now calling the people, civilians. So, you see it all being set up for what's to come. And the police, they basically, they feel superior to the public.

Hehpsheboah: You know, when you say the word civilian, that you can't escape of thinking of Seville in Spain. And when you look back at Seville in Spain, it was there where they had the humungous uprising amongst the people. Yeah, somewhere where, it was 1200 and something, where all the people rose up against whoever was in power, and said, hey, no more. So, maybe that's why we are called civilians, because they want to say, that's what civilians do. They rise up when they don't agree. But at the same time, now, at this moment, people are having to think three, four, five times, before they go and protest, because they come out with these great big tank-like humungous things, and they have all this battle gear and these guns, and I say to the people here on earth, don't go protesting out as you did before, because, as you do this, you are in great danger. When I spoke to some people, and it happened to be one from Palestine and one from Israel that are friends, and I said, you have to be careful, you need to get yourself out of the place. You are in great danger there, because the ones that are super uppity uppity uppity will be not there when they do it.

Alan: Exactly.

Hehpsheboah: And people don't realize that they are being told that it is time to pull their heads out of the sand and come into a state of reality. But when we are seeing it, and you know you are so right when you say, these forces are being programmed against the very people that they are supposed to serve.

Alan: Yes. And for quite a few years now, in Canada and the US, it was first denied in the late 80s, the early 90s, that the multi-jurisdictional task force as they call them, which is a combination of the military special forces, and specially trained police, they all dress in the same battle gear. They're sent out in groups abroad. We have groups now in Afghanistan actually, it was on the CBC, and for years, anybody who mentioned the multi-jurisdictional task force was pooh-poohed and debased by the media. Now they're telling you it actually exists. And those guys are trained to go around the houses and kick down the doors and drag the people out. Then they come back in...

Hehpsehboah: But that was the same as the SS during World War II.

Alan: Yes, but these guys come back into your country after their tour, and back goes on the police uniform again. They're out on the streets, these guys.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but I think it's so absolutely disgusting. Look at World War II in Europe, and it just makes me just boil. Why these people that were numbered during World War II or their relatives, or their friends, and people that have seen it, have known it, are now so willing to give them \$50 to be chipped.

Alan: I know. Well, they're no different from anyone else. They follow their leaders. And everyone is given a leader to follow.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they're sold apples for oranges. Maybe not even apples. They must be rotten.

Alan: Yes. And that's where you get your saying, they've had their chips. You know. Because they will have had their chips. They follow their leaders blindly, as always. They don't think for themselves. Again, they believe they're being taken care of by their leaders. And they have no idea of the real agenda behind all of this, you know. None at all. You know, over in Israel, the Rothschilds are looked upon as Messiahs. And a Messiah, of course, is anyone who really furthers the particular agenda for the people. And the Rothschilds, and the Rockefellers in America, and quite a few other wealthy ones, who claim to be Jewish, funded, set up IG Farben that created the German War Machine. And none of these guys after the war were prosecuted.

Hehpsehboah: No. That's right.

Alan: So, here's a big thing, you see. There's an esoteric and an exoteric, and once you belong to this high, international brotherhood, the people that you used to belong to are now the profane. So, yeah, you can lead them all right. You can lead them right up the garden path, because they're no longer your people.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when you look at it, and we look at that war, back there, and the shells fall off the eyes, and you say, hey, wait a minute. We need to compare what was there and what is here. Here we have Palestine and there we had Germany. Here we have Israel and there we had Holland, right? Here we had Belgium, and there we had the Germans, and we had everything else that was there, ready to pound, murder, slaughter, kill, gas, torture, and so forth. But today, when you would think that these people, Alan, learn from what took place in Europe that they would come to a place of such wisdom, that they say, oh, well, oh, wait a minute, chipping? You make that look very nice, but no thank you, go to hell. I'm not going to be chipped by you. And as I went to that store, remember when I came on with you, onto the show, and I told you, I went to the manager of this very, very large grocery conglomerate here in Canada, Save-on Foods. Jimmy Patterson, personal friend of George W. Bush, his father, and they cruise around on this great big humungous luxury yacht. And I asked this man, and I told him, I said, do you know, I said, this is the only in and the only out into this store. And he said yeah. Okay, they have a small side door, but it's a small side door, and it doesn't stand for very much. And, I said, well, imagine they put equipment here, and I pointed it out to him. And they had two big guys, there, I said, and you come in, and now we put into place, because that's what they're doing, Alan. Isn't that right? They are putting it in place, like they have in England. We should tell these people out there, we should wake them up. They should come to the place that they get, Alan, thank you. Hehpsehboah, thank you. Because they still think it is not going to happen, and yet the man, when I walked up and I pointed him out, and I said to him, this, this, this, this. We could see the jolt he had and we knew that he had known it before. And we knew also that he cringed inside, and he quickly, and this man was always very friendly, and he stepped back, and he said, there's nothing I can do about it. All I must do here, is this

grocery shelves. And he looked, and you could see his energy was bouncing all over the place, and he didn't know how to hold this energy, or what to do with it. But at the same time, the people here, in North America, with their crummy idea about the chip, they don't understand that it comes in other cards, right?

Alan: Yeah, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: Can you explain that to them, what has happened, what is going to go on, that part, so maybe they wake up?

Alan: Yes. I mean, it's public. In fact, it was in the newspapers a few days ago, when Scott Moldea came out to give his first spiel to the public, and of course, he was authorized to do it, because I'm sure he had a script writer to write everything. These guys don't make up their own words, these guys. And, he said, well, it's inevitable. We must give this ID card. And he said, it's the same one as Britain's and the United States. It will have your, a DNA sample, in that card, the code, your DNA code will be in the card. Your complete medical history, inoculations and so on will also be, recent inoculations will all be on that card. A voiceprint, you'll have to speak into the machine, so they can record a voiceprint in there. It has an active chip, which means it can be picked up from quite a distance. I have no doubt that these things can be picked up by these cell phone towers, all over the cities, and of course, eventually it will be the brain chip after that. But, this chip also has quite a lot of space left, because it will become your bank card, for the cashless society, so they can track all purchases and who's buying what, and how much your income is, etc. And then a little bit too that they added was, he's the first one to admit, although I knew it years ago, when I first knew it was coming, he said, it was actually an international ID card. It's not just national. It's an international ID card, which tells you, that since one company is making it for all the countries, they already have the supercomputer set up somewhere ready to go into action.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, in Brussels, in Grand Cayman Islands, there's another one somewhere, I think in Russia now. You know, so they are setting it up to cover the planet. But when they wanted to set up this thing in Brazil, the people said no. And I said, amazing. Here we have more people there who have less access to media, but who are more involved with raising their own children, and as they call them primitive, thank you very much, they said, no. And when you landed in Brazil, a great big humungous sign, sitting there, sitting right across the airport, and you couldn't miss it, "America, we don't want you. Go home."

Alan: Well, you see, in the ancient times, and right up to the present today in some places, they still brand cattle. You brand them. And that's the sign of ownership by somebody. And this is what this is all leading towards. This is the entire you, supposedly, in this card, and then it will be a chip, after that, a stepping stone, which will be embedded, eventually into us. And they're branding their property, just like the Normans did, when they came in and created the Domesday Book. They took an inventory of everything that lived and all the houses and animals and people and children. It's the same darn thing over, by the descendents of these same people, who are putting this into effect, under the guise of making you safe. Ha.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And the DNA thing Hitler tried and did already, the experimentation, but at this very moment, the DNA-ing is used so they can get rid of the First Nations people, maybe Asian people, maybe African people, maybe anybody that is not blue-eyed, and whatever, Germanic.

Alan: Yes. Prussian.

Hehpsehboah: Prussian, yeah. That's right.

Alan: So, what you're seeing, yeah, it's going to create a definite caste system, that's going to be read everywhere you go, by everyone you come in contact with, that you have to purchase something or even get on a bus. And Bertrand Russell said, you know this is so, quite fascinating, because you see, Bertrand Russell said the same thing as Lenin said, at the beginning of the 1900s. The exact same thing. He said, eventually a system will come in, based on a form of, he didn't say a credit card, he called it a sort of rationing card. And he said, this will be, everyone, every citizen will be given so many credits at the beginning of a week, and they'll be able to spend them, if not save them up, so, if they haven't used them all by the end of the week, it's rubbed out and you start off again on

the Monday with the same amount of credits as everyone else. And this is to create the classless, bottom society you see, the bottom of the heap. And he said, anyone who didn't go along with this would be punished by the state who authorized the credits, by withholding the credits, so when you went to have it updated on Monday, there's nothing there for you. You can't pay your rent. You can't buy your food. And so, that will be your punishment until you begin to come, to fall into line. And Lenin said the same thing. These guys knew this was coming a hundred years ago. Lenin said, eventually, he says, the dictatorship will disappear. He said, ultimately in this Great Plan, meaning the Great Work, of course, he says, ultimately he said, military will disappear. There will be no need for military or police in this system to come. And I said, well, how are they going to manage that. Well, we know how they're going to manage it. The card is one step to it, with the social approval and disapproval, and removal of credits to make you obey. But then, when they chip the brain, that's the only way they could do away with military and police, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because they then can control you totally and put you into that state of hypnosis.

Alan: A zombie. Yeah, a cyborg zombie. And they knew this a hundred years ago. It's fascinating to read through this. I used to say, well, how come, how come they could talk about the withering away of the state and nationalism, and police and so on, and having this perfectly obedient society? They knew this a hundred years ago, because we with all our magazine nonsense of science at the bottom level of reality are kept in a complete illusion. Everything that we're given is antique. They've had this technology for hundreds and hundreds of years. We know that. They had a cartoon in Britain, when Rothschild took over the Bank of England, supposedly because he just made a good bet. But he told the rest of the stockholders that the British had lost, and they dumped all their stock. So, he waited until the end and his agents all bought it up for peanuts. But in the papers of the day, they had him talking into a little black box, and it said, here he is doing his ventriloquist act again. The guy had some kind of cell phone. Lady Queensborough talked about her uncle, who was a top Freemason, witnessing the same stuff in a high Freemason's home, in France, where he had this kind of gizmo, and he was talking to somebody across the sea in America. This was in the early 1800s. So, we're kept at the bottom. It's through science, through the control of science which is power, that they keep us at the bottom level, and they feed us this reality constantly, by, oh, we're on the cutting edge, and one day we'll discover this, and one day, we can work towards that. It's all been done. And that's why at the bottom level we have research. It's re-search, meaning the search was already done long ago. Rutherford, the great mathematician, in the late 1800s, and early 1900s, said that he was working for the Royal Society, another high Masonic science society, chartered by the Crown, and he was working as a mathematician on genetics. Why would you need a mathematician on genetic work if you haven't actually discovered the gene?

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, and why would you want to DNA all the children in school, under a false pretense, and say, oh, yes, if something happens. But it has nothing to do with something happens; you are going to make something happen.

Alan: It's also interesting that the companies like Monsanto, you're probably aware that apart from all the modified food, and their patents on modified food, they're now heavily going into all the seeds of the world, which no one had even bothered to think about patenting, because it always existed. Well, if there was no patent previously on all the natural seeds that have been used by farmers for hundreds and hundreds of years, the world over, they're slapping their patents on it. Meaning, they own it. They own its DNA, everything. Well, when you put down everything on a card, which is a government card, then technically, they own you. They own you.

Hehpsehboah: How can people become free of that, Alan? There has to be a solution to this.

Alan: Yes, well the solution, would, you know it's going to mean sacrifice in one way or another, because people, there will be people who will refuse to go along with it, and they will suffer.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, they will suffer tremendously.

Alan: That's always been the way in history. But without that, you know, it's game over. Because we're heading towards the final move of what they call their Great Work, that's been in thousands of years in the making, and these characters mean business. And asking them, please, don't do this, is not going to work. They're going to come

down with the heavies, the heavy fist, on anyone who doesn't go along here. And people will suffer tremendously. And that's what generally it takes before others start to see the inhumaneness of all this, and start to question, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but the risk is also, we can no longer now go to a place where we bring the people out on the street, because they're going to tazer them to death.

Alan: Although, all down through time, it's been the individuals here and there that simply say no. You know, that's what it takes. As an individual, this is an ultimate choice here. This is an individual choice, and all the New Agers can Om themselves away as much as they want, and you know, wave their incense in their faces, but this is coming their way too. And if they don't like negativity, turn on to another station.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they go into a different dimension.

Alan: Well, they could do that.

Hehpsehboah: I, I said to one, well let me see, if you know, you know, here's a wall, show me you go through the wall into another dimension. He looked very annoyed at me, but I said, you know, let's be logical. Let's have some wisdom here because what you are talking about and what you are doing, you are utterly, utterly confused, because, Mithra, the Roman Catholic Church, Rome, Masons, same bunch have had you. So, now you come to a place, where you are just about totally have been had, because they want to get rid of all the... You know what shocked me the most when I came into this country, and I landed on the airport in Edmonton. They knew more about my ancestors than I did, from my mother's side, and said, oh, you are Indian, and you are coming to claim your heritage land? I came off of a twelve-hour flight, and the plane had lost part of its tail, and I was all shook up, and here this woman comes up with my whole history from my mother, and proclaims me Indian, when I had my heavy-duty Dutch accent, looked as Dutch as they come, of course, coming from Holland, right in the plane. And they told me. And she yanked a piece of paper out, and I couldn't read it, not for the will of Heaven. And she stuck it under my nose, and told me to sign it. Later, because of my wonderful First Nations friend, and the relations, they said, you should have never signed it, but it doesn't matter, we can always go and prove that you didn't speak sufficient English to understand what they stuck under your nose. But, you know, when I look at it, it is very scary, because most likely, you came here to this part of the world. They know all your ancestry; so they can somehow, psychologically, emotionally control you. And that's what they think. And, of course, they are wanting to psychologically and emotionally and physically destroy all the First Nations people, because they have done a fine job, because they send all these Black Friars, Rome onto the reserves, you know, to do their hocus pocus, you know, like they did in India and other countries. And then we have the Masonic Church, the Mormon Church, and then we have, of course, finally, in our last stages, isn't it true, we're in the last stages, and people now need to wake up and say, no.

Alan: Yeah, because it's time. It's time. It's getting time to fleece the sheep here, and the shepherds are beginning to show their teeth for the first time. They all have got their orders, across the planet. And they're going to have their way. That's why they've built up internal armies called massive police forces, in every country, and they've been doing it for years in advance. Because they knew, they knew where they were taking us all to. And even H.G. Wells, the propagandist for MI5 during World War II, he said, many will die, fighting the New World Order, he said, never knowing, and this was a fact too, never knowing that the system they're trying to save was given to them too, by the same people, because they give us our culture. And a different one for different eras. So, so, they know. They've always known what was coming.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they're stripping First Nations people of the land that they lived on since the polar shift here.

Alan: Yeah, but as far as they're concerned, they are the useless eaters, because no one is to come through into the new system, unless they are economically productive, for this particular economic system. That's what's been said, over and over. And that's the definition under the UN Charter of a good citizen of the world, is someone who's a good producer/consumer. Which also means, if you're retired, you're now consuming. You're now in the useless eater category. So, everyone should really be aware of what really is going on here.

Hehpsehboah: Everyone should be also very careful to not live in communities, where there are a lot of senior citizens. Not live near communities, you know, and this is what bothers me. What about all the First Nations people in North America and what about them? And as we also are seeing, and as you know, it's very worrisome, because we have now people from all over the world who have come here, and their elders have come here, and believing this was a country with very, very, small population, and we are now realizing that it isn't because this country has a small population. This is because of the agenda, that they will want to get rid of the people that they complain about no good, so they got to Afghanistan and they slaughter thousands of people there, and they go to Iraq, they're going to go to Iran, they're going to Syria, they're going to go of course, North Korea, then they're going to go and what is left in Russia, and what is left to anybody that they feel is not as they should be contributing to their game plan. Isn't that right?

Alan: That's right. Everybody must be productive in their system to serve their masters. That's what it's about. That's what it's about. And the system to come after the card, is the chip where they'll be purely profit motivated, because we won't need to be entertained, and we won't need to buy ourselves little toys every month, to justify our slaving away. This is to be the new system. The perfected system of slavery. And these characters at the top talk about this quite openly, and they use the term slavery without feeling embarrassed.

Hehpsehboah: So, but do they do what, what do people do that are listening? What is it that we're going to say, okay, let's come together. Let's of course, we hope that they get with it and that comes on some day, because this is such a special program that we started today, that we are wanting to literally shake them awake, and say, we love you, but you know it is late day, and we need to be in the know very fast. Can they still do something? Yes.

Alan: Yes, they can. Of course they can. And programs like this mean that they can communicate through the internet or any other way that they want or can, while we can still do it. Because, people who are isolated, especially, have to start communicating with each other, and passing ideas back and forth, and to get strength within themselves. People must help to recharge themselves. As they hear all the bad news, they have to recharge the energy in themselves, because the negativity that is put out by the top, to scare everybody, is meant to immobilize us all, and that must not happen. And that's neutralized, when people start to communicate openly, and stop being so afraid to speak to each other about these things. It must be done, openly.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because they conquer and divide us, didn't they? They have made it that mom and dad and the kids no longer talk. They have made it that the neighbors no longer really trust each other and talk. And they have hypnotized the main front of the stupid box. TV.

Alan: So they can't pass history down to the young. They have divided everyone up. That was their plan. And they wrote about it openly, back in the early 1900s, this would happen. But it's time that people start to communicate what they know to each other, just for strength, and then they'll find strength within themselves to start telling others, because it must, it must be neutralized, this agenda. There's no other option. The option is total oblivion for people. It's the end of the line of every ancestor you've ever had, and for those to come. No more sentient, aware beings. There's nothing else to give up, when you give up the ability to be cognizant and sentient and to appreciate the world that you're born into. But that's the biggest crime of all is to steal the mind. And it must not be allowed to happen.

Hehpsehboah: You know, Alan, when you say this, and we foretold a long time ago to the people that they should be very, very careful, because this summer, late spring, summer, are the times that we will see the forest will absolutely burn into a crisp, and it will wipe many houses out, and it will burn away, because of something, I believe they're doing in the sky to get this great heat and these great fires going, because I believe from here, all the way on, into the United States and California, they will burn most of the forests away. Do you believe that they're going to put those forest fires out?

Alan: Oh, no. The Ministry of Forestry commissions have already said, and they've signed an international agreement, that the new policy is not to stop fires, but to set fires, because it's good for the underbrush, because they want to burn all the peoples out, and away into the new habitat areas, where they'll be well taken care of by the

authorities. And of course, we know, they're also using superheated air over those forests, because the forestry workers can stand on the hilltops and watch the lightning come out of nowhere on clear days, all over the place, simultaneously, and strike these trees and set them on fire.

Hehpsehboah: But that is Tesla technology, again.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: Can you explain that to them, because I'm sure that many people that are out there don't know. But just a second, Alan. And ladies and gentlemen, have your paper and your pencil, because you want to have the books, you want to share them with your family members and your friends, because it is going to come some day that they say to us, hey, wait a minute, we're going to stop you, because you are spreading the truth about us. And they will want to do that. So, you are now listening, wherever you are, and get a piece of paper, and a pencil, or a pen. Alan Watt, A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, Alan Watt, researcher and author, his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And if you're in Australia, you're not totally free of it. So, get with it. Get a pen and pencil. And there is of course, three books available: *Cutting Through One: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda*, *Cutting Through Two: A Glimpse into the Great Work*. *Cutting Through Three: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. That's for you who have been listening. Of course, you who are in the audience can read it all the time as it comes by. But we urge you, whoever you are, wherever you are, no one is safe, if you think so. You need to be prepared. You need to come into wisdom. And you need to come to that stage, where you say, thank you but no thank you, now you're going too far. Especially if you're First Nations. Also the Canadian government has in mind to make it so that you no longer own your house, no longer own your piece of land, or whether you are native or not, it doesn't matter. And that is also happening very soon in the United States of America, as it was told to some insiders, because they want you to have no roots. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: That's right. They call it the new nomadic society.

Hehpsehboah: Do people understand really what is in store for them, when you say that?

Alan: Some will. Some will investigate. Others will retreat into something, some diversion. So, it depends on the individual. It's interesting, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the CFR, were the ones who brought forth the property tax bills to get property taxes in, while the Communists through Zimmerman from Britain, who was a member of the Royal Society as well, pushed for the same agenda to be put into Communism. No private property is to exist in the world to come. That's the agenda. Plato wrote about it, 350 BC. There would be no private property for the people. And this is coming to pass now. They have habitat areas. The UN website tells you there'd be no private property, rental only, and no private vehicles allowed in the habitat areas. That's the official policy.

Hehpsehboah: Do people really realize that when we say this? You know, when I brought it up to someone, and I said, you will be like living in a goldfish bowl.

Alan: And of course the ones who are dead already, I call them the dead, they are the dead, and they're called the dead. They say, well, I've got nothing to hide. In other words, they have no natural disgust at having no privacy. Those people are already given, they are natural slaves now. Those people have decided to be slaves. And that's their choice. That's why democracy is the term they said they'd use to bring in the New World Order. The bulk of the population will accept slavery under any conditions. It's the one who enjoys freedom and privacy, and the right to own the thoughts in their head, that this is all about. The war is on them, actually, not on the general populations. So, those are the ones I try to get through to. You know. And the younger ones who are waking up to it, that don't have the information. That's who I try to get through to. Those who like life, to be alive. That's the ones I try to get through to.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when we look at this, it is going to be so that no one can travel anywhere, where they like to go. And like the highway, from here, from past Hope, through all of Canada, still have, and I never understood. They never took down these tollbooths. They have been sitting there. And when I travel back and forth through there, I wonder, there's never ever in all those years anybody into these tollbooths. Why are these tollbooths still

here? But then when you get into Alberta, and you are coming, let's say from Calgary side, and you want to go and travel back here, there is again, these tollbooths, but you have to say whether you're going to go and drive to the park, already you're going to go off in town. So you better not go in the town, because you haven't paid a tollbooth. And I said, you know, where, where is it, that people are like sheep, that it is so very, very easy to shave the people today. You know, you know, you're not going there. You have no right to go there. We have decided to not go there. And when they are going to burn down, and ladies and gentlemen, we are warning you, if you have many native family members, if you have family members that live in forests, everywhere, wherever, please be aware. It's in my prophecy. It's been there for a long time. We warn for that stuff that happened on the Mississippi, we warned for Florida. We have warned for earthquake, and especially this year here along the West Coast. We have said to people, just be careful, because also today was a very strange day. It was very nice and quiet during the night, and in the afternoon. Suddenly, this very peculiar storm that comes out of nowhere is ripping around the house right now, and we say, well, wait a minute, just wait a minute. What are you cooking up? But we have now also learned that when that storm comes, that we are knowing that somewhere we're going to have another earthquake in a major earth frequency. And we also figure out that it is very peculiar before, if the tides were sort of balanced, you could pretty well put a sign to it and say this is all safe. But what we realized in the last two days is that when you look at the tide, it is no longer working, because this external, from somewhere else that is playing with your planet. This is not Mother Nature. This is not the ancient, lovely Mother Earth. This is not something that was created by the great spirit of our Creator. Now, we need to come to educate the people around us, because if you're not aware, and you live in a very forested area, you could lose your life, or everything that you have when springtime becomes warm. And we also understand as we have warned you, that the tides are fluctuating in a very strange manner, and the tides will start to rise, much, much higher as we have noticed with keeping track of it for eleven years, that the tides rise higher, but we also know when it is high, and suddenly for no reason drops very low, that they are playing with earthquake frequencies wherever you may be. And this month, on the fourteenth for North America, there is an eclipse, and if they play during the eclipse, and they are, they will give you that on Friday night. Again, we will go through that so you'll be more in the know. But listen to what Alan said, and what he is giving you for advice, and we are in the last two minutes of the show.

We want you to be there on Sunday, because we're here to help you, and not only that, in order to support his work, Alan's work, to keep him alive and surviving, please buy his books, or make people aware to buy his books, because we have asked you many times, if you please will help us, and help has been more meager than anything, and what have you really thought we live off of? That who feeds us? We were just wanting to ask you. Who do you think feeds us when we work around the clock to bring you the information, and the energy, and the time that goes in it, so that you may be in the know, and may be prepared, and step aside and not lay on the track and see if you're going to be hit by the train. So, if you can help Alan, by buying his books. And you know, I'm named Thunderbird Woman by First Nations, and was named that in 1981 by the people Victor North on Bruckus Reserve on Athens Creek South. Anyway, that is a little bit about knowing where I came from, and also knowing that yes, I'm First Nations in heart and soul. And we are asking you to support, to bring your friends. The more people that hear this, the more people who awake, the more people who say, yes, we will pull our socks off and assist, the better it will be for this planet. And of course, you know this, you can contact Alan, or write to him. And with this, precious people, and may the Great Spirit, may the Creator hold you until we meet again on Sunday and Thursday and Friday. But Alan is going to be here on Sunday. We're here to help you, to love you, to empower you. And if you are New Agers, and you say it is ruddy negative, well, I think it is negative when you lay on the track and the train drives over you. So, we're telling you to get off the track. And with this, we love you. And Alan, right, you're back on Sunday.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: And we'll give them some more information on Sunday, to empower them. So, with this, we're going to say Good Night to them. Right, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: Good Night, Good Morning, Good Afternoon, wherever you are, whether in Australia, New Zealand, Africa, Holland, Scotland, England, or of course, lovely Canada in God's Country, Good Night.

Alan: Good Night.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"FEET TO THE FIRE"
WITH
JAMES ARTHUR JANCIK
August 19, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

James: All right. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination. Rather than simply stating current events and details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and reader of his works. He has authored three books, made available CDs and just completed DVDs on the subject. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix (an appropriate title) cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'd like to welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan Watt. Welcome Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure to be back.

James: I thought of you because there's a lot of hoopla going on with the presidential elections and so forth and there seems to be an air in a way that some people think that things can change. What kept bringing back to my mind from the other times you were here is that they already know what they're going to do ten years or more in advance and that this illusion of changing things is just that, an illusion.

Alan: That's right. These presidents are picked years before the public even hear their names. Often they're groomed for their positions even from university onwards and Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in his own book, "*Tragedy & Hope*," said there has been a parallel government running the country for 60 years. He wrote that in the 1960's, so he said they always pick the leaders of each party and the top cabinet, meaning the vice presidents and advisers. He said the lower politicians are allowed a form of competition amongst themselves between different parties, but the upper ones are always picked in advance so that the agenda can carry on without problems, without a hitch. That's how it is.

James: So I wonder now and with that being said then I think of Ron Paul when you read what he says he makes a lot of sense. It's almost somebody should be saying and so my question is: I wonder do you think Ron Paul himself is like a plant, or is he the real deal and that's why he's being kind of snubbed by the media and so forth? Does he really have a chance? Those kinds of questions.

Alan: I really don't know about the man himself. However, how many times do we have to vote, election after election, to hear all the right things said by somebody, only to see the agenda continue once they're in power? How long does it take us to learn this? Because it happens our whole life long and that's what politicians do. They tell you what you want to hear. They know what you're saying at the street level. They know the problems and they will tell you what you want to hear and down through the years they've always given you different ones to vote for. The lone gunman that's going to ride into town and save you all so that you can sit back and drink your six-pack and enjoy life as normal. It doesn't work that way. You have to be involved in life. You have to be involved in the creation of your own destiny. Somebody else

is not going to do it for you. In fact, if you had it over to someone else you're in trouble. You're in big trouble.

James: By the way, we've got a couple of hours. I'd like you to talk about things that perhaps are on your mind that you're working on. I'll pop up things so it's going to be one of those potpourri type things, so feel free to talk about a particular thing that you might go along the way. I'm bringing up Ron Paul because it's kind of funny. I'm not a big political type guy. I kind of think the whole system hasn't been listening to us for a long time. But anyway, it's just funny how somebody can come along and really hit some things on the head out of left field and I'm wondering about this whole 9/11 movement. The movies that are coming out. The workshops that are going on. People are being aware. They're waking up but could this actual waking up be something that would bring in, say another terrorist attack to bring in martial law or something like that?

Alan: We can only go on facts as we know them and we know that Bill Clinton tried to pass a complete anti-terrorism bill and a Homeland Security bill back in the '90's and we know too that it didn't go with the Congress. They wouldn't vote for it; and suddenly they all changed their minds and voted okay. With the Oklahoma City bombing, across the world every news station was broadcasting the same clips of these militia types going through forests and groups, to try and connote into your mind that that's who was behind this. That was so obvious. They wanted the public to think that the militia was behind this so that they could bring on martial law and say, "see, there are crazy people living amongst you and you don't know it. We have to protect you." We do know that they have tried to stimulate people to have small uprisings here and there. That would make their job of totalitarianism much, much more easy if we'd cooperate and have an uprising. Now they know we're going to have an uprising because the Department of Defence in Britain a couple of months ago published in "*The Guardian*" newspaper a nine-page report from a 90-page report from the top think tank of the Department of Defence, outlining the next 30 years or so; and all that's in it is uprisings by the public all over the place. Flashmobs they call them. They didn't say why Joe Public would get up and switch off his television and go and riot, so obviously we know that they're planning something on the other side which is going to cause them to riot and they're even prepared to use, in their reports, neutron bombs on the general public. Now this isn't just for Britain. This is for all NATO countries. When you look at what really is happening, we're moving into an expert run society. It's a planned society. We've all heard of Planned Parenthood. Well, here's the planned global society. That's what's coming in, where there will be no decisions for the average person to make their entire life long.

We know that at the Kyoto conference they talked about reducing all energy consumption: gasoline, North Sea gas, all the different types of energy we use on a daily basis. It's to be scaled right back to perhaps even pre-1950's level. Now you can imagine what's going to happen across the Americas and Canada and the rest of Europe for that matter. They know there is going to be uprisings. We see the massive overreaction to supposedly a terrorist strike in New York, even though the very group that's presently fronting for the big powers in Congress – even though that very group are the members of "*The Project for a New American Century*," who published in the '90's their own agenda for the 21st century starting with a war on Afghanistan, followed by one on Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. The same group is in today and we're watching it all unfold. They needed 9/11 to happen. That is obvious. There's no point in trying to prove who really did it. It didn't matter who did it. The fact is they wanted it to happen. It did happen and you can't be that lucky when you play the lotto and win the jackpot just when you want it. It was planned that way. It's obvious. It's obvious to anyone and even Zbigniew Brzezinski who wrote "*The Grand Chessboard*" also parroted the same thing: that they need something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate public behind them on this project for the Middle East.

James: Well, you know I agree and I'm glad to hear you say that. I figured you would because it looks to me like they're laying down in front of us a path that we would kind of naturally fall down. It's like making a little rut and gravity kind of pulling us along and I'm wondering what you think about the idea and I've been kicking around of simply withdrawing from the system. Now I know if I do it, it won't necessarily do much and if they care, I would be put in jail or whatever, but I'm wondering if somehow, whether it be coincidence of people waking up or if there is a spiritual force behind it or what have you, that if a critical mass number of people just pulled out of the system – if that could stop the forward motion or if they would just use Plan Z and do something else?

Alan: What they've done in the past, down through history, is when their first plan tends to falter and peter out a little bit, they do give you another terrorist attack or strike or the threat of it; and the general public, who might be waking up, suddenly are terrified again and then look to the government for the solution. They've done this so many times down through history because we're run by psychopaths basically. It's the only ones who can get to the top in this particular

type of system. They're called winners and they get to the top by every and any means possible, even if it means killing those to get up there, they'll do it. That's standard in psychopathic behavior and that's who runs this world we're living in. They have no problems about killing millions of people. They plan world wars. They plan world wars in advance and often after the world wars they'll actually come out here and there and admit it, so millions of people are nothing to them. The end justifies the means. It's in the works for a long, long time, this global society, and they've had many, many top think tanks all working together, Department of Defence and Pentagon and so on, all figuring out how they can control the vast populations of the world in this new system which is to be run by experts and bureaucracies. How do they keep track of everyone? How do they control everyone because mankind they say has always needed an enemy to make them work together and so the common enemy they've come up on – there's two actually.

They're going to blame us for changing the weather, causing weather faults and that's admitted in the top think tanks, the **Club of Rome's** own book called "*The First Global Revolution*". They admit that they sat around the table in early 1970's to find a way to make everyone unite together and give up their rights and so on, and they struck upon the idea of convincing the public that they were causing weather changes – when in fact it's all been done by sciences, as HAARP technology and the spraying that goes on. That's the main thing that they hit upon to give us a common enemy and we end up being the enemy; humankind itself. It's very clever but that's published by the founders of the **Club of Rome** in their own book.

James: Yes. That's what I'm kind of thinking of is like we've talked before about *Lord of the Rings* and you pointed out some good points about the king being of a supreme race and all that and it was a point well taken and I really kind of look at that. I remember that when I look at it. One thing I still keep going back to is how the overall winning in this *Lord of the Rings* was to approach what that lord liked the most, which is power and his ring, to reject that power. In fact discard that power, destroy the power and he couldn't even fathom that approach, even though he had superior military and whatnot. That never entered his mind and I'm wondering if there's an analog we could use where if the powers that be here are thinking of controlling and manipulating the money and oil and energy and all these power type things. If some critical mass of people would simply walk away from that, which would be unfathomable for them, do you think that something similar like that could happen here?

Alan: It would take a miracle but you're right. That's what it would take. It would be a miracle. You need people literally stop giving them the attention they want. You see government itself is only an abstract idea. That's all it is. That's all government is, is someone's idea and you've been conditioned to believe is a concretized thing in your mind and very real and you're afraid of it. That's why they use force. They prefer to use coercion, but they always back it up by force if you don't obey, but that's all it is. If people just stopped and said no, enough, enough, and the king has no clothes, and you point out the psychopathic personalities for what they are, they've nothing to hide behind. They need the public's acceptance of them. We acquiesce to every demand they make. We have to agree to every demand they make or they can't make them at all, no matter what law or code it comes from or the highest court, it makes no difference if we simply say enough and no. That's what it would take.

James: Of course the question is you can't teach people to do it, but what I'm kind of banking on is a little bit more metaphysical and I realize that metaphysics is just another technique a lot of times for control. I've been involved in groups where I've seen through that, but I'm wondering that if not in the background individual people are being readied in their own individual worlds so that there would be this awakening unconscious to conscious level where people would kind of like all come on with this same idea of bedding up with the system. They've had enough of it. They're pulling out, without enough warning and in enough masses. Now I know I'm doing a lot of "ifs" there, but I'm trying to think of something. I'm kind of putting hopeful creative energy forth with some plan other than to just throw up our hands and wait to be eaten.

Alan: The problem is most people don't think things through at all. What they're trying to do is save the system as they know it because it's the only one that they know. However, you can't save something which is totally corrupt from top to bottom and held together with Band Aids. You can't save it when it's already completely corrupt and even if you could keep it this way, it would stay corrupt. You'd still have injustice. It's not humane. It's not a humane system. It's anti-human in fact. It's for as I say the psychopathic winners. It's made by them, for them, to serve them and the culture they give us is also psychopathic culture where we're taught not to look at all those who don't quite make it up the ladder of life and it's tough luck on them. That's how we're taught to think. That is anti-human. That is again survival itself. If

you look at the primitive tribes, the ones that can survive through anything, the whole group looks after everyone else. Everyone is important in the group and it's only in this culture that we discard people and reclassify them according to their economic income, their abilities and their usefulness to this particular society; and yet we're all slaves in this society. We're wage slaves and tax slaves, so you know really what you're looking for to get out of this is a different way. A different way that they haven't thought of, because they do expect people to hit them head-on in the traditional fashion, which is with fists and guns and so on, and they're all prepared for it. They've been prepared for a long time. What we must do is find another way and decide for ourselves for the very first time, because it hasn't been done for 1,000 years or 2,000 years, we have to say: What is life about? Is the economic system here to serve us, or are we here to serve the economic system? That has to be worked out and hammered out and a new way found, but not the way that they have planned. We must go a different course.

James: Well I tell you if I could say amen in this I would. I'm encouraged. I see that that's the answer. The odds are against it. You said a very important point I want to underline. It would be the first time in history, but it seems to me like the stakes have been raised enough so that either we're going to do it or go down in it, if you will. It seems like the motivation might be getting high enough and depending upon how long we don't do the right thing is going to be how bad it gets, so to speak.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's no doubt and even if people don't do this and they carry on as they think is normal, even though normal is changing by the day now, most people are going to perish anyway, because the elite really mean it when they talk about their 21st century agenda: "**Agenda 21**," with vast population reductions, moving the people into these new habitat areas, which really are just overcrowded cities, and starting to bring down the population rapidly. They mean what they say and you'll find that from the United Nations "**Agenda 21**". People should look through it. These guys are not kidding, so we have no option anyway, you see. We either do something and figure out a new way which is not their way, or sit back and pretend everything is fine and allow ourselves to be chopped off one by one.

James: It's like volunteering to let go of your system. I mean the system that we use. We go to work. The taxes, the housing, the banks. To voluntarily walk away from it and if there is a certain amount of people that will do that who create a freedom through that, which would have a cost and a price to pay, or be whittled down so we're all going to be killed for fodder anyway. I mean it's like which way do you want to go? Do you want to try to do the right thing and go down if it comes down to it, or do you want to go down? It's like you've got no choice.

Alan: You have no choice and I say the other choice is no choice at all: the one which says you can keep what you have, you can keep this system. As I say, this is not our system and never was our system. It's a psychopathic system run by those at the top, very rich people, very rich families, a few thousand of them and they run basically the whole world because they own the entire resources of the whole planet and they look upon us as resources as well. Only now we're becoming burdensome in an age of technology and robots. They don't need so many people anymore and they plan to kill us off. They've written about it in their own books at the top.

James: Okay. Well hold on right there. We'll come back and continue. We are talking with Alan Watt cuttingthroughthematrix.com, books, CDs, DVDs et cetera to share all this knowledge. We're only going to be touching a small fraction of what Alan has to offer and the phone lines will be open and emails and chats and what not for people to get your questions directly in, 888-863-2722 and the email is f2f@innersites.com. Those in the chat room know what to do. We'll be back live right after this. And we're back live with Alan Watt and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

James: I appreciate you taking this time here because I have been doing a show here for well my fifth year and I'm talking with people through my life. It's rarely though I bump into somebody who's got like this clear edge they can see through things and it's great because from a different perspective you show a little details and I'm like oh yeah so I kick it around and I appreciate you coming out and doing this. No doubt there is some kind of a risk I would imagine since you may end up waking up people, but I guess perhaps they're so arrogant to think that it's more amusing than threatening to them.

Alan: They're pretty confident now that they've got it all in the bag because they spent such a long, long time and

preparation for this. They were writing about this global society at the beginning of the 1800's and all the problems they could encounter. Different authors were employed to be front men for the Royal Institute for International Affairs and like H.G. Wells and they talked about the global society to come, which they call a utopia, which for the elite it will be a utopia when they have everyone brain chipped and brain dead basically. This is nothing new. They've prepared for this for a long, long time and everything in their system goes in threes, so you have World War I, II. This is World War III you're in right now and this war, Rumsfeld summed it up and we must listen to these little phrases they use. They really mean them. They're high, high occultic Masonic phrases they use. Rumsfeld said this war might take 100 years, and you look into history and you see the previous wars that were 100-year wars, even though the first one really was 115 years. They love these repetitions of previous times and bringing it back to life again.

The 100 years war is to change all of society: men, women, children, everything. The whole way of marriage is going out the window. The whole way of living is to go out the window and you've literally come into an Aldous Huxley – a real Huxlian "*Brave New World*." That's their goal where we will serve them happily as slaves and be unable to even think consciously as an individual separate person. This was discussed at their major global meetings sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce and held in Loyola University in Louisiana. They had the top scientists there from biotech companies and they said that the new society will be chipped. They have the chip ready to go. They say it's only a matter now of conditioning the public of the necessity of taking it and making them want it, because the super computers are set-up regionally already to handle vast populations of programming and they said there'll be no more individualism. It will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a distinct separate individual when this chip is implanted.

They said they would use novels, cartoons, movies to promote it to the young to make them want it; and lo and behold, since that meeting, we've had a whole slew of the very things they're talking about come to pass and the youngsters actually want this chip; they think they will have super powers. That's how you condition the vast herds of people. Everything in our life that we think is natural in the culture is actually given to us and marketed into our heads. There's nothing natural in the system at all.

James: That's where the mutants come in with the X-Men and so on.

Alan: That's right.

James: Actually I never thought about that with the mutants of it, that they could be like them by using this kind of thing. You notice a lot of these people it used to be that they looked at rock bands and what have you as heroes, but now we're getting more into the biological, chemical, political war type heroes people want to emulate. I have a question here. You had mentioned before a couple of time about psychopaths and what have you. How is it that these group of people seem to have a disproportionate amount of the psychopathic mentality to succeed? Is it because they're coming from a rich family and they're being groomed or is it genetically passed on or something else?

Alan: Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago. Plato was a member of the aristocracy and he wrote the book "*The Republic*." That was a prototype or a ground plan really for this New World Order and he talked about a time to come when they could literally breed people for specific tasks and functions just like you breed animals. You can breed large ones and small ones by selecting their mates for them. In that book he gives away the very process by which the psychopath is created, at least perpetuated, and that is that the elite have always selected their mates for the same qualities of power and riches, whether it's male or female and the priests matched them up for that. As Plato says, we can breed in or out of a person specific traits or qualities, so for a king or those who are in high power you want them to be fairly ruthless and less emotional and that's what we have. We have hereditary psychopaths at the top who are guaranteed to have the offspring the same way.

James: You know another thing is when you think about the way it's been shown to us that the kings chose their sons or what have you is you wanted to keep the genetic material which made the good king. It's kind of skewed that you have a good wise king, of course he's going to send out wise seed and then he's going to train that wise seed, but in reality the opposite is true like you're saying. Generally you'll have a good guy and it seems to dissipate if not the next generation, whether it be business, whether it be a government, it's the bad guys who seem to persevere.

Alan: Absolutely. In a monetary system that's all that can really get to the top because those without conscience can do that. They're ruthless. That's the only way to get to the top is by being ruthless and very cunning and you sleep well at night. You don't need tranquilizers or sleeping pills. You get rid of whoever is in your way by any means possible. Generally it's through intellectual power games and that's how you get to the top, so this is a purpose-made system. In a money system that's all that could get ever get to the top, to be honest with you. It's always been like this.

James: There's a question coming before we go from the psychopath. Is there any scientific works out there concerning the psychopaths I guess such as these and their creation?

Alan: Yes there are. You can definitely go into the study – strangely enough, there was lots of studies being done right up into the 1970's when psychiatrists began to look at the psychopathic traits. Instead of looking at the crook at the bottom on the street level, they started to see the same phenomena all the way up to the top into political groups. Henderson and Gillespie, their *Textbook of Psychiatry*, written about 1972, did quite a good expose on the personality types and there's other books out there as well on pathocracies. If you look for the term "pathocracy," you'll come up with different books. Mainly it's a term derived from the scientists in the ex-Soviet Union who were doing studies on their own leaders and realized they were all psychopathic; and then when they looked into the personality profiles of the Western politicians, they realized they were the same as well. This system can only the psychopath at the top – remember the psychopath doesn't feel emotion, but they grow up like a camera watching other people work and interacting and they're very good at acting, incredibly good actors. They understand intuitively what the public want and they will be what you want. They'll be your man. They'll say what you want to hear and that's why they go into politics where there's power, so there are standard traits to the psychopath. The one good thing about them is when you understand their nature they're very predictable, very predictable. In fact, they can't go any other way than the direction they're going in right now for total control.

James: When we think of this aspect of this control, what came to me was years ago I just was thinking about Reagan going to Gorbachev and talking about tearing down the wall and I kind of fantasized or theorized the statement was: look, you guys over here are using muscle and guns to control your people and we can show you how to do it by getting them to want to go along. We can talk people into going along and so you guys use guns and force people, that's old hat, tear down the wall. We'll share or make a deal or what have you so that you can control your people so that they will do what you want to do by free will.

Alan: Yes that's right. You see there's nothing new in culture creation. You're born into a system and if your parents don't know that it's all wrong or manipulated, the child will take it for granted that it's natural. Lenin talked about this and Stalin talked about it. Lenin said that the public will never know that there are a thousand ways that society could go off and live. A thousand different directions but they mustn't know this, he said. They must believe that the system they're born into is the only natural one that could possibly have evolved; and that's exactly what's happened to everyone. They think this can be the only natural system there is, like a natural progression. It never dawns on them that every step of their lives, their parents' lives and their grandparents' was guided to where we are today. It was all planned that way.

James: On that same kind of vein, when you have the system set-up for you and that people have gone along with it so long and it becomes normal and then people who step out of line, it's actually easy for the incumbency to keep the status quo by simply pointing out that the guy or the gal or the person who actually has the right idea in seeing truth is the really the one who is nutty.

Alan: Exactly. Lord Bertrand Russell was one of the big players in this very system. He worked for Tavistock Institute, as did Huxley and many others who wrote about the coming system. They did lots of experiments on patients that were brought in and they put wires in their heads back in the 1930's and '40's and '50's, and tried stimulate them to see if they could turn them into robots in fact. Bertrand Russell said after studying and having the access to archives written by very high professors, archives that are kept fairly secret from the general public on human behavior, he said, "*There is no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the creed or the belief of the vast majority by adequate government action.*" That's exactly what he said, his very words; and it's like Adam Weishaupt. He said, "*Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?*" These are sciences. These are sciences which are taught to a very few people, kept in archives, as opposed to public libraries, and the leaders get their lackeys to work for them and they get access to these

archives and they sit in think tanks and literally plan the future. They plan what fashions you're going to have five or ten years from now, what kind of music you're going to have, what effect it will have on the psyche of the young. This is how it's all planned and it always has been planned this way. Plato said that nothing can be allowed to occur in the grass roots culture-wise because it would have unforeseen rippling effects. Therefore, all culture must be authorized from the top down. That's music, fashion and drama especially and Plato when into detail on those particular sciences.

James: I think there is a quote that's coming to mind here from Einstein. To make the perfect sheep you have to – gosh what was it? I'll get it. I'll bring it back up as we go along here. We're talking to Alan Watt and it's your chance to ask questions. I'm getting emails and all this stuff in here. We do have a phone line and that is the preferred method since this a talk show where people do like to sit back and listen and just send a type in, which we will do, but hopefully somebody would choose to talk with us rather than just throw a line at us. Oh here it is. *"In order to form an immaculate member of a flock of sheep one must, above all, be a sheep."* So is there – I mean we're hoping for a savior. It seems to be the inbred thing, but gosh, is it possible that one might show up?

Alan: A savior?

James: I mean is there an outside chance possible?

Alan: For a savior?

James: Yes.

Alan: For a savior there's an outside chance because everyone can be their own savior if they really try, because everyone is being given a choice and has been given a choice their whole life as to where this society is going. Most don't take up the challenge. They let it pass them by and let others do it for them. No one can really ever say I didn't know what was happening. They can't really ever, ever really say that. No one on this planet can say that. So you know you are your own savior. You are your own champion. It's a matter of accepting the challenge, accepting the responsibility to yourself as well and being true to yourself before you can be true to others.

James: We're talking with Alan Watt. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com live on Feet2Fire. We're going to stop, take a little break and come back and continue. Hang in there. We'll see you. We're back live with Alan Watt and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

James: Someone sent a message here and there may be questions that may be slightly redundant as far as points you've talked about but you can also use as a launch pad to fill in around. A question coming in from the chatroom is: What is the illuminati's Achilles heel?

Alan: Their Achilles heel ultimately – it doesn't matter for the public because by the time this happens the public will be mainly destroyed and altered, but their Achilles heel is that power cannot be satiated. It's a deviant need that they have. The psychopath basically is a deviant. They're called the deviant creation, even in ancient times, because they would kill without conscience or have others do it for them; and that's really the trait is to have others do it for them. Their Achilles heel is that there'll be one throne of the world shortly. The first king of the world and they can cooperate to an extent until they see the throne and then each one wants it, so they'll start fighting amongst themselves towards the top. That can be counted upon. However, when the Titans fight amongst themselves they tend to destroy the little people at the bottom along the way, so it won't save the general public. They will have already annihilated most of them by then.

James: Well that's a good point. I've often said that in looking at the service to others and service to self mentality, which some call the positive or negative aspect or good or evil, is that the problem with the service to self or negative or evil is that there could only be one person left ultimately, because every time you have more than one they're going to fight for that one. So if evil does win you would have a world with nobody but one person, but then after that the whole point of having the one person would be to control the masses, so you would have one person who would win and then

would sit down Alexander and cry because there's nothing else to conquer.

Alan: That's right and when the psychopath has nothing left to conquer they just simply turn around to be cruel for the fun of it. It's like breaking the legs on the cattle in a field and then kicking the cow because it can't get up. That's the mentality of it. See a psychopath only worships power and those who are more powerful than themselves. That's why they stick together like crazy for a long time on the way up. Each one will bow down and grovel to the one above them. They worship that person because they have such power. They're very faithful up until that point, but they also hate the ones who are beneath them who are weaker. They despise weakness in society and of course we see this in the eugenics programs that are now called bioethics agendas. They've changed the terminology to fool the public, but the same people that brought you the Eugenics Society before World War II in the U.S. through Rockefeller and his family and the foundation and brought Adolph Hitler along is the same people in charge today. They can't change their nature. That's why I say. The psychopath can be predicted because he has a predictable nature and they always use the same formats. They hate the weak and they will want to try and eliminate the weak and eventually they'll start bringing new definitions of the weak or the unsuitable and the categories will go up and up and up, until most people are included in them. That's how they work.

James: You could see that in some movies where you have the individual respecting the warrior or they kill in some kind of respectable manner, while they kill in a disrespectful manner the lesser people. But all in all, it's still killing. It's just that one's more honorable I guess.

Alan: That's right. As I say, they have an odd code amongst themselves. They love the term "knights," even though they're not really knights at all because they don't personally take part in the battles that they start and the wars that they start. They sit behind desks and drink brandy and have fun. That's the psychopath. In fact, they sneer at all the fools that do the work for them. They think they're so intelligent and superior.

James: Yes. That's why we can see that in the troops who are fighting in the wars here. If they really did revere the service they did when they come back and are no longer fighters, be it injured or simply their tour of duty is up, they simply throw them in the trash can because they are of no use anymore. There's a disdain even more for the warrior who comes back injured than there is for the person who doesn't even go.

Alan: That's right. You can see that in the VA hospitals. I get a lot of fellows phoning me and in awful shape some of them and they're just discarded. They're completely ignored and discarded because they are now weak. Yes, they're physically weak and so on and they're despised by their superiors and there's nothing new in this. This happened in the Falklands war with a young captain in the Scots Guards in fact and he got part of his brain blown off by high velocity bullets and they did manage to save him but he was paralyzed for a while, but he came in to the officer's mess with his full uniform on and eventually he was told to stop coming in because he was embarrassing the rest of the men with his crutches and so on.

James: Well that's great. That's why I think if you really want to see this thing – if you are out there listening and you're growing up and thinking that, well I'll say this. In fact, I had a guy on last week. Nothing personal with the man. It's just his position was that the United States is the good guy in Israel fighting the bad Arab terrorists and what not and so on and people grow up and attach that kind of thing to their government and it's up there with God and country. If they were to look at the evidence apart from the emotion and just looking at how the warriors are being treated when they come back as injured, right there is a strong message to the disdain that these individuals have for those who actually go do the ultimate service for them.

Alan: Yes. They've always been discarded. This happened in World War II when they used mainly Canadian troops and some British commandoes to go into Dieppe in France as a test for D-Day and Winston Churchill knew that it was heavily defended. They knew it had altered since the plans were first laid and Mountbatten, Dickey Mountbatten, or "Tricky Dickey" as they called him, it was his show and he wanted to get done anyway. Well the night they all went in they were getting slaughtered. Thousands of men got slaughtered. It was a suicide raid and Mountbatten and Churchill were up drinking brandy all night and having a good old time. See, only a psychopath could do that. They knew what was going to happen. Winston Churchill was playing with toy soldiers and doing his battle reenactments in a big room he had in Blenheim Palace, his big country home, right until he died and he saw those little toy soldiers the same way as

he saw the human ones. There was no difference in his mind. No difference at all in his mind. They were all just unrealistic, unnatural. He was a psychopathic personality. He couldn't identify with real people.

James: In fact we've got some questions but we're going to take a break in about 30 seconds, so I'm going to come back. I have a whole line of questions or maybe I say a broad subject to talk about, like what is exactly Zionism and what is Zionist? Because there seems to be this trick that's being played, just like when you talk about African-American politicians or something, that if you're against an African-American politician then you're against the African-American or the black; and if you say Zionist then you are an anti-Semite and I'd like you to comment on, but first we'll take a break. It's the top of the hour for local station identification and all that stuff and we'll be back to continue. We have a full hour with Alan Watt. The phone lines are open 888-863-2722. The emails, chats and all that stuff is open. Now is the time to get your questions. An hour is going to go really quick with this man, so hang in there. Stay tuned and we will be back.

"Working Class Hero" by John Lennon

As soon as you're born they make you feel small
By giving you no time instead of it all
Till the pain is so big you feel nothing at all
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
They hurt you at home and they hit you at school
They hate you if you're clever and they despise a fool
Till you're so <expletive> crazy you can't follow their rules
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
When they've tortured and scared you for twenty odd years
Then they expect you to pick a career
When you can't really function you're so full of fear
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
Keep you doped with religion and sex and TV
And you think you're so clever and class less and free
But you're still <expletive> peasants as far as I can see
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
There's room at the top they are telling you still
But first you must learn how to smile as you kill
If you want to be like the folks on the hill

James: Boy, I tell you, this song could be a guest of what we're talking about here. We have Alan Watt, live from Canada, [cuttingthroughthematrix](#) and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's good to be back.

James: You know so John Lennon wrote this song pretty much hit on the mark and he's dead. I mean did somebody like him or other people, did they just die from circumstance or was he thought to be a threat or something like that? I know it's kind of guess but I'm just wondering.

Alan: No, it's not really a guess. I mean there's no doubt it was known that he was – see, Lennon like others who were put there and followed certain rules to get up there thinking they were working for a different kind of utopia because the professors that took them over and so on. They did believe in a classless society. See, all culture's created and some of the biggest bands are promoted for certain reasons and some of them were even created. Some of them don't even know each other before they're picked out of a line-up and then put together and told to sing certain songs. However, Lennon

was more of a natural rebel. He was in a dilemma too because he married a banker's daughter from Japan, so he sort of betrayed his own system but he couldn't live with it.

When he was killed, I remember it was strange circumstances because I think it was a Congressman's son that just happened to go out and shoot him in the head that night. How he knew where he would be, I don't know. That's rather mysterious in itself, but where he shot was outside the door of the house that was used for Rosemary's Baby, the movie, the first real horror movie to do with the occultic elite; and that in itself is highly symbolic. He could have been trouble down the road because he was starting to speak out and sing out the very fact that he himself had been betrayed. I think he was rather angry about it. He'd been kind of set-up to lead the youth and then he realized I think that the ones who were guiding him were perhaps the enemy.

James: We do have a phone call coming in. I'll just grab this. Hello, you're live on the air with Alan Watt.

Jean: Hi. This is Jean from Rockford, Illinois, and Alan, I wanted to make a couple of comments first of all and then ask you a question. First of all, on the John Lennon thing I'm not convinced that he was led by them so much as I think he knew what was going on, if you read some of his writings, and I think it was from you that I first heard about the fact that the Beatles might not have written all of their own music. Was that from you?

Alan: Yes, that's right. They didn't own their own music in fact. They didn't own it.

Jean: Right and if you look at some of the readings of John Lennon, he implies that Paul would come in and just throw the music down and say you write the lyrics and so it's almost like in some of his writings he's telling us that Paul didn't write all this music so I think it was Paul. Secondly, about his murder, I'm convinced and certain other people are that have read a lot about him that that was perpetuated by, oh, I don't know what England's, what is it M15 or whatever their CIA counterpart is over there.

Alan: MI6.

Jean: And I think it had something to do with Reagan coming into office and Bush 1 and this whole new sort of economic social thing that was going on with these neoconservatives. Now maybe I'm wrong but it just seems like it's sort of fit in there.

James: Let's hear what Alan has to say about it.

Alan: No, it wasn't about the neoconservatives. You see the neoconservatives is a term used in Britain before you hear it in the U.S. Margaret Thatcher first used it to describe her own party. They called it the "progressive conservatives" in the U.S. and it was really a code term for the takeover of the elite to run the system the way they decided it should be run without all this democratic nonsense as they called it. They said that democracy was simply too confusing. It took so long to debate any point that nothing could be done and they decided they would rather run it through an agenda and give a pretense of political fighting and that's what we have today. There is no politics. It's just a show for the public. The agenda is full steam ahead, so they didn't care about Lennon that way.

What they cared about is someone like him who could spill the beans on a lot of stuff to do with the culture creation industry and the scams that go on and how they had created the mindset of the youth. How they had helped destroy the family unit by the types of music they were told to promote and also how to so-called liberate the sexes until they were so sexed out they couldn't bond with anyone anymore. That was all written about in the early 1900's that they would do this. Lennon understood this perfectly well and he had a lot of rethinking to do. He also, when he came over to Canada in the 1960's, he was a big fan of Marshall McLuhan, the professor who really went into different ways of perceiving how the society perceives things, and McLuhan told him, he told Lennon, he says, "you're being used," and that's when he suddenly became very depressed and all the problems started because he respected McLuhan's opinion.

Jean: I see. Okay.

James: I notice that Lennon got in trouble really when he came back into popularity and his album was rather, you

know, family, nice, loving type of a thing. When he was kind of mad on the outside it seemed like it didn't matter. It just seemed like all of a sudden, hey, a new album coming out. It's doing really good. It's got good potential. It's like stop this before it gets any farther. All right, well thank you for calling.

Jean: Thank you.

James: All right, I've got an email coming in here from someone. There's a couple of questions on here. I'll throw one out for now and we can come back to it. He also by the way recommends buying your books and CDs. Two Reality Check DVDs that are extremely informative. So the question is: Can you talk a little bit more about the brain chip the mechanics and how does it work in your brain? What effect will it have on people to be connected to regional computers? How far back in time in the beginnings of the development of the microchip does this agenda go?

Alan: They have it ready to go. I have copies of the ones they're talking about. I have the actual photographs and the blueprints of it from the company that makes them and they are ready to go. They've been tried and tested and they're active little chips, which can be activated by even the heat from your own body. It converts it into electrical energy so it's an active chip. Now as far as how far do they go? Back in the 1950's, we know, now, that they did have solid-state, actually micro-circuitry, the type that we are using right now and we are told it's the latest thing. Back in the days of the tubes for television and radios, before you even got the transistor radio, they already had micro-circuitry, the solid-state circuitry that we see in computers and wrist watches and so on. The CIA were using high-tech weapons back in the '50's that they could slip in their pockets. They could put thoughts right into your brain and this was shown on national television in Canada by Nick Begich who does the HAARP monitoring and he demonstrated it to the host Wendy Mesley on her show and he made her stand 20 feet away. He pointed it at the back of her head and she heard music right in the center of her head and as he said it could have just as easily been words or something else he put into her head if he wanted to. The only thing he didn't answer is: how come he had all of this equipment?

James: I was just going to say that.

Alan: I mean you can't buy that at the army surplus store and I'm always a bit weary because they give us our heroes with a very good start, you know. However, they had this technology a long time ago. There are three levels of science on the go at all times. At the bottom level, what the public are fed is called re-search. That means to search again because the searching has already been done on a higher level and there's a higher level above that because the true controllers will never even share their high-tech weaponry with the military class at the top. They always make sure they have the highest stuff. However, back in the 1960's a new phenomenon occurred in psychiatry where schizophrenics used to come in with traditional types of hallucinations and delusions, mainly to do with religion or hearing voices and that type of thing, but generally with a religious content in it. Suddenly, very, very suddenly, hospitals were getting people coming in who claimed they had chips in their spine and they called them chips or mini-computers and they said that big computers were controlling them. This is before even the term "computer" was popular in the public mind. It turned out, when you followed a lot of these people up who claimed they're being controlled remotely from a distance, they'd all been ex-military and often had minor operations while in the military where they were put under general anesthetic, so I'd imagine that's when these chips were implanted in them. They were testing them back on individuals back in the '60's who hadn't a clue that they were the guinea pigs.

James: Now with this chip aspect of it, is it 100 percent? Like if they get it in you it's over type of thing? So all they have to do is just stick it in like food or what have you and people ingest it and have it like just cling on to maybe your esophagus or something and then that's it?

Alan: That's one type that can be done. We saw this in a movie called "**Fortress**" about an underground prison, where a lot of the major ones are now being built, underground, where they make you swallow something that attaches itself to your stomach and it can cause pain, inflict pain and do things like that. However, the one that they're going to give to the public is to be inserted in the back of the skull, just like the Matrix plugged in. That's where it's to be inserted and here's the odd thing from the company that I got the blueprints from. Above your head there'll be a ring like a halo that you can wear on your head. It will be a form of an antenna which will amplify the signal. It just happens to be that Arthur C. Clarke, who got the Nobel Prize for predicting that satellites would one day be round the world and in communication with each other et cetera, only because he was in the in crowd, who wrote "**2001**" and "**2010**" back in the 1960's,

meaning that the New World Order would kickoff in 2001 and be all complete by 2010. In his latest book "**3001**" he just happens to mention that this little chip with the ring on the head, in his novel, by coincidence – these guys don't dream these things up. They're given this information and they write it into a fictional form and that's called "predictive programming," to make us think that it's a natural evolution when it actually appears. You get the idea first and then it seems quite natural when it comes into reality. The chip is ready to go. It will be implanted in the back of the skull and now they're pushing for the next step already. I'm sure that's ready to go as well, eventually which will be the nanotechnology. I don't think the nanotechnology is quite perfected yet to be predictable.

James: Because actually by following it through its logical conclusion the movie "**The Matrix**" would be like old technology. Old sloppy big technology compared to what's coming down the pike.

Alan: It is. In fact, even when they made the movie it was old because Sweden was the first country that publicly announced, even though Britain had been doing it doing this in Tavistock and Huxley talked about it in the 1960's, but Sweden in the 1970's admitted that they were using certain prisoners to interface the brain with the computer with wires et cetera in what we now call the old-fashioned way. Even that was old stuff, really.

James: So what I guess I'm thinking about is with this technology it seems like it is already over and yet I don't sense that. I mean as much as the odds are against it I still think there is something and we've talked about part of it before; but when it comes to this technology, what could we possibly do to resist it, other than try to avoid having this stuff in us, which seems to be just a matter of time?

Alan: It's a matter of time, but remember it's like the old song to Satan: "time is on my side". That's how these guys run. They run intergenerationally. We think in short term. They think in generations. When you realize that everyone – no one could have predicted amongst the general populace that we'd all be sitting and playing with computers right now and are using the cell phones. Some people can't even do without the cell phones. They have it strapped to their ear everywhere they go. They're ready for the brain chip in fact. They've been trained and they're ready for it. The thing is, these characters literally can introduce this and make the children – it's the youngsters they're after. They're aiming all their movies and their superheroes with brain chips and so on at the young to make them actually want it, and they'll come into it thinking this is as natural as the computer is to the previous generation. They'll actually want it. It isn't until enough have it that they'll flick their main switch and the real purpose kicks in and there's no more you. A scientist at Loyola said think of it more like a hive. That's the actual words from the top Japanese scientist from Japan that they brought over. He said it will be more like the hive. You'll have no quietness in your mind. You'll hear whispering of voices to and from the computer to others around you.

James: On that aspect with the pulse devices and all that, is it possible there might be some kind of a – I think of the movie H.G. Wells "**War of the Worlds**" where they have the virus, a kind of a small little insignificant thing to us, which kills the invaders, could that not be in a way something that could happen, a small simple device which would render the chip ineffective or something like that?

Alan: It's possible. However, this chip literally will be constantly sending signals back and forth to central computers and will inform them if there's anything aberrant in its signals or any other signals interfering with it. These characters at the top are so far ahead in all of this. They think all of these things out in advance.

James: Well that's true. I mean I think of these things and about everything I think of, they're going to be thinking of – other than the discarding of power. I have a question coming in about Ray Kurzweil promoting cybernetic enhancement. Can you comment on that?

Alan: It's all over a lot of magazines now. They're pushing this. You see, we've already been conditioned towards the idea even through the Star Trek series and many other things that we've seen and gotten, but your subconscious never forgets. With the Star Trek series, they eventually had the space station at the very end of Babylon something. They called it "**Babylon 5**" or something and in that series the doctor on the station was the most intelligent person and he was genetically enhanced, where they removed what they called "defective genes" or problem genes and replaced them with superior genes to make him perfect. You also see it – we've already had conditioning in movies like "**Gattaca**", a future where there's two classes of society: those who still mate in the ordinary way and give birth in the ordinary way and

become second-class citizens; and those who get all the best jobs and have respect because they're superior, they're genetically enhanced. This is already being pushed through magazines and novels and drama et cetera to make people – to get them accustomed to the idea so they'll slip into the transformation. See most people don't live their lives. They float through their lives. The ideas that they have and the opinions they hold are induced opinions. They are marketed into their minds for them. People floated through the whole transfer of technology and the factories to China back in the late '80's right through the '90's. Most people didn't even notice it happening. Now it's all normal that everything is made in China, but the average person doesn't even reflect on how come, what made it happen. They don't realize that 60 or 70 years in preparation and negotiations had to be done to make that happen, so most people don't live their lives. They are technically unconscious. They drift through their lives like creatures of instinct.

James: It's like speaking of John Lennon, a quote that *"life is what happens to you while you're busy making other plans."*

Alan: That's right.

James: We have another question coming in from Neil who says: Hi James. What does Mr. Watt think about the story coming from Benjamin Fulford, the ex-Forbes magazine Asia desk editor, about the conflict between the illuminati, especially the Rockefellers and the Chinese Secret Society, regarding the use by the illuminati of race specific diseases to depopulate Asia? Well we can hold that. We'll come right back to that. Also I did forget – I wanted to ask you about the full use of Zionism and anti-Semite and all that stuff, so if you can just hold on for a second we will take a break and then come back with those two things to kick off, gosh, the last half hour. See I told you. When you have Alan on here time flies and it's a lot to think about. 888-863-2722 we'll squeeze you in the last half hour. It's live. It's Feet to the Fire and we'll be right back. All right, we've got to get in here and welcome back Alan. As we have you on the show, people start to get involved in it and now questions are flying in and we've got a half hour left.

On that question that came in about the illuminati versus the Chinese Tong, I think it was, is that something you talked about where you have the Titans fighting, so to speak?

Alan: I do know that the Chinese were upset when they went into the SARS outbreak we had in the Far East and in Toronto a few years ago because they've narrowed it down to being a race-specific virus, which they think was bioengineered in a laboratory. We know they have them because I've got documentation that was in the *"Daily Mail"* some years ago by a reporter who went in to see the scientists at Porton Downs Laboratory in England and he sat around their table and he said these guys were quietly calmly discussing at their lunch break about all their race specific viruses they had. They could kill any race off they wished or any DNA type that they wished. The Chinese have sort of narrowed the SARS down and possibly this new Avian Flu to being man-made in a laboratory. It's a very simple process today. They can do it in one day, in fact, alter a virus and reconstitute it into a new type. It's a very quick process today and so they're very upset about it. They think that they're going to be the guinea pigs to have their race brought down fast as well, so I wouldn't be surprised if the Triads and the Tongs were at least talking about some kind of revenge. That would make sense.

James: I wonder if maybe part of our synchronistic hope is that with the evil not wanting to share power and that there is an end in sight, it seems like the end game is coming, that they might get a little excited and start fighting amongst themselves early, so to speak.

Alan: They might but you see China is in a unique position because so quickly this supposed Communist system, that's still Communist supposedly in theory, has created a high middle class, very rich, incredibly rich, very quickly, with a vast amount of underdog population. There's a tremendous gulf between the two and naturally they're in a better position down below to see what's coming their way. They know that if the world's population is to be reduced drastically in the West it also means that they'll be no need for all those laborers and factories in China and they're quite right. The elite will only need a few factories to keep up with their own needs for themselves since the vast majority of the public are to be culled off down the road. The Chinese certainly are in a position to have a better perspective on what's happening and they study Western politics far more in detail in school because they're supposed to be Communistic. They have far more data on what's happening in the West than the average Western person gets taught themselves.

James: Back to this Zionism thing. I was a little surprised when I had this guest on last week who was a Christian anti-eschatology theologian type thing and he was toting the United States and Israel being the good guys type thing. How does one go about walking a very politically, publicly type balanced position to go against, say, Israel as a governmental agency versus a Jewish state, Jewish people; and say, for example, the United States versus the American people type thing? How do you? It's kind of a tough nut to crack because of the faithfulness by those in power.

Alan: You have to get past the emotional qualities, the emotive forces behind it and go into the history of it. You find that when Britain was pushing its empire in the 1800's, that's when the royalty, what we call "the establishment" in England, the ones who always owned Britain and London, they pushed to have a whole bunch of agencies set-up that would promote the British Empire as being a good thing abroad. The first thing they had to do was convince their workers, their own upper middle class that were strutting around the globe in red uniforms and epaulets et cetera, that they were the chosen of God so they invented British Israelism. That was an invention of a particular group associated with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Alfred Milner that now runs the Round Table Groups for the UN, which is part of the whole British establishment, by the way. That's the old agenda and so they had to create factions of the ordinary British people to make them believe through religion that they were actually the lost tribes of Israel and Jews were their cousins and they should all work together towards a common goal. It was just after that and this movement really started off and took off and people even today, mainly in the U.S., still believe that they're members of the lost tribe and it is a fabricated thing that came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs to make them believe they were doing the right thing as they conquered the globe and brought supposedly a Christian civilization to the world. They were doing "God's work."

Religion has always been used by the powers that be to control the minds of the people and to use them, and there's nothing greater than a common cause under religion to motivate the public so they invented British Israelism. After that, Lord Balfour gave the Balfour Declaration in cahoots with Rothschild to take over or put in a group within the Middle East that would cause dissention with the people who lived there already years down the road and the man who was lieutenant governor for Palestine in the 1930's was Sir Ronald Storrs. He literally had the power of the king or the Queen of England over in Palestine and you should read his memoirs of how they set-up Israel and he said a little phrase that everyone misses. He said, "we have set-up in this land, this hostile land, a little Ulster." Now what that means, England put a whole bunch of foreigners into Ireland a few hundred years ago that became Ulster and they were hard-wing Scottish Presbyterian fundamentalists that ended up ruling over the Catholic majority and they were hated up to this day. Here's a British lord with the power of a king, the authority of a king, set-up in Palestine saying we're doing the same thing here and who do they use for that was to bring in primarily Russian Jews and settle them into a new place. That was their new Ulster. A place designed to cause dissention for decades and decades to come. That was from the horse's mouth.

James: I think you said it in your very first sentence. The deal is to separate yourself emotionally from this aspect because in his scenario they are doing God's will and will be rewarded as such and in that same sentence they're justifying killing; and yet their name being of Christ who obviously didn't teach to kill. To me it's so ludicrous that I don't know. How do you deal with these contradictions and not lose your temper?

Alan: You can't deal with them. George Orwell explained it in his book "**1984**." The process of doublethink is a conditioned process close to psychosis where an individual can hold two conflicting opposite opinions in their head at the same time and believe in them both. That's psychotic. You can't argue with that.

James: You know what? I just realized something. That would explain why I get nutty when I deal with people like that. I mean I still should be able to be calm about the whole thing, but I mean it kind of gives me the insight because I'm so passionate and honest with my feelings. You know I'm real so that when I deal with this stuff it makes me nutty and that explains it because it is nutty.

Alan: It is nutty. There's no logic to it. Supposing you were lined up by a firing squad and they said we're going to kill you because you're a gypsy or you have the wrong colored eyes and the reason we have to kill you is because our holy book tells us so. I mean you could never talk your way out of that. These people would be mad to even think that and it's the same thing when you hear these supposed, supposed Christians which are as remote from original Christianity as

Pluto is from the moon and they don't know it. They are technically mad.

James: I actually feel better. I was thinking about it. That is the answer and now I can get myself positioned as such, that if and when I'm in the position I will remember that and I think that will help me personally very much on that. One thing I like about you is that you're talking from a very educated authoritative type position. I mean you're not just – stuff isn't just popping in your head. I mean you've done a lot of research and all that. How could you come across with this strong logical position and not have an ego pounding type thing? You're not out there forcefully pushing some type of a face. You're just talking about it and it's refreshing.

Alan: You have to because you can't get involved in emotive debates. Emotion without knowledge is pretty well homicidal. We see it all over the world with homicidal types all fighting for what they supposedly believe in and yet they don't know their own histories, most of them. It's beliefs they fight and die for. The average American troop who joins up in the military today is a mercenary. He's grown up playing video games to kill people. Be on the winning team and the good guys in the movies always live. They never get killed and the bad guys can't shoot straight. You can't deal with someone who's been brought up and conditioned that way. They have to find out for themselves unfortunately; and in academia, they're allowed to talk about Zionism. They're allowed to talk about all these emotive topics because they don't lose their heads while they're discussing them, but the general public unfortunately, because of the conditioning they've had from the top, go overboard with emotion and they'll fight each other. Even on camera we see some shows on television where they start fighting each other physically over emotive topics. They can't handle their own emotions and some of the higher occultic, the old stuff is very, very true. The three unworthy craftsmen all belong within yourself. One is the architect because you plan your own future if you're a wise person, and you have emotion, and you have wrong action; and unless you balance all of them together you'll end up in destruction or destroying others.

James: I've done some reading on a work that's called the Ra material. It was actually channeled by this Ra entity and when I was listening to it there seemed to be some pretty good concepts there. I immediately suspected that it was manipulative in nature and that they do give you some truth along with some manipulation and I seem to be able to have something inside me that little truth stuff sticks to me until I work around it. But one of the things that I thought was interesting was the concept of this service to others, service to self and what have you. It seems that the real idea of service to others in a corporate sense including yourself is being manipulated by service to others as enslaved to others.

Alan: You find all these channels – I never watch TV so I have different channel for everything. Channel, too, of course, you must understand channel means "the way of El." You see a channel is a path. It's the way. It's where you put water down and it flows. You channel it; and so you have all these words that people don't even understand what it means when they're using them. They adopt them, as I say, they adopt their opinions. They're induced into them and they just repeat them like parrots without thinking. However, words themselves will affect yourself subconsciously and motive you in ways which you don't understand. It's called "psycholinguistics" and it's used against the public. It's well understood; but service to others is exactly what the elite have said a hundred years ago in fact with the Lord Milner Group that became the Round Table Society of today. They will create a society where the average person, the majority of people, their only function will be to serve the state, meaning others, technically others, but it's the state itself they will serve. They're really heavily promoting this service, but no one asks: wait a minute. Who's making the decision as to what service means and for whose state? For whose world? For whose future? It's for the elites' again of course.

James: Right and that's where they take a principle that may strike truth inside someone and then manipulate it very cleverly so that you can go toward them. Like for example you mentioned the word channel and this for me personally there's words and things that I just don't like. Now I didn't actually go into the etymology of the word "channel" but every time I heard it, I just don't like it. Now is it possible that there is some kind of communication going on with that word but beyond my consciousness?

Alan: In a sense they could, they can. They admit they can use the HAARP technology and it has been proven and disclosed and it's declassified information from government. They can put a secondary signal on the HAARP and actually make you think you're hearing things in your head from the HAARP itself.

James: I mean what I'm referring to is my not liking the term. It's almost like when someone says well they had a channel it's like--

Alan: It still happens today in Pentecostal churches and charismatic churches, but it's always generally an elderly lady who stands up and starts channeling God and the message is always the same: "You must love one another, blah-blah-blah." That's their little spot of the limelight for the week, but that's an innate thing within human nature, all these religious motivations, archetypal motivations, so it's almost a normal thing in a sense. It doesn't mean that it's true, though. You'll find that Zeta Reticuli was the main source supposedly in the '70's and '80's of all these channeled events from aliens in Zeta Reticuli star cluster; and once that got out on the internet eventually, every channeler was adopting the same thing. It's done through induction. They just copy one another.

James: I have a question coming in: Could Alan comment on whether or not this problem in the global economy is being caused on purpose to lead us to the North American Amero? Also, the Federal Reserve people mentioned last week that the Federal Reserve could not lower rates unless there was a calamity. Sure enough, the next day they lowered the discount rate. Was this done on purpose to tell us something if we were listening?

Alan: We have been conditioned for years now that we're going to amalgamate. We've already got it in our heads because we see it with Europe. Once it has happened one other place it seems quite natural it will happen to the next place and they know that. They have us all prepared for it and over the last few years you'll see that the American dollar, the U.S. dollar is gradually getting on par with the Canadian dollar, almost cent for cent, and once that happens and we amalgamate the two, the next thing is to drop us like a stone as we go down towards Mexico's level and we'll meet somewhere halfway up. That's the agenda and they have written about this a long time ago. In 1906 I think it was, even the main Masonic lodge in Pennsylvania had a world meeting, the Rosicrucian lodge brought all the different Masons in from the blue lodges and all the Eastern Stars and at the convocation there they discussed the eventual unification of the Americas including Mexico, where they'll join the eagle of Mexico back with the eagle of the U.S. This is old stuff. We're just living a plan. This is a long-term business plan and your grandparents were living it too and your parents and they didn't know either.

James: Another comment that came in was we talk about channeling. Forgetting the word channel, but how about saying information that pops into your head? Do you allow for the possibility that there would be coming from a spiritual side of oneself as well? I mean do you have an opinion that there is a spiritual being here that's there another side to us and that communication may be valid but must be tested to see where it actually comes from?

Alan: Whenever information comes, yes, it should always be tested.

James: I mean I don't hear voices. When I say things popped into my head I don't hear like la-la-la. I mean it's just like an idea. It just kind of comes out of nowhere and I would imagine that's from my infrastructure, be it my subconscious or a spiritual connection with a higher soul or what have you, but I would think that the false things could be tested for a difference that's always close but [inaudible].

Alan: That's right. Even in ancient times they always said "test the spirits," meaning to test the information that comes or as is presented to you, to think it through. There's no doubt that the elite themselves believe, and I know it's true, there is such a thing as telepathy for some people, not for most. I think a lot of people have lost it over centuries and it's definitely drummed out of you when you're a child once you get into this economic system starting with school. They start drumming all that out of you and tell the children don't talk nonsense. Stop playing. Stop having such silly ideas and you start getting trained to earn money. That's the whole purpose of school, so that you can pay taxes. Telepathy in itself is a natural thing. Arnold Toynbee talked about it at his meeting that he had in I think it was Sweden or Denmark in the 1930's and he was the professor who taught the top Rhodes Scholars for world government. He said that "*an original thought can be transmitted from a person in the right way who thinks it and be picked up by individuals all over the world at the same time,*" and that is true. An original thought or idea, if properly thought out and powerfully thought by a powerful individual, it can be picked up across the world by individuals; and that's the fire that you were talking about earlier that can start. Many tyrants in the past, Mao Tse-Tung and other ones, have said they're not afraid of guns and bullets. They're afraid of someone with a true idea that can catch like fire amongst the people.

James: Well you know what I like about what you're doing is you're giving sobering data but there's actually real hope or it doesn't look good. I mean you're not like coming up with flowers here, but the people who I've talked to generally

get pieces of it. They'll get this, they'll get that, but then there will be a position of them that's kind of like flawed, then you figure well no one can have it all. It's nice to see that you can look at things very pragmatically but yet you then also look at things and say if the ancients wrote about the spirits in telepathy and all that it's refreshing to have somebody who is able to look at all these sides.

Alan: If you can get above – that's the whole thing is getting above all the worry and all of the indoctrination that's happening daily with so much news bombarding us of what's happening. It's like psychological warfare and psychological warfare the top boys say it doesn't matter if they give the bad news to us or someone who's opposing them is giving the bad news to the public, as long as the public get the bad news, that's the whole point of it. I don't even follow into all the daily bad news. I know the agenda. I get above it all. I don't let time stop me. I don't let this little life here stop me. I see the past and the future and that way you see all aspects of it and then you're above it, then you see a path through it. Maybe not for everyone, but for some.

James: What do you think – I've got a question coming in here and I want to phrase it because I don't want to get into individuals, okay. But what do you think about, whether they be authors or talk show hosts or what have you that are self-proclaimed worst enemies of the New World Order types. You know that type of thing. How much of that is ego? How much of it is true and how much is simply somebody being used by the system for propaganda or whatever?

Alan: Well, as I say, the elite always know that for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction, so traditionally in history they have given us our heroes to follow. That again is standard technique and you can read all about that if you go into the histories of the British Diplomatic Corps. They trained these guys in starting up oppositions to themselves to plans which they would bring abroad. They trained these guys to be provocateurs and how to lead people against them and always to their own dismay or chagrin; they ended up being defeated. There's no doubt amongst the rating business in radio or television, business comes into it unfortunately and then egos take over. You see, I'm disgusted with commerce in itself. I don't like commerce. I don't like this commercialized system at all and when you find it within the business of people who are playing the patriotic part who start fighting with each other over ratings, it's rather disgusting. It's sad. It's sad to see that so many people are relying upon them and here they are, tooting their own horns and fighting over trivia when so much is at stake, because their businesses won't be there either, if they just think it through, if the elite have their way. We've got to stop fighting each other and get real here because the big boys are being very real to us.

James: Oh, Alan, you said it so well. I first hand can talk about this battle, which I will not get into, but we're out of time. Tell us quickly where you can go. I have your website. I want to have links and banners to your stuff because people have got to get a hold of this. How can they get a hold of you, [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)?

Alan: One site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and the other one is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for all the foreign language transcripts they can download for free. Go in there and in the matrix one you'll find hundreds of free talks giving histories and so on of this particular system and where it's going.

James: There is tons of stuff there and I highly recommend it. Alan, I appreciate you spending time with us and we'll be talking with you about ways we can come out with your stuff here on our system with banners and what not. Thanks a lot for your time and your honesty.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Glad to be on.

James: All right, there we go. We'll be back again live next week, Feet to the Fire, and we do have to get past the fighting and look at the real enemy and get together. I know it can be done. Anyway, we'll see you next week.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 24th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

James: Our next guest Alan Watt, he has been here several times. He is a researcher, historian, and teacher. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind the major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European amalgamation. He's been warning the North American people for some time now, that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead people, like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of religion-creation domination. Rather than simply stating current events details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books and has made available CDs and DVDs on his website, which is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan. We've had requests time and time to come back, because you have a very clear, not only are you prepared with a clean understanding of history, but you are able to kind of peer through the muck and call it like it is. And we are living in a time of flux and muck. What are some of the things that are on your mind, at this current moment of what's happening in the world?

Alan: It's almost like déjà vu when you understand how the past occurred, and how populations were guided through major changes, and you see the same techniques being brought forth today, only with more sciences behind them, and more communications to propagate it to the public. And you watch what's happening to the public. They're behaving exactly as you expected them to behave, and yet, we're going through the greatest changes probably we've had for thousands of years, as they move us into the complete electronically controlled society, which will eventually mean that you have no privacy whatsoever. Folk are already adapting to it very quickly. And the next step of course, is no secret. They're talking about chipping people and ultimately merging you with a sort of cyborg type creature. That will be a new type of human. This is what they used to call the Great Leap forward. This is a little sort of covert way they used to phrase it amongst themselves at the top. They knew themselves that anything

to do with evolution would have to be manmade, but they seem to know a long time ago that through the sciences they could make it happen and bring it forth. And of course, with the proper shepherding, the sheep will go right through to the next pasture without even noticing how it happened, or even as it does happen. They don't question it.

James: I must admit that I did have some hope. And I guess I still have some, but I was very impressed with Ron Paul coming on the scene, and what he was saying seemed to be pretty from his heart. It seemed to be very simple. There was a ground swell of people and millions of dollars were given by hundreds of thousands of people, and I knew the media blocked them out, but I still kind of had a hope that they'd may be able to cut through. But, apparently there's not enough people ready enough to make that stand.

Alan: It wouldn't matter if everybody was ready. The big boys put in who they want to put in, because politics isn't real.

James: Do you believe there's any, I mean they have that much of a control that there's no chance of real votes being counted really, because maybe they didn't...

Alan: Well, Stalin said it. Stalin said, I don't care for who votes for whom, he says, I only care who does the counting. I mean, it's an old, old trick. And Professor Carroll Quigley made it quite plain, and he was no just simple professor. I mean, this man was an advisor to different presidents and the State Department and the Diplomatic Service and so on. This man put in his own book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, excellent two books to get. He said, he said, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a parallel government by the way, that's the real government, he said we always put our own people in at the top of every party. Now, that means that the lesser politicians, the ones that are just working their way up, are allowed a certain amount of competition at the bottom level, but he says, it makes no difference because, as long as you have the top people for candidates, they all belong to the same organization for World Government. That was always the plan.

James: But do you think as we look into the presidential race that, is there already a chosen one. Is Obama coming into it? Will he be absorbed, or is he out?

Alan: Well, I think probably, I'm waiting to see them put Hillary in for the final push, because, generally, throughout history, when they're making catastrophic changes, in days gone by they always give us a female queen for the bloodiest periods. So the female always takes the heat. So, I'm just waiting to see when they'll put her in, because she's been groomed for this position for a long time.

James: Well, yeah, that's a good point though, that these leaders are used behind the scenes. Is the behind the scenes guys ever come out in the light of day? Or do they always lead behind? Or is that the final push?

Alan: Well, one day they will come forth. They've said that in their own books, in fact, because, we know for instance, the Establishment, like the House of Lords, for instance, the noble families of Britain, backed Theosophy when it first came out in the 1800s, with Madame Blavatsky being the actress who led the charge, who was picked. And we know that the ones who took over were related, their fathers were members of the House of Lords, so they were hereditary Lords from noble families, and they said that eventually the hidden masters as they called them would come forth at the right time, when everything was complete. And we also know from Carroll Quigley, when he talked about how the system really does work, the show of politics for the public, and it's just a show. It's a wrestling match between parties, and we get caught up in it like it's a real boxing contest, and they even use sports terminology. They're running, they're racing, they're hammering so and so. And we get caught up in that. It's tribal instinct. And we're just played like fish on a line. Carroll Quigley said himself that those behind the scenes, the technocrats he called them, and he defined what he meant by that. These are the ones who unelected who are financed by the big institutions, which front for this whole organization, this world organization. We think of them as being charitable institutions like the Rockefeller foundation for instance. But they actually fund hundreds and hundreds of non-governmental organizations. And they put their technocrats in and out of politics as appointed advisors, not elected. And when they're not in politics, they're actually going around the globe, carrying the real power. That's what Quigley said. So, they have, they have the knowledge that they're doing the real work, and they

have the power to do it, and they're not answerable to any public, while the politicians simply take the heat and go through the performance to please the public.

James: So, yeah. If it ever gets to a point, there's a politician ready to take the fall, and they have someone else groomed to come in to be the hero or the savior, which is just another one of them.

Alan: Yeah, it's an endless cycle, and they knew this in the 1700s in the countries like England, that if they did not give the public some Punch and Judy Show, and that's what politics is, there would be revolutions every five years or so. So, they give us elections instead. And we don't really vote new people in, we're so disgusted at the present bunch, we vote them out. That's what we really do in democracy.

James: Yeah, unfortunately.

Alan: And nothing changes. The agenda steamrolls ahead, because, when you go into the writings of the League of Nations, when they set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. And it had been in the planning for fifty years before that, again by the nobility. And H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the British Crown. And he wrote a booklet on the League of Nations, and he said, at last, he said, we can bypass politicians completely, and governments completely, because now the high bureaucracies, who again are unelected, remember, can travel and meet their counterparts in the League of Nations, which turned into the United Nations, and they can bypass all politicians. And each bureaucracy has it's own particular mandate. Intergenerational mandates. And they're not responsible to the public, who are generally unaware of what they're actually doing.

James: I got an email from an individual. What I like is the synchronicity in which I get stuff from people. It comes out, and this email will hook up with that email, and come up with a third thing, unrelated to either one, directly anyway. And I got an email from a guy about John Tood. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Jack who?

James: John Tood. T-O-O-D

Alan: Refresh my memory.

James: I've never heard of him myself, but he was an Illuminist who got saved and toured around exposing the Illuminati, and he, the way the legend is. I shouldn't say that. The way the information I got was, was that he was arrested and convicted or sentenced for being crazy, and he just disappeared into the mental health system, and never heard from him again. But there are information left behind, and they sent me some of these MP3s to listen to. And he mentioned about another book that I got from another email, Atlantis, not Atlantis, *Atlas Shrugs*, as being the Illuminati kind of handbook. And I was thinking, wow, these two emails coming in unrelated from one another, from people who listen. And...

Alan: Well, Ayn Rand, as she called herself, that wasn't her real name, was sent out. It's really interesting how it's all to do with perceptions. That's how the tricks work. And she said a lot of things that the individualistic, especially the American would relate to, to do with rights and individual rights, and why should the masses hold you down, type of deal. And she was against Socialism. However, when you see that she was actually talking about the elite themselves, from the other side of the fence, she was basically saying that the elite, the people like her lover, Rothschild, had the right, the geniuses had the right to dominate the lesser people and do as they wish, and plan the world in the future, as they wish. That's what she was really saying, and yet, most of her followers were pretty well ordinary middle-class people, who saw it from their point of view, thinking she was talking on behalf of them.

James: So, this John Tood was from the '70s, I guess it was. I kind of put it all together. I just found it interesting that these two came in from different listeners. I mean, people have sent emails before; it wasn't like there was some kind of a third party doing it. Is that, should I, I drive a lot during the week, and I did find the book on CD of this *Atlas Shrugged*. Would it be worth my while to read it? Or I should say listen to it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I'd read all of her books, actually, because if you're able, and most folk are not, unfortunately, they get caught into books or movies and they see it from one perspective. They don't see it from other perspectives as well. And if you're able to jump from being who you are to putting yourself into the position of one of the true elites, the wealthy magnates of the world, you'll see that she's actually speaking on behalf of them.

James: Okay, well, that would be good to go in with that, with that perspective, right off the bat, because another thing I wanted to ask, another thing came up just this week. I was listening to some Dean Brown books, and I have a little light go on that I noticed in these books in particular, I was listening to *Angels and Demons*, and *Deception Point*, and in *Deception Point*, he mentioned the Roswell Incident, but, the way it was written in the script, it was like, well, the Roswell Incident, actually it was a high tech balloon and some farmer thought it was aliens and the government went along with that cover story, etc. And there seems to be a lot of evidence that it wasn't a balloon, that their highest echelon pilots are the ones who found it, not just a farmer and so on. And then I started wondering, would his talk saying the Illuminati don't exist anymore, in his other book, I started to wonder, if anybody was Illuminati, it would be this guy. Do you know anything about Dan Brown?

Alan: No, no, I don't. I know there's been a lot of people who've come out in the past and made a lot of money and used pseudonyms and claimed they were in the Illuminati. However, you've got to understand what it really means. Most folk don't know what it means and think it's some very, very hidden conspiracy. Illuminati is a graduated system and everybody who goes through university in fact, become a member of the Alumni, the Illuminated one, you see. So, every step of it is just a graduated system, where you do your part, according to your understanding within that system. And then you go up the ladder and up the ladder, until you have those who are interbred at the top, the real interbred families who ran the world for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, who do, control the wealth of the world. Their ancestors were kings and queens and lords and so on. And they owned the mercantile system and they had huge banking systems as well. And often they had their own front men for the bankers. They still do. So, these are very wealthy families. And you can find a lot of them came into Europe with a religion. They always bring a religion in for the public to make them docile. The Catholic Church came in through Europe. They used Charlemagne as the first king authorized by the Vatican, to slaughter everybody who would not become a Catholic. Through country after country, the great Charlemagne, and that's how they converted them. And then, later on, of course, in came the big flood, centuries later, and they were the Normans. The Normans were the real ones, and the descendents of the Normans, all across Europe and Scandinavia still run those countries today and are still the titled people.

James: so what he did in the one, book, *Angels and Demons* is kind of said the whole Illuminati thing started with Galileo etc, and it died out years ago, and it kind of went in stark contrast to the behind the scenes thing. So, perhaps the Illuminati picture that's painted by a number of these individuals who have made movies and exposes and all that is a bit of fiction or cover?

Alan: Well, at one time, you see, not so long ago, you've got to remember, you couldn't speak out against the overwhelming system that ran the whole of Europe and other parts of the world. And that was the Great Church itself. That was the authority. And so, the Secret Societies that basically surfaced in the 1500s in countries like England, for the first time, more openly, when they had the right Queen in, who accepted it, and that was Queen Elizabeth I. She had the first openly Rosicrucian court. All of her advisors were Rosicrucians. So they could speak more openly about it. John Dee, Francis Bacon, all of the well-known names. Walter Raleigh, Francis Drake, all these characters were members of the Rosicrucian society, which evolved into branches of Freemasonry, specialized branches, later on. And they also called themselves from the 1500s onwards, if you look at the old Oxford dictionaries, it will tell you that the Illuminati is a term used for these particular fraternities they call them, brotherhoods, which emerged first around the 1500s. It did not begin with Weishaupt you know.

James: So, what does the word Illuminati mean today. I mean, not the history, but what is the Illuminati today?

Alan: Today, today there's different meanings. There's one for the general masses, which is, now you live in a transformed society where the old religion is gone and almost gone, and they bring in the new religion, which is called The New Age Movement. The New Age movement has a thousand names, and people don't even know they're in it often. They'll join some club or organization or meditation group or whatever, and they're actually in one

of the New Age Movement groups. So, part of the whole New Age Movement if you go through it, it doesn't matter what it's called, because, in old Babylon, they copied it after, they said that Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and a thousand faces, and it's the same today. But its basically forms of Hinduism mixed with other old bits and pieces of religions, and it's put together under the New Age term. And the whole process is to get you eventually into visualization and then channeling, which is bring an entity into you. And during that process, that's when you receive the light as you call it, Illumined. You have the light, you know. And Albert Pike mentioned it; even Blavatsky mentioned it in the 1800s. She says, you know, the fire and the light of Lucifer. And her first newspaper for theosophy was called, it was called the Luciferian magazine. Eventually they changed it to the Lucius Trust. So, they were quite open about Lucifer being for the masses of course they would sort of cross their fingers, and throw holy water, but to them it meant ultimate intellect and godhood.

James: Yeah, well, that kind of, that kind of goes along with what, we'll say what Dan Brown says, except that he had them being extinct, and that's where I think he may be actually trying to pass that off, like this whole thing was all back then, but now, we're all together and we're all nice and so the new Illuminati we'll say in a word, the New Age.

Alan: The New Age and the ones that gave them the New Age. Because, the magazine that first used the term, was the official magazine of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. That was their monthly magazine. It was called the New Age in the 1950s. And in there, one of their editions, or a few of their editions actually said that they would be responsible for ushering in the New Age, and they meant the whole movement as well. Because, at the top of High Masonry, really High Masonry, you have people who have access to archives. They can recreate religions or make brand new religions, because they know how the masses function and how the masses follow and what the masses want as well. And so, the whole idea was to bring in a new religion, for a new era, which would captivate their minds, just with the same fire as early Christianity would do, and it would also make them very docile, but with this particular movement of the New Age, it would make them incredibly hedonistic, self-centered, and narcissistic. The same things that Lord Bertrand Russell said they would promote was hedonism, because a society full of people who were into purring like cats, will not notice the vast changes that are being made around them as it's happening. And that's what you have. In the New Age Movement they're taught not to look at the negative, so they're defenseless, you see. And that's the purpose of it.

James: You mentioned a couple of phrases that reminded me, before the show started, Steven from Scotland sent a message to ask a question, can Alan explain the link between the ancient and accept Order, Scottish Rite, a.k.a. Supreme Council of the 33rd degree and the Scottish Rite of America?

Alan: Well, actually, in actual fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is not Scottish. It was brought over to America from France by one man. And I think he first came in through Cuba and then went into the States and its whole function from the beginning was to give an increased level of the degree system, and it would also be a revolutionary force, which it certainly is. It's a revolutionary force, and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is accepted by the Grand Lodge of England, now. At first they disowned it. And Albert Pike, who was one of the most famous Grand Masters. He was the Pope, really of Masonry, they called him, did train Mazzini, one of the revolutionists who went over to Italy. And the whole idea was to set revolution across the whole of Europe, and they sent out different groups who were funded by big institutions as well. And Mazzini started off the World Revolutionary Party, which eventually was taken over by his successor that was Lenin. And that's what they called it, the World Revolutionary Party and then the Communist Party.

James: Well, that does sound, it sounds kind of funny, because its sounds like on one hand this is what it is, and you do have the background for it. But it sounds like it's almost like a bait and switch, like here's what it is, this kind of mystical type of a thing. And then on the other hand it's really all about control

Alan: It's all about control. You see, the plan of unification of the world is not new, and they wanted to bring in their own order, across the world, under the guise, you always get the masses to fight for you, to fight your battles for you. And so they use the ordinary people. They created the term Socialism, even Blavatsky was pushing that. And the whole idea was to get the masses behind them for Revolution to wipe out the old system. To get centralized

government was very important, because, before you can unify nations, you must have centralized government, every one. So that was the real reason for the World Revolutionary Party which became the Communist Party. Lincoln did the same back in the US. He centralized the government, to give them more power than they ever had before. And Marx even sent him a telegraph and congratulated him for doing it. So, this was all working together to centralize governments. They would then use scientific techniques for controlling the masses, as opposed to nothing but just religious techniques. And that's where we are today. We're getting to the end of a long laid plan. And from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, when you go up the ladder of Masonry, you go into Eugenics. It starts to become evident to people, you're into Eugenics. That's where Hitler got his idea. Blavatsky was pushing it, promoting it. In fact that was their symbol for a long time, in theosophy was the swastika, and below it was what people now think of as the Star of David. And the whole idea was basically eugenics. And the Hinduistic belief, which suited them very well, was at the end of an age, the masses, the lesser, those who were unfit are purged off the planet, and only the fit come through. And if you look at the whole world today, with eugenics and so on, and what they're talking about in newspapers, euthanasia is now official in three countries in Europe. They want to bring it across the world. We're aborting more children than we're giving live births. The only reason the stats go up in censuses every year is because of the mass immigration from other countries. But they're trying to give the impression we're over crowded, because they want to start to eliminate the useless eaters, as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

James: Well, as I see that all triangulating, everywhere you go, whether it be the Mayan calendar, whether it be the Christian, the Return of Christ or the New Age, or whether it's aliens are going to come and help us all learn. All these things, looking through those eyes are all part of the same deal.

Alan: They're all part of the same deal. The whole idea of ancient times was to give prophecy, which would, if that's all that you knew was the little bit of religion that you were taught, you couldn't read or write, remember. Most folk couldn't read or write until the late 1800s, actually, into the 1900s, only those with a good education could read and write, from wealthier families, and if all you were taught was your religion, and you were taught that it's based on prophecy, well, when things started to happen in your life, you'd think that was God's Will, because it was written about and you'd heard about it, and what can you do against God's Will. So, you allowed it to happen. You wouldn't even fight against it. So prophecy is fantastic for that. When they brought in the Rosicrucian movement, they gave them the same thing, only they gave it through Tarot cards and stars and so on. You can't change fate. It's written in the stars. And folk would sit back and allow things to happen, just as they are today.

James: Well, there really is no choice but for us to get off our laurels and do something, or is that? Is it really a point of just being aware of this end coming, or can we actually do something about it?

Alan: When you realize that the amount of people who control the public, all the institutions and police and military, educational system, incredibly important for them, is the educational system as they indoctrinate the children into the next step of what they're going to believe for the rest of their lives. There are still billions of people on the planet who allow this to happen. It's like the old stage shows used to say at the very end, "Thank you" to the audience. "We couldn't have done it without you." Well, you see, we're the audience, and we should be participating in our own destiny here. Because, we know where it's going. It's getting published every day where it's going. We see the laws getting passed every day. We've watched them for eight years now. And it's just accelerating until we're going to be locked in our own little rooms and monitored 24 hours a day. I don't call that living. Getting probed at an airport and told to bend over is not my idea of freedom.

James: No. And it's rather disturbing, and that's why I like having you on here, because sometimes I do catch myself getting caught up in hope, and I mean, hope isn't a bad thing, but if that's your answer, we've got a problem. It's going to be perhaps hope might be some kind of a guidance, but there's got to be action.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. People have to get involved in their own destiny and maybe for the first time. Maybe for the first time, they've got to start taking their rights back for the people.

James: On that note, we have a question from Ben in the chat room, saying, I'd like to know Alan's opinion on "natural person" and "freeman on the land" particularly with respect to the pros and cons and how the coming World

Order will look upon this.

Alan: Um, there's no doubt, regardless of laws or legalisms, or even terms, they're not recognizing them anymore. There were little loopholes in the past you could use according to your terms, like are you a natural person, and all this stuff, it's stuff that lawyers do. They're disregarding them now, and they're going to use force. They want the public off the land. That's been made quite clear. They want them crowded into the big existing cities, which will be the new type of *Soylent Green* type scenario, like the movie, and overcrowded, filthy and so on. But only then we will we die off through plagues and pandemics, which they will release. While they've already got huge sites out there by big companies advertising these ultra new homes, modern homes, in the country, maybe twelve, fifteen to an area, where this is where the higher bureaucrats and those who will run the world will live, just like the Soviet system. They had their dachas in the country for the higher members of the Politburo. It's going to be the same scenario here. They want everyone in these new, what they call habitat areas. That's where you will live for the rest of your life. And, but they plan on reducing the population drastically. And if you want plagues to be effective, you want them all to be in the same crowded cities. They will get people off the land. And with the Kyoto signatories already completed, you're going to see now the implementation of all these ridiculous taxes, which will tax us into the ground, until you cannot travel any more, because part of the mandate is well, under the United Nations, by the way, who pushes all this stuff out, is that in the habitat areas that are coming up, there would be no personal transportation. No private transportation of any kind.

James: Yeah, what Don and I had a couple of years ago was the surface idea of say, Monsanto making you go back to get their corn from them. I mean, that seems like a capitalist type of a trick. But what I came beyond that was, now they can just put a disease out to destroy a huge portion of the world's food, because it's genetically altered to be a certain way, and of course, there's a back door if you will to that gene code. And they could just wipe out entire continents of food.

Alan: Yes, they could. It's so easy now. The odd thing, not the odd thing, I guess it makes it the sensible thing to do, when you look back in the old books from World War II, and they've declassified information that came out after World War II, to do with all the methods of defeating an enemy in warfare. And apart from economic war, you'd also go for all their food supply and water supply. And they were talking then that all of the disease they had for crops would not be completely effective, because of the vast variety of strains of crops. However, you're quite right. With the maybe five companies, which are probably really all one company at the top, controlling the world's grain supply, one disease could technically wipe them out. The public would think there was nothing they could do about it, and it won't dawn on them that this was actually made to be this way, as we all go under quietly.

James: What about these swine flues and bird flues? They're all scaring us with that stuff, but nothing happens. Is that preparing us for the real one? Oh, see, I told you?

Alan: Yes. We first saw it. When the movie came out called *Outbreak*, years ago, I knew then that was the start of getting us ready by predictive programming, so that subconsciously you'll start to gradually accept this, not just possibility, but inevitability. And even all the newspaper clippings that I've collected over the years, when they've talked to the great experts on this topic, that are paid to work in warfare laboratories, generally, they say, oh, the plague is just around the corner. It's inevitable. So, they've been pushing that and pushing that. You notice that the West Nile Virus has gone out the window. That was going to be the great killer. However, it's done its job. It got us all ready to accept the possibility of contracting a fatal disease and dying. And then they went through SARS in Toronto. A great experiment there. And that was ethnic specific though. It attacked mainly people of Chinese decadency. And then we've moved on from there. So, these are all predictive programming methods they're using to familiarize us with the possibility, the inevitability of the idea.

James: Well, what do you think? I mean, I'm sitting now going like, okay, it's over. Nice talking with you. I mean, but it's like, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer and I can't accept.

Alan: The answer can only come from the will of people. It can only come from the will of people not to be such pathetic, indoctrinated sheep any more. And you have a right as a sovereign individual, and many sovereign individuals, you have the right to decide your fate in this world, just as much as any king, queen, or Mr. Brzezinski or

anybody else. They have no more right than you do.

James: Well, okay, I agree. Isn't there some type of manipulated or shunned inner power? Not just our intellect. But some kind of a sixth sense, a real one, inside, creative type of a brand of, we'll call it where spirituality meets science in quantum mechanics where we can actually create the future. I mean, is there something like that? Or is that all just baloney too?

Alan: Well, that's what Blavatsky said. I mean, she was part of the whole thing. She said, our purpose was to blend the possibility (for the people meant to believe) of spirit and science, until the two will be indistinguishable. We are run by sciences. Even the New Age Movement is run by sciences. And the public don't realize it. And it takes more than that. You've got to have will to do something. And it means becoming completely conscious, as a conscious being and thinking for yourself, outside the box. Any mass movement you join has been put out there for you to join. They have different types of groups for different personality types. It's all totally controlled and well funded, by the way, you know. And you'd be surprised how interconnected all of these big groups are, including the ones who come out to supposedly lead you into a spiritual life. So, you have to think for yourself, and go through your history and say, what changes happened in the past, who did it, what kind of people made the right changes, and you'll find that they did not come from any group that was sitting wishing their lives away, holding hands and pulling daisies, you know.

James: No, I would agree. And in fact, one of the things that I look back on is that I've always been kind of allergic to groups, to authority, to people telling me this is how it is. There's just this inside going, like, no, I mean, I've got to know why. I've got to see the mechanism. I've got to see the stuff behind it. And when I hear things, especially when you're bringing out these aspects of certain books and so forth that I read in histories, it's like, well, yeah, yeah. You know. So, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer that's not tied into any groups. However, these groups, in order to get power, must be telling some truths. There might be some things mixed in there that we can distill out and use for our self.

Alan: You can. It's almost like putting water on gunpowder. You can't blend the two together, because one is contrary to the other in the whole movement of spirituality. The whole modern idea, which again is modern, and it was put out deliberately, well financed from the top and promoted from the top, like all culture is, was meant to make hedonistic. As long as they're hedonistic and narcissistic, they will not care. And you see it all around you. They don't care what's happening across the world. They don't even care if their tax money is being used to make high weaponry. That's not only blowing people up in the Middle East, that's going to be used shortly on the public here. That's in the Guardian newspaper. I read the whole 90-page report. There's 90 pages altogether from the Ministry of Defense. You see, nothing but thirty years of riots, starting very shortly, and escalating. And they're even prepared to use neutrino bombs on the public. That's in the official NATO, Army document. Now, what on earth is going to happen to the public to make them rise up, throw that television away, and actually do something or start the rioting? Well, what will happen is they're going to turn off your food supply now and then. Your water supply. They're going for them all the time. You'll notice that. They're going for everything that gives you independence, because the world they're bringing in is going to be interdependent. That means right down to the individual. Every need you have for survival and living is going to be dependent on being in a system that controls you. You won't even be able to grow your own food eventually. That's on the cards. They want you interdependent as a slave to the system. So, when people realize that, there's going to be rioting, as they start losing all their little toys, their goodies, and they can't play and watch TV all day. That's when the riots will start. When the money stops, when the money goes through the roof or inflation goes through the roof, which it's planned that way. They expect the rioting. Now, that's from the top think tanks from the British Army of Department of Defence.

James: And of course, the rioting would just pay right into their plan to be the destructive mechanism to thin out the herd, if you will.

Alan: Yes. And they've been building up an Internal Army under the guise of the War on Drugs, and War on This, and War on That. Now, it's War on Terror, by creating police forces. It's a paramilitary organization. And giving them special training with machine guns and all the rest of it. When police start training with machine guns you're in big trouble.

James: Yeah. I was just thinking about the '68 riot in Chicago, and what the police were using, the shield and a stick versus the SWAT Teams they've got now, that come right out of Special Ops in the military.

Alan: Yes. And they also have a generation who have been groomed, whom they've got their whole education and their reality not from their parents, but from the school system, and that's what Bertrand Russell said they'd do. The state would give them their values. They've been brought up on video games, something that was developed for the military industrial complex, by them, to train soldiers to kill, because it's abnormal for guys. You could train them to actually kill by basically instinct without thinking and that's what video games were designed to do. They were used in the military for years, before the public got them. They've risen a generation like that. And those children grew up playing those games where the whole object is kill, kill, kill, and get out to the other side. There's no morality of any kind. And they've been brought up with nothing but war games. And their heroes on television are always the military guys, or the guys in black uniforms within society. These are the guys with power. Children gravitate to the winners, and that's what they wanted. Now, they are wearing the uniforms, and they will use the toys they're given on the public.

James: So, the people who are going into schools and shooting people, some people are claiming some kind of a big mind control deal. It could just be the fruits of the labors of what you're just saying.

Alan: It could be definitely part of it. There's no doubt. You cannot give that kind of military gaming, which is a teaching tool, to make you loose your natural inhibitions to killing people. You can't give that to children, advocate that, and it's made to be addictive, by the way. We know that from the Japanese, who are probably the world's leaders in creating addictive type programs. And you cannot give them, remember, all television, all drama, all series to do with police and military and so on, is propaganda. It always is, dressed up with human little stories to keep you hooked, as you get downloaded with the respect that you're given for these guys at the top with their outfits and uniforms. That's what Jacques Ellul said. He said, all entertainment at that level to do with military, with police detectives and so on, and the law courts is always propaganda. You don't realize it. So, they've had twenty years of massive propaganda, starting with, what was it, NYPD Blue, I think it was, with the SWAT Teams, and simply escalating from there, until you can't turn the television on without seeing guys in black outfits smashing through windows. And it's all quite normal now. And now they have the uniforms on guys who are eighteen and twenty who will do that thinking it is quite normal. They learned it all from the TV, from their heroes, their fictional heroes. This is all deliberate, because the future just doesn't happen by chance. The present didn't happen by chance. Culture creation and the culture creation industry, gave us today's society.

James: Yeah, I see it in quite clear clarity. I, gosh, I still, well I've got some kind of hope. I don't mean hope like sitting on my hind end hoping, I mean, I'm doing what I can to bring people on to talk and learn and try and weed out phony spirituality from real power, internal power and looking at the higher good of people, not the personal narcissistic type of personal creation that they're talking, like you know, the secret and all that is teaching people to try and use this higher good creative ability to make your own toys and money and so forth. What do you give a suggestion to somebody who's waking up, and okay, what do we do?

Alan: They have to be more discerning than probably any generation in history, because, over the years, the last ten years or so, those who did the real research to do with the banking system, the culture industry, all that stuff, stuck to the facts. Today it's a big business. The patriot business is a big business. They're making lots of money off it. And a lot of them have stuck together with the whole New Age Movement, with the UFOs, with everything else until it's all surrealistic, and they can't determine fact from fiction or priority from those things that really don't matter. That was intentional too, to diffuse the basic facts. It's the fact that are important. It's the facts that you act upon, and it's all mushed together and into a massive confusion now, because the Big Boys have put out their own people to blend the New Age in with the whole Patriot business and discredit it.

James: So, I'm looking for, so, I should start looking for a place in the mountains somewhere? I mean.

Alan: It certainly wouldn't harm. I mean, I'd rather be in the mountains than somewhere in any city.

James: Because it sounds like, I mean, what you're saying, I mean, I've heard you and we've talked before. It's not that you're telling me necessarily things amazingly different. It's just, when I sit here and listen to you, and I have this kind of clear picture of this huge wall ahead of us that's been planned brick by brick, for over thousands of years, it's impenetrably thick. There's weapons we don't even know they have yet. They're all in it. We're all being herded down this pathway, and it's like, wait a minute. I don't want to go down this pathway.

Alan: That's right.

James: But it looks pretty overwhelming.

Alan: It is overwhelming until you start to, rather than do wishful thinking, you actually act on it. And that means everyone has got to stand up and stand out. This is not a time for those who are cowards. It's not a time for the fake ones that are out there just to make piles of money and to mislead the people as well. It's a time for those who know what's really going on to stand up, and go to all the offices that they know in their own area and everywhere else and demand to know, demand to know every organization, every politician, every bureaucrat belongs to. All the world and global organizations they've already given allegiance to. They cannot be sovereign and they cannot be international at the same time. You've got to know what every woman and man belong to, that has power over you, including the cops too. That means every fraternity, every Masonic organization, every, and there's many names in it too, by the way. Look into all the organizations. There's hundreds of different names you would never suspect are actually Freemasonic Institutions, male and female. And that should be out in the open, because they're ruling us through an agenda. They know, they don't want to rock the boat. They're looking for their own careers. That's all they care about. They think they'll be saved out of this morass of the public. In fact, I got a lot of information coming from federal and provincial state bureaucrats. And I know what they're up to. I know what's going on. And they are terrified themselves that maybe they'll be left out of the safety net, you know, when their job is no longer necessary. So it's a time now to start exposing this, because you either have puppet servants or you have masters. It's time the farce of them being servants is exposed once and for all, while there's chance to do it. It has to be done, and the public have to demand it on mass.

James: And well, since they are loaded with food bombs and water bombs and turning off electricity bombs, we do all that, they just, well, it's a little earlier than we expected, but I guess we're going to have to start the rioting.

Alan: They don't like, these guys, the reason they take such a long time, intergenerational changes remember. Remember what Beria said in the 30s at the Comintern Meeting, International Communist Meeting. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter, a major shift in the public perception of things. They said, now, that's back then, he said, now we can do it every five years. And eventually he says, it will become much quicker with scientific indoctrination. Well, what he meant was, they all knew TV would come out eventually. It didn't just suddenly appear. They knew this was coming up. Even Bertrand Russell knew that too, long before we heard of it. And they were going to use all the scientific tools to gear us towards this. And today, it's on a roll today. We have to start taking responsibilities for our own lives, and stop allowing non-governmental organizations, to dictate to the governments as to what they want, because all the NGOs, the official NGOs, and all the Greenies, and all the rest of it, lobby the government, they're full time lobbyists. These guys roll in millions of dollars, and pretend they're grassroots organizations speaking for the public. They are not. They are not the public. They're taking over the roll that the public used to have, and they're funded by the big institutions. Many of them are even paid by your tax money, from the same governments that are lobbying for the radical changes that end up affecting all of us. The government pays them to lobby them. And we've lived through all the changes and the mayhem. We've watched the destruction of the family with a lot of the radicals, who are paid by your governments and foundations to do that very thing. Then you tell me if that government is working for you.

James: Oh, that's clear. It isn't. I mean, what I've found, and let me give you an example on the show we do here. Every week we do a thing where people send in a name or they can put their own name in for someone who's gotten ill, and accident or what have you. And we put together an intention to send them energy for healing. It sounds real New Agey type of a thing, but it's based in the idea of what makes up matter is energy, and that if you can actually do this, you can intend for this to happen. And I have had so many people writing back, people who have, who were dying of cancer. I've had people referred to by other guests who knew about this, have been

healed. There is some kind of a power there. I mean, I don't mean you can just will the government to be nice, but I mean, there's some kind of untapped inner power that they have been working on for years to enslave us. And is there like, you know, besides becoming aware that time is of the essence and this big wall is in front of us, it's almost like it's time to stand up like that clip we play, "I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore," and asserting some type of creative power just to stop it.

Alan: Well, there creative power perhaps, but creative power is manifested through physical actions. And I mean, you know of the spiritual cons in the past. I've seen the boxes they sell even to collect the energy, and all of the different cons they've pulled in the past. And I've known all the testimonials that you chase them up and it's not true. We shouldn't be so easily fooled, and we do lived in the most easily fooled generation that's probably ever existed, because, we can't tell fact from fiction, unfortunately. If there's spirit in a person, it must work through that person. And if it sits there and wishes and leaves it to others, it's doing nothing at all.

James: Well, that's true and one thing we've noticed is that the people who are participating in this, some people have gotten momentarily changing in their physical position, and then they just slip back because they haven't done anything. Other people.

Alan: I could do the same. I could do the same, I could do the same right now, just by a few words, and that's just self-hypnosis. It's the same thing with the big characters, the televangelists that drip with gold. I'm sure you've seen them. And they have someone who will jump out of a wheelchair, and yeah, they do for ten minutes. I could do the same thing with suggestion, hypnosis. And you know, once their screen is gone, then those characters are back to worse than ever. You can do an awful lot with autosuggestion.

James: Well, yeah, a lot of these people, you know, they were talking a cure of cancer, went into the doctor cancer-free. I guess they could be lying to me. You know, but.

Alan: You'll also find a lot of people will exaggerate what they have. I've known people who go out and do a bit of gardening, and then think they've got arthritis because they've got a sore wrist. Well, I don't care how old or young you are. You do a bit of gardening you haven't done for a year, you're going to have a sore wrist. And people swear they've got arthritis and this pill, this particular pill cured them. I mean, this is again, suggestion to the people who don't get the diagnosis. And I have heard, I've heard lots of these cases, but I've yet to see one and the evidence in a blind study.

James: Well, maybe that's something. I want to find truth, so I would love to be able to put something together, as you talk about, a blind study type of thing. Actually, when I've put my kind of the feet to the fire so to speak and asked them, some of these remote viewers and what not, to do some type of test, they always have some kind of an excuse to pull out of it.

Alan: Yeah, because it's big money. I could be making millions today with what I do know, to do with the occult, which is more than what you're going to hear from other people. And I could make lots and lots of money by giving the public what they want to hear, because #1, you have a ready made audience in this day and age, because the new religion is the New Age movement. They're already there for you. They'll snap everything up that makes them go wow and ooh. And if I had no heart at all and I was psychopathic, I would, I'd just rake the money in and give them what they want to hear. It's no different, a hundred years ago, any guy rolling into a small town in the USA, or even a large city who was well known, an evangelist there could have them hopping and screaming and jumping, and seeing the lord and all the rest of it. You'll always have the same phenomena in religions, that's why they're created that way.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 25th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik...

(Tom Petty's *Won't Back Down*, Intro)

James: Well, that seems to be the theme song from our next guest. Alan Watt, a researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European Amalgamation. There has been an open warning to North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination, rather than simply stating current events and details. Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books, made available CDs, and just completed a CD on these subjects. He spent a good part of his life in the music industry and has had poetical works published at major University Presses, mainly under a pseudonym. Cutting Through the Matrix is his website. And welcome to Feet to the Fire, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

James: Yeah, you know, we hear a lot about these secret societies and what have you, and one argument I didn't like from, we'll call them mainstream people, is that if these things were really going on in the background, we would see it on the news, we would see it in newspapers, we would read about it all the time, biggest stories, biggest headlines. Well, why is that not a good answer?

Alan: Because the media, the major media, itself, has always been a part of government. It's the media. It's the

middle. They peddle the info from the top to you. That's their job. They give you a version of reality which you're supposed to believe in. And you'll find, why do you think they call all newspapers in all big cities; there's always a Sun, there's always a Star, etc. You know, these are all the symbols of Freemasonry, or the Mercury. They're Masonic. They're all Masonic. They're controlled. And if you look at the big empires and empire builders within the newspaper industry, and also television industries, and they get knighted. It doesn't matter what country they come from. They go over to Britain for their knighthoods, because they've served the system well.

James: And if the system's medias are part of the deal, well, of course, they're not going to expose it. But then, how do we explain things like Richard Nixon getting nailed?

Alan: I don't think he was nailed. I'll tell you, I really don't. Looking back at it all, and even with the way that they play their own people, who are not at the top. They appear to the public to be at the top, but they're put there. Nixon himself, you'd have thought would have gone and held his head in shame somewhere in some backwoods somewhere, because he'd be ashamed to see the public. And it wasn't until he died that the public were informed that all that time, all those years, he'd been the main envoy to China, the most important job that was coming up for world trade. He was setting up the whole Chinese industry and all the communications between the West and China for China taking over the industry. So really, he wasn't demoted, he was promoted.

James: Well, he retired. Yeah, I would think that if somebody were to do something, they would go to, if I did something like that I'd be in prison, where he got a pardon. And I understand that they take care of their own, it just seems like, from Nixon's perspective he would have just went on a walk and went on his merry way, and yet there was some kind of a spanking there. It seems, is it possible that maybe somebody inside the media did something and the word got out somewhere along the way that they had to do things, so in essence they'd have to do them in a way of lessening the blow.

Alan: It's very possible. It's very possible. They do take care of their own. There's no doubt about that. But it also seems that they had him lined up for this job all along. And they do give the public tremendous drama. We talk about all these things that are given to us to talk about, and most of it, you know, is really drama. It's no different from the rags you get at the supermarket, at the checkout counter. It's almost gossip which they write for us to parrot about. That's what keeps the little people occupied is all the drama. But we never get into the real stories behind the scenes. Never.

James: Well, I would clearly say that when you're in a company, you have a golden parachute if the company goes out of business. Wherever you see the presidents of the company, or those that are board holders, actually becoming poor, I laughed when I saw the documentary on ENRON which had Ken Lay. Ken Lay? He was talking about how he lost millions and millions of dollars in this and he could understand about the people losing their pensions. It just so happens that he had several million left over. But he still couldn't understand losing it. Well, they should have nothing left over then, especially the way they did that company. There should be nothing left over. There should be no comeback. I know Nixon was brought in to be a mediator. I think there was a baseball game umpire strike or something, and he came in as a mediator. And it's funny how he was not shamed, if not imprisoned, at least shamed away.

Alan: It's a different set of laws for those who have risen above a certain rank. And that's part of the key to all this Masonic business. The lower members of the orders, until they get into the noble order, you see, once you become a noble, you cannot be tried by anyone except a jury of your peers. That means other nobles. And that never happens. That's why they don't go down the hill to the lower court. They can only be tried by their own peer group, and so that's been, once they're knighted they're above it all. They're into a new category of regulations and rules, and they have protection.

James: Well, it does seem, well, I guess why I'm asking on it is that it just seems like, yes, he didn't get what was coming to him. It seems like it's still a surprise that he got anything.

Alan: Yes. And not just anything, but as I say, that was a major thing, because this was years, remember, they put him there years before the public got a whiff of NAFTA or GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and

then Star Chambers that would decide where World Trade would go and set up all the business to be set up in China, and all the industry to be transferred from the West. I mean, Nixon was sent out there as the first man really to set that whole thing up, you know. That was a big job, yeah, very important.

James: Maybe Nixon did something in the background that maybe somebody did a power play, and someone dropped the dime on him outside to try and keep him involved. Maybe it was an internal struggle but they used a bit of the outside to keep him in line.

Alan: It's very possible. I know that, I'm sure Kissinger had some run-ins with him. I mean, Kissinger really ran the show. And small as I was, I could tell that the struggle was going on between them. So, I wasn't too surprised when he got set up.

James: Well, along those same lines we have Kissinger, we'll say, running the show on that point. People have alleged that the current president, he's not running the show, he's the front man for it. Who would you put in the current administration as being the guy running the show, or is it somebody behind the things here?

Alan: The ones closer to the public view are always the Vice Presidents. In the higher Masonry, you always find #2 is the main man, never #1. That's standard. So, #2 is more important, if you understand Pike's numerology, you'll understand what he's really getting at, and he wrote the rules in his book, so the #2 man is the boss. So, it's always the Vice President, and then it's the scriptwriters, who write the scripts for the president. You think about it, why even have a president if he's reading someone else's speech. You didn't elect the writers, you see. But somebody picks them. Somebody trains them. And these speechwriters are coordinated with each other, in every country. So, you see, there's a parallel system set up here, and they're all trained from a central core. They all write the same kind of speeches for every prime minister and president at that same time. So, they're coordinated from a central core. They're far more important. And they understand psychology of the masses. They know what to say and how to say it, when they write the speeches. And I really think they should get some kind of Oscars and let us see who all these characters are behind the scenes, that do the scriptwriting.

James: Maybe there's something we can work out, where you can actually have the best actor and the best award.

Alan: Well, they could always give the actor's one to the presidents, because all they do is read them. And then give one to the scriptwriters too, a separate one.

James: But in all reality, it's really not a funny thing. It's terrible, because we're having a world run by these people, using us as simply cattle or animals or slaves or what have you to do their bidding. They feel that they're better than us. They are treated better than us. They have all these ideas. And where did that come from? Where did this start? How did, did they wake up one day and decide that we're going to be the elite?

Alan: I think the techniques and the elites have been here for a long, long time, maybe thousands of years. You just need to read the ancient history to catch how the ancient system in commerce and trade and banking was done. And it hasn't changed. And they understood the mentality of the logic of the masses. Even in ancient times. What's fascinating is to read the philosophers from Greece and others who wrote about the mind and how the mind worked and how the masses would perceive things. And then you follow up through kings and queens, backed by the Vatican for centuries, with their own advisors. And then you see there's the same technique being used all down through the ages where they always say the right things and do something else. But it's a science of guiding and controlling mass behavior that really is at play here. And you can go into Machiavelli, John Dee, and Francis Bacon and others, who wrote almost, books basically intended for kings to read, showing the king how clever and devious this person would be as an advisor. And they wrote books on how to manipulate people. That was a standard science in the Middle Ages for instance. They also had the British diplomatic corps, that was probably the world's best for centuries. And these guys were really spies in a sense, trained in the chess of life, the chess game of life. And they would go into countries and agitate for revolution, and have the current governments overthrown, and then they would dispose of those who started the Revolution and bring in the British to protect the chaos, the fallout for the ordinary people. And that's how they took countries over. It was very Machiavellian. They understood how to use peoples to fight for them. And these people would always think they were fighting for themselves and their own

peoples, only to find out they'd all been fooled in the end. This was a standard technique. And Marlon Brando did a movie on this technique, in the 1960s. It's called *Burn*. B-U-R-N, and about how the British took over some of the Caribbean islands from the Portuguese, and how they used the blacks to rebel. Then they used the Portuguese that were third or fourth generation to rebel at the same time, betrayed the blacks and eventually betrayed the Portuguese leaders, and then came the British as a brand new empire to take over. This was a standard technique. They used the same technique in India. So, these are sciences which are taught in special diplomatic corps in a high level.

James: Now, you can see that clearly in the Mid-East now. We have been told we're going in to get rid of these weapons of mass destruction that were just waiting to destroy us, and well, there wasn't any. And if there was any, they were so legally poor as a definition, of what they were. And it's still like, oh well, we didn't find them, but he was a bad guy any way, so we're going to still do it. And I know people are starting to back off of this and the numbers are going down and all that, but can we really do anything? One of the things I do on the show is I want to expose truth. You know good and bad. Sometimes the truth is good. You know, and you're relieved by it. Sometimes it's ominous, but you need to deal with it. But what can one do? And we'll go through that throughout the night. What can one do, for example, on this current thing with Iraq?

Alan: To be honest with you, none of the standard things that you could do will work. Because we never had a say in this thing in the first place. It was planned years before the event. It wasn't a spontaneous thing to do with 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be that had to happen, to enable them to put their plan into motion. And the public have no idea of the realities behind it all. We've all seen all the lies that came out with the weapons of mass distraction and mass imagination which went nowhere, but it did its job at the time. And what you find is, in history, whenever your boys are over there, you see, it doesn't matter which party you then vote in to change things, they immediately turn around and say, well, we can't pull out now, there will be chaos. That's been used for dozens and dozens and dozens of times. It's standard routine. So, you could not do it by traditional methods, to stop it. You'll never get the big boys at the top to admit to anything until fifty years after the event. That's also how they work it, when they declassify information. I tell you, the ways you'd have to change it now would be for people and relatives and parents to disown their own sons who join the military. That's what you'd have to do. That's the step you'd have to go to, because they depend on the little people at the bottom that do all the complaining to send their own sons and daughters off as cannon fodder, which enriches the big businesses, and helps them fill their coffers for the private corporations. And the little guy has nothing at the end of it anyway. You know. So, you can't, you have to think outside of the box for a change, because all the complaining in the world is not going to change this.

James: I think that's a good point. I mean, writing your Congressman, the only possible way that could help is if you were able to have your Congressman out from the office. So what I suppose you can do, I mean, maybe as a collective of many things would help, to effectively hold their Congressman's feet to the fire about this. If they don't fall out, I will vote for the next viable candidates, even if I don't like the guy, just to make sure you're out of there. You know, that type of deal. And that's kind of weak, but that's the only power we have. That's the power of writing a letter. That's the power of voting someone out of office.

Alan: What's interesting, I mean, the whole thing of democracy was explained by Plato what democracy is. And really, if you understand what he's really saying is that it's a front. It's a front for big power and big business, which can convince the public that they have rights, you see. It's a con game from the beginning. It always ends up with dictatorship as well. That happened thousands of years ago. It happens today. So, it's a con game. We don't vote these people in. They're picked long before the public ever see them put on exhibition to vote for. They're selected. They're weaned. They've been given the okay. Politicians even at the grassroots, who don't belong to family dynasties, to become a politician, you are encouraged to join charitable groups. They're all run by Freemasonry, by the way. That's the induction method. And there's always an older character there who will also be the Grand Master of the local lodge. And it doesn't matter what kind of charitable group you get onto as a board member, you will sit there, and you'll learn the ropes of what to say, what to kiss, and what not to ask. That's how you play politics. And then if he gives you the nod, he'll pull you aside, he'll tell you about a higher board with more contacts and he'll allow you through, but he'll also advise you to join a Freemasonic organization, be it male or female. And the more you do, the merrier. If you know what not to ask, when you can take the hint, when he's encouraging you to stay off a certain subject, you'll get ahead. So, these characters have been vetted and screened

for years before the public ever get a chance to vote for them. That's a fact. That's a fact of life.

James: And if we get to vote at all, it's picked from say two candidates which are already okayed.

Alan: That's right. Exactly the same as it was in the Soviet system. They gave you four members to choose from for president. You had Politburo Member 1, Politburo Member 2, 3, and 4. Which one do you want? They were all vetted by the Politburo. It's the same thing here.

James: And it could be an internal game of challenge for them to get, who can get us to vote for them, would even make them a better choice, because they've got us to vote for them out of the three, so who would be a better choice for the job anyway, because he has the better ability to dupe the public.

Alan: Well, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, that picked a lot of people that are now in your bureaucracy in the federal government. He picked them for Rhodes Scholars. He gave the okay for these guys. Bill Clinton was one of them. And, of course, the Rhodes Scholarship was set up to serve the British Empire for furthering a system, worldwide. And he said, it doesn't matter about the lower politicians. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. But he says, the Anglo-American Establishment always put their own men in at the top. That's all they have to do.

James: All right. Well, hold on. We've got a good start here. We've got a lot to talk about and go through this. Take a break and continue talking with, Alan Watt. Cutting Through the Matrix is his website. A lot of information, books, CDs, DVDs, a lot of information there about this. We're only going to barely scratch the surface of what he has to offer. And we will continue live and take your phone calls as well, and emails and chats. 888-863-2722, if you would like to ask a question directly. We'll be back live, after this break.

All right. We are back and we are live worldwide with Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

James: And so, what I kind of do, is I kind of just jump around, so we'll skip around and come back and continue, but, what's in my head now, you see, and other people are seeing it, and they're talking about it. People are waking up. Not necessarily in alarming numbers as far as we'd say; but why are you allowed to continue doing what you're doing, than rather just kind of silence you? Is it like a cat playing with a mouse, just fun letting them, so how many people get it and so forth? Or is there some other, we'll say force for good behind you?

Alan: I think that they constantly take at the top and they always have done, is kept their pulse on the people's opinions. Poll taking is a continuous thing. At one time they used to simply hire thousands of spies, and London had thousands of spies employed in the 1800s, just going around coffee places, teashops, and bars to listen to the conversations of the public. And they would insert in the newspapers topics of conversation, dramas and so on, and the public would get involved to see if it was taking, if it was working with them, to create public opinion. But they also listened to see if there were original thoughts out there at all. And to be honest with you, in this age of mass downloading of entertainment and so on, and the speed of life today, they know that as far as a majority movement goes, it will never happen. They have the minds of most people. Most people go through their life never even coming close to figuring out that the system they're living in is a planned system. It didn't evolve by itself. Every stage was planned. And the major events that would happen through their lifetime that were outside of their control were also planned. Most people never wake up to that. And they never figure out that we're in an artificial system, which can only spawn more deviancy with every generation. They've known this even with animals since the 1700s. They still do the same tests today for psychology students, where they put rats in a cage, a big cage, and it starts off, they have a magic number and all their social behavior disappears and becomes deviant and they attack each other. It's the same with us today. They're cramming more and more people into cities. Plato talked about the city being the beehive, which would be used to bring in this new elitist form of control. He called the Guardian Class were the ones who were the elite. And he said, we shall use the beehive, where the people will be put, because once they're in the beehive, where nothing is normal, any normalcy can be given to them and constantly changed

according to their plans. And sure enough, that's what's happening today. A city cannot even grow its own food. It lives in a completely artificial system, a pariahical system really, where you have an elite at the top, or at least the ones you see visibly, in the public eye, and everyone feeds off the person below right to the very bottom. It's an anti-humane system, built on being successful and fit enough to compete. And if you don't fall into the right categories you end up on the street. And we call this civilization. Civilization was shown in a Masonic movie called 2001: A Space Odyssey, written by Freemasons, and put together by Masons. And they show you a lot of their religion in that movie, especially at the beginning. And they believe in evolution. They believe that the first ape-man as they say had the right, the one who became civilized for progress's sake killed an opponent for the first time. So, taking a life for the first time was the beginning of civilization, by using a weapon, and that's what they call progress. Civilization is a brutal mechanism which serves a few.

James: Well, I saw that movie and I was moved by it. It was fascinating, and yet I disagreed with it. And I like the way that you put it that way. It actually, I was grieved when they "advanced" by killing the other ones. But it seemed like that was where they were looking at being the stronger. And now you put that to the latter part of the movie, when you're drawn to Jupiter, and we're the ones, the apes we'll say, who are going to rise to that next level, and you've made an analogy that that next level is to subdue those underneath it.

Alan: Sure. Dominate. And you find that in this system, where most people at one time were taught when they were bringing in, especially the banking systems, where they could sell off national debt, like the Bank of England for instance. At one time people believed that the economy or the economic system was there to serve the people. Now, of course, in higher universities, they teach that the people are here to serve the economic system. And that's the truth of it. That's how it's taught today. That's how it's understood and perceived by those at the top. We are here with a function to serve the system. And this system with its money and all the rest of it is just a tool. Money is a means to an end. It's the biggest trick in history, is to get you to accept money, until you have a whole world training its youngsters to be busy bees, to be picked up in yellow-and-black school buses, and trained from 8am to 4pm, which is just like going into a job once you leave school. You're being trained to participate in a system which you have no, basically, input in creating. So, it's an artificial system designed long before us. We are sold into debt before we're born through these borrowing money from international banks. And Jefferson himself said that a generation born into paying off a previous generation's debt were de facto slaves. That hasn't changed. Slavery has always been here. It simply hides itself. It hides its form from sheer brutality to the next level. So we now have a more genteel cover over the name slavery. It's called citizenry now. You're a citizen. And when you're a citizen, you belong to the country. You're owned by the country. The definition of a citizen today in dictionaries is someone born into a system with preexisting duties to that system. It doesn't mean you're free at all. You cannot be free and be born into it with preexisting duties to perform. You're owned by the system. And that's why immigration takes such massive boards is to see who's going to get the right to tax you for the rest of your life, if your old boss or your new boss. That's what immigration is all about. And giving you status as a citizen.

James: Well, we're seeing this stuff, and when we get more into the next hour we'll talk about, I don't happen to think that this is done and over. I realize that when we've figured out Plan A, they've already drawn up Plan B.

Alan: Yes.

James: So, it's a chess game. They've already figured out all the moves on the board, and so they're not even worried about it. In fact, if people do kind of surprise them, it might jolt to them, because they'll say oh, man. And then they go with a backup plan. I say that there is something that can be done that will surprise them. And I go to the movies, I shouldn't say the movies, because a movie won't change things, but Lord of the Rings has been a very good example for me. I've been reading it over and over again, about how, no matter how big they were, and how they always think using their same logic, and then something as illogical as somebody working together and actually losing out on those things they hold dearly, was the, it turned the tides.

Alan: I'll tell you though, for every movie you watch, there are two sides of the story. And if you understand. You see, the public are meant to view things and identify with the heroes. That's how simply it works. That's how drama has worked in all ages. We emulate that which we see. The man will identify with a hero. The woman with the heroine. And what you don't realize is they're writing an occult story behind it, from their point of view, as well.

Because the Middle Kingdom was mentioned by John Dee and Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon put it in his New Atlantis, and he talked about the people in the valley and people in the Middle Kingdom and the Upper Kingdom. You're talking about a Masonic side of it, which they don't explain to the public. And what they used to win in the end were the dead. It was the shades, the ghosts. Those who are already dead were used to win the battle for them. And then, once they had won the battle, the dead disappeared. Their usefulness was gone. They're talking about the people. We always fight the battles for them thinking we're fighting for ourselves.

James: Yeah, I can see how you'd take the movie, I can see that slice of it, as you quote that. And that's well said. I was looking at... And I've always been bothered about the high blood and the low blood and I want to get into that too, of some aspects of what that might really be. But I'm kind of not looking at that part, I'm looking at the part where each one of us plays a part into it, that can take down the big, you know, people without control and all the power and all the money and all the knowledge that their arrogance and their greed blinded them to their Achilles Heel. And of course, what's after that, the bookends, and there's no story about how the other people worked together, or how this one worked with that one. I mean, it's just a story, but I'm kind of looking at that aspect where if we could unplug from this Matrix and stop feeding it, like, in fact, you mentioned about the soldiers. There was a song I heard called Universal Soldier. And the group escaped me, but it was kind of like an Irish folk group. But anyway, when they got done with the song, they walked you through it, and the end result is, who gets blamed for war, is actually the one pulling the trigger.

Alan: Well, ultimately they are. You see, we are the willing fools. Masonry talks about the willing fools, all over and over. Including their lower members. You're a willing fool. You believe you go into something for the right reasons and it's your belief in it that makes your part to serve their system work for them. And young men are picked for old men's wars because young men are pretty stupid. They haven't grown up yet. That's why they pick them at 18. You haven't even learned what life is about yet. They're still playing soldiers one day and then wearing a uniform the next. They're living half in fantasy than reality. And that's why propaganda movies are so easily, work so easily, because they use at the top, they use tribal psychology on the young people. It's well understood how tribal psychology works. Every ballgame you watch is based on the same thing. And every young boy wants to be the hero that's applauded by his peer group. And so, they use these techniques in all these propaganda movies where the enemy can't shoot straight and you're always the good guy. And of course, they never go into the politics or who benefits from all this in the movies. All the young guy sees is being a hero and getting the women, the status he'd never get in the city street, and all of this stuff. It's a technique that's exploited by very old men who have access to old sciences.

James: Yeah, I see that. In fact, I like how you're slicing things, so, I want to keep as it goes, I want to keep going to get your slice of it. Because I like how you're slicing it. There's many ways to slice things, and they all have purposes and so on, but I like how you're slicing it. So, when I throw the movie *The Matrix* into that, what's your slicing on that one?

Alan: The movie, *The Matrix* showed you many, the sides of this. One fallout of *The Matrix* movie and I've had some calls from young people, part of what you see in movies is predictive programming, getting you ready through a novel idea. It used to be books, now it's movies, which grabs your imagination and carries you off into another world to come and *The Matrix* is almost, actually, it is here. But what it showed you in a movie is that you could fight the system from being inside the internet. And I had to tell these, and there's movies out already on top of this, which are encouraging the same thing, that you could fight it by being part of it. And I tell people, look, if you're inside a computer program, if you were hooked up to it, which you can do, they did that in Sweden back in the 70s on prisoners. They put chips in their brains and wired them right to their computer. And that's open. That's acknowledged. If you were inside a computer program, you didn't design the program. There's no free will inside a program that someone else designed. Everything that you could think of has already been thought of inside that program. So, predictive programming was unfortunately a side effect of that movie, however, on an allegorical side it showed you the system really as it is.

James: All right. I want to continue on that, because I've got some observations of the Matrix. I actually, I got the impression out of unplugging from it, but then they do go back into it and fight the Matrix from within it, rather than outside of it. So, that's a very interesting point. But hold on. I tell you what. I'll call you back at the top of the hour,

because I have a report now for this week in free energy. So, we'll give you a call back and continue.

Alan: Sure enough.

James: All right. Alan Watt will be back after a little report. We are going through and cutting through even deeper into this kind of Matrix aspect idea of they are setting the playing field. And even when we think we're breaking out, we're still playing one of their games.

Announcer: And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: Well, with us tonight is Alan Watt, live from Canada, who's making these points, John K. Stubbs made in '60, '68, where we ended up putting our head in the sand like an ostrich, because there's nothing we can do. So we might as well just go along with it. But the problem is, we're going along right into the slaughter. There is no medium. The people who are running things here seem, they're not content with we'll just use you a little and feed you a little, like the old slave model so to speak of limiting freedoms, limiting creativity, but providing health. It's like now, you know this is getting boring just having these people tag along. Let's just kind of destroy them. It seems like we're going to the point where we're going to see how bad it can get. How much can they manipulate us? How much can they kill us? How much can they get us to kill off ourselves? How far can they push that envelope? Now if you think I'm exaggerating, well, how about corporations who lay off as many workers as they can, raise the prices as high as they can, lower the quality just as much as they can, just to see how far they can push that company. It always goes bankrupt. Pow, we went too far. Well, we'll buy this other company and we'll do the same thing. Eventually we'll get to see how far into it. It reminds me of Kramer, driving his car to see how far he can, how close he can get to empty for the car to stall. But it's not really funny. We're back to Alan to talk more about this in a minute. And back to Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

James: You know, back to that Matrix thing. You know, you bring up a good point. And I like what you're doing, because you're really focused on slicing this right at the bone and the marrow of the meat so to speak. That's good. We need people to have things that they look at and we can throw stuff at them, and they already have their paradigm shifted this way. And then you could slice it. Boom. Oh, I see, there it is. Keep doing it. And then all of us can assimilate that point, and that we all have our specialties, we all do it, and we all share with one another, and then we have a consciousness. That we can see what's coming down and it's nice to see you do that. And I never thought about that, as much as I love the Matrix, and the answer is to say no. It's what Neo did. He still was in the Matrix.

Alan: That's right. He was in the Matrix, and in the last movie, remember, he gets to see the Grand Architect, who runs all the programs. And the Grand Architect is the Grand Architect of the Universe, the Masonic Grand Architect they call him. And he asks Neo a few questions. Now, Neo, remember is new. And Anderson, is son of man. That's what it means, from the Greek, Andred, so it's the New Son of Man. So, he's the Jesus character for the New Age. And he meets the Grand Architect. The Grand Architect throws a few questions at him, and behind Neo, there's about 50 or a 100 screens of television there, which shows Neo going through every possible reaction in answer to the questions. So, everything is predicted. Every conclusion you come to is already figured out in the programs by the Grand Architect, who tells him that, that there's nothing new that you can think of yourself in this program, you see. So, you could not possibly fight it from within.

James: I did not see the latter movies. A bunch of people I've talked with about it have mentioned about how the last two deviated from the message in the first one, so I actually didn't watch it. But giving the account, what you're doing, it seems that way. But, I don't agree with that statement. If it is all over and all thought of, then why be here?

Alan: What they're showing you is a predictive programming because there's movies followed up in different venues along that theme, which have really got the young going, who think they can get into the Matrix and fight it. In other words, literally by using a chip in the head. That's what I'm talking about. You see, you've got to understand that side of it. On the allegorical side, simply allegory, they were showing you how the system does work. If you

understood it already you understand the movie. They showed you the legal system run by the programmers of the system. Everyone in the Matrix thought they were normal. They were given a fake life to live. And they saw their fake people they thought were very real doing jobs. And then they also showed you the Frenchman who was in charge of the underworld. Well, just like this system, the same boys at the top run the underworld, the legal system, and the illegal system. Everything is the Duad, everything is the Hegelian dialectic, where both sides are always owned by the capstone. So there's a lot of allegory of the real system of the world as it is now, in the movie. However the movie takes place inside basically the internet. You plug into it. So, it's a different world as well they were showing you. Two worlds; one allegorical of the present, and one that could possibly come.

James: I see what you're pointing at, which is well taken, but outside the movie, our real world, we'll say, where there's a lot of things that are comparable allegorically, where does our own connection with the higher beings, our souls, God, where does our intuition, our ability to get information from outside of the Matrix? I've had things, dreams, and things pass into my head that were outside. I mean, how does that play into this? Is this a card they don't believe exists?

Alan: No, they know it exists. That's why they gave us religions and that's why they also would take the beginnings of a religion and then use it against the people. I always say if there was another Jesus Christ or anybody like that or a Buddha, within ten years the big boys would control him and give you a different version. So, religion has been used as a control mechanism. And we think within the box. If you're brought up with a set type of religion it's hard to get outside that box to even envisage some kind of Creator that's completely different from the one you've been taught, you see.

James: Oh, yeah. I would agree with that. I actually had a breaking of my paradigm, years ago. I restructured or allowed to restructure following truth as I went along, and it showed a much different paradigm and actually quite better.

Alan: That's right. And it's a more independent or personal level which is outside of the "us" group. You see, religions are meant for the masses. That's why they gave the mass to the masses. And you're taught to think as a mass, and even the born-again Christians think they're going off to heaven like some giant posse, all together. It's always a mass thing. And even in the ancient times, pre-Christian, the Enlightened Ones who always pop up now and then and know that it's nothing of the sort. The light goes on one at a time in different places all over the place and not as a big group. The mass culture will always go the group way, and they're easily led. That's why they have a shepherd, a good shepherd. And every religion has its good shepherd at the top. A shepherd owns the sheep, you see. And he lives off the sheep and he feeds off them and he clothes himself with them. The sheep don't know any better. So, anyone who's got a good shepherd should throw it away, and bolt, bolt for the hills, you know, as fast as they can, until they can think for themselves. But yeah, often thought will come from way beyond all of this when you're ready for it.

James: I want to get into some of the spiritual aspects of this in a minute, but you bring up an excellent point that I brought up here, that there are many people out there who are telling us that we're sheep, and that we should not be sheep. But, in reality what they're saying is don't be sheep following them, be my sheep.

Alan: That's right. And you fall from the frying pan into the fire, again, old techniques. That's why the Big Boys always make sure they... When they know that a religion is dying off, they can sense it, they have their polls again, and they're great at keeping statistics. And when it's dying off, they'll give you something similar, because people, what they look for immediately once they try and leave the old sheep pen is to look for something with the same kind of rules and familiarity that they can jump into. So, they always make sure that there's one with some similarities they can walk into. And they keep doing this. And the people, sure enough, they do walk into it. The whole new age movement was talked about and planned in the 1800s; and the New Age was the Freemasonic magazine's title of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons. They put the magazine out every month back in the 50s, and that was the title of their magazine, the New Age. And they said right in there, they would bring in the New Age for a new period, a new era for the world. And sure enough, they have created over a hundred-odd years, they've created a whole new religion. And the people who have drifted into it, buying the books off the shelves and being fascinated, it never dawns on them that it was all being created the same as the old religions were created, by very clever people, with

expertise in this area. Nothing happens by chance, as Plato said, as far as culture goes, the elite always give the culture, and they can promote it from the bottom up if they need be. But in reality, it's decided and created at the top. Any grassroots movement and religion would be outside of their control and could have incredible consequences to them. So, they never allow a grassroots movement to actually come out of and be and exist for long.

James: Once the grassroots movement starts, they immediately try to hijack it. They can't squelch it, or if they think, well, we could use this to our, but here's one of the things I was thinking about, that the best lie to tell would be the lie that has the most amount of truth in it, with the least amount of interference and using the smallest amount, smallest part, at the right part of it, to be able to deflect people wide of it. The best lies tell a lot of truth, before they have that lie inside there to be perfectly placed to really shoot you off. And so, my question to you is, are they, end up, if we can wake up, they're in their own way are providing us with information that would allow their own overthrow if we could separate the wheat from the chaff.

Alan: Yeah, they are, because they're tremendously legalistic. They must always show the antidote to whatever poison they put out, in the full knowledge that most people will never take it up or even recognize it as such, but technically, it's in there somewhere, heavily camouflaged, though it may be. They do give you the antidote, which would take a miracle to be honest with you. And the antidote, you see, the Old Testament is the rulebook of a system. It's not people. All the names you get and so on, it's a rulebook of a high, very high occultic system that the high Freemasons understand. Not the little guys with the pot bellies and drink beer and all that stuff. The high ones understand it. And the New Testament is an antidote with hidden allegories, inside it, which preexisted Jesus, had been used before down through the ages in other major religions, because they always give you the antidote within each religion, knowing that the people won't take it up, because to do it, you'd have to be so idealistic in your own nature, that you'd have to completely alter your way of living, behaving, etc, in the full knowledge that the bulk of the populace around you won't give up all those little things that they hang on to, which keeps the system going. You see, man's inhumanity to man is what feeds this whole system. As I say, it's like every generation breeds another crop of young foolish men, who are easily used for war, the purposes of which they never really understand, often for their whole lives afterwards. They don't realize they're working for private business and corporations at the top. It's nothing to do with the propaganda that's fed into them so easily. So, we are in a sense our own problem, and yet until we solve those problems, the elite will always use us for their own advantage. They use human nature. They take the drives that we have, the instincts that we have, they amplify them until we're neurotic with them, and then they sit back and watch the fallout. We saw that with the Sexual Revolution, and where that went to. If you take anything, any advertiser will know, if you want to sell any kind of food, you just repeat it and repeat it over and over and over, especially late at night, when people are almost somnambulistic, they're in a hypnotic state, and it sinks in. The people will want the food, even if it had never dawned on them before in their lives, until they saw this particular delicacy. It's the same with sex. Any need or drive that you have can be exaggerated beyond a neurotic response, until it becomes obsession, and then you watch the fallout. And the fallout is always predictable in advance, as well. Then you create chaos in society. Then you bring out your solutions, which were formed long ago, when you formed the whole plan. These are all techniques that have been used over thousands of years and repeated when required. We saw this with the fall of Greece. The same techniques were used. The same with the Fall of Rome, as they change the ages. They had the same thing in ancient Egypt, when they finished the line of the Rameses, or Aries, which is a Ram in the Astrology, Astronomy, the Zodiac. They finished the line there and had havoc in Egypt as they changed the ages to the next age. They had Jesus change over, he's the fish. The fish is the symbol of life. He says, I come to bring you life. And now, we're into the Age of Aquarius, where he empties out the pool, the gene pool to an extent too, where the base material, those who can't come through into the next age, the New Age, must be eliminated according to the esoteric tradition. This is also written into the Hindu religion, which is heavily involved in all of this. So, most people go through their lives never understanding any of this, although, personally and around them, they react to the fallout of it. They suffer from the fallout of it. And they're part of the problem too, as they go through it.

James: What you're saying, it fits very well. And I'm wondering if what if you took that saying, and you're seeing it from a perspective of the people running the show are calling these shots and doing it and so forth, and it's therefore, let's say a negative reason, or a controlled reason or whatever. What if that perspective was actually a spin on, we'll call it a positive evolution, where the solutions are laid out because, how do I say this, myself. Where

this is a positive evolution, we grow spiritually. But because the dark side will say, well has the same knowledge, or at least very high knowledge, of the program, that they will spin the result, pre-spin them, so that they have them, and they fall in line, people go, oh, Gee, it's just like you said, this is all part of a negative plain. But in reality, it is a positive allowance for people to go through to choose the right way out. And the people who are throwing stones inside, the demons or devils, or whatever you call it, the negative side, are trying to make it look so that the architect "God" is the controller involved, whereas in reality the people inside who are trying to derail it are the ones throwing stones.

Alan: Well, that's part of it. I'll tell you why, because, you see, it's also in the traditional religions, even though most people don't know that, because they read it in a different way. They read it in the way they're trained to read it or expected to read it. In the ancient religions, including the Greek, you had different levels of deity. And the levels of deity represented parts of a system. They also had the Demiurgos in Greek, where the Demiurgos was basically the devil, or the dark side that was in charge of the world of matter. This is the world of matter that we live in, you see. And beyond him there was much higher levels of more enlightened levels, intelligent levels, but when it came to the world of matter, they had to dominate this world, the dark place, and therefore, in the world of matter, since even Marx goes into this to an extent, Karl Marx, the wars are always about the material, who's going to own the material, who gets the big share of the material world. And also with the female, she is mother, which is moter, which is matter. It comes from that. So, everything comes from the mother. The male part...

James: Hold on. We've got to cut for this break. If you want to just pick it right up where we left when we come back, that would be great. Just hold on for a minute.

Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, literally, live on Feet to the Fire. We're back again after this break

We're back live, talking with Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

James: So, if you could just pick up where you left off.

Alan: Yeah, this world, which is matter, is the Middle World, that's what they mean by it. It's the place where spirit and matter meet, and where the future of both is decided, perhaps on an individual level. However, it's a battleground, because the material is always looking for more material, and everyone in this world of matter knows, what, what is right really? If we all did the right things, the whole system would fall apart, as far as the slave system goes, and yet, we'd have to trust each other to help each other out in the meantime, which we could all do, you know. We could all do the right things, and stop saying, well, I'm okay, even though the family down the road just lost their jobs or got kicked out of their homes, so they can't pay their taxes. We're the only species that actually kicks out its own out of its home, because they're poor. Or they lost their jobs, or they can't pay. They don't even do that to turtles that carry their homes on their backs. We're the only species that has to pay for your shell, you know. This is an exploitive system. And we all know it. However, when each one is riding high or getting by, and affording enough entertainment and all the rest of it, we don't want to see that which is below us. Where we might even have been ourselves at one time. We don't want to look there, so we ignore the fallout around us, even in the worst of times. This is a cruel system, which doesn't let up, even in times of Great Depressions. The taxman still came round demanding money from you, and he was trying to get water from a stone. No one had any. So, you went out of your home. So, the system carries on, even when it's broken, and you at the bottom always suffer, and yet rather than kick this system out the window, we hang on to it as long as we're okay. It's crazy. And so, man's inhumanity to man is bred into the very system from the first day at school when you're taught to compete with each other. It's already there. And you're taught to do that all...

James: Competition is used to learn, but it's kind of terrible I think.

Alan: And it works on your basic, exploiting the basic fears that we have within this system, which is not fear of being left alone by a tribe, which it used to be. That wouldn't happen in the old tribal system. With money came in the isolation of everyone from everyone else. And you didn't help each other out. Each one was racing ahead, trying to

keep up for themselves, not for the whole group. And so that, all your fears were exploited and that's your basic fears of loneliness, poverty, ill health, all those things, starvation. They're exploited in this system. And it depends on our corruption, our personal corruption to keep itself going. It needs that to keep itself going. But we could all, we all know what's right and wrong within ourselves and how the system could be, if we all trusted each other, and not be stupid, either. There's always the psychopath amongst every level here, right down to the bottom, but we all know what's right and what's wrong and what kind of world it could be without all the exploitation of everyone else. We worship those who have clawed and stabbed their way up to the top, to become multibillionaires. People worship the stars. That's why they give us the stars. Even on your newscasts you get half of Hollywood and the stars. People who are very rich, and really haven't done much to get it. And then, when you go into the lives of some of them to find out how they did get up there, you're kind of shocked, and maybe not so shocked. It's a dog-eat-dog system from the top to the bottom. And we worship the guys, the top crooks who can get up there. And that's what they are. That's what they are at the top.

James: I'm sitting here, for lack of a better word, I'm saying Amen, brother. I mean, it is just crazy. There's no other way to say it. And we are literally willingly doing it. Now, how much do you think metaphysical influence do we have, other than simple flashing light and buttons down here. Do you think there is a spiritual war behind the scenes, doing the same thing, from another dimension, astral dimension or what have you?

Alan: There's a spiritual war for sure. Rather than classify it, it's much easier to realize what they've given you in the past, in all the major religions too. And they always give you the little warnings. And they say, fear not those that can crush the body, because they can do that at any time. But fear those that can kill the body and the soul. It's the soul they want to kill. It's that spark that is actually you. It's what they call the psyche. It's you, your whole mind, you as a person, not the body you inhabit. It's your mind, it's everything that is you. They want to destroy that. And if you look at most people today who have come through the last twenty, thirty years, they're dead before they're forty or fifty. Physically, mentally, they're dead. They just come in and zonk out in front of televisions. They're in a routine. They're waiting to go to the old folks home and die off. I mean, they're dead already. The spark of life, the zest has gone out of them. Their soul has been destroyed. And that's a technique again, which they understand at the top. To retain that spark that is actually you and never to lose it, through all the things that come your way, is the ultimate goal here. You must retain that. When you do, you are alive. You are really alive.

James: You're not advocating a mass conscious change in as much as an individual conscious change, which will result in a mass conscious change.

Alan: I wouldn't say it will result in the mass. I've never said that the masses would ever survive. It's never happened in previous times. In a sense, you see, every individual is choosing what they want in every age, and what they're going to do with it in every age. They're deciding for themselves. It's not a mass movement. It never was a mass movement, this world. The masses always go the way of matter. And that's what they choose, ultimately.

James: I guess that's been my problem. You mentioned about what you're saying about the mass way, like the narrow road versus the wide road, etc. It's all over the place. But, I guess my thinking was, is if people around are simply kind of blindly following this path that's been laid out that's destructive in front of them, and that a person around them in their sphere of influence has a different path, they may be awakened by osmosis so to speak to another choice for no other reason, than, well, what is that? I think I'll try that. And then, once they're there they see the benefit of it. And I guess that's a big assumption that I'm making that really.

Alan: Well, you'll always find that someone who can grasp what you're saying has already been doing some thinking along that way for themselves. That's what you'll find. Someone who's, and this is true, it's even in Masonry too. They call the people the profane. And they mean the dead by it. And that's what's behind all religions, when you're picked up from the dead, you stand up, you pick up your bed and walk. It's the occultic stuff, written into all religions. It's the same story in all religions, actually. So, when you stand up you become alive. That's what it means. And you're given life. However you can't make someone do it. They must want to do it for themselves individually. It's always, always been this way for thousands and thousands and thousands of years. So there's truths in there, heavily covered up, of course, for the masses. But you cannot make a person wake up, if they don't

want to. It's almost a choice to stay where they are in slumber. And some people will tell you, they're afraid to wake up because they'll have to change their worldview on every single thing that they ever thought they knew.

James: Oh, yes. It is literally everything. It's like when you turn from looking toward the left to toward the right, your peripheral view still looks at things and so forth and so on, but when you actually wake up to this paradigm shift, you're in another whole world. I mean, and I'm just picking up an analogy or whatever, but if you look at a TV, and you look at someplace to educate. And you take this red pill as the Matrix says, and you wake up on the other side, you see the whole structure of that destroying, destroying matter, sending beams into your head, programming yourself, the companies behind it trying to maximize their profits and pay people small. I mean, it's just this whole thing. It's like, holy cow, it's just a TV, and it turns out to be this whole system involved that you can see through.

Alan: Absolutely. It's the biggest tool that's ever been used for culture creation and alteration and guidance, worldwide.

James: I've got a part of the chat room here, it says, once you wake up a little, you need someone there who knows the rest of the way out or at least, is a couple of steps ahead of you, so you're not thinking you're crazy. Because, as you start waking up, it's like, wait a minute, everybody is wrong everywhere at all times. It's like wait a minute, I'm the one that's crazy. Can I be the one waking up and everyone else around me is wrong, and so, it's good to have someone there who has at least a couple of steps ahead or around, so they can say, yeah, yeah, and help you out of there.

Alan: Yeah, that's true. It's true. If a person is totally sincere, because there's no such thing as I want to wake up, but I want to hold on to some of that which I believed in before. I always liken it to freefalling from an aircraft. You jump out there, with or without a parachute, generally without, and you must be willing to do it, not knowing where you're going to fall and how you're going to land, because if you're truly earnest in wanting "the truth" you must be willing to discard everything you ever thought you knew.

James: Now, that's a very sobering point. In my life I'm in a position where I had no choice but to literally discard everything and start from zero. I mean, it was almost to the point, do I go to death or insanity, meaning like, just turning off, whatever that means. Or, do I allow myself to be rebuilt from the bottom up. And I chose to go with, well, I'm talking with you, so I didn't choose to die, but I choose to submit to truth. And I believe, and I don't even know why, that there was a truth, there was a benign force, literally that was interested in empowering me to be the best I could be, to learn, to understand, without taking anything from me. And we'll call that God. And by believing in that, I took this step forward, I leaped out of the plane, basically. And the good news is, that even though, as bad as it sounds, once the readjusting starts to get, you know a little bit, you get some facts together and you start to see things, you won't want to go back. It's like you can't imagine how you even were there.

Alan: It's a completely different you that emerges. And this is what has always happened again with individuals, as I say in every age. In every age being a period of time, that's called ages, just so we can recognize when one they're talking about for historical use. But that's always happened. It's an individual thing, where you're born again, and it was adapted into a Christian religion. It was even pre-Gnostic. It always existed, but it happened by being so sick of the present you and how you related to the world and your own indoctrination you had to literally die from it. That's what it meant. You died and you were reborn. You died to the old, the old understandings of everything, and you became reborn. Meaning you started afresh, with a completely new perception, on everything that you looked at. That's what it's always meant, in all lands in all ages.

James: And it's almost like there's a small portion of people, whatever that number is, that will actually see this, and that number is kind of written into the equation and so that are we'll say, the dark forces, are going to be like, yeah, a few will get away, but we'll get hold of them.

Alan: Yes. And what they do is they understand this process, and that's why they put all, so many of the fakes out there to distract the people into cults and into the so-called esoteric groups that have them dancing around in circles and doing all kinds of rituals, so they make sure that you get trapped up in those things, for the unwary, and most of the people will actually go that way, again, because of their training from a previous type of religion, with ritual, with

all of that stuff, they'll look for something familiar and that's why you have these groups with their degrees and all the nonsense. And all it does is put you back in another prison.

James: Yeah, I was surprised, when I got out of, we'll call it the Judeo-Christian type of religious structure, which does not have anything to do with Jesus or God. It's like the structure. I went into a kind of a New Age structure, like okay, I really went back to zero, I want to learn, start all over again, I'll learn every side. I'd listen to anybody. I mean, I didn't jump in, but I listened. And I was very, one spiritual teacher after the other, one after the other. I learned a lot of stuff from them, but one thing I universally learned is every single one of them was like meet your new boss, it's the same as the old boss. You've got to do it my way. Here's the rules, here's the levels, if you're not, you're going to be shunned and you're going to be made fun of and thrown out. And I was like, wait a minute. That's not New Age. That's Old Age. It's the same old story, with just another king.

Alan: That's right. That's right and they have professionals, you know, trained. I don't know if people realize that MI5 and MI6 in England, London, the British version of the CIA, much older, much wiser. In fact, they created the CIA from the OSS. MI5 and 6 have a complex in England, where they train people to go out into the world to create mystery and confusion. And they admitted in declassified documentation a few years ago that they sent Aleister Crowley out, the high Freemason to set up a new branch of Freemasonry to attract the youth in for the coming New Age. And he started the channeling stuff and all of that, made it popular, made the drugs popular to go along with it, the free sex, all that kind of stuff. And that was created by a division of the British Secret Service. They haven't stopped, they haven't stopped, believe you me.

James: It seems like when you put it into those terms that selling drugs or getting drugs into the inner cities is not that much of a stretch.

Alan: And make it popular. Make the youth want it. Tell them that they can channel entities, they can bring Egyptian gods into them, and let their imagination just go rampant. And then you have your chaos going. Then you control the chaos. It's much easier to create chaos and then guide the outcome of it, give the solution. And that was all generated years before the sexual liberation, years before the pop revolution, rock revolution, and all the revolutions. They're real revolutions. A revolution is a turning around. That's what to revolve means. And they use revolutions. Most of them are bloodless, but they change the culture, and they're planned way ahead of time. And they sent Crowley out there in the 1910s and the 1920s, to set up that whole structure of the OTO, the Order Templi Orientis, another branch of Freemasonry which they created to bring the youth in. And you find most of them who end up in the rock bands and the groups all belong to the OTO. That attracted them in. It's all through their music.

James: Well, when you put all that together, I bet there's a lot of people out there who are listening who are just gelling together. I mean they're starting to come together. They're going wow. You know, they're getting little goose bumps, and whatever kind of internal type of a, I call it a resonance. When I hear truth, there's a deep inside profound resonance, and I really can't even go farther than that. And when I actually go check it out, I learn, I just didn't believe anything, and I just didn't believe me. I went and checked it out, and so I had more and more conscious resonance. What do you do when someone says, you know, they're waking up now, and they're seeing this, they're seeing the terrorism turn into this thing I was talking about. They're seeing the destruction in their life. The church, even though the people in their church may themselves be nice people, they're still part of the church. What do you tell them? It's like the gospel when you go to a Baptist Church and they take you and they give you these lists, and they follow all this stuff. In your case, you're still going to have to tell them something, even though you don't want to make them disciples; but what do you say to somebody who's just waking up from this?

Alan: You have to feed them little bits. You can't feed them a lot at once, because you overwhelm them with what you know. It's impossible. It's like trying to get a thousand volts into a one-and-a-half volt battery.

James: What would be like the first step you know, in the general sense, what would you recommend?

Alan: You help them, really, rather than impart information, you help them to start thinking. Because, up until then they haven't done much thinking for themselves. You, there's a process to thinking, truly, which they haven't even begun. Because even from kindergarten right through the schooling system they've had indoctrination, but they

haven't been taught how to think logically or critically. At one time critical thinking and logic were taught in schools. That's been completely eradicated now, and now it's all groupthink and consensus for democracy, and where individualism is frowned upon and shunned in fact, and punished. So, they haven't, especially those who are maybe thirty and under, they haven't, they don't know how to think for themselves. When they do try and think for themselves they'll explain whatever they're talking about through a series of movies that they've watched. And they don't realize that's where every idea and conclusion that they're now coming to has been given to them is from the movies, you see. They've never ever thought originally for themselves.

James: Well, I think that's a good point that when you're waking up or thinking, it's like never realizing that to stand up it's going to be a little weak at times. You're going to have to learn how to think. I mean, it really is becoming a born again, in the most literal sense, and also I'm glad to hear you not, and I missed this in our little group of people, I call them program observers. One of the things is, we're noticing that you're not looking to follow. You're not trying to set yourself up to be a leader. You are out there kind of walking around, you know, from my perspective, sharing your wisdom, but you're not, looking to, you know what I'm saying, you're not looking to make the followers of Alan Watt.

Alan: That's right. And also, to be honest with you, I'd rather teach a very few in a lifetime than masses of people. And those who teach masses of people are always used, ultimately, and abused and because their ego grows so huge. And so they fall for traps laid in their way, and then their followers go around in circles as well, and then leave and go off to another group. That's not how truth works. Truth works, as I say, on an individual basis, and where as in the past I've taught individuals, a very select few. I won't take anybody on, or for money either, for that matter. So, I have to know they have the qualities and the genuineness has to be there, and the ability to understand and learn has to be there, because you put an incredible amount of energy yourself into a person, in more ways than simply talking to them, there's more to it, than all of that. You give a lot of yourself bringing a person up into life, you know. So, it can be exhausting.

James: Oh, yes. In my case, not that I'm any kind of messiah, but I've got these things, and I've woken up along the way, and I went to people, I went to people thinking, wow, look at this. They'd go, wow, you know, which is almost never. And secondly, it was almost like my responsibility to do it. I felt responsible to share with people and I learned that that's not my responsibility. My responsibility is for me to wake up and for me to get this stuff together, and then, as I go through life, I will connect with people along the way and share information, like I'm doing with the show. I have you on, and other people on, sharing information. I'm not attached to them making sure that they know what I'm saying or they know what you're saying, it's just, here's what said. You know, some of it is incompatible, incompatible with other principles. And it's up to the people out there who listen to it, and it puts in their head, yeah, okay. It's not up to me to make them, or feel responsible. When I became not responsible, it was like the weight that came off my shoulders was incredible.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. You unload a tremendous burden when you really do break through. You dump such a heavy, heavy burden of indoctrination, and you do. You feel free for the first time.

James: Isn't it funny how we're taking phrases here that are literally direct quotes from Jesus, and those same phrases are said in a church and the differences between the two. I mean, we're literally talking freedom here, and they're literally talking slavery.

Alan: They are talking slavery, because as a group, who are authorized to exist by the system they serve, you'll find that the huge churches are part of the whole culture creation structure, and they stand up for this system no matter how inhumane it is. It's incredible how they can even pretend they're following one type of religion, while they promote and practice the other. They allow their tax money to go to make bombs to slaughter people all over the planet. And all this kind of thing. They allow their tax money to be used for aborting children all over the place, and used for research and development to ultimately clone us and to perfect types of workers. They applaud this system and stand up for it. It's amazing. And yet, they're such hypocrites, because they should be on the streets promoting the opposite of all of that. You know. But they're not. And they wear their suits and ties, the Masonic uniform too, and they don't even understand they're in Masonic organizations.

James: Well, I could keep going on and on here. We're coming to the end. I wanted to make sure to give time to people to get a hold of you in any way you want to be put out there so they can learn and draw from all the items you have, such as your website.

Alan: They can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and there's other mirror sites going up all the time. And all I have really is the lack of time. But they can get lots of shows for free there. And they can buy the few things that I have up there, which helps to keep the whole thing going, so far.

James: In fact I had a person who wrote in here, was heralding the fact that I have free archives compared to others like Jeff Rense who you have to pay. And I said, well, I can assure you that while the archives may be free, it is not free to make them.

Alan: That's right.

James: And I rely on people who see the value of it, who will either buy the products or donate money or what have you, because it takes an incredible amount of time and energy to do something, and the drive is not to be famous or rich, the drive is to share the information.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. In fact, this is the only, there's nothing else to do for me in this world except do what I'm doing, because nothing else can compare to it. There's nothing else as urgent, either. There's nothing out there.

James: Well, I agree. You know, I tell you, I'm encouraged to hear you talk on these things that are, you know, keep on keeping on. It underlines the necessity of getting information out there for people to, and I love it. I'm a listener as well as the host of the show. I learn, it's like, a long time ago someone gave me a statement. He said, if you want to learn, teach. And in this case, I don't end up teaching as much as I put the whole thing together, and I learn a lot, and I ask the questions, and we have the open lines and have people ask, and it's very important for that, so.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely.

James: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's really the best way to do it and then, from there you have a bunch of other items. Well, I appreciate it. I'm going to end up here with my man here going to cut us off, but I appreciate you being here and talking about these items, and I'd like to have you back on and be in touch with lots of other things, and I wish you well, and keep on keeping on.

Alan: I'll do the best I can.

James: And you know what, that's all you can do and it's rarely the whole idea of somebody doing the best they can do has become foreign now. It's doing the least you can do, get the most out of it, get the least amount of quality you're experiencing. Well, God Bless you.

Alan: And the same for you.

James: Thanks, we'll be talking.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

James: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. It is, I'll tell you, it's good to hear that stuff. It's real and it's the deal and if you don't listen, and let stuff come in, you're just doomed to kind of just wander around. And actually there are people who don't want to know, they don't want to learn the stuff, and they want to wander around, and of course in that one movie, the Matrix, it shows a guy like that. But, it's wake-up time, and we're all waking up. We can all do it together.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: Well, we're back and we're live, and as usual you know, this is amazing to me. I live in Chicago, well, I'm in actually Burling, but I'm in the Chicago-Land Area and I have a devil of a time calling Canada. I don't understand it. We're right next-door, you know. And so I'm calling Alan Watt here, and it's not working out. I have another system I'm going to call. We're going to end up unfortunately taking him completely live, right on the air. We'll see if this works.

Alan: Hello.

James: Hello, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

James: Yeah, I'm sorry, I just called you a moment ago, and I had trouble. This is James from Feet to the Fire. We're live right now at the moment. Our system here has a devil of a time calling Canada. I don't understand why. But I have a backup system that works internally throughout my computer systems, and I want to welcome you to the show.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on. You're lucky too, because my other phone just packed in this instant.

James: Oh, boy. Well, I didn't get a chance to give you a proper introduction that I had planned. Being a live radio show, sometimes we end up, but Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the forces behind world systems of government. Researcher into the ancient histories, religions and secret societies and their influence on culture creation and guidance. Involved in the music business, where it became evident that music was a prime indoctrinational force in young people, and that the science was perfectly understood by those in control. He appeared on many radio shows, beginning in 1998, discussing the global agenda, and the new society, which will emerge. The website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we'll now officially welcome Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be on.

James: So, what we just had on before is David Bay did a video series, Secret Mysteries of America's beginning, and he talked about the very subject we're going to be talking about, kind of a segue into it. And actually, a caller, I mean, a listener, actually wanted you in particular to talk about the Masons and so forth. And I have a question about these Secret Societies. Is it possible, and then we could just flow into where we go, is it possible that for example, we mentioned the Masons, that there may be a group of people running it behind the scenes or may have an agenda, but when we find anybody, the average Mason who is involved in it, it's just like a Catholic for example is unaware of the things going on behind the scenes. Is it possible that the regular people are unaware of what their leaders are doing?

Alan: Yes, it's based on a faith, right from the beginning. You have faith that you're joining something, because you don't really know what you're joining. Very little is told about what their belief systems are, and it is a religion, although many of them will deny it, but Albert Pike, who wrote *Morals and Dogma* in the late 1800s, who was the Pope of Freemasonry, really, said, it is a religion. And so it's a faith based type of religion, where you join having faith in those above you, even if you don't know them or ever get to meet them. And it's a tiered structure, like a pyramid, going all the way down to the bottom. The bottom ranks put on a type of a show, an outer portico, as Pike called it, of charity work and self-improvement. That kind of thing. But in reality, it's a particular order. And Masonry is based on the same types of rites as Knights Templars which was an order, a priesthood actually, of warrior priests. And so, they are part of this system in which we live, and they do uphold the system; in times past, when they were changing the system, they spearheaded Revolutions in different countries.

James: And do you think that there's a way that we as the people here could stop this from happening, or is this kind of like a foregone conclusion and we're going down this slope?

Alan: It's a foregone conclusion. We live in a sense, we live in the past. We're kept in a particular reality from our birth right through. We're kept in it by the media in a way, which gives us a form of reality. And we don't participate in our destiny creation, we think everything is just happening on a daily basis and we deal with crisis as they come up. But nothing is further from the truth. And it's not hard to find that the world is planned centuries ahead, when you read the histories by many of the movers and shakers, telling you, what they're going to do for the next hundred years, and sure enough, if you live long enough, you'll see it all happening, we saw that with Lenin's writings. Lenin was put there, in the Hegelian technique of being in opposition, because they must have opposites fighting each other verbally or physically to get change to occur and to get the people to move in a certain direction. So, Lenin and the staff around him, churned out lots of books with the whole agenda for a hundred-odd years, and prior to that, Karl Marx, wrote about the unification of Europe, to be followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And then we find old books from the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations books with the minutes of their meetings, going back to the 1930s, discussing this same thing. So, we're living in a script. Our whole life and the major events are nothing more than a script in fact. And that's how the real world operates, like a huge business plan. Big corporations will plan investments, 50, sometimes 70 or 80 years down the road. And governments are no different. But that's what the real diplomatic corps of London was all about, was shaping the future, and guiding other countries along a certain path.

James: So, is there a chance that perhaps we the people, worldwide will kind of either wake up or something or other, and throw a monkey wrench into this? Or is it unlikely it will happen? Or is it impossible?

Alan: It's not impossible, because ultimately, looking at the science, the world science meetings that have taken

place over the last four or five years, like the one at Loyola University in Louisiana, where they talked about inserting chips into the brains of all the public to control them. This was discussed at their two weeklong meeting. And they had cybernetics engineers there. The microchip fellows were there. Top surgeons were there from all over the world. And Newt Gingrich headed it off. He kicked off the discussion. And they said they have a chip ready that can be implanted in the brain, and the professor from Japan that was there, who helped to spearhead this particular chip said, once it's inserted, there will be no such thing as individuality for the general person. It will be the end of individuality. Think of it more as a beehive, where you'll hear the whispers of messages between the central computers programming those around you and yourself, like whispers. And that's what I immediately thought of, the Borg in Star Trek, when they said that. So, they have all these tremendous plans. Government has always been concerned about maintaining power for a dominant elite as Aldous Huxley called them, the dominant minority. And Huxley himself said in Berkley in '63 or '64, it's on my website, he talked about the dominant elite that run the world. He said, they've always been here, and I suppose they always will. So, that's the real world. We have very little say in what happens really. Everything is planned from a dominant minority and then it's marketed to the public through think tanks and through movies and media basically. To give us a false idea of what's really happening in the world.

James: Well, it looks like you and your website are called, anyway to try and get this information out, and which is good. I hope that there is a spiritual component working on the other side of all of us, kind of waking us up, and that maybe something will happen outside that will catalyze a change inside. I know, I've said the word hope a few times, but that's where my point of this show is, is to try and find truth whatever it may be, no matter how pleasant or unpleasant it is, and get this information out so people can make their own decisions.

Alan: But that's the key to a lot of it. Everything we're saying right now has been discussed in think-tanks in the past, because, again, those who plan the future had all this hammered out, how the public would react to different changes. And that's why they can always set up in advance all the different societies and systems to join which lead us in circles as the process is going on. They want in a sense to capture the soul, you might say, the spirit, the individual parts, the ghost in the machine as they call it. They want to capture it totally, because that's the big bug in their system is the individual who can say the king has no clothes, and their whole scheme falls apart. They want total control. And in a totalitarian type system, it's imperative that every individual be utterly, 100% predictable. That's the kind of society they're driving towards right now with all the total information network. They want to know how you tick, what you think, how you'll behave and react to all the changes that will come your way. So yeah, it's up to the individual spirit. However, they did also, if you read Arthur Koestler's book, *The Ghost in the Machine*, now, he worked for the United Nations. Prior to that, he worked for Stalin and came right over to the US and worked for the UN. In his book, in the last chapter and the whole book is about how to control the individual and the think tanks that were employing him and others at the United Nations to find out the best way to either lobotomize the general public, and they came to the conclusion that there's a part inside the brain that gives you your individuality and it's also part of your survival mechanism. So, if they could knock out that survival mechanism, the part that gives you intuition, if they could do it chemically or otherwise, they would do so, and then they would have perfect peace, because most people would not react then to anything that came their way. They'd just simply go along. So, this was also thought out in advance. And I think we're seeing today the lethargy within people. It's almost as though they don't see the dangers that are occurring all around them as all these various laws are being introduced. I think they've been very successful.

Now, Koestler himself said, you could either inoculate the people and it would target a specific part of the brain. They could do it by spraying you from the skies. They could put it in the food or the water, and I think they've been doing all of this.

James: Well, I was going to say, it sounds like it with the inoculations being ridiculously put upon us. And then you have the, I've heard of chemtrails, of course, for years. But it only dawned on me personally when I happened to be driving in Chicago, and I saw so many chemtrails so thick and so crisscrossed across the sky, that I just felt like I had been asleep for a year. I'm sure it didn't start that day, but I finally saw all these items. But when I started out doing the radio, it was your basic kind of nighttime talk radio, where I'd talk about anything, but usually odd things. And I learned all these items over the years. And I talk to friends who have known me for years, and they're educated, and they won't even listen to the beginning basics of it.

Alan: That's what I mean. If you have educated people, education is like a tunnel. Universal or university means you become one birth, one voice. You're put into a tunnel and you're all trained to think the same way. And what they understood even 2300 years ago in the days of Plato, they understood that language is the key to everything. If you control the language and the way you use words, you control the thoughts of the people. We are like computers in a sense. A good computer programmer, who understands the language and understands the logic of that computer, can tell you what it must arrive at when you give it a question. He knows the answer, because of its logic and its language that it must use. We are the same. And education tends to put us in a tunnel. We're taught we know it all when we graduate, and because of that simple trick that everyone comes out there saying the same things, having the same opinions on all the different topics, they don't realize that they could all be wrong. That's a simple technique of training the public through education. And I always think it's so amusing that the Freemasonic books are so happy to tell you that they spearheaded the universal education across the world. And I'm sure they did. We're all dumbed down and silly and we don't really know what's going on. We're told to just don't worry, be happy, and enjoy yourself. Meanwhile, we see the wolves gathering around the sheep pen, and we're all grazing quite contentedly. We've lost our ability for self-preservation.

James: You know, it's funny. The thinking, the first time in my life, I realized I dropped out of college not because of lack of intellect, it was in fact opportunity of money at that point, it was, I did not like it. I felt as if my brain was being squeezed through like a strainer or something. I couldn't put it into actual words, but I look back on it now, and it was a blessing.

Alan: Yes. University and all education really is, now look what they do today. The ones with leadership, especially boys with leadership abilities, a bit extraverted are put on Ritalin. That's not by an accident. And so, they got rid of the leadership qualities through the use of drugs. Everyone who goes into school, and I caught on to this very early in school, all they wanted you to do was to parrot what you were told and you got the little gold star. And if you asked questions which the teacher couldn't answer, you were put down as a problem.

James: That's where I come in.

Alan: Yeah, that is the system. That is truly the system. It's not there truly to help us, it's put there to indoctrinate us into a certain blind way of looking at things, and it makes us more easy to manage.

James: Well, Alan, on the idea of this dumbing down, and there are people, such as yourself and others who are seeing this. Why are you being allowed to say this? Is it because they are arrogant in thinking there is nothing you can do? Is it like toying with you? I mean, why are there people, dissenting people, going on the internet and radio and writing books and all that, and not being killed or put away or tried to be converted like *Nineteen Eighty-Four*?

Alan: I think that's all coming. They prepared for this in advance too, because intelligence is a fascinating subject when you study how intelligence is gathered and always has been, by the elite of every country. They gather intelligence, which are the topics of conversation the people are having and public are in bars or bazaars or coffee shops, and at one time, London had about 5000 spies, full-time employees, just going around coffee shops and teashops in London to gather information and the topics of conversation. That's intelligence. So, when they hear something getting said that's true, and could eventually be a problem, they set up people to be superstars, who take the same information that's being commonly discussed, they wrap it up in mystery or alien theories and spin it off into outer space and ridicule it. And so, they do actually come against you when you're just saying the facts that are known. They will come against you and give you trouble. And if you do get too much of a problem, they have no problem with eliminating the people. At the moment, I think they've got so many superstars out there misleading the public and ridiculing the truth that they're not too concerned, to be honest with you.

James: No, that's why.

Alan: And I think they've got very cocky. They're very arrogant right now, and they're so sure that they've got it all pretty well sewn up.

James: And they've got it so that if you say things like Illuminati or Masons or Skull and Bones, you say all that stuff,

it gets laughed off without ever having even examined it, this stuff.

Alan: Yeah, you always ridicule truth, and especially if you wrap it up, as I say, you know, the space aliens or whatever. You can ridicule it very easily, and that's what they do. They make sure there are superstars out there to spin it off into fantasyland until it does become a circus. And now, of course they call it conspiracy theories. That's popular, it's a new fad. So, if you're telling the truth, oh, you're a conspiracy theorist like that's your hobby. And you're saying, no, I'm trying to tell you, to save your skins, because you're going to lose everything shortly if you don't. So, you are under an informational war here. And the Big Boys, of course, make sure that they control the big superstars of the airwaves.

James: All right. We have to take a break here. And what I'll do, since I'm kind of using this kind of backup system to call is, I will have to hang up and call you back after the break. I apologize for the intrusion, but I learned the hard way on this, and I can't figure it out, from Chicago to Canada, it's like I'm calling the moon. But I will call you back in a couple of moments.

Alan: Okee-doke.

James: All right, Alan Watt is here talking about these secret societies and what have you. And we will open the phone lines up in a bit, if you have questions. I know I have a bunch, because I want to deal with things like the Skull and Bones and how do you know they're members. And do they have little calling cards and so forth? And we'll be back, feet to fire, IPS New York presentation, and you, right after this.

(Commercial Break)

James: And we are here with Alan Watt. I'm calling him back with my little system here to get through the blockage into Canada. We had brownouts here in Chicago and phone issues.

Alan: Hello.

James: Yeah, welcome back, we're live with Alan Watt. I was just saying, we had some brownouts for the first in my recollection in Chicago this week where the actual voltage dropped to the point where I have these battery back-ups and all these systems that almost, it would have crashed without that. Amazing, what we're going through now. And, do you think that all of these shortages and what have you, these are all part of a plan to extrapolate as much money from us as possible to keep us as prisoners as possible, a prisoner of credit, and so forth? Won't they get to a point where they might break us rather than become totally efficient in how they get stuff from us?

Alan: Well, what we have to do with everything is always look to Europe first, because everything that comes here is done in Europe prior, and you find that in Europe they have what they call rolling brownouts and these are organized between the countries of Europe, where they'll cut off your power for two or three hours during the day, different times of the day for different countries, so they're sharing the brownouts you might say. And this is all to get them used to cutting back and having less electricity, so yeah, we are paying through the nose as we get less and less of everything under the guise that we just can't keep up, which is nonsense, really. They're looking towards a much-reduced population in the future. That's really where they're looking down. That's why there's really no big infrastructure going up for power, etc.

James: I worked at a corporation that was a very successful, homegrown, 75 years. It made fine chocolates here in Chicago, and it was sold to a corporation, and within ten years they bankrupted it. And what I saw from inside was the theory was to raise the price as high as possible, so that you would actually lose customers and thus lose workforce, and thus save money making the profit more, to find that balance, where you could actually have the least amount of people working and make the most amount of profit. And the back-up was, well, if it didn't work out, well, you can always just sell off the name and the materials and bankrupt it anyway, which is what they did. And it looks like that's the goal. If I could sell one box of candy for \$200 million I could only need one person working for me, and that would be ultimate, even though it's kind of impossible. But if you put that on a world scale, you scale back the population, you control how much electricity they use and so forth, you can actually have a pretty efficient

machine geared towards feeding these elite rulers.

Alan: And as I say, many of the authors at the top, near the top, the front men at least have written about this, about our reduced population. I think Jacques Cousteau gave an interview in a magazine where he talked about $\frac{3}{4}$ of the world's population must go. David Suzuki, who speaks out on Nature programs for the World Wildlife Federation and who is a geneticist himself, said publicly on Canadian television, that I think 500,000 a day would have to die to save the world. And then we have the Georgia Guidestones erected by the Rosicrucians, talking about the need to cut back 60-70% of the world's population. So, they've been very open about this agenda, and the United Nations has a Department of Population Control, and people think that the United Nations is some kind of social worker that goes abroad and hands out food. The United Nations has a department for every department you have within your federal government and your state government. It has a duplicate right down to your plumbing section. The United Nations was set up to be the world government to take over. And one of the previous leaders of NATO, a French general put a book out on that subject and said that. That is the goal of the United Nations. It was set up to be world government, including population control. And it's to be a world where you will not be born unless they have a function for you to fill. Total efficiency is what they're after in the system that they're making, total efficiency. Lord Bertrand Russell who was one of the main spokesmen for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British part, the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth part of the CFR, he wrote The Impact of Science on Society, and in there, he tells you about the forms of mind control they'd have to use on the public as we go through the big changes to convince the public of the necessity of cutting them back, cutting back their populations and perhaps sterilizing them. So, they have published many of the books out there by people involved in the planning stages.

James: It seems like if this gets to a certain point it would be virtually irreversible.

Alan: It would be and here's the problem, we always find out after the event. I've always found that when they're talking about science, when they want to do something, we find out they've actually been doing it. And when Koestler, Arthur Koestler talked about the need to kill off that part of the brain that gives you your survival mechanisms. And Bertrand Russell also backed it up. He said, in fact, that the public won't need it any more, because the state will be making all their decisions for them. You find out that after, when you follow the histories of inoculations, I think they've actually been doing it, since at least the 1950s. And that's when all this attention deficit disorder began, which is only a degree of autism. There are many degrees of autism. And autism itself, which used to be incredibly rare, now is common. And it's been common since they stepped up the inoculations. Well, you tie that in with Koestler's statement of how do we, how do we lobotomize that part of the brain that gives them their self awareness, and it clicks they've actually been doing it. They've actually been doing it.

James: We're trying to work in there, we have a phone call coming in. As we talk, we'll work in some phone calls. Hello. You're live on the air talking with Alan Watt.

Caller: Yeah, hey James and Alan. I'm a brand new listener. I've just got to say thank you for one of the greatest shows I've heard online for such a long time. I'm afraid I've missed out on it, because I don't know how long he's been going already. My question is really revolving around the best way to spread information, because, personally, I work with a few other artists, and I'm not going to mention any names, but we have worked on major networks, MTV, etc. And I'd also kind of like to combat what we were talking about where music dumbs people down, news dumbs people down, school dumbs us down. I'd kind of like to inject fact back into the things that we put out for people to listen to and see. But I also found myself struggling to make it interesting without getting sensational and drawing in any of the, I would say, unscientific or pseudo-scientific facts. Like doing, perhaps like doing an animated series working on, regarding Project Paperclip and going further into Project Artichoke, mind control, things like this. But I have problems finding the line on where I'll start discrediting myself and everything else and start losing people.

James: Well, it sounds like if you go for the truth, you're inevitably going to be discredited by these people.

Caller: Well, I'm not really worried about being discredited by those that I'm commenting on, but rather by the people that I'm going after, mostly the same people that are listening to the music that's dumbing them down and everything else.

James: Okay, Alan, do you have any advice for him?

Alan: Yeah, if you can put into it the need to come together in a sense what's happening in the world, we're all sharing the same fate here. And yet, each one of us individually can set off chain reactions and there's hope there. You must give the people hope and give them back their self-respect as individuals. This is a war against the individual. They're really trying to make the collective personality, where we'll all say and do and sing the same things. And individuality must be put back on its platform because the individual in a sense is the spiritual holy being on the planet. The collective is not. The collective is always ruled by a head, someone else's head. So, you can reach them, and we have to use all means possible. And music, Plato knew this. Now, Plato, 2300 years ago, in The Republic talked about this world agenda. He admitted that he belonged to the Secret Societies, having studied in Egypt, and he was 20-odd years in Egypt, studying with the priests, and he talked about music. He said, music is one of the most powerful forces to affect the young. And he wanted to license musicians because of the effect it could have for change, because he didn't want the changes to get out of hand by the dominant elite, to which he belonged. So, we must always think outside the box and show the beauty of the individual, and raise it back up to its proper place, because the collective is too easily managed by the majority. We must always have individuality.

Caller: I appreciate, I appreciate that a lot thank you.

James: Thank you for your call, and thanks for your comments, and welcome as a listener. There we go. Now, what happened in the 60s then? We had a big musical revolution, the establishment, and that just seemed to kind of peter out.

Alan: It didn't really. In fact, they started much earlier and here's what happened. At the beginning of the 1900s, in the late 1800s, the societies which Cecil Rhodes belonged to, H.G. Wells belonged to. H.G. Wells wrote just as many nonfictional books as he did fictional books, and he was a front spokesman for the Establishment as they called them in England, London. He was trained by Thomas Huxley, professor Thomas Huxley who was the best friend of Charles Darwin and pushed the Darwinian theory after Darwin died. So, he was chosen and picked out for this agenda. And he put books out in the late 1800s talking about free love. Free love, do what you want and all this kind of stuff. Now, it didn't go down too well. So, in the 1920s, you see the move for prohibition. That was the beginning of the Hegelian dialectic and that made the booze cans very exciting places for young people to go. That's what you do. You make something forbidden and they'll always go for the forbidden fruit. And at the same time, they brought out jazz, the Dixieland Jazz and then the Charleston and then the miniskirt by the way, because the miniskirt came out in the 1920s. And they also brought in cocaine in big quantities. So you had music, cocaine, the booze, the forbidden fruit of the booze cans, very exciting, and they hoped to destroy the old system which had served its purpose, which they had done before, but now it had become obsolete. So, they wanted to destroy the family unit. And they knew that the best method was to get youngsters engaging in sexual practices, even before puberty if possible. And once again, Lord Bertrand Russell had experimental schools, trying all this stuff out with the authority of the British Crown, back in the 1920s. Well, it didn't work too well then, because they didn't have the pill. They didn't have the abortion facilities to take care of all the unwanted pregnancies. The orphanages became so full there was an outcry and so it faded away. They went back to work. They heavily invested in science, and they brought the same thing back out again in the '60s, and they called it pop. Pop is father, of course, then you had the rock. The rock is the symbol of Masonry, again. And they introduced the free love, same thing, the mini-skirt, the drugs and etc, and a whole culture promoted from the top down, not from the bottom up. The BBC in England was the only station at the time that you could watch. It was the only television station. And it was amazing to see all these Etonians, because only people from Eton were allowed to work in the BBC. They wanted to make sure it was kept within that class. And here's these people with the Queen's English accents promoting drugs, and rock and roll, and all this kind of stuff. And I knew then when I was really small that this was coming from the top, it was being promoted from the top down. They had to destroy the family unit. And sure enough, they had the pill by then, and the abortion clinics came out. And we see where we are today, where it's very difficult for a couple to stay together for any length of time. So this was all planned.

James: It looked like exactly, I was going to suggest that this movement for freedom and knowledge would be usurped or guided if you will down to a crash where a lot of the people who were idealistic in the 60s and 70s ended

up either becoming part of the Establishment and giving up, or either a suicide, unhappiness, isolation and so forth, it just kind of went down.

Alan: Well, it did all of that. It was, and it's so amazing really, when you understand this type of science that under the guise of freeing the person and saying to youngsters, do what you want, they're actually putting you into an nihilistic state, because, when you go through all of that, and you're jaded before you're eighteen or twenty, yeah, you start to lose all faith in life and reason for living, etc. And they did create a lot of nihilism during that era. And so, yeah, this was all planned to bring down the old system in order to bring forth the new system which was a system that H.G. Wells wrote about, as I say, in the late 1800s, where everybody would be born with a service and a duty to serve the state. And when you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR's policy, that's exactly how they word it. They say that people in the future will be born with a pre-existing duty to serve the state.

James: Hold on there. We're going to take a break, and we'll come back and continue talking with Alan Watt, as we hopefully Cut Through the Matrix. We'll be right back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

James: And we're back, and we're calling Alan Watt. And we'll continue talking about, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the name of his website.

Alan: Hello?

James: Hello, Alan, welcome back to Feet to the Fire. It makes me kind of wonder. I was just listening to a public service announcement I kind of had about giving blood, and it makes me wonder now, how many organizations are out there, that are really, whether they know it or not, aiding and abetting this deterioration of society?

Alan: I think that's well explained in Professor Carroll Quigley's book, *The Anglo-American Establishment*. He laid out the agenda on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations of the US. And he laid out the agenda. He's the man who picked Bill Clinton to go to Oxford to be a Rhodes Scholar. And he said this new system that they're putting in place is a new type of feudalism where corporations, international corporations will be the new feudal overlords, and he put into words what I'd thought about for many years, when I noticed the top CEOs of big companies could move around into politics, into banking, into car manufacturing, all the big industries, and I thought, you know, you could not let your man go from the top to a competitor to be the CEO, because they would take all your secrets with them and all your investment plans, etc. And that's when I realized, this is all one. And that's what you have. All these corporations, the big ones, are controlled by a small group of people who are the biggest investors in them. And that's the big stick today. They have more sway. They have tremendous lobbying power. They have permanent offices opposite all parliaments and congresses. These guys are really dictating to their friends, their political friends, who they've often worked with in the same corporations, they're dictating the policy, and there's obviously a central head at the top of them, controlling them all, because, Carroll Quigley knew about this, back in the 1960s.

James: Well, that's the kind of things that I wonder about. The way I kind of looked at the world was that there was a, I used it as a mini example of like the Mafia in the movie the Godfather, that there are these "families" that people can either belong to, bloodline, or simply join or be used by, that are using everyone else, but doesn't, in evil, doesn't there have to be one person running it all. I mean, isn't that like the whole kind of theme, that somebody has to ascend to the top and then that there would be fighting for that top position amongst those?

Alan: I don't think they fight for it. At least they haven't so far. The time might come when they will fight for it, but it's an organized structure. You don't get up the ladder unless you're, I mean, you could belong to a particular wealthy family, an old family, and if they don't think you're up to keeping the secrets of all of this, you won't get tapped out at university to join the Skull & Bones, or the Apostles at Cambridge or the Circle at Oxford. The Professors are the ones that tap you out, and you've been tested prior to that that you can keep secrets. So, not everybody within the same families even gets in on the know. That's how secretive it is. You have to be tried and tested and for the

ability to keep your mouth shut.

James: In fact, there was a friend of mine that I know, he's actually a guest on a show here, who is a 32nd degree Mason. We had a discussion one time about this, and he seems to be a rather truthful guy, and he says, that he's not aware of all these things there, and he's a 32nd degree. And granted, it's in more of a rural area of the country, I don't know if that matters, but he also said, well, since I'm not a 33rd, you know, that last degree, could contain information, but he didn't really see any existence in the group of Illuminati and so forth.

Alan: Yeah, even Albert Pike, who put out the major book, in the 1800s, for those up to the 32nd degree, said that the lower Masons, now, he was way above 33 himself, and there's 360 degrees in the circle, and so, the bottom degrees, and Pike said it himself, are mainly misleading. He said, it's not necessary the candidate understand the symbology or the reasons and purposes behind the initiations and degrees, it's only necessary that they think they understand them. He classed the lower Masons, along with the rest of the profane, he said they were very useful. So, he had no real regard for the bottom levels himself. Life begins at 40. That's the 40th degree. That's when you start to get told the secrets.

James: Now, I am not very up on Masonry. I thought the 33rd was the highest. Is anything past that kind of a secret, secret, or is it known that there are more degrees than 33?

Alan: Oh, it's known. I mean, you can go up into the, there's different branches, like Aleister Crowley, was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason, and he was eventually set up by the British Crown, or the Establishment, to have the OTO, Order Templi Orientis. And his set went up to 96 degrees.

James: So, do you know of people who are these upper degrees? I mean, is there like a list?

Alan: I've met some of them in the past who have been up in the 40s and 50s and maybe some above that too.

James: I mean, you mentioned 360. I mean, so are there anybody in the 200s, or is that some kind of mythical level of enlightenment?

Alan: No, you see, you don't have to go through every single degree one at a time, even in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, some people can get up to the 32nd in a week if they want to bring you up there. And you'll just run through the rituals, like a machine gun, and they won't remember much of it, but if they learn the proper responses, it's just ritual, basically, they're brought up there. And that happens to people in the newspaper industry, or even a local newspaper. If they can use you to influence the public's mind, they'll bring you up much faster.

James: So, I should beware of a Mason bearing gifts.

Alan: That's true. That is true. I mean, Freemasonry, as we know it today, was really given by, in England, first of all, to a middle class, a new middle class, that they had created to handle or manage the industrial era, in the 1700s. But prior to that, in the 1500s, in Queen Elizabeth I's time, you had the creation of the Rosicrucians coming in from Europe and the Middle East, and John Dee, who was a main advisor to Queen Elizabeth I, he coined the term for the first time the British Empire. And he approached Queen Elizabeth I and told her, he says, this could be an agenda for the future, where we can create a whole world system of government, based on a form of free trade, and those countries that would not join would be excluded from the trade and would basically be embargoed, until they joined. And it was not necessary that the founding country, Britain, or England, would always appear to be in control. They could use other countries to do it for them. And that's really what was behind the creation of the US.

James: Well, hold on for a minute. We're going to take a break, and we'll come back at the top of the hour. We have a full hour left with Alan Watt, and we'll be taking phone calls along the way. 888-863-2722. There's also email and chatrooms involved, but this is a talk show, so phone calls are preferred. And I'll give you a call back then, Alan, after the top commercials.

Alan: Right-O.

James: We'll be right back.

Hour 2

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik...

James: Well, apparently that's it. People are sleeping, and sort of wish to remain sleeping, and hopefully we can wake up enough, a critical mass, that could change things. Well, we'll have to ask Alan.

Alan: Hello?

James: Yeah, Alan. Alan Watt is here live, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and welcome back.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

James: We have a question that just came in, and at times, I think that perhaps things can work out, and then I look sometimes and I get like a reality check at like how stacked the cards are. I still think it can, but do you think that we can empower ourselves? Like, how can we do it? You kind of halfway answered already before, but do you think we can?

Alan: It can be done, and yet, I mean, all great movements begin with individuals. And I think we truly would have to reevaluate our purpose here on Earth, basically. The elite have done it for us. They've taught us under economics, and you get taught this in economics courses in university, that our purpose is to serve the economy not the other way around. And we have to say, well, what is life about. Is that the function of the economy? Are we to serve it, or is it there to serve us? And we must reevaluate what is valuable in life, including life itself. We've devalued life so much over the last 50 years. And now they're down to Euthanasia by the state. We can see where it's all heading, and we're accepting it so calmly and quietly. When you devalue the sacredness of the individual life, then eventually the monsters that created that system will come around to your door.

James: Yeah, and of course, we're being trained for that, like, well, if I was that old and broken down, well, I would want to die.

Alan: Here's the thing. All down through the ages, that kind of thing has been done. I mean there has been in all families, down through the ages, if you might say, helped people along if it's so bad and painful. However, when the state gets involved in something like this and starts to mandate who will live and die, now you're in trouble. Now you're in trouble.

James: Yes, I don't like to look to the state for my moral girding if you will, because the state could just as easily decide which enemy should be killed and does so.

Alan: That's exactly where it's going. And whatever law they put on the books is always expanded to include things you had never thought about at the time. But the boys who put the laws on the books knew where they were heading with it. Laws always expand. And today, even Lenin, you know, who worked for the, he was trained by the best bankers on the planet, to be the Hegelian dialectic side of it, Lenin himself said, towards the end of the millennium, this system of worldwide Socialism will be underway across the world, and into the next millennium. And he said, in that period of transition, there will be so much bureaucracy and governmental departments, they will literally be falling over each other and invading each other's territory, and this would create a time of chaos, until the new system comes into place. And that's what we're seeing now. We're seeing so many governmental and bureaucratic organizations thrown up, that they themselves are becoming confused regarding their own powers and districts. And there's just too much government in bureaucracy. The control freaks, are from the top to the bottom now, it's right down to your local level, and it's control freak time.

James: Well, I can speak with that, because the way the local parking enforcement and all this stuff is set up here, it is just amazing and how they decide who parks where, and not necessarily for a reason of, you know, the whole, the collective. It's like, well, this is a good trap to give tickets here, and give things here. So, I mean, I could see that down to the local level. It's not service, it's control.

Alan: It's control, and you know, we're controlled through alterations in perception, and by the use of words. As I say, we have a form of computer logic, our minds work in a certain logical fashion, and they give us the language, and we arrive at the conclusions they want. And an example of this is if a Mafia guy comes up and demands money from you to give to his boss, you'll hand it over, and he'll say, well, we'll leave you alone, or we'll let you continue. Now, you put a uniform on a man, and you put him on the road, and he stops your car and demands money for a ticket to pay his boss, he's got a gun on the hip like the Mafia guy, that change in uniform, just putting a different set of clothes on them changes your perception of the same act. It's extortion. Extortion is extortion you see, and robbery is robbery.

James: And they allow us to speed past the speed limit, so that they have a legal grounds to stop whoever they choose. If everyone breaks the law, then they can choose who they want to decide to punish, extort, or what have you. And of course, we allow that. I mean, that's, the deal is that we as a group are allowing this to happen.

Alan: We've been trained to view or perceive these same events in a different light via training. We're trained from, that's why Jacques Ellul, Jacques Ellul was a philosopher and sociologist and mass psychology expert basically, who did a lot of work for the UN, and he wrote books on this, on the legal system, and he said that the public never know and never suspect that all of their entertainment that pushes courtroom dramas, hospital dramas, and police dramas are forms of indoctrination to make them obey a particular type of system. So, they wrap up their indoctrination in a bit of a mystery to hook us to watch it, and we come away thinking that they're almost gods, because the medical system and the legal system and the enforcement system, they're the main arms of this new world order, basically.

James: Well, now, I have, I want to ask you about movies. I wonder, movies are used to indoctrinate, but I almost wonder that there's a group, one of these families, so to speak, that are vying for control of the world, or what have you, that almost, I don't know if they want to help or are leaking out information, giving clues to the rats to see how they get through the trap, because if we take the movie Network, for example. Have you seen that movie, Network?

Alan: Yes, oh, yeah.

James: I mean, I watched that movie years ago. I saw it when it came out. It was interesting, but years later is when it dawned on me how predictive that movie was for the television. It was amazing. It was like it was written currently, as opposed to written, you know, thirty years ago. And it amazed me how they predicted exactly what would happen to the so-called news type programs, and how they used the individual in there. And the crazy person, Peter Finch, won an academy award. That crazy person was speaking so much truth, and yet he was the crazy one. It was just, it was just amazing to me. Now, was that, was that thumbing their nose at our future, or was somebody trying to warn us?

Alan: In the higher mysteries, as they call it, the higher mysteries, there's a form of mocking the victim. It's a ritual. And they mock the victim, because the victim can be shown everything, but never really understand what they're seeing, because they cannot come to a conclusion by themselves. And we see this often in major movies. Apart from predictive programming as they call it, they're also mocking the population of the world, as they bring us to a destination. And we watch these things, and we chew bubblegum or we eat popcorn, and we say, gee, that's a good movie, and most people never realize they've just been downloaded with a form of indoctrination called predictive programming. So, it goes right into the subconscious through the entertainment factor. You're not censoring it, or thinking about it, or disagreeing with it. You're being entertained. And that acts on your subconscious. So, when they bring the system actually into reality in your life, it's kind of familiar to you, so you simply accept it. So, we're actually indoctrinated in advance for every stage. I think that old movie, Rollerball, was one of the first ones to bring out the World Corporation that ran the world. And they put circuses on for the masses,

just like Aldous Huxley talked about. He said that the reason that Rome fell was that the elite couldn't provide enough bread and circuses for the people. But he thought, under a scientifically controlled dictatorship, he saw no reason why it could not go on indefinitely. Now, when you couple that with Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, and Zbigniew Brzezinski not only was but is a big player in advisorship capacity to different presidents. And his specialty was mind control and psychotronic warfare. And you can read about it in Brzezinski's own book called *Between Two Ages*. He's talking about leaving the old age, into this new system they've constructed and bring into being. And one of the chapters is called the Technotronic Era, where he says that the public will be indoctrinated by certain methods, which they will not be aware of, but they will act out their indoctrination in their everyday life.

James: Now, when we, when you look at the movie *Network*. I can see where there was this plan or so forth, and I don't know if they prepared us, or if it was mocking us. I mean, when you were mentioning that about mocking the victim. I was like, oh, boy, does that sound like it. Now, what about the movie *The Matrix*? When I saw that, I literally, my jaw dropped, because it contained, I thought, the truth, the way to get out of this whole Matrix. And in that movie, in the fictional setting, it made the "Matrix" so amazingly deceitful. I mean, we're all plugged into machines, and it may not be that graphic in reality, but it's the same principle. Do you think that's mocking us as well? Or, I don't know.

Alan: Well, what's interesting with the Matrix is in a sense they're showing you in allegorical form the system as it is. Because, under economics, we are batteries. We're energy units. We produce. And that's what they were. They were energy units. When you look at the name of Neo, it's Neo Anderson, which means, Neo means New and Ander comes from the Greek Andro, from man. So, he's a new son of man. Anderson. He's a new messiah. That's what it meant. And also, their underground base was called Sion. And Sion, in the mysteries, even in the Knights Templar, going even further back to ancient Egypt and the Middle East, Sion always meant, it didn't mean what people think it does today, the real meaning of Sion is a combination of two words, which is typical of even the ancient and modern mysteries. Si is the first two letters for the moon. In Aramaic, it's sin. Sin is the moon. And so, when they wander in the wilderness of sin, they're wandering in the dark. That's what it means. On is the place in Egypt. On is also the phallic symbol of the obelisk, and that's when most of them were constructed in what the Greeks called Heliopolis, but the Egyptians called On. So, Sion is the male and female combined. That's what it means. So, that movie portrayed a lot of stuff that's missed by the general public. They don't really understand it, you know.

James: I didn't see the second one. My daughter did, and it got a lot into what you were alluding to at that moment, and I don't know if, I'm going to have to watch the first one again to look for these little nuances. But, I don't know, am I a dreamer, that I'm looking for a situation to have either of these leaders fail, or the people rise to their attentive occasion, the creative, our own self-creation, the ability to create our future and not be manipulated. I don't know. Am I just like dreaming? Am I the one that's sleeping?

Alan: Not really. What you're looking for, I'm sure, is the spark within us, to reclaim, as I say, that, it's almost sacredness that humans should have that within them, that life in them. It also, as you know, means a reevaluation of our purpose here. We're not serving our purpose here under this particular system. We certainly won't be under the next one. It's truly up to us to reclaim our rights, you know, and we cannot. Here's the thing too. All the groups that have been put up in the past were put up by the other side. They expect opposition, so they give you the leaders for oppositions, and that's how they've always managed to steer us into their, back into their agenda, even further along the road than they were before. I tell people, don't join huge organizations, because you're being misled. You've got to start small, and demand your rights. You've got to stand up for your rights, because, it's up to you to reclaim them. Nobody else will do it for you. No one else will. And that's if you think they're important. A lot of people, like Rockefeller said, you know, will blindly obey and deliver themselves docilely into our hands. He said that in one of his speeches, you know. And the big, philanthropic organizations, sprung up in the days of Adam Weishaupt. And John Robison, who was an English Mason, wrote about them. He joined the Illuminati at that time, and he came against it, and said, under the guise of philanthropy, which is like, you know, the Rockefeller foundation, they fund the organizations which will change society along the path they want. And so, that's why they fund all the wildlife organizations. If you'll notice, the Earth Charter that was put forth by Maurice Strong, the plants and the animals have more rights than humans now. And this is done under a philanthropic organization, funded by the Rockefeller foundation. The foundations, the great foundations, are the means by which they get us to go in the

direction they want.

James: We have a phone call. I'm going to see if we can get this in here. Hello, you're live on the air, Feet to the Fire, with Alan Watt.

Caller: Yeah, how are you doing?

James: Good.

Caller: All this information is rather, I think it's paralyzing to the average individual. And I was thinking, maybe there's something he could say that gives someone a little hope or a little inspiration that all is not, oh, it's impossible, it's, you know, can't fight city hall type message, or there's nothing we can do, it's too overwhelming. Where, I think that if people do, do the right thing, they do stand for what's right, and do the right thing, there are external forces that will come to their aid, if they do the right things for the right reasons. These creatures that wish to control everything, are not all-powerful, and they're not. They might seem to be in control, but there is a heavenly host that watches over us. When we do the right things for the right reasons, we'll get the help we need, I believe that.

James: That's a good point. Hold on, just stay there and listen a minute. So, what about God and helping us, or angels or aliens or some benign force outside that has power over?

Alan: Well, they're always looking for the cavalry to come and do it for us. That's the problem. That's how we got where we are. And again, that's part of the difficulty, I was mentioning earlier about groups and organizations. They will see things from a particular trained point of view, and that's why they can't come together. That's why society is divided. Now, it's true, the elite cannot do anything in their agenda without our cooperation. All the wars they've created to bring about their final goal, we breed the offspring which ends up putting on the uniforms and goes out and does their killing for them. You see, we don't even communicate with our children and give them the proper values. The state has taken over and given them their cultural and their value system, and the media has done the rest and Much Music and so on. That again was explained by Bertrand Russell, one of the main workers in this field. So, we are breeding the killers. And I knew this twenty years ago, when I noticed all the movies began to change. There's always a guy on the front of every video with a big gun and a blonde hanging over him, and then out came all the video games. And I said, and the only reason for these video games coming out, which at one time were used to train the military to get over their fear of killing. It was to make them kill without any reaction whatsoever. That's, these were used by the military for years, these same video games.

James: What about the spirituality, Alan? The caller.

Alan: The spirituality, here's the thing with spirituality. What makes the average person think they're supposed to sit back and something happens for them? There's a price to pay in this world. This is the place where spirit and matter combine.

James: Oh, yes, I think caller, you are talking about taking action and having somebody from the other side help out, right?

Caller: We have to make the first move. We have to stand for what's right and what we believe in, let the chips fall where they may. They can kill the bodies we dwell in, but they can't touch our souls unless we allow it, unless we give in to it. But, if we stand for what we believe in and what's right, then we'll be far better off than cowering down and going along to get along.

James: Well, we have to cut for a break here, and I want to thank the caller for calling in. And, you know, we'll keep the phone lines open as we come back and talk with Alan Watt. And maybe we can come back, Alan, and we can just start off where we left off here, about this spiritual inner power.

Alan: Yeah. He has a good point there.

James: All right. Everybody hold on, we'll be back, take a break, and continue with Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the website. And we will return with Feet to the Fire. This is an independent organization looking for truth. What a novel concept. We'll see how far this can go throughout this matrix. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

James: Hi, we are back, and we have Alan Watt. We're going to give him a ring. The phone lines are open, 888-863-2722 if you have questions. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And welcome back, Alan Watt, live to the show. You're not advocating, I just want to, as I hear what you're saying, you're advocating, you know, trying or taking some action, that it looks bad, it looks over, but it's not for sure done, as opposed to kind of just packing it in, right?

Alan: Oh, sure. It's not over yet and this is the critical phase though. It's the critical phase, because people have to speak out about what's happening. We know that once the Middle East agenda is over and done with, they're going to declare World Government. That's the next phase. And then you're really under a massive bureaucracy of the UN, leading as I say, to a system, where we're more like robots than actual people. We're numbers and figures, and we'll serve the world state. This is an old agenda, but it's not over, it's not over yet. It does need our cooperation. And at the moment most people are cooperating by going along with it, and keeping their heads down and they're afraid to speak out. We can't be silent anymore. Because, this isn't just us, you see, that we're talking about, this is the future. Everyone who can be born in the future has the same right to sentient thought and experience of life as we have.

James: Now, how does the spirituality fit into this? I mean, is there some higher power, force that would help our individual growth and enlightenment, or is all forms, whether it be New Age or Old Age, are all forms of spirituality merely a training control, from your perspective?

Alan: We definitely know that religion has always been used for control. It doesn't mean that it's all totally fake, because they need to take some truths and then take it over. We can't swallow the bait without the truth. And this has been done forever, since the days of Sumer and probably before. They've always given us a theocracy type of system where it's really for us to serve the state and to have a form of order within this state where we serve it well and quietly, under the fear of something. Now, everyone who's born has a craving to get in touch with something beyond themselves that they just know instinctively it exists. And it comes on strongly sometimes, and sometimes you go through valleys where nothing happens. And that supposedly was always your connection with this Creator. However, since we do wake up every day as ourselves, in the same place, then the place of importance right now is right here. As long as the spirit is embodied in matter, it has a function. And that of course is what it is. It's for the spirit to start to alter the physical world we live in. And that's where our values, that's where our compassion comes from. We have to have empathy for all peoples. And look how, since Vietnam in fact, when they started the days of TV dinners and you sat down and watched Vietnam, and people getting blown up and all that kind of thing. Look how desensitized we've become, where we sit and watch the Middle East going through the same thing, and it's almost like standard fare, and we're being totally desensitized on purpose until we have no connection with those people who have been blown up all over the place. When we lose our empathy for other people, we're actually losing it for ourselves at the same time, and our neighbors.

James: That's a good point, because people mentioned about, like in Fallujah. I did a show on Fallujah, about a video that came out. I received like, I mean, no help from the general listenership, and most people thought I was a traitor of some type. And I just wanted to find out if the video was true. You see, I don't give our government or any government the benefit of the doubt when it comes to these things. But, when I sought to look into these things, you seem to hit this area inside where, well, it's, you know, those people over there can do that. But we know when someone is getting blown apart, that's not a good thing. I don't care who they are. I mean, enemies or not. I mean, and I wonder if, well, kind of a rhetorical question, if these enemies are being bred for us, this whole idea is being planned for us so that we can somehow justify what they want to do.

Alan: Well, they always demonize the enemy. In World War I, it was the Huns, and H.G. Wells coined that term, put

that term out there, the Huns, dehumanized them, and, of course, we saw the same thing with Saddam Hussein going in to reclaim some of the old Persian territory that was taken off them actually when Britain drew up the maps after World War I. And they said that they were going in and bayoneting babies in the hospitals. So, you demonize the enemy. It was all bogus. During World War II it was the "Japs", you know, they were short-sighted and buck-toothed. And you dehumanize them so it's easier to kill them. And now the military call them ragheads, the people who live in the Middle East. And sure enough, there's been enough exposure, showing that the military is going in there now and just gunning down whole families in their homes. And those same soldiers are going to come back and eventually wear policeman's uniforms, because, over 90% of them end up in the police forces. So you better realize that they're being desensitized too to what they're doing and where this is all leading. We must always have empathy for people of all nations, whether they're starving or being brutalized by anybody, because, eventually, if we don't, it's our turn one day. And no one will cry for us if we can't cry for others.

James: Well, we've seen it over and over again, when Germany walked across Europe. You know, until it got to, I mean, it was, oh, the Jews. That's all right. Well, the Polish. Well, wait, France? Whoa. Britain? Wait a minute. You know. That's when people started to say, you know, wait a minute. And I think it's true. I think you've got a good point there. We do have, well, you want to comment on that?

Alan: Pardon?

James: I don't know if you wanted to respond to that. We do have a question that came in. It's kind of a mouthfull, so I'll just read it as is. Please ask Alan if he could expand on the following: Godhood and the esoteric religion, and the connection between culture creation, egosyntonic beings, and the abuse of mindset.

Alan: Culture creation, well, it's always been used for culture creation, and whatever they say the gods do is what the public eventually emulate, including the festival days, and it's emulating the gods, supposedly. So, it's always been used for culture creation. When they want an agricultural system, a feudal type system, they give you a universal type church, which is very, very, very strict, in a sense. When they want an industrial era, they create sects like the Protestant sects and the work ethics for that particular era. So, it's always been used for culture creation and updating as they update the culture. And even, it's amazing, for the last hundred years, they really started to push this revelations thing in religion. And the revelations wasn't in the original writings on the Bible. It was taken out a couple of times, after it was put in as well, down through the many, many centuries. And it's to condition the public to accept it, that it's inevitable. And nothing is inevitable. We're here for a purpose. It's not fate. It's not preplanned. It's up to us to create our own destiny, and so we must fight against our own indoctrination. Many Christians really think that if you speak out against an evil that's going on, you're fighting God, because it's God's plan. That's beautiful mind control for the elite.

James: Well, no, yeah. That, I think that the way this country was founded, a lot of the principles would actually prevent things from taking over, but was this, this country being America, was this country literally founded with this whole plan laid down from the beginning?

Alan: Yes, it was. It was. I mean, they had meetings in Europe, in the early 1700s, with the elite, and they wondered how they were going to control the future, and they knew they couldn't take over a world without tremendous opposition, if they used England, because England had gone all over the planet plundering it, basically for a small group in London. They couldn't use France or the other countries, because they'd all been empire builders, so they had to create a new knight in shining armor, and the United States was the first openly Masonic created country to be born since the days of Sumer, basically. All of its emblems, its symbology, is high occultic. It's not Christian. And there's Washington's monument. What do you think that is? Where do you find that in the Bible? You know. It's an Egyptian, a brand new one, for raising a man to godhood. That's what that stands for. You raise a person to godhood and they're given an obelisk. He's the first one to be given a huge obelisk from the days of Alexander the Great.

James: Now, I come back from my beginning. I had arguments with people about this "Christian" country, and there was a great book, which I wasn't prepared for, and I'd have it out, that went through, painstakingly, documents that were written by these founding fathers, that would in no way make it a "Christian" country, and yet, I think the goal is,

that my way is the right way, and my view of America is what it should be, and this is what it was, and they go and find out things and support where they're at. And all it does is, of course have discord and strife, which is all good for the monster that's controlling things.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. That's right. They, again, what the other person, a caller mentioned, egocentricity, and from Pavlov onwards, they experimented with the egocentric part of the brain. They knew that people will avoid pain if possible and always seek pleasure. So, if they stimulate one thing all the time, pleasure, the pleasure principle, we will avoid all pain, and it's interesting that's used in the New Age Movement, where they're actually taught not to look at the negatives, in fact to totally ignore the negatives that are happening around them, which is a beautiful way to blind them, and to allow all this to happen. So, egocentric behavior has been encouraged to our detriment actually, and we're now left almost unguarded. That's what that really meant, egocentricity.

James: Now, where do people come from who actually seek the benefit of individuals, even at their own loss? Like, you help out a friend. You may end up losing a little bit, but that you really care about them advancing and all that. Where do those people come from, if they've grown up in this world of indoctrination? How did they get over it? I mean, is it luck? Is it inner spirit? How does that work out where some people don't end up going down that path?

Alan: I think what it is, is our whole life is a matter of going through different choices every day. We always go through so many choices, and we don't realize we're creating a destiny you might say for ourselves and maybe even locking ourselves into a particular path by doing so. And I think, as we grow, life is supposed to be a growing experience, an ever-learning experience right through, and a preparation as you might say for something to come. I think under the system we live in, which is based on materialism, that that, like egocentricity, has been pushed to the top, and so we amuse ourselves consistently with material things, always paying through the nose for them or at least paying on credit, and avoiding the spiritual side of humanity. We're losing touch with that all together. And the spiritual side of humanity is what connects you with other people, where you do feel the empathy. You can see the tribulations people go through, and this is what binds people together and brought out the beauty that was within us, not the monster of materialism that always rears its head. It's the beauty of the connectiveness that we all share on a daily basis. We must get that back, or we'll lose everything. And it's not just for those who live now, as I say. It's for all those who have gone before. It's for all those who have the right to life to come and live a life, and be a sentient, thinking being, full of the joys that can come your way, through understanding or listening to a nice song, or reading poetry or whatever. But they have the right to those experiences. No one has the right to turn us into robots.

James: Well, I agree, and what I did is for example, I had head guests on about this 9/11 tragedy that it was actually not only a cover-up, but there was inside information, insiders, acting, and that the actual collapse of the towers could not possibly have happened from the planes. Now, once I saw the information, I had to accept the truth. I mean, there's physics involved here. So, I talked to some co-workers who literally laughed at first, but when I kept speaking to the facts, the physics, the temperature, the fact that there's no way that the fuel could have gotten to the point to melt that steel, which was certified so high, and I kept bringing it up. They ended up wanting to see the videos that I suggested and it seemed to me that if we just keep pounding with the truth, there's going to be some people who are going to wake up, because that truth does something inside of us.

Alan: Yes, it does. Eventually it builds up to such a pitch you can't ignore it altogether. It's got to eventually hit you that you can't deny it anymore. And that's the breaking point, because when you can't deny it, and you open Pandora's box, you can't close it again. You've got to go on learning from there in a hurry too, and that's what people are afraid of. They don't really want to upset the media version they've been given, this media reality they're given. They are afraid, although they suspect there's something else going on, they're afraid to open Pandora's Box, because they'll have to change their opinions about so much in their own lives. That scares them.

James: And that's where that vision from the Matrix with taking the pill, what color pill, you go back to Alice in Wonderland or the other ones, you know, you wake up and you can't turn back. We have a question coming in about, we mentioned alien a little bit earlier. Is it possible that these secret societies actually have a connection to some alien entities, i.e., these reptilians or Annunaki or what have you that have, are really the people behind some of this stuff?

Alan: No. The Annunaki thing was thrown out there years ago. And that's how you create myths. You put out a foundation, and the high Masons are very good at this. They lay a foundation, and then they bring out other authors to build on the foundation. The Annunaki, really in the old legends, were supposed to be spirits of the Earth. It was nothing to do with aliens, whatsoever. You can only bring out alien theology in a space age, when you have aircraft and rockets and so on. It would have made no sense a hundred years ago. So, they always update their theories, to suit your scientific period, and mislead you again. However, in all the high degrees of Masonry, at least the ones I've spoken to, separately, they've all told me about the same initiation rites. And there is a particular degree that they go through, where they claim that they purposefully and knowingly bring into themselves a spiritual entity, which gives them a trade-off of longevity, but it also allows the entity to take them over more and more. Hell, to an entity, supposedly, is absence of the physical world and all sensation. So, heaven to an entity, is right here. That's an interesting concept.

James: Well, it would make sense. And I could see where with the space age, they bring in the aliens. And in the past, they talked about angels or spirits. But, it's also possible that in the past, not having the space age, that how you would describe an alien would be an angel or a spirit or what have you. And allegedly, or supposedly, carvings, I've seen them. I don't know how the dating process is, that has spaceships, if you will, going back into the carvings in Egypt and so forth.

Alan: No, they're not. It's all in fact, the one that's typically used is the circle with the wings on it, and that's not a flying saucer at all. That was always the Egyptian symbol for the soul transcending back to heaven. And of course, the big boys again gave us all this nonsense stuff, and made sure the big authors were well funded. That's another thing too. The Rothschilds were one of the first ones to set up a philanthropic organization to promote certain science fiction type books, for predictive programming purposes, to do with space travel, etc. And that's never stopped today. We know that Erich von Daniken that was pushed out in the 60s, late 60s, early 70s, well-funded again, and who sold Chariots of the Gods and a whole bunch of books, and started all this alien inscriptions on aliens on motorbikes, space motorbikes and stuff. One British, enterprising investigator went over to Mexico and found the guy who was making these carvings for him. So, they're very good at giving us myths to mislead us. However, I wouldn't dismiss the fact that all down through the ages, whether they're little men in black outfits or demons or whatever, have been seen by people on certain occasions. It's very possible to project any image into the mind. And today, here's the kicker too, we're living in an age where science is so far advanced in reality, we're on the bottom Matrix of reality. Nick Begich, who has a book out called Earth Rising, was on national television, in Canada, showing us, little handheld, remote type size, machines, that the CIA were using in the 1950s, which could put thoughts right into your head by line of sight. And he demonstrated it on the Wendy Mesley show.

James: I would absolutely love to see that video.

Alan: Yes. And I've got it. And what's really amazing is he said, all this stuff was obsolete. The CIA had this in the 50s. Now this is before the transistor was even known to the public, or micro-circuitry. And so today, seeing is not always believing. We have that to contend with too. What is scientific? What is real? Now, it's interesting that Madame Blavatsky was put out there to promote theosophy, which was to blend Christianity with Hinduism, for a United World, where they would bring in many from India into England, this century and the 20th century. They brought her out in the 19th century to push theosophy to make Hinduism popular. And she said, the function of theosophy was eventually to bind the human spirit with science. And that's exactly where the chip and all this is heading. It's combining you as a total person, with science, but it's going to bind you into a form of slavery.

James: Where does the 2012 and the Mayan calendar all fit in this?

Alan: I'm not really following that thing. See, the Maya, again, whatever is promoted heavily is predictive programming again. Now, if we go back to the Free Trade Agreement, the pre-NAFTA deal, that set up the unification of the Americas, and that was talked about by the Senior Civil Servant, who left Ottawa, Canada, she did all the books up, she drafted all the books up for the NAFTA negotiations, her name was Shelly Ann Clarke, and she came out and tried to get it public. She said, we'll have to merge by the year 2005. Now, in 2005, sure enough,

Bush, Paul Martin, and Fox signed the United Americas Agreement in Waco, Texas, 27th of March, 2005. And Shelley also said, that by 2010, it would be up and running for unification. I think 2012 was for the World Government to openly declare itself as World Government. And that's the real reason behind this 2012 stuff.

James: And, so really the Mayan calendar is simply a calendar, and it was utilized as more of a tool as to try and give some explanation for a change that's coming.

Alan: Now, here's the thing. Now, Arthur C. Clarke, Arthur C. Clarke was a high, a very high Freemason, who worked on behalf of the Big Boys, the establishment. And he was given the honor of writing the book, *2001*. And he wrote that in the 1960s, and the movies came out too. Now, in 2001, the story takes them into space travel on the way to Jupiter. And through the travel, the space journey, there's an occultic, Masonic ritual that goes on. The whole story is about ritualism, even though it's set in outer space, where he must overcome Hal, which is the sun, which is the computer on board the spaceship which has taken over. It kills off two of the other members. It tries to kill off the third one. He beats it, and actually disables it. Hal, H-A-L in typical coding in Masonry, if you take the letter after it, you have I and then you have B and then you have M. IBM, the computer, you see. This stuff is shown right in front of your face. The next movie they did was 2010. And that was also made into a movie.

James: Right.

Alan: Back in the 70s. And that shows you that something wonderful is supposed to happen, when they bring forth a new sun in the sky. In high occultic meaning that means as above so below, a new type of creature will be introduced on Earth, and it could be a clone, for all we know. A new type.

James: What do you think about, actually we've only got a couple of minutes. I should say, I'll get lost. I want you to be able to give information where people can get a hold of you or your products or books. I know your website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Is there any other way that you might direct people to you?

Alan: Yes. They can write to me and I'll be pleased to answer them if I can get around to it.

James: Now, in closing, maybe we can take an example. I've had Michael Sarion on here, who's an astrologer, but also talks about fighting the evil of the people that are... How would something like that fit into your view?

Alan: Fighting evil?

James: Yeah, I mean. There is, while being an astrologer, which would fall into kind of a category into this occultic stuff, there is still a personal freedom that he is sought for, for people to find out. And I was just wondering. I've only got about a minute. If you see that. Go ahead.

Alan: Astrology has always been used, as again, a form of predictive programming, it's written in the stars, this is how it's fixed. It's a form of control, as far as I see. I think that the individual can certainly ask for the power and the courage to get through this life and to alter it for the best, as much as possible, and we don't have to consult the stars or spiritualism to do it. We have the spirit within us, if we just want to look.

James: All right. Well, we're right at the end, and I want to thank you for taking the time, Alan, to share your insights and wisdom, and thank you very much.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

James: Okay, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We're right up against a wall in the end. I want to thank you for listening. We'll be back next week, feet to the fire.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: John Lennon, he was right on. He was dead right on. I thought that song was fitting for our next guest, Alan Watt. He was on a few weeks ago, and brought up some very good points. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his website. Many CDs there, DVDs of his stuff. So, we're never going to cover a fraction of it. There's twelve hours per CD I was looking at, a lot of things. But when he was here last time, we brought up or touched with him, and I can't remember if it was on the air or off in our chatting, but he touched up his ideas on the alien agenda, being not actually an alien agenda, but actually being an Illuminati/powers-that-be kind of a pretend scenario to get us to pretty much embrace a world dictatorship government, as they protect us from those bad aliens. And we've heard of course, Reagan's speech and so forth. This is a very interesting point. And a lot of people who have been on my show haven't brought this part up. They talk about the aliens being real beings and so on. So, I thought it would be great to have Alan back to talk about it. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

James: So, if we could, and anything else that comes up along the way, kind of stream of consciousness, on the way, but I would like you to kind of develop this, because we really need to know this. We need to have options to find out what really is truth and to quote your name there, Cutting Through the Matrix, we want to cut through what is being pre-planned for us, to see truth. And I have heard this before, but coming up I think with synchronicity to bring it up and really kind of lay it out there for people. So, it is your intention or suspicion that this whole idea of aliens attacking us is a staged event to get us to allow to become a one world order for our own being.

Alan: Yes. It's not so hard to understand, really, when you understand that the world is always, or the future is

always planned by those in control. And there's nothing staggering about that. The only staggering part is the world is constantly fooled into believing that politicians run the show, and that they stumble across problems and deal with them day by day, and nothing is further from the truth, because power elites in all ages have always made sure that their offspring would run the future. So, they simply plan the future. And when you look at all of the tricks they were up to in the 1800s for instance, the big foundations which had arisen, those various Rothschild foundations and eventually the Rockefellers came up in the 1900s, and other ones shot up. They're all connected and they all had an agenda of basically running think-tanks to promote ideas for the future, which they called predictive programming. And they hire authors to write science-fiction and stuff like that, which initially puts in the thought, the idea of a possibility through an imaginative novel, which captures you, and you ride along on the imagination. So, once it's in your head that this is a possibility, they then step up the process, through entertainment, especially, and eventually the entertainment creates a reality, at least in the people's minds, who have gone on this roller coaster. So, it's not so difficult to understand how our minds and our imagination are captured and programmed to accept a possibility down the road from something, which might not even exist. And even the ancients knew how to use this technique by using religion. We know that in every age, you always get children who are scared of a closet in their bedroom for instance, or thinking there's something under their bed. And they're not happy till the parents come in and open them and show them, and say there's nothing there, see. Well, you see, it's the imagination that captures the possibility of something being there. And it won't be dissipated until someone of superior rank comes along and admits that to you, that it's quite safe. On the other hand, they can use that same technique, put in, interject the possibilities into your mind, and then promote it on a massive scale, especially through science fiction. And it's no big deal when you realize that the biggest authors and novelists have been funded by the big foundations. And even today, most of the big ones belong to what they call the Futurist Society. Donations and funding comes from the foundations, and that's where they get the themes for their stories, which they then encapsulate in a novel form and sell to the public. That's predictive programming. Therefore when something comes along in your lifetime, and otherwise would be bizarre, you will think, well, I guess that's inevitable, it's possible. And you accept it step by step, until you've been completely fooled. These are sciences which have always been understood. And you can actually trace various techniques through psychological institutes on these processes, which are well understood.

During the Cold War, and even during World War II, you find that governments had so many secret projects on the go, for instance, that they not only fooled their opposing country, Britain would fool Germany. They would fake runways up and fake planes made out of plywood and cardboard even, that were lacquered, but even the locals who'd get within reach of viewing these craft wouldn't know if they were real or not. So, the technique of fooling the people is quite an old idea.

James: Well, yeah, I guess, I guess the difference in this time is not really different, like you mentioned about the going back in time with the lacquered plywood, is that we're looking at, well, wait a minute, how could they possibly have spaceships that beam things up and do all this stuff, and creatures that look all funny. But, in every time frame, if this group of people are, you know, 20, 30 years ahead of the rest, well they can always come up with something that's going to be supernatural or super science.

Alan: Absolutely.

James: And it will appear to be magical or far apart, but really it's only, you know, 50 years or whatever it is ahead.

Alan: Yeah. Arthur C Clarke was one of their main novelists for predictive programming for the elite, the man who did *2001* and *2010*. And he himself said that magic is only science that the public don't understand yet. In other words, they're so far ahead with their sciences, and that's how you maintain power. You never share the latest with the public. Whatever the public actually get to buy from the shelves is always obsolete. In the high levels, like Area 51, they're way, way ahead in the sciences. And even from professors down, they don't know either. That's how this technique works so well. It's only those who are chosen to come into these projects who eventually get in on the know, if they're trustworthy.

James: We have a quick fast-blast from Alex. It says, were the Brothers Grimm with their stories predictive programmers for 200 years ago, doing the job that TV does today?

Alan: Very similar, in fact, because as I say, you see, you have a subconscious mind, and you also have what they call the unconscious, where all ideas, rough ideas are seething around in this big, unconscious sea, you might say. And so, when something is familiar or you identify with something, it's because the idea is already innate, what they call archetypal symbols. They're already within you. And so, all these fairy stories have the same types of story, with a hero, the anti-hero, the shadow figures as Jung called it and so on. So, yeah, they understood the science of the mind pretty well, even back then. It's not a new science. It's a very old science, the understanding of the mind. It was understood thousands of years ago by those who used religions in India. And they even wrote about how they created religions for different areas, in India, after studying the inhabitants of a select area. They would literally purpose-make a religion to suit the mindset of the people already there.

James: So, another blast coming in on that. What would be the difference between the Creator and the Great Architect of the Universe, and also being, having Enlightenment or being Illuminated, or Illumined?

Alan: And there's different levels of understanding. For the Mason, he would think he was Illumined once he simply got into the secrets which would explain certain things within society which he noticed, but didn't understand. In other words, he's just taught the inner meanings, whereas the ancients, of course, always talked about someone who was Illumined as simply someone who had a numinous experience, as they call it, which is a paranormal type experience, where suddenly, on their own, without things being explained to them, they saw through things. They broke through. So, there's a truth of Illumined as far as understanding goes. The light goes on in the head. And there's also the Masonic way, which is a taught thing. And it also depends on which level you get to as to what truth you're told. Because there's only little bits of truth given out in any particular degree. And even then, even up to the 33rd, these are the lower orders. So, you don't get to the truth until you're at about the 40th degree. That's why life begins at forty.

James: Yeah, I guess, in many ways. But now, if one was listening to you, they could skip ahead and say, well wait a minute. Is God an invention? I mean, is there really a God? Is there really somebody who is a good spirit, a good? Or are we just animals? Or is the whole religion, I don't mean religion but I mean actual spirituality in a God, is that simply an invention?

Alan: Well, first you'd have to define God, number one. You could have ten people sitting discussing God, and all saying God is Good, and they'd all agree. And God takes care of his own. You all agree. God hates the Wicked, and you'd all agree, and yet, you could all be sitting talking about a different deity. You understand? It's a generic name. And every god in the past was a god. It's a generic term and it's made purposely that way. God comes from the word Good in English. God is Good.

James: Okay, well, I guess to define that, I would point to a real source of all things as opposed to a something invented by humans to explain the unknown.

Alan: Well, I think there's always an innate part in everyone, almost, you could actually say an intuition. Some people might say a suspicion, but, of something else beyond them. However, it can't be codified into a standard, because an experience a person would get for instance, can't be given to someone else. It cannot be given to them. That's what religion is for. It's for people to believe on faith that someone else had the experience. You see, there's a difference between religion and the experience. Only the experienter would know on a personal level, and yet they couldn't really share it.

James: That's a very important distinction, because even though, that's why someone would stand up in a church and have an experience and people would like that, because it would then underline the reality. Oh, you see, there's one who had an experience. Now, they may never have it. And they'll lament, maybe I should try harder, or I could be good, or I could do all that stuff, and I would have an experience too. There's almost no difference between a generic Baptist Church and the idea of having degrees of Masonry.

Alan: It's the same thing, actually. In fact, every church when you look at it, and you understand the symbols and the altar and everything else, and the aisle and the nave, everything is a Masonic structure within that church, in

fact. That's why you have the steeple. The steeple is the phallus. You go through the steeple to get to the box. That's the main hall. It's the male, the female. It's all Masonic. It's a very, very old religion that was tacked on a couple of thousand years ago to be renewed. It's the same religion over and over.

James: So, actually I want to get back a little bit to this alien agenda. So, when people say they've been abducted. How would you, I mean, other than people who are lying or people who are crazy who are, but, let's say somebody you know is a real, you know, the guy down the street, you know him and you kind of, you're kind of familiar with him, or you would think that you would know the person and they have an experience. I mean, are there really groups from, we'll say, the powers that be or the Illuminati or what have you, that are going around staging abductions as a kind of...?

Alan: Here's the problem with this. It's quite simple really. Even if you have an experience – now that we know, for instance through people like Nick Begich who was chosen to show to the public a lot of very high tech, advanced equipment which was actually obsolete. Equipment that could project into an individual's head voices or maybe even a picture. He showed this on the national television in Canada on the Wendy Mesley show, a few years ago. And each device he showed on this table was about the size of a handheld television remote. And you could put it in your pocket. It had to be solid-state circuitry, and yet he said, this stuff is all obsolete. It was made in the 1950s and used by the CIA, or at least divisions of the CIA. You know yourself everything is, they have segments and cells within every organization. So, even if you have an experience, knowing that they have this technology, nowadays, you could never be certain if it was a real experience, if it was a psychotic episode, or if it was scientifically induced. That's the problem.

James: And that's what I, I listen to people talking about mind control, and something popped into my mind. And of course, there goes my next question. How do I know what comes into my mind is coming in from the higher intelligence of a God structure, but before we go there, what comes into my mind is that mind control is not necessarily erasing things in your mind, but implanting or polluting your mind with things that would be incriminating or would lose credibility. So, they would implant things, and so people would have an abduction experience, and that's really kind of a combination of perhaps kind of pharmaceutically enhanced hypnosis or something like that, that would put this experience in there. Very real. I mean, they're telling the truth. They would pass a lie detector test and what have you. But it wasn't real. So how do we know what is real?

Alan: That's exactly it. That's the problem. You would have to on an individual basis, and only the person that had it could possibly try and analyze it, and even then, still put it in a question box. They'd have to say, why would they pick me? Where did they pick me, when it happened? Now, the thing is too, just like any religion, when it's promoted and it's something which is a fantastic experience, or bizarre, and sure enough, the abduction stuff was really pushed from the top, through all the novels and books and talk shows and so on. You can also have a lot of people who are suggestible who will unload this. They'll download this information in their head and over a period of time it becomes real to them. They are very suggestible, like Aldous Huxley said. 60% are instantly suggestible. That's why advertising works. And so, they did tests for instance, in Britain and other countries, and found the same conclusions with the same subjects. They had test subjects. Half of the subjects claimed they had abduction experiences and they took another random selection of people who had no memory of any abduction experience. They gave them all hypnosis, and sure enough, the ones who claimed they'd had abductions came up with a story, the same stories you'd read in the paper, starting with Barney and Betty Hill. That was the first time it was publicized, worldwide, that story. That was the implant. And the other test group of course, that had no recollection of it, under hypnosis they found that 80% of them could relate the same events. And what they concluded was that through the years of reading these stories, the message was implanted already in their subconscious.

James: Alright, well, hold on. We're going to take a break, and we'll continue talking with Alan Watt. Alien Agenda is kind of the thing we're talking about, but it's open to all adjacent ideas, about this elite race who's been leading us around by the nose for thousands of years. When we come back, I want to find out, how do we know, for example I want to ask Alan how he knows that what he's saying is not being given to him, and that he is perhaps another "family" fighting against the other "family" and he is being trained or training us to go, you know, actually be a slave to someone else. So, we will be back, live, Feet to the Fire, right after this.

We're back live, with Alan Watt. And welcome back to the show, Alan.

Alan: Yes. I can hear you.

James: So, how would one, how would we know, say we were listening to you, and you've got pretty good stuff, and okay, it's cool. Well, how do we know that you're not from another one of these "families" who are coming in to get us to see through the other "family". I use the word family like the old mafia thing.

Alan: Well why would you even want to start going on to that track, because it's still verifying something which isn't verified, which is aliens in the first place?

James: I mean, the verifying is a good point, because you can't verify really much of anything, because of their secretness to us. There's pollution. There's got to be some inner, guiding, truth light, some inner, guiding truth that one has to be able to lock onto, and they can trust and use that type of infrastructure to compare everything else that we read, sense and feel, even, to make sure against. There's got to be some kind of grounding or it almost doesn't matter.

Alan: Well, there's two ways to look at it. For one thing, the last thing people want to do is to look at themselves, personally, that's how they are. Secondly, most people would rather chase fiction forever, because it fascinates them. It makes them feel good. They're egosyntonic. This is understood at the top. So, they will do that which they enjoy doing, and procrastinate or deny that which is unpleasant. So, that's why they spend their lives chasing the front people who were put out there to push this whole alien idea, which blends in with the whole New Age phenomenon, which they talked about creating in the 1800s, in think-tanks in London, which they've done. And they created a whole New Age movement that blends Hinduism, past-life experiences, reincarnation, all of that stuff together, soul travel, astral travel, and of course, aliens, all into the same bag. They said they would do it. They have done it. It's been successful. Most of it was promoted through the culture creation industry of music, movies, science fiction movies, which are really good. There's no doubt about it, they're well done. It grabs our imagination, implants the idea. And in past ages, of course, they had demons that would visit people, and you'd get burnt as a witch. Today, in a scientific age, it's rocket ships and aliens and flying saucers. And it's the same thing. It's something visiting the people, and many of the people who are suggestible grab this and run with it, as though it's an ultimate truth. They don't go into a logical thought process of investigation, and read their histories before they start believing in something. They don't think about the movie, that kicked off the whole thing, which was *The Day the Earth Stood Still*, where a UFO comes and lands on the White House lawn, and Michael Renny, the actor, comes out as a visitor from another planet, who's promoting World Unification through the United Nations, because people are just simply too barbaric and nationalistic to get along with each other. And so, they'd have to give up all their rights to live in peace. That's what kicked it off. And about the same time, the first sighting, supposedly of UFOs over the White House happened. And it was reported by a pilot, who just happened to have just been discharged from the CIA.

And then, in the '60s, we had the Barney and Betty Hill. They got at least two or three pages in every newspaper, worldwide. Why was that promoted to such an extent worldwide when there's people every day who come out with such kind of stories? It's because it was meant to be. It was to put the idea in our heads for a coming time, which is now. Then they brought out the Star Trek series which gave us lots of, downloaded lots of information into us. And then they came out with Erik von Daniken, *The Chariots of the Gods*, and once again, across the whole planet, it was, my god, these ancient Aztecs had craft that could fly in space, and here's the pictures of them, and rock carvings. And this was pushed through three or four different books that the man supposedly wrote, and being promoted as a fact, until some enterprising journalist from England went out looking through Mexico, found the guy who was carving the stuff for von Daniken and selling them for a few pesos each. And that fell flat, but they don't stop. And it's still on the go today. And now, it's part and parcel of what is taken for granted as the New Religion, the whole New Age Movement for the Age of Aquarius.

James: One thing you say that's very true when looking now, is that some of these things have been talked about many years ago. About, you know, the think tank reports. And so, you can look in the past, and say, wait, they were talking about this and now it really happened, 9/11, etc. But what I'm thinking is that I'll hear something, somebody

will say something, and inside me, I get a reaction, kind of a yes or a no, or a yeah but, or a no but. And I follow this little lead, and I am led to things that expose, we'll call them lies or agendas, or I find things that underline and keep pointing toward truth. So, my thing is, and the reason why I really like talking with you on here, is that I can feel, I can sense from internally, that you do have a good sense at cutting these things, so of course, I want to ask you more, and I want to throw more questions at you, and then have you parse them. You slice them and it comes back, and I start to form, we'll say, a three dimensional graph of your looking at life, and I can take your how you look at it, and incorporate it in with mine and start to look at it. But you see, I'm all doing it internally. So, how does one internally do this? First they're going to have to admit like, I need to learn this, I need to learn what is truth, and then they have to internally train themselves and tune themselves and then go out and go through all this stuff, and watch how they internally react with it.

Alan: But they have to educate themselves, too. It's one thing to take something on faith, and that's how this whole thing is promoted. As I say, it captures the imagination. It's exciting. It's extra-mundane, and so people catch on to it, since most of us have pretty mundane lives in this world. And it seems exciting. And the books are never-ending. There's tremendous... I mean, if I wanted to really make money, I'd have no problem doing so, because the market has been made for you to walk into and churn out these kind of books. But I don't do that. I don't encourage the lies and the deception that's promoted from the top.

James: And what I also want to mention is that you mentioned Star Trek. And I've been a pretty good fan of Star Trek. I really like it. And what I find in there, I find a lot of things that point me toward truth. Now, here's my question. If someone is going to really do a real good lie, my guess, is since that perhaps if I can assert that we all have, whether we use it or not, or whether it's weak or whether it's atrophy or not, we all have like a truth meter in us. We vibrate or are attracted to, or run from, but we still sense truth. The best way to lie would be to tell as much truth as possible and the lie be placed in there in such a way as to lie just a little, at the perfect spot to totally derail the person. Maybe they can derail them a little at a time so they kind of just drift apart. But, in that same aspect is that they are telling us truth as well, and we can kind of look, weed through that stuff, in spite of their attempts and learn truth.

Alan: You already would know the truth. You see, they take the common truths and wrap it in the story. That's your bait. In other words, they understand your logic. So, they must have human stories which you can relate to, even though they take it somewhere else, off planet, and wrap it into aliens and so on. If you look at the Star Trek series for instance, we know that Roddenberry, who ran that whole series was a high Freemason, he was a member of NASA. He was allowed to sit in on NASA think tanks and part of the NASA program is projecting the future, where it will be fifty years, a hundred years down the road. And he incorporated some of the sciences they were working on into his fictional movies. Stuff that we wouldn't see till about now, of course, with the computers and all the rest of it. Even the cellphone. They had a cellphone little communicator there, that all came from NASA. They already had these things a long time ago. And his idea was to predictive program us into the world they were creating, because the world of aliens and all the different conflicts they had and reconciliations was to do with the Starship Enterprise. Now, remember, part of the US logo on the great seal is "Bless us on this Enterprise". You also have the United States ship, Enterprise, the big carrier. And, of course, the prize, Enterprise ship that was traveling through space, supposedly, on Star Trek, it was there on behalf of the global government of Earth. And its whole idea was to bring other worlds, which represented countries, into the galactic federation. And what it was teaching you was the new world to come of multiculturalism and how we must all adapt to each other. This was a training exercise. A basic, educational training exercise, psychologically produced, put into fictional form and sold to us as entertainment, which was very good. It was very well done. And it pretty well achieved its objective.

James: But what is wrong with accepting one another? I mean, that to me would be a good thing to do, to allow people to be who they're going to be and maybe go under the code of not harming another. Like, if you want to be a jerk...

Alan: Let's get back to the point of it. The fact is, it was done deceptively, number one.

James: What's the deceptive part of that?

Alan: The deceptive part is they didn't come out and say, this is really the world we're talking about. The Enterprise is the planet. The galactic federation that you must join, you'll notice all the ones, the planets that didn't join the *trading* federation, remember, with special privileges if you joined, anyone who didn't want to join it was a bad guy. Did you notice that?

James: Or they, even if you were a good guy, you didn't want to join, you were now going to be beaten up by the Klingons, who were the bad guys.

Alan: They're bad guys, because they clung on to the past. That's why they were called Cling-Ons. They were primitive. This was the United Nations they were programming into the public through fiction. Now, if they can do that through fiction, they can make you believe anything through fiction. One year ago, the best example was actually admitted to in a form, a sense, on CBC television in Canada, when they brought over the new episodes of the longest-running daily soap ever produced on the planet, and that's Coronation Street. It began I think in the 1960s. And that series was a Tavistock creation, the Tavistock Institute, where they knew what future they were going to build for the public, and therefore they worked out through drama form all the conflicts they would have as they gradually changed society, right down to the family unit, and all the conflicts they would have. And what happens with the public, they mimic or emulate that which they see. And so when they have the same scenarios happening in their own family, as the changes that happened in Britain were to come, actually happened, they would emulate how the performers on the series worked out the problem the same way. And here in Canada, they showed us the staff that were on Coronation Street. They had professional psychiatrists, helping, working on the scripts, professional psychologists, sociologists, divorce lawyers, every specialist you can imagine in the human sciences—to put out a soap opera? Because this is how they plan and download into your mind all the predictive programming that you will experience in real life as you go through life, and you will emulate that which you see. The world is always planned in advance.

James: One of the blessings in disguise for me is I have difficulty reading. I mean, I can read, but it takes a lot of work. And I stopped watching television in the 90s, and stopped watching movies for the most part, and it would be coincidental that I started seeing through a lot of things, so, when I did glance at something, I kind of saw through it. But people who have been watching TVs and movies for many years and who have been drinking aspartame and following particular diets and all this stuff, they're all being groomed or destroyed. Well, so that's the message. So, how does one, because last time you were on we talked about The Matrix, and you pointed out some things there that I missed when I saw it. How does one really then get out of it, or can one really get out of it? Or is one getting out of it actually like living on top of a mountain by themselves and hunt grizzly or something? I mean, is it that bad that you can't get away? Is death the only escape of...?

Alan: It depends what you're really after you see, for what you're after. The reason people can be so easily led by religions, by ideologies that are given to them, it's both of them, is because many people want to be led, number one. They want someone else, a tribal leader if you like, the hero figure, to take care of all their problems for them, and let them play. Go play. That's what Socialism is. It's perpetual childhood. And you can actually encourage it, of course, and that has been done through governmental programs and especially education. They've trained generations to be good little immature people, who simply acquire and work hard and pay out. As long as they pay out big taxes for the boys at the top, they're good citizens, and just entertain yourselves and play. Leave all the big important things to your betters, to the specialists, to the experts, as Huxley and others talked about. Bertrand Russell, he said that too. He said, shortly people will be unable to work out anything for themselves, or reason out. He said, everything will be told to them by the experts. That's the society that government has fostered intentionally, because it's easier to manage children than mature thinking rational adults.

James: Yeah, and that's good, a good point. I've got a problem with experts. Now you're really getting me to think about myself, because I've always had a problem with authority and experts. I've always questioned why. And even though I may, we'll call it fall for something for a while, there will be this little growing thing in it. So, why does that happen? Why does that happen to me? Why does it happen even more refined in you? I mean, why me, and why the next one, no? These are the questions I'm wondering, like, why?

Alan: I think some people have an innate need to understand, not only the world around them, but themselves too.

And you compare yourself with others. Now, sanity according to the average person would be if you held the same opinions and maybe beliefs as your neighbors. You bounce off your ideas from that to them, and if they come back in the affirmative then you'll say, well, I must be sane because they accept me and no fighting goes on. However, the same people who run the world can tell you the Earth is flat for a few hundred years, after the fact, after they knew that it was round. The ancient Greeks wrote about it, it was round. The Catholic Church had all the documentation; so they made it flat again, so that became the norm. And everyone bounced it off and said, the world is flat, isn't it? They said, yep. Yep. Well, you're sane. Yeah. And now it's round again. In other words, most people will take what they're given by authority figures and simply parrot it. It saves them the trouble of having to figure it out for themselves. And they're scared. They're scared to be different.

James: But one of the problems for seeking truth or questioning authority is you're going to be in for a bumpy ride in life, because everyone wants you just to go along, to fit right in, to follow the program.

Alan: Especially the schools, because they are on the lookout. And they have been for a long time now for those with rational abilities, critical thinking abilities, and maybe even leadership abilities, especially the males, and they're sticking them on Ritalin, and that damages the brain. We know this. They know this too. They knew it before they gave it to the children. And they're knocking out potential leaders, which, once again, makes it much easier to control the future, if they don't have people with leadership abilities to come forth. This is intentional. When you read even the Soviet, the incredible psychology used by the Soviet regime, knowing that what they wrote about, and what's been exposed now from them, was also known in the West. And then you apply those things to what you understand has been happening in your own lifetime to yourself and others, and it all begins to make sense. They have been using these techniques on everyone, since long before I was born, in fact. So, yeah, we are composite people, that are basically made up and approved and stamped approved and numbered, we're all numbered, for a very efficient society. We're not terribly efficient at the moment but we're better than we used to be. But they want to go to the next step, which is to eliminate the possibility of people breaking through, wisening up, and saying, hey, enough. And that's where encouragement through movies and so on, to the eventual brain chip is going. And this is a certainty. It's not a possibility. It's a certainty, they're going there.

James: So, as you look into the future, do you think, I mean, this is kind of half-way unfair, but do you think, I mean, inside, Alan Watt, when you're sitting around in the backyard and looking out at a tree or whatever, you're relaxing, do you think that there is hope for true freedom of breaking this and becoming free thinkers, or is it, or do you think it's possible for some, or do you think there's any hope for the planet as a whole to grow up to that next step, to become what we're going to be, or no?

Alan: I don't say it would be possible for everyone to wake up. That's never happened in history. The bulk of the populace will always go along with what they call popular opinion. Popular opinion is what's promoted and approved from the top. So, what you have is an elite crew at the top with all their psychopathic helpers, who are well paid to manipulate the public and fool the public, and enforce laws on the public, regardless of whatever that law may be. And then you have in between the mass of the population, you have another small group, who don't have the finances, don't have the psychopathic traits, and don't have the power, and they're stuck between, because the mass as well will turn against you if you're too different from them. That's another problem, which we cannot deny. The mass are so easy to manipulate. We saw people during various wars getting beaten up if they happened to be German or Korean or Japanese or whatever else it happened to be, by people from the masses, within Western countries. So, the mob will turn on people instinctively, almost intuitively, because it's been projected into them that these people are bad. They take propaganda easily. They're downloaded easily. And it works through them very easily. They don't rationalize or think very deeply about things. They react to things. That's why you can get a psychopath who decides to have a war and then he's surrounded by another bunch of inbred psychopaths, who can take a whole country to war, and where do they get all the people to go to war from? They get it from Joe and Jane Blow from their offspring, and they send their offspring to war. And very few people complain. The masses accept it. They tolerate it. Well, where's the logic and critical analysis there? They also accept the fact that the government, this strange, abstract creation which they all serve. They serve government. It's not the other way around. It can put them in prison if they don't go to war or they stop their children from going to war. If you want godhood, I would say look at those guys at the top, because that's what they mean when they speak about god, they're talking about themselves.

James: Yeah. They know what's best for us, and if we fight them, or don't do, it's like, how dare you, you people low down there? You don't know. And how dare you. And you're going to go along with us or you're going to be in trouble, so they destroy you or imprison you or what have you. But they themselves...

Alan: And government, you see, this is the thing too. The technique that's been used since after World War II, especially, was to always show us dictators, like Fidel Castro, or Hitler, or Mussolini, in uniforms, or Mao Tse Tung, even. Always in uniforms. And they always show you the same stuff, every year. You'll see umpteen shots of the same things over and over, to make sure we get that, because they want us to associate the psychopathic leaders and dictators and tyrants with a uniform. And so, our presidents and prime ministers come out in business suits and ties, the respectable, Masonically-approved garb of the good, you see. And we don't realize, when we listen to the same speeches given by the guys in the suits and ties that the Mussolinis and the Hitlers and the Stalins and the Lenins all gave, we don't associate them as all being the same. But they are the same. Psychology, again, too.

James: One of the things that really helped me out is when I went and visited a few different countries in Europe, I got to realize that the people are people and it's the governments or particular groups or areas that are arranging them into something that they're not. They're just people.

Alan: Wherever you go, the ordinary people are still the ordinary people. They have the same hopes, ambitions, dreams, family problems, family loves, all those things, and they care about each other, and that's the bottom line. It's again in our system, and this could be a trait that's always been here, we do have psychopaths. Psychopaths are almost a separate species, because they don't have what we think of as empathy for other people. They're born like this. Now, it's also intensified when they're born into families that are inbred. And we know that the elite in all ages are always inbred. Their wives are very often their cousins, sometimes their nieces. And if you have the traits of a psychopath being inbred over and over, you're guaranteeing the same offspring, and these people are vicious when it comes to protecting their system. And they have the power to do so, which is the monetary power. There is so-called respect, they're at the top of the countries, often they're the national symbols of the country, in fact. So, you have psychopaths who have no empathy. They have an innate cunning. They understand how humanity works and ticks, but they don't feel what you feel. They emulate what they see, so they're very good actors, but psychopaths always end up looking for more and more power. Their speeches become almost primitive, when they try to use the old symbolic type vernacular to get us all stirred up to go and fight the foe. They call them the same demons. They use the same kind of speech with their scripts and the script writings. And it's the same old stuff. And even when they're caught lying about weapons of mass destruction, etc, and it's exposed on the same media, you'll see them saying the same things the following week, without blushing, without blinking an eye. You see, normal people could not do that, but psychopaths do that every day. We're run by deviants. Deviants are in charge. And it can only be this way in a monetary system, a monetary system where profit is at the top of the totem pole, that's the god almighty, which means that profit comes from those beneath or from someone's future work. That's what investment is all about. We worship those that get to the top by any means possible, and they become stars, and we're told to emulate them. Well, that's a psychopath at the top.

James: Oh, yes. You could say that. Excellent. Hold on for a minute. If I can hold you over here, we're having difficulty getting hold of our next guest, and I had asked if you could stay for a while, and you agreed, and I appreciate that. So, if you could just hold on, we're going to take a break at the top of the hour and then continue. Alright, hold on.

Alan Watt is here sharing with us his wisdom. Your phone lines are open by the way. It's great to listen to, but I'd like to have some of you throw some questions out at him, because when you pose the question, that's your brain working, and then when it's answered and talked to, that's another perspective that you can put in there. So, give us a call in the next hour. We'll be back after these breaks.

(Commercial Break...Howard Beale *Network* Movie Intro)

James: ...Thanks, Alan, for sticking around. We do have a caller, so maybe if I can take this call for you, we can take the caller in and then we can kind of wrap it up, and you can tell people how they can get a hold of you and so

on. So, let me. Hello, you're live on the air, Feet to the Fire with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hi, how are you doing?

James: Good, how are you?

Caller: Very good, thanks. My name is Robert. I'm calling from Nova Scotia, Canada. I have a question. It's kind of unrelated to what you were talking about, but it's just something I thought of today. I was just wondering if Alan could comment on what might be the significance of Mick Jagger and Elton John being given knighthoods by Queen Elizabeth, and is it because of their lifestyles and roles in the entertainment and how it's benefited the cause of culture formation by the global elite?

Alan: Yeah, that's exactly right. It was to do with the fact that they promoted a drug culture. They helped further destroy the family unit, that was part of it, the free love, free sex, all that kind of stuff. And yeah, that's why they were invited for doing so.

Caller: Okay, thank you.

James: Alright. Thank you for calling. Well, is that when people are knighted, from the outside, so to speak, is that because they've done very good to support the cause, so they kind of bring them in a little bit and give them a little cookie?

Alan: You do. When you get into higher Freemasonry, you're now in a noble order, so you've climbed the ladder even higher. But yeah, you've served a cause, because the whole movement was approved from the British government at the top, at least the Secret Service, working on behalf of what they call the Establishment in England. That is the ruling elite of England. They exist, all right. You don't vote them in, but they've never lost control. So, they decide the future. They decided the family stood in the way of government and the individual. So, to get the family out of the way, they would simply disrupt it and destroy the causes for even mating or marrying and all that kind of stuff.

James: Well, I do appreciate you coming by here, and I want to have you back on a regular basis as far as I could, as we can work it out in our schedules, because the people are definitely interested in hearing what you say. I am definitely interested. I have guests on here, I learn things from guests here and there and so on, but what I like about you is your way of thinking is good. I like how you think, and how you, I call it parsing the data, and that's kind of refreshing because most people have, we'll say an agenda to push, and maybe it's a good one, maybe it's a nice one. Maybe they believe it and so on. It's like your agenda is "finding agendas".

Alan: That's right. You've got to think for yourself. That's the bottom line.

James: And it really is going to be, that's going to be our hope. Our savior is going to be us, and that's no disrespect to God or Jesus or what have you, because if you read the real principles contained within a lot of great philosophies they are talking about us doing the right thing, seeking truth and not just following. In fact, I joke around about Jesus. The only person he really got mad at was the actual Church that supposedly was carrying the name of God. And it's when we actually find truth, it will set you free. You can't be afraid of it. You have to kind of let go of those untruths that you find comfortable to allow in truth, and when you do that, it might be scary at first, because you've been told it's scary and you might go to hell or you might not be picked or favored. But it really is better when you live real, and the only way you can do it is try it.

Alan: Yeah. It truly is. I mean, it's a tremendous burden lifted from you when you break through all this. And there's a joy in being able to think and rationalize and understand by yourself.

James: Yeah, it's just, one of the things when I went through my metamorphosis is I found myself saying, I just like being me. I mean, I could sit there and say, here I am and just sit there and there's a joy in that, where before you had to be something or do something, or have somebody, or give yourself to somebody. And now you just are, and

it's good enough.

Alan: It's good enough, that's the way it should be, absolutely.

James: And if you think about how, they talk about God his name being I am, when they wanted to give him a name of some kind of all-powerful or all-ruler or all-whatever, his response is, well, I say he, I just have it, is, I am. You are. Just being has got an enjoyment. So, I really appreciate you taking the time with us and staying a little bit over and so on, and being available to share this so people can start thinking for themselves. And that there's a lot of people out there who are looking amongst the sheep to find sheep to be their sheep and somehow being their sheep is better than being the other sheep. And really the answer is not being sheep. And I really think that you definitely bring data in for people out there. So, I really appreciate it.

Alan: That's right. We've got to get rid of the good shepherds, because if we are sheep, then we are to be fleeced and eaten. That's our function. So, we've got to stop. We've got to see these shepherds for who they really are.

James: That analogy is pretty good. Fleeced then eaten.

Alan: Yeah, it's a wolf in the sheep's clothing.

James: All right, again I appreciate it. And can you tell people how to get a hold of you. You have a lot of goodies online. It's cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com. We do have links to that. But tell people if there's anything else of how they can get a hold of information for you, from you.

Alan: Yeah, there's other sites there too. There's the .com, the .net, and so on, and there's another couple of mirror sites there, so, even when they're downloading they can spread it around from different ones, and that way I don't use up all my space in the month. And there's always new stuff going up, all the time. And there will be even more coming up shortly with a new site, that's going to be a little bit different, with transcripts available in different languages for Europe (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). So, that's the next step.

James: All right. Well, excellent. I wish you well. Keep us informed if anything is happening, and we will be in contact for a return.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

James: Thank you. That's Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

August 10th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Frankly Speaking Radio with Frank Whalen

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknoss.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Good morning, folks, welcome back to the big show, you are listening to Frankly Speaking Radio, heard planetwide here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Our website franklyspeakingradio.com. And of course, the phone number, as always, is 1-800-313-9443. We have our guest on the line. Before we do that though, a quick phone call here we'll squeeze in from Chuck in Arkansas. Chuck, welcome to the show.

Chuck: Hello? Hey, good morning Frank.

Frank: Good morning.

Chuck: I just wanted to say that's another sign of high technology slipping through our hands. I can't even get my social security card to last through anything.

Frank: Yes. It's pretty amazing, is it not?

Chuck: Yeah. I mean, but I am glad to hear that, you know, people are starting to wake up. I don't think people realize that with, no matter how bad people are, there will always be good people just equaling them out. You know, that form of balance. But I just wanted to say God bless you Frank, great job, and keep spreading the word, baby.

Frank: Chuck, you're wonderful. Thank you for the call. You know folks, that's what it's all about, is we have to keep each other lifted up in this time. We have to keep each other supported. And shore it up, because, God knows, it's a difficult, difficult process. And my guest knows that probably better than anybody else. He's been certainly out there in the truth movement for a very long time. His information is extensive on things, a wide variety of different subject matter, and we've already heard several callers today, talking about the vast array of knowledge that our

guest has today. It's a difficult process to know this information. It's a difficult process to hear it for the first time. A lot of people don't, they don't come back from something like that. You know, they learn something about this, and then they can't process it, and they try to go back to sleep, but they know it and they can't unknow it, so they kind of lose their mind and just turn into weirdoes. That happens with a lot of people. But those of us who have survived, you know, it's hard to even know this stuff and continue to exist in this world, as it is, as they would have us believe that it is. Take it a step further. How hard is it to try to take some action, to make this world a better place, to try to spread the truth, to try to make a difference. It's extraordinarily difficult. As a talk show host, I know this. And my guest knows it as well. It's also extraordinarily difficult to stay a talk show host, which, you know, we'll have to wait and see, but, you know, for the most part folks, this show is not going to last forever, okay. We in the talk show hosting world are not going to be around forever. Make your connections. Get your information out there. Network with people while you can. Cannot stress that enough. Our phone number 800-313-9443. And the website, franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He has really just been a source of inspiration to so many people out there. I got a call last week, and somebody said, you got to have this guy on, he's incredible. That was followed up by several emails from all over the world, confirming this, which was great. It's great to know that people are paying attention all over the world. It's great to know people are listening all over the world. And I contacted Alan, and we spoke on the phone. He's in the middle of some big projects, projects you can read about at his website. We're excited to have him here to get his assessment on this incredibly perfectly timed day, in the midst of the first-ever red alert status here in the United States and certainly in the UK as well. Of course, their program has only been implemented nine days ago. Alan Watt, my guest today, welcome to the program, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Frank: It's a pleasure to have you here, an honor, in fact. What are your thoughts about the news this morning? I presume you've been watching it.

Alan: I heard it this morning, and I was expecting something, because whenever we tend to go back to sleep, or public interest in this ongoing war tends to fade, something has to happen to get us back into the mode of thinking about it and listening to them. So, yeah, it didn't surprise me at all. And we haven't really got the details yet as to who these twenty-one guys are. Are they teenagers like the last bunch, or the bunch they got in Toronto? that were chatting on the internet, and then the RCMP gave them explosives, then arrested them. We don't know the details on this yet, but it's a huge PR stunt for sure. And it's to get Britain into this ongoing terrorism mode, just like George Orwell gave us in *Nineteen Eighty-Four*. And that book used to be studied in every school of a future time where the public would be kept in complete terror all the time by explosions going on all around them, and the government in total charge of everything. That's what we're seeing now. This war is to change the whole world. It's to bring in a standard system, worldwide, and in the Communist theology, which really was funded by the elite of Britain, they said that in a global society, in order to maintain order over the public, they would have to find terrorism within, since they'd have no real enemies without. And that would be the only way they could maintain their control over the general public. So, we're seeing this start all now. That's what this is all about.

Frank: Oh, absolutely. And that mindset echoes so often in other areas. First of all, the Patriot Act implemented, the Patriot Act applied only to American citizens. The predominant terrorist threat in this country was deemed the Animal Liberation Front and the Earth Liberation Front, not Al Qaeda in America, as they of course have their sequels in Iraq and in other places. We've also seen the Patriot Act being used when John Ashcroft did his little speaking engagement tour, and went around and spoke to lawyers and to police officers, law enforcement officials. He told them that they could apply the Patriot Act in terms of regular, non-terrorism related crimes, in order to get stricter sentences. There was an individual who was building a pipe bomb in the front seat of his car. The bomb exploded. He survived, so, you'd think it probably wasn't that big of a deal, but yet, he was charged with making a weapon of mass destruction. There was the guy who was prosecuted under terrorism legislation for making chemical weapons, when he was just doing a meth lab, and was able to be charged with ten, twenty times the jail time that he normally would have been able to have gotten, just on a drug-related charge. So, you're right. It's about fostering this sense of unease and distrust at home, among our own citizens.

Alan: Sure, this is the new Soviet system, but it's worldwide. And it's interesting too that Gorbachev, and you can find this speech that he gave to the Politburo, before he came over to be the champion of the Green guys in the US,

he told the Politburo that shortly you will hear that Communism is over and dead. He says, don't believe it. He said, we're simply expanding into the next phase. And then you couple that with the Reece Report that found that the Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundations and the big foundations in the US were working to blend the Soviet system with the American system, and it all starts to make sense to you, when a guy like Gorbachev, who was the top of the KGB then the President of the Soviet Union, ends up working in the United States, for the globalists. This all makes perfect sense. We're simply emerging into the next stage of a well-laid plan, laid long ago. Even when they set up the League of Nations they said that this would eventually lead to a world government. And they discussed at that time the same problems. How do we keep the public in an ultra-socialized system with a massive bureaucracy taking care of things, how do we get the public to obey? And they said they would need something like internal terror everywhere, since they would have no natural enemies in any countries. And that's what we're getting set up for right now.

Frank: Sure, sure. And I think that, you know, initially there was some sort of opposition to these things. And perhaps it's a certain degree of maybe racial sensitivity, I don't know, but I remember after September 11th, there was the idea that, that program, I think it was called the Tips Program, in which landlords, postal workers, utility workers, would sort of, you know, put the feelers out there and kind of spy on people a little bit and then report back, and the only reason it didn't happen was because the post office didn't endorse it. Now, it does make you wonder, because then of course, you've got the Anthrax mailings, and you know, sort of like, you better toe the line. You better follow orders here or else. But that mindset of breeding that distrust to change into this Pavlovian rewards system for ratting people out.

Alan: And that's again the Soviet system. See, the Soviet system was the laboratory for the world. And they tried this there. They tested their employees all the time, general employees, by setting them up, so that they'd see something happening that looked suspicious, then sitting back to see if they would report it. And this is the sort of tests that were done on them. And this is the same sort of thing they'll eventually implement here on various workers, like postal workers or UPS workers, or guys who simply come to repair your telephone or whatever. They'll set them up with a scenario to see if they're loyal and if they will report it. And that furthers the distrust within everyone. Everyone is terrified they're being tested all the time.

Frank: Wow. I never really even thought about that.

Alan: And that's what George Orwell said. He said, in an age of universal deception, telling the truth is a revolutionary event. So, you'd be classed as a revolutionist if you're actually, or a terrorist, if you were a person who does tell the truth.

Frank: Absolutely. Absolutely. What are your thoughts on this new legislation, just discussed yesterday, of course, hardly making a blip in the news, but perhaps not going to now, given this state of the news cycle today, about this legislation that would label pretty much anyone at the president's discretion to be a terrorist and any group a terrorist group?

Alan: That, I was waiting for it. I was waiting for it, because, on the one hand it will disperse general groups that simply are truth speakers or are investigators. It will also tell reporters as well to really toe the line. I mean, most of them already do, but for the occasional one here or there, it will make them think twice before they tell the truth about something.

Frank: Yes. Excellent point. Alan, if I can ask you to hang on. Folks, stay with us, we'll be back in about three minutes with more Frankly Speaking Radio, with our special guest, Alan Watt. Please, stay right here.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Welcome back folks. I'm glad to have you with us here today. It is the 10th of August, about 8:23AM here in the Central Time Zone. You're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. The website is franklyspeakingradio.com. Phone number is 800-313-9443. Our guest today, his website,

cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Please welcome to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you again. You know, I just came across this story, this morning, a very interesting one, in fact, and I think it ties into something you just mentioned. It's from the AFP, and it says, some 30% of Americans cannot say in what year the September 11th terrorist attacks against New York's World Trade Center and the Pentagon in Washington took place, according to a poll published in the Washington Post Newspaper. Now, you mentioned that you felt that there was something in the works. You were waiting to see this expansion of anti-terrorism legislation. And you also mentioned about people, you've got to wait till people kind of forget. Is that maybe what's been going on, is, you had to give it some time? You had to let people remember what it felt like to have the terror alert raised up. What it felt like to have breaking news on CNN that affected Americans, you know, as opposed to somewhere in the Middle East.

Alan: That's the technique they used. They did polls in the US and they were published in Canada, and this was about 2003. And what they found was even though the President, during the inquiry into the invasion of Iraq, and it was on national television here. They showed us President Bush and the panel and the board and the inquiry. And he said, I never said that Iraq had anything to do with the bombing of 9/11. He said, I just wanted to get Saddam Hussein out of the way because he was a bad man, and the world is better off without him. And yet, just after that, they did the survey of polls in the US, published them in Canada, and they said that the media had done such a fantastic job on the US citizenry that the average citizen thought that Saddam Hussein was behind the 9/11 bombing. They totally reversed it by simply repetition, innuendo and propaganda. So, we're under an amazing psychological war going on right now.

Frank: Well, that's also a fascinating angle to explore, because we still see people believing that there were weapons of mass destruction in Iraq.

Alan: Yes. And you see, these guys can lie and lie, because they don't mind about the initial lie being found out eventually, because they've achieved most of their goals. They're in those countries, and it's always standard in wartime that once you have troops there, no matter if you get another party in in government, they'll say, well, we've got to keep them there, because there'll be chaos if we pull out now. So, the initial lie has achieved its goal, you see. And that's how it works. This is standard procedure, down through the ages with government policies in wartime.

Frank: At the top of the hour here we were discussing sort of how we see all the same tricks. And I've got to admit, Alan, I'm shocked that they would even try this. But we're seeing all the same tricks being trotted out in order to implicate Iran. And of course, in regards to this threat, this airline threat this morning, they're saying it has an international signature, it has all the hallmarks of an Al Qaeda plot. It looks to me like in the next couple days they're going to be revealing an international connection, a foreign country that somehow financed or helped plot this whole thing. Do you think it will be Iran? Do you think that they're going to continue to build this case, using, again, the same pages from the old playbook?

Alan: There's no doubt. The policy or the Project for the New American Century that was put together initially in '92 by Wolfowitz and Perle and a whole bunch of them, and then was rewritten about 1997, and republished again, did have those targets down, starting with Afghanistan and then Iraq. Then Iran, then Syria. That was their order of attack that they wanted to take over the Middle East. And, now this is a private organization, although they're all in politics now. We should remember that was their agenda at that time. So, this is a plan which they cannot turn back on. And it's not just their plan. It's a global plan. Britain is heavily involved in it. The Council on Foreign Relations has been pushing for this world agenda, a global society, for years, for about a hundred years. And they've come out openly and talked about the unification of Americas that was their agenda. They drafted it up. They put it forward for the politicians to sign. They've been on the news here as the Council on Foreign Relations talking about this openly. So, this is a world movement that's going on. It's a war to change the entire world, and out of the ashes will come their Utopia, their New World Order, which is going to be a hell on earth for all the rest of us, because it's a totally socialized system that's coming into play, where the Age of Reason is supposed to take over with an intelligentsia at the top working for a fascist type elite, a rich wealthy class, and the masses below them that will be bred like animals for different functions and tasks. And you will have no choice in anything, your schooling, marriage partners or anything. This is the system they've written about for a long, long, long time. It's all to emerge out of the

ashes of this ongoing war, which could last up to fifty years or more, you know. By that time, we'll be so worn down with it, so worn down, we'll submit to anything.

Frank: Yeah, well, at any level, I mean, people become accustomed to something and all of a sudden it's the standard, much like income taxes and what not, something that was temporary and has now become a fact of life. There's no certainty in life but death and taxes. Alan, stay with us. We'll be right back folks in about three minutes with more Frankly Speaking Radio.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning folks, and welcome to the Big Show, Thursday morning's edition of Frankly Speaking Radio. Our guest today from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, Alan Watt. Welcome back, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Frank: It's an honor to have you, my friend. You know, looking at all this stuff, and you mentioned about, you know, the continuing, the wearing down of people's resistance to, just a very unnatural state of slavery that we are slowly being integrated into. It's obviously a process of gradualism. How is it that these things, and why is it, I guess you could say, that these things happen on such a level that the people who strive to implement them realize that most likely they will never see such things in their lifetime? They will never see the fruition of their hard work.

Alan: To the average person it seems astounding, because we generally don't start something in our lifetime that we cannot finish. That's the nature of man. However, there are sciences to do with government. And if you go into the histories of the diplomatic corps for instance of England, especially, you'll find that that's exactly how these people operate. They start things off. They'll take a country like India, and they'll say, well, how can we totally take this over. It might take 150 years to achieve a specific standardization process. It might take 200 years before they're ready to be a little copy of the British system. And they train the recruits to work their whole lives, working towards this particular goal. Different sub-departments all are specialized. And that's exactly how the world really is run. The United States is no different, with the state department. And it's the bureaucracies behind them which are more important than the politicians that are appointed to them, because the lifelong bureaucrats know what their part in their agenda happens to be. And they work steadily towards it. And they retire and pass it on to the ones that take over. It's long, long-term planning. And, if you read the works of guys like Machiavelli, the book *The Prince*, you'll find these techniques or you go into Francis Bacon. Now, both Machiavelli and Bacon wrote books for the kings so that they could be advisors. And in those books, it was like a résumé of cunningness, how to fool the people. How the people react to different events. How to use those reactions against the public and always how to benefit. These are sciences that have been understood within governments for thousands of years. You find it even in the writings about the Egyptian pharaohs, where the young princes were taught the ways of mankind, the nature of man, or the general public we would say today, and how they reason. And if you understand how they reason, you can manipulate those thoughts, alter perceptions and guide them along paths which they never suspect that are actually taking them to some other way of living. These are real sciences that are taught in certain areas.

Frank: Wow. So, that means that in essence, the application of science, for thousands of years has been solely devoted to the controlling and the oppression of humankind.

Alan: Always, always. Yeah, that's always been the way. I was astounded going through the different Machiavellian typewriters, there's so many of them in different countries. Every country had them. And they used to have competitions between these advisors to write books, to see who was the top dog in cunningness. And sure enough, he would become the chief advisor to a king or a queen.

Frank: Wow. It's so interesting then, because subsequently, and you mentioned about keeping your eye open for this new anti-terrorism legislation and waiting for it to happen, knowing that it was going to. I look at things that I was talking about several years ago, Alan, that are finally, finally, finally starting to creep into semi-mainstream news. But again, years too little and too late. But as a result of that, I think that what I try to do with this show is what I call, like news forecasting, going through the news, taking what's in there, what they're saying in their own sources, and

sort of saying, this to me means that the idea, the agenda, we know what the agenda is, and we know where we are now. So, how many roads can you take to get from point A to point B. So, it's not too far off, I think, in the prediction sense of things. But, from what you're saying here, it should be relatively easily, I guess, to predict it, if you can understand the basis by which it's always been founded.

Alan: Always, and if you know where to look, we're so distracted today with entertainment, which is really to indoctrinate us, but just going back into history and looking up the different world movements, the revolutionary movements, which led up to where we are today, behind all of them was the plan to unite the world under a particular system. And the elite of Europe chose socialism to dominate the masses, not to help the masses. Lenin himself said that communism was preached in three different versions, one for the masses, one for the middle helping class, the managerial class, and the truth would be given to the elite. So, there were three different versions always preached at the same time. That's no different than today. It's the same techniques that are being used. The media's job is to convey to the masses the simplest explanation, which they're supposed to swallow and be politically correct and repeat it to others. And the media means the middle. They're the middleman. That's what the media is. And the media has always been an essential part of government control. The trick was to make you believe it was a free, independent thing, but it's always been an essential arm of government. You cannot put out something into the general public's hands, even the internet, anything to do with communication, unless you are in charge at the top, because you want to make sure that the main propaganda is given out by you, otherwise you lose control.

Frank: Well, I think that's an excellent point. And you mentioned about this sort of different class system. One of the things that really astounded me was when I was reading about Plato, and his writings about Atlantis, and that there was this class society there, this gold, silver, and bronze classes. And the bronze would be the majority of the people, the useless eaters. The silver class would be, you know, law enforcement, military, those who seek to exert dominance over the bronze class for the benefit of the gold class, the elites, the few, the wealthy, the ones who obviously benefit from the hard work of everyone else.

Alan: That's right.

Frank: How much of this is being implemented today in this regard? As you mentioned, certainly we all have our own different information strains. The elites are privy to different knowledge than we are. The media, as you said, is a great filter to what kind of truth they want us to know about. How else is that manifest in our society today?

Alan: It's here. It's always been here. In fact, Plato got it from the Egyptians, because he was educated in Egypt, as were all the elite of Greece. And he wasn't really talking just about a future world, a perfect utopia, the Republic as he called it. It was already on the go in his day. And he was talking about his own class, the aristocracy of his own day, and how they'd always be in charge down through time. And he called this particular class the Guardians. And they would be the only ones privy to true knowledge, you see, all of the knowledge. You alter perceptions by giving part of a story, but withholding the rest of the information. That's how you alter perceptions, and that's mainly the technique that's used on the public. You get a completely different picture if part of the information is simply omitted. The Guardian Class have all of the information. They are always in charge, and they know that if they don't change society constantly, or always have a war on the go, or terror or something, they themselves lose their purpose. The general public would just walk away, they wouldn't need a government system if there was no threat from something, so the intention was always to create terror. And if you notice that Egypt itself, everybody who went to Egypt, all these old philosophers that became famous, and they were initiated into the mysteries, and the mysteries primarily were to do with how to control human behavior. That's what it really was about.

Frank: So the agenda, I guess, would be something along the lines of the secret societies.

Alan: Exactly.

Frank: Yeah, their agenda is the control mechanisms, and you know, making sure they're running the show and directing the way that humans will move and think and act.

Alan: Yeah. You can literally, and Plato said it. He said, we give the people their culture. He said, there is no culture that comes from the bottom. If it did, it would be out of their control. So, they give the culture from the top down. And he says, we do it primarily through drama, through plays, which you had to attend. Everybody in Greece had to attend these traveling shows when they came in. And he says, we do it through drama, through the industry, and he called it industry, the fashion industry, and the music industry. He says, because the public emulate what they see. And that's how they change culture.

Frank: Sure. That makes a lot of sense. And it echoes some things that I was talking about in conjunction with, well the bird flu for example, and this is something that I'm sure you've noticed as well. In the interests of hyping this thing up of course, they have to say, and they did this not last year, I guess, but maybe the year before. Oh, no, we don't have enough vaccines for the regular flu this time around, folks, so we're going to have to say, first things first, only those who are most at risk should get this, and we saw people lining up for hours and hours and hours, standing in line at the supermarket to get their flu shot, because there's only a limited amount. It's preposterous, but that's what that supply and demand mindset breeds, that sort of mob mentality, and that thing is absolutely artificial. It's absolutely created. We see it every Christmas time. Oh, no. This is the big toy of the year and everybody has to get some, so there's lotteries and people standing in line, the parents beating the crap out of each other for the new dolly. It's ridiculous, but people continue to buy into it. And it's all manufactured.

Alan: It's fear, fear and hype.

Frank: Yeah. Look at a child maybe who watches the Disney channel, you know. They want to go see Disney movies. They want to buy Disney albums. They want to listen to Disney radio. I mean, this is all a giant programming. I mean, that's why they call television and radio programming for the most part, is because the idea is to convince you of something, to buy something, to think a certain way, be a certain way, and so on and so forth. That's why you have, you know, most radio stations have an official position. This station itself, we are a conservative based talk radio station. We are a liberal based talk radio station. It's constant reinforcement.

Alan: Yes. And as soon as you put yourself in a category, you've just put blinkers on because you can't see the whole picture.

Frank: Right on.

Alan: And they try to encourage everyone to pop into a pigeon hole. And once you're in a pigeon hole, there's only one view, and that's the way you came in. You don't see up or down or to the sides. And Plato also wrote about that, it was Plato's cave in Timaeus, and he talks about that. How if you brought people up in a cave, who never saw the outside world, they had their backs to the entrance and couldn't ever look back, then their whole philosophy of life, their reality of life, they'd make up about the shadows that passed as the sun went past the mouth of the cave, and what these shadows meant. And he said that would be their total reality, all fake, but to them it was real. It's the only one they knew. And then, one guy eventually gets out of the cave and goes round the world and comes back and says, hey, there's a whole world out there and those shadows are caused by a thing in the sky called the sun. And they end up trying to kill him. They don't want to hear the truth. It's too foreign to them.

Frank: Right. It changes the way they think and the way that their society has enforced itself and its paradigms on them.

Alan: Absolutely. So, these are all sciences that were known in ancient times and have never been forgotten.

Frank: That's so fascinating to me. It's just amazing to me that someone would devote that much energy and that much effort towards something. You know, it just seems kind of pointless to me. I just, I don't know, Alan. I don't have the energy myself.

Alan: Yeah, but if you were brought up in a class you see, that depended on maintaining control and living off the labor of others, because that's how they do it, then you would teach these as basic sciences to your children. And it would be quite normal for you in fact.

Frank: Yeah, that makes sense. That makes a lot of sense. Now, my take on it has always been the one constant throughout all of this with the Secret Societies and the sciences and the control and the idea of shaping the world into this one world government, one world currency, one world religion, has been Luciferian in nature. What's your take on that?

Alan: They definitely have always used Lucifer as the light bringer or knowledge bringer, because they are elitists. They believe they have the wisdom and knowledge. And most of them simply use Lucifer as a symbol of intellect. Other ones, of course, there are branches. They don't mind if their own want to actually believe in Lucifer as an actual deity or figure. They don't mind. But most of them simply believe it's intellect, pure reason. In fact, they believe that they are gods themselves in a sense, because if God has the power of life and death over others, especially today with the HAARP technologies and the ability to cause earthquakes and famines and the ability to manipulate insects and cause pestilences and plagues, technically they are gods, if that's what a god is.

Frank: That's true. That's a good point. If you can enact that sort of control, that sort of, you know, thorn in somebody's side, and you can consistently do that, then yeah, that's manipulating the world around you and that would be a godlike characteristic, to be sure.

Alan: Plus you have the ability now to mandate abortions, which is death. Who lives, who dies. You can genetically modify things, and they're confident that they can create life from stem cells. And they plan eventually to make a whole new race of workers that ultimately will be programmed like robots, and that will be their utopia.

Frank: You know, that's pretty frightening now. When you mention about creating, are you talking about like cloning technology, sort of breeding a slave race of humans who basically, they're not created by God, so therefore they're not alive, and not the same rights. And again, taking us all the way back to the 1800s, the times of slavery.

Alan: Yeah, this is fascinating really, because they understood in the 1800s they were going to get to this stage. And I think the only reason they knew this is because they were way ahead in sciences. And that's another thing with governments. Whatever sciences they give to the public are always obsolete. They're way, way ahead. And you had Mary Shelley's Frankenstein, to do with this age where they would use body parts to create life extension and all this kind of stuff. And they had other authors out doing the same kind of thing in similar veins. You had some of the Jewish sects talking about the Golem, which is a Talmudic, or a Hasidic rabbinical creature, a slave created artificially that never complains and it's a perfect worker. So this striving towards making the perfect worker has always been in the minds of all the elitists.

Frank: Wow. And yeah, enslaving somebody. And if you can't create a slave out of the existing population, you'll just make one from the ground up. Stay with us folks. We'll be right back with our guest, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning, folks. Welcome back. Tail end here of our third hour, this fine Thursday morning. You're listening, of course, to Frankly Speaking Radio. And our website franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest, his website has just a wealth of information and products available to you. I would strongly encourage that you go there, that you support this man, who's doing such great things. The website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome back to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you again.

Alan: It's good to be here.

Frank: Well, I'm enjoying our discussion very much. It's always a pleasure when you find that kindred spirit out there who, you know is certainly able to fill in so many gaps on so many areas for you, as you are doing for me. And I love that, because obviously, you and I have, you know, a lot of the same takes on some of these things. With your research though, it's making it make a lot more sense to me. So, I thank you for that. When we left off, we were just talking about this enslavement agenda, and we talked about the Luciferian nature of this, and how all this ties in. And certainly, it's being able to gage the value of life, and therefore the value of death. Do you think some of this life

extension technologies, and some of the things we've talked about on this show before, I'm sure you've addressed it as well, things like genetic manipulation, sort of being able to put some sort of cybernetic implants perhaps in the human body to make it last longer. It's always been my take on this Alan, that the powers that be, that the people, the politicians, the world leaders, they probably know scripture, and they probably know about the existence of God, and believe it more so than most Christians and very devout religious followers do. But they understand it. They believe it, because it's my take on it that they're terrified of having the possibility that there is this afterlife, that there's this judgment, and I think they would do anything they could to preserve their own safety, their own lives, or extend their own lives as the case may be.

Alan: In the 1700s they wrote about this a lot, because they knew where they were going. They really did know where they were going with life extension. And in fact, the Rosicrucians, the first real Masonic movement that came out in the 1500s in Britain, and it didn't originate there – it's been on the go for probably thousands of years, but that was its new name for Britain – they talked about this goal. And they made sure that those who joined it, and worked hard towards the Great Work as they called it, would be given life extension, and that was in the 16th Century. So, that was a little carrot there for the workers. And we certainly see it with these lifelong dedicated players, like Maurice Strong and Kissinger and these types. They never retire. Benjamin Franklin was the same. He was a member of it, and he was traveling across the world in these old ships, sailing ships, well into his 70s. Just as dedicated through his latter years as he was when he was young. And these guys are all the same. They never get tired of their agenda. It's like a religious fanaticism that they have. And they do live very healthy lives, right up until the end, and they live for a good age. They never put their feet up and retire and go fishing when they're sixty. They're multi-millionaires, so they certainly could do it. But no, they're driven. They're actually driven for a cause and for a group to which they belong, and to something which they've sworn total allegiance to. So, that's what's unusual. You'll only find that kind of dedication in religious fanaticism, so it is a particular esoteric religion here.

Frank: Wow. My friend, it's been a very exciting hour. I look forward to next hour. Folks, please bear with us while we pause for station identification for our affiliates, then we shall return with the fourth and final hour, Frankly Speaking Radio, right after this.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Welcome back my friends to the fourth and final hour of the fastest four hours in talk radio. We call it Frankly Speaking Radio. I'm glad you're here. I am your host, Frank Whalen, and of course, this is a global broadcast going out over the Republic Broadcasting Network. You can listen to the archives here. And I would strongly urge you to go to our website, franklyspeakingradio.com, to get all the latest news and information, including information on our guests, like our guest today, who is just an unbelievable wealth of information, and I'm so pleased that he's here with us today. His website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome back to the show, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Frank: I'm really enjoying it, my friend. You know, we just left off, we were discussing sort of this life extension, and you know, I think that's pretty much been one of those main things that they've always been striving for, and I think you're right. We do see the people who are on the inside, they never slow down, they never stop working. And as a result of that, I think that there's almost an obsessive need to maybe sort of speed things up when the opportunity arises. You know, I've always felt that the powers that be have many irons in the fire. But whenever, you know, something comes up that they can manipulate or play up, they will continue to do that until it can't be pushed any further. Case in point, you know, I was watching this, this story about the airplanes and the terrorism. It started about seven hours ago, and it hasn't really even paused for a commercial break that I've seen. So, what does that mean? Well they're talking now about several flights, at least several flights, possibly many, many more, if the websites for the airlines in particular are accurate, that say that these airplanes did leave the UK today, and they'll be arriving, gosh, within the next hour or couple hours or so, here in the US. So, it will be interesting to see if they play this up and take it, you know, to the next stage.

Alan: It will be repeated so often, the searches when they arrive. It will be monotonous. That's what they do, is repetition, repetition, repetition, until it's just monotonous. And this technique was first used on the public. We find that Lord Bertrand Russell, who worked with Tavistock, and helped implement these psychological programs for the public, he talked about repetition, and the necessity to use it in music for the young, and to use it in visual sequences to get a point across to the public. And remember the racing cars. That's when they first showed us racing car crashes. And they'd show you the same scene over and over and over, then they'd do their surveys, their polls to find out if it had an impact, and now we're seeing the same thing. They used the same thing in 9/11 with the planes, over and over, all day long for days and days. This is just standard psychic driving, as they called it with the MK ULTRA experiments. Repetition, yeah.

Frank: That's interesting. And you're right too. You're talking about how all of these events are shaped, and you know, certainly the media and what not, and entertainment industry, everything basically for the most part is designed to condition us in a certain direction. What's your take on Hollywood's involvement with all this stuff as of late? I mean, certainly, the World Trade Center, Oliver Stone's film coming out. You know, it's supposedly not up to par with some of his other work, but it's interesting that it's coming out so close to the five-year anniversary of September 11th, to the point where we need to be reminded, and we need to be basically have the scab ripped open one more time, just to keep us all in line.

Alan: That too, plus I think, you see, as the United States helps to finish off the job that it began, the World Order, it will be submerged into the new system. So they have to show how corrupt it is at the moment, as we go through it.

Frank: I see. We'll pick this up after the break here my friends. Please stay with us. More from our guest, Alan Watt. More Frankly Speaking Radio in three minutes. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Welcome back, folks. Glad you're here. You're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. And a little blurb there from Governor Mitt Romney from Massachusetts saying that there will be a National Guard presence at Logan Airport there in Boston. And they will have automatic weapons. So, that should make you feel nice and safe and secure. Welcome back to our guest, Alan Watt. Thank you again for your time.

Alan: Yeah, it's good to be here.

Frank: What are your thoughts on all these things? I mean, it's just changing every few minutes and they just keep showing more and more little tidbits of truth.

Alan: Yes. I know, but they also have to show us how insecure we all are, and without them, and what a great job they're doing. That's prime, you see, we've got to understand. Technically on our own, we're helpless. We're just totally helpless. We need experts to guide us and advise us, and tell us when to sit down, stand up, and put your hands in the air. That's what it's all about, is training the public into this new system of direct, immediate obedience, really.

Frank: Wow. Well, in regards to all the things that have been happening and developing, I mean, it would seem that the idea is to, as you just said there, foster and facilitate this idea of helplessness, to the point where, you know, when people have to make that fight or flight sort of decision subconsciously, they might choose to fight. And then you can galvanize, you know, the people with the spirit to fight into some sort of revolution, some sort of riot or civil war or something that of course can be used to clamp down on all the, you know, those with the potential I guess to cause problems, you know, when they don't want a civil war.

Alan: What's interesting is that the revolutionary movement, which started really with England, the English Revolution, with the Rosicrucians behind it, and then other subsequent ones were guided by Freemasonry, you'll find that the rabble, the mob on their own are called a rabble, because they have no organization and no clear plan as to where they're going with it. That's why they always lose. Whereas the Freemasonic Revolutions that guided

things, Albert Pike wrote about that, and he says, we never fail in a revolution, because we never begin a premature revolution. That's the key to it. They can take generations to organize the public, the mindset, the training, train the leaders, and they've got to have leaders for these things. So, they know that there could never be a successful revolution by just the mob, the mass, as they call it, the rabble, because they have no guidance. And sure enough, the Freemasonic movements have brought us to where we are, because, behind Freemasonry is this elitist idea, the idea of an elite intelligentsia with the right to rule the unenlightened masses. It's very elitist.

Frank: Now, whenever you start talking about foreign intrigue, and of course, in this time, as you had mentioned earlier, the Project for the New American Century nations, and the ones that we hear about on the news all the time, Iran, Syria, of course, Israel, Lebanon, Venezuela, Cuba, all of these things have of course the interconnected hub there, which is the United Nations. What role has the United Nations played thus far, and what will be the role here in the future?

Alan: They'll have to show how incompetent the countries are. Ultimately, once they've almost achieved their goal of taking over the rest of the Middle East, because the world is simply being standardized into the one system. We saw that in Iraq, because the United Nations were the first in, once Iraq was over and done with. And the first organization that came in after the inoculations, which are really good for dumbing us down, was UNESCO, because UNESCO was set up to create a standardized culture amongst the children, who would grow up to be the adults. And it was interesting that Aldous Huxley's brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

Frank: Wow, I didn't know that.

Alan: So, they knew. That was the whole idea. So, they were the first in after Iraq, after the inoculations, to train the first generation, because you can bypass the adults. You go for the children and train them in the Western values, central banking, debt system, strip clubs, pornography, drugs, and television. And then you've got them, a nice, passive, dumbed-down population, who are always in debt, you know. That's the system they're standardizing across the planet. So, the only holdouts, what we have at the moment, are those particular target countries they're after.

Frank: You know, it's interesting, because I was listening to, oh, I don't remember, it may have been Paul Harvey the other morning. He said that in a poll taken of, you know, mostly young people there in Iraq, when asked if they could have one thing, what would it be, most of them said a cell phone. You know, integrating that corporate culture there. The other thing too, with the United Nations, we've seen a lot of celebrities adopted as a sort of ambassador, essentially a representative to the UN. Angelina Jolie, Jay-Z, a whole slew of actors and musicians, whose sole purpose has been to spread the gospel of the United Nations and show how wonderful they are.

Alan: You see, the United Nations came up really from an idea, at least it was first written about by one of the prime socialists in the 1700s, and even the communist idea is borrowed from Saint Simon. And he wrote, and he said this new structuralized system of the masses being taken care of and ordered by an elite group of intelligentsia, he said, will be run at the top with the guys who understand economics. And so the banking industry, the international bankers would be at the top of it. And Communism adopted that entire structuralized system that he brought forward. So, this is an old idea, and they did bring it to fruition, and all the left-wingers think that socialism is for the workers. It's nothing to do with that at all. It's a scientific system where the elite will use an intelligentsia and a bureaucracy to dominate them and order the world properly. That's what it's all about. Now, the United Nations, they tried a few different world meetings before that. They had the Concert of Europe and different associations in the 1700s, leading up to the League of Nations. And the League of Nations at that time, it was not a failure at all. The same bureaucracy that was set up as a League of Nations, and they boasted openly at the time in all their books that this was to become world government. It was not hidden. They simply transformed into the United Nations. The important thing was to get World War I off the go, to validate the need for a League of Nations, and sure enough, they achieved their goal. Now, for every bureaucracy you have in a state government or a federal government, you have the equivalent bureaucracy at the United Nations. There's not a facet of your life that they do not have a bureaucracy for. All your building codes across the planet for years now have been coming from the United Nations and rubber-stamped right down at your local level. So, they're already in charge of an awful lot. The World Health Organization are the ones behind the push for total inoculations, and the League of Nations were the

first group in 1917 that said they'd inoculate every single person on the planet for every disease that there was. And yet, the same League of Nations had a Department of Population Control that discussed using inoculations to sterilize the public, which is very interesting.

Frank: Yeah. Absolutely.

Alan: So, yeah, this has been on the go for a long time.

Frank: Yeah, it's like the eugenics movement.

Alan: Yes. Now they don't call it eugenics anymore. They call it bioethics committees. It's the same thing.

Frank: Wow. You know, in regards to the UN, it's been strange to kind of see how they, you know, to anticipate how they're going to progress. I've seen a lot of detriment, you know, towards the UN, and I'm all for that. Any time the UN is for something, I tend to be against it. So, even when somebody that I don't necessarily trust or endorse, like George Bush says that the United Nations does not accomplish anything or the conservative right wing talk show hosts say that the UN is impotent, I love that. I think that's great. However, I think what they're angling for is to basically violate the UN mandates on a variety of different things, including like we saw with Iraq and subsequent wars as well, to the point where the UN says, look, we have to find some way to stop the Americans from their empire building, and maybe even stopping an American with another American. Do you anticipate something like maybe a Bill Clinton Secretary-Generalship?

Alan: It's very possible, however, I think it's going according to plan at the moment. The US is to fulfill this mission, standardize the world, and then all the corruption and intrigue that led up to it in the first place will be totally exposed, and then they'll say, look, we need a brand new system. Which falls right in with the UN Agenda. We've got to submit to world government because we just can't handle it on a national basis. We're just too corrupt nationally, yeah. That fits right in with the plan.

Frank: Yeah. Well, that makes a lot of sense. What are your thoughts on other ways to maybe, at least some of the ideas perhaps that have been floated out about ways to facilitate this one world government? I've heard a great many things. The report from Iron Mountain suggests hoaxing, a threat upon the people, much like an extra-terrestrial threat. Dr. Steven Greer from the disclosure project mentions that after the wars without boundaries, sort of war against terrorism, have been fought, then it will expand to a threat from outside the planet where we would have to unite to fight some hoaxed off-world threat. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: The first person to introduce that idea was John Dewey. He was the first one who said that if we could only find an extraterrestrial threat, something from outer space, we'd all pull together and submit to world government. And then that was put into effect through science fiction writers. I don't know if people realize that the Rothschild foundation in England, in the 1800s were the first ones to finance authors if they'd write science fiction stories along...

Frank: I hate to interrupt here, Alan. I'm sorry. I want to hear more. Stay with us, folks. I'll be back in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Glad you're here with us today, my friends, on this fine Thursday morning. We've got about thirty-five minutes left in the program, and I'm just absolutely captivated by my guest, as I was told I would be. Ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt. Welcome back, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Frank: I'm enjoying it very much. We left off, you were just talking about science fiction writing.

Alan: The Rothschilds set up a foundation to fund authors, if they would write stories along a particular line to captivate the young to make them excited about space and possibilities. And this is called possibility implantation. So, sure enough, you had all these authors suddenly emerge that talked about traveling in space, that gathered speed into the 1900s. And that's why today, of course, even through the Star Trek movies, and things like this, we think it's quite natural that NASA is up there spending billions of dollars doing strange things, which we don't really understand. Most of it really has to do with putting up weaponry and satellite surveillance for a time to come. And we're almost there. That's really what they've been at all these years. That's been their real purpose. But they've got the whole public to go along with it, as though it's a natural thing, and that's predictive programming. What you read in fiction and that which excites you, when it actually comes into being, you think it's quite a natural direction to go. For the wrong reasons, that is. You think it's going to help mankind somehow. But it's not. It's for a total world surveillance system in the time that's shortly approaching. That's really their function of it. Meanwhile, we've been filled with great stories with Captain Kirk and meeting aliens, and so we're a cheerleader.

Frank: And having sex with aliens.

Alan: That too, and they've even had in the Babylon 5 series, on the space station, they had lesbian sex.

Frank: Oh, yeah. Right on.

Alan: So, you get all these implantations in your head of possibilities, and that's how we accept things. Ideas are downloaded into us, and we go along a natural progression of thinking, well, I guess that's quite a normal way to go. We don't even stop and say, well, gee do we have any say in how this money is used at all when there's so much to do here? It never dawns on us, you know.

Frank: Yeah, absolutely. And I'm sorry to interrupt. I was just going to say that, you know, I've always thought it very interesting, when you look at Star Trek for example, its creator Gene Roddenberry came out with this series, that, from what I understand, the original Star Trek only ran for like three seasons. Like 60 to 63 or 61 to 64. Something like that. And you know, here you've got so many different innovations and what not that are coming out in real science, and I assumed they were just adopting the terminology he used, but if you take it to a different level and you say, look at the people behind the people, these things might have been in the works from the beginning.

Alan: They did. We saw them using what became the cell phone and all this kind of stuff, so sure.

Frank: And nanotechnology.

Alan: And computers and even talking computers, which was still to be given yet, although they showed them, the Japanese had them back in the sixties, but they certainly didn't sell them. So, yeah, this is stuff that they already had and would be eventually used with the public down the road. They never give us any innovation until it's time for us to have it, and it's always obsolete by the time we're given it. But this whole idea of downloading us into predictive programming, especially through fiction, has been tremendously successful. In the 1960s, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the British and British Commonwealth branch of the CFR, it's all the same group, they had major meetings in England, over a period of about a month, and the whole topic that was written about in the papers at the time, was who is to guide the world along the new culture. Should it be given to the English to do with their film studios, their type of format, or should Hollywood be given the right to create culture for the world society. And it was decided at the end that Hollywood was to be given that task. And that's why Hollywood has, they are the culture creators. And that's why Susan Sarandon used that term when she spoke out on stage at one of the award ceremonies on 9/11, she used the Soviet term. The Soviets used this term because the actors knew they were to create culture. That was their job, and alter culture by their performances. And she says, we the culture creators of Hollywood cannot stand by and allow this to happen. So, that's the job of Hollywood. We think we're being entertained. We're being downloaded with ideas that guide us along a certain path of thinking.

Frank: Wow. So, if Hollywood and subsequently America was responsible for television movies for the most part, would you say that the British were responsible for the music side of it?

Alan: Initially they were. Absolutely. Martin was way ahead in that field.

Frank: If I can, I'm sorry, Alan. I have to interrupt again. Folks, we're up to another break. Time is flying by. We'll be back in three minutes and we'll try to fit in some of your phone calls as well. Our phone number, of course, 800-313-9443. Stay with us. More Frankly Speaking Radio, with our guest, Alan Watt, when we return.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning and welcome back folks. Glad that you're here with us today. It's Thursday and you're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. Our website, franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest's website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's Alan Watt. Welcome back to the show, sir.

Alan: Yeah. It's good to be here.

Frank: I'm enjoying it very much. And I really appreciate all of the time that you've set aside for us this morning. I know you've got a lot of stuff going on, and working on a new film, which I want to talk about here in a minute. But when we left off, we were just discussing the British role, I guess, as far as the control mechanisms of music.

Alan: Well, they had set up Tavistock at the beginning of the 1900s. They used it extensively in World War I to put out radio programs, dramas, which left you every day with a cliffhanger, so you'd tune in the next day. And the whole thing was geared to make the young guys think that war was glorious, and more of them would sign up and go off and fight. So, it was used from the very beginning to get people to do things they wouldn't normally do. So, that technique flourished, and they experimented heavily with ways of mind control by using wires in patients' brains, and implants, as far back as the 1960s, and we find that Aldous Huxley himself worked for Tavistock, and he of course, was also a big sci-fi type writer. So, they used these guys to work in the real establishments and get the ideas of where they're going and incorporate it into stories and then sell the idea to the public as a positive thing. And he in the 1930s came out. In the 1930s he came out with *Brave New World*. That was a long time ago, of a society where people would be basically grown in test tubes, and grown in laboratories with as many arms or hands for their tasks. They would be sexually stimulated through chemicals. They wouldn't need sex as we know it. A completely different culture, and a caste system of different creatures, right up to the elites at the top. He was all for this agenda. And he was a complete elitist. His grandfather was the best friend of Charles Darwin, another high, high Freemason, because all Charles Darwin did was come out with the Freemasonic religion, which is a really ancient form of Hinduism, basically to do with evolution and reincarnation. So, here's the Huxleys right into the 1960s, giving speeches at Berkeley, which you can find on my site, and Huxley said he saw no reason why a scientifically-led dictatorship could not survive indefinitely, because, he said, the reason that the old empires failed was that they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses to the public, meaning entertainment. But with a scientifically-controlled system, leading eventually, he meant, to total mind-control through inserts and etc, chips, they could literally run the world forever with perfect peace. They wouldn't need the media. They wouldn't need entertainment and sports or any of this stuff. They wouldn't have to worry about rebellion. People would be very good robots, just programmed for this utopia.

Frank: Yes. Absolutely, especially with this sort of instant gratification culture we have now. I mean, everything is quick. There's no, you know, and I'm 31, Alan, so I'm only speaking from what I can gather certain things were like, but you know, back when television was first out and radio as well, you know, you had your particular stations and your particular programs. Now, gosh, they've got hundreds and hundreds of stations, and hundreds and hundreds of those stations are 24-hour programming. Same thing with radio, as far as local radio and internet radio and satellite radio and all sorts of things. So, there's never going to be a glut of entertainment. As you said, the circus is always, is always on somewhere.

Alan: Absolutely. And it truly is indoctrination, because you take a topic that conflicts with the culture. You wrap it up in a comedy show. You show the person as being very human with similar problems as you have in certain areas. You identify with the person. And then, eventually, you start to see that whatever they're actually into, sexually or otherwise is just another way of living. And that's how you start to accept these things, these cultural

changes.

Frank: Wow. That's fascinating. Alan, what are your, you know, we talked about the media, and we've talked about entertainment. We talked about the news, we've talked about you know, politicians and what not. What are your thoughts on the churches? I mean, surely they have a strong, strong influence on society. To what level would you anticipate that the churches have been co-opted to facilitate this agenda?

Alan: We know that's a fact, because all the churches that have the tax-free exemptions already have lists of subjects they can discuss to their congregation and topics to avoid. That comes with the tax-free exemption. And we know also that there's a new bill coming through, where all ministers are encouraged to actually convince their congregations that globalism is a good thing and giving up your rights is a good thing. And this is to be taught in the churches and of course, they're going to get extra grants if they do this. So they will. Most of them will go along with it. So, they're already co-opted really.

Frank: Yeah. Well, I've heard from various people that have some information on how this thing is going to be implemented, but even in this bird flu pandemic, or some sort of health-related crisis, the churches are going to take one of the lead roles. And we certainly have seen the dry run last year with Hurricane Katrina. These faith-based groups who have gotten substantial amounts of money to really fill this role will be planning on, that will be their role in the event of a bird-flu pandemic or some other sort of crisis.

Alan: That's right. Because what they plan to do is lock down areas and villages, towns, and all the usual community type groups will be part of keeping the people calm and obedient as FEMA and all the major organizations take over and start to run your life. That's the function of it.

Frank: That's pretty amazing stuff. Alan, you've been doing this for a long time, and you know, you have a lot of people who are just huge fans of yours out there. And I got some calls, I guess it was last week, from people who were concerned. You had some photographs on your site of black helicopters. Now, this is not the first time they've bothered you. I know that. Would you fill us in on some of this? Whatever you're comfortable with.

Alan: This last one, was just low. There was two of them. One was I think RCMP, because it was colored, and they have a traditional color scheme on their helicopters. And the dark one was with it, and they came right down, almost landed in the driveway, and then just went round the house. I don't know if they were taking photographs or what they were doing. So, that's all that happened there. It could have been a little warning, intimidation. But at my old house, they tried to burn the place down with the same technique, one night. And I was on the radio at the time, and I had to go off, because of the noise of the helicopters, and my woodfire stove exploded. The doors bust open. This flame shot out, and I got a hose, ran up the chimney, and I could have touched the skid of this helicopter as it slowly moved away, it was so close. And the flames were just shooting out like a fireworks out of the top of the chimney. I had cleaned the chimney the previous morning, so it was really spotless. It wasn't a chimney fire as such. And it took half an hour or more to put out this fire. I cleaned out the pan at the bottom, this white powder, put it outside and once it dried off, it burst into flames again. So, it was a phosphorus device they'd put down. And I thought to myself, you know, this is amazing. I'm out in the country, who could I complain to? Who would even believe you? Even your local cops wouldn't believe you. So, yeah, that kind of intimidation certainly does go on. I also had a black SUV that would come along the road at night, when I'm walking the dog. It would turn off the road, I was in a valley. It would turn onto this dirt road that I was on, and it would switch its lights off and just drive right up to me and sit twenty feet away. It stopped. No one got out. This happened maybe five, six times over two weeks. And then they'd reverse all the way back, three-quarters of a mile, onto the roads, switch on their lights and go away again. So, that's just standard intimidation.

Frank: Yeah. Well, I guess, you know, ideally, they probably would like for you to, you know, come running out of your house with a shotgun.

Alan: That too. Yeah, sure. And luckily that door did bust. If it didn't bust open, I think the chimney, going into it, the metal one, down to the stove would probably just have blown up. And that stuff could have spread across the house.

Frank: Oh, sure. And I presume, very much like what we've used in Fallujah, Iraq, meaning the US troops, and what it appears that the Israelis are using in Lebanon, these phosphorus weaponry.

Alan: Terrible weaponry. Terrible, terrible weaponry, yeah. This is the age of humaneness, eh?

Frank: Yes. That's right. And don't you say otherwise, or we're going to attack.

Alan: That's it.

Frank: What's your advice to people, as far as these things that we've all talked about here today? How can people take this information? How can they process it? What should they do with it? What about in our role as talk show hosts and researchers, you know? How do we stay safe? You know, what are our options? How should we proceed?

Alan: I think when anything does happen to any talk show hosts, they must have a system where they can get the word out right away as it's happening, if possible. Because exposure is what calls them back off. They don't like to be exposed when they're doing something. They can't stand it. So, make sure there's a system, a network to get the word out right away, so that it's going to get shouted all over the internet as it happens. It calls off the dogs. And I think too that for the individual with the information, don't be put off by the fact that people cannot understand you. And I tell them that they cannot understand you, because their indoctrination has taken so well with them. You're talking a different language. These people really, really believe, like Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his book, *Between Two Ages*. He said, the public shortly will be unable to reason for themselves; the scientific techniques we've used on them have made them believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. So, when you're telling them stuff that's not on the media, they cannot believe it. They cannot believe it. If it was important, it would be on the media. They really, truly believe that. So, I say, it's not that they don't want to understand you, it's that they cannot. So, don't waste your time with them. Go on to people, who, they are people out there who want the information. They're scattered all over the place. And you can put pamphlets in laundromats and different places, and you'll be surprised at the people who will get in touch with you. And then, when you meet kindred spirits, you don't feel so alone. That's very important, because this is a heavy weight to have on your mind. We are the last sentient beings left. There will be no further generation after this if we let them get their way. We value independence. Now, in the Socialist system, they've written in all their documentation, individualism is the ultimate enemy. They must eradicate individualism. And so, once that's gone, you have the mass man. They're already training the children in the school, in the system of the group and Communitarianism. Everyone is subservient to the group, another idea put out by Saint-Simon and adopted by the Communists which were funded by the bankers and the elite of the West. So, we must hang on to this individual freedom. Individuality, the right to reason and think for yourself and to be able to express it to others. We have no choice.

Frank: Yeah. It's so, I guess, such an encouragement for me, because those are almost verbatim what I discussed yesterday on the show too. You know, because that's my opinion as well. I don't as a talk show host, I don't want listeners who are automatons. I don't want followers. I want people who, and when I read the news, much like all of your, all of the things you put out here today, you've sourced it. You've said, this is where it comes from. This guy wrote this, this person said that, it's all on your website. So, I want people to go and do the research for themselves. Don't believe it because I say it. Don't believe it because you say it. Believe it because it's a conclusion that you came to honestly on your own. And if we believe that we're going to be judged by God, individually, then why should we not live individually? Why should we not, you know, make every effort to grow or to be stunted on our own? So, I think these are very important points. And I think they're empowering as well. You know, we don't need the programming mindset from entertainment, from the churches, from government officials, from law enforcement. We don't need to simply be people who run and cower and hide under the bed and beg for protection and beg for, you know, some degree of safety. It's a sacrifice. The price is too high for me. It's obviously too high for you.

Alan: Living as a drone does not appeal to me. That's not living at all.

Frank: Yes. I whole-heartedly agree with that. I guess, just looking ahead here, what do you think is the next major step or event to transpire that we should keep our eye out for?

Alan: The intensification of this global terrorism. I knew when they brought in and mandated massive quota systems, back in the 70s, in the US, Canada, and all over Europe, of countries that were primarily Muslim, they were setting up the chessboard in advance for today, because they didn't want just a war against the Muslims. They wanted this war to be worldwide. And so, they imported the people that they knew eventually would have to stand up, when their homelands were attacked and their culture. It's a war against Islam. It's a crusade. It's a continuation of the crusades. And so, realize that nothing happens spontaneously. These guys plan years ahead. They set it all up in advance. And then they turn around and say, see, we have so much danger, you've got to give up all your rights and freedoms and let all the experts decide everything to do with your life. That's how it's set up. We've got to realize this is ongoing, and we've got to stand up and say, No, you can't take these freedoms away from us.

Frank: Wow. Well, I agree whole-heartedly. And you know, ever since, you know, we've looked at the Rex 84 Plan, and this idea that they've wanted to foster the civil unrest, and the prophet Mohamed cartoons, the Koran pages being flushed and so on and so forth. It's just a series of things designed to say, you know, here's the carrot on the stick. Anybody want to bite for it? And luckily most people choose not to. Alan, stay with us if you would. Folks, we'll be back in three minutes. We'll talk about Alan Watt, his website, his products, what's available, and we'll wrap up the big show here, Frankly Speaking Radio, when we return.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Welcome back, my friends. Tail end of the fastest four hours in talk radio. I have enjoyed every minute of it, and I would like to give a big huge thank you to our guest today. His website: cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Please welcome back to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you so much for your experience, for your time, for your genius, and for your insight today. It's been very well received.

Alan: Oh, I've enjoyed it, yeah..

Frank: I have too, very much.

Alan: It's been a good show.

Frank: One of the things I've tried to do myself is simply, is not beat people over the head with this information, but just take it and integrate it into my knowledge space and have it available when needed. And it's pretty interesting, because when things start going crazy like they have as of late, I get a lot of people who come up to me and just, you know, discretely sort of say, hey, what do you think about what's going on? Which is interesting, because for the most part I could probably be viewed, you know, as a crazy person. But I don't, I don't like I said, attack people with it. I just have it available for when they inquire about it. I think that's the right way to do it, just to expand on what you were saying before. You have a wealth of material and information available at your website. Would you like to talk about that? Things you've got in the works, how people can pick this stuff up.

Alan: I've got three books out. I've also got a CD with the first 12 hours I did in 1998, on the foundations of religions and cultures and the esoteric groups and priesthoods. I've also got a DVD just finished that's out now. There's music there. There's a lot of talking in there. There's pictures and esoteric meanings that have been put out for the first time. And it's going to be a really, really good seller.

Frank: Wow. Well, it's fantastic my friend. I love what you're doing. As we said, the website there, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and your program. Would you like to promote that for people?

Alan: Yeah, I'm on, generally, on Wednesdays on Sweet Liberty. Not every Wednesday, but most Wednesdays, and that's on First Amendment Radio, and Jackie Patru is the host.

Frank: Okay. Wonderful. And things in the future? Any big plans for any particular areas of research or what not?

Alan: Probably I'll be putting out more DVDs and more books, to show the history of this, the esoteric side of history, which is documented, if you can find it. And that's what I try to do, is stick to the documents by the original people, not about them, but by them, written by them themselves. Then there's no debate you see. So, that will be coming up shortly too, more of that.

Frank: I think that's the best way to do it, and you know, I've said it many times on this program, Alan, that I've geared this program specifically to be a show for the skeptic. So, you know, simply put, we try to just deal in opinion, based on the facts that are out there, pulled from the same mainstream sources that someone might use to say that I'm crazy or you're crazy, or whatever the case may be. They simply have to contend with the contradiction there that the Washington Times on Tuesday can say something that supports me, and the Washington Times from last week maybe supports them. They don't understand the difference. So, hopefully we can make people think. Hopefully we can open up eyes and ears and hearts and minds. And you're doing great things to facilitate that, my friend.

Alan: And now is the time to do it.

Frank: Yes. Absolutely, because who knows how much time we've got? And we my friend are out of time. Alan, thank you. God bless you and all your hard work. Alan Watt, ladies and gentlemen. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's going to do it here for our Thursday edition. Tomorrow we'll return in actually twenty hours, and we'll do it all over again. We'll see you then.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)
- Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
GUEST ON "GODBOX CAFÉ"
PODCAST WITH TAMURILE
ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: January 19, 2008
ON
GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Tamurile: Salutations, planetary pilgrims. What better way to bring in the New Year than to get reacquainted with Alan Watt, whose schedule has been incredibly harrowing so we will try to make the best use of the hour that we have with him and get completely into our dialogue. Alan, welcome back to Godbox Café and thank you for dedicating this time to our listeners.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Tamurile: What I would like to start off with before we get into the machinations of the current agendas on a global scale, I would love to ask you: if you weren't serving as the messenger to the masses by way of your conscience talking to you, what would you be doing right now?

Alan: It's difficult to say because that's a paradox in itself.

Tamurile: Truly.

Alan: The paradox being that the things that you'd like to do would be for a normal world, but you understand it's not a normal world and so could you really go back and do something, live well and prosper, as they say, doing what you want to do and probably enjoy yourself at the same time? Or could you really enjoy yourself knowing that you're just going through a sham, understanding that you're turning a blind eye to the affairs in the world which affect everyone? There's a paradox involved. It would be nice in a real world to go and do those things which we like to do, but unfortunately we have this thing called consciousness and memory which brings us back to this reality and when you understand it you almost have to put everything else aside. Nothing can come close to it because you have a drive. Some would say it's a duty, but it's a drive to try and thwart this agenda, which is so overwhelming and so monstrous in its construction and implementation and its goals, that you can't really go back to the mountain top and just close your eyes.

Tamurile: Indeed and through the course of this conversation I will interject with a number of different validations just to confirm where my own personal experience here living in Toronto is concerned. All that you are saying some people might claim is preposterous or exaggerated or paranoid. There's ample proof, but before we go down to the nitty-gritty, I also wanted to ask you from a discernment standpoint the beauty of the technology that you and I are using to try to separate the wheat from the chaff, for want of a better expression, is also a means whereby people are being programmed and being fed propaganda in quite insidious and extremely effective ways. How would you best advise those people who are in the position where they are waking up? I'm almost tempted to say that those that aren't awake may never get to that level, but I'm trying to at least give attention to those who are in the process of questioning.

How would you advise them? What would certain tricks be to try to discern from what constitutes full-out bunk and what actually does have a grain of truth, as far as information that is being pumped out there? How could people determine what the difference is?

Alan: You'll find that the technology that we're using, remember, was used by the military-industrial complex long before the public even heard of computers or the internet and so when they gave it to the public it was for a war purpose, the war being a war against the people. It's on the people of the whole planet to guide them along a certain path and you'll find Brzezinski talked about this back in the early '70's in his book "***Between Two Ages***." He said, "*shortly a technology will be given to the public which will revolutionize the world and the public will think it's for their benefit, but in reality it will be to make them more manageable to bring in a global society,*" a planned global society at that, not a random one. They always use propaganda, as Aldous Huxley and others have said, to bring little bits of the truth.

You must always have truth in anything you want the public to swallow, something they can relate to and understand simply, and then you attach the agenda to it in such a way that it will seem to blend or mesh with the truth because most people don't think through big problems. They really don't. This is understood at higher levels in sociology and psychology. They take professionals' opinions because we have an "innate failure," I'd call it. Not an inability but it's an innate failure to want to worship people who we think are somehow are superior to ourselves and they created a world run by experts. We've been trained that someone who's called an expert is superior and they download us with an opinion and we generally accept their opinion without question.

When you get truth mixed with the agenda, which is a global agenda concerning massive change, not just in society as a structure, but society right down to her very genetic level, then you have to be very, very weary when you understand what the agenda is. The Brave New World is the remaking of everything that was left imperfect, as they say at the top, and that means all of us. We're all imperfect according to those who rule over us and the world they want to bring in is a world where from cradle to grave you will be trained for a function which serves the World State. There will be no choices in anything ultimately.

They want to alter not only our bodies, they want Ideal Design (ID), that's what it stands for too, ideal design slaves that will be incapable of thinking as individuals because individuality has always been the problem from the elites' point of view; amongst the masses the occasional individual that comes up with an idea that catches on like fire. Up until now, we've had a generation really, one generation only, who've been given a glut of easy credit, credit cards, easy loans and so on, to spoil themselves while this agenda has rampaged ahead. They've been taught to be almost optimistic that money will continue to flow forever and there's all these cheap goods flowing in from China and that's the placebo, but the world they want to bring in is a world where because you will not be an individual, you will have no higher thinking on an individual basis. It will be impossible for you to even try and think about being an individual separate from the others and when that happens it's more like Huxley's "***Brave New World***" scenario in his novel, which then backed up with the non-fiction version of "***Brave New World Revisited***." That's the system they want to bring in. We won't need entertainment. We won't need to be allowed to spoil ourselves and reward ourselves every month buying some cheap plastic from China. We'll be quite content being a member of the hive, almost programmed like an insect or a bee, and that's the utopia that the elite see coming in. They've already gone so far, and you've probably been keeping up on all this, with this virtual world scenario they're going through.

Tamurile: Oh, second life, yes, definitely. It's horrifying.

Alan: It's horrifying.

Tamurile: Even Face Book. I refuse to register with Face Book. So many people invited me to join that and I said do you have any idea what an invasion of privacy this is and they're oblivious to it.

Alan: They're oblivious and you see I knew a long, long time ago that the bulk of the populations is probably doomed anyway because they always go along for the popular movement. They don't think critically and that's probably always been the way of it, and they're social animals, or creatures, and this is what they're saying now. I just got an email today from one of the top people and he said people are social creatures, therefore the bulk of them will go in en masse into this new reality because all their friends will go. That's how they do it. They follow their friends like sheep.

Tamurile: Lemmings. They'd just jump right off a cliff.

Alan: I have some audios, you can go into my website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com , where I've gone in to the

fact that the Pentagon and MI6 in Britain and various other military establishments have duplicates of us, every one of us – all our personality profiles, everything, all our data – and they've created a virtual you already. They already have this set up and I give all the documentation from the sources themselves and this is what it is. They're creating an actual matrix, like the movie, with you in there. I'm sure initially, because they're already coupling the human interfaces system, it's already done, it's already to go, and I'm sure they'll be able to promise you you'll have – for instance, they'll take a top superstar in some big movie, male and female, and they'll have an incredible sex scene in it. This will definitely come, and they will record the engrams. I've also read the documentation from the companies that are making this equipment. They're using EMI imaging techniques in a form of EEC, that's electroencephalographic machines. They can actually stimulate parts of your brain and coupled with the electromagnetic imaging device. They already have two games out like this, by the way.

Tamurile: This is deeply disturbing. This is shades of *Clockwork Orange*.

Alan: It is and then you'll actually think you're in the movie being that man or that woman and that will be the big pull to get them into it because sex is one of the strongest drives there is. Everyone is obsessed with it because of the culture that has been created by the same people. One day, you all will think you can go in and out of it, but one day you'll go into it and you go to sleep and you won't know which one you're in. You'll think you're in your real life. Meanwhile, they've already said, because most people don't use more than 10 percent or so of their brain capacity, they could use the rest of it to program you and you could be a robot during the day and never know what you're doing.

Tamurile: Many people are. I've seen bank tellers with glazed expressions over their faces because they can't even add anymore if the computer is down. They don't know well enough to be able to add two check totals together to give you the sum.

Alan: This is all here and again it's not like it's a conspiracy as such. A long, long time ago H.G. Wells wrote a book and there's a chapter called "*The Open Conspiracy*" and he said for the one who wants to inquire he said all our plans are out in the open. They've all been published. It's just that no one wants to read these particular types of books because they're boring dry books. There's no plot, no sex and violence and so on, but the elite themselves and every generation have read these particular books. Aldous Huxley made this statement, he says, "*and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be within the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods.*"

That's only one quote from one of the players who helped work with Tavistock on this mass psychological programming that's already been so effective with most people.

Tamurile: Because they're willingly walking into it. They don't actually see the threat and if you present the negative aspect to it they simply will turn a blind eye and end up being antagonistic towards the messenger.

Alan: Yes they will.

Tamurile: Which is even more puzzling to me than – well, I'm in Toronto now. So the camera installations are taking place as we speak, which to the tune of something like, if I'm not mistaken, 10,000 cameras are going to be set up throughout the entire city which will be watching everybody's move. Of course on the premise that this is for our own security and that we're lagging behind because so many other urban environments already have this implemented so let's get with the program, so to speak, which is all the more reason that I have every intention of vacating as soon as we can possibly make the arrangements to do so.

Then you have the taser incidents where you have this poor Polish man waiting in an airport, kept waiting for 10 hours, unable to speak English and the police – obviously that's been on video so that's circulated and the level of cruelty and almost sadistic pleasure in zapping this man a multitude of times when once is enough to subdue anyone. It was absolutely horrifying and this is so pervasive. I have to tell you, I have to share with you there was an article in "*Maclean's*" Magazine in October that absolutely had me floored and it was a small blurb at the bottom of the page that

was advertising a company that created little stuffed toys in the shape of bacteria – syphilis was one. They're creating plush toys that represent bacteria that have caused epidemics, plagues and have killed a multitude of people in the past and they're actually selling these as toys on the market for children. What more needs to be said than that, if they're selling that in order to turn syphilis into something warm and fuzzy that you can cuddle up next to in bed while singing lullaby's to your child. I can't see how that would be anything less than psychotic.

Alan: It is psychotic and yet we've been living through this for a long time, this debasement of society and natural morality. They've always said to bring in a new world or different society you must destroy completely all that was old. The high societies used the Masonic building terms and they'll tell you that, to build a new cathedral, as you're building it, you're also taking down the structure of the old one. In other words, to make way for that which is new, you must destroy that which was; and that's what they do. They destroy everything, all that the building blocks that gave you kindness and decency and all those values that held the old kind of society together and made it function, to bring in a new totalitarian society where you simply do as you're told. You must destroy all those things to do with a natural bonding and emotion and bring in the grotesque and the macabre and that's exactly what they're doing.

Tamurile: Is there any way – do you think it's possible – there is talk banded about where this whole notion of a critical mass, where if those of us who are awake could possibly in some way assemble, either by virtue of the internet or whatever means that we have at our disposal, to try to at least collaborate in a united effort, because as individuals, much like yourself, all of this effort that you're putting in it certainly is touching a great many people but it is at a great cost to you as a person as far as the sacrifices you are making and putting your entire life on hold. I know that you're willing to do that, but there's got to be a way that we can collectively assemble in the same way that if these agendas have been done in a way that you certainly can't do that as an individual. There has to be some collaboration on the part of the elite to come together and work out a proper plan, although they have obviously unlimited resources to bring that about on a global scale. Is there anyway we can – is there some possibility of that critical mass being achieved where, okay, we may not get 80 percent of the population in tune with what we're saying, but is there a way at least to get enough people to thwart or at least shut down these plans that are quite evident? As you say, they are overt, out in the open and the disdain is quite blatantly apparent. They think we're such stupid sheep that you don't even have to hide the fact anymore. Is there somehow that there's a number that we can assemble to be able to at least shut that down or "put a wrench in the works," so to speak?

Alan: It takes very strong people to communicate to other strong people and leave out all the other indoctrinated differences they have between them; and that's the problem always with activism. Activism is easy to demolish by the elite who will bring in issues which are emotive topics and get them all fighting each other.

Tamurile: Exactly. Divide and conquer.

Alan: It takes strong individuals to overcome that and not get into the side issues, because this is more than all the other little dear things that we've held on to in the past. This is a war for everything. Everything is the prize. It's not bits of the world. It's everything in the world, on the world. It's all of us and we have to realize that and we've got to confront the ones who are put out in front as front men, front people, men and women that are supposed to be guiding us. We've got to confront them and demand the answers for the first time. We've got to demand who they are, to know who they are, if they're going to make laws that affect all of us, we better find out who these people are and what associations they belong to. What foundations fund them? Where their business interests are? Are they in these particular games that are bringing a false or fake reality into the minds of the youth? Have they sworn allegiances to particular global agendas? We have to have all of their lives on the table out in the open because we're giving them the power to introduce laws that are going to put us all in prison, or, even worse, into a movie scenario like "*One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*." We've got to stop giving our power away so easily to these shysters that are put out there.

Professor Carroll Quigley, remember, in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and he wasn't just a professor at one university. He was also an adviser to top people in the State Departments and U.S. governments. They brought him in on many occasions to give talks to them. He picked Rhode Scholars for global government and again we've got to understand what global government is. It's not a nice fuzzy UN blue type scenario handing out chocolates in war-torn countries. These characters are war makers. They have a war on the world. That's what the United Nations was set up to do. Again, H.G. Wells and others, who helped form and put forward the League of Nations, made that quite clear that eventually

they would be the rulers, not a government that's responsible to the people, but they would rule the world. That was their job, in a scientific fashion.

We've got to understand that as Carroll Quigley said, he said, "*we always groom and pick and place all party leaders and we have for 60 years,*" and that was written in the 1960's. He said, "*there is a parallel government,*" and he talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, every British Commonwealth country has it's own department of that. Even the Canadian Institute for International Affairs and Australia's got Australian Institute. For non-commonwealth countries they have the Council on Foreign Relations. Now we've already seen them, so these are the parallel government. This is a parallel government that's unfettered by people's votes. They're not elected by the public. They place their members in and out of politics. The ones who are out of politics and do their legwork, the big movers and shakers, are the guys like Maurice Strong, who are called "technocrats," they're given real power and they exercise it. They do a lot of heavy playing and get their way. Margaret Thatcher backed that up in Massey Hall in Toronto when she gave her speech on the New World Order back in the early '90's. She said, "*we are a parallel government unresponsive to the people,*" and so we have this system steamrolling ahead and they're bringing it in through terror. It's a war of terror on the people of the planet. That's how they're introducing it. It's nothing to do with the Middle East, as we can well tell, and it's to ID on a 24-hour basis every individual on the entire planet eventually. That's its goal to know what you're doing every minute of your day. That's what it's all about because they cannot have a totalitarian system unless they have complete information on every individual 24 hours a day. That's the only way they can manage it.

Tamurile: Is that not though the height of paranoia, if they're that fearful of us as a populace en masse, then to some extent in an obverse way that's almost recognition that we do have power to do something, if they feel that they have to resort to those lengths in order to subdue us and render us neutral, then collectively we can do something to thwart their efforts.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Again, it's the occasional individual who understands what's happening and who has the ability and maybe the means to communicate to the public that's their problem. The bulk of the populace have never worried the elite, ever. Bertrand Russell wrote about that. He said, "*in the near future on the rare occasion when someone came up from the Plebian masses showing gifts and intellect we shall recruit them into our society, the higher society.*" That's following Plato's model in the book "*The Republic*," the Guardian class would bring you in if you had qualities, ability, on the condition that you would leave all your old acquaintances and your family behind in their "lower class," but if you would not go along and play ball with them, because of the gifts that you had, you might be a potential revolutionary and they've have to kill you. That's what he said.

Tamurile: Oh and they've certainly done that. History is ample proof that they would absolutely resort to – well, case in point. Now what is your opinion what the future holds where Pakistan is now concerned as a direct result of this assassination a week before the election?

Alan: Well, it's no surprise I'm sure to even all those involved and Bhutto herself. I mean they all knew it was coming. They knew that the CIA had riddled agents all through the country. There was a General that left a couple of months ago admitting that most of this paychecks came from the CIA and so wherever you look in the world you'll find the CIA is all over those countries. They've been through Latin America for 50 years stirring up trouble and it's the same across the planet. You can bet your bottom dollar whoever comes in and replaces them will be another puppet regime picked by the CIA, just like they did in Iraq.

Tamurile: I'm just wondering if there is any way that we could set up a parallel system of our own where we've got an alternate educational system. See, I was quite ready to pull my son out of school if they insisted that the vaccinations for meningitis was mandatory. I simply told him, you're staying home today because you're not getting any vaccinations, end of story, so I could care less whether he graduated from high school because as far as I'm concerned, based on what I've observed over the last 25 years, it's utterly useless. It was designed to create factory workers and that's the mentality that you have to conform and you have to stand in a line and you have to keep you eyes to the ground, keep your mouth shut and do as you're told. There is that aspect to it, which is the grooming for the slaves, so it matters not to me that he really graduates with honors. I'm more concerned about where to take him from that point on and what I can do both as an individual and through the podcast to try to set up something that could constitute a safe and stable future where our

children are concerned.

Alan: That's maybe possible. I mean there's no doubt about it, at least home schooling that is unpopular – anything popular, I keep telling people, anything that's popular is what they want, so to be an individual you're going to be unpopular with the populace. That's simply how it works and even though the values that you're pushing are for survivability and some might call it old-fashioned values because they're all new and trendy and the public never really question where their values come from. They simply adopt them. However, home schooling is definitely way ahead of this social indoctrination that they're getting at school and the groupthink method that they're getting at school, where they're getting taught to shun those who will not consent and go into consensus votes in the classroom on particular topics.

You're not allowed to be an individual and even the United States has said that in its own charter that the war is on the individual. If you're an individual you're a dangerous person. They want the predictable masses and unfortunately most conform to that standard to pass on. Again, going back to the bigger players that published probably more of the agenda at a time when they knew that very few people would read their books except those involved in the agenda.

We had Russell setting up experimental school in the early 1920's with a Royal Charter to do so, so it was a Royal Command. It was he who actually came up with the idea of introducing kindergarten to grab the child young to indoctrinate them young in what he called "a scientific indoctrination" so that when they went home any moral input from the parents would be dismissed by the child. It would not take on the child and he said *"this will ensure that these children will not be contaminated by antiquated values and value systems."*

They've been very successful at this and as I say the public accept everything by almost osmosis from the television, which is the greatest tool ever devised for propaganda, and they don't question. They don't question things. They look around them and if everyone else is going a certain direction they follow suit. That's how they judge their own sanity, if they're doing what everyone else is doing, and you can guarantee that everyone else will be doing exactly as they're conditioned to do.

You have to go on a different path and we have to appeal to the little bit – see, we have a dehumanized culture and you have to appeal to that little part that's still humane inside of people and try and rekindle it and tell them that your own survivability depends on helping others survive. That's how you come through great catastrophes for instance or great changes. You cannot do it when you're all isolated and you'll find through all the different movements that have been formed over the last hundred years and they were all formed and promoted from the top down. The culture is not allowed to come from the grassroots. It's from the top down and that means all protest groups as well.

Tamurile: Oh sure. They've got people planted in that just to act as spies and to sabotage it if it builds up any momentum. I've certainly have witnessed that first hand.

Alan: Therefore you have to realize that you have to get through to people as I say to put away all their minor differences or even highly emotive things, topics, which really have been feed into them all what they think is the new morality, and point out to them you're giving up the one thing that we all have—and that's the ability to think for ourselves. The world that's coming into play is going to be a world where all the thinking is done for you. That's what Arthur Koestler said and that's now been admitted that Koestler, who wrote all the novels and non-fictional works too, was employed by MI5 and MI6 to do so. Do you realize that they're now admitting – it's something I've said for years and years – that the greatest novelists and even some poets, never mind a lot of the music industry, the whole culture for the last hundred years was directed and promoted. Even what we thought was nihilistic art from people who were rebelling in their own way. Those characters were all paid by the British Secret Service that blossomed into the OSS and then MI6 in collaboration with the CIA in the U.S. Even what people thought were left-wing protest groups in the U.S. and were called Communist were actually being led and funded by the CIA. That's now declassified.

Tamurile: I don't doubt that for a second. It makes total sense. Anything that smacks of divisiveness you can be sure they'd be behind that. It's simple principle. They've polarized – the teachers have their hands tied. They can do nothing. They can't discipline the children, which leads to a whole slew of attitude as in I don't have to answer for my actions. There are no consequences. There is no punishment so those that have a propensity towards being the delinquents are

the ones that are held up as role models because they can get away with murder, literally, as minors and walk away from the whole thing and then proudly prance around wearing that as a badge. Well I killed my first guy by the time I was 13, so what kind of value system could you possibly work?

I know when I was growing up the parents and teachers were working hand-in-hand so if you did something wrong at school you can be sure you'd get a double dose of it at home so that you'd be corrected twice. Now everyone's afraid both at home and at school to say anything when it comes to correcting a child's behavior, so even if you wanted to or felt compelled to say something you wouldn't know if you had a parent down your throat or if the child turned around and reports you to Children's Aid for mental abuse. There's all kinds of ludicrous things out there that even the teachers are forced to tell the students as far as curfews and that sort of thing so the messages are mixed. The kids are confused. They don't have any rudder where there's any consistency or stability for them.

Alan: No, they don't and again this is a great technique because these are sciences which have been well understood for a long, long time. The science being that when you train a population or a generation that there are no rules, inwardly, when they're young especially, and every tyrant in history has known this, because there's no rules the young look for rules. They actually look for them. We see this in the Soviet system where they created the Young Communist Party and they'd already separated really psychologically one generation from the next from the young ones growing up there and the young ones jumped into the Young Communist Party and they got their little uniforms and so on. They got their little brigades formed. They did the same in Britain with army cadets and all that kind of stuff too. They flourished. Hitler did the same thing. He had the youth movement. He gave them uniforms, took them to country marches and camping. The Boy's Brigade did the same thing.

Young people without rules will actually look for people who can give them rules. That's what they've always known at the top. What you can train them to do is disregard their own parents and you give them a substitute family. That's why the trouble in a lot of the black areas in the States with the single parents and so on and no fathers around. Young guys look for the male figure, the group leader, the substitute for a parent, and he gets the gang leader. He's the guy with power and that's who he emulates. This is well understood. When people really think it's do as you please, there's no rules, you're creating a world where government then becomes the master and that's exactly what government has been after for centuries. They've said often in many of their writings, many of their top workers have written about this. The system they want to bring in is where someone in government can talk directly down to little old you on the street and there'll be no one around. No friend, no family, nothing to stand up or stand around you or stand up for you and that will be total control over the individual. Therefore, by promoting what you think is freedom and no rules of any kind, and separation comes into play, then there's no one to stand around you as government dictates right to you, just like George Orwell had in "**1984**" where the television two-way screen called his number out and says, "yeah, yeah, you Smith," and there was no one around to stand up for him. That's total power over the individual.

-

Tamurile: Truly. And then you have individuals that are encouraged to spy on each other, so, as opposed to your having the neighborhood watch where everyone is keeping an eye out on the kids in the neighborhood, now you've got people looking at what everyone else is doing and reporting them.

Alan: It's all encouraged and again a spy society and again that happened in the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, which was a type of laboratory in many respects, the government itself or the KGB would set up incidents in the street where you might see someone doing what you thought was wrong; and you didn't really want to get involved and then you'd think well maybe I'm on camera, I better report it in case I'm on camera seeing this, and so you go and report it. Now if you didn't go and report it they'd come to you and say why didn't you report this? We knew you passed this incident on this time, this day, et cetera, et cetera. It created a sense of fear if you didn't report things to the government, until a sense of paranoia was created and people were reporting everything. Anything suspicious, anything odd, a guy with a day's stubble on his chin was enough to get him arrested and that's how silly and bizarre it gets and that's what they're fostering.

Tamurile: Oh yes. Again, I can speak to that personally as my mother grew up in a communistic regime and she made a joke at work and she was reported. It was a joke but because it involved one particular category of people in a province there that they make fun of just for being generally slow and lazy, she ended up spending a day in jail for that

and nothing really has changed. So yes, most assuredly that is the case and "McCarthyism" is – because I was in the film business, I know people who lived through the McCarthy system where that sort of paranoia.

There is an incredible film. I don't know if you've seen it. It came out last year, "*Other People's Lives*," it's a German film and it was based on one particular – I'm sure it was a fictional thing, but it certainly spoke to the time when the Berlin situation was rampant as far as east versus West Germany and the fact that one chap had to spy on a writer to determine whether he was going to put out some propaganda that would overthrow the state. It's well worth watching because I think it accurately portrayed that and I was in Berlin three years ago and the ramifications of the war are still – it's palatable in the air.

The level of guilt that people carry around with them and the fact that even though the wall is down it would take at least two generations for the mindset to change because the way people were raised in West versus East Germany is so deeply engrained in the psyche that it takes more than just physically tearing down a wall. I can assure you having spoken to people there that they're no better off as a result of that wall coming down. If anything, they are that much more feeling like they have no control over their lives and there's a lot less stability in terms of employment opportunities and work security. All of those things have just – it's created a complete shambles, much as I would assume the former Soviet Union is now experiencing where you've got some robber barons who have manipulated the oil trade there and have lined their pockets left, right and center and then rest of the world are left to fend for themselves and young women are prostituting themselves because they have no other recourse.

Alan: It is a shambles there. It's awful what's happening and it's true enough. The same in all the other Soviet bloc countries where all these big marriage agencies sprung up for abroad and as you say they're almost selling young females off.

Tamurile: It is. It's white slave trade. I can't sugar-coat it and call it anything else. That's exactly what it is. They're selling their bodies because they don't see a future doing anything else.

Alan: This is all understood and it's been brought about and see we also live in a world where the system we live in is a psychopathic led system and that's a hard thing for people to come to terms with. A system that's based on competitiveness, which is – I mean when I went through school everything was compete, compete, compete. We're getting taught to compete so that you go into a workforce and compete as well and only a few people can get to the top of the pyramid. That means there's an awful lot of bricks underneath you that's not going to make it and it's a profit system. A profit motivated system where success is called having as many zeros behind the numbers as possible at the end of the month at the expense of others and those who get up there are almost worshipped by the people below. It's a disgusting system. It's not a humane system we live in.

Tamurile: It just boggles my mind the commercialism behind everything and even Christmas. For us Christmas is about the family gathering and people sharing the entire year's worth of experience and everyone is sitting at a table together and eating a fine meal and enjoying each others company. That is Christmas or perhaps volunteering to do something for people who are seeking out an existence and in survival mode and having to go to shelters and to soup kitchens to make sure that they have enough meals on it and they're actually working. It's not that they're homeless. They are earning money but it's not enough to get by in Toronto.

Alan: That's happening in a lot of cities now but that's the problem. We're living in a system--

Tamurile: It's hand to mouth.

Alan: Yes and the ones who are really psychopathic – now a psychopath, remember, has no conscience as to how they get to the top and therefore they're pretty well guaranteed if they've got a bit of cunning and intellect to get to the top and so they end up at the top. They did the exposés as far back as the '70's when psychiatry turned its sights on the psychopathic nature. Prior to that, they'd always gone into the street level psychopath, the guy who is streetwise and whatever you want he's got it to sell; he's a good con man. However, they never thought of looking above that to the more intelligent ones and the ones who are also born into families with a bit of power, and lo and behold, they found out that all those at the top had the psychopathic traits. The aristocratic families, the heirs to big estates and big corporations

and so on, had those particular traits of psychopathy.

Tamurile: Certainly with the amount of inbreeding – I mean is there an actual genome, a map where you could see the chromosomal aberration?

Alan: Well, I'm sure of it. This has been known long before they came up at least when Watson told us about the double helix and so on. Long before that. I mean Plato talked about the ability, which they'd already experimented in long before his day in fact, that they could breed characteristics physical and mental in or out of humans in the same way that they could breed animals.

Tamurile: Yes, with horses and dogs, yes.

Alan: If you want rulers, for instance, you want them to have a certain amount of intellect, but you also want them to have the ability to be utterly ruthless when required and so you can breed out that part of the brain that gives you your normal empathy for others. That can be bred out and so we do have a psychopathic system with inbreds. Studies have been done, even in the ex-Soviet bloc studies were done by people who were heavily persecuted there for doing it because they realized that a lot of the leaders they had who got to the top in the Soviet system were identical in personality to the top ones in the United States and Britain and elsewhere.

Tamurile: Same blueprints.

Alan: Same blueprints and same MO and same characteristics. Very pleasant to your face, always, like top sales people, but utterly ruthless when it came to their own survival at the expense of others. They have no problem sleeping at night after destroying peoples' lives or even starting wars and planning them in advance. They have no problem with guilt whatsoever.

Tamurile: So there should be some kind of mandatory DNA testing for anyone who is opting to serve in the public capacity from a leadership standpoint. That should be first and foremost what people should be subjected to who want to offer themselves up into a political arena.

Alan: What they want to do at the top, it's already been put forward, they want all of us and they have done it to most of us. They've already got our genome project on the go. They have your DNA somewhere in some blood bank if you've ever had blood withdrawn and they're doing it as a matter of course with newborn infants and they want to do mandatory psychological evaluation in this Brave New World on an annual basis with every citizen of all ages, and I say we should do the opposite.

Tamurile: Exactly, indeed.

Alan: We should reverse it and make sure that only those ones who want power over others go through all of these tests and evaluations et cetera. I also think that every child in school should be taught the very simple techniques of understanding what a psychopath is so that they can recognize them.

Tamurile: I have it on a reliable authority through the state that there are social security checks bouncing now. Is this is sign that there is an acceleration in an effort to collapse the entire American economic system now?

Alan: The U.S. has to go through a period of chaos and I've even said that years ago. I said that because I pretty well knew the technique and the formula, that as the U.S. finishes off its job bringing in this global system in the Middle East and elsewhere, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath their feet at home and the U.S. must be pulled down and merge in to the system it helped create and promote. That's what's going to happen so you're going to see various kinds of crisis. Ultimately, remember, they're going to do away with private employment. That was on the cards as far back as the 1920's when Russell and others wrote about it. He said eventually the state (he meant the world state) would issue credits to everyone at the beginning of every week that will appear in your bank account.

There'll be no private property. That's another thing that people don't realize, that those with the most private property,

the big estates, will continue as always because it's not in their name. It's all in big foundations and that's the way that Plato suggested that they do it, but for the rest of the public, private property is to be eliminated either through taxation and they're also using regulations from the UN to do with building codes. If you're under the building codes, which keep going up and up and up, they'll simply fine you and fine you daily until you're off the land and you'll have to go into the habitat areas where it will be rental accommodation only, owned by the city, and no private transportation of any kind, therefore you're dependent. You're interdependent, this word "interdependence," for your entire existence on the state. That's food, everything, rent, money and so on, so they'll issue so many credits at the beginning of every week.

You'll be unable to save them up so you just spend them all and it will be used as a form of social punishment. If you create "waves" they'll simply withhold your money and make you suffer until you conform. This has all been written about and discussed at the higher levels and I saw this in Britain back in the '70's when the amalgamations that were gradually going on. I could see them amalgamating for integration into a united Europe with the metric system, the decimalization of the currency and all the rest of it. I saw the work being taken away because they had admitted to the public at the time that at the end of World War II they signed into all the agreements that Britain would be de-industrialized. It's just that they wouldn't tell the public. All they would be left with was international corporations and so they were persecuting small business owners heavily through the '60's, speeding up in the '70's and '80's till most of them went under and then they went to work for all the big multilevel international corporations.

Everyone I know who had private businesses now works for the corporations that took over and that's to be the new feudalistic system that Quigley talked about, where the new CEOs, the feudal overlords will be CEO heads of international corporations. They're doing the same thing now in Canada and the States. It takes three-quarters of your day to get through all the paperwork you have to do to keep the government happy and they keep adding to it all the time if you're self-employed. Eventually there'll be no self-employment whatsoever and then once that's done they'll bring in the new monetary system.

The new ID card which is coming out here in about a week's time or so, it's the same one as Britain. They published in the newspapers in Britain that this card has the capacity to become your sole bank card as well, so all your data will go through that one card and it's only a simple matter of altering it from what we think of as money at the moment to the next form of money, which is credits, issued by the states. However, to get us to that stage, they must give us crisis after crisis so it will appear fairly logical to the public whatever decisions are made at the top to bring this about.

Tamurile: Also, these mortgages that are being called in now in the States, all over the place people are having their homes repossessed. I would guess that would be part and parcel of that plan.

Alan: It is. It is and it began as far back again as the Great Depression when the people who were homesteaders and so on had their land taken from them, confiscated by the governments and the banks when the money stopped flowing. It's quite easy to get the people to be bankrupt when you're so dependent on their money system.

Tamurile: Absolutely. And I just recently interviewed an amazing gentleman by the name of Ralph Ring who was working with a chap named Otis Carr on alternative energies and alternate means, non-electrical, which they had demonstrated and proven possible. The FBI confiscated everything and this was in the '50's and said *"you are a threat to our monetary system. You have to cease and desist. We are taking all of this and if you attempt to try to do any of this any further we will do whatever it takes to stop you."*

Alan: It's called "market suppression." The idea in this system because it's not – there's the system they project to you to make you believe in, where you think everything is running the way it's presented to you, and then there's a real system which is the opposite, a totally controlled system. They will not allow people to have independent means of survival of any kind outside of their monetary or energy systems. That's going to be completely taboo.

Tamurile: Do you have anything from a timeline standpoint, Alan, where is the crucial turning point in this agenda where the future is concerned? We're in 2008. There's all of this mass hysteria about 2012 and the Armageddon and the apocalyptic predictions of all of that. Is that the cutoff point, 2012, is that where all of this crisis will culminate to one large global catastrophe? Is that what the plan is?

Alan: The plan is what they haven't said. They have and they haven't said. For instance, on my website you'll find the 90-page report given out by the top think tank for the *Department of Defence for Britain* and that was first published in "*The Guardian*." They published nine pages. I've got the whole lot on my website and this is the top think tank for the NATO countries as well, remember, and all they're projecting for the next 30 years starting around this period is escalating violence from within the public. Riots, spontaneous riots, what they call flashmobs and so on and they're going to prepare for this. Now this is coming because they're preparing for this with all kinds of advanced weaponry. It's all in the report and insofar as they'll go to drop neutron bombs, small neutron bombs they used in closed quarter battles in the field that maybe cover a few miles, that's how far they're ready to go to quell these riots.

Now what on earth would happen in the Western world to get Joe Six Pack off from his television seat and actually riot?

What they're going to bring about is an escalating system of crisis after crisis and your food is going to be hit. Your finances are going to be hit. It's all the things that will make people actually get up and literally riot for their own survival, but like all mobs that don't know what's going on, they're simply a rag-tag mob which will be unorganized and easily dealt with. That's why they've been building up for 20 years an internal police force, an army, internally, to deal with all of what they project.

What they haven't told you is the sequence of it, but we can pretty well get that from other reports that are out there. The United Nations Department of Agriculture is releasing its report in conjunction with the Royal Institute for International Affairs on food and how food is going to become very, very scarce and in short supply shortly, things like that. These are the kind of things that will make the average person riot when they think that their way of life is suddenly changing and they're physically threatened or their families are threatened with starvation, or no energy supplies, or even the heat to keep you warm in the winter. Necessities, that's what gets them to riot. This is the planned system that's coming about.

Tamurile: Well so knowledge is power and having said that, in order to wind up our hour, what do you suggest on the basis of that information how best we could possibly prepare for what would ultimately seem an inevitable movement in that direction?

Alan: The only way really for those who do understand what is happening and to psychologically prepare, that's the first thing. Those who are still in TV land and the land of the 6 o'clock news, everything will always come as a complete surprise and a shock to them. For other ones who see what's coming, they should try and get out of the cities and try and at least to have some ability to cope longer, if nothing else, than those in the cities. Cities will be at the mercy of this entire system and there will be riots in the city. The average city is wiped out in three days when food doesn't come into it and then riots start.

Tamurile: We saw that with that brownout that we had a few years back and I think that was also done deliberately as a test to see how people would react.

Alan: It was. It was and there was an interesting side effect of that, which I'm sure they also knew, and that was that people in a brownout situation were far more sociable towards each other. They were less tense and what they found was we're living in an electronic grid of 60-hertz cycles and it does affect our moods, our mentality. It makes us nervous. They had less troubles with the police and domestic disputes and everything else.

Tamurile: Oh, it was incredibly peaceful.

Alan: Even that and the 60-hertz cycle, it's such a coincidence it happens to be close to that frequency in the brain which affects emotion and so on.

Tamurile: Yes and again where the technology where the HAARP is utilized to keep people buzzing as well at a very harsh frequency.

Alan: Yes and you'll find as well with the HAARP it's been used now since 2001 on a daily basis – 24-hour basis. You

can pick it up on the shortwave frequencies. If you scan the shortwave you hear it and it's pounding away, in conjunction with the heavy spraying in the skies that we've had now for 10 years.

Tamurile: They've bumped up the dosages on both those fronts and I believe that bizarre storm that we had, the snow storm that we had a few weeks back, I have never ever had lightening and thunder--

Alan: At the same time.

Tamurile: At the same time. Never witnessed that in 40 years and literally as I was walking the dogs I thought precisely that, so there was no question in my mind that this was some kind of a man-made phenomenon. There was nothing natural about it and there's evidence all around us.

Alan: During the summer I stayed out at night and on a couple of nights I watched this rippling of lights like a strobe light going across the sky for about five hours, no sound and just rippling, rippling strobes all in the same direction. I tuned in the shortwave and it coincided exactly with the shortwave frequency. You could hear it going vroom, vroom, vroom and so they're using this technology and it's in the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations signed in the '70's that they could use this technology HAARP. They even mentioned to they can couple it with Teller's technology for spraying. It makes it much more effective if they spray the atmosphere with metallic particles and they could alter the moods and the mindsets of the public, either tranquilize them or them make them hyper or nervous.

Tamurile: Yes and then riots are incited and they don't have to cull off the herd because the herd's killing each other, so it saves them a whole lot of trouble.

Alan: I do advise people to try and get out of the cities.

Tamurile: That is indeed our plan, much to my son's dismay. Being a teenager the whole notion of living in a rural environment is an anathema to him now, but I think he'll thank me for it later. One last question before I let you go, Alan. Have you heard anything about a Canadian journalist based out of Japan named Benjamin Fulford?

Alan: I've heard of him, yes.

Tamurile: Because he's saying that as far as the agenda is concerned what the elite haven't bargained for is that the Asian community will indeed fight back and have overtly threatened them that if any attempt to cull the herd where Asia itself is concerned there will be retaliation and they know who to hit and how to hit them. Do you give any credence to that?

Alan: I'm weary because I know that the elite in Japan are part of the global club as well and so I don't know what factions would actually stand up to it within Japan.

Tamurile: Well he claims that there were people who came to him because he was talking about these types of things. Having been a journalist and living in Japan for 20 years, he's obviously fluent in Japanese and he was approached at his hotel by people saying, okay, now that you've turned around and announced all of these things bear in mind that we are capable of retaliating and know that these secret societies exist that would have countermeasures in place to prevent anything. I think they weren't necessarily just referring to Japan. I think they were also incorporating China into that as far as these secret societies go, so I was just curious whether – it's an entirely different culture and an entirely different mindset so I don't see necessarily – although the efforts – case in point, Beijing now is going to be hosting the 2008 Olympics, so that to me, as I soon as I found out they were given the Olympics, I knew that capitalism had penetrated for quite some time but this is now an open invitation so to speak.

Alan: The United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. They think that because of this type of socialistic indoctrination they've had, even though the fascists run it at the top, and plus their population control methods, they want to emulate that for the rest of the world and how they all act. They always show you them acting in groups and the dancers and so on and all the acrobats and how they all work as teamwork. That's the whole message is teamwork, teamwork, teamwork.

Tamurile: In the high Borg fashion maybe.

Alan: Exactly. However, China now is being sprayed as well because I've got teachers there who've sent me photographs. They're getting sprayed there as well. Some of them feel the effects of it. They feel drowsy. They're tired. They're coughing. The same as we're getting in the West. I don't know about Japan yet, although I was asked to go over and speak at a university there this coming year and so once I'm there I'll have more chance to – because I'm sure I'll be approached by some of these secret societies.

Tamurile: Yes. I look forward to hearing a report once you – do you have any idea on the timeline or are you at liberty to divulge that?

Alan: It might be within the next three or four months.

Tamurile: Okay. So what I'm going to do as always, I'm going to put a permanent link to your website so that everybody who's listening to this program and I've been getting amazing feedback from the times that you and I have spoken together in the past and it's been on a global scale, so rest assured that your voice is being heard in all countries. There are no boundaries to that information and anything that I can do to make sure that that many people are hearing you I most definitely will make that a campaign of mine. So my best wishes to you in the New Year Alan and if there's anything I can do personally or anything at the Godbox can do to make your efforts heard you have my full and total cooperation.

Alan: I appreciate it and remember all is not lost as long as we can still think clearly, and really, that's a miracle in itself that some of us still can. That means that there are Achilles heels you might say in the elites structural plan. They haven't got us all and that might be the chance that we have.

Tamurile: Yes. Perhaps their own paranoia because what they have they know full well that they haven't earned. Perhaps that alone may be enough to turn the tides and I can assure you, Alan, that I am speaking to my son's closest friends and making certain that they're hearing this podcast as well, so it's reaching other generations without question.

Alan: Oh yes it is. I get a lot of mail from young people now.

Tamurile: At least they have someone that they feel that they can put their hopes and their trust in, so I thank you from the bottom of my heart for that.

Alan: Well thanks for having me on.

Tamurile: As always, I hope to talk to you again in the near future. Thank you.

And I just have to add, honored listeners, that I heard Alan pick up his guitar on Christmas Day during his podcast and played a classical piece and I know in my heart of hearts that that is indeed what he should be doing when we're all in a place of peace and harmony.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT INTERVIEW:
GUEST ON GODBOX CAFÉ PODCAST WITH TAMURILE

ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: JUNE 16, 2007 ON GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

June 16, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Tamurile: I'm happy to announce to all of our listeners that we have the pleasure of welcoming Alan Watt back. We had some technical difficulties, which remain a mystery, but we took that instead of an obstacle, we took it as an opportunity, and this brought Alan back to us. The lost 15 minutes will be compensated with a full additional hour. I'm happy to say we took a negative and converted it to a positive with Alan's good graces; and I welcome you back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

Tamurile: The pleasure is ours, as well, so it's really good when it's mutual. I would like to start again because you have your own podcast, you have your own information outlet and I'm not about to usurp that. My objective with our continuing dialogue is to get a little bit more of the man behind the message. When we were rudely cut off in the first attempt at continuing our dialogue, we had left off with you talking about going into the short wave radio. Can you give us a little bit more of chronology so that we can take it from there to where you're at now? Also, include please, you had embarked on a musical career and I have heard your music and it is absolutely wonderful. Can you address that a little bit in terms of what made you leap from music and what you were doing in that to delve into this?

Alan: Yes, music was something I was always involved in from an early time. In fact, I got into it so easily that it did not seem like work to me, to be honest with you. It was so enjoyable and easy to me the way it came, that even when you were doing it and earning the money, it just seemed like you were not working.

Initially I studied other things and so on, and I have a few things to put on the wall if I ever wanted to, not that I have even bothered. Eventually in my career, I traveled across most of the world. I noticed the changes that were happening from Britain and laws being passed, and then going into other countries, maybe the following week, to hear the same things on the news in those countries, which made me realize that the same laws are being passed across the whole of Europe at the same time. However, no country thinks that any other country is doing it. They think they're all independent because the newscasters never mention the fact that these are European laws that are being passed in all countries. It was easy to see that there's a form of an equalization process in the legal system going on at that time. It was also happening with the economic system, of course; and they're telling the public all the time that it was just to do with trade and commerce. Every student of economics knows that the laws of a country, all laws of a country, all the criminal law revolve around your economic system; so you can't sort-of or kind-of integrate an economic system and retain your sovereignty. That was obvious. I knew they were being lied to. Then I got to talk...because after big shows or concerts, I did all kinds of music, because I also wrote music and sold a lot of music. I could do from folk, to rock, to whatever and even classical occasionally, on my own, in large concert halls. Sometimes you get asked back to politicians' homes in other countries after shows. They'd often say little things to you as they sort of looked at you and almost analyzed you, and they'd feel you out. It wasn't until afterwards, of course, that these little things would come back to you, like 'what did this person actually say to me?' One of them in Norway was a woman up in the parliamentary system there. She's now at the United Nations.

Tamurile: No surprise there, I'm sure.

Alan: Yeah, and I remember her saying some odd things about some reality to do with culture, because I was in that business, it's culture creation. Most people don't think of it as that, but it is what it is. I already knew, of course, by meeting different managers and arrangers and people that there was a tiered system within the music system of what they wanted from the top. They even put on a rumor mill where they made suggestions at the top for formats of songs that were likely to be wanted in the near future. Little politically correct things would be inserted and come down to the writers. Therefore, you knew there was a political agenda at work as well. Sometimes you get around it depending on how carefully you phrase the words in a song. Most of musicians go along with it. Much of the music is rewritten in the studio by professionals. Then the bands are made to be hits or stars, because the elite have decided that's what they want pushed. However, she was talking about this, this politician, and she mentioned the fact that most people don't know that they haven't had any sovereignty since the United Nations charter was signed at the end of WWII; and that the person who inherited it, there was a parallel government at work which was not elected by the people. These things are floated through me. I gathered them as I went along, hearing other people say the same things in powerful positions.

Tamurile: Now was she sharing this with you in order to determine whether you could be manipulated?

Alan: I've had this often. I mean even when I had scholarships given to me, and people would come up from the Ivy League colleges

or universities from London. Not just once either, no, they kept coming and kept to trying to convince you to come along. I knew by they really did analyze you. It wasn't just a conversation. They were feeling you out to see where you're ... See, most people, here's the thing, I don't think people understand this—and it's what made me delve into the whole area of the psychopathic personalities who generally dominate history through violence, force, and cunning, primarily because they are willing to use violence or get others to use it for them. In this kind of system, that's what conquers. That's what generally wins in a commercial, monetary, 'winners and losers' type system. What happens is that the higher the intellect in most people, not all, but in most people, it's almost like they lose or they don't have that little part—they're more psychopathic, they lose compassion or they don't have that little part of the brain working which gives them compassion.

Tamurile: Missing a chromosome.

Alan: Yeah, and that's very true. See, most have it, but not all have it. There are some good people out there, but very few. Even the ones who have that compassion or empathy, once they're in the Ivy League system and being groomed for higher positions, they're afraid like everyone else is in the system of poverty, loneliness, bad health, and no money. Therefore, they get a payoff and status in the society, which guarantees them a fairly easy living; and they're reluctant. Even when they know what they're doing is wrong for the people in high bureaucracies, they will still go along with it. I gathered all of this down through the years. It's the same thing in all culture creation. Culture creation was mentioned in the days of Plato, by Plato. That it doesn't come along spontaneously. The dominant minority in every era, the same term that Aldous Huxley used in his speech at Berkeley, the dominant minority always exists. Often they are very quiet behind the scenes, but they have a total grasp on everything because they hire underlings to keep the pulse of the public, take the pulse all the time.

Therefore, any change that came from the grass roots that was not planned by them or authorized could have unforeseen consequences on the power structure. Therefore, they implemented culture changes from the top on down. That was the old, old agenda. Many of these, strange in all the years, all times and periods, you've had secret societies in one form or another or fraternities where people swear allegiance to each other, to uphold each other, stand for each other, and, if necessary, lie for each other in court as they still do today in Freemasonry. They all swear to lie if need be to save a brother. That's how they pick the ones they can use and push up the ranks. There's no doubt about it, a lot of the people at the bottom who do believe initially that it's a charitable organization, a self-improvement type thing, they become the front cover unwittingly, most of them. Those who are psychopathic get picked out and put further up the ladder, because they are tested and tested and tested to see if they can keep a secret.

Tamurile: It's almost like a selective survival of the sickest?

Alan: Yes, it is, and little payoffs come along, along the way. Because behind all the charitable things, once you go up, you find out that one scam on top of another scam where all the money and benefits come from the public purse. That's where it all comes from. They get into the big honey jar of the public purse is what they'll do, ultimately. They've been tried and tested to see if they can keep these secrets; and that's why they're selected. They really are tested along the way, because they'll take certain gifts, or some people would call it bribes, they're now blackmailable, should they change their minds. However most of them, even at the Ivy League level, where they're often initiated, hand-picked, know that they will open themselves to blackmail if need be and they're quite content with that situation, because to the psychopath that's a natural thing. They would blackmail if they had to too, so they understand that.

Tamurile: And given now that they try to attract you with honey and you didn't bite, I think that there were a few of my listeners who were asking about how you would be able to broadcast this information without any threat and without any potential harm coming to you. If you'd like to share a couple of anecdotes, I know you've had specific incidents occurring where that indeed did happen to you.

Alan: Oh yeah, I almost had my last place burnt down. I had both of the flexible brake lines on the front of my car cut. Luckily, I didn't have far to go. I just went backwards down the driveway and went in the ditch; and, of course, I had different agencies watch me. One of them watched me with night vision one night when I was walking the dog. A green light, a luminescent light was reflecting off his face. That's how I spotted him. He didn't have them up to his eyes. I set the dog loose on him and he chased him and he ran into the swamp, which I knew was there—so I left him there. Then I had my phone line, it started to go at half volume. I opened up the box outside to see if it needed to be cleaned. This little chip was wired into the circuit. You could see it was a semi-transparent chip wired into that circuit right there, so I just cut it out. You get all these things.

What you have really in this system, which is like a pyramid, it truly is under total control, pretty well total control. You have different agencies, a myriad of agencies, and each using different levels of science down to agencies at the bottom that use standard old fashioned stuff, which they think is the latest. They overlap each other. Meanwhile the ones at the top keep silent. They are the ones who've always tapped phones, long before 9/11 came along, without warrants and so on. That's the real world. That's how the real world has always been since we were given the telephone. You have one system for the public to believe in. That's what this woman, this politician, was referring to. That is the matrix. That's why I use the matrix in my talks, because that's the matrix that we're all conditioned into believing is natural and real. It's like Jack C. Lowell said, and he was a top sociologist who eventually worked for the United Nations. Jack C. Lowell said, "The public never know what's really going on". They're given their reality from the news and they believe it. They truly believe they are on the cutting edge of all information. The same guy, Jack C. Lowell said "The western society are completely unaware that every individual from the city to the smallest village to the isolated rural area, every individual has had personality profiles made on them since 1952"—that was before the public cared about computers or anything. He said this information has been gathered in such a way that the public must never be told how the data is collected.

We've always been under... You see it's like the Reese Commission, I don't know if you've heard about Norman Dodd, who was sent by US Congress to investigate the big, charitable foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie, and Ford and so on. This guy was just a typical example of a guy who believed in all of his own indoctrination from school up. He talked to the guy in charge of Ford Foundation, because the Congress had wanted to know why these big foundations, these charitable foundations that were tax-exempt and dishing out millions and millions of dollars every year, were funding what seemed to be left-wing organizations. They guy at Ford told him, and I've got it on tape, and he said, "You don't understand. Everybody here at this foundation is an ex-OSS member." That's the precursor of the CIA, and is also staffed by people that are ex-CIA. Then he said "We take our orders directly from the White House". That ties in with what Professor Carroll Quigley talks about in "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", where Quigley said "For 50 years or more there's been a parallel government with its own agenda which gets things done in society." They realized a long time ago that with the conflicting party system and the arguing and debating and the egotism that goes on, they couldn't get things done fast enough. Therefore, they have this sort-of private organization powering it, which would then go ahead and make the big moves; but it also funds culture and the rest of it.

Tamurile: They always say *the pen is mightier than the sword*. I was in the film business for 16 years attempting to try to change the system, all single-handedly. How's that for naïve? My son is completely obsessed with music, so what you did before is certainly near and dear to my heart on a personal basis, because I would really like to tap into your wisdom on what I could possibly recommend to him, since music is his passion. I really don't know how to advise him effectively. Nor do I want to burst his bubble prematurely and say 'Unless you want to play the game and act as a puppet on behalf of an agenda by people you'll never meet, you better just play your guitar for yourself and never take it any further than that'.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. No-one bursts out as a star unless they make you a star.

Tamurile: Oh yeah, this I've seen on more than one occasion working within the Hollywood machine. Definitely.

Alan: This all started in Britain; and even yet, today the big foundations all go back, through the White House even, back to London. It was at London they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was to bring in a League of Nations, which then was to bring in a global government system, a standardized world of efficiency. The Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch. You'll find most of these characters who run the big foundations are members of the CFR in the US, and the Canadian Institute of International Affairs in Canada, for instance.

Tamurile: So geographically speaking, London would basically be what would constitute head office?

Alan: Yes, it's the main office. In fact, their office at the Royal Institute of International Affairs became the MI5 headquarters during WWII. It was one in the same thing because the guys were all working in the same company. They work in both.

Tamurile: Tell me Alan, going back a little further, as far as say the French Revolution and Russian Revolution. Were those also set up not by the serfs who were attempting to knock a few monarchs' heads off, was this also something that was orchestrated?

Alan: Yes, it was orchestrated, because we know the history. I read all the old books written before, during, and after to do with these revolutions...

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm not about to trust, which is probably why I had a resistance to history. It all sounded bogus to me when I was expected to memorize and regurgitate it, so it was definitely not my best subject. Could you share with the audience what your version how these revolutions came about? Certainly any type of these massive uprisings wouldn't be allowed.

Alan: They wouldn't be allowed, and not only that. The elite are never stupid. They don't wait for something to happen. They always have spies out. It's traditional that London had over 1,500 spies working for the crown, just working in the city in London on a full time basis, just going around the bars and coffee shops listening to gossip; because that's keeping pulse on the public, what their chat is, what they're talking about, what their topics are. Also, even then, in the 1800's, the elite were inserting pieces in newspapers to keep the people debating and talking; and then they'd go round to bars to see if that was working and they were taking sides. They gave us our thoughts then and they still do today (and our topics). The French Revolution followed the United States Revolution. The United States Revolution was the first openly Masonic revolution in history, openly. They used all of the symbols of Freemasonry, prior to them building up and through the revolution itself. Even some of the tokens they used during the revolution, most of the tokens had the pyramids on them, the great seal, long before it was put on the dollar bill in the 1930's.

Tamurile: Was that just to stake their claim on that territory?

Alan: It was, what they claimed was a New Ordo Seclorum, which was a new secular, or you could say worldly, it's up to yourself, secular order. In other words, what Thomas Jefferson said in his diary, he said, "we shall make the natural aristocracy rule the country"; and by "natural aristocracy", they were talking about the high intelligentsia.

Tamurile: Were they actually anti-monarchists?

Alan: Not totally, no. There was a schism there. Even the Founding Fathers, some of them wrote about the myths that they had created to get the war going. Franklin himself said that it's a myth that the taxation was the cause of the war, that Britain wanted to

tax them. He said “who cares whether I’m spending a couple of pennies on tea every year?” That was a myth they kept going to get it all going. In fact, they used, as always, young men to stand up at Lexington and kick it off. It was just to get the ball rolling. However, they had taken almost 30 years to prepare for it. It was not spontaneous. It was the first time in history they themselves called it a ‘great experiment’, a form of government. It was followed by a similar type, but went a step further, which was the French Revolution. Then we find in the old books written at the time from England, by some of the aristocrats, that the Soviet or Russian Revolution was the second ‘great experiment’. Then you had followed up by Time-Life “Man of the Year,” twice in the 1930’s, Adolph Hitler. The aristocracy, just like the Soviet Union, they’ve gone over from London, and visiting, and watching, and observing because this was another experiment. They had chosen long ago that a form of collectivism would be the best and easiest way to govern the people by a small, aristocratic elite.

Therefore, what you have today is the coming together of what, they claim, are the better parts governing the people, a Fascist new system of international corporations. Carroll Quigley, in his book, called it the “new feudal system”, where the feudal overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations. He was all for it.

Tamurile: In your previous podcast you were talking about many movers and shakers today in the film and television arena were present at these meetings, where this type of agenda was being organized and planned out. People like Gene Roddenberry and members of that ilk. Could you elaborate on that? A lot of people simply don’t look at their entertainment as a means of programming them.

Alan: Yes, Tavistock Institute in London was the base for the world’s psychology; and the changes too, come from them. They experimented in areas where, today, you would begin to become horrified, not that the lesser laboratories aren’t using the same techniques. Tavistock was using wires on peoples’ brains back in the 1900’s. Alfred Huxley was part of that. He went there often, he was a member. He observed it and he thought it was just great.

Tamurile: He was indeed an author as well.

Alan: Yes, he was descended from the Thomas Huxley, who championed Darwinian theories. He was a best pal of Darwin. That’s another part of the story of selective breeding. People don’t realize that Darwin himself was one of quite a few families at that time that were selectively picking their mates. Charles Darwin’s grandfather married only from the Wedgwood family, the big pottery company. His father married a Wedgwood, he married a Wedgwood, and when his wife died, he married his mother’s sister.

Tamurile: “All in the family.”

Alan: This has been going on, this selective breeding. His grandfather had written the actual “Origin of the Species” before he did himself. That was the first proclamation of a hidden religion, in fact, that had been here and traced back for thousands of years. Nothing happens by chance. I can remember watching a panel of people in London. These were middle aged people, had the Ivy League education, they all wore tweeds, male and female. Sitting right up at the table were about twenty of them and they were deciding who were going to be number 1, 2, 3, and 4, right down in the charts for the coming month. Now most people think (it’s propaganda to the public) that those who sell the most records and albums will get number 1, 2, and 3, and that’s how it works, but it doesn’t. Panels of very much older people decide which ones are going to push and make it. The public, you see, buy what they believe are the winners. That’s how easy it is. As long as you say they’re popular, they’re the best, youngsters who want to fit in with their peer group are afraid to be left out, so they’ll all start pirating the same thing, saying “so and so is great”, “this guy is great.” This works very well, but they’re actually chosen long before and it has nothing to do with sales, because that’s been guiding the type of culture that the want.

Tamurile: That indeed was the case with The Beatles, was it not?

Alan: Yeah, with The Beatles too, they gave them a cover background. A few flashes of them supposedly in Germany, and suddenly you call it a rhythm and blues type band with the basic three-chord stuff, and they’re just churning out hit after hit after hit. Literally, they were getting a hit every week at one point. Most groups who sign contracts are lucky to get two albums out in a year. That’s part of what I did at one point, was to go in when they hadn’t fulfilled, or they couldn’t fulfill, their obligation to churn out another album. I’d write the stuff and lay down the tracks for them, and get paid and walk away and leave it to them. It’s nothing that the people think it is. I’ve seen some of the top producers come down to the studios as well and literally alter or demand this be changed, that be changed, certain formats be pushed—because it’s a culture guidance and alteration technique. I wasn’t until years later that I found out that the top think tank, part of the destruction of a culture in order to rebuild it, is the creation of nihilism and apathy. Especially during the time I was going through it.

Tamurile: Oh, it’s rampant now as well. I can assure you from what I’ve seen, indeed.

Alan: I can remember when they really started cranking up the volume of the guitarist and so on over the voice, and so you couldn’t really hear the words too well. I wondered why this was so? —It was for the segregation of the generations. The parents wouldn’t think about trying to find out what the words were. At the same time, they started to print the words inside the albums or the cassettes for the youngsters to read, and these parents had no idea what these bands and groups were all about.

Tamurile: Now the way that they’re getting around that, based on the music that my son is listening to, again by virtue of peer pressure but he has a much more eclectic taste. Nonetheless, the stuff that’s quite popular now, you don’t have to worry about the

volume of the vocals, because they're screaming. It's not singing, it's screaming. You can't make out the words because it's so loud. I don't even think the guy who's singing the words can hear what they are.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact; and again the parents never know and they don't think to check.

Tamurile: It's unbearable if you can't even stick around long enough to listen to it, to be able to figure out what the words are.

Alan: Yes, that's right; and yet the top think tanks again, for cultural change, must demolish the old to create the new. What they were doing was creating literally a stage of apathy and nihilism and helplessness amongst the young.

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm seeing that amongst Richard's generation. I either see anger or defeat. There's this fatalistic, "there is no future, I have no role models, there's nothing for us to do, there's nowhere for us to go". That's literally the feedback that I'm getting from the vast majority of them, and it's breaking my heart.

Alan: Yes. It's awful, but it's all around. It's in every country too. It's the same thing in every country; and again, this is traceable. It didn't happen by accident. Nothing in culture, let out to the public, happens by chance. Even the art, even the paintings, it's now declassified information that the CIA from the 50's onwards, and probably before it, but from the 50's onward they had a Department of American Culture and they were the ones who led all the cultural changing, including the nihilistic art. They funded all the major ones. They funded all the major authors, novelists, and poets from the 50's on down to today.

Tamurile: Rumor has it that Stanley Kubrick was embraced into the fold, but the moment he released "Eyes Wide Shut", shortly thereafter he mysteriously expired. According to them it was a heart attack, but...

Alan: Yeah, he was colluded with Arthur C. Clarke, a high mason with a Masonic agenda, actually, in allegorical form written into the movies 2001 and 2010, and 3001 was his last novel, with their whole agenda in it as what they hoped to bring about. That was done in the 1960's; the first movie was done in the 1960's. He said there that this new sun would be born in the sky, kicking off in 2001. 9/11 happens in 2001. That was for the higher ones in the know. They like their entertainment, their own entertainment. 2010 was to be the completion of the unification of different continents.

Tamurile: You had the mass panic of Y2K. Everyone assuming that because the computers were all, because of the binary code, everything was just going to do a global meltdown as a result.

Alan: Yes. Everything is given to us, even the things we worry about, how we should respond to things that happen in our lifetime. Culture creation is the most important thing. If your parents didn't know that the songs that they danced to and sang were also done by the same people, for different reasons than just entertainment, then they don't know to tell the child. If a child is born into a world where an adult does not warn them or tell them about things, they will take it all for granted, thinking it's natural, it's a natural evolution; that's how simple it is. All mammals look toward an adult of the same kind to warn it and show it what is dangerous to it. If the adult doesn't know, the young have no fear. They think it's all natural.

Tamurile: Of course in this case, ignorance is not bliss. Do you think the elite scored a big success, at least in my humble opinion, the fact that the family is fragmented and you've got this obsession with consumerism that has both parents working, children in day-care, elderly in homes that are visited twice a year for Christmas and Birthdays? I would say that that was a serious coup, in terms of the cohesion of the family being a means of people feeling assured of that support that you were talking about.

Alan: Yes. Again, when you read the biography of H.G. Wells, H.G. Wells was initiated early as an author. They did pick certain people with certain abilities. This was common from the 1700's, actually, onwards, was to write novels with social problems contained within them and give them solutions that would seem to the average reader to be desirable, never realizing there was another ulterior motive behind it. We never get what we fight for. Wells was picked up and trained with a small group in the 1800's by, again, Thomas Huxley, granddad of Aldous. They were all given red ties. Red was the color of revolution, and for High Freemasonry too. They have red, green, blue, and black and also yellow or gold. He was picked and trained for his position, along with many others that became very famous at this time. They wrote these things in fictional form, but also put in predictive programming. Predictive programming is the Tavistock method of familiarizing you with an idea which does not exist at the present time, so that when it comes along in your lifetime, because you are so familiar, it seems like a natural progression and you don't really analyze it any further, of all the consequences of this. Mainly through fiction, they programmed people for what was to come. That's been done through cartoons today, all the way through. It's a science that Beria talked about. He was the head of the NKVD of the Soviet Union in the 1930's that became the KGB. In the Comintern meeting, internationalist communists meeting at the time, he said, "It used to take us 70 years to alter the culture of a people in a more desirable direction". A whole generation took 70 years. In 1934, he says "now we can do it in 5 years. We can make major changes through scientific indoctrination by getting the young, about the age of 2 or kindergarten." That was the same agenda that, on the supposed other side, you had Lord Bertrand Russell writing in his book, "Roads to Freedom". "Education and the Good Life" had the same agenda. They said, both decided that we must destroy the family unit. Russell said "we used to think that we'd have to take the children from the parents at birth to sever the ties of contaminated indoctrination from the parents." He said, "but now if we can get the child at the age of 2, in kindergarten with specialized indoctrination, when they go home anything the parents say will be negated. The child won't even listen." They already knew these techniques back then.

Tamurile: Oh yeah. It's going on its merry way. The polarization between home and what rules might be set by the parents, versus

what the teachers are telling them, with regards to curfews, and mental abuse, and you must report anything that you would consider... the definitions are almost absurd, and I'm not even going to give the time to pursue that. Even things as ridiculous as curfews suddenly become mental abuse, and you can't discipline the child whatsoever, so you definitely have the polarization. The parents' hands are tied. The teachers' hands are tied. They're completely at opposite ends of the spectrum. The kids know full well now they can go around and murder people and not have to answer for it or face the consequences if they're minors. This is almost like a rite of passage where if you kill somebody, then you can join this particular group. This is a way that you can prove you belong. By resorting to planned homicides before you turn 17.

Alan: Yes, and also then the elite themselves that bring all this on. Again, through culture creation and music and movies and so on, which actually began in the 40's when they started putting out the gangster movies. Then the elite turned around and said, "Look at the chaos in society. None of you can be trusted. We have to take all your rights away for safety." This is an old technique.

Tamurile: Between that and now what they call 'New Age', which doesn't seem to be new at all, where everyone is supposed to just hug everyone else and assume that everything is beautiful. Everyone is handed the rose colored glasses and is programmed to ignore what's happening right before their eyes.

Alan: That's a fact. The New Age movement was vastly written about in the 1800's, because that's when it really started the big engine rolling. It took 100 years for it to get fully implemented. They wrote about it then, what they would do, what the public would think of it, what they would believe and then they also wrote about the real agenda.

Tamurile: So you went from minstrel to messenger, and that was a result of encountering all of these highly powerful people and realizing what they were really after, and not being able to produce music for the sake of producing music?

Alan: That was part of it; and yet, even before that, from a very early age, I was already digging into histories to find out the real reasons for things I couldn't understand. Why an empire like Britain had the vast majority of the people, their working class, who rented and who lived just from week to week? I couldn't figure that out. I knew the money was going somewhere. The wealth was going somewhere. It was all going to London to the same elites. I thought, "how come, if literally, we've evolved emotionally and we're not so supposedly primitive as we once were, how come the same elite have no conscience, they haven't evolved?" Then I clued into the whole con-game of the reality we've been given and that we're constantly changing. Again, in declassified information from the CIA, said the Department of Culture for America was working hand-in-glove as the same department as MI5 and 6 in England. They even sent their agents there to get trained in the culture industry, to harmonize it all across the western world at the same time. The departments in France and Holland and everywhere else had offices everywhere. They funded it through the great foundations and blank budgets. They funded the present culture and the culture from the 50's onwards into existence; and that's in the art worlds, all the arts and entertainments, and in the music.

Tamurile: I assume that those in the film business, that's the only area that I know anything about, during the McCarthyism era I'm assuming that those that were blacklisted and ostracized were the ones that refused to fall in line.

Alan: That's right. In fact, again in the Reese Commission or Committee that investigated the tax free foundations, you find that the head of the Ford Foundation, which is now run by the head of the Rockefeller Foundation, that the head of them told them that they were promoting the culture of the future, in all areas and all countries, for a different kind of world than one that presently existed. Yes, they really do hold all the reins of power to the things that we think are all normal. They funded the movies. They decided what movies they'd make popular, what format they'd have to make popular. You know, even the gangs of motorcycles, Hells Angels, didn't exist before a movie came out with Marlon Brando. When the movie came out, before you knew it, it was like 'monkey see, monkey do'. Here's the young malcontents, is what they thought themselves, emulating what they saw in the movie, and suddenly you had motorcycle gangs in existence. That's how it happens. The whole sexual revolution was part of it too, because they thought...and it's so clever, because how would you get people to accept everyday abortions across the world? That was their goal, depopulation. They said, 'What you do is create promiscuity, create the problem of pregnancies and then you come out with a solution.' That's what they did. They tried it in the 1920's when they introduced jazz. Prohibition was the greatest thing that they did. The Bronfman family that was based in Canada, Bronfman in Yiddish is "whiskey man", just happened to have the name to fit what he did. He was getting contracts from the Canadian government to open up these booze towns along the up-and-coming railroad lines, and brothels and all the rest of it. Old Sam said himself, he said: "I'll get what I want". This is when he was accused or his brother was accused of murder. He said, "I'll get off because every politician, I put him there."

Tamurile: They were all in his pocket.

Alan: Yeah, and during that era he teamed up with the Kennedy's and other families in the US; and he ran the booze. It made this exciting to the youth. Anything that was prohibited, it becomes exciting. They've got the booze cans; they brought out the mini-skirt for the Charleston and all these dances.

Tamurile: When it comes to understanding human behavior, they've certainly got that locked down; and it's quite unfortunate that we're that predictable. Was it Bertrand Russell that coined the phrase "useless eaters"?

Alan: He repeated it, for sure. He did say that in a couple of his books, talking about the "useless eaters". When he was talking about a world efficient system that would come to pass, he did say there would be no place for useless eaters. See, everyone in this up and coming system, and it's still promoted as a tenant of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the world they're bringing in, it's

a world which will constantly be in transition, because they have goal upon goal to go through. Our lives are just single phases of it. We are the building material to be used, altered, and worked towards it. Everyone must become a servant to the world state, to serve the state. The world state will be your reward. Russell said that those who do serve the world state may be given the right to breed their own offspring, because at the top of this you have a eugenics system. They're true believers in eugenics and superior genes.

Tamurile: Which produces people like Paris Hilton. Oh, that's joyful. So, Alan, how did you go from a small mining community in Scotland to landing on the Canadian Shield? So, you went from one mining area to another?

Alan: I got so fed up going back to Britain and watching the devastation during the 70's and 80's, as it was being completely industrialized and people were out of work. Every night on the news you get these bland statements of factories closing down, so many thousands unemployed. This was daily. Then when Maggie Thatcher came out on national television and said in her very arrogant way, "There's a generation of youth growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it." That was the end for me, because pretty well everyone I knew in Britain, and had gone to junior school with and so on, fell under that category. Their lives were devastated. They lived on welfare. I mean, this was amazing. Thatcher also opened all the bars all day long. She changed the laws so they could be open all day long.

Tamurile: Well, yeah. That way they'll all be drunk and they'll either kill each other or pass out.

Alan: She said, "It's better having them in the pubs, spending their welfare checks, than rioting and protesting on the streets." Big brother was alive, had never left Britain from World War II. The authoritarian, bureaucratic system is a model for the world - Massive bureaucracies and ministries for everything, which simply dictate down to the people every night on the news. It was such a depressing state of affairs. In the 90's, they altered it just to get us through this part of the big change. They gave people increased pensions. For the first time, they let anyone get a credit card, before you couldn't even get a bank loan unless you had some collateral to back it up with. For the first time they started showing credit cards. People are living on credit cards today.

Tamurile: Most definitely. People are mortgaged to the hilt, and you've got to pay for the car, and the cottage, and the Rolex, and the BMW. You just wake up in the morning and go to work, go to sleep, and start all over again.

Alan: That's right. Everyone, pretty well is only about one or two months away from the street themselves.

Tamurile: Yes, it's really living hand to mouth. What really makes me agonize all the more is the fact that our children become indentured servants.

Alan: That's right. In fact, we have all been put down as collateral to pay off the debt, since the last Great Depression.

Tamurile: I was loathed to even register my son for a social insurance number, because I know what that social insurance number really means. He might as well tattoo it to his forehead.

Alan: That's a SIN, yeah?

Tamurile: Yeah, precisely.

Alan: It also means you're in the darkness, an old Hebrew word for the moon. You're in the world of darkness. You think there's a light you're going by, but you're not in the sun. That's for the higher illumined ones. Everything is a joke in our faces.

Tamurile: Well, but I don't know, I'm not laughing. Where do you see us 10 years from now, given what you know, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, the agenda was to really kick off big time for the big change in 2001. We're now headed rapidly towards the amalgamation of the world, where that has to at least have it in the open that we're now under world government. Getting to there in 2010, 2012 is this world government, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas to be completely integrated. They have to bring enough chaos on us, too, that the public will go along with it thinking, 'I guess this is the only solution.' That's what they have planned. However, this is called the "never ending story", that's where the term comes from; because once this goes on, they expect riots for the next 30 years as they bring on greater changes. You see, eventually, like Bertrand Russell said, you won't have a job, as such, with a paycheck or a reward. You'll have little credits given to you that go into your bank every week, but you cannot save up.

Tamurile: Right, and then you'll be allocated a specific amount of food for that, enough to put clothing on your back, and have to be grateful for that alone.

Alan: He said that this will be a form of social punishment. If you don't go along with the system or you criticize it, they'll withdraw your credits for the week and you won't be able to buy food or pay rent. The *world to come* will be a world of renters; and that's written into the United Nations' Habitat, the charter.

Tamurile: Where does the brain chip come into play?

Alan: The brain chip will come in, again, for world peace. There are two methods to get it in. They're always working, they bypass

the older generation as they go for the young, to get the young to want it. That's why all the superheroes now have brain chips.

Tamurile: Right, be a mutant, it's superior.

Alan: Then you start at the other end of the spectrum. The young and the elderly, they're always the first. They've already passed laws in Britain and California and different states to mandatorily put in chips. Now the chip, it's just accepting it. Regardless of where they put it, you accept it first, but they want it put in people with Alzheimer's [disease] in hospitals, in patients and so on. That's the start of it, the elderly and the young, then they'll make the system so difficult to get along without it, because all your registration in a cashless society will be from a chip. It will eventually go into your brain. That's where they want it put. They had the meetings at Loyola University 4 or 5 years ago. I have the 600 pages they put up there. It was a world meeting of scientists, the top scientists and bioengineers and all the rest of it, and I got it pulled from the library before they pulled it down. I knew they would too. A guy from Japan talked, a specialist in this area, they created a plasmic-type chip. This chip is almost like a form of tissue.

Tamurile: So the body doesn't reject it.

Alan: It won't reject it, but it is also meant to integrate with your nervous system, directly into the neurons. Therefore, it will receive and transmit to the person its put into. He says, "This is ready to go. We already have the original supercomputers, which will then program and run the people."—Because you can be programmed to do any task. He said, "The only problem you have, the only problem, is now to convince the public to accept it. This will be done partly through the promotion, through movies and fiction and novels and so on." Again, through predictive programming, so we'll think it's quite natural.

Tamurile: I'm quite fearful of that being executed, simply by witnessing all the people lining up for flu shots.

Alan: --And even fighting each other.

Tamurile: Yeah! In the malls! It's just baffling to me that everyone is just walking, completely willing, into the 'gas chambers,' so to speak.

Alan: Yes, they are; and that's always been the way of it. For the people that swallow the complete, 6 o'clock news version of reality and the newspaper reality, never question.

Tamurile: You've got your work cut out for you, Alan.

Alan: I have, and we all do.

Tamurile: Yes, but you're one of the front runners with regards to attempting to, in any way, shape, or form possible, relay this information to as many people as are willing to understand and listen. How would you recommend that we try to get the youth listening?

Alan: It truly is difficult. I always say it's best to concentrate on those who are trying to wake up, at least ask questions, because they are confused. They're at least asking the questions, they just don't have the information. It's the information you must impart to them, in the proper way that you don't overload them and you don't depress them.

Tamurile: Right, that is indeed crucial because they're already in that very delicate state of mind. I don't blame them, quite honestly.

Alan: I was reading the lyrics that someone sent me, from a typical album that's popular here. It's a sort of apathy and nihilism. This is from a guy called Gnarl Barkley.

Tamurile: I'm familiar with him.

Alan: G...N...A...R...L...S. Gnarl, a dog can chew a bone or can gnarl a bone. You have "bark" after it, you see, that's a typical little giveaway. Then it's called "St. Elsewhere, 2006".

"Necromancer" Lyrics:

Wake up, wake up, wake up
Don't wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up
Ah-hah

Alan: Ah-ha, by the way is from the OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, which runs the New Age. It's a high Masonic group that runs the whole New Age.

Tamurile: Really? There was an Icelandic group by the name of Ah-Hah as well.

Alan: Yes, that's why it's there. Aleister Crowley coined it; he worked for MI6.

(Lyrics continued)

wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up
It's naughty, very naughty necrophilia
Without a care I'm compassionate about killing her
I'd have my way with what's left of the will in her
Cosmopolitans, and cocaine, and an occasional pill in her
When she spoke I saw a spark, but it was dark so
I drove her home when she died, sexy suicide
Sweet nothings for the numb, you feel where I'm coming from?
Have no fear, everything's fine, my girl parties all the time
Did you hear what I said? With this ring I thee wed
A body in my bed, she was cool when I met her
But I think I like her better dead
Ha ha ha...

Alan: I mean, this is what the children...these are the words to the stuff that you hear them screaming, chanting. These are the words they're listening to.

Tamurile: Oh my God, I'm horrified.

Alan: This is exactly what they set-up: nihilism and apathy. That whole gothic era that the youngsters went to, the ones who think there were rebelling, copied something from "Buffy the Vampire Slayer". It starts off fighting vampires, ends up as good vampires, bad vampires and they can drink blood. They all wear the dark clothes. It was created by the culture industry, by people, very old people, very wise and they're guiding that whole culture. Every movement the youngsters think they can join is actually planned that way. There's nothing coming out of their own minds.

Tamurile: We've just got to do as much as we possibly can to circumvent that. I know that 2012 seems to be the cutoff date that everyone is talking about, with regards to the Mayan calendar, but I think it's clearly got nothing to do with the Mayan calendar.

Alan: No, Mayan, even the calendar supposedly, is nonsense; they had it for 100 or 200 years and still didn't come up with the idea of calendar until they decided to write it. See, predictive programming uses prophecies. You create prophecies. People, if they believe in them, will let it happen. Like the Christians think, "Oh it's God's will, Revelations said we're all going to get punished and killed." There's nothing in Revelations that cannot be done by science.

Tamurile: Right, and you relinquish your own free will because you become fatalistic about everything.

Alan: Exactly, it's the same with all the whole New Age thing. It is written and then you had...

Tamurile: Then you've got instant surrender. No bloodshed.

Alan: No bloodshed, and then you have people like Zechariah Sitchin. Zechariah Sitchin is typical; he comes out with a unique version of the translation of the Sumerian Tablets.

Tamurile: Oh, is that how it started?

Alan: Yeah, and everyone else at the universities don't even talk about it, because that can't even take him seriously, because he's got his own translation to try and make people think "oh it's the Gods from out there." That's where all the serpent stuff comes from (and walking lizards). Again, fatalism, with the year 2012 wrapped up in his writing. His final book of course just happens to be the 13th one. He is a member of the Ashmolean Society, which is a High Masonic group in Britain, all connected with MI5. They give youngsters fascinating stories and then end up brainwashing them into fatalism, that this is inevitable. John Dewey, who was sent out to set up a standardized education system in the US, was the first one to say, "If we were attacked by aliens from outer space, we'd all have to come together and work together altering the world."

Tamurile: Then you had War of the Worlds by H.G. Wells and Orson Welles.

Alan: Yeah, and then again a book put out by the Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks on world policy and planning, published in one of their own books, The First Revolution, it's called. It had looked around for common enemies in the 1990's, and this is written by the two founders of the society. These guys put their plans to the Bilderbergers and all the rest of them, because the Club of Rome is the big think tank for policy for long-term future.

Tamurile: To this day?

Alan: Yes, to this day. They had looked around for a common thing to unite the planet, because they tried all these ideas and this wasn't working, that wasn't working, etc. They said "We decided eventually to use the weather as an enemy, and annihilation of our atmosphere as the enemy that would unite mankind, because only a war against something has ever really helped us in the past to

create changes. We shall conclude that the enemy then, therefore, is man himself.” That’s what they said in their own works.

Tamurile: However, would that not also backfire on them, because they breathe the same air? —Because if they’re spraying the chemical trails, they’re breathing that air, as well. Does that not impact them and diminish their capacity to travel freely?

Alan: What I’ve come to see here—I do know that from professorship down, in society, they themselves are taught one level of each of the sciences, which they believe is latest cutting edge stuff. Above them, you have another group. The CIA, from stuff that they’ve even shown us on television, were using technology which can insert thoughts in a person’s mind—in the 1950’s. They got shown that on CBC television, with the Wendy Mesley show. That was obsolete, she said; so that was on that was a higher level. This is long before we even *knew* there was even micro-circuit or solid state circuitry; they *had* micro-circuitry back then. At that time, we were still using old tubes in the television. There’s a higher level above them, above the CIA, in medicine, physics, etc, which are even further ahead of that. They have methods, just like they do for people with kidney problems. You see these huge, bulky machines in the hospitals where they do dialysis. They have small portable units that certain people can wear all day long. It fits in your pocket. They can decontaminate themselves on an ongoing basis. Then the President Manning was in all the newspapers, an odd thing was mentioned. In all countries at the same time, this was for the politicians. The politicians were putting a bill forward, for themselves, that all politicians and their families, and their members of their families, would be given special treatment in high advanced military hospitals. That was in the newspapers in Canada, too, at the time. They were doing the same in Britain at the time, and everywhere else at the same time. I said, “Why would they be getting special treatment? Why isn’t the treatment that regular people get good enough?” It’s because they get advanced treatment for what was to come. Now we’re being sprayed, and these characters, they all know it; they’re all getting paid off, getting privileges, which the public will never see. The same thing happened when Bouchard, do you remember Bouchard, that so called flesh eating disease?

Tamurile: Yes, Ebola.

Alan: The little bit in the Toronto Sun at the time, if I remember, it was interesting. It said he came down with it quickly. Eventually they had to amputate his leg. He was the head of the Quebec party. However, it did mention that, it was two lines; it said his wife and his daughter also had it superficially. Both of them had it on their upper arms. The two of the three main sites for injection or inoculation are upper arm or the thigh. Therefore, it dawned on me, and this tied into declassified stuff that told us, in books like “Deadly Allies” by the Toronto Star writer, that in bacterial viral warfare that they’ll always have antidotes to every new disease that they make in laboratories. That’s international law. For every step of that disease, they must have antidotes.

Tamurile: That’s my understanding where AIDS is concerned, as well.

Alan: What they’ve been doing for years is giving their good workers inoculation against certain diseases which are going around in society. In every so many inoculations, you’ll have a batch where the virus or bacterium is not quite dead, and it will actually start working within the person. I guess he got a bad one, or maybe it was intentional. However, the fact that his wife and his daughter...

Tamurile: He might have been getting a little too big for his britches.

Alan: It could have been that, a warning of some kind. Anyway, they do get real stuff. In a world of depopulation, they wouldn’t give this stuff to the rest of the public.

Tamurile: Of course not. Share with us some positive feedback with regard to the people that you yourself have touched and helped in some way, so that we can end this conversation on a positive note.

Alan: What I find, by trying to get through to the ones who are asking me questions and who have just joined sides, or solidified they’re thinking into someone else’s opinions - I find the young ones, a lot of young ones who have gone through incredible confusion, who are getting in touch with me; teenagers, early 20’s, and so on; who are putting together for the first time, to make sense by listening to what I’m talking about. Knowing that stops them from thinking they’re just crazy, or the world is just crazy.

Tamurile: You might even avert potential suicide.

Alan: That happens; I’ve had quite a few of like that too. It’s almost like a social work department here, without an agenda.

Tamurile: Well God love you.

Alan: Yeah, you can get through to them, and you can give them reasons now for all the bewilderment they’ve had growing up. It truly is difficult today, it’s always been difficult for a teenager, but today it’s worse than ever, it’s a Fantasia, a circus. When you give them grounding in something, then they can start becoming active and do deep, quick studies and start to inform people in the right ways, especially their own peer groups.

Tamurile: Yeah, that’s where it’s got to happen.

Alan: Then we have to rethink the whole thing of life, because we have never had an input into what we exist for. It was given to us.

Tamurile: Yes, and anytime there’s been a fight against a particular system, quite often there hasn’t been a good one to replace it.

You would end up, as my mother would always say, “Same trough, different pig”.

Alan: That’s right. I always say this all began with the commerce and money system, thousands of years ago.

Tamurile: So you would advocate as a better way to going about living one’s life? Because you certainly are an example of that, given that you cut your own wood and lead a very aesthetic existence. Which is not to say that a person has to turn around and become a monk, but, still, you are relying on the technology to get the message across, but you know that it’s just a tool, and that would apply to how you live the rest of your life as well. So that you’re not compromising your principles by subjugating yourself to just make that extra income happen and make yourself cluttered with things around you.

Alan: Yes, that’s right. You see most people who attack what’s happening in system we’re in really want to stop time here and now, and ask it not to get any worse in their lifetime. Rather than saying, “wait a minute here”, because I know people in some of the shows I’m on hope and think the technology will save us. I say “How could it save you when you never say in the direction it’s going?” However, the elite know where it’s going, they directed it. You can’t compromise with something that’s already planned and stated that most of you are going to be destroyed.

Tamurile: Looking for the easy way out is never the right solution.

Alan: It’s not easy. I tell people *that’s* the hard thing. You got to think, “What is life about?” We have to bring humanitarian thoughts into this system, because not only do you have a pathocratic, psychopathic inbred culture at the top running the show, you have a psychopathic culture created by them that everyone else adopts. When you adopt it, you have winners and losers (most folks), there’s always 100 or 1,000 that don’t get that job—the one “winner” gets it.

Tamurile: A lot of people go off at the mouth, but when it comes down to what people are prepared to sacrifice, that’s a whole other story.

Alan: Until extinction of consciousness, that’s when they say there will be world peace, when the majority are unable to even perceive themselves, as it was said at the Loyola meeting, as an individual, distinct being. That’s your alternative; and we have to regain the humanitarian bonding, the natural bonding. We could not have the same system, because this whole system is theirs, not ours.

Tamurile: This may be why I’ve always gravitated and worked extensively with the First Nations people, because at least they, well they have a lot of problems with their young as far as high incidents of suicide and alcoholism, which is why they open their doors to people like myself who are not native born, to pass on their traditions because it is basically their last hope; and it’s our last hope to share that knowledge. Now this is not all about that “tune into Mother Earth” thing, which is the next agenda, the whole “Gaia”. They just have an understanding of the cycles of existence and synchronize with those cycles in a completely natural fashion. That’s something we need to do to just save ourselves.

Alan: We have been trained to earn money and buy things, which are supposed to—every ad will tell you, from toothpaste to exercise machines—it’s going to make you smile. It’s a big lie; we all know it’s a big lie. We’re losing, but we’re losing our humanitarian aspect along this whole process. That’s what’s allowing all of this to happen without our objecting to it. We have a psychopathic culture given to us, where it’s a shark-infested ladder where everyone is forced into a system, where it’s dog-eat-dog; you have winners and losers. The ones who get to the top, who claw their way to the top, are called successful regardless of whom they destroy on the way up. That’s success—and that’s not humane, yet we are using the society as if it was normal. This is not a normal way of existence. It’s anti-human.

Tamurile: We’re putting those people on pedestals. The cutthroats are the ones that are emulated.

Alan: We’re told, those are the stars, those are the successful ones, and you too can get that if you’re ruthless enough.

Tamurile: Alan, can you share with the listeners who may have missed previous episodes where they can get further information? You have published several documents and put out CD’s. Tell the folks where they might be able to get a hold of you and order that.

Alan: They can check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, .net, or .ca. There they’ll find lots of free downloadable talks I’ve given, with a lot of the history in all of this. The players involved and the societies in the pyramid structure, all the way down to the bottom. I tend to try to use their own books, put out by the elite themselves, or written for them by well-known authors, “authorized” authors, that’s why they’re called authors. Then they can’t deny their own words or agendas when they put it out themselves.

Tamurile: Absolutely, that’s a brilliant strategy.

Alan: It’s not debatable when you see what they wanted in the 20’s, 30’s, 40’s, 50’s, 60’s, 70’s, etc to today. You’ll see that they planned it all. They made it happen.

Tamurile: I applaud you for what you’re doing Alan, and anything we can do to bring that out to as many people as possible, you can be assured, once again, I’m on side with you. I would very much hope that, I know that your schedule is insanely busy, but perhaps we can keep in touch with you, maybe on a monthly basis, just to get a progress report and share some additional anecdotes and

insights, with regards to what you're presenting and what the state of the world is.

Alan: I'd be happy to.

Tamurile: Thank you so much Alan. We will be talking to you again very soon.

ALAN WATT INTERVIEW:

GUEST ON GODBOX CAFÉ PODCAST WITH TAMURILE

ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: May 31, 2007 ON GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

May 31, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Tamurile: Hello loyal listeners. I am back from a long journey but it's been well worth the wait. Much like Diogenes, the illustrious philosopher cynic, I have been walking around with a lantern looking for an honest man and I can happily report to you all that I have found one. I have found an honorable, noble, honest man and I am happy to present to you an interview that I conducted with him. The good news is I retrieved it after serious technical, let's say, obstacles. Fortunately, he recorded the same interview. The tail end was lost but that just gives me an opportunity to meet and talk with him so we can share more of his wisdom because there's so much of it that he has that you would benefit considerably from hearing. I'd love to present to you, Mr. Alan Watt.

[Tape begins]

Tamurile: Listen up all you useless eaters. Now since we are in the Land of Oz, whether we care to accept that or not, it's about time to expose the little man behind the mirrors and the big voices. Now, to make the best use of both we've agreed to do this interview via a machine gun approach, meaning that I'll fire topics at Alan and you burst a light beam on all of these things because most of us, whether we realize it or not, are being duped and disinformed. First and foremost, for the sake of our listeners who may not be acquainted with what you're doing, Alan, could you give them a bit of a background on how you, as a youth were making your journey through life and discovered what was going on. What opened your eyes and what led you to commit yourself to this path?

Alan: It was really when I was very small, I lived in a mining community in Scotland, and when you're small you're ignored by adults, which is pretty handy if you want to watch people [Laughs] and listen to them. I went from friend's home to friend's home and I found the same arguments in the every home with the parents over the basic necessities of life at that time. They didn't have credit cards or anything like that. They didn't have a welfare system when unemployment was really on the go and it was always about food and rent, food and rent, food and rent. I thought, this is Great Britain supposedly with all these centuries of empire and looting other countries. I said where did all the money go? Of course it all went to a couple of hundred families in London. I went in early into libraries, adult libraries, to find out some of the histories, to find out that even when I was five years old I found out they were changing the history that was being taught at school. I would check it up with very old books in the reference libraries, and we had really good old books, some of them going back to the 1700s that were still in the reference libraries.

Tamurile: And undoubtedly covered with dust because no one actually went in to have a look at them.

Alan: That's right. They even had collections of newspapers, of the local newspapers written at the time. I thought my goodness; they present a completely different history now in school. When I brought all these things up in school, the teachers were astonished because they didn't know themselves. However, I could present them with the facts and authors and even reporters of the time. That's when I really got onto it, that everything was just like George Orwell, I later found out. History goes down the memory hole with every publication and republication of every major book. That sent me off on the whole path of wondering why. I can remember too there was a miner's strike. That was one of

the first miner's strikes and there again was no strike pay. There was no welfare. I think it was Harold Millen, at the time the prime minister, from an aristocratic family – they're all lords and so on – was in the front page of the newspaper telling the public that they'd never had it so good. Meanwhile I and many other people were getting brought up in reopened condemned buildings. They'd been condemned one hundred years ago. In one room four of us. That was pretty standard in these communities and here's this character telling us we'd never had it so good, you know?

Tamurile: I wonder who he was referring to by “we,” it must have been the royal “we.”

Alan: Oh yeah. They always had it good for sure. This was the arrogance you see that had carried over from a previous century was still alive in Britain – very well camouflaged in Canada and the US. They've worked on it harder to pretend it's a classless society, which is a real joke. Whereas in Britain you even have an accent which will place you in your category of class. It was a very snobbish country. The people were totally controlled, as I grew up I noticed just flicking through different newspapers in different counties and areas you'd have the same starting pay for the same jobs and then the same maximum pay. I realized you literally had a fixed rate, prices and wage system across the whole country and in England too. That took organization to make that come into play.

Tamurile: What, in effect, you were growing up in was very similar to a caste system as they have in India.

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.

Tamurile: You have untouchables, which would be the vast majority of the blue collar, and the fiefdom.

Alan: That's right. What I found out was freemasonry for instance runs Britain. Even my local area, pretty well every major character was a freemason. The big lodge was in my town and it was 300 years old.

Tamurile: Were you approached at any point? Because being the bright child that you were, regardless of what your humble beginnings might have been, undoubtedly you're precociousness would make you a likely candidate to be lured into that particular organization. Did anyone at any point approach you to join?

Alan: I had people come up from Oxford and Cambridge and other big universities throwing scholarships at me.

Tamurile: These are the recruiters.

Alan: Yes, and when you turn them down the first time they don't give up. They keep coming back and you have interviews with them. They promise you everything and one of them even said, “do you want to live like the rest of the people here? Don't you want to come down to a place where your future is guaranteed and you have a good income? You won't have the worries of the ordinary people.” Yes, I had all the speeches given to me.

Tamurile: Why would you resist when so many have succumbed to all of these temptations?

Alan: Partly intuitive really. I knew there was a lot more too it. I also still knew I was too young to understand it all, but I had read the biography of one guy who went to Oxford. He said that he was taken over when he entered the hallowed halls and looked at all the granite and then all the busts of famous people and authors, and anyone who was anyone in British history is in there somewhere. This author said that it took him over. It literally took him over becoming part of that.

Tamurile: Is it very much like the mafia? Once you're initiated in, and once you've been taken in, it's not like you can say, “I've had enough of this game and I want out.”

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: There is a great deal of ritualism.

Alan: They have the order, the Oxford Circle, that's their initiation into a little bit higher order of freemasonry and pretty well everybody in MI5 and MI6 from Cambridge or Oxford have either been in the Oxford Circle or the Cambridge Apostles, they call them I think.

Tamurile: Now that's however permeated on a global scale, has it not?

Alan: Yes, wherever Britain went, and this is still the agenda because the United Nations is based on the British Empire and system is the model for the rest of United Nations and democracy as they call it.

Tamurile: To this day.

Alan: Yes. Whenever they went into another country and they dominated for at least 40 to 50 years, and they would

ensure they created a type of middle class system with a British culture instilled in them and the same freemasonry and the same democratic system. That's why they waited so long to pull out of India. They tried to set the same thing up there before they pulled out. That's still, by the way, a UN mandate. When they go into a country they still have that written in their charter. They won't pull out until they've put a little mini-democracy there that is really based on the British system.

Tamurile: Could you perhaps give us a bit of a historical overview on this, the origins of this group and some key names when it first began so that people can do their own referencing and searching?

Alan: Yes. The earliest that I could find, that's available to the public - now remember, and this is an interesting thing to find too - for the public you have public libraries and for an elite you have archives.

Tamurile: Aha!

Alan: It's a big difference because I've had professors tell me that there's maybe one in fifty professors is given access to an archive.

Tamurile: You know I encountered that personally myself here when I was doing, I'm actually on my own journey and I'm not going to take away from your discussion here, but I'm validating exactly that. I was actually doing a small paper and trying to get some research on freemasonry for something entirely other in my undergraduate studies and there was definitely a list of books which were within the database system but I simply couldn't get into the room where they were kept.

Alan: That's right, and that's why certain authors are allowed access to the archives. They're vetted. They're approved. They're sworn. They're bonded and their job generally is to give something a little bit more to the public once in awhile. That's why specific authors come out going over the same materials supposedly and yet giving you a paragraph or a page of information that's never been released to the public before, which makes you ask the obvious question: if all the previous authors on that particular subject had access to the same information, why didn't they mention it before? This new material or information? You realize no, everything is authorized for its time and place.

Tamurile: Indeed. There are always more questions than answers.

Alan: Yes.

Tamurile: What is the distinction between freemasonry and illuminati? Those are words that are bandied about all the time.

Alan: "Illuminati," this was a bit of a clever deception. We could go way back, again back to the names that first come into history openly as what we would call today freemasons, that was Rosicrucian society – the real ones, not the ones you send off your money and they send you a couple of pamphlets back.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: There's one in California like that. The real one's in Philadelphia.

Tamurile: There's one in north Ontario. A few Dutch people seem to be into that.

Alan: There's a big one in Switzerland. John Dee was the first one to openly come out. It's a mixture of what they call Christian kabbalah. They brought the kabbalah of the Aramaic countries in Hebrew as well and put it in with this new form of Christianity. John Dee wrote books on it. He was the man who coined the term British Empire. He approached Queen Elizabeth I with a suggestion of how to go about creating; he called it a Brytish B-R-Ytish Empire based on a form of free trade for those who would join. Those who wouldn't join would be basically black listed and they would get no trade. However, along with the free trade was to come the gradual merging of the member countries with their legal systems so they'll be all once again based on the British type structure and system. That was in the 1500s.

Tamurile: So that was a prototype that everyone did as a means of establishing the same thing in other cities and other continents.

Alan: Yes, and in his day too, John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I, and that's admitted. There's a lot of declassified stuff down the centuries and his number was 007. That's where they got the name from. He had the largest library in the whole of Britain in his day. He also did a lot of encryption. That's part of their whole technique is to encode things in words and writing, so he put a big book out on calling down the spirits. However, the whole thing really is Masonic coding. There's an esoteric for the people who read it and they then read the abstract, they call it the

spirits; but in reality it was nothing more than giving out to members the codes.

Tamurile: I see. There's a lot of numerology and symbology involved.

Alan: Yes and even the letters of the English alphabet are there. However, along with him, and Queen Elizabeth I, that was the first real openly Masonic court that was Francis Drake. You had other ones. They were pirates too. You call them freebooters. They were authorized to go out from England and raid all the other shipping because they were to acquire as much wealth as they could to build up massive navies for the future to create this British Empire. That's what it was all about.

Tamurile: Ah so the church followed suit with the crusades.

Alan: It's an old ongoing thing. There's nothing really new in it. However, they knew as well that the Catholic Church had ruled the world for a long time with no opposition really. They also know by their own laws of studying humanity and populations for many centuries that you need opposition if you want to create a direct change. It was around the same time you end up with Luther coming out, another catholic priest whose coat of arms is also the rose and cross, by the way.

Tamurile: And we the unclean are stuck between church and state.

Alan: [Laughs] That's right. It's quite interesting. Then of course you had Francis Bacon who came out – again an advisor to royalty – with the new Atlantis, which was under a story form he was also giving the format for a country which would rise in the west. He's talking about America.

Tamurile: Oh. So there's a lot of metaphor here?

Alan: There's a lot of metaphor; and in fact it's in the Talmud that the country that would feed the world would be a star of the west, not of the east, and it was called Merica. The new Atlantis was to be a country that would give a new value system to the world. It would technically be on its own and independent. There would be a republican form of government on the surface.

Tamurile: We're referring to the US here.

Alan: That's right. However, he did say, and this has been the same in all ages too, if you want to hide something you bury it or you put something out of site. He talked about an elite would rule the country over the republic system. The real government would be living inside mountains or under the ground in special manmade rooms and he even said laboratories. His book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602 and here he is writing about laboratories underground. He also called it Solomon's land; he used the early word for Solomon S-A-L. Solomon of course is the whole Masonic thing again. It was a Christian Masonic thing but in this fictional story that he wrote, and remember its time period, he said that at the end the hero, the visitor to the island was allowed to be escorted into the underground laboratories where they could create any kind of vegetables by specifically combining them but not by crafting them.

Tamurile: So this is in fact a precursor, a blue print, to where we are right here and now.

Alan: Yeah and then he went on and said in the next room they created all kinds of animals knowing what the end product would be, but you could design them from taking the minutest particles from one and combining them with another.

Tamurile: That's genetic manipulation.

Alan: Here's the other part [laughing], there was even a huge machine, he said, which would control winds and hurricanes and create rain or drought.

Tamurile: A cloud machine. It's all there in black and white.

Alan: This was a bona-fide genuine publication that's still found in universities in the old form. I have the old books here too. How can you even bring that up in an age where they're still using the sailboat, horses and carts, and reading my candlelight? Yet here he is writing about this country that was going to lead the world into a new system.

Tamurile: Can you tell us a bit about how the hierarchical strategies work in terms of this elitist core? Is it a bloodline thing? Because now you've got all of this Da Vinci Code razzamatazz going on and the whole notion of these holy grail bloodlines and what have you, and it's the question of specific lineages, and then you have a second echelon of people who are recruited by virtue of what I consider to be faulty genetics because they have no conscience and no capacity to

have compassion for their fellow man. I think those are prerequisites if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: They are. In fact, again, there's nothing staggering; the more you learn about it you're not staggered by it. There's a lot of disinformation out there too.

Tamurile: Oh it all makes total sense if one's just observing carefully.

Alan: Yeah, even with the Da Vinci Code too, that's the old stuff that the masons always rehash, rehash to fascinate the public. It's even deeper than that, because you can go back to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy. Plato wrote the book called The Republic. He studied most of his life, like most Greeks did, in Egypt. He learned it from the Egyptians who'd already run the ancient world for a few thousand years at that time. In "The Republic" he describes a future world where guardian elite would rule it. These guardian elite would interbreed with themselves because they were the brightest of all and they had the right to rule because they had acquired all the wealth of that age. That was a prerequisite. Beneath them there would be a helper class where they could recruit from, a lower class of the brighter ones, once again, for certain qualities (today we'd call them psychopaths) who would serve them well and they'd form a military class out of that. Eventually, he said when the republic comes to its fruition in the future, then we shall bring the women in and then we shall have a class of military which shall interbreed and reproduce the same aggressive type.

Tamurile: So you've got programmed drones and the women are basically spawning more of them.

Alan: That's right and he also talked about altering people for specific jobs. He said if we want a person to pick apples – this is his little joke – he said, we can take a man and a woman who are tall and keep breeding them and breeding them, just like domestic dogs, and get the qualities you want. A miner, you can keep breeding small and squat people until you have little stocky sturdy guys that can go down mines. He was talking about making purpose-made humans for specific functions. He also said just like you can bring qualities in, he's talking about mental qualities, you could also breed certain qualities out. You wouldn't want them to be aggressive. You'd want them to be like the domestic cow for instance. It'd be very efficient as well.

Tamurile: So you can just pump them up with estrogen and diminish the amount of testosterone levels and turn them into passive.

Alan: He was also referring to people because you can also breed the people the same way and that's just it. See if you want the king or the queen, and I found this interesting even about the Rhodes Scholarships, to get one, apart from having to know the right people and that's a good chunk of it. Now the Rhodes scholarship again was a part of this ongoing British Empire for world conquest for a system set up by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and Lord Milner, eventually. Lord Milner chucked his lot in with it too. They created a scholarship to bring in bright students from all different countries and train them for pushing towards world unification and the same standardization system based on Britain. They're in all bureaucratic departments in federal governments worldwide in every country now, those guys. To get a Rhodes scholarship you have to have been involved in the acceptable social policies of the day, the acceptable demonstrations, etc. We always think we're demonstrating against something. We never think that sometimes we're demonstrating for something else because we're ordinary people. We're decent people. We don't think like a psychopath. Their idea was to create NGOs which would have financial backing, backed by the big foundations which would demand...

Tamurile: Can you explain what an NGO is first?

Alan: They're Non Governmental Organizations where the public would think they were grassroots, just people collecting money around doors and protesting from their homes and writing all this stuff on the kitchen table. However, in reality the biggest Non Governmental Organizations have office buildings and staff, and pension funds and all the rest of it. They're paid by big foundations like the Rockefellers because all the big foundations (Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller) are part of this world corporation. They're all high Masonic institutions and they fund the NGO groups that they wish to fund. They then go to governments and say we demand this because this is wrong or right and then the governments are only too happy, you see that's just what we wanted you to ask and they pass a law.

Tamurile: Indeed, what about the people that are part and parcel of these lobbying groups?

Alan: The same thing. An NGO is just another form of lobby group authorized to be out there for specific changes to be brought into society by governmental action and law.

Tamurile: Has there ever been a time in history to your knowledge where these groups, although they seem to be very

well united against the plebeians in terms of achieving complete control, are they competitive amongst themselves?

Alan: They're allowed a certain amount of competitiveness and just finishing the Rhodes part, the one prerequisite to be a Rhodes Scholar is that you must have leadership abilities and you must also have the ability to be very aggressive when required, almost dispassionate.

Tamurile: And be able to read cue cards that someone else has written for you, when it comes to public speaking. So there should be a certain element of charisma there, too, because if you're the front man you've got to persuade thousands of people that what you're saying is true.

Alan: There's no better personality than the psychopath because a psychopath doesn't feel empathy for others. However, as they grow up they study and watch how others interact with each other and they become the best actors you could possibly imagine.

Tamurile: So they're brilliant mimickers?

Alan: Fantastic.

Tamurile: Even though there's no authentic or genuine ounce of feeling in them.

Alan: In fact Henderson and Gillespie psychiatry studies in the books they printed back even in the '70s had all the latest at that time, the latest information. Psychiatry used to, because it was a fairly new science, look at or find the common psychopath at the street level who ended up in trouble with the law by breaking windows and grabbing things because a psychopath generally wants instant gratification. That's what they thought a psychopath was. Then they were catching on – “wait a minute, we have the same personality types up in politics.” That's when the governments came down and started trying to get this all hushed up. Because that's where they gravitate towards, the brighter ones who are born in families of influence gravitate towards power. They want power because they love to dominate. They are egocentric; they're pure ego, a psychopath.

Tamurile: The agenda is pretty clear. It's a question of control of the global economy and the people in it. Let's get down to how that has been planned to be effectively achieved.

Alan: Getting back, it's an interesting thing you brought up was Illuminati – what's the difference between them and masonry.

Tamurile: Yes, see those words are bandied about and some people don't really know the distinction between the two. It's almost becoming cliché.

Alan: It is a cliché and it's meant to be a red herring. They brought Adam Weishaupt up and they keep going on about Weishaupt as though he was the first guy to come up with this agenda and he wasn't. He was only one member of one branch of freemasonry who got caught at it basically.

Tamurile: Oh so he got a little too big for his britches and he started bragging, did he?

Alan: Psychopaths love to brag. Here's a little clue to that. Even the serial murderer who eventually gets caught and has been so careful, when he gets caught he has no problem in disclosing to the public every single thing he did and all the details because he thinks he was so clever. He's proud of it. It's the same with these characters.

Tamurile: Hubris is their downfall here.

Alan: That's it. Weishaupt was just a member of the Bavarian lodge whose symbol was a standard, a very common Masonic symbol, the Beenan Orden they called it – the order of the beehive or the bees because that's their symbol of a perfect society with the queen, with the priests, the drones, and all the workers down below.

Tamurile: Oh irony of ironies and look what's happening with our bees now.

Alan: I know. You're looking at a system, but the problem they've had is since the creation of the larger bureaucracies as the governments grew you have the constant inbreeding of psychopathic types now amongst themselves just like the elite. Because, as I say, Plato said you can breed a quality or trait in or you can breed a certain quality or trait out. That's your emotional part, that empathy and so on. You have ruthless people basically in politics all working towards this agenda and serving their masters because psychopaths do worship those who have more power than themselves. We see that in military situations for instance where they worship the guy at the top. He gets all the glory because they wish they were that person. You're looking at a tremendous system that's been put in place. It's been on the go for a long

time and they knew back in the 1930s – I know this – what the future of the world was going to be – because I have some of their old books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs that really is an arm that came out of the Rhodes foundation and the Lord Milner Foundation.

Tamurile: Is this something that's accessible to anyone or is it just that they assumed that no one's going to be interested or will take the time to go to that level of depth?

Alan: It's a ladder. They pretty well know. Legally, it's amazing how legalistic they are. They'll put things out for the public to consume, or at least legally see, knowing that they probably won't read it because there's no sex, violence, or a happy ending in it. They're dry boring books. However, when you get ahold of the old Royal Institute of International Affairs books, which is a royal charter corporation really that plans the future all reporters in the empire, and it's still the empire, it's still the common wealth, belong to it. The ones who don't want to belong to it, they wait until they're asked so they do all they're told until they're asked to join. You can't submit yourself to join. They come to you. The American branch they set up in the early 1900s, the Council on Foreign Relations. They couldn't call it the Royal American Institute of International Affairs.

Tamurile: Oh no. That would blow their cover wouldn't it?

Alan: [Laughing] it would blow their cover, yeah. They called it the Council on Foreign Relations and it's just the American branch of the same thing. You'll see that all the top politicians in the US are members of it; and in Canada, pretty much everybody in parliament is a member of it.

Tamurile: Once again these are drones that are carefully cultivated on the basis of very specific instructions and plans.

Alan: Yeah. No one in fact in the public eye gets to be in that position of influence unless they've been vetted and trained and cleared many times over before the public even hear their names.

Tamurile: These meetings like the Bilderberg, these are to, where they get their walking papers and are given their instructions as far as what they're expected to do within a certain time frame.

Alan: That's right. They did the Bilderberger meeting – again, even the name, when they chose the hotel in Holland they probably even built the hotel for the meeting because you're building the mountain, the berg, you see. It's the builders. They call themselves builders and so they love these little names and stuff to congratulate themselves on their cleverness. They lay these plans down. The club of Rome did the same thing.

Tamurile: Now, I'm just curious because I'm living in Canada what is your angle on all of this hubbub regarding Conrad Black. You know he was supposed to be one of their...

Alan: ...one of their group boys.

Tamurile: ...raised and taken into the fold and now all the sudden his name is mud. Is this another red herring?

Alan: What we get at the public level is drama.

Tamurile: [Laughing] this is the same thing as Brittany Spears, oh my goodness.

Alan: Yes. We get drama. I kid you not. I watched all this stuff for years and they always give us topics like Zbigniew Brzezinski said and he's advised god knows how many presidents. Brzezinski said in one of his books, shortly the public – this is in the 1970s in the book called *Between Two Ages* – shortly the public will be unable to come up with ideas or topics to discuss on their own. They'll only be able to repeat that which was downloaded into them by the previous night's news. Then he went on to talk about the technotronic era of methods of technology that will be used on whole populations and they'd be completely unaware of it.

Tamurile: Have you heard of the Second Life, Alan? They've started these virtual realities where you can live in a computer.

Alan: Yes and that started with the movie, *The Lawnmower Man*, as predictive programming to make children want that idea, to make it exciting. They always program us through fiction before the reality comes our way. These are all scientific techniques that are well understood.

Tamurile: Repeatedly.

Alan: Repetition and it's always exciting. They don't tell you the real story, that once you get your little chip in your head you'll no longer be you. You will be gone.

Tamurile: But it's all for your own good.

Alan: Oh, it's for “world peace,” and it will be peace because it'll be peace for the elite, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughing] Because no one has a freewill.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: And no one has a brain left.

Alan: That's correct.

Tamurile: That's as Orwellian as one could possibly imagine a future.

Alan: I know. It's terrifying really; but that's what's on the cards and now the British Ministry of Defence which is a part of NATO, which is a scrambled Aton, you know, Aton is the old sun god of ancient Egypt.

Tamurile: Indeed!

Alan: Even their symbol of NATO is a disguised swastika if you look at it with the two tone colors there.

Tamurile: Oh you're absolutely right.

Alan: Nothing changes. They put things in plain view, like Albert Pike said, the great pope of freemasonry. He says we put things in plain view of the profane who never understand what they see or hear. They do this all the time. It's the same with what is the mystery of the Mona Lisa and it's “Amon is all”.

Tamurile: Yes indeed. People once they're given bread and circuses that's all that's really required. They're easily entertained.

Alan: They love a mystery and these guys have experts and teams of authors to churn this stuff out to you.

Tamurile: It's part and parcel of the propaganda.

Alan: Drama is fantastic because for their British mindset, for Canada say, because they adopted more of the British system, the CBC is based completely on the BBC the way it's presented.

Tamurile: It's not even camouflaged as such. It's most definitely an imitation.

Alan: Even China has got the same BBC guys working for them and they have the same format in China now. It's interesting. The BBC started it off with the British public. Canada adopted it, so did Australia. For us, because we're not so into the oh wild sex, or staring at people and stuff in the streets, they give us a guy who appears to be fallen like Conrad Black, but he's not fallen at all. It doesn't matter what happens to him, he won't serve time.

Tamurile: He stepped up to the plate to draw attention to himself so that the real plan can be carried out.

Alan: Or, like Brian Mulroney with the kickback scheme, he'll come back.

Tamurile: He's got some nice little offshore account somewhere and he sold Canada down.

Alan: Or he'll end up suing those who accused him and getting billions out of it just like Moroney.

Tamurile: Speaking of accusations, I want to clear up for everybody this whole notion of conspiracy theories, where that phrase was coined and why people like yourself are painted with that brush.

Alan: It's an interesting term put out by what they call counter intelligence and people mimic what they hear or see that's what Charles Galton Darwin talked about who wrote “The Next Million Years” on behalf of the elite in the 1950s, mid 1950s. He published this book called “The Next Million Years” and he said, we create the culture, the public will follow, they mimic what they see, they sing what they hear and they adopt the fashion and everything else. Everything that Plato talked about in ancient times, creating the fashion industry as Plato called it, the music industry, and the drama industry the public mimic. These are old sciences that are still being used. Charles Galton Darwin rehashed it, but he also went further and talked about the necessity of either sterilizing most of the males or changing the physique of the women through excess and different hormones that they could either inject into you directly or put it in your water supply or spray from the air.

Tamurile: It's happening as we speak Alan. I read an email from a friend of mine that was pointing out that in Texas they were trying to make mandatory a vaccination amongst girls between the ages of 9 and 11, which is supposedly to

prevent the possibility of cervical cancer.

Alan: The Human Papaloma Virus. Of course they only admit themselves that it supposedly only works against one particular type of Human Papaloma Virus.

Tamurile: That's because they don't work against viruses.

Alan: I don't trust them, whatever they tell us now. When you go into Charles Galton Darwin's stuff and Arthur Koestler's stuff – he again was hired as a propagandist through fiction at one time to basically push or help the left along, because they're on both sides left and right. Koestler, who had worked for Stalin at one point he helped oversee the great famine of the Ukraine where they starved millions to death. He thought it was just wonderful and he admits that in one of his books. He said it was historical necessity at the time. That's how a psychopath rationalizes mass murder. Then Koestler went over to New York and he worked for the United Nations, and he came out with a book called "The Ghost in the Machine". It's a term that's used often for what are you, you know who are you, are you just a bunch of protoplasmic cells and synapses and neurons and so on; or is there something else to you – the complete you, the sentient you, the individual you, that's what he meant. His whole job at the United Nations was to find ways of illuminating you, the ghost, again for world peace. He went through all the different factions working at the United Nations. One was trying to do it surgically by lobotomies. One was trying to lobotomize specific parts of the brain by injecting chemicals and specific altered viruses that would target and be up taken by the brain, by the receptors and burn out certain parts that give you higher intellect and even aggressive parts or the parts really which give you your self-survival instincts. He came out with all this and then in the last chapter, he thought it was a wonderful idea, and once again there'd be world peace.

Tamurile: I think Bertrand Russell was also quite good at submitting strategies along those lines.

Alan: Yes, the same thing. See they all work together, that's just it. These guys all work for a central hub command, that's why they all wrote about the same things, same techniques as well. I should say this, see counter intelligence works by, and this is well documented by guys like Lawrence of Arabia who was trained at Cambridge as a spy basically, counter intelligence puts out sometimes thousands of people in a big city to gather nothing but gossip in bars and so on.

Tamurile: Yeah, sit in a coffee shop and listen to particularly the youth who still think they have free will and a choice. Ha!

Alan: What they do is to find out if the topics they're putting through the news in the media and the newspapers are being discussed, you see. They give us our discussions.

Tamurile: And whether they're being accepted.

Alan: Therefore when word comes out of certain things they're true and they're not good for the public – that's what's called intelligence, something that might be harmful for those that control. Therefore they have counter intelligence agencies that then pick up the same stuff. They fund people to go out into the limelight. They fund them to the hilt. They train them to become the leaders of what appears to be opposition to the elite. Then they spin it off into outer space with fantastic stories and literally lead all the followers through a maze of mind control basically.

Tamurile: These are deliberate provocateurs that are planted in order to get an uprising and that way weed out people who might be considered a threat.

Alan: Yes. What you do with counter intelligence, as I say, you put the fact in. You make sure that the guy appears to be 'on the ball', and then you bring the spin on it – which is often ludicrous by the way, it's the fantastic spin that gets them. When you come out and just present the basic facts they'll say, "oh you must be one of those reptilian guys and ha ha ha." In other words they throw the baby out with the bathwater. They throw the intelligence out with the ridicule.

Tamurile: This is exactly why I want to be sure that our listeners are clear about this whole conspiracy theorist business and how you do not fall under that category in any way shape or form. I want that clearly understood.

Alan: That theory really was put out by the big boys themselves to be adopted by those in certain movements and they adopted the term quite happily. It really does work. People adopt the terms they're given not realizing they're ridiculing themselves.

Tamurile: You did mention in the last phrase the whole reptilian agenda. Can we just blow the lid off of that?

Alan: Oh yeah. You see years ago...

Tamurile: It must not have been a very cost effective thing in terms of this whole extraterrestrials taking over that would have been a very expensive proposition, would it not, to create holograms of ships and that sort of thing. Is that why they abandoned that whole thing?

Alan: That's partly the reason. Their studies showed they could not convince enough people anyway. It's true, you see Aldous Huxley, who worked for Tavistock Institute and who again put out a lot of stuff in fictional form, but it was also part of an agenda which he worked towards. Huxley himself said that 60% - all studies have shown, and this is from a lecture at Berkeley, you can get that on my website too for download – 60% of the public are instantly suggestible, hypnotics basically.

Tamurile: 60%.

Alan: He said another 20% with a little more work and persuasion can come to believe it just as much, which leaves 20% that they could not affect. These are old studies. They're repeated over and over and over up to the present and it hasn't really changed. In other words a lot of people will believe anything if authoritative figures tell them over and over.

Tamurile: This is the man in the white coat.

Alan: Yes. Experts. This again was meant to discredit a fact where psychologists had come out years ago studying the great dictators of history, and coming to the same conclusions that psychopaths were basically the types that run the world system. They said that these are unfortunate terms, they said, there's a part of the brain where all your survival capabilities, reproductive, everything is in this little part of the brain and they unfortunately gave us a slang term called the reptilian part meaning that all animals, even reptiles have this little part in them for reproduction, aggression, all of the baser things which are drives and also aggressive at times. That was starting to get known so they had to bring out something that would make it ludicrous, you see. Therefore books came out about real reptilians and shape shifters and all of this stuff; and now when you mention that part – “oh yeah, they turn into reptiles, don't they?” It's good counter intelligence.

Tamurile: How about over population. The whole notion that the world cannot sustain the people that exist on it now let alone in the future.

Alan: Again, that all goes back, this is not new again, but it was well documented. The technique was documented by Malthus in the 1700s. He was an economist for the British crown and for the British East India Company. He was the first one to fudge these brand new phenomena called statistics. They say there are lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. It's hard to argue, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: It's hard to argue when they see statistics. Malthus really fudged it. He made graphs that predicted that within 100 years in the 1800s they'd be walking all over each other on the planet, all the commoners, and they might overthrow the elite. He came down with all these ways and means to eliminate a vast quantity of those that were undesirable. He even suggested building public housing on swamplands so they'll get infected and their children will be prone disease and all the rest of it.

Tamurile: Just wipe them out with a plague or two.

Alan: Yes. That's exactly again what Bertrand Russell talked about. He says we're in a bind. We help the people to live longer and more of the wrong people will breed. This is what we're up against here. These are real psychopaths. They really have an agenda.

Tamurile: Let's take advantage of your being here now and I'll say some catch phrases and you just burn the light on them. For example – and I'm going to go with things that are just rife in the media, we're just saturated with it, and that to me is a warning sign. The moment that the mass media is pumping it out there on every single channel, then that gets my alarm bells going. Let's say for example this whole global warming problem. That all the sudden all of the scientists and all the people in the lab coats who know better than we do about everything, are up in arms about. We've only got a specific time frame to deal with, otherwise we're all just going to go to hell in a hand basket.

Alan: Yes. Years and years ago the first man to mention world unification through terror and fear where we'd have to

unite to fight a common enemy was John Dewey, who helped set up the US Educational system. He'd give lectures and he mentioned that often in his speeches. The only way to unite the world would be to get a terror from out there and from them on came the vast books on science fiction and aliens and alien attacks and all that stuff.

Tamurile: H. G. Wells.

Alan: They tried all kinds of gimmicks. They put millions out there. They paid millions to authors to write science fiction to get all this idea, this predictive programming into our minds as a possibility and they did lots of CIA tests and organizational tests on big parts of the populations. They even did Orson Welles' "War of the Worlds". They broadcasted over radio. They terrified.

Tamurile: People committed suicide.

Alan: People were even shooting at the big water tanks up on the tall legs they have feeding towns, thinking they were alien craft. There were car smashes, people trying to get away and all this stuff. Then it came out years later, it's declassified now, that it was the US government that was behind it with the departments of the psychological teams at Princeton University as a psychological warfare test. That's declassified now. They were trying this and of course they couldn't get enough people to go along with it, so it's much easier to say we're going to get hit with a comet. We send guys off that can blow comets up so you have Deep Impact and different movies that all came out at the same time.

Tamurile: It's amazing how insidious that is. You just throw it into the cinema and you can affect a staggering amount of people very easily.

Alan: Yes. The next thing was in the 60s they thought, oh I wonder if we should have another plan B or C because they never have just one plan. Teller came up with the hydrogen bomb, he was the first man scientist to say, you know we could just spray the atmosphere. Vast spraying exercises with aluminum oxide and different metallic particles if we want to either cool or warm the earth. He also worked on projects to bring polymer, and you'll see this spray today. You can see polymer spray which spreads fast and it's very hazy. It's like looking through a plastic film in the sky. That's the polymer. Polymer was invented to carry certain viruses and bacterium to the earth for warfare purposes.

Tamurile: Biological warfare.

Alan: They found that they could do either heating or cooling of the atmosphere on a grand scale depending on the types of mixes they used. They're like the grand alchemist in the sky. They're up there everyday. People will notice that since the heavy spraying began after all the countries, including Canada signed the open skies treaty it's really warmed. It gets warmer. The more they spray it the warmer it becomes because these tiny particles are like reflectors. They reflect light all over the place and back and forth towards each other so the rays don't strike the earth and bounce off or are absorbed. They literally go back and forth in the atmosphere and it heats the entire atmosphere underneath it.

Tamurile: I in fact experienced that this weekend walking the dogs. It was a beautiful sunny day, not a cloud in the sky, and the temperature was appropriate for an April morning and then two hours later, of course, I saw the criss-cross patterns and did my own cursing under my breath as far as who would be motivated to get up there and do these things and absolutely I felt the difference in the temperature. It became quite unbearable and overheated within two hours.

Alan: It was five years ago now that they started to use HAARP alongside this. Teller suggested that you could bombard the atmosphere with electromagnetic pulsations. Then by so many meta or metallic particles in the atmosphere, the atmosphere would become like a circuit, more conductive and it could carry at vast distances that way.

Tamurile: Now, I'm aware of the HAARP that's based out of Alaska. Is there any place else?

Alan: There are 54 of them they admitted to a few years ago.

Tamurile: Oh god in heaven.

Alan: They can use them all in unison too.

Tamurile: They manipulate the weather.

Alan: Yes, and not just the weather. If you go into the United Nations treaty on weather warfare, HAARP is in there. That was signed in the 1970s and everything that they'd been known to do is in that treaty and so every country signed it, not to use it. Now there's the interesting part with the United Nations. It says they will not use it when states war with each other, but it says nothing about not being able to use it on their own public.

Tamurile: Ah, so of course.

Alan: It's the same with the bullets the police now use, the hollow points. It's not allowed to use hollow-point bullets in warfare against another country because they're so lethal and cause so much damage, but they allow them to use it now in Canada for instance.

Tamurile: They've developed bombs that will keep buildings intact and only kill the people.

Alan: That's also disclosed that they're going to use them from the Ministry of Defence of Britain they published a week ago in the Guardian. Their whole agenda for the next 30 odd years including the use of neutrino bombs to bring down specific ethnic populations.

Tamurile: This has been openly...

Alan: I read a whole thing on the air just a week ago. It's up on my site in fact.

Tamurile: Can you please tell everyone where they can look up your website and your podcasts I have been listening to for months on end and highly recommend everyone to go immediately to after they listen to this. Tell everyone where they might be able to get in touch with you.

Alan: If you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com they can see all the stuff that's there for free downloads. The other sites I have, I've now put them up in Europe with transcripts in different languages: that's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Tamurile: How long have you been doing this podcasting, Alan?

Alan: I started, I felt I had no option but to start to come out and I got into short wave radio, international short wave, in '98 and I've been on that on and off up until about 2002 or 2003 if not 2004. Then I put my own sites up to get more information out.

Tamurile: And Mr. Watt has indeed been doing that ever since. I am one of his regular listeners. He has numerous books and CDs available for sale via the website. Our conversation is nowhere near over, and he has agreed to grace us with his presence for a subsequent interview.

November 30th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
'Godbox Café' with Tamurile

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Tamurile: Welcome back to the Godbox Café, where no one could accuse us of being silent. And of course, we always encourage your feedback, particularly now, when everyone's voice should be heard regarding the events of the day on a global scale. Speaking of harbingers of truth, we have Alan Watt back. Always a pleasure to interview Alan. Please pay attention to every word he says, because it all has relevance to each and every one of you, regardless of what chair you're sitting in, in what country and at what point in time.

As we do not have any sponsors, we have the creative freedom to speak to whom we will and to speak about things that we will. So, we are at liberty to discuss anything and everything and I am so fortunate, once again, to welcome Alan Watt to the Godbox Café after a long, long time. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Tamurile: I'd like to share a number of observations that I've made. Since last we spoke, so much has gone on, and I'm afraid, if you would concur with me, based on what I'm going to be telling you, it could very well be that the ante has been upped considerably, based on the agendas. And I would like, I don't know if like is the right word, I would consider an appropriate analogy to call you the canary in the coal mine of the collective here. And so long as you sing your song, unfortunate and depressing as it may be, then we still have a hope of some kind of a future. If we pick up our bootstraps. I just recently watched a film, Alan, called "To Kill a King" and it was done by a British production company with Tim Roth starring in the role of Oliver Cromwell. And you immediately came to mind, because I was thinking to myself, here was a man historically who overthrew a despotic, tyrannical monarchy which was exploiting the masses, and literally turned things over, but gained nothing by it in the long run, because the people, once the revolution occurred, they didn't quite grasp what the change in this foundation of power was, and they weren't ready for what he was presenting to them. And I think you're confronted with the same thing as we

Speak. So, I'm just wondering, are there times where you might consider that the onus is on every one of us to turn around and say no. Say no to the restrictions on our freedoms. Say no to the infringements that are happening. You're announcing those, yet what will it take for the vast majority of people to stand up and say, no, I'm not going to let this happen?

Alan: It's similar, in some respects, to the days of Cromwell. The vast population had never had freedom. And to be honest with you, they didn't have even an idea of what freedom really was. They were serfs. They had come out of a feudal system and they were serfs. They were bought and sold with the land. And this new system that came in, really, Cromwell was still catering towards a landed gentry you might say. Therefore, the public themselves were out of the picture. They didn't have a say in the big picture. And in reality, he was replacing one system with another readymade system which they had no input into either, very similar to the American Revolution, where really a small band of the largest landholders, got together and drafted up a constitution and then announced to the people that they'd given it to them. But the public have never, ever had a say in which direction they're going. In other regimes, like the Communist regimes, the Soviet regime, it was no different. You had intelligentsia, printing presses were a big part of it, but there was also moneyed boys behind it too, that were financing it into being. And the general public, really hadn't a concept of the big, big picture. They had this vague idea of freedom to do as they wished, and as we know, once the regime comes in, it's anything but. You have a regulated system where people you never meet decide the big problems of life, and even how you're going to live it, and perhaps even what you work at. So, the public generally across the world have never really had this thing called freedom. Out of that you had the anarchist movements, and their idea was initially that if this is all right for you, then so be it. It might not be always all right for you. You might change your mind and go off and do something else and nothing should stand in your way. And anything that did stand in your way, you'd simply remove, get round, or destroy.

So, here we are at this stage of the game, nothing has really changed. We're always run by a small dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley and others have called it. And Plato had his own description, 2300 years ago, of this ruling elite. It hasn't changed. So, you see, we're in a commercialized monetary system. This thing called money is fake exchange. It's a substitute for barter. Therefore, those who always control money are the dominant minority. Those who profit from that system, they're on the outer fringes of the dominant minority. They're still included. And then, according to your wealth status, will also give you your particular power status, within a society. The public don't have that. The Western World especially was brought up out of feudalism, into a noble-only democracy, up until World War I. The average person couldn't vote in Britain and most of Europe until the war was actually underway, and they were losing so many people, so they offered that as bait to people, that they'd have a say in their own affairs, but it never really was that way at all. You're just simply offered parties. And once the party system took off, that negates democracy, because democracy is based on you sending your representative from your area or community to a parliamentary system to speak on your behalf. And we always find out, once they go to the party, they'll say, well, we know what we need for you, for your area, but I can't go that way because I must vote with the party. Democracy is a joke in a sense. And this is controlled.

It's deliberately set up this way, by the dominant minority to always hold on to power. The future doesn't just, we don't stumble into the future. The future is planned meticulously by think tanks which comprise part of a parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley, wrote about this parallel government, which he was the historian for. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; whereas in Britain and the Commonwealth countries, the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And what the elite did was to give, when they gave the public what they thought was democracy, it was a sort of a placebo to keep us quiet and hopeful. We're always hopeful every four or five years that things will get better when we vote someone else in. But the parallel government was meant to get the agenda always underway, always rolling towards where the elite wanted it to go. And Quigley wrote about this. Margaret Thatcher discussed this when she gave her world tour. The world tour, part of it was done in Massey Hall, here in Ontario, and the title of the tour was called The New World Order. She said, I belong to this parallel government, and she says, all ex-ministers and presidents belong to it as well. She says, we comprise a system where we all know each other, we're not responsible to the public, and therefore, we can get things done. Democracy is too untidy.

Now, if you go into one of the biggest think-tanks on this whole agenda, it's called the Club of Rome. Their job, it's a premier club, their job is to look towards the future, take trends and so on, find out how they can bring those trends

into their line of thinking, their pre-planned agenda, and make it work for them. They then come up with ideas to control the whole world in a global society, and they put these ideas out to the lesser think tanks, and the round table societies, which then put them into operation. In the Club of Rome's books, especially one, it was called The First Global Revolution, written by the founders of the Club of Rome and published in the 1990s, they said that back in the 1970s, '72 I think it was, they were looking at ways to get the whole of society and the world to work together. And they found that the public only accept total authority and demands upon them, heavy demands upon them, during times of war. Therefore, they said, to bring in a global society, they need a warfare scenario. And warfare remember brings down into it rationing. It brings new levels of bureaucracy to deal with farming, everything that society needs, industry, and so on. And they also said that democracy was too cumbersome and slow. Same thing as the Royal Institute of International Affairs with whom they work. They said they'd have to, because there's too many competing and conflicting parties within democracy, nothing would get done. At least it would be very, very slow. Too slow for them. Therefore, they looked upon all the systems in the world, to see what they favored most, what worked better along in the way of their agenda, their mode of thinking for the agenda, and they said they favored collectivism, which they meant Sovietization. Therefore, they chose a Sovietized World, that they would bring in, across the whole planet, using the Soviet techniques, where non-governmental organizations technically would appear to be making demands upon government, and the governments would be only too happy to comply.

Now, the Soviet system was made up, in fact, Soviet means 'rule by councils', but if you looked at the Soviet system, the public didn't elect the heads of these councils that supposedly spoke for them. The Politburo did. In the Western World it works exactly the same way, except the big foundations, like the Club of Rome, like the Rockefeller foundation, like the whole host, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, who all work together. And that's part of the parallel government, by the way, to get around democracy. They fund the NGOs into existence. These are not grass roots organizations, these are big organizations that appear to be grassroots to the public, and they network together to shape the world, to bring it into this new globalist society, which they're now calling not Sovietization or Communism, they're calling it Communitarianism, and you'll find that George Bush Sr. was the first one in the West to start to use that term in his major speeches. We jump from there to the Agenda for the 21st Century, a United Nations Agenda. Now, remembering that the United Nations, if you read their documentation, wasn't set up to be a simple negotiation, a place of negotiation for conflicting parties and nations, it was set up to become world government. And therefore, you have the United Nations gradually taking more and more power. All our laws that have been passed in the Western World for the last forty, fifty year, have come from the United Nations, and it's then passed into law once it's put on the table in Canada or other countries. Right down to your plumbing and electrical codes, septic system, everything, sewage, water supplies, everything comes from the United Nations. It is set up with corresponding departments that you'll have within a federal nation.

Tamurile: And is this in detail delineated within the Agenda 21 documentation?

Alan: Yes. It is. This is the 21st century, and they want to bring in a new controlled society, with, you've heard of family planning, well, they want global planning. It's a world where they want to vastly reduce the numbers. We know from the big foundations that work with them, and look at all the organizations that belong to the United Nations. It is a Sovietized set-up as the Club of Rome said. That's what they favored most to control the people. Sustainability is the key.

Tamurile: Is China supposed to be the shining example of the prototype of where they see the entire world evolving into? I sat there horrified to watch the Beijing Olympics, when the Chinese Army came in. My mother lived through World War II, and she described the S.S. Officers that invaded, and the Chinese Army looked identical. They were in fact walking as though they were all completely Nazi programmed. It just sent shivers up and down my spine. I didn't even live through the war, but it just brought back all of the things that my mother had spoken about in terms of the horrors of that kind of fascism. I think there was an article in Macleans, by Maurice Strong, who based on my listening to your episodes on Cutting Through the Matrix, I've been paying quite a lot more attention to, and he was singing praises where China was concerned. So, that in and of itself is a clue as to what their plans are, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: Absolutely. He's an interesting man, Maurice Strong too, because he was picked up very early on by the

Rockefeller foundation and groomed for his role in life. He claims himself that he was born into the tail end of the Great Depression and because of that, he didn't come out looking for more rights and better rights for the people and so on. He looked upon the other problems, the financial problems and so on. And really, when you look into his mentality, it falls in to the fascist system. See, what we're looking at here are groups of people, foundations, this parallel government that really runs the world. And they do. They make plans. They are unimpeded by any public input or objection, and they work quietly towards it. They network together. And they technically are the rulers of this agenda and the world. And they believe in themselves, when they talk amongst each other, they'll talk as though they were benevolent dictators. That's how they basically refer to themselves. They believe they are the most evolved types. They believe that the rest of the people haven't caught up genetically to them. They're really into genetics in a big way. This has a lot to do with fascism, as you say. And all Socialist systems become fascist. I mean, that's just the way they are. It doesn't matter if it's called right wing or left wing.

When you have big business and money combined with government, big corporations lobbying government, you technically have a fascist system right there. And that's what we have. And they bring on board a lot of people who work in different areas of society, mainly for social change, which they of course direct, where they want a workable planned society. They claim that all the ills of the past happened because people were all doing their own thing. And they said that causes disruption and disharmony. Therefore, school to work, for instance, is a good way of getting people into the right jobs for them. They will regulate how many jobs there will be in a certain area, how many people they need, but ultimately, over the course of this hundred years, and remember that speech that was made too, after 9/11, this is a hundred years war. Now, it doesn't take a hundred years to knock out the Middle East. This is a hundred years to bring in this new habitat area system, a reduced population, a planned society, where you'll be born for a task, a pre-designated task, if they need you. And you won't be born if they don't. Or, if they say that you are genetically inferior, and that's going to be the big stick that's coming. It's actually getting pushed right now. We're hearing it from all the magazines and talk shows and so on. If they claim that you have defective genes, you're not quite up to par, or you *may* have defective genes, you're going to be out of the running all together. And eventually, science itself will dictate who will live and who will die. This is all part of the big picture that Maurice Strong believes in. He believes that part of the problem with poverty is that there are too many poor people. That's how you eradicate poverty. You eradicate the poor. That's basically it.

And they all believe the same thing at the top. They claim there's too many of the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell called them, and he also worked for the same foundations and this parallel government. And in a post-industrial society, and we're even post-technological, we don't produce technology, China does all of that. It was set up. China was set up by the West to do all of this, to take over, and the West was only to be a service type economy, until the population gradually, and maybe not so gradually, is reduced. Therefore, they bring in these habitat areas as an interim measure. Now, it's interesting too, when you look at the whole sustainability question and when you do research into how far back they started to use the term of sustainability, it goes right back again to the setting up of the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations. The League of Nations used the term over and over, sustainability for the planet.

Going back even further, you can find the same thing cropping up in the French Revolution, or just after it. Because the French Revolution, it was not a spontaneous event, it was not the peasants rising up. As I say, the mob will always follow those who lead them and say the right things, great speeches and so on and give them promises. But it took years to foment and organize to get the French Revolution on the go. This is where you go in through the foundations, again, and what they used to call Freemasonry, because they had coffee houses all over the place. There were Masonic coffee houses in France and other countries, and that's where the Masons themselves, in their own books, admit that they discussed their plans for revolution. And they were all taught too, in Freemasonry, that they'd bring in a Brave New World, again, a planned society. And then, after the French Revolution, when it was going on, most of the public don't realize that they were setting up a Socialist system, very similar to the modern system, with habitat areas and again, mathematicians and professionals that were getting into the act for the first time using statistics. And the idea was to reduce the population. And they took vast amounts of peasantry across France and they killed them off, in order to reduce what they called the burgeoning overpopulation of the poor. They even put people in boats, hundreds and hundreds of people they'd put in boats, and they'd sink them with cannon to get rid of them.

Tamurile: Oh, dear God.

Alan: Because they planned the population ratio for each province, and how many farmers they'd need, and how many extra peasantry they did not need, and so, you're looking at the same type of planned society, done in a more cruder form than today. Today it's more slicker. Today, we've had really sixty years, seventy years of ongoing propaganda, to reduce the population. We've been given the services, what they call services to reduce the population. What's interesting is that Lenin himself said that the West and the World will be encouraged to set up services. We forget that the health service was a service, now it's an authority. It's the same with the police and all these other services. They are now authorities, and Lenin said that would happen.

Tamurile: Well, I had to provide a notarized piece of paper, because I would not allow my son, they refused to have him graduate without having a booster shot for something ludicrous like diphtheria and polio. And I refused to have him have the booster shot. So, I had to go to a notary public and get a piece of paper signed, indicating that I was objecting, where my own belief systems were concerned. I didn't care what I had to say, I would say it, even if it meant yanking him out of school. I had no intention of having him immunized for anything else, especially since diphtheria, I don't know of any outbreaks of diphtheria in Toronto, and he's not planning to go anywhere, where it may be dominant, South East Asia or wherever it might be occurring as we speak. So, I said, no, I'm not going to have him have a booster. And so I had to pay \$50 for this piece of paper, where I was granted immunity from him taking these shots, and he did indeed graduate, and I managed to dodge that bullet. But here, I'm going to cry on your shoulder a little bit, because my son is an incredibly talented musician, and given a few more years of study, he could almost be as good as you are with guitar playing, but he has turned around, and based on what he himself has experienced, it's not me being older and wiser, because I can't even claim that I'm older and wiser. I don't even know what's going to happen tomorrow in this world, let alone five years from now. So, the advice I could give him as a parent is minimal, because all I can do is just keep my hand on the pulse of what's going on, but when he was turning around and making a choice as to what he wants to do with the rest of his life, music he completely opted out of, largely because he said, I don't want to be a rock star. I don't want to crank out albums for some label. I'm not going to work for the man in that regard. So, he said, the music I do for myself. And if people want to come and here me play, that's great. If they don't I don't really care. So, what he ended up choosing to do instead, he's now apprenticing with a school bus repair outlet. So, in effect, he's put on the yoke of an indentured servant, and it chokes me up to just even say that, and act as a grease monkey fixing motors and replacing light bulbs in school buses until such time as even that becomes null and void. So, this is the state of affairs where I'm at, and I'm actually glad he's out of the school, because they now have an armed policeman there every single day, and we're talking about a relatively affluent, suburban Toronto area, that's predominantly occupied by lawyers and doctors and accountants. So, we're not talking about the inner city urban blight. We're talking about extremely wealthy people on the whole. I mean, they're not gentry, but let's call them bourgeoisie for want of a better term. Their children, I think because of the fact that they have everything, materially speaking, are bored out of their minds, don't know what to do with themselves. My son is the first one to say, we're a lost generation. We have no one to look up to. There's no leadership here. We don't care about the elections, because it's all bogus anyway. So, he was born awake. Our conversations at the table are always in relation to these types of topics and he's not conforming, yet I don't know from a hope standpoint where he even sees himself ten or fifteen years from now.

Alan: Well, I understand it, because so much warfare has gone on against the family unit in particular, for many, many years, and that was essential to get this agenda through. Because, we don't realize that this parallel government, which also has royalty and aristocracy and so on, who never, ever believed that the public were going to be given democracy, so they set up their parallel government system. Many of them who worked for it, like Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this as far back as the 1920s. And one of the books was called Education and the Good Life, and you have to understand the coding that they use. They have different meanings for themselves. But he did set up experimental schools, and found ways basically to dissociate the children from their parents. That was the whole idea of it. And to find a way of social indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination he called it, which would make sure that the children wouldn't emulate their parents' ways, which were called "contaminated." Interesting he was using the same terminology as Communism was using, when it came to culture being learned by the child from their parents. And he said eventually that if we can make daycare and kindergarten the norm and get the children early, he said even for three or four hours per day, with scientific indoctrination he says, we now, in the 1920s he says, we now can override any input or moral standards that the parents might try to pass on to their children.

Eventually the state would give the morality to the children. And you're talking about armed security guards and so on, well, see, that's part of the outcome of it. The school shootings, the violence, all of that. The children were given their own culture, what they think is their own culture. And that goes through music and rock and all the rest of it. That's a managed system. The culture industry is completely managed. It's not spontaneous. Teenagers do not dream this up. Neither do they dream up their fashions, either. And if you go back as far as Plato's Republic, and his other writings, he talks about culture industry, and he calls it an industry, with fashion industry and so on, and how it works together, with music and drama, to influence the young, and how you can guide society along through culture creation. Well, that's what Bertrand Russell was also talking about. He dealt with the educational system that would bypass the parental input, so that no contaminated thoughts from the old ways would be passed on, old morality, etc, while the culture industry took over from there and from school, and downloaded the children with what they thought was their own generation's culture. There's nothing further from the truth. They've never had their own generation's culture. It was just something that was made up for them to follow, which they do very well.

Tamurile: Oh, there's ample proof of that. And I'm actually noticing as well, there's a lot of billboards and it seems that David Suzuki is one of the front runners for this, where he is creating ecological Nazis out of these children, where they're encouraged to spy on each other and on their parents, where any types of violations are concerned, to report to the authorities, anything that could constitute an ecological *faux pas*. So, this, in and of itself is horrifying, because there is a holier-than-thou perspective that's being drummed into these children, which once again, as you say, is alienating them from their own family and fragmenting them, so they're becoming little spies.

Alan: They are becoming spies. Again, it's intentional. It's not just Canada. It came out at the same time as the next move. You'll find that these organizations move in step in all countries at the same time. And Roddenberry, who did the Star Trek series, was heavily involved, shaping the minds of people, through what you thought was episodes happening in space. It was all really about the free trade system of the world and all the rest of it that it entailed. He belonged to NASA, and he got a lot of his projections of the future from the boys at NASA. And he talked about the creation of the First Earth Army that would come into being. What you're seeing with the children is what they meant by that, the First Earth Army, where they would give heavy indoctrination to the children. Now, where they got this idea from, and the Club of Rome also talked about this, was watching, not just watching, because they directed China, as they went through what they called the Cultural Revolution. Not just the first main revolution, but the Cultural Revolution. During the Cultural Revolution, they brought up a generation of children that were taught to hate everyone who was older than themselves, because they had destroyed their country, basically. They were the gluttons. They were the ones who consumed, they were the wasters. They wasted everything. That's what they were taught. And they dragged the elderly through the streets.

Tamurile: Oh, dear Lord. Well, over here you had the whole Timothy Leary, never trust anyone over thirty.

Alan: Leary, it's now admitted worked for the CIA. So, what you're looking at is a planned system. And you're right, it's from cartoons. I've got books here that were sent to me, comic books for children. I've been sent DVDs that were copied from cartoon series and so on, and the message that the adults have destroyed the planet and they've left nothing for us, is being really pushed and promulgated into the minds of the young people. And we are going to see them, a horror show, because, believe you me, fanaticism can be drummed up quite easily. But if you take years to do it, through careful scientific indoctrination, you're looking at the same type of cultural revolution when they turn on their parents. There's a big foundation, again, it's all done through foundations, putting out massive ads in Britain, I think it's called N-Power, and they're doing the same thing. They're giving them ID cards for children as spies and telling them how to report on everyone who doesn't do the right thing with garbage and so on, all their neighbors, and we are seeing what George Orwell put in *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, where the parents were terrified of the children.

Tamurile: There was a government sponsored employment over the summer where 6,000 students were hired to go in their neighborhoods and check to see people who were dog owners, whether the dog owners had licenses. And if they didn't, they were fined. So these children were going door to door making sure that the dog license tags were present. And if they weren't then they would report as such, and these people were fined large sums of money for not having their dog licenses. That's the beginning of it, and I'm seeing it first-hand.

I do so appreciate, this is quite redundant for you, because you cover this at great lengths where your own website is concerned, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But I appreciate your reiterating these things, because in a way, the more often people hear it, the more they may come to realize that this is not theory, and it has nothing to do with conspiracy, except on the part of those people who are trying to devalue what you and a few other brave souls are doing. And I'd like to see if we can, with the remaining time, I don't profess to say that you are looking through a crystal ball and serving as a prophet of doom or anything, but I would like based on the fact that you have seen the parallels through history, and you have read what a lot of other people are too lazy to crack open, because it becomes incredibly tiresome and perhaps too threatening upon their belief system, so they'd rather go into denial, or simply can't get out of their complacent state of apathy to look into this in detail and find the documents that you refer to when you speak about this. And perhaps we could do a time line, just so that people understand, not that they go into a state of fear and panic, but that they understand what time we're dealing with here, in terms of the actualization of these global programs. We are in the throes of elections in North America, both in the US and here in Canada, which is, perhaps voting is irrelevant I would say, when it comes to exercising one's civil duties, largely because the people who are supposed to be representing you, once they're in power do what they're told by the robber barons and the bankers. But, given the events that are happening, I'd like you to perhaps address what's happening where the stock market bailout is concerned and how that, as far as the public is perceiving it, where mass media goes, versus what is really behind this, and then just give us kind of a chronology in terms of where you see this headed within the next ten years. There's this constant referral to 2012, so, I don't know if this is part of the agenda, so that people are reinforced with the notion of big things changing in 2012. So maybe we can give it that four-year time line, and you could speak to that with regards to global economics, the elections and what's being introduced, within, say, Bill C51, and Bill C52 in Canada. These are all things that will impact everyone.

Alan: Well, to me, I don't panic, because I understand by following history how these guys work. And they do everything on a huge scale, everything including spraying the sky. That's quite the project, worldwide. There's always a large-scale agenda. If we go back into the 1800s, you'll find that Karl Marx talked about this system, when he was living and being financed in London, England, where everything came from, really. And he talked about a United Europe, that would be the first United system, a sort of collection of provinces, and now they're called a region in fact. And that would be followed, eventually, by a United Americas, and very quickly afterwards by a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And that's happening. Of course, that's happening. Europe has already done it. We're doing it now. Since 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation TV, we saw the first open, that's the key to it, it was the first open signing of integration of the Americas by the prime ministers and the president of the US. They said that they had another few to go to 2010, and then the Americas is totally integrated. And sure enough, they've been signing the same thing every year, further integration. What they called in Europe, when they were doing it, was "closer ties." That was a code term they used for complete integration. That's happening too, with the Pacific Rim Region. There will be a parliament set up for every bloc, trading bloc. And I think they even discussed Montreal during the Free Trade Negotiations back in the late 80s for Canada. They'd set it up in Montreal for the Americas. They also have to bring in a common currency. So, what you're seeing now, it's real. It's very real, as they can crash the economy, or control it, controlled crashes I call them, whenever they wish. Or recessions, or inflation. But it's all to get the public ready for big changes. That's the main reason for it. It's a huge drama, put on the public, so that the public will be terrified and afraid, and will be ready to accept their next overture, which will be the presentation of the new moneyed system for the Americas. But they also want, eventually, to go into a global currency, which will be all electronic, of course.

Tamurile: And is this pretty much what has been alluded to as far as the mark of the beast, meaning that if you don't have this sub-dermal microchip, you cannot conduct any type of commerce?

Alan: That will come. But again, they train us as you train animals. You don't spook an animal by going all the way to slaughter. You don't slaughter animals in front of the rest of the herd, either. You take them away from the herd. You acclimatize the public to every step that you want them to go. That way you can control them. You don't lose control. So, we're being trained now that the Americas' day as the rulers or the policeman of the world, the big economic powerhouse are declining. We have to be trained into that way, to lower our standards of living, drastically, incredibly in fact, if you listen to Maurice Strong and others of his ilk, and to sustainability. So this is all the rumblings of what that's about. If they want to toss more paper into circulation, they will. They could do it forever, if they wanted to. Or they can simply start bringing it into the banks, less money circulating, and then you

have a depression. But one way or another, they'll bring us through a form of depression and inflation to train us to get ready to accept the next system, which will be offered to us. Now, I was looking at a Wendy Mesley show from 1998. And she's very good for pushing out the next parts of the agenda before anyone else. She has a program in Canada here, CBC. And she was talking to the manufacturers of the new ID card, back in 1998. And this card, of course, has, I know from the British version, the card has the chip, which will also eventually become your bank card as well. Everything about you is in there, including your bank account. Well, she was talking to one of the men for Canada, for this big company that's going to distribute the ID cards, and remember, this was before 9/11, 2001, and they were already ID-ing, giving Clear Passes, we think it's a new name, no. They were giving Clear Passes back in 1998 to people who want to cross the border. They were already introducing it then. But she said to the man, "What makes you think that people will accept all of this intrusion and fingerprinting and iris scans and so on?" And he said, "The public will be given no option."

Tamurile: If you are obligated to travel, you will have to comply.

Alan: You will have to comply, but that also will go for buying and selling and everything you need to live. That's where it's supposed to go. Now, that did break out in Britain, before 2001, again, and the people turned it down. They couldn't understand why their government was forcing this ID card on them with space for their bank account, when nothing in the world of a major event like this scale was happening. So, 9/11/2001, was an essential thing to happen to ram all of this through. That was the excuse we've been given to ram all this, under the guise of terrorism and safety, we're having all our rights taken away. But it's really to bring in something that was already on the go, and that's a totally controlled society. And when you talk about the Mark of the Beast, they discussed this at the Loyola Meeting at Loyola University in the States, the world science meeting in 2001. They've had one every year since. They discussed an implantable chip, which is already there. They said they'll only have to convince the public now to accept it. And how they would do it would be to promote it through movies and novels and even cartoons. That's already happened. A series of movies came out right after it, with the chip in it. One was called *The Final Cut*, with Robin Williams. And this ties in. This is an important part of it. You see, your specific ID is to tie in with what will be your new Sovietized area. People think it's to do with crossing borders and so on. Eventually you won't be able to move out of your region or your community in your new Communitarian system, your habitat system. Eventually, down the road, maybe fifteen years, you won't be able to move out of your community without special permission. People think that free trade with the free flow of labor, which is written into the charter for the Americas, the Summit of the Americas, and at the United Nations, they think that's a good thing. It sounds good. Like everything else, sounds good. But it's really limited traded only to authorized international corporations. And the new type of travel will be essential travel only over borders for people and executives that are required by those corporations. It's not for the average person at all. That's what you find out when you go really into the writings about it. So, it sounds wonderful to the public. They say, "What's wrong with that?" Until you look, it's actually restrictions for everything.

Now, the chip has already been tested out in Spain and in Holland in nightclubs to see if the young would go for it. This particular one is implantable under the skin. You join the club. I think it's the Baja Club they call it. It's actually based in California, but they have them over in Europe, and you can pay up an account in advance. It's put into the chip, just like a debit card, and your arm is scanned. And your drinks, etc, is deducted from your account. So, they've used it already in that respect. They're using it in more and more of these clubs, to get the youth used to having this, without having to carry money. And a lot of the young think it's fantastic, they don't need to carry money or even their card and so on. It's also given snob appeal, because depending on the size of the account, you can have gold, platinum, and all the rest of it. And they make sure these clubs are the sexiest clubs, the best-looking dancers and so on, to get the people into it. And it's working very well. The guy, by the way, who's the CEO of this organization, in his own writings, it's been published in the newspaper, he worked for the NSA, prior to coming into this, the National Security Agency. So, this is the agenda for the future. It's to be a totally controlled society. Step by step, through different phases of it, including the chip, is only one phase, until they go through genetic engineering into Transhumanism. And if you look up the websites on the big Transhumanist societies, look at them. Again, heavily funded by the foundations. Stacked with professors of all kinds and researchers of all kinds, all the top people, where they plan to eventually over the course of this century, bring in a new type of human society. They'll be enhanced, they call it. But, when you tie that in with the Loyola Science Meeting, to do with the chip, they might be very physically superior, but in the Loyola University, they said it will be the end of individuality as you know

it, because once this chip is inserted, they're talking about inside the brain.

Tamurile: Yes, indeed, utterly Borg, to use the Star Trek. It's, you will be assimilated and resistance is futile.

Alan: Yes, they said it will be impossible for anyone to think of themselves as a separate distinct individual. That will be gone, and so, therefore the elite will have achieved their objective. Now, remember, the elite themselves will not use this chipping technique on themselves. That's written into their own documentation. Arthur Koestler mentioned it. He worked, now it's declassified, there's books out on it, he worked for MI5 and 6. We find writings by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s he wrote the book, *The Next Million Years*. He also said, we the elite will not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it because the state will be making all their decisions for them. It's very arrogant. To be honest with you, there's no reason why they can't pull it off. They do need our compliance. That's the only thing that they need is our compliance. And the public have all of these ideas marketed to them, to make them familiar with them, but they don't tell you all of the story. Survival here depends on our ability to want to retain individuality. If you give a society a depressing culture, a depressing time of misery, all the values have gone down the drain, even the old religions. Anything that they used to hang on to, to give them hope, has been pretty well destroyed. We're told that science now rules. This is the Age of Science. Science is a cold master. It has no compassion. In fact, really, it has no humanity in it. It's simply what is functional, what is not functional for the time. That's the system we're going into. And we have to decide ourselves what we are. Are we really human? What does it mean to be fully human? We have to regain those human qualities that kept us alive all this time, or it's game over. We're literally fighting not just for ourselves, but for all the previous generations that were abused and used for their wars of glory and gain, and for all those who are yet to come. If these boys have their way, they'll have a planned society, and in fact, there will be no parenthood as such as we know it. They will create new types of humans to serve them better at the top. That's the idea of this whole agenda.

Tamurile: Well, we've got biological warfare in terms of being bombarded in the air and the water we drink and the food we eat. It's all toxic and the sterility levels are astronomically high in a very short span of time. The ratio of cancer patients.

Alan: Yeah, that's intentional too though. I was looking at some of the writings of some of the CFR, and one of the professors said, back thirty years ago, about ways of reducing the population, he said, well, what's wrong with cancer? They might as well die of cancer as anything else.

Tamurile: What's really ironic, Alan, is I've done a few of my own forays into the backgrounds of these people who are the so-called ruling elite, and irony of irony, a lot of their offspring were either say Darwin, Charles Darwin, in terms of children, I think a couple of them committed suicide. One went completely mad. So, if these are supposedly genetically superior people, I can't see that bearing witness to what their children end up doing and being. It doesn't speak very highly for them, from a chromosomal standpoint. But is there any possibility that given the fact that they know no shame, they know no greed, that they're psychopaths in no unquestionable terms, is it possible that there would be some infighting where they would basically be arguing amongst themselves and not have a consensus of opinion, and perhaps by the divide and conquer scenario, say the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers just can't agree anymore, is it possible that it could crumble from there and that might be our opportunity to turn around? And they're also very much ritualistically oriented and very concerned with occult things, so that could potentially be their Achilles Heel, could it not?

Alan: It's possible. You see, they do cooperate and they can cooperate for a long, long period, even centuries, as long as they're all benefiting. But, now that they see their goal coming into view, which is a world government, and I always say, I use the allegory of a throne, a throne of the world, where really you're going to have someone appointed as the CEO or King of the Planet one day, not too far off in the future, and for a psychopath, that's an awfully alluring magnetic thing. They seek power. They want to go down in history, it's very important to them to be remembered in history, terribly important. That is when they'll probably start to have infighting, because there's only going to be one top CEO here, and they all want to be King of the World. That's probably when they'll start. However, when the Titans fight, especially when they have weaponry as they have today, like plasma weaponry and all of this, and EMP pulsation technology, a lot of people die when Titans fight. The little people get stood upon and

stomped. And that's the problem too. These guys truly don't care how many people they take with them, you know. I can remember Begin, when he was prime minister of Israel, and he really was going over the edge, and he said, if Israel goes, we'll take the planet with us. And they nicknamed that the Sampson complex. But he wasn't the first to use that. Another psychopath, and that was Adolf Hitler, said at the end, when Russia and the US and Britain were coming in, into Berlin, he said, he'd take all of Germany down with him. He said if the German people could not rule the world then they were not fit to live. Well, that's the standard psychopathic rationalization, coupled with eugenics, because they all believe in eugenics. All of the present day are no different from the Nazi believers. They believe that they have the right of might and those who have got that particular right will survive. If they can't survive then it's just too bad. They don't grieve over them. So, it's a horrific show that's coming up. It's actually happening. When you look at the instance of disease that's occurred since about 1950 onwards, it's skyrocketed, as you say, with cancers and autism. Everything that came along with the big push and the start of mass inoculations for everything. We have inoculations now for so many things, which are supposed to be eradicated from the planet. We're still being inoculated for them, so they claim. I have my own suspicions as to what they inoculate us with.

Tamurile: I have the same suspicions as you do, because I work for a radiologist, and you can well imagine. Interestingly enough, just to add my own personal views on this. My son is working at Ken-Par just moving boxes from a warehouse into a truck, and he makes more money than I do being a medical receptionist. And the doctor who I work for is pretty standard, when it comes to the more people that he can radiate in any given day, the happier he is, because he can do more billing and then he can go on cruises and who cares if there's. I see, every single day, people walking in, getting radiated, because their digestive systems are completely compromised. Their immune systems are virtually non-existent, and I see this on a daily basis. And it's exhausting and incredibly depressing. I am witnessing this first-hand, personally, so I completely concur with you from that standpoint. One thing I do want, we're running rapidly out of time. I've been watching, if the big fish eats the little fish scenario here, again, and simply because we still have the internet and I need to get this information out to as many people as possible, as do you. I saw Yahoo and Google just swallowing up all kinds of services left, right, and center. Do you see the potential? I've read in some particular circulations among the lists that I link to, that the possibility of free internet is soon going to be rendered null and void, and that some massive company like Google or Yahoo will absorb all of the browsers and every other potential servers out there. And then you will have to pay for every single click that you do on the web, so information will no longer be accessible or free.

Alan: That's correct. Again, it was an idea that was born in Canada, by the way, a few years ago, when they had the first United Nations conference to do with policing the internet. What they meant was, the eradication of contrary sites, contrary to the agenda. And with internet 3 coming up, and I gave a talk on the founder of the internet system, the worldwide web, who now has hundreds of big corporations backing him to do with the coming out with the new system, internet 3 I think they call it, and the fact is that it's going to be divvied up amongst the big providers. The mainstream media in other words are going to get the first grabs at things. Everything else will be pay as you view. Small sites will be eradicated. But they're also going to make it impossible for you to pull up sites that they deem politically incorrect. That was by the founder of the worldwide web. He said that. So, if they label you as undesirable, giving out what he claims is false information to mislead the public, they will just pull your site. I read the document from the British newspapers on my website last week.

Tamurile: If you could email me that, I will put that link up on the show notes when I post this interview. So, do you have a timeframe on that, Alan? Do you know when this whole thing will become a reality?

Alan: Again, 2010, and then 2012. 2012, they want the United Nations to step up and declare world government because of world emergencies. 2010, of course, Canada is to be amalgamated with the US totally, that's the finish of it. That's the last signature. And therefore it could be 2010, 2012. I think the guy who set up this internet system talked about 2010.

Tamurile: So, that's our window right there, in terms of what we can say and what we can do, speaking freely amongst ourselves on a global level.

Alan: Yes. In fact, someone just emailed me something to do with the Norton Anti-Virus program that you get for your computer, and this is right after I gave the talk from the founder of the www, the worldwide web. And already,

it's saying you do not want to look at this site. It is deemed undesirable. So, they've already put some of it into motion, to get us used to it. But when they bring in the new system in 2010, this new policing body, and it is a policing body this man belongs to, with all the big corporations and the NSA was one of the corporations backing this new system that he suggested. They will pull your site from the web. You won't be able to put anything up at all.

Tamurile: And so what recourse do we have, given that we have the alert? You've warned everyone. Can we just by the uproar of solidarity among the masses say, "no, we will not comply"? Can that possibly be reversed or prevented?

Alan: They've already thought all of this out. You see, they always plan things like a chessboard, how the public will react, how they will get past the reaction and so on. And they plan a massive advertising campaign to revamp and show you this new, wonderful wonderland of internet 3. And they hope by marketing alone, because they now have the public addicted to constant data. Not the truth, but just data. They think they'll continue to use the internet and go into the mainstream and that's all that they'll have, and by massive marketing and giving them more titillation, probably a bit more sex and so on, the public will continue to use it. That's how they plan to overcome this. As far as public objection, you need organization to do it. And that's it. That's the key to everything, is organization. The public don't have organization. When they do get it, it's generally set out by the other side and it collapses at the end, or goes off in a different tangent to mislead us. We don't have enough real, genuine organizations out there, that are willing to stand up and fight for it.

Tamurile: That's very true. And I think also, Alan, since so many of us are living on a hand to mouth basis, and we're completely in survival mode. You get up, you go to work, you come home, you eat, you watch television, you go to sleep, you get up, you go to work. It's the same thing. And nobody wants to hear about what could then possibly happen as far as our liberties being removed carefully one at a time. I've spoken to so many people when it comes to, I wouldn't say rallying the troops, because I've avoided that. You just draw attention to yourself and then you defeat your own purpose by being locked up as both my parents were, voicing their political concerns about these types of dictatorial systems. But it's a question of getting people off their collective, indifferent arses and doing something about it, not just saying, oh, "I can't be bothered. It's not going to affect me. I just have enough trouble paying for my rent." I mean, I looked at my books for last month, and believe me, between two earnings, we pay rent, we pay the utilities, we pay for gas, and we pay for food. There is virtually nothing left over after that.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: So, trying to get people to wake up in that kind of situation, I mean, even if they are awake, part of them just says, "I can barely make it the way things stand now. I'm not about to turn around and risk hearth and home to speak out my concerns. If I do that, they're just going to turn around and censure me and use me as an example and punish me even more." So, there is a lot of that going on too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, if you can depress an economy, keep people worrying and scurrying around for a poor survival, they will not generally be involved in any long-term, any long-range goals. Their basic concern is immediate survival. And also too, people are too complacent now. We've been trained. We've had fifty years or sixty years of training the public. And again, Bertrand Russell goes into this technique. And they call it technique. They've trained the public to listen to experts. Don't worry about the big problems of the world, there are special people above you that deal with all of that. Just leave it to them and be good little children, and play. That's basically how we've been trained, and unfortunately, intergenerationally, for the last fifty, sixty years it's worked. We're seeing the product of it today. We've also seen the division of society. It's not cohesive anymore. If you destroy the family unit, there's no community really. If you have a community, it's just a bunch of prisoners, all inside the same pen.

Tamurile: Yes. That whole notion of clan and the tribal sticking together against a common foe, that seems to be almost rendered null and void, because everyone is spying on each other within their own family unit. As my last observation, I just wanted to share with you, Alan. I've had a chance to look at some architectural indications of where the wealth lies, and I just wanted to point out a couple of things that I've seen, and get your feedback on that, and then we'll let you go. There are the Petronas Towers in Kuala Lumpur, which is eerily like the Twin Towers that

were taken down at 9/11. And then you've got this extraordinary hotel that looks like a sail that was built in Dubai. These are like glittering jewels now in another part of the world, which I've only had the opportunity to view in still photos. Is that where the trail is? Would you say that's where the money lies now?

Alan: Yes, it does. They love to build symbols for their moving on. If you go through this occult system, when the Rothschilds were given, I call it given the Bank of England. I think they were brought over to be honest with you, to take over, because they were better trained at this new scam, the British government also brought in, they brought over from Egypt an obelisk. And they put in a lot of money, and they actually incased it in steel, they made a special shipping compartment that was floated across the sea, all the way to London, England and erected. We find that around the same time, this is connected to it, by the way, going back to the days of Constantine, in fact, Constantine sent one of his sons to Egypt to get one of those obelisks as well. And he put it in the Circus in Rome. And when they were setting up the one for the Rothschilds, for the big banking group, and it's faced by the four major banks, it's surrounded by the four major banks in London. In Rome, they moved the one from the Circus and put it in front of the Vatican. And then when New York was being built up to become the new financial power, they brought one over and put it in the great park there, from Egypt. And of course in the US, they also had the new one, and that was Washington's monument. They love this symbol that they've used down through the ages. And the Twin Towers, of course, is a symbol of two of them, the male and the female, the Jachin and the Boaz, as they say in Masonry, the male and the female, the fire and the water. So, yeah, you're quite right. The one in Kuala Lumpur, I think is joined as well.

Tamurile: It is.

Alan: And if you look at what it's joined with, it's actually a compass coming down.

Tamurile: Wow, I hadn't even seen that.

Alan: It's a compass. Yeah. So, they use their symbols all down through the ages, and you're right. Whenever they put up these big, brand new monuments, they're showing you their new place, or their new headquarters of operation. That's where the money is.

Tamurile: Okay. Well, that's one way to follow where the action is, no doubt. The other is to follow Alan. Alan, please tell us once again, where people can look to get information on a daily basis from you.

Alan: You can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and there's hundreds of talks you can download for free and go over, where I try to fit all this together, I piece it together, for the people, to try and give them shortcuts to understanding. And we really need shortcuts today, because we don't have the time that previous generations had to pass this information on.

Tamurile: And the books you yourself have written too, they can order those books online, via that site.

Alan: Yes. I've put a series out, the Cutting Through series, to show them the occultic side or part of this, how the symbols are always around you. You grow up living amongst them and you don't know what they mean. But why is it so important for the elite to have these symbols all around you? And I also give you some of the codings that they use. And I also put out, there's a book now of transcripts, written transcripts of a lot of the shows, and that's a good book to read too, rather than just staring at the computer and reading, it's much easier to have a book of transcripts, where I go through talk after talk of the ancient history, leading up to the present history. So, they can find that too on the website.

Tamurile: And I can certainly recommend that everyone order that while the opportunity presents itself, because you'd have a hard copy, so that whatever happens with the internet you have on hand, because I don't think they'll be eliminating paper in 2010. So, even if all of our technology shuts down, which may not necessarily be a bad thing, in terms of the radionics we're bombarded with, the paper will still be yours to keep on file and educate yourself. Could you tell the international listeners where they can find your site that's for people who are outside of North America?

Alan: They can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and again, they can download lots of talks and transcripts and so on from that particular site.

Tamurile: Wonderful. Well, Alan, I'll try to bring you on as often as I can within the confines of the time that we have left where free internet is still accessible. I totally appreciate and am honored that you're sacrificing your own time and your own personal goals and ambitions towards your own happiness to try to raise the level of awareness of our collective, and I am so grateful for your being here.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here, while we can talk. We must use it.

Tamurile: Most definitely. And believe me, my son and a number of his friends are well aware of what you are doing, so you are connecting with the next generation, believe me.

Alan: That's all it's about. That's the whole point of the exercise, yeah.

Tamurile: Absolutely. Thank you, so much, Alan.

Alan: Thank you too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT
ON
"INVESTIGATIVE JOURNAL"
WITH
GREG SZYMANSKI
(Two Hours, Continuous)
July 31, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Greg: Welcome to the Tuesday addition of the Investigative Journal. I'm your host, Greg Szymanski. I'll be here for the next two hours and hopefully in the next two hours we're going to have on today Alan Watt, and he is a person that – boy, I'll tell you. He talks about a lot of new things and he's got a website called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. At this point, we're trying to wait for Alan to get on the phone, but we'll be with him in a minute. We'll spend the next couple of hours discussing many different things with Alan, including the Vatican's connection to the New World Order and much, much more.

I wanted to mention that my new time is 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. and that's Pacific Time on the West Coast, and I'll be on Monday through Friday on Liberty Radiolive.com everyday Monday through Friday 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. You can also go to my website and that is www.arcticbeacon.com and you can get a lot of articles regarding the New World Order and much, much more. Alan, are you on the line yet? Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Greg: Oh good. I didn't know if you were there. I'm glad you're here. Alan, you have a website called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Why don't you tell the people what you've been working on lately?

Alan: I've been very busy doing my talks that I give out every week on the histories of this system that we live in, and how we got to where we are now, and all the different agencies and religions involved in controlling the people down through the centuries up until this point. Into the new scientific dictatorship that we're moving into now, a world run by experts and professionals that was taken over from the old priesthods, but they still use the old priesthods to their advantage.

Greg: You talk a lot about hidden history. I guess we can start from a point – where would you like to begin?

Alan: Just the fact that because of man's basic needs to get in touch with something he thinks is out there bigger than himself, which is their deity, their god, their creator, whatever, that in all times, especially in the ancient times, priesthods arose using that knowledge and distorting the truth and saying they had the truth; and because of that they became very dominant over the people. They control the people's minds through religion; and with them, wherever they went, they brought the money system with them. That's very important because the money is a form of slavery. Once you get people to accept money, you can then tax it back from them. You can hire armies and go and conquer other countries. We're really seeing a culmination of thousands of years of this very technique coming to an end with the Middle East, and they're put under the exact same system for global domination. This agenda has been on the table for an awful long time.

It also takes the cooperation of all existing religions to go along with this. If you notice, not one of the major religions or

religious leaders is warning the public about the future and what it has in store for the general public, either in the cloning field, the genetic engineering field, the eugenics field, and the depopulation programs that they've been putting forward for a long time. None of the religious leaders who have the power and the authority to tell people, "look, start thinking about this." None of them seldom even talk about it or even discuss it. It tells you they're all in on this together at the very top levels.

Greg: Right. You're talking about all the major religions at the top levels perhaps working together to mislead the masses, and this goes back a long, long way. Can you give us any kind of history that you uncovered throughout the centuries that lead you to believe this is true?

Alan: It's not just coming to believe it. It's when you stumble across major figures in history like Alexander the Great for instance. Alexander the Great, his mentor was Aristotle the philosopher and Aristotle was married to one of the biggest international money lenders of his own era; and the same money lenders from the Middle East funded the Macedonians and the Greeks. They go into Persia and take it over. They paid for the war in other words and all the people who were taken over had to pay it all back through taxes to repay the money sharks. You find the same thing all down through history. Money-lenders, the leaders that teach and put up front men like Alexander the Great, or maybe a George Bush in our time, it's all the same old con game. They're all interrelated we find through their wives and through their mentors. They're all intermarried and interrelated. This is their world as far as they're concerned.

John Kerry's the same with his wife who's involved in the Heinz industry. They said they'd take over the food industry you know 40, 50 years ago, because when you take over the food industry you have war on the people. War, in all times, takes into account economic war, food and water, all the basics when you're having a war on a city or on a whole country on in the world. They go for those primary things. It's just a coincidence of course we have John Kerry who's married to the Heinz Dynasty, who I'm sure have been modifying those foods since they created the company called Heinz. Modification of the food is modification of the people.

Greg: Yes, exactly. You know what? I'm looking here on your website and you only have three books available correct? One is "*Cutting Through 1*," and then "*Cutting Through 2 - A Glimpse into the Great Work*" and then "*Cutting Through III - Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*."

Why don't we start with your first book and tell us what that's about? Go ahead.

Alan: Really, hermaphroditic has different meanings in the occult industry. In ancient times, they talked about the perfection of the human being where the right brain would be working together – emotion versus reason. It would come to a harmonized point and that was the perfected man or the illumined man as they called it. You'll find the same thing hidden behind major religions. In Genesis, the deity he makes a double of himself and from that double he then subdivides Adam and Eve from it, meaning the deity himself was male and female. That's the meaning in Genesis.

You also find the same things in the writings of Plato. The deity they worshipped was male on the front and female on behind when they walked the other way. They're talking about the ultimate perfection is going to be a creature which is neither male nor female, which can self-reproduce. It's an odd agenda, too, you might think, but it's always been here for thousands of years. Now they have talked about the creation of the perfect worker human being that would be both male and female and could self-produce. That way there's no conflict. The world they want to bring in has to be conflict free. Free from conflict of nations or races, ethnic groups but also no conflict of gender conflict. That's what they call their utopia, their peace on earth. However, the elite themselves said they will not alter themselves. They will only alter the worker bees to be more perfect; and one day if you serve the system of the state very well, the honor you will have is the right to reproduce yourself, an exact model of yourself.

Greg: That's the first book. You talk a lot about that, correct?

Alan: Yes and also how it's all done through the Masonic coding hidden in the language, right through so many different words that we use commonly without thinking of what they really mean. Our language itself was given to us to contain coding, as all the high freemasons know.

Greg: You know just before we get into your other works, the second and third books give us your thoughts about religion. About the Bible. About the Koran. About how all these things fit in your thinking and whether it's important to follow one of these groups or whether you feel a person can find the creator without any of it. Just give me your thoughts about religion, the Bible, the Koran and all the Jewish books that tell about ways to find the creator. What do you think?

Alan: The mainstream religions all have (for the west anyway) all came from basically the Hebrew versions and split off – the Christians would say it was the culmination or a completion of Judaism to have a Messiah. Most Jews think the messiah is still to come; and you can have many messiahs within Judaism, anyone who furthers the cause is called the Messiah. Mohammedism was slightly tailor-made and altered to suit the Arabic peoples, the desert peoples and give them strong laws basically to make it more cohesive as a society. They all come from the same root.

You'll find in every region of the world there's always a trinity of religions which are associated from a main root; and so for the west, they gave them Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedism (or Islam) coming from the same source. You'll find in the Far East they give you Shintoism, a form of Japanese Buddhism and another mainstream religion or Taoism as well. You always have a trinity of religions for each region of the planet; and that's how it's set-up, slightly altered for the mentalities of different cultures. That's the only difference there is.

Greg: Now looking back at the Vatican's control over the centuries, do you think they were involved in creating any of these religions?

Alan: I know it's been said they've been involved. Roman Catholicism itself you have to look at through history's eyes to see how it even evolved.

Greg: Yes, go ahead.

Alan: You have to realize that what you had was a Roman Empire, that knew it could not continue—it fell towards the end because it could not tax all of its colonies sufficiently to keep Rome in the lifestyle that had accumulated and was used to. They thought religion was a better way to dominate the minds of all people more cheaply, more effectively, especially if you could indoctrinate the young, you will never lose them when they grow up. The Catholic Church, remember, took someone else's religion, the Gnostic religion really. The Gnostics had a Jesus type figure who they said was mythical. He was a myth of a perfected man which they all hoped to emulate, so it was almost like a mascot you might say of a perfected man, not a real person. They were arguing with Constantine when he had the first great meeting in 325 AD to form this new Universal Church as it was called at the time. Since the Gnostics wouldn't go along with the Vatican saying Jesus is a real person, Constantine sent out armies to try and kill off all the Gnostics because they knew, according to them, that it was not a real person that had existed.

In Judaism they have references to a Jesus in the Talmud and other writings of Judaism, which would make you think there was at least one character who could have been called Judah or Yehuda, whatever, but probably not Jesus. We know it meant the fish from the Greek, Iesus, and it was for the Age of Pisces, the fish that it was created.

Greg: Correct.

Alan: In every era it's the same long before that. You had the Ramses line for the pharaohs in Egypt because their lineage began in the reign of Aries the ram. They always give you a religious figure for the particular constellation that rules for 2,500 years or so. Jesus was meant to fulfill a period for 2,000-odd years and then you're into the Age of Aquarius, which we're coming into now, and then he dies off and a new one takes over. Everything is stellar occultic, lunar occultic and solar occultic in the world's history; and the priests down through the ages simply change hats as they did for Rome. The high priests of Jupiter changed their hats overnight and they were now called the Universal Church. Then after hunting down all what they called were the pagan priesthoods, the Roman Church then began to adopt those very tenants of those priesthoods back into their own religion.

Greg: We have that battle between Constantine and the Gnostics. The Gnostics saying that Jesus was a mythical figure and then we have Constantine's new religion who's going to the Roman Catholic Church, who was going to say that

Jesus was an actual man. Now he's translated in the Bible as an actual man. How did that come about? I guess what I'm getting at is let's deal with firm Bible believers and firm believers of the Koran and move on, but what would be your answer to a Bible believer who says this is really the only way to God? The words in this Bible have been written by God and as they're written, they should be read and believed, and this is the way to heaven. What are your thoughts?

Alan: In a sense they're right, in that very clever people put the Bible together, giving you the simple rules that would give you a really workable society if everyone followed the rules, including those who lead your countries, you see; but never, in any age, have the rulers in this system followed the religion they make the people adopt. We know that by history itself. The leaders have never followed the same rules as the public. Yes, it would be workable for the people if everyone did adopt and follow simple rules. However, these religions are very Hegelian because there's always a truth contained within. The falsehood is well-contained within, but the truth is that they're supposed to be stepping-stones to much higher truths. They're not meant to stay static and become dogmatic as a religion. They're supposed to progress onwards and upwards and carry the person who's truly seeking into a higher realm of understanding towards a creator. If you notice the main deity of Yahweh for both Hebrew is very much of a human character: Very much of a human god with his failings, his anger, his temper, and his favoritism. He can also change his mind when he wants to and kill you if he has a sudden rage. It's really a projection of the human oriental despotic king that you would find in the Middle East at that period. It was something the people could understand.

The Greeks talked about the Demiurgos, the base god at the low level of godhood, claiming there's four levels and that the base god is in charge of the world. He is the Lord of the world and he – because the people are base, they've had stringent patriarchal type rules to make their system work – he's unforgiving. If he puts you off guard, you're never sure if he likes you or dislikes you. However, he's not supposedly the only one. He's one level, so he's a Demiurgos; and Jehovah fits that level perfectly well.

If you notice for instance the story of Jacob. Jacob cheats his brother out of the birthright and the blessing by pretending that he is the brother and he fools his own father who's blind or half blind, so he lies, he cheats and he steals the birthright and he disobeyed his father. He broke all the rules and yet the god blessed him for being so crafty and cunning and made him the father of Israel. Now that's how the mafia would work. You have to understand that there's high Masonic rules in there too, because they do believe you should get away with things if you do it craftily and enough cunning and to get your way. The rules of the high corrupt system are also contained in that Masonic Bible, the Old Testament, if you understand them. What deity that's for justice and all the rest of it would ever allow that to happen and actually bless the criminal?

Greg: Exactly. Now getting back to talking about the Vatican's role in the creation of all these religions: What have you learned through your studies regarding that whether the Vatican was involved in the creation of Islam? Whether it was involved in the creation of Christianity in a sense as we know it and what is their role in the Bible? Have they been involved in rewriting that?

Alan: Yes. The Bible has been rewritten many times, always for political purposes, including the King James version was written to make the people obedient, because King James thoroughly believed that he was God's representative on earth ordained by God. He even wrote a big speech about that. King James said how dare the people inquire as to his decisions. He says "don't they realize that I have the power of God given to me by God to do and say and do as I wish?" That's what he truly believed. In the King James Version, he had all the writers stress that point that the government was put there by God and you should obey it. It was written for a political purpose with a lot of High Masons at the time working on that very project. Francis Bacon and others helped to write the other.

If you go back into the ancient Middle East, into Zoroastrianism really, that was the start of all of these religions. The Zoroastrian religion is the first one to come out talking about a good deity and a bad deity. Later on in Judaism, you have a god and a devil, even though the devil, if you read Job, worked for God. God told him to go and torment people. He was a worker. He was employed by God. Zoroastrianism seems to be the one they've all taken their queue from, and he created Judaism from it and Christianity as well.

Greg: How far back are we going?

Alan: It's a very mythical figure but it's hard to put Zoroaster. It also calls them Zarathustra; and Zoroaster in the old, old system meant seed of Ishtar. That's where the name comes from, Zoroaster. Zoro also means the man with the mask, like Zorro, and you also have the same thing in the Old Testament with the Zoro-Babel, which means the seed of Babel. Why would anybody who had been a slave in Babylon call themselves seed of Babel? You're looking at coding in there for the wise to understand, and of course the profane are never taught the reasons as they call them. You're looking at very clever people running a system down through the ages, running an exoteric for the public—be it Judaism, Christianity or Islam by teaching a high esoteric tradition for the ones “in the know” at the top who laugh up their sleeves at the public all the time.

Greg: Have you ever had a chance to see that video Zeitgeist?

Alan: No. I've heard about it. I haven't seen it though.

Greg: I wanted to get your thoughts about it. I recommend you take a look at it because it goes back and talks about all of the astrological symbolisms that are contained in all the different religions and how they relate to the zodiac, regarding what we were talking about earlier, the Age of Pisces and coming onto the Age of Aquarius.

Alan: It's even in the New Testament if you understand what you're reading; and I wrote that in the third volume. I went through the whole zodiac a few years ago and explained what each one of them meant in the higher esoteric meaning. You'll find that even George Bush, Sr. said, “Everything is going to the heavenly divine plan.” What he's referring to was the zodiac and what they mean, because the zodiac to them is a timetable. Each part of the zodiac is part of this system that must come into play at a particular time according to an old, old plan. The Aquarius is even in the New Testament, where Jesus says to his disciples “go into town. Find the man with the mule and ask for his mule. He'll be carrying a picture of water,” and what he's telling them is that Aquarius, the man with the picture of water was Aquarius. The whole thing is astrological.

Greg: Right. What happens here once we begin talking in these terms of the astrological similarities that religions use, you know December 25th we get into the virgin birth and the other things, the resurrection things like that in many, many different Jesus figures throughout history have had the same characteristics, it begins to upset people that have this strict belief that Jesus was an actual person put here as the Bible says, "God's son put on earth." I wonder how you reconcile that? How can there be any reconciliation? Let's just say for argument sake, what's the difference if I believe if God is a myth or Jesus is real or Jesus is a myth? Can we get to the same place and that is an understanding of truth and finding some type of meaning in life or creator? What are your thoughts?

Alan: I think that people can find the higher truths beyond the base truths. The laws are given for the base public. I think the individual who is truly seeking will find it if they seek hard enough and they'll even go beyond whichever religion they've been given on the base level, a common religion. Very few do but some are able to do it and use that like a stepping-stone to get up and come in touch with something far greater than themselves, far bigger than the basic Yahweh character with the human characteristics of the battle-angry old man. There's something much greater in the world than that and some people can go – even I've talked to people from Islam who've gone beyond Islam on the same path too, and come to the same conclusions only because they've done the journey themselves. They've left the dogma behind them, the dogma given to the general public who need those basic rules at a certain period in their history.

Greg: Exactly. We're going to take a break shortly. We've got about a minute and then we'll come back for our second half hour. We'll be with Alan Watt for the next hour and a half and you can find him at his website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can find there a whole bunch of different works and articles, and I can see you've been doing a lot of radio shows lately. You've been on many, many different broadcasts and I'm wondering in this last minute. What are you finding people want to hear? I mean you have a very broad scope as you go back into history, but what topics are you finding that many people are wanting you to discuss these days?

Alan: What's getting them eventually is I'm trying to get through to them that even though they're sort of waking up to what's happening, now in their lifetime at this period with the big changes that are underway, what they want to know is how we got to this point. Then they're realizing what I've been saying is you don't understand. This has been going on for thousands of years and what you think of as normal (meaning your culture) was not normal at all. It was one of

many cultures they could have given you; and they changed culture from the top and the people simply emulate it and copy it. The America of today is vastly different from 20 years ago or 40 or 100 years ago. It's constantly being upgraded as you upgrade a computer program and the public don't even notice. They simply adapt.

Greg: Yes. I think what we'll do after this break, we'll go back into history and really try to trace how we got to where we're at with Alan Watt. We'll be back in three minutes after these short messages. Okay, real happy to be back for this second half hour of The Investigative Journal on LibertyRadioLive.com. I'm your host, Greg Szymanski. This is The Investigative Journal. My guest today is Alan Watt, a website called www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, a website that I recommend you go to and read. You can learn a lot about lost history and Alan's trying to bring us up-to-date with that. Before I get back to him, I just want to mention that on my show yesterday I had John Levy, attorney for the Croatian victims of the Holocaust -- excuse me -- of the genocide, and that is in a case called Alperin v. Vatican Bank that's going in the federal courts today. I want to mention go to my website and you can read all about that case and it will give you a little insight on really what the Vatican's up to and how they really play an important part in our geopolitical world. They're not to be left out of the picture when you start talking about who are the really spiritual controllers of the New World Order and how they are trying desperately to turn this into even more of the fascist country. They want total control and I say to people, beyond all the understandings and wisdom of religion, we must deal with actual people on this planet right now and we cannot forget about the Jesuit General Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, probably one of the most powerful men in the world works at out of Borgo Santo Spirito. That's right next to the Vatican where the Jesuit headquarters are, and you need to just look him up. Do some research about him and see if you agree with me and many of my guests who have come forward to say we've got to check on the Jesuits. These guys are not going to let you go easy and they've been behind many, many assassinations including the one -- we had CT Wilcox on yesterday who has documented the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and actually the Jesuits were behind that. We've also talked with others who talk about their role in the Kennedy assassination and also their role in creating the Federal Reserve system, the banking system; and, also, we can't forget that if we do not deal with this issue fairly, we will never get to the real nuts and bolts truth about the New World Order, who they are on this planet today. So, with that, let me get back to my guest Alan Watt.

Alan, you say this on your website and we're going to get back to what we were discussing at the break, and that was how did we get to this point where America seems to be coming apart at the threads and why are people in such a dilemma? You look at everyone and many, many people are just -- "what is going on in this world" they say to themselves and they feel something but they can't put their finger on it. However, let me read this. You say:

In all ages, in all lands there have been those seek truth. This seeking is an individual search for something more than self and much more than the confines of this worldly system that we live in. It is the seeker who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to going to the unknown. The process of awakening has begun. The discovery is underway.

You give a course of deprogramming and I want to get into that. However, let's go back. Can you give us kind of a brief historical look back at how we got to this point and maybe that will help people be able to cope with it a little better. Go ahead.

Alan: We got to this point when money was introduced into civilization with cities. That's what civilization comes from is the city. You're a citizen of the city. The definition of a citizen is someone who is born with preexisting duties to a system. If you're born with preexisting duties to a system, it means you're not born free. They talk about Nimrod being the first builder of cities; and a city cannot supply itself with anything it needs to simply survive. It needs an artificial system and it is an artificial system. It must have this thing called money. It can then hire people who don't work for food; they work for money. You buy your food and they tax it back from you and create armies to go off and conquer. Therefore, even guys like Plato said that they would bring their utopia, their world republic into being by using the cities, because in a city the culture is plastic. It is fluid. It is flexible. You can shape it and direct it into any direction you wish them to go and the public adapt so quickly in the city. It doesn't matter what kind of society it is, the public will adapt to it if they think it's normal.

A child born into a system where the parents don't know it's abnormal, it means that the child itself will think everything that exists in that system must be normal and they will never question it. That technique has been used for thousands of

years to be a form of slavery. Charles Galton Darwin admitted this in the 1950's. He was the grandson of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist and he said, "***there has always a form of slavery and we (meaning the elite) are simply creating a more effective form of slavery today.***" That was in the 1950's. That form of slavery is already here. People are wage slaves. They work like rats work in a laboratory where they pull levers and get a seed, and that rat then begins to think that's normal and that's the only way that you eat. It's the same with people working for money. They are wage slaves. If you add up all the taxes and hidden taxes that you pay, it's about 60 percent of your income.

If you go back to the Middle Ages, the feudal system, the average serf who did not own his land had to give 60 percent of all his produce to his lord and he's left with 40 percent to feed himself, his family, any cattle he had and any other labor. The rates are the same from the feudal system to the present system; and yet today, through propaganda they keep telling us we are free. How can you be free if you don't really own the roof over your head? How can you live in a truly advanced society, what they call progress and civilization, when someone that you will never meet in a city far away decides to send the taxman after you and they take that roof from over your head and seize it? That's called stealing, you see. They steal your property and through propaganda and through altering perceptions, the whole population's taught that this is somehow normal. It's incredible how they can distort perception by the use of words. It's the same type that goes with – if you have a highwayman on the road and he draws his pistols and holds you up and demands ransom money or you won't pass, and you pay him off, you see this guy as a highwayman. He's a robber. If a cop does it and demands he gives you a ticket, or even cash as some of them do nowadays, for their bosses, he's doing his duty for the law, the legal system. It's the same act. If the highwayman comes and steals your stagecoach, you know he's stolen it. If the police impound your car, they call it impounding not stealing. It the same act. Perceptions are altered in this system to fool the public and the public are trained to think this is all normal. That's how you distort perception.

Greg: Exactly. So we begin with this monetary system that creates us into slaves, but can you get into some historical sequences that bring us to this point with the people in modern times, in a sense, from the formation of our country and how it's changed from the beginning until now.

Alan: Even the creation of the United States, there's no doubt about it; it wasn't a sudden idea to have a revolution. It took years of planning and the Founding Fathers admitted that. They had to do negotiations with countries long before -- in advance they could supply them with powder and all the rest of it and logistics. They had the islands all mapped out and ready to go where they would bring all this pirated stuff. They also had treaties made with France who would finance them through this war. It took a lot of planning and preparation to set it off and it was a Masonic led revolution. That's why 33 of the 50-odd Founding Fathers signed the Declaration. It was for the high number 33 because the sun rises on the 30th degree and sets at 33. The same as Jesus comes on the same age of 30 and dies at 33. It's the same old Masonic stuff down through the ages and they do like to stick to their formulas.

Greg: Yes, that's right.

Alan: The Founding Fathers, like all countries that have been created through this technique, England was the first you must remember because the English Revolution was before the U.S. Revolution. Everyone seems to forget that. The colors of the Revolution were red; and then they had the Blue Lodge for the color blue, for open freemasonry, because the sun is blue when everything is out in the open; and white is for the spirit that would really guide it. That's the colors of revolution: red, white and blue. Therefore, every country that had the revolution—Britain, United States and France—ended up with red, white and blue on their flag because it's Kabbalistic and only the Founders understood this religion. The lower peasantry didn't understand anything about it at all. When they got together in the convention hall, they barred the doors. They pulled the blinds. They put sentries on the doors to keep the public out; and that was a Masonic meeting they held in Philadelphia, because they do it in the temple that has no windows. That's why no one could see in. It was a Masonic meeting and they came out and said to the people, "*we have given you a government.*" There was no vote by the people to have that government. The public have no say in the whole thing; and then they give you the foundation myths that George Washington could not tell you a lie and all this stuff. These are called foundation myths that they always give every country. That's to make them feel good about themselves.

Greg: So definitely we had a Masonic influence in the creation of America?

Alan: Yes.

Greg: The Revolutionary War: Can you tell us what was the real reason that you found for the creation of this country?

Alan: They had meetings in Europe before the Revolution and they had the *Concert of Europe* and they had different ones they called them. The elite wanted a world society. They knew the way they were going. They couldn't war amongst themselves, the psychopathic crew, again at the top of this monied system that there are always psychopaths, and then they become inbred psychopaths and then hereditary psychopaths. They knew they couldn't keep on having wars without eventually having a global society, because every war led to a takeover of other countries and amalgamations that started with alliances to become amalgamated to become empires. They knew eventually they'd end up with one global empire but they knew they couldn't do it quickly with the countries that were already known for plundering every country they went into. That was Britain, France and all the other Germanic countries and so on. Therefore they had to create a new knight in shining armor that stood for freedom and democracy and all the this stuff; and so they created the United States of America, the elite.

They also knew by the size of the Americas and the natural resources that it would be built up through immigration and manpower to lead the world. They'd be the richest country in the world. They could finance wars. Wars are very expensive and global war would cost an awful lot of money and manpower for a military, so they had to create this; then they gave the world this new one that didn't have a history of plundering other nations when it started off and it led the charge. Today when you go across the world, even 20, 30 years ago when you traveled across the world, you'd meet people coming from Georgetown University and students doing their work abroad to help the peoples; but what they were really doing was bringing the American business system with them and furthering American corporate interests abroad. That's really what they were doing. The U.S. has caused more wars and done more war-like things through international corporatism than any other way.

Greg: Exactly. The story that Americans are given about the Revolutionary War and the purposes for this country I think are naïve, and when we see what's happened through the course of history and how our country has been subverted. How the Constitution now is gutted. How religious organizations like the Vatican have bound together with the secular world with our government to move in a certain direction which limits our freedoms in almost every area we look at. It's high time we do something about it, and is there anything we can do at this point?

Alan: Here's the dilemma. The people have come to this point thinking the past was normal and the money system was normal. Their industry has gone abroad. Most of them saw it happening and didn't recognize it at the time. They floated through the changeover to China as the industry was leaving shores. You can't get America back to a phase because all the industry is gone; and under this economic system, if you don't produce product, then you're a service economy. Service economies, as the big economists tell you, were meant as stop gap measures between industry and something else. If there is nothing else to take its place, the dog that's paddling will eventually flounder and drown. It looks to me like the U.S. is going to be vastly depopulated in the future; and that ties in with books like "*Millennium*" by Jacques Attali. A man who helped spearhead the unification of Europe and who wrote about the next phase, which is the unification of the Americas in his book "*Millennium*," written about 1990. He said that eventually when the borders were going down in the Americas, the Latin Americans will flood up and for a while, there will be mayhem as even the big gangs move up. He said it will be similar to Attila the Hun invading Rome et cetera. The Huns and the Goths and Visigoths invading Rome when they come in, but eventually it was settled down. However, that they knew, America would never come back. In fact, the next boat people would be Americans going across the world looking for employment. This has all been discussed at top think tanks at international levels for many years.

Greg: You talk about the depopulation of America. Tell us what you mean by that. How do they plan to do that?

Alan: The depopulation on one aspect will be say mass immigration out of America eventually, but they also believe at the top that they don't want (and they mean this) they don't want what they call "useless eaters." These guys at the top want an efficient system where you're not born just to enjoy yourself and eat et cetera, but rather to produce for this system. They've said before: if there's no work for you to produce for this system, you are therefore a useless eater and they will not tolerate them to live. They mean what they say. They want to vastly reduce the population over the next 10, 20 years. If you look at all the agreements that have been signed by every country in the world, including the Kyoto

Agreement, they want to kick back countries like Canada and America to the pollution standards of pre-1960. Pre-1960 had a much smaller population than today and electricity, your gasoline, all of those things you know. That's the China express that's going by my house, by the way, so they phone up all the Costco stores across Canada.

Greg: What part of Canada are you in, Alan?

Alan: I'm right up where the TransCanada Highway Ontario goes across the whole country from the east to the West Coast.

Greg: Okay. Go ahead. Go back to what you were saying about depopulation.

Alan: As I say, people like Bertrand Russell and the Council on Population Control at the United Nations have put out these statements that they are going to have vastly reduced populations that will live in these habitat areas. The United Nations has websites up on these habitat areas. What it boils down to is initially the habitat areas are the existing cities that are going to become tremendously crowded, but they also had habitat areas with armed guards and perimeter fences with high-tech homes for the high bureaucratic class that will be running the Americas. This is modeled on the Soviet System where no one could leave their area. They all lived in a form of almost a British third-rate level, except for the bureaucracies that serve the system had dachas in the country where they had servants and they could get away and enjoy themselves. That was the model that we're now based upon. These special habitat areas, high tech ones, the present ones will be for advanced professors and people who have control over parts of indoctrination processes, which is very important. Lenin said it himself. He said you must pay the police, the military and the educationalists very well because they do the indoctrination and they keep people obedient.

Greg: I don't think they'll get to that point, the New World Order. What are their plans? I mean just actual plans. In America are living now many people just like nothing's happening. Everything is normal. What do you think you'll see, to wakeup I guess the people that are sleeping, to understand that there's big changes along the horizon?

Alan: The people who are sleeping will stay sleeping. It's been the same in all ages if you read history that the populations, the vast of them will go to the wall rather than admit what's happening. They want to believe the propaganda. They want to believe the six o'clock news. They want to believe that the experts are running their lives for them efficiently. They don't want to know the hard, sad truth about the world. They're perpetual children and that's what socialism is, you see. They'll go to the wall holding on to the myth and stay in denial until they personally get hit or thrown out of their homes, or whatever it may be, and then they'll start howling. Then they'll start mobs and then they'll riot, uncoordinated mobs which will riot and the governments are prepared for this. They've been preparing 30, 40 years for this by building up big internal armies and rapid deployment forces.

The British Department of Defence, a couple of months ago in the *Guardian Newspaper*, released nine pages from the Department of Defence for NATO as well as Britain; and the U.S. is part of NATO. They all signed the same thing; and for the next 20 years they project from the top think tanks in the military, they see nothing but riots and what they call flashmobs from the general population getting increasingly worse over the next 10 to 20 years. They are preparing through their think tanks of every possible scenario of what they must do to handle and control the public, including the use of neutron bombs on selected target groups within the population. This is from the biggest Defence Department on the planet. Now what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six Pack get off his chair and actually take part in something, albeit rioting? What it will be is the effects of things like Kyoto. They're going to stop giving you your gasoline. It's going to get rationed in the future. They want non-essential vehicles only, eventually, on the road for the habitat areas. They're going to cutback electricity usage drastically, all the conveniences that you have and they're also going to give you less and less employment. You're going to get rioting breaking out, an uncoordinated riot that will be dealt swiftly by the police and the military type forces that are being trained to deal with this now.

Greg: And with the best of your knowledge, how far away is this when these drastic measures start taking place? We're now in 2007. What do you think?

Alan: Once the United Nations has declared the sovereign government of the world and the United Americas has taken place officially, the last part of this signing of the Americas will be done in 2010. I think the second or third part is

being signed this coming month in Quebec with the president and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico. By 2010, the Americas have to be united completely with its own form of a Brussels type government; and they even discussed creating the new capital of the Americas in Quebec. That was decided back in the 1990's when they did the Free Trade Negotiations. In 2012, the U.N. is to be made the official government of the world. That means the Congress will be like a provincial government and so will the Canadian one.

Greg: Right. And we'll be united with Canada and Mexico, correct?

Alan: And Chile and a few others, yes.

Greg: Let's take a two-minute break at the top of the hour. We'll be back right after these short messages with Alan Watt.

HOOR TWO:

Greg: We're back on the Investigative Journal. My guest is Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I think if you'll go there you'll find it quite interesting. Alan's really asked to appear on many, many shows all over the internet and that you can hear him on many different stations. I want to mention this: that Alan is a perfectly, like he says on his website and this is important, he's a perfectly genuine human that has no agent or manager to arrange any of his interviews. He belongs to no group, sect, or political party, has no hidden agendas, which is good to know. He'll say that upfront and if you would like to hear him more, just contact me at my website and we'll have Alan on again; and I'm sure he has an upcoming schedule I'm seeing here. He's on a number of shows coming up and I can see why. There's a possibility, Alan, the type of person that you are and I can add to that. I belong to no group, sector or political party and have no hidden agenda. Our type of free thinking ideas, no matter where they go, won't be seen in this world maybe in another 30 to 40 to 50 years. What do you think?

Alan: In that time they planned to have everyone brain chipped so people won't be able to think at all; and I'm not kidding about that. They've actually done testing on this. This is the big push now making people think it's a natural progression from the computer to the little Blueberry that they have, the little machine to the cell phone and then to the brain chip. People are getting indoctrinated that this is a natural evolution. However, once that brain chip is installed—and they've had world meetings on this at big universities like Loyola University in Louisiana, the World Science Meetings. The chip is ready to go. It does interface with your neurons, your nervous system. It will be able to transmit to your brain and transmit from your brain to central regionalized computers. This is ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and they're doing that through movies and fiction. The youngsters, it's already through their cartoons. They think it's going to be a wonderful idea, but what they're not telling you is once you take this chip and they flick the main switch and the real purpose kicks on, you will no longer be you. What they said at Loyola was – In fact, you'll be unable to even perceive yourself as a distinct separate individual.

Greg: Very interesting. We have a call from New York. Judy's on the line. Judy, do you have a question for my guest, Alan?

Judy: I probably had about 25.

Greg: Go right ahead.

Judy: This is a great show Greg and Alan it's always a pleasure to listen to you. The agenda that you're describing was obviously crafted a long time ago and it seems to be going along according to plan, even though there seems to be a whole industry that has sprung up around these events such as taking on the New World Order and 9/11 truth, which to me just seem more like confusion than anything else, unfortunately. Now I think that you basically answered my question, because from what I've been hearing, it looks as if we're in the final chapter of the USA and there's no hope for people like me who's a useless eater; and unless the answer is spiritual and that's probably what my question has evolved into.

Alan: It does. Ultimately it isn't how much you know about this and how much you understand about it, ultimately it comes down to life itself, the purpose of life for everyone; and is there something beyond it that we have to fulfill ourselves on a different path, as opposed to where governments have decided they're going to take us. It is obvious to me it's only a spiritual type shift would shift us out of this dialectic of government and us opposing the government in traditional methods, which they're well aware of and very used to. We have to go on a different path, and in the past there has been spiritual movements that have always shifted gear for the people into much higher things which ultimately end up with different ways of living. We do need a different way of living, but we don't need the elite's planned agenda. We can't go on the way we are, where it's dog-eat-dog in a psychopathic culture and success depends upon how many people you can destroy on your way up to the top, and there's people going homeless on the street or can't afford operations. There's nothing humane in this system. This is an inhumane system. So from a spiritual point of view, and spiritual is such a dirty word. It's been stamped into the mud by the New Age movement and everyone else so many times it's almost like love. Love means nothing anymore either, and so we have to go beyond that and find out what that other part of humanity is. What is a true spiritual connection between you and some creator and those around you as well? How do you manifest it? We certainly can't manifest it in a monied greed corrupted system of dog-eat-dog and very clever con-men and psychopaths getting to the top and feeding off us all. We've got to change this system into a new way.

Judy: Do you think there's any truth, any validity to what people are saying about as we enter the Age of Aquarius we're going to be in a different frequency. We're going to have our "junk DNA" activated and so there's going to be almost like that 100 monkey syndrome where people are going to start reaching a critical mass in consciousness or do you think that that's just wishful thinking of the New Age?

Alan: The whole New Age movement unfortunately was led from the Masonic groups from the beginning and they've kept them running in circles. They've kept them in denial. In fact, they teach them don't look at the negative things, and because of that, they're the most ignorant of all of what's actually happening. They're taught not to look at the bad sides of daily life. Just look at the positive things; and it's a very me-orientated type new religion. As far as Aquarius goes, you have to understand the higher significance of Aquarius. Aquarius comes really through the Roman legends from the Greek legends, where Aquarius was actually a beautiful young boy that was raped by Zeus, a homosexual rape; and the water that he carries is not just from the sea where he was raped, but it also means the pool of life, the gene pool. When that gene pool is emptied out, you'll have a new type of man in the Age of Aquarius, which is neither quite male nor female. That's what it stands for.

Judy: So we can go either way at this point. Sometimes it just seems so hopeless and especially if they chip us. I'm a believer in the soul. I can't prove it but I think I can prove it and it sounds as if once we're chipped we will be soulless. Our thoughts will not be our own. It sounds like we're just doomed.

Alan: That's the problem. Put it this way: What we know about the brain itself is one thing. The best neurosurgeon cannot tell you what the mind is. We know when the brain gets damaged certain parts of the mechanisms fail to work properly like a machine, but we still don't know what the mind is. Is that what your soul is? Soul used to be the activating principle that drove you towards higher things called spirit. That's what it meant. The brain chip is going to stop interfacing or have the possibility of going beyond the natural to something greater. It's a form of stopping you getting it; so, yes, you'll be "fixed." Basically fixed in the world and be unable to even have higher critical thinking on any topic that's not programmed into you by the elite themselves.

Judy: Then what happens to the mind, since it appears that the whole world is mind?

Alan: At the Loyola meeting the professor from Japan who'd been working on this brain chip, which is ready to go, said that think of it more like the hive rather than individuals. You'll have a hive mentality where you'll hear whispers of instructions going to those around you and whispers of their thoughts going to you back to the main computer. That's exactly what you've been watching on Star Trek with the Borg. That's what the Borg is all about and the Borg are all one. In the New Age movement you hear the mantra that we're all one. Sure, for the New Agers that all of them are going to get their chance. They'll all be one. It's just that they won't retain their individuality to do anything with it.

Judy: I think I've said that mantra myself a couple of times but I didn't mean it that way. I meant that there is an

interconnectedness. I don't know whether it's quoting [Kardashian] is any better but that there is an interconnectedness, just our one arm is interconnected with another that we don't see it and it doesn't mean to me turning us all into Hare Krishna types. It means that what I do to you, I do to myself, basically.

Alan: That is a truism. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing in this world as free when it comes to certain choices, the tremendous consequences from what we think are flippant choices as they come back in our own lives; and these are natural laws. That's true.

Greg: Judy, stay on the line and I want to ask both of you a question because we're going down this path that seems to be a path of hopelessness. I mean people that are listening, including myself, we get this idea that all these people are all powerful. They have the power, the money, the control and I guess what I'm saying is I've always cheered for the underdog and I'm always looking for ways to clog up their motors and to slow them down a little bit. What I mean by that is: Do you guys think (and I'll ask Alan first and then you Judy) that if we were stronger individually, all of us, and we could somehow harness this and actually pinpoint who these people are and nail them to the wall and to show people that not just by talking in generalities but by specifics. Okay, this guy involved in this political organization is involved with this religious organization to do one thing and that is to destroy this country, to take away everything. If we could get this kind of change where we'd get rid of all these people in government who follow these people; rid of all these religious leaders who are untrue and who are deceptive and just so cunning and just so evil. Is there a way to divert this and to stop it and to turn it into a country of good people ruling each other and religious starts in people working together to find that creator? What do you think Alan, and then Judy you can chime in after? Go ahead.

Alan: One thing is you can't save that which you never had. You see what we've had in the past is only parts of the same elite system that they've given the people and the people grow up thinking it's natural. What we need is new way. A humane way of getting back to what humanity is all about. This system we're in, we can't save it. I wouldn't want to save it. I keep telling people I'm not here to save this system or to stop it.

Greg: I'm agreeing with you. I mean that wasn't clear. To change it into something new and better.

Alan: That part there is exciting itself when you realize that the culmination of thousands of years are happening right now. It's here, it's now. In previous times, people could read all their books or their holy books and imagine but never know. We're living in a time when they can stop you buying and selling. We're living in a time through technology and science being able to cause the earthquakes, floods, famines and the pestilences and the diseases. They have all that done with science today. Now is the critical time for the few people across the whole planet to start living a completely different way of life and manifesting in their own life to those around them; and it's only through that and the questioning of the purpose of life itself and how can we become more human, which means more spiritual as well. That's all part of being human, and alter this rather than go get our heads locked together in battle with the elites armies. That's what they want. That's what they expect. That's how they're used to dealing with us and that's how they're used to us dealing with them down through history with counter revolution. We must make a different way.

Greg: What are your thoughts, Judy?

Judy: I totally agree. I think it was Einstein I'm going to paraphrase. He said that you can't solve a problem on the level on which it has been created; and it reminds me of a drug dealer on the corner. You can arrest the drug dealer, but two days later they'll be a new drug dealer because this is the level of consciousness that we're at now; and for some reason the people that are attracted to this game, and no matter from what they call themselves, they really are psychopaths and there's plenty of them. More than I ever realized. So if we can start – I think that the revolution has to be a spiritual revolution. Otherwise, we're just going to have a war and they have the bigger and better weapons. The bigger and better toys and we're lost. They can microwave us as we're walking down the street.

Alan: That's right.

Greg: Judy, you could still stay on the line. I wanted to get to this course that Alan has in deprogramming and maybe you could tell us a little bit about that and maybe use me as a guinea pig. How can you deprogram me from the past?

Alan: It's a matter of showing you what you already think of things or believe things are, or how they are, and then showing you how they really are. As I say, even when I was simply talking about perceptions of events, when you see something which is the same as something else, same thing no matter if they call it a different thing, where the cops impound your car or a highway man steals your car. It's the same act. How can one be unlawful and one lawful? Stealing is stealing. Therefore, it's a matter of showing you how your perceptions have been warped so that you don't actually realize what's really happening, and that's what I mean by deprogramming, plus showing the coding through the religion and the words that they use in their language. We think like computers. We are, in a sense, computers in this physical world. Every computer has a logic and it has a language given to it, and a good programmer should be able to take a question from you and tell you the answer that the computer will come to, because he knows the logic and the language of that computer.

If you watch the techniques of all education and media pronouncements and documentaries that are given to the public, they are given in specific sequences using the language of your culture with words that are specially selected, given in a certain formula form so that you are going to come to a prearranged conclusion. A conclusion planned by the purveyors of that documentary or the news or whatever. That's how we are worked. In fact, there's an incredible psychology that's used on all of us from the time we are born. It's a perfected psychology because they know our language; and by feeding us specific information and omitting other parts of information, they know the conclusions that we always arrive at; and that's what they want. They have written about this and boasted about this and we are living it now. The public are programmed on a daily basis, mainly through the media and through the movies and fiction too.

Greg: Yes. Judy, anymore questions?

Judy: No. Alan, when you were just talking about that I was thinking about the alternative media, because I've watched myself react just like a Pavlovian dog to certain buzzwords and we know that they're out there to have me react that way, or to sell a product or whatever, and it's almost like you have to have almost like a Zen mind, you know.

Alan: Yes.

Judy: You have to just discard everything that you think is going on. I don't know how you feel about – some people say and I guess it comes from Hindu cosmology. That the world is basically a mirror and we're looking in the mirror and we're so busy trying to clean the mirror, as opposed to looking within ourselves. If we can start looking within ourselves, we can start recognizing the evil, the pillar, the primal rage. We won't have to project it out into the world so much and maybe we can raise our level a few notches.

Alan: That's right. People, as you know, because they're trained in a system that's inhumane and runs on fear in this world and always has in a monied system. Fear of errant poverty, homelessness, having no friends, being sick and being unable to get treated; it's run on a fear based system and that's why you have the most insured countries in the world, Canada and the U.S., it's a fear based thing. Everyone's terrified of being poor and because of that, you get a neurotic exaggerated need for wealth and so we have a psychopathic culture which promotes success by all and any means possible at anyone else's expense. If you can get up there without being put in prison, then you've suddenly become respectable and you've made it. You can go like the Kennedy's and sit in the Congress forever. It's the same con-game. Yes, we've got to get away from this system and stop emulating people we're told are now heroes because they got up there, the Donald Trumps and all the rest of them, and start taking our worth as fellow human beings, not by what we neurotically accumulate in the bank.

Judy: These exoteric religions, all they do is promote fear. If we had a true sense of spirituality like I believe or I think I know because of certain experiences I've had that my life will not end with the final curtain on planet earth. Now if I could really internalize that so that I could eat, breathe and sleep, there would be nothing to be afraid of because I wouldn't have to fear death. Death is one of the great ones and what's going to happen to me afterwards in religions that you know I'll give you the hell, fire and brimstone or whatever, you're going to pay the piper. It just makes it rather than to give you some solace, it seems that they do just the opposite. I've taken enough of your time gentlemen. Thank you so much.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Greg: Okay. Thank you, Judy.

Judy: You're very welcome.

Greg: Judy from New York. You were going to say, Alan, go ahead that we never get the time to really--

Alan: Sit and ponder life itself. We're always worrying, scurrying, running off to try and accumulate or keep up with the Jones's or pay the latest fee or taxes or whatever else it happens to be, and it's constant – we run through our whole lives and never get a chance to stop relax and wonder. However, you know most people are living and hiding a great misery within themselves. They have a great hole inside themselves, a gaping hole and they've been taught that only by purchasing and buying are you going to be happy trying to fill that hole, but it's a bottomless pit because they're looking in the wrong directions for what makes life worth and gives it happiness and contentment. They don't have that in the western societies because it is corrupt. It is built on a hierarchy of dog-eat-dog and get to the top. Why are we so surprised when the people at the bottom are ripping each other off in a corrupt system that the boys at the top are ripping us off in a bigger corrupt system? Why are we surprised? The whole system runs on corruption.

Greg: Yes, good point. How are you going to cope with the changes coming if they do? What are your plans? Practically speaking, are there any places in your mind that are safer than others? Is there a way to cope with the coming clamp down I guess on our freedoms and on our things we normally need to survive in this world? What are your plans?

Alan: I would hope that those who have enough into what I'm talking about and there are a lot of people out there who are getting to that stage now that have done their homework. They've looked at all sides of everything. They've looked at the heroes. The anti-heroes and all the group leaders that you're given down through society and realize that you've got to go beyond all of that to change society; and they are speaking out. They are demanding to know all of the affiliations the people that you vote into office belong to. You must ask if they are members of occultic or Masonic or Freemasonic or related groups. You must ask if they've given oaths for world societies or globalism or “the Brotherhood of Man” as they often couch it, because you're giving authority to these people to come in and make laws that are going to affect you; and that goes from your local school board to your local plan council, all the way up to the federal government. You have the right to demand that these guys' lives are fully laid out for you. If they want to rule you and perhaps even sentence you to death with their powers, you better find out who these people are and demand to know. If you do find out they belong to these organizations that have sworn allegiance to a global society, they are already traitors to your national system anyway.

Greg: Exactly. Practically speaking though, are there any places in North America safer than others in the coming days?

Alan: I don't know so much about safer. Probably more in the sticks and the boonies at least for a period which is coming where they will give us all the shortages. The foods, the energy shortages et cetera. It certainly would be much easier in the country to survive if you can stand a little bit of hardship, as opposed to stuck in the city where they turn your water off. Stop your food coming into the grocery stores and then you're dependent upon the United Nations to give you a handout, always with a little something attached to it. They give nothing for nothing from the United Nations; and that will happen. The city would be the worst possible place to be because you cannot support yourself even individually within a city, unless you go and plunder the guys next door and rob them of their food.

Greg: Right, and then you can in so many different ways, figure out ways in the country to survive with alternative types of power, with water sources that are more abundant that you can filter water; and also in a sense gather together with the people living in the country for some type of food source, where people can get together. It may come to the day when you have to go out in the woods and hunt again.

Alan: Yes, and that's where all the gizmos and gadgets that they sell for survival have to be thrown into the river, because you can't haul all that stuff around with you. All you need are a few basic tools and the knowledge how to use them. Hunt, trap and all the rest of it and live as simply as possible. Any technology is going to – you spend more time fixing the stuff than you will be using it.

Greg: It might not even be a practice for people to practice this, you know, technique. For example, there are different parts of the world you need different survival skills to really make it in the wild; but like you said, if you are in the desert area, there's certain skills you should learn. If you're in the high country of Scotland, there are different skills. If you're in the Rocky Mountains, and like you said with a flint and basically a little bit of basically something to hold water and there's even ways to get around that, you can survive a long time if you know what you're doing off of the land. Many of us have no idea what berries you can eat; and this may sound primitive, but when it boils down to it, man has a strong sense of survival and if you use these techniques you may be able to continue on. None of us – basically, man's sense of survival is based on our primitive needs – right now we are so dependent upon the system for that. We must start learning how to do it on our own, and no better place than to start thinking about the desert land, the different ways to survive in the high country; and like you said, you don't need a lot of tools. All the things they sell, you don't need those things. You need common sense.

Alan: Common sense and simplicity.

Greg: How are you going to stay warm in the winter if you're up in the mountains? How are you going to stay cool if you're stranded in the desert for a week? Do you understand the difference between – it's impossible to discuss everything now, but if it boils down to that those are the kind of people that may survive, while the rest of us don't, correct?

Alan: Yes. It's also to do with how long will that period last. We know – they've told us from the top, they're going to give us massive energy cutback, pandemonium will break loose on and off, down through the next few years et cetera. Therefore, at least knowing how to survive through the basic times, the basic equipment is all you really need to get through those times, and then hope for the best.

Greg: All right, let's take a short break. Will be back with Alan Watt after these short messages. Okay, we're back on the Investigative Journal for the last half hour. My guest has been Alan Watt and if you want to call us, let me give out the number, 559-781-3773. Alan, what I wanted to talk to you about this half hour was specifically—and I kind of taken on a lot of interest in trying to uncover the evils of the Vatican because of their history. One of the ways they do wipe out people, even in the modern world, now through genocide, through constant wars. We can look back to Rwanda. We can look back to the Balkans in 1992 and then back to World War II of course. This is an organization that I believe is involved in the occult connected with freemasonry under the table, as was found out when Pope John the First was killed. Before he was killed in the Vatican, he uncovered more than 200 high level archbishops involved in Masonic lodges, which is supposedly a violation of Canon Law and a matter of excommunication. However, we have a hypocrisy going on and because this organization is so large around the world, and so wealthy and powerful, it needs to be dealt with. I wondered how do you deal with it in your research and what do you recommend people do about this organization, but I guess begin in a bad light during the time of Constantine. Go ahead.

Alan: These organizations have been maybe for thousands of years. Some claim they go back to a time when they tried to create a global world system a long, long time ago—and at the end it didn't quite pan out for them and they scattered; and the people hunted them down and tried to kill them because of what they brought upon the world, and so they started off again with their secret signs and passwords so they'd recognize each other. I wouldn't be surprised if there was truth to that, to be honest with you. Why would big charitable institutions need to take blood oaths of death if they betray secrets? What's that got to do with charity and self-improvement of an individual? It's really the sifting point of a big sieve where you put in the big drain and most of comes through. They sift the ones they can use and put upstairs into the higher truths of Masonic coding that let's them into this big mafia world system where they're allowed to fleece the profane. They believe the profane—those that live in darkness, the general public, the people who accepted the world as it's been presented and indoctrinated—they believe they have the right to fleece the sheep, and they have no qualms in doing it. They boast about it, in fact, all the scams they pull off. That's what they boast amongst themselves. We've got to realize this is not a good charitable institution. You cannot have a free society and secret societies co-existing together. It's an impasse. It's one or the other. You'll find that even Kennedy gave great speeches about having to end the secret societies within government itself. That was one of the last speeches he gave to the United Press Club before he was assassinated. I think it had something to do with it. Yes, there's no doubt at all about it that even the ancient church fathers of Rome wrote about the fact of having an external ceremony for the masses. That's where the mass comes from

and Clement and others said “once the mass have gone, we the higher orders have our own private meeting ourselves once the doors are closed.” This has always been within the church.

Aleister Crowley, who was recruited while a member of the Anglican Church in England, he wrote about that in his own memoirs, said that every authorized religion is also recruiting to serve as their agents. They take people into the higher degrees into the higher orders of those who can be used to go higher; and that's always been the case with religion. In fact, if you understand what the Bible really is, you'll see the hidden coding in all of the little stories. That's why that Bible is on every freemasonic temple on the altar. That's why the eight members of New York swear in the president with the Bible escorted by those eight members from New York to Washington, D.C. with the swearing and ceremony of every president. That's the Masonic Bible and if you understand the coding within, you understand how the system is really run. In the Old Testament, slavery is accepted by the deity for instance. There's nothing put out there that's bad about slavery. Making mass profits off the stupidity of others is also hidden in there if you understand it too. It's showing you the con-man's rulebook through world domination, basically. That's how I see it, and that's used by the high freemasons as a guideline of how to run the system and maintain it for themselves.

Greg: What about the idea some people said that the Vatican is setting the world up for not only a one-world government, but a one-world religion. What are your thoughts about that?

Alan: What's interesting is that it's not only the Catholic Church, but those involved in this push towards the creation of the world religion; a New Age religion for the world like Gorbachev who has written in his own books, such as *"Towards a New Civilization"*. He said, *"We are creating a new religion for the world which is to be based on earth worship."* When you look at who could possibly bring this about, who has all the documentation on religions and all the formulas of pushing religions down through many, many centuries, but the Catholic Church itself. If you look at the fact the Catholic Church took into itself all of the old pagan deities and called them saints for instance – if you see all of the hidden meanings in their architecture, which really are open (to me at least). I could give guided tours around cathedrals and point at the whole occult right there. Why do they have Matthew, Mark, Luke and John in the Bible? The North, South, East and West? Why do they have each one painted in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican: Matthew, Mark, Luke and John as the eagle, the lion, the man and the bull as Taurus and Leo et cetera and Aquarius as well? Why is that in there? Who were these evangelists? These four apostles or was it completely a stellar fiction to begin with? This is known by the high priests and the curia. They understand all of this stuff very well.

Greg: You know, I happened to live and work in Italy, in Rome for six years during the '80's and learned a lot from these priests that I would meet and some of the secrets that they would tell me that were down there and how they manipulate it. They would even openly say, if you ask them a question about certain things, they would say the masses hear one thing. The people hear one thing and we know another; and they can never know this or there would be mass chaos. That would be their answer to me all the time when I questioned some of the Vatican's architecture. When I questioned other things about the real underpinnings of the Catholic Church and what it made me see was that it was such a huge controlling mechanism funded by billions and billions of dollars in gold, amazing. Nothing to do with salvation of people. They would care less I think. You know what I'm saying.

Alan: Yes. It's one huge business you see. The Catholic Church interestingly enough promoted the whole idea of the same monied system throughout Europe. They brought in the usurers throughout Europe. They forbid all the gentiles to use usury, but they wanted the usurers to be all throughout Europe in order to spread the money. They could tax that money from the people because the Vatican runs on money itself.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It has accumulated incredible wealth over the last couple of thousand years and has investments across the planet in some of the biggest corporations in fact on the planet. What's a religion that's after your soul and takes to your soul, running a complete antithesis? The monied system which can never be clean. Money can't be clean.

Greg: Yes exactly. They have the biggest hoax ever put on mankind and that is how they hide or held Jesus hostage, when in fact – an interesting way to look at them is for example a recent article in this magazine in Rome called [Christianiata]. I had a guest on who was talking about the pope being gay and there was high level information that he

has a 24-year old lover, and this came from the head of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge amongst others who were a bit upset about it. All you can say, all I asked my guest was why, and they say they're still here in Italy, this masculine, this upsetness over homosexuality, even though in the by-dark rooms they accept it. They still find it difficult to accept the pope was gay. After these kind of stories came out, one of the more high level people in the Vatican who works in a religious group, he works for one of their research centers, wrote a scathing article saying that I should spend more time – and this came out in a Catholic publication in the Vatican – that I should spend more time looking for Elvis Presley than to criticize the Vatican and that I was completely out of my mind and insane to think they were involved in any of this wrongdoing. However, at the same time, I researched an article that this guy – he gave an interview in 1993 to a magazine and admitted that he was a Satanist and had very many experiences with the occult, worked closely with the Vatican and was a Catholic. Now go figure that out.

Alan: It's interesting too that Malachi Martin came out, and he'd been an advisor to two or three popes and he was a Jesuit priest, and he wrote his book on "*Windswept House*" and different ones explaining the corruption that had gone so far that the Vatican was rotten. That it couldn't be saved and that the deviancy was rampant throughout all the different orders of priesthoods, but there's nothing really new in that you know. What man wants to dress up in a woman's dress anyway and live his life with other men and have nothing to do with women? What does that tell you?

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It's either that or the army.

Greg: Yes. In fact, I interviewed another archbishop. He's a former archbishop of Guatemala who lives in your country in Canada. He was a former emissary between the Black Pope, the head of the Jesuits, and the Pope and worked in a high level position in the Vatican before becoming archbishop of Guatemala. He basically verified exactly what you were saying about Malachi Martin and the high level corruption in the Vatican and the satanic elements there; and he left the priesthood and lives in Canada now. Here's a living archbishop, former archbishop, who's verifying what we're talking about, yet no one believes it. That's the real mystery to this old story.

Alan: It's not difficult when you realize that when you indoctrinate children into a perception of one thing, or just viewed in one way, it's very difficult for them ever to imagine any other way. It's through incredible indoctrination, but all religions work on the same principles.

Greg: I grew up as a Catholic, Alan. I understand that. Maybe I'm one of the few. I don't know why I've been able to find, to understand this. It wasn't easy in the beginning because I have this close connection to the church as a youth. I mean as kid I grew up as a Catholic boy. I was an epistle reader. I wanted to be a priest when I was ten. I can remember and then went off to Catholic high school. I can understand that, and that's how all religions work and that's why they are so limiting to mankind instead of really helping.

Alan: They always end up with the perverted class within them because it's an easy life for these guys that join the priesthoods. They're guaranteed a good wage. They're guaranteed a lot of perks and benefits and they have good pensions and good healthcare. It's an easy life for these characters.

Greg: Yeah, I mean who's taking care of it for them?

Alan: It's a business you see. Did Jesus ever say take a company job and a company benefit and all of it? No, he didn't say that. He says go out in life and take your chances. You're to live on faith, not the corporation.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: Here you have a business thing going, it's a corporation really, and running the supposed soul's lives of other people – the spiritual life of others. Again, Protestantism is just as bad. They don't go into the basic meanings of Christianity. They're just another dogmatic institution that is used for control. They don't even understand the basic double-speak within the Bible where freedom was pushed to the limit and the guy that they're supposedly following died standing up to the system.

Greg: Yes, good point. We have about maybe eight minutes to go. I didn't want to forget those two other books that you have for sale on your website, if people want to go read your books go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com . I wanted to talk about the second one and the third one. "*A Glimpse into the Great Work*" and the "*Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*." If you could briefly tell us what those two books get into and maybe we've covered some of it, but anyway I wanted to finish with that.

Alan: Yes. I go into the higher meanings, the different levels of meanings as you go up through the occult or masonry. Occult just means the hidden. That which is hidden from the public. It comes from the eye – the oculus, the eye. The seeing eye, the third eye is your mind. That's what your mind is. No matter what your eyes actually bring in, it's your mind that must figure out the information and put it in the proper little slots and so on; so I go through how your mind should work. I show you how to make it work through the use of the symbols and explanation. In the third book, I go through Revelations according to the high solar, stellar and lunar religions; and it make sense of Revelations for the first time when you go through it. It can't even be argued about once you see what it really means. In the third book, I also go through the creation of money from the ancient times and how with the introduction of money and commerce the elite arose, created an idle class of thinkers that became their civil servants that they could then dominant and run society. You couldn't have had that without the bringing of money to create a leisured class with time to sit and ponder the great things of society and rule them. Money is the key to it all and I go through the history of how they use money to set-up nations. Use those nations to start wars and fund wars and then how they pull the money out of that nation, once it's served it's purpose, and move on down through time and history from the earliest time, and it's from all ancient sources and so on that I use the history that's documented.

We've got to understand we're not living in a natural system at all. We're living in an incredible unnatural system, anti-humane system that must come to where it is now. It has no choice. Once you leave Eden, which means nature, and go along that path out of Eden, science and this corrupt system must always end up trying to dominate everybody on the planet for full control, because full control means that every individual on the planet must be predictable; and that means total surveillance. It literally means owning your mind. That's where it takes you once you leave Eden. We've got to find a different way to get off of this path and find a new path before it's too late.

Greg: Do you see any difference between the way Canadian citizens are reacting to what's going on in North America than American citizens, or is it primarily the same to you? Canada's no different than America anymore. Maybe it never was.

Alan: It never was. Really, this whole business about the borders is such a farce. The elite knew that to tax people they need warfare or the threat of war, and so they gave us the borders. That means the Order of the Bee. BEE-Order is a border. That's a high Masonic joke. If you go along the U.S./Canada border, get off the main roads, and walk along the border, both sides, you will see Masonic obelisks that mark the borders of Canada and the U.S. from coast to coast. It was a Masonic deal, and in the 1800's they finalized the border, and it was one of the Rothschild's who was given another lord title who came over and fixed the borders for U.S. and Canada.

Greg: Interesting. I never knew that. You can actually see the obelisks as you walk the border?

Alan: Yes you can. They're right across the border, both sides.

Greg: We're getting to a point where most Americans anyway, I think basically if they can allow a person like Bush to take office, what's next? I look at the future of this country and I have a hard time politically to see it – I mean it's a joke. It's almost as if we're living kind of a fantasy. If we looked at the reality of what we're doing, I think what you said earlier, we need a change. It's not going to work inside the same system anymore.

Alan: We can't. As I say, they set up the system and the agenda of free trade and the amalgamation of countries under free trade for democracy back in the 1500's in London at Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee was the guy who coined the term the British Empire, based on a system of free trade where countries will be given most favored nation status, as we've given China recently. This is a 500-odd year plan. This is the part of the plan we're living through today. London has been putting their boys in, the interbred people, into politics for years in all countries including the U.S. It's funny

that every U.S. president pretty well is related to the British Royalty and has been for the last – even Washington was; and once they've done their job, they all go over to get knighted by the Queen. Haven't people ever figured this out yet?

Greg: Yes, it's just amazing to me. We've got a couple of minutes here, and this is an interesting topic I get into with people. I think I believe the same way you do, and you say: *"For those who wish information on Reptilian people, rather than waste my time, please check the entertainment sections of major bookstores..."*

This reminds me of a small argument I got into with Davie Ike when he would mix the Vatican in with the reptilian people, and I just wondered your thoughts about that. I think you made it clear here. To me though, it's a waste of time and a diversion to be thinking in those terms. What are your thoughts?

Alan: I mean the whole reptilian business was put out there as almost like a counter-intelligence; because if you want to discredit truth, you just mix the truth that's been spoken—the intelligence. That's what they call it. The true intelligence has been spoken by smart people going around halls and have been for 50, 60 years. You take that intelligence. You add the farcical to it and you discredit the intelligence, or you throw the baby out with the bath water.

Greg: Yes, good point and I agree with you on that whole-heartedly. One last thing before we go. We've got about a minute. If you were a betting man, what does the world look like in 2012? The United States?

Alan: The amalgamation is already over with – the amalgamation of China and the rest of the Far East is almost complete, and 2012 is the time that United Nations is supposed to be in charge of the world then as a supreme government.

Greg: Interesting. Listen, Alan, I want to thank you for being on the show and again I want to give out your website: cuttingthroughthematrix.com. When you go there, read a lot of what Alan's written about. Thank you so much for being on the show.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Greg: Okay, Alan. That was Alan Watt and we'll have him on again. That about ends it today. We've got a good two-hour show. I want to thank our callers and also I wanted to mention I'll be on tomorrow, same time everyday on Liberty Radiolive.com. You can get the copy of this show on Liberty Radio's archives and then about a week later, you can get it on my website at arcticbeacon.com and you can go there and get a lot of past articles over the years and past radio interviews. Hope you do that. Support my cause. I'm always looking to keep the truth – to keep a search for the truth, we really need your help. You can support me by going to that website, and until tomorrow, good afternoon.

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 19th, 2006
Alan Watt on the Investigative Journal with Greg Szymanski

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Greg: Okay, it is very, very important to provide a message of hope and solutions, instead of providing a constant message of fear and desperation. You're listening to the Investigative Journal. It's Monday morning. I'm your host Greg Szymanski, and I'll be here for the next two hours. And we're going to talk with Alan Watt. But let me get back to what I was saying. It is important to spread a message of hope and a solution, instead of constantly providing a message of fear and desperation. And what I mean by that is there are hopes and solutions and things we can do to overcome what's happening to America. One solution, I think is to become a sovereign citizen. And I've researched, looked at every possible, possible Patriot Movement that's happened over the last ten years in a legal nature, used a little bit of my law background, being a former lawyer, and came up with a very solid one, and that is the one that I've had on this show, the program I've had by Terry Lee. And Terry has researched this thing ten times more than I have, and I've found him to be one of the most, his programs to be the best I've seen. And so, I recommend, if you want to become a sovereign citizen, get out of this system. First, you can do it, and by your doing it, you're going to gain strength, you're going to gain hope, and you're going to understand that if you start doing things from a personal level, and that means, change your name. Get rid of this corporate name. Work it day by day. You're going to feel much better and feel empowered.

Once you do that, once you erase yourself from this system, then you can get back into it in politics, in any way possible, because what happens now is if you enter into politics as a corporate citizen, you're going to take a corporate oath of office, and the chance of you possibly staying clean, the chance of you fighting what's happening in our government right now, let's just say this, 99.9% of the people that enter politics with good intentions either are killed or succumb to what's happening in Washington. So, once you want to become a sovereign citizen, and the time it takes you to do that, once you find out and gain the inner strength and find out what it means, then you can enter into public office and take the real oath, and that is the oath to protect the people and the United States Constitution. At that point, you know, we may have a chance to take back the country. So, those are two, that's a hope that some people look into what Terry Lee is doing. And also, instead of fear and desperation, go forward with

the strength of a sovereign citizen and take back your country, because, I'll tell you, it's a country worth taking back. I mean, every day, you wake up, and I no longer feel that. I mean, I feel inside my heart and soul that we are going to win. And I'm very happy about being a citizen of this country, in whatever form you may want to call it. I think that if we take positive actions, if we talk in positive terms, we're going to get a lot more done. And there are just so many, so many issues we can discuss. And I see it all the time with fear and desperation emails. They come to me. And I just try to sort them out, one by one, and to provide some type of positive solution to the problem at hand. We'll be back, with my guest, and also, I want to play a five-minute clip by former President John F. Kennedy about secret societies. You'd be shocked what he said back in the 1960s.

Okay, we are back on the Investigative Journal, and if America is really being taken over by Secret, listen to that word, Secret Societies. Why do a lot of people that try to figure it out, tell us they know who these Secret Societies are and this is the way it's being done? To me, the word secret means we don't know where it's coming from and we need to uncover it by any means possible. So, when you get these examples, for example, twenty years ago, someone once told me the Priory de Sion, was a secret society taking over the Vatican Church, and the government of Italy. So, I went and researched that, went to France, and found out the Priory de Sion was actually a front for something more than just, it had one little office, and really wasn't a viable group. And so, that was just a front organization used by disinformation people to tell us that they were taking over the world. So, that was disproved. That was not proven. Okay. So, then you go on and you think it's the Zionists. Well, if they're secret, how does everybody know who they are and taking? And if they are taking over, why can't we stop them? And then you go to the Jesuits, and if it's truly them too, that's fine. But, you know, who knows, there may be another layer below them, I mean, above them. So, we need to look into all of it. That's all I ever said. And so, the term secret is the key here. There's all these secret societies, everything is being taken over by America secretly. Well, you know something, we need to discuss it. So, that's why the free open debate of everything, from the secret societies, the Bilderbergers, we go on to the Bohemian Grove people, then we go into the Priory de Sion and all the other secret organizations, Luciferian organizations, working our way into the Zionists, into the Jesuits. We need to uncover all of them to find out really what is the secret that is taking over our country. Is that asking too much? I don't think so. Especially for truth seekers, and especially for researchers, journalists, and anybody else trying to find a story. Usually it is not the way it is handed to you on a silver platter. Look beneath the surface. Dig deep.

Forty years ago, President John F. Kennedy, startling interview, I've never heard this before. And it's about a five-minute tape. I'm going to play it now. Then we're going to get to my guest, Alan Watt. And we're going to discuss some interesting things. Alan has been fighting to wake up America for more than a decade, saying people need to understand history, before ever having a grasp on what is happening in America today. And that is so true. So, those of you who feel the need to read about things that have been kept from you, it's vital, because it will tell you what's happening. It will put the pieces together. But let me play this five-minute tape by Kennedy. And he goes into secret societies, in a speech I think that probably led to his death, because behind that was just what he was talking about, and probably was his demise. But this is an interesting speech that you want to listen to. It's five minutes long. Chris can you put that up for us?

Ladies and gentlemen, the very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it's in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system

which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support an Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed. I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error doesn't become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed--and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution--not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion. This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security. And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

Greg: And those were the words of, of course, former President John F. Kennedy, forty years ago. Amazing. Amazing how they ring true today. And I think that will give you an indication of those secret societies, of the people behind the scenes, that actually killed President Kennedy. Forty years later, we're now seeing what he understood back then. And now, we're kind of retracing our steps. Many Americans have been kept in the dark. And now, we must, we must do something before our country is destroyed by the same people that president Kennedy talked about. And let me give you an example. I'm going to get to my guest in two minutes. We're going to take a break and then get to my guest, Alan Watt, who's going to enlighten us on a number of different things in history, about who these secret people are that are doing this.

You know, I get emails from all over the world. And one or two people have been emailing me consistently, regarding, trying to figure out who these people are behind the scenes that are helping network this movement across the world to basically destroy all freedoms. And we get to the point with the Jesuits. And I talk to a man by the name of Bobby LeMeda, who is in the Philippines, who enlightens me about the situation there. He is frightened for his life. He knows that the Jesuits, and he emails all the information regarding the Jesuit control there, and it's just unbelievable. And he basically says this, if they're doing it in the Philippines, don't you think America will wake up and they're doing it with the help of your politicians and all the people that are involved in these secret groups. Think about it.

I then received, there's emails from Sister Catalina, and she's a former Catholic nun, who knows the same story. And I'll tell you what. I'd like to just read a short email after this break of a couple of paragraphs, from Sister Catalina, regarding the Jesuits, and regarding the possibility of them being involved in these secret societies, and also being involved in the killing of President Kennedy, which I might add, when you listen to his words, remember the word secret. You know. We still haven't figured out who's doing it. We must do that, and it's only going to take the help of millions of Americans with their opinions to help bring our country back.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay. We're back on the Investigative Journal, and let me get right to my guest. My guest, my first hour

guest is Alan Watt, and Alan has been fighting to wake up America for more than a decade, saying people need to understand history, before having a grasp, a good grasp, on what is happening in America today. According to Alan, who has meticulously studied history to find the answers, the Illuminati's main goal is to wipe away Free Will and Individualism. Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Oh, fine.

Greg: Those were, and I assume you listened to those words by Kennedy, which were lost and somehow recovered forty years. Weren't those powerful words? Did you get a chance to listen to that tape?

Alan: I put the video up at the weekend.

Greg: Now, that's it. That's where I got it. Thank you so much. I knew it all came together. And anyway, tell us what your thoughts were after you heard that.

Alan: Well, I always knew that, I remember that in Britain they played that speech in fact on the BBC, when they were actually discussing Freemasonry at one point. This was years ago, when I was small, and so I hunted it down. And I knew there were big movements at play between world powers, the dialectic was going on. The Russian movement, the Soviet movement was being hyped up, mainly in the US, not so much in Britain. And as I was growing up, I realized that Britain already was a Socialist country, and then when I went into the history, this is before high school, I went into the adult libraries and checked it all out, and I found, sure enough, there was data, recorded data, from books written during the Bolshevik Revolution, concerning the banks of the US and Britain funding the Revolution, and actually helping to get the Soviet system up and working. And I thought, well, in other words, the elite of the world, the moneyed people, the Establishment, as they call it in Britain, were backing the Soviet Union, which was supposed to be your enemy sworn to destroy you. And that's your classical dialectic there, to get the world that they wanted to come out of this, it was the outcome, when you fuse the two together, which is a sort of fascist elite at the top, running a world with bureaucrats running the people beneath it in a Communistic fashion. That's what they're now calling the Third Way, and that was how they did it.

Greg: So, tell us, you know, you make it a point to emphasize the fact of looking back into history and covering the things that have been kept from people. And I've had a number of guests on this show, I've tried to do that on this show, and that is to bring in people who have done the research, have done the legwork, like yourself, to try to piece together this hidden history that's left out of our books, left out of libraries, with a concerted effort to shape and pattern a certain type of individual, or take away that individualism. So, why don't you give us kind of your take on the whole situation, and start from where you think it's important, and build us up to today, and then, of course, I want you to try and give us some hope and some solutions. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, in the third book I put out in the Cutting Through series, I go through what we call civilization, the meaning of civilization, which was the introduction of a monetary system, which spread from the Middle East all over the world in ancient times, and then brought the merchandizing, the loaning of money to countries. And what they were able to do then is create a middle class, you might say, or an aristocratic class of thinkers. That's how you end up with all the Greek philosophers. They were wealthy people who would sit and discuss things like think-tanks you might say. And this has been their system ever since, with a definite agenda towards world conquest. And Plato himself wrote about this in the Republic. And he was a member of the aristocracy of Greece, he himself, along with the rest of them, were trained in Egypt by Egyptian priests for twenty years for their mission.

Greg: So, he was one of the original New World Order members, huh?

Alan: Yes. They wanted an ideal society. The biggest problem was always maintaining control over the population, the people, the ordinary people, and getting them to work either for free or for very little.

Greg: No wonder they don't like Americans now. You know, because they can see the independence that used to be the trait of an American society that they're slowly wiping away. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah. Independence. The original thinker is hard to predict. You never know what he's going to say or do next. And one person who can say the king has no clothes can just break the spell so quickly. And that's why we're going under totalitarianism and total information network. It's to get all information from everyone, so that we're all very predictable. And I thought the term interdependence, you'll hear this from the United Nations, we must create a world of interdependence, that's why your harbors are being sold off to foreign nations or peoples, and your manufacturing too is being sold off to other peoples, it's for the world to be interdependent, which is the opposite of independent, you see. And that doesn't stop with countries, it's to come down to the individual where eventually you won't be able to have a garden and grow your own food, because that's independent, and being independent under the Soviet or the new Chinese Communist rules means you're anti-social.

Greg: All right, listen. Let's take a break, a three-minute break here. We'll be back with Alan Watt, and then we can go back into history, and piece together how they are bringing the destruction of America, right before our very eyes.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, we are back, the second half hour of the Investigative Journal, and before I get back to my guest, Alan Watt, I wanted to just remind you, I promised to read that short paragraph email from Sister Catalina, who's trying to determine who the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order really is. And I will do that at the top of the hour, along with updating you on that Vatican lawsuit and some startling information that we uncovered, that Jonathan Levy the attorney did in a recent deposition regarding the rat lines and the involvement of certain high-level officials in the church and the American government. And we've got part of the testimony from William Gowen, who was a CIA agent, that testified recently regarding that connection, which fits into what we're doing today. But anyway, we're back in history with Alan Watt. He's giving us, you know, just a great rendition of how this has happened to our country going back years and years and years. And I broke in and interrupted you, Alan, so pick up where you left off.

Alan: The thing is, in the 1700s, the elite of Europe had meetings in Europe, and they wanted a world society. It was first discussed by John Dee in the 1500s, when he approached Queen Elizabeth I with his proposal to create a British Empire. And he said it would be based on a form of Free Trade, and that countries that would not join it would simply be embargoed and left out to dry until they conformed. He also said that the founding nation didn't have to be the one that would eventually lead the world into it. They needed a knight in shining armor you might say. Britain was so well known for pillaging other countries, or England was, and so was France and some of the other biggies, so they needed a brand new country. And that is why the US was founded. The US was founded by Freemasons. That's common knowledge. And there's many paintings of Washington with his Masonic regalia on. And he got a brand new obelisk built in his memory. And an obelisk in Egyptian terms was only given, a brand new one, dedicated to a person, when he was raised up to godhood. That's what it meant, apotheosis. And so, the US was created to bring in the New World Order and take over from Britain, and that's exactly what it's done.

Greg: Now, when you say we were created for that, give us a little bit more background, and then tell us why it's taken so long. I guess people would ask that question. If we were created for that, what was the, what happened, who stood in the way of this?

Alan: No one really stood in the way to be honest. They have their timetables and they work in centuries. And these big, the real societies work like long-range business plans. And they work centuries ahead. They did the same thing in the Middle Ages when they built the Cathedrals, and it would take five or seven generations of stonemasons to do it. We're so used to seeing something completed in our own lifetime, we can't imagine things going on that we will never see finished, but these guys do. And it's a power control structure with archives of information, as opposed to public libraries. And they have their agenda. If you read, I try to read the books written by the people concerned, not about them, and so, read Benjamin Franklin's diaries, and he tells you right in there that he envisaged the United States Federation being the beginning of a Federation of the World, which would be run by Twelve Wise Men, a government of Twelve Wise Men. And Thomas Jefferson in his memoirs said the same thing.

Greg: All right, well, take us back and bring us up to date, basically on your reading through history. How long, you talk about centuries, okay, take us back to, you know, that period of time. Bring us up to date now, and tell us what

you think is going to happen in the near future.

Alan: Well, in the near future, it's actually out in the open, because people have forgotten about the Free Trade Negotiations, the FTA, that came out before NAFTA, and that was going on in the late 80s, when Brian Mulroney was in power in Canada and Bush Sr. was in power. And they signed the FTA, and Shelley Ann Clarke, who was the most senior civil servant in Ottawa, in the Parliament in Ottawa, did all the books for the negotiations, and she came out publicly and said they're merging the countries by 2005. And lo and behold, last year, 27th of March, 2005, at Waco Texas, Bush and Martin and Fox signed the United Americas pact. They said on television here in Canada, they had five more to go. Tom Clark from Global Network News, stood up and said, this sounds just like the European Union, is it? And Martin stepped in right away and said, well, it's not quite the big bang, we have five more meetings to go. But he didn't deny it. And that was the beginning. By 2010, we have to be totally merged with the borders down, which means they'll have to have the whole continent ID-ed by then, to allow us to travel back and forth.

Greg: So, you're talking by 2010, they want this whole thing to be in place then. Correct?

Alan: Yeah, and functioning too.

Greg: I guess we could spend a couple of minutes. Tell us what's your take, since you've been reading all of this, what's your take between now and 2010. What's going to happen if we don't step in the way and stop these people?

Alan: Well, we know where they're going. It's to be a world that's totally controlled. The individual won't be able to move without permission. Ultimately, if we go back into the books of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British version, and all British Commonwealth countries, including Canada has that department. And they've been on television here in fact, before they signed the Waco deal, publicly saying on behalf of the CFR, from their main headquarters, that they had drafted up the plans for the unification of the Americas. The CFR came out and said that on national television here.

Greg: All right, so how does the whole picture fit in with the Middle East, with us, and with Europe? How do you view this?

Alan: Well, they started the big takeover for the world's resources in the days of Cecil Rhodes, who created Rhodesia. And he created the scholarship for the Rhodes foundation, dedicated to world government. So all Rhodes scholars are sent out into the world into other governments, and you have quite a lot of them in your bureaucratic departments in the federal government, and they're dedicated to world government. That's their goal. Cecil Rhodes was sent out by the Rothschilds and Lord Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, to the Round Circle Society, which merged with the Rhodes Society, and they were sent out to take over the world's resources, in preparation for a global structure to be run by international corporations. And that's happening today. And then we had Professor Carroll Quigley, who picked Bill Clinton to be a Rhodes scholar, and Carroll Quigley wrote in his book, *The Anglo-American Establishment*, the whole agenda for world unification, and the fact, he said, a new feudal system will be born where international corporations will decide the fates of the nations. They will be the new overlords. And that's already happened, because most politicians, as you know in the Federal Government, it doesn't matter what party they belong to, they've been CEOs of big corporations, and they move in and out of politics and back to the corporations, quite easily. And it's the same in all countries in the world now. So, this system is already in place. We're being run by international corporations.

Greg: Okay, how does genocide fit into this, and the fact that their statements have been made in writings regarding the depopulating of the world? How does that fit into this whole plan, from your perspective?

Alan: Again, they've written about this extensively. H.G. Wells, who was a front man, he was a Fabian Society founder, he published a lot of work on this, non-fictional work, as well as his fictional work. He said that the world was just run too inefficiently, and people were born, put through a system, and then expected to find their own place

in the world, and compete. He said, the system we shall create will have a much-reduced population. He said, no one will be born without a function to serve the World State, and he said, the careers of everyone will be chosen for them by the state. And that's what school-to-work is all about. It's based on the Soviet system, which truly was the laboratory for all of this.

Greg: Yeah, and I think that's kind of what I want to get at here. Once we get past, where we went back to the formation of America, then we moved ahead, did you want to spend any time in the Civil War period?

Alan: Well, the Civil War period was again a takeover from a corporate North to mainly an agricultural South. It was a land takeover, a resource takeover again of natural resources and a unification of a culture. Now, it was interesting that Karl Marx, and you'll find this in your own Congressional Records, wrote a letter to Lincoln, congratulating him on unifying the country. He said we need a strong central government. And that was the fundamental core for Communism, was a strong, overbearing central government. So, this was part of the agenda for world domination.

Greg: So then we move forward, of course, and I wanted to take us into the World War II period, and how you think that relates to what's happening now, as far as the strengthening of the Soviet Bloc and then also the Nazi movement, in relationship of our country with that, with other powers that may be, like the Vatican and other places. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, I think all these big structures, if you go into history, you'll find all the big structures of control and religions, they're all part of one and the same thing. To rule society, you must always have threats from somewhere. And so they create divisions within society and use religions, especially in the past, to have them fight each other, and then they step in with all the rules and regulations to keep the peace, which takes away your rights. So there's always divide and conquer going on. And there's no way the Vatican could ever have been going independent in any way at all. You'll find at the top levels of the CIA, MI5, Mossad, MI6, they're all one. They have departments which have all combined, long ago. And you cannot have a secret, independent nation today, without being infiltrated, and you couldn't have a secret Vatican association without being infiltrated too.

Greg: Right. And that's the real, that's the interesting part about this, is how they have organized this worldwide network, and how, people probably wonder, well, how do they get involved in our government, in the American government? How did they work their way and take over the Congress? How did they work their way and take over the judiciary? And how did they take over the CIA? Who is doing this? And if so, who is over on the other side, in Russia, in China, working together with these people?

Alan: Well, we know who they are, because, if you go back to one group, only one group is always mentioned as though they were the only group, but that was the Weishaupt Illuminati. Now, the whole foundation of Weishaupt's idea, which wasn't his, it was a worldwide movement already, had been for hundreds of years, but they wanted to created a world run by an intellectual elite. They called it the natural aristocracy. And that's the same term used by Jefferson in his own book. He said the natural aristocracy should rule the world. By that he meant the intellectual, scientific elite. And so, that's what we have today. Now, Weishaupt said, he coined the term, global citizen. And if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation, and Weishaupt said it, we shall create philanthropic organizations, which will fund NGO groups, basically, which will speak on behalf of the public and demand changes. Well, that's how all laws come into force now. The big NGO groups are funded by the big foundations. And they pretend to speak on behalf of the public, and then the government is only too happy to put the laws on the books for the changes they want. Now, Rockefeller himself, I've got a tape, a videotape where he's giving out awards for global citizenship. Just like Weishaupt's Illuminati.

Greg: Exactly. And, you know, just a couple of minutes before this break, I just wanted to ask this question, and then we can talk about it afterwards. But you know, when you look at what's happening in the Middle East, the war on Iraq, it appears to orchestrated by more than just coincidence, orchestrated by a number of different high-level people from different countries, all working together, and the upcoming war in Iran, if that occurs, which most people say it's not if but when. How, in a sense, do you view these people moving forwards with these agendas? I mean, they have to be on the same page. They have to have a network of communication. So, how does China, Russia,

America, and other countries, Mexico, and we can probably add all of them, members, work together? What is the network that helps them communicate or get on the same page? For example, we're going to have a war on terrorism and use the Muslims. How does this work in your mind?

Alan: It's done through international law from the United Nations. And it's interesting that every country, after 9/11, were asked to sign the agreement on anti-terrorism, and put all the laws into effect, at the same time. And pretty well every country has done it. The exact same laws. Finland has got it, Norway has got it, Sweden has got it. Nothing happens in those countries. And here they are wondering why their governments are running around and shouting terror, terror. This is being used as the excuse to bring in the new agenda, the totalitarian system. It also tells you that the communication of the department heads, and the bureaucracies in all these countries, are interconnected from a central source. The central source is the UN, because, H.G. Wells when the League of Nations was set up at the time of the First World War, he said this is the end of national governments. He says, bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats can leave their department and go straight to a counterpart within the United Nations, bypassing the politicians. And that's what they've been doing for the last hundred years.

Greg: You know, I wanted to ask you this question. I'm going to ask you the question now, and you think about it during the break. But pretend that I am a regular American living in 2015, here, okay? Pretend that ten years or eleven years has passed, and I'm living in just a regular state in America, and if things go on the way they're supposed to, I guess we're at a critical period now, exactly what would my life be like in all aspects, from education to travel to, you know, the whole, to government. How is the government going to look? Is it going to be just structured the same, but then again, all choice taken away? In your mind, what do you think, you know, it's an interesting question, place ourselves fifteen years. We're going to pretend when we come back that it's fifteen years from now, and tell us, if we don't step in the way, if we don't positively do something to get rid of these people, what our life will be like. We'll be back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, it's the year 2016, and I've decided to move way up into the Colorado Rockies, away from these people, and to enjoy the remaining years of my life. And I start to wonder, and ask a friend of mine next to me, what's going on in the Middle East and in Israel? Alan, what do you think in 2016, if we don't stop these people, that place will look like?

Alan: It will be one big bloc, basically, the Middle East, mainly for the natural resources. But as far as America goes, and the rest of the world, we'll be in our Habitat Areas, if you've read Agenda 21, from the United Nations, the Habitat Areas, they want everyone off the rural areas that they don't need anymore. Corporate farms only will be doing the farming. There'll be no private property in these Habitat Areas, it will be rental only. Lord Bertrand Russell put out a book, *The Impact of Science on Society, and Education and the Good Life*, and he said that the public will be given so many credits by the state, at the beginning of every week, and you can't save them up, you must use them all up, and you start at the same figure the next week. And if you go against the system, they will use that as a form of punishment, by withholding your credits so you can't buy food, and you can't pay your rent. There will be no private vehicles either. That's the other part of the UN Biodiversity Treaty, Agenda 21. So, this is all interrelated. It's a planned society. We've seen family planning. Now, it's global planning. And we will have no decisions to make on our own at all, basically.

Greg: What about our government? I want to go out and vote in 2016, what will that be like?

Alan: I don't even know if there will be votes by then. We probably won't need them. Or else your vote will be, it's like Britain, Britain now has a regional vote, because they're part of the Union. So the federate, your actual national government will actually be a local government. That's the status it will have.

Greg: And who will be in control? For example, when we say the President of the United States, what will that entail in 2016?

Alan: Not much more than he is already. He's a front man for the corporations above him, for the big money boys

who run the world, basically. Every president and prime minister goes cap in hand when they get into office, to see how the debt situation is. They have to go into the big bankers, and they know the big bankers can sink their country tomorrow if they want to.

Greg: So, basically it's going to be the same as it is now, except we'll know what they're, they're actually just going to tell us it's that way, instead of lying to us and telling us we're free. Correct?

Alan: Yes. And really, when you have an international government running you, you're so remote from them, you're now an outpost really and you can't take your complaints anywhere, because it's so far away. That's already happening in Britain and other countries. Brussels doesn't listen to them.

Greg: You know what, if you could stick with us after the hour, I've got to pass a few messages along after this short break, then we're going to come back and do another segment with Alan Watt, and I want to hear some solutions and some hope.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, we're still in the year 2016, and we're talking to Alan Watt, we're going to take a few minutes here, I've got a few messages to bring across and after this short segment, three or four minutes we'll get back and finish up with Alan Watt and talk about some other things that we have to look forward to in the year 2016, if we don't radically change this New World Order Agenda, which is moving along full-steam, and has been going on, according to Alan and many other researchers for hundreds and hundreds of years. And we just happen to be luckily at the tail end of it. Right? Yeah. But, we've got to deal with it, and hopefully we can stop it.

Let's get back to what I was saying. I promised to read this message from Sister Catalina. And she is a Catholic Nun, who wants to alert people also of the feared Jesuit order, and in our quest to figure out that word, secret, in the secret societies, and the secret people taking over America, in order to stop these people, you can't forget about the Catholic Church, the Vatican, and the Jesuit Order, and their role worldwide in this global domination plan. So, she is writing, Sister Catalina, who has inside information regarding this order and the Catholic Church to Bobby Lemeta, who is a Philippino, he's from the Philippines, and he's a freedom fighter, also talking about what's happening to his country, and connecting the dots to the Jesuits. And Bobby is fearing for his life right now. He emails me constantly, just to keep track, and I want to keep his name out in the public, to help him, because he's a long way away, and he's asking Americans to look at what's going on there, in order to protect his country and ours. And this is Sister Catalina, when Bobby proposed that the Jesuits were bringing down his country along with crooked politicians. And she says,

Dear Brother Bobby. You are 100% correct. As a former member of a Zionist organization of America, I can promise in the name of Jesus that these Jews that I was involved with are totally praying for peace and good will from their enemies. They wish no harm done. However, please read the book, the keys of this blood, and in it, the Pope states that the minimists, the Jews, Muslims, and Christian fundamentalists, such as Baptists and the SDA, must become part of the final, final solution. Therefore, since Jews would not kill, they are strict of the holy laws of God. Then the Jesuits are indeed the treacherous, vile creatures, that are plotting everyone's demise, as you said, like a cancer. Many blessings in Jesus' holy name, Sister Catalina.

Well, anyway, you can learn a lot about what's going on in this country by finding out what's happening in other countries. There is a total blackout of the news here. We are in a corporate dominated, as Alan Watt has told us. I mean, every possible way we look to get at the truth is blocked. And we are either lied to, if not lied to, we are taken in different directions. We are then, all the criticism then is to be deflected, and you can see one by one, as dissidents speak up in America, and I've brought on three or four or five on my show who are now in jail, for trying to talk out and speak out in many different ways in this country to uncover this corruptness, at every level of government, in the religious organizations, and so on and so forth. This shows you, we need, need to find out really who is behind it and we will continue to do that on this show, and we will be back.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, rolling right along here on the Investigative Journal, my guest is Alan Watt, and we're trying to figure out what life is going to be like in this country in 2016, if we don't do something. Right now, Alan, we're about 300 million strong in this country. What's the population in 2016, if the powers that be have their way with us?

Alan: Oh, vastly reduced. I think Jacques Cousteau gave a talk to a magazine, and he talked about bringing it down by at least three-quarters. They don't need the population now in a highly technical society. They don't need all the work, all the hands, all the labor, and so their perfect world will be vastly reduced to about at least a quarter of what it is today.

Greg: So, how are they going to do that to us in the next ten years?

Alan: Well, they've had think-tanks at the UN working on this kind of thing. And they talked about using all means possible. Arthur Koestler wrote the book, *The Ghost in the Machine*, while he worked at the United Nations, and he talked about ways of lobotomizing the public by chemical means, injections, spraying it on them, putting it in the food, putting it in the water, and I think they've been doing all of this, because people are sort of dreaming through their lives here, and they're oblivious of the dangers around them.

Greg: So, we're 300 million strong. We're still 300 million strong. Maybe a lot of the 300 million are just like you said, oblivious to what's going on. What can we do? I mean, they're going to get us in one way or the other, whether it's through constant war, which is depleting the populations of Iran, Iraq, and that region, and Israel, and then perhaps even here. Do you think there is an invasion looming in the next ten years of this country?

Alan: Only if they bring on some kind of disaster. Kissinger made the speech in California that the people would welcome in the United Nations foreign troops under the right circumstances, and they certainly have the power to bring anything on like that. And they can also bring it on under a plague, if they wanted to release a plague. And people should realize that every major country has departments of bacterial warfare and viral warfare, where they have tremendous weaponry. They've had it since before World War II, and they can create any kind of disease they want. They have diseases which are programmed to go through a population from coast to coast, and then kill themselves off after a few weeks. And that was in the British newspaper, the *Daily Mail*, a whole half-page on that. They can program viruses or bacteria just like nano-robots.

Greg: You know, before I take this one caller that's been holding a long time, I did want to ask you, what kind of hope do you see, let's say, just from your point of view that we can stop this. This is something that's been going on for hundreds and hundreds of years. What makes us think that we can even stop it?

Alan: Well, I always say, it's the strangest thing, we're all taught that our only duty is to vote. We're taught that, and sure enough, people vote, and the same agenda steamrolls ahead, regardless of who is in power. And I tell them all, you know, if you're going to give power to someone, who's going to make laws which will affect your life, you better find out who they are, even at your local level, and you must have it on the books, openly, what organizations, secret organizations, or organizations with secrets, as they phrase it, they belong to, and what ones they've given oaths to and what those oaths were. That's got to be out in the open, because you'll find most of the politicians, even the petty ones, down to your local level, belong to one of the many, many branches of Freemasonry, even the ones who count the votes.

Greg: So, you're starting out by saying that one hope we can do is by start demanding we know who these people are, by outing them, so to speak, and then what can we do?

Alan: Well, it's like Kennedy said. That's why I put that up on the website, at Cutting Through the Matrix, he said, it's got to be an open society. Government must be open to the people. It's not supposed to be a secret society unto itself, with its own agenda.

Greg: Yeah, and let me just mention. That was a great clip. I want to thank you for getting that and putting that out and then coming on the show. That was just a great clip, because I think that will drive home to many people that

are on the borderline. I want to get to people that are not yet aware of what's happening in our country. And I think that will show you, that will show many people what really he knew back then, and how they killed him for wanting to.

Alan: Yes. And everything he said is happening now. You have a totalitarian system under the guise of security, exactly what he was warning about. And you're losing all your rights.

Greg: Right. Let me get to Charles in Texas. He's been holding on a long time. Charles you're on the Investigative Journal.

Charles: Yeah. I had a couple of questions for your guest and I had comments for the guest, and I had a question for you, Greg.

Greg: All right.

Charles: Okay. My comments are, George Washington, he for the last twenty years of his life, he did not attend the Masonic Lodge, and he also spoke out against the Jacobins and the Illuminati. I think America at one point was completely independent of the New World Order and the Vatican and all the European powers. Also, Cecil John Rhodes, he talked about reclaiming the American colonies, meaning that they were independent of England.

Alan: Well, you'll find Washington's statement, if you read it carefully, what he said was, he was well aware that the Illuminati had infiltrated the American Lodges. He didn't say much more about it. And again, when you retire, you're always a Mason. When you're raised to apotheosis, which is the highest level, you cannot go any further. Once a Mason, always a Mason.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT
JEFF RENSE INTERVIEWS ALAN WATT
March 22, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jeff: Okay, welcome back and it's a pleasure to welcome a new voice to the program. He is Alan Watt, W-A-T-T. Alan was recommended to me by several people and I'm very pleased we'll spend some time with him to get to know him just like you will as well. He is an iconoclast as it were, an unusual man who sees things very clearly and I'm sure many of you will appreciate exactly what he has to say. It's great to hear a fresh perspective on things we deal with constantly on this program. We can never hear too many honest perspectives and true insight. Alan, welcome to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. Thanks for asking me on.

Jeff: It's my pleasure and if you go to Alan Watt's website, just click on his name. It is cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll read something at the top I want to underscore because this is really important. Most of the people in the truth movement, whatever angle they're working, who are sincere, who are honest, are not making any money at it. They're doing this basically out of their own pocket, if they have any pockets to go to, and at the top of Alan's website he has just a note here for people. It says: "Your support finances this information into existence. Each bootleg copy of the books, CDs, and DVDs starves the source into closing down. Your choice. I can return to teaching small groups in person in order to survive. I receive no payment for all the guest appearances on radio and TV which are available for free download. So, play fair, help the source." and I would underscore that. We need to all play fair and support people who are working on all of our behalf to try to shake the lethargy off of what's left of the thinking American public and it's no mean feat. It's a very tough task and Alan is one of the people working very hard to do that. So my friend, you're here and we're all ears as it were and cuttingthroughthematrix.com rather sums it up.

When did you become aware of the great game that was going on? Not that it's a game of fun. It's a very deadly game.

Alan: Really, as far back as I can remember I knew that things weren't as they appeared, even from childhood, just by observing adults and watching and listening to what the arguments were about and being brought up in Britain especially I thought, well, an empire apparently was ruled by London for centuries and how come in all these working class areas everyone was just scraping by to pay their rent, their bare essentials. They didn't have credit cards back then-

Jeff: Wage slaves even then.

Alan: Yes, and yet when you're small and you visit your friends' homes, you're ignored by the adults so you can listen and every house I went into I could hear their parents arguing about the same basic things.

Jeff: Alan Watt, the fly on the wall.

Alan: Yes and of course it didn't take too long to dawn that you lived in "a rigged system" where even the wages were rigged. You could go from one end of the country to the other in any occupation and there was always a starting wage and a maximum wage, which had to be fixed and organized too, and supposedly they called it "a free market," so it was an oxymoron. If it was a free market there'd be all kinds of incentives; they were not there.

Jeff: Right. Fixed wages. That should be a giveaway for anyone looking at a paradigm to walk into. You're right. What

we have going on here is – I guess if we completely lose our sense of humor we're finished. We have to laugh at some of it. It is so despicable and so absurd. Alan Greenspan and I have the story. I don't know if you happen to see it or not, just the other day. I'll try to find it, said that he wanted more foreign workers of technical skills brought into the country to lower the wages paid to American skilled workers because they were too high. They need to equalize everything. That's his solution to people who work their entire lives to train themselves to become skilled and to get ahead. His solution is to bring in more visa workers from India and all over the world to work at one-fourth the salary to knock that terrible wage that these people are earning down to a more equitable shall we say Communistic level, which is what it's all about. This is all collectivism.

Alan: Collectivism – it's a fascist elite, a "pathocracy" is the proper term for them.

Jeff: Pathocracy. Very good.

Alan: They are technically psychopaths and they are hereditary psychopaths that buddied up a long time ago and they breed with each other, and this is an area of psychology that's been persecuted in fact even behind the Iron Curtain when it was on the go. Some of them then had to ask, how come these leaders always end up as utter butchers? and then they went into a field of psychopathy and realized this wasn't a new idea. Many had studied Napoleon and other tyrants who came under popular demand and then went a different direction, and then you find out that there's a fringe group in every generation of very intelligent people. If they're born into families who already exist with power, they are psychopathic and they hold on to their power; but they employ from the lower classes of psychopaths the bureaucracies and the military characters to keep their power intact. This is an area as I say that no one wants to touch. They have certain MOs [modus operandi] in every era. They always have their wars ongoing. They always pick what appears to be a moral stance and they always turn their own countries into prison states because they're terrified of the public. That's the bottom line with pathocracies.

Jeff: That's a great term, pathocracy. I'll remember that. The issue of bluebloods and people of – I'm not going to say upper caste, but people of money and power and greed and psychopathy do stay together, do breed together. It's all in the family and for those of you out there again who are Al Gore supporters, that's fine, but understand that Al Gore ran with Joe Lieberman in the year 2000. Now if that doesn't tell you an awful lot you're not listening. Your ears are plugged and your eyes are closed. Now let's follow that just a half step further and bring it closer to Gore's family. Who did Al Gore's daughter marry? I told you folks this before. Al Gore's daughter married the grandson of Jacob Schiff, okay. If you don't know who Jacob Schiff is, Google search it. It's all in the family. This is one small strata of people in the Western world and probably the Eastern world as well who maintain almost diabolically complete control over billions of people and uncountable resources. It's extraordinary. So again, these people play together, they stay together, they marry within their caste and that's how they perpetuate it.

Oh, here's the Greenspan story. Let me just read this for a moment if I might, Alan Watt, and this is fascinating. Alan Greenspan is worried about – now think about this, alright. Think about communism, fascism whatever label you want to hang. It's a little bit blurry these days but let me read this story to you.

"Alan Greenspan is worried about income inequalities in the United States. But before you jump up with joy that Greenspan is finally speaking out against the skyrocketing salaries of CEOs, hold your celebrations for another time!

Greenspan's big worry is that "skilled workers" get paid way too much compared to the rest of our population. Judging by Greenspan's comments, when he talks about "skilled workers" he isn't talking about CEOs and other assorted corporate fat-cats that earn multi-million dollar salaries -- he is probably talking about you.

Give Greenspan credit for one thing -- he not only identifies our national problems he offers 'solutions'! Of course, if you happen to be a skilled worker, Greenspan's solution won't sound too appealing. The hero of the corporatocrats and plutocrats wants to distribute your income into the hands of needy billionaires by using H-1B visa 'skilled workers' to knock you off your haughty middle-class pedestal. Clever, huh?

Here's what Greenspan said:

"Our skilled wages are higher than anywhere in the world. If we open up a significant window for skilled workers, that would suppress the skilled-wage level and end the concentration of income in America."

Well there you have it. Now, what do you call that Alan?

Alan: Well this is just the agenda. See, they've written about this agenda for years. Many of their own members have written about the agenda. These books are never made popular by the media, who'd rather have us focusing on what's happening in Hollywood, but the Brzezinski's, the Jacques Attali's who wrote about the unification of America back in 1990, and he was the Kissinger of Europe, Jacques Attali. He spearheaded the European Union. He said, the next boat people leaving, traveling the world would be Americans looking for work abroad. That's what he said when they eventually bring the borders down. You're watching the global plantation come into view.

Jeff: What is his name again?

Alan: Jacques Attali. A-t-t-a-l-i. He wrote "*Millennium*," that was about the American Union.

Jeff: All right. That's 17 years ago, so they don't really hide much anymore. They put it out there but in the rush of media frenzied self-aggrandizement most Americans don't see it, couldn't care less, really.

Alan: That's the media's job.

Jeff: It is exactly. It's a diversionary drug and we'll be right back with Alan Watt. Welcome back to our conversation with Alan Watt. Alan is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out; and boy do we see it now. It is right there rearing its multi-headed faces into our faces, Alan, it's called the North American Union. They've rolled right out – it's right there in broad daylight. No more subtlety, no more stealth. It's there and they're pushing it and it's coming.

Alan: It's coming and they've prepared for years for any fallout from the American people by building up massive internal armies, myriads of them under different names to deal with the problem which they foresee. Europe went through – pretty well they were fooled to the bitter end and even when the countries voted against the European Union they were told they were going to get it anyway. However, they didn't do much more than complain about it, but they do expect some problems within the U.S.

Jeff: I was surprised and remain so and I did indicate that on a number of occasions in the past, at how easily Europe was steamrolled. I thought that the countries of the EU had more backbone. I thought that they had – well certainly they had centuries and centuries of history, of artistic, literary, scientific achievement. They had catastrophes like all nations but my God these countries were almost each in their own way in terms of their history and so on and they folded up like a house of cards. At least that's how it appeared over here.

Alan: That's how it appeared. However, you see what was released after the union was complete and the parliament was set up, they declassified the documentation to do with the union which had been started. It had been signed actually in 1945 under the UN auspices--

Jeff: Really.

Alan: And each country in Europe had a covert department which officially set up in 1948 with bureaucrats working across the channel with each other and having annual meetings as they gradually set this up, and it stated right there when they declassified it that "the public must never be told the truth until it was all complete and finished."

Jeff: That was a 50-year plan.

Alan: That was a 50-year plan. These guys work with 50, 100-year plans, just like the Soviet Union did and just like the United Nations did, and this is how it works you see and first they introduced decimalization into Britain many years before. I knew that was the start of it as they changed the currency and then everything went metric; and sure enough, each prime minister lied and lied and lied and denied they were actually uniting. That was their job because governments do not serve the people. They never have in actual fact. They serve a plutocracy of these psychopaths basically. They're picked and vetted by them before the public even see them to vote for.

Jeff: Correct. And on the odd occasion when someone does get through who is unique, who is outspoken, who doesn't want to play the game, they don't get far or they're eliminated. That's the bottom line.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And because, once again, even the higher bureaucrats are picked. They're given psychological examinations. They know they have psychopathic qualities and traits so they're also picked because they will only serve their paymaster and they have no conscious as to what's to be done to the people beneath them. This is how this entire structure works today.

Jeff: Sure. Many of them of course are tricked, compromised and then blackmailed or threatened with same. The methods of control are certainly many but the bottom of the issue is always one of control when you boil it down to talking about control. They can control anybody they want at anytime and if they can't, they'll kill them.

Alan: They kill them and also if you go into Aldous Huxley who was one of them and he was descended from Sir Thomas Huxley who chose the main authors to write fiction and non-fiction for predictive programming purposes to get the public to go along with these agendas. He chose H.G. Wells in fact and Huxley said himself at Berkeley, he says, I don't see why a scientifically run dictatorship could not exist forever. He said the reason the elite in past ages failed is because they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses to the people, but he says under a scientifically controlled dictatorship where you can get children from kindergarten and indoctrinate them scientifically and then you get the culture industry which gives them their culture, then he says there's no reason why it should ever fail.

Jeff: Who was it, Stalin or Lenin, who said, I don't care about your adults, give me the children and we'll take care of it from there.

Alan: He said that after, in fact, Ignatius Loyola also said the same thing. He said, "give me a child before the age of seven and I'll make him into whatever I wish."

Jeff: That's right. That's exactly right.

Alan: The techniques never change because they do work you see.

Jeff: Oh, they work perfectly, cradle to grave now and the scientific aspect of world dictatorship, which I don't care what – I mentioned earlier, labels. Labels mean next to nothing anymore. It's all about power and control. That's what it is.

Alan: For total control. It was Beria who was the head of the Secret Police in the old Soviet Union in the 1930's when it was the NKVD. He said at Comintern (internationalist communists) meeting, he said "we can now alter the culture and upgrade it every five years, where it used to take us 70 years to make one change."

Jeff: And when did he say this?

Alan: 1933.

Jeff: Wow. I guess that's about the time Tavistock cranked out its engines as well. Social engineering. Edward L.

Bernays of course the "father of spin, the father of mass propaganda," practiced by the Germans but practiced just as well as the Germans did by practically every other so-called major power on the planet. The Chinese had a goal, the Communist Chinese to put a television in every home by the year 2001 and I believe they met that goal and they know. We'll talk more about TV perhaps with Alan Watt and many other things in just a few minutes. Glad you're along. Don't go away. Visit Alan's website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Okay, welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. Before we talk about television, Alan, on your website many of your listings on the left are topic oriented but you always have, almost always have, musical selections, a song or something which states the issue or at least leads the way and further amplifies the matters under discussion. There's one that I ran into on Google Video written by Leonard Cohen. I don't know the name of the song.

Alan: On my site?

Jeff: It's Reality Check with Alan Watt.

Alan: He has a few there. He has "The Future." He puts it all into one song called "The Future."

Jeff: Yes, that's what it is. "You don't know me from the wind"--

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: "You never will, you never did. I'm the little Jew who wrote the Bible. I've seen the nations rise and fall. I've heard their stories, heard them all, but love's the only engine of survival. Your servant here, he has been told to say it clear to say it cold, it's over, it ain't going any further. And now the wheels of heaven stop, you feel the devil's riding crop, get ready for the future, it is murder. Things are going to slide in all directions. Won't be nothing, nothing you can't measure anymore. The blizzard of the world has crossed the threshold and it has overturned the order of the soul. When they said repent, I wonder what they meant." Interesting set of lyrics.

Alan: Yes, Leonard knows what's going on.

Jeff: He does.

Alan: He's well aware. He's well aware of the culture industry's part in all of this because we do have a culture industry and so did our parents that guided us all up to this point and gave us our ideas. We copy the fashions. We copy the sayings, the dances.

Jeff: Culture industry/religion.

Alan: Yes, and a lot of what Leonard takes too is from the mysteries and the Talmud because there's a lot of truth in there too and it's all to do with the inner religion of the elite at the top because they do have an inner religion, which I think it was Bush, Sr. when he gave his first New World Order speech on 9-11-1990. Odd date to give it and then he repeated it the following year on 9-11 as well.

Jeff: Come on. He did?

Alan: Yes he did.

Jeff: What are the odds, folks?

Alan: Yes and we're supposed to take this all as usual and that's when he said, "I see a New World Order coming into view," but he also added that "it's all going to the heavenly plan" and they never explain to the public and of course the media know not to ask what he really meant. He's given a high decree to the high order of occultic masonry at the top,

the high degree type, and it's going to the zodiac. The zodiac is a time clock and every figure they have in the zodiac has nothing to do with telling your future. That's the lower thing for the people to believe in. Each part of the zodiac is part of the plan and we're now going into the Age of Aquarius.

Jeff: Oh really.

Alan: And that's the whole point of it. During the Age of Aquarius, why do you think they waited until recently to bring up the homosexual movement to prominence?

Jeff: They certainly did that about 20-25 years ago. It began on television with – what was that old TV sitcom that was the first – two gals and a guy and the guy was played a young John Ritter who was – he was homosexual?

Alan: Three's Company.

Jeff: That was it. Three's Company. That was one of the first one I remember seeing which pushed it and I said okay like you did. Here it is. This is the first of an avalanche that's coming.

Alan: Then you had the lesbian movement which actually demonstrated for the rights of homosexuals. No one could figure this one out because they were all funded to do this, by the way. Because in the Age of Aquarius, Aquarius is actually a male god who was the most beautiful boy who lived in the Grecian Islands and he was raped by Zeus, it was a homosexual rape, and placed into the heavens and this is the time for the new man to come forward. That's why the Age of Aquarius is what it is.

Jeff: They're also portraying man and have portrayed males on television now especially in these sitcoms. I have another word for it, but they portrayed them of course as weak and subservient to the domineering female. This has become a feminist culture to a large degree and elevating homosexuality – especially male homosexuality has been a key component of this for a long time. The destruction of the nuclear family in the United States with the breadwinning male and the supportive and steadfast wife and the children, that's over. That's really ancient history now. It's all gone.

Alan: One month before 9/11 happened, it was in the newspapers a little few paragraphs about an International Censorship Meeting. Now most people think they're own Department of Censorship for television, radio et cetera is to protect your culture. That's what we presume.

Jeff: We would.

Alan: However, at this meeting they stated "we have broken through the barriers for various rights for homosexual and lesbians and that we're now pushing the next step which will be for intergenerational sex" and that would be promoted on television. The following day in the newspapers one professor in Toronto, one in I think Harvard in the states both gave the exact same speech in different newspapers to back up this very thing. Our censorship committees do not work for the people. They're there to test the waters to see if it's ready to push the next part of the envelope.

Jeff: How low can they go? That's amazing.

Alan: We are guided. Our thoughts are not ours. Even those groups who think they're benefiting are being used to destroy the old to bring in the new, which is a completely isolated individual in society with no small tribe to back him up. No family even to back him up. The government will talk directly down to you and that makes it much easier for those at the top to control everyone.

Jeff: The issue of dominance is now made so easy. There are very few random events anymore, but there are accidents of course, but in general any large political issue or geo-military issue is usually well planned out in advance. There are a few resisters on the planet. North Korea perhaps. Although they are certainly the agent of the Communist Chinese in many ways. The Iranians. Saddam Hussein was one. The Taliban made the mistake of not saying yes sir at the right

time. It's all an articulated setup, folks. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.

Okay, back with Alan Watt and go to Rense.com, click on Alan Watt, his name and you go right to his website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. A lot of material there. Very interesting indeed and if you're not able to click on his name just hit reload and make sure your load that page frequently. Things change often at Rense.com. Usually, it's the news that changes but we often change other things as well.

Alan, what about television and the media? Let's talk more about this. Our young people now are absolutely reverential towards these really vile, hideous, vapid, role models that are shoved down their little intellectual mental conscious throats 24 hours a day. These people that are put up there as role models are in so many cases as you've indicated fully deserving of the term "psychopathic." They're mentally aberrant. They're certainly sexually aberrant in many ways. There are hardly good role models there for our young people and yet that's what worries me. With the government school system now being as crude as it is and as effective as it is with the curricula that it is offering, I don't know how our young people really have much of a chance anymore. Do they?

Alan: To be honest, they don't. In fact, the generation that's up-and-coming have less chance than the previous ones because within every generation they've targeted literally the brain through inoculation and it's a horrific thing or conclusion to come to, but when you go through the history of inoculations you come across people like Salk who gave us the polio vaccine supposedly and then you follow the rise of autism that followed in its wake and the amount of different learning disabilities. These are all literally levels of autism and then you couple in Salk's background.

This man was a member of the World Eugenics Society.

Jeff: He was right in there.

Alan: He was a true believer in culling back the "lessers" at the bottom, which is always the fear of the elite: that the amount of ordinary people will overwhelm the psychopathic crew that run the world. Suddenly he comes out as the benefactor of society supposedly and then you find that they knew that there was over a hundred odd live simian viruses in every polio shot--

Jeff: SV-40.

Alan: They also knew exactly what each one would do the human body. Then you come across writings by people like Arthur Koestler who worked for the elite. He worked for think tanks at the United Nations. His job was to find ways to bring viruses or bacterium or chemicals and guide them to specific parts of the human brain to lobotomize them and he said "to lobotomize that part of the brain that makes you, you, your higher critical analytical capabilities would be gone. This must be done to the general population for world peace."

Then you go into his history before he worked for the United Nations and New York and this man was an officer under Stalin who tells you in his own book, "*The Ghost in the Machine*, that he helped to bring on the starvation, the massacre of millions through starvations in Hungary under the orders of Stalin and he put down to historical necessity. They had to be wiped out so they starved them to death and he felt nothing. Well the man never changed his whole life because he was a psychopath and he truly believed that his job was to find ways to lobotomize physically every ordinary human being on the planet and he said that his team at the United Nations was only one team working on the same problem. He said, "we have the methods to do it. We can target any area perfectly. All we have to do now is to decide whether to keep using inoculations, add it to water or the food supply," in his own book.

Jeff: Right. Well like I say, no stealth. It's really all out there. They don't hide it. That's the bizarre part about this. They just know that very few people are going to go looking for it and even those who find it will have very little success gaining any kind of media access through which they can publicize it in and who's going to believe it anyway?

Alan: Well that's what Brzezinski said in his own book. Now Brzezinski's a big player in all of this. You find the same

people never retire from being advisors to governments and presidents. That's their jobs. Being good psychopaths, they have certain skills.

Jeff: And look at the crew in Washington now. How many have been there for decades?

Alan: Yes. You've got a real crew of top-rate psychopaths there who've been behind many wars and many murders and they sleep well at night like good psychopaths and they don't need sleeping pills. Scary.

Jeff: It's amazing. I have up at "featured stories" at Rense.com a number of very important – it's an excellent line of stories and material that I would urge all of you to read. One of them is particularly fascinating to me because I've been aware of this for quite some time and as you know Alan and as many of you folks know, when you see it in print and they talk about their experimenting with that maybe someday they'll be able to do something it usually means they've already done it--

Alan: It's already done.

Jeff: It's old news. Now the ABC news story is entitled "*Erasing the Pain of the Past.*" Scientists Are Developing – read Developed – have developed – Drugs That Could Eliminate Traumatic Events From Our Memories.

"I'd take it in a second," said Sgt. Michael Walcott, an Iraq War veteran, referring to an experimental drug with the potential to target and erase traumatic memories. Walcott, who served in a Balad-based transportation unit in Iraq that regularly took mortar fire, now suffers from PTSD. Since returning to the United States two years ago, he has been on antidepressants--"

That's another tool by the way of global control and governance. "And in group therapy as he tries to put his life back together and heal from the psychological scars of war." It goes on from there but the bottom line is that they are now on the verge of formally announcing medications that will help people forget. Now it's not hard for you to imagine where this is going to go. Talk about the old communist term of "rehabilitating someone," Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. It started after Korea in fact with a psychiatrist who became famous in the industry for bringing out in about five-minutes post-orbital lobotomies and he performed them on American troops coming back one after another in huge lines and he could do it by inserting a probe round behind the eye and literally cutting part of the frontal cortex.

Jeff: Five minutes.

Alan: They've been at this for a long time.

Jeff: That's amazing. Well yes we are certainly chemically on the doorstep now of formally being able to alter the brain's memory. I think you know where it will go. They'll do it next with electromagnetics. There are many people now who believe that that technology already is extant as well that they can get into the mind, change it, alter it and so forth. There will come a time not too far down the road when people probably will be given the choice by the courts of going to prison for 20 to 25 years or submitting to a chemical lobotomy. They won't call it that. They will call it something else but that's what these drugs basically are all about.

Alan: It's already been done in Britain in some cases where they mandate in court a chip in the brain. That's there. It's here now.

Jeff: Well there you go. This is all really being unfurled at an incredible pace, Alan. I honestly didn't think – I knew, not perhaps with the articulation that you've been viewing life but I knew that things were going in a very, very depressing and morbid direction for a long time. I did not expect it to be rolled out this quickly.

Alan: They have to. They have to because they have a time schedule.

Jeff: They have a window and they've got to jump through it.

Alan: They have to. If they let it go on too long there will be too much opposition from the ordinary people who start sharing intelligence and right now we've got so much counter-intelligence to wrap it up into weird areas to divert them, but they know they can only hold this for so long before they start to lose it, so they must give us crisis upon crisis as they ram it all through.

Jeff: Sure and their step of course is to push ahead a mile and then retreat an eighth of a mile if they have to and back off, but they've still made enormous gains every time. Three steps forward. Two steps back, whatever. You're still ahead and even if you're falling on your face, you're still moving ahead. So they just don't know backwards. That's right.

Alan: It's a massive machinery of coordination from the top down through all their employees, the bureaucracies, methods of control. They all work together and try to mesh this all together at the same time and if something happens and a whole area is out of sync, they start to lose and they know this, so they're very edgy right now.

Jeff: It is amazing to me to watch again the electronic media in this country and how powerful it's become. I pulled the plug on television almost 19 years ago now. I don't watch commercial television. I don't have commercial television. I do see it occasionally out and about and what I see is appalling to me. The imagery. The commercials. The pacing. I remember 20 years ago watching so-called children's television and being stunned even then having come from a background in television, news and production. The commercials then, Alan, they had in a 30-second commercial sometimes between 50 and 60 different scene cuts and none of the scenes were static shots. They'd all be moving shots so you have this visual amphetamine diet that children are fed and then of course the audio would be fast paced as well and so these kids are literally strung out on speed, audio-video speed, and then they're going to class at the age of five and expected to sit still and after being fed a huge dose of sugar for breakfast. Nutritionally depraved food. It's not even food. It's something else – products. This is all anticipated and then they did what next, as we go to our break. They decided to name this disorder ADD or ADHD and then they did what? They introduced drugs to cure it. This was all planned. No surprises. All right, standby. We'll be right back with another hour to go with our conversation tonight with Alan Watt.

And welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. It's two hours tonight getting his views on things. Many of the views of course are amplifying what we've talked about for many, many years. Alan, what would you like to discuss this hour that – I don't want to lead the conversation all night. You've got much to talk about.

Alan: I think people have to realize that everything which they take for granted as their culture was literally meticulously planned for them from the top from professional people. This was stated by Lord Bertrand Russell back in the 1950's when he said that "we the elite must bring in the big Madison Avenue crew that can do marketing and market culture straight to the people." Now they'd already been doing it for long enough but less scientifically and they thought they could bring the specialists in to give us our opinions; and sure enough, everything is marketed to the public through fashion, through music, through entertainment, even through the novels you read. This is not new.

In the late 1800's, the Rothschild's set up foundations for novelists. They would fund them to write specific stories concerning even future space travel and this was all to get us to go along with this particular idea of thought, so that when it came into view way down the road in the next century it would seem quite a natural road to have taken. That's called "predictive programming" long term. Everything that we are fascinated by in fact is marketed to us and we think it's our ideas, even the music.

I used to be in the music industry in the studios and writing for different groups and individuals, and I've seen it all. I've seen how it's produced, how it's made, what it is to be promoted. It comes down through the grapevine what's politically correct to push to the youngsters and every writer gets the word. There is nothing that happens which we take for granted in fact that isn't decided, planned and debated by think tanks--

Jeff: Excuse me, Alan but this goes back to Dr. John Coleman's book on "The Committee of 300" and Tavistock and he made it quite clear that the entire psychedelic rock music era with the Beatles and so forth was no accident. People laughed and said what do you mean, the Beatles weren't working for the globalist elite. No, but the music that they were producing was certainly given fast-track and was quite good at the time. It was as if the actual times were structured to accept that kind of a sound rather than the other way around.

Alan: Yes, it was. In fact, it has been tried before you see. Initially, they tried to start the destruction of family life by bringing promiscuity back in the late 1800's. Once again, it was the tutor of H.G. Wells who put that forth that free love must be made a big part of culture for the youth. In the 1920's or the Roaring 20's, you had a miniskirt for the Charleston dance. They made booze cans very attractive places to go. They brought cocaine in at the same time, but the fallout from it all was massive unwanted pregnancy and venereal diseases and that's when the Boy's Towns and all the orphanages suddenly opened up and they didn't have the freedom of abortion clinics, so they had backstreet abortions. So they went back. They repackaged it. They waited their time. They tried the jazz first through the beatniks and drugs. That didn't take on in Britain but it took on in Europe and so then they repackaged and came back with what they called "the pop industry" and then "the rock industry." Father was pop, you see, and then you have rock the foundation of the builders.

Jeff: Got it.

Alan: And rock, so they brought in the drugs again and at the same time a new type of music, the miniskirt again, but this time they also starting pushing the pill.

Jeff: Birth control pills.

Alan: Birth control and abortion and they had penicillin for the basic venereal diseases--

Jeff: So that was the second launching of that whole thing. It didn't work the first time. It got out of control but the same thing was brought back, repackaged with a scientific veneer as it were and it worked.

Alan: It worked and they used professionals behind the Beatles and other ones to make those records. You know that the Beatles never ever owned the rights of their songs. Theo Adorno owed them until he died. Theodore Adorno is a fascinating character who really was a student of the Hegelian dialectic, amazing mind but he was also psychopathic.

Jeff: His name again is Theo?

Alan: Yes, Theodore Adorno, Professor of Music at a university in Germany and eventually in London and then New York.

Jeff: A-D-O-R-N-O?

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: He owned all the rights to the Beatles music.

Alan: Then I think it was in the '80's he died and Paul McCartney put a bid in trying to get them and Michael Jackson outbid him, so at the present, Michael Jackson owns them.

Jeff: He owns – it's called "The Beatles Song Book," a catalog. Interesting. Very interesting. Well the whole pop culture – well I'll tell you this from the music of that time. It worked magnificently. The results I think probably exceeded their fondest expectations. They introduced LSD. They introduced marijuana. Cocaine again came in and there's more cocaine in this country than probably any other kind of narcotic or drug I understand now. But in the '20's, I've seen and the '30's Hollywood starlets they had high-heeled shoes and in their high-heeled shoes they put their

cocaine. I mean it was very common back then. You're right and in straight-laced England, I guess things – that was a strange thing, the late 19th century where the parlor was the entertainment stage of an entire culture and illusionists and magicians and all kinds of metaphysical things were very much in vogue and look how they've come back too.

Alan: That's right. You see they had to launch initially – see, they had a lot of men in the upper middle classes into what they called freemasonry, higher masonry, more of the noble orders, and they had to get a middle class to bring in the middle class bureaucracies they needed to run the next part of the phase, so they brought the lower orders of freemasonry into view and in the late 1800's they had to get women in as well, especially middle class women, so they brought out Madame Blavatsky and trained her to go out there and to be mysterious and attract women all in preparation for the coming century in fact. Blavatsky said it. She said that her mission was to blend Christianity with Hinduism because they wanted to destroy Christianity. That was the last vestige of the old culture, and sure enough, in the 1960's all of that was brought forth. The Beatles were told to go over to India. At that time they had millions of fans who mentally followed them. The bookstores across the U.S. and Canada suddenly and Britain became flooded with New Age books on Hinduism, Tantras and all the rest of it and Yoga and that was the start of it. They took a hundred years to prepare that whole phase.

Jeff: Somebody emailed and asked why they plan over such long periods of time when many of them won't be alive to see the results of it?

Alan: Because they are the builders. If you understand even the masons, the real stonemasons of the Middle Ages, never mind the architects, they would plan massive cathedrals that could take five or six or seven generations of stonemasons to complete. These are intergenerational families who plan the future knowing their offspring will take over and "make it be" as they say.

Jeff: That's remarkable when you think back about 20, 30 years ago what was going on and what's going on now. I really – I feel very sorry for our – I'm speaking in generalizations. All of you know that, but I feel very sorry for our youngest people. They are going to grow up in a world and they'll not know – they'll never know the kindness and the values and the gentleness of our youth, the way things were. They're going to know only crime and violence and overcrowded urban areas and non-stop noise, countless diversions, lack of accountability, no responsibility. They'll know that if one does seek to achieve independent study, independent success, very often the peer group will tear at them viciously and pull them back down because they don't want to be left behind and it is a threat if someone who's different. So I've never seen such self-policing in my life among young people. These kids are just regimented to the teeth.

Alan: The elite themselves understand that amongst the people beneath them, the commoners as they like to call them, in every generation there are people who have a higher intelligence who understand what's happening and they say that certain types of individuals are their worst problem. The masses are easier to control. However, that's why they declared a war and officially on individuality. That's their main enemy. That's why in schools, everything is group think now. You're not allowed to have an independent decision or opinion on something; in fact, the class are taught to shun you if you do.

Jeff: And they do. I've taught high school for a couple of years in California. I think it was about 15 years ago and just couldn't do it, even then and now having some teacher friends and so forth and friends with kids in high school, it is grim. I don't have to tell you folks that out there who have kids. What do you do? You home school but then you're kids are going to be ostracized too and even if you put them in a wealthy private schools it's the same TV, it's the same pop culture, it's the same US Magazine, People Magazine, same trash. Listen to their music now. It all sounds almost the same. It's just amazing. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.

Okay. And now here we are, after the turn of the century, even before the new millennium began, we had the age of the Internet, Alan Watt, and it continues to explode and push in so many different directions. At once appearing to be a great forum, a new or perhaps last bastion of free speech and freedom of expression, but in reality it is an incredible tool again of manipulation. Whenever there seems to be any progress made there are of course agents, provocateurs, agents disinformation, agents of all kinds turn loose on the Internet working for big corporate interests, government interests,

intelligence agencies. You name it. The Internet is a jungle, in my humble explanation, estimation as well, and I don't know how people can actually be expected to walk into it and come away with any honest information without a great deal of research and intuition. I mean it takes more than that and that's one thing I think that they are trying to breed out of our young people and it's that inner voice, that intuition that we all are born with. They don't like that.

Alan: They also know that if the parents aren't aware of reality themselves and this is a mammalian thing. All mammals look towards a parent or parents for what they should be warned about, what they should be afraid of. If the parents don't know to tell them, be on the look out – watch education, not everything you're told is true, et cetera – the children will accept everything they're born into as normal.

Jeff: And they do.

Alan: They don't question it whatsoever. In fact, deep down if you really ask them, they'll say the adults wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. That's what they'd tell you.

Jeff: And that's what the adults say. Well the government wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. The FDA wouldn't allow me to eat this unless it was okay. The U.S. Department of Agriculture wouldn't allow us to eat this beets and other tainted commodities unless it was okay. This idea of passing the buck and allegedly trusting authority is probably the biggest lie of all.

Alan: It certainly is and Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book, "*Between Two Ages*," talks about this coming communication that they would give to the general public. He didn't say Internet but that's what he was referring to, and he said it will be given and promoted as a fantastic tool of information but he said in reality it will be a device of control. It will be a standardization because through this particular device of communication you could create a new global culture, but also it would allow the people to put all information on the computer and authorities would have an instant retrieval of everything that each individual was doing.

Jeff: And that's what they have and they'll give up as I say. They'll take three steps forward and a step back. They'll give up a step back and people will be able to publish the truth on the Internet but they're not worried because they have – they're holding nearly all the cards.

Alan: Well they actually said, they called it "information wars" before they gave it to the public. In other words, they didn't wait until there was an opposition of people with knowledge after they gave us the Internet. They already had trained teams and individuals thousands who would put up sites, big fancy sites that would attract people in and then guide the people below. There's big sites out there giving out what seems to be some factual information, but it's mixed with incredible disinformation. The big boys don't wait until there's a problem. They foresee it because they have think tanks working always on problems that will come up in the future.

Jeff: No. They don't play catch-up at all and they have access of course and have always had as long as they've had them, access to super computers and they run models all the time. They're constantly running scenarios. We call them war games in a military sense, but they're running any kind of situation you can imagine into a supercomputer. They know plus or minus two or three percentage points how any given event is going to play out in advance. They know what the public will tolerate within a few reasonable percentage points. This is really a scientific effort and as every year rolls by they make quantum leaps further into total control through the Internet. They're now talking about making all America a wireless Internet hookup so you will not be able to escape it, I mean literally, and you have palm held Internet terminals now. It's mind blowing what can go on out there.

Alan: It's a training exercise step-by-step to the final thing which will be the brain chip, which will also be controlled by all the little microwave towers that are all across the cities.

Jeff: They call them cell towers but they're multi-purpose, believe me. They'll be able to do lots of things with these and first they'll give up – well they won't give up, they'll offer people the option of giving up their keyboard. How would you like to give your keyboard up? All you have to do is speak into – they could do that right now if they wanted to, and

then, after that, why even speak when you can just think it. You can see all this playing out. It may take 50 years--

Alan: They had the global meetings on the brain chip at Loyola University and they said it's ready to go, all we have to do now is convince the public step-by-step to take the chip.

Jeff: It may take 50 years but again, they've got the time. At the rate things are going, I wonder. We have a break coming up here, Alan, but when we come back we might spend a little bit of time talking about the patriot movement, at least in terms of 9/11 and efforts to expose the monumental psychopathy which is now running this country and the western world as it were. I'm not going to spare the eastern world either. It just looks a little different over there. Stand by. We'll be right back with Alan Watt as we continue. I'm Jeff Rense. Glad you're along. Do visit our website at rense.com. That's R-E-N-S-E.com. We try our best to bring you the best from the world of news information by which you are encouraged to think and make your own decisions so I do present lots of conflicting material. You know I don't buy into all of it, but I think it's good to read things that you don't necessarily agree with to try to shake things up a little bit. We'll be right back with Alan in just a minute.

We're having a conversation with Alan Watt tonight. Alan, how do you counsel people when they sally forth into the land of the Internet?

Alan: I find most people are already on it.

Jeff: I mean in terms of – all right, let's talk about people who are already on it but who are confused. I mean I have never seen more smut and mud flinging and character assassination and slander and libel and discrediting and fighting and disinformation in my life. I mean it is daunting for people like you and I and others who make our living really on the Internet to a large degree, but my goodness for the average person it must be quite a challenge.

Alan: It is. The problem is and the elite decide this and it's like Albert Pike said, talking about the coming revolutions – remember, we've gone through many revolutions. Most of them are bloodless. The sexual revolution. The feminist revolution. Even the pop revolution. These are all part of the alternation of history and Pike said, "we always give the people their leaders." They give leaders to all factions and so I tell people be very careful not just to follow someone like a piper. There are people put out, and this has always been done, even prior to the Internet, to lead people who seem to speak for you but you led you off in circles and nullify any affect that you would have. That's their purpose.

Jeff: And some of those people I might hasten to add don't even know they're being used. They're just ego-maniacal morons that know how to play word games and spout recorded sentences in how to whip people up and down and so forth and they're used. Their careers are fast tracked--

Alan: Albert Pike said, "some of them are just useful idiots," he said.

Jeff: There you go. There you go.

Alan: And they tend to be the best one because they are often sincere--

Jeff: The most passionate. They sound sincere and people buy it, exactly.

Alan: So I tell people, look, you are your own champion. You've got to start remembering that and regaining that inner power that they have. Each person is their own champion. In this culture you're always taught to look for a hero--

Jeff: Isn't that the truth.

Alan: And that's the game and we are our own champions. Everyone has power to speak out, to petition, to demand. In fact, even right to your school level and go to your school board and demand to know the histories of these people and the associations they've sworn allegiance to already and you'll be surprised. You have that right because you're voting

people in over you who are going to have authority over you, so you have the right to know everything about them, including all the oaths they've taken and to what they've taken those oaths to, until you find they're all internationalists. They're all into one freemasonic group or another, which are all one at the top and who are all globalists by the way. Then it starts to make sense as to why you have this massive network across the world all making the same rules in education and every facet of your life, even your local councils, all making the same little laws and rules at the same time. We're already global. That's the thing. They just haven't told the general public. We have the right to demand that, to know that.

Jeff: Well we do and that's the best kind of activism that we can practice. Individual and local. Get after it. Do we think the world has now been, with the exception of Iran and what was Iraq and North Korea and so forth, a few holdouts, do we think the world has largely been harmonized as they say or homogenized as I say?

Alan: That's right, standardized.

Jeff: There you go. That includes Communist China. That includes--

Alan: Communist China was set up by Britain.

Jeff: Of course it was, 100 and how many years ago now?

Alan: They set it up. They funded it. Lord Bertrand Russell was sent over there to teach in the first university the whole idea of communism. He writes about it in his own memoirs.

Jeff: First they drug the Chinese and turn them into opium addicts, in the middle of the 1800's I guess, the East India Company and then they went over and gave them culture.

Alan: Yes and Al Gore and Bush and all these boys made millions because their ancestors made millions in that very opium war, all the boys from Yale University.

Jeff: Okay. Do we see, and I think we do, a measure, maybe it's a last gasp but maybe that's why Bush is probing in Eastern Europe and well specifically Czechoslovakia and Poland with his so called "anti-missile system". There is now very provocative geopolitics being thrown in the face of Vladimir Putin and the Russian general staff. The oligarchs of course being allied if not downright run by the Rothschild's and so forth and the globalists in the UK do seem to be at war with Putin. There does seem to be some nationalism there. Of course, nationalism is anathema to globalism and I'm wondering what your take is on Russia right now?

Alan: I think they're just setting up another straw man in case they need to bring out another big bad bear in the future. You'll notice before World War II there wasn't much said about communism. During World War II suddenly Stalin became "Uncle Joe" through all the propaganda in the U.S. and then immediately after World War II they needed another enemy to tax us all and to protect us from and so he was "Bad Old Bear" again. Well they always have an enemy that's on standby in case they need them, but they're all working in cahoots together. The same global bankers lend to every country and they're all internationalists. You cannot have in this day and age a man doing his own thing at the top because it's so easy to assassinate him.

Jeff: Well Putin supposedly has survived at least six or eight documented attempts to take him out. The Chechen war of course largely bankrolled by exiled Russian oligarch Baranovsky who calls himself "the father of the Chechen revolution" and all that to try to continually bleed and drain Russia. At least that's the surface of it.

Alan: However, the thing is, too, when you go back into the British home department, the strategies before World War I, they talked about the Turkish problem because the Ottoman Empire run the Middle East at that time--

Jeff: The sick man of Europe.

Alan: They went into the Soviet, the Russian. There was just too many little countries and the Baltic countries too and they had to standardize them all quickly to get a standardized culture, education system, government system and so it was decided to go ahead and finance communism, the fastest way to bring them all together by force, leave it for about 70 years and then pretend to give them independence. You found you had the same set up across the whole country as Britain, which was called democracy. This is an ongoing plan but they also said their final battle would have to be against the Muslim countries to bring them in under the same standardized system.

Jeff: How long have they been saying that?

Alan: They've been saying that since Churchill wrote about it just after World War I.

Jeff: All right, then they're certainly setting the stage for that now. It's non-stop. Back in a couple of minutes with Alan Watt. Oh, and the controversy over the film "300", I shouldn't call it a film but a major propaganda effort of course, which paints the Iranians known as Persians as the big bad guys on the planet right now. Be right back.

It really does stupefy one who is able to see and those of you out there are many who can see what's going on. We are being assaulted literally from every possible angle, Alan. I can't imagine one angle that our senses are not being probed and measured and tested, if not toxified by something or another, and certainly our food and our water are right at the top of the list. I mean this issue of fluoride has been known since World War II. It absolutely decimates the part of the brain that we derive our initiative from and our proactivity from, it pacifies. They are now finding out that aspartame does much the same sort of thing to rats. It takes away their interest in defending their territorial areas that they will in the wild, even in the cage setting, so it makes rats – this is aspartame, NutraSweet, pushed by Don Rumsfeld of Monsanto.

The toxins in our food are just astounding in number and absolute--

Alan: That's deliberate.

Jeff: And awesome in their deliberate effectiveness, correct.

Alan: They don't put it in first and then find out the effects after which people understand before they put it in.

Jeff: Well MSG and all the rest of it.

Alan: Because, as I say, these psychopathic groups down through history have always tried to find ways – the ancient Egyptians used techniques on their slaves. They had food worked down to a perfect science. What type to feed them. Just how much to feed them and what to deprive them of so that it would keep them sluggish of mind but fit in body. This is an ancient science that's been used over and over and down through the ages.

Jeff: Sluggish of mind and fit in body. An email from one of our listeners with a question, she says, I wonder what Alan's assessment is of the current psychopathic evil from a spiritual perspective? Are we in a spiritual battle with evil or are we in something else?

Alan: If you boil it down to a spiritual battle – now with the New Age, spiritual means it's almost so diluted and multifaceted it has no meaning left; but really, yes, at an individual level the spirit is the spark of life, your initiative within you that makes you *you*, the complete you. The real ghost in the machine, that's what they mean by that, and so this is a battle for the sentient mind. It's the last battle. It truly is the last battle. If that goes it's game over for everything to come. We are the building material for these people. That's how they see us. They can reshape us and recreate different types. That's all in the books and if we let this happen it's game over for all the things we call humanity or humanitarian abilities, the things that give us love, pleasure, kindness, all of those emotions which make you a complete total human being, it's game over for that; and yes, from that side of it, it definitely is a spiritual battle and these elite at the top certainly do have their own particular inner religion.

Jeff: Right. The patriot movement, more specifically the 9/11 truth movement, is a catastrophe right now in my humble estimation.

Alan: I think it's on purpose.

Jeff: Well of course. For all the good work that has been accomplished, there has been at least an equal amount of destruction that has been wrought deliberately with great intent and malice of forethought toward many who are trying to do good work. It's quite an ugly automobile crash to bear witness to.

Alan: Yes. I've seen the machinations even when it was all shortwave radios and the wars they had between them over the years and the takeovers, and just like any other business it was ruthless and the people concerned often were ruthless; so, yes, I think it's a deliberate attempt to now confuse the followers. First you get the followers; then you bring them into a stage of confusion. This is part of a strategy as well, by the way, it's been used before, until people don't know what to believe anymore. They give up and when they give up again it's like that part of the spirit dying. That's what's wanted by the elite. Psychological warfare tries to defeat an enemy before you make the big move.

Jeff: Oh yeah. You don't have to physically defeat them. You take their will and their drive and their spirit away and it is in a sense a spiritual battle for the individual's spirit if you will and I'm talking about spirit in a rather secular sense. Once you take that drive and determination away from someone you effectively do spay or neuter them and then that's game, set and match.

Alan: And that is the purpose. It's happening right now and I was waiting for it coming because it's been done before. It's the normal strategy at this stage of the game because the next step of the game is going to be horror because the United States has thousands of more laws put on the books than Adolf Hitler or the Soviet Union ever had.

Jeff: Thousands more. You can repeat that all night long as far as I'm concerned. People have not a clue about the laws that are on the books now. Many of them are buried in Executive Orders. Many of them are appended to various pieces of legislation that no one even reads and don't even know they're there.

Alan: When you use one fraction of them and you see them used in force, you are under the biggest tyranny that's ever been devised on this planet.

Jeff: I'm so sorry for people who put their heart and soul into trying to wake others up thinking we're going to somehow turn this around. That these evil psychopaths are going to walk voluntarily away from their captains' chairs of authority and control and life and death literally over all of us and over much of the planet. They're not going to give up. They'll take all of us down with them before giving up.

Alan: That's the standard – Hitler said it in the bunker. He said that if the Germans couldn't become the superman and dominant the world, he said, they don't deserve to live.

Jeff: Hitler was by far – he was not the worst of the lot in the last century.

Alan: No, he wasn't. He was one of many in fact but they're all the same. They grab popular causes. They're psychopathic in nature. They know how to grab a hold of popular sentiment, rise to the top and then turn it off in some odd direction to suit their own ends, and of course the elite at the top are no different. The only difference is they are born into the families who are already wealthy and have all the advantages of power. They're in power already.

Jeff: Sure. You mentioned about the alignment about the last great war against – in this case the last great war would be West versus East, the Muslims and there are billions of them. They are so far very unorganized. They don't show any signs or ability of organizing and becoming a real viable threat, with the exception perhaps of Pakistan but that is apparently so well penetrated now that I don't consider them much of a danger to anyone. Your views on this. We have

just a few minutes left.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact. They knew that eventually they'd have to destroy all of the old religions because old religions helped to give culture to families, especially families which are the remnants of tribes really and tribalism is a threat. Any group that stands up and says no together is a threat.

Jeff: Well tribalism and nationalism are first cousins.

Alan: That's right and so therefore they said that they'd have to destroy Christianity. Christianity is so watered down and so diverse you can hardly actually call it – it is nothing like original Christianity at all, so the only thing that's left now is Islam and they said they'd have to completely eradicate Islam.

Jeff: Because it is a solid, viable, historically accurate if you will religion.

Alan: Absolutely. It is a complete culture. It still has the family unit. It still has the extended family. They're still willing to stand together for each other, whereas this world that's coming into view will have you and a computer at one stage of it and a government bureaucrat just like Orwell's '84 talking directly to you number so-and-so.

Jeff: Glad you mentioned Orwell. Very quickly, your view of Orwell and what he tried to do.

Alan: Orwell was definitely trained to be part of this. He was picked at Cambridge as many of them were by an elite. He believed in what he was told. He was told it was to bring in a new better society. He was the darling of the socialist movement and he went off to fight in the Spanish Civil War. He thought the communists were good until he met them, then he realized that the communists and the socialists and all the other groups including the right wing factions, Republicans, were all being led by the same capstone. When he came back to teach in the socialist groups and tried to say, hey, we've all been had, they all turned away. He couldn't get his book published, "1984," to warn them, even though he had three contracts with the biggest publishers in Britain and that's when he concluded that the publishing houses were all one group. Their job was censorship, not publication.

Jeff: It was a done deal even back then?

Alan: Yes. Information is power you see.

Jeff: He was I guess in a way a heroic man, wasn't he?

Alan: He was. They tried to kill him in the hospital when they had been treating him for tuberculosis. He was hemorrhaging from every orifice when his friends pulled him out of there.

Jeff: Prolonged his life for how long?

Alan: A few years. He went up to an island off Scotland to try and get away. He knew eventually he'd die or they'd kill him and he put so much in to trying to tell the people, look, every side is being conned, there are no sides here; and he tried to tell them to regain their human values to survive.

Jeff: Like General George Patton figured that out too at the end of World War II.

Alan: He did.

Jeff: They took care of him. Alan, thank you very much for the wonderful conversation tonight. I look forward to another visit in the future if you would?

Alan: I would be. Happy to do so.

Jeff: Very good. I wish you the best of luck. Keep me posted. If there's anything I can do to help you, let me know and in the mean time we'll continue to send people to your website and I wish you the best.

Alan: And the same to you.

Jeff: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Jeff: My pleasure. Good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Jeff: Alan Watt and do visit his website. He has lots to say. All right, we're going to pause at 21 hours. We'll be right back with you tomorrow night. See you then.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"THE JOHN STOKES SHOW"
July 12, 2007

(Originally Aired Live July 12, 2007 on
KGEZ 600 AM "The Edge" - Kalispell, Montana, USA)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I am.

John: I can't believe the difficulty we had this morning.

Alan: It's pretty standard.

John: It is so odd. I'm dialing a number that's saying it's out of order and I reported it to the program director. I said can you get this thing out, and between my computer and her computer, the number changed. That's weird.

Alan: I picked up the phone when I realized it was after 10-past to phone you. There was someone else on the phone, and I hadn't dialed anywhere and it didn't ring here.

John: I think they're trying to put the squeeze on us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's pretty common.

John: They're watching us everywhere.

Alan: They are you know.

John: Now I've been telling folks that you're one of the foremost expert historian and researchers on these secret societies and illuminati, and you go back to the beginning dirt on this stuff.

Alan: Yes, you have to. It's not a recent thing to control vast populations of people. It's been recorded from ancient times and taught to the high courts of kings and queens down through the ages; and it simply got much, much bigger and more refined when it went into large governments with bureaucracies and secret services like the CIA and these kinds of things. Society has always been planned ahead of time because those in power literally plan the future. They don't want to lose control but they must convince the public that they're on the cutting edge of evolution with each generation; and it never dawns on them then that every major thing that happens in their life has actually been planned a head of time and that's why it works so well.

John: The earliest mind control guy, was it Nimrod?

Alan: It goes back even further. It depends even whose histories you take. India probably has the oldest histories in their archives, because every country has archives as opposed to public libraries for the people.

John: Governments like to keep records.

Alan: Yes, they do, because if something works and a formula works, then you never change the formula; but you don't want the public to know that you have the formulas. Even Plato himself talked about the techniques of creating cultures for whole peoples and whole countries, and how it was well understood in his day, and how nothing would be allowed to happen in the culture that would upset the dominant minority, the rulers. Therefore the dominant minority had to employ great thinkers, great philosophers and people with an academy to always update and help modify the culture from the top down. It was great to live in the '70's and '80's and watch the tail end of the pop-rock culture and how it was really pushed from the top by multi, multi billionaires really. It wasn't a grass roots thing at all.

John: We always think it's our idea, don't we?

Alan: We do. Yes.

John: Now one of the best ways to control civilization and I've always suspected this was through an omni-present god. If you're going to be around government controls so you can live out of the country or whatever, there's always that fallback thing that there's a god watching you and so you just better go ahead and pay your taxes. I think the early kings or the Masons or the echelon I guess, the elites figured this out and said, "hey, to keep these people in line and not overthrow me, one, they've got to think I'm connected to the gods or I am a god myself and I'm everywhere and you can't overthrow me because I'm here to protect you. I'm a wonderful guy and protect you from invasion, but you guys have got to pay attention and that way you won't kill me when I ask for your gold."

Alan: Yes. The structure existed before the days of Sumer, there's no doubt about that. Sumer really was the sort of what I would call the more modern prototype of the present day society. They obviously had the knowledge from previous civilizations, the Hurrian civilization that existed before that. We're going back 10,000 years, 15,000 years.

John: It just seems so hard to wrap your hands around a dynasty or families that can stay in power behind the scenes and control nations, control money supplies, control wars, control famines; and it's like: no, people really aren't that evil or how come they haven't interbred – you know, how come we're not seeing this?

Alan: Yes and that's the technique again. Kings and queens always had front people to speak for them. It's no different from today. Today we have governments to speak really for an elite and we're taught to believe that governments are in charge, so the governments take the heat off the real rulers. That's the job of the front-men. In Britain, they always had a chancellor or something before that for a king and he would take the heat for all the decisions that were made, because the king was above all that, you see. He was a nice guy and it kept him a nice guy, so the chancellor would take the heat; so, it's the same thing in all ages. Today we have a better cover called "democracy" in most of the countries and democracy is a favorable thing. Plato talked about it in 2,300 years ago. He said, this system, this perfect utopia for the elite (the Guardian Class he called them) will use a form of republic and democracy; and because with democracy you can always count that 80 percent of the people will do what the elite want them to do. Therefore, they'll pretend it's majority rule but 80 percent will do what they're told to do. That's what it really meant.

John: It's so obvious today. There was just a vote in our U.S. Senate yesterday and I think it was 99 to zero, about basically reprimanding Iran and say if you continue to fund bad guys over there we're not going to like it. There's like no debate. It's like they turned on the mist machine and they all went to sleep or they're all under some sort of gigantic mind control. I thought that's the most worthless bill or stupid thing I'd ever heard in my life and it's 100 percent vote?

Alan: I know and this is the thing too. We've got to realize that there's consensus behind the scenes through societies within government. All major politicians, if they stayed in government for more than one term (even in the lower ranks), they're allowed into a higher parallel rank where they're told part of the agenda and they must agree to abide by the rules of the decisions made by their superiors; and so they vote the way they're told to vote. Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about this in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." He was authorized to pick people to be Rhodes Scholars for world government. That was the purpose of the Rhodes Scholarships. He picked Bill Clinton amongst others; and he [Quigley] was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, this parallel

group that actually makes – in fact they drafted up all the plans for the American integration, this non-governmental organization and they are simply the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs.

That's the British Commonwealth branch, and so it's run from London. He wrote about this and he was all for it. He was part of them; he was a member. He said then in the 1960's, in his book he said the United States government has been run by a parallel government for at least 60 years (and that was in the 1960's) and he talked about the whole agenda. He's filled in all the little blank spots of what led up to wars and what was behind them, and admitted that he and his group and other groups that belonged to the same circle worked in concert to bring on these wars. He laid out the plans for the whole global empire for the future; and it's not just the politicians that they bring in – certain politicians. It's also a vast amount of your higher bureaucrats because the bureaucrats are more important and they have been since World War I with the League of Nations; because then the bureaucrats had lifelong positions in particular offices and departments and they bypass the government and go straight to their headquarters, which is now the United Nations.

John: We're on the air with Alan Watt. You can go to his website at cuttingthroughthematrix.net and you've got three books out right now, or you have a three volume set Cutting Through the volumes 1, 2 and 3. It's available for our listeners out here. Go on to his website and order it directly. Also has DVDs that you'll never think the same. One of the things we're doing down here, Alan, is that we have embarked on an agenda here the station – and I own it, a real small station. We have the most powerful station in the west up here. I sense that the time is very, very short and we have now got to get the information, get the truth out here as fast as possible. That's one of the reasons we wanted you here on the show is that we're trying to lift the matrix that everybody's been under here, and it seems like we're finding out every core belief we've had or every political thought has been a lie.

Alan: Yes it has. It truly has. I was discussing with some people about the problems with the Middle East and why it's going on. I said you have to go back into the memoirs of British officials, sort of counselor generals, people that were put in charge of whole countries that the British Empire set-up a long time ago. Read their own memoirs and you'll find for instance that Sir Ronald Storrs was the Lieutenant Governor. He was put in charge of the British takeover of the country called Palestine, back in the 1920's and '30's in preparation for the creation of a State of Israel. What he said in his own memoirs – and it's very flippant for those who don't understand history, it's very important – a little quip and that's how history is made or missed. He said, "We have set-up in the Middle East another Ulster." Ulster in Ireland was set up by London, to cause frequent distention and troubles down through the present century in Ireland with the Protestants and the Catholics, using religion primarily as a motive of war and eventual takeover. It was to keep a constant pot boiling and simmering that the whole world would feel the effects of; and that's how far back, we're talking 1920's.

John: I think Samuel Adams said, "Fear is the foundations of most governments."

Alan: It is.

John: Then you hit on something that was very profound for me. It was as if governments fear peacetime.

Alan: Yes they do. They admit themselves that the first reason for government existing is to protect the rest of the little people, even in a tribal situation, from those guys over there across the other side of the pond that you drink out of; and so the biggest guy in the tribe was picked. Now the problem then is if you start spoiling the big guy and he has to drop back down into your way of living, your standards of living, he might not like it. At least the tribe could overcome one person and that's why the tribal system it was easier. He couldn't get a standing army together until money came along. Money was the key to standing armies.

John: The little guy like we can relate to the middle class that once you start to gain cash or affluence or spare time, you can do positive things with that whether you want to run for office or you want to do charity work or start buildings. You become wealthier and wealthier and it becomes a threat to them.

Alan: It becomes a threat and that's why; and we're all trained. You see the whole world – when you think of the whole world trained to use this thing called money, which is really a trick, because once they bring money in, they can tax it back from you. The word tax means to labor. You tax yourself on your labor. They take part of your labor back, then

they employ more people; and as long as everyone believes in this money, you can hire armies – whole armies and police and think tanks to keep the people dominated. Money is the key to it.

John: I think there was a quote from one of the old Rothschild patriarch women that said, "Wars don't start unless my boys want them to start."

Alan: That's right. They don't start. I was watching a program two years ago on Public Broadcasting and it was about the troubles in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone is rich in tremendous minerals, diamonds and so on. They found out that companies – these companies in Britain primarily and New York working in tandem – had hired thousands of mercenaries, British and American primarily, to go in there and train the natives to have revolutions in order that they could take over the vast diamond fields there. They talked to one of guys at the head of one of these big London corporations of gold, precious metals, diamonds and platinum, and he literally couldn't understand the reporter when the reporter says, "how can you possibly plan something like this and kill thousands of people for money?" The man looked and he saw this as incredulous, he says, "It's business. Don't you understand?" That was his answer. "It's business."

John: It's business.

Alan: He says they're sitting on all that land and doing nothing with it, so kill them.

John: Yeah. Let's use ourselves and exploit it and make them slaves. Now there's the Rockefellers. Our audience is very much aware of the Federal Reserve Act and the Income Tax Act and how these criminals – the ruling families or the wealthiest families basically came in and created their own money supply and own our money supply; and a lot of people are still ignorant about that, but not this audience. We've watched the dollar value go from – it's worth a penny today, compared to what it was. Montana, just from the '60's, we went from the fourth in per-capita income in the nation to dead last right now, because we are a resource based state here and you know what they've all done with our resources. They've locked them up. Sent them all overseas and now we import them, so there's an agenda to destroy America. I just can't figure what mindset these people have, because America was good to them. It made money and now they're saying let's merge Canada and Mexico with the United States and that plan's going on, and the rest of the world is starting to reject the Federal Reserve Note, so "Aha! We'll issue you a new currency."

Alan: All we're living through is a business plan. The whole world is just one big long business plan. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the Americas, in the 1850's he wrote about it and he said eventually the world that we are planning – Karl Marx, remember, was employed by the Rothschild's in London while he wrote the Communist Manifesto with a bunch of people; a whole team of people. It wasn't just one person who did it. He was a failed journalist and that's why they hired him, not because of his belief system. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the world under a super-government which would come probably in 100 years time, which is the end of the millennium. He said there'll also be three main trading blocks [blocs]. A united Europe will be first followed by a united Americas and then followed by a united Pacific region; and that's exactly what they've been working towards.

John: Now I think some people may have the misconception that there's going to be global governments, like "okay, fine. We're going to have a place to settle our differences like the UN, or there's going to be a world premiere or three premieres and we'll have a great body of government to run the world." I don't see it that way. I see the shadow government running the world and the illusion of this country is still around.

Alan: Yes. The whole thing is to always use nationalism, and this was the key even to communism. It was the flip side of capitalism. It was two sides of the same coin. It's the dialectic technique of steering the populations of the world into where they wanted them to be – the big sheep pen. Therefore, the whole agenda was to get the public to use nationalism first of all, and then through nationalism and wars and conflict they would come to a war-weariness, and then they would suggest we amalgamate to end the wars and then give up your nationalism gradually. The only country really that's had an overdose of nationalism is the United States. The rest of the countries have had the rug pulled from underneath them about 50 years ago gradually, because the United States was chosen to be the engine to bring all this about. As the U.S. is finishing off its main job of standardizing the world and the Middle East, they would gradually bring the U.S. down to the same world standard as everyone else.

John: I've been warning people that for decades. I said this idea of unions and trades is not, even though they say it's going to create American exports, American jobs, raise the standard of living. No, it is to lower ours to theirs.

Alan: Yes it is. Maurice Strong, for instance, first started off with Rockefeller. He was chosen and groomed and he's a big player for the United Nations and big enterprises across the globe, but he also drafted up the Earth Charter, which gives everything else rights except us.

John: Yes, along with Mikhail Gorbachev.

Alan: He was asked at the end of '92 Earth Charter meeting what he meant about the rights of animals. He was asked, "Why don't you give humans rights?" Now this is an American who was asking him the question, and he says, "*You Americans, you'll wish you had the rights of trees by the time we're finished.*"

John: Now you know something. I've heard you on other shows and I've listened to you quite a bit on your website, and for our audience out there, it's cuttingthroughthematrix.net. I encourage you, please by his DVDs. We can't cover everything here today. Alan, you also do a weekly blurb I think on there, too, don't you?

Alan: I do about three, generally.

John: We want to get our audiences acquainted with you as they possibly can through your books, your DVDs and through your internet broadcast that you have on your website – if you're just hearing Alan for the first time today.

Interrupt me, and you take over anytime we've got get in the right direction, Alan. Now you hit on something about American's democratization of the Middle East or standardization over there. Explain a little bit what the future and the plan is for the United States, because a lot of people need to hear this; and from what I can pick up that we were – this was all planned about us going in there decades ago, and then there's something that's supposed to happen us.

Alan: Yes. You can go back even to the main societies that stuck their head up that probably always existed under one name or another, but they put their head up in the 1800's. That was when the big push to really forward the Darwinistic theories came along, which was to dispel all the ideas of the old gods and old religions and bring in a scientific dictatorship type of system where we'd be trained by experts. We would believe the experts the way we used to believe what priests said; and that has happened. It was Professor Thomas Huxley (who was a best friend of Charles Darwin) who picked certain people to be authors that would be made to be famous, like H.G. Wells in the 1800's, and they predicted the whole set-up for the 1900's.

They talked about creating a system of 'free love' to destroy the last vestiges of the tribal system, which was marriage between man and wife, and how they would separate the children from the adults and the state would bring up the children under a scientific formula, where the children would become basically almost robotized wards of the state. They would do what they were told. The whole thing was to dominate what they called "inferior types," those with less IQs. They believed being Darwinists that they had the right because of the superiority of intellect and wealth to run the planet and direct the planet as they pleased. Their biggest problem were the masses who might object, so they'd have to train the masses in different ways without the public being aware they were being trained; and the ideas that they would have, their opinions they would hold and even fight for were not actually their opinions. They'd been marketed right into their minds; and you'll find that's happened today. However, they wrote lots of books about this from the top, the main players. Right up through the 1900's we have many of the major players that helped formulate this system and actually have brought us where we are today, writing about it in their own memoirs in the early 1900's onwards, if people read the books.

John: We always thought 1984 was just a bizarre piece of science fiction fantasy. It seems like every page is coming true today.

Alan: Yes it is, because once again, if you go into the history of the author (Blair was his name) and he came from a family of high bureaucrats and people who worked for the home office and the foreign office in the British government.

His father in the 1930's was the overseer for Burma for the British Opium Corporation; and that came out in Parliament by a politician called Thompson, because they just found out they had a Department of Opium. They didn't know; and when they checked into who owned this opium corporation that the British taxpayer was funding and paying salaries of all the employees, it turned out to be a Crown corporation. It was only the British Nobility and royalty that had shares in it.

John: Now it seems like heroin and opium production was five times higher than before the war started.

Alan: Yes it is.

John: You said something about the Crown and this is another misconception a lot of people have. They think of the crown, they think of the Queen Mom and for whatever reason Americans have been brainwashed thinking, "gosh, if we only had a royal family like that" – it was pathetic the way this country almost went into national mourning over Princess Di. I thought, wait, she's not ours. Sorry, get over it. They just longed to be subjects or something; but the crown, people misconstrue that to mean the monarchy. The Crown is a completely separate entity.

Alan: It is. The Crown goes back into a feudal system where they had their own laws, and they still do have their own laws for royalty and nobility. They cannot be tried in a normal court of law. They must only be tried amongst their peer group; and of course, they have a different set of things which they're allowed to do, which is pretty well anything at all.

John: Isn't it true they operate out of the six acres called The City of London, which is basically a separate nation state?

Alan: It has a sovereign status, yes, and definitely does have some of their big organizations based there. Yes, they live around London and in the areas around London and they have offices in the second and third and fourth homes within London when they have to go in, all the big players. We call it, in Britain, "The Establishment." It's always been there above government.

John: One of the stories you've told is what made you wakeup. What set the light bulb go off when you were a young man living in Scotland after World War II? The same thing we were promised here, the peace dividend. Oh, once this war's over we don't need to spend all this money on military. The peace and prosperity will be unbelievable. We're all going to – thanks for sending your kids to die for us. Now here's the results, we're going to reap the benefits; and that never does happen, does it?

Alan: It never happens. Once in a while here in Canada they'll show you old reruns or history, Pathe News types of reruns going back to before World War II and there was a big rush then after the League of Nations was signed (it was a precursor of the United Nations). You saw all these British ships dumping thousands of tons of ammunition and high arms into the oceans, under the pact we signed to disarm; and while they were doing that, the same boys who owned the armaments, the companies were pushing for a second war with Germany, so they had to re-arm all over again. After World War II (and before World War II) they said if we fight this war – and they said the same thing in the First World War – then everyone in Britain will have a home to live in, because most folk at that time in Britain never owned their own home. It was a foreign concept to the average person in Britain. It was only a small minority who actually owned their own house and everyone else had to rent. The wages, incomes and prices were pretty well manipulated and fixed so the average person could never save money. That was the way the British system was so rigidly regulated.

After World War I came along and they were running out of them, and so they said "we'll build all these houses for you with your tax money and give you something back for the first from your tax money if you just fight this war." After the war, it never happened; so, they tried the same thing in the Second World War and then they opened up old condemned buildings to house the people in. I was born in one, a one-room apartment with four people living in the room; and that was long after World War II.

John: The peace dividend.

Alan: I thought at the time when I started to realize what was happening, before I was five I went into libraries where I could read before I went to school. I looked at books to see all these things because everyone is still talking about what

happened during the war. In 1951, they were still giving ration cards to every British person for food.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: I went into the libraries and lo and behold, I read this kind of stuff. I asked: If Britain is such an old empire and they fought wars for hundreds and hundreds of years, and they looted all the gold from Spain and they looted gold from this country and France and so on – how come only a small minority in London and their descendents ever benefited from it? That was my wakeup call right there.

John: They are masters at mind control and brainwashing and I'm a victim of it. I learned during the last couple of years, just about everything I believed in has been a lie. One of the things that's a hot debate in this country is healthcare. Oh Hillary-care, oh my God. You're going to turn everything over to the government? What can the government do right? They have basically turned us against our own government. Government according to the way this country did start off was WE THE PEOPLE. We the people are the masters of our government. They are subservient to us and we hired them to do things that we can't individually do, such as build roads, bridges, armaments, defend the country so on and so far. When it comes down to say healthcare, it's like "oh, you can't have that. Corporatism is good. Privatization is good." I mean they're selling our ports. They're selling our public roads. I mean they brainwashed us into thinking everything public is therefore socialism, evil, but give it to the capitalist elite and they can take care of it better for you.

Alan: Again, that is what Quigley said in his own book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" his other book. He said we are creating a new system more along the ways of a feudal system. A new feudal system of public/private partnership, which in reality he said the CEOs of the big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.

John: My understanding of public/private partnership has always been fascism.

Alan: Yes, total fascism. What it means really is that the public pays for the building and the maintenance of, and the private partners reap the profits.

John: A good example here in this country is our dams. We built these dams out of public funds to provide of cheap low-cost electricity and somehow they all got sold off.

Alan: They did it worldwide. You must remember that everything that's happening to the United States has always been happening to most other countries in the world, long before, and we're the last one to use the system to be brought "into the fold." You'll find the same company based in London, it will end up owning the water rights of the world. Every little pool, pond, dug well, drilled well, whatever across the planet will be owned by them eventually (and natural gas).

John: We've seen it here in Montana already. One of the biggest hoaxes is that these super, super capitalists are the ones who fund and they love communism. I mean communism is their favorite form of government because they only have to deal with one or two enemies at the top and they can control all the masses through a totalitarian regime, but it's unbelievable; and if you look at America and compare it to the Communist Manifesto, we've adopted almost every plank here in this country.

Alan: You have and it was meant to be so, because there's a dialectical process. You must create an enemy to terrify the public so you can tax them even further and experiment with a new type of system, which will be brought in globally; and that's why they created the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was heavily funded from New York and London from the very beginning and even some top players who were lords in the British government system. Like Lord Bertrand Russell, he in his own memoirs said he was sent to China back in the 1920's to teach at universities and to teach the beginnings of communism. Why would the top capitalist, the British Crown and royalty be sending one of their own brethren, a lord over there to teach communism? It's only when you go into the histories you realize they created the supposed opposites and the synthesis was the reason, because when you create two conflicting systems, eventually you get war weary people that want peace. They're terrified of being bombed out of existence; and that was really pushed in

the '60's and '70's to terrify everyone; and then you amalgamate the two systems together into the third way. Plato called it the third way. He says the technique to create two opposites, warring factions, make the people war-weary and then blend them into a combination of the two. That's where you have a fascist elite at the top running things unhindered and they have a communistic type bureaucracy running the people in a communistic fashion. They have written in all their books all from the capitalist side that they favored collectivism more than any other form of government for controlling the public.

John: That's such an easy sell to an ignorant masses, because you promise them something for nothing. "We're all going to share the wealth. We're all going to be the same. It's going to be the benefit. No one's going to be richer than others, each according to his needs" and all that kind of boloney, which never comes to pass. That's just the sales tool.

Alan: I remember when they had decided – I'm sure when they decided to set-up the Soviet Union they knew when they would dismantle it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. When the so-called Berlin wall went down (just by chance, of course) and everyone says, "wow, that's strange," then I remember reading in a British newspaper, I think it was the Daily Mail and there was a big picture there of this man coming out of a building with a big, big bag. It happened to be a Guy Solomon who was the chief banker for the soviet system who happened to be a cousin of the Rothschild. There was big write-up about the strange concept of this communist country that supposedly didn't use the capitalist system; and yet this Solomon was leaving the Soviet Union with all the loot – billions and billions in dollars and going back to London.

John: Wow.

Alan: Yes, they were completely ripped off.

John: You know one of the great mind control things is to make people live in fear. What I never could, even as a young kid, understand is why the average Soviet family wanted to annihilate the average American family, and keeping our society separate with news blackouts, "the communists live in, all these people are living under horrible, horrible" and you guys and whatever stories they told them about us; but never did we get together. It was always the saber rattling of our leaders we'd see on TV, and like "oh my God. Looks tough. They're going to nuke," so we just blindly follow through with whatever they want us to because of the imaginary bad guy.

Alan: It was the same to with Lord Bertrand Russell. Lord Bertrand Russell while he was promoting this communistic style and free love in experimental schools authorized by the Crown back in 1920s', right through the '50s and '60s. He was still alive and he was the guy who set-up the anti-war movement; and it was him that took the old occultic sign and turned it upside down for "ban the bomb." He ran The Committee of 100; you'll find that in his own memoirs. The Committee of 100 was the radical side that would storm American bases and smash down the outer perimeter fences. It was all a show to get big publicity to terrify everyone of a reality that was never meant to happen, but the psychological impact was to terrify the whole world and to get thousands of people marching for peace and also to give up all their rights in the process.

John: You know it's just like when they have G8 meetings and the planned anarchists are always there to riot; and they're funded by the same people.

Alan: They're funded and coordinated. I'll tell you one thing. I used to be heavily involved, much bigger than most folk now, because I used different names in the music industry for writing and for performing and also in other ways, even session work in guitar and so on. Sometimes you'd go to a country and someone would approach you and say "could you sing a charity event?" and you'd say sure. In Canada, I'd come over for a visit at the time. I was living in Norway and I came over for a visit, and a girl says would you play at a workers meeting? I said sure. It's a big, big function in Toronto and I sang a couple of songs and sat down, and I was invited into the backroom where the major members came in and the other players and performers, but also the people who were there were the ones who ran the left-wing movements in the country; and then, after that, there's a select few taken even later into the night into another place outside to an apartment. There was only about 12 of us there; because this girl had asked me, she says come along and I went along.

A guy came in who just came over from the Moscow University, just got off the plane. He had been based in California before he went to Moscow University and he was also English, and he started telling them all of their plans for networking all of the radical groups together. All radical fundamental and atheistic groups all together. Combine them all, including the homosexual movements and lesbian movements, and I sat and listened to all of this and said what is this?

John: I just came to play a song.

Alan: The thing was and it got me is I asked him – this is during the Cold War – I said, “How come you can come from Britain. Go live in California, run the top communist societies in California. Go over and study in the Moscow University and then walk right into Canada and no one bothers you?” That's when he stopped and gave me a strange look. Nobody had asked him before. You see, it told me that all of the agencies in all of the countries would know him, there's no doubt about it; and he worked for a higher group than any of them, higher than communism – the ones who controlled communism and capitalism. That's why he had a free hand to go anywhere he wanted to.

John: Wow. Now I've been fighting the environmental extremist movement here for gosh, 25 years and these poor working ants at the bottom, you know the ones that show up that wear their flannels. They go tie themselves to a tree and file the lawsuits, and the same with the radical lesbian gay movement, the militant part. They don't even realize that they are a creation of the people they hate.

Alan: That's right. They're all being used and that's the macabre beauty of this technique. They find people who are on the fringes who are left out of society and they give them a form of hope; and they also boost their egos, telling them some of them will even take over and fund them too; and then lead them. They always use these groups; and then, once they've used them, they destroy them. They have no personal interest in what you think, what you believe or your sexual preference or anything else. They don't care. You understand those at the top almost see themselves as another race. They are psychopathic. They are inbred psychopaths. They don't have empathy for ordinary people. They don't have it at all. It doesn't exist in them.

John: You have to be a psychopath if you think killing four billion people is a good idea.

Alan: Yes, or even a thousand.

John: Twenty, two or one.

Alan: To these people, the end justifies the means; and they have used this down through the ages to get wars started. They've used covert groups to start the killings and blame someone else. This is a favorite technique down through the ages.

John: How do you see – because obviously you've been on the inside and gotten their plans or talked to folks. What is their agenda or the means on how they're going to exterminate four billion of us? I've got some hints: Perhaps famine. Perhaps the biological bird flu. I don't think nukes because it's going to mess things up a little bit too much for them.

Alan: See here's the thing too. Down through the ages they've used all of these methods. Nothing is new. Nothing at all is new. When you look back in old times when they would besiege a castle – and most castles were like city towns with big walls around them – they would cutoff your water supply, so they had to own your water. They had to stop food from coming in and wait until you'd used the food within until you're starving. They used plagues because they knew even thousands of years ago that it's easiest, like smallpox, people became immune when they recovered. They would use those as special troop companies and they would fire infected bodies over the walls to the inside people and spread plagues et cetera. They used all this kind of stuff I past ages. These are standard warfare techniques. Warfare isn't just the ‘bang, bang you're dead.’ It's many things including economics.

John: They used to catapult diseased animals into the fortresses to spread disease among the fort.

Alan: Yes, and not only animals, they used humans too. They'd find where the nearest plague was. They'd get the guys

who had that particular one and recovered and they would use them to handle the bodies and to fire them over.

John: Great.

Alan: You see, they don't even have to do that because they're already training those young children who are growing up now into whole new belief systems, a new reality. Mikhail Gorbachev, we forget that he was the president of the Soviet Union. Mikhail Gorbachev has written books. He now works for the United Nations.

John: He lives in the Presidio in San Francisco.

Alan: Yes and he has the Green Cross of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside. They're all knights. He wrote in one of his books, "***Towards a New Civilization***" then "***Towards a New Beginning***," he said, "I myself am personally an atheist." Then he goes on to say "WE", (he doesn't say who WE are), but he says, "*WE are presently creating a new religion for the general population which will be taught to the young. It will be based on a form of earth worship.*" What he meant by that is that through indoctrination of catastrophes through over population, global warming, all of the terrifying scenarios they can create in the minds of a child, those children will voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized for Mother Earth.

John: I connected the dots all by myself before I even knew any better. I said there's always been a desire for world domination, whether it's through the Catholic Church or Genghis Khan or the Emperors of Rome. I said but there's always been a pocket of resistance somewhere, whether it's a slave uprising or people get tired of it or they overextend themselves, so they've never had complete – no one's pulled it off yet, and I said there's one way they can do this. You find the most common enemy that everybody is going to agree with and then they'll all lockstep go towards it. I said it's going to be the earth. It's like "save the planet." We all have something in common now. Let's all work towards saving the planet; and damn, it's unfolding before our eyes.

Alan: They have many think tanks in a pyramid structure, from the top all the way down, working on different aspects of public planning propaganda, information and so on; and one of the big think tanks is called The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome, the founders themselves published a book called "***The First Global Revolution***" and it's about actually the first type of a new type of revolution, but it's called "***The First Global Revolution***". In there, they talk about how the founders had been told to find ways of uniting the planet and they discussed invasions from outer space. Could they convince the public to unite et cetera, et cetera? That might not work; and then they said we hit upon the idea of using overpopulation and threats to the environment as the very possible thing they could implement and make people believe.

John: Rothschild's Dynasty is the main mover behind the environmental movement. Is that right?

Alan: The Rothschild's are only one of them. There's about 12 major banking families, but most of the people who really run this world never have their names mentioned in newspapers. They have incredibly large amounts of money – very old dynasties, and they keep out of the public limelight.

John: Where would you recommend our listeners go to get news? I mean we've got the Internet obviously. We've got this radio station; but when you look at the mass media, whether it's the magazines, the TV, other radio stations, cable, satellite, I mean that is mass hypnosis.

Alan: It's incredible, yes, repetition. They all say the same things at the same time to get it across to us; and you can't really. What you have to do – because even most coast-to-coast, even the little AM stations like Toronto, all they do is parrot the main news given to them by Reuter and API, and so what you have now is really controlled news all coming from two sources. They just parrot the same thing and the more they parrot it, the more the public thinks it must be true because everywhere they tune in to, they're saying the same thing. It's a simple technique to dominate the media.

John: I've challenged a lot of people to debate me, and once I get passed their repeated clichés, they're pretty empty.

Alan: Yes, and you see you have to go into people's lives like we're talking about George Orwell and his father. In his own biography he tells you his father was in charge of the British Opium Corporation; and then he says, "I myself was

groomed to work for the same establishment.” That's why he was let in on the understanding of the techniques of revolutions and wars to bring us to a future world where terrorism would be everywhere. He knew the whole agenda and he turned against them after he came back from the Spanish Civil War, when he realized that the communists and all of the other opposing factions at the top were joined at the hip. The people down below didn't know.

John: I think I was listening to Rense the other night and it was just a good example of how these people stay within themselves. Al Gore's daughter just got married a month or so ago and she married -- he gave the name out and Rense said go look it up and I knew who it was. I can't remember right now. It's J.T. somebody but it was one of the original families that was at Jekyll Island. It's like, damn, they don't get out of the circle much, do they?

Alan: They don't. They are incredible. Charles Darwin the same thing. Charles Darwin belonged to some of these secret organizations. His father had brought out a book on "*Origin of the Species*" before he did because all it was the higher Masonic belief system of evolution. It's really Hinduism. You start off with slime and amoebas and work your way up. His grandfather's book didn't get very far, so they had to make Charles a star. They built him up to be a star for a whole year and all the media (before the public eventually saw his books on the shelves) they made him into a star by saying he was one, over and over, and a genius. Charles Darwin himself only married into one other family as his father had, as his grandfather had; and that other family was the Wedgwood family that has the big pottery factories and so on. When Charles' wife died, he married his mother's sister who was a Wedgwood. They were all Wedgwood's, so the Darwin's only intermarried for generations into one other family, Wedgwood's.

John: Now it's hard for people to believe that they are being hypnotized. I mean the grid's out there. The Matrix is out there, the constant reinforcement everyday. We don't even know what they're dropping on us from the sky. I mean they like to pooh-pooh it because somebody discovered chemtrails. They say, “Ah, that's that conspiracy wacko stuff.” Well, then stop it if it's not a big deal.

Alan: You see here's the thing. After 9/11, many little quips come across television programs and news stations, which the big boys or at least the front men say themselves. I was watching a little bit of someone else's television because I didn't have one at the time; I didn't want one. Rumsfeld was asked "look, if another terrorist attack happens on a major city like this on a bigger scale, how are you going to stop or control the panic?" He said, "*We have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray over large areas when required*" and that's when it hit me because I knew they were using aerial spraying to modify the weather under weather warfare. That's in a treaty that the U.S. and Britain and other countries signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. They would spray the atmosphere with aluminized content (aluminum oxide) and other metals and then use HAARP on top of it, because HAARP then works better because they can make a better circuit out of the atmosphere by the spraying. However, I thought there'll be more to this than meets the eye because they never do two things or one thing at a time. They do multiple things. It made perfect sense they would also use tranquilizers to tranquilize whole vast populations, while they bring us through the greatest changes in history into a completely new way of living.

John: We say all the time and most Americans do: How could those people in Nazi Germany been so stupid? Didn't they see what was going on before their eyes? We're living through what I believe may a worse nightmare.

Alan: It is worse. You've got to get people to jump from where we are as ordinary people and jump into the mindsets of military planners and strategists. When you see what they plan for the future, and it truly is a completely radically different society than the one we know now, and of course a planned society, you won't have a child unless authorized. You will serve a world state; and they've said that in all their charters, including The Council on Foreign Relations.

John: All your information will be censored, even on the Internet.

Alan: Yes. Eventually you will have no ability to even think independently as an individual, because they really do mean this. They're going to take us from computer (which was really a conditioning method to get you hooked on something), then to the iPod, then to an implanted chip; and they've had global meetings. They have implanted chips ready to go, which will interface with your nervous system into regional computers; and you find this at the Loyola University (unless they pulled it) in Louisiana, because that's where they had their global meetings on this brain chip. A training method from computer to get us hooked on it, to the iPod and then cell phone et cetera, right down to a brain

chip and how much more convenient it will be. However, once everyone has it, they said at the Loyola World Science Meeting on this particular chipping process, they said once this happens and everyone has the chip, they'll be unable to think of themselves as separate individuals anymore. It will be impossible to think of yourself. He said, "*think of it more like the hive*" and that's when I thought about the Borg from Star Trek. That's what they're talking about.

John: They're here because I remember seeing stories about how they sell this. Here's a family that's volunteered to take the first chip and "oh we're so happy. We'll always know where our child is. I'll never lock myself out of my house again. I just swipe my hand and I'll never have any worries about medical if I'm unconscious. I'm so grateful you gave this to me," and it's like all the networks sell this thing. It's like "here's Mr. & Mrs. Future Couple, and look how happy they are because they've taken the chip."

Alan: That's right and they also have companies right now which are really fronts for the NSA, because the guys who head them admit they're NSA ex-employees. Chipping teenagers like the badge of clubs – nightclubs across the world. They have them in Holland, Spain and elsewhere, where they chip you in the arm with a passive chip, but they can actually put your ID in there and put a whole bunch of credits in there that you pay for in advance. You can show off by not having to pull money out of your pocket for the girlfriend and just swipe your arm passed this little infrared thing.

John: I saw a story just two weeks ago where this large chip company has started chipping the babies in the hospitals, and, of course, it's a little band they put on their leg and it's right out of the womb. We put this band on so therefore they'll never ever be a problem with baby swapping or losing the baby; and so they've already conditioned the young couples, "yes, this is a wonderful thing. I'm going to be absolutely guaranteed this is my baby and the medical records are right there for anybody who comes in and checks on it, and I'm so much better. Thank you."

Alan: That's right. The British government and other governments have already said they will implant – it's always the same two groups they begin with: it's the very young and the elderly. The most powerless you go for first. They've said that they're going to implant all those who possibly have Alzheimer's with the chip. That's going to be law.

John: Let's talk about HAARP a little bit. What do you know about HAARP? Some folks who know about it say, "It's that Tesla experiment up in Alaska that's going to cook the ionosphere, and may be free electricity for us all." They've got over, what, forty-four installations of these things now?

Alan: There's over 54 – 57 I think that they admit to. They can coordinate them together and hit any place on the planet, or a whole continent if they wish.

John: These are multi-used machines from my understanding because when I had just a fraction of knowledge about them, they can alter weather. They can focus destruction beams on anywhere in the world they want and also for mind control.

Alan: Yes. From their point of view, it's a wonderful tool. It's an old technique. They've put a lot of money into it and they've already admitted they've put their faith in science to control the world and the population; and they mean it. This HAARP technology literally as I say is signed into a treaty at the United Nations. Everyone should look it up signed in the 1970's. They can also cause earthquakes, tsunamis, droughts or flooding with it for warfare purposes.

John: That's a great way to extort a nation.

Alan: It's happening. They're using it. If you go through the short-wave bands, you can actually get over 20 places where the HAARP is being used 24 hours a day now. That started about six years ago. I have them all written down here, I have all those frequencies. What they also can do is carry out secondary carrier signal which can pulse at the same frequencies as the human brain. That's also documented in the treaty at the United Nations; and they can make whole populations either very aggressive or very passive or anxious. This has all worked; this isn't a trial and error thing. It's down to a fine art now.

John: I've had listeners over the years call the station and talk about tunnels. "There's alien bases. There's super military stuff under there," and I was brainwashed, I was conditioned and I pooh-poohed them off. I go "yeah, yeah

right, right;” and then when I was listening to you the other day and you talked about a machine that is owned by the Rand Corporation that's currently up in Greenland.

Alan: They have many of them.

John: It can dig; I don't know what diameter, but dig a tunnel of five miles an hour?

Alan: An hour, yes, it can go through any kind of rock.

John: What diameter are we talking about here?

Alan: The largest one they let the public know about – remember, this thing passes through and also melts rock and it will solidify behind the machine and cause a casing, so it's all-in-one. It forms all those purposes. You could actually put in two railroad tracks side-by-side, going together one way and the other, when it passes.

John: How big is this network here in the North American continent?

Alan: We have no idea except they've had these things since at least the end of World War II. You see, science is the greatest thing; they've done a very good job in the last 15 to 20 years in convincing us that they let us know all the latest technology and science they have; that's the biggest lie ever.

John: Here's your iPod.

Alan: People forget during the Cold War people were getting killed or assassinated if they knew too much about high military secret technologies; and they've always kept the higher technologies secret from the people. The trick is to make the people convinced that they are being told what the latest attempts at whatever, cloning or electrical technologies. That's the trick, is to convince us; and that's why they fund these big magazines like Popular Science, and the average reader will think, “I know it all. I know what they're capable of doing.” No you don't. You're kept in the dark. That's the purpose of Popular Science.

John: I've heard that whatever we see, the military's had 60 years before.

Alan: I'd say even longer.

John: Think of the money, the old industries that keep going. If we've got tunnel-making machines here that can be mass-produced, I mean what's it cost now, 20 million-a-mile to build a stupid ancient highway?

Alan: Yes, because we live in such a corrupt system; and that again is another thing we have to understand. What we see at the bottom and we call corruption is normal practice above higher, higher levels.

John: We all know we can get hydrogen from water. I mean it's there the technology. We've all seen the machines. We've seen the cars run on it. Why are we still going down this asinine path of oil?

Alan: It's because it was never intended to last. When they gave us the car, they already had planned a whole hundred years – as I say, the world is just a business planned. They'd already planned where they would take the world and they wanted people to travel, build up the factories et cetera for a short period while they financed through their taxes this global takeover and armies et cetera. However, they also wanted at the end to create a world society, a collective society city-state. Now they call them habitat areas. They don't want people to have cars in the very near future. That's why they never gave you any other technology.

John: I just saw in today's morning paper out here in little Podunk Montana, somebody wants to build 700 houses on 80 acres, little postage stamp lots, cluster housing. We won't need big yards anymore. We'll all be packed into together. We'll have this little open space for you over here. It will be wonderful. It's all **Agenda 21**.

Alan: *Agenda 21*: even that's not the final solution to them. It's a stepping-stone. We're conditioned like you train rats step by step. Once you accept one step, it's easy to accept the next step. It seems quite natural and it's evolving. That's how we think. The habitat areas at the United Nations – you've got to go in to the United Nations and *Agenda 21* – they state right there that the world we are creating will eventually have no private property. There'll be habitat areas. There'll be no private transportation – essential vehicles only.

John: You'll need passes to go from city to city.

Alan: You'll need passes, permission and so on; and again, this is all a control mechanism for a small elite who will not be brain-chipped. A small elite who will have the freedom to travel the whole world and go hunting in the bush when they want to, by helicopters dropping them off and picking them up.

John: Now let's get back to the immediate short term plans here for the United States. This Middle Eastern war has been long since planned. The next step is Iran and Syria and it is planned to break us militarily. Expend our resources. Financially bankrupt us, which is happening daily, probably at a more accelerated rate than anybody wants to realize. The Federal Reserve Note is crashing around the world. If we can't finance the war or finance our day to day debt here in this country, we'll be begging for a new central bankers' currency instead of having our Congress do the right thing and call in our own money like they're supposed to. I see this thing happening within months and months, not decades.

Alan: It was decided in the 1930's they would build China up; and you'll find this in the books of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They'd use the U.S., right through to the end of the millennium and into the new, and then they would be planning the process of a new superpower China to take over as policemen of the world for another temporary phase. That's true, the U.S. has a particular function for a particular period of time and then they go down. They will go down as they're finishing off the Middle East.

John: Now as this plan pans out and it comes to fruition for them, that will be the time I think when they decide "let's get rid of the labor force that brought us here because we just don't need them now. We got what we wanted."

Alan: They're afraid of too many people – see they can't keep giving us a service economy, which we're on now. We're on a service economy and we don't produce things anymore. The big economists, at the beginning of this whole service economy idea, admitted themselves that it's like going into water and dog paddling until you couldn't paddle any further. It was not intended to keep going forever. It can't and therefore it will go down. It's a temporary stopgap as you go down.

John: I tried to explain that to my friends. I say here's our usefulness as a nation. We're consumers and producers. We produce. We consume. We no longer produce. All of our consuming is based on credit, whether it's your car, your house, your monkey-wards bill, your Visa, your credit card. You're living paycheck to paycheck. Everything we're buying from China and importing is on credit. Once the world quits issuing us credit, we're done.

Alan: Yes.

John: We can't produce. We can't consume. We crash.

Alan: That's the agenda. You see those at the top have always been globalists no matter where they're born, and these top families that you think, even the ones in Britain that ordinary English people think well they're ours. They're our kings and queens and nobility. No, they're not. They're internationalists. They've always been. They only marry their own cousins from abroad. In fact, they've never married into the populations that they actually dominate and preside over. They've always been internationalists and they've never seen their world as a local world at all. It's always been an international world. The trick was to make us who are tribal-based think that we're still nations.

John: Yes. Kissinger and his boys Brzezinski and Rockefeller's are all getting ready to push legislation this August to introduce the Security and Prosperity and Peace Agreement for North America, which is the North American Union; and even that, people say "ah no, no. They'll let us still have our little flag. We can still have our little national anthem and go to our baseball games," but the shadow government is going to be completely integrated.

Alan: Actually, it already is. I mean it has been since even World War I and President Wilson. That's when it really came out more into the open when they found the League of Nations. The U.S. funded the setting up of the League of Nations and Colonel Mandell House was the real boss behind Wilson. The president is never really the boss man. It's always the man behind him because he's the one who goes between the big bankers, the big internationalists and back to the president. Mandell House, his contact for London was Sir Earl Grey who worked for The Royal Institute of International Affairs to set-up this world system based on the colonial system of the British Empire.

John: Our audience is listening to Alan Watt. He runs a web page cuttingthroughthematrix.net. I encourage all of you to support Alan. Keep his fine work going for all of us. He's very helpful in this fight for the truth and peeling back the Matrix. Go to his website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can get his books there. You can get his DVDs there. Do not copy them and share them. This is the way Alan makes his money and we've got to support people that are on our side that are trying to help us out here. Alan's got no other motive than getting the truth out here to as many people as we can to help mankind. Not to sit back and profit and say well I've got mine. I'm done. I'm going to retire. I mean Alan truly lives the life – you live almost off the grid up in Northern Ontario I believe it is, isn't it?

Alan: Yes, in the north here. I still get my wood in for the winter.

John: One of our callers asked me to ask you a question about the significance, because these people trade in symbolism, about us being in Babylon where the final battle here is Babylon, which is i.e., Baghdad today.

Alan: Yes. Babylon is an amazing – occult terminology really. LON always comes from lion, and you also have the baby lion as well; and you also have the BAB, which is a high master. They can literally take a system – Babylon was a system more than just a place. You can transfer that system elsewhere across the world and build up and take down empires and always move it to the next empire that you're building up; and that's what is being done down through history. When they move out of a country, they take their wealth with them and down comes the country and they build a new empire.

What's interesting to me at the moment is that if you look into places like Bahrain, how heavily the U.S. is funding Bahrain to build it up as the most modern place in the world; and even Halliburton, which, as you know, is the only authorized global massive corporation to do rebuilding and restructuring across the planet. No one voted for this at the lower ranks. It's all the top guys who decided. Halliburton's moved their headquarters from Texas to Bahrain. The Louvre in Paris is building a second Louvre, a pyramid shaped one like the glass one they have in Paris over to Bahrain as well.

What is even more interesting is that H.G. Wells, who was an officially authorized propagandist for this system, wrote in one of his books about the final war, which would be a war – they would even gas the public from the air in "The Shape of Things to Come." He said the freemasons of the air (the scientific brotherhood) would gas the people from the air to conquer the whole world, but they would use the place where they had the final war eventually that will become their capital. Therefore, it's like *from Babylon back to Babylon*. That's what so interesting – the circle of this. He even said in that book that eventually with Britain the final war would begin in Basra, which is Iraq. It's a city inside of Iraq and that's where the British troops when in. The U.S. went to the north and Britain went into Basra. This was written in the 1920's and he knew – he had the formula for the next 150 years or so. It's from Babylon back to Babylon. That's the symbology that's tremendously interesting about this, because the elite in all ages have never been massacred and fell and lost everything and a new elite takes over. They move from the empire they dominate to the next one that they're setting-up, all down through history.

John: There was a broadcast last week on Rense and Makow did the story about I think it's [Benjamin] Fulford. He was the Forbes Asian editor of their magazine over there, basically giving an ultimatum to the illuminati from the secret societies of China that said, "you keep it up, we're taking you all out." How much credibility do you put in there?

Alan: I don't know yet. Actually, we just wait and see what starts to happen. You know that as the people start to get rubbed out what's happening.

John: When I read that story and heard the interview, I didn't think it was really such a bad thing.

Alan: Here's the bad thing. We're dealing with people who are ruthless at the top. There's no doubt about that, if it takes killing millions. I remember when they were starving the ordinary people in Iraq during the 10-year period between Gulf War I and II. Madeline Albright, who has an incredible history – her grandfather set-up while he was the communist pal of Stalin (he was a very close friend of Stalin, her grandfather), he set-up the beginning of the Green Party, which was to lead the world into this global government. There she is representing the United Nations or the U.S. Department of the United Nations and she was asked on national television. The guy said at that time they killed about 10,000, 20,000 Iraqis, men, women and children through starvation; I think there was even half a million, 500,000; and without blinking an eye she was asked, "Do you think that's really worth the goal to make one man capitulate with his henchmen at the top?" She [Albright] says, "absolutely" without blinking an eyelid.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: You're looking at either something that's a demon talking back to you or the ultimate psychopath beyond even the average psychopath.

John: Here in America we like to think we're the good guys. We wear the white hats, based on the propaganda history they've told us or led us to believe; and they don't tell us some of the real war crimes that are going on through Eisenhower and prison camps and Agent Orange and all that kind of nonsense. However, they know for a fact that this depleted uranium that we're spreading all over the globe over there and it gets in the atmosphere. It gets into the dust, in the lungs, it is killing people by the tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands, deforming babies and it's going to pollute that area and cause genocide for thousands of years.

Alan: It's very possible. On the other hand, to these characters at the top, who think primarily of their own survival at all times and ages, have already created massive underground bases for survival for themselves, where they could live for another 1,000, 2,000 years or more if necessary. They have done this using our tax money again. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was prime minister. The "*Man Alive*" series in Britain, very much like "*60 Minutes*" – here's a very important part I'll go into. It's all connected.

There was supposed to be a pamphlet, a booklet given to every British citizen or available from their post office or library, put out by the government and it had the whole agenda what to do if there was a bombardment by radiation in a city or cities, or bacterial or viral warfare. All NATO countries signed the same agreement and were supposed to have given every citizen a copy of this.

John: I didn't get my copy.

Alan: Eventually, "*Man Alive*" had to get one from the government and it was heavily censored and blacked-out (this freely available copy), because in it, it stated that every signatory to NATO, that includes the U.S. and Canada and all the other countries, here's the formula. If there's a biological attack or a viral attack in a city or a part of the country, the military is to surround that whole area. Any individual trying to escape the quarantine is to be shot on site. If whole groups or mobs try to riot and break out, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. No one is to be let out – and the whole lot is to be contained basically until they die. That's the NATO plan. They ["*Man Alive*"] then went to Maggie Thatcher and they said, "what's the plan for the elite?" because they found out that there was military bases underground that the elite were to be flown to immediately with Harrier jump jets and helicopters and picked up. She says, "We'll get in there" and she said, "our families will be in there." She was asked, "What about the average person?" She said, "If they try to get in, our special troops or SS will shoot them down before they get in." I mean this is on national television. We're dealing with monsters at the top. We are scum to them.

John: They've also had to draft or recruit these special-op forces from the masses here. You know when you think about how could this massive building of tunnels go on in America involving crews of 50, 60,000 people and having military guys guard them day and night. How come the story is not getting out? What kind of mind control brainwashing have we done on these people where they think it's a good thing to keep it from us?

Alan: They showed us again a documentary special on how they did Cheyenne Mountain in the U.S. where they make big military bases. They literally hollowed out a whole mountain and they built a railroad track going up to it to take away all the dirt; and yet, when you go into it all the higher contractors et cetera, which is part of the beauty of bringing in outsiders, always. They can bring in foreigners and different people from all over the globe to do the contracting and the work and then send them back to their own countries. They ask no questions. They don't think any further and it's lost. It's not difficult to keep massive projects quiet from the public.

John: Do you see warring factions among the world elite? Say for instance the Rockefeller's maybe pissed-off the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's say you know what? We're going to finish you off and destroy your little Federal Reserve Notes here.

Alan: I don't see really that kind. There's more cooperation amongst them because they know that money is just a con-game anyway. It's only important that we believe that it's useful and accept it as the only way to live. It's their trick. It's a means to an end for the elite. Eventually we're all to be given credits. They've said this in the big books for the United Nations. Every citizen, when there's no private property, will be allocated so-many credits at the beginning of every week into your bank account and you can't save them up. If you don't use them all up, you'll start again with the same amount on Monday; and if you don't go along with this system or you become a problem, you'll be punished by having credits withdrawn so you can't pay your rent or buy your food. It's to be used as a tool for punishment.

John: Wow. We are on the air with Alan Watt. He's got a website called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You've been on every major radio station that I know of, and websites and interviews for newspapers. I encourage all of our listeners to – we haven't even scratched the surface here with Alan's knowledge and wisdom that he wants to share with you – please get his DVDs, his books. Let your kids read them. Let your parents read them. We've got to keep supporting folks that are helping us in this battle. Alan, we're getting ready to take off here and I've had you on for about an hour and a half uninterrupted, which I think is great.

What do I think one of the biggest fears – and I may just be having unbased hope here – I think one of their biggest fears is that we are waking up. We may be forming a resistance to them. There may be some of us who have not taken as much fluoride or breathed as deep or putting those chemicals on our skin and our body. Is there hope for a resistance of a grand awakening where we call bullshit on this whole thing?

Alan: I don't think there will be a grand awakening to be honest with you. Most people are too far into a scientifically designed conditioning to break through. Most people will find it impossible to believe that there are absolute monsters in charge of them. They've been trained to believe these are the good guys and they cannot believe that people are so evil. We judge people on an individual level as to how we could manage things. We can image a little white lie or whatever, or a little bit of deception, but we can't imagine something so horrible as the subject that we're talking about today. People are actually planning this cold-bloodedly; and yet, that's the only reason they do get away with this kind of thing. So most people know they will not wakeup; and it does boil down to an extent on a personal choice. "I want to be believe. I'm being well taken care of," and it's also true that lots of people will love socialism, as long as they think experts are taking care of all the big problems for them so they can go a play forever like little children.

John: I get my pension.

Alan: Yes, that's it; and so it's not up to big amounts of people. It's up to people who are awake to start vocalizing their knowledge and creating ripples around them, until all these little pools, these ripples start to merge with other ripples. That's how you start a movement, but it has to be done very quickly.

John: It has to be done quickly so there is hope out there for us. I don't think things are going to change too much. The plan is going to play out and then we pick up the pieces from there.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it and they're on a roll right now and can't stop now. They know if they stop and give us a breathing space from terror, terror, we'll fall back to sleep. Remember, terrorism, and Carroll Quigley said it, "*the main purpose of war is to change societies on all sides.*" He said, "because government expands massively its powers over the control of every individual during warfare." That's what we're seeing.

John: Is there anything our listeners can do on a daily basis to stop the mind control, or is there some way to unplug something? I mean I loved one of your sayings the other day. I think it was you. No, that was somebody else. That was Lindsey Williams who said if Jesus were alive today he would go into the Federal Reserve and unplug the mainframe.

Alan: The thing is I mean we really don't need the Federal Reserve. It's just a building. It's just a con where you don't really even have a treasury. It's just a con and what we have to do is to get through to the children. See this is a long-term strategy and Rumsfeld said it himself. *"This could be a 100 years war."* If it takes 100 years to bring this new society into the making of total control, they're willing to go that far, which means they're already working on the minds of the children—which they plan to own. They want to own their minds.

John: Here in Montana there's a lot of families that home school their kids and the brightest, smartest, most intelligent kids I've very met in my life. I mean they are university grade level at 14; and they're always trying to pass laws to criminalize teaching your own child – like you're abusing the child. You're not having social engineering here. You're not giving them Prozac and you report to the school anyway.

Alan: Most parents, as you know, who send their children off to school, it's two parent working families. They don't have time for their children and they even expect the state to entertain their children for them and give them playgrounds after school and ballgames and so on. It's almost like they're incidental to each other. There's no real communication; and unless the parents get involved and realize the responsibility that they do have to continue – it's not just the life that you know, what I'm talking about is you're continuing the ability of the beauty of the individual thought or thinker. That's what they're about to extinguish, to destroy that ability to be an independent thinker who appreciates the beauties of the world, of people and all the better things of life. They want to destroy that.

John: What can we expect out of Alan Watt here in the coming weeks and future? Have you got a new book underway? You got some more DVDs?

Alan: I have. I just am so busy – I'm a one man band here, and there's a lot of work involved in this; and believe you me, if I wasn't motivated to an imperative to do this I'd choose something else, but there's no choice. We're at the end of a particular road and I think we all have a responsibility to change this and no matter what it takes, and if it means burning into the ground, then so be it, because evil like this cannot be allowed to continue.

John: Alan, we're here for you anytime you want. The radio station is at your disposal. We hope to get you back on in the future. I truly appreciate your sharing your valuable time with us here and I want all of our listeners to at least visit the website cuttingthroughthematrix.net. If you can afford it, please purchase his DVDs and books. It will help Alan out and the more information that we can get out to all of us, the better we are going to be. Knowledge and wisdom is probably going to be our only tools to survive this if we can. Alan, thank you so much for joining us here in KGEZ.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you so much. I'm glad we finally hooked up. Thank you, sir. Goodbye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE JOHN STOKES SHOW

KGEZ AM 600 / www.Z600.com

(Originally Aired LIVE Sept. 8, 2008 on KGEZ 600 AM "The Edge" - Kalispell, Montana, USA)

September 8, 2008

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: I'm John Stokes, live on the air at KGEZ Montana. How are you, sir?

Alan: I'm not so bad.

John: Well, we can't say that about the rest of the world, though, can we?

Alan: No, no, and of course we're great liars too, so we're not doing so great after all.

John: Now, c'mon, those Russians invaded. We all know that.

Alan: That's what it was; when we were sleeping.

John: And of course, now we want to give Georgia a billion dollars to repay for the damage we caused their country basically.

Alan: It's amazing what's going on with the weather-warfare. It's quite staggering.

John: You think, you know, we've got, obviously the ability to manipulate the weather. In fact, one of our listeners brought in a weather manipulation story from 1943. It was in National Geographic, how the Army was gearing up and going to change the scenes in battle fields and yada, yada, yada. It was like they haven't given up at all.

Alan: They signed the treaty at the United Nations in the 70s when they *had the capability*, IN THE TREATY, to create storms, hurricanes, earthquakes, famine, flood or whatever they wanted to. It says in the treaty that it makes the ATOM BOMB OBSOLETE. They *have been using this* steadily now for 10 years on western Europe and the Americas.

John: Well, if we've got it, we've got to also believe that the Chinese and Russians have it, and others.

Alan: I know that the US alone controls over 54 of them worldwide.

John: The HAARP installations?

Alan: They have them all over the place, Iceland, Greenland and Australia and other places.

John: I was just looking at this hurricane pattern we seem to be having here. I was wondering if the Russians were sending us all of these hurricanes just to kind of teach us a lesson.

Alan: No, no, the same boys who own all of us now, own pretty well the rest of the world. I mean, we *created* communist China. We gave them all our industry through treaties. Believe you me, if the elite of America didn't own China, you would not give your capability of manufacturing weaponry and vehicles and so on, *to* China. You would *not*

do that. You'd only do that if you already owned them.

John: We saw that fix was on under... well, obviously with the rise of Mao Se Tung but throwing Chiang Kai-shek overboard in place of it. The opening of China through the Nixon, Prescott presidency and then having little Bush, or middle Bush, then, being the ambassador of China...

Alan: And Clinton's brother too. Clinton's brother went over after Tiananmen Square and said, "Don't worry. We're not taking any action on this. We're staying out of it. Trade must come first," he said. But we signed up the GATT treaty that allowed it all to happen. Believe you me, it must have taken 20, 30 years of negotiations and set ups through bureaucrats and so on to set China up to be the manufacturer for the *whole world*.

John: Now, we had something happen here, well, the financial institutions are collapsing in America. That's all planned and it just like it's another Great Depression and they're just scarfing up all the assets and whether they're leading us into World War III, we can discuss that or just the devastation of America financially. One of our major banks, again, collapsed this weekend. Silver State Bank in Nevada, they had 17 branches. Just IRONICALLY, the CEO of that chain was Arthur... I think his name was Arthur McCain - McCain's oldest son. They don't fall far from the nest, do they?

Alan: No. That's right.

John: But, we saw this bail out of Fanny May and Freddy Mack, the largest mortgage institutions in the world. A lot of people think they're federal, they are not. They are privately owned money creation banks, just like the Federal Reserve is. They create mortgages out of thin air and then make us pay it back and then they sell the mortgages. Now, a lot of the loans aren't performing; so they were going under. This last month they set up a situation where they could go to the Congress and they say, 'Well, you know, just in case we need some money to bail these guys out, will you authorize it?' well, lo and behold, this weekend they did. And, my take on this is a lot different than anybody else's reporting it, I'm sure. You may or may not agree with me, that this was the trip wire. We *crashed* this weekend. If they did not step in and do this, we... America would be over this morning. Because most of that Fanny May debt, they're not bailing out the stock holders, they're not bailing out preferred stock, they're bailing out or guaranteeing the ones who are HOLDING the actual debt. Which is Chinese central banks and Russian Central banks and the Asian Central Banks. They're owning all the money and they said, 'If you don't pay this thing off, we're never going to finance your federal deficit again. You're over.' We're pulling all of our money out,' and lo and behold, we have this half TRILLION dollar bail out today.

Alan: Well, that's exactly what it is because China... I was reading the paper the other day there, from Britain, and it was talking about the US being a *larger debtor on the planet* and how China owns, basically, *holds all of the debt*, they *own* the US debt and they profit from the debt. What a system where you can profit from debt, isn't it? What a farce to think they are the enemy. As I say, the elite would NEVER give all of that power to your main enemy. Which tells you no, they're not your main enemy, they're owned by the same bankers who own the planet.

John: Well, yeah. Here we're having to borrow \$80 BILLION A MONTH to keep this federal, socialist hoax going for just a little longer and on top of that we're borrowing all this money all the money off books, they're create money, or digits, off books, to bail out the wall street bankers. We're in serious, serious, serious financial trouble and I see every indication that the world's going into a major depression, followed by war.

Alan: Well, you're actually in the war. The war is actually a war *on the world*. This is World War III and although it was already on the go, from World War II onwards, it was highlighted - I call it the highlighting - with 9/11 in 2001. That was the kick off for the next *phase* of the globalization process and all the big players that work at the United Nations are, who are advisors to presidents, like Jacques Attali; he was advisor to about 3 different French presidents, he wrote the books, he's now at the United Nations, he wrote the books on what's to happen to America. In one of them, it was called **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order**, printed about '90 or '91. He said eventually America will be absorbed *into the world system* which it *has financed and brought into being*. He said the standard of living will drop, and with the borderless system they eventually *will* bring in, immigration will flood in from Latin America just like he said, like the hordes of Huns and Goths and Visigoths and so on that came into Rome. He said the face of America will be completely changed. The next boat people, because the economy will plummet, he said the next boat people will be US citizens leaving their country looking for work abroad. See, this is the agenda. When these guys write these kinds of books, they're telling you the agenda.

WE also have the same outlook from the Department of Defence, their main think tank in Britain, for the UK and NATO. I've got 90 pages of it up on my web site in the archives section. They go through this whole scenario for the next 20 odd years, talking about the escalation of crisis within America and Canada with this mass migration as they standardize and bring the WHOLE continent under one system. Just like the European Union. During that process there'll be chaos, the economy will plummet and fall and so on. And there will be rioting, which they expect, to start around 2010 *within* the United States on a LARGE scale.

John: Well, I think we're already... well, 5 million a year is a pretty good invasion already.

Alan: It's nothing. It's nothing because, you see, they want to bring the WHOLE of Latin America in. And believe you me, in Latin America they still believe that the streets of America are paved with gold. They're living in such repression and poverty where they are, they truly think you just walk across the border and everything is... the sky's the limit.

John: We've interviewed Frosty Wooldridge on a regular basis and he's got his new book out, **The Next 100 Million Americans** and you know the census and population data says that... America, by...in, I think just another 10 or 15 more years, the majority will be Hispanic speaking Americans.

Alan: That was also in Jacques Attali's book from the '90s, early '90s.

John: Wonderful.

Alan: That is the agenda. These guys sit...

John: No nation survives from that kind of massive, uncontrolled immigration, with separate languages, with separate cultures, without assimilating, it just turns into Babel.

Alan: Well, you see, the thing is it's *planned* Babel and it's *planned* chaos. Rockefeller said it; "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." He said this generation is the generation that is the cannon fodder for *this* agenda. We have to go through all of this chaos while all of this happens and they will bring out, step by step, the *new solutions*, which I'm sure, were written years ago, ready to go into operation and we'll come into this Brave New World of multi-culturalism. But in reality, there'll be no culture at all. They are going to give you a NEW culture down the road, blend it all together and literally, you're going into a world totalitarian state for the next 20, 30 years, according to the Department of Defence. That's what they're bringing on, ON PURPOSE, to control it ALL.

John: Along those lines, there's also the agenda to get rid of 4 Billion of us. That seems... they want to overcrowd us especially with immigration, when does the population elimination come in because it appears to me from what they're doing... they're either trying to dis-inhabit this planet for something else or make us all just short term little zombie slaves because of the CHEMtrails, the GMO foods which changes DNA, they pacify us with fluoride, the aspartame, the soy... I mean they are LITERALLY changing our species or... and you know, that all the *disease outbreak* there is obesity, diabetes, cancer, glaucoma, I mean, all *terminal* diseases that healthy people in a population should NOT be getting. It looks like, with all the beryllium in the sky and the barium, like hey, 'You're trying to get rid of us for some reason.'

Alan: Oh, they are. They are. They've made no bones about that. They've told us they're going to reduce this population to what they call a manageable level. It's a manageable level to suit a futuristic, high tech society, where you won't need massive laborers as a population. You only need the high techies and so on and even then, they have... See, this is the never ending story. They say that man is the building material and they can, *through science*, keep changing us to suit their purpose and to suit the age. They are looking at PURPOSE-MADE, IDEAL-DESIGNED HUMANS to suit their needs in the next 20 years. That's why the push for genetics has been going on steadily for the whole 20th century into this century. It's to create a new type of *servant* to populate the planet, to serve those elite. They've written this themselves in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his book, **The Next Million Years**, he talked about doing this very thing. He says, "We, the elite, must not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation because we will be steering the world, the ship of earth. But the public won't need those abilities of self-preservation. The state will make all their decisions for them." Well, that's been happening for years now.

Most people have been so socialized and domesticated, and poisoned, there's no doubt about it... we are being bio-engineered by the inoculations, the food, the spraying and so on. They know the effects of *everything* they introduce

into the food chain. Believe you me, they know way in advance, what it is going to do to the human body. You're seeing the effects of it now with all the different categories of diabetes; people are not absorbing the proteins and carbohydrates the way they used to, everything is turning into sugars and they're putting on weight at an incredible level and they expect, pretty well, THREE QUARTERS of the population shortly to be diabetic, as a NEW normal, without ever discussing the causes. Whenever they don't discuss the cause, you know it's a purpose made thing. This is part of the plan.

John: Exactly. The solution is to make sure you have *health care insurance and mandatory health care insurance* and they get another 20% of your income and give it to our friends.

Alan: Yes. That's what I mean. You see the third world war is not going to start like one amazing new dawn some day. It's already been going on. It's been going on our whole lives. Since the introduction of specifically the polio vaccine followed by all the later ones, we've watched the health of the public PLUMMET. We've seen the auto-immune problems that most people have come from that. We've seen skyrocketing, increase in cancers *of all kinds*, and then we have, 50 years later, we have the video on Dr. Salk where he admits there's *cancer viruses in every shot*. Well, they've been killing us off for a while, you see. They have been reducing the population and the United Nations *boasts* every year that the fertility rate of the Western male is now down by 75%. Again, there's no comment like 'This is a crisis.' They just give you the statistics and go onto the next one. That means it's intentional. We've been under bio-warfare attack for a long time.

John: We've been doing everything we can here at our station and through the Genesis programming, and guests like you to *inform* our audience about the food. It's not the same food. You pick up a can and it's got beans in it, salt and water. Well, the salt is mandated to have fluoride in it. This Codex [Alimentarius] thing has *mandated* that EVERY manufacturer of salt, that refines salt, is to HAVE fluoride INJECTED into it. The city waters, all the canneries, all the production facilities that produce the food, they're using city water that has fluoride and chlorine in it. So you think you're buying a can of beets or beans and... your going, man, this is a poison delivery system.

Alan: It is and plus they've lined the inside of most of these cans now, with a plastic type coating that gives off bisphenol, which is a synthetic ESTROGEN.

John: There's another one. (*laughs*) Our audience is really becoming conscious of this; get rid of the soy. Don't eat that stuff. Eat as much organic as you can or find. Even the beef and pork, they're getting steroids. They're getting fed genetically modified foods, that means you're eating genetically modified food.

You can see some of the audience out here that come and visit the station. They've taken this to heart; they're not drinking that water; they're not eating that food and the pounds are dropping off of them, their hair is getting healthier, their skin glows, their cleaning out their colon, getting rid of the toxins, the poisons and doing chelation and getting rid of the metals in their blood. These people are looking 10 and 15 years younger Alan.

Alan: Yes and what I've found too, with this new type of obesity, once you've hit the magic number of 30 pounds overweight, it's almost irreversible. There's literally biological changes take place within your body, in your cellular system, and so people are really, just puffing up like balloons. It's all over the place and it's NOT because they're just overeating. It's because everything's been altered within their system, including the way they digest stuff; including the enzymes that break down all the different types of food stuffs.

John: My mother-in-law, extremely healthy person, just celebrated her 80th birthday and this last year she started losing a lot of weight, and then finally went into the hospital for diagnosis after an emergency visit. They found seven tumors in her. I said... that's pretty tough. But, it's pancreatic tumor was the main one. I started studying up on it because you do get interested in it, and they go 'Well, you get that because your pancreas changes DNA.' Now, wait a minute. Humans aren't supposed to be changing their DNA midstream.

Alan: No. The pancreas, again, it's all linked to the diabetes thing. You have the islets of Langerhans that produce all the different things that need to absorb sugars and break it down. The pancreas is definitely a target for this and most people today, that's where the problem starts. Pancreatic cancer used to be fairly rare, now it's very common.

John: Now, with this agenda, or a lot of these Illuminati, or families, or whatever you want to call them, these people

that are basically running the world, ...you know if there are these... how to they expect to escape this themselves? If they leave the planet so polluted from pesticides in the water and the fish and the animals, and we all perish and die or all the trees die, what kind of paradise do they think they're going to have here?

Alan: Well, the thing is, these guys think very long term. You've got to understand how a think tank operates, especially security, etc. at that level. If you were to take five people, five young men say, or women, and you put them in a tall tower, and they live there, they have their own rooms there, they sleep there, and meet every day for their lectures by *very important people*, within a couple of weeks, you could convince them of ANYTHING. Any sci-fi, futuristic event, you can literally convince them of, until they're debating it amongst their selves, the most impossible things as though it was quite natural or very possible. Then you give them the power to be in charge of things. Well, this is what's happened. That happened all throughout the Cold War with the Rand Think Tank organizations and the Game Theory Plan that they ran the world on... *Game Theory*; literally made up by a guy who was a paranoid schizophrenic. This is the policy they adopted to RUN THE WORLD. Based on the fact that everyone was so selfish, that that's all that motivated you was your own selfishness and you have to be paranoid of everyone else, you could not cooperate; so they ran the world on this Game Theory. It was all done in these big towers and think tanks where people almost lived amongst their own kind who'd been given the same conditioning. These guys plan to *outlive us all* because they have the ability to already stop the time clock gene, the aging gene. That was admitted by David Suzuki, who is a big player at the world system, the United Nations system. He is a geneticist. He said on national television, in Canada, "We have the ability, to NOW stop the aging gene dead and make someone live to 500 years, if we wish to."

John: Well, I've always been curious since I became aware of things in the mid 70s, why in the hell isn't David Rockefeller dead or Kissinger. I mean these guys were old men then.

Alan: Yes, but they definitely get longevity treatment which *we will never even hear about* in any magazine or any expose on television. We will never be allowed into the very high sciences which already exist. Now, these characters have what they call arks. These are the arks; like the one they did for the seeds, on the island of Norway. They have arks also for all human, animal and insect genes. They have them stored in cryogenics. One of them is in Louisiana and they have done public broadcasting shows on these. The World Wildlife Fund owns three of them. They literally have already admitted that they can take, basically, in the test tube, they can put male and female species together, insert the embryo *into any other type of animal and bring it to term*. In other words, they can reseed this planet if they so wish... with anything that they want.

John: Well, that's when I thought, started connecting the dots... they intend to depopulate us and have somebody else inhabit the world... with the chemtrails and stuff that are all going on and food and stuff.

Alan: Yes. This is temporary but they definitely have the ability to recreate new kinds of humans, re-populate the planet with any species, grass, seed, trees, whatever. They have all that within cryogenic storage and that's only the three that they've admitted to from the World Wildlife Fund. They have other organizations with the same ability too, so they think long term. They also have the massive underground facilities, that was exposed in Britain, not so long ago, by a reporter who showed you some of them, to save the elite and the bureaucracies. This continuity of government, as they call it, and the massive multi-billion pound or dollar funding that they've put into them, to save themselves for the very long haul, if they have to. They can go in there and live for 100-200 years if they want to.

John: You hear so much about these underground cities and tunnels, and the alien technology that is down there and the alien species that are down there and working hand in hand...

Alan: There's no aliens there.

John: Well, we've heard... certain guests have said there are.

Alan: There's no aliens. Believe you me, these characters have been so far ahead in sciences, if you go into the old writings of even the alchemists... they were a brotherhood remember, you had to swear allegiance to The Brotherhood, and one of the things that you had to swear to was never to divulge the *higher sciences* to the general public. Because through the collection of TRUE knowledge and biology, chemistry, physics, they would become the masters over kings and queens and governments who would need their services for warfare making capabilities. It's not the aliens that are doing this. These sciences are very high. There's three levels of reality on this world. One is what the media gives the

general public. That's also the same information from professors down. There's a higher level we see where the CIA, MI6, and so on, have technologies which are NOT *even known* about by the public and above them, there's an even higher level of the true controllers that would never even give the main weaponry to the CIA. That's the three levels of science. It's the same with health and all other technologies.

John: We have a question here from a listener that says, "With all that knowledge that is out there, why haven't they taught others how to fight on a higher level, on a spiritual plane?"

Alan: Well, on a spiritual plane, you've got to define what a spiritual plane is. Everyone's got their own idea, *these days especially*, what a spiritual... even what the spiritual life is. It's up for grabs now. I mean, you got people living in communal set ups, where it's multiple sex and they still think there's spiritual lives. So it's all to do with judgments and so on. A spiritual life can only be something that is known to the INDIVIDUAL, not the GROUP. That was the secrets of all the ages. The ancients knew this. That anything that was given to the masses becomes debased because the masses wish to have formula and ritual and they want conformity that they'll ALL conform too. They don't like people outside who are different. They like them all to be the same, so any higher truth is always debased to suit the masses. Therefore, any TRUE reality could only come *TO* the individual who would then be separated from the world. You couldn't join the world because you wouldn't fit in any more. That was the ultimate goal of seeking the spiritual *path*.

John: I can tell how much of an impact your having with your discussions and talks and seminars and books is now more, more I've seen, that you're getting a lot more criticism on the net. And I know for a fact, that people don't criticize last place.

Alan: Oh yeah. I've done a lot of research, you see... you remember too, that when it was decided to destroy completely the main religion that made a cohesive society in the west and that was Christianity in different forms and different sects. They also realized and Gorbachev talked about this in his own book, **Towards a New Civilization**, he said, "I am an atheist," he said, "but WE are creating a new religion for the people which must be based on a form of earth worship." Well, he's talking about pantheism, but you'll have a new priesthood of scientists that will tell you what you have to do to please the planet. That again, falls in with depopulation and all the rest of it. They've always used religion down through the ages for the masses to conform to. The New Age religion was put out there by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. In the 1950s their magazine was called, The New Age, their monthly magazine. In it, they boasted they'd bring in the New Age. And sure enough, in comes Wiccanism and all the other stuff, the channeling, etc. But it all brings you round eventually to the same direction and that is this form of earth worship, pleasing the planet, nature, but you have a panel of scientists at the top who *dictate all the problems* of nature and blame us for causing it. So we must start sacrificing our self, as all pantheistic societies have, we sacrifice our self or our first-born or ALL our children, to SAVE THE PLANET. That's what they're bringing back.

John: I've always said, you know, that through world domination whether it's been the Romans or Hitler or Mao or Genghis Khan or Alexander the Great or the Vatican... that there's always been one hold out group or somebody WHO rises up and you know and or they just over extend themselves. But the goal has always been world domination; they always miss a single ingredient to unite people. They say well I'm Protestant, I ain't going for that, well, I'm white or I'm black and I ain't going for that. Or I'm red and you as a... whatever... Nazi verses Fascist, but once you get everyone to buy a *universal lie* and this thing like global warming. You know I saw this coming thirty years ago, the environmental movement, there you go. '*We ALL have to collectively save the planet.*' It's in the schools, it's in all the advertising, I mean, it's done.

Alan: Well you see, when they set up this organization, to run the world, they did it by setting up INSTITUTIONS that would specialize in certain areas. Now, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined with the Lord Milner Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs; the American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations. They have so many different think tanks which belong to that, even one to do with the global food shortages, was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR. They have think tanks working on all this propaganda all the time. Another branch was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome put out in their OWN BOOK [**The First Global Revolution**], written by the founders of the Club of Rome, and this book was published in the 90s, but they said, back in the 1970s, "We sat around the table wondering how to bring the planet together and we realized that only under war conditions, *total* war conditions, do people OBEY and allow their freedoms to be taken away, etc," and he says, "We have to bring a war situation in, but how do you get a war in a global system?" He said, "We hit upon the idea of

blaming humanity for causing climate change.” And that’s what he said, “That would fit the bill.” That’s their very words: “That would fit the bill.”

John: Every once and a while, politicians have a slip of the tongue or reveal something they shouldn’t and a lot of times, it’s the media runs with it and a lot of times it just get wiped away, but one of the ones that stand out at me, in history, is the famous quotation of Pope Leo X. And his quote is, “What profit has not the fable of Christ brought us.”

Alan: Yes. That’s right. That’s one of them. Another one said, he actually said, “This myth of Jesus has served us well.”

John: Now... and of courses, that’s the opinion of Leo the pope.

Alan: But Leo was also the Kzar.

John: I can see there always has to be a boogey man that everybody has to be afraid of and how can... we’d better elect the military guy because we’re in a war on terror. It’s hook, line and sinker, all over again.

Alan: Yes and so terror is wonderful because it’s such a vague term. Terror is an effect of something.

John: It surrounds you all the time.

Alan: It’s not the Germans, the Japanese or whatever your old enemies were, it’s actually the result of something. It’s not the thing itself. Therefore, it can be expanded to include everything, which it is, of course. Even THOUGHT crime is coming into it now. With the hate laws, if you *think* something, if you’re asked in court, ‘Now what were you thinking when you did this?’ that’s actually been asked in Canadian courts.

John: We are on the air with Alan Watt. His web page is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. More and more, you’re hearing people phrase the phrase ‘matrix.’ We are literally living in a matrix. How bad is the surveillance in Canada or is it even aware in Canada?

Alan: Oh, it’s in Canada, it’s really taken off now. You know that Britain, of course, was the premiere country for testing all of this stuff out on. They have the largest amount of cameras in the planet, basically.

John: They’re subjects, so they have no control anyway.

Alan: Well, actually we’re all subject now; they’ve done it through legalities. The thing is, a few years ago the company that makes all the surveillance equipment, under the guise of the World Chief Police Association, the World Police Chief Association, or Chief of Police Association, is a United Nations organization that MOST police chiefs belong to. They had their organizational meeting in Montreal a few years ago and they decided, from ALL over the United States and Canada, to go ahead on the same agenda and get all of this equipment to bring up the same surveillance system as Britain has. It’s under way now. It’s quite interesting, that alone, now you have an organization of police chiefs working independently, almost outside of all politics, going along with the agenda, *mandated* by the United Nations, bypassing all public input... but using our tax money. You’ve got to understand, there is no such thing as *democratic input* into ANY of this system. That’s been the con game. We’re bypassed with institutions and organizations.

John: That is the illusion. That IS the matrix. Now, for folks who want to listen to you on the internet, you’re on the Republic Broadcast Network. What’s your air, show time?

Alan: I’m on at 8 pm eastern standard time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

John: Okay. What’s the nature of the calls you get on the show, Alan?

Alan: There at all levels of understanding because everyone today... you see DATA, data that comes through media or internet is simply that... most of it is just data. Very few people can discern what’s valuable, what is disinformation, what is trivia, and so they’re all levels of trying to understand. When people wake up or start reacting to what’s happening to them personally, through loss of jobs, factories closing... there’s hardly any factories left... and start questioning their lives. They tend to initially look... they freak out basically, and they look for religion. So they look at whatever religion is familiar to them and then they look beyond that, because the old religion is now BLENDED with the New Age Religion. You now have New Age Christians, who think that Jesus is going to come back from Alpha Reticuli

with a bunch of his servants to destroy the planet. You have all this MUSH and confusion mixed together, so the more data you can get access to, the more confused you can become. I try to tell people, don't fall into that trap. You'll become MIND-BOMBED. You've got to go into the older books, where BIG PLAYERS wrote about this entire agenda and spelled it out, how they would do it. These books are gathering dust in the libraries; a lot of them have been thrown out already, but they were very explicit as to where they were taking the world.

Now, during World War II, many of the big players in the United States wrote books about the coming New World Order, because they hoped to bring it RIGHT IN after World War II but the public decided otherwise. They weren't too keen on losing their sovereignty, so they had to do it the STEALTH way... which was step, by step, by step. A United Europe first to be followed by a United Americas and then the United Pacific Asia Rim and that's already happening. Now Karl Marx wrote about that in the 1800s, by the way, that would happen... *in that order*.

John: We encourage our audience at all times to BUY BOOKS, you know, nautical books, the old books, even just the how-to books on how to garden and how to can and how to build houses and such things. Because with one electromagnetic pulse, all the computer's erased, all the data's erased, all you're CDs are erased, and there's no knowledge base anymore.

Alan: There's no knowledge base. It's quite easy to fry them and I know for a fact that people in the federal governments in Canada and the States have their own laptop personal computers given to them, by the government, and these things are EMP-proof. They are expecting *that* sometime down the road.

John: Now for the web pages, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, would you like to take any questions from the audience. Our number is 752-2600. Now to the audience already listening, you and I talked about this. They're probably saying, 'Both you guys have been smoking too much wacky weed.' Let's kind of put a hands-on thing here. Let's look at the short-term events that are about to unfold and tie it into this agenda, Alan. So they can say, 'You know what, I heard about this a month ago on the radio.' Now... you know, I'm real leery of people who prophesize about certain dates. Oh! Dec 27th, October 2012 the earth ends. Ah... Sept 27th is going to be a major event and the world will change on October 12 in '08. So that's good entertainment, I guess it gives people a real, anti, anti mood which could be, you know, special ops stuff they're doing the whole thing for us to make us anxious... so I'm real leery about people predicting dates. But with the financial thing coming on here and military moving around the world, food shortages, where do you think... well, if you know what the next Illuminati plan is to unfold, so we can watch the current events going, 'You know what, that Alan's a pretty smart guy.'

Alan: I'd say that one thing that is very simple is just use what you can glean from little bits of information from the media to do with food. Now, we know that 5 agri-food businesses, basically, have taken over MOST of the farmland of the planet. You'll find these guys consort with each other. They're not really separate, individual corporations. That's the appearance of things. It's one monopoly.

John: Same stockholders.

Alan: That's right, the same stockholders, and they set out a long time ago, during World War II, to start taking over farmland. They've used bankruptcies and so on to do so and now they're using weather modification. If you look at the last 10 years, at how we've been hammered, in Canada and the US, in the farm belts with floods, floods, floods, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood and they're doing it this year again, to such an extent. The media tells us there's going to be food shortages. Well, THEY WILL MAKE THE FOOD SHORTAGES HAPPEN. Shortly, we'll see that kind of thing happen.

Kissinger made a great statement when he gave a lecture at California back in the 70s. When he was talking about the United Nations coming IN to the Americas to help people in disasters and so on, and of course, there was a big outcry against it but he says, "Under the right circumstances, (in other words, manipulated circumstances) you will *welcome* foreign troops in here." Well, we're seeing that happen NOW.

John: Oh absolutely people will allow it. They'll say, 'Ooooh, they're bringing us FOOD.'

Alan: Yes. That's right and we saw with this... I don't know if you realize that the total martial law system went in, again, to effect with that hurricane Gustav, because Canada and Mexico and other countries were on ALERT to come

right in, to start working there. That was the first trial that they've used of the joint, combination Rapid Response Forces. That also means that anything happening in Canada, US and Mexican troops will be up here and so on. This is a reciprocal type agreement they've got now and they are bringing more and more Latin America countries into this, this format. We're already... see, they've bypassed any constitutional rights. Years ago in the Council on Foreign Relations and their Foreign Relations Magazine, they actually print up what they're going to do and they publish it every month... pretty expensive magazine as far as I'm concerned... but they do tell you what the agenda is. Because they're in, they're members of the Council on Foreign Relations, they said that rather than hit the constitution *head on* and debate it and destroy it line by line, they said we'll simply do an end run around it. They'll simply go *around the constitution* and they have done that. Especially since 9/11, and it was all ready to go into action before 9/11, we saw Clinton try to bring through the anti-terrorism bill and it was turned down by congress. That very weekend, the Oklahoma City building blew up and it was passed on the Monday when they all went back and re-sat again. This is how they do things. *They will make things happen, one way or another*, and we will comply.

John: If you recall Clinton and the Murrah bombing, one of the first things he did was flash out at and blame it on Talk Radio.

Alan: It was Talk Radio and it was interesting to me that *across the world*, when Oklahoma City went up, the first thing the news showed you, before the music stopped for their intro, that day, across the world, was the same shots of guys wearing mis-matched camo gear going through forests. In other words, the militia was behind this. That was the farce they tried to give us.

John: They already had that in the can, ready to go. It looks like we got a caller here; let's see if we can plug in together. Hi, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Caller: Good morning John, Alan. Thank you for being on this program this morning. We all are totally aware of the chaos and the chaos that's going to be unfolding. That's just an absolute given because these people are.... Are you still there?

Alan: Yes.

Caller: I'm on a cell phone so sometimes it cuts out. But, at any rate, could you speak to, or are you aware of the rise in human consciousness parallel to the darkness and the chaos that's coming. Some of the folks out there have talked about that. My absolute opinion is based on personal experiences that there's going to be a segment of the population that will come into a very high, evolved consciousness that will be able to deal with this and there will be remnants of the civilization left over but not what the New World Order thinks it's going to be. So I'll hang up and let you answer that question. Thank you.

John: Good question. Here, even in Montana, because of talk radio, it's our audience yearning for the knowledge. They are changing their life styles, they are refusing to be poisoned and they're open to every... they're learning that everything the government's told them has been a lie for the last 200 years.

Alan: It's a catch 22. There are always people who can wake up through this as opposed to those who simply react. A lot of people think they're waking up but they're reacting. Other ones go beyond that and they start *with questioning themselves*. There's no point in questioning the world, it's too confusing. You've got to question yourself first, as a starting point... *then* you understand the world. Few people can go that far. Now, the New Age also unfortunately, said the same thing. Oh, they've given us all this dis-info, the photon belt was the big thing, we're going to go through this photon belt that was going to bring ILLUMINATION to everyone and suddenly we'd have all these powers and we could destroy the enemy. That was pushed for 20, 30 years from the Rosicrucian Society and through the higher masonry. You've got to distinguish the wheat from the chaff, you see, and what's true and what isn't.

Now it's true that some people are really waking up. It isn't just a matter of self-preservation in a physical way. There's no doubt about that. You've got to go higher and you literally come to the stage of, what am I in charge of, what can I actually control... because everything seems outside of your control. Technically, it is. These decisions are made by big people you'll never even meet.

John: Right. I cannot control the weather modification going on in Africa right now.

Alan: So, you start with yourself. That's the only material that you can be sure of and that is yourself. You can be sure of NO ONE ELSE. Then the changes start happening within YOU. Because you will question your own mortality, that's something you have to go through. Your own mortality and then you start questioning, where the hell have I been my whole life? What have I been doing? You'll find you've been doing what everyone else has been doing, which is pretty well having a good time and doing nothing. So you start to freak out and then you realize you've got, you have a different path to follow. You will NOT be sure of where it will lead you. You'll not be sure. But you must also be very careful of all the New Age books out there because... that side... they've already set up leaders for you to follow and you will follow them like the pied piper that takes the children over the cliff edge. Don't go their way. NEVER GO THE WAY OF THE GROUP. And I don't care what group it is. You must always follow your own spirit.

John: Who is the... the name is just gone from me right now, but the original founder of... the one who predicts all the wars for the CFR or the Illuminati or the Masonic guys... what was his name? He basically wrote the book on all that stuff and they followed him...

Alan: Oh, you're talking about Pike...

John: Albert Pike. They seem to be following... like you said, they telegraph everything. It seems like every... World War I, here's the geopolitical... we're going to divide it up... here's World War II... and he's been very clear about the plans for World War III. We seem to be moving very rapidly towards that agenda.

Alan: We're in it. That's what I've been trying to tell people. World War III has been going on your whole lives. Everyone who's alive now has been *living through different phases and stages of World War III*. When they signed the United Nations agreement, every leader gave away YOUR sovereignty right there and then. That was a GIVEN, IN THE AGREEMENT. The world was to be run by a parallel government that Carroll Quigley talked about. Now, Carroll Quigley was the HISTORIAN who got in to the headquarters of the Harold Pratt building in New York for the Council on Foreign Relations. Then he wrote his book, **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo American Establishment**, his two books, and in there he fills in the reasons for the wars for the last 200 years that they didn't give you in the history books. He says, "This organization has been behind every MAJOR war ACROSS THE WORLD with the intent of COALESCING THE WORLD INTO WORLD GOVERNMENT." He says, "We are a parallel government; an unelected government which has been in existence for over 60 years." Now he wrote the book in the 1960s. That was confirmed by Margaret Thatcher when she was Prime Minister of Britain. After she left, she gave a *world tour*. The title of the tour was 'The New World Order.' She said, "I belong to an organization which is a parallel government." She says, "We are made up of ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and high bureaucrats of all countries. We all know each other. We work in unison. We can get things done because the democratic way is too cumbersome, there's too many arguments, too many factions arguing, they can get nothing done." She says, "This way we are unaccountable to the public and we can make the agenda and BRING IT INTO FRUITION, MAKE TO WORK."

John: Do you think there's going to be a shooting war with Iran pretty soon or is it Russia?

Alan: I think that... there's no doubt about it, we know that the group who are at the top in the US at the moment, with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Richard Perle is on the sidelines still working, they drafted up in the 90s, and published in the 90s **The Project for a New American Century**. That's still up on their web site. In there, they go through the plan for taking over the Middle-East. They wanted to start with Afghanistan and sure enough, that's where they went into first, after 9/11, then Iraq, then Iran and then Syria. Now these guys simply see the world as a big business plan and countries as a corporation that they want to take over and that's what they're doing. These are CEOs, these people, and they see it as a take-over. They will NOT back-track. One way or another, they'll get what they want. It's a MUST BE.

John: I see a rather more extreme, more bizarre, more shocking false flag attack, like 9/11, involving the fleets we have dispatched over there. The sinking of 2 aircraft carriers and battleships and they're going, 'Oh, my God. Game on. We've got to retaliate against somebody.'

Alan: You see, that might happen. That could happen... it is a scenario because it was a couple of weeks ago, the US dispatched a large fleet over there to basically create the same situation as they did with Iraq. They're putting in an embargo of all incoming goods and outgoing goods from Iran, so they want to STARVE them first, for the next 4, 5 years just like they did with Iraq and then they'll have disease breaking out, they won't get medicine coming in. If you

remember Madeline Albright when she was up there during the Iraq War, she was told that 500,000, and actually it was over a million, Iraqi's – women, children, men – had died because they couldn't get medications and antibiotics and good food. She was asked if that was worthwhile, this strategy of starving them to death. And she says, YES, it was quite acceptable to her. Well, they're doing the same thing now with Iran. Bush signed the agreements to go ahead and do that and all covert actions within Iran as well.

John: And they seized all their banks in Europe, so they can't buy, sell or trade, and it's just a joke.

Alan: This happened in Japan too. We forget this as well. That helped bring on World War II, because FDR had the fleet in the Pacific. The Japanese HAD to get their resources from outside of Japan and the fleet were blocking them, so what happens is then you have to retaliate and kick back. And then you're given your excuse to go to war. This has been used over and over again down through history. World War II came about because of the Versailles treaty in World War I and the reporters said this at the time. The treaty itself... the way it was worded, meaning Germany would have to pay every other country that fought against them, all the reparations forever and ever, amen. They'd have to pay that forever or starve to death in the process *or fight*. That's what brought on World War II. Germany had to succumb and go under or *fight its way out*. That's the same thing that's being done now with the Middle-East.

John: So many people want to watch their football and eat and drink their beer and have a good time and ignore the fact that *we did starve out* the Iraqi citizens, women and children, and now we've put depleted uranium all over the place, burying them with birth defects, with literally millions being deformed and dying and now the agenda to starve the Iranians through food embargos and petrochemical embargos so they can't farm or do anything. We're so naive to think that these groups of KILLERS at the top won't do it to us.

Alan: That's right. You understand these characters are put in place not because the public elect them. The public are *presented* with them. Who are you going to vote for, this one, that one or that one? Carroll Quigley again, Carroll Quigley said, he said, "We (and for 60 years and that was in the 60s and it's continuing since) WE make sure that one of our men is in charge of each party." It doesn't matter who you elect. They're all *groomed for the global agenda*. And it's a GLOBAL AGENDA. These are internationalists at the top and they don't view the peasant of America any differently from the peasant of Iran or China.

John: Alan, we are over time here. I can't thank you enough for joining us here on KGEZ. We'll get copies up to you so you can load it on your site and all of our listeners can go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out a lot of Alan's stuff's up there and he is on the Republic Broadcast Network at 8pm eastern time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday on the net. Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you, sir. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Transcribed by Diana

September 18th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Journeys with Rebecca with Rebecca Jernigan

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Rebecca: Welcome back, and you're listening to Journeys with Rebecca. I have a really spectacular guest today, as I told you earlier. His name is Alan Watt, and he is an author, an educator, a musician, an esoteric historian, he also writes poetry. A man of many, many, many different talents. I'd like to welcome you to the show. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rebecca: Oh, it's so nice to have you here today.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

Rebecca: And you know, I guess I need to let everyone know that today we're going to be talking about something called Cutting Through the Matrix. And what I'd like to do is kind of turn that over to you and let you explain to the audience what does that exactly mean to them, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alan: The Matrix is the source and the world you live in at the same time. It's an ongoing programming that gives us what we think is normalcy, which we accept as normalcy, never figuring out that it's just a continuation of a plan, a scientifically-created plan that's not new. It's been on the go for a long time, and has been written about by many elitists, who belong to very wealthy families and are at the head of top organizations with the means and the power to actually implement their plans on the public. We don't realize that we're trained from childhood to take specific roles in society, thinking that simply because everything exists the way it is, that we're born into, then it must be natural, and yet, nothing is further from the truth. And when you go into the big movers and shakers, from mainly the 1700s onwards, you'll find they wrote about the types of society and the changes in society that they would create down through the next few hundred years, towards what they called a Utopia, for themselves, but really a form of

slavery for the masses. And they would use entertainment, education, and all of the other sciences to actually indoctrinate the students into thinking that it was all quite normal. And this has been ongoing. It's a shock to some people to hear it for the first time. But when you realize that your media is not there to—to use the Masonic term—"inform" you, form you within, it truly is there to shape your mind and to tell you what's important, what isn't important. In other words, don't worry about anything, we're in charge. And the public have succumbed and given over their own reasoning powers to the media. They truly believe it is there to do their reasoning for them.

So, we're being scientifically led along a path towards a definite goal, which has been published and put into movies too. The main authors of the past century, the H.G. Wells, Aldous Huxley types worked for big government institutions, which were working on ways of creating the perfect mass society to be run by a small group of elitists.

Rebecca: Oh my goodness. All right, let's go back to, and this is something that I actually, Alan, had a conversation with a group of people that I used to run around with years ago. We talked about this society that was created and how it was created, and you have just given me the term of the 1700s when this Utopia, that you called it, that they were creating for themselves was actually kind of brought forward, and it kind of manifested itself and then the actions were taken. And you called them the group of the elitists. Besides being the elitists, do they have another name that society might recognize?

Alan: Well, we can actually go all the way back to Plato, because they're using a term that Plato used in his book, the *Republic*, written about 2300 years ago, where he went through this future society, and he called the top class the Guardian class. They would be the Guardians of all information, culture creation, and the system, in other words. They would control all of this system. And they would do it, eventually they said they would create a society where people would be purpose-bred for their tasks that they performed for the elite, and they even talked about eugenics, 2300 years ago. When we jump forward in time, we find the same things being talked about in the 1700s, when we had the mystic Kabala mixed in, the precursor to Communism, really, or Socialism, and, or metaphysics really is what they termed it at the time, where they just instinctively felt they could create a new type of superman through science, and that evolved into Darwinism, basically Social Darwinism, survival of the fittest, the new superman to come. Out of that came Nazism and Communism, and we're seeing the end products today, where science is going full-steam ahead at methods of producing purpose-made type clones, which will be specifically raised for the tasks they will do, right from 2300 years ago, from Plato's *Republic*. It's incredible when you realize that the world has been run by an esoteric group for thousands of years, and yet, it's less incredible when you realize that these are sciences which were taught in ancient times and have been taught down through the centuries to elitists in every generation, but it's been kept quiet from the public.

Rebecca: Okay, so, does anyone actually know who these people actually are?

Alan: We know mainly from the writers that at least front for them, who are generally members of the minor nobility at least, sometimes the higher nobility. Aldous Huxley, the Huxleys were for generations involved with Darwinism. Thomas Huxley was the professor who befriended Charles Darwin, and promoted the cause after Darwin died. And then we find his grandson coming out with *Brave New World*, in the 1930s, with a whole agenda, where people will be raised living on drugs, genetically created in laboratories, no individuality amongst them. In fact, not even the ability to realize they were a separate independent thinking being. That was written about in the 1930s. And sure enough, in *Brave New World Revisited*, which was a non-fiction book, Huxley, who worked with the Tavistock Institute of England in mind control of populations, he admitted in his second book that this was the world they were creating, in his non-fiction work. So, we see it all today. It's all coming true. Science could go in many different directions, but it isn't. It's been steadily going towards genetics, to create new types of life, what they call more perfected worker bees, you might say, and that's where it's all heading today.

Rebecca: Well, you know, as I'm sitting here listening to you talk, I can sit back, and you know, just kind of let things flow over my mind, and you know, I absolutely see what you're saying. It's just like the school system. Everyone is being taught that they have to do and learn and know these things in order to be able to accelerate to the next grade level, etc, and so forth. And you know, it's very much a control thing. If you don't send your child to school, if you don't do these things, then obviously you're in trouble with the law, and you're in trouble with the government for not doing these things, not following these things, this set of criteria. And that's pretty frightening, you know, when you

stop to think about it. I mean, that makes absolute sense, when you take a look at the world in which we live in. And you know, there's been numerous people that in the recent years that have really lambasted the media for their sensationalism and how things are actually reported and what is really reported and that kind of thing. That's come under a lot of scrutiny. This is actually, you know, pretty dynamic stuff here, what you're talking about. You know, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, you actually have got three parts to that right now. You have *Cutting Through Part 1* is *The Androgynous Agenda*. #2 is *A Glimpse into the Great Work*, and #3 is *Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition*. Is there any more to this, or is the third set and all of that part of *Cutting Through the Matrix*?

Alan: There's also CDs of the early talks I gave in 1998 on radio to do with the beginnings of religion and how religion itself was important in the establishment in cultures and also how esoteric religions were practiced by the high priests themselves, which the general population were not given access to. So there's always a dualistic religion on the go, behind religion with an esoteric side of it, too, that the public are basically barred for. And it's definitely working towards a great type of work, as they say in Masonry. That's what it's founded upon, creating new types of humans. It's always been the goal of esoteric groups, perfecting humanity, as they call it.

Rebecca: Well, and you know, talking about people living on genetically manufactured drugs. You know I've had the privilege of actually interviewing many traditional doctors here on this show, and many of them will talk about the fact that... a lot of the drugs and therapies is not what the body was intended for. So, we even have, there's people out there that still know what the truth is, obviously, because they're standing against what we're talking about here today, which is, you know, that's pretty viable and pretty valuable, that we're not all, you know, caught up in this scenario that we all have probably felt that there was many things wrong. And it looks like you probably put this all together so that we can really figure out where does this stem from, what is the purpose behind it. And then, I think that's going to help people clear their paths a little bit, to figure out what they now need to do to not be part of all of that. And I think this is a great thing that you're doing here by bringing this into the forefront. Obviously it's controversial for many people. So, listen to this, but I think this stuff is what's important, because we do need to know what the truth is. We cannot evolve as spirit beings, as individuals, if we get caught up in being part of the Matrix. I think that's just absolutely phenomenal.

Alan: Yeah, it's a fact. We're so well conditioned, scientifically. And you'll find a lot of this proof is written about by one of the main leaders in culture creation put out by the elite, and he was Lord Bertrand Russell, who was born in the 1800s, and lived through a good part of the 1900s. He studied philosophy mainly, but he also studied how cultures were created, manipulated, altered, so that the public never realized that they were being shaped along a certain course, which the elite themselves had preplanned. And this should be continued, he said in his writings. There's a book he wrote called *Roads to Freedom*, early in the 1900s, and another one called *Education and the Good Life*. Now, he was given permission by the British Royalty to establish private schools, experimental schools, which did things which would be banned maybe even today. I don't know. But certainly at that time it was very risqué, because he got mixed schools, and he encouraged pre-puberty sex contact between the male and the females, to see what effect it would have in their later years. And they found that if they encouraged this type of sexual contact with no holds barred, no stigma attached to it, then those children would raise up and never really need a permanent marriage partner, because marriage, according to Russell and all the groups behind him, marriage had to be destroyed to control the individual. Because marriage, even two people in a sense, are the smallest remnant of a tribal system. So, the government wanted direct control to the individual, and they had to destroy the male and female connection.

So, he wrote about his experiments from his own schools, in *Education and the Good Life*. And he said in that book, now, this is a British Lord, a long lineage type British Lord, writing about it. And he said, we, the elite used to believe we would eventually have to take every child from the mother as soon as it was born, and raise it by the state to give it the perfect values. He said, but now we've found through scientific indoctrination, if we can get the children as young as two years old at kindergarten, we can scientifically induce the system into them, so that their parents will be unable to pass on their own moral values to that child. And that's when they decided to go ahead with kindergarten, rather than the Communist style of removing the child from the mother at birth.

Rebecca: Oh, my. Oh, my, oh, my. With the state our marriages are in today.

Alan: Yes. They knew they'd have to destroy marriage.

Rebecca: Well, I unfortunately think that they've done a...

Alan: Complete job. Yeah.

Rebecca: Yeah. That's bad. Oh, my goodness. I don't even know what, that's just giving me the bad news willies there, Alan. That's just so unfortunate. And this was a British Lord that did this?

Alan: A British Lord with the authority and backing of the British Crown.

Rebecca: So, anything recent on them, though, Alan?

Alan: We can go on from there, and then we find another famous player in history was again Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who in the 1950s, and being a physicist, he wrote a book called *The Next Million Years* and how they would control it, this same elite, which is quite the boast. But in that book he said, there are too many commoners being born, eventually there will be a point where they'll overcome and overwhelm we the elite, the carriers of the superior genes. He said, so we have to reduce the population drastically and then he went on to methods of removing the natural instincts of the population to control them. And he said, we could do it chemically through inoculation. He said, we could also alter the physiognomy of the people, or physiology of the people by giving them serums which would affect their hormonal drives and make the men more effeminate and the women more masculine. And sure enough, we see the effects of all this today. It has been done. Incredible things are happening. And nothing happens out of the blue on such a scale that isn't caused by man. And yet, the media flip over it as though it's quite a natural change that somehow just had to happen. They don't give you the reasons why anything did happen, but this was intentional. Galton Darwin talked about the use of estrogen, super-doses of it, either put into the drinking water, the inoculations, spraying it from the air, putting it in the food, all different methods of doing so. And then we go back to some of the big baby food companies, which tie right into that. Now, they made it a fad in the 1950s, to suddenly start getting special baby food. This is the age of science, you see, and science was to become the new dictator. And Bertrand Russell said, we shall train the public to listen to the opinions of experts only, so that they won't trust their own opinions. They'll have to listen to the experts. And they've done that. Well, in the 1950s, companies like Proctor and Gamble, and other ones, produced the baby foods, and only about five or six years ago have they admitted that the fluid that they sterilized those little baby jars with just happened to be a synthetic form of estrogen. What a coincidence.

Rebecca: Oh, my goodness. We didn't know about that.

Alan: And that's how it's presented always, as just being some big coincidence, but isn't it strange that every coincidence falls in line with an agenda that was written so long ago.

Rebecca: Oh, Alan. Oh, my goodness. That just absolutely freaks me out. Oh, my goodness. Are they still doing this practice, or have we prevented that?

Alan: Well, the xenoestrogens, as they're called, these artificial or synthetic estrogens are in all plastics, and of course, they made it the fad for plastic bottled water. And they made it a yuppie thing. And now you see them walking about with plastic bottled water. It's in all plastics. So, you get away from plastics all together, because that's what contains it.

Rebecca: Oh, my goodness. Alan, hang on. We're out of time on this segment. But we are going to be back, you guys. Do not, do not go away. We'll be back with Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, right after the break.

(Commercial Break)

Rebecca: Welcome back, you're listening to Journeys with Rebecca. We're here with Alan Watt. We are talking

about Cutting Through the Matrix. And my goodness, I hope that everyone out there that is listening, will please instruct anyone that they know to go back and listen to this show again. It's always going to be in archives. Because this is information that is a must-not-miss, information with Alan Watt here today. You know, Alan, I appreciate all the information that you have shared with us. But you know, it kind of sounds like here that there's something here that besides being aware, what can we do? What is this actually all about? What, you know, I've got another question.

Alan: I think all down through the ages, and this has been written about copiously by governments of all kinds, from kings and queens and courtiers, to the present democratic types, is how much freedom do you give the public, balanced with law. How much restrictions can you put on them and still have them cope? And of course, they came up with the idea, if the public literally couldn't think for themselves, then they would have no more trouble with the public. So, where do they go from there? Well, they talk about creating a new type of human through genetics, through scientific engineering, and they've done experiments on the brain. Aldous Huxley wrote *Brave New World*. He worked for Tavistock Institute. He has a lecture (on my website) that he gave at Berkeley in about 1962, and he talks about sticking wires in brains of humans, and how you can control them. Now it's down to the chip, of course, where they're going. They want to eliminate the individual sentient being from existing amongst the workers, the worker bees that is. And like Charles Galton Darwin's book, *The Next Million Years*, he said, we the elite, of course, shall not alter ourselves, because this will destroy the individual's ability for self-preservation, and since we are guiding the ship of Earth, we must remain intact. So, it's only for the rest of the populace that they want to alter the physical brain of the person.

Now, Huxley talked about the wires in the brain leading up to a chip in the brain. That's actually where they're going because, at the World Science Meeting at Loyola University in Louisiana, in 2001, I think it was, they said that this chip for the brain is ready. And all they have to do now is convince the public to take it. And the scientists from Tokyo... This meeting by the way was sponsored and paid for by the US Department of Commerce. And Newt Gingrich headed it off. And they said, this chip is ready to go. They will encourage the public to take it, either through fear, that's terror, which is happening now, for safety. They'll promote it through movies, films, and even cartoons, write it into novels as a plus thing, you see, a favorable thing. And sure enough, the films are already out there, since that meeting, and youngsters see it in their cartoons, with their heroes with the chips that can do amazing things. And that's how they're promoting this, as a natural evolution you might say. But then, the scientist from Tokyo said the real purpose will eventually kick in, he said, because there will be no more individuality. The people will be hooked up to regional computers that will control what they do, what they work at, and they said it will be virtually impossible to even perceive of yourself as a distinct, separate individual. He said, think of it more like the beehive.

Rebecca: Well, you know one of the things that came out a few years ago is they came out with this chip that was supposed to be designed for, talking about being fear based, this chip was supposed to be implanted into people that had "medical conditions". And then also to put into your children, so if they ever got lost they could be put on the Amber Alert list to be tracked. So, yeah, that much I did know about that brain chip. I didn't realize that that was the actual ultimate end purpose. I thought it was more for just kind of keeping track of people. But yeah, absolutely, you can lose your individuality through it. It would be something that when I hear about that I tell people, oh, absolutely don't do that, not unless you want your life taken away. But I didn't know to what extent. It's so barbaric. So, I guess then their ultimate goal then would be that the elitists would be in control, in charge, and the rest of us are just going to be mindless.

Alan: That is right.

Rebecca: And that's their end goal. What a lonely place to be.

Alan: Yes. You know, it reminded me of the Star Trek series where they met the Borg. And the Borg were exactly that. They were connected to a central computer. They had no individual characteristics of their own. They were called the hive. And that's what they said at the science meeting. They actually used that very same term. Think of it more like the hive, where everybody is in their place and working in their place, and central, or regional computers will be sending thoughts to their heads and back. And he says, you'll hear other people's thoughts and instructions

whispering through your head. Now, that's just like the Borg on Star Trek.

Rebecca: Oh, what an awful place to be.

Alan: And no individuality.

Rebecca: No. That just doesn't seem right. So, let's carry this one step further, because, you've given, I know you've just touched the tip of the iceberg with all this information. What can we do? You know, I told you, you know, when we were on a commercial break, I said, well, one of the things that I have quit doing is when I go to the grocery store, I do not get plastic bags. I buy my milk in glass jugs. You know, it just felt like the right thing to do. And now, you're telling me that all of our plastics have this stuff, and it's like, oh heavens. What can we do? What is there that we can do?

Alan: You always watch how prevalent culture is pushed and promoted and do the opposite. And so, when they push the bottled water in plastic bottles, don't use them, because that xenoestrogen that's in that plastic, that soft plastic gives off this gas all the time. And it goes into the water and you drink it, and it does affect your hormones, big time, which affects your mental state, as well. This was understood before they gave us the plastic bottles, because they wrote so much about it back in the 50s. So, everything that they're doing is on schedule. It's according to an agenda, which you can read about. I've got lots of interviews on my website, with lots more information going into detail on this. And try also not to get inoculations for any purpose, because, when you go back to the old meetings of even the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations, at the very beginning in 1917, they had a department of population control, and even there they had world meetings where they discussed inoculating and sterilizing the public via inoculations. And I think they've been doing it, actually.

Rebecca: Oh, I have no doubt about that. None whatsoever. Here's a question in regards to inoculations. Most children cannot get into school if they are not inoculated. What can you do to bypass that if you want to choose to put your child in a public school?

Alan: You can fight it, because so far it isn't actual law. It might be policy, but it's not law, although they try to tell you it is. Many parents have got forms and filled them out, and you're exempt from those inoculations. You don't have to take them at all. It's not actually law yet.

Rebecca: Well, you know, it's interesting when you're talking about the inoculations. Also they're saying that these inoculations have been attributed to a higher increase with people with autism as well.

Alan: Oh, it's a fantastic increase.

Rebecca: Yes. And it has caused a lot of issues. And I also feel like that, you know, these inoculations are part of a grander scheme. And you've obviously told me that, but I always thought, no, I think it's worse than that, because we see such an increase in, first of all, you were talking about people wanting to have children. There's a huge amount of infertility.

Alan: Massive, yeah.

Rebecca: There's also a huge increase in different, all kinds of strange and bizarre cancers. And that would be from all the chemicals. And everything that they put in as you said, in all our plastic jugs and food. Everything. I mean, this is all, as you're sitting here telling me this, I'm like, well, this is all part of a bigger scheme of things that would control the population. It also helps to generate obviously a lot of money from people who are cancer patients, because there's big huge dollars in that for people to get cured from the cancer that they've been given to begin with. Interesting.

Alan: You find even with Dr. Salk, who gave us the polio vaccine, and I'm actually dubious of anything to do with polio in the first place, but I do have an old video of him admitting that he knew amongst all the hundreds of live viruses, monkey viruses, because they grew this virus on monkey tissue, mainly kidney, he said the Simian 40 virus

was a virus that only seemed to have one function, and that was to cause cancer. And he knew that that was in every shot that was given. And then he said, but we thought the benefits outweighed the risks, and so, they went forward with it. And sure enough, it's like a time-delayed cancer. And people now are coming down with cancers much earlier and earlier. So, this was done on purpose. They knew what they were doing. And it came after world meetings, even at the League of Nations, long before that, where they talked about that very thing. How do we reduce the population? And they came up with two approaches to it. In the West, where there was media coverage and some education, they realized they couldn't do a sudden kill on the public, or a quick sterilization on the public, so they would introduce slow-acting, debilitating diseases, which would make a person say with chronic fatigue syndrome ineligible as a prospective marriage partner. So, that was one for the West, slow crippling forms of disease. Whereas, with Africa, because they didn't have any power, no influence in the world, they could do a quick kill. And we saw the AIDS introduced to Africa, which is decimating it. So, they've followed what they said a long time before that. They're doing it.

Rebecca: How abominable. How abominable. This really needs to stop. And I'm absolutely so grateful for you to be on this show and sharing this information. I know that your website that you've talked about has a ton of information, and it's good that it's getting here. I've been kind of scrolling through it. There is, there's massive quantities of information on your website. So, if you would be so kind as to let people know how they can get a hold of you, what your website is, and any other information that you would like to share with them, because I think this is just too important to pass up.

Alan: I think if they realize that this is a battle for the last of many generations, countless generations of the public, it's a battle to retain your consciousness, and not only retain it, to regain it to what it should be in the first place, a real, true reality, and to ensure that those who come after us have the same rights to be born healthy, and to have the ability to develop as independent, living, sentient creatures. That's of prime importance. We're at the last phase of this, right now. And we must speak out now about what's happening, and just say, no more. Enough is enough. And to tell the elitists, and those in governments, that we know what's going on. We have the evidence. We see it with our own eyes too, apart from the documentation, and we're not going to have it anymore. We've got to do it now, because we are in the final battle for this.

Rebecca: Well, I couldn't agree with you more. So, I urge each and every one of you to go to his website. What is that address again?

Alan: It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Rebecca: Very simple. It's like what we've been talking about. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Now, also, for those of you who may not have gotten that information, you will be able to click over directly from my website, to Alan Watt's website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com by just clicking on the link. You know, Alan, I think this as a subject matter is so very vital and important that I would like to invite you back here, while we're sitting here talking, I'd like to invite you back. We're going to get a little bit more specified in our next conversation, if you'd be interested in coming back, as I do a little bit more research on this. And please, for those of you out there listening, if you have a question or comment on today's show, please do not hesitate to write. Mailbag at journeyswithrebecca.com, because I'd like to hear more about it. I think this is just way too important, so if there's anybody else who'd like to share some information, we'd love to hear from you. Alan, this has just been absolutely eye-opening. I cannot thank you enough for being here on the show today. And again, his website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, thank you so much for being here today.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Rebecca: Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"MIDNIGHT RIDER RADIO"
WITH
MIKE CHAMBERS
ON
REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK
(Originally aired August 13-14, 2007)
August 14, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Mike: Welcome back to the Midnight Rider here at the Republic Broadcasting Network. It is my extreme pleasure and honor to welcome to the program somebody I have listened to a little bit. I've been through his website some, but you stay here for like a year and probably not go through all the information more than once. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. He has a website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and folks if you've not been to his website you need to. There is so much information there you could literally camp out there for quite some time and just read yourself absolutely crazy and fill yourself up with knowledge. Alan Watt, welcome to the Midnight Rider. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh I'm fine, thanks very much.

Mike: It's my pleasure to have you on the show. You were born in Scotland and you started watching the ideas I guess of this coming together I guess of different nations into what we see as the EU now. What kind of altered you to all this? I mean did you just kind of wake up one day and just kind of notice this or was it a process period that brought you into this?

Alan: It was a process that started very young and I realized that the history I was getting in school when I compared it to the reference libraries, the adult libraries and I used to get into adult libraries when I six and seven or five even. They were changing history. History that was written at the period was now vastly and drastically altered, and so I questioned my teachers about it. Of course, they had been taught that the most recently history at college, too, and they didn't know so I gave them the crux of it. They were rather stunned and realized that Britain especially is the master at controlling and creating cultures, and not only for one country but for the world itself. When you went back into history you realized that the British Empire, truly empire making is a science and a science which was known thousands of years ago. It's not known to the public but it's kept in the archives and shown to certain professors and I have that is fact from a few professors who've been allowed access to these archives.

Britain in the 1500s decided to make a global empire based on free trade basically. John Dee was the guy who came up with the term the "British Empire" and the term "Free Trade" including the term "most favored nation status" a term we hear today even with China that's given most favored nation status to trade freely with Europe and even the Americas. This is an ongoing conquest in fact to bring a world together under one system, a system started off by even the Rosicrucian's who surrounded Queen Elizabeth I at the court in London. They were all Rosicrucian's, Francis Bacon, Dee and a whole bunch of them and even King James that authorized the setting up of the King James Bible was a

member as well. You find that nothing really evolved in history, and when you get into the science of creating empires, you realize that the Hegelian Dialectic was on the go long before Hegel renamed it; because the whole idea was to create opposites and get people fighting and nations fighting and then come out with the solutions of the treaties or the compromise really of what it is in the long run. That's been going on right up to the present time and we're now seeing the culmination of the last part of it where the Arabic and Aramaic worlds come under the standardization process and a global system comes into view.

Mike: They're resisting a little more hardly than other have. I think part of it is the fact that they've fighting amongst themselves for so long that war and the talk of war for those in the Arab world is literally a thing of life, and so it's even somewhat engrained into their own religion and what they believe.

Alan: It's not so much even that. It's the fact the inner system which was discussed again a long, long time ago based on money and wealth. Money is a substitute for real wealth. If you understand that process, you understand how that works. There's always been a small psychopathic elite that at one time used to be called "the deviant creation" thousands of years ago. The psychopaths themselves the whole idea is to get everyone else working for them and to have more of the material goods and the food and comforts and get everyone else down below working for them. Slavery was the first form of it and money came in and as others have said. Even Charles Galton Darwin said it in the 1950s that money really creates a new more sophisticated form of slavery. You don't realize you are a wage slave even when 50 or 60 percent of your taxes, which is just labor, goes back to keeping a few at the top in vast comforts. Even Aramaic countries it's always the psychopathic types who end up getting to the top in every country where money is used.

Mike: I noticed that the psychopaths -- I had read an article here recently by Ray McGovern, of Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity along with a psychiatrist. I think his name was Dr. Justin Frank and they had done an analysis on George W. Bush, a psychological analysis based on what they've seen him do in the past. His behaviors, things as a child. That fact that he liked to put firecrackers in frogs and light it those type of things. Basically, what I determined from the article, because they don't come out and say it in so many words, and essentially this man has an attachment type disorder, who has no remorse for the actions he takes and everything he believes he does is right and it's just and that everything that he does is for the right. There's no compunction, no guilt, no nothing whatsoever about mistakes or lives he endangers or lives that are taken and killed in the quest for the fulfillment of his agenda or the agenda of those above him.

Alan: Yes that's true. A psychopath is pure ego. They run on ego and they will rationalize anything no matter how absurd it seems to the general population. They will try and rationalize it, not to suit you or to please you but to please and suit their own ego. They save their ego at all costs.

Mike: And they're so charming. I mean they come out and look totally like somebody you just want to embrace or be the hit of the party. The life of the crowd. I mean look at George W. Bush when he was running, even Bill Clinton before him, they looked very charismatic. People want to go and be around them because they're perceived to be these charismatic great leadership type individuals and they totally are ingratiate themselves to the masses just by turning on that little bit of charm and people follow right along.

Alan: Yes. The psychopath, really, if you went to visit them in their office they'd make you believe that at that moment you were the only person in the world when they stared and listened at you. They'd make believe truly that nothing else mattered, but as soon as you're out that door, if they had to have you killed they would just say remove them. Just instantly in fact.

Mike: Yes and I was amazed because it had so -- reading this article my wife and I had taken care of a number of children over the years and some of them were found to have these same type of attachment disorders, and I mean everything from -- one of them actually hit my wife and broke her collar bone and she was four years old. They types of things that they're able to accomplish and that they're able to do because that mind of theirs is running totally on instinct and getting what I want. No is not a response they want to hear.

Alan: That's right and especially to a child. A child that has a detachment conflict especially -- you see the elite

themselves and this is true of Britain that was the home of all this. The elite themselves and the elite families, the child is detached from the mother almost at birth and they use to have wet nurses that even fed the child and then the nanny took care of them until they went off to boarding school. If they ever saw their parents, it was maybe once a year. The whole idea was to remove the attachment qualities, the emotional bonding and they make perfect leaders and rulers for a psychopathic core above them, "*the dominant minority*" they're called. So they are perfect for that matter.

All the tyrants in history have known this. Children, when they're separated from their parents and told that they're parents are of no power whatsoever, the children seek power. They seek the powerful, and if the parents aren't there, they join a gang or the Hitler youth or the Young Communist Party. Whatever is given to them is what they join, because they do want a form of discipline and with the psychopathic personality they love uniforms. They tend to start to admire those in uniforms for power. Even Winston Churchill himself who was dried out a few times during World War II because he drunk so much booze everyday it was incredible. He was diagnosed in some hospitals as a psychopathic personality.

Mike: Hold that thought right there. Hold it right there, Alan. We're going to grab a break. We'll come back and finish that up on the other side. This is the Midnight Rider here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider Program. My name is Mike Chambers. It is a Monday night. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. We'll take your calls starting at the top of the hour. The number is 800-313-9443. Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Alan when we went to break you were talking about Winston Churchill and a psychological diagnosis given him.

Alan: Yes. Winston Churchill was rather typical because he played with toy soldiers his whole life long. He had a room set aside in his big mansion for battle scenes with toy soldiers and he'd play war games right up until he died with them, and he didn't really see those little toy soldiers any differently than the real soldiers that were sent in waves in World War II. He was dispassionate when it came to that. However, he was the first to admit that he himself had no bonding with his father. His father was exactly the same as he was and his father was a lifelong lord as well who died of syphilis eventually. These characters truly -- not only that, you see it's not just the lack of bonding. It's the fact that there's a genetic problem, too, because over the many, many centuries, in again a monied system, the psychopath gets to the top and then inbreeds with other psychopath females so it becomes a hereditary trait with them; and that's the problem we have with so many of them today in every country.

Mike: Right. And it certainly has extended here. If you look at just members of the Bush family alone, George Herbert Walker Bush was sent off to boarding school as a young lad. So were the others and those boarding schools even for young students I found had their own set of secret societies.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Mike: So the training and the indoctrination for these children begins at a very, very young age even while still in the womb.

Alan: Yes and then their headmasters to and the masters that teach them. The dons and deans are all members of the same culture and societies as well, so it becomes tradition.

Mike: Yes, most certainly. What finally brought you to North America? I know you're in Canada but what brought you to this part of the world?

Alan: I just kind of knew I'd end up here somehow. I didn't know why but I did know that what I saw happening in Britain and especially in Europe, I saw the amalgamation coming long ago and it was a step-by-step process and they kept using certain buzz terms in the news media, which is the prime minister's off to sign contracts with the French president and the German president and so on, and they said it was to form closer ties. That's all they would say is "closer ties" and I thought well in the standards of economics when you sign economic treaties all your laws come and circle around the economic system that you have. Therefore, if yourself economically that you're binding yourself nationally as well into a new system of culture and that's exactly that was happening, so I knew it was time to get out of

that particular area before it went downhill. Then, sure enough, I also knew that Britain had signed a treaty with the United Nations in 1945-46 to de-industrialize gradually beginning in the early 1970s not to tell the public why we're being industrialized, and so they had a tremendous era of depression in Britain as I was growing up, right through the whole time. Tremendous unemployment, whole generations went on welfare and Margaret Thatcher came out on national television and said "*there's a generation who will never see work in their lifetime growing up. Get used to it*" and I thought well it's time to get out.

Mike: So while we're undergoing an economic boon in this country, the exact opposite is happening there in the UK?

Alan: That was right, yes.

Mike: Wow incredible. And that's part of the thing too, Alan, is the fact that the news that we get and the news that each different country sees is so narrow. The amount of information that's disseminated on a daily basis is really next to none.

Alan: What I noticed when I was in the music business I traveled all across Europe and the world. What I noticed in Europe especially when a law was being passed in Britain, I'd travel to France and West Germany and Norway and so on and find the same law being passed everywhere, but they never mentioned that it was getting passed everywhere else. Everyone took it for granted it was a national law and I saw the binding process happening so covertly, and yet, in a sense, it was in the open as well for those who could see. I also got to meet some of the top politicians in Europe because after concerts they'd ask you home and they like to show you off type of thing, and they'd often say odd things. I did meet one of them in Norway that is now at the United Nations and she was telling me about the future that she foresaw. At the time it was a bit over my head but I caught some of it, and she did talk about the amalgamation process that would happen and how drastically the cultures would be altered and the whole world would be altered eventually.

Mike: How long were you in the music business? Were you a musician?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean I wrote a lot of songs for a lot singers, but I also played session as well and laid the tracks down for a lot of the albums and I could play solo as well on concert, either with groups which occasionally formed for stage musicals or else I played solo and classical.

Mike: What instrument?

Alan: Quite a few but mainly guitar was my favorite.

Mike: Mainly guitar. Excellent, excellent. All right, we're going to grab a break. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll come back on the other side with more again at the top of the hour we'll take your calls. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Our guest tonight is Mr. Alan Watt. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it's a great website. You need to check it out. Back to our guest Alan Watt. Alan, you use a term that to me is so much more fitting for these people. A lot of times even in patriot radio you hear the term the elite use. You use the term "psychopaths" which I think is a much, much better term and I'm glad to see somebody using that on a regular basis.

Alan: Yes. They're also called "the pathocracy" because "the pathocracy" is a term coined by a lot of psychologists and psychiatrists that came out of the ex-Soviet bloc and they were studying the tactics of their own leaders. They realized that there were psychopaths running them, too, and a label was eventually put on of "the pathocracy". We find with Aldous Huxley, who was a member of this dominant minority, he called them "the dominant minority." Huxley said at his speech in Berkeley in the 1960s that there had always been in history a "dominant minority" and he could see no reason why there shouldn't always be one, and, of course, he knew that because they ran what we call the "economic system" entirely. They're the characters who own the resources of the world and the merchandising of the world. They own all of it basically and they run the politics too.

Mike: Why would anybody think that there should be a dominant minority? These people have done nothing but brought pain and misery on the majority that they've tried to keep as inferior.

Alan: That's right and that's the interesting part of it. I mean even Plato talked about this because he was also a member of the aristocracy in his time. In the book called "*The Republic*" that Plato wrote, he laid out the foundations for this world system, they call it a utopia for themselves and he called the dominant minority "*The Guardian Class*," those who are the guardians of the world. It's their world but he talked about a time when they would bring out thousands of what we now call bureaucrats – we call them helpers, that would help run the its. The ITS were the common people beneath them. The vast majority and they'd actually breed them for special tasks and purposes like you breed a domesticated animal, so every one of the top characters goes by Plato's philosophy. They think it's the natural order of the predator and they have no problem talking about this amongst themselves. They are a predatory class, and when you breakdown the word predatory, you have PRE-DATE. In other words, they pre-date what we call "civilization" or history. They've always been here and they call it "the law of nature", so they have a thousand rationalizations and justifications for why they should be at the top and why they should act gods on the world.

Mike: And yet, we have the small helpless sheep that without astute shepherding we'd all be lost?

Alan: That's right and the sad part is they understand tribalism. In the 1960s The Royal Institute of International Affairs with its American organization called The Council on Foreign Relations, same branch, same thing, they discussed this very topic of a future society led by this dominant elite and rationalized why they had the right to do so. They said that 87 percent of the public had no mind of their own. They simply adopt whatever opinion is given to them by the expert media, and therefore, by the very fact that they would not reason for themselves, they had to be mastered and they had to be led or pushed, and these are the words that they use. They're very arrogant at the top but they do publish what they say.

Mike: But the fact that they say 80 percent of the people don't think for themselves, I think that that's probably fairly accurate.

Alan: It is accurate but then again we look into the conditioning that we have, and this is a scientific process of conditioning that we've been in since the basically the beginning – especially the television era. Massive indoctrination even through cartoons when you realize that cartoons themselves are conditioning that child from an age of two years ago to experiences he will notice in the future and accept and adopt. It's called *predictive programming*, and then once you're into the school system it's further reinforced. Stalin said the same thing. He says the first people you must pay very well are the educators because they will condition the minds so that the public will perceive the way that we want them to perceive, and that's very true. It's a scientific process.

Mike: It's working well. I mean the dumbing down of the children here in the United States just from generation to generation is incredible. I can go to a kid, if you find one standing outside, you could ask them for directions and they can't tell you where things are around them in their own neighborhood. I mean it's literally amazing.

Alan: They have no interest in it. That's the other part. They have no interest in their surroundings or people, but you put them in front of a computer and they act swiftly and precisely. It's quite interesting to see that they're already being programmed towards the next step and we know what the next step is because they've published what the next step is, and that's interfacing with computers.

Mike: Right. My wife and I took our kids out of town over the weekend and we spent three days in a little one-bedroom cabin, kind of stuck out in the woods. We weren't very far from civilization but there was no television other than a VCR with a few movies, but mostly movies they're not interested in, and there was no x-box, no video games, no internet and the kids were literally going stir crazy for at least two days. On the third day they discovered outside, that it's not all that hard to create your own adventure and your own fun, and last night we left this morning came back. By the time we called them in last night at 10 o'clock they were out traipsing around in the dark with a \$2 flashlight having a ball and it was just them discovering that hey I can do this. I can have fun doing this.

Alan: Yes. They can start to use their imagination rather than have it all laid on for them. That's just it. You see everything today is laid on for you. You come home from work even as an adult. You turn on that television tube and you zonk out and you're programmed. You don't participate in anything. In fact, people don't even talk to each other very much any more in the same families. However, children have to use their imagination because that's how they work out not just problems in life but that's how they work out who they are individually and they gain confidence by doing so and exploring.

Mike: Oh most certainly. You had mentioned that you had gotten into the adult reference library as a child. By the time I was seven or eight, I was going through encyclopedias like you couldn't believe. I mean I was just hungry for any type of knowledge I could find, but today to try and get one to buy a book – you know to read a book or anything – I mean I went out and bought my son, who's 11, a number of classics, Tom Sawyer, Robinson Crusoe, things like that, thinking they would just really trip his trigger. He had no interest in them. They weren't on a video.

Alan: What's happened, too, you see they've done tests on all of this stuff, but the cartoons, if you watch the cartoon, there's no still in that cartoon still scene for more than two and a half to three seconds and this is intentional. It's to decrease the attention span. If you look away, the child will miss part of what happens next. You have to be so attentive to make them – it puts them in a hypnotic state because of the fast action, fast movements, but when they grow up their mind is still going at that speed and they cannot sit still for a minute and actually read something and think and this is the side effect of being brought up with television.

Mike: Right and I know for me, Alan, that the effect of having a book in my hand I retain the information better with a book in my hand than I do actually physically going through information on a computer. If I've got the book in my hand I'm going to retain it much better than having it on a screen for some reason.

Alan: Most people have said the same thing. It's because of the flicker rate which you don't consciously see but subconsciously you do, and so you're in a semi-hypnotic state. They're not retaining. It's not going deep.

Mike: Well that makes total sense, so I'm hypnotized most the time throughout the day.

Alan: Most of us are, yes.

Mike: Most of us indeed. So you come here to this part of the world because you're in Canada. Now have you lived in the states at all?

Alan: No. I've been through the states. I've recorded there in some places.

Mike: So you come to this continent and you see the exact same thing happening here that happened in the UK.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: What were your thoughts when you first arrived here?

Alan: I saw it fairly quickly actually. They were already underway doing nefarious little dirty deeds between the politicians, but I realized that the U.S. would have to be taken down in a different way. When Kissinger himself gave the speech at California where he said that eventually Americans would welcome UN troops coming in under the right circumstances I knew they were going to use terrorism or catastrophes to make it so.

Mike: Well and they certainly have done a good job especially with 9/11. Again, we can go back to the programming again. We're six years removed 9/11 and nearly every day there will be an article out claiming that a new terrorist attack is on the horizon.

Alan: That's right. It's a stampeding effect you see. This is well understood from the French Revolution onwards, that when you're changing a system drastically into a new way of life in fact and that what it's to be. A completely new way of life for everyone and that's the end of marriage and the end of private property ultimately and so on, then you must bring in a reign of terror. You must terrify the public and keep it going for as many years as possible; and when Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war after 9/11, he was talking about the whole agenda into this New World Order. A new order of society, a planned society run by the experts that's what he was referring to. We must give up all our old antiquated ideas of picking a mate, having your own children and all that kind of stuff, picking your own job. That's all to go. We've all to serve the state in this future society and this has been written about by the leaders of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. These are the guys that with the American branch the CFR that drafted up the unification of Americas and gave it to the presidents to sign.

Mike: Absolutely incredible and the thing is Alan it's all right under our noses.

Alan: You had it on television. In fact in Canada in 2005 in March when they signed the first open part or at least public part of the integration, The Council on Foreign Relations came out with a blurb on the news openly as The Council on Foreign Relations and they said that they had actually drafted up this whole thing for them to sign. They were proud of it.

Mike: Well they're definitely proud. Are you surprised at the amount of resistance that has been presented so far to this North American Union idea here?

Alan: No. They predicted it 20, 25 years ago and that's when they started to build up new forms of internal armies under many guises and all the different swat teams and all the rest of them to amalgamate multi-jurisdictional taskforces is what they call them now and they've been training them. Bringing them in from the military and put them into special police sections. I read an article last year that said I think it was nine of every ten policemen in the U.S. have come right out of the military, so they're already combat trained for the future. They have two sets of uniforms in Canada as well as the states. They have the ordinary one for their beat, which is all black now in Canada and the ones you tuck your pants into the combat gear for the actual urban warfare that they expect to come.

That's also been declared publicly by the Department of Defence in Britain a couple of months ago in "*The Guardian Newspaper*" and find this on my website. They put out a 90-page report of what they foresee worldwide for the next 30 years, and it's nothing but uprisings by the peoples and 'flashmobs' they call it going against the government all over the place; and they even say that they're ready to use neutrino bombs on the public if necessary. So they know what they must do in this striving towards what they call "utopia," a completely new society. They know the resistance they're going to have because there's to be no automobiles in the future. That's in the *Agenda 21* from the United Nations. No private vehicles. No private homes. It will be rental only because they want to issue credits by the government instead of money. You'll get so many credits per week in your account. If you disobey government they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent, so it's to be used as a form of social punishment. This is all mapped out and you can find a lot of this stuff from Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big player and he drafted a lot of this stuff up for The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the front group for this global elite company.

Mike: Wow. I don't want to use the term 'fear,' but a chill went down my spine, Alan, when you brought up the fact that they already know that at some point in time we will rise up and try to stop.

Alan: Yes and they know what will cause it and that's just it. In the 90-page report there was nothing but their reaction to the public. They didn't say one thing as to why the public would react in the first place, and it has to be very drastic because under the Kyoto and all the other grabbing of all natural resources and energy they're going to drastically reduce your way of living down to a third world status.

Mike: Certainly and they're doing a darn good job of that already. I mean look at the economy of this country. You've got all of the high-tech jobs are going overseas. They're out of here. Manufacturing has been disseminated in this country. You combine that with the influx of illegal aliens and you've got wages starting to drop in meat kind of at a

midpoint close to the minimum wage and it will get to the point where people cannot a living.

Alan: They know that because that's the intention. I always said that when the U.S. was used as the big machine and the financial and the manpower machine to take down the Middle East, they'd already be pulling the carpet from under your feet back home and that's exactly what they're doing.

Mike: Yes and we keep coming back to this programming. When we come back from the break, Alan, I wanted to talk a little bit about how we start to reverse the programming because that seems to be -- if the programming has been their achieved weapon, in my mind it seems that we must the programming itself and change it.

Alan: You must change it, yes.

Mike: We'll talk about it when we come back. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You're listening to the Midnight Rider. The telephone number is 800-313-9443. This is the Republic Broadcasting Network. Short segment here to take us up to the top of the hour on Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers. My guest tonight is Alan Watt and as we we're going to the break, we were discussing really the idea of programming and how we've been experimented with and we've been watched. We've been toyed with. We've been maneuvered not only in the 21st century and the 20th century but for centuries itself. These people, these psychopaths have been able to do quite a case study on us and know exactly who we are and how we function. Alan, with all this programming that we undergo on a daily basis that with each passing year increases and increases, how do we start to reverse the program?

Alan: It's starts with the individual. Generally, people, when they start waking up, look for groups to join and that's the first mistake, because when you realize the scope of this thing, pretty well every big major group out there is authorized to be there so that you will join them. This is an old technique that's been tried over the centuries as well. For instance, even Lenin said that they would use -- initially they used Freemasonry to get Masons in for the revolution, but they also wanted a personality profile on people with leadership abilities, so they all joined these clubs and after the revolution they rounded them up and killed them. This is rather typical of how they do things. Old strategies that are still in use today and there's a lot of fakes put out into society to mislead the people and really to get their names and personality profiles on them too. Colonel Bo Gritz was doing the rounds of shortwave for years and he had his own show on short-wave, and yet, the day after 9/11 he was on the Congressional steps, and he was interviewed on national television. When he was asked who did it? he said it would be those crazy shortwave patriot types that see black helicopters and so on. So this is a guy who was a plant all those years sent out by the Pentagon to fool the people. There's lots of them out there.

Mike: Of a percentage of those people in the patriot movement, what in your mind do you think is a percentage of those who are indeed plants?

Alan: You'll find every major group will have its plant. In fact often they'll start up the group, say all the right things and live very simply even, if necessary to attract members and names and so on. See today, you can keep nothing private and therefore I always tell the individual the change starts in you yourself, and if we realize we've got nothing to lose anyway, that's when you start becoming active and telling other people. You don't act as a group because groups eventually will be used to start off the chain reaction which the other side expects you to do, in fact they want you to do. They do want trouble to start from the patriot side so they can say to the general public "look there are crazies living amongst you. They can't trust you with firearms and so on and so here's what we're going to do." That's what will happen.

Mike: So the mass meetings and the getting together and showing strength and stuff is almost there unknowingly as a way to bring these people about and actually physically allow themselves to imbed into what we're doing?

Alan: Absolutely. There's a guy in Canada who spoke out about this when he woke up. He didn't know the whole story and because he advocated a march on Ottawa he was automatically targeted by CSIS. That's our CIA, and they were camped outside his door everyday. They followed him to work and he got to know them. He was bringing them coffee

in the morning. They thought he'd educate them on why they should change their minds and become patriots, and I think one of them had a hangover one day and he said, "You don't understand Brian. We want you to cause a revolution," and that's when the ground dropped away from underneath him when he realized that he was doing exactly what they wanted.

Mike: Wow. Hang on. Back in 70 seconds on the other side here. We'll talk more with Alan Watt our guest. Our phone number if you want to get involved in this conversation 800-313-9443. That's 800-313-9443. You're listening to the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Hour number two underway here on the Midnight Rider. My name is Mike Chambers on the Republic Broadcasting Network tonight. Welcome aboard. Monday night now to Tuesday morning. The 13th of August into the 14th. Glad you're with us tonight. Our guest is Mr. Alan Watt. Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. My website is Midnightridershow.com. Back to our guest Alan Watt.

Alan, it really makes it difficult then to do anything as far as growing a movement or growing people to come together as one if the danger of this infiltration like COINTELPRO with the antiwar movement if that danger is so high just forming a group itself is a danger all together.

Alan: It would depend upon what your format was. You see what the elite have always expected as a natural reaction which is head-on resistance and opposition, totally opposite Hegelian method, and what they don't expect of course is something of a different nature something they haven't predicted. They're always ready for people coming against them in all ages. That's standard. First of all before you start to panic and say what are we trying to say or keep, you have to realize that what you've got already is a culture that was given to you in the first place, including with everything you think is normal is not normal at all. It's just what you've been given as a normal. You have to rethink the whole process of society itself and what is the purpose? Do you want to keep an inhuman society? Not that you could. You couldn't keep this system because the elite own it and they're changing it to the next level. Society today is anything but humane. It's inhumane. It's a dog-eat-dog society because a psychopathic elite or the pathocracy at the top give you a psychopathic culture they call success. Getting to the top by any means possible. You get the best treatment in hospitals if you've got the money. You get tossed on the street to die if you don't. This is not a humane system and it's a dysfunctional system right now, because those things which held it together in the past, the family unit has been pretty well destroyed for most people.

Mike: Right and the family used to take care of each other and you would have generations of family living together and you no longer do that because the message was put out that you're 18. You get out of school. You go to college or go to a vo-tech and you setup life on your own away from mom and dad.

Alan: That's right and even mom and dad can hardly get on because they've both have been so conditioned into media to want fantasies. The men see nothing but the young females, you know the boob girls on television all the time in everything, but the females also are watching all the young fellows too. This system is marketing into your head complete dissatisfaction and they make you want complete fantasy, so you can't have a normal relationship anymore. Most people are fighting all the time or most of the time.

Mike: Be back in a minute. 800-313-9443 is the number if you would like to join us here on the Midnight Rider 800-313-9443. That's the number that will get you right into us and get you on the program with Alan Watt. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, I think you're actually starting to confirm for me some things that I have thought about. Some things that I have talked about on the air on occasion and you talk about the one way that you war against these individuals is by changing tactics. By going in differently than what they would expect and I have believed that to be true and I believe that we hold a weapon in our arsenal that they can't understand nor can they deal with, and that weapon, Alan, quite honestly is love. It's very simple. The whole thing is simple.

Alan: It's the only engine of survival as I say so. The thing is people have to get down to basics about their whole existence and be honest for the first time in their lives because people are not honest. They're conditioned into a false reality where everyone pretends all the time that they're doing okay, but they're not doing okay at all in their lives or in their personal lives, and we have to start getting honest very quickly. However, more than that, we have start very

quickly teaching everyone the mind of the psychopath. It's not difficult to teach and start to point the fingers at these characters at the top, because the one thing that psychopaths cannot stand is having his cover blown. He can't handle that and he has to personally answer.

Mike: And when the emperor realizes he has no clothes, all bets are off at that point. They don't deal with it well at all and quite honestly, Alan, I don't think that I would have ever realized that these people were exactly what we've been discussing had I not been around these children with attachment disorders, because when you start looking at what they do their actions mirror these kids 100 percent.

Alan: Yes and when you realize it's like having a dog with rabies. You don't hate the dog because it's got rabies, but you do realize that it's a very dangerous thing. When you have a few thousand of these people at the top and families that are interbred generationally like this, they're very dangerous because they do hold the reigns of power, of money and wealth and think tanks and all the institutions that they can call at will. We have to realize these are very dangerous people because they will stop at nothing to get their way, and unfortunately we've got to a stage now, where, as I say, it's like the man with the axe on the chopping block. The axe is swung halfway down. He can't stop it now. To them it's all or nothing because if they start losing now they'll release a lot of toys in their arsenal. That is the psychopathic mentality. It's like Adolph Hitler. Hitler said in his last days in the bunker that if the German people were not fit in a Darwinian sense of survival of the fittest to dominate the rest of Europe then they must perish. In other words, they'll take everybody with them.

Mike: Phones are lining up here. Joe in Rhode Island welcome to the Midnight Rider Show you're on.

Joe: Hi. How are you tonight?

Mike: I'm wonderful. How are you doing?

Joe: Great. I was wondering if I could speak to Alan for a second.

Mike: He's here. Ask away.

Joe: Okay. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: You've talked about deprogramming before and I'd like to give my answer to how that can be done. I believe that we're in the end times here and I think it's very important to go to a source that can speak for us and when the one worldism and when the end is near to this earth age I think in the Zachariah chapter 8 in scriptures it says "these are the things that ye shall do." In other words, this is the great deprogrammer, the understanding of the scriptures and it says in that verse 16 "speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor." This is what you're to do. Execute the judgment of truth in peace in your gates" and from verse 18 to 23 is actually a deprogramming that would take place, it's known as the fast of the tenth month.

Alan: I wouldn't disagree with it because people have to start getting honest very quickly right now because the longer this farce goes on the more power their gaining. I don't think people realize how many laws are passed every single day now. They're all meshing together and we can't pretend anymore that things are just fine. You might be able to go out now and have a good meal at a restaurant, if you can afford it, but those days will come to an end. We've got to act now before they get to the final clash. We've got avert the final clash all together and once we start rolling with the honesty and asking what is another way to live, because there are many, many ways society can go, then we'd have a chance of survival. We can't go backwards. We can't go back to an industrial society because that was their system too. They are the guys that gave their industries to China and set up in China. They are still their industries based in China, so we can't go backwards. We have to find a new way which is far more humane because this is not a humane system, and one way or another it will come to an end.

Joe: Yes. The last verse of those verses that I gave I'd like to just read that verse and explain it.

Mike: Real quick there Joe, real quick.

Joe: This is verse 23. "Thus sayeth the Lord of hosts. In those days it shall come to pass that ten men shall take hold of all languages of the nations." This is one-worldism. All languages of the nations even shall take hold of the spirit of him that is a Jew saying we will go with you for we affirm that God is with you. This is the deprogramming that has to take place.

Alan: As I say, we have get moving fast, and even with the children, because the children having left out of the book of the equation by their parents to who are so busy chasing after the things of the world, they give them money and they don't give them advice. The children are starved for communication, human communication, personal communication, instead of that they're getting it from a television or from the computer screen and that's all handled by the big boys upstairs.

Mike: Right. Joe, thanks for your call. Appreciate your call tonight. Let's go to Mark in Pennsylvania. Mark, welcome to the Midnight Rider.

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh?

Mark: I have a question about speaking of being humane. When I go to explain to my friends and family and have a very tough time explaining what's going on with the truth about 9/11 and that sort of thing, they always say the same thing. How could they kill so many people? Who could ever do that? And I try to explain and then I have a dilemma because are we sort of psychopaths in the sense that when we -- they think of us as ants, right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: And we think nothing of stepping on ants, so how can we expect anything different for us?

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Mark: I mean how is it different? Then we get into the old 'do we eat meat?' Well is that fair to the animal that we eat and even a plant? Who's to say that a plant doesn't have a brain and that's wrong to. So I wanted to get your thoughts on that.

Alan: Yes. They'll always go off on these tangents to waylay the main problem. The fact is, if you look at the rest of nature, you could always say nature's also eating the grass too. There's a lot of grass eaters out there as well and that's just the way they were made. The fact is we're the only mammal basically that kills each other. We do that. Ants do that and some bees and wasps will do that, but man is the only mammal that kills each other, not because they're in the way of something else but because for powers sake itself, they actually kill thousands of people to gain more power, and that's what all wars are about. All wars are economic wars ultimately because only a few -- if you look at Britain had centuries of war after the Bank of England was created, you could then tax all the people to pay for the wars indefinitely and they had war after war after war right up to the present time it's still going on. They're still over there in Basra and you know it's got to stop. We're slaughtering for a few people at the top in London and in New York and Washington and so on. We're slaughtering people just so they can gain the power over the entire planet and that's really what it is.

George Orwell said it himself in "**1984**" and he was trained remember and groomed to be a helper of the elite. He came from a long lineage of bureaucratic families. His father was a governor general of Burma for the British Empire and he

turned against them. When he was writing "**1984**" his book when he asks O'Brien why he was being tortured so much when it wasn't necessary and why they even have to torture, O'Brien said it was for powers sake. Everybody had to bow to the knee or bow to the knee for powers sake, and we've got to understand that is the psychopathic personality which thrives in an economic monied system. This is their system. They gave it to us a long time ago.

Mark: So before money was it ethical to eat meat?

Alan: Meat isn't the problem here. We're not talking about mass cannibalism. We're talking about slaughtering people for a different reason all together. If you eat, it's because you're hungry. That's different. Everything in nature is hungry. Even the bacterium gets hungry. You can't equate the two here. We're talking about people slaughtering for different purposes for powers sake.

Mark: So it's the intention?

Alan: It's the intention and it's an aberrant intention. It's a deviant intention.

Mark: Thank you. We'll hear you on Dr. Deagle tomorrow. Thank you.

Alan: Okay.

Mike: Thanks for the call Mark. Okay, back around the quarter we get more calls 800-313-9443. This is the Midnight Rider. We're with Alan Watt tonight. You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Get your hands in the air mama. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Let's go back to the phones. It's either Phil or Bill in Texas on line three welcome to the program.

Phil: Hi. It's Phil.

Mike: Hi, Phil.

Phil: I don't know where to start but I mean there's so much but I do want to make a few comments and then get Alan's response.

Mike: Go right ahead.

Phil: I too have often believed that since my younger days that love is the most powerful thing that exists in this universe. For some reason I've always understood that yet today's churches or the clergy or whatever I never have been able to actually feel committed to go full substance of what's going on in the world. I guess my question to Alan is: Is this part of their design also and would you say that the scriptures are part of their design? Because I heard you when you were taking over for John when you were on his show you were saying that this goes so far back, so if one is seeking for actual truth say from our Creator where is one to go? The other question I would like to ask, I feel that we are dealing with evil in its purest form and I trust and I hope that the Creator has the grand design to someday put this to an end. I would just like to hear Alan's response to some of these things I raised.

Alan: Yes. I mean even the word love has been so muddled and dirtied by Hollywood and by the music industry too that it means nothing anymore. It could mean anything from having sex to buying a new product. It's been completely thrown out and that was intentional too. That had to destroy even the terminology that bonded people together at one time and this has been written about in think tanks like the Tavistock Institute and Britain a long time ago.

In the 1800s they said they would have to destroy the terminology of bonding and religion. Religion was a prime one to move out of the way. They claimed it had served its purpose and that was true because the major countries used religion and gave you a cultural form of it and slightly different in every country for different peoples, so it was as control mechanism. However, maybe even compassion is a better word because once you get above the emotion you get a thing called compassion when you see the big picture and you see the vastness of society and the vastness of those who suffer

within society. Same problems. It's drug addiction. It's young people being thrown out on the streets or thrown in jail. This is called a functional society or progress. No, this is a dysfunctional society. You have to have compassion. This was all intentional.

It was all brought out and planned and every step of it was foreseen by the big think tanks and the reactions to it. Only through all the side effects and the fallout they've been able to make vast internal armies now. This paramilitary force now called the police and all of the various agencies combined. It was all intentional. We've got to always keep compassion for people, even for those who fall, it's true enough, and lots of them have. I get lots of mail from people that have fallen big time on drugs and all the rest of it and who are starting to pick themselves up and stop blaming themselves for the ills of the world. That's what we've got to stop doing is blaming ourselves and looking at the culprits and realize that we have better sides to us if we wish to use them. We've got to bring that to the fore and we've got to point at the ones who are causing this, including all their think tanks that are basically funded by our tax money to make our own chains. We've got to start shunning the people, and I mean that personally, even the families start shunning those that put on the uniforms, stop being proud of them because eventually they're going to turn on you. We've got to start doing this now because times are becoming critical. They've published what they foresee for 30 years. It's 30 years of utter hell and it's our choice now whether we're going to go along with it and just nibble our food and hamburgers and watch television while it's happening, or whether we're going to stop it now.

Phil: Well I see this everyday. Do you feel that the Bible is something that was given down by the Creator? Is this something that has been corrupted by them also? I mean where does one really seek truth from this Creator because I do feel that we've been created by superior beings that has our best interest in mind, but yet somewhere down the line something was corrupted and where do we seek this truth?

Mike: Alan will answer that on the other side. Grab a break here and if you want to join in 800-313-9443. Don't go anywhere. This is the Midnight Rider with John R. Cash. Back in a minute on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider and thank God for them. Monday nights into Tuesday the morning the 13th of August and the 14th tonight. Our guest is Alan Watt. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Alan Phil asks a very legitimate question as we head into the break about the Bible and are we truly in the last days or is this a situation where these guys have read the book too?

Alan: They've not only read the book I mean they've reformatted it down through the ages always for their own political purpose, and, of course, you can actually see many of the changes they've actually made, especially where they wanted to put authority in the hand of the governments. They've added a lot to it and emphasized a lot and omitted others. However, even though religion has been so muddled as well and totally corrupted, there's no doubt about that. It's completely corrupted. It's a cultural all through society including religion in every country that there's so little bits of truth there, which are eternal truths which can't be changed. This is an end of an age as far as the astrological or astronomical cycle goes, because these characters at the top do have their own religion and they use the Great Zodiac as their big time plan. George Bush, Sr. has referred to it in different speeches. He talks about "*the heavenly plan going as it should.*" He's talking about the Age of Aquarius coming in and the Age of Pisces which is the Jesus -- the fish, the fishermen of men coming to an end. That's what that means and so these high occultic characters at the top do have their own religion and they do use religion to their own ends. Now most people will obey all the good parts in religions but the elite do the opposite. They are the wolves. They know you will obey all the good parts because the good parts in all religions give you a good society, a workable society.

Islam itself has more rules to do with good society than any other country, or any other culture I should say. They even put in their rules certain ways that people couldn't get too rich and form these particular types of dynasties, because they've have to give so much away in their wills when they died that they're offspring couldn't accumulate great wealth. They tried at least in that particular religion to stop it, but the other religions, Christianity unfortunately went hand in glove with this system of commerce and money accumulation then taxation, which is slavery, and it's come to where it is today. The big boys at the top, the good shepherds in all ages have always worked for the ones at the top, because if they're the shepherd and you are the sheep, then you're the dumbest animal on the planet. That's obvious. A sheep is the dumbest animal there is that will run into barbed wire and the rest of them will all follow it in fact. Therefore, when you realize the terminology that's used, you have to be very, very careful of what you're actually following. However, inside the religions there are always eternal truths that never change to do with the individual itself, because any change that

happens in life doesn't happen just in the world. It happens within you and then you go into the occultic and they say that you are the microcosm. Everything in the outside world happens within you and vice versa and there's a truth there as well.

In other words, you can move universes by what you do and say and think and how conscious you have become within your own life, cutting through, as I say, all the illusions that are downloaded into you through your upbringing and your lifestyle and indoctrinations, so you can overcome a lot by using little bits of any religion in fact. If you go into India and Hinduism, you'll find that in Hinduism within the Brahmanistic culture they are more fatalistic in a sense that nothing can be changed and even that the elite themselves will always dream of utopias, can never truly pull it off because amongst the creator in Hinduism is also the destroyer that comes in. In a sense that happens with a personal life as well on an individual level. We have a great period of creativity but we all die too. So it doesn't matter what religion you look at there's bits and pieces of truth and you can certainly take those parts that you can use to better your own perspectives on life and overcome the problems of life. However, ultimately, you will see that this is a plan that's going on down through the ages. It's a great big business plan in fact, a project to take over the entire world. Not only to take it over but to run it in a systematic in a preplanned way. All the plans have been laid for the next 100, 200, 300 years. I don't think people realize how far this has gone.

Mike: Right. Most don't realize how far back either. They don't realize that this plan is all encompassing and these guys are serious about their business and it's not just George W. Bush at the White House.

Alan: No it's not Bush. No. I mean they publish the take over of the Middle East in the '90s with the *The New American Century Project*, so they're quite open about what they intended to do. They also were quite honest that they need something on a scale of a Pearl Harbor event to get public opinion on their side. Well they got it on 9/11 and even the mocking -- it's typical too of the arrogance of the psychopath how clever they are and how they wink at each other when they keep us all in the dark. George Bush, Sr. gave that New World Order speech, "the New World Order coming into view" on September 11th, 1990 and they repeated it on September 11th, 1991. I mean come on. How much do we need here? How much do we need before it sinks in? These guys are mocking us.

Mike: I know. Anthony in Alabama you're on the program with us. Welcome to the show.

Anthony: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Anthony: I called originally for last year the advice or a question on when you was talking about forming groups. I had been watching this movement since the early 1990s and me and several of my friends at that time that was really watching and paying attention chose not to go run and join a militia or anything. Just to keep yourself out of the public eye and they've since then chose to try to strategically talk to certain people and enlighten them on it and then make them come to you to want more information. Is that correct way to be going about this?

Alan: Yes it is the correct way, and also, wherever you go you can always say little bits to each person and if you see a sparkle in their eye and they ask questions you can give them a little bit more, but you never download them with all that you know at once or they'll think you're crazy. When you realize that they're living in a different reality. They're still at the 6 o'clock news version of reality and you're feeding them information, so you've got to feed them very carefully. Groups are a favorite method that's been used down through the last few centuries anyway to control and predict the population and even to use those groups when require always to their own detriment.

Anthony: Yes that's correct. As a matter of fact this formed a second question I had for you while I was waiting on the phone I heard you say something about the militarization of the police state. I actually talked to a young man several times at work who worked with me and he finally came to me and said okay I've heard enough. Now what do I need to do? The guy -- for number one now I'm ex-military myself and I actually chose to get out during the Clinton administration because I absolutely refused to wear blue beanie. I said first thing you need to do is first shoot a couple of weapons and then he came to me several weeks later and said okay, I've got \$1,000 I can play with. Can you help

me? And I went to looking through magazines like the local buy-sell magazines trying to find him something that was used and he didn't have to sign his name for because he'd never bought a gun because I was a firm believer in telling him if you go buy a new one you just told the whole world hey I bought a gun. They know exactly where you live. If it ever came to coming to houses and I responded to an ad and the funny thing about it was when we all met together I went with him it was a policeman and the rifle we was buying you know I ask him what's the deal with it because I was a armor. I use to work on them. Has it got any problems? If it does tell me I can fix it.

Mike: I'm going to have to move you along. We're running out of time my friend.

Anthony: Oh, okay. Actually to make a long story short this is more of a comment. This policeman actually told us he just got on a team and was issued an M4, M6 and said he didn't need this gun anymore so I'll leave you with that and maybe you can help folks along with that.

Mike: Anthony thanks for the call. I appreciate it. You have a good night. Thanks for listening.

Alan: See, even in Canada, too, from about 1990 onwards we started to get little photographs. These are publicity photographs for these little BATF type characters they have in Canada now, initially in the streets of Toronto or some suspected gunshot or something that probably didn't happen at all, just to get the public use to seeing them. Then about 1997 the blue uniform with the blue shirt they used to wear as police changed overnight to be completely black uniform all over Canada, and no one (this is the scary part.) No one made a comment on it. Even their tie is black and their shirt is black. Here they are from one day to the next changing uniform walking through the streets and no one made a single comment, but what they all have been issued really is much more advanced firearms, and I think it's the MP5 submachine guns they all have now and different things. They're also getting an awful lot -- the biggest purchasers of the non-lethal and the more advanced even scalar type weaponry are the police forces and the military, so they're way ahead of the ordinary firearms when the big crunch comes and I think they will use them eventually.

Mike: Danny in Texas you're on the Midnight Rider Program. Welcome aboard. You're speaking with Mr. Alan Watt.

Danny: What is your feeling of the John Birch Society and one more question after you get to that, please.

Alan: I don't really know too much about them, I know what they supposed to have stood for, but I have also heard the other side that they collected a lot of money against the United Nations at one time and used it for other purposes. So I don't know. Again, they were so widely touted to lead a particular section of society, perhaps up the garden path. I really don't know but I imagine they were authorized to do so. I always tell people, whatever personality type you are, they have a group already made for you.

Danny: Well that's amazing Alan. Have you heard of a book called "*The Great White Lie*? It's about cocaine being white not racial but what a great white lie it is. It's a bestseller book?

Alan: If you're talking about the Great White Brotherhood, that's an ancient thing that goes back to the days of Enoch and before because really symbolically the illumined man whose risen above everything, as I say, is washed as white as snow. It's a very, very old idea. However, around the second century AD, first century AD, it evolved into a racial thing where interbreeding of illumined people became the new Great White Brotherhood supposedly based in India after the Aryan race.

Danny: It's a book about cocaine. It's a CIA agent who arrested some cocaine dealers in El Salvador or whatever. I think it was first to turn loose by the federal government and he asked them why and he said because they don't want to stop cocaine. It's a bestseller book called "*The Great White Lie*."

Alan: There was another also. It was called "*Dope, Inc.*" It went right through the whole history of the big authorities bringing in the drugs, but if you look into the China opium wars, you'll find all the big players today with the Bush families, the Kerry's everyone that you know that went to Yale. All their predecessors in the same family lineages made millions when they were dropping bales of opium on the China shores a couple of hundred years ago. This is old, old

stuff using drugs against the people. I've got even talks on my website where I've gone through the reports of other agents who did catch other agents that they use to work with bringing in the drugs from South America. This is well known. It's been in the newspapers in Canada. The first thing that Bush did when they took over Afghanistan was to allow the re-growing of the poppies again; and you should see the movie "*The French Connection*" and "*French Connection II*" because in that those movies they were pretty factual. All the heroin that you see goes to Marseille in France. Always has done. Marseille has protection like you wouldn't believe. It's left alone and that's where they ship the refined stuff out to distribute and it's distributed through the rest of the countries by the Secret Service and Britain, MI6 and the CIA in the U.S. This is the absolute truth.

Danny: Would you agree that when Truman was president he actually gave China to the communists by having ammunition taken to them that wouldn't fit their guns that were slaughtered on the battlefield.

Alan: You've got to understand that Truman always use to quote a poem at the end of every major speech, and it was by Shelly the poet and it was about the federation of the world, when the guns war no more et cetera to come to the federation of the world. He was a globalist. You'll find pretty well every president before that was also a globalist. If you go back into the writings of Benjamin Franklin and others, you'll find that they said in their own memoirs that they wanted the United States to be the embryo, the beginning of a federation of the world. Therefore, this is going exactly to plan.

Danny: Do you think Franklin wanted the United States to lose its sovereignty or do you think they wanted it to be the manifest destiny where IRA would especially control the world for its own protection?

Alan: No. The United States might use that guise for a little while for the lower orders but the higher orders in the U.S. always have been internationalists. These people have always been internationalists.

Mike: Danny thanks for you call. Appreciate it. We've got to head to a break here and when we come back on the other side we'll talk with Chad in Alaska. The opium crop in Afghanistan, the Taliban Alan it had completely wiped it out. I think the first domestic produce now of Afghanistan is up like 400 percent.

Alan: That's right. It's doing good in there. Yes, that's where their investments go into. It's doing really well for the big boys.

Mike: Oh yes indeed. Back in a minute. This is the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. The final segment of the Midnight Rider with Alan Watt. Return to the phones quickly. Chad in Alaska, you're on the program. Welcome aboard.

Chad: A question for Alan and I'll hang up and take his answer off air. I'm calling to see what Alan has to say about a taboo subject in Christian teachers circles, and that is the subject of overpopulation. I see this factor at the root of almost all of mankind's problems including freedoms and private property forms the basis of freedom and overpopulation eliminates it. I mean we really don't have many problems on this planet when we only have a few hundred million people. There's always some place to find land between water and freedom but whenever I raise the single people just say that's not a problem. There's plenty of room and God will save us before it ever gets bad and people just seem to have no problem populating and they don't care to limit themselves and without evil powers that control people on earth. I think man will just populate and populate until taking from each other is the only taking left. So I see your problems is much more complex than a battle of good versus evil because man cannot control himself and will populate until he's forced to leave.

Alan: Well here's the thing--

Mike: Hold on. Chad thanks for the call. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Understand exactly that theory that's put out by the elite by the way and that's rubbish because if you look at the birthrates of more advanced people when they have enough of the basic things in life, the population drops drastically. In fact, some countries like France and so on they pay them to have children. There's not enough so that's utter

nonsense. In fact if you look at the statistics in Britain and their populations were falling since before World War I and drastically reduced after the wars et cetera et cetera and still fell, most parents only have one child at the most if they have any at all. In fact, many decided to have none and that's happening across the whole globe, if their basic needs are met they don't have as many children and that's a fact of life. We're constantly given this overpopulation nonsense from the days of Malthus who wanted to cull off the useless eaters and we've got to stop listening to their propaganda and look at the facts and the history and their own statistics because that will prove that it's true.

Going back to the previous caller, to remember the drugs scandal with Colonel Oliver North, we forget all about that where the U.S. government admitted in court that they were bringing cocaine in the U.S. and distributing it on the streets of America to young children to get guns for the Iran-Contra scandal.

Mike: And Alan this shapes up to be -- you know this isn't not only a battle for our survival but it also determines whether or not we move forward as a species.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mike: Whether or not we defeat these people. As long as they're in power they keep us down on the farm and I really think that once these people are eliminated our ability to evolve and become better human beings the chances of that happening are increased probably are increased a thousand fold.

Alan: Oh absolutely and we'd also have to always be on the lookout. Every child should be taught what a psychopath is. How to recognize them and we couldn't again go into the same monetary type system because the same characters would take it over so quickly, so cleverly. They do it by instinct and we'd all be working for them again so we need a new way but only by discussing it quickly and being honest about ourselves and to each other and learning to give and receive in all different ways can we actually do this.

Mike: Again, it all comes down to love. Alan, two hours has absolutely flown by. This program has gone in a much different direction when I thought we did down the illuminati trial but as always the direction that it takes and the things that are discussed are always much better to come out as they are suppose to as opposed to trying plan something but I appreciate having you on. I hope to have you on again. This has been a great two hours.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Mike: The pleasure has been all mine. Your website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and so we'll hopefully have you on for another two hours and we'll come up with another group of subjects we can bat about and just let the show go where it goes.

Alan: Yes, I'd like to do that.

Mike: Yes indeed. Well thank you for being on the program tonight. Find somebody you love. Tell them you love them. Spend some time with your kids, your friends, your family. We'll see you tomorrow night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January, 25th 2010
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January, 25th 2010:

"A Brief Debriefing on Reality"
© Alan Watt January, 25th 2010

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January, 25th 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller on the 25th of January, 2010. I'll be on for the next couple of hours, and there are so many topics, so many topics to cover because, as you know, we're going through the greatest changes in history for hundreds of years actually, it's actually been akin or linked by the Big Boys themselves, like the Brzezinski's and Kissingers, to the greatest changes since really the beginning of the Industrial Revolution, and the massive changes it caused across countries, as they moved people into the big cities to take over the industry and produce in the factories, get them off the land. Today, it's much, much bigger. It's literally a global enterprise. We're in a big global system, planned an awful long time ago, and all the mayhem we see with money crashes going up and down, all this kind of stuff, the deculturalizing of nations, denationalization of nations was all factored into it, and planned that way, an awful long time ago. It's just that the ordinary people don't read the reports put out by the big think tanks, by the global meetings that the United Nations has, and that's because really, the media keeps us distracted. Their job is not to focus us into what's happening in our time. Their job really is simply to give you the results of the happenings as they happen, the effects if you like, without telling the public the causes. They don't want the public to be involved, in fact they actually call it a post-democratic system. In a post-democratic system, think tanks, elites, academia run the show. That's what we've had in fact for an awful long time. And it really took off back in the 1960s as academia stepped in, big corporations, big foundations with their parallel government, as they call it themselves of thousands

of non-governmental organizations, pretending that they're all specializing in different parts of society, took over and have had their annual meetings at the United Nations, or one of the exotic countries they travel to.

We simply get little bits out of the paper, which really have nothing much to do with the meetings themselves to be honest with you. I can remember when the 2005 meeting of the President of the U.S., the Prime Minister of Canada, and Mexico were shown on Canadian television, down in Waco Texas, signing the first open part, the first open part, they had signed many parts which were not open to the public, but the first open part to the integration of the countries. That was integration in security, integration in economics eventually, taxation that was mentioned as well, and commerce. So much so, that the newspapers the following day mentioned the fact that bureaucrats in Ottawa could apply for similar positions in Washington D.C. and vice versa. I taped that show. I had all the comments made by the CFR journalists who attended, who talked about, this was the first part of a five-part signing. One part every year up to 2010 for total integration. I played that on the air to listeners that year, because it hadn't been broadcast in the U.S. Incredible, incredible, and the U.S. just saw the three leaders having a barbecue and a walk along a field somewhere, I think it was down at Bush's ranch or something, but they didn't show you the meeting at Waco. They didn't show you what was actually happening.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller who is off today. And I was talking before the break about how the whole century we've been living through was planned. It was planned just like today's society and where it's to go is planned. What's happening today, in fact, was planned before I was born to be honest with you. When you read the writings from the Council on Foreign Relations, the Tri-Lateral commission, all the big meetings that the United Nations has had since 1946 or so, and you find that they plan to bring in this integrated society, through conflict, in a sense, through conflict. Everything according to them is a science of conflict. And by understanding conflict you can guide the conflict, you can guide the outcome of conflict, or the synthesis, or the combination of the two conflicting parties, the synthesis. You can guide it, and sometimes the synthesis is actually what you're after. We want to take the public or the world here, how do we do it? Well, you need two opposing sides, you get them to go head to head, and then you get negotiations, then you get a form of amalgamation, which is the synthesis, and you've changed society. You've guided society. The theory being, in the Darwinistic sense that these characters go by, and they really do believe in Darwin, the theory of evolution, not just man himself, but the societies or ages of man as they call it. And they claim that if a stagnation period comes in, because there's no conflict, then they start to lose control, and things break out of the control, and everyone goes their own way, which doesn't sound too bad an idea, at times for me, when I look at what's been planned for us. And therefore, they guide conflicts; they create conflicts, and guide them.

Now remember what Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book *Tragedy and Hope*, and his other book *The Anglo American Establishment*. These are two books, which are utterly necessary, if you want to understand how this system has been, where it is, where it's going, who runs it, the techniques that they use, and it also fills in all the blank spots in history between the dates of battles and all the rest of it. It tells you why they actually happened, who was behind it, who benefited from it, and he was rather proud of this, and the techniques that they used, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he thought the world should know. And he thought actually that most folk wouldn't mind being guided in a post-democratic system by a super elite crew of intelligentsia, and very wealthy people. He thought that was a natural order, being a natural snob himself. He also thought, that left in the people's hands, you'd have utter chaos. That's a belief shared by all tyrannical type systems, that the masses themselves are simply incapable of managing themselves, and that there would always be chaos. That only the ones that have better education, you might even say better breeding, if we're to use feudalistic terms, are the ones who can manage life and their laws and follow them, live in a sort of harmony. But for the peasantry, it could never be so.

Don't ever believe that the Cold War was just about two systems going head to head, that was not the case at all. In fact they needed a Cold War period between an enemy, two enemies, after WWII to bring in the changes that they needed, to also give them their reasons to tax the public, really put the money into research and development, for a post Cold War society, where people would be monitored from birth to death, and give them all the technology, including the satellites up there, all the tracking mechanisms that are now being put into place, and we're seeing what they're up there for. They've been up there for years, as I say, put up during the Cold War, for this particular

time in history. Fifteen years before the Berlin Wall went down, it came out that Rockefeller led a team over to talk to the President of the Soviet Union, fifteen years prior to it, and told them, you know, what are you doing here? Europe will be totally amalgamated, the European Union, totally integrated within the next ten years or so, and you'll be left in the cold. You see, the Russians supposedly were after a European Bloc themselves. They ran on blocs, remember, that's the term that they used, the Soviet Bloc. Europe did the same thing that the Soviet Unions were doing. They amalgamated them all, and it's called the European Union Bloc today, under the European Union. And therefore, it would only leave the U.S., which didn't seem likely to amalgamate with the Soviet system, and other countries, even though, even though America or the U.S., Canada, had already in a sense been Sovietized.

We had already been very liberal, as they call it. Khrushchev called it liberalism, the Communist term that was used in the Americas. He says, it's liberalism in America for the Communist system. They'd been really liberalized for so many years, and adopted so many of the Communist policies, that there wasn't much difference between them. And remember the Reece Commission, I mention this so often, because Norman Dodd is up on youtube, giving a talk. He was the representative who went to, who was sent from the Congress to look into foundations, their power and influence. That's also the name of a book that came out about it. And they wondered why the big foundations, owned by the richest men in the world, big international bankers, big magnates of power and industry worldwide, why these foundations based in America would be funding what seemed to them to be left wing or ultra left wing or really Communist non-governmental organizations with agendas that were definitely Communistic. And he was told by the CEO of the Ford foundation, and others, that their job was to so alter the culture within the United States, and Western Europe that down the road, years down the road, they could blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. And to be honest with you, I think they pretty well achieved that goal.

If you go into the writings of Lenin, Lenin did not say that the dictatorship over, I call it over, the proletariat, the people, would last forever. He didn't say that at all. He said that maybe seventy years down the road, he said, the Soviet system, this dictatorship will merge into a new system, because of the conflicts with the West and capitalism. And it would merge so well that it would be neither communistic nor capitalistic. Well the term they're using now, openly, is really what they were after in the first place, a World Socialist Society. In Socialism, the big banking boys, the big richest people in the world, can still be part of the system, and still help run it in fact, and they can still get all their Socialistic policies in, that sound really nice on the surface, and some of them certainly have helped public who have been put on unemployment or lost their jobs, that kind of stuff, basic stuff, that was definitely necessary. However, it was really for control over entire societies. If we remember that the Marxist system demanded centralization of power, and we saw that happening not only in the Soviet system, we saw it happening too, across Europe. Centralization of power as the main capital of each country took over all policing rights over all police. Rights of sole taxation. Rights to do with travel across the country. All your departments for instance, in Canada, are federalized. Travel. You have a tax sticker for to travel in your car. You have a registration form to fill out for the federal government to do with travel. It's all federalized now. And all the provinces, which are just states in Canada, just like the U.S., are now answerable to the Federal governmental system.

That was all planned as I say. And once they had set up a centralized system, they said over a hundred years ago, that eventually they would start making treaties between those centralized governmental systems of power with each other, and then they would start integrating each other's centralized system under a unified command. That's what they meant by a New World Order, run from a world governmental system. The League of Nations was set up initially to be the embryo of it. They knew they wouldn't have all the full powers of it. That blossomed into the United Nations, and today, everything goes through the United Nations. People don't know, that if you build a house, every building code to do with the foundations to do with the foundations, the plumbing, the electricity, everything in that house, every building code comes from the United Nations. They're responsible for the same codes now across the whole planet. For every department that you have in your federal government, every single department, you have an equivalent department set up at the United Nations that deals not only with your government, and liaises with those department in your government, but also liaises with all the other departments, similar ones, across the world in every other country. That's what it was set up to be. And yet, if you go into the long-term projections by think tanks, the big think tanks, the Futurist ones, the ones that work again with the Club of Rome and all the biggie boys, the ones that work with the Department of Defence for Britain, NATO, and for the US government, and look at the projections for the next fifty years or so, which they've published, and are on my archives at

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you will find that they talk about this integrated system that's to come in, and the chaos it would cause in the meantime. And it also talked about the fact that a World Government won't last for more than probably twenty years, and they already have it set up, where they're going from there. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how we get led along a path, in a lifetime. Each one of us lives this "x" amount of years. We're fed information of the reality we think we're living in, but most folk never realize, and they're certainly not encouraged to realize that every major event in their life was planned that way by people in think tanks and organizations, which they'll sometimes never hear of if they don't look up and do their own self-education. And I'm talking about major things. I'm talking about even the wars that they have. Sometimes if you go into the writings of the think tanks for the Department of Defence for instance, they'll talk about wars that will come along in ten or twenty years time, in certain areas or what they call regions now. They broke the world up into regions at the United Nations. And that's why all this war on terror is all part of a strategy to not only guide us through, bring us through by force actually into this new system, where we're not going to have democracy as we ever knew it, or the rights that we ever had before, that's not going to come back. In a sense, it's a form of perpetual war, and it has been called perpetual war by the United States military themselves in their own publications, and again I have them on my archives section on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Perpetual war. Only under warfare tactics do the public allow themselves to be guided or ruled under authoritarian systems, only then do you sacrifice by having less income, perhaps even rationing of food, restriction of travel, ID cards, that kind of stuff.

And the guys who dreamed up this idea for this time, we're going through, were the Club of Rome boys. They were given the task by the biggies, those internationalists who rule the world through finance and commerce, working with governments. They were given the task of finding ways to get the public to basically give up all the values that they used to hold near and dear such as private property, the right to decide what kind of work or employment they would like to study and go towards. Where they'd like to work. In which countries they'd like to work, especially their own, and basically carve out a place for themselves in the world doing something that they would like to do. In this new system, a totalitarian system, we're not going to be allowed that. We're under a war scenario. You will sacrifice, we are sacrificing, and because they keep shouting terror, terror all the time, we've given up more rights than probably 12 revolutions down through history in different areas have ever given us. They've taken them all literally away from us. They've created so many layers of authoritarian military style organizations that you can't even keep up with them all. We are at a stage that Lenin talked about, where he said, in the West, towards the end of the year 2000, he said there would be so many departments, authority type departments in the Western World, that they'll all be standing on each other's toes in their own territories. Like too many of them. We already are there. You'll find even when it comes to major terror alerts and so on that maybe a dozen types of SWAT teams will turn up, so many different agencies will turn up, it's happening in Britain as well, where thirty cars at one point turned up with helicopters for a domestic dispute. And then they start squabbling amongst themselves to see who's going to do the kill. Literally, this is what it's come down to.

Not only that, they've been given the authority to do this. This is the projection, as I say of the Club of Rome, done back in the 1970s, when they did their second book, called *The First Global Revolution*. And they said that they were given the task of finding ways to get the public to give up their rights, and that's what they picked on, a war on something, or an outside threat of something, so they picked on terror obviously. But they also picked on another one, another beauty, which is almost in the realms of religion where you cannot prove or disprove, you have to just believe. And that's what it always comes down to with Global Warming, or now they're calling it Climate Change. The Club of Rome in that same book also came up with the idea of using Global Warming, and they said that. When they looked at all the different scenarios to bring in sort of a war type situation and people to give up their rights and all that, they said that they looked at Global Warming, famine, terrorism and the like, they said that would fit the bill. That's in their own book. That was then presented to all the big top government departments across the world. They all agreed to go along with it, and lo and behold in 2001, to kick off the century of change, that's what we got introduced. That's what it was all about. They could not have brought in this integrated system without 9/11 happening in 2001. Couldn't have done it. They needed something to kick it off. And I've always said too, these guys, you know, if they were to put money on lottos, they'd win every one of them. Isn't that amazing? Because whenever they talk to their think tanks about what they would need to happen, to accomplish different parts of their goals, it always happens. Which is obviously against the law of averages. At least half the time, if you toss a coin, it

should end up heads or tails. Not with them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix, and I will be tonight at 8pm Eastern Time, standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about the big world which is not mentioned very much in the newspapers. We get the effects of things, but never the causes given by the media. And we have to get to realize, eventually to the stage to realize that we're living through a script. A script that many big authors actually wrote about in their own biographies, many years ago. If you go into the books written by those who were appointed to the United Nations back during WWII, and immediately after WWII, they were quite open about the kind of society they were bringing in. They also knew the problems they'd face. They'd have to destroy cultures basically, in order to then refix the world and amalgamate the countries together, under this new super culture. Some authors back in the early 1970s, actually wrote about it, too. And even the late 1960s. I think Desmond Morris was one. He was a zoologist. And he talked about creating the Super Tribe, as he called it, and how it was inevitable through the conflicts and through the resolution of conflicts through the United Nations and with a massive travel they had envisaged as the creme de la creme of those in academia and other different countries across the world, all competed and moved across the world to the best jobs, creating forms of Super City-states, and how all the rest of them left back in their countries would feel kind of left out, so they'd have to be given a common culture that would take an awful lot of time to introduce, maybe quite a few generations before you'd have this strange new culture we haven't been told exactly what it's supposed to be. And they talked about too the creation of a world army a super army, where they'd find a new type of nationalism, something to replace nationalism, and that was to be based on sustainability, the world itself is our goddess type thing idea, and how that would have to be substituted for the traditional means of nationalistic governments.

So nothing is new. There's nothing new under the sun, and academia plays a very, very big part in all of this. When you see that professors across the world all belong to their own categories of think tanks you might call them or international organizations, all involved in political change, and global change. Not just academia for academia's sake, but for political change, and how they all work together with governments too, then you understand how this post-democratic system as they call it is actually working. To get seen or heard by any government, you have to have access to the government. The average person today literally is as close to government as the serf was to the London king in the Middle Ages. In other words, you have no access at all. You might be able to send a letter off, now it's an email, but you'll never get even to the person you're after, even the representative is so remote, so far removed from redress that we haven't got a chance. The ones who get immediate access to governments are those with the big money, the ones who are authorized, non-governmental organizations. They're all lobby groups, including the big lobby groups that work for the corporations, and they literally have buildings all around and without and through the central governments of every country in the world. They have immediate access. So money talks, power talks, and that's also what they meant by post-democratic systems. I noticed that recently, which is no surprise, and really it's just an after-the-fact admission, through a legal system. They do things without bothering to change the legal books. They do it for maybe twenty, thirty years, forty years, and then they eventually put it through the books to make something legal. No one really cared beforehand if it was or wasn't

They've now allowed corporations to give unlimited funding to their own candidates, which means in this new feudal system as Professor Carroll Quigley called it, and he did call it a feudal system, the corporations would run the world. Technically they've already been doing so. And I myself would classify the United Nations as a corporation, with its own agenda. I'd classify all the foundations as corporations, not just charities but corporations. They have the same funding, they have trillions of dollars of funding. Some of them have trillions of dollars of funding alone, single ones, to do their bidding, and thousands of non-governmental organizations. We don't vote for any of them. We don't even get into their meetings to be honest with you. They're always held in faraway exotic places, with lots of security, and you have to get tickets to get in, authorized tickets, and ID checks. They don't want the general public involved in these kinds of things.

Democracy, as people thought of democracy, has been circumvented completely, and it falls in with the old snobbish idea, the general public really don't need to know what's going on. They're irrelevant in a sense. It's along the techniques or the mentality of Hamilton, who was probably the only one in the U.S. early government, who ever came out with his true belief. And he said, the people, sir, is a beast. He said it. The ordinary people he believed

were too chaotic to put any adequate input into how governments should be run, and therefore should be completely ignored. Academia with all its snobbery, believes in the same thing. We have to face the facts that nothing changes in human nature. It really doesn't change. I'm always so surprised when we think, or we're conned into believing that somehow we're far more civilized as a human species than we ever were. And that's utter nonsense, utter nonsense.

In the Middle Ages, when feudalistic systems ran all over Europe, the serf had no rights whatsoever. The serf could be killed with impunity, just because the lord was in a bad mood. There was no inquiry, and nothing happened about it. It was okay to do. It wasn't favored all the time, but it was okay. The serf was bought and sold with the land, and the only thing the serf would be asked was where do you belong, and he would name the area owned by his feudal lord, by its place name. And if he said that, therefore, he basically admitted, I come from this place, and he was bought and sold with this place. And so was his family, if he had one too. They were chattel, basically.

With the rise of academia, taking part in governments, with all of its think tanks, myriads of think tanks working, and all of its political organizations of professors and NGOs working with the UN, you have the same system back in place again. Part of the depopulation program agenda, is to do with this new feudal system as well. They want a tidy world, so that the right kind of people can breed and get along, the ones fittest to survive, but they say that all of the rest, you would call it, industrial type society people, are just useless eaters now. They have no function. And being academics, and trying to work on logic, they really believe that the general population today really has no function, except to pay taxes and then eventually to die off, because we're all consuming what they see at the top, as their future resources that will keep them alive, so it will sustain them and their offspring.

Remember, they truly are Darwinists at heart. And this, even though I'm saying it on this show here, and people will be saying, I don't believe that. It's nothing to do with believe it. Check it out yourself, there's lots of articles put out by professors on this very topic. Tonight at 8pm I'll be reading some of them, and you'll find, yep they really are like this, and this is what they really say, and not only say, but they belong to the powerful institutions that are involved in bringing it all about because they create public policy, through what you think is your government. That's how it's really run. It's not good news. It's not good news, but you cannot fight in any kind of situation or any kind of war unless you understand what you're fighting. You can't do it. You can't do anything unless you know what you're fighting. Not only that, you must understand the enemy's techniques. You must also understand your own weaknesses.

And you have to be honest about your own weaknesses because your enemy will know them, and he will exploit them. And our weaknesses have been used against us since the end of WWII, steadily. It's no accident that we had such an explosion of entertainment since the 1940s, speeding up in the 1960s until today, even getting more, and more, and more entertainment, more TV channels, more internet stations and so on, more and more and more, as the system is being taken apart. People are so into fantasy, they can't tell the difference between reality and fantasy anymore. Many of them can't. And when they go in and switch on their favorite TV station or comedy or whatever, and on come their familiar faces, it doesn't matter if they just heard on the news that ten old factories have just closed or moved to China, or the unemployment is up by so many million, or whatever, it means nothing to them, as long as those same familiar faces come on, and then everything, obviously must be all right. In their life, that is true. Everything in their life, at that moment is still the same. And there's nothing you can watch on television, there's nothing you can enjoy in a movie, or a comedy, that is not completely full of political correct ideas. That's how you're upgraded, all the time. You don't consciously think through any particular problem, it's presented through a drama format or a comedy format, and you're simply sitting back, and they show you what the resolution to that is, and you will copy that resolution without ever consciously figuring it through yourself.

During the 1970s, the late 1970s, there were years across Europe, especially in Britain, and I traveled all over the place, and I'd come back to Britain, and I couldn't believe the news. Every day it was a series of factories closing down, closing down, closing down. Millions of people unemployed. There wasn't a family that didn't have member affected by unemployment. Britain overtook Sweden for the capital of the world for suicides, and there wasn't a street in Britain that somebody did not commit suicide, lots of young people too. And older people. And yet, you turned on that media, and there's the same old faces on television. People did not want to sit down and talk about

the disaster that was happening all around them. They preferred to go into the world of fantasy. Why? Because they were afraid. And those that give us the fantasy know that. They understand that. They understand that. And people wouldn't talk about it, because it's almost like talking about it you bring on bad luck, and maybe you would be unemployed tomorrow.

The one big difference from the U.S. and Canada that Britain did, a different technique was, they didn't tell them that their factories were all being moved offshore. Here, at least they told us that it was all being moved off to China, there were bits in the newspapers. Even then most folk didn't know, because they didn't read anything. Their world was always switched into, their spare time was switched into fantasy. They didn't really care what was happening. Most of them flitted through the transportation of all their factories to China that whole period, without knowing that the GATT treaty helped set it all up. The big international conferences went on, talking about how they would transfer it all. Who'd pay for it all, which happened to be the taxpayers, and the US taxpayers are still paying for their factories, for ten years after they were set up in China. Or even longer, it could be extended for twenty years, if the companies claim they haven't gotten the adequate profit that they expected, because of the move. What a deal, eh? Couldn't lose there. But most folk are oblivious, because they are never in reality. They live in fantasy. And they'll talk fantasy to each other, or trivia, because just again, as I said before, if you talk about the real stuff, it's almost like bringing on bad luck on yourself, maybe bad things will happen.

The same thing happened in the Soviet Union, when the different agencies would raid homes at night, and grab people out of their beds, and all the streets would be turned out. They turned out the streets, the locals, to witness it under the Soviet law. Partly to terrify them, this might happen to you. And sure enough, they'd grab a family, and off they'd go. And nobody would talk about that. They were all there together the night before. No one would talk about it the next day. Our nature is so well understood, it's used as a tool to manipulate us, to keep us out of any kind of action whatsoever. It's used to control us by those who understand it. We're the most studied species on the planet, unfortunately.

The Rand corporation, amazing too, another non-profit, non-governmental organization, this Rand operation basically ran for the governments this project during the whole cold war, right up to the present, they're still churning out reports for governments on projections and how to manage people. And they fed everybody's data, every citizen they could get a hold of in the U.S. and outside the U.S., in the Western countries, putting you down as numbers, and putting you through computers to try to find out how predictable you are. And they were putting that through from at least the 1970s right through under the form of what they call game theory. And what they'd come to believe through a paranoid schizophrenic who came up with the idea, but who was a Professor, and therefore he was listened to, was that everybody was basically out for themselves, and everyone would turn everyone else in under pressure to save themselves, but with the collection of data on everyone's daily life, what they did, what their hobbies interests were, what they worked at, who their friends were, they could find patterns of behavior in little groups, clusters they call them. And therefore they could be utterly predictable in their behavior. And the governments you see, they like that. They like predictability. They don't like people who come up with ideas, and do different things every day of the week. They might not go to this club on a Thursday night, they might go somewhere else. They like the people who phone up so-and-so on Tuesday, who go to this meeting on Thursday, and attend this poetry class on Friday, or whatever else it happens to be. That's predictability. Those are classed as safe people. They're out the running, they'll have no problem with them at all. That's also why, when they brought out the fake guise of terrorism, they labeled the lone wolf as the person who you should be worried about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how we're so predictable, because we don't realize that so much data has been collected on us, since really about 1950s onwards. I watched a documentary on Britain, from the 1980s to do with the police powers that were being expanded at that time in Britain. And the police chief that was in charge of the Home Office for the whole of Britain, was being interviewed, a very arrogant character too, with a uniform. Always be wary of guys in uniforms who are arrogant. Very arrogant. Remember, they're supposed to be public servants. And he was asked about the data collection on the citizenry, and he was asked too, was it true that every street in Britain, and other countries too, had people who were informers, who updated the police with everything that was happening, all to do with gossip, and that records of all

this gossip was kept. And he said, well, he didn't deny it. And he said, he actually wished he had a lot more of it. Well, guess what, we do today.

Jacques Ellul as well came out with the same thing in one of his books. And he says, since the 1950s, everybody in the U.S., Canada, Britain, and across Europe, has had a Cardex system, that's how they used to do it, Cardex systems, before they used the big computers, eventually blossomed into computers, where the same thing was happening. The police had people everywhere who fed the data to them on different customers in restaurants, cafes, people you'd pop in to see in the morning, grab a cup of coffee, off you go. That kind of stuff. You have no idea how we've been spied on, and we think it's only since 9/11 happened in 2001, that all of this started. Utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. Power doesn't run by any kind of free democratic principle. It does not keep power that way. Power is pretty well tyrannical. And to be honest with you, there has never been a system created where the public had the input to find out what was going on, or the access to it. Never been a system. Because you've always had these powerful institutions and money boys running the show. Let's be honest, if the Bank of America, the CEO or something, or the Bank of Canada CEO wants to talk to a prime minister, and you happen to somehow under some miracle, and God knows how many letters you've written, and agreements you've made, and checkups you've had to make sure you're fit to get in, actually sat in a waiting room, who do you think they're going to take first? And you know that you wouldn't even get in there to see them, so, so much for democracy.

The Club of Rome said, and Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she left politics. She said, I now belong to a parallel government. She said, the parallel government can get all the work done, get the plans done, not just debated, but actually put into action, because they're not responsible to the public. The Club of Rome said the same thing. They said democracy had too many competing parties, all fighting and vying for power, that they could never get anything done with the big agenda. They already had an agenda, how do you get it done, which tells you it was above democracy of any kind. But they couldn't get it done. Now I think I hear music coming in. It's very, very faint, if there is, it might be the break, so we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think will probably be back tomorrow. Going over the big changes really, rather than go into specific stories that are happening today, because there's so many of them, that simply confirm what I'm talking about here. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing happens by chance. Even the presidents as far as I'm concerned, and people think this is extreme, but I really do believe that they know years in advance what the formula is. Who's getting in when, and when it's going to be their turn to be put in. I really believe it's that rigged. I really, really do believe it's that rigged. And since there's only one agenda, and every single president, regardless of the party he belongs to, is all on board with the United Nations and their agenda, then there is only one agenda obviously regardless of the president. It's interesting that Jefferson himself said that when you see basically an agenda going through, continuing through between changes of houses, meaning changes of Congress, parties, he says, then you'll know you're under tyranny. And to be honest with you, as far back as I can remember about the U.S., that's what I've seen. In fact, everybody who signed on to the United Nations, and even the League of Nations as far back as that, really was under a new system, without telling the public.

When the League of Nations was set up, and it was set up by the way with those who formed the Council on Foreign Relations, and the predecessors, it's actually the Lord Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes Society, run by Rothschild in Britain, that was the co-founder of Cecil Rhodes for World Government, by the way, that's what it was, and also to take over the resources of all the World, that was also part of their stipulated agenda, they blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, but they couldn't call the branch of the US "Royal," so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. They had another name before they called it the Council on Foreign Relations, but it's the same thing. Always working towards a Global Government, and Professor Carroll Quigley was the official historian for them for a while. He had access to all their records. He was updating them. He was all for the World Agenda. And he said the same thing, he says, there is a parallel government, that's not responsible to the public. In other words, they can work towards whatever they desire, unimpeded. There's no inquiry into what they're up to. There's no public input or demands made on them whatsoever. They simply make the agenda, go along with it, and work it into being.

And he said the technocrats, now what's a technocrat? A technocrat really is a worker who runs across the globe to make these things happen, with big finances backing him. Like Maurice Strong is one of them. Zbigniew Brzezinski of course, everyone knows of, and the same with Kissinger, but there's many, many more. They are given their mandates, they go out to the world with unlimited financing, and they make it happen. All to bring in this new society. Now all being Darwinists, all using the big think tanks and futurist societies, or the trend reports that they're always getting in, on what they see with all these trends that are happening, how will the future be. They came to the conclusion an awful long time ago, believing as I say in the Darwin type of belief of evolution, that only an elite should survive in an unsustainable world. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think is back tomorrow, talking about the real world, the world that the media doesn't go on about very much at all. Tends to ignore in fact, because the media's job is to keep you in a different reality. Media is an essential arm of government. In fact, they couldn't have got to where they've got to today without the aid of the media, complicity of the media, keeping the big picture out of their papers, so that you will think that things are just happening by chance and terrorism happens by chance and all of this kind of stuff. I mentioned before, about how they said that the lone, the lone person, the loner is a danger, because you see, the loner is unpredictable. Groups are very predictable. Very predictable. But the loner, who knows what he's thinking? Who knows what he's even studying perhaps? Who knows if he's got the ability to go out to the public and say the king has no clothes in such a way that the spell is broken. That's what they're terrified of. They're not afraid of guns or revolutions.

If you've noticed, if you've noticed across the Western World, since the 1980s especially, they've built up internal armies of police, specialized units, that are military units, with all the latest combat gear and weaponry, to deal with the fallout down the road in case it happens. It might happen, it might not, but just in case. And they've got of course unlimited funding to do so. Why? Because the taxpayer pays for everything. We pay so that the elite themselves can go on into a glorious future as they bring down the populations of the old type that are no longer necessary, they're just using up resources. That will be needed by those who are going to go on for the next million years. The better types, the Darwinian types, those fittest to survive, who've proven it by getting wealth and power and holding onto it through generations. That is one of the definitions of it in fact. Whereas the rest of you, you see, well you're just the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell says. And why, why as I say, do you have this impunity for the big foundations that have been working towards this, going around, again, in a parallel government system to bring all this about. Why have the governments even allowed it? It's because government is the show for the public. It's been a show for an awful long time for the public. It's only the legal arm to sign into law that which the big technocrats and the big foundations want.

The new Soviet system, and that's what they call this, in fact by the way, a long, long time ago. As I say, during the Reece Commission, when they would amalgamate the Soviet System with the West, not quite Communist, not quite Capitalist but Socialist. A Socialist system where the big international bankers will still pull the strings, for power. And they said that it would be a completely different new order of things. A New World Order. That's what Socialism really is. It's all order in fact with Socialism. In Socialism you have a planned society, a society where you decide eventually who will be born, who will not be born. You'll only be born if they have a function for you to fill, if not, You won't be born. And eventually it will be who can mate with whom and so on.

That's why George Orwell could put all of that in his book *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, written or at least published in 1948. Now he was picked to work towards this system, when he was at Cambridge University, and he really believed what he was indoctrinated with by his professors. He went off and fought in the Spanish Civil War in fact until he found out what Communism really was, came back to Britain and elsewhere, gave lectures to the Socialist clubs, and they turned their backs on him, because they wanted to believe that Communism was just the same thing. And he says, no, it's not.

A Sovietized system means rule by councils. Rule by councils. And theoretically, every group of society will have a spokesman, who will be giving complaints to the Politburo and having them answered and dealt with. That's the theory of the Soviet system of democracy. Today, you have the same system all across the Western World, they're called non-governmental organizations. For everything in society, they speak for you, most of you have never even

heard of them, you certainly haven't seen the hundreds, actually the thousands of them, that are out there. Thousands of them. Unelected bodies, all paid for by the foundations, with unlimited financing, who can even take groups of them, every year, across the world to all their global meetings, and pay for it all for them. Who then put in their demands to the United Nations, who then take that Treaty that they drew up and go around to all the national governments and get them to sign it into law. That's how it happens. Well, what's that got to do with you? Nothing, because you've got nothing to do. You have no input whatsoever. That's how it's been my whole life, and yours. The big decisions have never even been put to you. In fact, you don't even know what they've been. A sustainable world for sustainable development, the planned society, the Darwinian idea.

In the Soviet Union, the Politburo picked the NGO leaders, it wasn't the people. So it was the same sham. The leaders would demand exactly what the Politburo wanted them to demand and then pass it into law. We have the same thing here. The NGOs demand, and the governments are only so happy to listen to them they pass it into law, and they say, oh, the people have spoken. That's the new type of what they're calling democracy. Well, as I say, you have never seen an NGO on the ballot box as an NGO, or as a party. And you never will, it's a parallel government we live in. That's the reality of it.

Rockefeller of course is so well known in the US because, and I don't go by just the names like Rockefeller, Rothschild. There was a massive organization that put Rothschild in his place, believe you me, and all the other sons in the banking world. It was already in existence to put them in and protect them. And it was the same thing too with the Rockefellers. One old man did not suddenly become a benefactor because he got a couple of PR specialists in after he had gunned down lots of miners during a strike, and suddenly just had a change of heart. No, they brought in, and one of them became the Prime Minister of Canada, that was his reward in fact, PR specialists to remake him, give him a total makeover, and suddenly he was a benefactor. But he didn't sit there and decide all of the different areas that he was going to put money into. He didn't sit and decide all the levels of really what was another miniature government, actually, maybe it's bigger than your own government, that was going to work a new system into the world. No one person could deal with all of that. And yet in no time at all, in the early 1900s, all of that was set up. Unlimited financing. Now it's trillions of dollars they've got to play with. Non-taxable too, by the way, so they're untouchable.

And each generation of the Rockefellers has been working towards this global agenda. Remember the Rockefellers too are the ones who set up mandatory sterilization in the U.S. back in the 1920s-1930s, and it went right on into some U.S. states into the 1970s. And guess what, they're bringing it back. It was the Rockefellers and the Carnegie foundation that funded the Cold Springs Harbor bunch, who brought in the Cattleman's Association to see if they could breed people like cattle, for certain qualities and traits, along the lines of Plato. It was the Rockefellers who put out the Better American magazine, where they showed you the best families for the month, eugenically speaking, and would show you all the inferior types that should really be eradicated. Adolf Hitler didn't start up that idea, he borrowed it all from the West. And that actually came up in the Nuremberg trials by the way. That was one of the defences, well, the U.S. was already using it. And who again is it, who was using it, who promoted it, Rockefellers did.

Who are these Rockefellers where every generation works and doesn't go off to be a pianist and says, I don't want nothing to do with it? No, he's in the same business of getting richer and richer, and keeping his foundations going, and taking part in the foundations. Here's a Rockefeller today at 94, going across the world at all the global meetings, demanding sustainability. Who's up on youtube at 94 saying, we've got to reduce the world's population by any means possible. Are these people, or are they monsters? What are they exactly? And how come they have such prestige apart from their cash? Or is it their cash that gives them their prestige? Is it solely that? How come that when they declassify information from the CIA after forty or fifty years, you find there was a Rockefeller in WWII, and the Cold War period, who literally, although he wasn't technically a member of the CIA, he was allowed access to all their records. And actually funded a lot of their operations when they couldn't get straight funding from their governments. Who are these characters that wield so much power? Or, as I say, is it simply the fact that they have so much money that that is power, and that's all that's necessary? What is it? How come that every generation is just like their dads before them, with an utter fanaticism with this agenda? They're more like clones of themselves than anyone out in society. Predictable. Here's what one of the Rockefellers said, remember. He said, "This

present window of opportunity which a truly peaceful interdependent world order might be built, will not be open for too long. We're on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order." That was September 23rd, 1994. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think is back tomorrow. And remember too, and this is a thing too that Canadians can't appreciate, I think, or maybe they can appreciate. I don't know if Americans appreciate it very much because the U.S. is the last country on the planet, and that's dwindling fast as far rights go, where you can actually speak out on radio shows like this one. This isn't just internet, it goes galaxy wide, through satellite and so on. It's the last place where you can actually say something. In the other countries, it's taboo, it's forbidden. You have the authorized licensed big boys who are in with big commerce and so on, only, and that's it. You don't have, yeah they do have the internet where they can twitter to each other and complain, but they don't have talk shows like this, because really, the time will come when it's forbidden, and I read articles last week on my own show, of how the information czar as they call him, it's interesting how everyone is called a czar now, isn't it? Isn't it? Do you think it's all coincidence in Obama's administration? That information czar has said they'd have to come down on conspiracy theorists. They like to tar you as conspiracy. I don't use the word conspiracy. A conspiracy is something which is left to what you believe because it cannot be proven. We use the facts here. The facts are what you use. Checkable facts. So, appreciate what you have, and people should support them, because honestly, there's not much left. I get so many emails from across the world, New Zealand, Australia, Britain, different parts of Europe, where they really are so envious of the fact that there are places in the U.S. where you can speak out on the airwaves with your own voice, not just typing something to someone else, but actually speaking out. So, you've got to stand up or it will dwindle away.

And getting back to what I'm saying. The other thing they also knew after the American Revolution was that the bankers would take over if you did not keep them in check. That was so widely discussed, I won't even bother mentioning the books to read about it, but that was the cause of big, big debates at the very beginning because they understood what had happened in Europe. They watched Europe. They knew the history. There's one thing about people back then, they had better educations. Those at least who had the private educations, as all education was back then in the 1700s, they had better educations than the average person has today. They could read Latin and Greek. They knew the histories of ancient cultures. They knew the histories down through to their present time. And they knew that tyranny always existed. It's the nature within society of struggle for power between dominant people. In every generation more are born, they want dominance and power. Everybody else suffers because of it down through the ages, but nothing has changed up to the present time, and when you get leagues of them, combinations of the same characters, who have money and power, and seek more power, you're in big trouble.

They talked about the ability to do it simply through money manipulation and the ownership of money and the distribution of money alone. Thomas Jefferson talked to or wrote to John Taylor in 1816, and it's in the letters of Jefferson, and it says, "The principle of spending money, to be paid by posterity (*Alan: Meaning future generations*) under the name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale." It's nothing but a swindle, all this borrowing money stuff. Always has been a swindle. Why should the governments be borrowing anything from anywhere when they supposedly run the whole country within on everything which they collect on taxes? It used to be export and import taxes only. That was enough to run the countries, especially the U.S. But of course, once the good times roll and folk are getting happy, they stop watching what's going on. And the big boys know it, and away they go. And wars are fantastic for this. Under war, you give up all these rights thinking you'll get through it, and things will go back to normal. Well, Professor Carroll Quigley said again, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he says, wars have different purposes, but one of the main purposes is to change society. He says, you can get more done in five years of war on a governmental and bureaucratic level of change, than you can in 50 years of peace and propaganda. We give up our rights and we never go back to where we were. Never. And you're always left with a massive debt. It was only two or three years ago that Britain admitted it had just finished paying off the debt for WWI. They've still got WWII, Korea, and a whole bunch of other ones to go since then. Plus the so-called present war on terror, that's costing more than any of them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off today, for another half hour. And then I'll be back on again at 8pm, Eastern time. But really, not so much giving you what's happening today from news

articles, because I have thousands of them I could go over. Really it ends up being an endless stream as we follow what's been done to us. And I've used the analogy so many times in the past, where, it's like being laboratory rats, and you're in big cages in the laboratory and at night the lights go off and you have some peace and you can chat to each other, and then you fall asleep. And in the morning, you wake up early, and you sit and natter amongst yourselves about what they're going to do to you today. What do you think they're going to? Will they stick the electrodes in their brain today or is it going to be the injections, and so on and so on. That's all we do is repeat the news and repeat the news. We're repeating the effects of things, but never getting into the causes of things. Why? Why is that? Because we don't want to believe in a sense that it's really that bad. We don't want to believe that yeah, this is actually been done on purpose. And until people can cross that barrier, yeah they are doing this. They have got to a stage where they really want to depopulate. They have gotten to the stage, and if you read their global meetings you'll find out about sustainability. If you go into the archives from the Optimum Population Trust, and I have some of them on my own website. Go into them, and these are bigger players on the World Field, talking about depopulation by every and all means possible. Until you cross that barrier and say, my God they're actually doing it, they're serious, then you'll still be left, in la-la land, in a no man's land of irritation, anger, and agitation because of "Look what they're doing to us today." Well, guess what, I could pick up another hundred articles tomorrow and read them, and the next day, and the next day. And you know something, yapping about it doesn't do a darn thing.

It's a mental leap you've got to take and cross over and accept the fact that war has been declared upon you, on every level, a long time ago. And all these articles are just the effects of that war. Can you believe for an instance those at the top don't know these things? Look at who is behind Obama, but never mind Obama. I always say the Presidents and Prime Ministers are nothing but front men. It's the ones behind them that's important. And here you have a lineup of ardent, ardent globalists. Some of them were Communists not so long ago, openly. They all talked about the need to depopulate. I've gone over the articles written by them, and some of them wrote books about it back in the 1960s and 1970s and later even. We should be very, very afraid. Here they are in power, and we think, well they're different once they're in power, it's like a religious conversion I guess. They swear allegiance, they go through all that stuff, and they're converted into just normal Americans now. Do you really, really believe that? Do you really believe that? God help you, if you do.

They can bypass all the democratic principles, and they've been doing it for so long now you can't even keep up with the executive orders. Britain has the same thing, executive orders. When they want something on the global agenda to go through, rather than have it debated in public, Instant Parliament, that's what they call in public, and argued upon, they want to rush something through, they put off a diplomatic expert to the Queen and she signs it into law and that's law. That's what they call democracy in Britain. The most important things that we should know what's happening are kept secret from the public under official secrets acts. Not to be published. You know the free trade negotiations for the amalgamations of the Americas, that was really the precursor for NAFTA, it set up the foundation for NAFTA, is buried outside Ottawa, underground in an archive, and hasn't to be opened for another, I think thirty to fifty years. That's a great democracy, that's democracy in action. Why would they have to keep that secret from the public? Because we see in thirty to fifty years, there will be no Canada. There will be no United States of America. Certainly not as anything that you could possibly recognize. That's what they do. And we think we're voting people in? We go through that farce. We think we're voting people in for us? People who are vetted through an institution, way so high that you don't even know they exist. They vet every one of those guys long in advance.

Here's a good example of what's kept from the public. You know most of the stuff that happened during the Cold War by the way is still reclassified for fifty years. Pierre Trudeau, what a character this guy was. He was an ardent Communist, not just a sympathizer or fellow traveler, an ardent Communist. He led the Comintern, the young Communist party for Canada over to the Comintern meeting in Moscow in 1952. During WWII, he went up and down the docks at Halifax on a motorcycle with a German helmet on, yelling at all the troops and barking to go off and fight the Germans, because at that time you see, Moscow and Germany had an alliance to fight together. Of course, he threw away the helmet as soon as he was ordered to and was against Germany once Germany and Stalin fell out. But he eventually became Prime Minister of Canada. And he altered totally the face of Canada for internationalism. Just like Mr. Brown did the same thing and Mr. Blair did the same thing in Britain. And Pierre Trudeau reclassified a document that was written and put under official secrets act, in 1947, I think it was, for thirty-

odd years. On his last day of being in office, he reclassified it for another thirty to fifty years. What was that list? It was a list of all the Communist members from the first defector from the Soviet Union, of all the guys who were working in the Canadian and American bureaucracies, hundreds of them. Reclassified it again from the public. We're not supposed to know. Why? Because you see, they take care of their own. That's why. It was already Communist back then. And their offspring are now working in the same jobs and governments too.

Here's what happened in Britain. Now David Kelly was a top scientist who spoke out against Blair going into Iraq. He said it was all bologna. He said there was no weapons of mass destruction. David Kelly was also a scientist who worked with Israel on ethnic specific diseases, viruses for warfare purposes. This is a very important guy. He worked for the British government in collusion with Israel for future wars, and here's an article here. He was murdered. Before he was going up to a high court of inquiry to expose this stuff he was found dead. And everybody took the official version, oh, he committed suicide, even though his wife said it was bologna. Even though he said two days before, they'll find me in the forest with my arms slit. And the official version came out and a bunch of doctors got together and demanded a second autopsy, and they got it, and said this guy was murdered. Well, guess what, this is from the Mail Online. And it's from January 2010, 23rd.

David Kelly post mortem (A: That's autopsy) to be kept secret for 70 years (A: This is your freedom and democracy. It says:) as doctors accuse Lord Hutton of concealing vital information

Vital evidence which could solve the mystery of the death of Government weapons inspector Dr David Kelly will be kept under wraps for up to 70 years.

Why would we possibly say we've got democracy? We've been dragged into wars that were utterly contrived. Completely lied to. Whole nations were lied to over and over and over again, ad nauseam, if we can all remember it, by our government leaders, for geo-political purposes, and big finance. We were told nothing of the truth. And by using that technique, well, they might have weapons of mass destruction, or they have them, they can invade anybody they wish to. So what do they do when anybody comes up with vital evidence? They kill them. And then when the autopsy comes up, oh, they put it under the official secrets act. Nobody is to know the results for seventy years. Well in seventy years no one will care. And that is the world that you live in, and it happens in the U.S. just the same, with orders in council and executive orders. All the same thing. No public input, nothing. No explanations to the public either. Why bother. And you know something, it's quite true. 87% of the public don't care what's going on, at any particular time. They really don't. They really, really don't.

There was a survey done in WWI, by the big marketing companies, and it was one of the first big polls they did. It was to do, it was to find out how people really thought about the war and getting into the war and involvement in the war and all the rest of it. And they found that 87% of the public didn't really care what was happening, really much about anything up there. It was Plato that said it thousands of years ago. That a Public who doesn't watch government is under tyranny, or will be under tyranny. You're encouraged not to look into government, in fact, you're encouraged to feel that you're somehow alienated from it, and it's an autonomous thing that just runs above you. It's autonomous, it's like gravity, it just exists, you know. And you're trained now to believe that specialists somehow run the world to our advantage. You don't have to worry your little head, go and play. Go and play and be happy. They have all kinds of ways to make you happy. If you're not happy about things, go and get pills from a doctor and make you happy. As long as you're happy, that's all that matters. But whatever you do, don't get involved in what's going on. Whatever you do, don't do that. Apart from that, what can you do about it? Who are you? You're told this, you're felt to feel small, and useless. But then again, think of the incredible show that's put on for you; the show of politics, the show of elections, this constant show of speaking to the people. It's a big show. They need you to believe in this. They need you, because they need you to cooperate, don't they. How do you cooperate? By your compliance to everything that's done to you. That's how you cooperate. And we're cooperating into the grave.

When Ronald Reagan was in, a commission came to him to talk about the project for long-range wars, future wars. And the reason that Ronald Reagan brought in Jean Kirkpatrick was, she'd spoken to the American Jewish Congress it was, and it leaked down into a magazine, and she was talking about long-term projections for an

American policy that they were going to have all these conflicts down the road with emerging nations or newly emerging nations, and all their conflicts. And therefore it was more practical to put permanent bases across the world in advance, rather than going over to every war, setting up temporary bases and pulling them apart as you leave, and going back home waiting for the next one. So Ronnie apparently got word of this, put her on his board of experts and they worked out this project at the same time they're working out the Star Wars project, for long-range wars. And guess what? All that time ago, they had the lists drawn up of the countries they'd probably have to go into, for geopolitical and economic reasons. And you know what America is building so many, these aren't just bases abroad, these are cities, permanent cities across the world. Trillions of dollars worth of cities, where at one point, yeah they're used by the military on the perimeter, but they have all these civilians and bureaucratic staffs in the center. And one day, these will be the supercities that the elite will gravitate to, surrounded by their protection. Their gated communities you might call it of the future. All being set up, because they've said themselves that eventually as this new system comes into being, the old system crumbles. As it crumbles, guess what? All those goons that you see that have been trained through video games and movies, that wear the black ninja outfits and the machine guns and the masked face – something like the characters out of the Star Wars movies, not by coincidence by the way, where they're all faceless – will be keeping you all in check as everything goes down and the depopulation begins, etc.

Because they've said themselves, the future will be unsustainable. Now, it could definitely be sustainable, but they don't want it this way. They're using it as an excuse. They use the weather, climate changes for an excuse as well. Every excuse under the sun, or under the clouds, depending on your point of view. Especially the ones they make. Anything will do to bring in this New World Order society, and they use it to the maximum. Meanwhile, the existing cities in Canada you've noticed and the U.S. and Europe are crumbling. They've said themselves, it would cost more, in a survey done two years ago, it would cost maybe ten to twenty times as much to repair, say for instance the city of Toronto, to upgrade its infrastructure, the sewage systems, the lines under the city, all that stuff, than to build a new city. Well, again, that was discussed way back in the early 70s, when they talked about setting up these bases across the planet, where the elite certainly could live as all the system back home is getting taken down. And what's interesting too, you'll notice that these cities across the world, these super cities that they're building are very high tech. They're wasting, there's no expense that's spared for the best quality everything, every kind of material. These are long-term cities, not just bases for the military. But they're on leased land. Why is that? Well, look into Britain and how it always went with a strange 99-year lease program. Same with Hong Kong, you see. Remember they handed Hong Kong back over to the Communists, with all the non-Communist people who lived there, handed right over to the Communists. Do you think they're still around today? Thank you, Great Britain. There are no enemies at the top here. They're all on board together. But these cities are on 99 years. Why is that? Because when they take the world down, and you, all of you out there are responsible for the debt. These private places that are leased are under a different corporation. They won't be going down, but you will. That's how it's set up, and I kid you not. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I'll be back on remember too, at 8pm, eastern time. We're run as I say by institutions that most people haven't even heard of. If they hear of them, very few will look into them, even if they have their own websites up there and they proudly announce everything they're working on, and yet none of these organizations, these NGOs, these big think tanks are elected by any of us. They're not responsible to us for anything that they do. And governments simply take what they recommend and put it right into governmental policy, and we're only told about it after the fact. That's how government has been run for an awful, awful long time. Think tanks, academia, intelligentsia as they call it. And we've been trained, we've been trained to be happy little children. Just play. Leave the big problems to your betters, those invisible forces above you that you just know are there, even though you'll never meet them, and most folk never even know their names. Nor the organizational names. They just don't know. Just enjoy yourself and be happy. No matter what's happening, be happy. And they also know that we're the most adaptable species on the planet. We adapt into everything. Whether it's pat-downs at airports, security checks to get on buses now across Europe, and taxes, show your ID cards, all this kind of stuff. They're a traditional warfare scenario. We've still got the rationing to come, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations own website, you'll see that they've been working on that with their own personal think tanks. They work, they have think tanks on every part of social life that you ever could imagine, and many that you couldn't imagine whatsoever.

And the Club of Rome keeps you updated as well with their new website. They're the premier think tank for World policy. Do any of you vote for them? Nope. How could you vote for them? You can't. You can't even just apply to be a member. But they make the big decisions with their big think tanks and academic professors from all over the world, who get two salaries often. Often from their too. They get different tenures from both, plus the universities they work for. And this is how it's been for an awful long time. The Club of Rome recently put out a report. It says that

"Redefining and reorienting economic growth

The present path of world economic development is not sustainable (*A: You'll hear that over and over and over. That means all of you folks should not be alive.*) in the longer term. This implies that explicit strategies must be put in place to restructure and reorient economies onto a sustainable path.

(*A: And they're talking about depopulation if you can't really get it.*)

This is a major challenge but also a huge opportunity (*A: Because every disaster to them is an opportunity, and it says*) to lay the foundations of the new economies of the 21st Century which will be innovative, resource efficient, environmentally sustainable, and more inclusive and socially just. (*A: Socially just to whom? To themselves. "And more inclusive."*)

This will require new models of growth, development and globalisation, new policies, and adapted and flexible institutions.

EU2020 (*A: This it go up to the year 2020*) should have the ambition to initiate the internal partnerships (*A: That's outside of our range, again, outside of voting*) and processes (*A: That's all the intergovernmental departments working together*) to lay the base for such a fundamental breakthrough and to provide leadership in the world community in this direction."

The world community. Sounds wonderful, like something out of the end of a Disney cartoon, doesn't it? Well folks, it's time you did something. Learn. Teach. Get involved. And Know Your Enemy. And then you can fight back in the right kind of way. From myself and Hamish, Hamish is the dog, from Ontario, Canada, Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

December 16th, 2011
Alan Watt hosting "National Intel Report"
"A Brief Summary to Reality"
(2 Hours)

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 16th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, actually standing in for John Stadtmiller tonight on the 16th of December, 2011. And you've heard me, of course. I'm on at 8pm Eastern, and I tend to try and chronicle this big system that we live in as we go through the big changes, the planned changes, because nothing is happening on a daily basis, the plans aren't suddenly drawn up in Congress or across the world by themselves. Everything takes sometimes years to plan out, way in advance. We're living through a script, as I say, and I tend to try and chronicle the big players who set up this system. Their agenda, it's all wide-out in the open, actually, for those who want to know about it. And we find even some of the stirrings coming out, during WWII, when they were discussing a post-World War II World. And they wanted to integrate the system into a world government at that time, right at the end of World War II, and they even put maps out of this New World with a New Israel there, in fact; they called it Hebrew-land. Stuff like that, so everything that happens, you must understand, is planned years and years ahead of the fallout that we see as things actually happen and we go through them. And that's what I try to do.

We are really trained, through propaganda from birth. We don't realize we're trained. Every generation is subtly altered from the one before it, through the educational system. And this was a technique that was born and tested out in the old Soviet Union as early as the 1920s in fact, and the 30s, because Beria, who was the chief of the NKVD at that time, talked to the Young Communist meeting, the ComIntern, they called it. And he outlined the strategy of how this perfect system would work. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter a society, a generation, basically, seventy years to alter their perceptions and what they believed in. He says, now, we have it perfected, because they already had kindergarten there, of course, in the Soviet Union, it's a prime thing, end of the family unit, the state takes care of the children, and they could indoctrinate the children. Every two or three years they'd upgrade their

indoctrination so that each child, literally by the time they turned thirty, they would be ready for the world that would exist when they turned thirty. They would have all the right attitudes, the belief systems, the liberalist ideas, etc, etc. So, every few years you could literally upgrade the society. And that has been done perfectly, perfectly across the world, and especially, it's so blatant in the United States of America.

Education also is a prerequisite to ongoing propaganda. One of the masters on propaganda in fact was Jacques Ellul, he called himself. And he was a philosopher in France. He went through the whole system of the need to get the correct education so that all subsequent propaganda would take upon the people. Now, I hear the music coming in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And talking about propaganda, because it's so important you understand that pretty well everything out there is propaganda. It's a perfected science. Perfected long, long ago. And as I say, you must go back to the earlier times to understand what's happening today and why it's happening, because, even during World War II, those high up in the State Department were determined, in the US, to bring in a world government. And they really, really tried very, very hard. They thought the public would be on their knees after so many years of war and high taxation and rationing in many countries. And they found out that the people were not quite ready, so they went the long route basically, the long road to the same ending.

What they also did, you'll find out, even when World War II ended, they brought over people from Europe, and one was part of the Venice School they called it and the Frankfurt School as well. And these two groups were basically Communistic. I'm putting it very lightly there. There's much more to it than that. But they were preoccupied with world, the world governments and how to rule over people in authoritarian, expert type fashion, rather than this democracy that was too messy and cumbersome. So, the president of the United States actually authorized the setting up of the combination of these two groups who ran out of Europe when Hitler came in. And he set them up. They worked through World War II, and then they called themselves the Macy Group. The Macy Group also brought in professors from all over the world, including Lord Bertrand Russell. And their job was to so incredibly alter and radically alter the American culture and basically follow the Marxist doctrine. End of the family unit, end of Christian religion especially, and also, the liberalization of all social norms as they called it at the time.

And the reason they gave for it too, was that the US they said, the US was so like Nazi Germany, fascist in other words, that it could become truly fascist. And that's what they hoped to prevent. So they wanted to bring in a world government, a liberal type system, but also ruled by the opposite of fascism, which is communism. It's just as totalitarian. And I believe they're basically one and the same thing. They're two sides of the same coin. And they have the same kind of people in there with the same ideas.

In other words, they don't believe the people can manage themselves, and they must be managed. As I say, democracy they said was just too cumbersome, too expensive, and they couldn't get things done quickly and swiftly because people thought they had rights, and they would stand up and demand that those rights be followed, basically.

So, we know for instance that one of the big groups that worked with the Macys of course, was the Council on Foreign Relations, another totalitarian group that was set up; really, it came out of the 1800s with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. And the Cecil Rhodes foundation was in league with Lord Rothschild at the time. Their job was to send guys across the world, start wars, like the Boer war. And this is no conspiracy theory. This was admitted in the books Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment, by Professor Carroll Quigley who was a professor, the official historian, also for the Council on Foreign Relations. They started the Boer War and they blamed the Boers for it, much like we've seen happening time and time again with the start of wars. Same techniques are always used; you start it and you blame the enemy.

So, you find that the Council on Foreign Relations came out of this group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation when it amalgamated with the Milner Society. The Milner Society was set up by a bunch of international moneylenders. That's the real big boys, the guys who lend to nations and buy all their bonds as well. And they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. In other words, they had a Royal Charter by the king to do what they were doing. So, the king obviously was on board for this world system. And the American branch is the Council on Foreign

Relations. Almost every, in fact, all major media personalities are members of this organization. You can't join it because you want to join it, you must be asked to join it. And you're carefully screened and watched for years before they'll approach you. But, again, it's good too, if you go to the right Ivy League Universities, because they do have their scouts there and residents that pick them out and groom them for their positions.

A few nights ago on my own broadcast, I put up a list of the so-called experts list of the Council on Foreign Relations. I'll put it up again tonight on my own website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can see this international group. They have departments in every country across the globe. Now, they also, this Royal Institute of International Affairs-CFR, was not only to control all media and all propaganda, and by the way, entertainment, but also to send guys out through corporations, they would build up corporations and monopolize different markets. They would go out across the world, and they would take over all of the world's resources. This was the world they talked about even before World War II, during World War II, and after World War II. And they've been awfully successful at that too, because, as you've noticed, your water supplies are getting owned by fewer and fewer corporations. Personally, I just think it's one corporation and we're given the appearance of competition. I really do believe that. The same with the agri-food business. Five agri-food companies own basically the food supply of the world, and all the seed as well.

So, I would say, their agenda has worked awfully, awfully well. As far as the cultural takedown, they've been very successful at that, because they used everyone's tax money for years to liberate the female. That was important, to unleash Eve, as they called it at the time, in their own writings, because Eve would go the same way as Eve would always go. It's worship me, and I'll do what I want, and I'll have fun instead of having a family. That was so important, to destroy the family unit.

So the pill came out just along with the 60s, the swinging 60s. And that was promoted from the top down. All of it, the drugs, everything, came from the top down. All the top radio hosts and television hosts had rock stars on, falling off their chairs, and it was all tee-hee, isn't this fun, including Britain as well as America. In other words, this was the culture they were promoting from the top down. Now, why would those who were in charge of your country want to have the population emulate what they were seeing there. Well, it's obvious, they wanted you to emulate what you were seeing, and it took off like crazy. The big foundations, of course, which are the fronts for the distribution of money and the agenda and think tanks that run the nongovernmental organization armies across the world, they also get in on the act too, and they helped fund a lot of the big festivals in the 60s and 70s as well, to take down society.

They wanted to depopulate the world as well, and of course, if no one is marrying anymore, no one is having children, if you legitimize abortion, of course, and they've got contraception, then that would naturally bring down the population of those countries that were using those methods. Old agenda, identical, as I say, to the Communist Manifesto. Every plank in the Communist Manifesto has been accomplished, basically, when you look through them.

And what we have today is simply the turmoil at the end of an age, basically. Because the big boys too, they use professors who classify history in ages. And we're at the end of an age, an age of commercialization, of consumerism, and we're postindustrial as well. We're post-consumer. But they're also saying from the big think tanks at the top, like the Club of Rome, we're also post-democratic. Now, it was a much faster way to end democracy than let it peter out gradually and gradually, as you're ruled by experts. And we've been ruled by experts of course, on television stations, even the weather stations for many, many, many years. That's how you're conditioned to accept expert opinion, regardless of the propaganda behind it.

As I say, the best way to do it was to, of course, kick off the New American Century. That was the 21st Century, which really started in 2001, with a world war. A world war that would be so vague too, that they could expand the meaning forever, so they used terrorism, a war on terror, because they wanted to reshape the whole globe, and bring in this new system that's been on the go for an awful long time actually, now that society is ready to be mastered. You understand, when a society has been conquered, you have all the problems that you've grown up with, you've read about all the problems. The mass welfare state was promoted, of course, because they needed

women to be, the ones who would want children, to bring up children by themselves. So the welfare state was really created for that reason, so much so that in Britain and in most European countries in the 70s, early 70s, they said that their massive building projects would be to build single parent family units and they went ahead and did it. They knew exactly where it was all going, because there was only one way it could go, it was being pushed that way.

And, as I say, now today, we're at the end of that, because even the matriarchal system is being taken down as well, as they dismantle the welfare state. Now everyone is helpless, you understand. No one, no one can get on with anyone else for very much of a time period at all. And when you are like that, the government is Big Brother, and Big Brother can talk directly down to you.

One of the big propagandists for this world regime, in the early 1900s and late 1800s was H.G. Wells, who was picked up at school, and basically groomed for his position as a propagandist for this secretive group that called itself Milner, Rhodes, and then the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And I'll talk about what he said when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Talking about some of the history behind this so-called New World Order. It's very, very old, talked about copiously in the 1800s and even in the 1700s. Interesting going back to the founding fathers, and you find Franklin, when he was asked about how this formation of federated states would come to pass, what hope would they have for the world? He said, we hope it would be the foundation for a Federation of the World. That's what they hoped back then. So, there was still a separate group working alongside the rest of them even back then. It's never gone away, it's still here, alive and very, very, very well indeed because it's on the march and it's at the top of the tree.

Going back to H.G. Wells, H.G. Wells talked about a Modern Utopia. That was one of his books. And the utopia was one where they'd drastically reduce the population by sterilizing what they called the unfit and the ones who didn't really match up, including people who were dissidents. So, it wasn't an IQ matter at all. You could be a dissident, you see, you didn't like this totalitarian system, where everything was so regulated and they would basically just sterilize you and allow you to die off. And he thought that was much more humane than just killing you outright, like the Communists did. But he also belonged to the Fabian Society, which had a desk, basically, right next to Lenin and then Stalin. And they got all the information coming and going for many, many years into the US and Britain, right from the desk of the Kremlin.

So, the Cold War was a bit of a farce as far as I'm concerned. Even Lenin himself said that first they would unify most of Europe and standardize the system in Europe for about a generation, seventy-odd years or so, he says, then the dictatorship would come down, and Communism would blend into the West, it would move into the West. It already had moved, of course, during that whole period, and it would be called something else. He said it wouldn't be quite capitalist and not quite communist. Well, this is what it's in today. It's globalism. It's an economic system run by top bankers and of course, we've got the World Trade Organization that really is there to ensure that their own big favorite corporations can have Free Trade and everybody else is kept out of the deal. But they can also cut out any country from trading with anyone else if you don't join. They use blackmail.

So we're living in a planned society, a planned world. But you have to go back again to propaganda. Propaganda is so incredibly important, as you're trained generation to generation, multiple times. Reading the polls even is very interesting, because I can remember a few years ago, when they came out with the big, something that was bound to grab the headlines, "Do you believe that gay marriage should be legalized?" And it showed you the people who were fifty and over said no, most of them. And then it got down to about the forty age group, and it was starting to wither a bit, and they had a bigger percentage all for it, a "so what" sort of thing. Once they hit the population at twenty-five, with the latest indoctrination from school, they call it sexual education, but it's actually indoctrination, then most of them said, well, so what. Because they'd been taught that nothing is right, nothing is wrong.

And so, that's how we're trained. So, when you have ideas and thoughts about things, you have to really first start with yourself and say, who am I? How did I become me? What do I believe in? How did I get these thoughts? And retrace all your thinking patterns and belief systems and come to your own conclusions, to realize that this has been an incredible war that you've been living through all the time, and it's never been openly declared upon you

personally, at least not at your level or the media level, but it has been way above that level. Everyone has had a war waged upon them without even knowing. Without even knowing.

And as I say, when you read the old books, you'll find out, as I say, the great statements by Lenin and others, who talked about this system merging about seventy years later or so and Bingo, on cue the Soviets just give up, eh? Just like that. Yeah.

Now, Jacques Ellul, as I mentioned, who was a philosopher in France, knew this whole agenda, of course. He was a bit blind in other parts of it. But he did say,

“Propaganda must furnish an explanation for all happenings...”

And if you listen to the simplistic news you get, you're being guided to come to the conclusion on every point. So, it gives:

“...an explanation for all happenings, a key to understand the whys and the reasons for economic and political developments. News loses its frightening character when it offers information for which the listener already has a ready explanation...”

You've been prompted and geared for having an explanation. You can fill in the blanks for them, you see.

“...or for which he can easily find one. The great force of propaganda lies in giving modern man embracing, simple explanations and massive, doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news.”

Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Talking about how we got to where we are, and nothing happened by chance. We're taught, of course, and we like to believe that generation by generation it's our generation, you see. And we think somehow we're doing everything. And what a stupid idea that is, when old men and old women living in Hollywood basically give you your culture updates for every generation. Very, very, wealthy people who aren't scrimping around in rags by any means, as the youngsters are, pretending it's their generation. I used to laugh when The Who came out, and it was “talking about my generation.” And that was the theme back then too, to separate the generations. That was very important too, because the Communists talked about it, and they said, if we can separate the generations, make a gap, they called it the generation gap, then history and values would not be passed. And they actually called it, *contaminated* values would not be passed on from parent or grandparent down to the child or grandchild. And they were awfully successful with that as well.

So, once again, the entertainment industry, everything comes into making you believe who you are, and the society you live in, and your particular generation as well. And when you're young, of course, you're a bit arrogant. You don't know everything. You think you do. And you want to believe that somehow you're on the cutting edge. You know, we're changing society. Like we are changing society? All the Big Boys need is a mob, a big, big mob of people who believe that, and they use them to the fullest extent.

So, as I say too, Jacques Ellul said the same thing. He said:

“Modern propaganda reaches individuals enclosed in the mass and as participants in that mass,”

That goes for every generation, you see.

“yet it also aims at a crowd, but only as a body composed of individuals. What does this mean? First of all, that the individual never is considered as an individual, but always in terms of what he has in common with others,”

That's your generation. We're all here for a cause, etc.

“such as his motivations, his feelings, or his myths.”

So, you’ve got to have something in common with the crowd, you see. That means also, those who are pulling the strings on you know how to get you into your kind of crowd, pro, anti, whatever it happens to be.

“Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world;”

This is the beauty of real, overwhelming propaganda. The beauty of the Western propaganda is that it doesn’t appear to come from the government. It appears to come from what you think, if you think at all about it, most folk don’t. They just expect the same newscasters to be on on the same stations. They don’t really think where they come from. They’re all private organizations. They’re all Council on Foreign Relations. They’re all owned by media moguls, to make sure that all news is concentrated and standardized. And as Brzezinski said back in his book from the 70s, *Between Two Ages*, he says, eventually the public will come to expect the media to do their reasoning for them. What a fantastic job they’ve done, eh? What a fantastic job. You see, before all that, back in the 50s and 60s, people were very suspicious of the media. They knew the characters, these media moguls who owned them, they knew they had political and social agendas, but not now. They’ve forgotten all about that now. So, as I say:

“Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world; he must not have outside points of reference.”

Every station you tune into has the same spiel, in the same order, the same stories.

“He must not be allowed a moment of meditation or reflection.... Instead, successful propaganda will occupy every moment of the individual's life:”

Are you being controlled every moment by an individual, to an individual you?

“through posters and loudspeakers when he is out walking, through radio and newspapers at home, through meetings and movies....”

Because you see, the messages always come first, before the events, in the movies. If you ever wonder why that happens, that’s intentional. It’s called predictive programming. It implants in your mind the possibility. When the real thing happens, it’s kind of familiar and you go along with it. And that’s from Jacques Ellul and “Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes.”

And also, he says:

“To make the organization of propaganda possible, the media must be concentrated, the number of news agencies reduced, the press brought under single control, and radio and film monopolies established. The effect will be still greater if the various media are concentrated in the same hands.”

And that’s from, again, the same book, “The Formation of Men’s Attitudes” on propaganda.

So, it’s been used on us to a fantastic extent, because if you turn, just the moral side alone, which was the fabric, it was the glue that kept society together, it made it function, from say the 1930s, 40s, and 50s, even. And then the massive roll that went on in the so-called Liberation Era. Now, most revolutions are actually social revolutions, under the guise of liberalism. And we’ve seen one after another, until nothing works anymore. That was intentional. That’s how you destroy a society. That’s how you destroy an entire culture. And when they’re destroyed, they’re helpless because no one will stand up for anybody. At one time families would stand up against anybody at all, even government. But as H.G. Wells said, our aim is to so destabilize and eventually diminish any family ties that no one will stand up for anybody. And then, Big Brother, the government, can talk right directly down to you, and when they come for you, no one is going to stand-up and help you. That’s the totalitarianism that H.G. Wells salivated over for his organization that he worked for. Incredibly effective.

And one of the organizations he worked with was the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, who again was elevated, because these guys are elevated up to be writers by the organizations that fund them and make them well known. And Shaw said that eventually you the people will have to come to us and justify why we should allow you to stay alive. What are you doing for the Great Society, for the Greater Good, etc, etc. So, here we are at the tail end of this part, as I say. It's a war for the whole globalist society. The Council on Foreign Relations has amazing websites, and if you go into them, you'll find that they're always way ahead of the wars, because they foment the wars, because all their writers are members of the press, and they make sure that they foment the wars. That's their orders. And yet, they're only the outer party of the CFR. There's an inner party as well.

The European Parliament, a special branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR was set up for all Parliamentarians there too. And for all their bureaucrats that really run the show over there. It's not a democratic institution. And the one for Europe, as I say, the CFR for Europe, was set up basically by George Soros.

So, the money boys really run the show, but they always have for the last hundred-odd years, rather blatantly and openly, if you really go into the history books. They know what their agenda is. They believe as I say, in a world that's going to be vastly reduced in population. They believe it's time in evolution, you see, they're really high evolutionists, to get rid of the unfit, all the useless eaters, for a postindustrial society. And also, they want to bring in a utopia for themselves to live in. You know, the proper people will have the utopia, where the world, all the villages are just flattened and disappeared, and they can go hunting, because they're already restocking the land around you in the rural areas. They call it rewilding. They're restocking them up with wolves and all kinds of predators, as we still live on the land. That's how much contempt they have for the general public.

Now, as I say, you can't really talk enough about culture, because it all swings on culture. The US of the 30s, 40s, and 50s, still had at least, if nothing else, it had definitely a strong Christian culture. It doesn't matter if you were Christian or not, the culture was Christian. There was no such thing as moral relativity. Everyone knew the tribal rules. And that's what they are. They're taboos or tribal rules. Every little tribe has them. Very simple. You follow the rules and everything works. If you break the rules, because these rules are so catastrophic, even in a small tribe, you get rid of the people. That's what they did.

And we find now that promiscuity is at the top of the tree. Everyone's promiscuous because that's the normal now. That's normal now, but they don't have children. They don't have children, and then they bring in masses of immigrants, and then everyone gets upsets with the immigrants, because they're the only ones having families, because they haven't been destroyed yet culturally, whereas the native people are. They've already been destroyed. It's here. It's done. It's finished.

It's so debased now, when you watch music television or anything like that, it's just a very scantily clad orgy you're watching. And that's called general entertainment. There's pornography everywhere. And that's to ensure that no one is going to bond. That was the whole key. Some of the top players in this whole movement, many, many years ago said, they must separate the bonding that comes with sexual intimacy. They must separate it completely until there's no bonding takes place. And that's what comes out of promiscuity you see. That way, no one starts a family, has a family. No one stands up again for anyone else.

Bertrand Russell, again, the big player with the Macy Group and the Frankfurt School, and many other departments of this world organization, said the same thing. He says, we shall create a hedonistic and narcissistic society. "It's all about me. Look at me." And perpetual Peter Pans. People who would never want to grow up. And when you go into any big city now, and look around you, there's no wisdom from any elderly people, at all. They're still trying to dress and look like, again, music television performers, put it that way. It's rather sad. But they have nothing to pass on. All they do is watch television. All they talk about is what was on television. There's no wisdom. They don't read. They don't even communicate properly. They have nothing to say. As I say, Brzezinski knew this. They'll have nothing to say and communicate to each other, he said, except what was on the previous night's news or television, and that's all happened.

These guys don't make these statements, you understand, when you read these books, they don't make such statements lightly. Every word and every phrase is carefully, carefully thought out. Incredibly, carefully thought out

for those in the know. And that's why they have their writers go over it, or readers go over it and over and over it, to make sure there's no superfluous wording, and that everything is precise and coherent to those in the know, and these are the ones who generally read the books. Most folk don't care about them. They're not sexy enough. They're too boring for the young.

And so, you find even people like Adorno, Theodore Adorno, who was brought over specifically to alter the culture, along with the Macy Group, by the president of the United States, by the way, post-World War II. Theodore Adorno also talked about this technique in some of his books. And he was an incredible snob. He said, I would like to write in my native German. He said, it's more precise than English, which was true. But he says, I would have to change my style. He says, most people cannot carry a thought any longer than about fifteen words in a sentence. His sentences sometimes ran two pages. Now, even though he was a snob, he was also telling the truth. Most folk today think in bits and bytes of information.

And before that, people used memory. You could follow a conversation. You could follow a thought or a sentence, even if it was two pages, without losing the initial thread of the start of the page. Most folk can't do it now. We've been so dumbed down. So dumbed down. Other techniques have been used on us as well. We know that the IQ has dropped. A few years ago the UN readjusted the new IQ, the new normal, to a few points lower. We've all been poisoned with the drinking water additives. We've been poisoned with inoculations, and to cap it off, we also are being poisoned by the GM food, which is also, also, apart from the GM part of it too, it's also so full, it's absolutely saturated in chemicals in every cell. It soaks it up. The plants soak the stuff up into every cell. And the cancer rate goes sky high. So, once again, you achieve your objectives: sterilization, cancers, death, depopulation, stupid people.

Stupid, but you must admit, there's never been a period in history where there have been so many stupid, happy people. Let's be honest. Let's be very honest about it. The culture that's been brought in again, on a roller coaster, apart from promiscuity, no families, just party, is the party itself. Many, many years ago youngsters never thought of partying every weekend. Now it's into all age groups, that's what you do, is you party. Then the guys sit and watch sports with their potbellies pretending, projecting onto the team leaders that they're in there on the game. What a joke. Because he's been emasculated for years. He's out of the picture. Because they gave all the power and authority through indoctrination to the female.

And the females, if they can easily dominate a male, they'll always hate the male. This is something that the ancients knew. A specific religion have always known this, and they make good use of it. And also, as I say, if she can't dominate the guy, she'll hate him. She'll end up hating him. But she'll always test him, even if she's on a par with the guy or respects the guy, she'll still test him forever. That's just nature. So, you understand, when you study nature, you can see the Achilles heel in everything, if you want to weaponize it. And that's what the big boys did.

You can go as far back as Madame Blavatsky, who was put out there to bring in women, into a mystical movement, because religion is very important, as I say. And they wanted to start a religion off, a kind of female branch of Freemasonry, back in the 1800s, and she was a fraud, caught many times. She was also lesbian as well. She started up houses for homeless working women, and then got in trouble with the women, actually, and kicked out. Anyway, I'll talk about that when I come back from this break and continue on my thoughts here.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller and I was going to talk about Blavatsky there for a minute, but she did say some amazing things about the future, because she was in on the Masonic idea too, because Masons at that time were radical. They were revolutionary in fact. And that was well known. But I've got callers hanging on the line here. There's Larry from Louisiana. Are you there, Larry?

Larry: Yeah, you mentioned religion. Who was that that said religion is the opiate of the people?

Alan: Well, Marx said it, and then Lenin said it, and many others.

Larry: Do you think that they had had a couple of huffs of the good stuff, so they knew what they were talking about? Like, let's take them Taoist priests. Are they like a junkie down in the gutter just crawling around, or is there

a methodology in which one could use a thing like that, and live a pretty much normal and successful and productive life?

Alan: Are you talking about using a religion successfully? Of course, even in ancient, actually in pagan times and ancient times, compared to the modern standards, pagans were more moralistic than we are today.

Larry: Oh, okay. I was just wondering because you know, you know, the Taoists, they use opium as a part of their religion, but they're not just stoned junkies out in the corner, glazy eyed.

Alan: You take some sects of India, like the Jainists, and they use hashish in their ceremonies. So they are stoned, absolutely. Even Blavatsky in Theosophy, they used to bring in bowls of burning hashish into the halls. Everyone got stoned during the lectures, and that's why they became true believers. So, drugs have been used. And the ancient Greeks also used drugs as well, for some of their high ceremonies, where they would actually go out, it was a day where they went out and grabbed any woman, and just simply raped her on the spot. But they took a lot of drugs before they did that. So, drugs have always been used actually in a lot of religions. Still are in some of the present modern-day religions as well. But you'll find in those who run the world, who always had this alternate agenda, they've always used drugs in their high courts, their ceremonies and so on. They have their own particular belief system.

Larry: Okay, well, thank you. I just wanted to get your ideas on that. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Okay. And there's Rodney from Illinois on the line too. Hello?

Rodney: Hello, Alan. Yes, sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Rodney: I enjoy your shows in the evening. I'm thankful for this opportunity to call in. I've failed to get through on a couple of occasions. I've got a friendly debate going on with a good friend of mine, and it centers around the concept of conspiracy. My friend says when he is confronted with the scenario, where conspiracy or incompetence are the obvious choice, let's say just two choices at the top of the list, he prefers to err on the side of incompetence. Now, I myself, choose to err on the side of conspiracy, as in malice of forethought. He chooses to err on the side of incompetence with no thought. And this is a concept I've been wrestling with for twenty years. Now, as you may guess, being a listener of your program and what I've just said, where I come down on this, but there seems to be still a dilemma trying to identify the motive, the intent, and just how widespread this filters down from on high. And I was wondering if you could address this dilemma, this debate.

Alan: I'll do that when I come back from this break, okay.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I'm back, and filling in for John Stadtmiller. I wasn't quite sure actually if it was a break coming up with news or what there. It's interesting too, the idea of conspiracy theory and the accidental view of history. Of course the media always give you the accidental view of history. The same with the bank crashes as an example. Going back, remember what Jacques Ellul said about propaganda. It must be given in a simplistic manner to the public that they can jump on and believe. So, it was just a few bad people you see, that kicked off the whole thing and banks collapsed and dominoes fell and etc, etc. In reality, they knew years before they were going to bring down the banks because the whole stock market really is one big gigantic bubble anyway, that's built on lies and enthusiasm and greed, of course. It's always been that way.

Years before that, years before that, Greenspan came on at one time. It was so amazing when Greenspan came on. It's a very unique American thing, where the head comes on and talks about the money system, and he said, the stock market is going too hot, cool it. That's all he said. And everybody held their breath, and they did. It didn't happen this time, because they took all the safety guards off. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller tonight, and just giving some background information on how we got to where we are. And I'm comparing the accidental view of history, that the media would like you to believe in, with the conspiracy view of history. And history is full of conspiracies, absolutely full of them. Look at before any World War starts. Just look at all the different goings on, who wanted wars etc. Read Carroll Quigley's book, *The Anglo-American Establishment*, how they literally sent mercenaries over, generally the sons actually from CFR members or they called it Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, same group though. And they attacked the Boers. And they took with them a Times reporter and she telegraphed back that the Boers had attacked the British, and so the British brought the troops in to defend the people. That's how they get wars started. All rigged. That was a conspiracy. History is full of conspiracies.

At the same time too, when ancient Roman Emperors would get stabbed on the steps of the consul, by all the members of the Senate. They all had a chat about it. "When will we get the guy? Should we kill him, should we not, who's going to do the first blow?" These are conspiracies. Happens all the time. But the media, as I say, is meant to give you the accidental view that things, oh, oops, something went wrong or a bureaucrat slipped up here, and etc, etc. We've seen it all our lives, actually. Because we're pretty stupid to them. They know that too. They know we like simplistic propaganda, and we lap it up.

And the problem is too, with those who cannot go into the books and see for themselves. Even if you, it doesn't matter how much evidence you show them, even from official historians, it doesn't make any difference whatsoever. Their indoctrination, their propaganda indoctrination has taken, just like an inoculation. They'll say, has it taken, does it work on this person? Well, on these people, it's actually taken, and partly they choose not to know. You understand too, if they know what's really going on, they will be very angry, often, especially if they're a placid type who likes the sports, and sitting back with the beer and all the rest of it, their routines. Because, when they know the truth, you've handed them a decision to make, and they don't like that. A decision to get active and be angry about things. Lots of folk like Socialism. They like Big Brother. They like being taken care of by all these experts above them, that's what they believe, that they're being taken care of, so that they can go and play. And here you are, dropping in their lap, something that explodes their whole lifestyle, leaves them with a decision, because, what kind of person could they possibly be knowing all this now, if they know it all, and do nothing. You've upset their whole lifestyle. That's why they'll turn on you.

And it's a shocking thing for a person who's completely propagandized, to be told that your own government is not your government at all. It hasn't been for a hundred years. It's a big shock. All those movies they've lapped up, watching people in the movies, actors getting the little stars and the tears coming down as anthems play, that's all indoctrination and suddenly you're upsetting the whole apple cart. They'll turn on you. Because they can't tell the difference between movies and fiction anymore. It's all part and parcel. It's all interwoven. But conspiracies have always existed.

And therefore, I've told people, don't pick on someone who is completely propagandized and indoctrinated. They're perfectly indoctrinated. There's no point. It's an ego thing it comes down to. Pick on someone who's asking questions. And when they ask questions, don't overload them right off the bat. You'll sound crazy, and you'll scare them. You only give them enough to chew over for a week or two, and then feed them a little bit more. After all, here's a brand new reality you're presenting to them. All this time, no matter how old they are, they've been believing in another completely other reality. And it's a shock. It's a tremendous shock to them. A tremendous shock.

And when you find out too that so-called democracy doesn't exist, you go through the grieving process, the anger process, you go through all the same phases, when you realize you've been fooled your whole life long. So much so, that a lot of people will attack the one, the bringer of the news, the one who tells them, the bearer of bad news. They'll attack you. Some paranoid types get stuck on that, and they'll attack you forever. It's like a fixation with them. So, be very, very careful. But no, the media is there to present articles to you, so simplistically, like no one knew.

The stock market, as I say, about two years I read, before the big crashes started to come along, the bankers all

knew at the top, because they were all in on it, because the Feds said at the time, they would stop injecting cash into the stock market at the end of the day if the top 500, etc, were too low. They've been doing this for 25, 30 years. Every country has been doing this. So what was going to happen when they said we're not going to ever do this again? You were guaranteed that all the big sharks, that they all knew were sharks, were going to be scrambling like crazy trying to cover all, not just their asses, but their assets, right? And palming off dummy mortgages and fake mortgages and overblown mortgages onto some other banks. It had to come home eventually to somebody, and that kicked off all the rackets. But banking is full of rackets. It's full of rackets.

And, as I say, we've been run by a particular, very rich group for a long time. There's only, at the very, very top, there's only about eighty families, you know, who slush around billions and billions, every day, across the world. And they direct countries that are going to rise and countries that are going to fall. Then there's about 200 behind them, who slush around, maybe three-quarters of what the top ones are slushing around. It's all rigged. But it was guaranteed to crash, because it was time to crash it, and believe you me, any economist will tell you, since the whole thing is based upon optimism, that's the first trick they're taught in economics, you never tell people bad news, or they pull money out of the market. When they bring on the President of the United States, who says that this depression is going to be worse than the Great Depression, well, what do you think was going to happen? Why did they get the President to announce this to the public? To bring it all down. It's time to bring it all down, that's why. That's why. It was time. That's how things are planned, really planned, to take down whole countries. It's planned just like that.

And those who want to believe in the accidental view of history will never grasp that. "They'd never do that to us." Why not? They've done it to every other country before. Why not you? You understand, those at the top are complete internationalists. They have no more liking for the peasant of China to the peasant of America or Britain or France or anywhere else. The only thing they're interested in you is how much can you produce and make for them. That's all. That's the reality of life. That's the hard and harsh reality of life. That's how they see you. That's how they view you.

I've talked to, and I've known them pretty well, actually, women who typed up for law companies, big law companies, big legal companies, including the Bush family and others, and she sent me a lot of information on how they really talk about the general population. They all do it. It doesn't matter what party or side you think they're on. There are no parties or sides. And it's incredible how they talk about you all. That's what runs the world. Money and the legal system.

Money runs the legal system. They put their own, often their own cousins or brothers into it, and they also can make anything legal, anything legal. They can confiscate anything from you at any time they want. They can do whatever they wish. That's the reality of a moneyed system that's run by private bankers. Obviously, the same private bankers that have been the only ones allowed to use money for thousands of years, become the top. They run countries. Nothing has changed. All wars are economic wars, and Marx said that. And that's true. Not all the propaganda they give you, about why they start. They always give you simplistic answers.

We all know, and even in fact on, I think it was on John Stadtmiller's show, back in the 90s, that had people on talking about the Pearl Harbor events with guys who were alive at the time, who said, yeah, we all knew it was coming. We knew it was going to be Pearl Harbor. And they couldn't understand why FDR concentrated all the ships and brought them all into that spot. Well, they brought them into that spot to make the big spectacle. That was the Twin Towers of that era, to make it happen. He'd already had his guys shooting down Japanese planes for over two years across the Pacific to get them all riled up, and now they bring books out years later, after the official secrets act is up. This is how we get told the truth fifty, sixty years later. Until then, they lie their faces off. And they bring experts on to lie and lie to every generation, and then they say, oh, actually, yeah, we started that war ourselves. We were blocking the Japanese from getting any resources and they live on importing resources. Yeah. All wars are the same.

I won't even touch on the farce of the Twin Towers. It's such a farce.

But people want to believe the media. You understand too, there's also people pleasers. In the Delphi technique of

indoctrination and swaying an audience, you've got to understand that they use the same technique that they use on the general media. They bring in a so-called expert, they pump him up in your local media for a while, a person coming in to get the local population to accept this agreement for their watershed area, paying for water, paying for this, paying for that, the reasons for it, and you'll add ten different letters behind his name to sound very important. It could be any actor, actually, who's been trained in the technique, and often is. And then they stack the audience with their own people. But they also use ones in the audience, who sit down front, these are the people pleasers. These are the same guys who would bring the apples for the teacher. And when you complain about something or point out that something is wrong, those people stand up and criticize you. And the Delphi technique character is very happy. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. Again, filling in for John Stadtmitter. Just going over some of the stuff we must never forget, because every day, every day, we're overloaded with data, and we forget the past. If you forget the past, you won't know how you got here. And now you're reacting to today's propaganda. And most stuff comes from the mainstream media, who are telling us all, be very, very afraid. Oh, my goodness, be very upset, which makes you turn more to government to save you. That's how abusers and abused people work together. The abused always turns to the abuser for help. These are old techniques that are used daily on you. So, you mustn't ever forget how we got here and what's behind it and where it's supposed to go.

Now, I talked about the Delphi technique, I just touched on it, how they stack the audience, but how they also use the completely indoctrinated, the people pleaser type, the one who likes professionals and experts. They watch television. They have their favorite characters that come on their news every night, stares them right in the face, and they'd never lie to you. That's what they like. They're told nice, safe stories. We're taking charge of this for you. We're experts. They like that. So, when you stand up and you say, well, we know that you're part of Maurice Strong's program, for instance, for the Earth Summit, and this is all part of Agenda 21, then these people, they're an army that stand up against you, the people pleasers, the perfectly indoctrinated. "Oh, shush, let the man speak. Let the expert speak. Oh, you're crazy." Every manipulation under the sun can be used.

And getting back to Blavatsky, she mentioned this technique in the 1800s. She said, a technique will shortly be used on the general population, which will formulate all their opinions, and bring them to the right conclusions, she said. And they'll never know how it's even happening or that it's happening at all. And that was reiterated by Lord Bertrand Russell in the 1950s. It's perfect, perfect. And the greatest tool to get you used to this technique is television, of course. It's been the best tool they ever dreamed up. Even the ads indoctrinate you and alter your culture. Every comedy does too. Can't get away from it.

So, remember too, that this system has its agenda. It's a rule by experts society, a vastly reduced population. They've been awfully successful. Most so-called first world countries, their populations have been plummeting, and regardless of what they say, even the United Nations admits through their census we're plummeting. I've read the articles on my own broadcast, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, one after the other, where they admit that the people are just simply not having children, and they depend upon immigrants to keep the population up. Even saying the reason they bring in so many immigrants is to pay off the debt. There's not enough left, an offspring left or future offspring to pay off the national debts. So, what are we? Economic units? Well, you're darn right, that's what we are. We're also units to put on uniforms and go and slaughter people, and youngsters really don't need much encouragement for that. They never have, to be honest.

Let's be truly honest about the military. The military came out of mercenary groups, that kings used and queens used a few centuries ago. They had no problem getting mercenaries, because they got to rape and they got to plunder and fill their bags with the plundered items. Today, it's much easier to just recruit from guys who have been brought up playing video games and watching movie after movie that's been paid for by the Pentagon. And the Pentagon works very, very intimately with the Hollywood producers and they're often related, in fact. They know the agenda. They know what they want. And young guys want to dress up like the winners. They see them as winners, you see, these guys who win all the time. They don't want to be losers. And they want to be winners. They want to wear the outfits and carry big guns and blow people away and talk cool about blowing them away. That's what the military really is. They're not off fighting to protect anybody.

It came out in the papers in Europe that Tony Blair was approached a year and a half before they invaded Iraq by all the top oil executives and they made deals that when Britain went in, they would eventually divvy up the oil fields to all these top corporations. That's how war is run before it even happens. Same with Libya. Same with everything else. And the gofers at the bottom that like to slaughter, like to kill, they want to come back and be big men, before they get pot bellies and sit on the couch watching sports, are very willing to go off and do it all. And get drugged. They're on about seven medications each when they're over there. But they're not fighting for me. They're not fighting for you. They're fighting for those who have decided that they're going to survive into the next age, as they call it, as we all perish.

I mentioned, I think it was the night the towers went down, in fact, on the radio, that you better get ready for everything that you see in warfare, right down to refugees eventually within your own country, and rationing cards. And lo and behold, I went into the CFR's website, a couple of years ago, and they'd been working on the coming food famines worldwide for sixteen years, just with one little think-tank. They have think-tanks for everything. That's how we're managed. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just it's good once in a while to go over how we've got to where we are and why we got to where we are, and to reflect on the changes, the changes that have come up, come and gone. Most of them cultural changes, because that's so important. You can't simply bring in totalitarianism without preparing the culture step by step by step, towards accepting a totalitarian culture. As I say, there's no doubt at all that the people of the 1950s or even 60s would have stood for the open totalitarian police type states that we have across the whole of so-called Western civilization. There's no way at all, that anybody would have stood for that. They have to prepare in advance.

You always, it's like a field. You come across a place you want to make a field. You've got to get the trees out. You've got to prepare the soil. You've got to till it and all the rest of it, and get all the stones out of the place. You've got to make sure it's the right PH, and then you've got to plant and you've got to take care of it. That's what they do. And they have all the time in the world, within specific time lines, mind you. If you look at the history of Communism, they had five year plans for certain things. Ten for other. Some of them were fifty year plans. Look at the United Nations. Isn't a coincidence they have the same agenda, with five, ten, fifteen, twenty, fifty, one hundred year plans. And then you look at the Council on Foreign Relations, worldwide, working busily away, running all the media, interacting with all the movie makers as well, running all the think tanks, the main advisors to governments and the whole planet, here they are, working away like beavers. And you think that things are just developing by themselves. They have their agenda.

They've stated it openly, as I say, in Carroll Quigley's book, and he was the official historian for them, The Anglo-American Establishment. He talked about the banking system too in great depth. He actually blames the people who became the Middle Class for causing the problems or the expensive healthcare, etc, in America. Partly true. Partly true. But the other part is at one time, you see, the old doctors, at the beginning and the turn of the century were moneyed men. Moneyed men went into that, so they didn't really need the money. And then of course, when certain people got into it, it became a goldmine for them. And they got greedier and greedier and greedier. And that's why you have such incredibly expensive healthcare for instance today. But he points that out in his own book, and he blames the middle classes. He's more for the older type, landed moneyed guys, the landed gentry running the whole show. Again, old families, big money, the best of schooling, of course, and what they call tradition. Tradition is family tradition and their own particular class tradition.

And by the way, there's no difference in the so-called Communist side. You'll see the same Congressmen and women getting the tips to invest in the same corporations by the same people and they all do. I mean, what bunch of multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, the left wing or the right wing? That's the truth, folks. It's all a show. It's all an absolute show. And that's what we've been kept in for such a long time, because, in the 1800s, Britain realized that if they didn't give the vote to more people, because it wasn't until World War I they even gave the vote to most men. You always hear about the suffragette movement; most men did not have the vote, because they didn't own their house or their apartment or whatever. And that's why they gave it to them at that time. They were running short of bodies to fill uniforms and throw out there, fighting their wars, and so they gave them the vote. But it doesn't make any difference when it's all rigged, as Quigley said, because he said, every president and prime

minister from the late 1800s, has been a member of the same organization, selected by the same organization. But they knew that if they didn't put a show on of democracy, you see, you'd have a revolution every five years or so, so they gave you the vote instead. I'm not dreaming this stuff up. This is from their own books.

And we think we're living our lives. There's nothing that anyone is doing today that's an original thought of their own. Nothing. Even their hobbies. How they spend their time. How they party. Why they're going out partying or anything else. It's all given to them.

And the United Nations said years ago, it's still on their books today, as it was with the globalists, the biggest threat, the biggest threat was not mobs, to their agenda, it was not mobs or massive groups of people, it was individuals. Individuals who could promote the truth to the people in a coherent manner with no spin on it. Nothing to gain personally. That was the biggest threat, individualism. Regaining your individual rights and freedoms. That was the biggest threat to them.

That's also why, by they way, you'll find the so-called liberals, which go after all the communist ideas, and that's what they called them in Russia. Khrushchev said in his visit to America, we don't call it the Communist party, he says, we call the American branch, he says, we call them liberals. But that's why they don't like the anarchists, because anarchism, initial anarchism, the original anarchism promoted individualism. Not the later collectivist type. And an individual can stand up and say what he thinks and believes in, and you should have the right to do so. You should have the right to do so, and not have to belong to this group or that group or any other group for that matter.

It was such a fear that they had, and America, mind you, still had the tradition of individualism. It was the only country that tried this. Understand that Europe for instance, had come out of a feudal system, straight into an industrial system, which wasn't much different. Now the industrial overlords were the feudal masters and through various schemes, again, conspiracies if you must call it that, but it's in the history books. People like Lord Rothschild put forward a bill in Parliament, to get all the little plot farmers off their lands, by dumping foreign grain on them, they called it the grain act, and that's what they did. Because they wanted to staff these big cities, these red brick cities, that became slums very quickly, with all the peasants to man all their factories, very successful too. They did it all across Europe.

And you didn't get books or ideas or even a Constitution where individualism was promoted. And America was the only country that had the experiment. That's why they called it the Great Experiment, by the way. The second Great Experiment in the history books, and it's the official term used in universities, was the Soviet system, Communism. But America was the first country to actually get the chance of individualism. And even the founding fathers were not really into just handing over the power to the individual, because they said themselves that they're not ready to handle it. They said the same thing. But they would give them as much freedoms as possible and see how it went. And they also said too, that their Constitution would only work with an agricultural society. Once industrialists came in, with the bankers that go together, then the war would start for dominance, and it did. And once religion, as I say religion was knocked out and taken over by the way, because the Christianity of today is nothing like it was a hundred years ago, or even before. They were far better educated in what Christianity was, then. They didn't praise one country or two countries as it is today.

And so, once the culture is destroyed and the industrialists took over and that's really what the Civil War was about. The Civil War was about the industrialists of the North and the bankers taking over all the wealth of the South. That was the Middle Eastern campaign of that time, you might say, for plunder and dominance. And we're still on the go today. Can you handle individualism? Can you be responsible for yourself? That's the big question. Of course, the big parties today always keep the welfare state going, because they don't want you to be responsible for yourself. They want you to be dependent upon government, because they said, when we destroyed the family unit, then the state with social workers and hospitals and abortion clinics and so on, will take over all the functions that the family used to provide. Like welfare, food, shelter, clothing, all of that stuff. Awfully successful it's been, hasn't it?

So, when you talk about getting a country back, where do you want to bring it back to? And not only that, when the Communists said that we were contaminated, like Yuri Bezmenov said in the 1970s. Ex-KGB, very well educated. He said he was astonished, he says, when he came to America and found it beyond their wildest dreams how the

agenda had been so successful, beyond their dreams on what they called the contamination of the West. He was talking about all the cultural decline. And immorality that would be promoted as being free and liberal. I don't think that's the kind of freedom the founding fathers were talking about. And contamination is a very, very good term to use, because everyone has been contaminated.

Going to Skinner, Skinner again, they use all the behavioral psychologists and he was well paid, along with others to do his nasty experiments on babies all the way up, he even put his daughter in the Skinner cage for a while. And he said, if you want to change the public, you change something in their environment. That's how we get altered. First it was the radio. The radio had an enormous effect. Brought out in World War I in Britain by the BBC, as a propaganda tool for the war. And then TV came in, and followed up. Fantastic. Everybody stopped talking to each other.

When I was small, I was rather unusual and I used to study people watching television. And whereas before, people used to chat, everybody talked, neighbors would pop in all the time, or we'd pop into their places all the time. That's what culture was about. That's what real community, not this artificial expert-driven community they're bringing in today; they call it Communitarianism. And, but when television came in, I'd watch my parents. I'd watch my sisters, I'd watch them laughing at this glass tube, all together, staring at it, hypnotized, and then sad, glum faces when some good person was killed in some movie or whatever. It was all American stuff we got, old stuff. And it altered the behavior of people.

I also noticed too, what we now call political correctness creeping in, how they were altering morality and the way that you looked upon things or frowned upon other things, and you would find if you got into discussions with them after they watched these things, they'd stand up on the side that was being supposedly persecuted, perhaps, all through fiction, you understand. And yet, as I say in tribal situations, the taboos are there for a very, very, very good reason. It's easy to destroy a tribe or a people or a nation. And they were at work with it, right away. What a fantastic tool, tremendous tool, images that stay in the mind, imprinted. And that's what they call it, imprinting.

And then, of course, along comes the internet, and I stayed off it as long as I could, until I said, it's time to start talking about what I know. I've been reading about this stuff my whole life and watching the world movements and knowing where it's going, and I read all the top leaders, right through the last hundred-odd years and before, from the big think tanks of their day. All the boring stuff, just to get an occasional paragraph of something that really mattered. And that's how they write their stuff. They scatter knowledge like that, you see. And when you put it all together, I said, it's time I better come out and say something. I better come out and say something now. And I did. And that's what you should be doing too.

But don't waste your time in an ego battle trying to convert someone, like it's a religion, into understanding the truth. They have decided not to know. They are socialized. That is true Socialism. They want to believe that better minds than their own are taking care of them. And that's why their liberties are taken away step by step. Step by step by step. And it doesn't matter what's portrayed to them until the bitter end, even if you have a Stasi style system, where the SWAT teams are coming in and grabbing your neighbors, which they're actually doing across the country, you'll think it's all normal. Oh, they must have done something wrong. That's how the Soviet people rationalized it. They must have done something wrong. Until they come for you. And who's going to stand up for you? You have no family, or if you do, it's all broken and dysfunctional. You've got to reclaim your individuality and learn to be responsible for yourself and don't go the way that others are going, culturally or otherwise. You don't have to party all the time, or chalk up the notches on your belt at the weekends, because it's all destructive. And the signs are all around you. All around you.

You have gangs everywhere because young men have grown up with no father figures at all. If there's a father figure, he's nagged by a woman. He won't stand up for himself. He's been conditioned not to. He never got affirmative action at school. He was told that he was the cause of all the world's problems right back to the Stone Age, and he's the end product of it. A cultural war. As I say, most wars are cultural, and fairly bloodless, and they're the most effective wars of all. They're all psychological. And we're living in this particular period today, where folk don't even know what it is to really, really even be American. At one time, the rest of the world looked up to America because within it, there were always enough good people to fight those at the top, and stand up and demand rights

and so on, and demand that the crooks get out. Now they're openly crooks. They get a slap on the wrist and they're back in again, after embezzling millions of bucks. It's totally corrupt. There's nothing there to save. There's nothing there to save, you understand. And you cannot fix the Tower of Babel when it's held together with band-aids and super-glue in a thousand different spots. People don't realize what reclaiming your country would actually mean. It would mean that you would have to change. Isn't that a terrible thing to say? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm Alan Watt. I'll be back on again at 8pm Eastern time. Just talking about what you have to do if you really want to regain yourself. Isn't it terrible to have your mind stolen at birth, eh? Isn't that the biggest crime of all, when your mind is literally stolen at birth, what you could have done with it otherwise, who you could have been, instead of this conditioned, Pavlovian conditioned creature that sits and taps away on keyboards or watches pornography or whatever else you do to pass the time. Everything is meant to further contaminate you and degrade you to help the big system take you down. And we don't like hearing the truth, do we? We don't like hearing that truth about ourselves.

And that's why again, people will attack you, when you show them the evidence and you upset them, because these are perfectly conditioned people who like, they're pretty comfortable at the moment, in their lifestyle. They can still drink and watch sports and do whatever else they do. The women can watch soaps and fantasize or act out on it, whatever it happens to be. That's what they think freedom is. And they don't have social responsibility to each other or those around them. And yet, that's how nations were founded, by sacrifice.

And when you go into the Council on Foreign Relations website, and you should make use of it, because, after all, these guys write for themselves. They write for every leader in the world. They have so many departments, it's a world organization now. And they have so many departments and think tanks working on every minute detail and sector of this whole global system. One of the recent articles was about how they must keep repeating and repeating the fact to Americans that they are now global, because they're just going to have to accept it. And what they mean by that is, you don't have the sovereignty that you used to have. You now have obligations through treaties, that have been signed by every traitor for many, many, many a year. As I say, every prime minister for a hundred years and every president has been a member of this same organization, even when it had different names. It was the same organization, in the late 1800s. Truman used to start and end every speech by pulling out Shelley's poem on the Parliament of the World. And tears would come to his eyes, this Parliament of the World. It's not a nice, happy meeting place for all of us, with good decent people representing us. This Parliament of the World, or the United Nations system, they've got in, where we're all bound by treaties.

It's not a nice organization. It's for the elite only. They believe in eugenics and superior types. They believe in depopulation. They know they're not going to get volunteers so they just poison you. Bertrand Russell who worked for them said the same thing, we shall use the needle, food, water, etc, in his own writings. Don't you get a bit upset knowing that's been done to you? Don't you just get a little bit upset? Or are you so socialized, you want to sit back again and have another beer and watch that sports game and be happy, just put it out of your mind? Because so much has happened over the last, oh, quite a few years now, as I say, people in the 50s and 60s wouldn't have stood for what's happened. What's happened to us. Regain your independence by doing it one at a time, and regain yourself. From Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. It's good night, and tune in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com at 8pm Eastern. Thank you.

Link:
[CFR Experts Guide](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 25th, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2008:

"Hey Diddle-Diddle, the Hole's in the Middle,
UN, Family Planning Groups and British Doctors urge Britons to Emulate China"

© Alan Watt July 25th, 2008
(Listen to Show/Read Transcript)

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, Friday, 25th of July, 2008. For those who've listened to me before on Cutting Through the Matrix, you know where the sites are and are probably up to speed on a lot of the talks I've given in the past, which help tie all these differing associations together, that comprise this so-called New World Order, but for newcomers, I always ask them to look into it, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and go through the talks, and you'll learn an awful lot about this very complex system that is so finely intermeshed, that gives you your reality and updates us like computer programs on a daily basis. And now it's global. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around in the various languages of Europe. And that's the hardest thing to understand in this system, it isn't just a system that's changing America, Canada, the U.S., Mexico, Chile, and all the Latin American countries. It's simply the next part of a long-term business plan, the first part being the unification of Europe, something that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. And as it's happening in the Americas, they're already underway, and I've talked about it, I've read from their own papers, how the association of the Pacific Rim group are bringing up an integrated system for the Far East, as well. The three main trading blocks, as Karl Marx talked about under a World Government.

And what is the World Government? That's the big question. We know the one that is presented to us, the one that

hands out chocolate bars and tents to refugees, the United Nations. But most people don't realize the United Nations has an equivalent department for every bureaucracy you have in your own government. In fact, all the laws on building codes and plumbing and electricity and sewage and so on, have been coming from the United Nations for most of your lives, and you didn't know it. They're already functioning as a government. And what is the United Nations? It's a corporation. In this strange legal system, everything is very, very legal, you have these corporations. Countries are registered as corporations. The public of the countries have no say in it. It's done by lawyers and groups of very powerful, rich people. The people who run the commercial systems and the banking systems and the political systems of your countries set up corporations. And what's odd about it is they stick to these legalities so like glue, like flies on fly paper. They stick to it. They never change their ways, regardless of the necessities of the public. You simply have to fit into their system, one way or another, or you're eliminated.

And this has been going on for centuries. That's the part for most folk to grasp. You're born into a system. Your parents start downloading their download onto you, their reality, and if they can't warn you at the beginning that there is something very, very wrong, it will never dawn on you either. Everything that exists in this system, and all the electronic gadgetry and television shows, also have an interior purpose. It's always an exterior purpose, you think it's entertainment, but it's actually there for putting in the propaganda of this reality. You can't watch a cartoon today, for children that doesn't have all the greening messages. In fact, Disney are putting out a major cartoon, that blames all the adults for everything that ever happened on the planet. The poor machines have to come back and clean it all up for these fat people.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And trying to get people to understand the big, big picture here. Nothing is just happening in your lifetime. What's happening is the system is being altered into its next phase. And whatever is happening now was planned long before you were born, and that's no joking, that's a hard one to wrap your head around, but it's true. After all, they printed many, many books at the beginning of the 20th century, even earlier, about this agenda. And they're following it to the letter. They laid out all the problems they'd face, what their goals were, the reactions from the public, how to overcome those problems from the public, and how to guide us all like sheep to the new pen. And it's working. What's happening today scares a lot of people who have woken up, by different degrees, and there are definite stages to waking up. You never quite have it all, when you think you do, a whole new world opens up to you, and there's another level. But what scares you is not just your reaction to what's happening to the changes around you, it's the people around you and how they're not reacting at all. That's what scares you. Most people are not conscious, they are conditioned. They've been conditioned their whole lives from birth, through education and then media, all through their lives. And that's their reality, it is fixed. Even when the signs and symptoms of the changes are all around them, they ignore it, because they can't see it. It's not in their program. These are scientific techniques and that's what they call them, at the top, scientific techniques. It works, it works. And that's why they can guide a whole planet and all in a certain direction, and very few people are able to actually see it.

Even those who see it, see little pieces of it, and they tend to fix on a target that's causing it, and that's them for life too. They get fixed on it. They don't realize, it's much older. This plan is much older than even the religions they follow. It's something that has come down through time. Many of the higher Masonic books give allegorical stories about it. Everything is an allegory that gives you a scent of something, and they leave it at that, knowing most will not even smell the scent. They talk about their Hiram Abiff and all the rest of it, but never go into the deeper meanings of it. And really it stands, it stands for particular aspects of the human being. The three blows that are struck stand for that. Hiram, which is marih backwards and Mariah is the conquering wind. It's the spirit they're talking about. And they claim that they have this spirit, and they've carried it down through the ages, changing the world, always working through the centuries, from the most ancient times, conquering, bringing in what they call civilization. And civilization, as the ancients said, is brutal. Every step is brutal, because it must destroy all that was, to bring in that which is to be new. The new building, the structure of society, they build societies and they take them down too, when they've fulfilled their mission. And that's all history is.

From the ancient philosophers, who trained the biggest tyrants in the world. The points of light as they call them. That's what Theodore Roosevelt called them, and Benjamin Franklin. The long corridor of darkness, that means the profane. The world of the profane, symbolized by the big owl that they have at the Bohemian Grove and elsewhere.

They even have it in Wicca, which is not surprising, since High Masonry gave Wiccanism to the public for the new age. The owl sees in their land, or the world of darkness, the world of the ordinary people. That's what it means. Sophia, wisdom. If you look at the old English language, you'll see that the F is substituted for the S. The Abyss, Hiram Abyss, from the Abyss. And that's what it stands for.

What is the Abyss? People like Jung would call it the great unconscious. The unconscious mind where every possibility exists, but it's tamed by the conscious mind. But that's where all creativity comes from. And those who have the point of light, those who have the fire within them, can alter the destiny of the planet, that's what they mean by their points of light. And therefore every tyrant who ever existed, regardless of what he did, or how much slaughtering he did, if he changed the course of the world, then he goes down in the Masonic famous names book. He's one of their boys. That's all that matters, just changing the course of the world, doing the impossible and conquering. That's what they mean by it. And that is how the elite talk about the population of the planet today. It hasn't changed. So for all those little Freemasons out there, that are following the nonsense at the bottom, the outer portico, as Albert Pike calls you, you're simply being tested to see if you have the right stuff. The right stuff. You know, you're in the Rite of Freemasonry, you have the right stuff. To see if you can be useful to control the people, or con the people, and keep the secrets as you're doing it.

Right now, this world is under attack. Every one has been under attack their whole lives, through the sciences. The sciences, as Bertrand Russell said, would be risen to prominence as a new priesthood, with the same kind of authority that the older priests had in the past. We know what happened in the past with priesthoods. They have no toleration for heresy. And they kill you. And they make sure the public know it's grotesque and awful, it's a warning. Well, we're seeing the same thing today, as the new priesthood, you know the ones with white coats come in, and make their incredible statements and show us graphs and pictures and computer programs to convince us that we are the problem on the planet, and we have to be eradicated. And as they're doing it, they're giving you little blurbs that come out in newspapers and magazines and television shows, convincing you little by little subconsciously that you have to go, you're the problem. Until you'll start parroting it to each other. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us. Perception becomes reality.

Since the 1950s, since they started talking about the urban sprawl, nasty word, sprawl, that just kind of degenerates, sprawling all over the place. Not a fuzzy word. And that gives you the picture it's bad. And they didn't build new houses outside those areas. They could only build houses within existing areas, knocking down old ones, building new. And meanwhile, the immigration quotas across the world have been going up, from the Third World countries to the First World countries. Therefore, when you have ten times the population in a city, that's what you had maybe fifteen, twenty years ago, naturally, it definitely seems to be to everyone in the city that it's overpopulated. And that's how they create perceptions. You create the problem, you create the illusion, you point to the effects of the problem, and you say, we've got to fix this, and then they'll tell us how to fix it. There's too many of you. Simple techniques. The Magi. The Magi are hard at work.

The biggest scams they could possibly think of, are being pulled off right now on the whole world. The biggest con games are happening right now, and have been happening your whole lives, with inoculations and you watch the autism skyrocketing along with the inoculations. But don't think about it, you're not qualified to reason, you see. They tell us that. We watch the incredible incidence of cancers breaking out, until they're teaching them in medical school now, yeah, everyone is going to die of cancer. It's normal now. Things don't become normal unless something causes it to be so. You don't, even with their own theories of Eve-olution, you see, nothing just changes by itself, in such a short span of time. It doesn't happen. But we're taught, no, it's just normal now. You're going to drop dead of cancer. Meanwhile they've been ramming these inoculations into children on an increasing basis, more and more of them, admitting there is cancer viruses in them, all of these from Salk vaccine onwards. They admitted that. We watch the effects of it, but don't think about it, don't reason about it, because you're not qualified to reason. Don't use your own perceptions, whatever you do. Listen to the experts. And what was it Bertrand Russell said? We're creating a world where no one will be able to think without the advice of an expert. And the day would come when a woman wouldn't know how to change a diaper on her own child, without a course given by experts, and voila, it's happened. It's happened. And the people haven't a clue, because they're not conscious. They're not conscious.

They really believe the media is there to tell them what to think about, and to warn them about things. They really believe that. They've been raised to believe it. People should get the old movie that was out, about the media, and how they become reality for you. I've mentioned it a few times, it's slipped my mind right now because I'm all over the place with my thoughts. But they become reality for the people, in fact, so much so, the characters even in the fictional comedies are more real to the people than their next-door neighbors. Everyone has become so isolated, so isolated they can't communicate to each other anymore. Network was the name of the movie. It's a must see. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just going through some of the negative implications of understanding, and sure enough, it's not very pleasant. That's part of the negativity. But you have to understand your enemy, if you do plan to take him on. You, there's no point at going feint, what they call in boxing, feint, when someone pretends to punch you with their left, and actually punch you with their right. That's meant to distract you. And there's lots of distractions out there. Because you're facing this multi-faceted beast, that seems to be everywhere, and it is everywhere, because it's one system that ties the sciences, the humanities, the educational system, the media, everything that gives you reality, it ties them all together with economics, and it's planned that way. That's how precise it is.

And it didn't start recently, as I say, a hundred years ago, two hundred years ago, non-governmental organizations, heavily funded, were already operating to tie educational systems together. To tie all the different branches of science together, and promote their messages through the media, to the public, and the public never perceive it as one big organization coming at them. They see various names with little bits of information and they don't realize this is an organized effort to control your thoughts and give you your thoughts. That's what creating public awareness means. They give you your thoughts, and what they want you to talk about becomes reality. You do talk about it, but you don't reason it through, you simply adopt what you think of as the best experts' opinion. These are sciences, well proven, and it's around you today if you want to ask people around you what their opinions are on certain topics, you know you'll have two or three categories at the most that they'll fit into, all given to them, and they haven't reasoned it out for themselves. Now I think we've got a caller from British Columbia, Tim, is Tim there?

Tim: Hi Alan, did you say you're having a migraine?

Alan: Oh, well now, I've got a thunderstorm overhead. It thundered all day yesterday, with the new thunder, for the New World Order, everything is new now, and it went on for about six or seven hours, yesterday, with lots of spraying in between the clouds, as they were going overhead, with the new spray, it's even better than the last kind of spray. It gets into a big, thick column behind the plane, much quicker than the old type.

Tim: Yeah, I'm just passing stones the last couple of days. But anyway. I was going to ask, I'm sorry, I haven't read your books, but I do donate, just to keep the spirit alive. But anyway, why if Revelations is a template that the elite wrote, for their final plan of domination, why would they throw in something like Jesus or God coming back and saving the day. Is that like the idea of the Rapture, where it's supposed to sedate the people emotionally, and stuff like that, to accept whatever comes along?

Alan: That's part of it. That's part of it, but you must understand that Revelations is written in the mystery language. That's why different groups are still fighting over the meanings today. It's not meant that they understand it, it's meant that they get very confused over, but it's actually the elite talking about themselves, coming through into the New Age, and their deity coming back. And again too, it falls in with only a few will eventually be saved out of all of this, and their helpers. But of course from a Christian perspective, they think it's all of them. They don't realize it's actually the other side talking here. And when you have a prophecy, a prophecy is a supernatural prediction. This is not a prophecy, it's called a Revelation, it's a revealing, so you reveal a plan you see. So it's hard, when you've been indoctrinated in a particular sect, to jump across the other side, and say, how would your enemy see this, and then say, My God, it's the enemy's plan here.

Tim: And also, just another little quick question, I was listening to another radio show, and someone brought up

some book that was talking about how the aristocracy of Rome are actually the ones who authorized the writing of the entire New Testament. I'm sorry, I can't remember any of the names associated with that. And I tried looking it up, but I couldn't find anything. Have you heard anything about that?

Alan: We know that the Medici family, that eventually ended up in France, and who were also money lenders to ancient Rome, one of the many money lenders, that had been on the go for centuries, that they had a hand in setting up the funding of this, what they call, New Gospel, across the ancient world at that particular time. And they had a certain way of standardizing, again, all the different writings, what would be put into a final book in other words. And that became the Vatican one, the Vaticanus as it's called, that became their book. And the Protestant one is really a takeoff of that too.

Tim: Well, anyway, all of your work is very much appreciated.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And as I say, going over some of the bad news, and you have to look at the bad news to realize the enormity of what you're up against. It's enormous alright, but you know, it needs our cooperation at every step it takes. That's the key. That's the Achilles heel. We must comply and go along with everything to suit our masters. And if we don't, we're going to have a hard time of it. Now, even the riots that are predicted to come along, as they start jacking up all fuels and the cost of everything that's transported goes up in the stores, your food, even the oil for heating and so on. They're expecting riots as they start to cut us back, because they want to get us into a global war type situation, where you have rationing and all of that. Even refugees within major countries. They want to get all of that on the go, because as they said at the Club of Rome, back in the 1970s, and printed in their own book, The First Global Revolution, when they hit upon the idea of unifying the planet, under the guise of global warming, and they said that excuse would fit the bill. They said that the only time that we do what we're told, and don't complain, and go along with drastic changes is in wartimes situations. So this is what they're creating right now.

2001 was simply the year to kick it off. They even had the debates, when they gave us the con-game of Y2K. Does the Century really begin with the year 2000, or 2001? Of course, the scientific guys said it's 2001. That's why we had to have the big Jachin and Boaz attack, Twin towers on 2001, the very thing that Arthur C Clarke had written esoterically into his book, 2001 A Space Odyssey. High Freemason, gives you a journey in space for the exoteric, which is actually a journey of the illumined man going through and winning over his god, the god that restricts him, and beating it. That's what the real story was about. That 2001 was to kick off that as well. 2010 was his next novel, and in there a new son is born. A new son is always the allegory they use for a new god. The new god is science. It's always been the god of the elites down through the ages, science. They used to couch it in terms such as understanding nature. When they could understand nature and the laws of nature, they could conquer nature and reshape it, remake it all. Because they claim that everything was left imperfect. Everything that the builder had made was left imperfect. They were referring mainly to humans. If you wonder why the massive rush towards genetics, the massive money that went into genetic engineering in the last fifty, a hundred years, that's why. If you wonder why the eugenics program was already on the go, long before that, that's why too.

These guys are eugenicists. They look upon the public of the world as a herd, a herd that feeds them and clothes them. This herd is even better than sheep, because we build their mansions for them, we build the big autos, and the Lear jets they travel in. But there's too many of us they claim. And you see, we are taking their natural resources up. The natural resources they plan to have for their great grandchildren, and since obviously they're superior than we are, then we have to go. That's their simple reasoning. And if we don't go, they're terrified as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, we might outbreed them and overtake them, and eventually do some nasty stuff with them. Maybe eliminate them even. So, before that happens, they eliminate the public. Strike

first, you see. Very simple. And when they strike, they train us to accept our doom, because it's always put under the guise of helping you. And since we're living in a Socialized Society, socialism, perpetual childhood, where we've been trained to not go into the deeper problems of life, it's all handled by those superior guys up there, so we can have time to play. We have a world of children, a whole world of children that wants to play and not be bothered with all the big heavy stuff, all that negative stuff they're taught about the New Age. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive. Turn your back on the negative. That's when the train hits you. Science.

Science is so close to séance that it's quite intriguing. It's quite intriguing too, to look into these characters and wonder, did they really, really use channelers or mediums in the 1800s, the channelers that even top prime ministers in the history books claim that they used getting messages from some other world. Makes you wonder, eh? Or is it all hocus pocus, to confuse the public at the bottom? Even with the Vril society and the Thule society in Germany, they used channelers and that's where they claimed they got their technology from. Again, is it hocus pocus or are they actually in tune with something? When the elite used to write to each other and publish books before most of the public could read and write, when they claimed to be descended from the Rebels that were imprisoned here, were they telling the truth or is it more hocus pocus? And when they started inbreeding with the public that were here, they started to lose their powers so hence the need to keep genetic lineages, to try to inbreed again. There's no doubt about it, these characters are all related at the top. Dynasty after dynasty, president after president, prime minister after. You'll find with the Prime Ministers of Britain, they'll tell you years later who they really are, but never at the time. Why is that? Well, one thing for sure, they all follow the same agenda, and it never falters. They give us the frontmen, left and right, it doesn't matter, the one agenda goes on, down through time, regardless of who appears to be in power.

And why does it go so flawlessly without interruption? It's because the bureaucracies, these massive bureaucracies, the bureaucracies that even Bertrand Russell said, and Carl Jung and others said, would be tyrannies at the end. These are bureaucratic tyrannies of officialdom. They know what they're doing. They know what their agenda is, and they don't care who their frontmen are, what party seems to be in power. They have their orders, and they work their whole lives in those agencies to bring it about. We don't elect bureaucrats. It was so bad even in Jung's day, he said he wasn't worried about an Iron Curtain, that was bad enough. He saw a bureaucratic curtain stifling off the life of the planet, and guess what, we're actually here. Where as Russell said before they get right into the scientific tyranny, which he said must come, a tyranny more brutal than any previous religion had ever been, because they'll have so much power. He said they'll also work hand in glove with the bureaucratic tyranny. And it's here.

The laws that have been put on the books since 2001, and actually before 2001, because Canada passed an anti-terrorism bill, like about 1998, it was pushed through by Allan Rock, who now works at the United Nations, and even then they were wondering what on Earth this was for, because the world was supposedly at peace. It's the same bill that became Homeland Security for the U.S., it was in the mid-1990s that these agencies suddenly sprung up across the Americas to do with disasters, coming disasters. And they were practicing for disasters in little potato towns like Alliston, Ontario. And one day I drove in there, and here's all these fire engines and police and everything around, and actors dressed up with bandages on and tomato sauce. And I said, what is this? He said, it's a practice for disasters. I says, what disaster? Oh, car bombs. They might set off car bombs outside Baxter laboratories. You know, the big laboratory that makes vaccines that was part of IG Farben, still going. And I thought, why would that be when the Cold War is over, there's no enemies, what's going on? They were training us then. Then they sent out a booklet round everybody's home, telling you that you now have these particular emergency response teams and agencies with offices set up to take care of you in disasters, natural and man-made, in the 1990s. And boom, 2001 comes along, and then you find the real purpose.

They're already set up in advance. And still the public can't get it. During the Cold War we never had any of that kind of stuff. If Britain got nuked for instance, or Canada, it was tough cheese. They had nowhere to put the people. There was somewhere to put the elite, all right, they had the underground bunkers in places and cities, but there's nothing for the people. That's the real world we live in. There's Masters and Slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, *The Next Million Years*, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, and we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was written in the 1950s. He wasn't talking off the top of his head. None of these guys do. These men sit on international boards of scientists, the ones that

control your schools, your news media, because yeah, it's a science putting across propaganda to the public. They sit upon all the different research facilities in medicine and psychiatry and all the rest of it. These are all arms and extensions of control. Remember what Lenin said, it's imperative to set up agencies and services for the public. They eventually will be used as authorities over the public, with the force of law. They're telling us now, that they're going to inject us all by law, because of coming plagues. The pharmaceutical companies that are part of this, they're hand in glove with the bankers. In fact, if you look down, the years and centuries of the big international money boys, money lenders, they always have pharmaceutical agencies on one side, which they own, and the banking system on the other. So did ancient Egypt. They say there's nothing new under the sun, it's just the appearance that keeps changing.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics is the big thing as they push, push, push and convince the public who are now unfortunately parroting this, yep, there's too many of us. Mind you, I never hear anyone who says that volunteering to go first. They think that they're superior. In fact, they're trendy. Have you noticed how people want to be so politically correct? They jump on the latest bandwagon of political correctness. I'll go to a couple of callers. Aw, my page has just gone down again. As I'm pulling this up, yeah, political correctness is quite something. People cannot be correct enough. And even though the new correctness is the opposite of yesterday's correctness, they don't seem to notice, something that Orwell talked about in doublethink. We've got Clarence from Oklahoma there, are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. It's great to talk to you again.

Alan: Yep.

Clarence: And I hope you're not rushed on my account, because I can hold on however long, but.

Alan: That's alright.

Clarence: But you just, I mean, you hit so many points, and you know, my head starts spinning, you know when I call in. But, one of the things you hit is the fact that, this is an overall arching conspiracy, they call it conspiracy, I hate to say conspiracy, because people just jump up and down. No, it's a system. It's not a conspiracy, it's a system. And it's been here for thousands of years. And it's hereditary, and people don't realize that. And I was just thinking today, let me tell you, you know I could give you a microcosm of what's going on here, because they keep the average public dumbed down, through the public fool system. And what they do is, most, you can, have you ever watched Jay Leno's "Jay Walking"? I mean, that's not made up. Those people really don't know.

Alan: They don't.

Clarence: And you know, I'm 57 years old, at least I can count myself lucky that I was in a, at least they tried to teach you something back then. And, but when I think about it, this whole system is so corrupt. And you know, they've had these hearings today at the House. I don't know if you know about that, and I've recorded the entire thing, just to make sure there's a record of it. But this whole political system in this country, and I'm sure in all countries around the world is totally bought off, and totally controlled.

Alan: It is, yep.

Clarence: By these people, and I made a call one time to the FBI, and that's probably a mistake, I'm on their list now, but I don't care. I'm one of those people, I'd rather die on my feet then live on my knees. But you remember when Michael Reagan, I don't know if you heard about that, he made that threat he wanted to kill,

Alan: Patriots, yeah.

Clarence: Yeah. I called it, that is as far as I know, when I was a federal police officer, many years ago, thirty some years ago, that is a violation of federal law. I called the local FBI office here, they would not take my call. They

would not take my complaint. I know what the law is. So they said, no, you need to call in Los Angeles. Now I thought now, if it goes, these are radio waves, they go across state lines, that makes it a federal crime. So I called the FBI office there. They sent me to some, and I could tell by his voice, I hate to say it, some young kid that doesn't know, you know whatever from shinola, and do you know what he started doing? Can you carry me over real quick, because I'll finish this real quick.

Alan: Yeah, quick. Okay, back after this message.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we still have Clarence on the line. Are you there Clarence? You have to go, because we've got two minutes before the break, so.

Clarence: Okay, so I'm going to try to make this fast. I talked to one of their minions, and I tried to make a police complaint. I know what the law is. It's illegal to say that over the air. He got away with it, scot-free. And what that, I got some young guy who's been, doesn't know, like I say. He kept asking me, once I started talking to him about this, he kept starting asking me, do you believe that 9/11 is an inside job. What does that have to do with anything? I mean, that's what he did. And he kept asking me over and over. I said, I tried to tell him, look, I'm trying to make a police complaint here, and he wouldn't stop, so finally I told him he was Gestapo, and I hung up the phone. But that's who these people are. They believe that they're going to be, they believe that they have the power. They've been brainwashed by this and they're their minions. But there's one thing I'd like to say if I can ever talk to that, if he's here, I'm sure he's not listening, but some of them are, but they eat their own.

Alan: Yeah, they do. They do eat their own.

Clarence: So that's all I've got to say about it. I just wanted to get that in, because they think that they, they think that they've got the power and all that, they'll find out.

Alan: They do eat their own, that's true.

Clarence: Okay, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Alan? Would you concede that eugenics and dysgenics are opposite?

Alan: To be honest with you, the whole field of it, what I've found not just in that, when you have a particular direction, any spin-offs or even opposites are generally all part of the same road to get us all taking one side or another, or even confusing us. As long as we talk about it, we're actually doing their work. We're talking ourselves into the next phase of compliance or acceptance, so whatever topic they give us to think about, they also tell us what to think about it. So even if you're fighting something you end up working for them eventually. That's how it works, it's very simple. That's why they created Communism too, which seemed to be the opposite of capitalism, on the books. But they were not, they both came together. They were designed to eventually come together on the same path, which they have done.

Richard: Well, I would think of eugenics as culling out the unfit, and I would think of dysgenics as helping the unfit have more babies, and culling out the fit.

Alan: Yeah, but who's deciding who is fit and who isn't? After all.

Richard: Well, the welfare system.

Alan: Well, what about the welfare system?

Richard: They make judgments about who should be paid for an extra child, and who should not be paid for another

child.

Alan: Who makes those decisions?

Richard: The welfare system.

Alan: Yeah, and who runs the welfare system?

Richard: The government.

Alan: Yeah. Do the people run it?

Richard: Oh, no.

Alan: No, of course not. Well you see

Richard: What I'm doing is, I'm challenging your choice of words.

Alan: But I'm challenging the way you perceive things. The people never demanded welfare. The people didn't demand that single mothers be kept. This was the agenda, to create the massive impression that you're getting overpopulated, and also to destroy the family unit. They didn't need men. Back with more after these messages.

Hour 2:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back standing in for John Stadtmiller, and it's interesting with the last caller, because really he showed that he is a eugenicist. He believes there are dysgenics, meaning people who are not really fit to live. And they play these little games with you, but they can't see the overall picture. And I'll tell you another thing, they don't belong to the upper crust, these people. They think they're superior, and yet they don't realize the elite themselves will view him as inferior. That's quite the thing I've noticed with this particular topic. The people didn't ask for the welfare system. It has accomplished a few different of the elite's plans. They wanted to create massive debt, and therefore the big international lenders are only too happy to loan money to a welfare state, you see. You create a welfare state. It also destroyed the family unit. That was prime, that was in all their agendas. They printed it out, from the 1700s onwards, they printed they'd have to destroy the family unit to control every individual. And how would they do it? They'd go for the female. She was easier to manipulate. And if they could fund the female, she wouldn't need a man. Therefore, the general public just see the effects of it, and blame the people they see, the single mothers. They don't realize, no, this was planned this way. You were also given a culture where you were told, "just have sex, sex, sex. Don't worry about it, we'll pick up the tab. The scientists will cure the VD, the venereal diseases, and the welfare system will take up the slack, or you can get free abortions, or we'll pay to have the child." This came from the top down, not from the bottom up, because it was the agenda. Now they've accomplished their goal. The family unit is gone. People who are going around like little bunny rabbits, before they're even into puberty, as Bertrand Russell said, because he practiced this kind of stuff on children, special schools back in the 1920s, they won't bond for life with anyone, so mission accomplished. Now it's accomplished, they're simply taking down the system.

There's no one to stand up for anyone anymore. The man won't stand up for the female, because he's not with the female now. The female demands her rights from the government. The government now tells him, no, sorry, if you can't make it in this economic system as a good producer/consumer then you're just a bad citizen, we can't help you. Mission accomplished. Everyone's used in turn. Used and abused.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. When did they start the whole eugenics thing? It's ancient. Plato talks about it in the Republic, how to breed slaves. How to even get the physical size of the slave, the particular mental quality of

docility from the slave. He said, you breed them as you breed pedigree animals, and you interbreed them and you interbreed them until you get the size, shape, mentality that you want. They've simply taken that Platonic system and today they call it eugenics, because the Republic that Plato wrote about in his book The Republic, the whole new world to come, is being followed, and this is what they call the New World Order. Their utopia, the elite's utopia where they have conquered all. And they're using genetics to accomplish the mission. The Science magazines are full of the creatures, these chimeras they're going to create. They're already altering the laws on the books of every country to allow this to happen. And you'll have people who are even part fish. That was in a major Science magazine, and they could be great for all, for fixing undersea or at least the big oil rigs for welding under water and so on. And these guys can do it. They have the sciences. They're so far ahead that it's staggering. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and I have an hour's break, and then I'll be back on my own show Cutting Through the Matrix, so you can tune in again then as well. And before I read this little article here, which is to do with Eugenics and to show how it's being promoted as the new normal, I'll go to the phones, and there's David from South Carolina there. Are you there David?

David: Yes, Alan. It's good to speak with you again.

Alan: How are you?

David: Well, it's just great. You're doing a great job here. I'm quite surprised to hear you on here, but you know RBN is great. It satisfies both my political and your show, I consider myself eclectic I guess, but you know, you're fascinating all the material you have out there, and I really appreciate it. Well, in regard to a question. Well, first I was going to ask you, real quick, would you agree with the idea that we are in what's been called the Era of the Revelation of the Method at this point? The Era of the Revelation of the Method, where they reveal what they're doing to us, but instead of freeing us, it's further enslaving us. That's the concept.

Alan: Yes, a lot of it is. In fact most, it's my opinion, most mainstream patriot stuff tends to fall into that. You see, from intelligence networks that they have at the top, they want the people to be in fear, because they understand what fear does to people physically. Your body literally will alter its chemistry. Your mindset will alter. And so it doesn't matter who is giving you the fear as long as you get it on a regular dose, and it tends to immobilize a person. You see, the average person, and they've found this in many, many studies over centuries, it's never changed, the average person can cope with maybe two major crisis at one time, but no more. After that you break down, and if you're hit on a daily basis with 20 different things that are going to happen, are happening and so on, psychologically you crash, you just fall apart. You feel you're overwhelmed. So therefore, psychological warfare has worked on you.

David: Yeah, psychological terrorism is about paralysis.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

David: That's exactly right, because I see so many people, you know, we know all the problems, but what's happening about it?

Alan: That's right.

David: We know, we know, but what are we going to do about it? But anyway, I was going to, wanting to call in here in reference to what you mentioned earlier, the elites consider themselves kin somehow to some higher beings I suppose, that had been imprisoned on the Earth, I think rebels, imprisoned on the earth, is that what you said? Yeah, the Book of Enoch was fascinating to me. I don't have it in front of me now, I've got a new computer and I haven't downloaded it again yet, but you know I've always been fascinated with that, you know. The Elohim, I guess is what they call, where they talked about in Enoch, where the fallen angels I guess came down.

Alan: They've got all these different allegories for the same thing. They tell it in so many different ways, but it's the same story.

David: Yeah, and also I spoke with you when you was on, I don't know, it was a show on GCN last Friday, briefly, what your opinion, we didn't have very much time, the idea that the elite at least believe that you know Atlantis was real. You know, Thule and all these other places, and you did confirm, well I've studied this for a long time too, that you know all these megaliths around the world, that kind of thing. They're working towards that I suppose. You know.

Alan: They are. In their own writings, they were more prolific in the 1700s, but they wrote a lot about recreating that which failed the last time. In other words they've tried this before and you do get references in old hymns that were taken and psalms that were taken out of the holy books, that are still available at universities, and why they were taken out no one has explained, but there's one in particular, and I have it here, where the prophets that used to always lambaste the people for falling away from their deity, were lambasting the elite, their own elite for having orgies deep underground, where they would have sex with one another, everyone else's wife or husband, or even men to men, female to female, or with children. And that was in the Old Testament for a long time, and then it was removed for some reason.

David: Really?

Alan: What's odd about it is you find the same accusations to do with the Albigensians and the Cathars, which are the same groups that Masonry always put up as being persecuted. That was the last Crusade that was done against them. But they were actually gone against because of this particular orgy thing in which they had in common, and it's interesting that even in the Matrix movie, in the last one, they're underground in a cavern and do all this strange dancing with each other, and it kind of leaves you with that impression that something is going to happen, but they don't do it. So, this kind of thing down through the ages, fits in with what also they've given out in that. They can breed with one another, and they don't really mind who is the father to an extent, as long as they're all from the same group. There's a saying that they have too. They're the son of their father's brother. That's got three levels of meaning, but that also means they're interchangeable at the top.

David: Okay, well I consider your vast knowledge of this, okay would the boss really then, basically be, probably it would obviously be, probably the central reason this ancient civilization fell in upon itself or was there any other theories about that?

Alan: What they claimed in some of these Old Psalms was that they were, you see, the old allegory of the tower of Babel was for unification of the world. And it said, they say in there too, that all the people understood one another, meaning communication was rampant. They all understood, and it was just when they were crowning their achievement of unification, that something stepped in and scattered them. And then, when the people broke out of the spell they were under, the people hunted them down in the deserts and in caves and killed them, wherever they'd found them, because of what they had done to the people. And that was taken out of the old books, but it was in them for a long enough time.

David: Wow, is there any good source, that you know online.

Alan: I have the sources here, and it's coming out in the next book in fact.

David: That's great. That's wonderful. Well, I really appreciate all your works and efforts and God Bless You.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you Alan.

Alan: And yeah, we certainly do live in strange times when some things are being repeated all over again. And no

wonder they're going to such lengths to make sure they don't rush it. They must get every phase incrementally introduced and accepted before they move to the next phase. That's why they take their time. And it's interesting that even the Stones had that song, Time is on My Side, and the Tribute to the Devil. Interesting, isn't it?

And here's an article that falls right in with this, to do with Eugenics. And it's from the Guardian.co.uk, Friday, July 25th.

Doctors' advice to Britons: *(Alan: See how they don't even have to say what doctors say what anymore, just doctors, it's like experts, and we just automatically obey.)*

Doctors' advice to Britons: have fewer children and help save the planet

(A: And then they go on about rising population and all the problems.)

British couples should consider having no more than two children to help reduce the environmental impact of the rising global population, doctors have said.

(A: You see? Does that mean all doctors were asked to comment on this? Do you see how it's presented?)

An editorial in the British Medical Journal today calls on GPs to encourage the view that bigger families are as environmentally dubious as owning a patio heater or driving a gas-guzzler.

(A: So human beings now have been reduced to this, comparing to a gas-guzzler. It says:)

'Better to have children in Ethiopia than UK'

Writing in the journal, John Guillebaud, professor of family planning *(A: Family planning association, that's abortion folks. You see, family planning, sounds nice, but it's actually abortion.)* at University College, London and Pip Hayes, a GP based in Exeter, urge doctors to "break a deafening silence" over the use of family planning to curb the rise in population, which has been viewed by many *(A: See, by many)* in the community as a taboo subject.

Managing the impact of a soaring human population will be one of the most politically fraught issues governments will have to grapple with in coming decades.

(A: This all started, remember after Prince Philip. You know, the genius, Prince Philip. The man who's done so much for humanity, when he's not sozzled. This is after he said there's too many people. It's not a problem of there not being enough food, there's just too many people he says. This was to kick off, and that's what they do, they get someone to kick off the topic to raise it to consciousness, so we all prattle about it.)

Although the rate of population growth has slowed since the 80s, the UN *(A: Here's the UN again)* estimates the world's population has increased by about 76 million a year this century,

(A: Well, if that's the case, across all the rest of the world, outside of Europe, why do we have to bring it down even more? And this is a pack of lies. Because, you see, I have the official books of population from the Censuses, going back to the early 1900s. I've got them here. I even have the arguments, the same arguments they were putting forth in 1920, when they stated in Britain they hadn't killed enough off in the war, so they would have to step up abortions. This is from the top. So they were lying then too you see. And if the Third World is having a booming increase in population growth, why would we have to reduce it here? We're not supposed to use logic are we? oh no. Don't reason. We're not capable of reason.)

Previous efforts to limit population growth in India in the 70s and in China, with its one child policy, have made any attempt to raise the issue in Britain highly controversial.

(A: And I said years ago, the United Nations, it was published in the newspapers, the United Nations had stated that China was the model country for the World. The model state for us all to follow. That means all of its policies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we've got about half an hour to go, so I'll try to rush through this, and maybe some more callers will call in as well. Reading this article from the Guardian, and I'm sure they have lots of similar articles across the planet right now, but mainly across the Western World. And probably the same handout as well, given to reporters who put it right into their papers, to do with bringing down the population, because now, that's the big roll now. We're all the inferior types. If you haven't made it up to the multi-billionaire class, you're inferior. If you haven't come from the right lineages, you're inferior. So even with the money, you're not necessarily accepted. It's not just money, it's having the right background. The old family ties and so on. It says here, and they want us to emulate China. Now, I don't know if you know what happens in China. Where they've trained the population to drag off your neighbor, the female, if she's pregnant with a second child. That's how well trained they are now. It's socially unacceptable to be pregnant a second time. They used to use the militia for it. They don't need the militia now, the neighbors will do it. That's how easy it is to create social approval and social disapproval. The guys who dreamed this up for China have written a book about it, how it's done. And they were the same guys the UN brought in to create the anti-smoking campaign. And now, they're leading the anti-obesity campaign. It's all connected. It's all science, and everybody takes a side, and starts arguing and fighting. They don't realize they're being pulled like puppets on a string.

The authors call on schools and GPs to develop education programmes to explain how a rising population is environmentally unsustainable, *(A: Now that they've got Five Agri-Food Businesses owning the food supply of the planet and roping it in, and jacking up the prices.)* and how families who have no more than two children will help ensure the population remains steady or even falls.

Government figures for 2007 show that average fertility rates in England and Wales were 1.91, *(A: They love all this kind of stuff, 1.91)* meaning there were 191 children born for every 100 women, but that rate has been rising since 2001.

(A: And before I get off this topic. Did you know it was in the papers a while back that they thought they'd just substitute masturbation for the males in China, since they have nothing but males now, they're aborting all the females. And the guys were lining up, and there's holes in walls and women behind them, wearing gloves, who masturbated them like machines. Like milking machines. Do they want to bring that here too? But you see, according to the elite, we're all animals. And we're all capable of modification under the Skinnerian rules. And they believe that whatever they can do in China, they can make us do too, and guess what? They can. That's the scary part, they can. It says:)

Guillebaud argues that bringing the fertility rate down to 1.7 would lead to a halving of the population within six generations.

"Should we now explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make to leaving a habitable planet for our grandchildren?" the editorial asks. "We must not put pressure on people, but by providing information on the population and the environment, and appropriate contraception for everyone *(A: Appropriate contraception for everyone, eh?)*... should help to bring family size into the arena of environmental ethics, analogous to avoiding patio heaters and high-carbon cars."

The authors emphasize that couples should never be coerced into having fewer children than they wish, but the environment should become part of a couple's decision making. The doctors, both of whom are linked to the Optimum Population Trust, *(A: Here they are, like they have no hidden agenda here, eh? They're just speaking as citizens, are they? And they belong to the Optimum Population Trust. Well funded, heavy pockets.)* a thinktank that researches the impacts of a rising population, claim that every new birth in the UK produces 160 times more greenhouse gas emissions than one in Ethiopia. *(A: Ho, ho, ho)*

"We are not criticising those people in Britain who had large families in the past, because a lot of people had no inkling about the sustainability implications," Guillebaud told the Guardian. "The decision that needs to be made is one that balances rights. It's people's right to have the size of family they choose, but surely that should be balanced against the rights of future generations."

And there it is, your argument right there, you see. They give you this or that, you see. This or that. And the people at the bottom will start arguing this side or that side. Because they can't think for themselves, they can't reason for themselves. So the old Charles Dalton Darwin stuff is well on its way. And people haven't a clue that even their thoughts and opinions and even their decisions are programmed into them. It's quite fascinating, isn't it? Quite fascinating indeed. And this goes on. This goes on and on. But yeah, China is a model state for the world, where we can all get little holes through screens and be masturbated and that's to be the good substitute you see for sustainability. And then they'll bring in the next phases, start killing off the females in the womb. And this had to happen, because as Aldous Huxley talked, it's up there, I think on the Google site, he gives a talk where he says that the only thing standing in the way of this whole agenda, including what I'm talking about right now, at that time was the Catholic Church. It was the only thinking stopping what he saw as the merging of Communism/Capitalism and the whole eugenics agenda. And the Catholic Church is completely gone now, taken over. And here we are. We're full in the fight. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and trying to show you how your thoughts are formed, how your topics that you converse about with your friends are given to you, and how you even pick sides. You're given this or that. Just like politics, do you want this side or that side? You choose one or the other. It doesn't matter which one you choose, as long as you get into the debate, reinforce your indoctrination by debating it. That reinforces it in your mind, and it fixes itself there. And then, the two sides merge along the great highway, and you're all on board along the same track as they say. They love everybody being on track. And that's how ideas and opinions are given to us.

When did this eugenics part come into full force really, and show its ugly head? It did it during the French Revolution. The French Revolution followed on the heels of the American Revolution, and in fact, the whole thing was set up like a chess board, because the King of France was funding the U.S. through Benjamin Franklin, who was basically the envoy to France, and he was getting all the loans that were given to him and sending it back to the Americas. And that helped create such an amazing taxation problem, and then coupled with the con game of the Pacific bubble, an investment scam that was set up by a Templar, that crashed the economy of France, that brought on basically the reasons for the overthrow of the King, and brought the Revolution on. And of course those behind it, helped lead that Revolution. They understood what was really happening. The mob never understands what it's really all about, and they don't have to. It's only important they think they believe it, and they think they know why it's happening. But in France, they weren't just guillotining nobility, they were also bringing a planned France into existence, where they decided there was just too many peasants farming the land. And they had all the different areas, or provinces of France broken up on maps, and they were collecting people off the land, putting them on ships and rivers and at the coast they'd put them on elsewhere, and they'd sink them and drown them. They were doing population reduction as part of the system. Because, what's happening today, is part of the same people who led these revolutions down through the ages. Always with the same agenda. Always stating that they must elevate nature and bring down mankind, in the process. Quite amazing when you realize that it's all connected. All connected.

And it got so bad towards the end, that Thomas Paine, who was a professional revolutionary, who was trained and brought up by families of Revolutionaries. In fact, they go all the way back to the founding of the Templars, Hugh de Payen, which means Hugh the Pagan. They were given charters by the Pope. Kind of odd how the Pope would give a charter to Hugh the Pagan, and they changed their name and anglicized it to Payen, then Paine. Professional revolutionaries, but it got too much for him even in France, and he was locked up when he said they were killing too many people. And the U.S. had to send money and envoys to get him out of prison back over to the U.S.

They always say, if you don't know your history, you're doomed. It isn't just a matter of repeating it, you're actually doomed, because you don't see the con games that are going to be pulled on you, which are always repetitive. Plato said, that which has worked successfully on a population in the past, be it religious, social or whatever, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it at any time in the future. Just follow the formula, and it will work again. In ancient times in Greece, because the Grecian islands were fixed, they were small, they could only sustain a certain population so they had wars planned between the different little princes and kings. They'd decide how many they could afford to lose each, how they could profit off it in the meantime, keep the populations down. And they also introduced a form of giving your child to the spirits of the mountains, the gods, the first child. That kept the population down. And then, in no time at all, when Christianity swept through, the opposite was true. So those that were found trying to kill their first-born would be stoned to death, because it was illegal and wrong to kill. And today, we're back to ancient Greece again. Because most abortions happen to be the first, that would be the first-born child. Is that a coincidence? Is that a coincidence? Think about it.

And yet, in this system it's not easy to bring up a child on your own, it's not meant to be easy. This is not a natural system we're living in. There's nothing natural about it. It's a designed system where everyone is reduced to an economic function. It has no place for humaneness in it. It always has a show of humaneness, which is generally big charities and big cons. But it really doesn't like the poor. It doesn't like them. They always keep the poor around you to remind you where you might fall to. That's why they keep them on the streets. That's why they're there. That's why they're really there. Scientifically that's why they're there. To scare the hell out of you. So you don't want to end up there, do you? So you'll do anything to earn a wage. This is not a humane system. Science has taken over, with agencies, governmental agencies, all the functions that families used to have. At one time families helped out their own members, who lost their jobs, or they were sick or whatever. They came along a while back with agencies, oh we're here to help you. And you hand over your rights. And then through massive propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said, all TV programming is propaganda. And all your dramas that you watch and get lost in, because they have their little humane stories that you follow and you take all these messages. It's all propaganda, because these services end up being agencies, which end up being law enforcement agencies over you.

And one day they're going to, they've already done it with your DNA. They have your DNA. They've got you categorized according to your value. They've had you categorized according to all the offspring you might have and any kind of problems that they might have as well. Down through the generations. They've got you slated on books you won't see yet for possible vasectomies, sterilization. There's many ways to sterilize a population. One of them is your food.

Years ago, I knew when the soya bean was altered, heavily altered, and it was promoted from the top as a great substitute for meat and protein. I said, there's a con going on here. And they went to incredible lengths to try and make it look like meat and taste like meat. George Orwell even put it in his book that he wrote in, or published 1948, where it says, yeah, it looks like meat, tastes like meat, but there's no meat in this at all. In his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, the reversal of 48. And now they come out years after people have been using it. It's in everything, by the way. Soya is even in your candy bars, they use Soya flour, it's all through everything. The guys who have been brought up in using it are 75% sterile. Directly attributable to the soya. Do you think they didn't know that at the beginning? I keep telling you, there's no coincidences. How come everything that happens to the public falls in line with their agenda? Every coincidence falls right in line with their agenda that they published a long time ago, and have done so over and over since. How come they don't give us something where it actually increases your fertility? It's always in the negative, but it's always what they want. Isn't that amazing eh? These guys could win the lotto over and over and over, they're so good. They have so much luck. But for Joe Average, it will go in one ear and out the other, because Joe Average technically is gone. He's never actually been here to be here.

Consciousness is an odd thing. I say odd, because it's very rare. And it takes a crashing of the old world, you must crash in the old world to be born again as they said in the ancient, ancient, ancient mystery religions because that's what it meant. It meant seeing everything anew. Understanding everything for the first time, and then wondering how on Earth did every part of what you used to know is a con and you didn't catch on to it. I was blind, but now I see. Hmmm. What could that mean? And it's always been the same way; most people in every generation are

unconscious. That's been going on for thousands of years. That's why Brzezinski could say quite confidently, in his interview to a magazine, asked about the people if they would ever rebel. People, he says, well, he says, you can beat them, you can starve, them, and what do they do, do they, no they don't rebel, they just turn around and eat their dead. So confidently, because they know human nature. They have archives. Ancient archives with all the data on human nature.

Civilization, civilization. The term itself comes from the city. Nimrod is given the title of the big city builder. The first artificial containment of people. Somewhere where they couldn't even grow their own food, completely dependent on what? On the person who owned the city, for everything they needed. And they had to get something that was a new creation, to make them live. A thing called money. And once they had the money, they could buy the food. Only after they'd convinced those in the agricultural business outside the city to accept it, often by force. Then they got armies together, and paid armies, standing armies to go out and conquer and introduce the money everywhere else. And the guy who runs the money runs the system. The ancient temples of Greece and Rome were famous for it. That's what they did in old temples. The big temple of Diana, was where they had all the mint made, the money was made in the temple itself.

Now I've got Daniel from Houston on the line, are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, is this Mr. Watt, is that your name?

Alan: It is, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, it's great to speak with you. I've heard you before, I think maybe it was on a weekend show, I know you're filling in today. Such a diverse subject range, but it's really great to hear you, especially the fact that you mentioned Plato and classical sources. So I think it's great you're on RBN and you can talk about this and try to get people's minds to look at history and expand a little bit. But of course, since you mentioned Plato, I would say for others to read the Politics of Aristotle and Machiavellian ethics of Aristotle to try to give an alternative version of the family, especially the politics. Because I know exactly what you were talking about in the Republic and I agree with you on that. And the other issue too, I saw you mentioned the Catholic Church in some way being the bulwark or at least the barrier to stop the whole thing that started with eugenics and how it's kind of broken down, and it's very interesting. There's, it's called the Declaration of the Rights of the Family, that the Vatican put out in 1983 or 1982 and it patterns on to the Declaration of Human Rights that was originally drafted by Jacques Merritan, back in the 1950s, and this all stems from everything that happened out of Nuremberg, in WWII, and the notion of the atrocity of the Holocaust, and what Humanity can do to itself and you know this big charter, and of course, I know you know all of this, talking about the League of Nations and all this other stuff. But I think these people were very deluded on that point. And then, I'm a Catholic, I love being a Catholic, but this Rights of the Family, if you read them they're very good. But the fact is, and you know, of course, the UN signed off on it, it's good, the Vatican has this little vote, but no one will follow those things. You know, here you're talking about the two children in a family stuff, no one will follow any of these things. They're just, they're just words, and you know, the governments give lip service. Nobody is going to go along with it. And one last thing I wanted to say, because I could go on forever with you, but I won't take your time up. This is a quotation from Thomas Aquinas from his book on the government of rulers, which is one of his main political philosophy. Only the first chapter is accredited to him, the other chapters are accredited either to his disciple or somebody else, but this is a good quotation, it says: "If the citizens themselves devote their life to matters of trade, the way will be open to many vices. Since the foremost tendency of tradesmen is to make money, greed is awakened in the hearts of citizens through the pursuit of trade. The result is that everything in the city will become venal. Good faith will be destroyed and the way open to all kinds of trickery, each one will work only for his own profit, despising the public good. The cultivation of virtue will fail since honor, virtue's reward, will be bestowed upon the rich. Thus in such a city, civic life will necessarily be corrupted." And that's America.

Alan: Yeah, that's it. I remember that, that quote.

Daniel: That's America.

Alan: That is America. Again, it's not by accident. It's also understood, it doesn't just evolve this way. We had Russell and others writing about this, how they would create an egocentonic society, everyone out for themselves. That would help split everyone up, divide them, and once that was completed, then the government would be, when you have, you see, when you're not in charge of yourself and you have no one around you, the government can come right to you and demand things from you as an individual, and there's no one to stand up for you. That was where they're headed, but they said, they'd have to make an egocentonic, egocentric, narcissistic, hedonistic society to do so. And they've done that through the 60s and 70s and 80s.

Daniel: Yes, and because of all the, whether it be Socialism or Communism or something, I would encourage your listeners to look up the principle of subsidiarity as far as government goes, and also maybe look at some of the encyclicals of Leo the 13th and others, where you can see that this war was actually being raised, and all the sudden, it just stopped.

Alan: Yes, that's right. It was. It's been raged and written about, and again the average person is oblivious to this, which makes them sitting ducks for what's coming down the pike.

Daniel: Well, thank you, I appreciate it. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's hard for most folk to get a grasp, especially when they've been taught that anything that's old, like old news, is irrelevant. What a beautiful way to con the people, if you don't. Even Rockefeller, says in all his major speeches, that you've got to know your history. And these guys do, they study their history because they know what works and what doesn't and they can repeat it, they bring in big top philosophers and historians, so they can find ways to re-bring something in from the past, the ancient past that worked before for them. Great techniques, but we're sitting ducks because we're kept into the now. Just think about now and nothing else. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and we're coming up to the end of the hour. And remember, I'm on after a break for one hour and Cutting Through the Matrix on this same station on RBN. And I got a call from someone, or a message from someone asking what form of payment can they send for donations, what's the best way. Well, within the U.S. and Canada, personal checks are fine. You can also send an international postal order, which is an orange one, not the green one, international, or you can pay through paypal or Western Union. The details are on my site, and that is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you punch it up and you'll see how you can help keep me going, because that's what does keep me going. This really is brought to you, by you. I don't do this because I could rake in the big bucks, I certainly could rake in the big bucks if I wanted to in other areas, but we're in a war, there's no other game in town. This is a war for everything. It's a war for sentience. It's a war to retain your ability to think as an individual, to even have a mind of your own. Those in the future will not have that ability. The elite have already planned ways which they've published, the brain chips and all. I have lots of documentation on it, from their world meetings. I'll be talking about that next week, in fact, going through their talks that they've had ongoing, every year, since 2001, on that very topic. So yeah, you can keep me going. Because there's children to come who have as much right to be sentient and go through the joys of life, or the ills, the ups and downs, that makes you fully human. You can't be mature and have wisdom without going to all extremes. That's the wonder and the beauty and sometimes the misery of being human, but it's good enough for me. It's good enough for me. Huxley says, well you know, most people are unhappy, what's wrong with drugging them, or putting wires in their brains to make them behave better? He thought there was nothing wrong in that. It's actually demonic. It's a demonic statement. What's wrong with that? Someone who can't see what's wrong with that, and he thought doing it to the whole world would bring a world peace, but the elite themselves, he said the same thing as all the rest of them, Galton Darwin and so on, they wouldn't change themselves. They'd have to retain the survival instincts, since they would be steering the ship of planet earth. But for the rest of us, yeah, you don't need your brain. You don't need to sit and think or use that imagination and go off into realms of unexplored territory. That's what the mind is for. The elite will do it all for you. What gall, what arrogance, what kind of gods do they think they are, because they believe they are gods. And we sit back, and we take this stuff in, and we comply and comply and comply.

And what I'm trying to do is stir something within people they've forgotten about, very quickly, something called

indignation. Righteous indignation. Something your forefathers had, your predecessors had, and they fought hard to get rights, that this generation are giving up, as you blow your nose on a paper handkerchief and throw it away. And once it's thrown away, you've had it. You didn't know what you had. You have nothing left. So easy, eh? You've given up, so you can play and be children. From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, until the next hour, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 8, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 8, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan: I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller. You've heard me on cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I'm also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Those who want to check in to my sites and get a lot of information for free on all of these things which have been happening to the world and to the U.S., Canada, Mexico, the unification of the Americas and even the unification that's happening in the Pacific Rim countries.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and that's very true. What we have is a population who are the last to know what's really going on because we're dealt with stealthily. Stealth is a technique discussed at think tanks working for big, very wealthy people back in the early 1900's. Stealth is a way to alter cultures, alter perceptions, alter pretty well everything in society through intergenerational training. People think when they grow up and they're going through life that life is evolving as they go on by chance almost. They see politicians once in a while on television shouting and screaming about this bill or that bill, and why they should or shouldn't pass it, and it gets monotonous. We switch off mentally and we should in a sense, because that's all show for the populace.

There's always been a parallel government in existence. Jefferson talked about this in fact in his own memoirs. He said that the standard technique used in Europe at that time was for bills to be introduced along an agenda line, and when new parties were voted into office regardless of which party it was, when you see the same agenda rolling forth under either party, – then he said you're under tyranny; because they knew that back in those days. They'd watched and studied the old countries of Europe. All of us today, all of us who are listening now, in fact, will find the same thing with us. We've grown up watching an agenda unfold and it's an agenda to do with a unification, a new society. Not only a new society, but a new way of doing everything. A new way to live and a society run by experts, as they said it would be back at the beginning of the 1900's; in the end, in fact, of the 1800s. It was just too messy leaving people to make their own choices in life and to go out and to compete in the big bad world.

In a sense it's true, because they gave us the old big bad world, too. We served their old system and those who owned the old system, very wealthy families going back down through history who interbreed and they married money. They married more power; and they hold on to this money and power very successfully. Never let go of it. They still run this system today.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I'm just touching on some of the history as to how we arrived to where we are today, to explain the bigger picture of how we're not evolving towards something. Rather, we're being pushed towards something—pushed in a very delicate careful way by invisible hands, the hands of the culture creators and those who give us our indoctrinations. Most indoctrination is done through schooling and from your own parents who've had their own conditioning. They pass it on and then the media takes over through fiction primarily for the young and even music. Plato talked about the arts being used to manipulate the minds of people 2,300 years ago. It was

a science back then; and we have the media, this great media—the middle one. That's where media comes from. They are in the middle. They pass on all the data through us down below, we the people who then work with computers take that data and process it like a computer with our logic and language, and come to preconditioned preordained conclusions which the big boys know you'll come to.

There has never been a democracy as such, although it's well touted today from the top. “Democracy” supposedly being the will of the people, but for those who don't like the idea of democracy, they'll say it's mob rule. However, the mob themselves never have any original ideas. In fact, they look to the media to give them their ideas. What the big boys count on at the top is that the mob will vote the way they're told to vote, which they do. You'll find in most elections they give you the good guy and the bad guy because that's how they give you the wrestling matches: “The Giant Haystack versus Mountain Man.” Mountain Man is going to take your pensions away, so you know who not to vote for. It's very simple, very, very simple.

They used to use very old men in the past to run for presidents and prime ministers because it tended to go with an older conservative-valued system. In the '60's and '70's they brought out some younger men because they had to get the women to vote for them. In Canada, we've got Pierre Trudeau. Made him an image as a sort of swinging type guy and got him a good life. He's a real swinger with big floppy hats at the time of the hippies; and yet this guy, Pierre Trudeau had been the leader of the Communist Party for Canada and led the Comintern delegation to Moscow in 1952. Yet, when he ran years later for prime minister, not one newspaper mentioned that very important fact. He was also a Rhode Scholar, and you tie up the Rhode Scholarship from England from London and what it was set up to do, bring in world governments, you started to tie the ends together. You find that communism was just a creation of the capitalist countries to standardize big parts of the world, give them a common culture, a centralize government (very important) and then, as Lenin said, gradually bring it back into a new system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. It talked about that at the beginning of the 1900's. They knew the dictatorship was not to last too long. Just long enough to change whole regions of the world that used to speak different languages and have different systems of government, now standardized under the communist one. Centralization is the key.

We're just going through our part of it now (those who are alive today) as they finish off the untidy bits of the world, the Middle East. The Middle East being the countries which still cling to family traditions. They cling to their religion. They also keep out of the world banking system. If you've noticed over the last few years with the United Nations going after certain countries, which is Bosnia, Yugoslavia, countries that did not belong to the World Bank, they were bombed into submission. They were bombed into poverty and then they have to go borrow from the World Bank. This is the standard key. The same thing is happening of course with Iraq.

Iraq is interesting to note that the first ones in after the military were UNESCO. That's the United Nations educational group, whose goal it is to grab young children and train them into the western valued system, hoping that they will grow up to be the first real democratized standardized people running their own country, for the United Nations of course.

The second thing they did was to **make a law that the farmers couldn't use their own seed anymore**. They had to use the modified seed.

Why would that be made law in countries you'd just conquered that have been self-sufficient?

Self-sufficiency is the key. Under the world that's to come into play, there is to be no self-sufficiency. In fact, individuality is to be eradicated. You're to be interdependent. That means you have to be dependent on the system, the world system for your water and your food, your clothing and for everything else you will need to survive. This is a long, long-laid plan carefully spelled out in books written by many of the big front players over the last 150 years. Books that gather dust in libraries because they're rather boring. Many written by top-level bureaucrats and the Kissinger's of their era. Those types of books. They spell it out in black and white.

They name the think tanks and associations. They create reality for you. They tell you to that these think tanks are specialized. Each one has a specialization. They even have gender specialization ones when they want to manipulate the male more than the female, or vice versa. They also have think tanks that deal specifically with child psychology. They then get the format of how they want those children to grow up and what kind of adults they want in 20, 25 or 30 years.

Those think tanks then go into action and come up with cartoons and certain things they'll put into cartoons that will be taught to those children who are 2, 3 or 4 years old today.

Recently, someone in Thailand sent me some of the teaching aids that they're getting over there now, and it's a cartoon figure of robots. Their teacher being the main robot and when the class starts it says "now we'll all become robots" and they talk in a robotic language using almost robotic terminology. This is the sort of thing your children watch when you baby-sit them with the television. They're being programmed for a world of cyborgism: part human, part machine, a world where they will no longer truly be human. They call it trans-humanism, "the Great Leap Forward" is the term they couched it with as early as the 1700's. Everyone else thought this is an evolution, some sort of spontaneous evolution; but no, they knew back in the 1700's it would be done through scientific means and they'd create new types of humans to serve a world system better, more efficiently.

This individuality idea of growing up and using skills that you had or perfecting skills were just too untidy and unpredictable, and the boys at the top want a very predictable world. That's why they have to have all data on every single individual on the planet from birth to death. That's what all this is about today – all this terrorism nonsense, this reign of terror that's been put over the entire planet. A reign of terror well discussed. You should read the books about it from the French Revolution and you should read the books about the reign of terror from the communist point, because they always follow up a takeover and the creation of a huge change in society with a reign of terror over the people. That's what we're living through today, as they stir it up and train us all to passive and submissive subjects on the roads or going onto aircraft where they do body cavity searches. Nothing is more humiliating than that; and that's to train you that you are nothing at all and to accept it passively and be humiliated.

This is the technique of the prison guards at camps before they exterminate you. Here we are having all this nonsense today, nonsense that we didn't even see during the Cold War when they trained everyone they were going to get blown up any second. However, suddenly it's on the road today because of a couple of Arab countries. Arab countries that the New American Century Group published in their agenda in the 1990's about the countries they wanted to take over: Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria, and so on. The same group in now giving us this reign of terror are the same guys who belonged to this New American Century Group. What a coincidence, eh? However, they didn't design it. It was designed long before they came along. This stuff was even talked about in the 1950's – this stage we're at today, as long ago as the 1950's. They had the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), which is just the American Branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, a group set-up with a royal charter by the British monarchy to bring in and create a standardized world under a super world parliament, which is to be the United Nations. Everything ties together rather easily.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'd like you to look into my website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can pick up transcripts in English and in other European languages for free, and also see what I have to sell. Not much actually, because I never have time to write anymore, and there's a few things there which keep me going and I'd appreciate the orders coming in.

In a moment I'll go over the history of how we arrived in this condition, where people are beginning to wakeup to an extent on a low level when they realize the world around them, their immediate world is changing quickly. In some of the big cities they see all of this increased security. They see men with machine guns in London and black outfits and black uniforms. In some countries they already are asking for ID for your children. You must take it out with them all times, and this is becoming the normal. This is the stuff that Adolph Hitler wanted to bring in. This is the type of stuff the Stalin's had. You couldn't eventually move out of your own area for a visit to someone, even a relative, without permission eventually; and that will come here too. It's all part of the technique and strategy; and why change the formula when it worked so well in the past and will work again?

This is to train us all that we are nothing, basically, to psychologically defeat the people through acquiescence to superior forces, superior minds and the very powerful people above them. The military, police et cetera and all these various arms of government they have today. The arms of government that guys like Carl Jung said would bring a hell on earth; and that's what we're seeing coming into view. It's a hell on earth, and this hell will last if the big boys get their way and we accept it, until they bring in their utopia. A utopia where no one will be born unless they need you to be born to serve them. This has been written in their own books at the top.

The brain chip is well on its way. I've got the documentation from Loyola University. I had to search for it. I have the full, unabridged edition from 2001, and then next year and the next year's edition of the world's science meetings to do with this brain chip. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich of all people. These guys don't fade away, just carry on in the background. He opened up that meeting at Loyola University in Louisiana talking about who was funding this great meeting of scientists, and it happened to be the U.S. Chamber of Commerce. The reason it's the Chamber of Commerce using your tax money is because you see you're all slaves, basically. You're owned. You are property and that's why you paid for this huge meeting. At the meeting, they talked about this chip being ready to go, to be implanted in people. The regional computers they said were already set-up, super computers, big Cray machines and they could program millions of people in each region quite easily and quickly.

The only problem they had and have at the moment is getting the people gradually to accept the inevitability of it. They didn't think they'd have much trouble with the children, because they were going to pay producers, movie-writers, novel-writers and science-fiction-writers lots of money to put this in the books and movies to make it sound exciting to the youth, who really are becoming excited. They want to be part-cyborgs now. They've been brought up with it on their cartoons. They want to have super powers and super strength and nobody will bully them. What they're not being told though, is that once this chip is inserted and you all have it – yeah, you might have a few good times before they pull the actual switch, and when they pull that switch – you will no longer be you. You'll be whatever you're programmed to be. You could be a plumber one day and an electrician the next, if need be, and that's what's called efficiency and utopia.

The people who realize this, of course, are the media themselves and those in the entertainment and the culture creation business, because when this happens (it's not too far off) they will no longer be needed, and they know as well. Or it didn't dawn on them that they'll also be chipped, because they will become "useless eaters" as Lord Bertrand coined the term. This system that's coming in does not want useless eaters. They made that very, very plain. They've been going on about depopulating a good portion of the world for some time now in many of the books from the top, discussed at big universities, big ivy league universities and openly even by people like David Suzuki who does nature shows for the World Wildlife Fund, where Prince Phillip is the head.

What are we looking at here?

We're looking at a well-laid plan which spans a long period of time. That's why it works so well. Most of us, because we have a short life span and we rush through it, we're kept very busy rushing through it trying to survive. It's hard for us to imagine that people can actually plan three, four, five, six generations down the road and still pull it off. That's exactly why it does work and always has worked in the past.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's a caller on the line. Rick from Canada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Excellent. Thank you very much and actually, great show thus far. I always enjoy when you sit in for either Mr. Stadtmiller or the guy before. I'm calling from Canada, really close to where you are in Estaire there. I'm on the southern end of the Georgian Bay. I have a two-part question, totally off topic, but do you actually get any hassles from the federal government in Canada here with the way you let things out, by way of hate filled laws that we have here in Canada. The second part: How do you vote in federal elections? The American public probably doesn't realize that we in fact have a three party system in Canada, but we also have splinter groups as well. I'm just wondering how would you go about voting as well? Thank you very much and keep up the great work.

Alan: I'm proud to say I've never voted in my life because I knew it was a con-game when I was small. I listened to the older men talking about all the different elections and realized they'd all gone through the same thing, voting for one side then the other. What you find in democracies is that you're not voting a new party in. You're voting the last one out because it's so bad. When you vote, you'll notice that the big plan, the big picture, like the terrorism business or the

amalgamation of the Americas or even the world is never mentioned. It's just pensions and healthcare and the usual stuff, so why would you even vote in the first place? They don't run the world. Professor Carroll Quigley and others made that quite clear, since he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations that came out with all this stuff.

He says there's been a parallel government running the United States – and he meant Canada as well and the rest of the world – for 60 years. That was written in the 1960s and it's in full-steam ahead today. As far as the authorities go, yeah, the last place I was at they tried to burn my place down when they flew a helicopter over it – two helicopters actually, at night and threw down which seemed to be a phosphorous grenade down the chimney. Luckily I had a hose all coiled up with no water in it inside and strapped it on fast, ran up the roof and I could have touched the skid as this guy was taking off, and I poured that on for about half an hour. I cleaned the chimney that morning in fact. There was nothing in it and this white blazing stuff went on like there was magnesium in there, too, for a good while; then I got it out and saved the place. I've had the usual black SUV, black-tinted windows that would drive up the country roads when I'm walking the dog and just stop. No lights on the whole way, twenty feet from me just to give you intimidation. The same vehicles would sit outside your door and when you went outside to give them a coffee or something and have a chat, they'd take off very quickly. I've had the intimidation and I've had all the nonsense with the phones clicking, tapping away.

At night, I get a lot of calls coming in here; and at night, they put the young guys on who are the night shift, the newcomers, to listen to boring conversations. If you talk about the occult or different stuff like that, they're very quiet and enjoy it. However, if you start talking politics, there's someone on the phone, they start clicking and he can do two taps for yes and one for no; and I do all these little games with them and we have some fun. Yes, I'm being observed all the time and it doesn't worry me now, because everyone else is being observed too. This is total information network. They meant total. That's everything that you read, write, send out in your computer or receive or do, and, of course, most of your purchases now are all recorded because everyone's using cards. This is total information network. Does that answer it?

Rick: Thanks for answering that. I was just wondering because of the laws that are here in Canada. They're very difficult to get the word out of either alternative media and that idea and we do appreciate the work you're doing.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Rick: Okay. You have yourself a great day.

Alan: You too. This observation stuff, you get used to it after a while. You get used to being followed and watched. You also have to be on your guard against people trying to infiltrate to you, because they always send someone to you to get to know you and gather even more information about you. Therefore you live a reclusive type life as much as possible, to keep yourself going as long as possible. We're dealing with information that really they'd rather keep quiet at the moment; and I expect one day they'll either kill you or put you out of business, one way or another, many ways to do it. On the other hand, they're also so arrogant now they're on a roll. They know if they create one more big panic in society and the media goes into action with the panic – whatever is being said about the truth will be suddenly forgotten in the panic by the people, who will then look to the government to help them. They know this too.

We're living in an organized system, a planned system with a planned future where they plan to cull a good part of the population and bring in a "utopia." Utopias have been talked about since the days of ancient Egypt. One thing that Egypt used to do was export something to all countries. They would bring in students and train them from all other civilizations and send them back after being initiated into the high occultic sciences, but they all went back to their own countries or other countries and started up the nucleus of a revolution. It was a revolution to be done through secretiveness, through brotherhoods to take over and create a utopia. A utopia that would serve the elite, who believe themselves to be gods, being the most intelligent and having access to all real information, and the ones who invented the mythologies for the public in fact. They were an elite. You'll find that with Pythagoras who was sent to Egypt and he went to Crotona, which was a colony at that time of Greece but it's really in Italy. What they did was recruit just like monks. Monks are very important here, because the Catholic Church did not start up these monks with these vows of silence.

They joined the Pythagorean society in ancient times. You had to have an oath of silence. You listened to the masters.

They still use that today in the Grand Lodge of England, at least on their crest. You watch, you look and you listen; but you keep quiet, silence. Pythagoras also recruited young women for the first time and trained in a good education, and then sent them off to marry the nobilities of other countries, and then report back and then influence their husbands into certain decision-making. When this was found out, the people of Crotona rose up and they burned down his school and killed a lot of his members. It was never known if Pythagoras got away or not. It was from Pythagoras that we even get words in the English language like ton and tone for weight and color. In fact, shades of color. These are very important. Nothing is new under the sun as I say. It comes from ancient times.

You find the same with Socrates who said a lot of wise things. There's no doubt whatsoever, but Socrates himself was actually killed, condemned to death for influencing the young to rebel against their parents and the system of his day. There's a lot of nice things about Socrates, too, because he had a wife who never spoke much. He said she kind of growled at all the students; and they asked, "Why on earth do you keep that wife around?" and he says, "to keep me humble." I thought that was a good answer.

Yes, they exported revolution – an ongoing revolution that would bring a utopia, a planned world, a planned society where a small group with intellect and sciences, sciences they knew they'd accumulate down through the ages and keep secret from the public would be used to create this perfect society.

You also find the same with Francis Bacon's "***New Atlantis***" about a utopia that would exist. A utopia with very advanced sciences hidden from the public of their own country. Scientists would even live underground and inside mountains with laboratories that could manipulate weather. They could create hurricanes and tornadoes. Make it rain. They caused earthquakes if need be. They said the whole facility was powered by something that gave off the heat and light of the sun, very much like nuclear power you might say; and that was written in the late 1500's and published in 1602. You couldn't dream that stuff up back then, unless you had some modicum of knowledge into the atomic theories.

Now this sounds very far-fetched to some people, but when you realize that even in ancient Egypt 2,500 years ago and in Greece, they had the Atomist Club who already knew that matter was not solid at all, and they'd have tiny, tiny little particles they called atoms swirling around each other. How could men possibly know that when they were using candles and oil in lamps, and supposedly had no microscopes, electronic microscopes or even atomic microscopes? but they did have these schools that knew all of this.

Knowledge is kept secret from the public and it's dished out a little bit at a time, down through the ages when it's necessary to bring the next step in to the public. Francis Bacon, as I say, in the 1500's writing the "***New Atlantis***" talked about genetic engineering. He didn't use the term "genetic." He simply said that these people would also have the ability to take any type of life, take little parts of it, mix it with others and create different species – even humans, if necessary. He could not have dreamed this stuff up in the days of sail and canvas and the horse and cart, unless you already knew of sciences kept from the public. That's how it's done.

We find the same with Isaac Newton. Most of the famous players in history from the 1500's onwards belonged to the same group of the Royal Society, the first Masonic chartered scientific society to exist, once again chartered by the British Crown. The Royal Society was a very secretive society that Newton and others belonged to. They were given secret information, archived information and then told to go out and work on these particular projects, so these characters were not inventors as such, at all, or great minds. They were just men who were given information that had been kept secret for a long, long time from the public.

They also had to give their wives away to join this society, and make preparations to pay their wives and their children to be kept somewhere else. It was a male-only society and many of them in fact were homosexual, like Isaac Newton. Isaac Newton lived his whole life pretty well in university in England and seldom went off campus. He was even going to bring in his boyfriend from Italy, Flavio, at one time and that fell apart and Newton fell apart, so they made him master of the English mint for coinage instead as a reward for all his work in the Great Work.

History, as I say, gets one version for the public, starting at school and all you have is dates, names and times and places and battles; but you never get the nitty gritty of who started these battles. Who brought in these wars? Who profited from these wars? Who gave the famous players the information for these discoveries that they would rediscover?

because they'd all had them before.

Benjamin Franklin did not create for instance the lightening arrestor. If you go back to ancient Rome in the Temple of Jupiter, they had lightening arrestors there, which, with copper coming all the way down from the roof, would actually light up in a blue haze the actual statue of Jupiter on certain stormy nights. There's nothing new as I say under the sun. It's just that knowledge is taken away again and we're given a farce for history; and this is ongoing today.

One day when they unite the whole of the Americas, and because the public on a whole don't care really – but the students care. They're the only ones who know what's going on. The historians who are authorized to be historians will write it down quite calmly that the people didn't resist. That it was a natural evolution and it was no big deal. It merged quietly and smoothly. That's how they'll write it. They actually think way ahead and I'm sure the authors to do all of this are already picked for the job. That's how the world really works, just like presidents are groomed for their role, like Bill Clinton was, when they were students at university.

Everybody who gets to the top, according to Carroll Quigley, is groomed for a presidency position or an advisor's position. Quigley said it didn't matter about the lower orders of politicians, they're allowed to do some small type of competing in one party or another for personal aggrandizement. That's the real world we're living in. Our lives are planned. We have most people that – if they really knew, or care to know – wouldn't mind so much because they've been socialized. This was a system they talked about a long time ago, bringing socialization to a world of experts until the public would remain mentally as children. They'd live and work but they would entertain themselves to death, leaving all the big problems of life to the experts above them. That's perpetual childhood and that's what socialism is.

Most people today have been socialized to such an extent they actually like it. They don't want to know the big problems; and those who are trying to wake them up I'm sure realize that this. They like playing themselves and leaving the big, big problems of the world to these priests above them – these new priesthods of experts and scientists. They also want to believe that great social net out there, which is true, they are there – it's just they're not in the same way that they're described to you, because if you ever need these social networks because of some mishap, you'll find they're not all they're cracked up to be, whatsoever. Once you end up under the thumb of the social work departments, they run your whole lives for you and they have law on their side. At least they claim they do. “Our policy” is as good as law to them now. They run by policies and that's what they'll tell you. “This is our policy.” We are, as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book *"The Next Million Years,"* slaves living in a more sophisticated form of slavery; and that's where we are today. I'll be back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I believe there's another caller on the line. That is Carol from Idaho. Are you there?

Carol: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Carol: Yes, Alan, hi. I enjoyed listening to your may I call it “monologue” there. I've often appreciated the breadth of your study and the depth of your wisdom that you come to because of it. I totally agree. Truth is so much broader than anything that our political or church leaders seem to have ever wanted the people to know and express. What triggered me to call in, Alan, was about 15 minutes ago when you mentioned that you knew even as a child that voting was futile and you mentioned that the controllers put in – take out one group and put in another. That's so obvious we know that too. You're right and I'll excuse you for being in Canada and not now at this time getting behind one candidate that we have going here, and that is our Congressman Ron Paul. Honestly, you can't vote there but I just want to say this for all Americans who can. None of these controllers that have held us hostage, none of them are God but we do have a God who is a source of all divine eternal and creative wisdom and we are his and he is ours, and so I think we still need to come back to that. Yes, we've been under bondage and we still are terribly under bondage, but I'm hanging my star on right now the gift of God that we have here in American in the name of Ron Paul and his candidacy. I believe that all over the world there are in fact many nations who are also supporting Ron Paul because they know that we are one globe. One world here and if America totally sinks under the global system of tyranny, then there's no hope for any other nation. So all I wanted to say is that we need to realize that our God wants us to win and intends us to win, and

he's given us a gift right now. A gift of hope that if every person in America and even around the country any way that anybody can support this man Ron Paul who as far as we can determine is not put in there by the controllers. He is opposing them and he is for the people. That's all I wanted to say. Let's receive the gift of God and put everything we have behind it because we and the gift of God are a majority. We are the power and so let's use it.

Alan: The thing is, too, I'd add to that is that we have a question of *will* here as well. I don't think we leave it all to one person. I think everyone here has a part to play. I don't care who they are.

Carol: You bet.

Alan: In their personal lives and in their daily lives and interactions, because believe you me, it takes a lot of people to start the ripples flowing and we have to flow very quickly. It is true that once the U.S. goes down that the death nail for the rest of the world is to follow suit. No one actually wants that to happen, especially when we know the psychopaths that are running the system up until the present.

Carol: You've expressed it in so many ways so well that we were not created by these power mongers. We have an all powerful loving God who created us and that power is in us; and as you just said, it is the responsibility of each of us to use the God given power that we each have to rise to the highest point we can and link arms together with men of like mind and move this planet forward in the direction of light and truth and wisdom, so that those ancient wisdoms that have been swallowed up and covered up for so long that they may rise to the surface again and become the knowledge of the common man.

Alan: Yes, because this is the thing, those in charge right now certainly are a very dark crew. They live on authoritarianism. They are psychopathic. They are addicted to power and they love to see the people tremble because they're sadists as well. I mean these people are really honestly truly sick.

Carol: Christ is hope and these are anti-Christ.

Alan: I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and we're discussing all of these problems going around today. Long-laid plans of mice and men, hopefully, will “gang aft agley,” as they say in Scotland. We have one more caller on the line. Is Henry still there from Connecticut?

Henry: Hello. Yes, it's Henry. Let me ask you something. Have you ever heard of a magazine, which I find this magazine really fascinating, called Mother Earth News?

Alan: I remember seeing it years ago.

Henry: I have the June/July issue and stuff with solar energy and wind energy and other things. Of course the stuff is getting more advanced. They had it in Europe for a little while in Germany they were doing it for quite a while. You see one of the things the other lady talking this stuff she's saying but I always believe that this stuff with all this paying for the utilities with the electric and to heat their water and I am thinking about all the stuff in this country it is so stupid. I don't believe these people in charge having us continue with this stuff. You notice there is no law passed for any new homes that are being built to have any kind of solar or anything on them. I know some places can't have the wind okay. It depends on the area and zoning and so forth, but they could have something and it seems to be this philosophy and it seems to be this older s -- I can't say the word because we're on the radio, but people out there know what I mean that are running this country, that everything with them has to be price for everything. These people, all of them, the illuminati, the people that you're talking about I already heard that stuff long before I found out about you and I found out about you through Jackie Patru, but long before I was listening to her I was listening to William Cooper. He read books similar like the stuff you researched with these people and some of the books like some people from the Nixon administration and so forth and even further back than that. It's always all this stuff on this religious stuff that it must be control and it's a very like religious, how could I say it? I'm really just like sick of all of it and I'm wondering with all these utility companies and everything I don't believe this stuff is totally because it's just making money. You can correct me on this and I'll shut up and I'll listen, but I personally believe that the reason why we have all these gas company, utility company pay for everything, from your heat to your hot water to your electricity, is not for the purpose

of money but just because they just want the people to struggle and strive and there's got to be some principle. Everything should have some price for everything since they are religious and principle oriented and logical or scientific or practical oriented, especially particularly with that generation and not all of them. I'm not saying all but the ones who -- I notice even now I spoke to a guy named Ralph Epperson and he even told me there's very few people 40 and under, but there are some, but not as many joining the lengths of masonry and stuff like there was in the 1930, '40's and '50's. Now correct me if I'm wrong.

Alan: You didn't have to. You see, the boys who ran Masonry at the top, like the Coronati Lodge in London, already had created a new type for the next generation, and that's called the New Age. They created the New Age and Wiccanism, which also has main degrees just like Masonry.

Henry: Yes, I remember you said that about Wicca. I remember you told me that before, but here's the difference though. They burned the witches in England. I read a book where there's a guy named Dr. Fionn or Flionn and they burnt him at the stake and they implemented the Catholic Christian Church after the Roman Empire fell, and I think that was used all this religious moral stuff to kind of take away the knowledge of some of the ancient Europeans had with herbs and nature and things, and so they try in some way to control them and have this kind of destiny for mankind. I heard Cooper reading some of that stuff.

Alan: What you've got though -- here's the thing. It wasn't that. Philemon was the name. You don't understand what Philemon is. Philemon is a fiction because Philemon is literally the king-fisher.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller today and just to finish off replying to the last caller. Philemon was the ancient figure, a figurehead of the fisher-king, the one who would go out seeking those to train into the mystery religions, so they sneak them into history for *those with eyes to see* and *ears to hear* to understand what they're saying. History is full of hidden meanings put there for the illumined ones themselves, but you'll find that this world you see is not meant to be the system anyway for the world coming up. It's not meant to be one of independence. What you're seeing is a reaction against individuality.

That's why it's the time of the mass-man, you're seeing this revolution to bring back in fact a system of collectivism where everyone must be -- and you've heard this term from the United Nations on, downwards. Everyone has to belong to the system. You have to be interdependent. Now that means not just nationally for all your goods and necessities, but also it means interdependent personally. You're not to have any independence for anything you need to sustain your life. That's power, water, food or anything else; so, yes, this windmill idea is a temporary little façade really, because they can't power enough for a large population. It's not meant to. If it powers any population at all, it's to be a vastly reduced one and the present bulk of the population are paying for the setting up for the next lot to come along, once they drastically reduced their numbers, then it might work for some of them but even they will pay.

The system to come in is to be one where they will do away with money as you now it and simply call it credits. It's to be dished out every year to every individual every Friday or Saturday and you get the same amount as everyone else, and it will all be gone if you don't spend it by the end of the week. You can't save it up. That's the new equality they're talking about for the lower ordered classes, which is really what most people will be then. If you don't have a specific function as a "technocrat" as they call it they need, then you'll be in the lower order and you'll get X-amount of credits; also, by withholding credits from you, you won't be able to pay rent because there is to be no private property in habitat areas. It's to be rental only. No private vehicle ownership, essential vehicles only, and that's the reason -- we're not going to be given more freedoms -- if you listen to the term carefully, Mr. Bush keeps using he calls it "the new freedom." Now that's a legal term. He's telling you that freedom has altered it's meaning. It's a new freedom which is obviously different from the old freedom. It's a "new rights," in other words, act of what rights you do have, compared to those you thought you had in days gone-by.

It's a completely new definition of freedom. It's freedom under authority -- freedom to do all that you're allowed to do by those over you in authority. That's what it means. Yes, you're not living in a system designed to help and improve for everyone. It's a system to bring down into a common denominator of masses at the bottom needing everything for living from those who own all of the facilities for energy et cetera.

The Kyoto Accord is going to cut back probably every year now on your gasoline, natural gas, everything that you use for energy, electricity. It's to be cutback to pre-1960's levels.

How are you going to do that with the same population?

Obviously, you won't have the same population for that to even work for a few years. They plan to reduce the population drastically and this is the war that starts it, because wars are their favorite method of reducing populations. They've also got all their scientists going around the media saying, "We're going to get wiped out by plagues." We've created more plagues and bacterium and viruses than ever could have occurred in nature. They've been doing this since before World War II in laboratories. It's a fine perfected art nowadays and they've actually disclosed many documents, declassified them from government institutions as to how far they've actually gone. At least that's what they're telling us. I'm sure they're much further ahead than that.

What we do know is that these characters are monsters and they do plan to reduce the population by all and every means possible. They've been 'harping on' about this since the days of Thomas Malthus in the 1700's, the big economist that worked for the British East India Company and the British Crown, and this guy talked about statistics. I've heard this saying: **There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics.** In other words, it's easy to expose the lies, but when they use the scientific term "statistics", you find it hard to argue about, because now the statistics are basically causing the decisions of appropriate acts to be done by the very statistical data they give us itself. This is the con-game that goes on.

They want us reduced drastically and have said it in many of their publications. Jacques Cousteau, the great lover of animals and fish and all the rest of it, gave an interview before he died in a magazine where he gave the actual figures. It was over three-quarters of the world's population had to be culled off to save the world according to him; and he belonged to all the big UN meetings. Look into Jacques Cousteau's history. You'll find the man was a eugenicist. While he was working for the British MI6 in World War II, his brother worked for the Germans in Vichy, France and published the Nazi publication for them all during World War II. They ran both sides of the battles. That's how the world really is. There are no real opposite sides. There's always a third side that runs the other two and make sure everything works out according to plan.

As far as Wiccanism goes, yes they did give the public Wiccanism. They planned that as far back as 1880 when Madame Blavatsky was going around and they said they would create a New Age religion for the people, based on a form of earth worship. This has been reiterated by Mikhail Gorbachev with his little green flag of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside the Presidio where he resides. They've said that they're creating a New World religion for the planet, where people would be taught to worship the planet. In other words what they're really meaning is youngsters in the future will happily be sterilized "to save Mother Earth" if they've been conditioned to believe that they're all part of the problem. That's the world we're living in.

You're in massive pincer movement, every one of you, where there's a thousand or more think tanks, a thousand and one perhaps according to George Bush Sr. when he called it "a thousand points of light". What they meant was the non-governmental organizations, big foundations funding them. They're all working along towards the same agenda from every possible angle to bring this all into existence. This is not a haphazard plan. It's very thorough, well coordinated, completely interconnected and they use it and implement it through generation by generation. We're simply seeing parts of the final effects of this phase of it in our own lifetimes; but we have to speak up now because you cannot leave this to the children.

The children have been given the worst education that's been given to any generation for many generations. They don't have the data. Many of them have been damaged by all the inoculations they've been given; and that was really the purpose of giving them inoculations, to drop the IQ, to cause problems with the brain. That's where attention deficit, autism and all the other degrees of autism come from. Attention deficit and so on is only one degree of autism. They've all been targeted, and they've written books about targeting the brain of every individual so that they'll have a population going through the changes who will not complain. They want to destroy the survival instincts as we go through this part of the agenda from one society, one "age" as they call it into the next age. You can see the effects all around you.

I keep telling the young: stop blaming yourself for not succeeding in this psychopathic culture, where it's dog eat dog

and top dog gets to the top and is worshipped by the people. It's not meant that you win the big illusion. You're created at school for what you're going to be, if you're going to be anything at all, and that's what they train you for. You're living through the big change where they've decided they don't need you anymore. I can remember when Margaret Thatcher got on national television in Britain and said "***there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it.***" Those were her words. The great Margaret Thatcher that was elevated up into the House of Lords for all her wonderful work.

That's the kind of psychopath we're dealing with. They're authoritarian; they're ruthless. They could kill millions with an order and sleep very well at night. That's the psychopath for you. You cannot reason with psychopaths. Psychopaths will only look after their self-interests and are terrified of the public at all times, because they know what they've been doing to the public all these years and their own families before them. If the public gets wind of all of this data, they know they're in trouble. This is a dangerous stage we're at because they know that the information on their own families and what they've been up to with sciences, inoculations and the creation of diseases to bring down the population – they know it's getting out there and they're becoming paranoid, ultra-paranoid of the public. Therefore, this is a dangerous time and that's the real reason why you have massive security forces across the planet all going along with the same agenda ready to battle their own.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think we've got Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chuck: Excellent show as always. I had three quick questions and then I'll hang up. The first one is: What was the story of Hitler and why did the Illuminati betray him and so called murdered? Second question is: The Protocols of Zion and the third question is: Are the Jews behind all of this or the Catholic Church or is that just a scapegoat for the illuminati who's carrying out all these plans? That's my questions. Hitler, the Jews or the Catholics and the Protocols too. Okay, I'll hang up now. Thank you very much for your information.

Alan: Adolph Hitler is an interesting man and it's true he was recruited by the German intelligence towards the end of World War I, and I've no doubt trained for his particular role over many years. He lived like a monk almost, if you look at his history. Very dedicated to what he was taught to do. However, I do share the view that Stalin did in his letter to Winston Churchill that Hitler was never killed at the end at all and that the corpse that they kept showing was not his, whatsoever. Stalin was convinced of that after the Russian experts had examined that charred corpse.

You'll find with the Protocols of Zion, you've got to understand something right off the bat. If you look at the British version of the King James Bible you'll see in the Forward Dedication to the king, King James who was called both the Sun (the capital S-U-N by the publishers) and he's also called the Sion (S-I-O-N). A Sion is also S-C-I-O-N, which means the cutting of a plant which is then attached in the occult to the tree of life; and so there have been Zionists or Sionists long, long before it was picked up even by world Jewry. This is an ancient thing to do with the Sion. You'll find that the first group even before the Knights Templars were given a charter to exist by the Pope, it was actually called The Order of the Priory of Sion and they started their own banking institutions.

You look at Charlemagne who was the king who forced people to convert to Christianity by the sword, on orders of the Pope, as he took over countries and pushed Catholicism. They also set-up a bank under Charlemagne and they set it up in what eventually was called Switzerland and it was called the Bank of Sion. Sion in the high occultic does not mean just a mountain. It's an imaginary mountain, a perfected mountain. It is in fact a pyramid that's been shaped. That's what it really means, and it's comprised and is typically occultic of two words: and that's the moon, which is SIN and it's also ON. ON is the phallic virile force that starts and generates the whole procedure SION. That's where the word actually comes from. You can use a "Z" if you wish, which means: as above to below, the top and the bottom connected by the diagonal. That's all high Masonic stuff.

Now there's no doubt that whoever wrote the Protocols of Zion or the Learned Elders of Zion knew what the future is all

about, but you'll find copies of that were published and circulating in France almost 100 years before they were rehashed and brought out in Soviet Russia. It's interesting, too, if you just look at it and think – just think a little bit of the man who supposedly wrote it up and sent it over with Mars, the warrior or the planet of war. The guy's name was Nilus. That's like the Nile, the river Nile, another Masonic clue; because the high groups of Masons during their initiation call themselves Jews, after the Jews who were initiated by the fictitious Hiram of Tyre. That's what it's all about. It's nothing to do with what you think today as World Jewry. Yes, this is a high Masonic man, not the usual Mason stuff of the 33rd degree, way above it. It was the noble orders who brought this into being; and the noble orders also included all of those that you will find wearing epaulets and wearing military clothing at the tops of Europe. That's why they knew the future. There's no doubt about it. They talked about the creation of sports arenas all over the world. They keep the people dumb and stupid and occupied. They talked about inoculations being used to reduce population and cause diseases; but these were not actually Jews. However, Jews can join these higher occultic groups if they so wish, just like anyone else. I hope that helps a little bit to explain this.

You have to understand we are emotive creatures. Emotion tends to overrule logic or wisdom. You have to go into the past to get the stories of the present.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'd like you to look into my website when you get a chance at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and the European one which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you'll find lots of talks on many of these subjects that I've given in the past, which you can download for free.

We live in such an amazing confusion because in ancient times they created parts of religion, including the scapegoats. The scapegoats, generally there were two of them in fact. They were supposed to go out into the world or the “desert” as they called it, carrying the sins of the people; and this technique, of course, applied to humans as well. It doesn't mean there are no Jews involved. Of course there are. There are psychopaths within every nation, every people, every creed who join the elite and they have their own aristocracy, too, as all peoples do. You have Japanese and Chinese aristocracy, even though they claim China is communist. The same old families still run China as they have done for thousands of years, very, very wealthy families who did not gain their money and their wealth and power by being nice to people.

They gained it by massive slaughtering and beheading of lots of people. That's what we've been living under, and really since the beginning of money and the artificialness of cities. That's why money and Nimrod go together in the mysteries; we've had this system with us. People in a city need coin because they can't grow vegetables or have their own food. They're dependent on everything coming into them, therefore they need something to purchase it with or exchange it for; and so you find money and the big cities hand-in-glove in this agenda. That's why it's coming down to the massive habitat areas, which are just the new super-cities for the bulk of the populace, at least for a while until the population is reduced.

While they're doing that, they're building very expensive habitat areas for the bureaucracies that will manage us all during this phase; and those habitat areas have much more advanced housing. They have all the modern conveniences built into them and they are nice surroundings. It won't be cramped like the cities are, but for the average Joe, we've all to go into the cities, these super-cities and create big slums out of them, which will last for maybe a generation as they start killing us off.

We have to look into even the Department of Defence from Britain, the top think tank released a report of their projections of the next 25 to 30 years. Remember, this Department of Defence think tank is the same one that gives their orders out to the NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, and they foresee nothing but sporadic risings of the people. They call them mobs and mob flashes and flash mobs. They don't tell us why we'd all be suddenly rising up. It's because of all the Kyoto cutbacks et cetera. It's to do with the economic cutbacks as they start reducing employment for the people and keeping the taxes going up, and people are losing their homes and moving to the cities. It's all about that. It's all about the massive changes we're to come to very shortly in the next few years to get us all in our new place, our new habitat and a new way of living.

They foresee nothing but resistance. Not organized resistance, just mob rule for a while as they all try and kick back unorganized as they are. The Department of Defence says they'll use then neutron bombs and various other high-tech

weaponry on their citizens; and this is from the top. They're not certainly looking towards a rosy future; and since they work for the guys who plan the future, they know the reasons why there's going to be all this mob uprising as they call it and reaction to whatever policies come down.

You have to understand the world is to change drastically from now on and your way of living is to change drastically. In fact, you'll be turned upside down when this war, which might last 100 years according to Rumsfeld, at the beginning of it, is to bring out a whole new system with a different perception on everything, including no individuality. No picking a mate for yourself. No breeding with who you want to breed. It's to be a purpose-made society. ID also stands for Ideal Design. We have to be redesigned and made more perfect to serve this elite. This same elite who've written in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin's book (the grandson of Charles Darwin) in the 1950's called "***The Next Million Years.***" He said, "We the elite won't change ourselves, of course, while we will introduce hormonal changes into the populations down below and make the males more effeminate and the females more masculine." We've all lived through this. We've seen it happen.

It's been done and you can always count on these guys when they write these big books. They're writing with authority because they belong to those institutions which have the power and influence to make it happen. They don't make wish lists and hand it to Santa Claus. They actually make it happen and they've told us what they plan to do a long time ago. They're still telling us what they plan to do; and we have to catch up very quickly and say "No way, Jose. Enough is enough." We must re-think society because we can't carry on with this society which is broken and corrupt as well.

We are losing our humanity as time goes on rapidly. People compete for everything today. It's nothing more than one-upmanship. We have been trained to be very good producers-consumers as the United Nations has declared the perfect citizen to be; and you're not a good consumer if you're elderly. Now you're on the scrap heap. You're a "useless eater", you see. We can't go on like this because we've come to the end of the road. What we have to do is start rethinking it all and deciding which way we can take this world – not the way of the elite and not in opposition of the elite, because they control oppositions. They've had thousands of years of experience in controlling direct opposition. We must find a new way and actually get back our humanity, because things even in society are falling apart so quickly, and relationships and people to people, that it can't last anyway.

We're living in a time where even the child can't get on with their parents. They're taught not to listen to their parents. They're taught even through the cartoons that their parents are a joke. They're taught through the comedies they watch that their parents are a joke; and the parents don't have the time to even talk to their children. They're living in a dysfunctional period; and we haven't ever, ever debated amongst ourselves because all the debating is always done by experts for us, if you notice. We've never had a chance to participate in other possibilities and other ways of living which will bring out a caring society, instead of this psychopathic culture that's been given to us by the psychopaths or the pathocracy at the top – where the one who gets to the top is the most vicious and cunning and is applauded once they get there for doing so. That's what people worship. They go down in front of the beast. They down for "mammon" as they say; but we must find a new way, there's no doubt about it.

Now if there's anymore callers that would like to call in, please do so now and I'll continue talking here in the meantime. I really would suggest that people look at Charles Galton Darwin's book ***The Next Million Years.*** Read through that book carefully. We have a Kevin in Texas. Kevin, are you there? Hello Kevin.

Kevin: Yes sir.

Alan: How are you?

Kevin: Oh, just fine. How are you?

Alan: Doing good.

Kevin: First I want to thank you for all the information you give us. I catch you on several shows and I kind of had a question, it follows up from the gentleman that called a little while ago. He was asking you about the Catholic Church and everything like that. I was really wanting to get your opinion or your thoughts on the part played by the Jesuits

through all of this through history.

Alan: All religions, including the Catholic Church, always from its beginning had an exoteric for the public, for the mass. That's why you call it the mass. You're going to the mass and an esoteric for the high priesthoods. Even the lower priests don't often know the whole story. However, when they created the Catholic Church there was nothing new in this at all. Hats have been changed overnight in previous religions on political decisions. When Constantine took it over, of course, at least trying to formulate a new religion as his armies were waning, it was easier to control the minds of the people through a religion. It was called the Universal Church because within it, it incorporated all of the ancient mystery religions and paganism of existing religions of that time.

Down through the ages they've always had secret brotherhoods. Ignatius Loyola who began the Jesuits was brought in, against all the usual nonsense that you'll hear that he was caught and captured had an interview with the Pope and then he came out as the first black pope. That's a bit of a nonsense because Ignatius Loyola was in fact a member of the "Alumbrado" they called it, the illuminated ones of Spain, the Spanish order of the Templars. The Templars already had merged long before with the Hashshashins (assassins) of the Middle East. Old, old brotherhoods that had run the other side of things down through history, started wars down through history. The Jesuits were simply brought in to create the dialectical process. However, they were very good at it, very dedicated too, and they studied history very well. They studied the old secret societies that had used the same techniques even with Equestrian Order of Rome, which was a noble order of Rome. Same kind of thing, same techniques: They go out and create wars between people. Have everyone fighting then Rome would come in to calm everything down and takeover the warring factions and their land. That was similar to how they used it for the Jesuit order.

You'll find that the Jesuit system became taught through the globalists. The Jesuits were called in to advise the globalists on how to bring the world together in a covert fashion so the last people who would know were all the citizens who were going through the changes. You'll find that Lord Cecil Rhodes (who started up the Rhode Scholarship to train world leaders to bring the world together) brought Jesuits to teach them all these secret techniques of manipulations of whole countries, including the starting up of wars and then having to get a system to go in and quell those wars to bring in world peace. This is an old, old technique. What you find is that since World War II definitely all of the controlling agencies of the world and all religions at the top combined. It wasn't just national leaders combining us all into the UN. It was a combination of all the religions, the religious leaders at the top of the world, as well, bringing it all together. They knew they couldn't keep on fighting each other. They'd have to merge one day and they all merged. The techniques of the Jesuits absolutely are still used today; only it's by the global system. The global elite, the global "club" I call it that are bringing us all to the grand finale of this age. I hope that helps you with your answers.

Kevin: Yes sir, it did. My research was leading me. I'm sure you know you could find people who would say the Jesuits or the Catholic Church are behind everything, or you could find other people that will -- and they'll bring out a lot of proof to you, but they'll say that the Jews are behind everything, but I believe they were just like you said the Jesuits are being used as a tool. They're actually working for someone else.

Alan: You'll find the leaders of all churches and peoples' movements merged a long time ago on a global level. You'll find even one of the largest Islamic groups that pushes and Evangelical system across the world. The head of it isn't a Moslem. The head of it is a Dalai Lama of Buddhism. They're all in this together at the top as they bring the world into the "sheep pen," as they like to call it, and the worshipers don't know. That's why all religious leaders are called "good shepherds." We are the sheep, and the sheep is the most stupid animal you'll ever see.

Kevin: Oh, yes sir. I worked with them a lot.

Alan: Yes, they're all around you.

Kevin: You helped me a lot. Thanks very much.

Alan: There you are. That's the thing. Religion has always been used. Religion comes from the term in Latin to bind -- to re-bind, to tie and it ties you. It ties your mind, your psyche, your intellect to the religion. Hello Richard. Are you there? Richard in Texas?

Richard: Yes. I just wanted to ask you a quick question. It really sounds like all these super-secret powers are going to have to merge, because it looks like to me the more people like yourself Alex, John, there's so many people learn about these secret societies now – I just go to History Channel, Discovery Channel, they're not giving the exact facts like you are, the black pope and all that. But it seems like the masses are picking up on this secrecy game and like we could never believe. Eventually we've got to do something. How is it going to end? If they destroyed the economy and all that, eventually people are going to come after them. I can't see six billion people just laying down for a handful of super power sickos. I just can't see that happening. I don't care if it's Rothschild's, Rockefellers. I think eventually the people are going to realize who did it to them so how are they going to continue with this? I listen to your show it sounds like the whole planet is on the table. We know their entire playbook. I just can't see six billion people just laying down to allow this to play itself out.

Alan: Yes. You're right on that; and that's what I mean with the Department of Defence expose which they came out with over 90 pages on what they see at the top for the future, and they've been preparing for this for about 25 years. They've been building internal armies and training the present generation to automatically obey within the military to kill anybody they're told to kill. They knew it was coming before I was even born and most of you were born and maybe preparing with their higher weaponry and so-called "non-lethal" and "lethal" advanced weaponry to tackle all this. They know that the public will resist the massive change, sporadically and unorganized though it may be. However, they are prepared to use all ultimate force to get their way. This is a very dangerous time; and in fact it gets more dangerous the longer we allow it to happen, because these guys have crossed the line. They cannot go back now, like at the beginning of a plan and say, "we're sorry we made a mistake." They've crossed the line; they've started the killing. They've been killing people off for a long time now with diseases et cetera and they've gone too far. The axe man's axe is half way down.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I ask you to look into my websites. There's lots of talks on this kind of information. You can download it for free and checkout the books for sale that I write myself. You'd be surprised how much information is out there and I've been putting it out for years. Yes, we must stop fighting each other. We've got to realize that all religions are in cahoots here because they all have their good shepherds; and shepherds are important to control millions and millions of people and bring them all to the same pasture, which is a new sheep pen. Much smaller one, mind you, in the end – but we'll all be penned in together. We've got to avoid that at all costs and we have to bypass the front-men who led us and start leading ourselves. Something that's foreign to many people, this whole idea of leading ourselves, but if we can't handle individuality – then it's collectivism. That's what they plan to give us. Back to the feudal system of collectivism.

Individuality and the whole idea of individualism is a fairly recent phenomenon. We never had that in the feudal days. We never had that prior to the 1700's. It was always collectivism in some way or another with hereditary overlords. What you are seeing today are these same overlords and their families who plan to continue for thousands of more years with a brand new society. We have to change all this and find our own way here before it's too late and before all the nasty action actually starts which will come. We see it all around us. We're seeing them panic at the top and become edgy. It's a dangerous time for everyone and we've got to keep our heads during all of this and not go blaming each other and fighting each other, which is exactly what they want. We have to keep our eyes on the characters, at least the front men that we have access to and start making them accountable probably for the first time in their lives in fact, because they haven't been accountable to the public for as long as I know.

Today we have vote fraud. We have all these different scams, so it's difficult to change anything along the right path with all the games that go on; but they watch them like hawks, because they're certainly watching us like hawks and they're using high tech equipment to do so. We have to start making them accountable before all the troubles start, because once the troubles start, it will be chaos for everyone for maybe a whole generation. What comes out of the end of that generation is up to us right now; and if it's not up to us, it's up to the elite and they'll get their way. We have the choice right now. We can keep silent and quiet or we can start demanding that these people be accountable to us now, or it's game over for everyone.

I think that's almost coming to the end of the show. It's about two-minutes-to. I don't know if there's any more callers on the line; is there? No. Anyway, that's where we are with all of this. We've come to the end of an era as the end of an age

and it's up to us where we take it from here. Those who care about other people are the ones who will do it. Those who are selfish will go under and perish with the rest.

Thanks for listening. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 9, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 9, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. He's still on holiday. I seem to be in a lot of temporary work on different stations filling in, which adds to the workload.

Those who have listened to the different shows that I've done before will notice I pick a different approach to where we're going. I always start really in the past as to how we actually got here and why things are happening at the present time. Things are not simply evolving, as I keep telling people. We're following a long, long-range business plan. A business plan that was laid down a long time ago; and because we live a short span of years, really, one person's lifetime, it's just a blink, it's hard for the average person to imagine that plans can be laid intergenerationally and followed through. If you look at even the medieval side of Europe when the Normans came in and there was tremendous buildings went on of cathedrals and churches that took sometime seven or eight generations of stonemasons to build it. During wars, during plagues and famines and so on, this building went on because the money and the resources were always found to complete it.

That's how we must start looking, not just a history but at the present time and we where we're going from here, because we do have a problem at the moment. We are at the end of an "age" as they call it in the higher mystery schools. This end of the age is leading to a new type of man, a new type of human what they use to couch under the term "The Great Leap Forward." This evolution will not happen by nature. It will happen by those who have studied nature (which is science) and they're going to make it happen and unfortunately they have the tools to do so. They have the resources to do so. They have the sciences and all the financing to do so. All they have to do now is bring us through a period of intense prolonged chaos until we beg for help or relief from all the fear and tension; and, out of the end of this will come the solution, which is already prepared, which is a completely new ordered way of life.

We naturally get very fearful at the thought of this system as it is at the moment disappearing and a new type coming in; yet I always remind people that the system we had in the past was designed by the ancestors of the present elite, world elite. It was a global elite. So you can't save something really which was never yours to begin with. The system of commerce and massive capital investment really was there at the beginning of the creation of the Americas in a big way, and before with the British East India Company, a company which was one of the first global companies with branches in Holland and other countries. They traveled the world and took over the resources in the 1500's when they chartered it. Their flag too, if you look at the flag was the red, white and blue with the stripes with the stars on the left hand side – very interesting thing to look at when you wonder where the capital of commerce is today. You will find that there's nothing new under the sun.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I've been talking about a little bit of the past and the present, which is leading to a very different picture. It's the difference really that scares the people, because between an age they

change society according to the role of society; and we don't think of society as really having a role. In fact, we're not really taught not to think very much about it, just accept it. We're taught that you're born into a system that just happens to be here by chance, therefore it must be natural; but there's nothing of the kind involved with that. The future is always planned by very big think tanks. If you go into the British system and look at their long term plans and goals, you'll find in the days of Francis Bacon and before Bacon they were making plans for a global empire based on commerce and free trade. This was written about by John Dee who was an advisor to Queen Elizabeth I court, and this was the first openly Rosicrucian court to come out in the open as such with all of the top members being Rosicrucians. The Rosy Cross as they say. The precursors of what we now know as lower freemasonry.

John Dee coined the term "British Empire" and proposed to the Queen that Britain should lay the foundations towards a global empire based on free trade, with members who would join getting special benefits with regards to import and export duties to the same countries, a conglomeration of countries. Those who went in first and joined Britain would be given special status of 'most favored nation status' as they called it back then. It's the same status we've all given China under the present Free Trade negotiations, so we're looking at something that's hundreds of years old.

John Dee also said that in his day – and Francis Bacon confirmed this in his writing – they were creating a new language for the future. This is the language of business which is English worldwide and that it would be used by every country in the world with regards to commerce. When you read these books, which are not reprints but the actual original books and you find they are genuine and very old, you have to stop and say to yourself: How many generations have lived since then, not knowing that they're living through an intergenerational plan, a business plan to conglomerate the whole world society and standardize the planet under a central bank?

Not only that, but everyone on the planet is supposed to conform to the system. If you've noticed over the last 15, 20 years, all the little loopholes that allowed someone to live independently outside of this system have been closed gradually. Now they're speeding up. In fact, there's very few if any left at all, then one day you'll probably need a permit to even have a garden with vegetables because you'll be classed as "antisocial," trying to feed yourself. You're supposed to be interdependent on the entire system for all your needs and that is how China is today. China is the model state according to the United Nations for the entire planet to copy, to follow.

At the moment this whole war of terror – and that's what it is, it's a war of terror or a reign of terror – it's training a generation, remember, those guys who are joining the military today at 18 they were only about 11 years old when 9/11 happened in 2001. The ones who are four or five now are going to grow up never knowing that there was any previous type of system or any previous time when people had individual rights as such, and that laws had to go through certain formulas and procedures before they could just grab someone and walk away. They're to be able to take all of this as being normal because no one is around to tell them otherwise. They're also taught at school not to listen to people who are older, including their parents, because they're old fashioned, set in their ways and they're just not trendy enough. This is what they're looking for is a generation who have never known anything to do with individual freedom and rights.

The old days of movies with the lone cowboy that would ride into town to clean it up are gone. Now it's all collective, if you notice. The television shows on detective stories and all the fictional works that you watch is all to do with teamwork. Teamwork is the name of the game. Are you part of the team? They're trained in school in group-psychology type forums where individual opinion is shunned by the group until you conformed with the group's decisions, the mass opinion, and then you're accepted again.

This was all laid out in the 1920's by school experimenters such as Lord Bertrand Russell, who was given special permits by the British Crown to try these types of experimental schools where they could create this very type of society, including "sexual freedom" as they called it from the 1800's onwards. The sexual freedom would also promote promiscuity prior to puberty if possible, because they found that children who went into this very early were unlikely to have a permanent mate later in life. The idea being that they could destroy the family unit, the last vestige of the tribe; and when the family unit is gone, then the government (just like George Orwell's "**1984**") would have no one standing around you when the government wanted to talk to you. No family, no friends, everyone would look away and you'd be on your own. This is to make the individual feel helpless and powerless; and, as I say, this was written about in detail in old books, still probably in the libraries that no one bothers to read except those who are trained to work in today's

present think tanks. The think tanks that are giving ideas and parts of the social agenda, and who have to make it work through marketing it into your heads via television, radio and all the media and magazines. That's how we get our thoughts. They're induced thoughts.

Most opinions people come to today are evaluated on the data you've been given about certain topics. If you're not given all the data, you can never come to the right conclusion. You will think you have because you think you have all the data. The reality is you're given bits and pieces, like bits and bytes of the computer information. You change whole pictures, whole vistas by simply withholding little bits of the truth to give faulty conclusions; and the conclusions we're coming to are predetermined. Predetermined conclusions worked out with the problems by top psychologists. The best brains in the world are always taken out through scholarships and brought up to very high levels, very quickly, and put into think tanks to work for the governments that Carroll Quigley talked about (the mentor of Bill Clinton), the man who picked students to be Rhodes Scholars for global government.

Quigley said in the 1960's when he wrote his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*", both are must-reads, he said that in his day this parallel government had already been in existence for at least 60 years, so we're talking about the very beginning of the 1900's. He said the reason it came into existence was because there were too many conflicting opinions and viewpoints by too many conflicting groups to get things done efficiently. This is the same explanation given by The Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks which is put out there to find ways to manipulate your psychology, to manipulate our beliefs. To bring even a form of earth worship, nature worship so that you will obey the new laws when you realize you're just another creature walking the planet, no special rights, no higher than any other animal. That's part of their agenda.

We have channels like the History Channel, which is very good at distorting history, through emotion as well; and, if you notice, school children are given lots of videos to watch on nature and so on, and even people's type dramas to show them psychology, but it's always the worst negative type you could possibly have with bad families. These are emotive indoctrinations. You imprint an idea into a brain or a mind when you attach emotion to a particular visual scene. Once these imprints are there, it's very, very difficult to show a person another way about a particular subject. They're fixed in their belief system on that particular topic and they might even become violent if you go near that topic and show them any other way. That's where we are today.

Conflict is used by the elite and always has been used to change society. Professor Quigley said war is the main reason, apart from the booty and the looting, the main reason for war is to change society – all societies of all sides, because you can get more done in five years of war, by government methods with growing bureaucracies that take rights and freedoms away, than you can with 50 years of peace. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages. I heard a bit of music in the background there.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll let that guitar music play a little bit there because I like that kind of stuff, having done a lot of it myself.

I'm talking about history today, and the present and the future, to show the listeners that nothing happens spontaneously in this world. In fact, back in the 1970's when the top agencies in Britain, the Secret Service (which is above MI6) released some of its reports that said that the time of the 1960's it was impossible for any group anywhere in the world to pull off any particular terrorist act without foreknowledge being known to them, because everything was infiltrated. That's why the whole idea of the 9/11 fiasco was known by every side.

In fact, the same day it happened, the top of MI6 came out on the BBC and said that they'd warned the U.S. that this was going to happen and they knew it was going to happen. The Mossad informed the U.S. it was going to happen. It just seems the only people who didn't really take seriously, supposedly, were the president and all his men. In other words, it must happen. It was a "must be"; and, in fact, some years before it **The Project for the New American Century Club**, the same group that's in power (or at least appears to be in power today) had talked about something necessary to happen on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event. The reason being, all history books will tell you, the first rule of war is to get public opinion on your side so that you can go outside of your country and attack someone. That's the oldest trick in the book.

This was followed up by Zbigniew Brzezinski's book "*The Grand Chessboard*" where he also reiterated the same facts of the necessity of going in with Afghanistan. We tend to forget Afghanistan was the first target. We also tend to forget there was a big build-up of so-called allied forces around Afghanistan before 9/11 even happened. 9/11 had to happen because, as they say in the high societies, it was a "must be." It was a *historical necessity* to get this agenda underway, once and for all.

Back in the 1960's, Arthur C. Clarke, the High Freemason wrote the book "*2001*." Behind the story of space and space travel was Masonic allegory from beginning to end, including the illumined man overcoming the God and becoming one himself. Hal was the son. Hal was a computer. You had an allegory within a story for the high ones to understand, but it was to set off a whole sequence of events beginning in 2001 and ending with the second one in 2010. In "*2010*," his second book, a new sun is born in the sky, another sun and "as above, so below." You have a new type of human that will come forward on earth, plus we have the Unifications of the Americas to be completed by 2010. That was discussed as far back as the 1980's with the Free Trade Negotiations, before NAFTA came along, as was the new capital of the Americas and at that time they had talked about making it Montreal in Canada.

It's quite amazing when these big events are taking place that we have all these minor destructions to do with some murderer, generally involved in sex, because people seem to be tremendously addicted to the nitty-gritty nasty stuff of violence and sex, as Hollywood can certainly testify. Therefore they give us big stories like that or a Michael Jackson with his latest scandal and how much it's going to cost him to get out of it. These are the sort of topics that captivate the minds of the general public when we're sailing through some of the biggest changes, these illegal takeovers you might say that we're faced with. At the moment, with the war on terror or the war of terror on the public, everyone is being trained that this is a long haul. This is to take maybe 100 years to complete.

Now what do they mean by 100 years to get this war over with?

It's not just a war to standardize the Middle East. That's part of it. It's not just a war to raise a generation in all of the countries of the Middle East, who will then accept this strange term called *democracy*, the biggest con game I've ever heard of. It's also a war to change what we even think of ourselves as being from human to cyborg. A purpose made Ideal Design ID. That's what it means. ID is also Ideal Design. The Ideal Design being a purpose-made creature to serve the system better – a creature that will cause no conflicts or problems for their masters because you'll be programmed efficiently by computers. That's what they're talking about.

The whole movement in the '60's and '70's to do with lesbianism that led the charge for rights for women, and the same lesbianism groups, strangely enough, led the rights for homosexual males. They led the vanguard. They helped create it all. We're not allowed to do so because the big boys liked them at all. I'll be back in a minute to finish this part off and explain myself further.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before that break there, I was talking about how groups are funded and led and used, always for different purposes than those involved in the groups think they're being used for. It was decided long ago they would have to destroy everything that was thought of as being normal to bring in a New World Order – a new system, a new culture, a new global society. A global society which would go through one of its phases before the final phase of chipping in the brain and accept that collectively they were one. This is why the New Age was taught, to preach this oneness doctrine as far back as the late 1880's.

The groups used were always what they called "the fringe groups" and top psychologists know this, so I'm not really telling them anything new at all. You use the fringe groups to alter society for your own ends, and not for the particular members of the groups themselves, so people are used one after another and played off against each other to reach a goal, like a game of chess. They don't even know they're on the chessboard and that someone else has rigged the game. The idea, as I say, being that any idea of what was normalcy before it all began was what they called the traditional family; and I'm not saying the traditional family was a happy lot, either. Most were not, even back in the '50's and the '40's. They were dysfunctional. They had already become dysfunctional – not nearly as bad as they are today.

It's difficult for anyone, male or female, to get through this life today without massive indoctrination and all the of the ads that hit you per day from billboards, magazines, television, radio, the whole thing being to make you feel unsatisfied

with everything. That's how things are sold. Of course, you must dissatisfy the person and offer the solution. The solution, of course, is always the lie; but back in the early 1900's, 1920's and '30's they brought Madison Avenue, the big marketing companies to work with the special agencies. The agencies that became eventually the CIA in the U.S. and MI6 and MI5 in Britain. Ideas are marketed right into our brains, but the idea again of using dissatisfied groups was to send leaders out to get them organized and to network together towards a goal, which sounded like to them utopia, but in fact was meant to remove what was thought of – even though, mainly, it was a memory at the time of normalcy. Once you have nothing to compare anything to as being normal, then you're in flux. Your life, your emotions, you're not fixed or grounded. You're in flux; and when you're in flux and the whole society is in flux, you can move rapidly with a new type of culture planned from the top and marketed to the people; and that's where we are today.

We're going through tremendous changes, not just globally but individually. The children who come up through school today, if you ask them about certain topics, will give you such strange answers, strange to people born in a previous time. Yet, all their peer group, the children of their own age will have the same pat answers to tell you because that's what they're taught in school. All down through the ages, different groups are taught to come into conflict with each other. The racial issue has been used for thousands of years in other countries. Religious differences are also used to the fullest extreme and neither conflicting side ever achieves what they thought they'd achieve, because there's always a third party that guides both of them; and that's what we have today. The changes we're going through are supposed to upset us so much, and train us at the same time to obey, obey, obey and have body cavity searches at airports and stuff like this, that we're being dehumanized. When you accept dehumanization then you lose confidence in yourself. You become almost a non-person. You do what you're told – obedience to authority. That's where we are today.

Will this improve?

No, it won't, until the public themselves say enough is enough. We have the choice today of going along with this, and it's a creeping cancer; it's everywhere. It's all across the world – the same system, the same agenda. It's been written into law in every country across the whole planet, because it was coordinated before 9/11 to do so. However, we have the choice today of saying *no* to all of this, *enough is enough*; and then when we say *no*, we have to for the first time perhaps – maybe the first time in thousands of years start asking ourselves what is life all about. What is the purpose of life? Are we just good consumers and producers that the United Nations calls the perfect citizen, or is there something more to life than just this? We've all been trained to be consumers, just like you train rats in a laboratory. You can train a rat in a laboratory cage to pull a lever for its seed. Then you make it do all sorts of weird and fantastic things and it goes back and pulls the lever again. That's what we do as wage slaves.

We go out to accumulate and produce and consume, and we reward ourselves at the end of the month with some toy in China that breaks in a month or two. That's what we're doing. We're trained to be very, very selfish. We're trained, in fact, to be disassociative with each other; and in an associative state, you ignore each other. As we ignore each other, we become dehumanized and we're easier to control by those in charge.

Now for the next hour and 20 minutes or so I can take calls. Anyone who wants to call in about their own experiences going through this life, what they've seen themselves and the questions they've asked perhaps, and maybe we can fill in some of the answers.

The agenda, as I say, is very old. There's lots of books out there on it. Jacques Attali has a very good book to read. It's called ***"Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order"***. He talks about the influx from South America or Latin America of millions of immigrants looking for work and 'the good life' as they think it will be. He also talks about the mayhem it will cause at this particular time, but he also talks about people leaving *en masse* from the United States as the new boat people looking for work abroad. If we follow Europe and see what Europe has done already, you'll find that the crème de la crème, the brightest children and students from all countries in Europe can apply for jobs anywhere in Europe or they must leave home. The rest are left behind where they are, and basically written off to low-level jobs. The low level jobs are just service economies. Service economies are where nothing is produced. Everything is brought into the country through middle-men and others, and then passed around to other sellers, all the way down the line. It's not meant to last forever.

North America has gone into this incredible service economy. Pretty well everyone that is listening today has lived

through the transfer of all major industries to China. It didn't happen by chance. We all lived through it. We lived through the negotiations. We lived through the GATT Treaty that enabled it to happen. We all heard of the factories pulling up stakes and moving, yet no one asked the question *why*. Today we think it's quite natural that everything is produced in China. When you realize that nothing on that level can take place without massive planning for maybe 50, 60 years, then you start to get a bigger picture. A different picture of what's really going on. Bureaucracies don't work quickly. It takes them years to formulate all the written material and have negotiations and then interact with counterparts in other countries, never mind the stacks of lawyers they have to deal with, and then back to the drawing board again.

In the 1930's, 1937 to be exact when The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs had its international meeting in Melbourne, Australia, they discussed the setting up of China in this present day position as the manufacturer of the world.

How come the public were never consulted on any of this?

The reason is we've never had freedom, just illusions. That's all we've been fed. The media is there to entertain you and to mislead you and to keep children happy; and we are all the children, regardless of our age groups. That's what the media is for. We're not supposed to concern ourselves with such weighty matters. We've been taught and trained to leave it to the big experts. Russell said the same thing back in the 1950's that they'll train everyone not to have an opinion but to listen to experts; and regardless, if you're watching the weather station or anything else, they always bring on some expert to tell you how to tie your shoe laces or what clothes to wear or what you should wear that day for the weather, as though we're children; and guess what? It's actually working with a lot of people. They cannot think or reason for themselves.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, shortly the public will be unable to come to a rational decision by themselves. They been trained to repeat their downloads from the previous night's news and that's all they'll be able to talk about the next day to their friends. That's where we are today. The people expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's perfect for a tyrant. You couldn't ask for a better society of trained children – children who want to perpetually play. Play forever and have all the free time they can and leave all the weighty matters to your superiors, whereas in Britain we're taught to say "our betters." That's what we have today; and we gave up all our rights and all our ability to think and decide. We gave it all away quietly, without even yelling. That's how slick this scientific system is. We didn't even notice it happening, at least most didn't.

In all mammal society, a mammal born will look towards its parent, one or other of his parents for signs of danger. What he should be aware of. The creatures they should be wary of. If the parent doesn't know, the young mammal won't question anything and it will go right up to its enemy that will then eat it. It's the same with people. Children who are born into a particular time expect their parents to tell them all the major things they should know of, what to be wary of. If the parents have been indoctrinated into an ignorant bliss and don't know to tell the children, the children think the system as it stands is quite natural. When you understand that, you understand how the system is working so easily. There's no one to tell the children that this is not a natural time to live. There's nothing natural about it.

There's nothing natural about everyone having to carry an ID card. Now the ID card is already being carried by children in Europe. They can't get on a bus without it or a taxi. They're taught even in the fictional dramas on television, they always slip in "take your ID card with you, son." That's how they're training them. This ID card is the same ID card coming out in the U.S. shortly (and Britain, which uses the same card, too) has already admitted that the space is on it for all your banking, because it will eventually be used for the cashless society as part of the total information network. That will happen very easily because people adapted to the card system. Already plastic cards, credit cards, special shopping cards rapidly to save time they thought.

When I first saw this about ten years ago I kept out of the supermarkets. I kept away from them and I had to go to a major one one-day. I think you needed roller skates to get around it, it was so huge. I watched the people at the checkout counters and every single one of them just swiped their card past this little machine. I thought they've been trained like animals and rats, because all you have to do is take the card away and put a chip in the wrist and they've already been taught to do the same action. This is how you train animals. It's known by zoologists. It's known by

sociologists and ethnologists; and here we are all adapting quietly, and why do we adapt? It's because everyone else does. If you take cash into a store, now they look at you strangely; and if you have \$100 or something, you think you'd handed them a million bucks. They don't know what to do with it. Meanwhile, you can put \$10,000 through a plastic card without them blinking an eye. That's how unusual it is to use cash today. Everyone is ready by using the cashless system already for their ID cards to be used with a credit system, step-by-step training, perpetual training. In the 1940's, there was a bishop, the Archbishop of Canterbury in England. He was called the Red Bishop. I'll be back after these coming messages to tell you about this Red Archbishop of Canterbury.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, going through some of the darker recesses of my mind, trying to remember how we got to where we are today. As I was mentioning this particular Red Bishop, which is actually the Archbishop of Canterbury, back in the '40's and '50's who put books out strange topics that at first seemed to do with what he called "continuing education"; and I thought, what does he mean by continuing education? This perpetual night school or something for adults? When I go into his books, I realized what it was. He worked with big agencies such as Tavistock Institute in England, the premiere, really, of mind psychology and manipulation over mass control.

He said that everyone would have to be trained from birth to death, gradually, incessantly towards a brand new system, trained in such a way they wouldn't know they were being trained. They'd never figure it out. This supposedly was to lead to what he called "world peace," something which most people hopefully would want. When you realize what this particular group means by world peace, they're talking about their own particular utopia. It's a utopia for a very old and wealthy elite. A utopia where there will be no chance of the peasantry causing problems as they have down through the ages – the perfect society; but, to get them to that stage, this bishop talked about continuing perpetual education step-by-step into new formats, new formulas, new ways of doing, perceiving. Especially perceiving, because perception can be distorted so easily if you know the tricks of language. These are the same tricks used by the big marketing companies on a daily basis.

You know this toothbrush is going to make you smile like you've never smiled before. This treadmill machine – have you ever seen these people on treadmill machines? If you see someone laughing their head off as they go along them, then they obviously are crazy; but we're supposed to think this is what you wanted, all this is what was missing in your life. All these ridiculous ads that we're so used to and accustomed to in this consumerist society.

Consumerism is based on creating dissatisfaction, not satisfaction. If we were all satisfied, we'd be quite happy with everything we'd already bought and the system would fall apart. You've no sooner bought the latest gizmo to make you happy and fill that void, and here's another ad telling you, no, *this* is really what you need. This thing over here, and so you rush out with your cards and buy it because everyone has to have it. This is incredible training when you think about it. We're supposed to be the highest creatures on this planet – supposed to be – yet we're trained easier than most animals. Why is it so easy? It's because nothing on the planet has been studied as much as mankind itself from the earliest ancient times. Nothing. It's only the last 100 years or 200 years they got round to studying the insects and the other animals. Freud himself was a front-man for this particular agenda.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about different bits of this puzzle, this puzzle called life and showing you how we're not simply evolving through a little phase of history. We're actually being guided along by experts who stimulate us into particular directions of thought, doing and being. This system of advertising, marketing, is a very powerful tool, as is drama of course. If you want to read about how much the ancients knew of this, read Plato's *Republic* and his other works because he talks about the culture creation industries. He called them industries 2,300 years ago. He said it involves the music industry. It involves the fashion industry and the drama industry and sculptors and paintings. They all work together and always have worked together to control the minds of the people.

In ancient Greece it was law that everyone who lived, including the slaves, all that time ago had to attend the major traveling shows that came around. These shows came all across the Middle East and into Greece.

Why did they have to go and watch them *by law*?

It's because even the elite of that time realized that they were shaping society, always guiding them towards a new future, and they wanted to have the correct downloading; and you get your downloading through primarily fiction, because it's coupled always with drama, intrigue and emotion. That's how you fix it in their minds, and as Plato says, "the public mimic what they say and mimic what they hear." Music itself was such a tremendous tool especially on the youth that Plato even advised kings of his day to pass laws to license musicians because of the tremendous power it could wield over the youth.

Today you think it's not licensed; and, in a sense, it isn't. It's done more efficiently than licensing. You have very powerful people, only a few families, to control the whole music industry and they decide who will be made to be a star and who will not be made to be a star. They decide what music a particular generation is going to hear and what they won't hear. If they want a violent culture, they'll give you a violent music. If they want a laid-back culture, they'll give you a laid-back type music. It's all very simple when you run an industry and you run all the big recording labels. Not difficult at all.

If you noticed when they started to give the rap type videos, the 'gangsta' type videos out for the youth – and the youth do emulate and they talk just like the gangster rappers and walk like them and the movements. That's how children mimic. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book about that, too. He said all the public mimic what they see, because we're supposed to be a "higher ape". You'll find that they gave the rap music for a generation that was to be very angry and aggressive about everything. This was to tie in with the generation that would get brought up using these video games, these war games, because 20 years from then, they'll be going into the military. They wanted a militarized society. These are the guys now donning uniforms and one day might turn their weapons on you. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been rambling on here about some of the history, some of the techniques that are used on our minds on a daily basis. Ideas that are really electronically, mainly, tunneled into our minds and we're so used to it. We're brought up on television. We're weaned on television and television, as they said many years ago, it would be the greatest tool for shaping the minds of the public; and it certainly has been. I think, to be honest with you, we've got to a stage where it's very difficult for most members of the public to tell fact from fiction. I get the examples of this everyday by people calling me up and asking me about certain people and reptilian people, or is it written I the stars and all this kind of stuff, because well-financed authors out there are putting this kind of material out and people are believing it. I don't have the patience or time to deprogram them and fill them in on all the facts. This is where society is today. They're ready to fall for anything, and they are falling for everything.

Our weather is manipulated. Look at the treaty that was signed in the 1970's at the United Nations on weather warfare. They didn't sign a treaty of something that they didn't have yet. They had it back then. They were perfectly capable of causing—and it's written in the treaty—earthquakes, tsunamis, hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, famines, whatever they desired. That's why they wrote the treaty up. They have over 54 of these HAARP type facilities worldwide. There's a huge one in Alaska and another huge one in Greenland run by the U.S. and another one in Pine Gap, Australia. They can triangulate these and work together and cover whole continents if they wish; and, if anyone cares to look up, look at the skies. We've been sprayed like you spray bugs for the last 10 years solid.

I think in the United States they were getting spraying before we even had it in Canada; and then when they signed the **Open Skies Treaty** – and there's two treaties. Don't be misled by the commercial one. There were two treaties that were signed and the Open Sky Treaty is done in double-speak. If you look at it carefully, you'll be very confused. I tried to find out what they mean when they said that foreign pilots can fly your military planes over your countries. It's a Dr. Strangelove policy. Each person's pilots goes to another nation to ensure the spraying is done evenly across the planet. We're being sprayed with a variety of aluminum oxides and barium and other metals to be used in conjunction with HAARP, but there's also other chemicals involved, possibly even tranquilizers. Donald Rumsfeld said himself on the news in Canada the day after 9/11 that they had vast amounts of aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over entire cities to stop or allay panic, should another big terrorist event occur. That's when it dawned on me when I started yawning heavily after heavy spraying, my God, they're already doing it. They're doing it; but then if you were the Generals and making war on the public, wouldn't you use all these covert silent weapons on our target to bring them through the biggest changes they've ever faced in history? Of course you would. It makes perfect sense.

A few years ago in the United States papers they published a report from the Air Force that said in a few years time, maybe four, they would own the weather. They would own the weather; and they have. The whole weather scam is just another part of their arsenal to make us give up all our rights, to convince us we are the problem. There's just too many of us breathing carbon dioxide and eating the world's resources up. That's what it's all about. Look into the book by The Club of Rome, where the founders of this think tank, this premiere think tank that puts these ideas out to lesser think tanks that then work it into the world. This main think tank, The Club of Rome, the authors admit in their own book that they published under The Club of Rome called "***The First Global Revolution***".

They admit that they sat around tables wondering how they could unify the world. They thought of aliens and spacecraft and invasions from outer space and all this kind of stuff, and how it would work with the public; and then, one of them says we hit upon the idea that weather – man was at war with the world and the weather was reacting to him. The weather would be used to convince man that he had to give up his rights and all his freedoms and come together globally. They admit it in their own book; and so it is happening as they step up all the freak weather. You'll notice when they spray heavily, storms happen. I'm so used to it it's predictable. I don't look into the weather station. I don't watch television at all now. I don't have to. I used to only watch it for the weather. Now I just go outside and look at the skies and watch what kind of spraying they're putting in that day, and it will tell me if it's going to be hot and muggy and humid, and everyone is going to be sneezing as this stuff floats down from the sky that they're spraying above you; or, if it's the darker sprays, they're going to cause a storm in order to get everything that's outside under cover. That's how predictable it all is.

We are living literally in a big laboratory where we're treated like children. Since they've trained the public to wait to be told what's really happening by experts, then, sure enough, the public will not reason for themselves, even if you point out the trails above their heads to them. That can't believe you, if it's not on the 6:00 o'clock news, which is their only reality. They've been trained to believe that then it doesn't matter what you show them, and what they see with their own eyes, that would be impossible. They're denying their own perceptions. That's the beauty of mind control. Remember, under mind control, which works perfectly well if you start it on youngsters and brought them up into adulthood. People under mind control are the last ones to ever figure out that they are under it, in fact. They will even fight you; maybe even kill you to retain that illusion.

I'm Alan Watt. Generally, you've seen it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Please look in there and you'll find lots of history on how we've got to this present stage in history; and it gives you quotes from the big boys themselves, the big authorized authors that tell you where they're taking us. You can also get free transcript downloads in different languages from my other site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Make use of them, and they are free; and who knows how long it will last? I don't know. After looking at the bills that were passed last week on the confiscation of all properties of anyone dissenting against this agenda, then I don't think we'll have too long to continue with the present type of talk. They mean business. If you look at all the laws that have been passed worldwide, but mainly in the United States, the States is always ahead of everyone else. If they introduce just a fraction of them into reality, not just on paper, they'll be a thousand times worse than Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union. This is the psychopath's dream, this particular type of society under total, total control.

How easily it was given up. All you have to do is spoil one generation with lots of credit, easy credit, and tell them to dance and play forever as they grow up, never mature, just one generation. All the battles of the past that people fought for, including the right of privacy, including the rights of privacy and security in your own home, are just washed away so easily. Hardly a murmur from the public because each one thinks "it won't affect me." When the big monster starts gnashing its teeth and chomping away, it might start off in the Middle East but eventually it works in a circle right back to you; and that will happen, because this war is a war on the whole world. It's a war upon every culture and every people on the planet to change it all under a brand new system – a scientific dictatorship. The same scientifically elected dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley University in the 1960's; and I have it on my site, if anyone wants to look in and listen to this man talk.

Huxley even cracked some jokes in there. If you're not intent on listening to what he is saying, you might actually like the man. However, here you have a top interbred psychopath calmly talking about a scientific dictatorship being able to rule the world forever. He saw no reasons why it couldn't or shouldn't because it would control the minds of the public. He even tells you the elites' reasons for doing so. He said, " Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with

controlling them? What's wrong with drugging them or controlling their minds through electronic means or others?" Remember, this is the 1960's. I hear a spot of music coming up and I'll continue with this after.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'm going through some of the techniques and sciences which were used and have been used on people the world over, but mainly in the west. More intensively certainly in the west, all of our lives, not to mention the inoculations which had rather nefarious purposes and not the purposes we were told about.

A long time ago, the elite talked about ways to bring down the IQ levels for a particular people during a phase of great transformation of society. They didn't want bright, intelligent, well-educated people fit and healthy to go through a transition phase. They would stand up and rebel against it, so they figured out ways to dumb them down. Inoculations was a favorite discussion in the big think tanks, because then specially made bacterium or viruses or even chemicals could target specific areas of the brain and destroy certain cells. The parts of the brain that were literally targeted were those parts which give you your higher critical thinking abilities, the very part you need for self-survival. They thought, once again, if you killed off those cells you wouldn't need those particular areas of self-survival or preservation, because the state itself (and these are from their own words), "the state would be making all the important decisions for you. You wouldn't need it anymore." That's what's been happening.

If you look at the inoculations that children get today and then two days later, or a day later, they're getting a tremendous fever. The fever is based in the head. The head is where the inflammation occurs. It's in the brain itself. If the child recovers, it's lost quite a few of its grey-matter already, and then you have the problems with attention deficit or the variations of the strata of attention deficit disorder, which is only variations of autism itself. Autism being the worst type, that's all, variations of the same thing. Every doctor in this beautiful system is trained in his own generation with new statistics, new theories to believe that this is all normal. So normal, that it takes many years for GPs to figure out simply by seeing the children coming back in the state they're in that the inoculations have anything to do with it.

We are living in very bad times. Very bad times where a pathocracy, a pathocracy of psychopaths interbred powerful families, dynasties of them rule the world. We're living in their system. This system of money and debt and taxation is their system. They own the entire system, and shortly they will come out and admit this because they have no opposition. When they come out and admit it and they tell us to give up the last vestiges of any kind of freedoms, they will actually ask us to be reasonable about it to see their point and view; and, lo and behold, you'll be shocked to find that many people you know will agree with them.

I talked to a sister of mine three or four years ago in Britain, and she watches television all the time. She started off the conversation about a drug bust two or three doors down from her and how bad it was getting, and I said it's the same the world over because the big agencies that run our security forces bring the drugs in. She then changed topic and says, "well you know, I think personally there's too many people in the world" and she lives in a built-up crowded area surrounded by hundreds of square miles of forest fields. I said to her, "Liz, you've got to stop watching television because you're being programmed to believe what the big boys want you to believe, so that you will acquiesce to their demands one day. Maybe you'll go and volunteer to kill yourself to save Mother Earth." People will go along with all these little slogans they hear – these repetitive slogans. Repetition is very important to brainwashing. They've done studies and found that each person must hear the message a minimum of eight times in advertising before it sticks in their mind.

When you see the Condoleezza Rice's or any of these characters coming out of any of their big confabs and then talking to reporters, don't you notice where they all use the same little slogans like "weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction," over and over and over again. We are run by science, including the science of the mind to give us our opinions, which end up not being ours at all. Here's the music coming up again. I'll be back after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I think there's a couple of callers on the line. There's Ed in New Jersey. Are you there, Ed?

Ed: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call. I just want to point out that you mentioned "*Tragedy & Hope*." I was very fortunate to get a first printing of that back in the '70's. I have various books here about the conspiracy and my eyes have been opened for a long time, and certainly you're a wealth of information and you've

added to my knowledge. I appreciate that.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Did you also read the book called "*The Anglo-American Establishment*?"

Ed: I don't think I read that one. I got the first one or the early ones I got reprint of "*Proofs of a Conspiracy*" by John Robison. That one I've got and also the other one was "*World Conspiracy*" by Nick Olove and the other one was "*The House of Rothschild*" by Count Corti. What I want to ask you is there is a wealth of information in those books and also your knowledge is tremendous. I want to ask you something. I've never heard this asked before and I hope you can enlighten me. I happen to like classical music especially the great German composers, Bach, Beethoven, Brahms, and so forth along the line. Are you familiar with the great classics?

Alan: Yes.

Ed: All right. I want to ask you have any of these composers been involved leaning with the conspiracy, helping the conspiracy, or have they been above the conspiracy, meaning they're so intelligent in their composing and their gift is so great that they didn't have experience or any knowledge of the conspiracy, Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati and so forth? I'm a great lover of the Europeans, Russian, Shostakovich, Tchaikovsky, Hungarian, Bela Bartok and so forth. So I'd like to know – I haven't found any information about the great classical composers.

Alan: Most of them joined freemasonry when it came out, and that's well published in fact. Some of the great composers were approached to try experimental music to see how it would affect the audience. In fact, some of Beethoven's ones had very discordant music put into them intentionally and they brought down these scientific observers to watch the audience to see how they would react when the discordant music was inserted. They found out that by using certain techniques of sounds that they could make the public either very anxious – the same feeling you'd get when you scratched your fingernails down a blackboard or chalk on a blackboard – or, they could even get the public to turn on each other and fight each other in the audience, which also happened on a few occasions with a few experimental pieces.

Ed: That happened with [Bercothiov] *Le Sacre du printemps* (The Rite of Spring). There was a riot.

Alan: That's right.

Ed: You're familiar with that?

Alan: Yes, and so they definitely were into experimentation on behalf of others above them and paid to do it, of course. It doesn't mean they knew all about the conspiracy, but they certainly were aware that they were involved in not only in music but in an actual science which affected the behavior of people.

Ed: Do you feel I should change my mind about classical music? I mean I'm really very emotional about it. I love it and to me it's out of this world. Some of it to me is the greatest thing that ever happened in the world.

Alan: Absolutely, it paints pictures in your mind with a good piece of music and you don't even need words to paint the pictures. They're induced by the particular instruments used and particular pieces. That's why the Hollywood movies always use the horn and so on to do with pirate ships at sea. It induces that picture in your mind. It's a picturesque type music, although it's auditory. However, there's no reason to stop listening to it. I myself will cut out the discordant type music, which I knew was for experimental purposes.

Ed: What is your favorite composer?

Alan: There's too many, like everyone else too, and the fact I don't like all of the music, just certain pieces from each one.

Ed: I am saying that do you happen to go to say Demtri Shostakovich or any of the Russian like Tchaikovsky or Rimsky-Korsakov or do you leave those composers alone?

Alan: I like those ones. Tchaikovsky is good. I've got a lot of other ones here in my collection.

Ed: One other thing: I want to mention that Hollywood made a movie years ago. I have a copy called "*The Brotherhood of the Bell*" and to me it should have been entitled The Brotherhood of the Illuminati. Glenn Ford is in it and Maurice Evans and what have you about a conspiracy and it's really a terrific movie. I wish they would play it more often on Turner Classical Movies because it's an eye opener and it's fictional, but to me it's about as close of a movie as far as the conspiracy goes that you can get.

Alan: I think Glenn Ford's son has a foundation and he sells that movie because his dad was compassionate about the conspiracy. It was based on reality.

Ed: You've heard of that movie, right?

Alan: I have it.

Ed: I have it too. I have a copy. It's an excellent movie and it's something that I'm glad was done because I show it around. One other thing is to try and explain to people about the conspiracy. It really doesn't sink in. I've got a family here that considers me a little weird, you know, and I'm standing alone here on this thing. But my forefathers in 1776, I'm a member of 31 years of the Sons of the American Revolution and I take pride in that. The chapter president Elizabeth Town holds it, so I'm going to continue on. My family is not very supportive.

Alan: That's really common. It's very unusual in fact to have two members within the same family who've woken up to any high degree.

Ed: Okay. I appreciate what you're doing. Continue on and you're a patriot as far as I'm concerned.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Ed: Bye now.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's a John in Illinois. Are you there, John?

John: I am and I just want to tell you that it's a pleasure listening to you fill in for John Stadtmiller. I'm a big fan of his and I've only been listening here for about a month, so it's been great hearing you yesterday and today. I just finished reading a book. I took it back to the library today, in fact, called "War Against the Weak" by Edwin Black. It was published in 2003. Yesterday when you were on the air I pulled out the book and I noticed that all individuals that funded the eugenics movement in American, which people don't even know existed – California and Indiana sterilized a lot of people. All those foundations and people like the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller, they still push the same agenda. The last chapter was called new eugenics; and in the last chapter they actually said that they put in that book the author who wrote for the New York Times said that they put a human embryo in a cow already. It was just scary. I'll make one point and I'll listen to you off the air, but the author's point was – everybody had fertility problems and now we're moving into designer babies, where, if you don't have the money, you're not going to be able to have a child. I just wondered if you knew about the book and your point of view on that. I'll hang up and listen off the air; and it's fabulous listening to you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Yes, the eugenics movement was on the go from Charles Darwin's day onwards more openly. It had always been in the background. People who were in Europe even at present times might have memories of the tremendous class system that was all pervasive in Europe, very open. In fact, it's very much like the Brahmanistic caste system. You're born into a particular position and you mind your place, they tell you, and you keep to your class. The eugenics movement came out of the same high Masonic group, not the lower Masons. They don't know this, but the high Masonic groups, the noble orders of Europe have pushed eugenics for a long, long time. Part of it was a world they dreamed of where there would be too many of the commoners, the inferior types, and they were afraid that they'd hit a certain number and then they'd take over and kill off the elite. That's what they were terrified of. Charles Galton Darwin wrote

about this in his book.

Charles Darwin himself was a eugenicist as well. Although he wrote his book, he really wrote his grandfather's book because the Darwin family were practicing eugenics at the time. The only family the Darwins ever married into for five or six generations was just one other family, the Wedgwood family of Britain. Charles Galton Darwin's father, who also wrote about evolution, his father married a Wedgwood and Charles himself married a Wedgwood. Charles had ten children, and because they were so interbred, eight of them died and one died in a mental institution. When his wife died (the Wedgwood wife), he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood. They've already been practicing eugenics and interbreeding for centuries, these particular family lineages. They weren't the only ones doing this.

When they put up their big foundations – these foundations front for the elitists under the guise of charitable works and doing good, that's their cover. It's always been their cover down through history. It's hard to attack “mom's apple pie” and see the nasty stuff in the center, but we have to do it and look behind the curtain. The Rockefeller Foundation still sponsors eugenics programs across the world. The entire abortion industry is part of the eugenics program. The man who started up the abortion in Canada is now working for the United Nations using our tax money in third world countries. Morgenthau said on national television in Canada that the reason he wanted to kill off unwanted children was that they would grow up to be Adolph Hitler's. That was his excuse. That was a psychopath talking. That was his condemnation.

Yes, the eugenics program is well underway; and even in the days of Plato, who was an aristocrat himself and a member of the secret society of his day, said that they would use the ITS. He didn't call ordinary people, people. He called them ITS. He says we shall breed the ITS eventually for special made jobs. They'd be bred for that job height wise, width wise and so on. Tall ones for picking apples and short squat ones for mining underground. Stuff like that. This has always been the dream of the elite – to create purpose made humans for specific tasks. Now they have the sciences to do it; and, yes, because they have knocked down all the norms in society, we have nothing normal to compare anything to. The most acceptable people about all this today are the very young. They think anything is normal, anything at all. Eugenics is big, big part of this plan.

Thomas Malthus, everyone should read his book, his ***Essay on Population.*** He worked for the big British companies, the Royal companies like the British East India Company. He was an economist, and economics is tied in with the eugenics movement. You have to have the bankers in because that's their business to project populations in the future and commerce and so on. Malthus advised setting up housing schemes or areas in swamplands and places like that to kill off the children that would be born on them, to reduce the population of the commoners. He said one day there'll be just too many of them and we have no use for useless eaters. In his day, at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution for Europe and Britain, they already knew then, they projected that the Industrial Era would only last about 100 to 150 years and then they would have no work for these common type people. They'd have to start culling them off by warfare or disease. This has been well, well discussed in the past.

Nothing new under the sun, once again. However, the psychopath, you see if you understand the nature of the elite psychopath, you understand how they think and they're very predictable. In fact, they cannot change. You can't get through and give them empathy for others because they have none; and the only thing they have empathy for are their own offspring because they live through their offspring. They like to pass power on intergenerationally. It gives them a thrill to think that they are perpetual in a sense. They live on through the children.

In ancient times in Rome, they had the ceremonies of the Lares – the sacred fire in the home, each big house of the wealthy elite had the Lares fire, where they said that was where the spirits of their ancestors dwelled. However, they also believed in their own religion that the spirits reincarnated into their own family lineage. Not into someone else's family lineage, but into their own family lineage. You'll find the same thing with the Egyptian pharaohs. That's because the psychopathic mind that thinks it's so special and powerful, they think they are so different from the ordinary people, and they believe that's why they have so much intellect, cunning and wisdom, because it's the same families reincarnating into the same family dynasties down through time. It doesn't mean it's true, but it's the way that they bolster up themselves for self-confidence.

We do live in quite a world where the ones at the top who have taught everyone else, the atheistic have their own inner

religion at the top where really they believe they're gods. When you define what a god is, technically they are if a god is all-powerful over everything on the planet. If a god has the power of life and death over every individual, even down to where you should be born or whether you should be killed at birth or before birth – that's being a god; and so technically they are gods. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Please check out my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I think we have Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi Alan. It's me again. I had a few more questions for you. I love to talk to you. You're so knowledgeable. I'll go through quick and then I'll hang up. First one: What do you think the future of gun ownership in the USA is? The second one is: Is there any hope for us to fight against them if there was a war to breakout against anybody that was invading our country? And the third one is: Do you think the elite look at the Bible and do things so people will be influenced by that? In other words, the thing where they're in Bethlehem and all this kind of thing? Do you think they read the Bible to act out certain things so people will say it's coming to pass?

Alan: Yes. They use predictive programming; and in different countries, they'll use the different holy books of that particular country. For the west, they follow Revelations like a business plan and they're making it come to pass. They have the abilities to create plagues, famines, we have warfare and sciences to give us signs in the heavens. We're seeing them at night with the storms they create and the bacterium, the viruses and so on. All of that is child's play today, all done through science and it's a very handy tool when a good part of your population will believe it's God's will and there's nothing you can do about it; it makes you apathetic and that's what it's meant to do.

Chuck: What about guns and fighting them?

Alan: I know that they're after the guns in the U.S. There's a very good piece people should look at by Mark Baard who is a professional journalist. He's writing about a columnist on the New York Times who's talking about hyping up the fear, to sell newspapers of course. However, Mark Baard has written about this particular fear tactic, including trying to get the public terrified of gun owners. People should look into *ParallelNormal.com*. That's *ParallelNormal.com* by Mark Baard, a professional journalist with his view on this other journalist at the New York Times who's creating all this fear to influence the people. They want the people to be so terrified that they'll demand that everyone gives up their firearms in fact.

As far as standing up to foreign troops and so on, that would be the will of the people themselves. Personally, I think most people are so controlled today in their own little prisons that most of them would think if the United Nations came in they would be their saviors, if there was enough turmoil to bring it on. That is, again, where you find the big players like Rockefeller said. In California years ago, he said that the public will welcome the United Nations in under the right circumstances. They'll come in as your saviors.

Chuck: That was *ParallelNormal.com*?

Alan: That's right. Mark Baard. That's B-A-A-R-D.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much. So you think that a lot of religion then is just kind of done by the elites to kind of make people think there's a future and a hope? Do you think that?

Alan: That, or else even the bad news if they believe it's God's will, then they won't resist in any way, shape or form.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Bye now.

I think that's the end for today. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll talk to you again, whenever I'm called. Bye for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 10, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 10, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

I'm Alan Watt. I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. It's funny how that last rebroadcast tied in with this one. It was almost like déjà vu you might say from a previous recording. What I've been doing in the last few talks is to try and show the continuity of planning that goes on, on a grand scale unknown to the public. A planning which takes part in big well-financed think tanks, paid for by big foundations and the group that in England is called the Establishment. The Establishment have always been there, consisting of high aristocracy and those who gained wealth over hundreds and hundreds, maybe even thousands of years and never lost it. In fact, they just add to it.

The secret of controlling people on a grand scale is to give them one reality, while you live in another, if you are a controller. Even those who help in the think tanks have their own particular degree of reality. They're not told the whole story. They are simply well paid, rather intelligent and cunning and they understand the natures of the people beneath them. That's how marketing companies work. In fact, marketing companies will take any product and find some way to make you want it. If you noticed that advertising on television seldom has anything to do with the actual product – it's meant to sell you happiness.

Why would they sell you happiness?

It's because, as Aldous Huxley said, in his Berkeley lecture, "most people you see are unhappy" and he knew that because he worked for the people who made you unhappy. You can't keep control over happy people. They tend to get uppity when you try to move them off their land and little things like that, so you keep them in a state of tension – never knowing if the economy's going to crash tomorrow, or their jobs are going overseas, or if there's going to be a war with guys at the North Pole or wherever they decide it's going to be. That's how they keep you unhappy.

Since the 20th century and the introduction of television – an interesting word if you break it down. TEL, in Old Aramaic meant something that was built on a previous system or place; so, Levi and Sion comes into it, as well – the high priest of the occult mystery; and, no, it's not Jewish at all. It's much, much older than Judaism and it's still in effect today. It's the principles of controlling opposites – the sun and the moon; and that's what they're talking about here – controlling nature, primarily the nature of human beings down through the ages. If you're in a happy condition, like happy sheep you might get used to that field you're grazing in. You might like the grass. You might even like the surroundings. They like the familiar. Therefore, to move you from that pasture to another one takes either sheep dogs or something to frighten you. When you're frightened, you generally go the way of the one you trust the most and that's the good shepherd. Their very careful to supply us with good shepherds; and today it's experts and scientists that tell us what to do, because we're rather too silly to understand all these things ourselves, and we have been trained since birth to be obedient to and follow the experts.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote copiously about this back in the 1950's and '60's. I hear some ads coming up and I'll be back after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. I believe we have a caller from Pennsylvania called Mark. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You are a (I hate to use the word) hero. I don't use that lightly and I'm using it for you. You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh? Okay.

Mark: I've several questions and I'm going to run through the real quick. Anyone who is knighted, would they be considered on the other team?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, and this is really going to disappoint my wife. Elton John who she loves so dearly, he's knighted.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You're in the music industry so you probably know a little bit more about him than most people do.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Ron Paul. Is he delivered to us as a hero as you talk about?

Alan: That may or may not be. The fact is with Ron Paul – let's be honest. Politics is a con game. We've been through this with Pat Buchanan and a whole bunch, David Duke and they had a whole bunch before that. They always give you a hero, and the problem is it's the public's fault because they look for someone else to do all of this for them. That's the problem.

Mark: There's a website that has quote from him in Congress praising the Vatican and actually that what's kind of -- because I was a Ron Paul -- for the first time I was going to vote in 22 years. I know you've never voted. I was all excited about voting for Ron Paul and I know this isn't going to bode well for the station we're listening to, but that kind of opened my eyes and then there were a few other things that he's talked about. For example, he's denied that he has any links to the 9/11 Truth Movement and that sort of thing. So I think people should really look into that. Hopefully we're wrong about that. It would be nice to have someone who is so into doing the right thing; and also, isn't the word "Constitution" the first three letters CON?

Alan: That's right. The CON is the CON. It means a lot of things in the old mystery religions. You'll find very important words come from CON; and sure, it's a con. It is a CON.

Mark: I mean when they say that he's Mr. Constitution – that's not a good thing, is it?

Alan: It's the CON of standing. In freemasonry (and the Founding Fathers were freemasons), they talked about people in *good standing*, *upright* people; and so the Constitution really is the CON of the standing. They did leave this prosperity to their offspring, but they were talking about themselves at the time. That was the big trick. The ordinary person had nothing to do, no input into the making of the Constitution because Masonry at that time was set upon setting up a new type of feudal system and society that went all the way from Voltaire who had his own township. He was the lord of the town. If you wanted to get married, you'd have to introduce your future wife to him for the okay.

They did the same thing with the [Owens] system that came over from England to create utopia in the United States. Even Henry Ford did the same thing with his Ford family foundation. All of his workers had to basically go to him. He would come into their homes if there were even disputes with the workers to settle the affairs. They believed they were "high knights" and had the right to rule the lesser in a beneficial way.

Mark: I have two more things then I want to actually help you. David Ogilvy of Ogilvy & Mather. Do you know anything about him?

Alan: I know the Ogilvy's in Britain.

Mark: He wrote books on advertising and I'm in the advertising business, which is actually listening to you for the last two months. I've been listening to your podcasts so often that I actually haven't been begging for sex as often to my wife. It's probably a good thing for her. But, in all seriousness, he predicted 13 – nice number, 13 changes in his book on page 217, then he went in the advertising business can see this and prediction number seven is: "Advertising will play a part in bringing the population explosion under control." And so is he one of the propagandists then?

Alan: Absolutely, yes.

Mark: And "Loose Change." I'm always trying to wake people up. Is "Loose Change" a movie that I should wake people up with or is that a distraction?

Alan: I have to say that I haven't even seen it.

Mark: Really?

Alan: I haven't seen it, no.

Mark: Have you heard of it?

Alan: I've heard of it, yes.

Mark: It's one of the movies that came along and woke a lot of people up to 9/11 truth. All right, so now here's my proposition. I've heard you say in several of your podcasts that you know of a handful of people who have donated to your cause to help you out. I would like to add to that. How do I go about sending you - you want an international money order. Maybe you might want to explain that to people who don't know what that's all about.

Alan: If they're in the U.S. they have two options. They can either send a personal check or an international postal money order you get from your post office. It has to be international to get cashed in Canada. However, a personal check will be cashed all right in Canada without a problem from the U.S.

Mark: Now here's the key. You said that you get some of your mail opened and you said you can only count on a handful of people. You actually know the people who have donated to you. How do you know that money being sent to you isn't being stolen to further quash your speech?

Alan: Most of the ones who send it will email me that it's on its way.

Mark: So you do respond to email then?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Okay. My final question is: What would put a smile on your face?

Alan: A smile on my face?

Mark: What can we do that will put -- because let's face it. You're depressing, Alan. I mean I listen to you religiously and I don't want you to be depressed. What can I do and what can people listening do to put a smile on your face? What would be utopia for you?

Alan: The only utopia is to -- rather than go the way we're supposed to go by the way we're guided, or by opposing them in the way they expect us and actually predict that we shall oppose them -- we have to find another way out of this and we have to start being humane to each other for a change. We've become so selfish and cutoff from each other that we have lost what we called society; and when we lose society, we lose everything. Once people start to change this -- turn off that television set and communicate with each other and really communicate, then, believe you me, the agenda will be in trouble very quickly.

Mark: So this is a doable thing? I mean it doesn't take someone -- you see I think when people say protesting and screaming into a bullhorn and all the other radio show hosts we know about, that's really BS quite frankly. All we have to do is wake the people up. In football, if we all know that the blitz is coming, if the quarterback knows there's a blitz he's not going to run the blitz right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: My mom always says -- she's not with me on this one. My dad's starting to come up on the side. She's like "what can we do about it?" I said I think we need to talk about it. We need to let people know that if they're saying vaccines are good for us and we reject that, then they won't do this to us.

Alan: The thing is, too, we must spend time with the younger ones because most people today are caught up in being busy and running around, they ignore the youth and the youth are getting all of the reality -- what they think is reality from television and school and they're cutoff. They have no bonding. We've got to get through to them to give them that will, to start that will off, because they're going to get the brunt of the changes you know. We cannot leave that to them.

Mark: Is turning off the TV probably the biggest step people can take?

Alan: Absolutely. All the big boys said back in the 1950's that television would be the main indoctrination or instrument that would be used; and that's why they imported millions of them into Britain. The government imported millions of them, refurbished television sets from DER Company (which is RED backwards) and they made sure that everyone could afford it in Britain, these cheap television sets. China has done the same. They wanted the whole nation to have a television set by 2005, so it's very important for them to have the propaganda instrument right there in the home; and it's also the main agent for the destruction of the family. If a man is sitting looking at young nubile dancers every night of the week he's going to start to lose interest in his wife and vice versa. The women are looking at the soaps all day long and looks at old Harry over there with his working hands and he becomes less appealing. This is meant to destroy. It's also meant to condition the youth into looking for the powerful, because youth who have no contact with any authority will actually try and seek or crave authority, and they take those who are most powerful. What they see today as powerful are the soldiers, the guys in black uniforms with machine guns. We have to break the cycle before it's too late.

Mark: It's interesting you say that. Let's call a spade a spade. Women get romance novels as their porn also, correct?

Alan: Yes. They do.

Mark: Is that delivered to us by the big boys also?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, if you go to any used bookstore they'll tell you even if they have collections of collectors books their biggest turnover, the thing that keeps them all going are recycled so-called romance stories. Sure enough, I had no idea until some people pointed it out to me these romance stories are just completely having sex with one stranger after another.

Mark: Yeah. You go to the Goodwill or used books -- one of them type places and it's mind blowing how many

romance novels are there. I'll let you run, but I still didn't really get the answer on what would put a smile on your face. If I were to send you and the people listening to this were to send you \$50 or \$100 or \$500 obviously – well maybe not obviously with you. I have a hard time telling. Would \$500 put a huge smile on your face or is that too much or too little?

Alan: I say it would put a smile on my face. Yes, that way I could pay the insurance on my old truck.

Mark: Okay, so if five people listening right now sent you \$100 – that would put a smile on your face?

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: Very good. Great talking to you.

Alan: What I'll do now is answer the first question. I think you mentioned the knighting. Elton John is part of the culture creation industry.

Mark: Yes. Please go into this because my wife is almost there on the truth side and this is going to devastate her, so go ahead.

Alan: It's not really to devastate. I mean the music is good and he certainly is a fantastic pianist. However, the guy who writes the words is a different author who writes the actual words. Elton John simply adds the music to it. I'll answer more fully after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I'll finish up on the last callers question about the knighthoods. The British Empire in all the Commonwealth countries including Canada gives out these orders even to cartoonists and political cartoonist that play the game of illusion creation for the general public, and the culture creation industry being so important for directing the minds of the people especially the young. What to wear: That's where you get your fashions shown. How to behave, how to dress, how to be aggressive or sentimental – all comes from culture creation. People like Elton John were big up there in it too and did very, very well in the music industry. He also promotes certain movements and that was another part of it too. “Political movements” you might say and that's part of the reason he got rewarded.

However, there's also a scam involved that came out recently with Tony Blair because he was handing out knighthoods to different musicians for about 40,000 pounds contribution to his party. There's also corruption at that level. It really doesn't mean so much. However, there are different orders of knighthoods. Once you get up into the Order of the Garter, then you're really in the big time. You're on your way. You're “joined at the hip” so to speak with the people at the top. In fact, you're allowed to breed amongst some of the aristocracy yourself and have aristocratic offspring. The culture creation industry definitely is showered with these honors as having served part of the system.

If you look back at the rock and roll period, the real hard rock in the heavy metal eras and so on and the drugs that came in with it. The drugs were not made by people in basements. They were made by the big pharmaceutical companies on behalf of MI6 and Britain and dumped over walls at universities in sacks. That's how they got LSD off the ground; and they knew they would literally break the bond of a generation. That was one of their intentions. If you could break the bond of one generation between the old way of life and their parents and the new, while they indoctrinated them with the new culture, they could help end the family unit. That was the main reason for it, so music was terribly important to them along with the drug industry that came out of it heavily reinforced.

The BBC itself ran all the music stations at that time in Britain, including the television stations that promoted the new youth culture of free love and all this kind of stuff. It was all intentional. Every British Commonwealth country gets knighted. It was so interesting to see even Mayor Giuliani after 9/11 went over and he got knighted by Royalty for going into his basement concrete place where they had continuity of government and fulfilling his role there. Kissinger got knighted. Poppa Bush got knighted. So many of them go over to Britain and get knighted; and there's a key to this, because if you go into people like the Bronfman family, the family that came in from Russia, sat on a farm and bided their time while the railroads came through in the early 1920's, and then suddenly became multimillionaires with the

booze industry during prohibition.

Old Sam Bronfman, who would have bought and sold most people in the U.S., his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen; and you ask, why would he need this? Why is it so important to him to be knighted by the Queen? It was because the system that runs the legal above system also runs the illegal down below system and they run both sides of it, and have, all down through the ages. It's back to the laws of nature and the controlling of opposites once again. That's how you control whole civilizations down through the ages. You have a legal system and an illegal system and you run both sides of the game. That's the control of nature. Sam Bronfman donated millions of dollars to the same charity that the Queen and the King donated to, in the hope he would be noticed and asked over to be knighted.

Now today I don't think he'd have any problem, but back in his day, it wouldn't be seemingly – would be terribly comely for royalty to knight a known gangster. It's interesting, too, old Joe Kennedy who also was a partner in this whole game with the Bronfman's and shipped stuff back and forth. When they stopped prohibition in the U.S., they reversed the flow because Canada brought in after the U.S. stopped it, and they reversed the flow of the booze back into Canada. Old Kennedy was a prime mover in this vast undertaking at the time. He spent most of World War II in Buckingham Palace with the Queen. Great friends they were. You have to ask, what's this relationship with the British Royalty with gangsters? It's a very interesting thing to go into, with lots of history behind it; and then you find that the top bands that brought in the drugs, they brought in the dysfunctional society to break up the family. Even the free love which came out with abortion, the whole industry that came from it, you find all of those big groups being knighted by royalty, and yet royalty supposedly was there to keep the old culture going, the old traditional ways. Well, we're finding out now aren't we? I'll be back after I think these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half or so and tell things as they are. Some people might think I'm depressed but I'm not really. In fact, the visitors who come here, the very few who are allowed come here generally have a good belly laugh once in a while, and sometimes quite frequently. However, the topics we're discussing are of the gravest importance, because the more you understand the predicament we're all in, the heavier the situation; and we have to understand this. It's difficult I know when money is coming in, you have a good job and you're doing pretty well, and you have your sex 2.5 times per week, and you have a family and all the rest of it, and you can keep up with the Jones. However, you see that's not going to last very long and all hell will break loose because the elite themselves have decided that they don't want this system as it is to last too long. They have told us they are going to drastically change it. Change it by methods which are rather horrible, in fact, to do with population reduction on very large scales. That's a hard thing for people to imagine when they can go out and go to work and do their work and come back and play around and so on, but this actually going to happen. The boys at the top are not kidding when they talk about their depopulation agenda.

It's even more horrific when you realize they've actually been doing it since before we were born, through inoculations with cancer viruses in the vaccines. That's all been admitted to; and of course they always tell you it was just oversights and mistakes. That's how they get away with it, until you look into the authors of the vaccines and you find out they're all eugenicists who belong to the eugenics societies, "survival of the fittest and best," and they believed in reducing the populations and suddenly they're presented as the great benefactors of mankind.

We live in a horror show in reality; and to try and be exuberantly happy with the knowledge that you accumulate would mean that you are actually nuts. I'd rather go on an even keel and explain what's happening to society for those who can understand it without cracking up and going to pieces, because I am well aware, too, that bad information on a daily basis can overwhelm a person and depress them and put them into a form of nihilistic despair. That's not what I'm about. What I'm trying to do is show you the bad side, first the terrible side and then tell you to start having some faith in yourself and start working towards another way, a better way; because the elite have said this system as it stands now is not sustainable. They decided that a long time ago and published all their findings and they keep republishing their findings to an audience that doesn't want to hear it.

We have to find another way but not their way of coming out of this, because we have the potential to be far, far greater than we are at the moment. Right now, we're so separated from each other and that again was intentional. The separation of not just the family but the bigger family, the people themselves, are so divided and conquered almost that we don't communicate at all to each other, except on trivia and work events and what we've bought and we're going to buy like

trained robots. We're not expressing human feelings towards each other. That's gone by the wayside and that's why people soak up the movies that come out, because they crave contact on a deeper level with other human beings. We don't have it in real life anymore. We don't even know our neighbors; and sure enough, some of them, who are so far gone, you might not want to know. That's also true because we have a psychopathic system all around us, where even ordinary people brought up in it take on psychopathic traits of the dog-eat-dog and they compare each other with what they have, rather than who they are; and that's a tragedy. A tremendous tragedy because the ancients always said to listen to a king or a pauper, you'll always learn something and that's very, very true.

We live in a world of projected illusions – projected through mass marketing companies, but planned in much higher think tanks that comprise specialists in specific areas of society and sociology and psychology. They keep us running in circles chasing rainbows and illusions while they go ahead with an agenda which is not to our betterment at all. We have to understand this and we have to understand the gravity of the situation we're in. We're dealing with people who plan wars. They plan mass killings in advance like a business plan. They plan how many of the populations they have should be reduced. What types should be reduced. What gender should be reduced. What age group should be reduced. They plan this cold-bloodedly and perfectly and they make it happen. That's what we're dealing with.

We're dealing with people now who are manipulating the weather. I keep telling people to try and get a hold of the book; it's a paperback book. You can pick it up for seventy-five cents I understand. It's called "***The First Global Revolution***" and it's written by the founders of The Club of Rome, one of the premiere think tanks on sustainable development. They came up with the term "sustainable development." In the book you'll find the founders talking about the creation of terrible weather through scientific means and then blaming the public, convincing the public they were causing the problems in order to give up all their rights and be managed better by the experts in control.

This is all real stuff. They are manipulating the weather. The biggest problem people have today across most of the globe are bronchial infections, because of the heavy aerial spraying of aluminum oxide and barium and other metallic substances. Ask any pharmacist and they'll tell you what their biggest selling products happen to be. You can't dose the air with all of this on a daily basis and we've had it now continuously for about ten years. You cannot add this to the air without side effects showing up and we're experiencing it. If you were to compare the person of today at 20 years of age with someone of 100 years ago at the same age, we have about half the physical strength they did, half the stamina. Our immune systems have been targeted by biochemical weaponry through inoculations that we were trained were going to help us boost our immunity. They actually helped destroy our immunity because they wanted to bring the populations down. They discussed it in think tanks. They published their findings and they're going ahead with even more inoculations for the very, very young, even before the age of two years old, before the immune system is even working.

We're dealing with a horror show in actual fact. That's the reality of it; and one day, one day probably not too far away, we'll wake up to a few shocks as they bring on chaos – because their motto is ORDO AB CHAOS. They're going to bring order out of chaos. Chaos to them means that everything that you thought was normal will be turned upside down and you'll be panicking in a thousand directions. I've read Revelations to some students I've taught over the years and explained the true meanings behind them, because Revelations was written by the mystery religion. It's written in the typical mystery language of the mystery religion, where they talked about a different type. How many would get saved and how many would perish. How, with their plagues, famines, and war, they'd have earthquakes in various places and all this stuff that had been used in ages past; only this time, because of hard work and the gathering of the sciences of nature, they have the techniques in the sciences to actually make it happen.

HAARP itself can cause the earthquakes. It can control and start tornadoes and direct them. It can do all the things pretty well that Revelations describes, the laboratories. It's hard to imagine there are people maybe even next door to you that go off to work every day and get paid fat sums of money and work on creating new viruses and bacterium, and one day are supposed to be released upon the world to kill off a lot of people. They come home to their wives and children and they seem maybe like normal people to you. These psychopathic creatures exist and they're sought out very early at school for the particular traits and trained in a much higher level of knowledge than even professors attain, because there are three levels of all sciences. Three levels on the go continuously, parallel to each other, and yet the one at the bottom doesn't know the middle one exists.

I can remember when Nick Begich was on the Wendy Mesley show on television in Canada, and for some reason (I

haven't asked him yet), he had all of these little handheld gizmos about the size of a television remote. He told Wendy to stand 20 feet away and then pointed at her head and he asked her what she heard. She heard music in the middle of her head. He said, "this equipment was used by the CIA in the 1950's. It's obsolete." Now what size do you think that equipment would be today? You can bet your bottom dollar that was a solid-state circuitry – micro-circuitry, and this is before the public had even been given the transistor for the transistor radio. They were way ahead of what the public were told they are; and that's the same today. Whatever the science magazines tell you they're actually working on was done on a higher level a long time ago; and that's why it's called RE-SEARCH. The searching is done already. You have RE-SEARCH, and yet the controllers above the CIA have even higher weaponry because they wouldn't give it to their workers. They keep that for themselves, just in case.

We are living in a time when the old allegory of Eden is coming true, because Eden was really an allegory of a perfection of nature; and if nature wasn't good enough and you leave Eden, then there's only one direction out of it and that path leads to exactly where it must always lead; and that's where we are today. It must always lead to man trying to become God and man trying to conquer nature because it wasn't good enough for him. That's even in the Masonic literature, that they're there to *perfect all that which was left imperfect*, not just the basic human being himself.

Therefore, you'll have an elite who will always use all of these secret sciences because knowledge is power, and if you want to maintain power, you never share all of it with the public. The most powerful sciences you have you never share with the public. One day that will be used on the public to bring us to our knees or annihilation, one or the other. If we're brought to our knees, it will still be a form of annihilation. The Borg of the Star Trek series that came out of NASA, by the way, because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He was told to write predictive programming around what their findings were at NASA; and so pretty well everything that is *to come* you saw in the Star Trek series. A predictable society where everyone, everyone is chipped. Chipped in the brain and controlled by central computers, just like the Borg because when they can predict what everyone is doing they will feel safe at the top.

Psychopaths, you understand, because of all their dirty deeds fear exposure. They're terrified of exposure. It's the one thing they fear the most and they fear the public. They become paranoid about the general public. They hate in fact the general public. They've always wanted to dominate them completely. In the past they've used religions and rewritten every holy book in every land to make the people obedient to the government of whatever type it was or is, but it's never enough. There's always that little possibility that someone will try to obey their god rather than the king and if that happens the king might be overthrown. They've work very, very hard to bring us to this new level where science will control all of us.

Now all they have to do – according to their own writings and what they've released from the World Science meetings – all they have to do now is convince us, the people, to accept it. I've no doubt this will be marketed to us by the big spokespeople that people worship on stage, like Dr. Phil or Oprah or others in other countries, the same types. It will be promoted. It's a wonderful for finding your children, not getting lost or even making a cell-phone call from inside your own skull. Something that DARPA's already done, basically, according to their own literature. With a paraplegic, they tried a brain chip. He can now email people on a 70 percent success basis just by thinking about it. That's how they'll sell this whole idea. The public have been conditioned step-by-step from television to the computer, to the little Blueberry handheld gizmo and the iPods, to the cell phone. It's really a training exercise into getting you to accept the next logical step, which is a chip in your brain, which you'll be told will do all of the previous things; but, in fact, it will be there simply to control you completely.

At Loyola University they said that once everyone is chipped there'll be no society as we thought of it before. There'll be no ability to think as an individual person. He said think of it more like the hive (and this a professor from Japan). He says think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing of thoughts coming from the central computers that are programming the people, and the programs coming back from the people to the computers. Everyone will share this buzzing sound in their head. That is their utopia that they're talking about; and to be honest, it's a bit of a nightmare. I don't think I should be too happy about the prospect of it. I don't think any of us should be too happy at the prospect of this and we better start speaking out now before they bring it out.

They're already conditioning children on a massive, massive scale and they said they would to this at the Loyola University meeting at Louisiana in the first one about 2001. I have them on my site under the archives. You should

check into them and they said they'd promote this. This will be promoted they said through novels, through cartoons where the superheroes will have the chips and all these powers. It will be in movies et cetera. These guys never once talked about politics. They knew better. They worked for the elite.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. John will be back tomorrow. He's going to fill in for Jack Otto's show. That's tomorrow, Saturday. I've just been informed as well that my voice has been all scrambled this last while, and it's not this phone here and I'm not on Skype or anything, so I don't know if someone is tampering along the way with the telephone. That's not uncommon when I'm on, mind you. I get that in my personal phone calls as well. I also get lots of tapping if I'm talking at night with people. If I talk about the occult, they'll give me peace and quiet because they enjoy that kind of stuff. It's better than the George Noory show, but if I get on to politics, the young people who are put on the night shift listen in, get fed up and they start tapping the lines until I change the topics again. However, it seems that something is happening with my voice right now.

Remember tomorrow as I say John Stadtmiller will fill in for Jack Otto tomorrow, Saturday. You can look up RBN for the times. As I was saying to finish off this hour though, when you understand more and more of the length of this system and how long it's been going on. The incredible cruelty that's been inflicted upon countless generations of people by a small group of elite using a monetary system, which they can actually employ whole armies by and use on the people. It's really been a horror show for most people up until fairly recent times. We've only had a short break, really, between wars of some kind, of prosperity and a little bit of relaxation, yet even the relaxation was filled for us; because the elite said if the public have too much time on their hands they might communicate all the more. Hence the drive to give us vehicles to occupy our time with, such as television and music and so on. These were again discussed back in the 18th and 19th centuries how to occupy a public that has more free time on their hands. Remember, in those days, people worked 16 hours per day and part of the reason was so that they wouldn't be idle, because idle hands creates idle minds that create mischief. The elite classes were terribly worried about communication that might happen between working peoples to each other. They worried about losing control over a public that had nothing to do for a few hours everyday except tell their sad stories to each other, and perhaps pass on some wisdom. Who knows where that might lead?

So there we are. I hope we're still coming in loud and clear, and if not, maybe I can get a new connection for the second hour here and try and bypass this particular line. I have heard that Skype is prone to do this, and apparently is coming in like Skype but I am not on Skype, so the landline should be better. Perhaps I should phone back into the radio station and see what line I can come up with.

We are living in as I say dangerous times. It's not a time for panic but it's a time for resolution. We'll have to be resolute in our ideas and we do it by educating ourselves and communicating with other people in a very precise manner, by showing them the documentation that's put out by the present groups that control us. They're still in publication, these books; and once they read these books, everything will become clear to them. The whys and the wherefores of the present wars, wars which are going to change the entire world and the entire way of living – because that's what wars are really for. Not just for the plunder. The plunder is certainly part of it. I hear the music coming on at the top of the hour and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back again standing in for John Stadtmiller. I disconnected my line. I tried to phone in on a different line. Sometimes that happens you get a better line connection, and the oddest thing happened, because for the first five attempts I couldn't even disconnect the phone, so I don't know what's been happening and whoever is listening in between me and the station, but something has been going on. For those who think we're all living in a free society, I tend to get proof of the opposite quite frequently. I'll mention to now that John Stadtmiller is standing in for Jack Otto tomorrow, so look up the RBN stations for the times who want to hear John talking on Jack Otto's show.

We've covered some ground today about knighthoods – the knighthoods that are very important to those in the culture industry. The industry that we take for granted as being of our own, but in reality, it's there to shape the direction of society. In ancient times, philosophers mainly in Greece discussed the fashion industry, the music industry and even the drama industry, because they said that people will mimic and sing what they see and hear. People copy. We are taught to copy. Children do it naturally. That's why television is so important for babysitting them from the elites point of view. Children mimic what they see.

I can remember when the Spice Girls were made to be well known, and really what you had was a group of actors that would have failed in any other job, who were put together and songs were given to them. They acted the parts and they targeted an audience that really was from ten years old to about 14 years old. I only saw one of their videos where they were supposedly naked sitting behind seats with their legs spread rather wide open, and that was the message they were giving to even pre-pubertal girls – was how to be an attractive little potential whore. That's how they market these ideas into their heads.

Parents think it's all very wonderful when the children start to emulate all of this and they laugh at it, never suspecting that all of this was discussed with producers and people who belong to think tanks before the public even saw it. That's how ideas are put into our heads. We're unsuspecting. We think we're being entertained and we think it's all wonderful when little Sally starts to dress up like the Spice Girls, all spicy and nice.

The degree of indoctrination through many, many means is really overwhelming. Television as I say has been the main instrument to do it, but all media. **Media** means the middle. It gives the thoughts to those down below. It brings you to your conclusions (what you think are your conclusions) by picking certain bits of information, omitting others and knowing your logic – you'll come to the proper conclusion, which you'll think is your own. It used to be laughable in Britain with all of the different types of newspapers, which I'll go into after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller on this Friday. Before the last commercials, I was talking about the newspaper industry in most countries. Britain really ran the prototypes of the different kinds of newspapers that would come out. They used to have the staid old conservative types, which were large newspapers. They were meant for reading in trains for the business community as they traversed from the urban areas to the cities, but then they came out with the tabloid types. It was comical even with their names because the tabloid types would have **The Star** or **The Sun**, all these occultic Masonic symbols, while the state conservative types would have **The Observer** and **The Globe** and stuff like that. Nothing really changes. They understand the psychology of classes of people. It's ridiculous to think if you do think they live in a classless society. Some people are so naïve they really have fallen for this, because the class system has always been alive and well.

In fact, the monetary system in its essence is a class system. It created the class system of different categories of people who are successful within it. The tabloid papers would always start off with “page 3 girls.” Of course that's the first place you'd look at when they used to do that. Understand now it's page “3 boys” because apparently tastes have changed somewhat over the years. However, that's what they used to have and they'd always have sports on the front page, as though that was the only important thing that the working person was supposed to think about. Unfortunately, it often was. It certainly became that way when things were happening in the world around you and in your own immediate environment, and yet, all they could talk about on front page was some team scored a goal. It's quite an interesting thing to observe in a detached sort of way. Then they'd have even their favorite cartoonists and those cartoonists would play the political stuff by doing caricatures of the current politicians, all very acceptable because it still made you think that politics was real. It was funny to see members of the cartoon community being knighted, as well, or at least getting the Order of the British Empire, the OBE as it was called.

I can remember when the Beatles first got their OBE for doing their work towards the system. At least in those days, when Britain decided to go to war somewhere and make some unpopular decisions, the Beatles had the guts to hand back the OBEs because they disapproved of what was happening; so it was rather annoying to see later one Paul McCartney accepting a knighthood and becoming Sir Paul McCartney. Whereas, if Lennon had lived, I would like to have heard what he was going to say because he certainly understood the game and he didn't want to be part of it, certainly towards the end.

We live in a very manipulated world where reality *as you know it* is not normal at all. It's only one perception that you've been taught is the current appropriate perception, and you'll bounce off that from other people around you to see if you're normal. That's how people test each other. If they have the same opinions as me, then I must be normal. Now they could tell you the world is flat again, if it suited them, and as long as everyone else parroted “I guess the world is flat”, then that would be the new normal and you'd think you're quite sane. Normal is whatever they give you for any particular period in history.

If you read the writings from ancient Egypt and Greece and the Middle East, they'd always understood the world was round. It was really to suit a biblical concept and to dumb the people down in a more appropriate manner of control that they reintroduced the flat earth idea. We all know as I say that the world really is round, because after all, we've seen the NASA pictures, haven't we? so we take that for granted too. We live in a matrix, a matrix that projects images to us all the time. Each perception you have is done through sound or touch or hearing or seeing, and we interpret it what we think is correct and then bounce off our perceptions from and to other people. It never occurs to us that each sense that we have is a language, a specialized language on its own – a language that can be fooled. We can be fooled by sounds, for instance, and be mistaken.

Today we can create artificial emulations of real sounds or real creatures. It's the same with visual perception. These things were discussed by guys like B.F. Skinner, the guy who really went in to psychology in a big way for behaviorism, the part of behaviorist psychology which was really sponsored from the big think tanks to find ways of manipulating human behavior on a mass scale. Skinner was given all kinds of awards and credits for coming up with these ideas from empirical tests that he carried out on animals and with his own daughter. He made a cage for his daughter and put her in it and observed her reactions to different things. This is the kind of person that was employed by the big boys. Now you can imagine if your next-door neighbor was doing that it would get into the newspapers in no time at all, and he would be called all kinds of names and put inside prison. However, when it comes to the elite doing the same kinds of things on a much greater scale, there's a silence and then there's applause because they're given a Noble Prize or something. We actually take their findings and respect people. We even respect monsters because we're taught to respect monsters. He did a great thing for society we're told. He helped unlock all of those things that make us tick, but who does it help? Who benefits?

The psychopathic elite at the top benefit because they have new methods and insights into how to control us and how to manipulate our reality. What makes us happy? What makes us sad? How to manipulate both of those extremes. It's very simple. Just look at the biggest, most popular television shows over the years. Some of them were very simple with a handful of actors revolving around a bar in a neighborhood where everyone knew everyone else. You had your postman and your barman and barmaid and all these different characters, and they'd have their fallouts and little dramas. They'd always get back together again. The reason that those little comedies were so important was because it filled a great gap, a gulf, a big black hole in everyone's soul today. It gave a sense of belonging and a sense of community. Something which we have lost that's been hammered out of us in fact by our current system, yet we still crave it. Those programs become more dear and the fictional characters in those programs become more dear than people we actually know. That's what's happened to society. It's effectively been almost destroyed; and simply because we can cooperate with each other when we're driving to work and not smash into each other through aggression or whatever, doesn't mean society is actually working. It just means we're all cooperating along an economic system and as long as we all share in it a little bit at the bottom, we won't turn on each other.

When the money supply one day is turned off and you can't buy those essential things that you have been taught you need to survive for your basics, you will see society turn in to a chaos, a planned chaos. Then the solutions will gradually come forth and you'll find that most people will accept those solutions because they'll have no option and they will actually see no other option. That's what we're being trained into. Again, these scenarios have been discussed and published by the top think tanks that are employed by even people like the Pentagon and the Tavistock Institute in London, which really is the world's premiere, the first major think tank to deal with behavioral psychology on a grand scale.

That's the world we're living in – a planned predictable world with a planned agenda. Anything that could evolve from society by itself is immediately infiltrated and taken over, because, as they've always known for thousands of years, any true movement that came out from the grass roots that was unauthorized would have unseen rippling effects through society. It could upset the whole apple cart and throw off any agenda and certainly upset the elite's plans for the future. However, that's what we must do. We must start becoming humane again, bringing back all of those faculties and abilities to the fore that helped us get through hard times in the past.

When you think back, it's not too far at all in the past when we lived collectively, before Karl Marx – before he came along with his Marxian ideas of communism or the Trotsky's idea of continuous revolution. At that time, people at least

felt some security with each other. They could count on each other to help each other out during hard times, and they had many hard times. They were also a suppressed people in the Middle Ages, for instance, which really didn't stop until around the 1700's – even then very slowly. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and just enjoying that little bit of music there, which took me back a little bit. You know it's hard to put a lot of knowledge across to people that are not prepared for the knowledge because it is so dark. It's outside of what they called normalcy. It's outside of their traditional daily indoctrinations from mainstream media. It's outside the experiences they perhaps have in their work places, and it's certainly outside of the conversations they have at home. Now we have Mike in New York phoning in. Are you there, Michael?

Mike: Hi Alan. Regarding the encroachment of the police state, which is happening on a daily basis now, it seems to me that the United Kingdom is the exemplar where all of these totalitarian measures are being tested and actually implemented. For instance, the country's blanketed with these CCTV's all over the place, where you have watch your speech if your talking in a bar, for instance The media, especially the BBC, it's all sort of sappy. It creates a blameless public that's very docile, which makes me very dubious about whether people would even recognize what your message was all about even if it was spoon-fed to them. You know talking of the UK, it seems that barely a day passes without another grievous example of an invasion of privacy. For instance, the police are now testing helmets with miniature cameras in. They can take a sample of your DNA if you have a minor traffic violation and enter this in the national database. Another example is the local councils can now walk around your house, and if they think you've made any improvements, they can slap on a tax. It's so amazing to me how much abuse the people can take without it sort of eliciting any objections.

Alan: Yes, I understand that, there's no doubt about it. Britain certainly was in advance of all the countries to do with the techniques of controlling the people and the people's minds. Part of it, of course, as you know was the early programming put on television to do with police, like Dixon of Dock Green was one of the first ones and stuff like that about your local police. It gave you a completely false perception of what the police were really all about. Then they give you all the old worldly stuff, the 1920's or even an Edwardian England where everything was ordered and very simple. It was a skewed view of reality, but Britain really was the premiere for controlling difference classes of people and knowing what to project to them, to keep each one always divided but fairly content with each other, under apparently a cohesive nationalistic purpose.

They were very good at convincing the public that each war was going to somehow benefit them or the world in general for the greater good; and yet, as you know yourself, the general public did nothing but suffer.

Mike: Exactly, yes. Do you agree then that the UK is in fact a testing ground for all these totalitarian measures?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, when the OSS, during World War II before it became the CIA, when it really started merging with MI6, they said in their own publications at the time that they would have to adopt the British system of mass control for population, for the control of the mind to ride out the storms of the future. They sent masses of scientists over to the specialists laboratories in England like the Tavistock Institute to learn the techniques of doing it.

Mike: So you think that not one in 1,000 has any idea what the hell is going on?

Alan: That's right. They haven't a clue what's going on.

Mike: It's kind of ironic that the warnings of George Orwell, you know what he warned about has taken place in the country that he was born.

Alan: It is.

Mike: In fact, he was born in India.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Okay Alan, thanks.

Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. I'm Alan Watt. Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller and we have Robert in Canada on the line. Hello Robert.

Robert: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. It's Robert from Halifax. I've just got a couple of questions for you Alan. Years ago I was a member of the Knights of Columbus. Since then, I'm not a member and lost a lot of my beliefs, but anyway, is there any connection between the Knights of Columbus and freemasonry?

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus really came out of a freemasonic movement that hid itself even from the Pope at the time, coming out as a Catholic institution. Later on, it was the following Pope who realized what they were actually doing when they asked for a Masonic charter to be introduced; and that's when he banned freemasonry for a while and they kind of went undercover. However, since all the leadership in the world including the Good Shepherds of all peoples are all in cahoots and they have been for most of the 20th century – they have to be all connected to bring all the peoples of the world together, then they're out in the open. Knights of Columbus members now are allowed even to go to the Blue Lodge and mix with the Blue Lodge members in what they were taught before were their archenemies. When you look at all the symbols and passwords and so on, they're identical including the Green Man and all the rest of it. It's all freemasonic.

Robert: I think I remember the history of it there. It started in New Haven, Connecticut. I think it was 1882 and it's funny like New Haven's also where the Skull and Bones I believe is based. I don't know if there is a connection or not. Also, I think you mentioned one time on another show, I think it was on the Vyzygoth show how the Protestant Revolution was like a dialectic to usher in the Industrial Revolution?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. There's no doubt on that. In fact, Luther himself was a Catholic priest and he was living in the days when people were burned for heresy et cetera and yet he was called out to see his bosses and allowed to go free and continue his work. If you look at the Coat of Arms, it's very telling because you'll see the Rose and Cross (three roses and three crosses) the Rosicrucian. That's what it stood for. He was sent out into the world. They knew, the powers elite that be that always controlled the world, that they'd have to create the dialectic, because Catholicism itself was really meant and created to control an agricultural society of serfdom in a feudal system. However, they had to introduce a new system of thrift and money and a form of meanness you might say and a middle class, so in came the Protestant Revolution. They used to say that a good Protestant (back in the 1700's and 1800's) was a man who was sitting at his desk all day doing figures and his books and working out all his incomes et cetera. That was classified in the church as being a very good Protestant, a dedicated man. That's the reason for it.

Robert: Is that the Protestant work ethic?

Alan: That's right. That's where that came from.

Robert: Also, say when like Lutherism entered into Germany and Angloism into England and whatnot, I think Henry the Eighth took over the Catholic churches in England and I guess they became his possession, I suppose. Who would have also taken over the monasteries, the churches, the gold and the wealth? Was it the state or would it be some of the leaders at that time, the rulers?

Alan: It was all of that. The king and the aristocracy, their cousins and hundreds of cousins, the nobility all shared the loot of the old abbeys et cetera. King Henry the Eighth himself became really the Pope of England. Even today, the head of the Anglican Church is the present monarch.

Robert: Right. The Queen is still the Defender of the Faith?

Alan: That's right. Prince Charles said a few years ago he changed it to the Defender of Faiths (plural) and Prince Charles himself is the head of the integrated eastern religious societies as well. It's quite interesting to watch this progress.

Robert: That's all pretty interesting. Thank you Alan and I'd just like to invite your listeners to check out your website and to purchase your DVDs and CDs because it's all very interesting. It will help to open all of our minds and I want to thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Robert: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus, at the bottom ranks they're no different than the Blue Lodge. They have their little perks. They get contracts of local government. Little deals like that to get off with certain fines or fees et cetera, so there's little perks along the way. They get promotions within the society by fellow members, but they really don't know the bigger picture. They used to call Isis the goddess with a thousand faces, and what it meant was the thousand secret societies that all think they're independent that are working towards the same goal. That's still in effect today. It's also used for the *thousand points of light* that George Bush, Sr. gave amongst his New World Order speech on September 11th, very interesting date in 1990 – which he repeated on September 11th, 1991, just by coincidence of course. However, he talked about *a thousand points of light*. They're working towards this very goal right now.

You'll find in the memoirs of Benjamin Franklin that he called himself "a point of light." This is "the illumined one." That's what it meant. He was an illumined one. Today it also means the illumined NGO groups, the big organizations that are all working together towards this common world goal of a "eugenics program," where only the illumined will have conscious minds and the profane, *those in the darkness*, the "junk genes" as they call it, will be no more of a problem to them.

You can go into the works of Adam Weishaupt. He's widely touted by mistake and by design I think as being the first person to start the Illuminati – and that's utter nonsense, because if you go into the Oxford Dictionaries going back over the centuries, you'll find that the term "illuminati" was first used in the 1500's, long before Weishaupt was on the go. If you go into the creation of the Jesuit Order, you'll find that Ignatius Loyola—when he was caught by the Catholic Church for attacking different monasteries himself with his band of outlaws—was actually a member of the Alumbrados or the "*Illumined Ones*" in Spain, and they were a remnant of the Knights Templars that had been disbursed. They called themselves different names in different countries. The illuminati have always been there. However, Weishaupt, because he was such an arrogant boastful type of psychopath, did put out a lot of information about their agenda; and he was only one part remember of a whole organization that was worldwide at that time. He did say that through the creation of great foundations and wealth, they would promote their agenda through charitable works. That's how it would appear to the general public, through charitable works for good deeds.

When we hear of a good deed being done, we seldom look at it in any close detail. It isn't until you open the curtain and look behind it you find it has a different agenda or some other outcome will come from this good deed. That's how these big foundations work. They call them "philanthropic organizations." You'll find the same thing said by Pike, the so-called Pope of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, who talked about the creation of foundations. He said, by the accumulation of money by all means possible, even the stock market, we shall become masters over the masters of the world; and that was their agenda.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry also gave you famous people like Jessie James and others who robbed and collected the money for the organization to create these foundations. That's how they got started, tremendous history in all of this. You'll find before Jessie James, when the pirates were on the go with their Skull and Bones flag called the Jolly Roger, they were just the remnants of the Knights Templars who had the largest fleets in the world at that time, and they plundered every ship they could find of its cargo and its treasures to accumulate wealth. They buried them often in the eastern seaboard of what became the United States later on. Some families just happened to be allocated certain plots when they moved into the Americas and happen to be sitting on these treasures, and those particular families are the famous ones of today. They knew where they were going and they knew where the treasures were buried. This is old

history and you must go into the old histories written around that period to find it, but it's not too difficult if you're determined.

There's a lot to this world of ours that we take as just happening by chance and thrift and a little bit of intelligence, whereas in fact it's a planned agenda, as was the creation of the Americas. We know that the Knights Templars came across to Oak Island as it's called off Nova Scotia, and that was supposedly where they buried a vast amount of their treasures. Remember, the Knights Templars were the first real international bankers of their day. They introduced a form of checking accounts. Checking comes from the checkerboard of chess, because on a big, big board on the outside air they would move these drafts around and that was their profits and loss and what was due them, their debts et cetera. That's how it was worked out and even today the man in charge of the British treasury is called the Chancellor of H-Chequer. That's his official title.

These guys have been on the go for thousands of years, thousands of years using secret societies and forming new secret societies. In the last couple of centuries, they've added female societies to it, although the females, as Albert Pike said, are not allowed into the true degrees. They're given side-degrees which are false degrees, because females according to them are unable to understand the higher mysteries because of emotion. They don't like women very much at all, to be honest with you. That's part of this whole agenda at the top is to eliminate any problematic types within society including women itself. They want a new type of human being that can be either cloned or reproduce itself. They'd be primarily male or left-brained in aspect. This can be traced all the way back to the allegories of serpents – not serpent people, by the way, that the counterintelligence boys has got everyone mystified about walking reptiles et cetera. It's very good for the imagination and it certainly catches the unwary, it seems, because lots of them phone me to explain all this rubbish to them. I have to tell them that counterintelligence takes real truths, using real people and real history, mixes it with farce and you throw the baby out with the bath water.

However, to be tremendously amused if you follow along those particular roots, the serpent really is the left part of the brain. It's logic and intellect. That's what it represents. The other part, of course, is emotion, often represented as the female. The Egyptian pharaohs wore the Ouroboros around their head, which is the serpent in a circle around their head, meaning all-encompassing. It meant that everything that happened inside that mind was perfected. It was perfected by intellect dominating over emotion and it was guarded. The forehead was guarded by the cobra, the snake the symbol of pure intellect. No emotion in a snake you see. That's what it's always simply meant and even the early figures of Christianity had Jesus Christ on the cross, surrounded and intertwined with the serpent – meaning logic had broken over and won over pure emotion. There's much, much more to the story than the people have ever been told. Much, much more and I used to go into this in great detail with select few people who are able to be taught the higher mysteries.

We live in, as I say, a tremendously manipulated world, including the use of religions and societies and clubs and organizations, which have a capstone. The capstone is the top think tank, basically, that runs the world. All the boulders or shaped stones or ashlar beneath them are the organizations which make it work. Even on the U.S. dollar bill, the pyramid stands, if you look at the bottom, on a wasteland. The wasteland is the world of the profane, those who are not organized. They're too emotional. They have wrong thinking. They have wrong will and they have wrong action, which really are "the three unworthy craftsmen" as they call it in freemasonry. Freemasonry itself is totally corrupt, as all institutions must become after a short time. Sometimes truth starts off within a small group and it becomes a bigger institution, but they always become corrupted through living in the world, the world of matter. The same word that mother comes from Mother and the Matrix, in fact, is the battle between the spirit, the battle between the Earth itself, the physical needs – because in the law of nature there's no right or wrong as such. It's a pretty cruel world. Nature doesn't care what happens to you or that little deer, that little Bambi that gets eaten by the big bad wolf. That's the reality of the world of matter. The struggle is always for spirit to overcome it and go beyond it and that's called the Great Escape. The first true leap forward is to escape from the pure world of matter by becoming "illuminated" as they used to say. Not the illumination of the Weishaupt's and all the other psychopaths that grab on the bandwagon rather early.

Now remember tomorrow, Jack Otto's show will be taken by John Stadtmiller who's back from holiday and he'll be standing in tomorrow that Saturday. Now if there's any more callers, you get your calls in quick because we're getting to the end of this hour.

Meanwhile I'll continue a little bit with, as I say, a little bit of the mysteries, the stuff that's had people confused for an

awful long time and no doubt will continue to do so if they keep churning out well paid authors with big backing to confuse us even further.

In ancient times, the pole star was Draco. Draco was the simply the charting of that star as it moved from the elliptic. They're not really concentric when we spin this planet. We have a little wobble of five degrees on either side - 5-1/2 degrees, but when you chart the stars you can follow a snake type pattern, so they put a snake with wings and called it a dragon.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before the break there I was talking about some of the original meanings of things which have confused people intentionally, mind you, by those whole rule our minds, our religions and now our sciences – the new white-coated priests called scientists and experts. We're taught to believe them just as we were taught to believe everything that ministers, priests and rabbis have said all down through the ages. It's the same old con-game.

The ancient cults which studied the movements of the sun, the moon and the stars charted them; and when you chart the movements of them, you'll see patterns and therefore they would put names on these patterns. If you followed Venus, for instance, you have what you now call The Star of David over the course of a year. These were known before Plato's time, before Pythagoras's time. They've been studied thousands and thousands of years ago, long before we're told they started at 10,000 BC. It's more like 250,000 BC, because for empirical testing and for watching and observing the Great Zodiac, which takes 25,500 years to complete, you had to at least have watched it once before to say this happened again exactly the same way.

That's how precise all of this is and that's why knowledge is never lost. It's always kept by a few during what they call ages, the changing over of ages. We're now moving from the age of the “fish,” the age where Jesus, ruled, the son of the sun. The son of God into the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius, where a new type of human is placed in the stars that's not really male nor female, if you look at the story behind Aquarius who was the most beautiful boy who ever existed on the Grecian Islands, and fell into the sea and then was raped by Zeus; because the deity or the Demiurgos doesn't mind who or what he rapes. Generally it's done for power's sake, being a good psychopath himself, which we're all supposed to emulate in fact. That's behind the stories of stories.

When you understand these things and you understand the psychopathic personalities who know what I know and who are taught this in schools, which are not available to the general public, then you'll understand what we're really up against. We're dealing with people who in a sense think and believe that they are gods and they have the power of life and death over everyone. They discuss it quite calmly at their meetings. They discuss the bringing down of the populations and to a desirable amount.

I'll finish here for today. I hear the music coming in and I'll just say tune in tomorrow for John Stadtmiller who'll be filling in for Mr. Otto. Thanks for listening. Bye for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 16th, 2009
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

John: We're back, ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report, on this Wednesday, 16th of December 2009. And you thought you weren't going to make it through the year? Congratulations, you got more of the same stuff coming next year on steroids. I have with me, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his website. Alan, how you faring my friend?

Alan: Oh, just battling away, and keeping the place warm as can be with about a foot of snow. 10 below freezing, because of all this global warming.

John: (Laughter) Yeah, I heard Al Gore lost his stuff over in Copenhagen.

Alan: Oh, he lost it, but he was caught today, giving another lie out. The North Pole ice is going to disappear in five years, and the guy who did the study for him, got up and said, I said nothing of the kind in my report. That was at the meeting. (Chuckle)

John: The last time somebody challenged Al Gore, the last I heard, what was it last week, he was at some book signing, some event, and about a hundred people descended on him and said, hey Al, you're full of monkey milk. He panicked, ran down the alley, jumped in his limo and drove off.

Alan: Yes, it's a one-sided propaganda field for these guys. And they can't take the heat. What's interesting too is that another conference in Copenhagen, one of the leaders of the IPCC was doing a book signing ceremony there too. All the big boys do their book signings over there, and a journalist during question period asked him about the emails that were leaked, and would they have any effect. They got an armed guard to take him out, because he

asked that question. A United Nations armed guard.

John: I saw that. I saw that video clip. As a matter of fact, I think we had it posted on the website yesterday. Yeah, there's some, Alan, last hour you weren't around to hear me say this, but the reason that I called you to be on the air today. I've got, I don't claim to be psychic. I don't claim to be a soothsayer. I don't have the ability to see into the future, but I am feeling some really funky stuff coming our way. Are you kind of getting the same feeling?

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have been following it, and you can predict, because if you read all their articles and their books over the years, they are simply following something they wrote about an awful long time ago, to the letter in fact, and you're seeing the full implementation of what used to be called the Communist Manifesto, right now. You've got to understand, even Marxism, Marxism is based on theory of materialism, and he said that the only production really comes from labor. He also talked about the transference of wealth, redistribution of wealth across the world, into a world managerial class that would handle it all. However, you just take that labor, equals energy and how they compute the carbon taxes that take energy and turn it into carbon. This is how the whole, so basically, they're bringing in the same Manifesto, with another guise on it, a scientific guise you see, to confuse the public, to redistribute the wealth across the world, and make us all equally poor.

John: (Laughter) Yeah. And just imagine the poorer countries even getting poorer than they are right now. We think we're in bad shape in this country? Oh, brother.

(Commercial Break)

John: I saw that you were on Alex Jones' show today. Is he allowing you to say that you're on this network and you do a program every day Monday through Friday at 7pm central? Is he allowing you to do that yet?

Alan: He doesn't give me any instructions. And generally when he phones me up, it's a sudden, you're right on the show, so whatever you're doing, you just stop and to be honest with you, I don't even think of it, I just wait for the questions coming and I just answer them.

John: Well, next time you're on there, why don't you do that. Because he's included you in a lot of his videos.

Alan: Yes.

John: Yeah, and you do some production stuff, but you mainly get your funding to heat your cabin up there, up way, way up north, you're not in this for the cash, you're in this for

Alan: Oh, no. In fact I'm not even breaking even to be honest with you, right now.

John: Well, and boy, I know what that feels like by the way.

Alan: And plus, I've got, you see, I can only upload shows and do shows by satellite internet. Xplornet is the only company Canada can use. Xplornet is a subsidiary of Hughes industrial corporation. They have put me, my speed down by over half in the last five weeks.

John: Really?

Alan: Yeah, I can't even download my own audio from a show as I'm doing the show. And they've had me going around in circles. I read an article the other day that Britain, now this is part of the commonwealth countries, remember Canada, so Australia, New Zealand, and so on, they're doing this to people they don't like being with a voice, basically. They're covertly just telling the providers to cut back their speed, give them interference, give them the run around, and I've been picked for that. So, I'm just crawling right now, just trying to get the shows up.

John: Well, have you had any thoughts of coming down south of the border here?

Alan: I have, in fact, because, to be honest with you, there's not much left to save in Canada. Most Canadians are even further gone than the U.S. In the U.S. you have the more radio shows. Here, we're in la-la land. We're in Happy Land actually. We get happy news generally. Lots of trivia, and we don't get anything about what's really happening in the world, because the British Empire led the charge for this unification of the planet, as you know with your history. The British Empire was to be the embryo, according to the CFR, of a World Government, and that's what they based it upon. So, the idea is to gradually, through about two, three generations, get the public not to even get involved in what's happening in politics, to accept they're being governed, and that's what they mean by governance. When they use the term governance, it means there's a special class dealing with all the big problems. Don't worry your little head about it. Just go and play. And that's been very successful in places like Canada.

John: Yeah. Well, but they are, they're going after the hate crimes up there. The laws that have been passed.

Alan: Yeah, they have for quite a few years now. They had it passed here about four or five years ago.

John: And lo and behold with all of what was heard and seen and done, they just had to get it done in this country.

Alan: Yes.

John: And I'm telling you what. That was a blip on my radar. I took note of it, but I've not changed a damn thing that I do on air, nor am I ever going to change. If somebody wants to stick a gun in my face, and say that well, you're radicalizing, or oh, you're a hate monger, or you're hurting people's feelings. Hey, tough noogies. This is America.

Alan: What's even more astounding is that the United Nations, in one of their own documents talk about the hate laws. And what they say, technically, when it comes to writers and authors, in a multi-cultural society or world, no one has the right to be offended, which totally contradicts their hate laws scheme. Because some people seem to have more rights in this world than others. You know, and it's okay for some groups to hate apparently, and give out their view on things, but all the rest are not, and that's literally what you have here.

John: You know, I was looking at your site. (Chuckle) The verse here:

"Copenhagen Treaty Sweet for Those in Deal,
Salivating Over the Cash They'll Steal,
Capitalists and Socialists come Together
Where Profits and Power Merge and Tether,
We're about to be Plundered Again, Alas,
To Ward Off Effects of a Minute Gas,
By High-Priests Preaching Climate Salvation
With Fudged Data, Mainly Confabulation,
From Anointed Computers, Way Above Macs,
Which Spew Out Everything, Excluding Hard Facts,
Oh Save Us, Sterility, Death and Abortion,
Cry of Social Utopians, Their World-View Distortion,
One Thing for Sure, There's No Reliance
When Politics and Finance are Driving This 'Science' "

(Laughter)

Alan: That's it.

John: That's a beautiful piece. By the way, I'll volunteer. I'll be your point man here for your relocation, anything you need, you just pick up the phone. You want to get the heck out of Canada. Come down here, you've got high speed, no problem man.

Alan: Yeah, because as I say, they're really pushing ahead here and in so many ways copying Britain. And people

have no idea that Britain that leads the world in this, how bad it is in Britain right now. It's even beyond the communist or the nazi police state. It's beyond it.

John: Where are you originally from?

Alan: Scotland.

John: Scotland. So, and you still have friends that are over there in the Isles, so to speak.

Alan: Yes.

John: And you've got first-hand knowledge. And we only get a tiff over here in this country of what's actually going on in England, but every time we see one of these Draconian little things pop up, we remind people, if it's happening in England, you know, people, Alan would think, hey, you know, oh gosh that happens in California. Well, they're just a bunch of nuts out there on the West Coast. And we would tell them, hey, if it's happening in California, it's going to be spreading through the States but as country to country. All you have to do is keep your eyeball cast on England, and what's going on there. It's happening here, it's already transpired in Canada, and the disease and the cancer is spreading.

Alan: They're putting television cameras in people's homes, by governmental proclamation. And that's what they do in Britain, they proclaim things, and that's it. And thousands of people already have them in their homes and in their bedrooms, in their hallways, in their living rooms. So the government can make sure that the children are being brought up properly. That's what they say. Not only that, there's an army of children now. There's town councils and city councils hiring thousands of children eleven years old generally, to go around spying on the adults, to see if they throw away their parking tickets. To see if they litter. To see if they fill up their dust bins and do it all properly, the right stuff in the right dust bin, and close the lid. There's a massive fine if you don't close the lid. The people are terrified of the children now.

John: Ah, well, yeah. And we saw this in this country when they started with the U.N. Rights of the Child. When that started to happen in this country, it snapped my head around, because, legally, by law in this country, we're responsible for our little adults in training until the age of 18. After that, hey, they're their own person, recognized by law. But I saw this starting to come around, and I thought, what they're doing is their trying to pit the children against the parents.

Alan: It's an old, old technique to raise one generation with a heavy indoctrination. A scientific indoctrination as Bertrand Russell called it, and he had the first authorized experimental schools in the 1920s to try and alter one generation in that school to be completely different from their parents. And he said by the proper scientific indoctrination, from kindergarten onwards, he said, the children will not listen to their parents. All morality, the new morality will be given by the state. He said, it's successful, that was back in the twenties. Well, they've been doing it ever since. And he said, that way, the morality of the parents will not contaminate. The old morality will not contaminate their offspring.

John: Well, and I'm old enough, I'm a child of the sixties. I was born back in the fifties, but I grew up in the sixties. And what I was indoctrinated with back then Alan, was well, having property is a crime. Free love, you know, hey, trip out, smoke out whatever, and free love. And then we saw the heavy hand of the Women's Movement, come in in the sixties, and into the seventies, which was a furtherance of busting up the family unit, the home. And Alan, believe this or not, and I've said this on air. And I've never gotten one angry call, or one angry email, or one angry letter. And I have said on this program, that the mistake this country made. You know, we had women's suffrage. I said that the problem we had at that point, was the women having the vote. And this was nothing that they are a lesser, sub-species, less intelligent than us "manly men." It was the way this country was set up. The way that women were respected and held out of the fray. The man was the cave man that went out and you know had to club dinner and drag it home. He was the one that took all that the world had to offer, while his wife and his family were in their small little castle being protected. So we roll in and....

Alan: You see, that was the problem to the whole Communist movement was that remember, part of the planks, one of the planks of the Manifesto was the destruction of the family unit. And they said they'd have to literally encourage women to a revolution. The love revolutions. Most revolutions are bloodless. I keep telling people that. They're bloodless. And they used an old technique of going over the heads of the men. We know about Bernays, the guy who they say gave America in the 20th century its commercialized culture. The buy, buy, buy stuff. Bernays was heavily involved with the U.S. government during his whole lifetime in fact. He helped drum up the reasons from WWI and WWII to get the U.S. into it. They needed wars they said, because then they could get the women into the factories, because there'd be a shortage of men. When they get them into the factories, they'll start to empower them. That was the term they used.

John: Rosie the Riveter.

Alan: What they said was, if a man is not married to a woman, and there's bonding there, and they have children, and then there's nothing for the man to stand up and fight for. Do you understand? That's been very successful. The guys have nothing to fight for now.

John: (Sigh) Well, I loved the days when men were men, and women were women, and cars were cars. We'll take the break here. Take your phone calls as well. 1-800-313-9443. Alan Watt is my guest, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his site.

(Break)

John: Here is that clip that Alan Watt mentioned earlier here, and it is on the website. Let me play this quickly here. Well before all that starts. This is Professor Steven Schneider's assistant requested an armed U.N. security officer, who held the filmmaker, Phelim McAleer, what a name, ordered him to stop filming and prevented further questioning after the press conference itself, where the Stanford academic was launching a book, and here's what happened.

McAleer: What do you think of the behavior of Professor Phil Jones in asking colleagues to delete emails and the destruction of publicly funded data was gathered by public funds?

Schneider: I don't know what he asked, what he said. I don't make comments on redacted emails presented to me by people whose values I don't trust. I would have to see the whole thing, so I cannot very well comment. What I can say is that private communications that people have between each other certainly are not public documents.

McAleer: But the university has confirmed that they are accurate.

Schneider: Everybody says privately. Well, no, let me, I agree. We'll make it short.

John: They were trying to take his microphone away from him, during this as well. And he's sitting here, and he's just waiting for a follow-up question after the little conference had broke up.

Security Officer: I'd like to see your badge.

McAleer: Sir, I am a member of the press. I want to

Security Officer: If you don't shut that off, I'm going to take it away from you.

McAleer: Sorry, we are the press.

Security Officer: I don't care. I asked you to shut it off. If it happens again, I'll take it away from you, and you're going down.

John: Somebody need to kick that, that was some U.N. security guard, a little sergeant. I would have kicked his fat

dumpy little butt, right there on the spot. And the last exchange that you heard on that, was actually somebody else that was filming, the photojournalist that was there, he had the cameraman shut it off. Now folks, this is supposed to be a warm, fuzzy New World, where everything is based on trust and mutual agreement, and we're all going to work together. These are absolute tyrants, that don't want to be recorded. They do not want to be held accountable to what they are doing, and what they are saying. Alan, this.

Alan: You've got to remember too, that the U.N. runs NATO. It runs so many different organizations. The ministry of agriculture for the whole planet. Every department that you have in your federal government has a counter department at the U.N. It uses the term democracy whenever it wants to invade another country. We're bringing in democracy. And yet here you have at the heart of them, a UN officer, saying, this guy says it's freedom of the press. And the guy says, I don't care. You see, they're liars. The United Nations was never set up to be a democratic institution. It's a dictatorial institution, and it's to be run by experts, it already is, who are simply telling us what to do, and we're supposed to obey them. And if we oppose them they just turn the guards out on you. We better get used to it because this is what's coming down worldwide right now.

John: Well, maybe in their world. And, Alan, I don't know how you feel about this, but this certainly wasn't the country I was born in.

Alan: No, no.

John: And this is not the country I'm going to die in of old age, but life has in my estimation, from what I understood of freedom and liberty, my life has ceased to exist. I'm like the other millions of Americans in this country, like George Romero's Night of the Living Dead. And people had better start grasping that this move for a global government, which by the way, the United Nations, its secretary general has always, without fail, been a Communist. So, that includes the guy from Austria, Kurt Waldheim. You know, he was a useful little character there for a while as well, but people do not understand. I mean, they see the loss treaty. The UN is going to be, well, they're going to be chipping everybody and tracking everybody, including, and if you think you go outside of the territorial limit of your own country, you're going to be tracked. Commercial traffic. Every boat on the ocean is going to be tracked. I mean, Alan, I don't think people understand really what the heck is going on with them.

Alan: They don't. They really don't. It's so interesting to read so many of the big players in the Communistic movement. Many of them were multi-millionaires, and folk can't put the two together. In fact, the whole Communist regime was funded by banks from the Western world. Even the Bolsheviks were put in from the U.S. primarily, to take over the Soviet Union. And they ran it, right through. Two hundred families ran the Soviet Union for its whole existence. Now they and all their offspring are running the Western World when we amalgamated. When the wall came down, we amalgamated exactly as the Reece Commission found out was going to happen in their inquiry back in the 1950s when they'd talked to the foundations, who said our purpose is to so alter the culture of the West, especially the U.S., that it will merge seamlessly down the road with that of the Soviet Union. That has happened. That's what all these revolutions in the 1960s, 70s, and 80s were all about, the Cultural Revolution. Same as Russia. The Feminist Revolution. The Free Love Revolution. These were all revolutions. That's why Khrushchev said in his trip to the U.S., he said, the U.S. will fall without firing a shot.

John: Boy, that's the truth. Hang on, we'll be right back.

(Break)

John: Oh by the way, Alan, the old Hegelian dialectic. We have capitalism vs communism. But Communism doesn't work, because it's the state, everybody's supposed to own equally, everybody's supposed to pitch in equally. Well, we know that doesn't work. So the illusion that the grand masters of the world Union are up to, is, well the illusion that you're still able to work and earn, but you're going to be taxed. You're going to be taking care of people in Zimbabwe or some dark dank third world backwater country. The wealth distribution, that is called Socialism. And this is what they're after, a Socialist New World Order.

Alan: It's purely Marxist. It's Marxist completely in concept. And what people can't get their heads around, is, why

would the capitalists go along with it? And you have to read the top capitalist's book to understand why. And the man himself was Lord Victor Rothschild. He was also a scientist. He ended up being on top, the head of all the British security agencies during the Cold War, and yet, once he died, and once the Berlin wall came down, and once we're all merged together, they could come out with declassified information in a book called The Fifth Man. And they can confirm his whole life story. He joined the Communist Party when he was at Cambridge. He ran four or five spies or more in Britain. He also eventually belonged to the Mossad at the same time. He belonged to different organizations, and then he went back into the banking later on in his years. But he explained, and by the way, his mentor at Cambridge, was John Maynard Keynes, another top Communist, that gave us the Bretton Woods agreement when they took the gold standard off as well.

John: And knowing full well what was going to happen with the dollar, because it was debt-based currency.

Alan: Yes. So, here's Lord Victor Rothschild, who said that the old world state will wither away, right out of the Marxist idea. But he said, money can be anything. He said, serving the state with credits can be a form of money. Naturally, what they envisaged in this compromise, this coming together of the two systems, is those who have always managed the money system, will still manage the new money system with the public/private partnership deals that you have. Even though it will be a form of credits. Now, from there you jump to Lord Bertrand Russell, again a man who was all for this whole scheme. And he said that eventually everyone will serve the world state, and you'll be issued credits from the government, or an institution on behalf of the government. Everyone at the bottom level, the masses, will get the same amount of credits every Monday, put into their account. They'll all be on the same level. You cannot save it up. And that way, at the end of the week, if you haven't used it all, it disappears come the Monday. The same account goes back into the same numbers for everyone.

John: You know what's fascinating to me, looking back in world history, there was one continent at one time. It was the Pangaea continent. And their ideology, even though the people still have the illusion that we're in separate parts of the world, and that we have different culture, different language, these people are setting up the economic and cultural one continent, even though we're separated by language and seas, and everything else. People, Alan, years ago, when I would talk about the New World Order, the immediate response from the press was, oh, you're one of those, you're one of those extremists. You're one of these nuts. All the while that they're talking in their own language about setting up their global government, but yet, I was just a disenfranchised and unappreciative person. I even had these people Alan, three of them, come down to New York to Texas, when I was at an expo to specifically corner me, and they were almost pleading with me that you know we're not arguing with anything that you're saying, but you've got to adopt the approach that this is not a long-term planning goal. You've got to take the view of accidental history. There was just circumstance that were taken advantage of. And I looked at these people after an hour and a half, and I finally looked at them, and I said, gentleman, I think your job is done here. I am immovable, but I thank you for your time, and well, your effort has been genuine, but I'm not biting. Thank you very much and have a good day. They never bothered me again. I mean, I've had so many people try to have me adopt the accidental view of history that there really is not a global one-world conspiracy, that they quit trying. Let's go to the phones here. Mike in Ohio. Hello, Mike, you're on with Alan Watt.

Mike: In Ohio here?

John: Yep, you're in Ohio, if I'm here in Texas.

Mike: All right. Okay. Well, John, first thing. I want to thank you and for running, it's inadequate just to say thank you John, because you are, whether you know it or not, you are running a 24 hour a day university, for those who want to learn.

John: As opposed to the university with higher level, where they have the stores of knowledge. Do you know why the university have all the stores of knowledge? The bright people show up, and then they leave it there.

Mike: Oh, okay. Well, it's different from, there's not an agenda, your university stuff other than the truth.

John: Just freedom and liberty, and get the hell out of my life and leave me alone.

Mike: Last night, I called Alan Watt, because I was kind of curious about what they do up in Canada as far as owning firearms. And after he'd explained about all the permits and everything, and I asked him about a bear. He said, in Canada, you have the right to stand there and be eaten alive. And that made my mind roll. I started thinking. I thought about that all night long, about how people take a second amendment here for granted, yet there are people right next door all the way around our borders who don't have that right.

John: That's right. That's why the destruction, and I'm sure you'll agree with this one Alan. That's why the destruction of this country necessarily had to take place without standing and exchanging rounds. Because we have 200 million Americans, and folks, there's a hell of a lot of hunters that are very familiar with 30-aught rifles with big scopes, that can pick a dingle berry off a gnat's butt, at 500 yards. There's a reason why we had to be destroyed, not by force, and you're exactly right. By the way, I wanted to tell you Alan, I don't know if you remember the quote, before the big to-do here. We had Nikita Khrushchev that made his little appearance here in America, and one reporter had asked him, well Mr Khrushchev, what about the Communists here in America? And he smiled and pursed his lips and feigning, you know finger, you know index finger over his lips as if to say, Shh. He said, here we don't call them Communists, here we call them liberals.

Alan: That's right.

John: And how many years later, we have people running around proclaiming themselves to be liberals. They're progressive thinkers. They're progressive people. They don't even know that they're the carriers of Marxism. And folks, you think you're looking into the future by looking at Barack Obama. You must understand this, that this man is the right time for their agenda in this country. Because what has he just done? George Bush started it with a little bailout for the banks and some of the companies that were in trouble. Look what Barky just did. Nationalizing, taking over, government making decision. And it's a strange mix Alan. At times it's pure out of the box Fascism, other areas it's Socialism, other areas it's Communism. Hell, I don't even know sometimes when I look at this. I don't even know if I'm looking at an "ist" or an "ism" or just a flaming idiot.

Alan: You have to look again at the Fabian Society. That was the technique that was to be used in the Western countries, and it's been very successful. Step by step, incremental changes in the cultures of the public and the institutions, gradual Socialization. But remember, the technique was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West, eventually, according to the Reece Commission. 1953 that was done. And the Big Foundation leaders that were funding all the Far Left Movements had an investigation done into them, in the Reece Commission to see, why were they funding what seemed. Why were these multi-millionaires with these foundations funding all these Marxist organizations? And Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo American Establishment, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he said, there's a lot of truth in this. He said that their goals are very, very similar. It's a combination of Fascism, as I say, where a Fascist, Darwinist elite, ones who have proven their right to rule over the rest through generations, will rule from the top, an expert society, with masses of bureaucrats hired to manage all the public down beneath them. And that's the combination of a Fascist system and a Communist system. Communistic for all those on the lower level, the masses as they say, and Fascist for those at the top. That's the perfect Fabian Socialist society, the merger of the two. And that's what Lord Victor Rothschild was talking about. And it's an excellent book, it's by Perry, P-e-r-r-y, The Fifth Man. All declassified stuff now that Rothschild's dead. And you know something, with these astonishing announcements by declassified government information from MI6 and MI 5, no one cares. No one cares.

John: Mike, thanks for your call, I appreciate it.

Mike: Hey John. I wanted to mention to Alan. Alan, I hope you take John up on his offer, to come on down here. If you need any sponsors, I'm sure we can arrange to have a whole list of sponsors for you if you need it.

Alan: I'd appreciate that. I'll tell you another thing too. They are going to go after even the wood fires up here until you're forbidden to heat yourself with wood.

John: Well, and of course, that's putting all the carbon dioxide out there.

Mike: Yeah, but you're way up in the Thules; there's not even a gas pipe near you, is there?

Alan: That's correct. And even if you do heat by oil, it's twice the price of what you'd pay in the States to heat yourself by oil. And even then by the way, three years ago, they, the government decided, the federal government decided you needed a permit of inspection from government agencies to inspect your furnace, your oil furnace to approve it. You have to pay for them coming in. You pay for inspection. You pay for any alterations, upgrades. You pay for the guy to come in again to inspect it and approve it, then you're given a permit, so you can buy your oil, and stay alive.

John: Mike, thanks for your call. I appreciate that, and I might bring out the call if Alan is staying one step ahead of the New World Order. It's here. It's in full bloom here in the United States, but at least it's better than Canada or England or anyplace else. And I tell people, you know, Alan, people have called me and told me that I had to get out of the country. And I say to them, you know, well what do you think you're doing. If you're just carving out a few years until you go back into the earth, and become dust once again, that's fine. But, if you're running from the New World Order, I would stay here and try to restore the Republic in this country, because we're the lynchpin. Once this country goes, so goes it all.

Alan: Absolutely. The U.S. has been the greatest friend to this whole system by fighting all its wars, which were conquests to take over and promote the U.N. Socialism agenda. You have two more wars to go. One with Iran and one with Syria. That was put out by the New American Century group. Once that's finished, they want to flatten the US back home. They're already starting the flattening process through the incoming carbon taxation. Everything that you purchase will have carbon taxes attached to it in the purchase. Everything.

John: Well, do you see actually, an agreement of any sort, or are they going to have to drop back and regroup in Copenhagen.

Alan: We can't ever think these guys are stupid up there. They have incredible tacticians at the top. They've got all the guys, the Brzezinski types work for them. The Kissinger types work for them. They have so many think tanks. They know psychological tactics to use long-term, short-term, and the only thing that would really stop them is some kind of waking-up process, or even a kind of spiritual, that's one thing they were terrified of, was a spiritual reawakening in the U.S. That was their big enemy, religion, that's why they had to attack it so viciously and incessantly from Hollywood and so on. That's what they're afraid of. You're right. The U.S. is the only place left. And most don't know it, where they have any rights left at all, and they're losing them so fast.

John: Right quick. I remember when the Berlin Wall fell. A lot of the dumbed-down masses were celebrating and taking shards of the wall as a memento. And this was great because Russia died, Communism was dead. And I remember hearing out of West Germany, although heavily muted, these people were taking in the East Germans that were the day that they were born, were staunch Communists. And all of the sudden, West Germany was flooded, and that was a Capitalist system if you will. But they were highly disturbed that these people were coming over from the East, and it wasn't just jobs and economy, it was philosophy. And the West Germans were freaking out. They're going wait a minute. We're not sure the wall wasn't a good idea. It was not impassable, but it was more of psychological barrier than anything else. And when that got let down, I remember thinking to myself, Alan, there it goes.

Alan: There it goes, and then Gorbachev gave his famous speech to the Politburo. He said, shortly, shortly, and you can find this from the Toronto Sun, Eric Margolis was the foreign correspondent. He wrote the whole article. In the speech, Gorbachev said, shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead. He says, don't believe it. And then he went on to expound how Communism was moving into the next phase of the merger and infiltration of the West as the two come together. He says, this is the next, the next step, of Communism. Now, with his head of his own particular parties in the world, he's involved with this whole IPCC thing at Copenhagen, he's promoting World Socialism. It's in the newspapers, he keeps saying, it's World Socialism, and that's what he's promoting. That's what they're calling it now.

John: This, I still cannot believe, and I am not going to put myself in a position for apologizing for the millions of dumbed down, I hate to say this, for thinking these thoughts, but the "useless eaters" in this country that have forgotten, what an absolute, and I mean this, Alan, this has never been done in recorded history, that we had a free market society, with a government that was supposed to guarantee certain rights, and it was the quest of mankind for thousands and thousands of years to bring about a functioning society based on a rule of law. And it was fair, mostly, it was fair and equitable, and you could become the captain of your own ship, the king of your own castle. And we had the ability to talk and communicate and contract, and do what we would in our lifetimes, according to what our own specific needs, and our own agenda was. But they had forgotten something on the way to this wonderful prosperity. They forget what it was like to make sure that that was there for our progeny, the successive generations yet to come. They went to sleep. They got lazy.

Alan: Absolutely true. Plus, they stopped teaching the history to the children, and they replaced it with a new doctrine, basically, based on John Dewey, and globalism.

John: The one thing I wanted to bring up to you. You saw the European Times story, about U.S. Northcom and Barry Soetoro here, working with the Air Force General over at U.S. Northcom. And this is, folks, this is about 6 weeks away. By January 30th, of just next January, I'm talking about the end of January, he wants a million more soldiers at the ready and according to these reports, he has been in constant contact at the Pentagon, and U.S. Northcom preparing for civil war in this country. I can see this coming. And I myself, Alan, as many years as I've been doing this, as many years as you've been doing this, there is a part of me that still does not want to believe this, but I had to reach out and email Alan Watt today, to get you on the program, because I see this stuff coming, rapidly.

Alan: It's so easy to bring on. All you need is another real or fake crash, we never know what's going on, because it's all planned. We see the effects, but again, reading over many of the papers from the 50s and 60s from the different Communist books that were out there published, by the way in New York most of them on behalf of the Soviet Union, they talked about ways of creating revolution within the United States, physical revolution if things had to be done that way. And they talked about creating a massive welfare system, causing a crash, withdrawing the money, and waiting for the chaos. And then the chaos would ensue, and as you know, the Communist idea was to come to the top during these periods of massive turmoil. They come in as the saviors, restore some kind of order, the people would sigh with relief, and then they'd really go at it, and implement their whole system and their dogma.

John: Mark in Texas. We'll make you the last caller today, Mark. Hello.

Mark: Hi there, gentlemen, how are you.

John: Hi.

Mark: Well, what's interesting, regarding the Gorbachev comment, in the Toronto Sun, is that he knew even then that the Communists had simply changed their spots, simply by changing their names, which is a common tactic used with this group throughout history. Since of course the administrative procedures act of 1946, we've been on a rather accelerated course to form what we have today, which is a Communitarian system. And I have question for you Alan. First of all, do you concur with that? And secondly, do you think that the fat cats that suppose themselves conservatives and that are doing very well in this welfare economy, because welfare goes both ways, corporatist as well as the democrat flavor.

Alan: And it keeps the cost of labor down too.

Mark: Do you think they're going to be immune from being taken down themselves in the final end game?

Alan: A lot of them think they won't be because, at least, and this is the psychopathic mentality. They look at their own lifetime basically, not even their children some of them, and they have been promised that they'll be part of a governing structure during transition. They already have perks that you don't even know about. For instance, back in the 80s, Canada and the States passed laws that all politicians, all top bureaucrats and their families were to get special hospital treatment at all top military hospitals. The general health system was not good enough for them.

Anyone asks anything further. So they get a lot of perks and benefits. They're brought in 'on the know' as you might say. Once they come into 'the know,' they believe they've made it. They're going to be saved you might say, and indispensable to the system. But they will be in for a shock, because when they find out they're not as needed as they thought they were, once the big boys really take over.

John: Mark, anything else?

Mark: Well, just that, you know, when I think about all the fat cats that could be doing something about what's happening in our country, that have their heads stuck in the sand, because they themselves think they're part of this elite group that's going to be part of the new philosopher kings taking over.

John: They eat their young.

Mark: Oh yeah. It just saddens me to no end. And that's why, I mean, I applaud what you do John and you too, Alan. I just wish that there was more that I could possibly do, except speak up and lend my voice.

John: Well, and, this is all about education. Mark, thanks for your call. I really do appreciate it. This is all about education. I mean, we're not going to be able to stop the fat from getting in the fire. That is not going to be possible. They are going to accelerate their agenda. The thing that struck me, Alan, about this, is they could have waited until you and I, and maybe the prior generation here, wouldn't be too many years, we'd be gone from the face of the earth, and they could have this without any contention whatsoever. Not only in this country, but worldwide. But why are they so stupid and arrogant? Why, I mean, do they feel they have revealed enough that they can't lay back and then just wait until the people in this country go through the stupid schools and the stupid universities, and keep voting for stupid people like Barrack Obama. Why didn't they stop, and just hold this in abatement for another 20, 30 years, until they could walk in and do this without anybody with giving at least a whimper?

Alan: Part of it, part of it is the unknown factor, the "x" factor. During a period where they're not pushing ahead, then who knows what kind of idealism might emerge from a source that was not under their control. That's one thing. The other part is, they literally go by incredible business plans, long-term business plans. That's what the world is. You know, in Communism, they had their five, ten, fifteen, fifty year, a hundred year plans. United Nations publishes reports all the time, with the same type of agenda. We'll have this done by 2050, this done by 2060. They literally have a time table, and they stick to it like any top business leader, and they really work hard to make sure that the populace is ready for anything at all, that they're prepared psychologically by the propaganda media. So they're always pretty cocksure they can pull it off. And they're pretty sure now they can go the whole way.

John: We are the "x" factor, and we are the only ones standing that is going to be able to defeat that in this country. And make no mistake about this folks. We beat them here, we've got a good chance of beating them everywhere. We must stand. Alan, give me a call, when you're ready to take a move. We'll talk about that some more. Throw another log on the fire, Alan Watt will be up in just one hour on the network. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

John: Okay sir, we'll see you tomorrow folks.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
July 20, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen. This is the National Intel Report and I'm your host John Stadtmiller. We're live from the studios of Republic Broadcasting Network on this Friday. It is the 20th of July 2007 and on today's program for the first hour, I have Alan Watt on with us. We'll get to him in just a couple of minutes.

By the way, I just visited the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office today, and I'll tell you what, they're now listening to Republic Broadcasting Network. I just dropped a bombshell on these people. You know what they're trying to do? They're trying to collect taxes off your business machines, your computers and everything else. Now when you buy this stuff to begin with you're already paying the states the sales tax and everything else, and basically this is a business tax and it's really unfair because it has no representation. In other words, there's taxation without the representation. It's thrown into a general fund, and off and away we go. I told the tax assessors office this morning that, look you don't have a check mark here or a box that I can check for unconstitutional and illegal taxation, so therefore I didn't get a hearing in front of the board. However, I did have a good time sitting there talking to those fine folks and I know they're out there listening today. Hi guys. Because after I got done with them, for about a half hour they were real interested to find out more information.

I looked at these people and I said do you enjoy paying income tax? "No, they scare us to death." I said quit being scared. Don't pay it. "My god you've got to." I said really. I said how many dollars do you think of the \$1.2 trillion dollars they collected last year went for government services. "We don't have any idea." I said the answer to that is zero because they're paying the interest on the money that the government borrowed, and they're running out of paper to sell to the planet. That's why our dollar is only worth about two cents. I said we have a couple of attorneys that just took the DOJ and the IRS to lunch (and I don't mean for a burger either) and I said they'll never hear back from the IRS for the rest of their lives. They were very, very interested in hearing what we had to say on issues of constitutionality and legality, so we welcome the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office to the program today. Hope you guys keep listening. You're going to learn a lot.

All right folks, it is Friday the end of another work week or subjugation week, however you want to put that. I want to just let people know, this network you noticed it took a hit back in January from some unscrupulous people. In a way that's kind of been a blessing, because you know what that did? It just dug my spurs into this even more. I got a little tired of doing radio and people not really paying attention and not really using the tools that are available out there. Up until that time, maybe my attitude was a little lackadaisical, but that kind of shocked me back into reality and how important this network is. We're looking at right now putting up another 'bird,' putting up a whole new line up of talk show hosts. We've got business consultants looking at this business for investment purposes and we also have an affiliate relations. People that are going to be representing this network now so you know folks if I'm going to pull my hair out, I might as well pull it out over a big deal. Pull it out over a big deal rather than a smaller deal, so there you go, the best network that was out there before we got whacked and hacked back in January. We're going to be on top and we're going to be the biggest and baddest radio network out there for the alternative media, which by the way folks, it's the alternative to the media, not the alternative media.

I have with me this afternoon Alan Watt. Good afternoon, Alan.

Alan: Hi. It's a pleasure to be here.

John: I appreciate you coming on with me. I know that you just substituted for Michael Herzog for the last two hours. I have no idea of what you were talking about because I was busy doing business and on the phone and talking to people. What were some of the subjects that you were talking about, Alan?

Alan: Really where we've been in history and how we're seeing history in the making for the next phase of it, and that history doesn't happen as you bungle down through time but really is planned in advance. The big agendas are always planned way ahead of time by big think tanks that work for a global elite, and how the push is on now for the whole New World Order. It's a complete world order. The old world order, as they used to talk about, was the Soviet versus the Allied, U.S., Britain side during the Cold War. This is the New World Order for the whole world and it's to do with a completely new way of living if they get their way. A way of living where most people will be pretty well dead in a sense in that they won't be able to think at all, they'll be brain chipped. They'll be lobotomized. They'll be purpose-made for their work tasks. This is the glorious future that we're being told is all in store for us, but meanwhile the elite must standardize the rest of the world under the one system to pull it off. That's why the war is going on in the Middle East right now.

John: That's what I wanted to talk to you about because it's always been my contention -- I've been looking at this Iraq deal and I looked at Afghanistan and of course we saw the governmental reasons for going in. Al-Qaeda or was actually us that sold Saddam Hussein these nasty weapons that he used to kill some Iranians with. I'm looking at this scenario and I arrived at this conclusion about a year ago. Alan, I'm looking at this and I'm thinking, wait a minute here. What is bigger on the table here is that the war in Iraq, the quest for oil to go in there and deconstruct the Arab world and nation build the way the United States and Israel and England would like to see it, or is this an exercise of distraction? The Mac-Daddy of all distractions, I think, all tolled maybe up to a million people have been killed so far. I'm thinking to myself, the bigger agenda here is what the globalists want and they want their world order. So if that is the case, what a magnificent distraction this is.

Alan: It's also a beautiful way of numbing the people. Wars and the threats of wars numb people into not thinking too far. They're afraid to cross a line of thought and actually question the big picture. When they're numbed and they're afraid, they do what they're told. What you have really happening in the Americas and in Europe, all across Europe that signed the same anti-terrorists laws into effect at the same time, which tells you they were all drawn up long in advance by a cooperative upper elite within every country. What it's showing you is you've got a reign of terror. I call it reign of terror. It's not a War ON Terror. It's a War OF Terror to terrorize the public to go along with this whole new scientific system they're bringing in, where it will be run by experts who will dictate to us and social services that dictate to us. The technocrats as Aldous Huxley called them that will run our lives. That's really what the big push is for to change an old way of life, which they now consider obsolete and inefficient, into a new system where eventually generation by generation, maybe or two or three—you won't get born unless there is a purpose for you to serve the system.

John: Many people are looking and we have some victories, although albeit small in the face of what we're looking at here: and that's global dominance, globalization, global government, New World Order. When you look at this and I think the American people did a pretty good job with the issue of illegal immigration in this country and this crossed the lines. This affected liberals and conservatives and everybody in between in this country literally. I mean they came from all quarters and when people have a sense that they're being threatened and they can identify the source they will go after it. However, what most people don't recognize and why George Bush after six years, almost seven years of his presidency has done nothing with that southern border. That was part and parcel of the North American Union deal to have these migratory workers not only from Mexico. Central and South America, Canada if they wanted to come down and go to Mexico. For I don't know why anybody would want to go from Canada to Mexico to want to go to work but just for the sake of argument, people have been scratching their heads and nobody in the mainstream media has hit upon this idea when we knew it all along.

Alan: We know that the mainstream media is an arm of government. They could never have pulled off this con game over all the generations going back to about World War I without the cooperation of the media. We come to

conclusions depending on the information we're fed, so naturally you make sure that you dominate the information that goes out and we come to predestined conclusions. We have no option to; and they keep us in the dark. It's a very old technique, very simple. In the Middle Ages, they just told the people little bits out of the Bible and it was the only education they had. They didn't know anything else. They didn't know about the ancient Greeks or the ancient Egyptians. They didn't know that the world was round 3,000 - 4,000 years ago. The same technique has always been used because knowledge is power and they don't share power to the public.

John: Last night, I was watching the Colbert Report. I don't know if you get that in Canada or not.

Alan: I think they do.

John: He had Michael Moore on last night, and of course, Moore's big thing is really a push for national health care, no matter which way you slice it. He's going in and demonstrating the inequities, the unfairness and the rip off artists with corporations and I was pretty astounded that even he got it and Colbert got it and this went on over the airwaves last night that look it's pretty simple if you look at this. How can you do news? How can you do information when the very same corporations that are making money and funding your network, you're not going to negative stories against your money ties and I was shocked to hear that and at least Michael Moore that I think he's a diversion unto himself but he's got a lot of popularity in this country. He keeps making these movies that gets everybody riled up and they all cheer for Michel Moore. But Moore, I know knows differently because I have friends up in Michigan that have knocked on his front door talked to him. Handed him documentation and said, "look this is what's really going on." We've had our people literally in his living room talking to him and yet he still continues down this path. It's really frightening to see that because Michael Moore could be using his notoriety and his past works to really do some good works, but I don't know who's got their hands in who's pockets here. The American public is constantly being read a bunch of garbage. They're constantly being pumped full of disinformation and propaganda and it's to the point right now Alan, I don't think if you literally held a gun to any -- take any American on the street out there if you held a gun to their head they wouldn't know which end was up. If they had to say one thing to save their life and expose their knowledge base they'd have to die because they don't know and here's the said thing about it. The American people by in large do not know who's playing the game and who's pulling the strings.

Alan: They don't. Again, it's a great method to teach people. See generations have been really highly indoctrinated into believing that these characters at the top are somehow superior. These guys who get into office and become presidents are superior breed almost and this is a socialistic idea of keeping us all in perpetual childhood. Let the experts deal with the major problems and it gives us time to play forever until we die. Perpetual childhood, it's been very effective. The public today will not question the media. Fifty years ago, everyone knew across Europe not to trust any of the media because they were all owned by big elitists corporation entities, very rich people who worked hand-in-glove with elite families. They knew this then, but today through great propaganda processes, they do believe the media.

Brzezinski said, *"The time was going to come when most Americans would not be able to even think for themselves. They'd allow the media to do their reasoning for them."* That's happened.

John: It certainly has happened. I mean any place in American, I mean in any corporate office buildings all you have to do is listen to the conversations, and Alan, all that you hear is what transpired on the news the day before. I mean today it's Michael Vick. Okay, Michael Vick quarterback for the Atlanta Falcons as a rookie he was involved in dog fighting and how that goes it's sickening and it's inhumane but this is coming out of the ghetto and gang-banger stuff that it pervades and what's being popularized in our culture here today. These are our icons. These guys that come from the ghettos and bring their stuff with them. That's what's replaced what America used to be. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

Alan Watt's websites and there are two of them. There's one for the North America and there's one for Europe. Are you ready to round, round ready write? I'll give you another second to grab that pencil. All right here it is. The North American site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com exactly how it sounds. No dashes, no underscores, no capitalization, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and the European site is Alan Watt spelled A-L-A-N W-A-T-T sentient sentinel. I'll spell that all out so there's no confusion here. Alan Watt, A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, sentient spelled S-E-N-T-I-E-N-T, sentinel S-E-N-T-I-N-E-L.eu. (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) So hope you've got that copied down. How many visitors do you have

to your sites Alan?

Alan: Enough to crash most of them and I have ten out there and I just juggle them every night because they're really -- it's incredible the thousands that come in everyday to download.

John: Information is what the world is lacking and we've got a pretty large European audience. We've got people that listen and we have the breakdowns of the Internet, at least who's hitting from foreign countries; and I was really amazed. Here inside the United States, we have number one and number two listening to this network are actually Mexicans and Mexican organizations, which is pretty fascinating. I don't know why they were eavesdropping. Maybe they were afraid of the restructuring of our immigration laws here. Maybe that's why they were listening but we've got people in England and Europe and Germany and Japan and Australia and Belize. I mean they even get us on short-wave down in Belize if you can believe that better than probably what we can get it here in this country. Alan, as you take a look at the grand chessboard here (and I'll steal the title to somebody's book), as you look at the grand chessboard and you see the world, are they waking up to this globalist plan or what's going on?

Alan: There are more waking up. Again, they wake up to a primary level, the first step really, when they notice things changing in their immediate vicinity -- their immediate lives, things which are affecting them personally. We see it in Europe where you've got to show your ID card to get on a bus or to get on a subway or even in a taxi. They even have it in comedy shows in Europe such as in Holland where mom will say to the child, "Don't leave home without your card because you'll need it for the policeman." So it's getting propagated through fiction and non-fiction that the card is normal and being monitored everywhere is normal. So that's spooking some people but what's scary is the amount of people in countries in Europe that were occupied in different wars by people who wore black clothing and machine guns were carried in the streets accepting it now and many of them were alive during World War II are still alive today and witnessing it. It's the older ones that are seeing it.

John: Yes. The older generation. I've said this before. Alan, if we do not make the change and make it now and start the awareness process to the point where it really becomes a detriment and a real slow down for the globalists, because this country is the linchpin. I mean they didn't necessarily go after Canada and they didn't necessarily go after Mexico. They turned the full brunt of their efforts on the United States to drive it into the ground because as many people see this is that the United States is the linchpin. They drive this country down they have their New World Order.

Alan: You can go back into the books of The Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR from the 1930's. I have them all, including the minutes of their meetings and all the speeches that were made and by whom. You'll find that they said that the upcoming war against Germany (this in the 1937 one), the upcoming war with Germany we must all unite to save Russia. At that time up until then the Soviet Union was supposed to be the arch enemy of capitalism and yet here the top capitalists saying they must defend and save the Soviet Union. See, they were in on the bigger picture. They knew down the road at the end of the century they'd amalgamate the two systems as all part of the dialectic process.

John: I was just going to use that term. It's the Hegelian Dialectic of the thesis antithesis synthesis where they create the problem and then demonstrate to you how bad it is and then they come up with their solutions to fix the problem, which they started in the first place.

Alan: That's right. Then they went on to say that after this war (World War II) that the U.S. would takeover as the policemen of the world, of a time where it would go forward, appear to be successful and fall back again, and then go forward a couple of times just as Rome did, and then fall back into the ground. Then China would takeover as the policemen of the world. This is in the 1930's this was all talked about.

John: You know it's amazing to me, people if they had a working understanding of what's going on in their lives, it's starting to affect them inside the United States, not just the world but here. People like Dennis Kucinich which is a big UN guy, Hillary Clinton. We know where Hillary has been for all these years. She's been square in the camp of the socialists and the communists out there. If they really knew what was driving the political landscape in this country today I would venture a guess here that they'd be up there in Pennsylvania Avenue marching on the White House and tar and feathering the people that are occupying the White House and Congress because they've all been in on this fix.

Alan: Yes they have. That's just it you see. Professor Carroll Quigley, I mean he let a lot out of the bag in "*Tragedy & Hope*" and he worked at Georgetown University that was the leader for this world push. They train people to go out in the world and create world government.

John: Okay, hold that thought right there, Alan Watt. We've got to take a break. When I get back on the other side, I'll give you those websites again right after we return. All right boys and girls get out your pencils. I hate that. That is so condescending boys and girls. Gee, slap me okay right through the glass. I've got it.

All right, here's the websites. cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Just spell it out the way it is all lower case and that is the Americas side of the website and the European site is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and that is A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient is spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and then the word sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. You've got that registered the cuttingthroughthematrix in the United States. That's why it doesn't say ca at the end of that?

Alan: That's right. I've got a .ca one as well.

John: What is that one because we have a lot of listeners in Canada?

Alan: There's about I think ten of them, all cuttingthroughthematrix, so I've got us, ca, org, et cetera, et cetera.

John: Okay. So they can just use cuttingthroughthematrix.ca as well?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay great. You have ten websites?

Alan: About that many, yes.

John: Really? No wonder your servers are always crashing.

Alan: Even with them it goes down too.

John: There's been a lot of discussion about this; and you've been tracking and tracing this, Alan, for how many years now?

Alan: Too long, a good part of my life really.

John: Are you encouraged with the number of people that are waking up to this global great plan that they have?

Alan: I am in some ways, but there's more people who are beyond as I say the primary steps of waking up; and as they go a bit higher they realize that there's more at stake then just losing what we thought was a system; a cultural system. Personally, I know that the last system was theirs too. Culture is a created thing by experts at the top, an ongoing thing. In fact, most of the culture, including all the left-wing culture in the U.S. and Canada and Europe was run by MI6 and it was run by departments in the CIA. It's now declassified. They created what we thought was the left-wing culture in the west all through the Cold War and they still run the culture industry. So there are people who have come above that level and they realize that they're simply updating a new culture for a New World Order and it's one of perpetual socialism. A fantasy-land for people from birth to grave while they go on towards the next step.

They do plan eventually to forbid marriage. To raise one generation of children who will believe that Gaia (Old Mother Earth) here should be saved at all costs and they'll voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized. It's quite easy to indoctrinate children from birth into that kind of thing and eventually that step after that will be to purpose make humans for particular tasks from scratch. They call it "genetic enhancement" in the early phases and then "genetic completion" in the final stage.

John: Is that the eugenics programs that they have been running for quite some time?

Alan: Yes, that's the same one. They talked about this as early the 1700's in the big think tanks of Europe of how to perfect humans to be good workers. It went on from into the 20th century when they came out into the open with the American Eugenics Society funded by Rockefeller, the great benefactor of mankind who believed in superior types and inferior types. They foresaw a time coming where there'd be just simply too many inferior types. They'd have to get rid of them.

John: Are you familiar with Edwin Black's works?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay, because he was the one who that wrote a book and basically spelled it out. He' been investigating the history of American Eugenics, and it was funded largely by the wealthy elites including the Rockefellers and the Carnegie families. They actually believe that the feeble-minded should be subject to forced sterilization in order to create a stronger species. This is what people like Adolph Hitler and other people also saw as a real advantage for the Mother Land or the Father Land, however you want to put it. We can go back to the days of who was it? Cromwell in England where they had a little problem and he said "look, we don't necessarily have to do anything with these other people that aren't English. We'll just breed them out"

Alan: Yes, that's right. What's interesting with the Rockefeller Foundation and Ford and Carnegie and many other that are all colluding together. That's the real system of government. They dictate to all the guys in government what the agenda is supposed to be and this whole schedule for the next 100 years or 200 years is already written down for them how generation by generation they will simply take over the children by scientific indoctrination and give them a brand new culture which they will totally accept. It's very easy to do that to children. Very, very easy. And even **Gorbachev** in his book *"Towards a New Civilization"* said, *"I myself am an atheist,"* but then he goes on to say, *"WE are presently creating a new world religion. A New Age type of religion based on Earth worship. It will be necessary for the future generations to sacrifice themselves to save the Earth."*

John: Gorbachev is much with glasnost in his whole front is this eminent front that they put up with Russia and oh the Iron Curtain is falling and we've got glasnost and perestroika. It was all a sham and the guy had quite a bit of notoriety and he could have been used for the furtherance of their global union but Mr. -- this guy has dropped almost out of sight. I mean you don't see the little guy with a round face and receding hairline with a little map of Albania on his forehead anymore. He's gone. Why are they keeping them in stasis?

Alan: He apparently, I don't know if it's true or not, according to some news reports, had a falling out with them over the European Union and the direction its taking; because they did surveys of the European Union, this great amalgamation where your representatives are supposed to speak for your nation. There's so many people at the European Union Parliament, that they worked out that the average representative from any country in one year would only be allowed six minutes of speech. That's how efficient it is. Therefore, he fell out with them over that. He said, *"It's more of a dictatorship than anything else."*

John: We saw the way the European came about. It was the common market and then of course there was associated problems and inequities here so we've just got to create a bigger system to fairly treat everybody and kind of get them on the same playing board and they never proposed to the Europeans and the countries especially the people. I'm not talking about the governments because the governments have been corrupted worldwide for I don't know how many years. Tens or hundreds of years it doesn't matter because all these people are on the same page as you pointed out earlier with the war on terror. The first people I saw pop up was Spain jumping on George Bush's war on terror and then every other country almost simultaneously jumped onboard with that. And I look at this but then again I look at the people and I don't know Alan call me -- I try to be a middle of the road kind of guy. An optimist in life is too often disappointed and a pessimist too often surprised so I try to take the middle ground and take a more realistic approach to things. But from my vantage point, if they wait too much longer, their window of opportunity is closing on them.

Alan: That's what the whole terror thing is about. In one of the speeches at the Rockefeller Center, Rockefeller himself -- now remember Rockefeller who dictates American policy to the politicians on even higher authorities than himself he

speaks for them he gives out Global Citizenship Awards. He's been doing it for twenty odd years and all the top names that you know of have all been given these Global Citizenship Awards. These guys are supposed to represent you are already global citizens you see. I mean we've got to wise up to this. WE don't have governments as we think we have them. It's a sham to keep us believing we have rights and we have a say in things while this new system concretizes itself into existence.

John: The Rockefellers have been working on this for quite some time. I remember when we had our bicentennial celebration down here in the United States back in 1976. What we saw hitting that very same year was a Rockefeller Foundation piece that they were funding and they were working on it for about ten years and what they introduced. They really didn't officially introduce it. We caught wind of it and we actually got copies of it was the New States Constitution and it was very, very similar to the United States Constitution and its original ten Bill of Rights except with one difference. It was granted to the people as a privilege and not a right.

Alan: Yes. See all this goes back to Britain. People have to understand this. In the 1500's at the court of Queen Elizabeth I, **John Dee** who worked for her as an adviser came forth with the idea of the British Empire. He talked about free trading and he said, *"we shall bring the whole world gradually into our system modeled on London and it will be based on free trade eventually for those that adopt the British system completely, and those countries which are vastly different in culture and technique for a while will be given most favored nation status."* This is in the 1500's that term was used.

John: Nothing new under the sun. When the Brits were having their hay day we saw the Romans just about encircle the entire globe. If you didn't join them, you were ground in the dust. The British Empire they were setting up, business around the world. There was even an old saying; and I don't think even people realize when they're hearing phrases and terminologies that have been used in the past, I don't think they're connecting the dots; because at one point in time it was *the sun never sets on the British Empire* and it literally didn't; but this was all part of a colonization process to bring them in to a global governance. See Alan the thing that really disturbs me about this is this is a conspiracy theory. We can provide so much documentation. So many people involved in this. We can connect the dots until we're blue in the face but yet we still have people that will look at this and go *"oh that's just a conspiracy theory. You're some kind of a nut. Why don't you do something really constructive with your time."*

Alan: Yes, that's right. And H.G. Wells in his book and he was an official propagandist paid by the British Crown that wrote a book called or a chapter called the **"Open Conspiracy."** He said, *"the public will never realize that all the information concerning this agenda has been made available to them. He said, nothing really is secret, it's just that it's not widely publicized."*

John: And what a lot of people aren't grasping and that's why I'm hard on people like the Michael Moore's or the -- and I have nothing and people have misunderstood me on this subject before about true ecology moves. Who is in favor of peeing in your own pool? You know, I don't come into your house and try to take a bath in your toilet so therefore I don't want you piddling in my pool. But you look at this and even these groups and the hierarchies of these groups or where they get their funding and their money, they only have one part of the equation and they're sent down a path to go after that but they don't have the full picture. What the full picture here is ladies and gentlemen is international banking, the governments of all the little players are now on the global plantation and of course the transnational corporations. We have seen this come about here in the United States where we have lost seventy-five percent of our manufacturing base. We have millions and millions and millions of people that used to have good paying jobs. The United States had one of the highest standards of living on this entire planet, only to see this whisked away and for inexplicable reasons that the mainstream media will not tell its viewers and listeners, they do not go down that rabbit hole as to why we're in the shape that we're in. This is part of the grand agenda or the master conspiracy plan and it really is a conspiracy plan.

Alan: It is. Anything kept from the public is a conspiracy and that's how governments ran right up until they gave us the sham of democracies in Europe. They had to give the public democracy, or at least the idea that they're being represented; because they had done surveys and they found out that the public rebelled every four or five years because of the heavy taxations. Therefore, they gave them this con game of democracy where they pretend to give you a government who would tend to speak on your behalf.

Meanwhile as I say Jefferson and guys like him wrote that is you see your own Congress or own government change hands between parties and yet an agenda is picked off from the last party and taken up and carried on from house to house and changes of government he says you know you're under tyranny. We've had this since World War II since they signed the NATO Pact was the first one and then that was followed up by the United Nations Charter. We've had this agenda ongoing since then. Every law across Europe, America, all the Americas in the building codes, housing codes, land ownership codes, et cetera, et cetera all come from the United Nations and have been for years.

John: Many people do not know that.

Alan: They don't know and it's simply signed into law by your government.

John: They're to serve and protect us. By the way, I don't some of the terminologies and colloquial sayings. I don't know if they apply in Canada but you'll hear the American politicians talk about in service to the America people. I'm down here in Texas, it's a big cattle state, and down here, we understand what servicing means as far as the cattle goes. Let's go to the phones here. Clarence in Oklahoma. Hello, Clarence.

Clarence: Hello there, John. I haven't talked to you in a while. Greetings to your guest there; and this has been a most interesting exposition. I'm really enjoying this. You spoke earlier and your guest Mr. Watts there spoke earlier about the identification. Let's talk about the Real ID Act that's going to put us all under the National ID card and that's one of the first indications that your freedoms going is when they want to ID everyone.

John: If you noticed a lot of the states are coming onboard right now with legislation at the state level blocking this National ID and that was in anticipation of this Immigration Reform Act that they tried to cram down the American peoples throats. The states and the peoples in the respective states saw this coming and at least tried to buffer this for the protection of its own respective citizens in their own states and it was somewhat successful. You know Alan this is one of the few battles that we have fought and actually won here. We haven't had and the government make a move since the Immigration Reform Act has been shut down but that's not going to make them go away. It's temporarily putting that in stasis. Their real ID there was many other things in that legislation that would have been extremely detrimental to this form of government in this country. But at least -- and I was encouraged because it affected people not only that had their eyes open, strict constitutionalists, libertarians, old stogy, the old-schooler Republicans or the old school Democrats. This was even affecting the liberals in this country, which I found truly amazing. This was one issue that crossed all those political lines and that's part of the problem here in America. Everybody likes to play politics and do their straight party ticket voting and they don't even realize or understand who these people are and what the true agenda is. Hang on caller a second. We've got a short segment coming up. We'll have to say good-bye to Mr. Watt unless you can stick around a while longer.

Alan: I could.

John: Okay great. All right, 800-313-9443. We'll be right back. We are back here. Clarence, do I still have you there?

Clarence: Yes, I'm still here John.

John: Okay. Have you got any follow-up questions or comments?

Clarence: Yes. One comment and maybe one question here. The comment I'd like to make is I was stationed in Germany 35 years ago and I was in the Air Force. The only thing that got me out of Vietnam which I'm thankful for, but I was there and when I was stationed in Germany, I was in what they call Security Police. You know you work the gates and people come in and out. I found out the German people had to carry what's called a [Reisa-Pass] all of them. It's not a driver's license. It is literally an internal passport that they all -- and any official officer, police officer, even us would demand to see their [Reisa-Pass] when they came up and that's kind of a scary thing. I don't think they've totally gotten over it and maybe across Europe like you said the people in the Netherlands. The children are not to leave home without their cards. This is the whole deal. "Your papers please" type thing and that's scary but the other scary thing for me and Ill put this out as a -- I'm getting really concerned here John that things are starting to come to a head here. I mean really people out there don't think. Some of them don't think. It's starting to get really scary and we're seeing the face of the

real dictatorship and the tyranny.

John: I've said this before, Alan, that you know they're talking about impeachment of George Bush and Dick Cheney, which would leave the presidency open to an unelected person, the leader of Congress Nancy Pelosi. This really wouldn't be a detriment to them at all because Nancy Pelosi is in on the fix as well. It is scary here in America to watch how deep the control of this government and it started with the State Department and probably even beyond that before that. We really started seeing the mechanizations and the movements from the State Department back in the '40's and '50's. Alan, you still there?

Alan: Yes. That's true and as I said the whole agenda was set up really at the beginning of the 20th century and the wars. They would need to bring all this about to unite Europe followed by a United Americas and followed by a Pacific Rim Region. You can go back into the writings of Karl Marx's and "*Das Kapital*" and he goes into that there to the three trading blocks under a world government. This is an old agenda and it's only now that people are waking up when they see it actually affect their personal lives and at least that's something because a lot of people in Europe have adopted the ID card and everything else that goes along with it quite naturally. But you have a generation being brought up with a minimal education, the worst ever, a terrible low base culture and they've been winged on video games with little characters with black suits on and machines guns and so they want to emulate those guys with the suits and machines guns because they represent power and they respect power. We can't allow one generation to live under street patrols of these black clad goons with machine guns because they'll think then it's a normal. They could keep that going for a hundred years or more and it was Aldous Huxley that mentioned that once the scientific dictatorship comes in he saw no reason why it should ever be upset.

John: We're seeing one of their best efforts put forth on the global warming issue right now.

Alan: Yes.

John: And that scientific leadership, unelected people, their information is being passed on to respective governments and they're acting accordingly. All right Clarence, thanks for your call. I appreciate it. Roger in Tennessee hang on I'll get your call next. 800-313-9943. I've got one of the best experts out there ladies and gentlemen on the Illuminus the New World Order and all the subjugations and little offshoot groups that you're ever going to hear on the airwaves. We'll take this break at the top of the hour. We'll be right back with you.

We're back ladies and gentlemen. Second hour of the National Intel Report on this Friday. Yes, it is the end of the week. The 20th of July 2007 and from time to time people ask me why do you give you the date? If you listen to radio programming, they'll come in and tell you it's a minute 25 past the hour; and the reason they do that is because we have different time zones and people listen to the programming in various parts and various time zones around the world. For instance, we've got a lot of listeners in England and they're six hours ahead of us. So jus to let you know that we don't do that; but the reason I do the date, it's for the government, okay, because we have our own archives and we have our own records that are always duplicated and stored offsite. You might ask the reason for doing that. Because I can see one day ladies and gentlemen when the federal indictments will come after us for hate crimes or some other pretended legislation and for the information and the how should we put this politely. For the concocted charges against myself or anybody associated with this network they will try to twist it, well, we have a working record in context that we can draw upon. So that's why I always do the date at the beginning of every show. It makes it easier for the Feds and it makes it easier for us.

Let's go to Roger in Tennessee I think it is. Hello, Roger. You're on with Alan Watt.

Roger: Hello. How are you?

John: Good.

Roger: I wanted to speak with Mr. Watt for some time now and I had a question regarding predictive programming but I'll get to that in a minute. A couple of things I wanted to touch on were the indoctrination of children. One of the leading proponents of that appears to be Mr. Ted Turner and he runs this cartoon on his Cartoon Network, which is on

practically every cable channel. Every cable service carries this Cartoon Network and he has a character which he created himself called Captain Planet and the premise of the show is Gaia, the spirit of the Earth sends five magical rings to five special children and these children have special powers over -- you know one has water. The other has fire. The other has earth and they fight the big polluters of the world. You know, you and me and everyone else. He also has a show called "Code Name Kids Next Door" and the whole premise of this show -- it's a cartoon but it's a worldwide organization of children in a mutual struggle against adult tyranny. It's played for laugh that they've got this big huge tree house and they craft these guns out of wood and all sorts of things but all the villains are your stereotypical adult figures like the father figure. The lunch lady; all sorts of different adult figures. They're all the enemies you see. And now a reality show has just made the networks prime time. It's called "Kids Nation" and that's put out by Turner Broadcasting as well and the whole premise of that show is these kids are put into this New Mexico ghost town and they're supposed to create a society free of children and parents. Try to create a better society.

John: Roger, hold on one second. We'll let Alan Watt respond to that. When we get back from the other side we'll pickup with Roger, Dan, Mark, Bill and others and I'll also put out his websites once again when we return. All right we are back. Roger, hang on a second. Let me put out this gentleman's website again cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That is also .ca if you put cuttingthroughthematrix.ca. How many other websites do you have under cuttingthroughthematrix Alan?

Alan: I think there's almost ten now.

John: Just through cuttingthroughthematrix?

Alan: Yes.

John: And there's the European version of that. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. Roger in Tennessee what else did you have sir?

Roger: I wanted to -- you know, those shows that I had mentioned if Mr. Watt was familiar with those things and then just a couple. I'll be real quick. One is just more or less like a mainstream conspiracy theory, but I just thought it was an observation that may be true or not, but Georgia Guidestones being in Georgia, it seems strange their a close proximity to Ted Turner himself who is based in Atlanta. I wonder if maybe he is R.C. Christian or if R.C. Christian was one of his provocateurs or agents. One final question if Mr. Watt can answer the question about predictive programming. One thing I don't understand about predictive programming is for instance I look at Steven Spielberg as someone who fits the profile of a propagandist for the New World Order. He covers a lot of these futuristic types of themes with Minority Report.

John: Roger, I don't know if Alan's able to keep up with this. I'm barely able to keep up with what you're bringing up.

Roger: As far as the predictive programming I was just wondering if he could answer the question as far as -- it's seems a lot of these movies they present the themes of the future and technological tyranny. However, there's always a hero who is fighting against so it almost seems like a cautionary tale and I'm wondering if -- it just seems out of character for a propagandist to have a sympathetic character like that and I was wondering if he can comment on that.

John: Okay.

Alan: The first part really was to do with the indoctrination of the young through cartoons followed up by movies as they get older and that came out of Tavistock Institute in England that Huxley and others and Bertrand Russell were members of. It was to do with scientific experimentation on the human mind right down to even inserting wires in the brains of humans and controlling them remotely. This was all done back in the '30's, '40's and '50's and it's interesting to read their books because Bertrand Russell was given authority to create special experimental schools where he could try some of these techniques on British school children under the auspices of the Crown. He was given a Crown Charter or a license to try them in the 1920's and he said he would try and promote sexual conduct between male and female before they had reached puberty to see if they could eventually destroy the bonding process or the need for a mate as they grew up. All these experiments were tried by people like Lord Bertrand Russell many years ago, but he also talked about

predictive programming. He said that eventually anyone would be able to convince anyone else of anything if the proper techniques of science are used upon them. He said if we can get children in kindergarten and teach them a different set of rules; a different set of morals et cetera we can literally eradicate any input given by the parents when they're taken home that night because the scientific indoctrination will overcome it. That was to be augmented by children's stories and with cartoons and the use of the visual media.

John: We also saw the United Nations making the strong moves here with the UN rights of the child. Here in this country, you're responsible for your children at least until the age of 18 but they tried to circumvent that and undercut the American family and hierarchy of that family which is the basis of any working culture is the family.

Alan: That's also what Russell said. He said that -- at one time you see the elite thought they'd have to take the children away from the parents at birth. That was the British objective eventually to create a Plato's Republic and he said but now it's more economical to have the parents pay for them, raise them because we shall control and own their mind.

John: Why would you want to take on the total financial burden of raising a child because -- you know it's funny I was just talking to a guy today at a bank and we were talking about children by the way. The people at my local bank all know what's going on and I made the comment to him I said -- he said Moe, I said how you doing and he says I'm doing well. I'm expecting and I said oh good. I said is this your first? He says, no it's my second. I have a three year old and he says people ask me how many children are you going to have? He says, as many as I can afford and I said most people do not look at children as being an 18-year commitment. Not only one legally but the amount of money that it takes to raise those children. If people thought of this before they started having children that they couldn't take care of that ended up in either being latch key children that the wife and the husband has to work or the vaunted Child Protective Services moves in on you because there's only one parent in the household whatever the case may be. He says and you're exactly. He says, what people in this country have forgotten is it's a life long commitment with your children but legally you're held to that standard until the age of 18 but if more people thought about having children and what it takes to raise that child, we wouldn't have quite the population that we probably have in this country. Roger, in respect to your vaunted Ted Turner there, he said this several years ago. He said a total population of 250 to 300 million people and he was talking about worldwide. He said that's a 95% decline in present levels would be ideal and we already know in coming out, Alan, from the Tavistock Institute and their little brain thrust that they would like to eliminate at least 75% of the earth's population because they consider that to be a manageable level. Just enough serfs out there to keep and feed the machine.

Alan: Yes. Also, the thing was to separate the generations. Now you can find this in speeches given in the great Soviet Union which was the big test bed for all of this to be used and Beria who was the chief of the NKVD there at the time gave a speech to the common term the Communist International parties and he said, "it used to take 70 years a whole generation to alter the culture by indoctrination of the young and to see the fruitions of the indoctrination." He said now (and this is in 1933) he said, "we are able to put such great changes every five years if we can get the children early enough." Each intake has been upgraded like a computer every five years. That was back then. Today, the child going into kindergarten has been indoctrinated in a world that's already prepared for him when he hits 30 or 40 and he will accept all his indoctrination quite casually because that's how predictive programming works. It's familiar. You don't question it when it comes into being. You think it's quite natural.

John: Even Albert Einstein or MC-squared guy here said that years and years ago he said the ruling class has the schools and the press under its thumb. This enables it to sway the emotions of the masses and that's your predictive stuff. I mean this guy knew that and where was his head at?

Alan: What's even more important than the financial burden of children is if you're going to have children, you better make sure that you communicate to that child, because most parents today don't have time for children. All the generations are separated and the state, the media and the television is left to give them their ideas and their indoctrinations.

John: There's another phenomenon that has kind of been sweeping in this country. I don't know if it's been happening as much in Canada as it has down here where parenting it is not the authoritarian type of parenting that we're used to. We have the mother and the father. They set the ground rules. They do the discipline. More and more parents are

treating their children as their friends and not their children, which you know folks look at it this way. All of us were born into this world. We're all children. We all have to learn and these are our direct mentors. Yes, there are lifelong friends that's for sure, but these are the people that make sure that we have most of the tools that we need to get through this life and their working knowledge and cutting off that predictive timeline – Alan, here back in the '60's, and this was a planned project also in this country. By the way, ladies and gentlemen, I still remember the '60's. I survived them that remember you weren't to trust anybody over 30 and the government was all full of malarkey and it was peace, love and dope and we should not have any property and they were picking up all kinds of communistic and socialist ideas. These are the people now that are having the children that they're running through this process now and they don't even recognize it when they're looking at it.

Alan: That's right and also as I say it's now declassified from the U.S. government that one of their specialized departments within the CIA led all of these radical far left groups.

John: It is simply amazing. Alan, I want to do these calls. Our phone banks are loaded here. But I want to get into the subject matter with you with the Illuminus, the Masons, the Jesuits, the Zionists, the Jacobonists, the entire linty of the groups that have been working towards global government and I want to get your idea and your take on who's doing what to whom because we can track back Zionism. We can track that back and you talked about them earlier. The great Marxist carrier. I call them the water boys for Marxism by Karl Marx. Communism started in Russia and who was behind it were a bunch of Zionists. They were pretended Jews but they were really Zionists. That was part of the antithesis against the corporate estate or capitalism. They always have to have one side drawing against the other and fighting all the while behind the scenes like in the Wizard of Oz, "don't pay attention to that guy behind the curtain." I don't know, Toto was smart enough to pull back the curtain and I'm going to tell you something folks. This ain't Kansas no more. We'll be right back with more of your calls. We have loaded phones here and let me for the fairness of the callers let me roll some more of your calls before I get into the Mac Daddy of questions here for my guest Alan Watt and we'll give out his websites again. Dan in Texas, you're up next. Hello, Dan.

Dan: John and Alan, I just had a quick comment regarding the Rockefellers and conspiracies. I'm sure both of you gentlemen are aware of the fact he published his memoirs in 2002, *"The Life and Times of David Rockefeller"* in which he states, "conspiracy theorists like you and me have been making charges against him and his family for decades, that they are involved in a conspiracy against the best interests of the United States in favor of a one world government. He goes on to say not only is he guilty of this, but he is very proud of it.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: So when my friends, family, neighbors and so forth want to call me a conspiracy nut, all I can do is chuckle because I believe I know who the nuts are.

John: Thank you. I appreciate that call Dan. Alan this is hard to grasp for a lot of people and I've said this repeatedly on the air before. I said look what is the one thing -- 230 some years ago a group of men, yeah they were Masons, some were Deists. It doesn't matter because if you look at what the Founding Fathers had done most of these people died broke. So if they were in it for the money or in it for the glory, they didn't do a really good job. What they did do is start a very good country and I'm a little upset that people would want to rip apart the Founding Fathers. They were not perfect and they had their own baggage they were carrying at the time; but as I look at what they have done, why create a government with a Constitution and a Bill of Rights and make them invalid, and then give advice as to if the government ever stops working for you, well just dismantle that one and move it a little bit further west. We're flat out of territory and in my estimation we're flat out of time because the globalists are putting the final pieces of this puzzle together. This has been an ongoing project for hundreds of year.

Alan: Oh it has. I mean Albert Pike who was the granddaddy, the Big Pope of Freemasonry for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which wasn't Scottish. It came from France. They were given a charter from France as B'nai B'rith is also a member. That's the Jewish section of the Brotherhood of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They're all Masons you see all these groups that we commonly hear about. Albert Pike talks in his book written in the 1800's and he said, we shall create foundations and that through foundations (as did Weishaupt by the way) they both said the same term 'foundations' and they used that term. They said, "we shall gather masses of wealth of the world and become masters

over the masters of the world.” They wanted to run this world the way that they saw fit, because they truly believed that they were the most evolved and intelligent species on the planet, and they had the right therefore to decide the direction the planet would take and everything in it.

John: I'm glad you brought that up because that was one of the things I was going to ask you about. These people firmly believe that because they are leaders of corporations, international transnational corporations, the head of World Bank, the World Banks. They are so enmeshed in commerce and business that they actually believe -- their psychological makeup is that they actually believe that they are the chosen people to do for the human beings their little underlings what they cannot do for themselves. That they firmly believe that they should be the masters of all for the betterment of mankind.

Alan: That's right. They do believe in evolution. In fact the high religion of high Freemasonry, not the lower orders, even the noble orders they believe very much the same way as Hinduism. It goes back to Hinduism. The whole theory of Darwin when through Hinduism that we came from the primordial slime and just worked our way up from amoebas. They believe in all this stuff and they believe that they are the most advanced on the planet and the proof to them is the fact the same elite families worldwide from all races deserve to be there because they've held on to their wealth and their power over others generation after generation. That's the proof that they need for that to be allowed in.

John: You know it's amazing and I've told the story just recently a couple of days ago on this network when we would do preparedness shows. In other words, mass gatherings of patriots and five, six, eight, ten thousand would go through an exposition on the weekends. There was a crew that came down from New York, Alan, there was two of them and they were very nice people and they talked to me. I let them go for a couple of hours to make their position and they said there's only one thing that we would ask you to do, that you keep saying that this is a grand conspiracy and what we would like you to do is adopt the accidental view of history. So in other words, there was just opportunities and times in not only this country's history but worldwide, people just took advantage for the betterment of man. I remember them using that term and that we're just here to tell you it's not a grand conspiracy. You just need to adopt the accidental view of history. That was their entire message to me and I looked at them and I smiled and I shook their hands and I said gentlemen thank you for your time. Go back to your masters in New York and tell them I'm not buying and I never saw nor heard from them again.

Alan: Oh, I've had documents sent to me from the United Nations in New York of projects that they're coming up with and asked me to review these things and get back to them and give them my opinion as they try to win me over on their agenda and Switzerland too. I get lots of calls from Switzerland asking me to join the elite groups there too.

John: My soul is not for sale at any price. We'll be right back. Callers are holding on. I appreciate that very much. Let's go to Mark in Illinois next. You're on with Alan Watt.

Mark: Hello. John, I just wanted to tell you I'm a first time caller. I've been listening to your show for about a month now and I'm very happy with your show. I've got two questions then I'll get off the line. One is I worked as a contractor in Iraq for a very well known company that's been around for a long time. While I was there, some of the guys that I was working with they had just left Alaska where they said they were building a concentration camp that held half a million people. They had photos on their telephones they said they weren't supposed to have and had cars; and I just want you to address that; and I have a question for Mr. Watt. After there, I went on vacation. I went to New Zealand where there was a young Rothschild who'd written a child's book about the global warming. Seemed like a very nice guy, but he talked about how he lived on his own ranch and he grew his own food. I came home and moved into a house in the suburb and I tried to find some corn seed that weren't genetically modified. What I don't understand is why I can't purchase regular food to grow in my own yard but that guy can grow his own organic food.

John: Hold on one second, Mark. Let me have Mr. Watt answer that. I know he's got the answer for it.

Alan: If you've noticed for the people who know the history of Europe and the elite families they own farms all over Europe. Traditionally the feudal overlords have tenant farmers that work for them. Prince Charles was in the paper a few years ago because his tenant farmers were still on some incredible minimum pay and were required to give Charles most of the produce. The Royal Families and the Elite have all their own foodstuffs including the herds of cattle that don't get

injected with all this stuff that our does. They have all their vegetables that are non-modified. They have their stores set up for future use for the elite worldwide. When Blair tried to pass the law for the GMO foods in Britain to make it mandatory the public must use them, he made an exception for the huge massive cafeteria for the politicians and Parliament. Their food could be non-modified but not for the general public. This is a warfare agenda you must understand. It's a war because you go after all the things in the war including food and water and we've all to be modified and dumbed down and malnourished or de-nourished I might say through the food we eat while the elite already have their thousands of natural organic, real organic farms using natural seed. It's not going to be made available to the public eventually.

Mark: Mr. Watt, I couldn't find an actual corn seed that wasn't a hybrid where I could grow it again by planting it. I found it amazing.

John: And that will do two things by the way caller Mark. That will prevent you from being outside that system and growing your own food wherever and whenever you wanted to grow it so every growing season you have to keep going back to the producers to buy their genetically modified seeds. That's another little trick that they're playing to control the food because if you control the production and the distribution of food you control that particular country or culture or society.

Alan: It's interesting to note to that the United Nations forced the farmers in Iraq to only use their modified foodstuffs and seeds. They've also forced India to use it as well through massive advertising campaigns and they've had drives in India ongoing with the little farmers who are well aware that this is taking away their freedom and their right to continuously grow their own food. As you say, they'll have to go to the masters with their cap in hand and plea for it in the future.

John: In this country, Mark, back in the '50's with the technologies and the fertilizers that we had back then we were able -- the United States was able to feed the world's population. Not once, not twice, not three, not even four, but five times over. That's the food production capability we had in this country. So they have to control it in order to control the populations.

Alan: It was also said by the head of the -- you see, for every department you have in government, you have a duplicate super department equivalent at the United Nations. They have a department for agriculture, and the spokeswoman in that department a few years ago said, "down through history, food has always been used as a weapon to control people, and we shall use it. We shall use that power."

John: Mark, I apologize. What was the question you had asked me?

Mark: It was about why do they need all these detention centers or concentration camps in America for and then I'll get off the line. Yahoo News reported weeks ago that Americans are two inches shorter than they were 30, 40 years ago and now they're not the tallest than in some Scandinavian country is. Do you think that that has to do with our diet?

John: Absolutely. Absolutely it does.

Alan: Britain was always kept in a state of malnourishment for the general populace. In World War I the average size of an 18-year old recruit or 17-year old recruit was only 5'4" and within three months of army food, the first real good meal they ever had, in three months he sprouted 4 to 5 inches. They've always been doing this sort of stuff with the population.

John: If we notice; and Mark, thank you very much for your call.

Mark: Thank you so much. Appreciate it.

John: How did you start listening to the program, Mark?

Mark: Bouncing around the Internet and I found the Radio Avenger, Rick Adams but he came on too late and I

stumbled across you; and you had a good program on. Everyday I raced home from work to get home by 4:20 so I can click on the Internet and listen to you. I really like your show.

John: You can hear it in its entirety. You can go into the archives. We do not charge for the archives. You can go into the archives and listen to any program that you'd like at your own leisure but do me a favor, Mark. Spread the word.

Mark: I'm telling everybody about you. Thanks so much for your time.

John: Thank you, Mark. I appreciate it. This is the trick to it and I'll get back to the calls in a second. Alan, what we have in this country I do believe millions of people who have woken up to the true agenda and the true facts but for the life of me I have yet and I've tried to wrap my brain around this and understand this. I've been broadcasting for almost 15 years. This is my second network that I created and started and we have a good number of educated people out there but we have seemed to hit a brick wall. The numbers aren't growing exponentially the way they should. Do you have any inside poop on that one?

Alan: It's standard again. You see most people when it comes down to marshal law techniques become afraid and even those who have been following things and speaking out in the past, many of them will duck down again. They're terrified to be singled out by governments or harassed or punished in some way or another. Many of them also are told and this is a fact the women are also used to get to their husbands to make them pull their heads down. Wives want security. They want to be left alone to raise a family. They don't want the heat of the government coming down on them. There are many factors involved in this whole agenda and it's all been tried before in the past. Yes, unfortunately people today are cowards. They hope truly that this present part of the system will not get any worse, with all of its corruption and its heavy taxation and its stress, they hope that time will just stop and they can live and retire and the next generation will take the brunt of it. I'm telling them now you cannot leave this to the next generation because the next generation their IQ has dropped. It's official by the United Nations. They know why because they've been using inoculations big time on them and they don't have the vocabulary. They don't have the history, the knowledge to do what we're doing. It's up to us to speak out for them and save them

John: And the way I've got this thing pegged. I've looked at this thing from 360 different angles, if you will, and the only solution that I have to this problem is education. We can give them the framework and we can teach them to the point where they can plug in their own pieces to their puzzle and come up with a picture that they need to see. People have said to me, "John, you seem like your edge is off. That you're not as hard hitting as you used to be." What I discovered also is if you want to get somebody's attention, what you don't want to do is tell them that their backside is on fire because they're going to run away from you at Mach three and burn up into a cinder. I take a more reasoned calmer approach. We have some people out there that like to shock and scare the snot out of people and that does not work. That might be good for getting them over to the campfire and warm their hands for a few minutes but once they understand where the heat is coming from, they'll run like banshees. However, I appreciate the way that you present this evidence. It's just a matter of fact. There's no panic in your voice and you're not ranting. You're not raving. You're just putting out the information as you've discovered it. You've researched it. You've been doing it for a long time and obviously there's a lot of people that listen to your calm approach to this.

Alan: Yes, you have to keep calm. You see you cannot hit people -- psychological warfare works by giving out very bad news. Terrifying news and the elite don't care which side gives it out as long as the public hear it. That's how it works as long as you get your dose of it. It's meant to immobilize you psychologically and make you give up before you've actually done anything. It seems so overwhelming but in reality, it's always been small groups of people down through the entire course of the ions that have eventually stood up at the last minute and said and done the right things that have altered the course of the elitists and this is happening again now.

John: This is the whole enchilada. This is one time in human history that this has never been attempted before and they are so very, very, very close. Let's go back to the phones. Thanks for holding. Bill in Alaska. Up there in Alaska. Hello Bill. Bill are you there?

Bill: How are you?

John: Good.

Bill: I just wanted to send greeting there from the most beautiful spot on God's green earth.

John: The Canadians might have something to say about that but go ahead.

Bill: Who cares what the Canadians think?

John: Wait a minute. You're talking to one right now.

Bill: (laughs) I also wanted to thank Alan for all the work he does. I've been into his website several times and it's just fantastic. I wanted to ask you guys if you heard about Darth Vader ascending to the throne temporarily while [Minnie-me] goes in for his colonoscopy.

John: No, I didn't hear that one and what are you in reference to?

Bill: Cheney is going to takeover for Bush tomorrow while Bush gets knocked out for his colonoscopy.

John: Oh, really.

Bill: Oh, really. So I thought that presented some interesting possibilities. You know God forbid anything should happen to Heir Bush while he's under anesthetic. I won't even consider what might happen there.

John: Do you remember Haig during the Reagan administration when Reagan--

Bill: Sure, Al Haig.

John: Alan Haig came out and said don't everybody panic. I'm in charge. And he wasn't even the vice president.

Bill: We know how bad Johnson wanted Kennedy out of the way so he could get in. We know how Daddy Bush wanted to get Ronnie Reagan out of the way and tried to have him whacked so he could get in, so it will be interesting to see what happens while junior is out cold and Cheney takes over as president of the United States.

John: Wouldn't it be an interesting scenario, Alan, I'm just pulling this out of the top of my head here that maybe George Bush has some complications and he's not able to resume his presidency and Mr. Cheney takes over. In your estimation Alan, which is more dangerous Bush or Cheney?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. What is also true though down through history especially in this history they given us this new form of democracy they keep talking about is that the number two is always the real boss not the guy in front and there's no doubt that Cheney was definitely groomed for much higher things long ago. This guy, remember, went also to Yale. He dropped out. He had to go back to get himself out of being conscripted for the Vietnam War and then when they still could take them from Yale he got another loophole and married very quickly to get a child to get him out of the war and he was a lifelong Halliburton big CEO. So you've got a Halliburton crew at the top, the real fascist crew, the global corporation they call themselves coming up to the desk. It will depend if his handlers keep him under control or if his ego gets the better of him. He might slip out a few things he's not supposed to because of his giant ego. We'll wait and see.

John: All right Bill, anything else?

Bill: No. Just thought that was pretty interesting so I guess we'll see what happens.

John: We'll keep our eye on it.

Bill: Great show John. Thanks for all your hard work and Alan you too.

John: All right Bill, thank you.

Bill: Take care.

John: That made me think when you mentioned that. You're familiar with the movie the Wizard of Oz?

Alan: Yes.

John: And all the subtleties and all the messages that were put into that movie. The golden path or the yellow brick road; the gold. The poppy fields all of that. But a lot of people never caught this. The Wicked Witch of the West her little minions they didn't recognize the words in the song that they were singing and it was kind of ominous and I don't know if you remember it or not. It used to go something like "*all we own we owe her*" and it took me years and years and years after watching the Wizard of Oz -- I don't I bet you I've seen that movie 30 times, until one day I had my mind someplace else. I hear this in the background and those words came through me like a ringing of a bell. I heard the words for myself "*all we own we owe her*" and it's the same situation we've got right now.

Alan: It is. But the good thing about the Wizard of Oz is that behind the curtain there is a little man pulling all these scientific strings and churning knobs and so on. We are being run by sciences today and sciences can be overcome by the human spirit, if it's strong enough.

John: You took a look at the one thing that discovered the deception and it wasn't Dorothy. It wasn't the Tin Man. It wasn't the lion and it wasn't the scarecrow. It was Toto.

Alan: Yes that's right. His nature was still intact. He wasn't swayed by anything that humans were scared and his nature won through.

John: Jeff in Vermont. Thanks for holding Jeff. You're on with Alan Watt.

Jeff: Hey guys. Hey John, hey Alan, I appreciate what you guys have to say. Very good. I don't think it's a conspiracy if they legalize everything. It seems like with the Patriot Act, the Military Commissions Act this new thing that Bush did today. The Fifth Amendment is gone like we ever had it before. It's just like Heller. Heller didn't break any laws. He legalized everything. He passed all the laws he needed to pass. We could do without the people and everything. It just seems weird that everything is out there to look at if people look at it. It's not a conspiracy if it's in front of everybody's face.

Alan: Exactly, it's in the open. It's law by decree. It's the symbol of totalitarian government down through the ages and it's mandatory. It's police searches, warrants, suspicion, fear, no rights. It's the same old thing rearing its head. It's complete in all of its aspects and it's there for anybody who wants to see it. Most of the public haven't seen it directly affect them individually yet.

John: Not yet.

Alan: But when the laws that are already on the books are put into effect. I mean there's about fifty times more sets of laws than the Soviet Union ever had.

John: All right, hold that thought. We'll come back for the short segment and the closeout of this addition of National Intel Report. All right let's take Mike in New York and Bill in Idaho. We only have about four minutes and ten seconds left so go Mike.

Mike: Hello. Evening John. Evening Alan. I have a quick comment and a question about the U.S. economy. Even though the U.S., if one goes by the Dow as the old time highs. It took a big snuck down today there's wrought in the basement in terms of this subprime mortgage bond collapse which is now spreading to higher grade mortgage securities and corporate bonds.

John: Yes, they're running out of ways to repackage it, debt.

Mike: I think John I referred to it a couple of weeks ago as the Rosy where's the buffet O'Donnell gorilla factor where about she's not only swallowing the economy's coal mine but ripping down the [references] as well. My question is this Alan. Do you think that the housing bubble was consciously engineered with the intent to crush it in order to trap people into indentured servitude thereby making them more pliable to the dictates of the New World Order?

Alan: Yes, it's all of that. It's also to do with taxation because governments knew they'd have to keep getting increasingly massive amounts of taxes in and they encourage this kind of thing because as prices seem to go up in value you're taxed on more and more of your property and much higher taxation rates. It's a complete scam at the top. There are no free markets out there to be honest with you. They're all managed along the same direction.

John: If you take a look at the housing market right now -- if you take a look back during the depression what happened when people couldn't pay their mortgages. They lost all their equity and all the property and the structures reverted back to the banks to bring the system back up and sell them all over again.

Alan: That's never really stopped.

John: No it hasn't. Mike thanks for your call. Bill we've got about ninety seconds, go.

Bill: Yes. Bless you both. Thank you so very much. As Alan mentioned and it's very much appreciated the quality of information and the ammunition he keeps on sending out that we can replicate out here in the field is the exact point. It is part of the self-targeting left behind out of Tavistock that was injected via OSS into CIA, FBI that gave us 9/11 and the end results of a criminal conspiracy to defraud at a congressional level. Mr. Watt. The best way to focus the "reeducation" and recovery of the younger class, the younger people. Your best understanding of how we should focus this information and John would you please get in touch when you can?

John: I will do that and I'll tell you what I'm going to do here. I'm going to forego Mr. Watt's answer to that. I want to take this opportunity to put his websites out again and Bill I know and I'll be talking with you and Alan I'll be talking to you this weekend.

Alan: Yes.

John: cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .ca. Go to that website and the European website is: alanwattsentient that's s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t sentinel.eu. (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) Alan, gosh, we just scratched the surface here. We could burn up another couple of hours but you've been on constantly now for four hours on this network. I think we're going to have to let you go.

Alan: Okay.

John: All right, Alan Watt thank you so much sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

John: All righty. Folks, that will do it for us today. We'll be back with you Monday with another edition of the National Intel Report. Spread the word folks. The only way we're going to defeat these globalists is by an informed populace and you are the key. Get busy. Do it now. We don't have a whole lot of time left. God bless you. We'll see you back here Monday.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 11th, 2007
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

John Stadtmiller: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report. I'm your host, John Stadtmiller. It is Friday, ladies and gentlemen. It is the 11th, 11th, yes, yes, it certainly is if I can get out 11th, of April [actually May] 2007. There's a lot going on, a lot of which you know, some of which you may not know. We will fill in the gaps. We will give information. We will take phone calls. We will take your questions and/or suggestions. And anything that comes over the Airwaves in the next two hours, it's a Friday folks. Alan Watt with us in just a few minutes. Stay tuned, we'll be right back.

All right, we are back. And I have Alan Watt with me, and Alan, I do believe you're from Estaire, Ontario, Canada. Is that not correct?

Alan: That's right.

John: I don't think I've ever had you on the program before.

Alan: No, no you haven't.

John: And, Michael Herzog, I guess had you on recently [April 20th], and you're going to be back on his program here real soon.

Alan: Yes.

John: And he said, you've got to get this guy on. You've got to get him on. Well, here you are and he says that you've gone down the rabbit hole so to speak. And you know exactly what's going on with the Globalism and all

their little projects and everything else. If you can, as much as you can, what's your background? I didn't even get a bio on you sir.

Alan: I've written books in the past on history. I've also got quite a history as a singer, songwriter too, and a session guitarist as well. And also books out on poetry and history.

John: History, history is what a lot of people don't seem to remember. And I don't know if this is convenient, because we're just too busy trying to repeat the mistakes of others, but I remember Alan, a friend of mine had above his desk, it was a word of caution, and I guess a philosophy of life. Pay attention to the mistakes of others, because you don't quite possibly have enough time in your life to repeat them and do them all yourself. So learn from the mistakes of others, and I think history is a good teacher on that. But that's something that is not really put into a philosophy for anybody anymore.

Alan: Not for the ordinary people. That's true. However, it's always taught to the elite themselves, because they have archives of history. They don't have public libraries. Public libraries are for the unwashed masses at the bottom. And if you want power, you hold on to power, because knowledge is power, you see.

John: And of course we have libraries, and it's handy for reference materials or current history, or entertainment value. But, yeah, you're correct. There's a lot of history that is yet to be discovered, because it's been in the hands of those that, well, don't want anybody else to know what's going on.

Alan: That's a fact and they really started to hide history, towards the end of the 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s. After 1920 everything was completely whitewashed, altered, lots of history was taken out when books were republished in new editions. They just put the history down the memory hole that Orwell talked about, never to be seen again. And of course, then you have an edited version, with all the good bits, the reasons for things happening taken out of them, and you're left with nothing but battles and dates and winners and losers.

John: Yeah, you can watch the History Channel and pretty much find that out. I was thinking in terms of Iraq, you have written a lot on history, and I'm sure that you are familiar with some of the history on Iraq, and these aren't a bunch of towel head wearing sand people, nomadics, uneducated, backwards type people. Some of the history that you have come across on Iraq, and I've always warned people about this, that I do believe they were the first organized society on this planet to actually have electric lighting in the streets as like a public utility if you will. Mathematics, engineering, in Iraq, many thousands of years ago, they developed hydraulics and those very same principles are in practice today. So this is not exactly a backwards nation.

Alan: No, not at all. Not at all. It's all part of old, ancient Persia from Iran, right through Iraq, and they certainly were the leaders of the ancient world. They were the New York of their day, the New York empire. It's almost based on it in fact, the same sort of thing, commerce, trade, and the intellectual industry, the business industry was all based in old Babylon of course. So they had a tremendous history, and they were the scientists of their day as well.

John: Well, and I noticed with our foray, of course if you look at the Middle East right now in its current configuration that's thanks to the British Empire and their tinkering in the Middle East. We come on their heels to further take care of business in the Middle East, and it seems to me, just watching the American, if you can use the term, expeditions into Iraq, it seemed to me that the robbing and the pillaging that was going on, yeah, some of it was aimed after plunder, but most of it that I saw, was going after its history and its historic values and basically robbing that country of its won history and relics and artifacts.

Alan: It was actually organized. It was organized. There was even a documentary special put out in Canada on the CBC, just prior, about a month prior to the invasion of Iraq, and it was about a man in New York, who was a multi-billionaire, who was arranging to sell all the artifacts in the main museum in Baghdad to private holders worldwide. He was taking bids on them. He was confident he would get them, and sure enough when the American military went in with the CIA with them, that whole place was looted and every item that he had on his list just happened to disappear. So, you do certainly do have organized crime at the top, beginning with the CIA.

John: And well, we don't have to go back too many years, I think 1953 for Iran was a magical year for them, with the installation of the Shah of Iran.

Alan: Yeah, and long before that even. I mean, Winston Churchill in the 1920s, and again in the 1930s in books that were ghost written for him. None of these guys write their own books. It was ghost written for him. He said that eventually they would have to go in there and take over that whole area, because of all the oil that was present towards the North, towards where Kuwait is. They'd have to eventually go in there and confiscate all the property for the oil itself. More than that, they had a plan for regionalization of the planet, back in the late 1800s in Britain. And they wanted a United Europe. That was part of the Cecil Rhodes agenda. A United Americas, and also, they needed to get Africa, including the North of Africa, United as well through revolutions. And of course we know now that Britain was pretty well behind even Nelson Mandela's push to take over the African continent really, with the ANC.

John: Yeah, isn't it fascinating that every time we have any dealings, have any influence militarily, economically, whatever, diplomatically. That seems to be a thing of the past now. Now it's diplomacy at the point of a gun. But it seems that everywhere that the Americans have gone on this planet, just the wrong kind of people are installed in power.

Alan: Yes, it just happens that way, isn't it. It's such an amazing coincidence. However, they have their usefulness for a time, and old Saddam had his usefulness for a time, you see, the USA put him in, backed him, gave him all the armaments. In fact, Rumsfeld was the legman who came over with the money, and the poison gases that they put over Iran. Rumsfeld has always been involved in politics and the Chemical industry you'll notice, especially the warfare side of it. And it's so ironical that Rumsfeld just happens to be one of the boys in power, with Bush, when they end up going up to take out Saddam. He's served his purpose, it was over.

John: And, well, it served its purpose as long as we were selling them weapons of mass destruction to use against the Iranians.

Alan: That's it.

John: Just recently, Almidjanibe, out of the Al Jazeera online version, came out and said that a law is being considered by the Iraqi Parliament, and again, this is people that are installed in power that are conducive to the United States aims. They said that this would enable the US companies to take control of Iraq's oil industry. And a proposed bill, approved by the Iraqi government, this is back in February, after months of wrangling, opens the country's oil sector to foreign investors, thirty-five years after it was nationalized. And according to Ramsey Solomon, an Iraqi economist who worked in the Iraqi oil ministry for some thirty years, he said this law is designed for the benefit of the US oil companies.

Alan: What a surprise though, eh?

John: Yeah, I mean it's...

Alan: What a surprise. You know, it was on the CBC here as well, when they were, the US Airforce was demolishing the old oil wells, which they said were antiquated. They already had the plans to use American taxpayer's money to build brand new refineries, modern ones, which then would be given to Halliburton. You know, so this is just the big boys and their business schemes. War is just a business to them, and so is government.

John: Well, and I've said this before Alan, and I wanted to get your take on this. After looking at our adventurism here in Iraq, back in the early 90s and again in the year 2000. I'm looking at this, and I'm feeling more and more that this is a grand Wag the Dog scenario, which would tie up a lot of energy, a lot of resources. The myopic focus of the American people on what's being presented to them on the mainstream media. And I've looked at this situation Alan, and I've thought to myself, what a perfect Wag the Dog scenario. Because they need some time to further, the globalists that is, hijack the United States, and what a perfect cover in which to do it.

Alan: Well what we're seeing, it's like many, many prongs, or spokes of a wheel all coming towards the hub at the same time from so many directions. And we are the hub, the people are the hub. You have all these networking companies, organizations, foundations, the great foundations, NGO groups which are authorized by the United Nations, all coming together into a new society, where we're going to be controlled from birth to death, and told what to do by experts.

John: Experts, the people that don't really care about human life. It's us proverbial rats in the maze here or running in the treadmill that they need for right now, but their plans are to eliminate quite a few of us of course, to cull that herd to make it more manageable for resource and control in general. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back. We're talking with Alan Watt here today and we're covering a myriad of subjects. We will also entertain your calls at 800-313-9443. Let's go quickly here to Fred in Philly. Hello, Fred.

Fred: You always hear on the media that Iran is supporting the Shiite fighters against the Sunnis. Well, the general, the American General who's in charge of that Iranian border on C-SPAN said something really ridiculous. He said that he also is claiming that Iran is supporting their enemies militarily "to keep the thing going." And if you believe that, then I have a lot of other questions for this general.

John: Of which, by the way Fred, you'll never be able to ask. And they're never asked by the media, and they never really drill anybody on it, and they always give people a pass.

Fred: Yeah, and have we ever heard a single person in the area talk in their own words, how they feel or why they are acting a certain way, any Iraqi or Iranian average person. Have we heard that? No, we only hear if there is a story about the Iranians, it's always a pre-packaged answer to a question. It's never an interview or a town meeting or anything like that.

John: Right, right. Is there anything specifically that you want to ask Alan Watt?

Fred: Well, you're talking about so many things I guess, what's going to happen with the way the media is run in the future? How will the regionalization of the world, if it comes about, or if it's desired, how will that affect how the news is covered?

Alan: It won't be much different than the way it is right now. You see, we are already global. The only reason that they sometimes hoist the flag is when you're paying money to keep an army somewhere to fight the final battles for globalism. We're already global, and everything is going electronic, and you'll find they've already set up the main filtering agencies to cover the internet in about ten regions of the world. And I know that because they bombard my firewall every day and you can get their addresses off them. They are authorized to be there by the United Nations. They have the ability to go into anyone's computer, no program that you buy can keep them out, that's by law. And so we're already global. So all the media in the world gets filtered through two or three main channels, which are really one, the Reuters and so on. Good name Reuter, Router.

Fred: So you have like a multi-disciplinary expertise in the workings of this. I mean, it's amazing, there's so few who do. I'm listening very intently. I have a concept, and John, I have this concept that I want to bounce this off of Alan and see what he has to say about it. I believe that there is a technique or a trend to create an artificial reality. And it doesn't have to work with everyone, every time, or it doesn't have to work all the time with everyone, but statistically, it seems to be being pushed on people and the odd thing about it is that very smart people are actually quite susceptible to it.

Alan: Yes. The thing is it's the virtual reality, and it's in all the big business magazines. How they're going to create virtual business meetings, where you won't leave your home. This is all to lead literally to a brain chip. This is a fact, it's not fantasy. The cell phone was the start to get you talking to people, to voiceless or faceless people through the ether, that was the start of it that Marshall McLuhan talked about back in the sixties, who worked for the

Big Boys too, on how to alter perceptions. Now they're putting in all these connections in buses in Boston and other places, to encourage people to get out of their cars, and so you'll have maybe forty people on a bus, all talking on their cell phones to people you can't see. However, they won't turn and talk to the real person next to them. That's to get you out of reality into this ether world of abstract voices.

Fred: Right, and what about our elections too? And also, what about the French elections where, and John, there seems to be some sort of counterpart to this VNS over there in France. There was a little blurb at the bottom of the screen where, you know, it seemed to indicate results furnished by such and such a company for three networks over in France. And it seems as though, if you can do it here, by media, you can steal elections over there or anywhere else.

John: Yeah, hang on a second. We're up against the break here. My guest today, Alan Watt. The phone number is 800-313-9443. Fred, hang on a second, we'll address some of the things that you have brought up and we'll do that right after this short break for the network.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back, and Fred hang on a second here, because what we were, I pulled up something here that I'd mentioned a few day ago, and Alan, this did not hit, this did not hit any medias here in the United States. We had the great Queen over here the other day, a lot of pomp and ceremony. We're going to have Tony Blair, he's giving up the ghost sometime in June. He has his handpicked successor for the Labor Party, but in the BBC News as the dear Queen is over here visiting our king, the BBC News put out on their internet sites that the US and EU agree to a single market. United States and European Union have signed up to a new trans-Atlantic economic partnership at the summit in Washington. Alan, did you hear any of this up in Canada?

Alan: Yeah, I did. I did, but it's not really a new signature to it, it's just an update to something which they'd already signed back with President Wilson, that long ago. That's how far back this goes, this part of it. They said once they United Europe and then they were almost completing the stage of the unification of the Americas, then they would create a trans-America-Britain treaty as well. So that was written about back in 1920.

John: Fred, you brought up a lot of subjects. Is there anything that you want us to concentrate on or any questions or anything?

Fred: Well, just you have an excellent show today. And I just wanted to say that my concept was not really, that what is going on is not specifically about virtual reality, but more of a artificial reality, I call it AR and it would be concerning like social psychology, because we have perceptions that are molded constantly and we do not have any defence against this molding of our perceptions.

John: Well, you do in some respect and I'm in full agreement with you Fred that yes, we have been, our minds have been molded as clay as Mr Rockefeller once proudly announced. We have had a dumbing down effect through the controlled medias. The only thing that really stifles that is free speech internet programs such as this. But we're not mainstream reaching, or have the ability to reach the majority of the American people in a radio audience venue. And that is sad. And of course, that's exactly the way they want it. And, as far as they're concerned that well, a few networks, little networks out here, you know that relieves the stem. People are talking, they think things are getting done. In the meantime, we're just cutting through with what we plan to do and it's an accelerated rate. Hey, Fred, I thank you for your call. Appreciate it. Alan, this has been in the works for many, many, many, many, many, many years. I remember ten, twelve, thirteen years ago talking about this, and well, the media's response to anybody that was bringing up anything of this nature, well you're just wild-eyed conspiracy nuts or you're anti, that was a favorite, you're anti-government. I'm not anti government. We need government in large populated societies and countries. Otherwise it would be just anarchy, or it would be Stone Age, and we'd be living out of caves, whatever the case may be. Organized societies need forms of governments. And I do believe that we had one of the best forms of government that was ever put together by the hand of man, and if they would have stayed the course on that, well, that's if they would have stayed the course on it, we would not be having one one-hundredth of the problems we're having right now. But this has been an ongoing, an ongoing program for them. And they are just about ready to

sew it up.

Alan: This is the final, this is the final push right now, actually. People think, you see, in short-term projects. The average person thinks that way, because they only plan what they can do in their lifetime, and even that they're not sure of. So it's hard for them to imagine that there are families and big powerful organizations and foundations which plan things intergenerationally, hundreds of years down the road. And that's the problem. We see the end of one thing happening, and everybody worries about it, not realizing that the Big Boys are already introducing the new at the same time. They're constantly changing, upgrading us towards a particular plan. The end of the independent American countries, that's only one phase of this whole thing. As they're doing that, then they're bringing us down all globally down to a common level, into habitat areas where there is to be no private property, according to the U.N.'s own agenda. No private vehicles either. And then of course will come down the elimination of the population rate. No more picking your partner and deciding to have an offspring. They're going to fulfill their whole agenda over a few generations.

John: Let's go back to the phones. Jeff in Vermont. Hello, Jeff.

Jeff: Hey, hey John. Hey, Alan. How are you guys doing today?

John: Good.

Jeff: I just want to know what Alan's take is on the election in France with Nicholas Sarkozy.

John: That was one of the questions I was going to ask. Go ahead.

Jeff: Yes, it seems, you know, I'm not French, and seeing if I was from France, I'd be a Frenchman, and I'd probably want a French president governing my affairs, because they're French and we'd have something in common. We'd have a common bond there. But they elected a Hungarian Jewish man, and not to say that he's a bad man, but how, why would a society, you know, elect somebody that wasn't like them or wasn't for them or was for. Because he's, if you read what he's doing, his cabinet, he's getting people from Israel in his cabinet to direct the French people. And he's importing people from out of the country to direct the French people. And it seems to me that these people aren't getting it, or they get what they get.

Alan: Well, number one, no one elects who they think they elect today. We get whoever has been decided that we're going to get. And that goes for every country. And it's been like that for a long, long time. The problem with Europe, and it's shortly to become the same here is that once you amalgamate into a Union, then you can get a person from Paraguay for instance being the president of Canada or the US. Because they'll all be American then you see. And then anyone already in Europe who has a dual citizenship can come outside of that union and also apply to run as a president. So the whole world, we're going to see our share of the same thing here too. The people don't elect them. There hasn't been a genuine election for about a hundred years.

Jeff: The main, yeah, but the people are falling for it, regardless if there's a general election or not. The mainstream media, or whatever the case may be over there is leading the people on like a master leading their dog on a leash.

Alan: And that's the job of the mainstream media. You'll find most of the elite leaders there in the mainstream are members of the European branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR, same thing. And it's a global network that you have. The media's job is to pacify the sheep, keep them in the sheep pen, and help them guide them into the next sheep pen when required.

Jeff: That's a good description.

Alan: Yeah, you'll find that most of these. You see, once you become a journalist, you get a license. And if you don't play the game, your license is gone. And so you're told what to do. You're a prostitute and they know it, too. I've had many of them admit it to me.

Jeff: So, I just watched this debate they had in Oxford England about AIPAC in America and how nobody talks about AIPAC and it's like this hidden rule. And they had Norman Finklestein, who's one of the dignitaries from America talking about it. And Norman Finklestein said, well, you know we're in Oxford, England, we're talking about AIPAC, about not being able to talk about AIPAC in the United States, because it's a golden rule that you can't talk about AIPAC. You probably know what, it's the American Israeli Political Action Committee. And the whole thing is that there's certain subjects that the media can't talk about because they don't want us to learn. And I think with the internet, I kind of have a faith in, because I think these elitists are scared of the common man. I think that's one thing.

Alan: Well, what you have, going right back to the times of H.G. Wells, remembering that he was an authorized propagandist for this whole world agenda. He was picked for the secret service of Britain, which is a really elite group, above even MI6. And he was a propagandist, with a massive team of propagandists working under him. And he said in his own writings, I mean most of Wells' books were nonfiction. We know him for the fictional works. He was also a founding member of the Fabian society, which was supposedly for the Left Wing, although it was chartered by the Queen, you know. They were given a Royal Charter to exist, because they own all sides. And Wells himself wrote a book on the peoples and species and types of peoples who will be allowed to come into the new age, the new era. And he said, amongst the higher quality British people, and some of the American ones with British descendancy, he said they will also bring in many Jews, because on a Darwinian principle they've proved that they could come through many countries, many eras of persecution and prosper through their intellect. And therefore they would be used heavily eventually as sort of world managers in the civil service class. Whenever these guys write about their agenda, you can take it to the bank, because they mean what they say, and they always do what they say.

Jeff: And they are doing a good job at what they're doing. You've got to almost take your hat off to these people.

John: Well, you do. I mean, if you're for World Conquest and elite, and being separate from the rest of the planet and humanity, you absolutely have to tip your hat to them, because they have done an outstanding job and they've been laboring for hundreds and hundreds of years doing it. Alright, well, thanks for your call. Appreciate it Jeff. Alright. Yeah, well, on the subject here of Sarkozy, you know, Prime Minister Jean Pierre Raffarin, in a recent book wrote a form letter to Mr Sarkozy, that basically he said, you will inherit a France made of crystal. He said, you'll need to handle it with care. And on some fronts, he's got a lot of people confused Alan because he's into apparently, he introduced stricter immigration laws that led to the deportation of tens of thousands of immigrants, but then at the same breath, in a speech that he gave, he's admonishing the United States not to go against the global warming thing.

Alan: Well, they play these games. You know, they play to the crowd and they play to the balcony at the same time, that's a good politician, but it's just a game to them. They're told what to do. They cannot act independently, or they would be Kennedy'd, very quickly. So they all know what their job is. They take their orders. The guy who is the front man, the president, is never the boss. And that's the same in all high, high, high Freemasonry. It's the number 2 man, number 2 is always the boss. And so the front guy just does what he's told. His advisors, who are unelected and all in touch with each other globally. And that's why they go along with the whole global agenda. They're the guys that make the decisions for the presidents.

John: It's rather fascinating to watch this come about and what do you think on the political front here in the United States? Ron Paul recently threw his hat into the political candidacy ring for President in 2008. This is a sticky wicket for the Republican party, as most certainly the Democrats here in this country. Because as you look at the parties, on the core main issues there is no variance. But we'll play political games with wealth redistribution and it doesn't matter on what side of the aisle it is. Many people in this country are confused. They think Republicans, oh, they're for big business. Well, yeah, but the Democrats aren't too far behind that, and it's an interesting mix of Socialism and Communism and the hijacked Democrat Party vs. Neo-Con Republican Party. What we're seeing forming in there, in the United States is a very interesting mix of Socialism. Well, that's been going on for a long time, but we also have what Benito Mussolini called Corporatism, that is going on most assuredly. We have a guy that pops up and says, I'm going to run for President. And I don't know if you were able to see this debate either as it was carried live on MSNBC or on the web, but Alan, this guy, he is not only a danger to the Republican party,

because I watched very intently as he mentioned, the first time he mentioned the Constitution, it was like, oh, here we go. All the heads of the other candidates cranked almost as it was pulled by a string to look at Mr Ron Paul. Now, he smashed these guys in the debates. Now, the online news services, Yahoo, it doesn't matter who it is, a lot of them left him off of their sites. But he just hammered everybody there. He took the debate by storm. He's got another one coming up here, in I think just four days. As he is continued to be included in these debates, he's pointing to the Republican Party that they are an embarrassment to this country, its founding documents. What's your take on Ron Paul? Have you given that much thought Alan?

Alan: I'm always wary. I don't know enough about him, but I know, I'm always wary about leaders, especially champions, because back in the early 1900s, Britain wrote books, manual books on how to give the public their leaders for all sides. And the diplomatic core were taught these strategies of provocateur, etc. These were training manuals. I have some of them here. So, yeah, they said we always give the people their leaders who will say all the right things, and of course always do the opposite once they're in power. So, I can't really say until the man actually gets somewhere.

John: Well if you, yeah, I understand. Well, he's been a Congressman for a number of years. He was known as, and he's a medical doctor by training, and he was known on the Hill as Dr. No. And he's made it quite clear that he's against the UN agenda. When one of the first questions they would ask of him in the debate was about the IRS, he said within a week it would be gone. But if you look at the guy's voting record, it's one thing for politicians to get cohered and suited up and have their script writers and be prepped for debates or whatever. But this guy speaks from the heart, and he speaks by experience. But more importantly, his track record is the one that supports who he is.

Alan: The thing is though, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book Tragedy and Hope, and he goes into it deeper in his other book, which is the Anglo American Establishment. He said that there's an organization he says, that's existed for over 50 years, that was written in the 60s, who picked, basically run the US, since that time and they choose the Presidents and the top cabinet members. It doesn't matter about the lesser ones down below. They're allowed to have competitions between themselves, but he says they always put their own people in at the top. See, I don't believe there is any democracy at all. I don't believe that at all. It's gone. It's gone. That's an illusion for the public to keep them voting.

John: All things being equal, I guess coming from the standpoint of having a Constitutionally limited republic, I guess the next step would be democracy, and if you're saying that's gone.

Alan: Wilson said it in the 1920s.

John: All right. Hang on a second Alan, we've got to take the break. 800-313-9343. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Hmm, democracy dead? You know, I've often asked this question Mr Watt, on this very program. Why is it our politicians in Washington DC and our presidents refer to this country as the greatest democracy, which was the bane to a limited republic. Because in democracies, as we know, if you can convince 51% through the mouthpieces, the politicians, the talking heads and the media, editorial writers, you name it, foundations, people of wealth and influence. Well, if you can convince 51% of the people that the other 49% have to go, well, hey, there's your democracy.

Alan: And as I say, Wilson at the time, when they first came out with this Trans-Atlantic Agreement Part I, that was just completed, he was the first one, the first American to use that term, about America. He called it a democracy. And it's been of course reiterated, many, many times to alter the people's perception of what they actually had. And it's been very successful with most people. But the fact is, yeah, as far as electing people goes, as I say, the elections are total frauds. We're not dealing with people at the top who play fair. They play a system of pretense and fairness, and that's the illusion that we must believe. We are already under an intellectual elite agenda, where they plan everything for us, through think tanks etc. And all the foundations pick the members, and as Quigley said,

they decide who they're going to put in. And whoever they put in has been well trained and vetted for their position, years in advance before the public even hear their names. So there's no such thing as fairness when it comes to voting.

John: Well, and I've put it this way. Lance, hang on a second, I'll get to your call here before the top of the hour. But I put it this way. It's like watching American baseball. We're the home team, and we hit the field, and we're playing strictly by a set of rules, only to discover that we're getting our butts kicked inning after inning and nobody discovers that the other side is playing by a different, completely different set of rules.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely, that's exactly how it is. We're kept truly like children. We're trained like children today. They've taken critical thinking, teaching and logic out of the schools. They used to teach the courses in that. The children are given minimal education. In fact, they're given a social indoctrination to accept those things which they will see coming into existence in their lifetime, so they're sitting ducks for the high manipulators and the media. The other side don't play by fairness. They never ever have. I used to laugh when they talked about the British sporting attitude. And when he'd knocked his opponent down, he'd help him up. That was a great myth. That was a fantastic myth, that one. Because when he had him down, no, he'd put a bayonet in him and finish him off. That's the reality of it.

John: Let's go quickly to Lance in Tennessee. Hello, Lance.

Lance: I've got a question for Alan.

John: Yes, sir.

Lance: I can believe to a point what you say about the "Big Boys" and like everybody running you know, this kind of grade of people running everything, to a point. But when you start talking about how eventually like it will get to a point where they'll pick our mates for us and we won't have any say to that, like I just don't understand how they would go about doing this. Especially with thousands of years of literature on love and soul mates ingrained in our culture and in our beliefs from almost at birth. And I just don't understand how any people, any sort of elite class, any kind of government that they run, can turn such a belief system around in such a short period of time that they'd need to do. Even over the course of hundreds of years, like you say.

John: Lance, Lance, hang on one second. We'll have to carry you through the top of the hour break. Mr Alan Watt, please stand by. We'll continue this conversation with our guest. Second hour coming up.

Hour 2

John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, hour two of the National Intel Report, and after the break, I'm going to ask the obvious question to Mr Watt, how important are these alternative media outlets for the education of American people, and well, we're global. I read off the list one day of all the countries that are online listening to us here, in this country, very, very intently. We have a large following in Canada, all over the planet, as far away as Paraguay, Spain, I don't have the list in front of me, but we are all over the place. And by the way, the government likes to listen to us too. And the contingent of the military out there, we appreciate you guys tuning in. Alright, because you know what we're up against, and we certainly know. And we're going to bring you guys home, soon. I've seen a lot of fluff on the news lately about sending thanks, a million thanks to you. It's a program that's just been started up. Well, there's almost been a million Iraqis killed in this deal, and many more than is being reported. Honestly, there is many more of you that have been killed that are maimed for life or are dying because of depleted uranium and other factors. We understand the plight. We know what we're up against, and we want you guys to hang tough and one day come back to this country in the defence of this country, not for a quest for it's been sometimes called empire building. I'm calling it Wag the Dog, but however you think about it, much, much human life is being expended, money, and time for no purpose for the United States, whatsoever. At least not for the common man here in America. Lance in Tennessee. Oh, by the way, I forgot to give out the 800 number to call the network. 800-724-2719. We'll take the break here. Lance, hang on one second. Alan Watt will be back with us right after this break.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back ladies and gentlemen with our guest today, Mr Alan Watt out of Canada. And Lance in Tennessee, sorry to keep you holding there. Are you still with us Lance?

Lance: Yeah, hi there.

John: Yeah, you were alluding to, and if I'm hearing you correctly, we have been indoctrinated one way, so how is it that people are going to accept a new paradigm. Was that pretty much where you were going?

Lance: Well, I mean not just like constant, I mean like love itself and like choosing, you know your "soul mate", I mean it was with Shakespeare, before that the Greeks. I mean the first writings and music. So what's music about except for getting the girl, right? I mean, why do you do these things. I just don't understand how any elite group, this "elite group" of people who are running everything, who Alan says could do this.

John: Alan, love. They profess love. I mean they have the love of the planet, global warming. They want to do something about it. They want to put the carbon tax in. They want to manage.

Alan: They love taxes. You're right on there.

John: Yeah. They love taxes. Usury, it doesn't matter in what form or fashion. But their theme is for the love of the planet. So, isn't that sort of a love?

Alan: That's not them. That's just the excuse given. That came up, the whole thing about global warming or the sky is falling crisis type deal to get us all united under a common cause, so that we could be sheep herded into a world run by experts, was dreamed up at the Club of Rome. That was part of its function, to bring the global agenda forward by creating scenarios of coming crisis and propagating it to the people through propaganda and getting the people brainwashed to believe it. And they said that, that they sat round a table, in a book recently released, 1996 I think it was released by the founders of the society. They sat around a table and said they came up with the idea of using the weather as an enemy, because we had to have an enemy to unite the planet, and then fool the people into believing them through massive indoctrination and propaganda. That's already been pretty well successful, especially with the young. They get brainwashed with this stuff at school, so they always go for the next upcoming generation, and bypass the older ones that are dying off and looking forward to their pensions.

John: In your book, Cutting Through the Matrix, in response to my previous caller here. "Why does the waking-up process fail to spread quickly through society?", and here's five points you make. And I'm going to run through it quickly. Talking about people in general, "1. He is terribly naive. He believes the massive corruption "just happened" to begin in his own lifetime, otherwise mummy or daddy or teacher would have warned him. It does not occur to him that his parents, teachers etc. were as conditioned as he was." Second point you make, "2. Most people do not wish to know. They, like farm animals, have been domesticated. Wild animals (original) have natural instincts of self-preservation. They sense the evil intentions of predators and they survive by trusting their own instincts. Wild herds do not "hang around" when one or more members drops dead. Specially bred sheep do." "3. Pavlovian," your third point, "conditioning/response indoctrination has been fed to every individual via cartoons, through schooling. The media then takes over. Peoples' opinions are simply sound-bites from news, talk-shows or quotes from glossy magazines." Your fourth point, "4. Trust replaces the instinct of self-preservation. It over-rides memory and logic. Controllers and shepherds encourage trust." And your fifth point here, "5. When threatened with loss of possessions, property, access to health care etc., people turn to government (predators) for help, or/and organized religion. Should an individual persist in pushing for his "rights," he will be removed from society and placed in a psychiatric hospital or prison on any number of pretexts. The alternative is death by "accident," or shot by police while 'resisting arrest.'" Pretty much covers that.

Alan: Yeah, yeah, that's right. This is an ongoing scientific indoctrination that was discussed in 1934 Communist International meeting, the Comintern meeting headed by Beria, who went through the psychological techniques which will be used in all countries East and West. And he said, it used to take us 70 years to make major cultural

changes in society. Now we have it down to every 5 years through getting the children early, and using a scientific indoctrination. So every 5 years they could introduce new parts of a culture, until within 20 years, you literally had a complete reversal of morality. Now it's even shorter because the child going into daycare today is getting readied from day 1 for what he or she will experience in their lifetime. It's a graduated system of indoctrination. It's perfect, actually.

John: Well, I do not give up hope for American parents. And I don't think that the majority of them have been indoctrinated that they would not recognize danger signs, but there is, I think, Alan, a certain amount of apathy and in this society, and I'm starting to see this, and this is the worst of all things that could befall us. It is the loss of hope. And that is being eradicated rather rapidly.

Alan: It is, because the media is keeping them busy with so many real and fake crisis all ongoing. Everyone senses, even if that don't know really what's happening, they sense big changes are coming and they feel powerless. They're afraid of the economy crashing. All this stuff that the media controls, which is fear primarily, is downloaded into them. And they don't know where to turn. The old institutions have failed them badly, although they still turn to the regular religions, which are run by top Freemasons, all of them. And they wonder why their religious leaders are not warning them or giving them advice or telling them what to do. They don't realize that their top leaders, especially in religion, their job is to keep the sheep, the good shepherd keeps his sheep in ignorance. Ignorant bliss, basically.

John: Well, and in this particular case, in this country, we the people, we are the government, but people have become dependent. They have become lazy.

Alan: And they've also come to accept it. You see, gradually over time, in this introduction of the world of society, of experts, they have begun to believe through their own indoctrinations that they are inferior. Everybody on the news brings on an expert for every darn thing there is. Even the weather reports bring on experts in different areas and they've succumbed to it all. They believe it. And now they really, really do believe that these politicians are somehow superior to themselves. They've been taught to believe this, and there's nothing further from the truth. Most politicians are not the brightest people at all. They're just basically psychopaths who clawed their way up through something, and got rich by doing it, because they have no conscience. The deviants in this society are in control. And at the very top you have thousands of years of inbred deviants, psychopaths breeding with psychopaths and acquiring the wealth of the planet. This planet is just one long-term business plan to them. And it's got to be run efficiently, and more efficiently. So it's up to the ordinary people. You see, the last caller had a good point. What about love itself? Well, you see, the top people can't feel love as we have it. They don't have that. They don't feel empathy for others. They don't have that. They're not born with it. It's missing in their brain. And Plato talked about this 2300 years ago, when he talked about we the elite create the culture for the people. And he was quite correct. It was a science that was well understood even then, but he said, we can breed people like domesticated animals. And he said, we can breed qualities in or qualities out. Just like if you want a guard dog, you get an aggressive dog, and you breed it with another one and keep doing it. Well, the same thing if you want a psychopathic ruler to dominate and be cruel when required. You would breed psychopaths together. And that's what we have. The deviants are in charge. And I cannot see how it can be any other way in this particular type of system of profit, which is winners and losers.

John: Let's go quickly to Marcus in Pennsylvania. Thanks for holding, Marcus.

Marcus: Sure, sure. No problem. Just sitting there listening to you talk about Iraq and how they're a very civilized people. And Iraq was mentioned in Bible days. I believe that's Babylon. Nebuchadnezzar ruled the world. Iraq ruled the world at one time. They've changed the name of Iran. Iran used to be Media-Persia, until not too long ago. So they're changing the names of these places and confusing the issue, and if you read the Bible, you'll know the history.

John: Alan?

Alan: They've always been changing. However, you see, what you've got here, even in the ancient past, was with

the introduction of money came the introduction of the system. The money and the ability to then tax it back from people created an intellectual class that were paid to think. The first think tanks you might call them. Just like ancient Greece had with the philosophers. And then, of course, with money, they could hire armies and keep them together, standing armies, to conquer the other peoples who were outside of their system, and then force the money onto them, and then tax it back from them. It's getting the people to believe in money in the first place that's the first trick. Once you do it, you've given everything up, because the guys with the money then rule over you. The elite in all empires down through history have never been destroyed. They move out of the empire as it's falling down and they've already created a new home for themselves to go.

Marcus: And, another thing, that French ruler, the French government electing that foreign ruler doesn't surprise me, because that's what Nebuchadnezzar did in his day, having foreign people rule over other foreign people.

Alan: Very common, yeah. Very common.

Marcus: So that he would not have.

John: Marcus, hang on one second. We've got a break here. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: We are back. Marcus, do you have a question here? I'm trying to hone this thing down. Marcus, are you still there?

Marcus: Yeah, yeah, I just wanted to point out the Babylon connection with Iraq and all that. I really had no. I just wanted to know if Alan believed that. And he said he did, and point out the other caller about the French government there, it's no real surprise, it's all written down in advance in the Bible anyway. That was all I wanted to say there.

Alan: Look at H.G. Wells again, the propagandist, who was given the material to write about. His job was to write stories around them in his fictional works. In the book, *The Shape of Things to Come*, he talks about the final war for global scientific government. He called it the freemasonry of scientists that would run the world internationally. It was to begin in Basra, which is exactly where the British troops went into Iraq this time. So they knew back in his day, in the 1920s and 1930s, they would be doing this now. Because we are just running to a business plan, with its time tables. We truly are.

John: The question that begs to be asked. We have had talk show hosts and contentious disagreements about who is in control of what. Many people will argue that it's the new, up and coming, relatively new Zionist political movement. And if we look, Alan, in recent history past. The root of Communism, which is the antithesis of the type of system of government we have, and a lot of governments around the world. We saw the root of Socialism and Communism. We see the root of world banking. We see a lot, but some people will contend that because the Vatican has been around for such a long time, that they are actually the taskmasters and the Zionists are the puppets.

Alan: What happened in the 1700s, they had so many wars ongoing in Europe, that they knew that the cost of the wars would gradually increase as science increased with new weaponry. And they had an international meeting with all the top global leaders and monarchs, including the members from the Vatican, and they thrashed it out right there at the Concert of Europe, where they said they'd have to come into some kind of fraternal agreement. In other words, what you saw was like all the mobsters of Capone's era coming together and giving allegiance to each other, where they all get their cut, but work towards a common agenda. And the common agenda was global. They knew they were striving for globalism back then. So then, in the 1800s, from Britain, at Oxford University, the push was put out there to put professors in charge, who would recruit students who would create foundations, they would be heavily financed with these foundations, unlimited financing, to go out into the world and create networks that would go under many, many names, including the Club of Rome, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and many, many others, the Bilderbergers, and they have done that. The Vatican plays its side

as well. They all play the game and put their own guys forwards, because at the top levels, if you have a multi-billionaire who's a Jew, he's only a Jew by birth. He has nothing in common with the rest of the people. And neither will his wife that's picked for him, any more than the Queen picks her husband or believes in Christianity, even though she's at the top of the Church of England. They don't believe in the religion of the people that they govern over. And that goes the same with the top Catholics as well.

John: Well, in order, and we're coming around to the obvious question here, that we know that we have a problem. We have identified many of the groups, organizations, think tanks, foundations, governments, not only people in this government, but governments around the world that have been in favor of this globalization process. But if you were to pin the tail on the proverbial donkey, Alan, what would you put as the main, I guess you would say the main culprit in this sad play?

Alan: There's no doubt, London. There's no doubt whatsoever. London is the key there. In the 1500s, John Dee, at Queen Elizabeth I's court, first openly Rosicrucian court, which was a Masonic court, John Dee came up with the plan to create a British or Brightish Empire as he called it, based on a form of Free Trade with the members coming in that would not be charged duties or import duties or export duties within the groups, but they'd have to adopt the British form of system of government. And it would be done step by step through regionalism and then eventually uniting Europe, the Americas and the Pacific Rim area. This was all written in the 1500s, and that's when the societies really started to spring up and work towards this goal. Countries that joined this association of Free Trade, not only would adopt the democratic principles, so called, of Britain, but they would also be given most favored nation status. Where have you heard that before?

John: Many times.

Alan: It's 500 years old.

John: Many, many, many times. And this was the buzzword that was given to China. And even the common man out there has to ask the question, Alan, if China is no friend of the United States, why did we give them most favored nation status to import their goods here in this country duty free, to put their product for sale on the shelves of Wallie World I call it, it's Walmart or whatever, any box store. And I said, well, short term, the American consumer is going to love it, cheaper goods, but you're doing yourself out the job that used to produce those goods here in this country. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: The Cutting, let me get this correct here, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you have a lot of things on this site. You have MP3s, ancient religion/history on compact disc, you have part 1, part 2 of that. You have a lot of things on this. Books that you've written, articles and so on. Folks, I would urge you to gain a greater understanding, and not only just historic, but a greater understanding of the mindset. See, Alan, a lot of people can't get their minds wrapped around, because they think of life, of being within their birth/death cycle, and they can't see before them, and they certainly can't see after they're gone. The question that I have asked repeatedly of people that have woken up, that can see that proverbial handwriting on the wall, is that, as you tuck your children in at night and you've done everything that you possibly could to make sure that they're nourished and they're schooled and they're educated and they're clothed and they're loved, and all of these things that all good meaning parents do for their children, that when you tuck your children in at night in bed, and hopefully, after they've said their prayers, that if you do not do your utmost personally for the sake of your children to rectify what we see going on around us, that you're consigning them basically to slavery, and there's really no point to having children or raising your children if you do not do anything to secure their freedom and their liberty, for at least their generation. And if you're narcissistic enough that your belief system is, well I want to be free now, here in my life, and I don't care what happens to anybody else. Even if it comes from a narcissistic attitude such as that, and say that you have no children, I would settle for that. But what do you say, Alan Watt, to these people that are just going along to get along, and just scraping by and doing the best that they can, when they tuck their children into bed at night. What would you say to them if you had their ear right now?

Alan: I would tell them that if they don't understand, as I say, the mentality at the top, which is psychopathic, with power and all the money in the world, the culture itself that we're brought into is tainted with the same problem. We are not psychopathic, but we've been taught to be egocentric. A phenomenon that was pushed since the 1950s through marketing and advertising, where every ad tells you you're supposed to smile when you buy toothpaste or something, or whatever it happens to be. And that having a frown or worrying, or discussing "downer" problems was just taboo, turn away from those people. That's been instilled in the public consciousness now. So they don't want to look at anything that's serious or will make them upset. They themselves, the adults, have become children. They've stayed children. Which is really the definition of Socialism, you're a perpetual child, your whole life. So those parents have got to realize, they are responsible, not only for the present generation, and for those to come, but you're doing this, if you stand up and start speaking out and demanding your rights, because you do have rights, you're not an inferior species, believe you me. You're also doing this for all those who have gone before you who have lived and died and didn't know either that their system was rigged from top to bottom.

John: What do you, and there are obvious questions that I must ask, how important are the alternative medias for a transmission belt for information?

Alan: You'll find most of them, again, are put out and get covert funding from the Big Boys, because they run all sides. That's standard, in the old handbooks of the British consulate training. So, you have to be very careful. I don't go into any camps, left, right or up or down, because I know darn well that you can't stay in a tunnel; if you stay in a tunnel, you have a tunnel vision. You don't know there's a tunnel alongside of you. I'd rather explore them all and see what is real, and again you've got to get past all the confusion that all the different sides and tunnels create, tunnel visioners create. They create more problems often. They muddy the waters rather than clarify it. And what they always do is end up picking a group of people to blame, that's why everyone is blaming either it's the Jews or it's the Vatican or it's the Jesuits, it's not. It's all of them combined at the top. It's the elite of all those countries that are just one big club. That's all.

John: Well, I have yet to receive my check from the Rockefeller foundation or from AIPAC or from the Pope over in Rome. I guess we have been accused of being New World Order, Vatican led or taking people down a rabbit hole, but my quest has always been, Mr. Watt, to expose what is not only going on now, but the reasons why it's going on, and then the possible solutions to end this in the future. Now, all is not Rosy in the Globalists' plan here. There are chinks in their proverbial armor.

Alan: And they're ready for it. This is the thing. The Department of Defence in Britain, that really is the same as the whole of NATO organization, put out its manifesto for the next 50 years, what they foresaw coming, and what they foresee coming is what they're preparing for. Flash mob violence, and all this kind of stuff, and great uprisings from the public. And this is from the top. You can't get any higher than the Department of Defence in Britain. And this was printed in the Guardian Newspaper over there. So, they even talked about talking Neutron bombs on selected areas to do ethnic cleansing. I kid you not, this is mainstream newspapers from the top. So they are preparing for the worst. And I had to say, well, what have they got in store for Joe Average public that would make him go to those lengths to cause the retaliation that they would find was waiting for them. What are they planning to do to the public? Well, we know what they're planning to do, and none of it is pleasant. So it's up to the ordinary people now to stop fighting other groups, crossover and start coming together. Because if we don't, we've had it.

John: Well, I'm in agreement with you there, but therein lies some problems accepting other groups and other paradigms of thought into this, that.

Alan: They've got to dispel them. They have to dispel all their particular pet beliefs, because this involves everybody on the planet. It's not just a national thing.

John: I understand. And what are they then, I have to ask the obvious question. Well, we know what they're prepared for, what are they not prepared for?

Alan: What they're not prepared for are individuals coming out with the basic facts and pointing to simple solutions to even kick the ball off. And no one will touch this one, of course, and I say that there's one common organization

that's in the Vatican, it's through the Protestant religions, it's through the Jewish religion, and the Mohammedan religion, Islam, it's through everything, and that's Freemasonry. And Freemasonry is sworn to bring in a fraternity worldwide, worldwide brotherhood, with a new system. And you'll find that the guys who run from your school board to your mayor to the guys on your town council, all the way up to your state, all the way up to the President, in every country are all Freemasons. And they've already sworn allegiance to the United Nations.

John: Well, okay. Well, I had asked the question before, and I guess I framed it in such a way if you were to pin that proverbial rather tail on the donkey, you mentioned Freemasonry as the umbrella and the controlling factor. So then, would it not follow then that Masonry, Freemasonry and its organizations that it controls is the enemy?

Alan: It's a tool of the enemy, because the Big Boys own Freemasonry. They own it. They gave it to the people. Up until about the 1500s they only had noble orders for aristocracy. Then they had to create a Middle Class for the up and coming industrialist era, so they gave a lower order of Freemasonry for the ordinary people. And they're all sworn to uphold the system as it stands. That means the big boys who control it. So they've already given their allegiance to a global agenda, and here you are electing them into your school boards, right up into your presidency. Until the people start demanding to know the organizations these people belong to, what oaths they've already sworn to, then you shouldn't have any of them in office, male or female.

John: Gene in Texas, Hello Gene. Gene are you there?

Gene: Yes, I am. Hello? I want to say, I want to agree with, man this guy is so on the mark with what I believe. I truly believe it comes from the whole thing. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. I've always wondered about this, for quite a long time, about the religion deal. We're fighting under the restraints of various religions, most of which are splinter groups that have started, most of them I guess, since we've been here in the US off the original whatever they were. Catholicism, or Jewish, or whatever. And that keeps us in control, but they don't play by these rules, any more than they do the Constitution. So when you talk about the Constitution, you're fighting them with something they don't respect, so it renders us somewhat helpless. They don't regard that as anything. I just wanted to mention that, and I had one other question that always bothers me trying to figure out, or I'd like to know his perspective on this. Is this whole thing set up, it has to mostly be for power, surely, rather than just money, because I can't conceive of how they could be more prosperous in a slave planet than they can under a prosperous planet like we have?

John: I've heard these sentiments echoed before; Alan?

Alan: It's very interesting. You've got to understand that you have a separate culture with its own religion at the top, and when you start to understand that part, plus you're dealing as I say with inbred psychopaths that go on for thousands of generations. They truly believe they're a separate species. And that's where the whole thing of evolution comes from. Charles Darwin that came out with the Descent of Man and all the rest of it, was a high Mason. And he was told to put that book out. His grandfather had tried putting out the same book before him. And he belonged to the Royal Institute, or the Royal Society, which was the first Freemasonic Scientific Society. Evolution is part of their religion, and they truly believe that they are the highest evolved types on the planet, and when they point to the success they've all had intergenerationally in acquiring more and more wealth and power, and holding onto it, that to them is the proof of it. They see all those below them as a separate subspecies of failures, literally. And Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who was a physicist, in 1956 put out a book, which everyone should get a hold of, called The Next Million Years. Quite a boast for the leading families, where he talked about the necessity of introducing hormones into the male bloodstream, female hormones to effeminize the last remnants as they go through the changes, of using inoculations even to bring down the IQ levels of a people that you don't want too bright when you're bringing on major changes. This guy was ruthless, and he went right through the whole agenda on behalf of the elite, speaking for the elite. They have put their agenda right out in front of us, including the population reduction, now that we no longer have a function. So, yeah, they're after incredible power. Power to a psychopath is addictive. That's why in this system, which is their system of profit and money, they must always get to the top, because they are the most ruthless people on the planet.

Gene: I agree.

John: Well, the one thing I always observed Alan is there is only so much room at the top at that capstone. Now they have their useful idiots within their own circles that will be discharged when they're no longer necessary. And I've explained it in simplistic terms, but I think it pretty much nails it. What we're looking at here is Transnational Corporations in the hands, or kind of like a tripod, the Transnational Corporations, the Banks, and the Governments. So you have them all intertwined and cooperating with each other, with, and I would say, if there was one group of people in that Tripod that was the controlling factor of it, it would be the money lenders.

Alan: Well, it's not just the money lenders. Look at the Royalty of Britain and the money that they have, what they've acquired. And even behind the scenes, some of the richest men on the planet are never mentioned, or the countries they come from. India is one of the biggest players in this whole thing. One of the quietest countries, that's kept out of the news, except when one little canoe capsizes with 20 people on it crossing a river. The Brahmins of India for instance, have ruled India for thousands of years, uninterrupted. And if you go to a Brahmin wedding, you'll see the bride bedecked in enough diamonds and jewelry, huge ones too, that would sink the Royal family of Britain. And they are big money lenders in this whole business scheme of things too. They're kept out of the picture. Now, when Rothschild came in to Britain, he didn't sneak in. He was brought in by the Royalty to manage the monetary system. A man who would supposedly would sink the Bank of England, where all the nobility had their wealth accumulated, and who walked the dark alleys of London, would have been assassinated in the first couple of days, after the bank crashed, unless he was well taken care of. No, he was the King's man. They brought him in to manage the affairs.

John: Gene, we're coming upon the break. Anything else?

Gene: No, I totally agree. I've tried to point out to people that these rulers from the Royal Family to every dictator on Earth is always taking out their own people, including their own families and blood relations, but they don't seem to think it applies anymore. I'm going to come back John and make a little donation. Thank you, I know they're coming at you from every angle.

John: Well, I appreciate it very much Gene.

Gene: Thank you for being there brother.

John: Alright, and we'll continue to be here folks. When I mentioned alternative media before, I've watched Amy Goodman with Democracy Now. I've watched other smaller organizations. I know of this network, because I had the network, and I know who's on this network, and I know who's working for the network, and Alan, I need to be left off of that page. When I said alternative medias I wasn't talking about this one.

Alan: No, I was thinking about newspapers and things. Mind you, within even the Patriot Business, and it's a business too for a lot of people, there's also, they've interjected their Trojan Horses along the way. We've seen that with Bo Gritz that was put out for a few years on the shortwave, a man who claimed from the beginning he had hip pocket orders from the Pentagon, and then who was on the steps of the congress denouncing the shortwave radio listeners right after 9/11 as being paranoid fanatics.

John: I can remember that very well. We call him Beelzebo now. Alright, we'll break, and we'll come back for the final segment right after this.

(Commercial Break)

John: We're back, final segment, about 4 minutes here. Alan, have you ever thought about doing radio yourself?

Alan: I have, yeah.

John: Well, I'll tell you what, there's a possibility that we can open up a few slots on this network, would you be interested in doing some programming on this network?

Alan: I would be interested, but I don't have the cash. That's the problem.

John: Well, generally speaking, we provide all the services and the radio outlets. There's no charge ever to the host out there. And if you have high-speed internet in Canada, then you've got to hook up to this network.

Alan: Okay. Okay, sure, I'd be interested.

John: Alright, we'll talk about that later. For the audience out there today, Mr. Watt, parting shot, sir.

Alan: They've got to start, they've got to start talking to each other now instead of talking into cell phones. And discussing their future, the dilemma we're in, and what their rights are, right now. Because they do have rights, they have natural rights they're born with, and you don't need experts coming over you to condition you to believe you're inferior. You're not inferior at all. You have as much right as anyone else to decide how your life should go.

John: It is, it is my life. I was not consigned. Many people believe, and the global elite, or the elite, or the want-to-be elite, believe that they can control and manipulate supposedly for our own good. But the globalists, they aren't my mummy and they're not my daddy. They didn't bring me into this world. They didn't provide for me. I am a single, sovereign individual. By the grace of God I am on this planet, and they own none of my time. Nor can they make any demands on me. But they're trying to. They are certainly trying to do that.

Alan: They look for the people's compliance, and again that's why they love a democratic system, where, as you say yourself, 51% will decide for the rest, and the 51% always decide the way they're told to decide. They don't think for themselves.

John: Thought is deep thought, and logic seems to be a scarcer commodity every day. Mr Watt, we're out of time here. I do appreciate your two hours on this Friday afternoon. And we will talk, we will talk in the future about that possibility of you coming up on the network.

Alan: I look forward to it.

John: Alrighty sir, well thank you so much for your time.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
"MONEYBAGS RULE PEASANT RAGS
AND THE
SYMPTOMS OF THEIR SYSTEM"
November 12, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. You'll excuse me, standing in. I won't stand for the full two hours; I'll sit as well. I got a call about an hour ago asking me to come in. Those who have heard me before hear me on Cutting Through the Matrix where I go into the histories of this poor old planet of ours. It really doesn't belong to us and probably never did, unless you get there before the advent of wealth and money. This is November 12th, 2007.

Those who can still speak the tongues of Europe and those who are listening from Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts downloaded for free with the different languages of Europe, and I have to thank all the staff that help me out in all this. There's a lot of people involved. Although, I could do with a few more of myself. Maybe Superman had the right idea. He could duplicate himself and have all these robots doing all his work for him, kind of like the Federal Reserve. I often wonder if they're all just clones. However, that's the world we live in. It's an ongoing show where reality has been propagated to the public, instilled in our minds and helped by our parents who didn't know any better either and way down the line for thousands of years because the world is run by a select few. A select few families really that interbreed like crazy and have held the incredible wealth. In fact they decided what wealth was a long, long time ago and it's very interesting that all of their symbols go back to Egypt and all of those same symbols are all around us in company logos today, especially the big boys, the ones who own all the banks. I'm certain they've also been behind the creation of all the major religions. They certainly have dominated them and run them right up to the present and they head – they're the elite of all religious groups. They're the top of all religious groups and the big mystery is who are these people?

It's interesting to watch the Queen of England for instance go through her inauguration many, many years ago sitting on the Raised Diaz, which is just a pyramid, a stepped pyramid, holding the scepter and the little part that looks like the little crook like the pharaoh did in ancient times. You'll see the same chiseled out in stelas in Egypt. Ceremonies that were carried out thousands of years ago, right down to the ermine around the neck, the ermine, the black and white dots that Nimrod wore, are still worn today and no one tells us why. Very interesting, but our world has been run by small groups. Small group really of people down through the ages but moved around in ancient times and we tend to forget that Egypt itself dominated the ancient world for almost 5,000 years. That's a long time. A long 5,000 years and they used to create cities for bureaucrats to deal with all their "state departments" you might call it (or foreign affairs department in the Commonwealth countries) to deal with all the incoming and outgoing mail. They found some of these cities and dug up tablets, tablets with all the data that modern bureaucracies deal with and it's mainly to deal with population. How many people are there? How many pay taxes and all the buying and selling taxes as well costed into it all. It was a huge business thousands of years ago and nothing much has changed. Nothing much has changed except that after moving down through the centuries and pulling their money out of one empire as they create the next and flattening the one behind it, they're up to the global system now. The world you see is the little scepter she holds in her

hand. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller from Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix, the world around you as you have been taught to perceive it and all that makes it tick and how it interacts together and it truly is one huge web – a web of deceit because the entire system and the entire reality that has been put into us didn't happen by accident. We don't just roll down through the centuries stumbling along with politicians sorting out problems here and there on a daily basis. Far, far from it. The politicians are really the fronts for very powerful families and always were. That's what democracy is in fact and in the U.S. too even though a form of democracy within the republic, which meant it had sort of bars around it so we couldn't knock those bars down and extend their powers, well that went down long ago and they have extended their powers.

I think it was President Wilson who first used the term openly about America being a democratic nation. The same man who fronted for other people, very powerful people behind him, which he admitted to in his own writings eventually, who gave the League of Nations the start. The embryo of a New World Order, a world system, a standardized system which had been the dream of the elite for a long, long time. I'm pretty certain for probably thousands of years and they saw it coming into view and the best way to get it going was to get world wars going and get everyone involved in these world wars. Therefore, they spent about 100 years creating alliances building up to the wars and then getting the wars started. It wasn't too difficult because young men who are pretty stupid by the way – young men tend to be rather stupid. They run on hormones and the tribal system; the tribal system is still strong within them and they want to belong. They want to belong to the biggest gang that has some kind of authority over others and that is approved by the government and young men having no power in their daily lives because most of them come from the working class or unemployed, that's generally how it is throughout the ages, they join the military.

I'm not talking about drafting people in from all occupations. These guys join the military so really they're mercenaries. They get off on the national emblems that every country has been given with their flags and their various medals and all this kind of stuff and they're taught to go out and kill and plunder and feel very proud of it. Although the people back home generally get the real story 50 years after the war and it had nothing to do with what you were told at the time. Everything you were told is always propaganda because as Karl Marx said, *"all wars are economic in nature,"* and sure enough, the big pirates at the top plunder every country they go into.

That was how they lived down through the centuries and some of these pirate families are allowed a certain amount of chess moves within this board game of theirs – this board game which is a bunch of rules that apply to them only. That's what knighthood is all about. Knights were sworn, they took allegiance to serve a master at any cost and obey any order they were given and so the modern knights that came up through the pirate era, the Skull and Bones, going from the Knights Templars right upwards. That was the symbol, by the way, of Knights Templars flag when they went to sea it was the Skull and Bones. They became the pirates and they looted a good part of the planet.

They were allowed to have competition between powerful families even though these big families were often related in fact and they push each other out of the way sometimes and take over the other countries but they always spare their cousins. That's what kings and queens were about down through the ages. They had ongoing wars which were tremendously profitable and it also serves the purpose of depopulation, something going back to the days of ancient Greece. Most of the Grecian islands in the Aegean Sea were just that. They were islands. They could only have so much of a population and so the leaders of those different islands had agreements that every so often they'd have wars. They'd supply the loans for those wars. They'd tax the people for the wars and they would kill off so many of the people. They'd own the munitions, at that time it was all spears and breastplates and all this kind of stuff and nothing much has changed.

If we jump forward in time to the 1800's when Mr. Malthus was the top economist for the British East India Company and the British Crown, really the European Crown because it's all linked together, he came out with his writings on population. People should read this because he was an economist and economists factor in future projected populations, debt, how much is owed by nations, how many they'll need to pay off that debt on estimates and all these projections, and how many people would be surplus would eat into that debt. Looking at the poor, who are always a problem for them, they found ways of getting rid of them and Malthus said that they should put the poor in public housing. Housing of course that would be poorly built and crammed together and put them in marshy areas where they'd have disease

breakout. He called it “positive population checks.” That's what he called them. Those were the terms he used as a top economist for the British Crown and the East India Company.

Everyone in the East India Company was a member of royalty or a cousin of royalty, and even Elihu Yale that was one of the founding members who founded Yale University was a cousin as well. They sent up their plans long in advance even for the Americas but they needed to bring populations down occasionally when it didn't fit into the economic system. At one time they had to breed up the Americas and when they first started putting settlers into the Americas by various means. People don't like to leave their homes. They have to get things going to make folks leave their homes and go and open up this country, that at that time it was not a nice place to just walk in and live. You had to cut down trees, forests, drain swamps, start farming, uproot trees by manpower and horsepower. Hard, hard work and the death toll was pretty high. Most folk didn't live past 50 in these circumstances and they had to create ways to get them in so they created lots and lots of laws, penal laws and put magistrates out there in England and other countries in Europe because they're all in the same boat. All these countries are linked together with the same system running them and the same families at the top. Eventually you couldn't walk out the door without breaking a law and they would then arrest you, go in front of the magistrate who would convict you right away and you're off on a ship and off to the Americas.

They tried it too with the first slaves in the Americas they brought over were white men mainly from Britain and the French were doing it in their colonies too. That's where you get the “redneck” from. It was really “red shanks” initially because they wore the britches down to their knee and the white men got sunburned on the back of there because they were always bending down towards the sun and backs to the sun and they got burns on their legs, but they didn't last too long. They weren't up to the high heat in the south and so on and so they brought in – they even tried it with the American Indians and killed a lot of them. Then they brought in the black slaves and it's quite the history lesson and the horror lesson because history is horror in actual fact.

Up into the 1800's kings authorized historians to write their memoirs basically to give HIS-STORY. That's what HISTORY is is his stories and they always had glowing reports of the king and how munificent he was and how loved he was by all the people and it's all farce. It's all fairy tales. These guys down through the ages were spoiled psychopathic tyrants who were interrelated with all the other kings and queens across Europe whom they intermarried freely. They ruled with an iron fist and right up into the 1900's they were having public hangings even in Britain with people who tried to start unions up. The last two I think were hung at Sterling in Scotland. Just for a show to the public not to do the same thing. That's how hard and vicious these people were at the top.

They also created rebellion. They created rebellions in Scotland primarily with a handful of clans backing bonnie Prince Charlie as they called him who came over from Italy. It was spoke Italian and French. He'd been in exile and that side of a mini-rebellion and they used that as an excuse to clear the Highlands, the entire Highlands pretty well of Scotland and they put them off into primarily the Americas to settle the country. That's how you get to move people. You must get an excuse. You make it happen and then you follow up. In many of these boats too, every London crook and merchant banker – the merchant bankers owned all the tardy little ships that they were letting water in. Many of the families could watch their own relatives sink just off the coast because dozens of the boats did sink. Crowded too and because they put everything into service to try and get these millions of people outside the country and populate the Americas. Then they tried it with other countries and also, what a stroke of luck, they had the Irish famine and then that started off a whole bunch more coming in. Good working class people, pretty sturdy and rugged and that's what they wanted.

That's how you do things from a banker's point of view, from an economist's point of view. You need something done so you create the circumstances to allow yourself to do it and since you have no opposition because all the bankers are in cahoots. Look at the banking families that run the U.S. and England and France and Germany and all the rest of them. It's the same banking families and they have their headquarters, at least some of them still do in the City of London, which is a sovereign state status just like Rome does and Washington, D.C. We're looking at again a long-term agenda with an elite group of people who plan to bring us into a global society where they won't need us all. I'll be back with more about it after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, which is standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm just going through some of the little known events of the past. Something that most folk today have been taught to not even look into. It's not terribly exciting they think and what could they learn anyway? You learn an awful lot. You'll find the big

names that were sent into the United States to take over the monied system. If you take the monied system over you own the country. That's as old as the hills as they say and they're still doing it. With the Kuhn Loeb families and the Warburgs that came out of Germany. The Warburgs were amazing because one brother came out of Germany and he was only in the U.S. about two years and given citizenship before World War I broke out and he was put in charge of the U.S. Federal Reserve and watched all the loans and all that kind of stuff. Then his brother was put in charge of the bank in Germany and after the war the two of them met at Versailles and signed a treaty and battled out how much the U.S. citizens and how much the Germans owed because they owed them all to the same bankers who were also related to these Warburgs.

Interesting name too, Warburg. A burg is like a mountain, eh? A mountain of war, and they do love mountains in their names because it's all to do with pyramids and stuff. History has got a lot to teach you when you really look into it and how the stock market and why they called it Wall Street – what kind of wailing wall is Wall Street? Why is it a wall in the first place and why they did put it there?

Down through history the ancient Phoenicians at one time ran the trade routes and all the shipping routes of the ancient world. The Phoenicians were the Greek term for those who lived in Canaan at the time. They had massive – they were merchant bankers in their own right thousands of years ago and they even got tin from far away places like Britain and brought back – it was mixed with the copper to make bronze and all the weaponry at that time was made of bronze, so it was a big killing off even warfare products in those days. The Phoenicians when they sent the sailors out they were all members of a brotherhood, a fraternity that were sworn never to divulge where they went and for 500 years they brought tin from Britain and no one could find out in the Mediterranean or the Middle East where they got it from. That's quite the brotherhood of secrecy.

Down through the ages again they took over many places. They'd go in and trade and then they'd introduce silver mainly. At that time silver; eventually gold. Get the public to accept it and they would take it back from them in exchange for goods and back and forth until they got used to it and then they would go to the head honcho the king and lend him money and before you knew it the whole country was in debt. The king didn't mind because he could live high on the hog and get all the goodies brought in by the Phoenicians. That's how this symbiosis began with royalty and the traders who were also merchant bankers. They lent money as well. Eventually these Phoenicians had coastal towns set up which were factory towns and everybody in the factory towns were actually slaves making all the produce that then they took to other countries and conned the next system and took it over. That's how it was done.

When a country didn't comply, they'd go back to all the countries they'd already taken over, tell the old king there that they weren't happy with this one country that was not going to accept the trading goods and was not going to accept their money system and they'd go to war with that country. They'd sit back and they'd supply all the armies of course too with all that they needed and they'd reap massive profits. Nothing has changed down through the present day. Nothing at all has changed to the present day.

In fact if you look at the histories of ITT, General Motors, Ford, General Electric and all these big companies that you think are your institutions, they're really big, big fronts all inter-merged with the big foundations which are fronts for the banking system and the fraternities that run the world. These fraternities generally go back all the way to London again like The Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. Same branch in the U.S. only it's called a different name because you're still supposed to think you're an independent nation you see, only for the taxpayer. They run the entire world and during the Cold War this became more evident when the scientists said this war will be won by those with the best sciences, the most advanced sciences. It was odd to me to watch every year in the newspapers the top scientists in Britain and the U.S. being sent over to Russia to meet the top scientists there, because if you were truly in a Cold War that was supposed to be very, very real and the taxes were doubling and you pay for it all and all the nuclear missiles we're never going to use, then why would you let your top scientists meet with the top scientists of Russia when supposedly they were always going through this game of double agent, people getting bought off to the other side. You would not allow that to happen if you thought you had advanced science. You wouldn't even let them meet each other. They're the last ones you allow to meet each other if the war was going to be won with high technology.

That's what happened because the Cold War was just a farce to get the people on the Russian side working as fast as

they could for peanuts and to get the U.S. side being taxed all the more to pay for high-tech exploration. That's what it was for. I'll be back. I think there's messages coming up. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and just going through some of the history of this very, very old world of the same con game going on over and over and over by the same descendents of the same families who interbreed like no one else does on the planet. They marry their cousins. Sometimes in times gone by they've married their sisters to keep it all in the family. That also keeps the wealth in the family and all the secrets of how it's done in the family, but we have too much information on them today for them to keep it totally quiet. However, they do give us lots of distractions and fantastical things to amaze us and that seems to be what most folk like rather than the bitter truth.

We've got Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: Okay. This may be a critical phone call. Are you okay with that?

Alan: A critical phone call?

Bob: Yes.

Alan: Does that mean the line is going to go hot or burn?

Bob: No. It means that I'm going to make some statements that you may interpret as critical.

Alan: Okay, go ahead.

Bob: You know you talk very fast and that raises a red flag for me because I think there are many matrices. In fact there is an infinite number of matrices and you have obviously thought about things very hard and you've selected out one particular matrix, okay? Now it's not the matrix that's important of all those infinite numbers. What's important is the glitch in the matrix, the pieces that don't fit. You follow?

Alan: Repeat that last part.

Bob: It's the pieces that don't fit that contain the information. All of the statements you've made really have no informational value because you've studied it so long. You've made it fit into one, just one of the infinite number of possibilities.

Alan: Which one do you think you're going to kick it with?

Bob: I can't – I didn't hear you.

Alan: You're talking about something else going to be the answer. What will it be?

Bob: For instance you were talking about how Wall Street got its name, right?

Alan: Yes.

Bob: I looked it up on the internet. You know how Wall Street got its name?

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: It said Wall Street its name is a direct reference to "a wall that was erected by the Dutch settlers in the southern tip of Manhattan Island in the 17th century. During this time, a war between the English and the Dutch threatened to spill over onto the island's colonies. So the Dutch, located at the southern most part of the island, decided to erect a defensive wall." So there's another interpretation of where Wall Street came from.

Alan: Why is it still called Wall Street?

Bob: Well you know I have no idea.

Alan: Do you about the wall between church and state? You know the wall between royalty and the public? You know the wall between banks and the public as well?

Bob: Those are all things that you can project on to it, okay? The word wall will allow you to project many different – the world wall will allow you to – the word wall is ambiguous.

Alan: Why are you wasting time about a wall here? What do you want to say?

Bob: You're the one who brought up wall, the wall between church and state. I was just responding to your statement.

Alan: No. I asked you what the answer was to it.

Bob: What I'm trying to tell you is I don't believe your answer any more than anyone else's answer.

Alan: Good for you. I'm sure you're now going to tell us what it is.

Bob: What you need to incorporate is the fact that you could be wrong and then you may actually – in other words it's the glitch in the matrix. You don't have any glitches anymore. You made everything fit and that means you made – whenever you create a picture of something there's always signal and there's always noise and if you think hard about something you will make the noise fit into your picture.

Alan: Okay, so everything is quite normal then, is it?

Bob: Pardon me?

Alan: You think everything is quite normal.

Bob: No, of course I don't think everything is quite normal and of course I have my own prejudices.

Alan: I'm sure you do. I'm just waiting to hear them.

Bob: I'm just trying to slow you down a little bit and get you to realize that you're a little too fluent and that raises at least to me a red flag.

Alan: Okay. It's nice talking to you. Thanks for calling.

Bob: Good-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I can remember going once to a church and arguing with a Sunday school teacher and they accused me of having the sin, the sin of knowledge because I could quote the bible back to them you see. This is the sort of thing you get with people who are stuck in limbo, because you can think for yourself and figure things out and have a memory to put things together it's because you do remember your histories and major events. Those who can't will tend to attack you just as much because they haven't figured it out and part of them doesn't want to. They'd rather believe it's all just a supernatural game; and it's not supernatural to that extent. What seems to be supernatural is the way that it's done, but when you think that the high sciences are all involved in this and you do understand economics and how they

work and how many avenues economics goes into, which is pretty well everything in your life and everything to do with whole populations to do with their lives, it starts to make sense then, and slavery is nothing new. What I do is quote the big boys books themselves. Not the conspiracy books about them or the sci-fi books about them, but the books that the ones down through the centuries have published themselves.

At the beginning of the show for instance I talked about Thomas Malthus. Malthus wanted to put the poor people into what they call poor houses where they'd be crammed together and preferably in swampy areas and worked to death. I don't think you know. It's the poor houses where they put the poor, the "poor unfortunates" as they called them, mainly women and their families, where the husbands had died through overwork generally during the industrial era. They put them in these poor houses and they worked them to death. You lived maybe three to six months maximum in those houses and they profited from them at the same time because they manufactured things as well.

Very much like the prison camps in Germany in World War II. They'd use you to manufacture things before they killed you when you were completely exhausted and worn out. Very, very efficient and IBM were the guys who did the Cardex System, pre-computer. It was called the Cardex System they gave all the numbers out too. You find these big companies as I say still running the world today but they're integrated with the Secret Services with the banking systems and with the big institutions. They all work together. If they did not work together they'd be at war with each other all the time because they'd all have different ideas of what they wanted to do with the world. These guys work together towards this New World Order of theirs and their planned society.

Malthus in his own book came out with methods to eliminate the poor and the excess population that they knew would actually in a hundred odd years time or so when they started bringing down the Industrial Era, they knew they'd have too many of them and he was talking about that time to come and how they should just kill them off with these positive population checks like disease and plagues he called them too. Plagues, disease and wars for positive checks on population growth.

That's how it really, really works and nothing has changed because here is a story which most folk will think it's coincidence, especially the last caller. He'll think it's coincidence because they like to believe in coincidence theories. This is MSNBC News in today's news as well. Now you know they've been putting the people in trailers that were put out at New Orleans after the hurricane and they also put in families into these trailers. FEMA trailers they're called. FEMA supplies them and I'm sure some big high Mason has the contract to make them and they put them in these trailers and it says:

"Toxic gas pervasive in FEMA units, test show. Nearly all trailers, mobile homes exceed long-term formaldehyde standard."

This is by Mike Bruner, MSNBC, 12th of November.

"More than two years after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita battered the Mississippi Gulf Coast, private tests of FEMA travel trailers and mobile homes provided to storm victims indicate that high levels of formaldehyde gas in the units is much more widespread than the government has acknowledged. The previously undisclosed test results from nearly 600 units, reviewed by msnbc.com, found that 95 percent of the temporary housing units provided by FEMA measured at least twice the CDC's..."

Alan: The Center for Disease Control because they control diseases.

"...maximum recommended level for long-term exposure to the toxic gas...."

Alan: It's twice as high.

"...In some extreme cases, the levels were 70 times the long-term standard."

Alan: 70 times.

"...The tests were conducted by the Sierra Club..."

Alan: Well they're friendly, right?

"...and a Galveston, Texas, law firm that is involved in federal litigation against the manufacturers of the travel trailers and mobile homes that FEMA distributed."

Alan: It goes on here to say.

"The federal government promised to test inhabited travel trailers and mobile homes but has not yet followed through. Many of the trailers and mobile homes have been occupied for two years which makes the high formaldehyde levels a scientific mystery..."

Alan: It's a mystery. We can do all this stuff with nanotechnology and analyze it but you just don't know why this is happening.

"...since those levels typically decline significantly when units are ventilated by residents."

Alan: That's not true because everyone in the building trades knows that this stuff gives off gas for 40 years, especially when the sun hits it.

He says:

"I really can't account for it'. "It's really surprising," said Mary DeVany, an industrial hygienist whose Vancouver, Wash., firm has conducted more than 100 of the tests. "I really can't account for it." The results for mobile homes are especially puzzling, as the units had been presumed..."

Alan: Presumed, ha-ha.

"...to be safer than travel trailers. Mobile homes, which are mounted on a permanent chassis and contain at least 320 square feet of living space, are intended for long-term occupancy. The level of formaldehyde in building materials used in their manufacture is regulated by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development."

Alan: What was it Malthus said? Put you in certain places so it would be bad for your health.

"The Federal Emergency Management Agency has halted distribution of travel trailers - described as campers no more than 45 feet in length — for temporary housing because of formaldehyde concerns and said it is working to move all 52,520 households currently residing in travel trailers nationwide into permanent housing. It also said it will provide temporary housing to anyone who expresses a desire to move out of travel trailers because of formaldehyde. But the agency continues to provide mobile homes to disaster victims, including 50 it sent to people left homeless by last month's wildfires in Southern California, according to FEMA spokeswoman Mary Margaret Walker. The agency also has agreed to donate up to 2,000 unused mobile homes..."

Alan: Ha-ha. Here's another group they want rid of:

"...to Native American tribes. "

Alan: Boy, that makes sense, eh? Very Malthusian.

"Sen. Tim Johnson, announced in June. Walker did not respond to queries about the number of people on the Gulf Coast living in FEMA- provided mobile homes..."

Alan: No, he won't.

"...but it is believed to be substantially lower than those in travel trailers."

Alan: Believed again. We can scrub that last part.

"...Formaldehyde, a chemical used in a wide variety of products, is considered a human carcinogen, or cancer-causing substance, by the International Agency for Research on Cancer and a probable human carcinogen by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency."

Alan: So these folks are all coming down with all of the symptoms of which include:

"...bloody noses, respiratory distress like asthma, sinus infections, bronchitis, skin rashes and burning eyes and the gas is emitted by composite wood and plywood panels in the FEMA units."

Alan: Composite wood is just where they get all the waste products from, that's like the chips of wood, and glue them all together with this formaldehyde. The big chemical companies are behind it and anyone who has used that long-term or in a factory, which I have done, you end up with all these symptoms: bloody noses, massive bronchitis and infection and so on. They knew exactly what they were doing when they built them, only they made sure that these are up to 70 times higher in formaldehyde than regular ones and who does it hit? It's not the upper middle class. It's the working class people generally who are moved into these units and that's how it's done.

We're supposed to think it's all just coincidence, even though all these things, all these boards et cetera are tested in every part of the production for quality control or exceeding certain standards, but they're 70 percent more likely to give higher doses of formaldehyde. It's amazing they got through, isn't it? What a coincidence, with all these regulatory factions standing by watching and that's how it works.

Now I have another caller on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Unidentified Caller: Hello. I'd like your opinion about this latest little Cold War going on between Russia and the United States. Do you think it's for real or is it bogus?

Alan: I'd say it's bogus because you have to understand of history of Russia.

Unidentified Caller: I'd like to ask another question and then hang up. I'm at work and I'm also on a cell phone. I don't want to fry my brains so you can answer. The second question I had asked once on Dr. Deagle's show about your opinion of the show Lord of the Rings, which I think is great and I think you would be Frodo defeating the Eye of Sauron you know and you were kind of like saying and I didn't get the point of it. Anyway, your comments about the Lord of the Rings a little deeper than last time I'd asked you, so I'll hang up and listen to the answer.

Alan: To take the last one first, to do with the Lord of the Rings, you have to understand who the author was and where he was based when he wrote that. He lived in the university. He lived his whole life in the university and he was fanatical on his writings to get the words and the words they would use in this particular language that they used perfect, as though it was a factual language you see. He had various high poets, friends, well known and so on who tried to talk to him often but he was engrossed in his work. He took this very, very seriously to put all these novels out, so it was more than just novels because the ring that binds them all is the ring of interrelationship, intermarriage in a sense as well. It's the different levels that run the world of royal levels and then you have economic levels, the banking levels. Then you have the literary levels that give you your thoughts and novels and right movies and so on, scores, and then entertain – all these things are part of the other rings, but it would bind them all in their ignorance. It would bind them all especially the peasants down below. They'd be bound by this ring, interlocked forever. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller. I generally do Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll be on later tonight with another one. We're talking about Lord of the Rings and how so much work, a lifetime of work went into the creation of these stories because it was very important always to tantalize the public with something they'd enjoy and they can eat their popcorn and blow their gum and say my that was good and have no idea really of the esoteric hidden

beneath it. Of course within it was a story, a story to do with including the balance – to do with balance of the world, what they call balancing. You had the different categories of in a sense humanity all coming down from the fairies at the top and then the perfect ones all down through the categories and right down to the big ones with the big feet, the Hobbits, and that was the peasantry. That's what that was depicting so it wasn't really that pleasant. What it was also telling you was that those that become illumined at the end of the last one, they become illumined, can never go back to their own people. They can't go back and fit in. They know too much. They've "seen the light" as they say because they're "illumined" and they go off into the ship into the land of the blessed where all illumined ones go in there forever; and that's been a goal of elites in all ages. That's why the pharaohs entombed their bodies hoping that somehow they could preserve them forever and maybe one day re-inhabit them or activate them. It didn't work too well because they soaked them in bitumen. In fact they boiled them in them and rather destroyed everything. It shows you that the thought was there, the thought was there and they did a good job.

As far as Russia and the U.S. is concerned, you've got to go into the Bolshevik Revolution and read who funded the Bolshevik Revolution and you'll find that the banks of New York and London, the big bankers as always funded it into power and funded it all through until it became the Soviet system, and 200 families moved in at the end of World War I into Russia to rule and those families still rule today. They still rule Russia today. Very wealthy families and some of them like Trotsky or Bronstein his name was from New York. He changed his name. He was from New York and he became a leader of the revolution over there, too, and the Russians thought he was actually Russian but he wasn't. Those same families still run Russia today. It's all a cozy group, all betoken the same bankers. Interestingly, in the British papers when the so-called Berlin Wall came down, another wall came down then – Hadrian's Wall, too, by the way, in England – you'll find that there was a guy called Solomon who was the chief banker of the Soviet system and of course everyone said how can that be because there's no private investment. That's not true. They allowed private banks to exist as long as they didn't claim to make profit off labor. That's how it was worded and this guy left the Soviet Union with the wealth of the Soviet Union, that whole era, and went over to see whom? His cousin Rothschild in England and that was in the British newspapers at the time. It's all a big scam. A big scam but what they did accomplish during that Soviet Era was to get two sides working fervently towards research and development for all the technologies that we're now seeing come in today which are going to monitor and control all of us. That was the point of it all. I'll be back after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm normally on Cutting Through the Matrix, which I'll be on later tonight. We're talking about the system, the system in which we live and how it's so interlocked with planning. The average person who is stuck in la-la land can't really fathom that one. They think we're just evolving day by day in society, that crises just crop up out of nowhere and the politicians argue about solutions. That's how they see the world. They swallow the world as it's being presented to them, so much so they can't see the signs and symptoms of a disease and that's what we're looking at.

It's not hard to find the signs and symptoms of one system that's come down through the ages ruling over vast amounts of people and they've even published their international meetings at times to do with the next 100 years or the next 200 or like Charles Galton Darwin, "***The Next Million Years.***" That was the title of his book when he talked about the need to cull off a good part of the – you know ones with the inferior genes that wouldn't be needed anymore in a technological type system. Charles Galton Darwin in that same book, "***The Next Million Years,***" he said, "*There has always existed slavery,*" and he says, "*all we're doing is creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery.*" You see it's happened. So much so that the slaves either don't really know they're slaves because they think they're just paying taxes and so on for good causes, or they're quite happy with their enslavement. Lots of people are happy with their enslavement and that has to be considered too.

Those ones who are happy with their enslavement tend to be off into what's called officially, by the way, the insiders call it this, the ones who run the show call it this: Art Bell clones. Art Bell clones were put out there for those that want to check out the mystifying and ride the waves into the cosmos because it's much more fun to look at all the what-ifs and ahs and oohs than look at the hard bear facts of a rather unpleasant system, which right now is using the manpower, really the boys of various countries especially the U.S. and Britain to do rather diabolical things to people in the Middle

East.

I just watched a video recently where you see them acting like troopers do in every era, from the Romans and before and beyond up to the present, and here they are in all their nice new camo gear kicking Arabs out of their homes and I mean kicking, by the way, or pulling by the hair the children and throwing them on the ground and screaming at them to stay there. That's what the good little boys of the U.S. are doing right now and the good little boys of Britain. They talk about racism, it's rampant and it's obvious and you can only see it on the non-censored news that comes out of the Middle East. The rest of it is all dressed up to be nicey, nicey because you're supposed to think they're all like John Wayne with morals and who sit and fret about what they have to do. No, they don't. They go in with the boot and the butt to the gun and they're not hesitant to use it. That's the reality as they go into terrorizing and of course they don't really care why they're doing it.

They know that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11. That came out at the inquiry. Mr. Bush said it himself when he admitted to the world, *"I never said that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. I just think he was a bad man. The world is better off without him."* That's quite a comment for the guy who is supposed to be the president of a country, the biggest country, the wealthiest country to say. That's what tyrants say. He got rid of somebody because he didn't like him. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller trying to cut through the big matrix out here because it's big, it's interwoven. It's what we call reality and it's all pretty well controlled. We have Bonnie from California on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Bonnie: Thank you. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Bonnie: I happened to know the original reason for the name Wall Street. The original capital of New York was Kingston, New York. Before Kingston was burned that was the capital of New York, the state, but my point is that the Dutch colonized Kingston, New York. It was called Wildwoods at that time in 1650 approximately at which time different people came including Jews and other people from various religions. The Jews according to their customs set up a wall for their animal sacrifices and according to Jewish custom business has always been conducted at the same time the animals are sacrificed, so that was actually the beginning of the stock market and then after Kingston was burned out by--

Alan: That's why they call it the stock market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh, I didn't know that.

Alan: That's why they use animal terms for stock market. You have a bear market and you have a bull market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well thank you so much for letting me add that tidbit and for you adding – that is so interesting.

Alan: What's also interesting is that's how the United Nations was donated their land by Rockefeller and that was the largest kosher slaughterhouse in New York as well.

Bonnie: Oh really?

Alan: Yes.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well you sure know a lot about my subject so I better just go back to listening to you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Bonnie: I want to thank you very much.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

Bonnie: Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Darrin from Rhode Island. Are you there?

Darrin: Hello. I wanted to ask you about – you've discussed about the plans to use Britain as the world's police force, then the United States, and then you've talked about planning put in to place China as the world's police force. Now is there a timeline for that or could you elaborate on that?

Alan: I know that Arnold Toynbee who taught at Oxford University, he took over from his father also by the same name, Arnold Toynbee, professor, and he spoke on behalf of the internationalists. He led internationalist rallies in fact and talked with an exoteric tongue and an esoteric tongue in the same speeches, but he did talk about in his books he wrote I think a 12 or 13 set compendium of history and he also was a member of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and he went to all their meetings. He talked about the role of Britain had been to take over and create an empire because there's always been empires where the wealthy move out and move in. They take the money from the ones they leave behind and they collapse, and then they move into the new "house" so to speak and make it prosper because all their shipping will then be coming there. He talked about how Britain had lead that field for centuries and how in the beginning of the 1900's after World War I or during World War I they realized they'd have to pass the torch on to the United States to take over and lead this; and from there you can go from Professor Carroll Quigley who talks about the Anglo-American Establishment and how the same families who are related and who go back to the opium wars. They made millions off of opium wars. They've always been involved with drugs and bringing down countries through all kinds of means and taking over the wealth of those countries.

He goes on further to explain that, but getting back to Toynbee. Toynbee talked about the U.S. and this is from one of the meetings of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations and he said that the U.S. would lead the field (this is after World War II) and towards the end, before the millennium was out, they'd falter, they'd have a set back because industry would start moving out. Then, he said, they would rally again and maybe have a couple of more victories. Now we had Vietnam and it sort of fell backwards and then you had little ones after that. He said then eventually it will fall again after the main one which it will appear to be winning and then China would be set by that time and into the next millennium to take over as the policemen of the world.

Darrin: So basically when the 21st century is done, China will take over as the economic and military superpower?

Alan: That's right and we're pretty well there. The U.S. has one last job to do, and that's to standardize the complete Middle East under the same system. In fact, I read from a reporter – it was in a newspaper. He was one of the advisers around the president and he blurted out something. He says, *"There's always been an empire,"* he says, *"and this is the empire of the New American Century."* That's the group this crowd all belonged to, and he said, *"We shall give you your thoughts and you will believe them and we'll give you different versions of the thoughts then you'll believe them too."* He says, *"you'll believe whatever we tell you to believe."* That's how arrogant they are. China is the main manufacturer now and in their economic laws, those who do the production are the ones who always end up with the strongest country. That's what made America prosperous was all industry and China has taken over. We're now a service economy back here and service economies, according to the same economists that amalgamated Europe, can only paddle the water for so long before you go under because you don't produce, so you can't pay the tax money. The tax base will be in China.

Darrin: Yes, that's largely what the United States has become, a service sector economy, so it really will come down to fulfilling the U.S. with respect to the United States to finishing off the job in the Middle East and keep us, them so to speak keeping us going until that job is finished, but then once that's done they'll just basically plug the plug, pull out and establish China as the new superpower?

Alan: Yes. Jacques Attali who was the adviser to various French presidents and who was one of the spear leaders who drew up the European Union, he wrote a book called *"Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order,"* published about 1990 or '91 before he left and went to one of the head departments at the United Nations. Get a

hold of that book and in it he says, "the next boat people will be those leaving the Americas mainly the U.S. looking for work abroad because there will be none at home because all the infrastructure has been pulled out of home," and that has happened you see. All the factories are now in China and that was done deliberately. As you're finishing off the Middle East, they're already devaluating your dollar because you have to merge with Canada by 2010 and that was all agreed with the Free Trade Negotiations before the NAFTA negotiations. Now they're signing it every year and they have three more to do to 2010. You'll see whoever is in next year and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signing the next agreement. These are all further integrations. We're interlocked now and they admit on the news in Canada that your security agencies, your CIA, FBI, are totally integrated with those of Canada. They're also merging the tax base, by the way. I don't know if you know about that. They're merging the tax base and all import duties together into the same system. In fact certain high bureaucrats in Ottawa in Canada can now in certain departments look for equivalent jobs stateside. They can ask for a transfer to the ones in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. We are integrated already.

Darrin: Yes that's certainly true. So they discuss how Americans will be fleeing the United States into other countries such as China?

Alan: Wherever they can get in.

Darrin: Wherever they can get a job?

Alan: Yes.

Darrin: Wow that's very interesting. All right thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and there's Rick in Nevada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Thanks for having me, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Rick: Good. I have three or four points I'd like to make quickly and then get you feedback on them if I may.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: First off, it's a very recent development and that is the rapid disappearance of the machine tool industry in the United States, which represents not only part of the means of production but the means of self-defense for countries. Also, the United Nations has been outfitted with ammunition which will penetrate the armor of local police forces in the United States. This was a cause for concern and my third and fourth points are the Sunni-Arab Muslim group which recently sided with the United States military against Al-Qaeda. I have to admit that I find this a cause for concern because this may give people the false belief that this is after all a just war when it is in fact an unjust war and a genocide.

Alan: It is a genocide. I've got so much footage come in of people blown up and shot down and children and women, and the U.S. troops I mean kicking, kicking these people like you wouldn't believe and it's disgusting.

Rick: Quickly, I'd like to state also that the impending nuclear attack or war against Iran we need to oppose this at all costs.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Rick: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller and cutting through this jolly old matrix of ours. I shouldn't say "ours" because we didn't design it. In fact we just noticed it, at least most of us have and it's all around us. To finish off on the last caller, "**The Guardian Unlimited**" on 10th of November put up an article about "**Abu Abed, the U.S.'s New Ally Against al-Qaida**" and it goes down to mention this particular character. He says he's got the manners of a mafia don because he's a warlord. He was formerly an insurgent supposedly for al-Qaida and it says here:

"Abu Abed, a member of the insurgent Islamic Army..."

Alan: Insurgent means people who are coming into the country to fight.

"...has recently..."

Alan: The Vietnamese were called insurgents, too, by the way.

"...has recently become the commander of the US-sponsored 'Ameriya..."

Alan: Ameriya.

"...Knights".

Alan: There's a knight thing again, a brotherhood, you see, a fraternity.

"He is one of the new breed of Sunni warlords who are being paid by the US to fight al-Qaida in Iraq. The Americans call their new allies Concerned Citizens."

Alan: They're concerned citizens these mafia dons. That's what they are but the US has no qualms at hiring mass murders basically. They've done it before. In fact they say in New York according to some books out there "**Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler**" by Anthony Sutton tells you that New York had no problem backing him too. Neither did Ford and all the big boys including some of the Bush's; they were put up for trading with the enemy all through World War II. Nothing is new with these pirates and they hire crooks all over the planet to do their dirty work, so there's nothing really new in that.

Now we have Rusty from Alabama. Are you there?

Rusty: Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Rusty: Yes. I have three questions. I'm really curious – you have such a huge wealth of knowledge. I'm curious about your education, how you accumulated this knowledge, your belief system to combat it and behind how to combat it I guess your strategy, because you speak and you seem kind of ambiguous to me. I can't find any real strategies or goals on how we should move forward, so I'd just like to hear your response to that.

Alan: The strategies really are non-compliance. You see, everything that's run in the system even in ancient times had to do with training a population that everything they were taught was true and that this hierarchy had the right to rule over them and use them for workers even before they used taxes. Taxes came later. They used the people for workers like slaves and they actually taught them this was normal. This was a normal way of life. In India they taught people it was your karma. That's why you were a slave and they taught you to believe that and so you never thought about becoming something higher. You were taught it was impossible to get bad karma and so you accepted your lot in life and that's how they all rationalized it with each other in their tremendous awful poverty. Egypt did the same thing and it goes on today. However, for the last few hundred years, since at least the advent of the term democracy, which was a front for the system – that's what politicians are, they're front groups – the same aristocracy and elite still run the world

today.

Rusty: Are there any examples though in history that you can think of where a culture effectively combated this system, because it's so linear the way you explain history. It's almost like it's an unbroken chain of oppression.

Alan: Down through the ages there's been people – the Spartans tried to keep their own monetary system and the Trapezi, the moneylenders, they called them, came in and they already had wars all over that area as they took country after country down. Bribed off the local priests and had them working on the public's minds, but the Spartans stood them off for a long time. An awful long time in fact and they continued to use iron, an easily obtainable form of currency. They used iron to the bitter end, rather than accept the gold and silver that came in by these looters and these characters who had access to all the gold and silver mines.

Rusty: I guess it's timely because Alex Jones' film "Endgame" is coming out and it's at this point in history where I believe that it's for the whole shooting match. We've got to have some way of finally once and for all.

Alan: What it is is that even the ones we can see who are fronts, we've got to start demanding to know all about them. Whatever association they have been, or are, or have given their allegiance to, even if they claim that they've come out of The Council on Foreign Relations to run for politics. That's what they say. That's what they tell you. That doesn't happen. They're always meeting with the same peer groups and you've got to know what high global associations they already belong to. You've got to find out who's funding them. That's very important, very telling, and their lives have got to be an open book for the first time. We've got to stop complying with everything they do so blindly and like cringing cowards and there are many passive ways to do it, because all down through the ages they need your compliance to make their system work and happen.

Rusty: Do you believe – another person I listen to is Mr. Bill Deagle and one of his philosophies is that we're passing through a nexus where it's the end of their reign and that there is a new system coming and that we're just sensing the first birth pains of what's happening and the fact that we are waking up.

Alan: We are waking up and again I want to caution people, not scare them, but don't forget they plan in centuries ahead like big corporations do. Big corporations plan the next 100 years of investments even and that's how they plan the future. They also look out to see what the counter-reaction to their agenda will be at every point.

Rusty: So how do we snap out? That's my question.

Alan: We snap out and stop following blindly the leaders they present to us and start becoming humane again to each other. I'll be back after the following messages. Hang on the line.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on Cutting Through the Matrix after one hour has passed, in which I hope to warm my dinner and eat it and do all the other things I have to do for tonight including get the wood in. It's rather wet wood because it's raining like crazy up here and has been for days. We're all shrinking and I think it's really a plot to make us all small so we can fit into matchboxes and that will solve all their problems with eating up the world's resources, won't it?

Getting back to what I was saying. This system is all pervasive. It's been given to us as our reality and it's a hard thing for people to break through that most of those things they've come to love and even when words will prompt you like Pavlov's dogs to cry to do with your country, national anthems, all those kind of things, which is just Pavlovian techniques and responses using tribalism which is instinctive with us all and the responses we give them, using a sign over the heart which goes all the way back to the Egyptians. It's in my books. People should buy them and read them. I show you these statues with the same hand over the heart stuff and by the nobility of Egypt and we've got to realize that need us. They need us always every step of the way to comply with them and that's why in wartime the first casualty of war is the truth. It's the first thing that goes out the window because wars are planned. They don't happen spontaneously. They're always planned and you find even with the Schools of the Americas that's based at Fort Bragg and now they've changed the name to a much more fuzzy nice sounding name. Some school of the world or something, since it's the world that's the target, where they train people to go all over the planet as terrorists working for the government and

start wars.

We've got to stop supporting all of this so quietly and calmly and live in fear all the time. When your own government makes you afraid you know something stinks to high heaven. Something is rotten somewhere and you better go by your instincts. You've got to start talking about it rather than keep quiet and change the topics on to nice fuzzy things or what's on television or the latest sports results. You've got to go back into it and talk to people about things that they have to talk about because it involves everyone here. This is not a nice agenda. It's a global agenda that the U.S. has pretty well financed it through the taxpayers' money. They've kept the United Nations afloat, that other big front for the big corporations, this world system, and the world corporations are all in bed with the big foundations and the media and with all the old establishment. The established families that go down through the ages holding on to the wealth, always getting more, always profiting and always keeping it in the families. It's been like that for thousands of years and it's got to stop.

They hope to use high technology, all this stuff that we paid for during the Cold War was to track, trace us and monitor us and I've read lots about that from their own sources and we've got to stop this before it gets any further. It's gone too far already in fact. Someone has to eventually in a new system come in and throw all those laws out the window because we have the right to privacy. People had wars in the past because there was no privacy and we lived in the feudal system, but now we're going into a new type of corporate feudalism as Carroll Quigley called it where the CEOs will run the world, the big pirates; then we're going back into the same feudal system where there's no privacy. We're all owned and we can't have that, can we?

Now here's article on that topic there. Here's an Intel official saying in the U.S. "**Good Bye to Privacy**" it's called. November 11th, 11:39 on "**My Way**" and it says here by Pamela Hess. Washington:

"Top intelligent officials say it's time the people in the United States change their definition of privacy."

Alan: Now remember Bush changed your definition of freedom. He called it "*the new freedom*". You better look into that because that really was an official statement there; a legal statement that's been changed. Now you have to change your definition of privacy. It's time you all changed it according to this particular official.

"Privacy no longer can mean anonymity, says Donald Kerr, the principal deputy director of national intelligence. Instead, it should mean that government and businesses properly safeguards people's private communications and financial information. Kerr's comments come as Congress is taking a second look at the Foreign Surveillance Intelligence Act. Lawmakers hastily changed the 1978 law last summer to allow the government to eavesdrop inside the United States without court permission, so long as one end of the conversation was reasonably believed to be located outside the U.S."

Alan: That means I guess outside Washington, D.C.

"The original law required a court order for any surveillance conducted on U.S. soil, to protect Americans' privacy. The White House argued that the law was obstructing intelligence gathering."

Alan: --Which is snooping.

"The most contentious issue in the new legislation is whether to shield telecommunications companies from civil lawsuits for allegedly giving the government access to people's private e-mails and phone calls without a court order between 2001 and 2007. Some lawmakers, including members of the Senate Judiciary Committee, appear reluctant to grant immunity. Suits might be the only way to determine how far the government has burrowed into people's privacy without court permission. The committee is expected to decide this week whether its version of the bill will protect telecommunications companies. The central witness in a California lawsuit against AT&T..."

Alan: That keeps coming up, AT&T.

"...says the government is vacuuming up billions of e-mails and phone calls as they pass through an AT&T

switching station in San Francisco. Mark Klein, a retired AT&T technician, helped connect a device in 2003 that he says diverted and copied onto a government supercomputer every call, e-mail, and Internet site access on AT&T lines."

Alan: There you go, that's your privacy for you; it's gone down the tube or really down the telephone line, and it was designed that way because the beautiful New World Order is a world as I read last week on my own show I talked about the fact that every citizen will be surveyed completely and I read from the guys who actually made the statements. Look into my sites and you'll find them all. I use the real data. I don't go into outer space to get it. I don't look for walking reptilians or crocodiles that evolved. I just tell you what the big boys themselves put out for you to follow and we should take some notice of what they actually say. Now they're going after your privacy. Actually, they're giving themselves reasons to do it. They've been doing it before donkey's years before 9/11.

They just want to make it all nice and legal; and in ancient times, you used to get decrees by kings and queens. Royal decrees, that was the law. You just said something and it was a law, and then you had papal bulls for centuries when the Catholic Church ruled. You had papal bulls and that was the law. Then, of course, we had legislation and bills and then they called it the legal system and it's the same old thing. It's what they say is law is law. If you lived in a little place in New York in the '20's if the mafia came into your store and said you'll do this, this and this, well that was him giving you the law. That's what law is. It's an order with the threat of the use of force to be followed by force if you don't comply. That's what law is in fact.

The whole judiciary system came out of the old French system, the feudal system where the knights contended on the battlefield. That's why they call it a court. It's a court of law because they had the contest on a court in front of the king and queen and the peasantry you see could not defend themselves. You couldn't get up on a horse and charge somebody across there because you have lesser birth, so you needed a champion. Today they call them lawyers and they tell you to keep your mouth shut in court because you're a peasant you see and they use a lot of terminology you don't understand. All it is is a battle between different terminology and which one knows the most and that's how they decide their battles. The accused generally has nothing to do with it. He's on the sidelines as these two go through their routines with each other to show how witty they are. That's what law is.

It's a scam and I think "***Devil's Advocate***" was a great movie actually and Pacino played the part very, very well showing you what the devil was in a sense and he says a statement in there from the biggest law office in New York. He says, "*You know how we're taking over the world?*" He says, "*By laws. Every year we turn out thousands more from universities. We're creating armies of lawyers,*" and that's what they've done. No one employs more lawyers than governments right down to your local government and it's all to do with the wording. In the beginning was the word and God spoke it into existence, so the reality is spoken into existence with language and we comply because we're taught to believe one version of the word. We don't get the higher versions of the word. You have to think about them and then you can figure them out quite easily. However, that's what it really means. In the beginning was the word. You speak the word into existence. You must speak it.

Proclamations is how they used to call it. They proclaimed, put proclamations out and you all obeyed and that was law. I think Mao Tse-Tung said law came from the barrel of a gun. That was his form of law. The mafia would agree with that too and so do the big boys because if you don't pay your property taxes or whatever else they're after, they come in with their heavies. They give them different titles but they're still heavies and they will beat you up or kill you and that's what big gangs do. They employ the lesser henchmen down below to do their jobs and even in the mafia they had lieutenants and captains and all the rest of it and we have the same thing happening here. You taught to perceive extortion in a different way by all the propaganda that's been put into you.

I think the best author on the law or legal system who went to work at the United Nations and the best sociologist in the world was Jacques Ellul. Read his books. He points it out as it actually is. He said all the movies you've watched, all the detective series on television, hospital dramas and so on and courtroom dramas are all propaganda to elevate those system into your mind into a supernatural almost superhuman system so you kowtow down to it. You believe in it. You worship it. You feel inferior and you leave it all up to them, because these are institutions which are going to run your lives in the very near future.

You see the laws coming out now from the medical side of things of all the inoculations they want to give you. That's

imperative for them because down through the ages these bankers also and they still do own the big pharmaceutical agencies. The same bankers that lend to countries are the same guys who own the big pharmaceutical agencies and in ancient Egypt the big merchants as well had the same scam. They ran the gold, the silver into the country. They brought the merchandising in and sold it, but they also ran the drug industry even in those days and they've even autopsies on old mummies and found opium and heroin of all things – heroin and coke. Now coke comes from Latin American from the coca tree. That tells you they'd already been across the world in those days and that was a film put out, a documentary from France. They did a modern autopsy on some of the old mummies they found, the pharaohs in Egypt, and found pure cocaine in their stomachs which were kept in canopic jars; and it's a pure substance. It doesn't deteriorate over time so it was easily identified.

It's quite amazing to see the same system going down through the ages and they run the legal system on the outside world for the people to believe in and they run the underworld as well. *As above, so below*, as they say; so when they can't do it legally, it would tick off the public or worry them, they simply get the underworld to do the dirty work for them; but one way or another they always get what they want.

If you look into the histories of the Rothschild's, for instance, their name was Bauer, Bayer, they still own one of the biggest pharmaceutical companies in the world and they've also got other big ones too. They own Sandos and other companies, the big boys that make the drugs, but they also run the other side of the industry because those big boys financed the wars. They financed Britain and the U.S. in the opium wars against China and that's how they brought China down. They brought in bales of opium from India and Afghanistan because that was the opium triangle as it was called at the time, the crescent. They brought it in ships and dumped it into China to addict as many people as possible to bring down the will of the Chinese and not resist them and bring the culture in.

They wanted to get in and loot the country and for a while they did get a hold in eastern China. They had divisions on the seaports split up between the French, the Americans, the British and so on, until they had the Boxer Rebellion and the Boxers kicked them out, but they never gave up of course. They never give up, so the better way to do it was to eventually pay off the guys. Give them a system called communism. They're all thought they were going to have their own everything. Put in your own men at the top and you then you industrialize them down the road and they become the top communist-capitalists of the world. Quite an amazing system, isn't it? Because officially China is still called communist, although they're running the biggest capitalist system of industry we've ever seen and we're supposed to believe this is all quite natural, but the same bankers made China, the same official establishment old families made China what they are today and they own China. They own the top officials there too. It's all done through brotherhoods and associations and fraternities, by the way, right down to the lower officials, so nothing has changed in the system.

If you behave well and you work towards the Great Work as they call it they give you knighthoods. It's quite amazing that after the 1800's when the second constitution was created in the U.S. that they agreed not to give official titles to American politicians or citizens. Look at how many have been made Sir in the last 20, 30 years. Kissinger and different ones have all gone over there and been knighted by the Queen and no one talks about the fact that they're not supposed to be, because they now work for the Queen who still under their own titles run and own a good part of the world. They own the countries. The Commonwealth countries are not democracies as you think they are because every official in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and other countries swears allegiance only to the Crown, to the Queen and all her descendents to come, not to the country they're serving. That's how real it still is. Democracy was a sham to begin with, but it was good sham because they found from the 1700's that people would eventually rebel every five, six years and so what you do is you give an election every four or five years and they vote the last bunch of corrupt guys out and get the new bunch of corrupt guys in; that's how democracy works. It stalls rebellion. It's a placebo to the public and the elite can go along their merry way with their plans, which is a global society and they've published much about the global system they wanted to bring in.

The United Nations, again, that beautiful straw dog there that goes under the beneficent sham of helping, actually is the biggest war hawk on the planet. Tell the Rwandans how much they helped them, as they denied all of the stuff sent in by General Romeo Dellelaire when he sent in all the reports about the impending catastrophe and the UN kept telling him to keep quiet and just sit there et cetera; and then the slaughter started and continued unabated and it broke that man pretty well. Pretty well broke him living through that. He could not figure out and still hasn't, by they way, that the UN had done that deliberately because they don't want what you call useless eaters. Now I'll be back after the following

messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller. Listen later on. I'll be on again after one hour on Cutting Through the Matrix where I go into a lot of these problems we face and yet it's not all hopeless because people are really – there's a lot more people waking up at different levels to be sure that when people start to be aware even through intuition if nothing else if they haven't been affected yet financially or whatever. Intuition is starting to wake up and scream that something is very, very wrong and they're starting to talk. We should never ever be afraid to talk. We must talk. It's a survival mechanism to communicate to other people what's happening. Eventually you'll find those who will listen and those are the ones who are important.

That's how movements start because these people at the top must be exposed now. Their plan is published. They want to vastly reduce the population. They want to use science to reengineer humanity, enhance them as they call better slaves and we have to stop this because it's affecting all of us and we have the right to stop it. We have the right to decide which way society shall go and we've got to do it now. Don't be cowed into submission and quietness because they'll come round to you regardless. It's going to affect you regardless, so to try and keep your head is going to be no use in this one.

For those who want to go into the spiritual side of things, well what is spirit?

It's the activating force that's in you. The life they call it. Those who have no spirit they're called the dead. You let the dead bury their dead, in all ages. That was the esoteric meaning all down through the ages. Those who are trying to walk, those who are crippled but trying to walk meant those who are waking up and trying to walk in the footsteps of those who knew. That's what it always meant. You give the information to those ones; they don't know all the facts. Give them the facts and they will become active. They will walk very quickly. Those that don't want to see they're the blind; you can have a hard time making the blind see. They don't want to see, that's a choice, but you can also get through to some of them eventually with persistence and that's how things are done because it's our lives that at stake.

It's the children that are coming up. Their lives are at stake and those who are yet to be born as normal human beings and not these modified types of beautiful new slaves for the elites' utopia. That's what we're facing and that's we're fighting for and there's many passive ways to do it and we have the right to do it as well. We've got to start by demanding to know everything. Everything and every association these characters, right to your school board, right up the whole way up the ladder to the top, what associations they already belong to, and go into their family histories because that will tell you more than what they'll ever admit to. Leopards don't change their spots unless they're genetically modified. You'll find the dirt there. The dirt is always there.

We're run by a system of gangsters. Very well educated gangsters that front for them on television as spokesmen, but gangsters nonetheless and we've got to get rid of this system. It will either kill us all off or eventually we've got to change it one way or another, but we have no option and we owe it to those who've gone before and didn't know and who suffered and went through war after war as well. We owe it to all those who are yet unborn who will come up into a different kind of world, this Brave New World of Huxley that's a nightmare for ordinary people, where you're drugged and altered and all the rest of it your whole life long. We can't allow that to happen and that's the system they want to bring in.

For those that want my stuff, see what I have up for sale. Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'll be back in one hour. Good night for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report"
with John Stadtmiller
November 12th 2008

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report, I'm your host John Stadtmiller the date today is the 12th of November, 2008. One more day behind occupied lines ha, ha, ha, here, in America!

My guest today is going to be Alan Watt. He'll be with us here, in a few minutes.

I had a very disturbing encounter with somebody today, going to get some water, at the water store. I walked in and there's a crowd, a lunch crowd, from Dell Computer, having a bible class there. Well, pretty innocuous; and, the owner of the store closes on Saturdays (doesn't hire any managers to run it, any employees to run it) has the, probably one of the busiest days of the week, they're shut down. And, I understand application, and going along with the prescribed faith; but, after the group left, I looked at her and I said: *"You know - this troubles me."*

She said: *"What's that? Bible groups?"* and I said:

"No, I know you're a person of faith and I'm sure these people are as well. What's troubling to me is we have a lot of people that profess faith, and they spend a lot of time on bended knee, praying to God. The only thing that keeps flashing through my mind is God sitting up there going 'what are you praying to me for? You know, I gave you the rules, I gave you the regulations, gave you the free choice, hey, have at it: get off your knees, quit praying to me, you can pray, that's no problem saying 'Hi' every once in a while, how you doin'? But, roll up your sleeves, pray or whistle while you work but get busy".

But, before that she'd made a comment to me that *"well, you have your opinion"* and I said: *"It's not an opinion, I've looked at all faiths, I was raised a Roman Catholic and I've looked at Catholicism, I've looked at Mormonism, I've looked at Baptism, I've looked at everything. I mean the Hari Krishna's for gosh sakes and there's one thing that really bothers me about this is: they all seek the company of each other, for comfort, when they should be seeking into each other for a leg-up to fight this evil that is all around us. That's what upsets me."*

All of a sudden, her tune changed, she looked at me and said: *"You know what, I think you're right."* And, I said:

"Did you think this is an affront to Christian principle or being a Christian? It's not; my problem with all this is that everybody huddles together, in their little scared masses, and prays to God and tries to serve as a kind of emotional crying towel, a crutch for each other. I remember when this country was built by rugged individuals that had faith, but they knew they had a job to do and - by God - they did it!"

I don't think it'll be quite the same anymore, when I visit the water store. You know, I need it for my fish, I got to have that reverse osmosis stuff. But, it just got me that people are, I just looked at her, I said: *"You know, people are scared and I can understand, there's a faith for comfort, but you don't use that as a crutch, you don't use that as a way out, escapism".* You use it to bolster yourself and stand straight and get on with the business at hand and that's smashing the evil all around us; and I don't care if you're a Buddhist, I don't care if you're a Catholic, I don't care if you're a Mormon, I don't care if you're a Baptist, a Methodist, I don't care what you are. Stand up and fight this stuff. Get off your bended knee and really give praise to God, by keeping people free.

--- BREAK ---

John: Alan Watt is a gentleman; he's a researcher folks, into the causative forces behind major changes in the history of this world. The background is that this Renaissance man, with a background in three different professions: writer, artist, singer-song writer / performer. The guy has taken his, I guess, vocation here very seriously. One of the best researchers and thinkers out there folks: Alan Watt, good afternoon sir.

Alan: It's pleasure to be on, John.

John: I appreciate you coming on today; I want to mention your website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com I heard you on another radio programme today and part of the topic of discussion was, you know, basically, what has happened to the American people? What has happened to their psyche? What has happened to their cultural roots? And, after I listened to you today, I'm at a store and I look at the front page of USA Today and there's a picture of Barack Obama, in colour, embracing a woman, ex-military, standing there on two prosthetic legs and I'm looking at this and I'm thinking "how sick is this?" But I know what the picture was intended to do, it was intended to evoke emotion and all I could see was abject sorrow there. It didn't do anything for me but it made me shake my head Alan and go 'I know what that was designed for and I know the response they were looking for and I know the response that they got'.

Alan: It's sad, everybody is exploited, especially the ones that are the 'willing fools' and those who put uniforms on today to go off and gain some personal power, and have status in society, generally from the lower classes themselves, are just used and abused, right to the end. Even when they lose their legs, they'll still be used for someone else's propaganda and photo opportunity; because, Obama has already said he's going to bring in a form of National Service.

John: And the breakdown of that National Service, I mean this is going to be the Kennedy deal here, on steroids. We used to have different programmes, of which you could volunteer your time but it was completely voluntary; but, we're talking about something a little bit different here, akin to maybe a Brownshirts organisation, here in the United States. Alan, give a breakdown on that.

Alan: Well, there's been other people too, I noticed: there's professors of history and politics, that have looked at the scenarios in the third world countries and how different groups can be set against each other, to bring whole countries down. We saw this with Rhodesia, South Africa and so on; and, Rhodesia and South Africa did not fall because of the popular African will, there was big money, big power and munitions supporting them and Britain had made deals, to stay out of it and allow it all to happen. They can do the same thing within the Americas, by stirring up certain groups, they know this too and I think they'll use all of these means, to bring on a form of chaos, so they can get their totalitarian laws all rammed through. We have to go into complete and utter Martial Law down the road and they'll use all of these techniques to stir it up. Whenever you have children dressed up in uniforms and shouting mantras, whether it's Mao Tse-tung's little Red Book or anything similar to it, you're in deep, deep trouble, because you're watching indoctrination at work and people who get uniforms, we saw this in Nazi Germany, we saw it with the Communists, young communists associations, with their uniforms, we're in big, big trouble. This isn't Obama's agenda, he's just another puppet, for those behind him and we've had Brzezinski, and others, talking about this 'new problem' that they'll have to face in the United States. They've tried to get the National Draft through, on a few occasions, in different Bills; every year it appears and it's going to be reintroduced under a disguised version, a national civilian security force - at home - is one thing they want, within the United States; and, when that happens, you really are in war mode. The whole culture, from children upwards, are being militarised into a long-term war mode and this is their hundred year's war they're talking about. They also want to police the entire Middle East. They have Iran and Iraq - and Syria actually to go through, afterwards - and they know they'll have to have everyone in uniform, going overseas, at least for 2 or 3 years, maybe even 4 years of their lives. This is a long-term agenda.

John: Again, the conditioning process and this is what prompted my call to you today, because, I see this conditioning process continuing. Many people think that, because Barack Obama now is in office, that this is a cultural shift, or - if you will, I love the term they use - the sea-change here, in cultural definition in this country. But I saw a story on MSNBC today where they were talking about they arrested some Klan members, because they recruited a woman, from Oklahoma, got her into the camp, evidently she didn't want to join, and she ended up murdered; and, of course, they had their set groups out there, their supposed front people for the hate crimes. And, I'm listening to this and all that I'm hearing is the multi-culturalism terms being thrown about, that people that aren't accepting of 'this' or 'that', that they're not tolerant, that they're 'not this', 'they're not that' and, Alan, I'll be honest with you, I've about had it up to my eyeballs here with the white guilt routine. I've had it with - and I don't know if you'll agree with me on this - but this is my synopsis on the issue of the major discrepancies here between black and white, that many have played off of, in this country and that is that they were taught and indoctrinated with kind of a Marxist, or Communist indoctrination process; and, it would not bother me one iota if a man of colour went into the White House, not a hyphenated American. In this body of the story, they use the term 'African-American,' which, unto itself is divisive, we're supposed to be all Americans, under one law, in the same culture. But, I'm watching this Alan and it's bothering me, to the point that it's

angering me, I'm measuring my words very carefully, but I am watching a cultural, real cultural split in this country; and, I see them leading up to something, I don't know what exactly it is on that cultural front but I know it's not good.

Alan: Well, what we also know is you see: the United States was chosen to be the major multicultural society and it's also been chosen to push the agenda on the entire planet, so they're using multiculturalism to the maximum. They wrote about this, back in the 1960s, could they create a super-tribe within America and get all the racial groups into being simply 'American', so they could use them as policemen for the whole world. The idea being that when you invade other countries, that are still basically monolithic, in a sense, and with one particular racial group, then they can't very well pin it on white attacking coloured; so they make it a multicultural type army and that would further confuse the enemy, as to the goals and aims etc. This is a long-term strategy that they've been at work with. You're quite correct, the racial idea, it doesn't even have to be racial, religion has worked very well in Northern Ireland, for centuries. They made sure, when they got up Ulster, they could always spark that off when they wanted to get trouble going - and they've used it down through the years, from London. They do the same thing in Canada: they gave us Montreal, they have a separate French quarter there, basically, and once in a while, they rattle the sabres and pretend they're going to leave Canada. Therefore, they always have someone within the country they can stir up, at the right time and cause even street warfare, if necessary; and, this is an old-old tactic that they use. However, as I say, people are really going to be fooled with Obama, because he is the System's man. It wouldn't matter if he was green or a Muppet, he would still go ahead with the same agenda. He doesn't write his own scripts, his managers manage him, like they manage all the previous ones and, what they do, when they give you elections, is stop you from having a revolution and they found this in Britain, that if they could give you elections every four or five years, you would not revolt, you'd simply vote in someone else, hoping they'd do a better job and that way-lays the revolutionary idea. This is simply a continuation of the same agenda; but, you're right: it's going to be on steroids now, because, within the United States, for the last eight years, you've had the setting up of the totalitarian regime. It's all worked out on law, on paper; they already have the internal police armies set up, to deal with riots. Now, they've put the man in, to trigger them off and it's going to happen.

John: Your home country, I mean, for years and years and years, the news media concentrated in always underlining the point that, in Ireland, that was fighting against the Brits. Not because of religious preference but for freedom. It was always put forth that, well, it's the Catholics fighting the Protestants and that we had an organisation. I always wanted to get your take on the Sinn Fein. Was that just a front group, to cave in and just allow themselves to be absorbed?

Alan: It was, eventually. Initially, the official IRA were the ones who set up the Irish Republican Army, it was comprised of Protestants and Catholics and many of them, in fact, were caught up with the Marxist idea at the time, not all of them though; but, they did want an independence from Britain. They all knew the history of London controlling its empire and looting the countries and they were trying to get freedom for themselves. Ireland, really, had been taken over long ago, beginning in the reign of Queen Elizabeth the first and they put in their own overlords, to oversee the Irish, who ended up owning nothing themselves; so they were fighting this. In fact, the famine in Ireland wasn't just a famine because of bad crops, they were looting the country of food to feed the British Army abroad.

John: and the Scots know something about British control as well. We'll take the break here. Alan Watt, www.cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com is his website. Very pleased to have this man on this network, Monday through Friday, from 7-8 pm Central Time.

--- BREAK ---

John: Alright, we are back, tried to play a clip here, for some reason, my computer did not want to work! Alan, in this country today, we have seen - and I sniffed this out - there was some confusion as to what was going on with our banker buddies; and, at the outset of this, we saw our United States Congress vote down any bail-out packages; but, we had the feeling that that was not going to stand and they went against the political process: ran it through the Senate and ran it back through Congress but - at that point in time - what I saw was a power grab, by the banking elite, the very people that have been financing and funding, not only economically but philosophically, with the New World Order and how best to merge different cultures and economies and eventually flying under one flag, that of the almighty, whatever they're going to use, it's not going to be the dollar but it'll be a world currency. This is extremely, extremely troubling.

Alan: It's really the next part of Bretton Woods. Bretton Woods was only meant to last for about fifty-odd, sixty years and then the new system was to come in and John Maynard Keynes, who, basically, drafted up the Bretton Woods agreement, with the particular economy that's been running as for the last 50-60 years, said that the system they hoped

to bring in eventually, Part Two, would be a world where everyone in the world, every citizen of the world would be in service to the world state and personal profit would not be the motive. You couldn't accumulate money in the new system; and, now we have Brown in Britain coming out with his major speech about that very thing. He called it a New World Order and a new economic world order too, in the same speech; and, he's talking about service to the world state etc. This is where they planned to bring us to, a long time ago and this goes back to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who both worked out these processes, for the new world system. All they're doing at the moment, is standardising the world, with their wars, destroying the old cultures, creating this monolithic-type system, world-wide standardisation and then they'll bring in their new currency; but, the new currency eventually, as I say, will not be for personal profit or accumulation of wealth. They say themselves that, eventually, with the government now in your bank account, that's what it's about, they'll be able to dictate to the individual bank holder and they'll decide what you purchase, what you cannot purchase and also where you're getting your money from too. The government now is in charge of your bank account, with this public-private scheme of theirs and that's going to be used as a control factor, as Bertrand Russell said, a long time ago, where they'll issue you a set amount of credits ultimately, at the beginning of the week. You will not be able to save them up, you must use them and everyone then, at the bottom level, at least, will all be very, very equal, as they say. This is all part of a long-term strategy, which has been published long ago, over and over, in the books of the big authors and promoters of this in-coming system.

John: This is subject matter that a lot of people and the New World Order has been talked about, Kofi Annan, I remember, several years ago, declaring that the new world is in disorder. It seems that they couldn't get their game-plan together; they had too many personalities and divergent plans. We have seen Senior Bush talk about the New World Order; we have seen him give speeches at the United Nations. We have Gary Hart, we have this guy saying that, you know, here's a chance for putting together the New World Order; and, I don't think there's anybody in the information business that does not know this for what it is, but they will not talk about it, because there's, quite frankly, through the corporations there's too many advertising dollars; it's their jobs that they must hang to. I'm sure they're given a script as to what specifically not talk about. Even Ron Paul himself mentioned the New World Order, in several of his speeches but it's the best-kept secret that nobody knows about. They were in denial about the free trade area of Americas, about the consolidation of Canada, the United States, Central America and South America. This really is the grand conspiracy and I've heard people deny that, and call people like ourselves, Alan, tin-foil-wearing-hatted individuals or just conspiracy theorists. It is in fact a well thought out, well, going on for tens of years, hundreds of years. The Grand Plan and it's the conspiracy nobody wants to talk about.

Alan: Yes, H.G Wells, who was a propagandist for this organisation, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which spawned the Council on Foreign Relations, he called it, in his own book 'The Open Conspiracy' because you can find the data from the big non-governmental organisations that really run this system they're calling 'democracy'. They have the biggest say, they have the biggest financial backing, they have the ears of politicians, in fact many of them are in politics or in bureaucratic circles and so it's an open conspiracy. The mainstream media simply doesn't talk about it but the books are published by the authors themselves.

John: Right, we got to take this break, we'll open up the lines, if you have any questions of Mr. Watt, the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

800 - 313- 94 -43.

--- BREAK ---

During this break, John played an extract from the film Braveheart:

"What will you do without freedom? Will you fight? No, we will run and we will live, aye, fight and you may die, run and you'll live, at least a while; and dying in your beds, many years from now would you be willing to trade all the days from this day to that for one chance, just one chance, to come back here and tell our enemies that they may take our lives but they will never take our freedom"

John: Scotland had a little problem here.

Alan: Yes!

John: And it goes on, this is probably, Alan, real tough for people, because they're being faced with a situation and they know, in their heart, they may not know all the details, they may not know the mechanisations or the machinations behind it, but they all know that something very bad is coming and to not speak out against it, it was once said that power will die a thousand deaths but - a brave man - but one and this has got to be causing a lot of problems with a cognitive disconnect for a lot of people.

Alan: It is, it definitely is. People - mind you, they have been under immense attack, their whole lives long, with the food and the injections and the massive entertainment industry - which has put them into a state where they can hardly tell fact or fiction anymore. They're witnessing what used to be shown in fiction, with SWAT teams and armies of SWAT teams, as a regular daily occurrence now, just about everywhere and now they accept that as reality. They were trained into this reality; and, as long as they stay fixed into the world of fiction, they're never going to wake up or to be able to anything about it. Individually, they think 'if I'm ok and I obey all the laws and all the new laws that come down everyday, then I'll be left alone' and that's such a lie, they're not going to be left alone at all. It's going to affect every single person, whether you are good or not good and by 'good' as I say, it's simply following the latest laws. They're going to come down for everyone. Everyone is to be managed, from birth to death in this New World Order; it's to be a planned society from cradle to grave and whatever you do in life will be authorised, you'll have no free will whatsoever and that's the decisions you have to look at now. Are you going to speak out now and do something and say "no"? Because, once this gets rolling, you can't turn it back, it will not turn back.

John: It is an avarice beast for sure. Apparently, they've had to change tact and game-plan from time to time. There was a lot that even made it into the political arena, down here in Texas, with their trans-Texas corridor. Governor Perry, he seems like the Dodo bird, he's not around anymore. He's gone by way of the Dodo bird. Very few public appearances and, basically, down here in Texas, we kicked George Bush Junior, that's what I like to refer to him as, kicked his butt on this issue but it's a temporary victory. There is a lot at stake here; and, what's troubling about this. I mean, you can even hear the smattering of truth, even in financial shows, where they will say that the United States doesn't have the chance of recovery because: well, they have no manufacturing jobs, they have no manufacturing bases, they are just a service sector, they have just been reduced to consumers, we cannot build or make our way out of this hole that we're in right now.

Alan: Yes and that was planned, and discussed, back in the 1980s, with the Free Trade negotiations. They knew perfectly well where they were bringing the whole of the Americas, to its knees, basically. They knew, as well, that a service economy was discussed; a service economy is like a dog paddling in the water. You can only paddle for so long and then you have to get out, or you drown and it's a temporary fix, a service economy and then you simply start plunging down through debt. If you don't produce and manufacture and then you do nothing but accumulate debt, then eventually the debt would bring you under. This was all discussed, it was understood at the time, we were sold down the river, everyone was sold down the river in fact, in negotiations and we're seeing the effects of it now and it's going to get a lot worse, an awful lot worse. Look at the money that they're putting the American tax payer on the hook for, for the bail-outs of the banks. This is going to be an on-going thing as well; that means that ten generations from now, children are still going to get born into slavery, to pay this off.

John: Well, and it can't really be paid off.

Alan: It can't, no.

John: The very nature of it: you cannot retire a debt with a debt instrument, it is not possible and I don't see any of these banks saying: 'well, ok, thanks American tax-payers for the break you've given us, buying up all our mistakes and bad assets on our books and, by the way, when we finally do unlock this thing, you know, we'll give you a reprieve, we'll make zero interest loans to you'. I don't hear them forgiving the juice, as I like to call it, from the international bankster-gangsters, [Guido?] in his juice, there's not going to be a break from this.

Alan: There's going to be no break; but, then again, the intent is to bring a new system in, as I say: where everyone that's born will be in service to the world state. That really is the whole purpose of it eventually.

John: Well, and apparently, General Motors and Ford have run into a wall here. Paulson kind of flipped on them today, there was a lot of talk, through the Pelosi, through the Congress, that there was going to be a bailout package for General Motors and Ford, and I'm wondering, Alan, because the thought occurred to me: people have said do we

necessarily need General Motors or do we need Ford, because somebody's going to be making cars and then the thought struck me: if General Motors and Ford goes bankrupt, well then you can clean out the people and the management that helped get them, their respective companies, in trouble. But the beauty of a bankruptcy is you get to go in on pennies on the dollar and buy up existing assets and there would be another windfall for them, they could literally break the union, because all bets are off, contracts are cancelled. Retirement benefits would not be paid; so, that would be a great escape for these people to do and, I think, and I don't know, I could be wrong on this but I'm looking for them not to bail out or not to give any monies to General Motors or Ford, let them go bankrupt and then, if they're going to be bought out by another company, or there's funds available, to restart them, under a different badge, by the way, I think that, ultimately, that would work better in their benefit, would it not?

Alan: It certainly would, things are changing. In the past, they always, every few years, in Canada, too, every other country, the same thing, those that were involved in the military-industrial-complex, and, so basically, Ford and GM supply the military too, with lots of equipment, generally, they declare they're in trouble every few years and get bailed out by the public and that's what they call *corporate welfare*. We've had it here in Canada, too, with the biggest companies; but things are changing now, as I say, they do want to clean out the ones at the top, I'm sure, and bring in the new and they'll probably get foreign ownership anyway, which doesn't really matter, in this day and age, because most of the biggest shareholders are the same few families that own the dominant shares in every major corporation.

John: and, as Thomas Jefferson warned: that you allow these bankers in and allow them to foster and grow the corporations around them, the country that you used to own will be yours no more, it'll be gone.

Alan: Yes and the beautiful thing about compound interest is you can never pay it off, it's a wonderful scam.

John: Alan, they all know, I don't think there's a seated congressman or woman in Congress assembled or in the Senate, or anybody that has two brain cells that can synapse and pass information to one another, that doesn't see this and doesn't understand what the root cause is. It's the classic and we talk about Hegelian Dialectic but this is the classic dialectic.

Alan: Yes, it is and you see politicians unfortunately tend to come from the psychopathic groups. They seek power, they get in and they hope to benefit personally throughout their life, they don't care who comes after them; but it's time this present bunch got it through their heads that what's coming down is going to affect them too. They might not get their little golden throne at the end of it and they'd better start telling some truth, while they have a chance.

John: Well, I was just going to say: I can't get it through their heads that even a bug smashing into your windshield doing 70 miles an hour, the last thing that goes through his head is his backside!

Alan: That's right.

John: Let's go to the phones here. David, in South Carolina, hello David, you're on with Alan Watt.

David: Hello guys, it's an honour to speak with the both of you. Alan, I love your research and your work and everything you do and I listen to your show every night. I'm so glad you're on five days a week; and, I want to recommend everybody out there: please support this man and all his efforts. And, John: I appreciate you so much for the network you got and everything you do, getting the information out to everyone. It is really truly an honour to speak with the both of you and I also appreciate the fact that, John, you've mentioned the fact that the animosity that's going on in our country. I want to get right to this -

John: You've got a duplex phone, I think and I'm getting static when you quit speaking but I got a hum when you are talking, so if you would David, be succinct and get it on out there.

David: Ok, sorry about that, is that a little better?

John: That's a little better.

David: Yeah, I'm trying to shout into the phone. I wanted to point out I'm a white guy that lives in the Deep South, I grew up here, ok and, you know, Western culture, in particular, I think Alan pointed that out, either on Alex Jones today or on your show once: we're the target because we're the ones that people they're afraid of, they're afraid that we will

resist more vigorously, in every kind of way. And, we're like the main target ok? - and, you know, I grew up in the deep south and black folks I knew growing up, I was friends with anyone who was friends with me; but, they are taught and I know this, because I went to like a day care, I was like one of three white kids in the whole place. They're taught, from birth, and I'm 39 ok, so I grew up during / right after the civil rights era, but anyway, they were taught that 'whitey' 'whitey' 'whitey' is the bad guy and I see that happening that we are a target. I'm afraid that what's going to happen is there's going to be just a great big blood slick between Washington DC and Houston. You know, I hate to say that but -

John: Well, and David, the propaganda has worked so well, and if you were in the deep south and you were witness to how the Confederate battle flag, it was not the flag of the south, it was the battle flag of the Confederate Army, how that was held up and ridiculed and being slavery based and hate based - and I've said this before, on this programme, Alan - that I don't care, the thought that we have a black man, or at least part-black, being in the White House, does not unto itself bother me, what bothers me is this guy is steeped in Marxism and Communism. What he thinks of himself, is not an American but a hyphenated American, African-American; and, to carry on that dichotomy and that split, that is what troubles me.

Alan: There's no doubt it's a Marxist agenda that he is following; remember too the Council on Foreign Relations has stated that it works perfectly well with Fascists, Marxists, Communists and so on, it has no problem with the different factions. It uses all of these tactics in different countries, they call it Geopolitics; and, we know that Obama's mother was basically raised as a revolutionary and she might even have been bred for it in fact, I think and she studied various revolutionary techniques in university. That seemed to be her goal, so she has raised this man too, for his global position. He's an internationalist, first and foremost. He's not really an American at all and it's an international agenda and you've got to understand Marxist policy: they do not have any distinctions between colour, race, religion or anything else. You are simply a Marxist or you're not. Don't be fooled by the colour thing, they will use the colour card down the road, if they want riots to start within the United States, I've no doubt about that whatsoever and all you would need truly is for the government to say they've defaulted on their payments for welfare etc and the riots would start in a flash. Therefore, I always warn people: don't follow anyone, if you really do identify as a group, you're in trouble already, because the big strategists have planned the future wars, by using you in the group. You have to retain your individuality and whoever I approach as a friend will be a friend, I don't care who they are and I don't see them as part of a group. I like individuals, not groups.

John: Exactly, David thank you for your call, I appreciate it. I don't know if you heard my few minutes at the top of the programme, Alan, but I ran into some people today and I was just - as an observer - watching what they were doing and it was a Christian group and they had their leader and I did not say anything, I just observed and the woman that owned the shop, I had made a couple of comments to her and I said to her: *"I see this as being rather sad"* and she said *"what?"* and she thought I was attacking Christianity and I said *"No, I am not. Where do we get morals or ethics from, that's not like manna from heaven or we rub up against an oak tree and all of a sudden we 'get it'? I'm not anti-Christian or anti any religion or faith out there but what I see it as is a refuge for people, rather than them acting or standing against evil that is all around them"*. They have a tendency to huddle unto themselves and to get on bended knee and pray to God. And I see this as, if I can be so bold as to maybe, some conjecture here, as to what God might be thinking, looking down and saying *'You know what, I gave you everything you needed, why you praying to me, why don't you get busy?'*

Alan: What's even more ironical is they're following someone who stood up against the authorities of his time and was killed for doing so; but, since the World Council of Churches was formed, under the direction of the Rockefeller Foundation - and he was the Chairman for a while - they've standardised their religions and made them very-very passive and supportive of the system and given them lots of propaganda, to obey government as put there by God. Well, technically, if that was the case, then you should support Adolph Hitler, he was put there: he was elected by the people. In other words, there is a distinction, not all government is put there by God; and Christians, in the past, used to fight wars across Europe, and in the United States too. They fought hard and well, when the government went against the dictates of their faith.

John: Keith, in Indiana, hello Keith.

Keith: Yes, good afternoon.

John: Hello.

Keith: I wanted to call into Alan's show a few times. I'm just curious about one thing: I just wondered Alan, I mean, are you a believer in the word of God?

Alan: There's a lot of truth in there, I know it's been warped as well and I think if you go along - the problem today is you have to fit into a pigeon hole that's been pre-made for you. You can find nothing wrong in the New Testament, as far as living your life goes; the problem - again - comes down to dogma that follows when you create organised religion and groups. So, I really have little to do with them, I find them too passive and too phoney.

Keith: I agree with you there, but did you ever consider that maybe for a couple of hundred years these denominations have not even been close to the truth that the founders wrote?

Alan: Oh, I know that, they were taken over a long, long time ago, in fact war was declared by the secret societies and the Rosicrucians on the Vatican, in the 1500s and that was their prime target, at time. Then of course, they used Protestantism and then they attacked that.

John: Keith, hang on a second, we got to take the break. I'll hold you over. My guest today: Alan Watt, I'm very pleased to have this man on the network, Monday through Friday 7 - 8 PM Central Time. Folks, it would do well to listen to the man and what he has to say.

--- BREAK ---

John: Keith, I'll ask you to be brief here with Mr. Watt.

Keith: Oh, then I just have three brief points, I think they're all important, I do respect the work you've done in showing the mind control, the sinister, evil power, the wealth and how they've been able to manipulate it; but, I'll give you an example: Mother Teresa. How many people think that she's a saint? You know what she said? She said *'it doesn't matter what god you serve, they all lead back to the same one, through god'*. You know that's exactly the opposite of what the Bible said and all the Apostles and Prophets said? Ok, now last night was utter heresy, when Mark [Glen?] took over the Michael Collins Piper show. He actually said that the Talmud is an extension of the Torah. The Talmud is the antithesis of the Torah. The Talmud is the perversion; they have 613 precepts which are an absolute perversion of the law.

John: Well, I don't look at Mr. Anderson as being anything of a prophet, or a study of religions.

Keith: Well he's sitting there putting out this blasphemy from your show.

John: It's not mine - look, Keith, let me make you understand something: not everybody believes the way you do, ok? And there are going to be people, I don't mind control people, I have never once picked up the telephone and said anything to Mr. Watt as to what I wanted him to work toward or what he could say or what he couldn't say.

Keith: No, no, no, I understand that, I guess I'm just offering this as a warning: I would not want to close my show by saying "May your god or your gods go with you" that's outside the First Commandment.

John: Well, but you know what's against my commandment: thou shalt not censor and I'm not going to huddle people around me that think exactly like I do. I see that as a most dangerous thing to do.

Keith: Well, you know your problem guys? You've given over to interpretation.

John: Keith, I got a lot of problems but you and I have been through that on these programmes and - quite frankly - I'm not going to entertain them. You had your say, I don't block you from coming on this network, but you have an agenda and you work it; and, I'm never mean or nasty to you but you have a point of view and you want other people to conform to your point of view and, you know, hey, what can I tell you? Peter in Canada, hello Peter.

Peter: Hi John.

John: Hi.

Peter: I just wanted to point out something: you notice how, after the Fed's blew up the Murrah Building and of course

they had their little Manchurian candidate so that it could be blamed on the militia so that way they could basically unleash the hounds onto the militia?

John: Well, I was at 'ground zero' on that deal, I can tell you.

Peter: Now, I noticed that, after the 19 Islamic [Keebler?] Elves with the box cutters did 9/11, you notice how they never sick the Feds onto the Nation of Islam?

John: Alan? - I've heard Louis Farrakhan, ask for a nation state within, an Islamic state, inside the United States. He's been the anti-Christian, he's been anti United States Government; he's been a lot of things, why haven't they gone after Mr. Farrakhan?

Alan: Because they need these people to start things at the right time and - unfortunately - the followers never think, they do follow, that's why they're called 'followers' and they're very handy to have, if you're a government that wants trouble down the road.

John: Peter, anything else?

Peter: If you want to see a good example of what I'm talking about: go to YouTube, type in "Farrakhan endorses Obama Hitler Youth" and you'll see a little example of the Nation of Islam students basically making an evangelical sound thing. It's a little 3 minute clip, I'm sure a lot of people, if they watch it, they'll probably run, not walk, to their gun shops.

John: And a lot of people are. Alan, you can stay with us?

Alan: I can stay a little while, I've got to eat!

John: Ok, not a problem. Alright, hey Peter thanks for your call. Dave and Tom hang on, we'll get to your calls as well and we'll let Mr, our hungry guest here go, Mr. Alan Watt. Hang on folks, top of the hour break here. We'll be right back with you.

--- BREAK ---

John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report on this Wednesday 12th of November 2008, right in the middle of the take-over of the New World 'Orderites'. Alan Watt, I am sitting here watching what the Congress assembled has done so they can look as if they're in service to the people, because we're in this financial crisis. I have seen what has gone on, and what's going to continue to go on; and, the problem I'm having here: the very same people, any thinking individual, that looks at 1929, that looks at 2008, there is one inescapable conclusion one must arrive at and it's been the fault of the very same people, both times: the banks themselves.

Alan: Yes and what's obvious too is they never ever fixed the problem in the first place so it could not happen again, they left all the same things wide open, the 'doors' wide open, so they could use the same techniques once again and no one's ever watched the big investment companies closely enough, it's never been done, they've been given a free hand. And let's be honest too: the whole stock market's been rigged all along because the Feds were dumping money into it each time the major corporations were falling; so, why would they pull it now? They could have kept this bubble going for as long as they wished to; the reason they've done it now, is to bring in the second part, as I say, of the Bretton Woods, the new system where we'll be in service to the World State and government is hand in glove now with dictating policies into the banks, right down to your personal bank account. It's more control over the individual, that's what it's about.

John: And we knew this, right from the start, the hunt for Al-Quaida, the putting down of these Islamic extremist terrorists that have infiltrated every corner of the earth. They had to do that, to justify, right in front of everybody, right in plain sight, bringing about the police state. To offer excuse why they snoop and poop on your emails; why they had to listen to your phone calls; why they're screening you at your job; why they're checking you at check-points. We have a hundred mile buffer area now, inside the United States by the way folks, that two-thirds of the United States population lives in; that the border patrol are now stopping people within that 100 mile corridor, completely ringing the United States.

Alan: Yes, it's incredible the totalitarian plans that have been put into effect; and, because the average person hasn't had personal contact with repercussions of them - yet - they're going along in their dream-state thinking everything is just wonderful. However, shortly, all of these laws that have been put on the books, all of these agencies have been massive power - and firepower too - will be kicking a lot of doors in, as we go into this totalitarian regime. There's no doubt about it, the US will get more of this than any other country, because it's the only country that ever had, at least, the memory, or the idea, of freedom and they want to quash that. No other country in the world had this kind of idea that you had personal, individual civil rights and liberties and so on.

John: Yes and the right to your own earnings, the right to your freedom, the right to your liberty, you could contract without the permission of the government; that has changed. Tell you what Alan, can you stay with me until the next break? And then we'll cut you loose, so you can go fortify yourself

Alan: Sure, I can.

John: ok, thank you, we'll be right back and take your calls after this break folks.

--- BREAK ---

Music: Don Henley

John: Alright, we are back, Don Henley off the CD Inside Job. Many good tunes Alan, you've heard that CD, I take it?

Alan: Yes.

John: Yeah, many good cuts on that. I think Don Henley knows what's going on; what do you think?

Alan: Oh, I'm sure quite a few of them know what's happening, absolutely.

John: Tom, in Georgia, you're on with Alan Watt.

Tom: How's it going? I listen to both your guys; I appreciate everything you guys do. First of all, hopefully, the archives will get up, I feel a little bit lost without 'em, for the last couple of days.

John: and Tom thanks for mentioning that, we're installing new computers, with mega-mega memory on the things and hard drives. It's extensive, so everybody just bear with us. We're not taking the archives away; we're just making them better.

Tom: I hear you; I do IT work, so I know what it's like to turn that stuff around. Comment: about the churches and about just praying. I'm 40 years old, I live in, I'm mostly an agnostic throughout my life and I kind of got into the Christianity thing, a little bit of the Protestant thing and the Catholic thing. I'm not very religious but I've listened to some of those shows, like some of the Catholic programming and some of the other religious programming and even some of the independent churches, so it's not just the organised religion and that when you try and talk to them, they will usually come back with this: *well just pray* and it gets to what you were saying before, it's almost like well go into a corner and pray and everything is just going to get better and I'm just thinking, I've heard it just so many times and I'm just like I can't listen to this anymore, because it's nonsense. I mean, whether you're a Christian or whatever it is, at a certain point, yeah you should pray, you should pray and then go to battle, go and do something and that's why this country's falling apart, we're not doing anything, we're not organised. I can go and pray, I can go to the blessed sacrament all I want. I'm not saying I don't believe in prayer but, you know, to sit around and give that as the first answer, which I hear all the time, not just from the Catholics, I hear it from other places, it's sickening.

John: It's all being pumped up by the 501C3s; and Alan, you're familiar with our nation's history. At the time of the revolutionary war, we used to have Christian preachers, they called them The Black Brigades and what they would do is: they would preach, after they got done with the church services, they would promptly don the military uniform of the day and go out there and kill the British.

Alan: Again, you see religion was always a very powerful instrument and they had to, basically, emasculate Christianity, especially in order to conquer, because people did, at one time, stand up for their rights and if they thought the government was going against the dictates of their deity, they would fight for their deity. Naturally, it came under

attack, very heavily, they had to atheise pretty well the culture and they've done a very good job of it. We've had 50 years of Hollywood degenerating the culture and people emulating Hollywood, so they're at the perfect state now to be conquered and that, unfortunately, has happened. It's also a war of the material versus the spirit, as they say, and people are choosing materialism. Now you're in their ball park, those who rule the world, because that's their ball park. They run the world of the material goods and services and money and so on, and people have lost their connection to something much higher than themselves.

John: Well and it's fascinating to me, I mean, even Paulson claiming he's shifting his focus, which there was never a shift in the focus as what he was doing with the bank bail-out. He said illiquidity in the sector is raising the cost of reducing the availability of car loans, student loans and credit cards. There's that credit, credit, credit and that's what got us into this in the first place.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: It's amazing.

Alan: Again, that's the dictate of all religions too, that if you're a borrower, you're in slavery to the debtor, until that is paid off and, if you cannot pay off in your lifetime, your child then pays it off. That, unfortunately, is part of the system too.

John: "Be not a borrower; a lender be". Tom - anything else?

Tom: Yes, actually, you're saying emasculating Christianity and it just seems so perfect. It's that plus like, I call it Consumerist Christianity, it's got no power behind it, they won't even stand for anything and I know there's the 501C part but I just think part of it is just everyone becoming kind of indifferent and whatever, it's just kind of pathetic. So, let me ask you guys what are we going to do? We're about to be taken over here, we're going into this slide and it's we're where Russia was a hundred years ago and when I do an analysis of Putin and Medvedev and I look at some of the things they've done over there, I know they're not perfect, there's corruption everywhere but I'm seeing more positive things coming out of their side than we're at. What is it going to take? Are they going to take our guns? They're going to put in these phoney hate crime laws and we're just going to sit there and be dumbed down and, I just want to say one thing: I hear a lot of guys in the Patriot Movement, actually you can hear them in Rush Limbaugh and other places and they'll talk about no-one's going to take their guns but, you what, damn it, I'm telling you 90-95% of the people, when they put those laws through, and they tack on their minimum 5 year sentence, people are going to be turning their guns over like crazy because I don't see us getting pissed off and doing something. We're not organised.

John: Well, Tom, be careful what you ask for, my friend, because that's what the Militia did during the '90s and I was there, first hand, to watch the organisation and then watch it quickly busted apart and people go to jail. Keep something in mind: that there is about 85,000,000 gun owners in this country and if 90% give up their guns, well, that leaves 10% that know what those weapons are for and what's 10% of 85,000,000? Isn't that 8.5 million people? That's a hell of an army, and, remember one thing, occupiers have a real problem with occupying; we know the lay of the land, we know our territory, we know the ideology and we know what we're fighting for. We're fighting against slavery and - at that point in time - Alan, I'm sure you'll agree with this: a man that has absolutely no options, nothing left to lose, he knows exactly what he has to do.

Alan: As you say, there will be nothing left to lose, because that's when people riot, unfortunately, it's when their back's against the wall, it's human nature, we tend not to - you have this window of opportunity where you can make your voice heard, you can stand up against the evil that's coming down; but, once that's closed, that window's closed, then you're left with nothing except desperation and unorganised rioting. This has to be nipped in the bud now, before that happens. The laws are already on the books, they simply have to be implemented and they will spark it off at the right time and we're going to go into hell regardless. There's no way round this, we're going to go into hell.

John: Well, you're familiar with Jack McLamb, correct? and his book he put out: Operation Vampire Killer 2000?

Alan: Yes.

John: Ok, Rick Dalton, that was with Jack for a number of years, he's about half-way done with the Redux of Vampire Killer 2000 and that is going to be made available and I've suggested strongly to people, to our military and our police -

I don't care if they're police departments, I don't care if they're county sheriffs, deputies, whatever the case may be - that we at least let them know and, hopefully, we'll get a somewhat of a pass from law enforcement and working toward this end with law enforcement, to let them know what really is at hand and not to take arms against people that have been left with no choice. They weren't born into law enforcement, they were born Americans.

Alan: Yes, first and foremost, they're human beings, like everyone else and their badge and their uniform does not make them superior; and, they've got to stop emulating the movies and getting back to following the law, rather than acting like tough guys. That's what I see happening.

John: We got to say goodbye to Alan Watt here, the man's starving to death! And, Alan Watt, I thank you for taking this time out on short notice,

Alan: It's been a pleasure

John: his website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

This man is on this network ladies and gentlemen, with his research and his sound reasoning, every day, Monday through Friday, from 7-8pm. Thank you.

Transcript by Bill Scott.

Jan. 28, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"Powers of the Air (Force) - HAARP and the New World Order",
"Battle to Retain Sentience"

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, January 28th, 2008. I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll do a little Matrix Cutting in this particular talk. We're led to believe that things just happen, happen to evolve spontaneously, and politicians and big shadowy parts of the government, MI6, CIA characters, just go into action to try and resolve some problem they never saw coming, and that's the trick that's been played upon the public for an awful, awful long time. I have no doubt whatsoever that even before WWII, every country that's been invaded by the West, since then, had been planned back then. I even have books from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same body actually, from their Global Meetings back in the 1930s, talking about targets down the road, after WWII, and this is written before WWII had even started. They even knew who they were going to go to war with, including Japan, they knew Japan would come in on it too. They must defend the Soviet system they said, at this big international meeting held in Australia, and they said at all costs it must be saved. They didn't say why. We know now why, because the Soviet system was simply the dialectical game that they play between Capitalism and Communism, the two "isms" came together to create the Third Way, or the Third Wave. Plato called it the Third Way, and Toffler called it the Third Wave. Same thing. The amalgamation of the two systems, where a fascist elite live in happiness really, creating a utopia, a managed utopia over a public that eventually will be literally, and I mean literally, unconscious. Because they had total faith in science, that through scientific technique as they call it, they could manage the minds of billions of people across the planet. On the way they had to completely alter culture, in such a way that generations would be born, live and die and adapt

the part of culture they were upgrading, without even realizing that someone was giving it to them. They adopt culture as Plato said. They still do adopt culture. They think that everything that appears on the shelves, the new toys and so on, is there for their enjoyment. They're like children and that was the intent of it, to raise up generations who think like children, who never ask or wonder or stand back and look and say, where is all this leading to? That's the last thing they want. People should go into the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers especially, who wrote about the technique of creating cultures and managing cultures for peoples and Plato himself who was one of the champions in the culture creation....

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu, and we're Cutting Through some Matrix here, because I'm trying to build up a little picture which shatters the illusions of the indoctrinations we've had, and we have had scientifically endorsed and funded indoctrinations for generations. Our parents did, so did our grandparents, and this is well understood and written about at the time by those in the know. They wrote books about it, which each other read. The average Joe was too busy reading other things, and penny novels, and that kind of thing to even take interest in them. But the Big Banking Boys, for instance, if you ever get to see libraries getting dumped from banks, and I have quite a lot of books dumped from banks, it's astounding the kind of information that they were writing and publishing, and how the big boys who were managing the system were learning from these books, the Big Banking Boys and establishments. Nothing happens by chance. And if you go into the warfare departments of countries, like Britain especially, and now the United States, they plan the centuries. They plan the wars, because they have a big chess board, and they want to take over country after country. And they will often give you a breathing space between it, sometimes not, they go right into the next country that they want to take over. And the public are fixed generally on where they are now, or where they're going into now, and that's how far we see. The job of the media is to keep us in this realm of things just evolving day by day. That's the trick of the media, and also to keep us distracted and it also is meant to stop us thinking any further for ourselves, and that's been very successful. Most people cannot think for themselves. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct, when he said, the vast majority of the public will shortly be unable to think for themselves, and they'll even expect the media to do their reasoning for them, to do all their thinking for them. That will become their topics the next day after, listening to the news, that's the topics they'll talk about. They'll repeat their downloads.

This is a war on the entire world, the war that's on now. It's a war of terror to scare everybody on the planet into complying into their Brave New World scenario. It's not just aimed at adults, it's on every segment of the age groups. It's on the children too. The children are getting attacked mightily in such a way they enjoy it. It's much better to get people hooked on an agenda, when they enjoy their part in the agenda, and their agenda is to grab all the electronic toys, the games that they're given, and look forward to the day where they can be interfaced with a computer. That's what all the hype is about today in all the big magazines, and shows on television, interfacing into a virtual reality, where eventually the elite hope that generation will grow up in a virtual reality, just like the movie called the Matrix. This is to be worldwide. The main terror that's being shown about compliance is aimed at the adult population, to keep them afraid, and to allow all of this to go through without any hindrance. So the adults are terrified about a falling economy, which is just a juggling act anyway, it always was, and the adults are worried about not being stared at, by the authorities. They want to get through their life, hopefully they can retire, spend their money, and then croak in their sleep, nice and happily and quietly. That's what the average Joe wants, and so they don't really want to know the big picture. They just don't want to be stared at. They don't want to come under the microscope, so they comply with every order that the Fuhrer gives out to them. It's worldwide. That took many, many years, many years of negotiations, of setting up societies, bureaucratic organizations that were interlinked across the world, to bring all of this into being.

Those agencies were set up before WWII, and right after 9/11, there was a big rallying call, that was the big signal that it all goes into action now, because it was the action for a New American Century to kick off the New Global Empire, with the U.S. primarily funding it, supplying the manpower for it, and forcing it on the rest of the world. And it shows you too, when you saw all the other countries fall into line passing the same laws at the same time, regardless of their situation, regardless if they had even no Muslims even living in the country or whatever, made no difference, they're all going through the exact same agenda with ID cards, hyper-security, cameras everywhere, and so on and so on. This took a lot of planning, a lot of payoffs, because everything at the top happens with payoffs, that's no great secret.

And it shows you there is a society that transcends all elected governments. This was attested to by Margaret Thatcher, and others who gave a speech, gave a series of speeches across the world, called The New World Order, back in the early 1990s. At Massey Hall in Toronto she gave one, and that's where she unfurled the plan which she was well in on, and she said that religious fundamentalism will be the next major threat to the entire planet, she said. Now most folk at the time thought that she was just meaning the Middle East, but no, if you look at the history of these particular groups that run the world, they taught from the 1800s onwards, that religion and silly superstition would have to be outlawed, because it was outdated, it had served its purpose. The new belief would be under the authority of The Authority. That would be the new priesthood, and science would be elevated to fill the gaps of the old black priesthods with the new white-coated ones. That was the agenda.

And she said, there's been a parallel government in existence for some time. She called it the parallel government, made up of high-level bureaucrats who were semi-retired or early retired from their positions, high-level politicians, prime ministers, presidents, and so on, that all knew each other because they'd worked together over the years, while they were in power, and now that they're out of the eye of the public, they're given more power. They're called technocrats now. A technocrat is not elected by the people, but they're given real authority. They don't have to be pleasing the public. They don't answer to the public. And she said, this was the only way to get things done. Democracy was too slow, too many arguments going on, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations, and their mandates, they say the same thing. That's why they were set up. They realized that democracy would have too much infighting, as all the lower politicians played their ego games, trying to get brownie points, and they couldn't get their big agendas through, it would take too long as they bickered.

Professor Carroll Quigley, also in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and the *Anglo-American Establishment*, two must-get books, fills in all the blank spots in history, tells you about this agenda, that's been going on for centuries, and those behind it that are still in existence today, those organizations. And he said, it's much better to be a technocrat because you live with the knowledge you have the real power. You're not so much in the public limelight. You don't come under scrutiny. And he said there were too many irreconcilable factions within society to get anything done, and that's why they were set up. It does exist. These big boys that belong to it have written about it, they've given speeches about it in public. And Joe Public still thinks you just vote someone in, a lone gunman, and lo and behold, he cleans up the town for you, while you sit back and watch television and eat your chips. That's the con game that's played. The only way this agenda could possibly be thwarted is for people to realize what we're going to lose in the process if we don't stand up, and that's everything to do with being human.

Being human, the other part of humanity, emotion, is a big problem to the elite. And yet a complete human being down through the ages, is a sentient being, rational hopefully, but you've also got an emotional side with you that allows you to appreciate people and nature and all those things around you, or even a nice day. But that emotional side also becomes a problem. The elite call it the irrational side. They want that destroyed. It's too inefficient. Emotion gets in the way of logic. And this plan of theirs at the top is to be a super-plan where we'll be turned into happy little Borgs. Happy, because we won't know what unhappiness is. We won't even know we are a Borg, we'll just be assigned tasks and we'll be programmed to do it. But it must be sold to the public as though you'll retain your individuality, even though the big world meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, hosted by Newt Gingrich, he kicks them off, because they always find jobs for the boys, they never retire, and it was funded by the US Department of Commerce by the way, that's your tax money funding your annihilation of your conscious mind, they said that the chip is ready to go. It will be inserted in the back of the head. And all they have to do now is convince the public to accept it. They said, this will be promoted through all media, through cartoons for children, because they're the main target, they're the ones who are going to grow up and actually want it. And sure enough it's now in cartoons and the superheroes have them, with all these super powers. And it will be promoted through movies, and so on. We saw *The Final Cut* and different movies appear very quickly after that first meeting to get us used to the idea. It's called predictive programming. And it's steamrolling ahead. It's all set to go. But it certainly won't have the outcome that they give you in the fictional world. You will end up being the Borg. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on *Cutting Through the Matrix* an hour after I get off this show so you can tune in there again. And at the moment I'm talking about this super parallel government that's been in existence before I was born, and it's much bigger even today, with its own departments of security, and their

own parallel organizations of CIA and MI6 and all the rest of it. Interwoven with massive think-tanks which have incredible funding, funded mainly through black budgets from governments, through different government operations, and also they get part of their funding through the big foundations. Because the big foundations are front organizations for the global elite. You're meant to think they're just there for charity, and they just want to do good deeds for the public. That's why they were set up under a cloak of charity.

Charity has been used by brotherhoods for hundreds and hundreds of years. You can look into the Hashshashin, who were one of the brotherhood illumined tribes, up in Afghanistan, quite a few hundred years ago, and see how they operated, and they operated under a cloak of charity. They even brought orphans in who they trained to be assassins. They brought them up in a mountain retreat, gave them everything that they wanted, beautiful food, great scenery, wonderful life, and they taught them this was heaven, and if they went and fought for their master and obeyed any command given, then they would go immediately to a place just like that. That would be heaven. And these assassins had the ancient world terrified, because they were well educated, put into great positions of advisory capacity. Maybe years later they'd be told to assassinate their boss, which they did without hesitation. So nothing has changed. These techniques are very, very old, and we have them today. That's where you get all these strange shootings that suddenly happen, always at the right time when they have a particular bill on the table to ban something or other from the public. They just happen to appear. And there's always too many questions about the particular individual involved. Not only the fact that they were always known to the police, and well known to psychiatrists who were treating them, but it has always been a big mystery as to how they even managed to get the firearms in the first place, especially the ones in Britain, where you have to jump through hoop after hoop after hoop and do psychological evaluations, and yet they even had one in Britain, Mr. Hamilton who managed to get through, only, only, and approved to have a firearm, only because a Lord, a British Lord intervened, and told them to pass him through. It's always the same story. So, they have these mind control assassin types out there, just waiting for the command, and they always go through in a fugue type state, commit their deed, and don't remember much about it afterwards if they live at all. So these guys at the top will always make the conditions occur, necessary to implement their seemingly plausible plans or reactions to them. That's how the real world works.

And the wars that have happened too, in this real world are planned as I say, years, years, and years before the public get a whiff of anything being up. You cannot pull off anything today, in this world, anything, on any level at all without the CIA or MI6 knowing about it, because they employ thousands and thousands and thousands of people on salaries, from all different nations and races, and they've infiltrated everything in every country and they have for a long, long time, many, many years. You can't do anything without them knowing about it, never mind blow up towers in New York. It's impossible. Not only impossible, but we know for instance, even in the BBC, on the day that it happened, or the day after it happened, a spokesman from MI6 said, they couldn't understand why the U.S. kept ignoring all their warnings of what was going to happen on that particular day. They ignored it because it was something that was meant to happen. It was meant to happen. That was what, the big thing, the shot that went around the world in other words. The new shot that went around the world. The big signal for the new agenda to kick in, and roll ahead, and has it ever.

Everyone now must bend down and roll over, going through checkpoints, at security border crossings, and airports, and all this kind of stuff that never happened before. Never even happened during the whole Cold War. And it's not because they're looking for hidden terrorists. Nothing to do with that whatsoever. It's to train the public to go into a totalitarian system. That's what it's all about. You're being dehumanized when you submit to it and ordered around by these Star Wars goons that you see there, these menacing type goons, where there's no comeback. They don't have to answer any question. Even when they hold you, they don't have to even tell you why they're holding you, or even why they're questioning you along a certain avenue, you're supposed to just answer like a good little scared citizen. That's to train you, because the Department of Defence in Britain, that also is the head of the NATO, basically, top think tank for them, came out with its mandate for the next thirty years, the projection of what they see coming. What they see coming is a horrorshow, and they know it because they're going to create the horror. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And listeners should look into Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I finish this particular show, where I'll continue with lots more information, but at the present, I'm going through, and trying to get the point through that nothing simply happens on a huge scale in the world, without it

being known about, which generally means it's also planned that way. And the objective is always to change society, change society. The Great Work is to completely change society, step by step into perfection. A perfect society, the symbol always being the beehive, from ancient times. And in the beehive every order of bees has its place, there's no argument about it. In fact, they're genetically altered to have their particular place in the beehive, and lo and behold, so will we. They want a more perfected slave, a slave that they don't have to keep distracted with lots of information, lots of entertainment. We are gluttons for entertainment. We live half our lives to be entertained. And I often wondered, even when I was growing up, how many hours a person would spend in their whole life just watching television, or reading novels, or playing games even, like card games, because all these things are really is passing time. And when I was very young, I realized, I thought, every minute you're alive is very important. Every thought that you can think is incredibly important if you're thinking along lines of understanding, because you've only got this one life to live. Regardless of all the other religions there that say no there's other lives too. The reincarnationalists keep saying you get born again and again and again and again and again, and you pay off your bad karma like a credit card, you just accumulate it and pay it off in the next life, that's how they sort of do it. But in reality, I knew we have one life to live, and what you do and think, and what you do about what you think is very, very important because you can make changes. You make amazing changes, even by informing others of what really is happening, while they're all being entertained and when they're passing the time. We have a finite number of years, at least at the bottom level. At the top, they can extend it quite a ways, but it's not for the commoners. And so what you do with your life is tremendously important, and most people again have been stuck into dead-end jobs, where they get so depressed, and they watch the clock, and they get home, and they just want to zonk out in front of that TV set, and they think they're just switching off, but they're not really, because everything on television is meant to degrade you further. That's how a computer is, you upgrade your programs, you're being upgraded while you watch television, as they bring on more and more awful stuff, and literally degrade humanity. They're making a mockery of humanity itself, under the guise of entertainment.

You know, there was an art show that traveled across the U.S. and across the world I guess, they called it art, and it was put on by a German fellow, where they had corpses on display, with injected plastic in some parts, and so on. You could see the tendons, the sinews, and they had one of them hanging up in strange positions with wires, and they called it the ballet of the corpse. And this was put on as art. You see, they never had this kind of stuff going on in ancient Rome when they had the gladiators. The Romans for all their degradation and perversion that broke out towards their end, never went as far, they didn't have fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art. There would have been an incredible outcry, you see, about it, even though they were having blood sports in the arena. We have been so jaded and dehumanized, which is the whole point of it, because when you come to the conclusion that life, that humans are just another biological mistake, just a little anomaly on this planet, we're nothing special whatsoever, then the big boys can go ahead with the next step and the next step and the next step, until you allow it to happen, because after all, what are you, you're nothing much, nothing special at all. That's the intent behind it, and it's working pretty well, because these kind of so-called art exhibitions that roam around have a purpose, to degrade you further. That's its purpose.

Not so long ago, declassified information from MI6 and the CIA admitted that they have run the culture industry since the 1950s. That included music, it included the painting arts, the nihilistic paintings, the Picasso types, the stuff that would make you all 'blah' after you looked at it. They also put on the degrading stuff for us to lap up and become dehumanized in the process. And you thought the left wing was doing all that? Well, the CIA ran the most radical left wing movements in the United States, the idea being that if you want to fight a supposed enemy, which wasn't really the point at all, then you set up the most radical speakers who, the people follow the leaders that they give you, and then you basically are controlling the direction that they go in. That was the intent of the intelligence agencies. They ran the culture industry, in all countries, including France. The French won't like that. They don't like that kind of interference and tampering, but that's how it was. They had an office in London, England too, shared by MI6 and all the top writers of novels and books, and even poets, because they were going to make sure that all our thoughts and discussions and even our fantasies came from them, because all of that was predictive programming, along a path which they were going to introduce for real in the future, because they'd made you familiar with it in a fictional form, then you'd allow it to happen without question. That's how simply it works, and that is predictive programming.

They also adopted ways of dumbing us down. They had huge meetings about this in the Western alliances, even

before WWII on the use of drugs. Don't forget that Brave New World was written in the 1930s, and it wasn't out of the imagination of one man that that scenario came. This one man was simply one cog in a massive wheel of writers who were from aristocratic lineages, went to the best schools, belonged to Tavistock and other institutions, and they were writing stories, again, predictive programming along particular scientific agendas that they would eventually implement. It's all being implemented now. Brave New World is actually here. So they knew how they had to tamper with their minds in such a way as to get us to accept every step that they wanted us to accept. They couldn't come out with non-fiction. They had to primarily dress it up in fiction, with lots of real data incorporated. And they had a tremendous faith in the use of drugs. They talked about drugging the entire population of the Western World to manage the people more efficiently. Not to help you in any way, but to manage you more efficiently. They even thought at one time, if they could take small doses of LSD, and introduce it into the water, or spray it from the air, or through other means, they could literally, radically, quickly alter society while they're in this disjointed, disassociated phase they would be in. But they found that it was just too unpredictable. They couldn't control it so well, and so they thought about Valiums etc.

Therefore they stepped up the whole pace of life in countries like Britain, and Europe, and in America, and suddenly all the magazines, the big magazines again, which again were generally funded by the CIA, promoting ways to get rid of stress, and how stressful life was. Mind you, the same magazines made sure that male and female if they read them would become completely dissatisfied with the life they were living in the first place, that's how it was done. But then they would always give you ways out of it through drugs, the new sciences, that would help you. And at one point, they even said that over I think it was 45% of all British women, this is in the early 1970s, the beginning of the 70s, they were on a form of Valium or Librium, daily as a matter of course. So, all you do is increase the stress factor, you create nihilism in a sense, unhappiness, there's no point to anything, they go and see the doctor, the doctor prescribes them the pills, and suddenly they're back to being the Stepford Wives. Nothing really bothers them too much; mind you, they don't get much done either, because they put everything off, nothing matters, but they're not so unhappy. And they had meetings about this, world meetings, if they could make the public happy. You see, it wasn't necessary to fix the things that were wrong in life. The whole point was to simply make them happy through drugs. That was the point, not to fix anything. Because under the new psychiatric definitions, being normal was simply to be happy. Being normal was to be happy. Even though it was a completely new definition. Being a human being has its ups and its downs. It has tragedies as well as its successes. To be up all the time they used to call being Manic. Now suddenly, you had to be up all the time, be happy, and if you went to see a psychiatrist, it's still the same today, because they base it all on Freud, and you fall out of the workplace and you can't do anything, you're depressed, you're lethargic, and so on, they'll get you on some kind of medication. He'll ask you every time you go in, what are you doing with your life, and when you tell him that you're back into the workforce, the very place that broke you in the first place, the workforce, you're buying stuff, you're paying taxes, and you're going around having lots of sex like rabbits, then you're classified as being healthy again. And that's the new normal, that did not exist before. Being a true adult entails having all of the emotions, being able to deal with ups, the downs, the sadnesses, and that's where you learn things is through tragedy. Tragedy in a personal way or tragedy to do with other people. Your emotions make you grow. They are trying to eliminate emotions so we are perpetual children.

Now I've got Richard from Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard? Hello, Richard.

Richard: I want to talk about what appears to be a little bit of the New World Order agenda creeping into RBN. There's a guy who has a program, and he spends all his time on immigration. And he can't, he doesn't like immigration, but he never, never, never touches the subject of all these documented foreign nationals who are driving without licenses and don't need one, driving without insurance and they don't need one. They have jobs and they have welfare also, and they don't file a tax return and they aren't required to. And a lot of this folks on this network don't talk about it, but I see it's a growing trend that anybody who's not white has an opportunity now to go to a consulate of some nation where his great-great grandfather may have originated, and get documentation, as a citizen of that nation, and yet, stay here, never set foot in that nation except the consulate, and just live here and be immune from all of our legal processes.

Alan: In fact, I was reading the paper, it was a couple of years ago about this particular mandate. You've got to understand, we're already global. You do know that don't you?

Richard: No, only America is global. The rest of the world is insular, nativist.

Alan: Oh, no. I don't know why you understand that, because, believe you, me, you go to places like Britain, you'll find whole cities almost speaking the languages of India. It's the same, you go to Germany, you've got Turkish, you've got everything through there. America is the last country to become global, even though they pushed it and made it a mandate after WWII on the rest of the world on the lend-lease program. That was part of the lend-lease program, that they start to become international, integrate into a European society.

Richard: But China and India are not going along, and none of the African countries are going along with globalization.

Alan: Not yet. Africa they've got a special plan. They've got to unify them into one big country. That's going on at the moment, one trading bloc. Then they'll be forced to go global, and China is the same. China, technically, they're still classed as third world, even though they're producing everything on the planet. They'll have to go along with it at the end as well. So that's written into the mandates of integration. The third world countries don't have to adapt to these policies until they're brought up to a higher level of living.

Richard: Well, still it looks to me like only the white nations are targeted for this destructive immigration.

Alan: Oh, they're targeted alright, because they want the end of the old cultures. You've got to understand too, it's not a white racial thing either. The elite characters at the top, it's a class thing. If you understand that from a different perspective, the ones at the top of what you think are a white society, it's a class thing. Their class incorporates the high Brahman class of India, the high classes of China and so on. They are a particular class, and they see everyone else as inferior. Once you understand that aspect, you understand why this is being pushed from the top downwards.

Richard: But still, can't you see?

Alan: But can't you see what I'm saying? So of course they don't care. They want this big melting pot of new slaves, and it doesn't matter, it really doesn't matter because in ten, fifteen years, you're going to see most people being cloned and specially made for their jobs. That's definitely on the cards. And look at the sperm count of the Western Male. It's down 75%, we're going sterile, by purpose, by design, because they want to bring in a new type of slave, and they don't care what kind of color it is.

Richard: Well, apparently they don't want white slaves. They want black slaves and Asian slaves, but they don't want any white slaves at all.

Alan: Well, they don't need us anymore. We're not needed anymore. We've done our job. We were the worker bees that forced this system on the entire planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow, I hear. And for the listeners, if you want to hear more of my prattling on about this stuff, I'll be on an hour after this particular show ends. And I know it's confusing, this whole thing about immigration, it's confusing to people who see something from their perspective from where they are, and where their culture has led them, but it really wasn't their culture either. I mean, most Americans don't know their own histories, even recent histories and what happened. Hollywood has filled in a lot of blanks and gave you a fiction. The white people were brought over initially to colonize the Americas through different means and methods. Often they had to start revolutions back home, put down the revolution, and then export millions of people off their land, like they did in Scotland, or get a famine going in Ireland to populate the colonies. And those colonies as they called them then were not really nice places, because they were infested with mosquitoes, they had swamps everywhere, they had no machinery to uproot trees and clear land. It was all done by hand, and they found that the white races were the most rugged people who would persevere and actually do it. But our job is over.

The elite of our, what we think are our races, see themselves as a different race altogether. They have nothing in common with us. They never did. They are international. If you look at all the Big Boys in the States going back for the last hundred years or more, they invested abroad all the time. They were always involved with foreign investments. And they lived apart from the ordinary people. They might move amongst you on rare occasions, but they live apart from you, because they see themselves as being eugenically superior. And this is to do more with eugenics than race. That's really the point of this. The top economists that work for the British East India company, which is a British Crown Corporation, only members of Royalty and elite could have shares in it, had international meetings in their own day, about controlling the populations, what kinds of plantation slaves to have. And eventually they changed the term to workers, even though they didn't pay them enough to even save up to get out of the area and move on, you were still a slave technically. They talked about this, and they came to the conclusion that the white man did not make a good slave. But if you taught him he was free and was working for himself, he'd work like crazy, and do amazing things. So that's the con that we had.

We thought we were free for awhile, and they gave us, really from after WWII onwards, they gave us a happy little time, lots of entertainment, Leave it to Beaver, Little House on the Prairie and all that kind of stuff. And everything that they turned out from Hollywood was a Western, and everyone thought that that's what the old America was about. There was nothing but cowboys for centuries, and it wasn't true. It wasn't true. And the time for the white man is over, because they also knew that the white man, if he ever did come to his senses would actually do something about what was going on. Therefore, he became the number one enemy. That's why you'll find that fluoridation of the water was introduced in the white countries before anyone else. So the very worker bee that they'd used to bring forth this world agenda, the source of their armies that they sent all over the world to conquer and force everyone under this monetary system and tax and world bank and all the rest of it, that same man, that white male would be a problem down the road, and they'd have to dumb him down pretty quickly, which has been pretty successful, unfortunately. And they don't care any more for the peasant of China or Britain, the U.S. or anywhere else. They're all lumped in as peasantry by the guys at the top. We have to get that through our heads. We're talking about people who are intergenerational, who go through Yale and Princeton and Oxford and Cambridge, and a few other places, and they don't see themselves as even having anything in common with us at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, on the radio indeed, and Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to go. And trying to break through, as I say, it's a Matrix conditioning, to help people understand that what's happening today is not really new in a sense, that you have an elite who interbreed, they can appear like you, but amongst themselves they call us the commoners. We marry in common. We don't marry because some high priesthood picks out good genes and power from powerful families and good dowries. We marry because we get a tad, well you know what I mean, we get kind of horny, and that's how we generally mate up. That's been the system of life forever. But the characters at the top, no, they only marry generally just to have offspring. Their own offspring is very important, because they are into eugenics. They've always been into eugenics, nothing new. In ancient times, sometimes kings would marry and pharaohs would marry their sisters to keep it all in the family. They thought they were superior, they didn't know why at the time. They called it blue blood and different names, but they knew it was something in their bodies that made them superior, and ruthless. What it was really was simply the fact that they were psychopathic in nature, and as Plato said, you can breed out or in any traits that humans have, into humans or out of them. And therefore obviously, if you want a king, you want someone who's pretty ruthless on occasion, but yet manageable by the high priests. The high priests always have to manage them, the top advisors. But they must be ruthless, psychopathic, tremendous ego, and therefore you want to breed out any symptoms of compassion. Therefore the ones who show the right psychopathic traits are matched with a female from another powerful family, a family that's dominated maybe whole countries, and that's how they mate up. They are psychopathic.

Now from their point of view, they are the natural successors, and the natural ones to dominate the world. That's what they believe. They often couch it in phrases, such as, this is Nature's Way. Darwin was very good at that. Even Albert Pike said it, we don't criticize nature. He was talking about those with the high IQs, the brains, the cunningness like top predatory animals to get their prey and always be top dog. They think that's natural. And they

think the ones at the bottom, the commoners, should be subjugated and meant to serve them. That's the purpose of the masses. The whole democracy nonsense was put out there simply to con the public from the 1700s onwards when all the revolutions were happening, con them into believing that they had rights and that they were all equal in those rights. Otherwise we'd have revolutions every four or five years. So instead they give you elections and keep telling you you have rights, even when they show by their actions that you don't. You don't have rights. You do what you're told. Or else. And that was the con game that was pulled off, because the elite in the 1700s had a few big scares, and they decided it would never, ever happen again. They would employ think-tanks. They would project the future by keeping the pulse on the public, and finding out where it was going, and guide the public along different paths. They'd give us our thoughts and our topics and they would give us a new culture. That's been very successful. As far as interracial problems go, or marriage goes, good luck to anybody in this day and age that can get married from any group or different races and actually make it work. Good luck to them, because marriage itself, as everyone knows, is under attack in all cultures and there's very little chance, as everyone knows, of anyone coming through it with the same mate until the day they die. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller on the Intel Report, and I'll be back on again, one hour after this show ends with Cutting Through the Matrix, so look in later tonight. We are under attack alright, but so is the whole world under attack. As I say, the elite themselves have no favorites in this game. They go to all the top meetings with scientists and so on, and listen to them gibbering on about the wonderful new races they'll create to serve them better, the new humanoid types with mixtures of some better material here and there. They'll swap different genes from different people and different races for what is the desired outcome. Different kinds of purpose-made humans, ideal design. ID. The ID also has another meaning, it means Ideal Design, and they've come to the conclusion a long time ago, we're just too imperfect. We need too much entertainment. We have to reward ourselves when we work every month. We want to buy some little piece of plastic from China that's supposed to make us incredibly happy for five minutes, and then work another month to get something else from China that will break before you know it. That's the con game, it's all a big lie. We've all been trained Pavlovian style into this system, and people wonder why they're generally unhappy. Well, things don't make you happy, you see. The things don't make you happy. Being a true human being and interacting with other humans is the only thing that can make you happy. It's from within. That's where happiness comes from. Not from little things that you buy, and turn to rust, or fall apart, or the plastic just breaks in your hand as they do today, generally.

Everything today is meant to fall apart. It's cheap junk, because we're going through the last phases of the consumer society. The next type that they bring in won't be a consumer society. They'll be a servile society, purpose made. That's where it's going. And yes, the boys at the top probably will try and stir up the racial tensions within countries. They've done this down through the centuries, over and over. If they can't get people of a different race to do it, they'll pick on religion, one religion against another. We saw that in Northern Ireland, going on too, for years. Something they set up in the 1500s, so they could always pull out the hat so often, when things got too quiet. And they always give you your leaders, unfortunately, on all sides, and all colors. And the general population of the world better catch on to this fact rather quickly. And personally, I don't judge a person by their skin color, or their accent, and I don't believe I have to love a whole race of people, even the ones I come from, I go on whom I like personally, individually. If there's something special in them, or if they talk from the heart, and this is a real person speaking, that's the only thing that makes you like someone. Or dislike them. But to blanket, cover a whole people as some kind of stereotype is just simply out of date. The elite don't care about one group or another. When we get that through our heads, maybe we can all work together to thwart and divert this particular agenda from the path it's deemed to go on.

Now, as they're dumbing us down through many, many ways, inoculations is one way. They have been tampering with our genes through inoculation, our immune systems are down, we're three-quarters shot basically, compared to 1950s level, so the more inoculations they give us, the more shot our immune systems become, because that was the purpose of them in the first place. It was not to make you healthier. It was because they decided a long time ago, there was simply too many of us. And Thomas Malthus, who worked for the East India Company, had that big warning cry in the 1700s, and published his little Essay on Population and the problems that he foresaw on the behalf of the elite. We found the same thing being reiterated by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s, with his big book, well worth reading, called The Next Million Years, where he stood up for the elite, saying there's too many commoners, they're breeding out of control, they'll overwhelm us, we've got to do

something about it, maybe sterilize them, maybe use the needle to do it. Maybe spray it on them, maybe put it in their water supply and their food supply, and so on, but it has to be done, and he was given massive applause by all the leading institutions of his day for saying all of that. These are very, very nice psychopaths at the top.

Now, while all this is going on, and we're diverted all over the world, for the last ten years we have been sprayed daily from the air, and anyone with a thinking brain, who does not disregard their own perceptions will see it, you see. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski did say in his own book, *Between Two Ages*, that shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves, unless it's on the television. So, if it's not on television they won't believe it, even though they see it. And that's happened. Because the spraying is heavy, daily dosing of spraying is going on all across the world, even in Japan now, and in China. And I'm certain that within all of this stuff it's not just to do with atmosphere or weather control. That's part of it. We know that. There's a lot of documentation out on the HAARP technologies that are used in conjunction with the spraying of the air. The metallic particles make HAARP more effective. They signed into a treaty in the 1970s at the United Nations, all the things that HAARP could do. Earthquakes, tidal floods, tornadoes, hurricanes, and so on. Droughts and floods. All of that stuff was already under its capability back then. There's another aspect of the spraying, because you go back to the originator of the aerial spraying and that was the man who came up and invented the H-Bomb, Mr Teller. And Mr Teller advised spraying the air with metallic particles, using a HAARP type technology, but he also said, apart from using it for weather warfare, they could also affect the moods and the minds of the populace. It was already known back in the 1950s. And people are getting sick across the world, chronic bronchitis that just doesn't leave them, from this aerial spraying. And I've got thousands of photographs, too many to even put up on the website, and they come in every day from all over. Here's an article from the Epoch Times. And that's E-P-O-C-H, the Epoch Times. I say Poch like a Scotsman does or a German does. The English would say E-pock. But there's a c-h at the end of it. And it's from January the 16th, 2008 by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK.

Humans tampering with the atmosphere may be causing extreme weather patterns, experts (*Alan: You know, these big group of experts*) believe.

They believe that the debate on climate change has ignored the role of environmental manipulation projects.

Artificial manipulation of the climate is nothing new. During the Vietnam war, the US military used cloud seeding techniques to cause torrential rain and disrupt enemy supply lines.

Last month, Chinese media reported that the Communist party was preparing 'rain-prevention techniques' to be used on the opening and closing ceremonies of the Beijing Olympics this year.

(*A: This is old. This is child's play.*)

But some experts believe that new technology can enable governments to manipulate climate patterns globally for military use.

Extreme weather patterns in recent years, such as record numbers of hurricanes, floods and droughts across the world, may have been the result of such technology being tested, they claim.

(*A: Then it goes on to play it down a bit. It says:*)

Without concrete evidence to support them, (*A: Now there is concrete evidence.*) such claims to many remain little more than a hot topic for conspiracy theorists. (*A: That was a term put out by the elite for all us to use. Conspiracy theorists, like it's a new hobby.*) But there are things about the various atmospheric research projects run by the US military that that do not stack up.

The High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokona, Alaska, an array of transmitters pointed toward the sky, is claimed to be a scientific endeavour for studying the properties and behaviour of the upper atmosphere (ionosphere).

(A: Now that's only one base. There's another one in Greenland and Iceland, and they have 54 worldwide.)

It consists of an 'Ionospheric Research Instrument', which fires a beam of energy at the upper atmosphere, and a series of other antennae for monitoring changes.

But to many the project resembles a 'death ray' with all the hallmarks of a James Bond film. Canadian economist and policy adviser Dr Michel Chossudovsky calls it a "weapon of mass destruction".

(A: Which it is actually. That's why they signed the treaty at the United Nations. It can cause mass destruction. Actually, they said this makes the atom bomb obsolete, at the United Nations.)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

(A: Now, that's not true, because they already had during the whole cold war, alternate systems to pass the extremely low frequency signals to submarines. People who have a memory, might remember all the stories that came up with The Bermuda Triangle, ohhhh, and spooky movies they put out there too, about compasses going crazy on ships, and on aircraft, and they just couldn't figure out what it was. Well it was because in Bermuda, you see, they were using special transmitters for ELF. And ELF is also how whales and dolphins and so on guide themselves and they kept beaching themselves up on the beaches. And they had all the fish lovers out pulling them back in to the water, trying to save them, and they would come immediately back onto shore again, and they couldn't figure it out. Well it was because that was the military-industrial complex doing that. That's what was behind it. They didn't need HAARP for that project. Then it goes on to say. It says:)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

But, according to some, the facility also possesses the capability to knock out communications in a wide area of the world, by making modifications to the ionosphere.

Well, they've already tested that, and they can do it. And I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And I'll be on for the next 40 minutes or so. Then I'll be back on with Cutting Through the Matrix at 8pm Eastern. I'm reading this article from the Epoch Times to do with the HAARP technologies. And I'll continue, because this part is quite important. It says:

If the facility has been used for this purpose it is doubtful that we would ever find out. In 1977 the U.S. was signatory to an international convention which banned "military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques having widespread, long-lasting or severe effects".

(A: Now, you'll find that, if you go into the United Nations, into their treaties section, under weather warfare treaties.)

It defined "environmental modification techniques" as "any technique for changing – through the deliberate manipulation of natural processes—the dynamics, composition or structure of the earth, including its biota, lithosphere, hydrosphere and atmosphere, or of outer space".

(A: Well, they've done all of that actually, including outer space.)

However, according to Dr Chossudovsky, the scientific establishment has since been mute on the possibility that unusual weather patterns may have arisen from artificial manipulation.

(A: Well, we all see it. They put the farmers out of business in the US and Canada, especially out in the West there, by giving them drought after drought and then giving them a flood after about four years. And that's part of it, because there's to be no private agriculture, it's all to be big Agri-Food businesses, the top five like Monsanto, Archer Daniels Midland, and so on. Because at the United Nations they said that farming was too important to be left to families. To continue this article.)

"This is one of the most powerful weapons in the world but no-one mentions it at the policy level. This has potentially devastating consequences for the environment, yet no one dares to raise it when they meet on the global climate agenda.

(A: And that's the truth. No one will talk about the spraying or the use of HAARP. And Ham radio guys have been picking this up 24 hours a day. I can pick it up on my shortwave, 24 hours for the last seven, eight years, daily.)

"This is a weapon of mass destruction in the truest sense of the word. It could be used to interfere with the climate in a wide area without anyone knowing anything about it."

According to radiation expert Dr Rosalie Bertell, HAARP has the facility for disrupting weather patterns.

She said: "I believe that this is an attempt to influence the course of the Vapor Rivers [streams of vapour carried in the lower atmosphere], five each in the northern and southern hemisphere, which bring rain from the tropics into the temperate zones.

"The course of these rivers, when changed, can cause drought or flooding. It is also likely that the HAARP manipulations of the ionosphere can influence the shape of the jet streams, which in turn have effects on temperature and local weather patterns."

(A: Now, when they first used this, I watched it on television about nine years ago. And suddenly the jet stream was going right up the pacific doing a right angle at British Columbia or Vancouver and going straight across, as a straight line, across the whole of Canada, across to Nova Scotia. That never happened before. Now it's fairly common. Because in the HAARP treaty, if you go into it, you'll see that they can bring down the jet stream, right down to ground level and cause devastation, and all kinds of strange weather. To continue with this particular article, it says:)

Her research is corroborated by Nick Begich, an author and associate of Dr Bernard Eastlund, one of the figures behind the creation of HAARP.

According to Dr Chossudovsky, he owned a patent *(A: And it goes into the patent number and so on)* "Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere and/or Magnetosphere", under a contract with Atlantic Ritchfield Corporation (ARCO), whose subsidiary Advanced Power Technologies Inc (APTI), completed the first stage of the HAARP project.

There has however been little official indication that HAARP is to be used for military purposes.

Now that was the main purpose of it, remember. Now they don't build multi-billion establishments across the planet so they can take photographs and admire them. All warfare weaponry is meant to be used. They've never made anything which they haven't used, eventually, and they're using this today, because the whole con game of global

warming is being caused by a global attack on the atmosphere. And that's what part of all this daily spraying across the world is all about. You'll see them criss-crossing the skies, if you get up early enough in the morning. It's in Belgium, Luxemburg, all over the planet. I've got the photographs. But again, if the mainstream media ignores it, and you mention it to someone who is stuck in the mainstream media, it can't be important. They will deny what they see. It's also an official policy for the airforce in Canada, Britain and all over, to give out the same standard reply to anyone complaining, and they'll tell you what a condensation trail is. Like little children. Little baby words. How condensation trails are formed. These trails that go across the sky, if you watch them, you'll often see them switching on the spray, and they can go across part of the sky and switch it off again. Now if that was a condensation trail coming from the burners and the afterburners, that plane, which is not a glider, would start tumbling out of the sky. It would not continue in a straight line at the same speed at the same altitude. It would be impossible. So they switch on and off, on and off across the sky, making little dots and dashes sometimes. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu today. And I'll be back on after this show ends, an hour later, with Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article from the Epoch Times about the HAARP technology. And just to finish off what it says here. They point to a document that was released

from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report —a fanciful document of future technologies—

(A: This is what supposedly the "conspiracy theorists" use as evidence, but it's actual fact. It was also published in newspapers across the country, across the world, and again to say that it's an extract from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report.)

It reads: "U.S. aerospace forces [will] 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications ... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary."

(A: And it goes on to read:)

However it is doubtful that the document, readily available online, carries any official indication of current policy.

(A: Well, of course they won't add to that.)

A spokesman for the U.S. department for Defence was unavailable to comment on the accusation at the time of going to print.

Well, they have been using it, you see. And they are using it, because they must create a form of chaos, a form of chaos, that the world is going to hell in a hand basket, and nature is just going rampant and chaotic, with all kinds of weird weather happening, and it's all our fault and that of course was what was dreamed up at the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the globalists, when they came up with the idea. And you'll find this in their own book, written by the two heads, the CEOs of the Club of Rome, in their book called *The First Global Revolution*. It was printed in about 1991. They tell you that in the 1970s, they were looking for ways to unite the whole planet, because they found that in wartime, that's when people all obey and come together and go through sacrifice and do what they're told. So they'd have to find a new type of war to pull the planet together in a global society. And they hit upon the idea, out of many possible ideas, that man was destroying Mother Earth, you see, and creating tremendous weather problems, therefore man would be the enemy, and they'd have to bring in the new system to control man. They tell you all about it. They could have picked the space alien thing if we'd all believed in it enough, and projected holograms in the sky. They almost had that going with all the big cults that grew off the UFO syndrome. So, be very, very careful what you want to believe in. Do your homework on everything, and try and always find, and look behind the screen of the Wizard of Oz, to see who's pulling the little levers, and what he wants you to believe. And then you'll find out for yourself what you should look into, and what you should, what

conclusions you should come to for yourself. Now on the line, we've got, I think it's Mohamed from Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Mohamed: Yes, Mr Alan, can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Mohamed: I would like to thank you for taking my call. And I have a few comments for you. First of all, the Bush speech to calm fear over the economy, what a bologna. Our economy is gone down the tubes. I mean, millions of people with the mortgages that they've given to them are messed up. And now, he's telling us everything is good. And again, he lies and he lies and he lies. I mean, he thinks that we are going to buy it. Never, never. We are not going to buy his lies that he is going to say. And also, he's going to run a third time for Iran's attack, World War III. So in Persia, we say if you say things three times, it's going to happen. So, two times in the past, in a few months he warned that World War III would be starting from Iran, and now he's going to again, pretty much say the same thing again in his speech in a few days. So, I mean, I would like you to comment on his speech?

Alan: Well, I don't generally follow their speeches, because I believe what Eisenhower said. And he said that the general public should realize that one man cannot rule a whole nation in this day, there are so many departments. And so the front men at the top are given script writers that know generally more than the front man does. And that's why the whole group of them, who have specialized areas, one man, and this is the myth of modern democracy, that one man is somehow in charge. That's the con game that we believe in. We have military-industrial complexes above it. We do have literally people from Hollywood, scriptwriters who work with them, and write scripts often to con the public. They understand the psychology of people very, very well. They definitely do, you see, they don't want to kick off World War III, we're in World War III. World War III began with the first attack on Iraq. The first attack on Iraq, back in the 1990s. That was the kickoff to World War III, and the whole agenda was to bring in a new global order of things. And those countries that have not joined the IMF and the World Banking System, those systems that didn't have what they call democracy, because they decided that they'd lied after all, when they brought people into the United Nations, when they said you can keep your customs and your way of life, etc. That was the con they used for 50-odd years. Now they're not pretending anymore. They decided long ago they would only have one world culture, and that was the culture that they would give to a World Society. So anyone who was religious, might be a problem, because religion, regardless of all the problems within religions, it leaves the individual with a conscience. You either obey what you think is right by your god or your deity or whatever, or you obey your king. And often there was conflict there, when you didn't want to obey your king. That's why we find that before the King James Bible came out, the King James Bible came out in response to the Geneva Bible being written in Switzerland by expatriates that were in hiding, and it was trying to show the people that they didn't have to follow illegal or ungodly even laws put out by their kings. And the King James Bible was put out in a response, where the writers and authors were told to try and build up all those statements where the king was the sovereign and God put him there. It was a war. So religions are used and holy books are used as a war, and always updated. This war today is to eradicate all religions. It's time they have said that all what they claim are superstitions must cease. And the new scientists are the new priesthood. They will, the experts will tell us what to believe or what not to believe in this new grand world order, therefore they must eradicate all those old systems, including the family too. You see, religions tended to keep the families together, by giving them specific laws, and that again, is part of it, because their mission, even in the 1800s according to H.G. Wells, was elimination of the family unit. So those countries that still have a functioning family unit are to be eradicated.

Mohamed: Exactly. And did you know only One World Religion, and One World Language, such as Esperanto or Interlingua or Curingon, I mean they are going to push for that. I mean everything that they have, everything is in place and order.

Alan: They don't even have to go along the old way of Esperanto or any of those new languages they try to dream up, because when they insert a chip in you, you will have a computer language. So they're going to bypass, they don't even need Esperanto anymore. We're talking about simple graduations within generations. Now it's a rush, lots of changes between each generation. They're looking to about 20 years down the road, and then they'll have a

society that are all hooked up to computers, and you'll have what they call the language of mathematics will rule your life. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell did his thesis at university on, that's what he worked on, was a computer language for a computer society.

Mohamed: Exactly. I think you are right. But I mean, they're pushing that in the, I sent you an email actually. Have you ever received my email yet?

Alan: I don't have much time to even look at them to be honest. I've been so busy.

Mohamed: Oh yeah. I sent you on the World Government that issued the World Passport to the identification card and marriage certificate, with World Drivers License, etc too. I mean that's very important. I hope you can get to the bottom of it and tell us more about what kind of organization they are, and to whom they are affiliated. I believe they are affiliated with the CFR, but I'm not sure.

Alan: You'll find the World Citizen Society behind it. And the World Citizen Society is run by the Rockefeller foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards. Now here's a family who are intensely involved in politics. They've even had members in the Senate and so on, and they're giving out Global Citizenship Awards to all the top people, I think even some of the people who are running for President today, have Global Citizenship Awards, and here they are applying for a National Position over you. You see, the secret society that founded the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs, that runs these big foundations on behalf of the global aristocratic and Royal elite, go by Socrates. And Socrates supposedly, according to Plato, when he was dying, he said that I die not as an Athenian, or member of Attica, I die as a Citizen of the World. And so it was only for a philosophical elite who would take over this world. That's what it was meant for, and it's still the same today. They see themselves as a separate breed, much more evolved than the rest of society that still thinks in what they call the narrow confines of nationalism.

Mohamed: I have one question, the last question for you. What is the solution? How can we prevent all this mess? How can we prevent all these things that are ready to go forward and to go to the final stages? I know we are in the final stages, but what are, I know I am wake up, you are wake up, your listeners are wake up/woke up, I mean so what else can we do? I mean, I mean, in what ways can we do?

Alan: What you've got today, and this is the key to everything, and it's how I kind of started this talk at the beginning of this show. This is a fight to regain and retain your humanity. And that means that we have to very quickly decide, are we really so unhappy that we'll go along with this Borg agenda. That's what it is. You're going to become Borg in the future, or is what we are, which is a full human being with a complete range of emotions and abilities to love, even the ones to hate at times, all of those things, a complete human being, is it worthwhile fighting to retain that. And that's what the war truly is all about at the very bottom level. If we don't stand up and say, yes, life is not supposed to be one happy journey into nirvana every day of the week, we have to have the good and the bad and be mature. You see maturity is knocked down today. They've created a youth culture with a very immature society. Even their comedy shows are awful. They've created an immature. And you have people who are middle aged and elderly today who are just as immature often. They've learned nothing their whole lives. We're not supposed to be happy all the time. There's even a happiness sometimes in sadness. There's definitely a growing that comes out of it and grief. And are we going to allow them to change all of that and remake humanity in what the image they want us to be, or are we going to stand up and say, we have all the right in the world to decide which way we will go.

Mohamed: Exactly, indeed. And thank you very much for taking my call, and you have a nice evening over in Canada.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mohamed: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: That truly is what the battle is. It's not a battle to retain the few pennies you have in the bank. It's not a battle

to earn enough money for that cable TV, so you can get your mind sozzled every night and fried by all the junk as they push the envelope as they call it in the trade. And that's what they call it in the culture creation industry. They push the envelope to see how much degradation they can put out to you daily and monthly and yearly and watch you go down the hill. Because, when you are completely degraded, you have nothing to fight for. That's the bottom line. This is a science. This is a science understood thousands of years ago, by people like Plato, who was trained in Egypt. Egypt had run the ancient world for 5,000 years already. That's an awful long time. These sciences of culture creation and updating culture, like a computer program, were well understood. They can give people their reality, or, more realistically, their unreality. They can have you worshiping a stone, a flame, whatever they want you to worship, a statue, or an invisible man in the sky. Whatever they want, they can make it happen, but they will tell you what the big man in the sky wants. And they'll make laws all around it, and they'll make sure that the children are conditioned and grow up believing it, and act accordingly. It's culture creation. And the first thing you must do is distort perceptions, something they knew in the days of Zoroaster.

Zoroastrianism was a perfect technique of that, the dialectic. The Good and the Bad in constant battle, down through eternity. Ahura Mazda vs Ahriman. That's what it was all about. And that's where most of the religions came from, that source, in fact. You had someone writing all the good points that you did down through life, and someone writing all the bad points down through life. Good and bad. Hell, heaven, and so on. And then they made the people obey them and had them worshiping fire, sacred fire. You couldn't just light a fire anymore, you needed permission. Today they'd give you a license to do it. It's the same con game. Same con game. You distort the perceptions of what you see yourself and you'll come to a conclusion that's already predetermined, because you've been trained that's what you're going to see. It's no different than taking people out and showing them the sky, it's full of streaks and all these aircraft going back and forth in a grid pattern, and they'll tell you they see nothing. When you point out the lines in the sky, they say, well yeah, I see some lines but that's condensation.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back with the last couple of minutes of the Intel Report, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow I hear. And for myself, I'll be back in an hour's time with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the meantime, I've been talking about how perceptions are distorted and how we think we're coming to our own conclusions, but we're not really. We're not coming to our own conclusions when we can see evidence of something that should shock us, because your survival capabilities are meant to kick in. However, because the media isn't talking about something which you can see, then you disregard it and it must be unimportant. They tell you the things you should think about and worry about. Like poor Brittany Spears or someone. Something like that, you know. One person amongst 7 billion people, they have everybody prattling on and gossiping about. That's how they tell us to worry. Worry about this, but disregard what you see with your own eyes. Disregard the chronic illnesses that are breaking out and have been for some time. Disregard as we're getting healthier and healthier as science takes over all medication and so on, disregard the fact that we're just dropping dead, one in two with cancers. How can that be if we're getting healthier and all these inoculations are meant to help us? Population reduction you see. Very, very simple. The media won't go into that aspect of it. Their job is to be part, in fact they're an essential arm of government.

The media gives you your reality. They tell you what to think about. What to worry about. What to do. What to wear. And all the gossip they fill your head with. What to emulate. What's in. What's out. They help you to float through life, float through but never look around you. That's their job. Scientific indoctrination. And it's not surprising that the top media moguls down through the last hundred years or so, run off and get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen, for their good works in keeping you all dumb. Dumbed down and immature, that's the job of it. I used to wonder why they gave so much accolade to the top newscasters even in Britain, never mind the U.S., when they retired. I mean, this guy reads a dummy board. He just reads. He's a good reader. He's paid to be a good reader. He didn't even make the news up. It's because they wanted you, a whole nation to become familiar with that face, because he became daddy. And of course, the question is, would daddy ever lie to you? You grew up with them. They never retire. They keep them there for about sixty years and pay them incredible salaries for reading a dummy board for fifteen minutes to half an hour per night. Not bad money if you can get it. That's why they keep them there so long. The most trustworthy, fatherlike figures, who look at your eyes, right to you every night, and actually he's reading a dummy board, right in front of him. It's all illusion. The world is run on tricks and mirrors and distorted perceptions. We better snap out of the illusions, very, very quickly, while we have time to think

at all. From myself and Hamish up here in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Article: ["Is Human Tampering Causing Extreme Weather?"](#) by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK Staff (epochtimes.com) - Jan. 16, 2008.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 13th, 2007
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

John Stadtmiller: All right ladies and gentlemen, we're back, second hour of the National Intel Report, and before I bring Alan Watt on, I want to let you people know about this, A National Grassroots Demonstration. It's to stop Mexican trucks coming beyond the 25-mile buffer zone along the USA-Mexican Border. When? September 25th or the 26th, between 11am and 2pm. Where? Every office in home states of all 100 Senators and 435 Representatives of their Washington DC Offices, and your representatives of groups or organizations with 100 or more voters should visit the Senators/Representatives offices in person, individuals preferably fax the NGD page to these offices, or phone the essence of the NGD to them, and emphasize the following: Urgent issues to all offices and demand a prompt written response to the following legislative actions. By 10/2/07 Congress must pass legislation to keep all of Mexico's trucking companies from having any of their trucks coming beyond the current 25 mile limit into the USA, where they exchange freight with US trucks. President Bush should enact this legislation by the 5th of next month. By the 5th of November the USA Congress and President Bush should enact the absolute advantage foreign trade policy, at least for Mexico, and they're asking for the support of PL480 Title 1, Local Currency Sales, including a mutually beneficial trade deal with Mexico involving the PL480 exports of US agriculture products to Mexico and increase oil imports from Mexico under absolute advantage foreign trade policy, instead of the current comparative advantage free trade policy, for most of our oil imports. And tell your Congressman to add 5 to 10 billion in the FYI 2008 for this PL480 Title 1 Program with Mexico for this concessional loan of pesos to Mexican government for infrastructure or other economic development, very similar to the USA act. And this is coming from Abner Dethridge, that I've had on this program before. And he has been beating on the doors for Congress for a long, long time. Folks, the reason why we have 36 to 42 million illegals in this country isn't because the sun shines better here. They came here for economic advantage and opportunity. Why are they doing that? Because it's not available in Mexico. And Abner Dethridge was banging on these Congressmen and Senators doors going, hey, look, we need to do an oil for peace program. In other words, we buy all the crude from Mexico that they can pump our way, with the proviso that a good portion and percentage doesn't go to the seven crime families down

there's pockets, no, it goes into the Mexican economy to build infrastructure, roads, and schools, and what have you. That's why these Mexicans are here in this country folks. I don't blame them for trying to eat and live a better life, but not at the expense of this country. You've got to go, I'm sorry. I've made the offer, I'll pack you a brown bag lunch, I'll give you one of my weapons, get down there and do your own revolution in Mexico, get your own backyard straightened around, don't invade my backyard. We'll take the break and be back on the other side with Alan Watt, right after this.

On tomorrow's program, I'm going to have the director of the movie, Maxed Out, this is available at Blockbusters and Hollywood videos, whatever. Folks, you need to watch this movie. It is about the credit system that they set up in this country that is literally eating it. And on tomorrow's program, I'm also going to have James Martinez with me that he and I are doing a program in place of, let me make sure I get this right, Edward Louis and Elaine Alice, okay, their program that used to occupy the 1 to 2pm Central Time slot here on the network, we've moved them back to 9am in the morning. It was a lot easier for a lot of people, so James Martinez and the director of the movie Maxed Out, James Sherlock, will join me tomorrow. I have with me, right now, Alan Watt. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad at all.

John: Well, I understand that the aforementioned actually called into your program and I guess you're going to set up a program with them?

Alan: I might be doing that.

John: Okay, good. It's a very, it's one of these situations that a lot of people, Alan, are looking at and going, oh please, Gosh, we don't want to see the second American Revolution start here, but, you know their position. They were law-abiding people. They paid their property taxes. They weren't out there stealing and ripping off from people. They were trying to build a little nest egg. They were doing what we should all be entitled to do in this country, and that's live our own lives free of government interference. And when the Feds smelled a little savings and property and whatever else they might lay their hands on, they stood up, they wanted justice. They went into court with full expectation that their side of the story would be heard, and that they would be exonerated, but you can't walk into a monkey trial, a rigged trial and get justice, and some people, I had one caller on the air, it's not his real name, and it wasn't the state he was calling from. He's called on several of these programs on this network, but his contention is, well, you know, you're part of the Matrix, you're part of that system and if it bites you you've got to take your medicine, and you've got to go down.

Alan: Well, I do know there's people who haven't filed taxes in the past, even quite a few years ago in the U.S. who have been stopped at airports and detained there, for sometimes up to five hours, and one of them eventually got it out of them why they were being detained, the others did too eventually, but much, much longer, ten hours. They found out they were down as financial terrorists, and that's part of the labeling under Homeland Security now for failure to pay taxes.

John: And they've got what, over 100,000 Americans on these no-fly lists. Now, I'm just talking about not stop and do an extra good search and interrogation. We're talking about over 100,000 Americans that aren't allowed to fly on U.S. airplanes in U.S. airspace.

Alan: And that's what it's coming down to. You see, this whole system we're going into, which they call at the top a scientific form of dictatorship almost, or really an oligarchy, it's going to be a system of punishment and reward. It's based on Pavlovian training that with Pavlov that did all the experimentation and behavior, and if you're a good citizen, and good always changes according to the time and the period and the system that's there, if you're good and do all you're told to do, then you'll get little rewards, or at least you'll be allowed to fly or travel. But if you buck

the system in any way, or you're a dissenter, you'll become isolated. You won't be able to move out maybe of your own village.

John: Well, and this is a system based on privilege. Your existence, your very existence on the face of this earth, that it is a privilege that they're going to grant to you, to allow you to enjoy some semblance of life, as long as you're paying your dues to them, and you're marching in lockstep, and you're obeying their orders.

Alan: Yes. And the thing that people have to grasp, it's not just happening now. The Big Players published many books on this, forty and fifty years ago, that this is the system that they would bring in. As you say, it's a system based on privileges, and that is the new definition really of democracy. Democracy, if you'll notice, when they define it, no one asks them to define it, and when you do, they will tell you it's a system where the majority counts, because the majority can always be counted on to do what the elite want them to do, and it's also a system which gives special privileges to minority groups. So if you don't belong to a group, if you're an individual, you have no rights whatsoever.

John: Well, and this in microcosm, we're witnessing this now with well, perfect example, Ed and Elaine Brown, that they were not for the privilege of working and putting into the system, they weren't exactly playing by the rules that they said that they had to live by. They were, gosh, unabashedly standing up to them, and they were willing to walk into a federal court and answer these charges, present a defence, with the hope that one of the powers, one of the boxes that we have in this country, we have a soap box, we have a first amendment, we've got the second amendment, that's the bullet box, but we also have the jury box, which in essence is the last bastion or the stopgap measure to stop tyranny and absolute corruption, and you go before your peers or your fellow Americans and you explain your case and let them decide. That is what they were not allowed to do in that court. And my God, I couldn't believe I got a call here, a guy who was saying to me, look, you've got to take your lumps, you know, you're part of the system, if it's unfair, oh well, too bad. I mean, folks, is your life worth anything? I mean, I've been blessed. A doctor friend of mine, a medical doctor, actually a pediatrician just spent about four or five days with me. He came down here for a possible business interest in a local medical establishment down here. They have new procedures for treating autism, which autism we know we can trace back to vaccinations and whatever else. But at any rate, we had many hours in which we had the ability to talk and one of the things that he said is that what has happened in this country, is we used to have a standard, and the standard was set by ethics and law and morality. And I'm not talking about morality whether you watch porno movies or you don't. Now, I'm not talking about that sort of morality. There is a broader sense of a morality. And when you took a government job, when you took a government service, or if you were just a worker in a factory, or you were the owner of that factory, there were a set of rules in which you abided by. There was a game plan that everybody obeyed the rules. If you didn't, you didn't get to play the game. You were ostracized because you weren't playing the game that was designed to be fair to everybody. Now, what's happened is the end justifies the means, and they are absolutely lawless. There are no ethics. It is lawless and baseless and they're telling us at gunpoint now Alan, you either comply or you're going to die.

Alan: Yes. What you have really is the old European system manifesting and rearing its head, now that what they think is Communism is dead, they're showing what they really are. Because democracy in Europe was a front, it was a placebo to keep the public happy as the ruling elite, the dominant minority, hid behind them in fact, and pretended they were simple, rich aristocrats that played golf or whatever, or polo. In reality, they never let go of power, and they're coming to the fore again. And now they have an army of what they call technocrats, which are scientists and behaviorists and all the rest of it, who are helping in think-tanks to guide our whole future on behalf of this elite and where they want to take us. It's a new economic system they say, and in this economic system, no one will eventually live unless they have a purpose for you in the system. That's the road that we're on. For the last twenty, thirty years, they've been working steadily on breaking down what you're talking about, morality, a common culture and ethics. They've been breaking it down gradually, creating a form of selfishness, which is called egocentric behavior, where everyone simply plays and plays and to hell with the guy across the street or your next-door neighbor. That's what they've encouraged to help break down cohesiveness within society. And when there is no cohesiveness, anybody can be targeted, and the majority stand by like sheep. That was all planned that way.

John: And that is exactly what this caller was implying because what he said was, this is unfair to his neighbors up there, because he's putting his neighbors in danger, when actually, in reality, it was in reverse. The fact that the Feds are running up on one of their neighbors is just not an insult and injury to these people, it's an injury and an insult to all of them. And that they had better stand together, because individually, you will get picked off. Individually you will go down.

Alan: That's it. And what you're seeing is literally, and this was planned too, Gorbachev when he was the president of the Soviet Union, and he gave his last speech it was publicized, it's written about, you can find it in the Toronto Sun, I think Eric Margolis did the write-up on it. And he said, it's time now, you'll hear that Communism is dead and gone, he says, now we're moving into the next phase as we merge with the West, with Capitalism, and it's to become worldwide. And then you find that Alvin Toffler remember, his books were being handed out on the Congressional steps by Newt Gingrich to every Congressman. It was called *The Third Way*. It means the merger of Communism, which is Collectivism, with Capitalism, and that was always the goal, is to create the two, the Thesis/Antithesis and then the Synthesis, which is the merger of two, to make a world which is standardized. Every country is the same as the next country, all within the same system, and the masses obey a Central, Global Government. That was the whole plan of it. We're seeing it come into form now, and they're on a roll as they bring chaos down round about us to keep us distracted with the other part of their agenda, which is to standardize the entire Middle East.

John: We'll take the break here. Alan, I'm very glad to have you on the air today. You're one of the clearest individuals, thinking individuals, I've ever run across. And I'm glad you've got a program on this network. We'll give the people the times that you're on, on RepublicBroadcasting.org, that's the website. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: In 1976, the Rockefeller Foundation commissioned a \$10 Million project, and it was introduced at the bicentennial of this country, isn't that apropos for the globalists, that they come out with a new constitution for the United States, and it was called The New States Constitution. And just glancing at it, and just reading it, it looked very much like our own Constitution, except for one fact, instead of absolute, inviolate rights that you may have, they granted everything back to you as a privilege. And this is exactly what we're talking about right now. And your analogy there with the thesis/anti-thesis/synthesis is they will create a situation, they will demonstrate and, more often than not, the inadequacies or the shortfalls or the shortcoming of the new problem. And then they'll come up with that solution that heretofore you wouldn't have accepted. Folks, in this country right now, we're told we're in a global market and we've got to like it or lump it. It's better to go along to get along, and let's just work within the system. Folks, what they want, and what they have done, and Alan said it, is that Communism was created, we had a system of Capitalism, I prefer to call it a Free Market, I really don't like "ists" or "isms." We had a Free Market Society. We had a Republic. And we had the rule of law. That is not good. We've got to be subjugated into the global system, because this thing about nationalism and sovereignty and self-determination, that doesn't work with the globalist plan. And what the plan is, see Communism doesn't work, because Communism doesn't produce anything. Capitalism, pure capitalism, for the sake of, let's just call it in its purest form the Corporate State or the Corporatism, or Fascism as Mussolini had said it was, that doesn't work either. So we have got to keep the rats in the little rat wheel, running around, producing, so we're going to give you a brand of Worldwide Socialism, that you're still going to have the illusion that you have some money, some freedoms, but you act according to their rules and regulations, otherwise they will take from you what they have no right, and they didn't give you in the first place, these came from God folks, okay, the creator of the universe, they are willing to take from you if you do not comply with their new rules. And Alan, what are some of the new rules going to be about the Socialized World Government in the future?

Alan: Well, I think Carl Jung probably put it out in the best form. He said his biggest fear that he saw back in the 1950s was a world not divided by Iron Curtains, but rather a ring around the whole planet with everyone stuck inside, and he talked about a fascist elite at the top, the traditional old, old aristocracy that had always run and owned most of Europe running the world, but with a massive Communistic style bureaucracy beneath them running the collective society as a Communistic Collective. And that pretty well is the plan. That's how it's set up to go. Carroll Quigley,

the Professor who picked Bill Clinton for his Rhodes Scholarship for Global Government, that's what the Rhodes Scholarship is actually for. Quigley said that the new system they're bringing in will be a corporate type of feudalism, where the new CEOs, who are also members of Parliaments or Congresses, they're in and out of politics and back into CEOs of corporations, they will be the new feudal overlords, and they will decide what is best for the people. That's happened already. It's been happening for years.

John: Well, and the corporations, I mean in this country, corporations are a relative new invention. And for a long time they were looked at, just large employers of a company that were making large amounts of products or widgets, whatever they were making, whether it was cars or refrigerators, it didn't matter what it was. And it was a way for people to earn a living. You went to work for them. Well, you built their wealth, they went transnational, they have no allegiance to you or the country of their origin or how they got their start. And as you said Alan, these are going to be the new global taskmasters. Now, there's an unholy triad there. There's government, there's corporation, and then there's the World Bank. They're all dependent on each other. This is why I've said repeatedly, that, and I want to talk to you about what's going on in the Middle East, but this in my mind has become a major distraction. There is going to be, they want a hundred year war, because they want the distraction, so they can keep building their global government. And I've said, I said on last Friday's program, and it was the anniversary I think on Thursday, yes, of 9/11, that we've had a 6 year run with that. I think we've got as many people as we're going to get in trying to awaken people out of that circumstance. It was an excuse for the government to further clamp down and give us the newest version of the police state. But they're not there yet. But we're facing economic chaos. The D word is starting to be used very lightly and around the periphery here. It's not recession, it's worldwide depression. And you know what they're going to do out of that chaos. They will bring their order. We've got George Bush, with his duties with the North American Union. And we've got the Middle East that quite possibly might turn into WWII. So in light of all those things Alan, what's your thoughts on how big of a part does 9/11 play in all this? And let me get your response to that when we get back from this break. Alan Watt is my guest for the remainder of the program here, and his program is on Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays at 8pm Eastern Standard Time, right on this network. We'll take the break, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Alan, my contention is that this whole foray into the Middle East for right now they're using it as a major distraction. They're playing politics with it. This is what is rife with the presidential elections next year, and of course we have the globalist's wife in there, and I make no apologies about this, and if anybody gets upset about it, I'm sorry, but this is the vilest thing that I've ever seen sitting in the US Senate or sitting in the White House as the President's wife, and that's this cast iron bitch Hillary Clinton. It is a distraction, and it's being used as such while the globalists continue their plans, and you're seeing it with the security and prosperity partnership, and their memorandums of understanding or MAUs as they call them, and this is exactly, folks, you need to read Jerry Corsi's book, *The Late Great USA*, because in 240 pages without, and it's seamless. This is the kind of book that you do not have to go back a couple of pages and say, what did I just read? No, this thing continues and flows from beginning to end on what the globalists' plans are, and he lays it out. And my fear, because if, Alan, if we've got, and I have no doubt about this, I think we've successfully woken up at minimal 1% of the population here in this country. We're now a nation of 300 million, but of course, let's add 36 to 42 million illegals in here, mostly Mexican, but we have the OTMs, other than Mexicans, Nicaragua, we've got Russians here, we've got Chinese, we've got everybody that could get into Central and South America, come right up through Mexico and across our borders, but what I see here, as we've got a perfect storm upon us, and do you think issues like 9/11 that has been 6 years since that's happened, do you think this is serving as a distraction?

Alan: I think it all ties together in geopolitics, in that they are in the process of standardizing a world and they must bring the last few countries under the same system. You'll notice the first thing that the United Nations did after Iraq was clear, they sent in their teams of UNESCO to start training and teaching the first generation that are growing up who will become the leaders in a new democracy. They didn't waste any time on that at all. So that's standard again. They're standardizing the world under one system. Now Karl Marx in the 1800s talked about three trading blocs he called them, or regions of the world that would come into being, starting with the United Europe, followed by United Americas, and then followed by a Pacific Rim region. And he knew that was the schedule, plus it would be

under a global government. Well, you see, they've been working on this for a long, long time, and that's what people must realize. This is an elite backed system and plan. When they mention something like a Hundred Years War, what do they mean by that, that's so vague to people. They don't go into their history and find out, that's how they took over whole countries in the past, was with wars that were thirty years long or a hundred. But it also changed the cultures into one culture, when they amalgamated countries together. So, this is a gradual empire building until they have a global empire, and all the elite of the world accept that. They've accepted that. It's one big club at the top, and has been for a long time. Now they have to convince the public to give up their old cultures, their old ways and come into this new system. And Rumsfeld was the first guy to mention this war might take a Hundred Years. He wasn't talking just about a war on the Middle East, that could be over fairly quickly if they want to. It was to be a war that would change the cultures of all peoples, and as Carroll Quigley said, the main purpose of war is to change the culture of all participating parties. You can do more on a social change level in five years of war than fifty years of peace. And if we look at what they've done in this particular phase, since 9/11, look at all the security, look at all your rights getting tossed out the window, that's what the threat of war has even done. They've taken away all your rights and they're getting geared up for the next phase. Out of this system is to come a new system with a planned society, just like Planned Parenthood. That means the reduction of the useless eaters on the planet Earth and to save the world from too many people, etc, etc. This is all part of what they mean when they say their Hundred Years War.

John: And well, George Bush mentioned in the context, and I remember hearing this, well, this is going to be a war on terrorism and if it takes us a hundred years, well then, so be it. And I saw Spain immediately jump on this, when they had really no terrorist attacks over there, the false flag terrorist events that we've witnessed around the globe, but Spain was one of the first countries to jump on board. And if you look at this, they are part and parcel, at least Cintra corporation out of there, which Rudy Giuliani's law firm represents, Cintra, these are the super slab highway people that are literally building the infrastructure, the bricks and the mortar if you will, of the global government here in this country today.

Alan: And also if you look at the NAFTA highways, and people are scratching their heads saying well if they're going to reduce the population and reduce trade, etc, as the population is gradually reduced over a hundred years, why do they need this highway? And then you look into the biggest think tank in Britain, it's the Department of Defence, and they released a 90-page report on what they see coming up in the next 30 years, which they are planning for. And they see nothing but riots and mayhem and flash mobs occurring amongst the general public. Well, what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six-Pack get up and do something? Well, it's because they're going to reduce your food supply. They're taking over your water supply. They're going to start moving you out of the country into the big cities that are already overcrowded, and they're going to control every facet of their life. That's why they foresee thirty years of rioting coming down the pike.

John: And, of course you've got to have your police state in there, you've got to do away with certain protections that would allow you to be in a court of law to defend yourself. That's why they got rid of habeas corpus. Yeah.

Alan: And that's also why they keep redefining, you'll see this word terrorist is constantly expanded to include people who write, people who complain to government, you're down as a terrorist, and shortly it will be a thought crime to even think negative thoughts about governmental policy. And I noticed that Bush even put out that order in council there, where they can seize your property if you come out vocally and go against or complain about the government's policies abroad.

John: And I just had Reverend Pike on the program last week, and they have changed somewhat the verbiage of their hate crime legislation, and we know who's pushing that. But look beyond who the organizations and the front groups are, but they want their hate crime laws passed inside this country but they're toning down the hate message a little bit here, and they're saying that well, it's about bias. We want to do away with bias. Now, I'm an equal opportunity hater or lover, but that's my choice. That's not the choice of a government to curtail or form my speech, that again, I'm allowed to speak and use my first amendment rights, as long as what? That I'm not hurting somebody's feelings or telling the truth that might hurt somebody's business opportunity or whatever the case may be. This is the most ominous thing that I have seen in a long, long time. And Ted Pike has almost single handedly

kept this thing in check. He's beat it back several times. I don't know if this sweaty little pony can stand up under this load, but again, I will say this folks, that we do not have enough boots on the ground yet. There are, and I started to say this earlier, if we only had 1% of the population, that's 3 million people. We've got an informational army out there that's 3 million strong, what have we done with it? How many people are listening to programs such as this? How many people are actually informing themselves and getting up to speed? You're about ready to get whacked out economically, and Alan I don't want to put you on the spot here, but we're starting to get indications, we're rolling up on October here, we know what happened in October of 1929, and I see the financial tsunami heading our way. It has been suggested that this market may crash as early as the end of this month.

Alan: Well, that's the thing. We're in a system now of managed chaos, and they will, they think, bring their new order out of the managed chaos. It will also help us all give up whatever rights we think we have in the process and chaos will be used. It's so easy to bring a country down, in fact, they said it in ancient times, Plato said it. He said the easiest culture to bring down and destroy is the most advanced, because they're dependent on the system. And most folk live in cities today. If you just turn off the food supply, people will beg after the third or fourth day to do whatever you want and then feed them.

John: And it must be said in these cities, and I've touched upon this, since WWII, we saw a drastic shift and a change. It used to be that we had ethnic neighborhoods and cities, and we had, people have a tendency to group, to group together with likeness. In other words, I'll give you an example. Remember the movie with Charlton Heston in it, Planet of the Apes. Well, we saw what that movie was about, but what you saw was the scriptwriter and the director's image of what he wanted to present. But behind the scenes, while this movie was going on, and all these actors are dressed up in makeup, you had the gorillas over here, you had the chimpanzees, and the orangutans. Well, literally, what they would do, during lunch breaks, when the director called break for lunch, without even consciously thinking about it, the monkeys all broke off into separate groups and sat down and ate with each other. Now, that was not planned, but it is a natural thing to group unto like things. And what happened after WWII, that we had a new phenomenon here, it was the highways that were able to do it for us. We built highways, and what we did during WWII and shortly after that, was we built the same system that Adolf Hitler put in, but a lot of people don't understand that the federally funded highways, I-70, or I-90, or whatever, I-75, these are all federally government owned highways and it was for the transportation of military goods and supplies, that they belong to them in time of war or crisis. Now, take that a step further. Another thing that happened after WWII, because of manufacturing ability and the system that we were bringing in, we were able to build tract housing. These housing developments. So therefore, that if you were of economic means, you could move out of that crowded city, you could live in a nice little community, and then you could jump on your highway, or your freeway to move into the city to go to work, and then after that, workday was done, you migrated back out, and you went back out to the little communities. The problem is that it left the less able or the economically disadvantaged people in those cities, and this is exactly what is going to break loose and break into riot and totally break down.

Alan: It's planned that way. I get people from all, all levels of this communicating with me and sending me books, including from the United Nations. They've bought my books, and then they sometimes send me their books. And they've shown me some of these habitat areas with big glass domes over them. This was planned years ago, because I met one of the architects who helped draw them up. And they plan to have special domed cities, very small domed cities for different types of people. You're going to get categorized according to the need of society for you, but the masses will be kept in the big cities, overcrowded and very much like the movie Soylent Green, you'll have very little food and then so on. And they hope they'll just simply die off gradually, because these characters at the top do believe in evolution. They do believe that we're going through the next phase where only the fittest to survive will come through. They have decided who are the fittest to survive, those who have achieved the top in financial success and who have bred properly, that's another big thing with the eugenicists. And they say that there's no more need for the agricultural labor. There's no more need for the factory workers, so they are now obsolete. They must die off according to the Darwinian social theories. They truly believe in this, what they call science, and they've got it planned this way.

John: And I mentioned Jerry Corsi earlier, he wrote an article last week and announced, and everybody has been thinking about the NAFTA highway as coming up from Mexico and going through the United States and going to the

border of Canada. Well, it's just not going to stop at the border of Canada. If you go to the website of Transport Canada, the Canadian government's counterpart to the US Department of Transportation, they announced the signing of a memorandum of understanding or that MAU, between the governments of Canada and the provinces of Ontario and Quebec to develop a continental, they're calling it up there, the Continental Gateway and Trade Corridor.

Alan: I live just a mile and a half from the main one that they're working on 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, winter and summer, it's like a wartime project. They put in the four lanes of this massive highway. There's explosions every day as they blast mountains down. They put it in, and it's going as far as Sudbury. Now what's interesting, this is Highway 69, and just coincidentally it's to merge up with the Highway 69 that's been there for a hundred years on the US side in Michigan. So, this was planned a long, long time ago, and that will eventually be used for the Rapid Deployment Forces that will take care of all the riots they foresee over the next thirty years. That's the purpose of it.

John: And what I envision, Alan Watt, is that we very calmly and very deliberately, we educate ourselves, we resist what's going on, and if they do not have their chaos, then they don't have their ability to clamp down, do they? Or do they not?

Alan: That's right. And it will be much easier of course to create the problems in the big cities that they already have had ongoing practices of cordoning off cities. They're using the excuse of possible plagues coming down to do it. The public accept that. So, the cities are being targeted. It would be very easy to contain a city, watch them run out of food, and then beg for help. And you're at the mercy of the controllers.

John: And if you have any doubt about this people, maybe this is not within your thought paradigm that listen to programs such as this, but think about the grand experiment that we just witnessed here and we've been witnessing for how many years now. How many people do you know right now that are buying into the claptrap that they're getting off of their boob tube, as to why we have to give up more rights for more safety in this country? All surrounding a war that was illegal and unconstitutional, and by the way, it only cost the Iraqi people roughly 1 million of their fellow countrymen over there, and this is for bringing democracy by the way to the Middle East. We're coming up on a break here, and we're kind of running out of time. We've got a short segment on the other side, and I wasn't even able to start bringing up the subject here of the Middle East, but they are ratcheting it up rather quickly. One of the articles that I read last week was this gentleman, this Alexis Debat and he's a former French defence official, that he's working for the Nixon center. Well, they just caught him and he's now an ex-ABC consultant, and what he did was made up and published a phony story about Barack Obama, okay, so they outed this guy, but he was one of the drum beaters for let's got to war with Iran because they might be contemplating making a nuclear weapon, and Ahmadinejad has to go. It's part of Nation Building and Security.

(Commercial Break)

John: The Hundred War reconstruction for the New World Order will continue. And folks, what this is about is getting rid and beating into your minds that you will be compliant, you will go along to get along with this deal, and how it's been sold in this country is patriotism. Of course, we have to support our government and the war, and well, if you won't do that at least support the troops. General Petraeus just came out the other day and said, made the great announcement, and I think even Bush is going to be on the airwaves tonight, or it wasn't tonight it was last night, proclaiming proudly the fact that we're going to withdraw 30,000 troops out of Iraq by next summer. Well, this happened to be the 30,000 troops that he ordered up a couple of months ago, and Alan, I don't see these troops coming home. They've got their forward bases of operation over there. We have incursions from Israel into Syria testing out defences. We have American forces, Special Forces and CIA in Iran right now trying to destabilize and cause trouble in that government, and how time line wise do you have any perceptions here as to when they're going to roll into Iran?

Alan: Oh, it's going to be shortly. I know the Pentagon admitted it officially about 2 weeks ago that their next target would be Iran, under the guise that that's where most of the terrorists are hiding out. And we also know that the

policy for the New American Century, which the present clique all belong to, published in the 1990s in their agenda, as beginning in Afghanistan and then Iraq and then Iran and Syria. That was their schedule in the 1990s, and they're following it right to the letter. So it's an ongoing thing. However, the British intelligence agencies said at the very beginning, if the US went in they'd be there for a minimum of forty years to change the culture completely. 40 years is what they said.

John: And what exactly did the British government do before in the Middle East?

Alan: That's right. You see, Britain had already been in the Middle East long before that, because they drafted up, Allenby and other ones drafted up and put lines in the sand and said, you're now called Iraq and you're now called Iran and Kuwait and so on. They were bogged down there for many, many years, and they know darn well that the US is going to be bogged down for at least 40, if they want to change the culture completely, eradicate the old, bring in the Western values, and educate a whole generation. It would be 40 years before they could withdraw.

John: Well, and of course, this is exactly what the Middle Easterners don't want. They don't want Mickey D's on one street corner and a Triple-X movie theater on the other.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

John: Yeah, they don't want the Western Culture or the values, because, quite frankly, I'm sitting in the middle of it and it stinks from here.

Alan: Yes. They don't want drugs. They don't want abortion clinics everywhere, strip joints, and gambling and so on. That's what's bringing everybody else down.

John: But what was portrayed was these poor women over there who have to cover themselves up. They have no rights. They can't vote. The children, geez, they're not being educated properly. No, we've just gone into Iraq and I think we've blown the snot out of every school that's ever been built over there. Most of the country still does not have basic medical care, does not have water or electricity. But don't worry folks, they're going to be real glad that we brought them democracy.

Alan: And behind it too is the futuristic plan for a new economic society, where as always, all wars are based on economics to serve a certain minority, and that's what it's about as well. It's to keep their own offspring for this dominant minority in the resources they will need for the next thousand years or so.

John: Alright. We're out of time, Alan. I appreciate you coming up, this is a real fast hour, and folks I want to remind you that this gentleman is on this network Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 8pm Central Time. Go to the website, Republicbroadcasting.org. If you're tied up and work a shift whatever, the archives are up there and they are free. You can go in and listen at your leisure. Please listen to what this man is telling you. He's got one of the best angles and explanations as to what's going on with the global governance schemes, and our dear, dear friends that are trying to build the New World Order. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
“NATIONAL INTEL REPORT”
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)

“POLLUTING THE POLITY
WITH
PROBABLE PLAGUES”
April 4, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just cutting through the matrix. I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and I'm a bit sluggish you'll find because I've been up since about 5 or 5:30 this morning, had a hectic day and I've got a strep throat, so bear with me and we'll get through this with something to teach the people.

Today is April 4th, 2008 and we are steamrolling into this incredible networking of the New World Order as NGO's, official organizations, and military police, all the bureaucratic departments meshed together worldwide and put the same laws through at the same time. It's a fascinating thing to live through and for a lot of people who understand it, it's kind of frightening. For the general majority of the public, it's not really real because they live in television land and if you can turn on that TV and your favorite comedy comes on, everything must be fine outside. That's how simple it is.

Meanwhile, we've all heard about the coming pandemics. This “must be” as it's called in higher circles. The must be that Huxley and many others talked about. Huxley and Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these characters who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain, bewailed the fact that antibiotics and better standards of hygiene for the average commoner would stop the death rate from remaining as it was and they were so terrified of all the commoners outpacing and outbreeding the elite that they wished that these wonderful diseases would just come back; and lo and behold, we're told that they are.

Now anyone who's studied medicine, especially for the last 50 years or so, cannot help come to the conclusion that most of the major diseases today were probably made in laboratories and I'm not kidding about that. They're so far advanced in that field. A book to read is “*Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War*” and it's about the Canadian-U.S. Alliance during World War II in bacterial and viral warfare, all declassified information in the book from the governments involved. Britain of course is involved as well and they talk about creating a virus in a matter of hours in a “fast breeder” they called it, and lo and behold, we're seeing it all ready to be unleashed on the public. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and before the break I was mentioning big characters of times gone by, not that there's not enough that have taken over, but big characters who were complaining about antibiotics and better standards of hygiene and food making people too healthy and diseases like the Black Plague and so on would be very necessary in the future and it's a pity they were gone. Meanwhile as I say

in books like “**Deadly Allies**” written by a reporter from the Toronto Star in Canada who took the declassified information from the U.S. and British and Canadian governments and put them in his book. You’ll see how far ahead they were even during World War II.

Canada leads the world in the creation of viruses, bacterium and all kinds of diseases that affect crops, because when you’re in total war you also go for the enemy’s entire food supply. The food supply is an interesting part because we see The Royal Institute for International Affairs; go into their web pages. Look at all the organizations and departments they have working on the coming food shortages, the big crisis that they’re manufacturing, and it’s not hard to manufacture when only five agri-food businesses which are joined at the hip control pretty well the whole agricultural business of the entire planet. In other words, it’s all being brought on and is planned that way.

Getting back to the diseases and so on, now this is the first time in history and we’ve been getting this drummed into us since the movie came out called “**Outbreak**” and then we had all the diseases in Africa (it came on specials on television around the same time) that were killing Africans. Of course we know we have laboratories over there, especially in Uganda, the British have been famous for it for the last 30 years. When we saw “**Outbreak**” and all the other movies that came out one after the other to predictive program us into the inevitability of this and then during these little movies or after the movies or after the documentaries they talked to the top scientists, virologists and so on, who said “well it’s inevitable, it’s just around the corner.”

We’ve had now maybe 15 years of this inevitability factor being drummed into us and they’re so sure, so sure that this flu – that all birds in the Far East have always carried – it’s always been there in chickens and so on, this particular bird flu they’re talking about. They know it’s going to do a whole bunch of mutations along one path out of millions and definitely attack all humans. You see it’s just absolute certainty. These guys should really try the lotto or some grand national winning thing because they’re guaranteed to win with their predictions. After all, they make it happen.

This is from the *Daily Mail*, a newspaper in England, and here’s the prime minister of Britain – the prime minister. Not that I think much of him, mind you, and doing what he’s told to do obviously and that’s to get the public absolutely petrified because food shortages, plague or even the threat of plague and a whole bunch of things, terrorism, are all going to hit us at the same time so we’ll be in shock and awe. You thought it was just about Iraq, the shock and awe. No, the whole world is to be handled by shock and awe as the bludgeon us through the next 100 years. The 100 years war that they’ve mandated and out of the end of that will come a much reduced and scientifically designed society and population.

Here’s from the *Daily Mail* and this is 19th of March 2008 by James Chapman.

“The greatest threat facing Britain is neither a terror attack nor climate change...but a flu pandemic, Gordon Brown said yesterday. It could kill 750,000 people...”

Alan: I love how they pick the numbers out there.

“...and spread to this country at record speed, he told Members of Parliament.”

It says:

“Top Brass Force Brown to Review £1 billion...”

Alan: That’s over 2 billion dollars.

“...defence cuts.

“The first-ever national security strategy, published yesterday after several months’ delay, claimed the Government had drawn up plans for dealing with such a huge death toll, as well as other potential national emergencies such as terror strikes, extreme flooding, cyber-attacks and climate change.”

Alan: I wonder what they’ve forgotten in there.

"It proposed creating a modern-day Dad's Army..."

Alan: That's your volunteer army.

"...volunteers to deal with a flu pandemic, evacuate the elderly in the event of a flood or help in the aftermath of a terrorist attack. The new "civil defence network" would be modelled on the ARPs, who patrolled the streets during World War Two bombing raids. A separate 1,000-strong civilian force, made up of emergency service workers and judges..."

Alan: What are you going to need judges for on this, eh?

"...is to be created to assist failing states and help rebuild countries emerging from conflict."

Alan: That's true too. We send our Royal Canadian Mounted Police minus their horses over to other countries under the United Nations now, so we no longer have really national police. We're all international and they send judges over too and we think that that's just fine and dandy, but we don't think about the fact that these particular countries perhaps go by other laws and other religions in this system of men in black gowns and wearing white wigs and bashing gavels on their desks. It's not quite what they're used to. That's arrogance in the extreme, you see, pushing your system on another country's system.

"A "register of risks" ? a regularly updated assessment of the dangers facing Britain is also to be published. The Cabinet Office strategy report said that would enable communities to "prepare better" for potential disasters."

Alan: Now this internal army now made up of civilians and so on will have military authority over each street and you'll have people on your own street who will have police-type authority over you.

"A large section of the report conceded that Britain faces a "serious and sustained" threat from al-Qaeda..."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...and other suicide bombers..."

Alan: You never had this during World War II you know.

"...and others prepared to use chemical, biological and nuclear weapons in the name of Islam."

Alan: Islam now is being used openly. Before they said no, they were not racists, there's a few extremists. Now they're saying "in the name of Islam," and that's how perceptions are altered, by subtly sneaking in this type of commentary.

"But it concluded that a flu pandemic posed a graver danger. The Government is to work with international health bodies on early warning systems and preparing vaccines ahead of an outbreak."

Alan: Listen to this.

"Mass graves, inflatable mortuaries, 24-hour cremations and "express" funerals could all be used."

Alan: They have ordered these massive tractor-trailers actually, which are really portable mortuaries. I do believe that FEMA had some when they went into Louisiana when the hurricane went through there, so Britain is going to have all of this as well. At least when you know when they kill us all off it will be awfully neat and tidy. There will be no bones all over the place. We'll all be up in smoke.

"Normally, the influenza virus kills about 12,000 in Britain, most of them elderly. But history shows that the flu virus can mutate into a new strain that is resistant to existing drugs. Most famously, the Spanish flu pandemic of 1918 killed 228,000 in the UK and up to 40 million worldwide."

Alan: They're salivating over the thought of this one. That's why, by the way, they dug it up again, right? in the permafrost in the north of Canada. A Norwegian came over and got permission from a clan chief (tribal chief, probably Inuit), dug up their graveyard and managed to get some live viruses from lung tissue.

"Experts say a pandemic is overdue, either from the mutation of the normal human flu virus, or of bird flu. The second highest threat identified by the report was coastal flooding on a scale that last took place on the east coast in 1953, killing 300."

Gordon Brown: Calling for changing methods to match changing national security threats.

"Even with today's improved defences, a repeat of coastal or tidal flooding on that scale could result in the flooding of hundreds of thousands of properties, and the need to evacuate and shelter hundreds of thousands of people," the report said."

Alan: And the sky could fall too. I added that part.

"It also predicted that energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict..."

Alan: That's true. They've planned that 50, 60 years ago. Energy will be gradually reduced.

"...energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict in coming decades, with demand set to increase 50 per cent by 2030."

Alan: That's why they keep giving us more and more electronic gadgets to burn more electricity.

"Mr. Brown told MPs (Members of Parliament) threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition" in recent years. "Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening capacity to respond effectively..."

Alan: I wonder what warmonger wrote this for him, what scriptwriter?

"...in circumstances from floods to terrorism," he said. "Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form that combines expert preparedness for emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals."

Alan: Now in the 1990's, the mid-'90's, I saw some practices in little potato towns across Ontario. Practices for national emergencies, stuff they hadn't even had during the Cold War, with bombs possibly being in cars outside the Baxter laboratories in Allison, Ontario, and these little actors dressed up in all their ketchup and this was all done in the 1990's before 9/11 happened. This is an old agenda, folks. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about what's happening in Britain. The reason I read what's happening in Britain is because the U.S. and every country on the planet is following the exact same script. Something that was planned a long time ago by intelligence agencies, thousands of think tanks, the big institutions, they all work together and generally take their orders from London because they have to find a way to terrify the public and move them into the Brave New World scenario, the Huxlian Brave New World scenario, and there's no other better method than war – a war on everything from everywhere all at once. Something that Huxley would have applauded under his LSD haze.

I'll continue a little bit with this because it's exactly the same scenario, same system, same setup as they're using in the U.S., Canada, and across the planet as they are in Britain.

"Mr. Brown announced that the number of security service staff is to rise to 4,000 and four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units are to be set up to help the police. New measures would also be published next month to boost the way schools, universities and prisons work to disrupt radicalisation in their midst."

Alan: You're going to get a whole new education, where if you thought it was politically correct at schools already,

wait till you see it in a year's time because they're going to nip everything in the bud. They've already eradicated individualistic ideas and thoughts or beliefs in school to try to make conformity the way and they're going to go much, much harder because you cannot let someone grow up who might have ideas. After all, it was Mao Tse-Tung that said he wasn't scared of armies or wars. He was scared of someone who might give an idea out to the public. It might spread like wildfire and who knows where that would go.

"A new National Security Forum featuring up to 30 experts..."

Alan: There's experts again.

"...from academia and other areas will advise another body set up last summer, the National Security Committee. Mr. Brown also promised greater transparency in the work of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a Parliamentary body which oversees the security services."

Alan: Look into this article and you'll find lots more like them because these characters are convinced it's coming and it will come because pandemics are the best way, even the threat of them, to have us all terrorized and forced by law to move out of areas that could be contaminated and into the overcrowded cities. The Soylent Green type of scenario where we all live with rags on, as all these science fiction movies they've been putting out about the future for the last 30 years show. Massive amounts of people in poverty and a small time elite running the whole show; predictive programming indeed.

To show you how they're putting this across, I got a paper from the United Kingdom that the dentists get. It's the CDO. That's their particular magazine for dentists and here's an article here from March's magazine and it says here, by Tony Jenner:

"Pandemic Influenza and Dentistry."

Alan: Now here's how it's worded.

"When, when pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."

Alan: Right.

"...not least for the dental services. We are working closely with the British Dental Association and the NHS to produce guidance for both dentists and the National Health Service NHS. We will particularly be looking to ensure that patients requiring treatment in this period will be able to access it, and also that the financial viability of NHS practices is maintained through a period which will inevitably see disruption to services."

Alan: I'd say in a panic situation like that, but what a wording, isn't it? When.

"When pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."

Alan: That is how we're all supposed to gradually be terrified and terrorized into compliance. All the new agencies that are out there that shortly will be coming to your door and telling you what to do, maybe even moving out of your area. "You can't live here. This is a susceptible plague or flu." Now we've already saw the farce with the West Nile virus. The farce went so far in Canada the people were getting fined thousands of dollars with these silly old inspectors coming round houses in rural areas and looking at your eaves-troughs and so on for standing water and it all died away quite quietly of course and they never admit they're wrong or anything, and they blamed it all on crows that were carrying it and it wasn't that at all. It was a cover story put out because the crows are the first ones into the fields who eat young crops that are all genetically modified and they were getting killed by the modified crops. They were heavily dosed, ten times more, with the soya bean Roundup Ready and various other pesticides that they can really dump on the modified (GMO) food. That's what was causing it. The music is coming up again, I believe, so I'll come back with more on these topics. Back after the break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix, and I always am of course, and standing in for John Stadtmiller for

the next hour and a half. That's what we have to go. And trying to show people they have to get out of the box of their nation to understand what's happening across the world to realize everything was coordinated and intermeshed and it took an awful long time, probably since before World War II, to plan all of this and to enable bureaucracies to travel to their fellow bureaucrats and departments across the world and the UN to set up everything that's now coming to pass today, because they don't move that quickly you see. If anything real were to happen that wasn't planned, there would be chaos and they'd be the first ones to be screaming, believe you me.

Here's an idea that they're also doing. I knew this would happen as well. You see, the UK was the model country for the world. In fact, the whole free trade issue and the amalgamation of whole continents under a world government was born in Britain in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it. He took his idea to Queen Elizabeth I and he talked about free trade and the British Empire. The B-R-Y-tish Empire as he wrote it down at the time and this transformed down through the centuries into Cecil Rhodes with his idea, same thing, of a British cultural type system, the same parliamentary system across the planet. The reason he picked the parliamentary system is because it was all fake and above them the real establishment. That's what they call them, "The Establishment," they run the country, the very old landed aristocratic noble royal families.

However, they would give the public a form of democracy, but they had to go through stages and also start taking over every part of a person's or a families' life and ultimately the destruction of the family would have to come because if government was to have total control in a predictable society, they would need to have man, woman, child separate from each other. Therefore, government when it wanted you could talk directly to you. "Number so-and-so. Yes, number so-and-so, I'm talking to you. Look at the screen," just like Orwell had in 1984 and no one would come to your aid or stand by your side. You had no family left and no friends either. That's the ideal world – total control where everybody is predictable.

Britain started up what was called "services." Even the police were first called a service. Now they're called "enforcers." Then they gave us a health service and we've never been sicker since we were given it, because along with it came inoculations to help us and mummies took their little children along to the nice doctor. They liked doctors a lot because they flooded the television that they had newly given to the people with dramas like Doctor Kildare and stuff like that, where these characters in white coats walked on water and were very handsome and science was a new magical thing and all these characters who make medicines sat up all night worrying about the public, they were so altruistic.

The health service now is a health authority. In Britain, too, out came Children's Aid – another voluntary organization, voluntary. Now it's got official governmental federal backing. See, it was all planned this way.

How do you take over a society? What are your main enemies? How you destroy the enemies to your takeover?

You create services and turn them into authorities, and then you make laws and mandate everything and you train the public to go along with it.

This is an article from *thisislondon.co.uk* and it came out – where's the date on this thing here? I love the way they put these things down here. Find the dates on them. Anyway, it's News and Current Affairs London. Okay, 24th of March 2008.

"Lose Weight or We'll Take All Six of Your Children Away: Outrage over Social Workers' Draconian Ultimatum To Parents."

Six young brothers and sisters face being taken from their parents and put into care because they are overweight. Social workers have warned..."

Alan: Warned. Now these helpers now are warning them.

"...warned they will intervene if three of the youngsters – including a 12-year-old boy who weighs 16 stone..."

Alan: There's 14 pounds to the stone. Figure it out.

“...do not shed several pounds in three months. The parents have been told they risk losing all their children if there is no improvement in the 12-year-old or two of his sisters aged 11 and three – who weigh 12 stone and four stone each – by June.”

It says:

“Should overweight children be taken into care? Scroll down to tell us your opinion.”

Alan: Yah-de- yah-de yah. It goes on and on to talk about the obesity crisis.

“The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight.”

Alan: Now have you noticed that all the food and all the advertising and the big corporations and fast-food chains that now everyone lives on apparently, except me and a few others, do nothing but put fat on people. That's all they do because they're loaded with MSG and stuff which make them addictive, but there's no nutrition in them whatsoever. You can get very fat people – very fat people are getting all the carbohydrates but there's no minerals or vitamins or anything else. They're always technically hungry regardless of the weight they put on, but they'll never attack that because that's international, multinational corporate, you see, corporations that are dealing with this. No, they blame the victim and in all the advertising, look at the advertising on television. Every five minutes there's some dish being shoved in your face and telling you to eat it on television.

To continue with the story:

“The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight.”

Alan: Ordered to.

“The shocking development highlights Britain's childhood obesity crisis, which has already forced those as young as 13 to seek National Health Service (NHS) weight-loss surgery.”

Alan: Now the war on smoking came from the United Nations and every country signs it into law and pushes it. The war on obesity has also come from the United Nations, by the way. They're the hidden masters behind all of this. Check it out yourself. You'll find I'm right.

To continue:

“Only America has more overweight children than the UK, leading health experts...”

Alan: The experts, again, who tell us what to do, how to stand and how to go to the toilet.

“...to warn that our current generation of youngsters may not outlive their parents.”

Alan: Well they make sure of that. They've inoculated them with a lot of poisons and diseases and so on.

“But critics last night described the intervention of social workers as "deeply worrying" and questioned their powers to break up families. Dr Colin Waine, of the National Obesity Forum, said: "This has to be a last resort.”

Alan: They even have a National Obesity Forum. It says:

“We must understand the health dangers associated with obesity, but the approach I favour is regular monitoring...”

Alan: See, they want to monitor you from cradle to grave.

"...of children's weight from birth to avoid drastic action like this." Nadine Dorries, the Tory MP for Mid-Bedfordshire and a former nurse, described the measure as "draconian". "A far more sensible and cost effective solution would be for the local authority to provide round-the-clock support within the home, aimed at both assisting the children in attaining a healthier lifestyle and educating the parents."

Alan: I agree with that last part. I'd educate them. I'd throw their television out the window and I'd maybe give them a grandmother – bring in a grandmother who might be able to with some memory – if she's got some memory (a lot of grans have none) and show them how to cook for themselves, and you'd find they'd start shedding this stuff and they'd be healthier eating better food and they wouldn't have all that MSG and nonsense in them. Read that article for yourself because that's happening across the world because the United Nations now has declared war (after smoking) on obesity and they want to start with the children and then work their way around to you, the adults. The monitored scientifically designed controlled society is well underway – well underway and you ain't seen nothing yet.

Now I'll go to the callers. Now I've got Mohammed from Oregon. Mohammed's on. Try and stick to one topic, Mohammed. Hello?

Mohammed: All right. I appreciate your taking my call and I have very special news for Canadians and that is I don't know if you are aware of it or not, but last week on April 6th there was a mini-series on CBC Canadian Broadcasting Corporation called The Trojan Horse and it was this movie – this political thriller Trojan Horse with Paul Gross as Tom McLaughlin, a politician who watches from sidelines as Canada relinquishes sovereignty and joins the United States and Mexico and he refuses to lose his country without a fight, whether it's fair or not, and we know about the Trojan Horse that it's a practical trilogy. A big hollow wooden horse led by the Greek up on their--

Alan: We all know the story. We all know the story of the Trojan horse.

Mohammed: Yes and I would like to announce that April 6th at 8 a.m. CBC they will show the last two parts of this movie and I would like the Canadians especially to see this movie and also I would like your comment on that. Is that a form of brainwashing that Canadians accept North American Union?

Alan: It doesn't take much brainwashing to brainwash Canadians because they've even advertised on the mainstream news shows when they started signing the first open—and I mean open, they were doing it all along—agreement to combine the U.S., Canada and Mexico in 2005. The CBC did a documentary special on it, the signing at Waco, and they even had the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just The Royal Institute for International Affairs, as a panel before they showed them signing the agreement. The Council on Foreign Relations admitted they drafted up the whole negotiation deal which the presidents and prime ministers were signing and yet no reporters said well how come the Council on Foreign Relations (which is classed as a non-political body, in other words it's a non-democratic unelected body), how come this NGO, this non-governmental organization, can draft up laws and integration of countries and then make the democratic countries go ahead and supposedly sign it? There's no such thing as democracy. I think we should get that through our heads. **DEMOCRACY AND VOTING IS A SCAM**, a pure scam. We are running on a business plan, a long-term business plan and democracy and the show of politics has never slowed this plan that was on the go and being published 100 years ago by many of the guys who created it.

Mohammed: Sure. Can I give the website in CBC so people can go there and watch part 1 about 10, 15 minutes of it and then I'm sure the next week--

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mohammed: With your permission. It's www.cbc.ca/, T like Thomas; R like righteous; O like okay; J like Jack; A like apple; N like in November; H like in horse; O like okay; R like righteous; S like in Sam--

Alan: How long – wait a minute. Wait a minute. How long is this thing here? This could last two or three minutes. I'm sure they could look into CBC and find it themselves.

Mohammed: Yes, it's called Trojan Horse.

Alan: They'll find that.

Mohammed: If they put it that they go to the website and this is about the movie and they can watch about 10, 15 minutes of the movie's first two hours and then--

Alan: Okay, that's fine. That's fine. I'm sure they'll find their way. I'm sure they'll find their way. Thanks for calling. Yes, they put it right in your face, all of these kind of predictive programming things, and they are also taking the pulse of the population to see if there's any feedback and generally, to be honest with you, there's nothing. The Joe Average today is a mind-bombed zombie who's been dumbed down through fluoride, inoculations that targeted his brain when he was about two followed up by all the other shots he's had and boosters since. He has pre-aging diseases, pre-elderly diseases. They're opening young people up now in their 20's and 30's and they have aging diseases. Stuff they used to see in the 60, 70, 80-year old groups.

It's interesting too, of course, when they discussed the need to depopulate the world quickly. They said not too quickly for the West. They'd have to give them other things to make them ineligible for good partners, that way they won't breed. Give them chronic diseases, chronic fatigue-type diseases, arthritis, all these things and they would be ineligible for marriage partners. Bring them down slowly, whereas Africa and so on they could bring down much quicker; and lo and behold, we're living through it but the person who is in yo-yo land (which is television) will never catch on to it. I'm afraid most of them are gone.

I never watch television except once in a blue moon to tune in to see what kind of news they're giving you and I haven't seen news on television for over two years. I tuned in just the other night and it was like coming from another planet and I was the alien because even the way it was presented was so infantile. Sure enough, they did it in a realistic way with mixing fact and fantasy and Hollywood and utter trivia with impending gloom and death and all the rest of it until nothing was real anymore. That's how they do it to you and I realize that most of the population they live inside TV land. Like Brzezinski said, *"shortly the public will be unable to do any thinking for themselves. They'll expect their reasoning for them be done by the mainstream media and all they'll be able to talk about is what they saw on television in the previous day."* That has happened for the majority of the public and if it's not on television it can't be true, right? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and just pointing out how all countries are working along the same agenda. The final goal has been in the works for an awful long time. Generations have lived through this completely unaware of the agenda. They knew they would have to bring world wars into – even H.G. Wells wrote about it. World wars to get the world to its knees and make them so sick of war they'd give up all ideas of nationalism and nationality and submit themselves to a global government. Before he died, after World War II, Wells wrote that they still haven't completely got down on their knees and we need another war. This is what you're going through right now. It's a war. The war is already on you see. The people don't understand that the war is on. War takes many forms and as Professor Carroll Quigley said, "you can get more done, more changes pushed through on a social level (meaning bureaucrats and bureaucracies and governments), more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's what you're seeing all around you, but as long as they're not banging on your door right now, you think it's okay and you can always get those reruns of Seinfeld on television and everything must be fine in that case, right? That's how it works. It's very simple.

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Hello. Sorry, I heard some funny beeps and scratches on there. Yes, Alan, it seems you're a real busy man lately. I noticed your schedule's constantly grinding, running ragged. I had a question and given the time and I know that's a big if, but given the time would you have any plans of writing any more books in the future or any DVDs?

Alan: Yes, definitely. I have it all in my head. It wouldn't take long to write if I had just the time. What I'm doing here mainly is all secretarial work and I don't have a secretary. From morning until night, it's just non-stop and running to stores and post offices and making up orders, posting things off and answering email. It's all secretarial work but it literally takes my day up, seven days a week too. There's no breaks here and just if I had someone to do that I could literally churn them out because it's all inside my head ready to go.

Jim: Yes, that's a shame because I enjoy your show and so you want to hear the show and but at the same time the books are great. It's one or the other almost. What I was going to say is something that you don't talk about as much on your show that I thought was amazing was the two 12-hour CDs you did with Ms. Patru. That was a course in itself. That was – and it's easy because the books, you really got to get the brain cooking, but the CDs that was amazing stuff. It that was cool little experience going through that process because you know how some of the callers, even Jackie, going through some things. I really appreciate that, but that's all I had to ask you, Alan. I appreciate all the work.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Jim: Take care.

Alan: I think that's the music again, so I'll be back with more after this break.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix standing in for John Stadtmiller, and as the last caller was talking about, I'd like to put out a lot more books. It's all inside my head and I could certainly rattle them off very quickly if I had someone else doing all the mechanical work here. It really does take up so much time and even a half-day in town getting essentials sets me back for a day and a half or two days, but that's just the way it goes in these times. I could certainly sell a lot of books that way too, but the times we're in are so incredibly changeable that we can't give up or even take time off because we truly are going through a final stage here into this Brave New World, which is going to be a heaven for those who control a utopia, but a hell for the masses as we all go through 100 years war—100 years war—and out of that will come new types of humanoids all created by scientists and so on, and the older ones will simply die off with diseases and plagues and all the rest of it and we'll all be out of the way. This is going to affect everyone – everyone on the planet who's not in or at least not on the list of the elites' charter.

Here's another article here from the *Trumpet* on the 17th of March 2008. Now some months ago, I talked about a book called ***“The First Global Revolution”*** put out by the Club of Rome, the top think tank that comes up with all the sci-fi ideas and con games and then they put it to other think tanks to work it into action, all the way down to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. In that book ***“The First Global Revolution”*** the founders of the think tank admit that they looked around in the '70's for threats that they could create (unreal threats, all threats you could create), make a world public believe it and have them all come together under a global governmental system. They looked at all the stuff, you know the aliens are coming and all that kind of stuff and asteroids and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and they said that their best bet was to claim there was a crisis in the atmosphere, in the earth changes. A crisis that we were causing so humans would be problem. They'd blame the humans and that way we'd all have to go at war because war to save Mother Earth. That was what they came up with 30-odd years ago. Here we are living through it and it was all a con game from the beginning to unite the planet and take all your rights, all your freedoms and all your ability to sustain yourself individually away from you because the system that they and all the rest of them want to bring in is a world system of “interdependence.” That means individually you'll be completely dependent upon the system for everything you need to live. That's the bottom line.

Here as they carry on with this con game:

“Report: EU Must Build Military in Face of Climate Change.”

Alan: Here you go. How are they going to get the European army together to amalgamate all the countries? Here it is. The same con game.

“The European Union needs to increase its civil and military power because of “serious security risks” posed by climate change, according to a joint report from the EU's two top foreign-policy officials. The paper draws attention to resource shortages in particular. EU observer reports: “Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe,”...

Alan: Back with more from this article after the following break. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got an hour or so to go, and just bringing you up to speed on the international changes because everything that happens across the pond in the UK and Europe is coming here and being implemented here actually, quietly, at the same time. It's one global agenda with all the scare tactics and they're all intermeshed with rapid deployment forces ready to go from one country to the next – we thought that was all to do with uprisings in Africa and so on, that's how they presented it to the public 20-odd years ago. Now you know it's really for you.

This article I'm reading is from the journal also called *The Trumpet*, 17th of March 2008, going on and using the same global catastrophe scenario and lack of food everywhere because of crop failure now that they have Monsanto *et al* running the whole agri-food business and with a particular crop across the plant by force, by the way. Because in Iraq once they had went in there and bombed the people all to hell and blew up all their infrastructure, they couldn't even feed themselves or have clean water. They mandated through the UN that they would use the modified (GMO) seed to grow their crops. What a swell deal?

I was just continuing here from this article quotes from the ***EU Observer***. It says:

“Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe, predicts the report, while “water supply in Israel might fall by 60 percent over this century.” The document also warns of major changes to landmass leading to territorial disputes, political radicalization in poorer regions of the world...”

Alan: Well that's obviously going to happen and that's why they're getting all these rapid deployment forces together. That's why the Department of Defence published 90 pages on 30 years of riots; increasing, increasing riots. It's on my website, look into it under article archives.

To continue this report:

“...and the effects that sea-level rises and increases in the frequency and intensity of natural disasters would have on port cities and oil refineries. The Trumpet has forecasted for years that resource shortages will increase tension between nations (see, for example, “The Coming Food Shortfall” and “Running Out of Water.”) Europe will have to deal with these very real problems. The report points out that these problems will also increase the EU's immigration issues, as people from poorer countries attempt to travel to areas that are thriving.”

Alan: Ha, thriving. Have a look at that and you'll see what's in store. This is the Great Plan, the Great Work, to get us through is 100 years war as we lose everything that we ever had or thought we had and the real fist appears because they've taken off the velvet glove. The authorities now, as I say, all those services that you thought you had, these authorities are now going full-steam ahead drastically to radicalize the whole world into their system of obedience. Blind swift obedience and they're going to use every method in their arsenal. Ordo AB Chao is on the way because it's the only way to get the people to comply—through terror and fear, shock and awe, shock and awe over and over again.

Now we'll go back to the phones and we've got Linda in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Linda?

Linda: Yes, Alan. I just wanted to bring up one good piece of reference material for people to go to, to read an overall summary of this grand plan that you're always talking about piece by piece. It's the Report from Iron Mountain written in 1967. You know about that?

Alan: I know about it and there's a lot of humming and hawing if it was genuine and then the reporter himself (the guy who wrote it) initially said it was and then he about-faced and says, no it wasn't, he put it out as a novel, and he went back and forth wishy-washy. Either way, I think it was predictive programming from probably think tanks getting us used to the idea even and seeing how quickly – see, they also test the patriotic community by putting out reports every so often ahead of mainstream media to see how quickly it travels through the patriotic circles because they want to see how they will affect the general population, if they have any affect at all, in fact.

Linda: Whether it was real or predictive programming, nonetheless, allegedly it was published in 1967 over 40 years ago and everything that is laid out in that report have come to fruition and is on track according to all the predictive programming articles that we see now, on track to be carried out in its final phases. I just think generally speaking for people who are wanting to wake other people up that would be a good place to start with a comprehensive summary of exactly what is going on.

Alan: It's might be, but as I say it was put out too by someone too who wrote novels and so on. Personally, I'd rather stick to the facts that are published by the think tanks themselves; if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation for instance. Look into the website of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Look at all the departments – now this is a non-profit organization, supposedly, and non-political, who draft up integration processes for Europe, America, the Far East and so on, and it's all lords and sirs in their boards. Look at everything they've got their finger into: Oil, gasoline, food, across the planet, all infrastructure. They're into everything and they publish it and they also publish their own journal for the Council on Foreign Relations (the American branch of the same organization) "*Foreign Affairs*" every month and they tell you where it's going. These are the same guys who published in "*Foreign Affairs*" magazine that they would do an end-run around the constitution; rather than attack it head on, they would just simply ignore it and go round it.

Linda: Right, right, right. One question I have is they said in this Iron Mountain Report that said that it was – a report was leaked out. It was leaked out. It was published but it's hard to get a copy. It was published by Dell they said.

Alan: As I say, there was too much controversy about it and the author himself eventually said no he'd simply--

Linda: So he recanted.

Alan: ...wrote ideas and speculations into it. Personally, as I say, I'd rather stay off novelists all together.

Linda: Well I didn't know this.

Alan: Even though they do put out stuff like that. Now a lot of the science fiction writers go to The Futurist Society. The belong to this massive society run by the top boys and they're given their ideas what to write in their novels for predictive programming, so a lot of that stuff comes out of the top think tanks. If you had access to The Futurist Society, you would hear all this stuff years before anyone else. A lot of the novelists get their ideas from there.

Linda: Right. Okay, I just wanted to put that out there. Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Linda: Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Audrey in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Audrey?

Audrey: Yes. Earlier in the program, I missed it. You mentioned a book and the author's name regarding germ warfare in World War II. I had just walked in the room and I missed that. I was wondering if you would repeat it.

Alan: The book was called "*Deadly Allies*" and the subtitle was "*Canada's Secret War*." It was put out by a reporter from the Toronto Star and it contained declassified documentation of Canada's leading role in the viral, bacterial and fungal warfare agenda during and after World War II. It was all stuff given out by the governments of Britain, the U.S. and Canada and it's photocopied right into his book those particular parts. It's not made up. It's factual and what's allowed to be known to the public is horrifying in itself, never mind the fact that most of this stuff is still classified. During World War II you'll see in the book "*Deadly Allies*" you'll see that they could literally – they were talking about infecting everybody with a German gene and Sir Banting, who gave us (or he had the honor at least for creating) insulin, worked for the bacterial warfare foundation for Canada and he was working on certain diseases to even kill off the food supply. See, food again has always been used in war and he wanted to kill off the whole food supply on the Axis forces. They even came up with a disease which literally could hollow out and funnel out like a sponge the brains of cattle, very much like Mad Cow disease, so it makes you wonder if they simply reintroduced it at the right time for a different

purpose and a different enemy, because they had all that stuff during World War II. They could literally put different viruses together, splice them and so on, and come up with a new virus and a “fast breeder” they called them; and the fast breeders were out on an island off Nova Scotia, Canada, and they could create a new a new virus within an hour. That’s how far advanced they were. They came up, too, with Lyme disease and they tried it out in Alberta and sprayed from aircraft et cetera attached to ticks and that’s been spread too. I hear the music coming.

Audrey: Yes. Thank you for your information.

Alan: Okay and I’ll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it’s just fascinating as I say to understand the reality above all the levels of the lower matrix. A matrix being the world you swallow, the world that was presented to you at birth and then indoctrinated to you through repetition; and then you judge what you think is sanity and your own sanity by those around you, never realizing that they’re just parroting back to you their own conditioning, the same conditioning, and if you all have the same conditioning you all think you’re quite sane. That’s why you’re oblivious to moves that a medieval man would see immediately happening and he’d run off to save himself. The public haven’t a clue. They’re kept in la-la land, dreamland, by mainstream media, scientific indoctrination and believe you me that television set is a classic example of predictive programming, the best tool that was ever given to the public for control purposes. That’s where all their ideas and opinions come from and they’ll even go so far as to not see the trails in the skies from all the daily spraying we’re having. Everyone’s coughing and hacking and the biggest problem we have across the world now are bronchial problems because of this stuff. You can’t dump it in the atmosphere without it affecting your lungs and your bronchial tissues and no one talks about it because if it’s not on the TV it cannot be important. That’s how simple it is to control the minds of the public.

I always refer people to the movie “**Wag the Dog**” to show you how politics and illusions actually work. They gave you a fake invasion a year before the real invasion of Yugoslavia, even had the names right of the places. Even the scenarios they’d present to the public on television in a comedy-type form, then they followed the movie a year later in reality every part of it. All the con games they presented to the public with smart bombs and all the rest of it was shown to the public. The agenda is well known to the high-ups in Hollywood because they must be given certain information ahead of the public in order to write the movies that change you and change your culture gradually along the way. They prepare your minds for what’s coming through what you think is entertainment, and that way predictive programming works because subconsciously you’ve seen this idea before. It’s familiar to you, so you don’t question it when it really happens in real life. You think I guess it must be inevitable. It’s kind of familiar, you see. Never before in history could anyone claim a plague was coming; only in an age of science where we can create plagues can you can be sure of it. That’s called common sense, common sense.

At the beginning of the show tonight I talked about people like Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells, Huxley and others bemoaning and bemoaning the fact that health improvements and standards of living, hygiene, better food and medical treatment were dis-encouraging the death rate to increase. They wanted it to increase you see. They were terribly afraid that all the common types would outbreed the elite types; the “junk genes” in other words, that’s how they got their little in-house joke about us the people. We are all junk genes. If we weren’t junk genes, we’d be at the top because we’d be bred selectively, very specially, carefully selected for male and female and offspring, as the elite are. That’s what they married for. They don’t marry because they love each other. They marry because they want offspring to inherit the family estate inheritance and they live through their progeny, just like the ancient pharaohs did.

Just to show you that they mean business and they’re going the whole way, from Canada is the **Globe and Mail**, Tuesday, February 26th. Here’s a report by Martin Mittelstaedt, the environmental reporter. They even have environmental reporters and you know whose payroll they’ll be on.

“Hollowed out of a sandstone mountainside on a remote Norwegian island, a newly constructed planetary depository for seeds from key agricultural crops - dubbed the doomsday vault - is receiving its first samples this morning. The underground, bombproof shelter, financed by the Norwegian government and located in the Svalbard Islands in the Arctic Ocean, is designed to safeguard the genetic diversity of the plants backing the world’s food supply, in case political instability, nuclear war or climatic upheaval over the centuries wipes out key seed varieties from their countries of origin.”

Alan: What he hasn't mentioned here is that there's also private foundations involved in this.

"The vault has the capacity to hold a hoard of about 2.25 billion seeds, enough to preserve every important agricultural crop on Earth. But it will inter for safekeeping today an initial shipment of 100 million seeds from 268,000 varieties of wheat, barley, lentils and other crops, the beginning of a genetic trove that could come in handy for future generations."

Alan: But not for us. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got about half an hour to go and I'm trying to get some information out there to the public in the meantime. Although I will be back, mind you, at 8 p.m. on my own show. I'm reading just one little red herring and I mean red herring. When they publish something in the newspaper about storing the world's seeds, believe you me, they have about nine or ten other ones – it's a magician, you see, "watch this hand." That's how everything is done. "Watch this hand" and they have all the money in the world to play with because they tax it from us, you see, so they can build these things all over the planet, but "watch this hand. Watch this white glove and don't watch the other one." That's why they publish things like this. No doubt during a catastrophe, or if there was a catastrophe, which they'll bring on and it will be man-made for sure and planned that way, and people try to head out to this vault they'll probably find there is not much in it, if anything at all.

I'll continue with it anyway as they give us more of this.

"The vault opening "marks a turning point toward ensuring the crops that sustain us will not be lost," said Cary Fowler, who helped assess the feasibility of the storage facility as executive director of the Rome-based Global Crop Diversity Trust, a plant preservation group. "In the case of a large-scale regional or even global catastrophe, it is quite likely that the seed vault would prove indispensable to humanity," he wrote in a report being released today that describes the thinking behind the creation of the vault, which cost about \$9-million and has been built to withstand everything from global warming to nuclear war. "Given its location and construction, the seed vault would likely survive almost anything."

There are currently about 1,400 collections of agricultural seeds spread around the world at plant breeding facilities, in agriculture ministries and universities, holding about 6.5 million different cultivars, or crop varieties. The new vault has been designed to gather samples from these collections and store them in a secure facility, ensuring that if anything happens to the original seeds, backups will be available to guarantee the unique genetic resources aren't permanently lost.

Alan: Then it goes on and on about this one here, but believe you me, this is part of the red herring idea. The real ones behind this are secretive and will never appear in a newspaper. I watched a program a few years ago on public broadcasting on a rainy Sunday afternoon about facilities they call "arks" run by the World Wildlife Society – big, big foundation with lots of pull. Look at the top-ranking members who also push the global catastrophe scenario and who also believe in vastly reducing the world's population and this particular wildlife facility was in Louisiana. Big estate, massive buildings and the woman who was in charge of it was also a professor at one of the major universities down there and it's a cryogenics laboratory, one of three they claimed worldwide; they didn't say where the other two were. In it they had every gene from every living species of every creature on the planet.

I've no doubt too, they'll have the majority of human genes there too, if they ever want to re-create particular types of human servants or slaves. The woman was asked if they'd used this artificial insemination process after taking the genes out of the cryogenic state and successfully gave birth to anything, and she says, oh yeah, many times. They could even take, say, wildcats out of it, bring them back to a certain temperature, carefully nourish them, put them in an artificial insemination into even a domesticated cat for part of the pregnancy and then move it to another animal creature. It didn't really matter who the carrier was or what the carrier was and it would give birth. Now that also means they could do the same to humans and she said that was one of three worldwide; but the same scenario again for worldwide catastrophe or coming plagues or whatever it happened to be.

The elite are so far ahead of ensuring their own survival it's beyond any scary movie you could ever imagine, so I often wonder too – you see this whole idea with the International Space Station (or ISIS as it's commonly called amongst the in-group), if that's also another ark because it's a perfect place to keep all the genetic material of the planet. You

wouldn't need very big deep freezes up there in space to have everything you need to "reseed" as they call it, reseed the planet, should they go the whole way with all of their ideas for annihilation. These are the maniacs, the psychopaths who naturally are in control, because I've gone through talks on this psychopathy before. Psychopaths crave power. Psychopaths prefer to manipulate others to get their way. They get others to do their work for them. Psychopaths can sometimes go into the military and become top generals and leaders and so on and they also crave power in politics. They also get to the top as CEOs of big corporations because they are ruthless. They are utterly ruthless, another trademark of the psychopath.

In a financial system – to be honest with you, I think the financial system is their system going back thousands and thousands of years with the advent of money. They don't care what money is. You'll always get the same – as long as there are people in charge of it deciding what it's worth and running it and telling you every day what its purchasing power is. Everyone has a fear, a natural fear of poverty, sickness, not being able to get health treatment, food, all the things that you need money for; as opposed to a natural system where tribes took care of each other without money and they did that for thousands maybe even millions of years beforehand. We forget that all the time.

Money literally destroyed all that and put certain people in charge and it also enabled them to get in and accumulate money, those who wanted to get up the ranks, the psychopaths. It's a psychopath's dream the commercialized system. They can't help but get to the top because as I say they are utterly and completely ruthless. They don't care who they destroy. They don't care what tactics they used to get there. They sleep very well at night and don't need sleeping pills. Those are the psychopaths so this system is run by psychopaths and the problem is they're interbred. Plato went through in his book "*The Republic*," his utopia, and he himself remember was a member of the aristocracy and he put it down to "good breeding" as they say. In other words, they selected their mates perfectly. Money would marry money, which meant that both male and female came from families that clawed their way up or slaughtered their way up to the top, so they obviously already had traits. He said they could also breed working class people the same way as animals. They can breed traits in or out of the domesticated animals. If you want a guard dog, you don't get a Labrador. Labrador's are bred to be very, very happy types of dogs and retrievers. They don't necessarily look like guard dogs to you. They're not ferocious that way. You can breed traits in or out of humans the same way.

They've always given us good shepherds down through the millennia. The animals forget what they're there for. How would any animal call its keeper its farmer good when its only purpose is to feed the masters? Be slaughtered and to feed the masters or to clothe them, or to earn money for them by being sold to someone else to eat. It's almost fascinating how we call ourselves sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals, millennia-long interbred, specially-bred domesticated sheep that initially came from types of goats. Goats are wild. Goats climb mountains to get away from hunters and enemies, but domesticated sheep are different.

We are domesticated. That's the problem and we're domesticated through many, many, many means, not just programming, through a cultural system that you're born into. You're domesticated now with attacks literally on the brain, where specific parts of the brain are targeted by viral warfare purposes and techniques; and I've always said that's what inoculations primarily do. Babies have tremendous fevers after their first inoculations. Where is the fever centered? It's centered in the head. Doctors are told in training that this is all normal. If they just stopped and stand back from their training, they might start thinking because wherever you have inflammation you have the death of tissue. Some of the big characters have written about this too.

Lord Bertrand Russell said by the use of even the needle they could manage the population, by the use of the needle make them docile. Think about it.

Now I've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: You know I was thinking about when you were initiated into these orders. It seems like to me that they've done the same thing to the public, the same logic to it, through school and such as that. What do you think about that?

Alan: You're quite right. In fact, Albert Pike in his own writings talked about this being a Masonic system, meaning they give us education, culture and so on, which they did. They were the guys who spearheaded it and not only education, which is a good thing if it was real education, but an actual indoctrination process, you see. He said there are

many out there who are Masons although they haven't gone through the higher rituals. They've never been initiated. You see, you'd been initiated already if you're born into a preexisting Masonic system. It's all through your school system. When you used to stand up outside schools in military fashion, that's all from freemasonry and marching and everything came from freemasonry from the Templars; so you're born into a freemasonic system already and you don't even know it. Everything around you is freemasonic. They champion their mandate and their mandate actually, the higher mandate that Pike and others put out, mandated the end of private property, the restructuring of family. Well now you have new types of families now if you notice. They also talked about science and nature's science and the laws of nature is how they often couch it, meaning science itself would rule; and the natural aristocracy, meaning the experts, would have the right to rule the lessers; and the end of even a particular type of financial system would come into play. They do work towards what they think is a utopia. The guys at the bottom don't know much about it; they're not too bright. You are in a Masonic system. Their symbols are all around you.

I once sung in a Gaelic choir at junior school. I think I was about ten years old or so. We won what they called the "mods" that was the Gaelic choir contest in Scotland. We won it that year and we were asked to sing at the opening of the Presbyterian Church for Scotland – the National Presbyterian Church. Actually, it's a worldwide one and the BBC was there. They filmed it and so on. Massive church in Edinburgh we went to and I saw these guys with their black gowns with what the Masons they call their "jewels." They have the particular objects that they carry back and forth. Well, these guys went back and forth like sergeant majors dressed in these black gowns and they were marching and they were doing about-faces, proper military drill, and I said what kind of religion is this? Well of course all the religion came out of freemasonry, the Presbyterian movements, and if it didn't come out of it, it was certainly taken over in a hurry. You're watching military Masonic drills take place and the public haven't a clue what they're actually doing when they see this being performed.

Tim: We've been exoterically bent one degree at a time, haven't we?

Alan: Yes we have.

Tim: A different question. Was that guy William Cooper for real? Bill Cooper.

Alan: William Cooper started off initially in the New Age movement. He had been in the U.S. military. He was convinced it was aliens that was doing all of this and in his first talks around the country he was completely sure of this. Then after an accident and coming across some characters that were following him, he found out that he'd been used and given false information, prepared for his role in fact. I've always said if you want a fool to fool others, you get a willing fool, someone who truly believes it.

Tim: Well that's what I heard him say. He said exactly that. That's right.

Alan: Then when he'd realized he'd been used and even when he was in Naval Intelligence, that false information had been passed around across his desk to con him, to fool him, then he got really angry and started to expose it and he went to Area 51. He did put out a video on Area 51 and you'll see these craft coming out of the ground and streaking across the sky and he said the same thing, they're making these craft here, and he got very bitter to realize that he'd been set up over a number of years while in military Naval Intelligence.

Tim: Yes. I got that book "*Behold A Pale Horse*" and it's pretty – it's looks on the money to me. I've been reading it. I've got through with that "*Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*" too, very interesting.

Alan: [That's a fantastic start] and now we know they have them because now they're publishing the fact that they do have these and they're using these weapons on the public as they spray the skies, as they use the HAARP on top of it and so on. They're using these quiet weapons.

Tim: Yes. I tuned into I think it was 4813 kilohertz on the shortwave and I heard the whooshing sound you were talking about.

Alan: You'll hear it in a few different places. Sometimes they'll alter it from morning until night. In fact, it's 24 hours a day, seven days a week now and that's the HAARP technology pulsing away as they spray the sky.

Tim: See, I had all that stuff in school about waves and carrier waves and modulated waves and I kind of understand how they're doing that, but that's scary that they can do that all over the planet.

Alan: Yes it is and they're also using satellite technology in combination with it and we know for instance that the treaty that was signed in the '70's at the United Nations on weather warfare, they can also affect your mood, make you angry, aggressive, passive, whatever they wish according to the frequency they decide to use.

Tim: I'll let somebody call in. I hear the music.

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we can fit our last caller in. There's no name here but it's a caller from Maryland. Are you on the line there?

Maryland Caller: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Maryland Caller: I have a question. Do you think seeing that the elite or some of their families have figured out how to carry on their own consciousness through their progenies and that's what motivates them to plan so far ahead?

Alan: It's interesting because in ancient mythologies of Egypt they used to have ceremonies called "opening of the mouth". A ceremony when a pharaoh died and it was claimed of course by the priests, who always come up with mumbo jumbo, that they could move the spirit (the deceased) into either a statue temporarily if the prince was away out of the land and then eventually put it into the prince; the idea being that the wisdom of the father's spirit then went into the young guy and that's how. In other words, through – it's an idea. However, we know that they've been working on engraving the brain patterns of people. They've been working on this for a long, long time. They're way ahead of anything that they ever publish in a science magazine and although they have published that eventually (and for the lower science magazines, which is what you think are the top ones, they're actually low magazines) they're telling you that the time is shortly arriving when they can take the memory or all of the engraving and brain patterns of a person and put it into another person – and also they could erase the complete memory of another person and then reprogram it with someone else's memory; or clone themselves, a perfect younger version of themselves, and then download that memory into their new body. This is all fact. I mean this is what they're working on heavily because these characters truly do believe that they should be immortal physically as well as spiritually.

Maryland Caller: In the news when people are said to die. For example, Ken Lay of the Enron Corporation and then the Pakistani woman Benazir Bhutto. For some reason it just doesn't strike me as true. My gut feeling says they aren't really dead. Are people being skirted off somewhere in preparation maybe for a cataclysm here?

Alan: It's very possible if we see an awful lot of that happening then you're probably quite correct. It's quite easy for the big ones to arrange worldwide televised scenarios if they want to skip out of the limelight and come back with plastic surgery or whatever, reconstruction. It's not a difficult thing at all. In fact as I say, the more you promote it the more everyone will believe it if you do it on a wide scale or a dramatic scale, so it's very possible. We really don't know. We're kept in the dark at the bottom level. We're like mushrooms.

Maryland Caller: If we're thinking they're getting that far with the engrams, still that wouldn't explain why thousands of years ago they were still behaving as though they were coming back. I mean it indicates that maybe they can do that without technology.

Alan: It was always their goal. That's why they literally went to such incredible lengths to preserve the bodies of the pharaohs and created a religion to do with perpetual return of spirit into body after death, the KA and the BA and the other three; so you're quite correct. That's always been their intention and they show it through their religions.

That's the music coming up for the end of the show now.

Maryland Caller: Thank you.

Alan: So we'll talk to you again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
"SCIENCE PROMOTES STERILIZATION
FOR YOUNG WOMEN —
AND WE KNOW WHERE IT GOES FROM THERE"
February 15, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and this is February 15th, 2008. For newcomers, I always ask them to look at my own website. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you'll find hundreds of hours of talks from the past to listen to, which help fill in all the little blank spots that we have in our remote and even recent history. I show you all the various groups that make up the big monolithic structure that we call the New World Order and I tell you where it's going and the methods it's using to guide us all there. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts of these same talks. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

What's happening today to most people is just a feeling of uneasiness because we live such short lives and when we see things rapidly changing in our own lifetime we get kind of nervous. We get nervous because being human we like to have a sort of permanence throughout our lives in some form or another.

You'll notice even today in any town, even villages and so on, buildings go up and last about five, ten years then they're knocked down again. That's also intentional so there's no feeling of permanence there. Not so long ago you could grow up and walk the same streets or country roads that your grandparents walked and sat under the same trees as they sat under too. You had a feeling of belonging and that's all been eradicated by design because the society that's being created is a form of transitory society. We're all supposed to be on the move in the near future by various means, of course, including terror, plagues and all the rest of it and economic collapse. That can be found – at least the economic collapse part can be found in Jacques Attali's book called "*Millennium*" and he was no little fellow giving his opinion. He was the man who helped spearhead the European Union. When he talks about American in "*Millennium*," subtitled "*Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order*," he said that people will be leaving America; they'll be the next boat people looking for work abroad. We're all supposed to be transients in the near future.

In fact the new nomads will be a form of bureaucratic class who help managed the rest of the world and they'll go from city to city wherever they're put for two months, three months at a time and then they move on, so everyone's to get used to this idea of no real permanence in their lives. That way we can be controlled, all of us in fact, including the bureaucrats, all the easier. However, traveling is not for everyone and that's the reason they're bringing out the ID cards. You won't be allowed to travel unless you have a perfectly, perfectly clear record of utter groveling obedience to the

system. Anything you've broken at all in the past, maybe even speaking back to your teacher, will be on your record and you're a trouble maker, so you'll be stuck back home where they'll be no work or whatever or put into a certain little enclave they'll have set aside for people who don't fit in, at least in the intermediary stages.

I'm not joking about this. As I said at the beginning of this talk, we hate change. We're human beings. We like some kind of permanence, but over 100 years ago what's happening today, the machinery of what's going to make it all move, was set in place 100 years ago. Big foundations, myriads of groups including The Fabian Society where in motion to create this wave that took all this time, 100 years, to manifest itself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John for the next two hours, just going over some of the forces that work behind change because there are very real organized forces. Nothing happens in the history of the modern world without it being planned that way and we do see the ongoing plans as bureaucrats and different factions of governments across the sea all the time and taught to their cohorts in other departments – similar departments bypassing Congresses and Parliaments and all the rest of it. A process that was actually set up as far as the League of Nations, the precursor of United Nations, and they've been doing that for over 100 years now. About 100 years now is pretty well close to it. H.G. Wells, a member of The Fabian Society, one of the big groups that was set up that calls itself sort of left-of-center but really it was chartered again by the Crown of England to lead the people who were the working class along a certain path believing it would be their champion.

They have a Marxist outlook and they're often blamed to be Marxist, but there's nothing Marxist about them. There is no left and right paradigm here, but what we have are simply agencies set up to lead both sides and any other sides in between, they'll always give you their leaders. That's what they planned when they set up The Fabian Society in England. The Fabian Society had the exact same agenda that the later Nazis were blamed for having. They weren't talking about eliminating poverty by giving everyone work. They also went into eugenics, a big, big part of their program, eugenics and breeding. They blamed the poor being poor because of hereditary defects in their genetic structure. Their idea was to eliminate this eventually through science and through governmental implantation of laws and regulations to limit such inferior genes from manifesting as human beings.

In other words, euthanasia would be used for certain people, sterilization on a mass scale and all of that stuff. All that beautiful stuff that came down the pike in the 1940's was also discussed at The Fabian Society that was set up at the beginning of the 1900's, again sponsored by what they call in Britain, The Establishment, meaning the Crown royalty, all the hundreds of families that still control Britain. All that way from the Norman era and they all go through the Norman lineages, so they set up this Fabian Society and they also believed in a particular religion. In fact, all of the agencies and societies and big foundations believe in a particular religion, a religion which is based to begin on Darwinism. Darwinism with his right for the survival of the fittest and big powerful institutions were set up in the 1800's in fact.

Cecil Rhodes was just one front organization again given permission to exist, chartered by the Crown. It merged with Lord Alfred Milner's Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was to recruit most media personnel into the organization and politicians who could have dual functions supposedly serving the country and at the same time swearing allegiance to a global governmental system and they would shepherd whole nations of people along a certain path, a pre-destined order of things where no inferior types would eventually exist.

The Fabian Society's part in that was to lead the left-wing along the same path and they would sponsor non-governmental organizations paid for by the big institutions that the people thought were philanthropic (charitable in their ways) and they pay these non-governmental organizations to come into being and champion all these causes supposedly on behalf of the people. At least that's how the general public would perceive these groups, championing their rights, but everything that the non-governmental organizations demand the governments are only too happy to comply with and it always means a new layer of bureaucrats making laws and regulating your life, which is exactly how the plan works. That's the exact same system as the Soviet system was set up to be. Soviet means rule by councils; under the pretext of speaking for the people various organizations would be formed. Workers organizations, certain factory organizations but the top leaders were always picked by the politburo.

Here the top leaders for the NGOs, the ones that are acceptable to the United Nations (and look at all the lists of them),

it's quite interesting to see who's on them. The leaders are picked and funded by the big foundations who then lobby governments to demand certain laws and the governments play this little game of "we're glad you asked. We were ready to do it anyway. We just happened to have this bill drafted up," and that's how the con game works and they pretend that we live under a democracy.

We live under a scientific dictatorship. Everything in this system is run and regulated by science and technocrats. The definition of a technocrat was given by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and his other book "*The Anglo-American Establishment*," where he goes through much of the history that I'm just giving here. He said technocrat is someone who may be elected sometimes into politics but generally is appointed and they come out of politics as advisers and so on and they're funded heavily, given tremendous power, more power than the politicians are given, to work behind the scenes. They're the movers and shakers who get things going, get things together. They're the fixers who travel the globe and they don't have to respond to the public for anything that they do because they're unelected. That's the Kissinger types and the Maurice Strong's and a whole bunch of other ones.

They also move in and out of the United Nations positions and you'll find the same thing with the guys I've just mentioned. Technocrats. They're not responsible as I say to any public comeback for anything they do and Quigley said that they who wield the real power are content with the knowledge that they have real power; whereas real politicians do not have the same amount of power because they are answerable at least in theory to the public and public opinion. Therefore, 100 years ago everything that's happening today was written down and debated how society would run. How every segment of society would be run. How children and what ages of children would be targeted. How the school systems would be run. How they could even take children at school and possibly use drugs if they became a nuisance or they were a bit too bright and inquiring. A hundred years ago because they had to make sure that coming through this big transitory phase from a very old way of living. It wasn't really that old. We came out of serfdom, had about 150 years of temporary possibility of individuality and now we're back into the mass man again.

However, they didn't want us going through this big change, the big, big change to serve the world system, with bright people, well-educated people within society because they could possibly lead the "mob," as they call the people, against those who planned this particular future. Therefore, means had to be found and devised to test them at school and pick out the possible troublemakers.

Now remember these characters at the top believe in evolution and that's only one part of their religion really, but they really do believe in it sincerely.

Now why should they believe so much in it?

It's because the players who write the big books advocating certain changes, the ones with power, come from these particular ruling families, very, very old families that go down through history, the monied ones that move. They move down through time and create empires. They create capitals of finance and then as they pull out, they move to their next heaven or Babylon, they collapse the system behind them and yet even as they collapse it they still leave it in an impoverished state and yet part of a bigger empire, always creating a bigger and bigger empire.

H.G. Wells, a founding member of The Fabian Society, goes through some of that in his various literature. Wells himself was trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was one of the best friends of Charles Darwin and he took up the crusades for Darwinism when Darwin died. He recruited Wells and many other well-known writers of the period who became well-known writers. Their whole idea was to influence the public through novels mixed with science and psychology and try to teach the people the "virtues" they called them, virtues, guide them along certain paths and ways of thinking that would fall in line with this Brave New World that they wanted to bring in. Fiction, very intense fiction, very graphic visual fiction too, because we imagine things so perfectly well in our minds if we read a good author, they would lead us along certain paths of thought where we'd accept sciences we had not seen yet come into play. That's predictive programming they call it. Many of these guys became very, very popular and they also had their movies made from their books. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and like that song, if you heard the words, it's "The End of the Innocence" indeed. We can't really pretend much longer that we didn't know what was really going on. Getting back to some of the earlier years of those who created the big machinery, people who work literally intergenerationally to bring their plans about. That's why one of the organizations, The Fabian Society, used the name Fabian because the Emperor Fabian was known for his long-term planning almost like a chess game and he knew eventually if he did put out a few ideas here and there, put out certain people who could stir up thoughts within society or even his enemies within their gates, he could eventually take them over maybe 50 years down the road. That's how they work. The present bunch work in much greater lengths of time periods and they had the beginning of the New World Order to be kicked off in 2001, planned at the beginning of the 1900's.

Lenin talked about it. Lenin and all the other factions of the world were all funded and set up by the same people who already ruled the world. As I say, they always give you the groups to join. They look at society overall and they look at the comebacks from society, different segments and sections of society. How these people would come back at them by forming their own groups and therefore the easiest way to manage that is to start up the groups yourself, pretending to stand up for the people or the segment of society and put in your own leaders. Any ones that spontaneously do manage to crop up and keep financing themselves, which is a hard thing to do, you simply put in your infiltrators who eventually start doing more work than anyone else; and being so democratic as all these institutions are, eventually that person who does all the hard work, licks all the envelopes and so on, gets voted in as president and then you're off on a different course all together. Old, old techniques that are still used today.

Remember, they always give you your leaders to follow and if nothing else, they'll keep you going in circles while the big agenda is steamrolling ahead. The whole thing works on the premise that we the little people at the bottom whose lives are so short and remember it's not just a short life we have. We are different people throughout our lives. We're very, very different people at the age of 15 to 25, even 35, 45 and 50, we're learning all the time. Youngsters are really part of the mass group. They don't have their identity yet. They're struggling for it and in the struggle they conform before they find it. They conform to the peer pressure and they adapt. They want to belong. You don't start to mature until you're in your early 20s, really mid-20s even today, and you're in the workforce and then you're scrabbling for a living, so you're so preoccupied; and they discussed this back in 1910 what I'm talking about right now. Then, by the time you start catching on something is wrong, you're looking forward to a pension. You're scared to rock the boat unless you lose your job. Maybe they'll kick you out and punish you. Maybe you won't get that pension, so they're afraid.

They worked out all of the stages that they would bring in, but they also realized they'd have to start the whole ball rolling quickly to give preliminary tests of their agenda to see how it worked on the public. It would show up the weak spots that they hadn't planned too well and they'd go back to the drawing board and reintroduce it more perfectly. That's why they gave you the Roaring '20's. They called it roaring because it came in with prohibition, something that was unheard of because booze has always been used as a great tranquilizer on the masses for centuries and centuries and centuries.

The great Egyptians used to give even their bureaucrats about five gallon of beer per day. That's why they've got all these screwy pyramids that are kind of off-kilter and it's never really changed. The elites made sure that if nothing else in the Soviet system at times in the big cities you might have to queue up for some beans for hours but you could always get a quick bottle of Vodka. Here they are, doing something that's against their usual principles to keep the masses happy and prohibition came in so quickly and easily. They had their big men put in in advance.

In fact, the guys who led all the illegal stills and so on, the big boys, the Bronfman's and so on, were brought into the country in the 1800's where they sat and did nothing for about 20 years. Then suddenly prohibition came in and just as suddenly they had the apparatus up working – all the lines, how to transport it across Canada into the U.S., and even the Kennedy families and many others, many well-known families today made their millions during that period. It wasn't just booze. It was cocaine as well.

Cocaine was brought in and they made it very enticing to the youth who want to be bad and naughty again, you see, to go into these booze cans, the illegal booze cans, get their booze and they gave the Charleston dance and the miniskirt and encouraged massive promiscuity. However, because of the fallout in society with venereal disease, it went rampant

and they didn't have the antibiotics either to treat it with, and also the children who were being born and they didn't have all the abortion setups. They didn't have the pill. They had to go back to the drawing board, so they had music, promiscuity, dancing, miniskirts, pushing sex, but they didn't have the rest of the sciences just yet. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in for John Stadtmiller, talking about how long-term plans, plans that work in centuries are laid and how they're implemented and how those who live through the big changes generally are the last to really understand what's really truly happening. They certainly don't see the long-term planning. They don't know their recent history is kept out of mainstream media but it's found in special publications and special magazines and also magazines put out by these organizations like The Fabian Society and books written by their members.

Going back to the Roaring '20s and the fallout that happened when the teenagers and youngsters suddenly went crazy, being advised to have such a great time, which they did naturally, and they had all these unwanted children. The big orphanages sprung up. The big Boys Town type orphanages sprung up and it didn't work out so well. However, it was a big test so they went back to the drawing board. They got their governments to use tax money – people's tax money to put it into massive research on ways to find contraception. That was done and then they brought out the same package deal for the 1960's and called it "Flower Power," something they borrowed from an experiment in 1920's Germany because that's where the first flower children were brought out on an even smaller scale in experimentation. Everything is linked together.

In the '60s they made sure they came out with the pill. They also had antibiotics and tried to con (which is a very good con) the public that they could pretty well clear up any kind of sexually transmitted disease, which wasn't true at all of course. Anyone who works in the profession knows that, but they certainly did push for that and then the way to get the population decreased is quite interesting because it goes against what we normally think of as logic. They use a different type of logic. They come from a different direction. The whole idea was to create massive promiscuity in the hopes that people would find it harder to bond the earlier they started having their adventures and especially if they had multiple partners. Something that Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, he wrote a book called "***Roads to Freedom***," another big player who eventually we found out later on after World War II was working in MI6 in his later years.

These characters are all interrelated. Left wing, right wing, the aristocratic society, members like Russell all worked in core groups like MI6 working on behalf of the elite, the establishment, the Crown and that establishment that was firmly in place. They introduced as I say this promiscuity angle knowing that not all girls would take contraception and sure enough there was a lot of unwanted children, put it that way, or premature children and how do you deal with that? Well, then they funded the big feminist organizations. They brought them into being. Do you know that all these NGO groups get money from the government to lobby the government and the government will say "*the people have demanded*" talking about these NGO groups; they say "*the people have demanded*" and we will pass this law or that law whatever and out came the mass abortion clinics.

That was also to get the public to accept the fact that we're just another animal on the planet, because once we start to dehumanize ourselves from a rather sacred position then hell is the limit. Not the sky, but hell is the limit and that was the intent. So by encouraging promiscuity you can actually get a completely different end come to pass and that is getting society to discredit or at de-evaluate humanity. Until now it's quite accepted that we are just another animal, not a very bright one, and there's too many of us and they have to bring in eventually mandatory sterilization. Something that didn't begin – the Nazis are always given the blame for starting something off and it's not true at all because the Eugenics Society funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and headed by them were ahead of all of them. They were promoting eugenics from the 1930's onwards and they had laws eventually passed in different U.S. states that killed thousands of babies, not fetuses (a fetus is just a baby that's not out yet), and they got away with it for donkey's years. They also had people who they deemed unfit – unfit members of society, genetically inferior. They had them sterilized. The same bunch who ran all of those different parts of the previous era are running the present and they're running what's going to be the near future to becoming the future.

How is this done?

It's because foundations are set up with mandates. H.G. Wells and Russell and others have talked about it. They said that foundations can literally work in hundreds of years with a specific mandate hiring people, retiring people as they go. Their workers who never, ever – who spend a whole life working towards this mandate. That's how they can bring it to pass. We, who are not in these big institutions, are lucky to have a job that lasts two years. We think in very short-term projects. Foundations go on and they can bring about in true Fabian style their mandate into fruition.

Here we are, where a lot of what was planned including the total destruction of the family unit, which was mandated to be, they had to destroy the basic family unit. Well discussed, well written about because it was still the remnant of a little tribe and the ultimate goal for government was to have everyone numbered and everyone would be accessible by government authorities and no member of a family or relative would stand up for you. Everybody would be separated from everyone else. You'd be on your own, which would make you feel psychologically – just psychologically completely exposed and invulnerable and inferior. Discussed again back in 1910 and on and on it goes – mandates.

Now how do you get the youth to do what they do?

It's very simple. They're hormonally driven. We all know that. We've all been there, but the youth while they're at satisfying their hormonal drives and the mating imperative, as they call it, don't see the big picture. They're having too much fun. They're part of the mass people. They haven't had heavy responsibilities come down upon them and so they take it all for granted. All mammals take into for granted the society they're born into. If a parent doesn't know to warn them, the mammal (and this goes for all mammals) will see nothing wrong with anything within the system that they're born into. They won't ask why money is used or why we use this or that or the other. They accept it all as being quite natural. Cell phones are natural. They call themselves the cell phone generation. So much so, that social norms have already altered because they don't know what boundaries are any more. They've done studies on this and children will chat with other children even in the classroom on their cell phones and it's acceptable. They'll blurt through it all personal information to people around them. They don't care who's listening. They have no conception of privacy whatsoever. They have no idea of the value of privacy.

When parents phone them and they're in class they immediately pick up the phone and answer right there and will have intimate conversations. They don't know how to address people who are older than themselves. The boundaries have been broken. The norms are gone and they're being taught to put all of their information up on internet sites via the different companies they log on to and sign up for. Once again, they don't think there's anything wrong with that, because in this society for the general population it's to be an open society where all data, everything on you and about you, is to be instantly retrievable by government agencies.

How far back was that written about? 1905 and here it's coming into play, step by step, Fabian again, and the public live through it and have no idea how it's really happening. They think it's just some bad people who are in government at the present time.

The old movie called "Network" said it all when the main anchorman on television came out in front of the TV audience and he said why are you watching us, the TV crew? He said you're the real people out there. We're fake. We're the illusion; yet people have been trained through excessive television to want the fantasy life better and more than reality. Fantasy is better, reality sucks, as they go into a virtual world.

That's where we are with this and they're steamrolling ahead, a world with no privacy where children have no conception of the past or why privacy was so important in the past and why it's still so important today. They can't imagine in their teenage years that the adult population would allow anything really serious to happen to them. They can't imagine that. It's almost unthinkable because even though they think they're young adults and all the rest of it, they're still really dependent upon the adults for everything that they have and the adults surely wouldn't allow nasty things to happen to them, quite natural response.

However, if the mammal can't warn its sibling or its child because it doesn't know itself that things are wrong, then the child won't have much of a chance themselves. They'll take it all for granted that it's normal. What do you do? You give every agency that demands it all of your personal data. That's what's happening and that's where we are with it and we know the ID card once again was discussed back in 1905. It was also reiterated in the books put out by Lord Bertrand

Russell. Read up "***Education and the Good Life***," one of his many books, where he talked about eventually credits being used. Money can be anything at all, it doesn't matter, as long as the public are conditioned to accept it and he said eventually that governments will issue so many credits per week for your spending because in the future there will be no private property.

It's interesting that the abolition of private property was a mandate that came out of the high Masonic groups including Albert Pike and also through the Marxist groups. The abolition of private property, you'll find it as far back as Plato in "***The Republic***" because under the guise of a talk with one of his students, Plato talks about this utopia they could bring in. He said here we are with our landed estates where we have to pay servants and have horses and so on and pay for the attendance of those horses and the feed of them and the repair of the buildings and worry about stealing, replacing valuables that are stolen. He said it would be better if we have the people pay for the upkeep since we are ruling them; so technically you would own nothing if you were a member of the upper elite. It would be a form of some public/private corporation, a trust you might say, and the public would pay for anything that disappeared or broke or had to be replaced. However, the public themselves would have no private property. Only the thing was, no one else was going to pay for anything that was stolen or taken from them.

That's the same system that they're heading towards today with ***Agenda 21*** from the great United Nations. Remember, UN is just French for ONE. It's the ONE. Everything in this world is to become the great ONE. George Orwell put it in a better way. He said "in such utopias some people are more equal than others" and that's exactly the point. It's a tiered system of class, very rigid, more rigid than any one that's gone before, because there's only the masses who really in the future will be mainly superfluous. Again, a debate they've had for over 100 years. They saw this time coming when machines would be so efficient and even robotics would become so efficient that they could do away with so much of the menial laboring jobs at the bottom. They then discussed the need to reduce the population.

H.G. Wells promoted a figure of 1.5 billion people maximum; and as far as I can see, they haven't changed that today. Jacques Cousteau, the great guy who loved little fish, the fishy fish and little furry animals, detested the common people. Hard thing to swallow, isn't it, when the guys you've been brought up and watched and been fascinated by tend to be such monsters in reality, because he gave pretty well the same statistics to a magazine that was interviewing him.

You find the same with the great David Suzuki of Canada who is a geneticist who works for the big high world Wildlife Fund and other institutions whose goal again is to reduce the population and create this great paradise of happy habitat areas – only not so happy for the peasants. They'll be in overcrowded cities like "***Soylent Green***" the movie and the elite will be living in their very high-tech scattered abodes in the country, like the *dachas* of the Soviet system, because they serve the system. Quite the world they're bringing into place and meanwhile we're dancing our way through it and gorging ourselves on fantasy and television and emulating what we see. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on again tonight at 8 p.m. on Cutting Through the Matrix on this station talking about how things don't simply evolve. The machinery is set in motion generally 100 years at least before the events start to show themselves to the general population. When it does show itself the public are stunned, confused, angry, irritated, but definitely they never really understand what is at stake, what's happening and how it's come to be. They tend to think that present politicians have just implemented something out of some kind of crazy scheme that popped in their heads and nothing, nothing is further from the truth.

Remember that Karl Marx wrote about the European Union back in the late 1840's. He talked about the unification of the Americas at the same time. He also talked about a Pacific Rim region; 3 great trading blocs with a form of provincial government within each that would be subservient to a world government and we think that's coincidence. Here was a hack journalist, Marx, who was put up in a very wealthy apartment, very expensive apartment in London and funded to write that particular manifesto. There were many other people who participated. They just put his name on it eventually because they wanted him to be a main spokesperson.

Interestingly enough, I think it was the third or fourth edition of that book that Marx wanted to dedicated it to Charles Darwin, but Darwin, who was over the moon to have been asked, decided to decline because he knew they had roles to

play and Darwin technically had to pretend he was still a member of the right-wing type elite; whereas Marx's job (and I say his job) was to start off the head of the left-wing elite. That's how the game is worked. It was worked out long, long ago.

Here we are, again, 150 years later, watching the unification of these places happen because that's how long they've been at it all and World War I and II were absolutely necessary to bring this about. Professor Quigley again said wars aren't just fought for gain. That's part of it. The big corporations that rule your country always profit and plunder under many guises and they never call plunder. They use different terms and they always go to "free people," just like the Romans were "bringing civilization to the barbarians" as they plundered all the barbarians' countries. It's no different today. However, the main purpose of war was to change society. All societies on all sides are changed as government implements policies, takes over the basic necessities of the country (and that's farming et cetera and business and production) and sets up all these layers of bureaucrats to run the ordinary citizen's life for them. That's the main purpose of it and he said you can get more change done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.

I'll be back with more in the next hour after these messages.

HOURL 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on for the next hour. Also don't forget I'll be on at 8 p.m. as well on Cutting Through the Matrix and before I go to callers, I just want to read something that falls right in line with what I'm talking about to do with this wonderful eugenics policy, a plan that most people can't wrap their heads around because of its intricacy. So detailed too, when you go into the old books and when you understand it you see it fall into place. You see it happening around you today amidst a welter of confusion from people around you. They have no idea what's really happening.

This is from the ***Daily Mail***, the 15th of February 2008. The headline is interesting.

"Why we should sterilize teenage girls...temporarily at least" by Faye Weldon.

It says:

"Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception". This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years. In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilising girls for a lengthy period of time. At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?"

Alan: Now remember the old saying that they've had in politics for over 100 years and the saying was "for everything that happens in government and policy there's always a very good reason given to the public and then there's the real reason."

I'll continue with this article:

"This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations - the worst offenders in Europe."

Alan: We'll stop here and just go back over some realities that's omitted here, but this is predictive programming the way it's written. The youth have been given this nothing but promiscuity – this promiscuous culture rammed down their throats since they were born. They've been ramming it down their throats – I had it rammed down my throat too growing up and we've all lived through it. Everything is aimed at the youth. It's nothing but sex, sex, sex, so the media industry that's controlled and authorized by the top to promote this very thing and this is the outcome. Here they are, exactly as I said about how do you get abortions into place? How do you get sterilization going et cetera? You make the problem happen. You create the problem and then go for the solution you see.

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers..."

Alan: You see that's what you're for. This is a typical bureaucrat talking. Your job in this life, your reason for being is to be a taxpayer.

"...not benefit recipients."

Alan: Now I'll be back with more of this article after the following messages. It's very interesting. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for this coming hour. I'll be back on later tonight at 8 p.m. on the same station. I'm just reading an article that fits in with what I'm talking about from the *Daily Mail* from Britain, talking about how sterilization and so on is not so bad an idea after all and I'll go on to callers after I've read this.

It says:

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, not benefit recipients. Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific - nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives. But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea. We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness."

Alan: Now that's straight out of again H.G. Wells' books from the early 1900's. He talked about the elimination of inferior types. How they'd breed them out of existence or simply euthanize them and get rid of them.

To continue with the article:

"So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilisation."

Alan: This is in the newspapers, mainstream newspapers.

"Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already."

Alan: Of course they are. It's been promoted everywhere you look.

"I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women."

Alan: That's what it was intended to be when they brought out this system.

"The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone. Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings."

Alan: People should read this particular article because there's so much spin in it. So much disinformation that's also predictive programming and the writer, the author does not go into the history and does not go into the fact that the culture industry created the very problem in the first place and they did it intentionally so that writers like this could write this kind of stuff exactly at this day and age that we're going through now.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Indeed. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Moe: Thank you very much, Alan, for taking my call. There is a few things I need to talk to you. First, the thing is last time I talked to you about rebate of one's tax that similar package that they have passed and IRS.gov three days ago it was said rebate at once and today they have changed the information a little bit and then I called Ms. Vought in IRS and she doesn't know anything about it. She said to me – I asked her simple question. Is this real rebate or is this rebate at once and are you guys going to charge us tax on that? I mean for example I'm married and I get \$1,200 extra, do I have to pay you back and how much am I going to give you pay back on 2008 income tax and I ask her so much this, she says she doesn't know and then I told her I need to talk to your supervisor so I talked to the supervisor. Supervisor said I'm sorry we don't have any information. So they asked me to tell everyone call their senators. They called both Houses in United States and tell them what the hell is this. We want real rebate. We don't want at once and if it's--

Alan: The thing is, this con has been pulled year after year for the last 50 years and you're going to get nothing back from government. Government takes. It doesn't give. Government does not create wealth. In fact it exists on your tax money. All of the things that it hands out to NGO groups and so on is all from you – see, you're a slave. That's the bottom line. I've talked to people in government in Canada and they tell you quite openly that everybody works for the government. We all work for the government. We are a slave to government and so you're not going to get justice in this fake system because it's not meant to give you justice.

It's meant to create an illusion that you have a right to do one thing in democracy. Look up the one thing you're allowed to do and that is vote. Yet they'll present the people to vote for you to vote for but that's the only right you have. Once they're in office they can do whatever they want and even put handcuffs on you, they don't care and you have no comeback on what they do. You've only the right to vote and that's a fact. People have inquired into that under democracy. What are our rights and especially in the British system and the British Commonwealth system, and that's the only right that you have. You have no written constitution or anything really. We have this farce of a one for Canada but that was put out by Pierre Trudeau who was a member of the Rhodes Scholarship and the inner circle at All Souls college and he also played the Marxist side too when he was younger. He was allowed to play all sides and he made sure there was no right to private property written into the Charter of Rights for Canadians. So we're conned left, right and center and you can complain and complain to the massive bureaucracy as much as you want. You will not get anything back from them. It's separate from the people. It's so high – it's an ivory tower on its own, that there's more deception than real informing to the public. It's just so far removed. It's a dictatorial massive bureaucracy and there's no way really that you can fix it as far as I can see.

Most decisions remember are taken by councils within bureaucracies. We don't vote for bureaucrats. We have no recall of any bureaucrat. They're basically given a free reign to do as they do. The politicians are just front men that go in. They're appointed to certain departments, health, environment, whatever it is for a year or something and they depend on that top bureaucrat who is there for life. He's the only guy who knows the mandate for his particular section and he is the real boss. He informs the little front men called the politician what to say. His boys write the scripts for them and the politician fronts to the public. It's all a farce.

Moe: Exactly indeed. I mean this was the object for my prior information I give you last week or 10 days ago and I will give an update because I am international journalist and I work with many radio stations, and anyway, people need to be right on the track. If you get this rebate check you will be ending up to pay with the interest and God knows how much they're charging you and you might even if they--[AUDIO DROPPED]

Alan: Hello, hello? Oh, okay. I'm sorry. I think we were cut off, Moe, not from this end, but I understand what you're saying and if you take this particular rebate you'll be charged interest down the road and it's probably going to be compounded per day until you end up paying it back.

Now I've got Patrick from the UK there. Are you there, Patrick?

Patrick: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Patrick: First of all, thank you very much for your consistently good program. You are the true historian educating us all, but just regarding Charles Darwin could I ask you a question. The BBC are forever promoting Charles Darwin. Isn't it true that Charles Darwin when he was studying man and animals had no interest in proving that we're descended from apes until his youngest daughter died and he suffered terrible grieving at that point? From that point on, he set out to prove that there was no God. Am I correct in that?

Alan: It's partly myth. I'll tell you because when he came out with "*Origin of the Species*" it had already been written by his grandfather. You see this is a family thing. The Darwins are an interesting family, one of many families that became well-known in Britain and doing the same thing as many of these families. They were already practicing his theories before he was even born because the Darwin family only interbred with the Wedgwood family. His grandfather married a Wedgwood. His father married a Wedgwood. He married a Wedgwood. When his wife died he married his mother's sister who was also a Wedgwood. They were interbreeding for what they already believed in was genetic superiority even before he was born and he did the same thing.

Patrick: I see. And just another thing, you may know this. I know you're very up to date on what happens in the British media. One of the biggest suppliers of vaccinations in the UK, Paul Drayson was [inaudible] into the labor party and is now in the government and he's in the Department of Defence and all this, but therefore you have government fear of promoting as you've just touched on, a vaccination for 12-year old girls to prevent cervical cancer, eight years ahead. While the statistics prove that that is a very, very small disorder and disease, isn't it?

Alan: It proves that but also the big Merck company I think is behind it. Now Merck has already published a statement saying that their goal is to eradicate amongst the population of the world only two or three types of viruses. Now there's dozens of them that infect the venereal problem and this supposedly only going to affect two or three of them; so you're right. It's a miniscule amount and since when do private corporations mandate government policies to the public?

Patrick: And put in the House of Lords to promote vaccinations in the Ministry of Defence as well. But thank you very much for program and I just wanted to clarify that point.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Patrick: Thank you. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and we've got half an hour to go. We're just talking about Darwin with Patrick from the UK and it's amazing how they can present fallacies to us – but they're not in the business. The media is not in the business of really informing us of truth; it's meant to fascinate us and have us all talking and parroting what they tell us and that becomes your general conversation, what's on the news the previous night or the History Channel or whatever. The History Channel is full of so much bunkum it's just, to me, that is fantastic. That's a fantastic voyage if you watch that nonsense because whole chunks of history and reality are taken out of the past, but then, like George Orwell said, "*all the bad stuff must be put down the memory hole where it's burned and lost to the world.*"

Darwin was an amazing character. He joined the Royal Society as his father before him. The Royal Society is a freemasonically created scientific society and they're all again integrated with the CFR and so on. They're all part of the same thing, same sort of networking groups. It's meant to be an elite organization that asks you in as a member. You can't apply and be taken in, but the Royal Society goes back quite a ways, quite some time.

They were the guys who funded big expeditions into Africa for Livingston and other people, not just under the guise of spreading the jolly old gospel to the poor natives who didn't understand that Jesus could save them from everything that they had to own at that time and that the British wanted to take over. They funded people like Livingston to also start up enterprises in Africa for the elite themselves and of course they all got shares in it. It was highly integrated too with the East India Company, again owned by the Royal families of Britain and Holland and some other countries in Europe all working together. Countries are nothing but corporations with figureheads at the top of the particular symbol that runs them and corporations go into countries under many guises. They've always used religion. They always put in their

advanced guards and that's generally ministers and so on who will then "soften up" the heads of the natives who generally should fight them and kick them off, but once your head is softened up and you're taught not to kill and you start to lose those things you think my God I'll commit a sin. God will see me doing it and then you become prey to the top predators on the planet who follow in behind the ministers with armies, and that's how the British Empire was created.

They send in the softening up crew with their little black books and then you back it up with the red tunics and the bayonet, all again going back to big institutions – big institutions that work with government for an establishment that does not run by democratic means or methods. It gives you the pretense of helping to run your government by giving you a vote in something called "democracy," so as that a preexisting plan can be put into being and fomented down through time. Without democracy, they'd have revolutions every few years so we are allowed to vote every few years hoping things will just get better and it never does. Everything that happens in society, just like the article I read from the *Daily Mail*, here they are blaming young girls for promiscuity and meanwhile the same characters from the same media elite have been promoting nothing but have fun, have fun, have fun. The fashion industry works hand-in-glove with them. They advertise through the same media and you have also the TV working at it to create this promiscuous society because that's the agenda.

As Bertrand Russell found out in the 1920's, the more promiscuity you can promote the less chance there is of a male or a female bonding for any length of time down the road. Very old technique, works very well, but they always like to blame the victim. Remember the abuser always blames the victim for what happened. Psychopaths are known for that. Psychopaths can stand up in court and say amazing things about their victims no matter what they've done to that victim and they'll rationalize it in such a way that only a psychopath could possibly accept because normal people could never. We are run by a scientific elite who generally are picked for their own psychopathic traits.

Quite a system we live in, isn't it, and there's so much confusion. We've lost all of the old ways: the bonding, the things that kept us all together, the empathy that used to help us through the bad times, empathy for others who would then have empathy for you when you went through the bad time. Government has stepped in and set up welfare agencies, childcare agencies, all these agencies that take away all the rights of the people to help each other in a natural way. Those agencies then become authoritarian and then they dictate laws to you, big difference, and that was planned as well and written about how it would be done.

I've lived through a good part of it, watched it implemented and the public are completely ignorant of how it came about. Last night, on another show, I talked about how authority is obeyed, how we're taught to obey authority through experiments. Get the book called "***Obedience to Authority***" by Stanley Milgram, interesting read. Back after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Look into the show tonight at 8 p.m. I'll be back on again on the regular show on the same station. For those who don't have my books, look into the site. I have cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see how to order them. Also, you can send donations. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. I don't ask any of the stations for money. I don't get paid for what I do. I do it because it has to be done. I do it because someone had to come out for the first time and cut through this mess that we have. Even within the patriot movements, you give them a higher, more full understanding of not only where we're going but how we got to where we are. You've got to understand the past to know how it all comes together and you've got to look through all the big books to find out where they plan to go with it. Nothing but nothing is just happening by happenstance in this system. It's planned that way.

Wells himself talked about two world wars would be necessary, both with Germany, in a fictional setting. He wasn't a lone author. He had a whole staff of people and writers working with him, paid for again by the establishment in Britain. He was given the agenda by the associations he was brought into, which included professors. Professors from the biggest universities in England who worked themselves on this particular agenda and he wrote stories around them – predictive programming stories. He wrote "***The Shape of Things to Come***," the two world wars with Germany and then a third world war would come. The last war supposedly the British forces or this scientific elite of the superior types, the natural aristocracy as they call themselves at the top, they would eventually go into the country they conquered and set

up a world air base where they would become the policemen of the air. They call themselves "*a Freemasonry, a new brotherhood of the air.*" That's in his book.

Try and get the old black and white movie. It's very well done and a rather quick version. You can't get all of the book into a movie but they got a lot, an old black and white with Raymond Massey called "***Shape of Things to Come***," but the interesting part – there are many of the interesting parts but this is one of them. It was the fact that the country they eventually conquered and set up their base for the world where they could gas the people around the world who didn't comply—subdue them, tranquilize them, kind of like the spraying we're having today—would be based in Basra. Basra in Iraq and where did the British troops go in when they went into Iraq? The U.S. went to the north and Britain based itself in Basra. What a coincidence – all those years later. They're very good with their coincidences because there's nothing coincidental at all.

Long-term plans including wars are discussed by big think tanks paid by big institutions not to make mistakes. That's why the best minds in their particular fields are brought in by these agencies and paid handsomely to keep quiet about what they're really doing. A good book to read, I was just thinking about that, was called "***Darwin and the New World Order***." That's for Patrick if he's still listening and the author was Ian Taylor. Ian Taylor is a scientist in Canada I believe and he has the documentation on Darwin and his inbreeding and much, much more to do with the whole theory of evolution. He demolishes it scientifically. He tells you it's basically a religion that's promoted by the elite. Very interesting book, "***Darwin and the New World Order***." You may be able to get it second-hand, I don't know if it's still in print, or try your libraries as I always advocate the libraries. It's good to keep them going because eventually you'll find on the internet all the sites that give you books will disappear and you'll be left – unless they're leaving you trash. Perhaps that will happen too.

I know that when you go into the main ones for dictionaries and so on, it's just like George Orwell said, every year they're getting thinner and thinner as they create linguistic minimalism. That's the fact that if you can eliminate descriptive language from the language itself and reduce the vocabulary, you cannot convey full ideas to anyone. George Orwell had it in his book, "**1984**," a Department of the Dictionary, and when they reduce it to state where it's very difficult to get an idea across there'll be no more terror. You can't be a thought criminal if you can't convey your message to someone else. Quite simple and they call it "linguistic minimalism" at the top. That's being done. Look at the dictionaries from 100 years ago. Look at the ones today.

Youngsters pick up and mimic what they hear on television the new words they're given and they repeat them just like monkeys do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's where the new vocabulary comes in. It's a minimalistic vocabulary and rather than explain in a sentence in detail what they mean, they'll say "totally" et cetera and "awesome", eventually it'll be "plusgood" and "plusbad." That is part of the plan.

It's interesting that George Orwell also put in his book "**1984**," written in 1948, they simply reversed the last two numbers, and the original book he wanted to call it "***The Last Man***," meaning the last sentient man but it was his publisher who wanted to change it to "**1984**". It's all about the last sentient people and what you'll have to go through including how they torture people and have them say anything, confess anything to the whole world on television, just like these characters we'll shortly see that the military's been torturing for six years in Guantanamo Bay. They're going to take the can for something they probably didn't do.

Nothing, but nothing happens by chance. We're living in a big drama, a big drama where all the main events are scripted for the public, where the public have been brought to such a low level of understanding where baseness in all areas has been promoted to the nth degree that there's no critical thinking abilities left within them. Look how long they'll drivel on something like a murder in the newspaper, O.J. Simpson for instance, or pick some little starlet that's no different from millions of other women in reality and have millions of people talking about them as though it mattered.

They say there's seven billion or more people on the planet but they can get half of it talking about one little person as though it really mattered. Meanwhile, the important things are missed by everyone. The things that matter in your personal lives are missed. You're wrapped up in fiction. There's nothing that comes across television that's true. Nothing is true. Nothing is straightforward truth, never will be. It's an illusion and it's a great tool. It's conditioned so many generations already. We take it all for granted.

Years and years ago, I think it was Vance Packard that came out with the book, the first book to the public. It was already available for people in marketing, all that information, on how the advertising industries would train us to be consumers and how they had the best writers to put little jingles out with just the right notes that children would pick up on and repeat, coupled with words. "Repetition," as it was said by Russell, they would change society by slogans and repetition. Karl Marx said the same thing, so did Lenin. *"You'll wonder where the yellow went when you brush your teeth with Pepsodent."*

I saw a video that was incredible to me where they saw summer camps for children in the U.S. where people from the big industry, McDonald and so on had the children singing the McDonald song like a choir in a field. How can parents give over their children's minds to corporate advertising like that to be indoctrinated to be good consumers? And those same parents run off to clinics to try and get the obesity of their children down or little Johnny is rather sick. His bones are poor when he's eating all this junk. We are run by the television. It runs peoples lives. They're addicted to it. It's hypnotic. The cycles per second on the screen are hypnotic. They match your brain pattern to put you into the alpha state. It was designed that way from the beginning.

They knew it would work too when they put cartoons on years and years ago during the day. It starts when mommies get up and dads get up and that child is plunked in front of this television where the first indoctrination starts. Someone sent me just recently some of the latest cartoons for two year olds and one and a half and two years, just plunk them there, visual images, and over and over again the whole stories about the greening of the planet and how to save the tree, how to save the grass and that's the whole plot the little cartoons. No sequence lasts more than two and a half seconds because if a child looks away for a half-second it will lose the thread of the story. That's intentional. It's a science. We're run by sciences, sciences which had become perfected during the days of Skinner and since his day. These sciences are perfected and they are targeting every age group. Everybody has their target.

We're all a target audience and when the teenagers become 25 it's a new audience. They're targeted because they know how you're going to feel, what you'll be doing when you're 25 and what will be uppermost in your mind. They'll target you at 40 or 50 because now you're becoming the pensionable age you see and the things that are on your mind. Then they target what they call the "snowbirds," those with the pension money.

Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the Soviet system in the 1920's and '30's used to give speeches to the International Communist Committee. The Comintern they called them and the Comintern had branches in every country including Canada and Pierre Trudeau led the Comintern bunch over in 1952 from Canada; and Pierre, being a good Rhodes Scholar for World Citizenship, worked all sides of the fence. Carroll Quigley said that. Their members are allowed to join and actually lead sometimes all kinds of parties and they even support dictators. They played the game with everyone you see. However, Beria said that it used to take 70 years to train a population for the slightest change in their culture, meaning it had been done before obviously. It took 70 years. He said but now in 1930's he says we have it down to a fine art where we can upgrade the culture every five years, meaning the children in five years time that go into school will be given a little bit more of what they're going to face when they hit 20 or 25. The next intake will be given a little bit more yet. In other words, you accept what comes along quite naturally if you've been conditioned at a very early age. It's a perfect science.

It isn't just the children that are updated. Years ago the so-called Red Bishop, he was actually an Archbishop of England the Anglican Church, wrote many books. He belonged to the big UN agencies and he was all for global governments and everything that it stood for including the reduction of population, the reduction of the "unfit" as they called those at the bottom, just like H.G. Wells. This Red Bishop wrote a book and it was about continuing education and all through the book there's nothing about going to night school or anything like that. It was all to do with propaganda would be the education itself and how they'd have to continuously throughout your entire life "upgrade your program," you might say, to get you to accept and accept the next change that's coming, the next change that's coming and the next change that's coming.

Continuous blasting propaganda from all magazines, all newspapers, all TV, radio shows and all the rest of it and all media in other words would be used to make everyone think that everything was developing naturally, but meanwhile every individual was actually being upgraded like a computer program. He spoke on behalf of these big foundations,

these powerful institutions that were already hard at work running the world and bringing in this great New World Order – this scientific dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about, Aldous, the grandson of Sir Thomas Huxley (Darwin's friend).

Meanwhile, Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley was the first president for UNESCO. These families have agendas and they breed their children and raise them for their part in the agenda. Julian Huxley gave speeches about UNESCO, this United Nations Educational Society, to bring in a common culture which would obey the world authority – very obedient culture. You should read the writings by Julian Huxley. They're just as bad and horrific if you understand what Aldous was talking about. Aldous Huxley thought it was fantastic, this Brave New World idea. He thought that the ability to breed new types of superior humans – superior in the fact that they could do the jobs better, that is, without any complaints, even without the possibility of complaining about their stations in life. He thought this would be marvelous and from an aristocratic point of view it would be because that's what they mean by a utopia: when the general public cannot even think to complain. That's what it's all about.

Now we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about the way John McCain shakes hands and signs autographs. He always holds his elbows up high. Is that a Masonic symbol or something?

Alan: The Masonic symbol you'll see everyday on television. You'll see them, it's hand-to-hand. They step in with the right foot, that's toe-to-toe, knee-to-knee. They hug each other. The left hand goes to the elbow then to the back then they whisper in each other's ear. You see it all the time between all these top people across the planet. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we'll be back in an hour's time. Is Richard still on the line?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: If you see them, the politicians meet and I saw it even during the Soviet Era. It was quite funny to watch where presidents would meet the presidents from the Soviet and so on and you see archenemies meeting other archenemies, supposedly, and you'll see them facing each other. They give the right hand shake. The left arm goes to the elbow. The right foot goes into the right foot as they touch foots and then it's knee to knee. The left hand moves from the elbow of the other guy and goes to his back, and it's cheek to cheek, and then they whisper something in each other's ear. That's your "five points" as they call it. That's the low meaning of the lower five points of Masonry. There's higher ones as well but that's the low level one. You see it all the time as they go through their routine for the public.

Richard: But the elbows up is not a Masonic symbol?

Alan: It depends if he's holding his forearm across his chest. Generally, they use a sort of 45 type degree, sometimes a 90 degree.

Richard: I just noticed McCain he does all his autographs with his elbows up and he does his handshakes with his elbows held high.

Alan: It could be, but I don't know. Generally, you'll see them too, they often make the square with their foot. They call it the square where they splay their feet to create again a 45 to 90 degree angle. There's lots of different signs they use including verbal signs, but they'll all be Masons for sure at that level, you can take that for granted.

That's what happens. We have systems within systems and brotherhoods within brotherhoods and you can't really get up to the top. It's well known that even at the bottom if you want to get ahead in society you join one of the lodges because you "get up the ladder" as they say in finance and success. You also cut petty bureaucracy. That's what they let known to the public. You can bypass a lot of the petty paperwork and get things done very quickly. If you're in a good lodge you can go to the bank manager and get a loan the same day. It's all approved and it will be in your hands before the

bank shuts. There's lots of little perks they get too, tax breaks and various other things, if they say all the right things to the guy that comes and accesses their home, so you can't get to the top without belonging to one of these particular organizations.

It's the same with the females too. The side lodges they call them. They don't get into the higher secrets although they think they do. That's well explained by Mackey in his "*Encyclopedia of Freemasonry*" and others, but everyone that's anyone on any board in your area, town or whatever, male or female, will belong to the local lodge.

Richard: Does the Prince Lodge have any real power?

Alan: Are you talking about Prince Hall Lodge?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: Albert Pike authorized the startup of it and it does have power. Remember, it's an elitist organization that pulls men out of the masses, so even though you think you're following someone who looks like you and appears like you, he believes himself he is superior and that's why he's been pulled out of the masses. They give you your leaders. All peoples have them. They have them in China too and Japan. Well, that's the end of the night I think coming up here and I'll be back later in an hour's time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"We Go Through the Abyss, Stumbling for Sight, with the Goal in Mind, There Will Be Light"

July 11, 2008

Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, on the 11th of July 2008. I'll also be on, an hour after I finish up here, on "Cutting Through the Matrix." I always start off my shows by advising people to go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and looking through all the many shows I've done in the past tying up all the loose ends of histories and organizations that control the past, the present and if they get their way they'll pull off a brand new stunt for the New World Order that they've had in the making for a long time. Go into the website and you'll find lots of histories on this particular agenda. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Isn't it amazing, the speed of transition from one system to the next since 9-11 happened in 2001? For most people in the world, who do float through their lives, they're not conscious generally, they think that the media must be telling the truth, that circumstances outside of politicians' control and governments' control just happened to have set us on a path where we must lose all our freedoms in order to have security. See, the big lie is just that, because it's your freedom that gives you your security; and I don't think people have thought that through at all; it's the only safeguard you have. To give you security, is freedom. When you have no freedoms you have no security because you have no rights. This technique of creating terrorism to quell the people into compliance into a new system is ancient. The ancient Roman tyrants used it all the time and standing armies were always turned upon their own people. That's why they had a big

debate about standing armies when they formed the United States; after the Revolutionary War they got round that by forming the Marine Corps, it was still a military, but technically it belonged to the Navy; that was the big mistake.

Right after 9-11 happened, every media on the planet the very next day went into action, asking the man and woman in the street, “would you give up your rights and freedoms for security?” That doesn’t happen by chance; why was that the main question asked across the whole planet? It’s because we’ve been global for quite some time, with a shadow government, a parallel government as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, that he knew had been on the go since the beginning of the 1900’s. It took years and years of bureaucrats back and forth to other countries to sign agreements to create the conditions necessary to bring them all in on the same anti-terrorism bills and acts and security measures, at the same time, right after 9-11. Bureaucracies do not work quickly, it takes years in preparation for them to get anything done, never mind when it takes international co-operation so that they’re all ‘on board’ and they come out at the same time with the same bills. Nothing happens by chance, nothing, and I’m going to explain more of this after this following break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there’s quite a bunch of people gone off to some big march in Washington, I think that’s the reason John’s not here. In fact, I’m out of the loop this last few days, so I’m not sure what it’s really about and how many people are turning up at it, but I’m sure it’ll be quite some fun.

As I was saying, we have to start to get out of this linear way of thinking that we’ve been trained into, where we think that things evolve daily and politicians deal with problems that just crop up like weeds that come up through the grass as they happen, and deal with it for us. It isn’t until you go into the history books that you see that everything is literally planned way ahead of time by big foundations, big international meetings. When you go into the books of communism, where so much of this was written, and remembering too the evidence that communism was a creation of the West, it certainly was funded into existence by Western powers and Western banks and Western aid, and kept alive during its whole existence by the West; it isn’t until you go into their books, where they talked about their sciences of communism and their theories, and you find speeches by Lenin and Stalin and others. Lenin said that communism would probably last about seventy years and then it would blend with the West, and out of it would come a new system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist; it’s the new ordered socialist system.

What is socialism? Like so many things, it has different meanings to different groups, just like communism had a different meaning to the three tiers of groups in the Soviet Union. The Politburo were given the real agenda, the lower bureaucracies were given a different meaning, and the man in the street was given ‘we’re all in it together, it’s to better us all.’ That’s how things are done, and socialism is done in the same way in the West. We know for instance that those that controlled and run socialism ran it from the Fabian Society, set up by multi-millionaires such as the Astors in England, and they took on board prominent authors. Authors help sway the minds of people, that’s what writers are for; today, movies and so on have taken over, because we’re programmed through fiction. Fabian Socialism talked about the planned society; we’ve all heard of Planned Parenthood, the organization set up the Nazi and communist and eugenicist, Margaret Sanger. Well, we’re going into the planned society for the world and it’s a eugenics society, where even in the 1700’s those who were financing the industrial revolution in Europe were talking about a post-industrial revolution, where there’d be too many useless eaters and they’d have to start culling them off, either through wars or other means. They even discussed in the 1800’s, right into the 1950’s, using the needle, inoculations, ‘the needle’ they called it, to create crippling diseases and compliant societies; Bertrand Russell used that term.

Meanwhile, the mainstream media, whose job it is, being an essential arm of government control, keep people running around with trivia and things of no real import in their lives. It was decided back in the ‘60’s to bombard the public with a surrealistic media, including the news, where sports and Hollywood and celebrities would be mixed in with tragedies and wars and starvations across the world, until nothing is real anymore; it’s all mixed together in an almost fantasia, a dreamlike state. It’s hard then to come away after watching people starving somewhere and crawling around on the ground as they die, mixed in with some bimbo in Hollywood who’s just had the recent affair or latest boob implant or something like that. You don’t come away with the import of the topic; it’s mixed up with all this incredible fantasy, that’s psychological warfare which is used on the public. It was used, too, during the Vietnam era, where people would come home from work and gradually be accustomed and acclimatized to eating their dinner while watching people getting blown up and napalmed on television, until it became regular fare, as we all became desensitized.

More than that, those that planned this New World Order that was to kick off in 2001 had to – being long-term planners as they are – raise a whole generation of children up into adulthood with a different type of culture, with a different world view, with morals given to them by the state instead of the parents. They gave them the most debased society, becoming more and more and more debased with their music, their dress codes, the ‘me’ type generation, egosyntonic behaviour, because people who have no moral codes scream out for it, especially children – Hitler knew this, the Young Communists league knew this too – children who don’t have codes and rules and morals to follow will gladly come into armies where they do give them those very things. That’s why the Young Communists league and the Hitler Youth flourished as those same organizations using psychologists, who were telling their parents ‘don’t scold your children,’ etc.; that’s still used today. People who are not bonded together, there’s no binding there, there’s no bond in society, are easy prey to be manipulated, until we have a whole society where the government can literally bypass everyone around you and come right down and speak to you and no one, no family member, will stand up in their way or help you.

A generation has grown up with video games – video games, which is admitted by the military, were designed for the military to desensitize soldiers from killing. It’s not a natural thing for the average person to join the military and actually go and kill someone just like that. They found out during the American Civil War, after the biggest battles – and yes the tests and the surveys were going on even then – that in the battlefield only about fifteen percent of those who were dead on the field had actually fired their muskets. Video games took over from human targets, human paper targets. Video games were much, much better, especially when you get it into the minds of the young to act automatically as a game, and you go in and kill the enemies with no consequences, no reprisals coming back from society; and when you go into the real combat zones you act the same way – there he is, bang, he’s dead. A whole generation were raised and given an amoralistic-type culture where anything goes, they were told there are no values, values are constantly shifting according to the needs of the society of the day; it’s called moral relativism. We see the outcome everywhere in society, but these people do go into the military and do their job very well – raised on purpose for a war that would come down the road in twenty-odd years, which is here, now. That’s planning, and nothing evolves in this culture or this society by itself.

People always harp on about Adam Weishaupt, as though he was the creator of a system that started this esoteric movement towards global government and the domination of a few over the many; and nothing is further from the truth. He was only one member of one particular branch, who had a very loud mouth and took the heat for all the rest of them. He was arrogant enough, being a good little psychopath, to admit the ambitions of the organization; but he did say something very interesting, he said: Through the creation of philanthropy and foundations (in other words, what we think of as charitable institutions) they would guide the whole of society into this new system; and that’s what we have.

People think of democracy as rule by the mob; that never existed either. Democracy is chosen by those who rule the world, who really rule the world, not just govern it but rule it; democracy was chosen because the masses will always vote the way they are directed. However, within democracy, if you look into the meanings and the definition of democracy, the Western world, the Western countries will say that it’s ‘rule by the majority for the good of the many,’ it’s the most good for the most people, but they say ‘giving particular attention to minority groups.’ Within minority groups come the foundations, multi-billion dollar foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, the Carnegie foundation, the Ford foundation, the Guggenheim foundation, all of these foundations which work together and often have the same board members at the top. Back with more of this, after the following messages.

Hi Folks, I’m Alan Watt back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who’s off I think to Washington to the big march that’s on there. I’m talking about democracy and how it was set up to be a rigged game from the beginning, because you have to go into the definitions of it, where minority groups would be given certain preferences, and under those minority groups you have the big foundations – foundations which are incredibly organized with agendas set forth in their mandates, agendas that can be set forth three, four generations, five generations ago, always working towards the same goals. That’s again what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book “Tragedy and Hope.” They don’t lose track of their goals.

You see, we work in a routine our whole lives long, our short little lives, we buzz through it, and it’s unthinkable for us to start something that we can’t complete in our lifetime. That’s why these big organizations are able to do what they do.

They do it a different way, they put big money up, they hire people, work them, retire them and recruit new ones generation after generation and never lose sight of their goals. They can make things happen over a course of generations by introducing movements into society which alter the culture and eventually become the new culture. These big foundations all have the same agenda, although they specialize in their own little parts.

The agenda was well written about by some of the protégés set out by Professor Thomas Huxley in the 1800s. He was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley and he was the best friend of Charles Darwin. He set up what was called the Red Tie School, where certain recruits would be brought in with special gifts – gifts of writing fact into fiction in a form of predictive programming which would capture the readers, leave implanted imprints in their memories on certain topics and they would actually act out these topics throughout their lives. They would look towards this world with glee in fact; they'd want it to come into being the way it was presented and painted to them. That is predictive programming. Everybody who attended that particular school run by this man who was dedicated to eugenics and the Darwinian concept of survival of the fittest, everyone who went became a famous author, well funded, doors opened and they had teams of writing staff working for them; these weren't little fellas working with a candle and an idea, in a form of science-fiction milieu, they had all the data given to them, all they had to do was write a fascinating story to captivate the mind. That still goes on today, by the way, and most big writers in that league are members of the futurist society and they're picked out to play with the minds of the young, entice them into wanting this Brave New World where everything's supposed to be very exciting – never telling the truth.

Wells and many of the rest of them were themselves members of the Fabian society. The Fabian society has a window, a famous window where the founders in stained glass are imprinted hammering the world over an anvil, hammering it into shape. Think about that: hammering it into shape. In the ancient occult systems run by ancient aristocracies, which also had no problem in the eugenics sphere, they talked openly about superior types and inferior types. They called themselves gods in ancient times. All aristocracy said they were descended from the gods. You have to ask, what is god? A god is someone who has ultimate power over life and death of others. A god is someone who says this is how it's going to be, and it is – or else. The Greek philosophers talked about themselves as being descended from the gods. It helps the ego; it gives you credence in a society of mortal people. That also transpired into the Roman system; the Romans were just poor copiers because the Greek aristocracy did not perish when Greece went down, they were moving across a few generations into this new place they were building up called Rome and Rome really, the Elite of Rome, down through the ages, was still run down by the same Greeks who taught Greek, by the way, in their own little circles, not the Roman language. Back with more after these messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to the Washington march that's going on this weekend. Before the break I was mentioning how the ancient elites, just to validate themselves over the peasantry, would always claim to be descended from the gods. Very impressive of course, if you keep an illiterate population in the dark and you tell them fantastic stories, until after a few generations they come to believe you and treat you like deities and gods. It's not much different than today. Those who rule in this system are technically psychopathic by nature. They're not only psychopathic by nature, they're inbred psychopaths who've run a system down through the ages of owning commerce and money – money itself being a strange creation altogether. It came between people who would barter; it was the third element. Very quickly the one who introduced the money became dominant over the two people who did the bartering and eventually he owned their supplies of that which they bartered with, and they became merchant bankers.

Merchant Bankers go all the way back to the Phoenicians. Lots of documentation has been done on the Phoenicians, where they made deals with certain little countries to go to war with other countries, countries that wouldn't let the Phoenicians come in to trade. The Phoenicians had a form of free trade set up on those countries they already dominated and wherever they went they brought the same coinage with them. It didn't matter whose head was stamped on it, as long as it was the same weight and purity. They also would demand that captured soldiers in wars that they would finance be handed over to them for slaves and they used them to work their gold mines, some as far away as the Ural Mountains. They were everywhere, these people, and they also ran the trade routes. For centuries they brought tin in from Cornwall in England in through the Mediterranean. Tin was used to mix with copper to make bronze for the weapons and they owned the plants that made the weapons of ancient times too. Yet they kept it secret, all these sources of their goods and minerals were kept secret from everybody else and every other trader for centuries because they had a

form of brotherhood, fraternity, sworn to secrecy.

All down through the ages we've found the same system fomenting wars, creating what's called alliances, creating empires out of war, until today they've achieved a goal, pretty well, of a world system which had to come in their view, since after all, that was their goal. They did a lot of planning to bring in this world system, it wasn't just going to be some happenstance thrown-together system that would develop by itself, it has to be planned, because if you're a dominant minority you want to make sure that you're always the dominant minority and so will your children; they live through their posterity. They wanted a planned society. The age of consumerism is going down the tubes as it was intended to go. China was set up to be *the* manufacturer for the whole world, good old communist China. Most people alive today have lived through it because most of the factories were going over to China in the very late '80's but all through the '90's. That isn't ancient history, and because most people aren't ever conscious, they just adapted to stuff saying made in China on the shelves and didn't give it a thought. That's the average person. It's a sad comment to make but it's true.

The average person is well understood by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski, who said that shortly the people will be unable to reason for themselves; they allow the media to do it for them. They've been trained that way you see. If the media doesn't say, "stop, think about this," then the public won't do it for themselves. They truly believe the media is an extension of their own brain, a survival mechanism that will warn them of any thing or any danger approaching them. That's why they can be guided through massive changes and never know what's really happening and be fooled over and over and over again.

A poll was done in Canada for the States, the United States, during the – it's wrong to say the *war* on Iraq, it was a walkthrough. This was after the inquiry on Iraq, the war on Iraq, where Mr Bush appeared on national television everywhere stating that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11 and that Mr Bush had never said so. In fact what he said was, "I just said that the man was a very bad man, and the world was far better off without him." That was his validation for the war on Iraq. Now you should think about that because if he was telling the truth there, which he wasn't again, it's another deception, then if one man and a coterie behind him can take whole nations to war because they don't like someone, we're in big trouble. Where is the rule of law here? Really, he was covering up the fact that the big oil refineries, which are really one big company, one big cartel. The big trading stocks are not sold to the public. There are two kinds of trading stocks always, remember, and those who control the real ones, the controlling ones, control the company. That's why your gas is pretty much the same price everywhere you go; it pretty much has been all your life. It was said that the old refineries would be destroyed, that was in the newspapers in Canada at the time, and the US taxpayer and the Western taxpayer would build brand new ones for this cartel of oil refineries, who are now all back there. You know, all the biggies now, you can pull up their map and you'll see where they're situated, they were given brand new refineries, ultra-modern ones, courtesy of you. Plunder goes on as always.

A poll was taken after this and they found that only two months of propaganda by the media had re-convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the sole cause of 9-11, *after* Mr. Bush had admitted that it wasn't. There is the power of the press with repetition, a sad comment to make. Now think about it, when that can be done on a whole society, what cannot be done on that society?

We're living through this other scam of global warming, a scam well documented in a book put out by the guys who invented the idea, The Club of Rome, the two founders, in the book called "The First Global Revolution," stated quite clearly – because they like to boast, being good psychopaths – that they tried to find a way to unite the whole planet under an obedient system and they found that only in wartime situations did the people obey and sacrifice, right down to the home and what you eat and everything else through rations. Therefore war was necessary; but war on what, in a global system? They said "we hit upon the idea of blaming human kind for causing global warming," they said "that would fit the bill." That would fit the bill. And from this big premier think tank, the Club of Rome, the idea was put out to the other think tanks, the ones that work it into being, the ones who distribute funding through foundations, to schools and universities and lesser media, to convince the people gradually over time, we've had thirty years of this gradual preparation, that we are causing incredible global changes. Therefore we must change our entire way of living – entire means *entire* way of living – to save the planet. It means that you're going to be brought up in the eugenicists' dream.

Strange how it falls into the same old agenda, where you can't pick your mate; that will be taboo. Not that many do today because, as Bertrand Russell said, if we can encourage children to have pre-pubertal sex, after all the studying that he'd done in his experimental schools, it's very unlikely that they'd ever bond with anyone for life. And most people think we're just going through space on this old planet Earth, with things happening willy-nilly by circumstance. The big magic act is incredible because every facet of culture has been designed for you and it's upgraded just like you upgrade a computer program to suit what's coming next.

Even Plato, in *The Republic*, a book which must be studied if you want to know the agenda, something written 2300 years ago by someone who was a member of the aristocracy, descended from the gods as he liked to say, with a chuckle of course, he had some sense of humour, who studied in Egypt and who studied in the Levant, and his third place he went to was India. Ancient India even then had its mystery schools where they taught the mystery of the world, meaning the sciences, but mainly the sciences of how you control vast amounts of people through what we call today psychology and behavioural psychology. Plato laid out the system for the world that would be their utopia, a system that's coming into being now, where he even talked about in the ideal world they will create new types of humans to serve this elite, this guardian class, all the better. He thought they could do it by selective breeding, intense interbreeding to create perfect labourers for a particular task, different sizes and so on, and also to drill out of the people any aggressivity they might have, make them docile, placid and good workers. He didn't come up with the idea of genetic engineering, but outside of genetic engineering that's about the only difference to achieve the end that he talked about. He talked about the guardian class, the guardians who would be the rulers of the world, and how they would be a select group and how they'd have a helping class as well which they'd draw from the lessers; he called the common people the 'its' – something the elite still do today, when they're sipping their brandy in their back-room boardroom meetings. Also he talked about bringing a military into view eventually, which would be comprised of male and female and through that military he hoped, with certain interbreeding between both, they would create a military class separate from the people, a true bonded fraternity that would be separate from society in order to dominate society with brutal force and no conscience.

What's that got to do with today? Well, we're living through all the preparations of all of this. We have the army, who's been given a debased culture, era to grow up in, their paymaster is their boss, because they have no bonding in society, even from their parents if they have two, very few do, and they crave bonding all the more; that's what happens when you don't have the two-parent family. The children crave the bonding, that's why they'll either join a gang or the military; and the military knows this and they become their father and their brother, and they take care of each other. Because of their debased culture and their conditioning to deprogram them (or to at least desensitize them) to killing, they are ideal soldiers for the task at hand today as they finish off the standardization of the world. The Middle East is the last place to be standardized into this wonderful democratic system, as they call it. In order to be run by world government, theocratic societies had to be obliterated. The existing religions were to be obliterated. Written about in the seventeen, eighteen and nineteen hundreds, the twentieth century right up to today, same targets, same goals. Because they could not have people with a conscience obeying what they thought might be their deity, or disobeying their deity when it came to obeying a law from their government, therefore religion had to be done away with. If the government passes laws which are immoral to you if you follow your religion, then you're going to have a conflict. They don't want conflicts. When the Waco church was selected for a grand demonstration to the world of being burned to the ground with the people in it – a holocaust you see, the burnt offering – that was to shock and awe the public, and it was a message to everything to do with America, that the old rites are over. The old rites are over. That's what it was done for. When they were burning it to the ground you could see the BATF hoodlums bowing to the flames. And you think there's no secret fraternities rampant in the world today?

What I'm giving you is not a pretty picture. You see, most people really want the world to stop where it is right now and just not get any worse. That's what people will really tell you, "That's what I want": "Let me die. Let me retire, live my life and die and then I don't really care what happens." That's how we've got to this stage: every previous generation has left it to the next ones, the young ones, to take the brunt of what's to come. It's time to stop it – Now.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to come as well, talking about the realities of this world and you have to face the bad news before you can get down to business. You can't live in denial and people have to stop thinking that they are more important than everyone else, including the children who should still be able to

come into this world and take over and live their lives as well. You can't keep putting off the debt to the next generation so that you can live well yourselves. It's not fair, it's not right and it's not giving them the chance that we as human beings should be giving them. We were dumped upon too, this generation, my own generation, was dumped upon by the previous generations. One generation were given what they thought were the good times, lots of work, plenty of overtime, lots of products to buy, even working people could afford a little boat or something and tow it behind the car and go off to a lake, and that kind of stuff, and those days are now gone.

The ones coming up now see no future for themselves, they are told they have no future for themselves; and you know something? Most of the adults don't care. When you don't care, the whole society is gone. To regain a society you can't regain it, you must create a new society with the real values, the values that sustain life and keep you all alive in the process. Life has been devalued and of course it's been the point of many debates, people get emotionally involved and heated up into arguments over things like abortion, but that's not the issue; abortion was meant to get it into your head that you're just another animal, that was the real purpose of it. Because once you accept that, they can then go to the next step of saying who should be born and who should be eliminated. Remember, they've said that, at the United Nations, for this Brave New Agenda 21 Society where everyone will serve the world state, that you won't be born if they don't need you. Now you go into another spectrum, the elderly, and you bring in Euthanasia. Then you go to the next step and you start selling parts of bodies all over the planet, just to further debase you and debase you, under the guise of helping people to stay alive. We live in the biggest butcher shop the world has ever seen and it hides under the white spotless clothes of science, but back-doors it's spattered with blood. And we think this is all quite normal. When a baby's spine fetches five thousand dollars on the internet towards some scientific society that wants to use it in experiments so they can find some trick for some elderly ladies who are stinking rich look a little bit younger and so on. And we think we are civilized. We have to find what true morality is or it's all over, and the elite are well aware of that since they brought us into this stage of degeneracy. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and just going over some of the bad news in society. The bad news is never talked about too much. They talk about recent events as though that was all very, very relevant but they don't go into the deeper causes of things because if you have a society with no morals left in it, replaced by complete immorality which is pushed as the new normal, then you are going down the tubes and that's against your own survival. There's a form of collective survival, that's why you had in ancient times real cultures; you still have them today in what's called primitive societies. Primitive societies are hated by those who run what they call civilization – meaning, the agenda – because they will not adapt into the system and become dependent on the system. They call them “arrested civilizations” because they can live and make everything they need to live themselves. No importing, exporting, debt or anything else and they are quite content with the tools that they have, therefore they're called arrested civilizations by those who hate them. All we've had in the Western world is histories beginning mainly with Greece; that was taught for centuries in the schools in Europe. We also know this civilization, this monetary system with priesthoods running the whole show, was there at the beginning of the times of Sumer and going off into Akkadia and eventually running across the whole world to the present stage, based on commerce and law. Commerce, money, law. The priests of Sumer used to be the lawyers, they divided up lands, dealt with leases, subleases so on, they dealt with all import and export agencies out of the country. Their biggest importer was from India, Ancient India. Tremendous set-up.

They found thousands and thousands of these transactions. You could even go into a market in Sumer and get a baked receipt in fifteen minutes. They found thousands of them. Nothing much changes in a commercial system. They found, too, the weighing machines using the same scales to weigh out gold powder that they do today; they use the same system today of weights and measurements. They had other sections studying the stars, the solar system, and they had the lunar system and the stellar system – solar, lunar, stellar – because time was very important to them. Even back then, that's when they started what we see as a work week – see, a work week in a primitive society doesn't exist. You go out when you're hungry and you hunt, you come back, you only hunt for about three hours generally and you have the rest of the day to yourself, so does your family. You had a good old time. We've been trained in an artificial system to serve an artificial system and unfortunately, nowadays, we've been given no other system to opt into. They're closed all the loopholes over time, especially the last 50 years. When you look in at society from the outside – and you have to learn how to do this, get out of the linear thinking of your indoctrinations, and understand what perspective is, how you perceive things from a certain perspective – then you'll realize that you're really a slave as Charles Galton Darwin said,

and he said we're in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off at the Washington march, I think it's on this weekend, I don't know if it's on all weekend, but I'm sure we'll hear about it once it's over, it'll be interesting to see what happens. I've been giving you some of the bad news, and being trained in a society from the '50's onwards that trained the public to be egosyntonic – that is do what is enjoyable and don't do those things which are less enjoyable and also listen to the positive news and ignore the negative – that's been all through the new age and promoted heavily, and it's the greatest way to put people into a defenceless situation: you strip them of their defences. If you can't look at the bad news, you're doomed. It's like kind of wearing a walkman and walking up the railroad lines, you won't hear the train coming up behind you so you won't know to jump off. This was cultivated deliberately so we'd be like children and accept that special people who come out of special wombs, who rule over us in bureaucracies and government agencies and so on, really are altruistically taking care of us in the best way they know how – like they're born to serve us in some strange way.

This is how socialism has been gradually implanted very slowly into our minds, until it becomes a normal concept, yet nothing is further from the truth. As I say, you must stand back and perceive from a different way how things really, really are. At the top there's nothing but incredible corruption, all through society. That's been the norm all along. Billions go missing every year and heads do not roll. The boys at the top help each other out in their big multi-million businesses, which they're all involved with; they leave politics and become CEOs of the same corporations they channel money to, to bail them out.

When Bush Sr. left office he was given the head of the CEO of Barrick Gold Corporation, along with a whole bunch of other directorates. That's how they pay them off. The prime minister of Canada at the time, because they'd both signed the NAFTA deals which benefited these companies, was given a whole bunch of boards to sit on too; he became the vice president of Barrick Gold Corporation. This is the real world, utter corruption from those at the bottom's view if they know about it; but for those at the top it's just their daily fare. It's their due, it's the real world. They call the people cattle and fools and 'the profane.' Those who are kept in the darkness are profane.

We're the most studied species on the planet and that's why it's so easy to manipulate whole nations along certain paths. I spoke before about slavery for instance. What is slavery? Most people think of the whip and the lash and guards forcing people to do something. When you are working and giving most of your money back to government through taxation, that is the sophisticated form of slavery that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, the big boast I should say, because he called it "The Next Million Years." He called it that because he and his kind expect to rule the world for the next million years. You can alter perceptions by the alteration of terms, terminology. "Tax" means to force, you tax yourself on a job, you're forcing yourself. Now it's something else, that's how we see it; we don't see it as being forced because it's become customary. It's still forced. If you don't pay it, you'll get the force all right. The Force will indeed be with you. That's the sophisticated form of slavery. Who brought in the income tax to the Western world? In Britain it was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In the United States it was the Council on Foreign Relations. They drafted up the whole agenda for income tax and property tax; and the death duties you'd pay as well, on property. Because they go by the old agenda, this new world they're bringing in, the platonic-type agenda will have no private property; that's signed into Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century under the United Nations. Therefore, by guiding you through it and by using different terms and terminology, you don't see it for what it actually is.

They understand your mind very, very well, and how you think, because you think like a computer. A computer has a program and has a language. The person who designs and sets up that computer should know the answer that computer must spit out at the end because he understands its program and he understands its language. We are fed data and we think we are coming to our own conclusions, but we use the language and the language we are given, and the new terms they keep introducing, the new terminologies, and you will come and arrive at their conclusion, very, very simple. Very few people have been taught to reason, and it is an art in itself. Today it's a battle in order to reason.

Here's an article from the Herald Tribune, published July the 10th, 2008, it's also in the Associated Press.

Like the dollar, value of American life has dropped

WASHINGTON : It's not just the American dollar that's losing value. A government agency has decided that an American life isn't worth what it used to be.

The "value of a statistical life" is \$6.9 million, the Environmental Protection Agency reckoned in May - a drop of nearly \$1 million from just five years ago.

The Associated Press discovered the change after a review of cost-benefit analyses over more than a dozen years.

Though it may seem like a harmless bureaucratic recalculation, the devaluation has real consequences.

When drawing up regulations, government agencies put a value on human life and then weigh the costs versus the lifesaving benefits of a proposed rule. The less a life is worth to the government, the less the need for a regulation, such as tighter restrictions on pollution.

Consider, for example, a hypothetical regulation that costs \$18 billion to enforce but will prevent 2,500 deaths. At \$7.8 million per person (the old figure), the lifesaving benefits outweigh the costs. But at \$6.9 million per person, the rule costs more than the lives it saves, so it may not be adopted.

Some environmentalists accuse the Bush administration of changing the value to avoid tougher rules - a charge the EPA denies.

"It appears that they're cooking the books in regards to the value of life," said S. William Becker, executive director of the National Association of Clean Air Agencies, which represents state and local air pollution regulators. "Those decisions are literally a matter of life and death."

Dan Esty, a senior EPA policy official in the first Bush administration and now director of the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy, said: "It's hard to imagine that it has other than a political motivation."

Agency officials say they were just following what the science told them. [...]

Instead, economists calculate the value based on what people are willing to pay...

Alan: Listen to this:

...to avoid certain risks, and on how much extra employers pay their workers to take on additional risks. Most of the data is drawn from payroll statistics; some comes from opinion surveys. According to the EPA, people shouldn't think of the number as a price tag on a life.

Alan: But that's exactly what it is, you're just economic units; because you, as Cecil Rhodes said in the birth of this organization that eventually became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations], he said: in a world state where everyone must serve the government, ultimately everyone will be paid by the government; because the government eventually, through the next big series of crisis, will come out with a ration system for the public. You will serve the world state, that's what it's all about, and we are economic units and we've been looked upon as economic units right up until now. In fact, the United Nations' definition of a citizen, the perfect world citizen, is a good producer-consumer. That means if you've retired and you're just consuming, you're not a good citizen anymore. It also means if you're disabled, you're not a good citizen either – think about that; but then, eugenics always pops up and now it's called bioethics, of course; it's the same societies funded by the same foundations. We are economic units, whose purpose according to the elite is to serve them and serve the system they give us.

The top think tank that runs NATO, and NATO of course always looks towards future wars and scenarios to protect the elite that it serves, similar to the police that serves and protects the elite in the system, and that's what the top think tank for NATO does too. The British Department of Defence published their findings, a 90-page series of documents, on what they see for the next thirty years. Yes, it's more bad news, folks, sorry to give it to you, but you will never get anywhere until you understand the bad news; you must know your enemy and what's coming. I'll be back with more data about this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next forty-odd minutes, talking about the bad news. As I say, you can not go through a war and hope to win it unless you understand the bad news. You must understand how it was brought about. You must understand an enemy's tactics and what they hope to accomplish and where they hope to go, should they be the victors. You know, there's no end of information published by the elite themselves and some of their top spokespeople to read about their agenda. Most folk can't read it because it's such bad news. It's very cold, unemotional, full of statistics and data, and they tell you step by step where they're going to take society into this new trans-human world, where they're going to create, using your tax money, your labour, using all of that to create a race of servants, more efficient servants, servants who don't need entertainment. They won't need all of this propaganda machinery to keep you dazed and sort of sleeping through life – that's a lot of work that goes into that, it detracts from their profits, keeping you dull and stupid. The next type will be programmed by computers quite simply; they'll have no ability to think of themselves as distinct, separate individuals; they will be the Borg in fact. Even that isn't the end of the story because if you remember that term that was used, 'the never-ending story,' that's how they see us. We are the building material and what they can do with us, they claim, is endless; and we will serve them if they get their way. It will be the end of all creativity as we know it, the right of every individual to go out into the country, smell the grass and listen to the birds and have those wonderful moments; it will be the end of feeling the hormones kick in and going ga-ga over a beautiful girl when you're a young fella; it will be the end of that, all those things, and you'll be an obedient Borg that serves their masters well. That's what they plan and they've published it in a vast array of publications, magazines and books.

The real Plato agenda of The Republic is happening in our lifetime; it's been happening in the previous few generations' lifetimes, rather more accelerating and openly. Most people are floating through life obeying the jackbooted thugs as they train you to be debased, as you hold your pants up with no belt walking through security checkpoints at borders and customs and airports, because that's what it's for: to make you feel debased. That is what you do to prisoners when you're going to put them through psychological torture; you must debase them. There they are, with their stocking feet, holding their pants up with the one hand; and you know they're even doing that in some big courtroom sessions now with the juries – and the public say nothing.

Someone wrote to me just the other day, and they had the Victoria Day weekend not so long ago in Canada, the celebration, fireworks and all that – we always coincide with the U.S. because we have the same occultic holidays and so on – and he was shaking his head in disgust as the police went from person to person in this park, shaking them down, searching them; and one woman was on a cell phone just chatting away as this was happening to her, as though nothing was happening at all. That's how fast we adapt. That's how fast we adapt to being utterly, thoroughly humiliated and dehumanized; and this has to stop – Now.

When you allow this to become normal behaviour the game is over. Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about when the KGB (at that time it was called the NKVD) first started coming in the streets to drag people out, to drag their neighbours away to the gulags, he said there was only two or three of them that would come at a time, with the uniform; they were trained to obey uniforms, it's just training of symbolism, a language; that's what a badge is too, part of a language. He said we should have grabbed everything at our disposal, from pickaxe handles to hatchets to hammers to anything, and killed them right then, he said; because once it became habitual it was defeatist and it was game over; you adapt to it.

A generation is growing up now that is purposely being trained and indoctrinated into a new system of 'greening the planet' and 'serving Mother Earth,' as Mr. Gorbachev said in his book "Toward a New Civilization," when he said after saying he was an atheist, he said but we are creating a religion for the world based on earth worship. It means you will live for the planet, and there will always be a priesthood telling you what you must do, of course. We've got to stop this debasement now before one generation grows up never knowing a world without this bogus terrorism everywhere. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, giving you the bad news, and not everyone can handle the bad news. Most people truly want things just to stop in time, and live their lives, go shopping, retire, go fishing, then die and then all hell can break loose as far as they're concerned. We can't keep passing this on to the next generation, that's why we're in the mess we're in today; it's been passed down. The buck has been passed and now it's collection time,

because we're the generation going through it all, the massive changes, the big change, the change towards the Brave New World scenario – the New World Order that was chanted by Bush Sr. so many times, especially on high holy days like September the 11th, 1990 and '91.

As I said before, I never finished it because of the break, NATO, the top think tank, talked about the coming thirty years of rioting that they're getting all prepared for. Prepared to the extent where they're ready – and this is published, it's on my website, it's from the British government Department of Defence, look into it – they're getting ready to even use small neutron bombs on people, on whole groups of people. They didn't say why the Joe Public would be rioting, but we know what it is. This war is to use all traditional methods of war, and what do you go for in war and in wartime? You go for the food supply, number one. If you can go for the water supply as well, number two, all the better. We see this sudden drumbeat towards the coming food shortage, out of nowhere; and to most people it's all happenstance and just strange weather, and of course we're to blame, as they keep telling us, as they spray the skies everyday and either cause drought or flooding. For ten years we've had the skies sprayed and for ten years the breadbasket of Canada and the States has either had severe drought or severe flooding. Very simple stuff to do with HAARP technology and coupled with the spray; look into the agreements signed by the United States and the other top countries, called Weather Warfare treaty at the United Nations, where they admit they can do all of this; and they've been doing it, to bring upon us all the conditions of total war. They're talking about eventually bringing starvation to the Western world and it fits right in with their culling program, as they want to depopulate us down to a manageable size more suited to today's needs – which is actually, of course, their needs. They don't like (being good farmers) having surplus cattle around when they have no use for them; they eat too much hay, etc. That's how it's done; it's very simple economics to them. The only difficult part, and it's not even that difficult, is to convince the public that they are the problem; there's just too many of you.

And from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards, who published his little essay, which became an economic bible, still used today by some quarters, on bringing down populations to fit the times. They give you phoney graphs and charts and a lot of lies and useless data to try and convince you, the victim, that you must be killed off or we'll all perish. That's the secret of this, is the ability to get the victim to accept his own demise; that's the true occultic spell of the high occult. People will one day walk into euthanasia chambers and give themselves to Mother Earth, to save Mother Earth. Anything can be done, any type of culture, with enough funding can be brought into being by those who know the processes of behavioural psychology and have access or own the media and educational system. It's difficult for the average person to believe that; you all think you're so smart, you can't pull the wool over your eyes – it's been pulled over your eyes your whole life.

A "Logan's Run" scenario, the movie "Logan's Run," can quite easily be brought into being if you just separate a bunch of children from the rest, bring them up in an artificial environment, give them a new reality, and they'll believe it all. Quite simple, experiments have been done all along on this particular type of subject.

Most of the public now are parroting the slogans. Remember what Lenin said: We shall win by slogans. Repetition, repetition, repetition; weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction; global warming, global warming, global warming – and they parrot it, until it becomes part of their everyday conversation. A whole bunch of abstract nonsense – carbon footprints – is talked into existence, as the victim convinces himself that he is the problem and obeys those with all the answers. You don't have to read science fiction to be amazed, you just have to be perceptive and awake today and live a life, because it's all around you.

The Department of Defence sees this thirty years of escalating riots. Remember what Rumsfeld said after 9-11: This is a hundred years war. He wasn't talking about flattening the Middle East; it is a war to bring out what their dream has been for ages, their utopia, their managed newly-created type of society – that's what they hope to have at the end of it, where computers are interfaced with humans (or what once were humans) in a Transhumanist world. There'll be no more dissension, there'll be no more riots from the people once it's all over with; we just go through the riots in the meantime as they cut off the food supply. It's amazing how we demand from the abuser the relief and help that we seek. People will turn in droves demanding the government do something, do something, as this planned escalation of fuel prices goes on and everything in the stores goes out of sight until you can't purchase it. It's already hitting those at the bottom of the ladder, as expected; and believe you me, these guys have this all worked out like a timetable, they know exactly

what prices will hit and when the first major riots will occur. They plan this with military precision and the public unfortunately will react the way like mobs always do react. When they're fit and healthy and have the power to change the world, they'll do nothing; but when their food is cut off and they see those around them perishing, they riot; they're an unorganized riotous mob who are easily dealt with. This isn't off the top of my head, although I've studied it through history, it's also what the elite have written about themselves; it's what they expect.

Many will be in denial, many are in denial today; they can still go off to their little cafes and sip wine with friends in the open air and think of things swell, and pretend to themselves, but it's coming along. It isn't just war and weather warfare on America as the breadbasket; Australia's breadbasket for the ten years of spraying they've had there – again, that ten years – they've had nothing but drought; Britain's been hit hard too. This is a planned coming famine. We know, too, that all the great seeds of the world are being stored in an island in an underground shelter, it cost billions to build it, it's been in all the major media, remember, and it's inaccessible to the public. –What do you think is coming down the pike? What do you think is coming down?

They want everyone crowded into the cities, and that is in Agenda 21. Read it. Long read but there are some of you out there who can do it; if you can get through it, it will become all clear to you. In Agenda 21 it says there will be no private transportation, so they won't need the cars, it'll be public transportation only. People are flooding into the cities now, there's articles in the paper, I predicted that would happen a long time ago, because the rising cost of transportation and fuel is getting ridiculous; it's always higher in the country to begin with. People have to prepare now to go through the worst of it; those who don't will not come through. You don't have to go overboard and bankrupt yourself to do so, you can buy in bulk and prepare as best you can to bring you and yours through what's coming down the pike – not because we're imagining it, but because the big boys themselves are telling us it's coming.

I remember a tape, I have it here, I think it was a World Bank meeting, and Mr. Rockefeller got up to speak and he said, “unfortunately this generation is the cannon fodder for what's to come” – meaning, for their agenda, to bring it off – “this generation is the cannon fodder,” but, he said, “you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs.” That's what this phase is, with all of its coming hardships, its problems, its heartaches and trials and tribulations, that's all it is to them, all the suffering that comes down – including all those who have been bombed to bits in the Middle East, as they become standardized and UNESCO comes in to train their children to be good little socialists – it's just making an omelette. The lives that are lost, all the consequences, and all the money that goes into it that could be going to better purposes, well, that's just you can't help breaking eggs if you want to make the omelette, just broken eggs, that's all it is.

To get something back, you have to have had it in the first place. I've heard this talk about getting something back, like a system back. The system did not belong to the people; it was taken over a long, long, long time ago. The book to read is called “The Robber Barons,” it gave you the big corporate boys and how they plundered society and the taxes and the pensions of the people, all through the 1800's, how they got the contracts and bribed their way through the political arenas to get contracts and free land, the railroads, etc., which they still own today. There's other books out about the present robber barons and it's the same descendants, same offspring, plundering the planet as they laugh at the public and give us all their little pirate symbols and flash it in your face. And appear on the daily news with that stern, honest-looking face and stare right at the camera and lie to you without a blush or a blink, and only psychopaths can do that. Also, they have such disdain for the ordinary public, they truly see us as a bunch of moronic imbeciles who don't need much persuasion to be fooled.

You can't get something back if it was never yours. The factories have gone; they were funded under the GATT treaty that, again, everyone lived through today, the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with its Star Chamber. All the factories were funded by your tax money to leave the shores and set up in China. Did you know that we're still paying for those factories, any losses they incurred in the process of transition over there and setting up? Is that a sweet deal in this democratic system of fairness and free trade? Isn't that beautiful? Well, are you going to order those factories back to get back the country that you had before? How are you going to do it? We are a service economy.

You have more laws today on the books to stop you setting up companies in your own country than ever existed before.

They don't want you producing anything at home. Standard economics will teach you that the reason America took off like a rocket in industry was the lack of bureaucratic systems and rules and regulations and laws, because once they all come in they impede and hinder any creativity. Britain's the same way; Thatcher talked about that, as she upped all the rules; the little businessman spent three-quarters of his day eventually filling out forms for the government, until he couldn't possibly function anymore. Everybody I know in Britain that had their own little business eventually had to pack up and join – guess what? – international corporations, working at the bottom.

Go back into H. G. Wells, a spokesman for these people, he was a propagandist, that was his job, and he tells you they were bringing in a world where there would be no free competition at the bottom. There would not be ten different bicycle repairmen, as he said in "Shape of Things to Come," and he called all the peasantry, "Mr. Everyman." Free trade as you were given it is not free trade at all; it's limited trade, with only international, authorized international corporations allowed to do the trading. United Nations and those who set up the United Nations talked about farming, which is a good instance of this whole topic; they said farming was too important to be left to farmers and family farms – corporate only, that was the agenda, and it's the same with all business. Nothing has happened by accident, nothing at all. And believe you me, if they had more for the United States to do, they'd have kept back the hordes of bureaucracies off the backs of the businesspeople; and now that they've been unleashed on the businesspeople, you know the end has been declared. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'll be off for one hour then back on again on "Cutting Through the Matrix." As I say, going through the bad news, which is not something pleasant to listen to; but in those moments of quiet reflection, if you take the information I'm giving you and really ponder it to its depths and extremities, because that will contain your ultimate plans. That's how you arrive at plans, how to come through what seems to be insurmountable odds. As long as there's human will involved, the spirit of the human will, there's always a chance – never forget that – when such a small minority have cast a spell over us, we can still shatter it. Although, remember, and I've heard this said years ago by a man who understood this too: many people like socialism, they like being perpetual children in a system where experts and agencies deal with all the "weighty problems of life" and give them lots of time to play by doing so, they do it all for you; lots of people will like that. It's not as though you're going through this change in some kind of war of "us against them," because many of us will go to the wall to try and save this system as they're losing it; it's all they know, it's the only familiarity they have, and they will also be your enemies.

It's like the movie "Matrix," in the practice matrix when Neo gets distracted by the woman in red, and then he's told: everyone around you, these normal people here, are your enemies until they wake up; because most people are living in TV fantasy and they've been trained to turn on everyone who talks about what's going on. Just the talking of it scares them. They've been taught to live in denial. However, to know your enemy is to give you a leg up on the war; you must understand them and you must understand how they expect you to react and behave – and blind rioting is not the answer. It is time that every individual started putting into place and into play their own rights and stop allowing themselves to be humiliated by organizations that now call themselves authorities but are still servants of the public. They've got to be put back in their place very quickly because they exist on our sufferance, not the other way around. That's how our perceptions have been so distorted and perverted. All these organizations and agencies, and even government itself, exists by *your* sufferance. We've been trained they're all-powerful; well, when they put it on the books I might believe it, but until then I won't. They're still supposed to serve the public. We've got to stop being children and you cannot allow one generation, and that's almost there, to grow up into adulthood knowing nothing but men with machine guns in black-clad uniforms bossing them around and stripping them in the street. Don't be degraded any more.

I'll be back in an hour with Cutting Through the Matrix; from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye for now, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 17th, 2010 (#666)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 17th, 2010:

On Neuroscience Article:
No More Self-Reliance,
Obey the Tyrants of Neuroscience:

"Neuroscientists Claim Expertise on the Brain,
Say Those Who Think Too Much May Go Insane,
If You're Firm On Conclusion Researching an Issue,
You've Got Too Many Cells in Pre-Frontal Tissue,
"Normal" People Remain Timidly Weak and Unsure,
Always Seeking Approval for Thoughts so Demure,
Those Who are Positive are Not Altruistic,
Nor Pleasing to Others, Proves They're Autistic,
Psychiatry Loves this Psycho-Babble,
Helps Keep Off-Balance, The General Rabble,
The Obedient Citizen has Easy Upgrades,
Adapting to Experts, Their Memory Fades,
Soviet Dissidents had "Inflexibility of Opinion",
To Survive, Play Stupid in this World Dominion

© Alan Watt September 17th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 17th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of September, 2010. I always start off the show by getting the plug out of the way, first of all, and that is to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and

you'll find hundreds of audios for download, and you can peruse them at you leisure. I try to give you shortcuts to the big system in which you live. You're born into it. It pre-existed you and your parents, and it's a planned society, planned by the richest people on the planet, using all the CEOs of international corporations, who all belong to the same clubs, and often are financed by the same bankers. And they literally have brought in their ancient dream of the planned society, a united planet under their control, through trading blocs and various treaties, and so on, through a United Nations. And really, they're bringing in the biggest changes we've ever seen in history, as we're all taught and trained to behave in different fashions and see things the way that we're taught to see things, not the way we should naturally see things. So, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and while you're at it too, bookmark all the other sights you'll see there, in case the .com sites go down. I get a lot of problem with the cyber attack boys, and that's their job, and they've actually printed it in news articles in mainstream, that that's what they're doing now, they're going after and harassing and being an awful nuisance to people like myself. So, if you bookmark these other sites, hopefully you can get the latest shows, whenever the big sites go down again. And it's happened before in the past.

And while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. I'm not here as a salesman. I don't plug myself. I don't beat my chest and say I'm the greatest thing since sliced bread, and that's what mainstream does. Mainstream does it too. You know, the most trusted people in the news service. They keep telling you over and over, this station, that station, and you know there's something wrong when they start doing that. I don't do that. I just say take it or leave it, it's up to you. If you like what you hear, you can support me by buying the books I have for sale, the discs I have for sale. That's all I put out there. Not an awful lot, because I don't have time to do it. And you can purchase these books and discs, which give you a different version of history. It shows you a lot of coding too of cons that have been used in the past up to the present time. Very simple stuff that millions of people are oblivious of as we're conned. So purchase them, and you'll find out that you're still being conned today. You can use a personal check from the U.S. to Canada to buy them. You can use an international postal money order, from the U.S. to Canada, or PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send a separate email with your name, address, and order, after you send the PayPal donation, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union. And if you use Western Union, which is more expensive, mind you, they charge a hefty fee, make sure that you give me the same name and number that you write on the form on your end. Some people don't. And it doesn't go through. Money Gram is an alternative as well. And some people just send cash. And that's that out the way, right.

Remember too, I'm not supported by advertisers. I could be. I could bring lots of them on. It would scare you for an hour. And then they'd plug whatever they're selling at the end of it as the cure all. And that's generally the way that a lot of people survive. And that's all quite legal. We live in a commercial system. Without commerce there would be no stations like this whatsoever, you'd just have government stations, like the BBC in Britain. So commerce makes the world go around, but there's always a compromise if you bring on the advertisers. And this way I've got more leeway to say what I want to say. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, right to RBN, I've got nothing to do with it. And that pays for this airtime, and the staff, and equipment, and bills, and the transmission of this show. So that's how it really works. So support me, and otherwise, I can go back to teaching small groups in more intimate detail, and telling them a lot more stuff, which I couldn't say on the air.

Now I hear the music coming in. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix is the system itself into which you're born. And I think the movie portrayed it very well in it having so many compartments, really, where you think you can break into the next one, and you know it all, but you've got more and more to go, and each one is ruled by a different hierarchy. Very much like the system in which you live. Very much indeed like it, because, you would find, if you went up the ladder in this real world, that you would have to join different associations on the way up. Because there definitely is a master to each level, and that's how the world is really, really run. Carroll Quigley documented this very, very well in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and his other book called *The Anglo-American Establishment*, with their whole plan to form a United Nations out of the embryo of the British Empire. They'd already done three-quarters of the job of taking over the planet and standardizing it into their system, and they thought the U.S. could finish it off. And it's happened. It's been very successful, with the aid of their own branch, the Council on Foreign

Relations for the U.S.A. They have branches all over the world now, and they also have a branch running the Parliaments of Europe, the Parliamentarians of Europe. And they had the European International Affairs group there, belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, all from London, a very ancient plan, worked very well. And it wasn't just to take over a world, but to bring in a type of type of society, gradually kill off all the useless eaters by sterilization, etc, and bring in a form of utopia for themselves, and the ones who should come through into the new society.

It's always amazed me how closely akin their ideas in this upper, elitist religion, when you study freemasonry, and Rosicrucianism and so on, if you're very careful and you know what you're reading, and how to read it, you'll find the clues about eugenics all the way through it. And little sayings going back to the Old Testament about who to marry, who not to marry, and all the nasty things that can happen if you marry the wrong person. Really they're talking about the offspring, the kind of offspring that you're after. And it's no coincidence, of course that the pina, or the little apron that the Masons wear is squared over the groin area, the head below as they call it. And the head above must rule his every action. That's the idea. Don't let the base instincts make you marry the first lustful person that comes along. You actually use your head. It's all eugenics, all the way down the line. And not only eugenics, but the brighter type. Plato talked about it too. It was on the go in his age. He talked about the society in which he belonged, and the aristocracy, he talked about the fact that they had their wives chosen for them, and he also talked in his book called the Republic, a totalitarian world system, run by the Guardian Class, that was his own class, that married specifically for the right type of offspring. He also talked about the working ones, that would work underneath them, that would be bred the same way. If you wanted a good scientist, you get someone who is very good at mathematics, very left sided brain type thing, and marry them with a woman of the same caliber, and you should be able to eventually get offspring with inbreeding, inbreeding, and inbreeding, along that line. That's what we also see in certain lineages like the Rothschilds, the Darwins as well were into it big time. And this is still ongoing today, same with the Rockefellers.

So, that's the difference between it all. And what's interesting, now that they've really pulled off a lot of their plan. They've got to where they wanted to bring us all. They've got us all under a world where we're told what to do. It's an authoritarian society, as they have published in their various think tank declarations, like the Club of Rome. Democracy is post-democratic, because democracy is too cumbersome, they claim, too many people claiming rights. They can't get their agenda through fast enough. But now they've trained us. They've dumbed us down as well. And they've trained us, and they definitely have trained the young generation in school to simply obey the authorities, and to believe it's all quite natural, and that having no privacy is a natural thing as well. Who cares about it? Who needs that old-fashioned thing called privacy? We're all the same sort of idea. They have no idea of the monsters above them, running the whole show, or the plans they have for them. So they're neutered. They're out. They're out of the picture altogether.

Now here they're going for those that are following, this article here is from the BBC, but it's very obvious who it's aimed at. Now listen to this. Now remember too that Bertrand Russell said eventually they wouldn't even have to give names out, they just say experts or scientists, and we would be taught to simply say, "Wow, you know, that's like God speaking". Just like, it used to be in the old days, priests said, blah, blah, blah, and that was it. That was God speaking. Now it's scientists and experts. This is from the 17th of September:

It's good to think - but not too much, scientists say

People who think more about whether they are right have more cells in an area of the brain known as the frontal lobes.

UK scientists, writing in Science, (*Alan: They've said that so many times, I'm impressed already, scientists and science*) looked at how brain size varied depending on how much people thought about decisions.

(*A: See, they're back to phrenology and all that, and measuring skulls and stuff. You see?*)

But a nationwide survey recently found that some people think too much about life.

(A: You see, you're the guys out there. You're wondering what's going on. You're trying to find out what's happening. You've watched your whole system being turned upside down. You've watched your freedoms being stripped off you, ripped off you, you've watched the rise of the Nazi goon squads, all dressed in black that are now wearing badges, across the planet, and you're thinking about it, you see. Well, there's something wrong with you. There's something wrong with you. You should be taking it easy. Obeying the authorities. And being grateful that there are superior people who come out of special wombs, who are up there taking care of it all for you, just go out and play. You see? So anyway:)

a nationwide survey found that some people think too much about life.

These people have poorer memories, *(A: Really? That's because you have a different version of history. And it says:)* and they may also be depressed. *(A: Well, there you go. See, if you understand what's going on, you certainly won't be awfully happy. Isn't that true?)*

Stephen Fleming, a member of the University College London (UCL) team that carried out the research, said: "Imagine you're on a game show such as 'Who Wants to Be a Millionaire' and you're uncertain of your answer. You can use that knowledge to ask the audience, ask for help."

The London group asked 32 *(A: Thirty-two, you see. The next one is an honorary degree.)* volunteers to make difficult decisions. They had to look at two very similar black and gray pictures and say which one had a lighter spot.

They then had to say just how sure they were of their answer, on a scale of one to six. Although it was hard to tell the difference, the pictures were adjusted to make sure that no-one found the task harder than anyone else.

People who were more sure of their answer had more brain cells in the front-most part of the brain - known as the anterior prefrontal cortex.

This part of the brain has been linked to many brain and mental disorders, *(A: You see, there you go. You think you've actually got a mental disorder, and you're certain you're right)* including autism. Previous studies have looked at how this area functions while people make real time decisions, but not at differences between individuals.

(A: Well, what about all those guys that are up there signing treaties to sign all your rights away? They're darn sure about things, aren't they? Does that mean they're all autistic or are they just sociopaths? Hmm? And here it goes.)

Illness link *(A: Ooh, illness, eh?)*

The study is the first to show that there are physical differences between people with regards to how big this area is. These size differences relate to how much they think about their own decisions.

The researchers hope that learning more about these types of differences between people may help those with mental illness. *(A: That's somebody who thinks.)*

Co-author Dr Rimona Weil, from UCL's Institute of Cognitive Neuroscience, *(A: Neuroscience, again, your masters who are going to dominate you all. They've already done a darn good job.)* said: "I think it has very important implications for patients with mental ill health who perhaps don't have as much insight into their own disease."

She added that they hope they may be able to improve patients' ability to recognize that they have an illness and to remember to take their medication. *(A: Ohhh.)*

However, thinking a lot about your own thoughts may not be all good. (A: *[Tongue clicking]*)

Cognitive psychologist Dr Tracy Alloway from the University of Stirling, who was not involved in the latest study, said that some people have a tendency to brood too much and this leads to a risk of depression.

(A: You see, you should all be happy. The more knowledge you get about what's happening, you should all be happy, happy, happy, happy. And cheer it on, you know. And once you tell people about anything, always add at the end, I'm not too sure about that.)

More than 1,000 people took part in a nationwide study linking one type of memory - called "working memory" - to mental health.

Working memory involves the ability to remember pieces of information for a short time, but also while you are remembering them, to do something with them.

For example, you might have to keep hold of information about where you saw shapes and colours - and also answer questions on what they looked like. Dr Alloway commented: "I like to describe it as your brain's Post-It note."

Those with poorer working memory, the 10-15% of people who could only remember about two things, were more likely to mull over things and brood too much.

Well, the only way you'll get that is if you're utterly, utterly confused and your surfing all over the internet, because these people can't remember anything at all. And neither can these experts either, because they keep changing their minds about things, and always asking for more money to do another study. Quite something, eh? Anyway, thinking is bad for you in the New World, in the New World Order. And no doubt, one day, it's going to be branded dangerous. And I'm not kidding about that. One day, you'll walk along, and there will be chips everywhere, with the internet of things, and they'll have all this fine internet dust all over the place, that they'll scatter, if they haven't already. And everything is communicating to everything else. And you'll be cognizant of what's going on around you, and alarms will go off, and they'll send signals to the SWAT Teams, and that's what they'll say, oh, a thinker has been spotted, a thinker, he knows. We have one who knows, and they'll come after you. Hmm. It can be a joke today, but it's no joke tomorrow. It will come.

Neuroscience, as I say, has been really, and I've read so many articles over the years about this, its job is to find ways of controlling society. That's why it gets incredible funding. It isn't just from marketing to make you buy things, and behave a certain way, and sing the songs that they make number ones, whatever drivel it happens to be. It's all to control the mind of you, to make you uniform with the rest. Back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about neuroscience. The big "in" thing today, and of course it's coupled with other psychological techniques as well. It's coupled as well with the technotronic era that Brzezinski talked about in his book, *Between Two Ages*. He talked about ways of controlling whole continents of people through electronic waves. He called it technotronics. And that's here already, of course. They admitted with the HAARP technologies alone, that by piggybacking a secondary signal on the main signal, they could actually induce emotions, even thoughts in people's heads if they wish to. And that's old stuff, that's old technology. Literally, they could bathe the continent with it, with the array of cell phones and cell phone towers, and all the mini towers, all over cities, and so on. You're getting bombarded all the time. They can actually hook that lot together, and certainly put out their own signals in microbursts that effect the behavior of people. Old stuff, old stuff. And you think, of course, they won't use it, don't you? You really think that don't you? You haven't read the contingency plans for mass panics in cities, and the various things which they'll do, including spraying of Valium and Prozac if there's going to be a long-term panic; the Valium kicks in quick, and the Prozac takes over, according to some of the guys at the top. And they're ready to spray it over entire cities, they said. So this technology is all here, it's all waiting in the wings.

A lot of it's already being used, and the public don't know about it. About a year, maybe even two years ago, I read

the article from New York, where the voice-to-skull technology was being used in New York. And they were actually using it and beaming the words right into your skull, and you'd hear the words telling you to go to the store that you would see across the street, and so on. Using it to influence your behavior. There's many, many techniques that they can use. The voice-to-skull is one. There's another technique, which literally will put the thought in the middle of your head. Old technology from the 50s, in work today. They're so far ahead. So far ahead, of anything you can imagine. And it's just astonishing too, how everything ties in together, already with the chips and the communication, so everything can communicate with everything else, isn't it, just coincidence, isn't it. Hmm?

Well, here's an article here, again, about neuromarketing. You see, these psychologists go and work for everything that controls you, including the marketing companies for advertising. And it says here, it turns out, it's actually called:

Neuromarketing comes out of the shadows

(A: Where it's been hiding, you know.)

It turns out there are some books you can judge by their cover, after all.

When A.K. Pradeep was preparing to send his first book, *The Buying Brain*, out into the marketplace last month, he did what any self-respecting neuroscientist would do: He strapped some people into an electroencephalogram (EEG) getup to measure their brainwaves, and then showed them various versions of the cover. He was, in his parlance, “eating his own dog food,” for while Mr. Pradeep is a budding author, he spends his days as the president and CEO of NeuroFocus, a Berkeley, Calif.-based company that reads people’s brains in hopes of helping multimillion-dollar brands more effectively design products, packaging, retail environments, and marketing materials. *(A: In other words, making a bundle off literally modifying you, without you even knowing it.)* NeuroFocus claims CBS, the U.S.-based Weather Channel, and Scotttrade among its clients. *(A: They've got big clients. You don't pay these guys big, big dough if it doesn't work, you understand.)*

Now, Dr. Pradeep is talking up *The Buying Brain*, which is both an attempt to demystify neuromarketing and an argument in favour of his company’s approach over others. Conventional focus groups and other market research require vast sample sizes in order to eliminate the variances of personality. *(A: Little changes in personality, variations can upset their plans.)* The allure of neuroscience is that it can measure our responses to stimuli at the level of our reptilian brains *(A: They always call it reptilian, these days, but it means the primitive part of your brain, that everything that lives has. They all have that part in it, where the functions, your breathing, your fight or flight syndromes, and all that kind of stuff. It means the primitive part of your brain, not that you're reptiles.)* – which means it can figure out our actual responses rather than the ones we give to people running a focus group.

I might try the links too on that series on Bernays, to show you how they set up focus groups. And the idiots, the idiot public go in there and help them, and become little lab rats, to make sure that they can find ways to influence them. If it works on them, it will work on the general public. Don't you get fed up getting influenced? Hmm? And the whole idea is to influence you, and make you do things, and buy things, and motivate you to wear things. But your behavior changes as well, without you knowing it. Without you knowing it. Do you think that's okay? Is that a good thing to do with society? Well, these guys at the top think it is. They think it's good to train you to be a peaceful, obedient, very obedient, bunch of sheep, basically. They don't want thinkers, as they've already said. If you're a thinker, there's something wrong with you. You're dangerous.

So here's these neuroscientists, getting big bucks, and every big corporation uses them. The television stations all use them too. Every music video you watch uses them. Everything is used to hit the primitive part of the brain. It's always sex and stuff like that. And you can see the effects in society, as the young girls try to dress like the whores you see on the dance floor. And it works very well. That was to make sure that the whole agenda to make sure that they'll never marry, will happen, because they have so many partners before they're fifteen. That was all designed years ago. Everything works together in psychology, neuroscience, and all the other aspects of it with the Big Global Agenda. Everything. There's nothing that you do, even your little hobbies that you pick up, aren't authorized

and put out there for you to pick up on and do. There's nothing. Nothing at all. And most folk can't believe that, but it happens to be true. Lots of documentation on it. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go onto a caller here, there's an article about people who obviously worry too much. And it says here, it's from a Business Report from MSNBC. It says:

NEW YORK — A record number of homeowners lost houses to their banks in August as lenders worked through the backlog of distressed mortgages, real estate data company RealtyTrac said Thursday.

New default notices decreased at the same time, suggesting that lenders managed the flow of troubled loans and foreclosed properties hitting the market to limit price declines, the company said.

Root problems of high unemployment, wage cuts, *(A: This is in the U.S.)* negative home equity and restrictive lending practices persist, however, pointing to lingering housing market pain.

(A: Part of the Manifesto of Communism was the eradication of private property, and you also found it in the writings too of Freemasonry, by the way, Albert Pike talked about that. And you also find it in the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You also find it again, in Agenda 21, where they talk about all rental. All property will be rental only, and even no motorcars, no automobiles for individual use. It will be communal transportation only, and essential vehicles. Isn't that amazing, eh? Back to this article here though, it says.)

RealtyTrac sees a record 1.2 million repossessions this year, up from just under 1 million last year, with more than 3.2 million homes in some stage of foreclosure.

In 2005, before the housing bust, banks took over just about 100,000 houses, according to the Irvine, California-based company.

"It really does look like we're seeing a slowdown of new foreclosures being initiated as part of a means to manage inventory levels on the market," *(A: It means that's artificial, the slowdown.)* RealtyTrac senior vice president Rick Sharga said in an interview.

Banks foreclosed on 95,364 properties in August *(A: Wow.)*, topping the May 2010 record by 2 percent. These repossessions, or real estate owned (REO) homes, jumped 3 percent in the month and 25 percent in the year.

At the same time, a similar amount — 96,469 homes — got a default notice. Defaults declined 1 percent from July and 30 percent from August 2009 after peaking at 142,064 properties in April 2009.

It will take about three years to work through the stockpile of distressed housing, Sharga said, resulting in a market that moves sideways.

(A: I like all their terminology.)

"I don't think it gets any better really until the end of 2013," he said.

I guess that's when the banks will have repossessed every home in the country, probably, that's the way it's going, eh.

Now we'll go to the caller. And it's Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes, sir. How are you doing there, Mr. Watt? Long time, I haven't, I've been listening, but I haven't been able to call in. But I just wanted to kind of jump on this real estate you were just talking about. A lot of people are losing our homes here. As you well know, in my state, we're losing homes at an astronomically high level. And the funny thing about it is, that now, the city of Detroit, the mayor is now calling for sustainable living, where they're

literally saying that this is going to be a good move, and a bad move for people. And they're literally talking about moving people out of their homes, homes that have been passed down, two and three generations. Oh, guess what, well, the city's shrinking. We need to become smaller, more confined, because we can't afford the service. And I see guy's plans are already in effect with this method, and it just, I can't believe that people are falling for this renewable energy and all these things like that. And it's just really for a trap, as you said for Agenda 21. You're going to cut down on how many children you're going to have. Your cities can't be overpopulated. We won't provide you with the federal money. We won't provide you for food in some countries. And I just thought that's really funny. I'll hang up and listen to what your comments are on that.

Alan: Yeah, it's true, absolutely. It is Agenda 21, Agenda for the 21st Century, and that was in collusion with the Millennium Goals for the United Nations. They put out both, the Millennium Goals and I actually have the sites for the Millennium group and Agenda 21, and they've updated it. So it's worthwhile looking into, the Millennium group, United Nations. And I even read their article from their main site at the United Nations. Patriot Radio had put out so many articles on Agenda 21, explaining it to the people, who hadn't a clue what it really meant. And they were advised by the top honchos at the United Nations, to use different terms, such as sustainable development and so on, instead of Agenda 21. So they like to do this little trick of changing the terms and confusing people. You're quite right, but back in the 90s, in fact, back in the 60s, they were showing satellite photographs of the Earth, from NASA and they were tying that in then, with what they called this ugly, urban sprawl. As far back as that. And they wanted then to start bringing in the outsiders, bringing them closer into the cities. That's when they talked about revamping the inner, run-down cities, and revamping it, and giving them facelifts and so on. And of course they failed miserably at that, but they're going ahead anyway, and they're going to put us into squalor, ultimately, by cramming everyone into the centers, where there will be no work.

They already have that in countries like Britain. They've done that in some places, where miles and miles and miles and miles of just houses and houses and houses schemes, where they're all joined together, and there's no work anywhere. Utter misery. And social services and the courts run everything in those places, because there's just no work. It's utter misery. In fact, the governments allow drugs to freely flow, to keep them all utterly sedated and out of things. It's interesting that Margaret Thatcher talked in the 80s about this too. She said what was coming down. See this is what the people have to understand, you're living through an agenda, an agenda that was written a long time ago. They were actually writing the agenda, updating it back in the eighties. Updating it, I should say, not writing it, to do with the society they were bringing in, as they were writing and signing all the agreements with GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, getting that all set up, so that China would become the manufacturer for the whole planet. They knew what the fallout would be across the Western World, and in America, and in Britain and elsewhere.

And they decided not to put anything in to take up the slack. Nothing would fill the gap of the jobs being taken away. And so they had think tanks working on every consequence that would happen, in the general public; the depression, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence, all these kinds of things, from a dysfunctional society, that had no hope, and decided then to really up all the agencies, which they did, social agencies, that now run the people's lives, along with the police and the courts, drug rehab and everything else. That was a compromise, because what they said, when they crammed them into these cities, they'll gradually die off. They know darn well they're all being sterilized too, at the same time. And Margaret Thatcher even said it was better, when she extended the bars opening all day long, whereas before, they had certain opening and closing times during the day, so that people wouldn't stay in there all the time. She opened them in the '80s, all day long. And I think they're open up to two or three in the morning now, I don't know. And the reason for it she said, was to keep the young people off the streets. It's better to have them drunk in the bars, spending their welfare checks, than getting organized and marching in the streets, demanding things from government. That's what she said. And she also went on national television and said, there's a generation coming which will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. So these guys knew this, all along.

They kept it quieter in the U.S.. The signs were all there. I watched the GATT signing, and all the rest of it. I watched the setting up of China. I saw that the millions of Chinese students were being trained in the Western universities as engineers for factories which they didn't even have yet. They didn't have them yet, because they had

to be moved from the States, the U.S., Canada, Britain, France, and elsewhere, over to China. We trained them in the Western countries. This is a global agreement. Global. So we're obsolete now in the West. And I've even looked into the architects, different training they're getting now from Australia, across the world and elsewhere. It's all the same stuff they're being taught in the colleges. It's this cramped, sustainable living, into the inner city development. The demolishing of urban areas, all together. They've even designed, and I've got a link here, I'll try to find it and put it up, where you can see these big machines that they're working on, to demolish, it's called the Urban EATR. It demolishes, it goes in there and literally demolishes everything that's standing. And again, it's to create a much smaller population for the future, as they decline in numbers. It ties in with their agenda, up to 2050, where, no, the population is not going to increase in the West, except for immigration only, as it has been for years now. It's going to actually diminish as people have fewer and fewer children, and most of them are sterile now anyway. The fastest growing business, inside the United States, apart from loan sharking, is fertility clinics. That's the fastest growing industry.

So, that's what it's about. It's a planned agenda. It's a takedown. They say that they cannot extend the services to such far out places, when there's no work in those areas. Well, I would just say, okay, I'll get a generator, and I'll dig a septic tank, and I'll drill a well. That's what the folk should do, but they're not going to allow you to do that, of course. They want you crammed together. In a society of total observation, they can't have you as an outsider. They mean total, when they say total. We're the last of our kind. Herd us all into the same areas, and we die off up to the year 2050. The young ones growing up probably will be pretty well infertile, and won't have children at all. They won't want children. That's how they've been trained at school. So, that's the big agenda, all planned for us. And the culture pretty well has been destroyed. Pretty well destroyed.

And again, the Crash, when it came, was on cue. It happened when they wanted it to happen. The President really announced it, which meant that that was the order for it. That panicked everybody. If he had said, don't worry about the stock market, it's going to be okay, everybody would have put their faith in it. That's all it runs on. And kept investing. This was a planned takedown, at the right time. At the right time. That's how it is.

Now, here's another, another article here. And this agenda is worldwide, remember, except for a few countries that didn't sign it. It says that:

Billionaire Soros (A: George Soros, the great, wonderful philanthropist, who makes billions of dollars off shady deals, we'll say it that way.) is threatening to sue the Sun Media

(A: In Canada. And this is from the Globe and Mail, in Canada. The newspaper. It says:)

Billionaire George Soros is threatening to sue the Sun Media chain over a column penned by a conservative gadfly expected to play a key role in the media giant's Sun TV venture.

Soros spokesman Michael Vachon said the chair of Soros Fund Management was deeply upset by a early September Sun Media column by right-wing activist and author Ezra Levant.

In the piece, which has since been removed from Sun chain news websites, *(A: By the way, you'll find the article in a snapshot, if you go searching for it. It says:)* Mr. Levant offered his opinion of how Mr. Soros, a Hungarian Jew born in 1930, survived the Nazis.

(A: And you see, apparently what, you see apparently, I'll say it this way, Mr. Levant alleged, alleged you see, or allegedly said that Mr. Soros, whose real name was, he changed his name from Soros, or his dad did, during the 1930s, to Schwartz to try to blend in, and then his dad wangled him into the groups that were rounding up Jews, and confiscating their property. So apparently he made a little fortune off that, starting at a very early age of about thirteen or fourteen, and then he went to London after that, and then became an investment broker, etc, and made a fortune out of that. In other words, Mr. Levant is calling him a sociopathic, psychopathic type of character, with no morals at all, except a very greedy morals. And Mr. Soros is awfully upset about it. So he's trying to sue this particular columnist or person who wrote this in the newspaper, The Sun. Anyway it says here.)

Mr. Vachon said Sun Media was notified of Mr. Soros's reaction earlier this week.

"It made false, defamatory and offensive statements and as a result Mr. Soros has notified the relevant parties of his intent to sue," he said.

"What is of concern in the article are the false assertions that Mr. Levant makes regarding George Soros's conduct as a 13-year-old child in Nazi-occupied Hungary."

(A: They did have, they called them the Judenrat in those countries, and these were Jews who ratted out other Jews for money, and to keep their own skins safe. That's what it's about, really. They got a lot of cash out of that, you know. And it says:)

He accused Mr. Levant of distorting statements made by Mr. Soros in past interviews.

(A: So I guess it's up to Mr. Levant to prove himself with the statements that Mr. Soros has said in the past.)

Mr. Levant declined comment Thursday.

The column went on to criticize Mr. Soros for supporting Avaaz.org, an activist group organizing a petition against Sun Media's bid to get a license for its planned right-leaning cable news network.

Now, you see, Soros funds all these so-called Left Wing Socialist groups. And if he did work for the Nazis, remember, they were National Socialists and I guess Mr. Soros would be an International Socialist, still doing the same thing. He funds these activist groups, and the petitions they've got up against this author apparently, are through this particular group, that he set up. And they can put down petitions and just put anybody's names they want on it, apparently, the way it's set up, and appear, and then they're going to send it to, basically the communications authorities of Canada to try to get at them that way. They can add the whole population of Canada's names on it if they wish to apparently, without telling the people whose names they choose. That's the cons that they use. Mr. Soros is very good at this. Soros too is the same guy remember, who at one time had a half page in the British media, where he boasted, and psychopaths love to come out after the fact and tell you what they did. It's like the mass murders and so on, they keep very quiet, and when they get caught, the rapists or whatever, or serial rapists, they get caught, they love to blab and tell you how clever they were. Well, Mr. Soros blabbed how clever he was. He phoned two of his friend, he said, they set up the British pound to fail. They crashed the British economy, the three of them, and it forced Britain to go to the international banks, borrow billions, and Mr. Soros got awfully rich off that one too. He boasted about it. And you know something, there's no laws to stop them. Isn't that amazing, there's no laws to stop them doing that, eh?

Anyway, as I say, there's a snapshot of the actual column that was printed in The Sun, by Mr. Levant, with the accusations in it, and what will happen, I can imagine, because the Goliath wins in this system, the Goliath of cash, is the guy that generally wins. And everyone knows that. And we'll never get to the bottom of things anyway, on any of these characters at the top.

Now, IBM is one incredible player in neuroscience, again. It leads the way in neuroscience techniques and programming of the computer, which programs you, folks. It programs you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And IBM has been involved in social controls since its inception. I think that's why they created it. IBM if you speak it is Eye Beam, I Beam, the beam from the eye, you know the Eye we're talking about. And again, if you go one letter back, it's HAL, Hal of course is the old sun god, and that was Hal the computer in 2001. And that's no mistake either. IBM is a computer system too. Anyway, without getting into all of that. They're the big players, and their whole job was regulating for governments, people, right down to the camps for Auschwitz and other camps too. They worked for the Soviet Union. They're great at

identifying and categorizing people, and marking people, all that kind of stuff. So they're heavily involved in leading the computerized industry for basically watching all of us. They're big, big, big up there. Well the CEO is Samuel Palmisano, and he says:

I'm convinced we can build a smarter, more sustainable economies and societies. Do not look at this as a demonstration of corporate virtue. We're not doing this as an act of philanthropy or as a traditional form of corporate social responsibility. We're doing it rather, because it is integral to everything we mean by building a Smarter Planet. That's where we see our future growth lying, because it's where we see the future arena of commerce and society taking shape.

That's what he said at one of them. And I'm going to put a whole bunch of links up for you to look at with the various speeches he's given to the big corporations, and every major corporation attends the IBM Summits, you see. And the IBM also has one here, A Smarter Planet for a Sustainable Future, a talk he gave at the summit at START. START is the big organization for sustainability and the future, depopulation, etc, that Prince Charles is supposedly the head of, it also has another one. The Smarter States of America, from a talk he gave on July the 9th, 2010. I'll put that up too, and Smarter Cities Forum, that was in China, June 2nd, 2010. Intelligent Transportation Society of America, that means where you're all on foot or bicycles, of course. 2010, IBM Annual Meeting of Stockholders. Interesting if you go through their stockholders by the way, but you have to see who all attends their major meetings. Any corporation that's any corporation attends their world meetings. They're all one big club at the top, and they all work together. That's what you've got to understand. Otherwise, you truly would have competition and diverse ways of living. You don't. It's all getting streamlined into the same direction, everywhere, all the time, all the time.

And just before I go tonight. It's the last straw, folks. It's the last straw. You know they've modified everything out there. Your coffee bean was modified back in the 80s, because everybody drinks coffee, so they went for that, tea, everything that was commonly used to make sure they bioengineer you, dumb you down, make you stupid, and help you die earlier, you know. And the big companies are going after everything that you liked; tomatoes, so and so. Well, here's the last straw:

Sweet victory: DNA of chocolate in reach

That's it for me. There's nothing left to live for. Sept 15th. So they've gone and modified the cocoa tree. Cocoa tree, aw, that's it folks. What's left, eh? What's left? They've modified sugar beet, sugar cane, everything, and now they've gone for chocolate. Ughhhh. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[People Who Think "Too Much" Have a Problem--Scientist Say](#)

[Neuromarketing Comes Out of the Shadows](#)

[VIDEO: "The Century Of The Self" by Adam Curtis. Part 1 - 4](#)

[Banks Seize Record Number of Homes](#)

["Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies" \(foxnews.com\) - July 15, 2009.](#)

[EATR: ENERGETICALLY AUTONOMOUS TACTICAL ROBOT](#)

[Soros Attempting to Sue Sun Media over Article Allegedly Exposing his Nazi Collaboration in WW2](#)

[IBM and Speeches by Sam Palmisano on Sustainability](#)

[and Video of Above](#)

[A Smarter Planet for a Sustainable Future](#)

[The Smarter States of America](#)

[SmarterCities Forum](#)

[Intelligent Transportation Society of America](#)

[2010 IBM Annual Meeting of Stockholders](#)

[Nothing Left to Live For--Scientists Genetically Modify Cocoa Trees--Bye-Bye Chocolate](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 10, 2009 (#382)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2009:

On Our Way to Serfdom Day:

"Think of the Changes Since 2001,
Planned Society, Courtesy, Sons of the Sun,
Perpetuated War Under Terrorism Lie,
Police State Forcing Us to Comply,
Foundations Well Laid, Levels Incremental,
Propaganda Adaptation Not Coincidental,
Through All Avenues of Media Who Speak with One Voice,
Overloading the Listener, Left with No Choice,
Clock is a-Ticking, Soon it will be Too Late,
With Each Ominous Dictate Mandated by State
Which Says We are the Problem because of Our Numbers,
Will Go Out with a Whimper as Sentience Slumbers"

© Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 10th, 2009. Newcomers go in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because some of the main servers will go down in the future. That always happens. If you bookmark them, you can

always pull one of these sites up and download the latest audio talks that I've given. You have a big choice to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site which has all the same audios but it also has transcripts written in the various language of Europe which you can download for print up. That's pretty hand for some people.

I always start the show off by reminding people that this is free for you, for most of you out there, for the vast bulk of you out there. There's only a few people who help to keep this particular showing going. This is the only one out there where the host doesn't take direct payment from advertisers. The advertisements on this program, the money, goes straight to RBN. That pays for the radio time, the staff and their bills and so on. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going. I depend upon your donations. The books that I sell, you'll see how to do that on the web site. You can pay through PayPal. For those in the US and Canada, personal checks and *international* money orders from the US postal services are fine. For those outside the Americas, there's Western Union and Money Gram. Money Gram being cheaper. There's always original people who just send cash. That bypasses those characters with the big podgy fingers we call bankers. That's easier on both sides.

I should also mention too that lots of people get disks burned and passed around. Some people burn hundreds of them and pass them around at talks that they go to and different shows that they go to and people don't know how to get in touch with me, so I always say at the beginning here how to do that in case you want to in the future and you don't use a computer. The name is [address listed above]. Now that that's out of the road, I should really scatter this throughout the show because people always bypass the first 5 minutes because they know I always have the same little spiel.

We truly are under assault now. It's a blitz-print, you might call it, where the media - as anyone can see, anyone who thinks at all can see - that all media are on board with the *same topics and agendas* at the *same time*. This is how it's planned. This is how propaganda is planned. Everyone must be 'on board.' Very old tactic. Professor Carroll Quigley went through that in **Tragedy and Hope**. How the big media moguls who are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR got together before World War II and wondered how to terrify the public so *they would* DEMAND Britain go to war with Germany. That's explained from their own records. He was a professional historian for *their* records. That's what we're getting today with this incredible, incredible amount of crisis and hot air and cry wolf, cry wolf since 2001 started. Remember, that's the beginning. The real beginning for the millennium was 2001. This is the Century of Change and you ain't going to like it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Century of Change. We're living through it. Most folk won't know because they'll adapt to everything that happens to them simply because everyone else is adapting to everything that happens around them. That's how simple it is to control millions of people. Everyone sort of looks to see who's going to complain or do something FIRST. If no one does, they don't follow. Most people are followers.

Last week I mentioned how a small group of men got together in the Lunar Society, they called it. One of the Masonic societies. These were very rich men and scientists of their day. THEY PLANNED THE ENTIRE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION. I mentioned how some of its key players in today's global control mechanism talk about this original group and how they see how a few people can truly decide which way the future is going to go. That's what's happening right now. Most folks will adapt to any kind of system that's given to them if it's done scientifically. If the propaganda is laid out, the incrementalism is laid out, in a systematic way through propaganda and especially through education. That's the beauty of it. They can often bypass most of the parents who by the time they hit 40 are so apathetic they can't be bothered

fighting about anything.

They go for the children so they can be taught a completely different way of living than their parents. It doesn't have to be any truth that they're given, but anything, anything can be presented as truth depending on HOW you present it and WHAT you put forward for the presentation and what you decide to OMIT from the rest of the picture. It's very simple. Very simple. You can make people believe anything... anything at all.

Experiments have been done, massive experiments, on whole continents at times. The War of the Worlds that was put out in the 40s or 50s was read on the air *AS THOUGH it was an actual space invasion*. It was done in cooperation with, I think, Princeton Psychology Department and departments of government TO SEE how the people would react to it. People did panic. There were people fleeing from cities. There were people who shot at water towers thinking they were these big aliens coming down because they heard them described over the radio. So people CAN be made to believe anything at all.

That's what Lenin, who was taught by the best bankers on the planet, *knew* when he said there was a thousand directions that humanity as a society can go and it's only important that those who live *then* and are being born *then* BELIEVE THAT THE ONE THEY'RE BORN INTO IS THE *ONLY NATURAL ONE* THAT COULD HAVE EVOLVED. That's what we're all taught. We're led our whole lives through this snaking tunnel. You're just getting used to one bend and up comes another bend, as they MOVE you onto another way of looking at the whole of society. It's not difficult to do. Especially when you have not just media on board, world wide, but you have departments BUILT IN to every government regardless of what party gets in to power, or appears to get in to power. You have basically an international educational system to make sure it works. Your whole reality is given to you.

Quite a few years ago, I read different articles about the eugenicists and how they wanted to depopulate. I've gone through the Club of Rome, the big think tank and their book **The First Global Revolution** where they took the credit for dreaming up the CON of global warming so that they could blame the people and get them to start cutting down their numbers and allowing themselves to be managed under a type of warfare scenario. They said that's the only time where we give up all our freedoms and work together, under a war scenario. Well, you're going to have perpetual war... until this is all completed. That's probably going to be all of your lives, for everyone who's listening right now. It's a long-term agenda.

These guys not only work in centuries, if you look at some of their articles, they even have panels now working on the year 3000! And what they want to have by the year 3000, not just in technology but in types of humans, Transhumanism and all that kind of stuff. Post-humanism even. Well funded groups. These are not just little hobbyists that meet at libraries and discuss their favorite novel. These are literally well funded by big foundations, groups of scientists, etc who then advise governments. Amazing. We don't elect any of these advisors in to power. But then, we're post democratic, you see. That was something else that the Club of Rome said, that democracy would have to sort of go. There was just too many competing factions to get anything done. By that they really meant, to get their own particular agenda through. Democracy was simply in the way.

You're seeing the end of it now. We've seen it since 2001. In fact, politicians don't even give you the usual playful smile as they lie their faces off on television. Now they just... you have DICTATES coming down from the TOP and implemented at the bottom. Those who have grown up in Britain I'm sure are used to that. That's the premier country that everyone copies in their techniques of propaganda. They've had such a long time of beating the public down with

incredible repetition and propaganda including, INCLUDING all of the BBC documentaries and fictional stuff that they churn out that's full of political correctness. Each time they update the PC, everyone else is updated at the same time. They're so politically correct that you don't know what to say anymore in company. You just don't know what to say, so you talk about safe things. They talk about sports and stuff like that. It's all coming across the world, the SAME system. These creeps at the top set out to take the whole world over an awful long time ago... an awful long time ago.

Toffler is a great friend of Newt Gingrich. I talked years ago from his own book **The Third Wave**. **The Third Wave** was about the future and how it's supposed to be according to these eugenicists and those that believe that they are the fittest to survive and rule and what should happen to the rest of us. Every Congressman was given a copy by Newt Gingrich of this book. In the book, it said that everyone would have to be a vegetarian. It was going to be a vegetarian society and 'it must be so'. He didn't say why it must be so. I said, you can take that to the bank; it will happen.

When 2001 came along, I said that very night, you're going to see a whole war scenario with refugees, eventually, in the streets. They'll do that under plagues, etc or the threats of plagues. I said, you'll get ration cards eventually. Ration cards definitely will come. That's part of warfare. You'll get ID cards. You'll have your snoops, your spy society. And lo and behold, we're living through ALL of it and yet people still think, 'I guess it's just coincidence he said that and it's just happening now.' NO. I've read their books, you see, and when they say something THEY MEAN IT. They mean it.

What these big boys get up on television and say there's too many of you - and this guy's a multi-billionaire, running a foundation, who advises the government, and he's got his *own* man in the government in some greenie body - we'd better be very, very scared because they mean it and they have the POWER to do it. Not only the power, they're also connected with the other very rich, fat men... these dynasties. They have a big, massive world club. They have world meetings. Lots of world meetings to decide what kind of future they're going to bring in. We read about this and we hiccup and we always think, 'well, I guess they mean someone else; they can't mean ME.' Of course they mean YOU.

When the media all get on board at the same time with the same propaganda, the same stories, and a big push, there's no coincidence to it. Especially when no reporter will ask the *right* questions or really *any* questions, these are almost like HANDOUTS to the press. They're dutifully just published, just pasted in there and that becomes your news. Here's an article here from The Guardian.

Copenhagen climate change summit 2009

UN climate change deal needs more sacrifices by West, John Prescott warns

Environment - The Guardian, Saturday 8 August 2009 / Patrick Wintour, political editor

Vital UN climate change talks in Copenhagen are likely to collapse unless rich nations agree a "social justice deal" (*Alan: They should say TO a social justice deal.*) built around equalising emissions per head in each country (*A: Remember, emissions PER HEAD literally means YOU and what YOU consume and breathe and use... literally. Do you understand that?*), according to the former deputy prime minister John Prescott. (*A: I wonder if he's related to the Prescott/Bush side of the family? Probably is. So here's the FORMER deputy prime minister who's now a technocrat, obviously. Meaning he's higher than a prime minister or a president according to Brzezinski. These are the guys with real power. Once they're out of politics, they're up at the world meetings and doing the REAL job and they have real power to authorize things.*)

Speaking to the Guardian, Prescott admitted that the formula would require far greater sacrifices by rich nations, especially the US. (*A: So this is the redistribution of wealth and all the rest of it. Not just the wealth.*) Prescott, one of three politicians to broker the original UN climate change deal in December 1997, is to become deeply involved in trying to ensure there is a successor to Kyoto.

He met leaders of Barack Obama's climate change team in Washington a fortnight ago (A: *This is incredible. They're talking about the weather. Climate Change. We've always had climate change. It was called the weather. They dropped global warming because it wasn't panning out. But this is as good as anything because people can't think for themselves. They have no memory of a year ago, two years ago, FIVE years ago and how the weather was then. They have no memory at all. So you can tell them anything, which is exactly what they do. So Obama's climate change team in Washington...*), and is due to travel to China on 8 September at the same time as Lord Mandelson, the business secretary. (A: *Mandelson, what a character he is. He was kicked out of every office and then put back in. Good friends in high places, mind you, as a hereditary Lordship. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading from an article from The Guardian on the usual thing, the climate change. It's not global warming anymore, it's just weather. As I say, that's good enough for most people. IT will become like fear of the dark shortly. The same principle, fear of the dark.

He [Prescott] will be given an honorary professorship (A: *They love this stuff... getting honorary degrees.*) at Xiamen University for his work on climate change. (A: *So he's not just an ex prime minister, he's another Fabian with another agenda, a lifetime's agenda to fulfill. That's why he's up there now doing even more important things than being a vice prime minister.*)

Prescott will also stage an international conference from 28 September on the principles of a deal for Copenhagen, to be opened by Rajendra Pachauri, the chair of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (A: *That's this bunch of pathetic weasels that keep buying new computers to try to give them the facts that they want to hear. That's what it's all about.*), and addressed by Al Gore. (A: *We have voted NONE of these people IN to anything... anything, any power positions over our lives but here they are running the world through the United Nations and from the United Nations via the governments to us. I hope people understand that. Where's the democracy in this? There's NONE. We're POST democratic.*) The conference, organised by the Council of Europe (A: *Ha. What a conglomerate that is.*), will have 65 states present.

Prescott is also going to lead a Gore-style campaign in schools (A: *That's where just like Gore - I have that link somewhere too - where Gore goes into the schools talking to 12-and-unders and tells them that, "you know more than your parents; they just don't understand everything". So they'll bypass their parents, a typical communist trick.*)

That's *part* of the blitz on the same topic. Here's what we get. Remember what I said at the top? I said there would be ration cards and all the rest of it. Well here we go. The Times Online.

Food crisis could force wartime rations and vegetarian diet on Britons

(A: *Well, who'd have thunk. Who'd have seen that coming? I wonder...*)

From Times Online August 10, 2009 / (Steve Parsons/PA)

The British people face wartime rations and a vegetarian diet in the event of a world food shortage, a new official assessment on the UK's food security suggests today.

Even though the nation is 73 per cent self-sufficient in food production, higher than during the 1950s, the food chain is at risk from global influences such as a worldwide increase in population (A: *Oh. It's all YOU again.*), climate change (A: *Ah, here we are.*) bringing extreme weather patterns, higher oil prices and more crops being grown for bio-fuel instead of food. (A: *Aaahhhh. Oh my God, we have all these crises coming up.*)

Supplies in future may also be disrupted by animal disease outbreaks (A: *It could be that too.*), disruption of power supplies, trade disputes and interruptions for shipping and at ports. (A: *And the sky may fall.*)

The UK however has one of the highest cereal production capabilities in the world with seven tonnes grown per hectare, compared a world average of 3.3 tonnes per hectare. (A: *But regardless though, you see...*)

In the event of an extreme event, cereal crops would be used to feed the nation and ensure that each person received sufficient daily calories. (A: *Your GM crops.*)

But people would have to consume less — the average number of calories eaten per day in the early 1960s was about 2,100, whereas the most recent figure compiled by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation is 2,800. (A: *Here's that unelected body again with all its different councils.*)

Even during the Second World War Britain did not have to rely wholly on domestic food production, but Hilary Benn, the Cabinet Minister with overall responsibility for food policy, has ordered officials to prepare for a scenario where the country could feed itself.

In the event of an extreme emergency the most dramatic consequence would be every person eating a predominantly vegetarian diet — more cereals, fruit and vegetables and less meat and poultry. (A: *That's always been the agenda. I've read from their old books.*) Cereals used to feed farm animals would be shifted into human food production.

A paper setting out the food security assessment states that the food on offer would be “a highly restricted, if sufficiently nutritious diet”. (A: *They're copying the old techniques of India. They've controlled the peasants of India for thousands of years like this.*)

One of the biggest threats to the supply chain would be restrictions in trade of meat and poultry from Argentina and Brazil or of GM soya, the main commodity used to feed livestock in Britain. (A: *No wonder there's no taste to anything is there? Then it goes on and on about all the other possible things like climate change, changes in the weather, etc, etc.*)

All the media's on board with this. Here's The Telegraph.

Government's green energy plan may cost 17 times more than its benefits

The figures are buried deep in the Government's Renewable Energy Strategy paper produced last month.

By Edmund Conway / 10 Aug 2009

The Government's plans to increase the proportion of Britain's energy generated by "green" sources is set to cost between 11 and 17 times what the change brings in economic benefits. (A: *Well who cares about that when you're on the communistic line. World communism. You see, it's equality across the planet for all of YOU, except for those at the top. There's always a... 'some are more equal in such utopias than others,' as Orwell said.*)

The figures are buried deep in the Government's Renewable Energy Strategy paper produced last month. (A: *Guess who by? Another special panel that deals with the United Nations. Back with more after this break.*)

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article from The Telegraph about the renewable energy strategy paper produced last month.

According to the document, while the expected cost will total around £4bn a year over the next 20 years, amounting to £57bn to £70bn, the eventual benefit in terms of the reduced carbon dioxide emissions will be only £4bn to £5bn over that entire period. (A: *See, that's got nothing to do with it. I hope you all realize there's a different agenda. It's nothing to do with what they tell you. It's depopulation and sterilization, etc. That's what it's all about. Do you really get that? See, you've always been the problem, you just didn't know it. The elite have always said there's just too many people, too many people, the useless people. Useless eaters, they're called by people like Bertrand Russell. Useless eaters. You see, you're post-industrial, all you're doing is consuming,*

passing things around. You don't produce anything. They don't believe in keeping us around as pets. They want to get rid of us... but they must have our compliance in the eradication process. Quite amazing isn't it? Adolf Hitler did it quickly. These characters have to CONVINCe US to jump over the cliff. That is what all this is about. All of it. ALL OF IT. That's what it's all about.)

The figures make up part of the Government's impact assessment of the policies, which include plans to raise the proportion of British electricity produced by renewable sources from 5.5pc today to 30pc. (A: *And so on and so on and so on. WE are the problem. We ARE the problem.*)

Here's the BBC, you know, the government's station, the guys who are the EXPERTS in propaganda. They've been at it forever; since the first radio came out. BBC, that's what they were set up to do, in fact, propaganda. And they've never let go of it. Why should they? That's a MAIN tool of policy. Not just British policy but WORLD WIDE POLICY. When the Soviets had the soviet system, they copied the BBC style presentation. All you had from Britain and Moscow was the department of so and so has declared and the ministry of so and so has declared, and the commissar of so and so has declared. They were just declarations coming down to the people. That's what we're living in now.

'Radical rethink' needed on food

By Mark Kinver / Science and environment reporter, BBC News
Monday, 10 August 2009

A "radical rethink" of how the UK produces and consumes its food is needed, Environment Secretary Hilary Benn has warned. (A: *That will be part of the Benn family. The Benn Family is part of the Wedgwood/Darwin family. They're into every generation of politics, they're in there.*)

He was speaking at the launch of the government's assessment of the threats to the security of what we eat.

The food supply was currently secure but population growth (A: *See, it's all YOU lot out there.*) and climate change (A: *The weather.*) could have an impact, he warned.

Producers, supermarkets and consumers have been invited (A: *Everybody's getting in on it now. Producers, consumers and supermarkets. Do you know you already have an official consumer society set up FOR you by the kind philanthropists and they'll talk FOR you? They'll do all the talking for you. So you don't have to worry about anything. Just chew away.*) to suggest how a secure food system should look in 2030. (A: *Amazing how that date comes up in all their plans including the Department of Defense.*)

Some of the findings from the consultation are expected to be published in the autumn.

As well as launching the consultation process, the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) (A: *So now, it's not just food and rural affairs. It's a department of ENVIRONMENT, food and rural affairs.*) has published a scorecard-style assessment of the current state of the UK's food supply.

"It is to stimulate a debate within the UK on what a food policy should be, and how do we define and look at food security more broadly," said Defra's chief scientific adviser Professor Robert Watson. (A: *It's amazing all these advisors are just advising governments. Why bother with politicians? ...when the advisors are running everything? None of them are elected.*)

"Food is absolutely essential (A: *No kidding. This guy's bright.*), and over the past few years we did see a food price increase - not only in the UK, but across the globe," he told BBC News.

"We think it is time to have a debate with consumers, farmers, the private sector... on what the food policy should be for the UK. (A: *But there's much, much more to it. They're talking about feeding the WORLD. See, we're global now. Don't forget it. We're global and we've got to share everything, you know, a la communist style.*

That's what it's all about. These guys are all Fabians and the Fabians won, they overtook the Soviet system. It started by a different technique of incrementalism with a 100-year plan... which they've completed. Now they're on to the next 100-year plan. See?)

"So the [test] for us will be, as the Earth's climate changes (A: *The weather changes.*), what will be the challenges not only in the UK but throughout the world?" (A: *I wonder eh?*)

More needs to be done to promote natural ways of growing food. It needs to be sustainable (A: *Sustainable.*), seasonal and fresh Rui De Sousa, London. (A: *I love these experts.*)

That's what they're promoting there. But what's the real problem? What's the REAL problem? Here's the New York Times. Same time... this is a blitz. You're going to have this daily, incessantly until everyone in the streets are parroting it and you'll all think they're crazy, if you're still a thinker.

Having Children Brings High Carbon Impact

By Kate Galbraith / August 7, 2009 (A: *Who no doubt is the environment writer.*)

Having children is the surest way to send your carbon footprint soaring (A: *Another abstract. A carbon footprint.*), according to a new study from statisticians at Oregon State University.

The study found that having a child has an impact that far outweighs that of other energy-saving behaviors. (A: *No kidding? Is that an energy-saving behavior?*)

Take, for example, a hypothetical American woman who switches to a more fuel-efficient car, drives less, recycles, installs more efficient light bulbs (A: *These bulbs are useless and they're deadly. They give off mercury vapor. And they give off UV light as well, which can burn you if you're too close.*), and replaces her refrigerator and windows with energy-saving models. (A: *You know, the cheap ones made in China.*) If she had two children, the researchers found, her carbon legacy would eventually rise to nearly 40 times what she had saved by those actions. (A: *No kidding. So CHILDREN are BAD. You see, that's what I'm trying to say here. This is the message. Under all this hoopla and crap is 'don't have children; there's too many people.' Remember Aldous Huxley and he's up there on YouTube on a Mike Wallace interview. You can look it up. He said we should not just be thinking about birth control but DEATH control. People are living too long. The useless eaters are living too long. That's what they're talking about. So, yeah, they don't want children getting born, but they want us to die faster too, at the bottom. Once you're retired, they could use all that pension money and so on or welfare money and use it for better things, like their paychecks and giving to non-governmental organizations and for warfare purposes or putting up more cameras to watch everybody and stuff like that. We're just living too long and using it.*)

"Clearly, the potential savings from reduced reproduction are huge compared to the savings that can be achieved by changes in lifestyle," the report states. (A: *That's a bit contradictory.*)

The impact of children varies dramatically depending on geography: An American woman who has a baby will generate nearly seven times the carbon footprint of that of a Chinese woman (A: *That's because they have bigger feet in America.*) who has a child, the study found.

The calculations take account of the fact that each child is, in turn, likely to have more children. And because the calculations derive from the fertility rate (A: *You know that nasty thing called fertility that they're trying to eradicate all together? They've been doing a darn good job too, by the way, in the West.*) — the expected number of children per woman in various countries — the findings focus on women, although clearly men participate in the decision to have children. (A: *At least they MENTION men there.*)

"In discussions about climate change, we tend to focus on the carbon emissions of an individual over his or her

lifetime,” said Paul Murtaugh, a professor of statistics at O.S.U., in a statement accompanying the study’s release. “Those are important issues and it’s essential that they should be considered. But an added challenge facing us is continuing population growth and increasing global consumption of resources.” (A: *Straight out of Mr. Rockefeller’s mouth isn’t it?*)

The full report is published in the February 2009 edition of the journal *Global Environmental Change: Human and Policy Dimensions*.

There’s the full report there if you really want to see the nonsense spouted off here. This is going to be the incessant propaganda from now on. From now on. Until people, you know, will start parroting it right from articles like this... in conversations. They’ll parrot it. ‘Yeah. There’s just too many of us.’ The ones that watch all the nature shows and David Suzuki and stuff like that. This world becomes awful dull when they all just become little... like Brzezinski said, they can only talk about their downloads from the previous night’s news. That’s what’s happened. They do think the media is somehow there like some referee to do their thinking for them. They really have come to accept that. They don’t know that the media, the mainstream media, is a propaganda tool for those who rule the world. Often the media moguls are part of the guys who rule the world. They do have their syndicates and their clubs where they meet and plan agendas and topics that will get pushed... like this one here. Amazing.

There’s another article here, from The Mail Online, to show you the future that Orwell described. This is a future you have to go through *before* you come through the Brave New World of Huxley. The Orwellian stage comes first. It says here...

**March of the state spies:
One in 78 adults came under state-sanctioned surveillance last year**
By James Slack / 10th August 2009

Britain's extraordinary march towards a surveillance state is revealed today by shock new figures. (A: *I wonder who is shocked.*)

They show that one request is made every minute for officials to spy on someone's phone records or email accounts.

The number of Big Brother snooping missions by police, town halls and other public bodies has soared by 44 per cent in two years.

Last year there were 504,073 new cases - an average of 1,381 a day. It is the equivalent of one adult in 78 coming under state-sanctioned surveillance.

The snoopers are using a law originally aimed at terror suspects. (A: *Well of course that’s why they brought it in. Nothing to do with terror. YOU’RE all potential terrorists. In fact, from their point of view, since they’re at war with you for eating everything and breathing all that air out, all that carbon dioxide, YOU ARE THE TERRORIST. Do you understand that? Do you understand that you ARE the terrorists?*) But their targets include people suspected of storing petrol (A: *Gasoline.*) without a licence (A: *You need a license to store gasoline over there.*) and bringing a dog into the country without quarantining it. (A: *Also for, of course, not closing your dust bin. [garbage can]*)

Liberal Democrat spokesman Chris Huhne said last night: 'It cannot be a justified response to the problems we face in this country that the state is spying on half a million people a year. (A: *It’s actually more than that. Because you see, you’re under total information network. Total means EVERYBODY. Everybody’s communiqué must be copied and held. EVERYBODY. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK.*)

'The Government forgets that George Orwell's 1984 was a warning, not a blueprint. (A: *I don't think it so much. I think Orwell KNEW it was a blueprint because he was trained by the characters. He was trained to BELIEVE in the agenda until he really found out that HE was being used as well. It's not just the ones down below, the smaller NGOs, that go along. It's also the higher players that are trained to go out there and start off the big NGOs, etc who are given false information.*) We are still a long way from living under the Stasi - but it beggars belief that it is necessary to spy on one in every 78 adults.'

The requests to intercept email and telephone records were made under the hugely controversial Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000.

A total of 653 state bodies (A: *That's official groups.*), including 474 local councils, are allowed to use its surveillance powers. (A: *So even your local council can snoop on everything you're doing.*)

The Daily Mail has discovered that Sandwell Borough Council checked phone records to locate a bogus faith healer, (A: *This is what they use it for.*) while Lewisham Council used the anti-terror power to pursue a rogue removal firm and a rogue pharmacist.

Kent County Council carried out 23 phone checks as part of probes into storing petrol illegally and breaking the law over importing a dog.

Other bodies authorised to carry out surveillance include the Financial Services Authority, the Ambulance Service (A: *I love all these SERVICES. They are AUTHORITIES now.*), fire authorities and prison governors.

They are not allowed to find out the content of phone calls and emails, but can access details of when and to whom they were made or sent.

People who are found to have done no wrong have no right to know they were snooped on. (A: *So it goes on and on and on.*)

Welcome to the TOTAL GLOBAL POLICE STATE. This is happening everywhere and my God, do they want the US to come down big time. Big time. Massively. The US they want to really come down to a third world standard. Also in the papers is an awful lot of articles about this very thing too, to do with food, etc, and standard of living. How they'll all have to come down to the lowest common denominator. Amazing isn't it?

There's Mike from New York on the phone. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. It's a quite ironic that this Count of Prescott is running around pontificating on global warming and receiving awards for it. Have you ever seen a picture of this clown? It's not a pretty sight. He's about 300 pound of flab and lard.

Alan: I see him, yeah. He's on the page of that article.

Mike: He probably consumes enough food to feed a family of 5. Not to put too fine a point on it, the amount of wind he expels on a daily basis must be the equivalent of a small herd of cattle. I suggest we start RFID tagging these morbidly obese politicians in the same way it's proposed that we do to cows.

Alan: Maybe we should also put THEM on the vegetarian diet they want US to go on to.

Mike: Exactly. I mean, they go around stuffing their faces and lecturing to the populace that they have to cut down on the carbon footprint.

Alan: I read an article last year where a group met at the IPCC for this UN group and they went through about 12 courses in their meal and something like that.

Mike: Those are only the courses they told you about. They probably put it down to make it not look so bad.

Alan: Well it was bad enough.

Mike: Exactly. The statistics that these advisors keep churning out regarding the food supply in the UK and various other places, are reminiscent of nothing as much as those ridiculous 5-year plans with meaningless statistics that they used to publish in the Soviet Union.

Alan: That's right. That's what they're using. They're using both techniques.

Mike: They gave us the same blueprint. I have another question if I can hang on?

Alan: Yes. Hang on and we'll get back to it after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking to Mike from New York. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. A question. With all these poisons that the government are only too happy to prescribe to the populace, I'm referring for instance to aspartame in food, fluoride, GM food, vaccinations and lord knows what else. Why is there this holy war against smoking tobacco under the pretext that these same people are trying to protect people's health?

Alan: I wondered about that. This is an odd thing. I can't verify except my own little studies I've done, informal studies. I do know that since they started the heavy chem spraying, the people who smoke don't seem to have the same effect of loss of memory and so on as the ones who don't smoke.

Mike: Okay. I knew it couldn't be for the benefit of people's health.

Alan: Absolutely. They'd be happy. Yeah, they'll kill us off by a thousand other ways but smoking is a taboo. It's true enough. The stuff from the spray is meant to go through the alveoli tissue of the lung. It's so tiny, the particles are so tiny it goes right through. However, smokers tend to coat that and you cough it up. If you swallow it, it goes through the intestine and it does not get absorbed because it's a different size.

Mike: That's makes so much sense. A lot more than this BS about 'oh, we're trying to protect people's health.'

Alan: Oh yeah. In British Columbia in Canada, they teach children about 6 or 7 years old how to shoot up heroin safely, in the classroom.

Mike: [laughs]

Alan: And they don't want you smoking a cigarette.

Mike: It's unbelievable.

Alan: It is, but that's the system we're in. There's always another reason but I've found that. I used to ask people who were really up on things and the real thinkers, if they smoked or not. I did my own survey over a year or two. I found the ones that were really ahead and could also sort out all of the patriot stuff, what was false stuff and what was true. The ones who could sort it all out were smokers.

Mike: Yeah. Yep. Very interesting.

Alan: They didn't have so many of the side effects like the cramps, the constant cramps. Some of these people in some heavily sprayed areas come down with muscle cramps. It's a common ailment they get, apart from the bronchial problems. It's because you're not inhaling it... it doesn't get into your bloodstream the same way, because you're a smoker.

Mike: I recall these old guys back in England who'd had been in the, you know, there's all these pensioners in their 80s and they smoked a couple of packs a day and they were fine, so I think it's a lot of BS.

Alan: It definitely seems that way. It's always another reason. I'm sure that's what it is. That's when they hyped it up. About '98 is when they really started the heavy spraying daily across Canada at least and they'd been doing in the States and trying it out for a longer periods. That's when they really went on board to cut out the smoking completely, no tolerance whatsoever. It's true enough. People who don't smoke don't seem to notice the trails in the sky and they don't notice much else in life either.

Mike: Okay Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Ken from Fort Worth. Are you there Ken?

Ken: Yeah. Good evening. You know, you've been watching Fox. You see what all's going on, these town halls meetings and all. You look at Time and Newsweek, they're exercising and can't even find it.

Alan: Yes. All weekend, even on the Canadian stations, they had all that kind of stuff on the go.

Ken: They got, Ron Paul's got 276 signers and make it simple. I just noticed it. Make it simple. Exercising and walking and they've turned stupid.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

From a famished, a very famished Ontario, Canada where we're going to get turned in to experimental prison camps, I guess, for diet control, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["UN climate change deal needs more sacrifices by West, John Prescott warns" by Patrick Wintour \(guardian.co.uk\) - Aug. 8, 2009.](#)

["Food crisis could force wartime rations and vegetarian diet on Britons" by Valerie Elliott, The Times - Aug. 10, 2009.](#)

["Government's green energy plan may cost 17 times more than its benefits" by Edmund Conway \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Aug. 10, 2009.](#)

[" 'Radical rethink' needed on food" by Mark Kinver \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Aug. 10, 2009.](#)

["Having Children Brings High Carbon Impact" by Kate Galbraith \(nytimes.com\) - Aug. 7, 2009.](#)

["March of the state spies: One in 78 adults came under state-sanctioned surveillance last year" by James Slack \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Aug. 10, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT
ON
"OUTSIDE THE BOX"
WITH
ALEX ANSARY
August 4, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alex: Let me just go over this as a review. "U.S. Terror Alert, 90 days at Most. Four million Iraqis on the Run. U.S. Promises Israel More Military Aid along with the Gulf Allies." Next to that, "Russia to Conduct War Games with China." They're also doing this right now in the Arctic Ocean, planting their flag. Lane claimed the energy resources there and they're selling jets to Iran. Next to that, we have allegations about China spying, a substantial concern for the FBI. Lastly but not least, Reuters: "You Have Nothing to Fear" says the headline China's Army says. We've got another article here written by Ben Fulford who was on the Rense program on the 23rd and 5th of July with the headline reading "*Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati Plan to Depopulate the Asia Populations.*" Now I'm not sure exactly how credible that report is. Later on in the broadcast, I'll ask Alan and maybe he can give me his two cents on how credible he thinks that report is and that information contained within that article. In the meantime, I'm pleased to present Alan Watt. He's one of the more intelligent researchers I've seen out there in the movement. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Oh fine.

Alex: What do you make of the headlines that I just mentioned? I feel like it's really important for us to take a pause after 9/11 every now-and-then, and what we think is the New World Order, and take a look at these things that are happening, why we're trying to cover up all this stuff with China and Russia and the buildup of the military. What do you think is happening here on the ground, Alan?

Alan: Whenever the major media goes into action to scare the hell out of people, generally you can ignore it; because when they are going to do something real, they won't put it in the media at all. The media's job now is to terrify the people of the whole planet and to get them prepared for a new system that will come out and emerge at the end of all this chaos that's being planned. It's all part of a strategy, which the media itself and the people inside the media have exposed in times gone by – the same tactics of stampeding the public and terrifying them into submission. Really, it's your own governments that want more control (or actually total control) over your whole life and more intrusive control into really personal details on a daily basis. This is what this is all about. There's only one system in this world.

There are no competing systems, and you have one banking system that runs all of those countries: Russia, China, the U.S., Britain and everyone else, so they're not at war with each other at all, by any means. Often the higher secret societies within those countries are all in cahoots with all the rest of the brotherhood worldwide to bring on the chaos. ORDO AB CHAO is their logo, and we're going through the phase of chaos now. Rumsfeld himself said it might take 100 years, this war. Now it's not a war just against the Middle East. That's part of it. It's to standardize them into the same global system and to train one generation into this new "democracy," whatever that means. However, it's also a war to bring out of it at the end of this a world state where everyone is born to serve the state, and you will not be able to pick a mate or do the things you do today. You'll be born to serve the state and you'll only be born if there's a position for you to fill, if they need you in fact. That's what it's all about. It's a long-laid plan discussed in very high think tanks for over a couple of hundred years and they publish their findings. We're just living through this part of it now as they create all the mayhem and chaos.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British controller for all of the media and politicians, and its

sister organization The Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. admitted that they stampeded the public prior to World War II by bringing all their members who ran newspapers and telling them all lies about Germany going to gas the whole of Britain, every man, woman and child, with millions of tons of this gas that was stored up. Eventually it was admitted it was all lies after the war was over, but it helped to terrify the public until the public said, “we've got to do something about Germany. Do something please. Do something,” and so they're getting all ready for war. This is the same technique that's being used today.

Alex: This banking establishment that you talk about – this elite group that you talk about, these people being involved in social engineering. Throughout history, I'm sure you can testify to this. They've changed their vehicle in where they were actively occupying territory in terms of where most of their – for example. You take a look at Nazi Germany. A lot of people thought that that would be the birth of the one world order until it collapsed. Then we saw a lot of the Nazi scientists and rocket propulsion scientists being imported to the United States. They basically put on a different coat and walked through a different door, that could be argued. The reason I brought up China and Russia is I'm wondering if that's going to happen again in the future, because I am seeing a devaluation of the dollar. The military breaking down incrementally and could we see another super power come out to run the New World Order separate from the United States?

Alan: The whole idea was always to use the United States until it had exhausted itself financially through debt and manpower building up the whole military regime. This was discussed at the end of World War I that the U.S. was to take over from Britain as the policemen of the world. At the global meetings they had in the 1930's, they then talked about the fact that towards the end of the millennium into the new, the United States would eventually exhaust itself militarily, economically, and China was planned to take over as the policemen of the world. I have the minutes of the meetings from The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs books.

Alex: Okay. I want to focus on that this afternoon and Russia's involvement with China. I also wanted to talk about – this would probably be a good place to go now. Let's go back in history a little bit, Alan, with the Boxer Rebellion in China and some of the changes that happened about 100 years ago and kind of go forward from there.

Alan: The Boxer Rebellion really was a rebellion of many Chinese. The "black hand" they call themselves to try and kick out all of the western powers that had moved in after China had refused entrance to the "foreign devil" as they called westerners for centuries. What happened was big powerful families that were descended from the Knights Templars and the buccaneers and pirates—because that's what they were—they looted and robbed wherever they went, whether on land or sea, and they were the pirate families that amassed masses of wealth during the 15,16, and 1700's. You'll find that the Bush's, the Gores and all the famous players that you know today were all those families involved with loading China up with opium to get the peasantry hooked on opium in order to gain footholds within China. They blackmailed eventually the Chinese into allowing them to have an American camp in China on the East Coast, and French camp and a British camp and a couple of other ones where they would do this opium trading once they had the Chinese hooked on opium.

The rebellion came out eventually to kick all of these people out, which they did pretty successfully except for Hong Kong, which was leased to Britain for 99 years. This is all back in the early '90's that it was handed back to China as a part of their country. These were business decisions that were put up by bankers and lawyers 100, 200 years ago; and the elite were all in cahoots. Yes, they tried to destroy China and gain footholds in China to get its wealth out of China; and that's what they did. They put four or 500 bales—these are like straw bale size bags of opium—on the beaches of China everyday, day after day for months, year after year. The Bush family and all those people at Yale were all heavily involved in that. They amassed millions of money from the opium wars with China. They run China today. The West financed Communist China to set-up and they financed the big players, many of them aristocrats, to go over and teach communism back in the 1920's. Bertrand Russell was one of them.

Alex: How logistically did we fund Mao?

Alan: Basically, not as much as you think. There's a very good book people should read and it's called "*The Fugu Plan*". It was a deal that the Japanese made with Bernard Baruch and the big bankers in the U.S. The deal was that Baruch would finance them into the industrial age and put up the military on the condition that Japan would attack

China.

Alex: Very interesting, Alan. We have a break. We'll pickup on that thought when we come back and also get into Russia and it's part in the New World Order. It's like a seesaw. One goes up. The other end goes down, like the superpowers of the world a hot time here in America is running out and other players in the game of risk right now under way. China, Russia, the European Union at the forefront and many others. We're going to go back to Alan Watt, and Alan, you were just discussing the build up of communism and the western support of communism in China. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes. You see, the west had decided a long time ago to play the Hegelian dialectic. In fact, it had been used for thousands of years before Hegel. The fastest way to unite a country under a system which you then dominate was to bring in an enemy. They decided to get Japan to attack China; and sure enough, they gave their thesis and antithesis, which was communism. They had aristocrats like Bertrand Russell teaching communism in the universities in China in preparation for this in the 1920's; and sure enough, Japan did what it was told by Bernard Baruch. That's in the book "***The Fugu Plan***," written by Rabbi Marvin Tokayer of Japan. It's an incredible history of how the big bankers in the west funded the military-industrial-complex in Japan, built up the military on condition that they first attack Russia to bring in communism; and sure enough, that started communism in Russia because the taxation was so heavy for this Russian war that the communists then overthrew the czar and took over. That was the reason for it.

The next move was to get Japan to go into China and the same thing happened. The foreign devil came in, and the Communist Party had been set up and it became the main party as they fought the Japanese. This is now the chessboard was setup. The fastest way to destroy maybe a hundred different cultures and maybe even languages and unify them into a solitary centralized government system, standard education et cetera, is to bring in communism and amalgamate all those countries under one system; and that's how they played the game. For those who want to see how the bankers financed the beginnings of World War II and World War I, they should read "***The Fugu Plan***" because it's in your Congressional records. It was found in Tokyo at the end of the war, taken from the Japanese military headquarters and it was on display in your Congress down there for a long time. People should pick that one up and read it. It's fascinating.

Bernard Baruch was also the man that Winston Churchill came to see before he went to see FDR. Bernard Baruch was a big, big player, one of the biggest world financiers in history.

Alex: Excellent points, especially the one on Japan, considering the fact that we that colonized that country a long time ago. You can go back to the days where we landed on that country and ships and guns and cannons, they had nothing but swords, and changed their economy and way of life before World War I and before they became a militarized state, an imperialistic state to do our bidding. It's also interesting to look at their constitution that was enacted after World War II so they could not be offensive in nature. However, today, they'd like to change their constitution so that they can be offensive in nature and be a subservient – sub-military – paramilitary, if you will, of the United States at this moment in time. I find that it would be interesting concerning the fact that they are our allies in this war on terror, as they may be heavily in Iraq, but their clearly being set aside to be our ally in the next great conflict.

Alan: It's also more than that. If you read the writings of Karl Marx, who simply worked for the bankers because he was a failed journalist and recruited by the Rothschild's and also backed by the British establishment, believe it or not. He wrote the "*Communist Manifesto*" in London, England and he was given the biggest features in London to teach this stuff that was supposed to overthrow the existing establishment. That tells you it was allowed by the British establishment. He also wrote in "***Das Kapital***" about the world that would come to be at the end of the millennium or shortly thereafter. He said that there would be three trading blocks under a super world government. He said it will begin with the amalgamation of Europe, the second one will be the amalgamation of the Americas, and of course you know they're signing the second or third part towards the amalgamation this month in Canada, in Quebec. Next month the APEC group are getting together for the Pacific Rim countries to amalgamate them and then start declaring where the new capital will be for the Pacific countries: Japan, China or wherever; and Australia is lumped in there too.

Alex: On the topic of the North American Union, in terms of the protest there planned in Canada, they have a very large security perimeter. Free speech zone, I suppose you would call it, Alan. I don't know what you would call it really, but basically they've set this large perimeter so you can't even get close or as close as people were able to get to the

Bilderberg building, so I find that to be interesting. They also have the U.S. Northcom overseeing security as well.

Alan: Yes. They're bringing up U.S. troops for the first time to Canadian soil while this is being signed here in Canada for this part of the amalgamation, so it's interesting. It also means that Canadian troops and Mexican troops can come down to the U.S. as well on next year's signing, which is in the U.S.

Alex: This is interesting. Now these reports that I hear you share a lot when you come on this program and others about the New World Order plan to create this one world government through controlling populations, controlling economies, social engineering. I must be confused, Alan, when I look at all the stuff with Russia and I see how they're building up and they have this concern officially that is in the papers that the United States is getting too strong and they want to create some sort of a counter-weight. I do get suspicious, as much as most of the listeners do, when I see Putin and Bush sitting at the same side of the table as if they're fondling each other or something – sitting at the same side of the table at one of these meetings of the G8 or elsewhere, yet at the same time pointing missiles at each other. So I'm wondering, is this some sort of game of chess whether deciding on who's going to run the bunker of the New World Order, or are they themselves the elites starting to have fights and conflicts within their own ranks?

Alan: No. This is just for public show. Don't forget what they needed – during World War II, Stalin the mass murderer was suddenly Uncle Joe. Good old Uncle Joe, and that's what the media called Uncle Joe, especially when the west had decided that they were going to save Communist Russia at all costs from Germany, which is an odd thing to do if they're really your enemy. After the war, and since you always need an enemy for governments to point fingers and tax you and build up the military industrial complex, suddenly Uncle Joe became the big bad bear and then he's going to nuke us all and they train children to hide under their schools desks and quiver. That was Pavlovian training to make them think they were going to get annihilated at any time. That's to terrify the public. That's all show to terrify the public on all sides, because what they want to bring out here is: “look, we need a new way of living,” and it's already been planned by them, of course, which is what this new way of living will be.

Alex: Do you believe, then, we already completely control the Russian government entirely, inside-and-out?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, the west financed into existence the communist regime. They couldn't even feed themselves all through their reign you know. Canada and the U.S. supplied the bulk of the grain, their food for them right to when the Berlin Walls came down and afterwards. These guys couldn't even turn out a television set that didn't flicker.

Alex: Then when we look at China and I think I get your point here. I look at China and I say how can they be actually on opposite sides of the fence, where our economy's, to some degree or another are integrated, if we as American here locally have spent all this money on the war. A trillion now they say we spent in Iraq. So much of that money is borrowed from China and other interests as well, private interests in other countries. But China is doing it so much to this cause, loaned out and his giving so much back in interest, it's like we're funding them and their boom. I want to get more into that, and why would the New World Order want to place the center of it possibly in China? Why would they want to transfer into China? Do you have any information on that?

Alan: Yes. Part of it is this new system, which is being well discussed at many think tanks and they have published their findings with little snippets in different magazines over many years, have said this new system – this new order that's to come in to being is to be run on efficiency with no useless eaters, no excess population with nothing to do. We are in a service economy now. We're not industrial. A service economy is meant to paddle the water until you can't paddle anymore and you sink. They know this at the top, so the plan for the Americas, once this job is finished, it will be vastly depopulated. That's why the elite have been building incredible advanced cities, brand new cities in China to house all of the wealthy elite and the higher bureaucracy and technology and technocrats that will move to China. They're already moving to China to some of these big cities from the west and have been for a few years.

Alex: Really? I know they're moving their money there, but do you think China will be a safe spot for these individuals?

Alan: Certain cities will be; but eventually, once that's all done in the west, they'll start depopulating China too because they won't need all those extra workers, and then they'll robotize the factories.

Alex: Certainly it's a nightmarish future when you look at not only what you're mentioning, but robotic UAV attack drones that are coming now to Iraq and Afghanistan. They say that one third of the military will be robotic by the year 2015; and also at alexansary.com where we have our news the website of this radio broadcast of another article saying that biochips will be put in soldiers within the next five years. We know they've been chipping people for a period of time, but for use in the military, so we will continue to monitor this with Alan Watt in the second hour of Outside the Box. Give us a call at 888-202-1994 or 512-646-1984. We'll see you after the break.

What do you do when the lights go out as we witness the great superpower of the United States of America, the corporation that is to fall just like WTC7, but maybe not in seven seconds flat. Alan Watt is our guest from the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and this is our third time talking with Alan Watt. First time online was on RBN. The first time on the TV show was about a year ago. Now he's here again to talk about China, Russia and also some of the things happening with social engineering today in the year 2007. Alan, I want to close on this topic with China and Russia shortly. I just want to get an overview of what we need to be aware of in the years to come, because we see China with 750,000 troops ready to go at the drop of a hat, ready to go to war over Taiwan. You and many others are saying this is orchestrated; and then I wake up one day to read this headline.

"Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati" and this is something that was written by Henry Makow, Ph.D. and Rense did two, two-hour programs on this. I'm wondering if you're familiar with this claim and what you thought of it?

Alan: I've heard of it. I haven't looked into it. I do know that a lot of Chinese were rather unhappy about the SARS epidemic because the SARS epidemic seemed to target mainly people from China. They were the ones even in Canada who were dying with it. It was lethal to them, so it seemed to have been a race specific virus that was engineered in the laboratory somewhere and tested out perhaps in a small area, which came to Canada where there was a good Chinese population, it infected them. Most of the non-Chinese peoples who caught it survived, although they were really sick, but it was pretty deadly to the Chinese themselves, so it seems to be race specific. I know it upset a lot of people within China. However, until the peoples of the world including the Chinese realize that the guys who run their countries (and who are Chinese) are all members of a global system already, they'll never understand that there are no sides. They share a one-world club. It's a eugenics program. The ones at the top of China are in cahoots with the ones on top of the U.S. and Britain and every other country. They're the ones who held on to their wealth and power through many generations. They believe by the Darwinian process of social Darwinism they deserve to rule all the rest of the peasantry.

Alex: It sounds like characters like Li Ka-Shing and the Lei family itself.

Alan: Yes, and I've got some amazing photographs from China, where some of these families in fact have built Grecian type palaces for themselves off of the massive profits from the child labor built in China – incredible wealth for these characters.

Alex: How much information have you got from Li Ka-Shing the richest Chinese man in the world, the seventh largest according to Forbes? He owns 15 percent of the Hong Kong Stock Exchange. He's the guy who's buying up the ports for the North American Union. The port in Mexico and then he also owns the Panama Canal under the Hutchinson Port or company.

Alan: What you have again are front-men. It's no different from George Soros. This is how history really is. You have front men who appear to be the movers and shakers, really they're just teams of people and all they do is front for them. In this system at the top, it's like a big mafia. No one goes off on their own and does what they want to do themselves. It's debated and they're given orders and they become fronts, just like Bill Gates. Bill Gates is no genius. Bill Gates is from an old family, well entwined with politicians down through the generations, and he's a front man. He's the gatekeeper for windows for information. That's his job, and it's the same with the Chinese ones that you're talking about too. These are the front-men for big consortiums that sit on panels worldwide and discuss global events. Each one is a specialty and they are a front for that specialty.

Alex: I want to read this headline to you and we can go into it. I think it definitely plays into what you're saying in

terms of social engineering the youth. I find it interesting to look at the youth of Russia today being not too different from the Soviet youth of the Soviet Union which supposedly fell. Take a look at this headline. "Sex for the Motherland. Russian youths encouraged to procreate a camp." Now this is interesting because it looks like there's a group; and I have only known about this for about a week. It's called Nashi. It's a youth group. It means "ours." It's a youth movement run by Vladimir Putin's Kremlin that has become a central part of Russian political life.

"Nashi's annual camp, 200 miles outside Moscow, is attended by 10,000 uniformed youngsters and involves two weeks of lectures and physical fitness." Now I'm looking at the picture and they have their arms wide open like the love energy. Like they're one large hippy Woodstock movement or something interesting of that nature, but anything of the sort in terms of peacefulness. These people go out and attack anti-war protestors. Those of you who are out there listening, if you follow Russian news, even American news you can see how bad the police state has gotten in Russia; or you can argue never really went away. In terms of people being rounded up for protest, anti-nuclear energy, protestors being killed, being beat up, being thrown in jail. I mean it's very, very bad and then you look at this situation where they are socially engineering a whole youth political movement very similar to the Hitler youth. Any comments on that?

Alan: This is happening in a big way, too, pretty well run by a eugenics program. They do want especially a military class of specialists with all the so-called "better genes," mainly psychopathic genes, for controlling the people. They plan to inbreed the military, too, just as they are in the west. That's why they put females in the military. They end up marrying the guys, they stay on bases, their children are reared on bases, and they become soldiers too. This is all discussed in Plato's Republic, 2,300 years ago.

Alex: You know a lot of people are arguing on Mr. Putin's behalf, saying, "The United States can't be the sole superpower. We should just kind of accept the fact that other countries are going to grow and would be larger than the U.S." I think that's also a good part of the plan of social engineering to hate the U.S. To hate the military to a point where we're willing to allow other countries to become more powerful than what is justifiable. They're working for the same banking establishments, the same elite families. We have a catastrophe on our hands. It's very interesting, Alan, because sometimes when I look at history I feel like we never really changed since World War II. I feel like the same energy is still around. The same games are still being played, although it's a different game. Things look physically different because we have surpassed – in terms of technology, we have a lot of ways we can distract ourselves from the truth outside of our immediate bubble; but the same essence, the same energy still exists within the beast system itself. I'm very fascinated to look at how – I get very fascinated, although it's very sick. It would be very funny if it wasn't so tragic how these things can continue and continue, but there is a level of progression to this, Alan, where more people are dying than there used to be. I'm wondering what's next in the years beyond 2012, whatever that date may be, and do you have any take on that 2012 in terms of what can happen militarily or otherwise?

Alan: We're to get a build up of chaos, fear and terror up to 2010 to unify the Americas. That was discussed at the free trade negotiations in the late 1980's. Even the date, the first signature was to be 2005 and the amalgamation was to be complete and integrate by 2010. By 2012, the United Nations was to takeover as the supposed official government of the world.

Alex: Alan, let me ask you a question. Let me just ask it now instead of at the end of the program. Do you see a clear-cut solution to this? I'm familiar with how you feel about all this. My feelings are pretty much the same. People ask me all the time about solutions and I haven't articulated ways in where people collectively are changing things. I see things getting worse. I think humanity is going to learn a big lesson through what's going to happen. I mean that's my personal philosophy. It may not be yours, but we have to learn a lesson about giving our power over to the elite and giving over our liberty for security. However, I'm wondering if it can even be stopped? That's basically what I'm saying.

Alan: It would be stopped if there was enough people with the will to do it.

Alex: Is there enough people with the will to do it?

Alan: I think it doesn't take a lot of people to say the right things at the right time in a certain way, which can penetrate through all the disinformation. It just takes a few to do it at the same time basically. When you tell a truth that cannot be denied – even a person who's been drugged, doped and inoculated, it's going to penetrate the recesses of their brain. What you're fighting for here is the right of individualism and the ability to retain conscious sentient thought. The elite are not

kidding when they talk about brain chipping the whole population. That's to be their utopia when we cannot think for ourselves at all. We've got to realize this war didn't start with World War I, II or III. This war has been going on for centuries and centuries, and they've been attacking every generation in every country with inoculations, attacking the brain to lower the IQ, to destroy that part of the brain that makes you an individual and gives you your higher critical survival and thinking purposes – your centers in the brain. They've been destroying it on purpose; and yes, people are getting sicker because they have cancer genes and so on injected into them at the age of two, under phony inoculations. We've been under war – it's been on us our whole lives long, and our parents too. We're dealing with monsters at the top and we better start exposing them fast, and I mean stop pointing the fingers across the seas; because, believe you me, they're sitting right up there in the thrones in your own countries across the planet.

Alex: I heard you on another program talking about the death culture. The death fetish culture in terms of the television and socially engineering the youth of America and even those that are older. However, it's easier to go for the youth because they're more susceptible to new influences, new programming, new software for the hard drive in their minds to think more violently – to think more in a subservient way to the system, as if that makes you more powerful. As if that gives you more power that heightens your status in life. I found it interesting because this death culture is something that I'm concerned about. When I look at the possibility and likelihood of a future collapse how the American people will behave towards each other. You were talking about being responsible and not just pointing the finger. Being responsible (to me) means getting ready for the next way, being ready to live off the grid and away from the urban cities, away from the checkpoints. A lot of people kind of turn up their nose when they hear people talking about that. When I see people being obsessed with the death culture, the UFC, the fighting, the violence and all the other degradation that fills cable TV today, the network TV, you could see how people may react in a time of a crisis where they start to hurt each other instead of work together to get out of the mess that they're in. I find that to be a huge concern worldwide right now.

Alan: It is; and again going back to ancient times, even Plato talked about the cities and how it's the first artificial creation, because people are not meant to be crowded together in cities. They can't feed themselves. They need money to run the system, which creates a shark-infested water you might say, because it's a dog-eat-dog system from the top down. However, you can also alter culture so quickly within a city because they adapt so quickly. It can be a bizarre culture from an outsider coming in, but, nevertheless, for those inside they think it's natural. You're right, violence and apathy together have been fed through fictional programs for the last 30, 40 years and when they create a system of terror – this is a war of terror on the public. A reign of terror actually we're living through. Then when everyone feels terrified, and especially children, they start to respect those in power, those who have authority and they want to join them. Generally, there is no lack of recruits to join the Gestapo; and that's the part we're in today.

They've brought up a whole generation with the lowest standards of education for 100 years. They've given them the worst music culture, dress codes, the whole thing on purpose. They've also given them video games which were intended to indoctrinate the military into killing without thinking. These videogames, remember, were all designed for military purposes to desensitize people from killing. A whole generation has grown up with that, and they want to join what they see as powerful groups – those who have the right to kill, because they wanted a generation that would be sent off to war to complete the mission that is underway right now. This is all long-term planning we're living through.

Alex: I remember last year I was reading about a seed bank that was being put in place in the ocean. I believe near the Netherlands in that region up there in an icy area and near the ocean. Some sort of vault, a seed vault in a Noah's Ark fashion and it came upon existence. The few scientists that believe that an epidemic may soon be underway to where our food supplies is threatened in a way that it has not been in this modern day threatened as of yet, and that is whether some sort of plague that wipes out the food supply. I'm wondering if that is the tying of genetically modified food?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I just read another article yesterday about genetically modified trees being a possible ecological disaster, and I'm very concerned about that. I am a very large proponent of organic food. I can feel the physical difference in my own body when I eat something that's organic of the earth than something that's been created in some laboratory. I'm very concerned about the youth of America and their health for tomorrow.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. See, war strategy goes for the basics in the physical body. You go for water and food, and that's why they spent all of our tax money in secrecy giving it to Monsanto and big grants to modify all our food. It's standard procedure. To make the person weak, you modify the person who eats the food; and people are becoming dumber all the time on it, and sicker, so we're under war. That was part of it for sure, and water, of course. You know that the United Nations wants the right to own the water supply of the world.

Alex: Not only that, but the main plan of the North American Union, one of the plans is to bring in through a canal, water from Canada. The Great Lakes or Lake Superior right now is shrinking at an alarming rate; and I'll pick up on that when we get back, right here on WTPRN. You know I go back to my own memory banks and look at all the stuff that I've seen as a younger, young-in as I am today, but a middle schooler – someone in elementary school watching Night Rider, watching Air Wolf all the other action cop, intelligence programs on network TV. For young people living in America, they see this in a glamorous light, catching the "bad guy," learning how to split the mind from a very young age and think of good and right. This is good working for the state. Working for the system. Working for the police. Working for the intelligence agencies. Being your own James Bond in your own illusion, in your own mind; and then there's the evil. The evil is just an old illusive enemy, the one that wants to kill you. The one that wants to take away your liberty.

It's the same stamp, "all size fits all" enemy that they use that they draw out of the hat whenever they need it. Here I look at this headline, "Bourne Identity" the movie that you saw a few years ago, some of you, and Bourne supremacy has got a new one, the Bourne ultimatum. We can just look by glancing at our culture today at how movies contain these constant themes about the real world we live in, in a distorted way. They'll address the terrorism. They'll address the war but in a very, very positive and attractive light, because there's something about movies that can captivate the human mind – the illusions, the sounds, because it is an illusion. It is a hypnotic device. I asked my roommate to rent me a funny movie because I didn't want to watch anything too serious last night because I rarely watch movies, and she came back with Reno 9/11. What I thought was funny and strange at the same time about Reno 9/11, which is a comedy about how stupid the police are on Comedy Central (some of the police), to rephrase: some of the police.

What was funny about it is the plot in the movie was a simulation of a dirty bomb attack. These very ineptitude police officers that are the characters on the show Reno 9/11 take control of Miami and they try to go out to the bad guys and what not because of a dirty bomb. You can see how often the themes of a dirty bomb taken out of an American city, a habitual fear. You can see how it's even in the comedies now. Alan, I know the media in Canada is a little different, a little more objective on some levels than the American media, but I do find it to be very amazing how violent and dark TV is today. It's not as bad as it was when I was a kid – excuse me. When I was a kid, it's not as bad as it is today, the way they describe torture. Show you how to torture someone or hurt someone and that is programming. I think when you can program someone to accept the fact that there's surveillance everywhere and that people are engaged in torturing one another, then they can accept that that reality in terms of their own world.

Alan: Yes. Again, there's a lot of information published on these techniques by the Tavistock Institute, which started up in World War I really as a form of psychological warfare program using media and fictional dramas to see how it would affect the public. How they could indoctrinate the public through entertainment primarily. When you're being entertained, the sensor part of your brain is down; your shield is down. Your firewall is down; and so you don't really question information that's coming in you. You think it's just for pleasure, and that's when most of the indoctrination does come through. It's called predictive programming and it's a very fine art now. It's well understood. It works very well; and yes, in a psychopathic culture where you have psychopaths at the top, inbred psychopaths, families of them, dynasties of them, they also give you a psychopathic culture for the public to follow. That's what we're seeing as a manifestation of their culture from the top down. This is not a grass roots culture we live in at all. It's all authorized from the top, including all the violence and as you say the torture, the inhumane treatment. This all began a long time ago starting with the dehumanization of humankind through abortion. Once you've accepted abortion—which was the killing, really, of babies—then we'd already knocked one pillar down from that which held us up as sacred human beings. That's what was believed at one time that everybody technically was sacred, and that's why there were such stringent laws against killing people.

Once you start killing babies, you dehumanize yourself. Once you accept that, the next part was the abortion industry and the baby parts. Now you have the whole worldwide business in body parts, which is nothing but cannibalism. We

are living through a horrible time right now, and people have been indoctrinated thinking it is all quite natural and we're evolving along some path towards something better. However, if you look at it from a distance – stand back and look at it, we're going towards a horror show and we don't have that will left anymore to stand up for life itself; and that really is what the battle is all about. It's a standing up for life. Each and everybody's life across the planet and their right to have that individual mind that goes with it.

Alex: Now Alan, I'm going to have you on for just a couple of more minutes and then we can pick up on this maybe in a couple of months. I definitely like your analysis. I want to ask you one last question though. How do you think people should get prepared? How do you think someone should focus their intentions and their energy, knowing what you know, and those that aren't necessarily disagreeing with you but may in fact know much more than you and I are disclosing today that are already convinced. They're already "the choir" for that matter and they want to feel that they can at least do the most they can do to put themselves in the right position to deal with what's coming or may be coming in terms of a world war?

Alan: Those who can get out of the cities should because we know you're in a trap. They turn the water off. They turn the food off. The electricity off and most people are totally helpless in a city. They've done tests before with planned brownouts and blackouts to see how long it takes before the people start robbing each other for food and so on, so it's not a safe place to be. You are at the mercy of the authorities there. At least if you're in the country areas, you still have means of getting water, getting food and having some kind of safety. You're more independent. Independence in any form you can, as much as you can in this day and age, that is going to pull you through.

Alex: We've seen throughout history a constant theme that exists to some degree today, Alan. It's called cannibalism. You talk about people treating each other certain ways, or I was and you are as well when things like this happen, when they're not prepared mentally and physically or spiritual. We see these horrific things happen, and I am making a prediction that the way things are going, one day cannibalism will return to the U.S. because we are so vulnerable in terms of food and water. Do you agree with that or think that's an overstatement?

Alan: I'll tell you. In the 1960's (and this stands today, that's never been updated) all NATO countries (that's Britain, Canada, the U.S. and many others, France and so on) all signed the same agreements on how to cope with cities and large populations in a time of, say, nuclear fallout or a bacterial or viral warfare that was infecting whole cities; and this is available to the public. If you push your government for it, you can get a copy. The law stands today that if a city is infected it's to be circled off and enclosed completely and the people are left to die because of the contamination.

Alex: That's true. I have read that.

Alan: They've also said that any individuals of small groups trying to breakout of that perimeter are to be shot on site by the military. Large groups trying to escape and flee out of there have to be bombed by CS gas from the air and killed. Now when you look at all of the fleets of gunboats they put on the Great Lakes, there are enough gunboats there to start World War II over again. You'd have to ask yourself, why did they put all those heavy gunboats with big caliber machineguns and so on there? That's to keep people inside a country. That's what that's in preparation for. I'm afraid they're going to use some kind of plague and I think that's their plan.

Alex: Alan, I'm going to hold you over for about five more minutes. I want to pick up on that topic. I don't want to close just at that point. WTPRN.com. For those calling in 888-202-1984. We'll be right back, my friends. This is getting very, very serious. I hope you're aware of that. All right, we're looking at a future where our governments are preparing to deal with flash riots, flash mobs at the drop of a hat. You look at the Ministry of Defence in the UK and their plan for the year 2025. I talked about this in great detail about six months ago and it was just nightmare to look at the report what they're preparing for.

Diana in Oregon has called in and we're going to bring her up right now to talk with Alan Watt. Hello, Diana.

Diana: Hi.

Alex: Hi.

Diana: Hi. I'm here in Portland and I've been listening to your show today for the past hour and I agree with everything Alan has said, except when he blamed abortion for being the cause or one of the causes for our present situation; and right there as a mother, as a grandmother and even a great grandmother I have to disagree profoundly with that statement, and it really raises a red flag for me. You know for one thing it's a very decisive issue. It's like I'm hearing accusations at great distance considering Ron Paul for instance. It's the same kind of thing. Race and gender bias are very decisive issues, okay? We need to have really deep discussions about these two issues because one involves racial equality. The other, gender equality, okay?

Alex: I'll let Alan respond.

Diana: When you're saying to women that their right to choose is evil and is responsible for this present system that we're under, this New World Order, then you've turned off like 50 percent say of the population of the world I think even though if you don't want to admit it, because most women want to protect the right to choose when to conceive and when to give birth to a child.

Alex: I have an anti-abortion policy in terms of discussing it because we're dealing with a world where they're killing us physically with guns, and there are a lot of people are on passion on both sides of the issue; but in terms of government sponsored terror, that's my forte. However, if Alan made a comment on that, I'll let him respond. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Yes. First of all, thank you for putting words in my mouth because I never said that at all. What I said was the big mistake was when people accepted the killing of children, babies, people. That was the start of it—Dehumanization.

Diana: Okay, all right. What do you mean killing of children?

Alan: I'm not playing a game with you.

Diana: You need to explain yourself; no, I don't know what you mean. I want you to explain what you mean.

Alan: When one accepts that life really can be killed because it's inconvenient or whatever, or there's too many people, whatever road you choose to go down to validate it—you're accepting the fact that all life isn't as sacred as you held it before. Therefore, the elite themselves have convinced the public we're just a bunch of animals that have to be culled off in the same way when there's too many of us. Then we start to accept it.

Diana: No, no, no. First of all--

Alan: That's what I was talking about.

Diana: First of all, a fetus is not a child first of all.

Alan: Fetus is a Latin name for baby.

Diana: That's why we have birthdays. That's why we have birthdays okay? A fetus is not a child.

Alex: One comment, one comment. Excuse me. Hello, hello! I need to take command of the battleship here. This is show -- a specific topic for the day, and I respect you very much Diana and I'm very glad that you called in, but this was never a show about abortion. I'm going to let you make your point because I respect you Diana and I'm glad that you -- Diana we can't both talk at the same time over Skype. I respect and I'm going to let you make your comment so I'm going to you. Go ahead.

Diana: To me? What I was trying to say was that I take exception to the statement that a fetus is not a child first of all. Hello?

Alex: Yes, we can hear you. People have been talking about abortion for years and years. Do you know what I'm

talking about today Diana? I'm talking about our country collapsing and people eating each other because there's no food. That's our topic at the moment. I think that's more important, don't you? No, no, let me guess. It's not more important. Let me guess. It's not more important. No.

Diana: I think you've missed my point. When people hear these kind of statements coming from your radio program, when there are people saying these things they automatically feel alienated. It was just like I said. A lot of people are accusing Ron Paul as racism. These issues have to be talked about and discussed. We have to be able to have some kind of consensus around these issues because if I'm still alienated around--

Alex: You know what? I spent 20 hours of my broadcast yesterday talking about slavery on African Americans in this nation and how the energy has not changed. Not a single person stops to say thank you. Not a single person stops to even recognize when I do try to connect with people, so I thank you for your call because people don't care anymore.

Diana: Good-bye.

Alex: We're bringing up very real issues here on the program and no one stops to say thank you when we do the right thing. They just want to attack us when we say something that offends you. Alan, are you still there?

Alan: Oh yeah, I'm still hanging in here.

Alex: Let's continue on with where we were at in terms of getting people prepared for the next thing. I'll let you respond if you like though.

Alan: I'll respond to that because all we're hearing is the standard indoctrinated slogans getting thrown at us for mentioning a topic that's now politically incorrect to mention. The stage we're at fighting for our lives here, there is no topic that is taboo as far as I'm concerned. All I was saying was when we start to accept the fact that we can start killing off humans—and I don't care what stage you start killing them off at, whether it's old people or very young (and fetus is just a Latin word for baby, by the way)—then we've already put ourselves down the scale of importance in life itself.

Alex: No matter what opinion you have, there's always going to be an attack dog that's coming to get you. That's why I've been mute on the abortion issue. I'm mostly against it, but no matter what, you're going to find someone that thinks you part of a great conspiracy to enslave people, just like what's happened with Ron Paul.

Alan: I know. With forty years of indoctrination and political correctness and all the rest of it; and that's not what I'm saying. What I'm saying is all life itself; and let's be honest. They start with the very old and the very young in all totalitarian regimes, and that's called eugenic control. Margaret Sanger that started off the whole abortion industry was a member of the Nazi party, and I think the feminists should check into her history. Now we're selling body parts like we're selling fresh meat. This is human body parts.

Alex: I'll tell you this. No doubt, I probably lost Diana's support, and you know that's okay because I've done a lot to try to expose things, and I'm sorry if I can't pick up on all of your issues with abortion. Why don't we just bring up a couple of others? Well Diana, why don't we bring up gay rights while we're at it? It's just like all these side issues you know and while we're trying to talk about the big issues and you know what? If we lost her support, you know what? There's nothing I can do about that because we're here to talk about the real issues while we may not have very much time left to fight them. We have Rodney in Texas. Go ahead Rodney.

Rodney: Hey, good afternoon. I tuned into the program and I had to work a long night and got little sleep and I woke up this morning or this afternoon and caught this great program. I really, really appreciate what you guys are talking about. You know, Diana is a prime example of what Alan is talking about, this indoctrination, the brainwashing. I mean this high tech brainwashing that organizations like UNESCO started by Julian Huxley and others have used over the years to desensitize people to exactly what Alan was saying, you know the killing or taking of life. Now I don't see how anybody can sit there and justify, and it sounded to me like what she was saying; and I'm sorry if I'm alienating her, but you know sometimes the truth hurts. Can I finish my thought after the break, sir?

Alex: Yes, you can, and I hope we haven't lost her, but if we have, you know what? I'm going to have to accept that the same way I have to accept that my co-workers, my family, the people who I thought were my friends don't want to hear the reality about what's going on today, but it sounds like Diana probably knows what's going on. She's just very passionate about how she feels. We're not attacking you Diana but we're asking you to understand where we're coming from as well and look at this and we're not racists either.

You know, I always get very emotional, very upset, emotionally upset when there's a disagreement with a caller, especially when it's a caller that you know has good intentions, probably a good person because they're listening period. They want to hear what you have to say and when there's a disagreement it just tears at you over something smaller than – and I'm sure she disagrees with me when I talk about what the larger issues are, and I respect everyone's opinion, but it is really sad because united we stand, divided we fall and we're falling right now in freefall.

We have three callers on hold. Alan Watt is still with us. We have exactly 10 minutes left and we're going back to Rodney. Rodney, go ahead.

Rodney: Yes. I just wanted to say you know what Alan said about these programs that have been used to indoctrinate people and cause our minds to be infested with all this propaganda and killing. It's been done very, very scientifically in high tech. I'm not picking on the prior caller, but I just want to say that's one of the fine arts of brainwashing, is to be bring the abortion subject without them even knowing. I think Alan mentioned that earlier how these people have fine-tuned this art to such a degree where you see in their news reports everyday where they admit that they do watch TV and all of the propaganda that's there. The majority of the people, their minds are in such a suspended state of disbelief that they can't tell the difference between what's real and what isn't, and so I agree with the gentleman. I get emotional about this, but I think what she was trying to do is take what he said out of context; and I appreciate you defining, Alan, the term fetus, baby. She needs to go back and read a book that I read years ago, written by a person who was expert on killing, called "The Psychology of Killing" and see what she gets out of that. Maybe she'll get something. Maybe she won't, but that's all I have to say. Alan, keep up the good work exposing the matrix and I intend to get your book "*Cutting Through the Matrix*." Sir, I forgot the moderator of the show. What is your name?

Alex: Alex.

Rodney: Alex. Alex, you keep up the good work also.

Alex: Thanks, Rodney. We have a couple of other calls, Alan. Let's go to them. We have Dan in New Hampshire. What an exciting day it's been today, Alan, hasn't it?

Alan: Oh, yes. Sure.

Alex: Been a lot of interesting topics but I think we're going to make it through the afternoon. Dan in New Hampshire, how are you doing?

Dan: I'm well. Can you hear me all right?

Alex: Yes you're coming through pretty strong.

Dan: That's great. There is I think a missing of the context, because I think that all of us can agree that whether you're going to bring a life into the world or not should not be part of the government's decision.

Alex: I agree with that as well.

Dan: All right. And as long as we can have that understanding that the family and ultimately the woman is the one who decides what's going on. I agree that the use of abortion for anything other than very, very serious situations is wrong, but I think it's also wrong to subjugate women because I think the whole business of the anti-abortion people is basically the woman does not have control over her body and that's what they're--

Alan: Here's the thing we should take into consideration here. We don't need to hear repetitive slogans. Lenin said "we shall win this propaganda war by the use of slogans" and that's all people repeat. We have to realize: where do our thoughts come from?

Dan: Alan, you're taking a philosophical point of view and I agree with your philosophical point of view. I have no argument with you at all, period.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. This is the point we're trying to get at--

Dan: We've got to get through to the people just like that woman out there. We say to people, listen, what we're talking about is taking away the power from the people in Washington. The people in your state house. The people in town hall. We're talking about putting it in your hand.

Alan: Here's what follows up with this point you're making. Here's the thing. You're talking about government should not be involved in the right to abortion and so on. What I'm saying is it was the governments that pushed this and have written about it for the last hundred years that they were going to push it from the top and make it politically correct.

Alex: You know what? It almost sounds like there is a debate here going on over whose freedom is more valuable: The fetus, the baby or the woman? This is interesting. Now I've never really gotten deep into the whole abortion issue, but now when I think about it, it's becoming very crystal clear who has more rights to choose to live.

Alan: Yes, and when you get into these topics, remember what we say really is not of import to the guys at the top because they've discussed all this in think tanks long before we were even born. It's ongoing all the time and they've already dehumanized us, and they see us in the same light. We're just useless eaters, too, so it's no problem for them to start killing us off in the same way.

Dan: Exactly. They have no compunction at all. They are completely psychopaths. My whole point is and I just spent eight months in jail, okay? It was over driving after suspension and it didn't have anything to do with me getting in accidents or causing harm to anyone, even to the extent as I don't have drunk driving involved in that suspension. I mean I was in jail. I spent eight months in jail. Actually, half of it, four months was for failure to obey. Failure to obey – Who is the master? Who is the servant here?

Alex: Dan, I want to take your call because I've got somebody else after you. Do you want to make one more point before you go?

Dan: Real quick. If we had a constitutional federal government and we therefore focused on our local and state governments and kept them under control and that people had their own power they would naturally have to be more responsible for themselves. Actually be more knowledgeable and we'd have a whole better society and that basically we've got to tell people not to give their power away. Stop expecting stuff from Washington, the State House, and town hall. Do it yourself.

Alex: Exactly, Dan. Thanks for calling and keep listening. Thank you. I appreciate that. Moe, you are on the line. Go ahead.

Moe: Yes, Alex. Thank you very much for taking my call. Before I ask a question from Alan, I would like to tell you about the twelve people executed in Iran this week and other horrors and our sorrow goes with all the families that were executed last week because they were political prisoners. However, the government of Iran says they have done some immoral acts and they were executed. My question is for Alan. Have you ever seen "The Children of Men" that it shows about 20 years that no one has ever brought a child into the planet and one lady she's pregnant and this story about how they tried to give her amnesty.

Alex: Excellent point because the jury is still out on our fertility. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: I haven't seen the movie, but I knew about Iran there; I knew the public displays of executions recently – very

public executions. They hung the people involved and again that's another form of tyranny over the public, to keep them all in their place and terrified and obedient. We're going to see the same thing coming here. In fact it's already happening with these killings in the streets with machine guns and the black executioners uniforms, so yes, we're looking at big problems that have never been discussed among the ordinary people because the policies are made above us, and they're made outside of government. Government is a front for a parallel government.

Carroll Quigley, the Professor talked about it where all major decisions to do with population control, the manipulation of the food supply, all these things they've done through a parallel government. They said that the democracy version was too inefficient. There were too many conflicting parties to get anything done, and therefore they had to have this parallel government run by very rich and powerful people. Professor Quigley said in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" that it had already been in existence for 50 years, and he wrote the book in the 1960's. He was a member of this group. Anything that happens in culture that you think is your idea isn't yours at all. It's marketed into you, marketed.

Alex: We have less than a minute left. Moe, do you have a quick question?

Moe: Yes. I want to also talk about "The Children of Men" and also if you see the movie "Kandahar". Please see these movies, very excellent movies, and also about one question quickly about the microchips. What would be happening – are we all going to get the mark of the beast on our hand or our forehead? Thank you very much for your beautiful show.

Alex: Well thank you. We'll try to keep you updated on the microchips. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Now they're actually coming out now in the science magazines talking about the implantable brain microchip. It's already here. It's ready to go.

Alex: It is. My website is alexansary.com. Alan Watt, thank you for being here. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it's been fun. Diana, I know you're still out there listening. We do you support and your fight for freedom although we may have disagreements. Please keep your focus on where we do agree. Not where we disagree and as I said before, I'm not an expert on these issues. I just know what the New World Order and how it wants to kill us collectively. It doesn't matter. Good-bye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 25th, 2009
Alan Watt on the "Outside the Box" with Alex Ansary
(on Comcast Channel 11 in Portland, Oregon, USA)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Alex Ansary: Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces of major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of centralization of power is also being carried out here. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, those in power, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Alan, how are you?

Alan Watt: I'm fine, thanks.

Alex: Alan, I want to get your take on the state of the world. Without a doubt, a number of crises, situations, are being staged at this particular point in time, going down the gamut, you know, from being a stage six, you know the whole swine flu scare, to the economic meltdown, to the situation with North Korea. You heard from the headlines that I mentioned earlier, where would you like to start with all of this?

Alan: Well, it is interesting, that since 2001, we've gone through one crisis after another, so you're quite correct. This is an age of crisis creation. And it's interesting that while Obama is signing money off to the United Nations for all its different programs and funding Third World Countries, he's allowing states back home, like California to go bankrupt. And of course, it won't be the first one to go down to go down either, or the last one. And this is all part of a plan to bring everyone in to this new global structure, that's not American, it's not an American World, it's not a British World, French or whatever. It's a global society where we're being flattened down to the common denominator at the bottom. It's a planned society, that's coming into shape, but meanwhile, we're getting stampeded from one crisis to another, and we're off balance. That's what you do, it's psycho-politics. You get people off balance.

Alex: It puts people's energy off kilter. Constantly worrying, constantly afraid, and in many cases thinking more about themselves, they can get it into the population to be so selfish, just be so afraid of their own ability to make ends meet. How can they worry about anything else? They're bombarded with so much.

Alan: They are bombarded daily with new crisis, new worries, and we're punch drunk, basically punch drunk, and when this is going on of course, we fail to see the major changes happening, the same changes too, happening across the Western World especially, and the coming into view of this global society, this post-democratic system. That's what they're calling it at the top. It's post-democratic. It's an authoritarian system that's been put into place, and the way they're introducing authoritarianism is through crisis after crisis, health authorities, mandatory vaccinations, all the different agencies that used to be services now are authorities. And that's exactly what Lenin talked about a hundred years ago.

Alex: Hey, Alan, I think it's so very important that people watching this show break out of the box of being in total fear of what the government might do to them if they speak out. I get a little bit tired, Alan, as you might as well, of people asking me, well, if everything you're saying is true, why haven't they killed you yet? And it gets tiring hearing this defeatist attitude, because much of what they allow us to know, is there for propaganda purposes, to keep us afraid. Oh, we have all of you on the terror watch list. Oh, we're watching you, we're tracking you. To the point where it's like, a lot of people are going, well, I can't email him, or get involved with this, because then they'll be after me. Isn't that part of the plan, Alan, to keep people so afraid that they do nothing?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I've had people write to me, and they're too terrified to put their name or address in the letter, even for orders, not kidding. So how do you get it to them? So, they don't think. They're in a state of panic. And yet, when you go into various Google videos and listen to Brzezinski and Kissinger and so on talking about the long-term agenda, they're not worried about the little people at the bottom. They really are truly not worried about who's speaking the truth and how much of an audience we have, because they know that the vast majority of the public will never believe anyone, unless they're on mainstream, regular daily media.

Alex: Of course, Brzezinski is the foreign policy advisor to Barack Obama. Give us in brief, your analysis. We're going to cover a lot tonight, Alan. I'm glad you're with us. What's your analysis of the situation of what their real game plan is?

Alan: Well, I've always said, the United States, as it has been since even before World War II, took over from Britain to push the global enterprise, as they were finishing off the standardization of the world into the same global culture, monetary system, world bank system, they would also start to pull the rug up out from under the feet of the Americans back home. That's exactly what they're doing. These guys tell us what they're going to do, fifty, sixty years in advance, and most people won't believe it, even when it's happening to them.

Alex: Yeah, already Alan, I'm hearing people say, don't we need a New World Order? I mean, don't we need? New sounds good, order sounds good, world sounds good?

Alan: Change is good, yeah. Ha, ha, ha.

Alex: It's a New World Order. We can just party, Alan. It will be so fair.

Alan: Yeah, they truly believe it's going to be just one happy, big family, and we'll somehow go on as usual. It's not, it's to be a planned society, from cradle to grave, including who gets permission to breed, or not breed, or become sterilized. That's all under the United Nations department on population control. This is not to be a happy world where we choose things for ourselves. The agencies and government agencies will guide us all through our lives as to what we're supposed to do.

Alex: I'm interviewing someone Monday at one on Oraclebroadcasting.com about Obama's dangerous health care program. And we can see how ABC has given him Carte Blanche, so whatever he wants, he doesn't get criticized,

and then the staged interviews, where the government and the media are literally one entity.

Alan: Oh, they are. Absolutely.

Alex: So what do you think of the health care thing?

Alan: Well, health care, you see, I've watched Socialized medicine across the world, and when you see what was brought in by Tommy Douglas in Canada, back in the sixties or something, he was a eugenicist. There's even a video up on Google, where he talks about the need to reduce populations, and the weak, infirm, etc, etc. This is the guy who brought in Socialized medicine. You see, services end up being authorities, and that really is their goal. It's difficult to get a privatized system to go along and mandate inoculations, but once you bring in Socialized medicine, it's now run by governments, and then government can mandate not just inoculations, but as I say, they will eventually mandate who can breed, who will be sterilized, etc. And I'm not kidding about this. I've read so many articles about it, over the past year or so, on mandatory sterilization coming in. The U.N. just got caught, they sterilized 400,000 women in Peru, with their non-governmental organizations and their funding from the U.S. and the big foundations like Rockefeller. They sterilized 400,000 women against their will. This is going on today. And people think, well that's there, it would never happen here. Well, you're seeing the beginnings of it with Socialized, government-controlled, authoritarian medicine. That's what it is.

Alex: And on the topic of inoculations. You've got DynCorp. It has sex trafficking rings, involving trafficking, human trafficking of little girls and little boys. In areas, they were doing this in areas where they were supposed to be giving out the vaccines, the inoculations. Now the public as such knows nothing about eugenics and sterilizing certain populations, giving vaccines, certain ethnic groups more specifically. So, we have this article now about in Canada, your country, and they are talking about mass vaccinations of the aboriginal communities.

Alan: They want the very young across the country, plus aboriginal communities, saying they're most at risk, so anyone up to the age of forty, and then eventually they'll say they'll get round to the rest of the public. And again, this is happening across the whole Western World. We shouldn't really be so localized, it's when you see the big picture. Every country in Europe, every country that went along with the anti-terrorism legislation across the world, are mandating all of the same laws at the same time. We're already global. That's what's obvious about this.

Alex: There are no super states, just the illusion of it.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I mean, China's doing the same thing that we're doing. It's all like it's part of a global plan, because they're already enforcing quarantines there, making preparations, just like here. But then, I want to read something real quick, if I can, Alan, because I came across this information today, and spread it around the web, this article that was written by Natural News.

As the anticipated July release date for Baxter's A/H1N1 flu pandemic vaccine approaches, an Austrian investigative journalist is warning the world that the greatest crime in the history of humanity is underway. Jane Burgermeister has recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic.

Summary of claims and allegations filed with FBI in Austria on June 10, 2009. In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically

engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U.S., David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza,

Alex: The list goes on. These are some of the people that she is targeting in this lawsuit. Alan, your comments.

Alan: It won't get very far, to be honest with you, as we well know. But the fact is that it's true enough. See, if the general public was to be hit with that, they would, because they live in mainstream media, they'll think she's crazy, number one. But the fact is, Baxter laboratories definitely did send those contaminated vials all across Europe, and if people had been inoculated with them they'd have done the very thing that they said they hoped nature wouldn't do. That is, to put that type of combination in a human body, and you become the fast breeder for the virus. So, definitely, she's quite correct in what she says, but this won't go anywhere at all. And if you use this kind of stuff to the general public, they'll think you're crazy, because they can't imagine. They don't believe Obama could do anything like that, or their government could do anything like that to them. They literally are living in a different world of partial fantasy, well, mainly fantasy and fiction from their mainstream media, you see. Those who have been following this stuff for years know it's not off the wall at all.

Alex: They're timing multiples crises to come to fruition. It looks like from July to December there's going to be a number of steps before 2009 is ended, to centralize even more power. Obama has got plans to put kids in summer camps, where they're working in military bases. They've got a new NSA listening station they're building in Texas. Obama is going after college graduates to go work for the new Stasi force, policing us, watching us, listening to us. But you know, Alan, let me say this. I've also heard that people in the CIA or FBI, they can't go to websites like ours, or infowars.com or cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because their bosses will pull them in. Don't you think some of those people listening to those radio shows and monitoring what we're saying, what other people are saying, that some of them might wake up, because it seems like there's a lot of disinfo out there saying people that are protesters are low level terrorism. And we have the Missouri report, and the Virginia State Report. They're saying that Anti-Tax people are white supremacists working with Al Qaeda. Black Panthers, all these different groups mixing together and saying they're all hate groups. But not all police are buying it, I've been finding out.

Alan: Well, they'll buy it, because you understand too the students are going for this. It's mainly college students they recruit from. They're the generation brought up on video games and the most base culture that's ever been given to the public, where the good guys are the winners. They don't care, as long as they're the winners. In every movie they've seen, every game they've played, the guys wear the black combat gear, the big guns, they're the winners. We live in a different society today. These people, these youngsters truly have no idea of the past. They have no real bonding to the past, but they have been already trained to be the aggressors, and really the masters over the general population.

Alex: Whether we're talking about Professional Wrestling or whether we're talking about Hollywood. Or whether we're talking about 24, we've seen this metamorphosis, especially since 9/11, where the hero has become the villain. For those of you watching who don't believe me, I mean look at the superhero movies. We're being inundated with them. Alan, you talk about predictive programming. I can see in so many ways how the movies in the 1980s have psychologically set the young men up for this post-9/11 world by the time they got older. So, you know, how many terrorist movies were we seeing in the 80s. You know it irritates me when even Chuck Norris goes out there, and he starts talking like he's some sort of defender of the Republic. When Chuck Norris did his part, Alan, in amping up this fear.

Alan: Oh, so many of them did. That's the function of Hollywood.

Alex: Even with Ventura and Schwarzenegger.

Alan: Yes. And I've read reports too, where the Pentagon admits that a good part of its budget goes to Hollywood

for movies. Culture creation has always been used for predictive programming. And it's true, they knew thirty years ago they'd have to bring up a generation vastly different from their parents, divorced from the culture, divorced from the ordinary culture, and traditions, and background history of their parents.

Alex: Separate men, separate women, break down...

Alan: The generations. And what they've given them truly, is not the good guy, who goes out to fight for an altruistic purpose or to save other people. The guy today is the guy who wins. He's on a team. They all wear the same badges, the same patches. They're a brotherhood. And they're on the winning side. That's all that matters to them.

Alex: The winning side. The winning team. Be like that phrase goes, Alan, "If you can't beat them, join them."

Alan: That's it. And you know, young people too, that's how they see things. Suddenly they're picked for something that's special. As soon as they hear the word special, you're special, you're in a special unit. They have no wisdom, they have no wisdom to fall back on, and that grabs them right there, and they will never see another side of anything, unless they hit about forty years of age, and start to get a breakdown or something and have to look back on things. But until then, you see, the conditioning for the military is an old science, how you're conditioned once you're in the military to be on board, part of the team, obey orders. Part of the brotherhood, the bonding, all of that. And all of that military style training has been used across the board in police forces, the multi-jurisdictional task forces that's even including firemen now, they're using all of that bonding into one big brotherhood, and that is the new authoritarian, winning team. And that's what the youngsters want to be on. They've already gone through, remember, years of being searched, going into schools through magnetic metal detectors. They don't want to be on that other side, they want to be the guys in the black clothes, pushing everyone else through.

Alex: Yeah. I mean, hey, they never felt any sense of control in their own lives, this is a great way to do it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I think a lot of people that join the police force, some of them really are protectors, and want to help others, but along the way, sometimes they change. They become a part of what they join.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: So, I want to ask you now, about the global nature of this though. How kids all over the world are getting ready for a big war. They're getting the Chinese kids younger and younger and younger, getting them to be involved in military training. And so we're seeing the United States get a very specific brand of propaganda. We see China getting their own custom version, and Russia, and many of the countries are being set up in the future, where they take on America, in a way that we were set up in the 80s and 90s to take on, I mean, I'm seeing this now, Alan. I want to get your thoughts on that, that this staging by the globalists of the next Third World War to bring in the New World Order.

Alan: It's even worse than, it's even beyond that, you see. When you do see the same thing being done across the board, across the world, once again, you know there's coordination between countries at a high level, to bring this in. I was reading today some stuff from Brzezinski, who praised Stalin's era for many of the things that Stalin brought in, remembering that they believe that man goes through different stages in society through time and evolution as they call it, social evolution, and he said that, from the feudal system, the previous priestly theocratic system to the feudal system, through to a private management system to Marxism, then into a form of democracy, then post democracy, he says, these are necessary phases of transition. Now, if we look at how they use Marxism across the world, and remember, the Club of Rome, one of the other big think tanks that Brzezinski and all these boys are connected with. And the Club of Rome, in their own book, *The First Global Revolution*, they said that the system that they're bringing in across the world, that they most favor for controlling the public, across the planet was collectivism, meaning Sovietism. It's Sovietization. In the Marxist theory in Sovietization, you always have a Cultural Revolution. And a Cultural Revolution brings up a generation of children who are literally trained to hate the

adults for causing all the problems that they're born into. We see Al Gore going across the world, there's even a video up there on youtube, where Al Gore is telling a bunch of children, up to the age of twelve, that they now know things their parents don't know about the environment. And it's up to them to change the world, bypassing the parents completely. In the Cultural Revolution in China, they did a similar thing in Russia, they were literally killing off the older people, I'm talking about middle-aged people and under, because they were contaminated with old ideas. You see, we, the older people right now are classified and targeted in the schooling system as being the cause of all the problems that these youngsters are born into today.

Alex: Well, that adds to the whole divide. And we are divided. I mean, people are divided and they have fights with their families and friends over whether they love Obama or not. Or issues over, it becomes like blasphemy, like a religion, whether you buy into the official version of what is causing climate change. This would be a good time to go over this new report here, *Sunspot cycle impacting global warming and cooling*. So there is more information coming out that there are external factors beyond what is taking place down here on planet Earth, that are affecting the temperature of the planet.

The sun has been very quiet, with a decreasing number of sunspots and flarings since January 2002, and predictions of a return to the higher cycle seen at the end of the 20th century have not verified. But there have been some recent signs of increased sunspots as of early to mid June, but it's too soon to tell if it will prove meaningful.

(Alex: According to a mainstream report. But they're at least admitting in the news, some things we already know. These other planets are being affected by the sun's output, and that is in turn effected by something else going on in the solar system, but back to the report:)

The calm on the surface of the sun ultimately will have some say in the course of weather across the Earth. For one, if the sunspot pattern does not revitalize soon, and continues for the next few months or years, it is conceivable that a more volatile pattern of trough formation and cold intrusions could occur, with the polar ice caps undergoing some growth and global sea surface temperatures less prone to rise in critical areas.

Alex: So I brought that up, Alan, because this is not a warm summer right now.

Alan: No, and we've been going through a cooling phase for quite some time. There's lots of evidence out there now by top scientists, but it's been ignored, because this is an agenda, it's got nothing to do with facts. And it's been made quite clear. At the IPCC at the United Nations, the scientists, who are mainly not scientists at all, one guy was a garbage collector, who's now on the board, are getting paid big money to make sure this agenda of global warming is a mantra that's going to get pushed across the world, because the intention is to control all of us, with carbon output, etc, and blaming us again for our consumption. Remember, this system that we're coming into now is to be a post-consumer society, as well as a post-democratic one. And we're going to be trained that we will pay. We will literally pay for every breath you take. That's what's coming down the pike.

Alex: And that's what I thought about since I was a boy, Alan. Knowing about growing up in a technological control grid, I used to wonder, even when I grew up living on the farm, down in Aurora. I knew I'd grow up in a day when our brains would be scanned by machines, and the technology is here. Will I grow up in a day where super computers hold data about us? Or will I grow up in a day, to where there's some sort of a breathing tax? And I think a lot of people, for whatever reason have wondered these things, but it's very interesting. But going on to the next topic, which is Iran, and the things manifesting there, there's one version of reality, obviously the official version of reality that is being portrayed by CNN, that there's Green Revolution that's backed by the people in Iran. But in fact, we are finding information that the CIA, even though Obama claims that the CIA involvement in Iran is patently false, we see the Iranian interior minister saying Western intelligence is behind the riots and unrest, the CIA in particular. We also see the CIA admitting this and Zbigniew Brzezinski. So, what is your take on this situation? Here it looks like they're trying to get this war going, but if they get this war going, for those that know about the Ching hi cooperation organization in Iran, with ties with China and Russia, this is going to be a third world war. It will not be isolated in one region.

Alan: I don't think it will even go that far. I read a report last year from mainstream, to do with George Bush signing the go-ahead, the orders for the subversion and infiltration and penetration of Iran by covert forces. That was mainstream media. Well, we're simply seeing the start of it now. And they sent people in a year ago or more, to start encouraging the students to push for democracy and all this kind of stuff, giving them a wonderful idea of the West. It's so funny, because we in the West now have no democracy. We're post democratic. We're getting told what to do here now.

Alex: Our elections are rigged.

Alan: Everything is rigged, but we're not democratic anymore.

Alex: Obama was going in, with the people voted for him or not.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, we're seeing politicians across the Western world, in unison, dictate down to the public. They don't even pretend anymore to play with you. They're simply dictating orders from above. That's post democratic. And we're seeing authorities being given more power, and services even be given authoritarian power. So, we are post-democratic. But they're using this con-game in Iran to destabilize the country. And what they're doing, they'll get two factions fighting against each other, but some, even the ones who want to be democratic still want to have a national type government. Well, they don't get it, you see. They're both going to wipe each other out. And in will come the true government, once they've wiped each other out, which is post-democratic and international.

Alex: What was also interesting, Alan, was that video that CNN showed, the graphic video of the young girl being shot by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard. And that video, you can tell when the life was leaving someone. It's like, here we've got a picture of a human being who has life, and then you have a picture of a dead human being, you can tell with the eyes that there's no soul, there's no life. So people are watching this video on youtube, as the life left her. This engineered response they're trying to create in the population. Oh my God, it's horrible what happened. There's a lot of good people protesting over there, because they don't know what else to do. They're just being directed by the CIA.

Alan: Well, again, Brzezinski said.

Alex: That emotional trigger right there. They can use that as a pretext for war. They'll use that as a pretext to destroy other innocent civilians, you know what I'm saying.

Alan: Oh, that's no problem. You see, the media is an essential arm of government, and we've got embedded reporters going through the last war. Remember, this war has been going on since Gulf War I. It's never stopped. This is a war for the entire Middle East, and all of its resources, and to change its structure into a standardized society as the rest of the world is, and non-theocratic. And that's what it's all about. The media itself, the same media, remember, wouldn't show anything when they were starving half a million to a million people to death in Iraq, during the blockade. You know, they wouldn't show you the pictures of thousands of people dying then, but they'll show you this one, because it's in the favor of the fact that these people are nasty and bad and we've got to go in there and do something about it. Now, Brzezinski said that in his own book, *Between Two Ages*. He says, we will have to use American forces to finish this work across the world. And this is written in the 1970s, but he says, at present, the United States is too democratic. Well, look what's happened since then. The United States is not democratic anymore. And we've got used to it from 2001 to the present, that we just go anywhere we want, with the troops, and just shove them in, and there's no protest back home. So, literally, psycho politics has been played on the American people, and the Western people, as they're doing the same thing across the world in geo-politics.

Alex: You know, it's interesting how many Obama supporters out there don't know about Henry Kissinger talking about using food as a weapon in the mid-1970s. I want to read this report here. I do believe that there are natural factors that are affecting crops, but there are also unnatural, manmade disasters also, that are also going on, that effect crops around the world through weather manipulation. So, I want to read this report.

Global starvation eminent, as U.S. faces crop failure. *(Alex: It's the World Health Organization. It's the, you know, the United Nations. They are the ones coming out with these headlines, and they are the ones with the New World Order. They are going to masquerade as saviors when people are starving. So let's read this.)*

The world faces “mass starvation” following North America’s next major crop failure. And it could even happen before year’s end. *(Alex: See how much stuff is going on this Fall? Planned for this fall.)* says Chicago-based Don Coxe, who is one of the world’s leading experts on agricultural commodities, so much so that Canada’s renowned BMO Financial Group named the fund after him.

Climate change will cause shorter crop growing seasons and the world’s under-developed farming sector is ill-prepared to make up for the shortfall, Coxe says. He has been following the farming industry for many years and benefits from more than 35 years of institutional investment experience in Canada and the U.S. This includes managing the best-performing mutual fund in the U.S., Harris Investment Management, as recently as 2005.

In particular, an imminent crop failure in North America will have particularly dire consequences for major overseas markets that are highly reliant on U.S. crop imports, Coxe cautions. Sadly, this scenario could have been avoided had successive North America’s governments not weakened the farming industry with too much political interference, he suggests.

Alex: Your comments.

Alan: Well, if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations site, especially the one at Chatham House in London. That's really the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that's its official name. They've got whole think tanks working on this very thing, food shortages. They've had that for the last ten years, working on the coming food shortages. So it's now time to push it in their face. Now five Agribusinesses own the entire foodstuff of the planet now. That's why it's happening. It's part of a warfare strategy. And the United Nations Department of Agriculture stated years ago, when the woman was in charge of it, she said, food has always been used as a weapon for control, and we shall use this weapon. That's what you're seeing coming down the pike. Again, when the United Nations was set up, the Department of agriculture was mandated to eventually dish out portions of food to every nation. That's its ultimate goal. Ultimately, all food will come to the United Nations and be proportioned out to each country. And you'll get X-amounts of beans or whatever as long as your population is this number. If your number goes above it, then it's up to the nation to find ways of reducing that population. And we'll all go through this. We'll see it coming. And for two or three years, during this crisis after crisis, we'll find out, they'll say, well, there's not enough food this year. We'll have to cut the quota even more. You've got to reduce your population even more. These guys are deadly serious. And they've written about this in their own books, many years ago.

Alex: And they're pushing all this propaganda about how we're just a cancer.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And what they're hearing from the repeaters, that repeat the same thing over and over and over and expect us to accept it into our belief system, is that it's solely a matter of the numbers. Not the way that we live. They try to masquerade it under the guise of sustainability, and yet why are they consolidating power to this great extent, using technology to control the masses, and taking control of natural resources in multiple Third World Nations, and this nation. They've got control of ground water. If you have ground water, or whatever, water in the soil, they want to, the federal government, take over that land, or privatize rainwater in Latin America. And so, how can they really care about the people of the world and talk about sustainability, when they're literally taking over the resources for themselves?

Alan: Well, that's it. What they're doing is, see resources, if you're at war with the world, and they are at war with the populations across the planet, then you must go after everything that an individual will need to live. And it's as simple as that. That's exactly what they're doing.

Alex: Okay.

Alan: This is warfare strategy.

Alex: We are almost out of time with you, Alan. In the next five minutes that we have you, I'd like to get your thoughts on the future, your warnings. Because the reality is that we might not be doing this stuff. I'm glad you came on again. This is the fifth time that Alan Watt has been on. We had him on We The People Radio Network, and I mean, he's full of a lot of information, but Alan, we don't know if we're going to be here this time next year, because this facility is having some financial issues. And I don't think things are going to get better, and neither do you, because of this manufactured economic crash. First part, your warning to the world, things to look for, and then solutions, preparedness, things of that nature.

Alan: Well, people should be prepared, definitely, for at least short-term food shortages, and should be stacking up. They should have been doing this for years, anyway, regardless of the economy. And they can't lose their heads when they're hit with panic after panic after panic. Most of the panics are fake. And once you realize that it's...

Alex: It's a paralyzing fear.

Alan: Paralyzing fear, absolutely. Because the same techniques were used in prison camps, when they executed people. You keep them in a state of fear. They constantly know, well today we're getting pulled out to get shot, or is it the next day, and so on. They use this and the interrogation as well. They blindfold them and bring them out. Fire guns in the air, put them back in. You just don't know when your time is. And then the people break down. And once they break down, they become very compliant. They obey orders. That's a technique that's been used across the planet with crisis creation. So people must keep their heads. They must, it's almost too late to go out and help other people, to be honest with you. Most, the bulk of the populace, have never been conscious to be lost. You have to be somewhere to be lost. The general public have been brainwashed since birth. And it's been continued with the brainwashing with the media, up to the present. And if you try to tell them what's really happening, they will never believe you. But if you put a famous face on television, they'll believe anything, anything at all. And there's not much we can do about that. We can look after each other, ourselves, prepare for the worst, and if nothing else, hopefully we can come through this with the knowledge, regardless of what happens, so that some people in the future, maybe intergenerationally, remember this has been a long, long term war. It's gone on for centuries, really, then it might take centuries to break through it. But knowledge has to be passed on, and the truth and facts in history, the real history, has to be passed on to those to come.

Alex: The majority of the people watching this show right now, they're in Portland. I believe they're watching via digital TV. They control the horizontal and the vertical. What are we looking at here, interesting timing to do a switch up?

Alan: We're looking at a very short time span now. They want a United Americas by 2010. In Canada, it was announced for instance that the first major open signing happened in 2005 at Waco, Texas, with Mexico, the U.S. and Canada.

Alex: Do you think that that's going to happen in the next year, 2010?

Alan: That's what they said. They had five more to go, or they'd be finished by 2010, they said. They've already admitted here they'd integrated all their security forces, intelligence networks. They're using FBI computers with all their networking and data in Canada, and vice versa. We're also integrating at the moment, have been for the last three years, our taxation and import duties. Bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. The average American doesn't know this is already happening. But it's announced up here in Canada, in the mainstream media. So, that's to happen. And then, the U.N. by 2012 is to be brought up to its proper status as the world, at least the front, for the world government. And under an authoritarian system. And it's bye-bye to any idea of democracy, because they don't believe, they truly don't believe, and they're trying to train the people right now you don't really need democracy. Experts are taking care of you now. We've had this nonsense

for twenty-five, thirty years. And people believe it.

Alex: You know, a lot of people in the environmental movement, that control the environmental movement, and a lot of grass roots activists believe that it's just simply the problem of civilization, not the New World Order; that doesn't exist. I think there are some problems with civilization at work here, but I think the very fact that we keep believing these people, and keep going through this, as humans, as a species, it just gets worse and worse over time. Giving over our power to these beautiful people that know how we think, how our emotions work, that is a problem of civilization. That, it seems like, if we're responsible for one thing, we may not be responsible for launching the missiles. We may not be responsible for all these things the people behind the government are doing, but we are responsible for allowing it to go on without saying anything.

Alan: We are. Yeah, we are. And this nonsense about giving up all freedom for security: if you have no freedom, you have no security. That's an old, ancient statement, from previous civilizations, have gone through similar things. You have to have personal freedom and personal privacy, etc. We're not perpetual children. They're training us to believe that we never become adults, we're perpetual children until the day we die. So, let the experts guide us through our lives, and dictate to us how we should live. No, that's not living. And they have no more right to tell us how to live, than we have the right to tell them how to live.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on. Let's do this again, on my show on Oracle, maybe in a month or so?

Alan: Could do. Yeah.

Alex: Okay. Tell my audience about cuttingthroughthematrix.com and what they'll find there.

Alan: If they go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can see what I have for sale. That keeps me going, because I don't ask for money on any of the shows I'm on. And you also get access to free archives of hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given, where I try to show you the big picture and go through the histories of these big organizations, that are really one organization, that are bringing the world into this so-called New World Order and sustainable development, which is rapid depopulation, really.

Alex: It's important that we learn to work together too. You and I had kind of a debate, and I was a little, we were debating about 2012 and different theories, and we have some different views there. But we have more things in common than things that separate us, and that's the advice to the audience, you know. I can sit here and bring Alan Watt on, and you know, you remember last time, Alan, when we were talking, and it's important to put those differences aside and come together, because stuff is coming down the wire right now.

Alan: Oh, it's coming down fast. And they're even talking about thirty years of ongoing strife and riots across the Western World, from the NATO think tanks. Well, these guys, as far as they're concerned, they plotted the future, and therefore they're going to make it happen. It's up to us to alter it, somehow or another.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
CDs		

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 29th, 2007 (Part I)
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden
"Episode: Virginia Tech Shooting"

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Henrik Palmgren: Welcome to Red Ice Creations. Thank you for tuning into our internet talk radio program. My name is Henrik Palmgren. It is the last Sunday of the month, the last Sunday of April, already, and that means that we have our monthly regular, Alan Watt with us. We spend some time once a month here, getting an update from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's Alan's website. And we talk about everything from history, conspiracy, geopolitics, current events and much, much more, that Alan researches and talks about at his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So, let's say hello and welcome back to Alan. Nice to have you back with us, again.

Alan Watt: It's nice to be back on, yes.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for coming on. You know, a lot of things have of course been going on since we spoke last month. Things have been quite busy. We have of course had the largest shooting as it were in the U.S. history, just in the middle of April. There even was a shooting at NASA, at a NASA building a few days after this event, and a few kind of copycat type things have been popping up afterwards and as I suspect, you know, that you've received quite a few emails about this. A lot of people are wondering what's going on and it's right just about the time as when Columbine was on the anniversary coming up and so forth. And there's a lot of info already, of course, surrounding this entire event as it were. I don't know if you have gotten into it that much at all, but it's always interesting to get your take on these big events that obviously can be played out in numerous ways to reform the school system and change society in a number of ways, even going into gun control, of course. But Alan, what's your take on it? What have you heard about it?

Alan: It's much the same, really. We get a vague story, really, about the guy's background, which means there's a lot to do with this particular shooter's background which they know, but they've been told not to disclose it so far.

There's no doubt whatsoever that he had a history of psychiatric problems. We'll simply find out how long they've known this, what type of problem. We do know that he like other shooters had pictures on his own site, I think, and other people's site of him pointing guns at the cameras, which is identical to a not so long ago shooting I think in Montreal, when a person went into a college there. The one in Montreal had been into the gothic cult, they call it, which was the movement given to the young to copy, as all movements are, from television with Buffy the Vampire Slayer and all this stuff and the occult, and the black clothes, the morbidity to do with death topics in all their conversations, and the one in Montreal dressed like that, and as I say, pointed guns at cameras and all the rest of it. This guy did the same down in the States.

Henrik: Sure. I mean, he, I think he sent, I don't know if this was the exact story, but there was a first shooting at another building, where I think he shot two people at first, and then there was like a pause for several hours, and from what I've heard, he actually sent a package with these images that you talk about to, I think it was NBC that received this package, you know, with video material, a lot of photographs and so forth. And that's you know, an interesting idea to shoot people, two people actually, and send off a package to a television station and then going into another building, continuing.

Alan: He walked half a mile, half a mile he walked, from the first shooting, and dropped into the post office, and then continued on his way. Which meant that, this doesn't happen. This does not happen today. Swat teams are there immediately.

Henrik: Yeah. Yeah, exactly. That is the big question, of course, why they didn't close the school or evacuate the school after the first shooting because it was several hours afterwards. In a way it feels like the Swat team was there and locked down the school so this guy basically could go in, you know, basically in the school area and go berserk in there. I don't know.

Alan: I've never seen a Swat team – in a domestic dispute in a home they simply come straight through the windows and doors. And so they're quick. They don't ask questions. They get in and they do their job. So, yeah, they knew and someone gave them the command not to enter or get involved until this was pretty well over. It's obvious. And what's interesting too is the symbology of the numbers. You have two are initially killed. Now in Freemasonry, they always begin with the first and second degrees, and then the third one is the master. And then from the third, which is a master, it's a continuous state right up to the 32nd. Now, he killed thirty-two people, from the second shooting upwards, it was thirty-two, and then you have himself, which was the 33rd, which is supposedly the Illumined Man, who gets an honorary degree for serving the work. You get all these odd numerical coincidences, which always crop up in these shootings.

Henrik: Indeed. Did you hear about the name that he had on his arm, written in red, I think it was Ishmael Ax. Have you been able to pick up something on that?

Alan: I haven't gone into it. I've seen it, yeah. That's right. And I'm sure it's an anagram, if you break it down.

Henrik: Yeah, a lot of people have been looking at it I guess, and again, there's you know, so many variations we can pick up. Characters from books, whatever. There's endless material out there on it. But you know, one thing that comes to mind of course is that many of these shootings seem to happen also in the April month. I mean, the Columbine was just, what was it, days afterwards, and it would have been the anniversary. And I immediately got this feeling that this was kind of a Rite of Spring type scenario, you know, the victim of the incoming spring basically. Your take on that?

Alan: Well, they also have, I think they had the Branch Davidian Farm burned down by the BATF in April as well. They love April, generally the 9th of April as it usually is, or that high date. And that's a sacrifice in ancient cultures for the kicking off of May, because May the 1st is their big day for kicking off their new year really, for fertility.

Henrik: Yeah. We've got May 1st coming up, and a side note, I guess, but interesting that a lot of people also actually go to this spot visiting there. I think that the Queen of England is actually going over there some time around May. I can't remember the exact date now, if it's around Beltane or something like that. I don't know. But

she is going over there. And it seems like a lot of people want to go to that place as a kind of ritualistic type event or actually drawing from it in some way. I don't know. Any ideas about that?

Alan: Well, I have no doubt they are into this type of ceremony. You see it so often. Even the United Nations building, the UN was set up to be or at least to bring in World Government. And it doesn't run autonomously. It's ordered to do what it does, by the very rich men of the world. And the United Nations building was built on land donated by the Rockefeller family, and it was the largest slaughterhouse in New York. All that land had been for a long, long time. So it was well sacrificed with blood, and that's where they built the building. So yeah, they do go into this sacrificial place type thing in a big way. It means a lot to them.

Henrik: Of course, we could go into the area of mind control. This is another Manchurian candidate as it were. Do you think it necessary to go that far?

Alan: There's no doubt. Every one of the shooters we've had over these years has, as I say, had psychiatric treatment. So they were well aware of the person's mental capacity. They were well aware that they loved to not play with guns, but literally to even pretend in front of cameras that they were shooting the cameraman. And even the one in Montreal, it came out later that the police had been monitoring this particular fellow, who went to the college campus. And they were well aware, because he had lots of these pictures on his own video screen, on his internet site, of pointing guns at cameras. So they'd been watching him for four or five years. They know who these people are. And now, if anybody else in society were to do that, they'd come in and just grab you. Why do they watch them for four or five years and then allow them to do it? And then, what kind of treatment are they getting from the psychiatrist, knowing remember that psychiatry from its inception was always to be part to be used to create the new society. Psychiatry said that they should be given the right to vet people to rule over others for instance. Which also means they help create the mayhem. Psychiatrists have been used in mind control by all governments, through all the Cold War. The top psychiatrists were involved in the creation of forms of mind control technique. And I wouldn't be surprised if these characters have all been programmed by the psychiatrists. The same thing happened with the Dunblane shooting in Scotland. The man there, it's the oddest thing, because you had to jump through hoops to get a handgun, it was a recent thing. They hadn't allowed the public to have handguns for centuries. And you had to jump through many hoops, psychological tests, background checks, and they knew that Hamilton was a pedophile. He liked little boys. His room, which they visited beforehand to see if he was stable enough to have a handgun, his room was covered with pictures of half nude little boys from the Boy Scouts. And yet it was a lord, a British lord, who overrode the police decision not to give him the license. And why would a British lord intervene on a nobody's account to give him a license? He was programmed. So, he was seeing a psychiatrist. We know in the Columbine shootings, Columbine in High Masonry is a five-pointed star or the leaf of the plant, the flower, columbine. It's the five-pointed star of Masonry. It's also the meaning of being illumined when the spirit comes down to the high degreed masters, it's shown in the shape of a dove coming down. That's also the columbine. It's the column. It's the bird, spirit.

Henrik: The dove, yeah.

Alan: So you have all these things wrapped up in it, and in the Columbine shooting, two years after the event, they gradually released all the film footage that they had, that these boys had taken themselves of going into the forest with all these expensive firearms that their parents knew about. That's the oddest thing. And thousands of rounds of ammunition. The year prior to the shooting at Columbine the teachers had given them lectures about death. They all had to write essays on death. Then they had to follow it up by essays on what they would like [audio skip]. The Columbine data on the shooters came out two years at least after the initial shock and the media pabulum they gave us. And they started to show us videos they'd taken themselves, these boys, of going off into the forest with expensive weaponry, thousands of rounds of ammunition, blasting at everything, every little target they could find, and laughing about what they'd like to do with their school mates. And then the teachers gave them, a year prior to the shooting, they gave the class lectures in death. So much so, that they even I think brought a coffin into the classroom and had each one lay in that coffin. And then it was followed up by if they had power, if the children had power, what would they like to do with it. They were to make a video of what they'd like to do, and the shooters, one year prior to the actual shooting went through the school, classroom by classroom, pretending to shoot down people. I mean, how much do we need here?

Henrik: Yeah, jeez. And have you heard about this connection with also, you know that many of these kids seem to be going on anti-depressants, SSRI medicine?

Alan: They find that they're all on Prozac or one of the many branch-offs of Prozac, because Prozac started to get a bad name for this. And so they've altered the molecules a little bit here and there. It's still Prozac, but they call it different names to confuse the public. It can cause acute aggression and tremendous aggressive outbursts coming out of the blue with no apparent trigger.

Henrik: Yeah. And emotion, I've heard of everything from emotional detachments to you know, a sense that you don't have any kind of connection with your own emotional life, meaning that you're totally disconnected from what you're doing, basically.

Alan: That's a fact. And also, these things interfere with your serotonin uptake in the brain, the theory being that they can quieten down your emotions. However, it doesn't work quite that way, because anything which is reduced in the system of the brain is always compensated eventually down the road. Other things will kick in and try and compensate, and that's where the aggression suddenly comes in. Other chemicals are formed to try and compensate for this reduction, making them tremendously aggressive.

Henrik: Indeed. So, what we potentially might be looking at here is, as you say, a combination of actually many different things and one can't of course take away the big aspect of that many of these kids actually are very depressed and they live lives in a way that might not be fulfilling in that sense. Many of the kids might be lost. They don't know where they're going, and a lot of aggression, and life seems meaningless as it were. This in itself might be something that authority can manipulate in a way, I guess.

Alan: Oh, easily. The very fact they're in the state that they're in, with dysfunctional families, families which do not communicate, that's part of the culture creation. They knew long ago that we'd have all these problems at this present time, when the children have no anchors. They have nothing to fall back on. They have no real family to communicate to. And we found that in the Columbine families, because they seemed almost detached themselves from their own children. They gave them lots of money and just let them do what they wanted to do and didn't inquire what they were up to. Didn't seem even interested in what they were up to. So these families are dysfunctional.

Henrik: Yeah and the kids have become the domestic terrorists as it were now, then.

Alan: Yes. Plus, you've had for twenty-five years the children brought up playing video games of killing, death and destruction. These games were developed by the military-industrial complex to train soldiers to be desensitized in killing their enemy. And then they gave them to children because they wanted to rear a generation of aggressive and very compulsive killers for a certain period for the military, for the present New World Order as Mr. Bush Sr. called it. They had to go from a passive population and breed an aggressive type that would join the military, because they're looking at a long-term war in the Middle East, and they knew that twenty-five, thirty years ago.

Henrik: Yeah, and you know, I think that there is a connection, an alleged connection between or rather that the Virginia Tech in this case, the university, or was it high school, anyway, actually have a connection to DARPA. The Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency, and they actually developed a video type game together with Virginia Tech, I think this was back in 2001 or something, that talked about, you know, the enhancement of memory, if I remember correctly, and a lot of stuff, and that actually went in the video game itself, it actually went in and altered your memory function or something like that, that would heighten your study ability or whatever, but even there is a very interesting connection in regards to this latest Virginia Tech shooting, obviously, you know.

Alan: Sure. I'm sure of it. It's been definite guidance from some source, and also there's been ordered professionals, people professionally trained, who have been told not to stop this guy from doing what he was going to do. I'm sure there were plenty of signs before it happened. Plenty of signs. The police would know. They scour the internet. They've got thousands of people scouring the internet and taking notes of anybody they claim could be

violent down in the future. So, this is no surprise to those who have been watching. The only surprise is to the public, that it was allowed to occur.

Henrik: I'm just going to correct myself. I'm looking at it right now. It actually was NASA's Langley Research Center in Hampton Virginia that tested this together with something called Eastern Virginia Medical School. So it wasn't Virginia Tech in this case, but again, you know, just implying that there is a connection as I say between video games and interaction with your mental health, in a lot of these studies, and it's not any less interesting for that matter. But what if we were to kind of expand this scenario a bit or look at the consequences of these types of actions that took place at Virginia Tech. Obviously we have the question of gun control, metal detectors going in at the school, guards everywhere, you know, heightened fear and so forth. What do you think will be the ongoing consequences as it were to this kind of event?

Alan: Well, I do know that in US publications, they've been pushing the big industries for security, which are just part of the military-industrial complex, have been pushing to go further with total monitoring of every individual. To get into these places, generally in the United States they're training children to go to school and go through metal detectors, thumbprints, identification cards, all of this stuff. They have armed security men there, police there at all times. They're training these young children for the society they will grow up in, as adults, where we'll all go through the same thing, be monitored, thumbprinted, IDed for everything that we do. This is the world that's been prepared right now. And they always go to the young to get them conditioned to accept it. They think it's normal now. Getting frisked going into school is normal.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. And, yeah, exactly, metal detectors and guns. What about the issue of gun control? I mean, this has been on the wallpaper so to speak for many years now, I guess, but this is even a way, this event will further that, I guess.

Alan: Each time they get more bills in, more restrictions. This is to be a worldwide agenda, it's happening all over the world actually, because they want a disarmed populace for what's to come down the road. And that makes sense, when you read the Department for Defence for Britain, that's your War Department in Britain. They now call it the Department of Defence. And they published in the Guardian last week, the Guardian newspaper, their projections of the think tanks that they own, of all the trouble they see with society for the next twenty or thirty years, and they've got some high-tech weaponry they want to use. They know they're going to have to use it. What we should say is, now what is going to happen in our cultures, our system, our economies to make all of this rioting happen? See, so they know something we don't know. And they're ready for it. They're openly publishing their plans, right down, right down to even using certain types of atomic warfare on segments of society. This is from the War Department of Britain.

Henrik: Yeah. I'm glad you mentioned that because I remember the release of this article now, and you know, as you say, official projections, a few years ahead or what have you, and I think it was, let's see here, there were a number of things, I think it was DARPA again that went into that had been focusing these last years more and more towards what they call urban warfare, basically in the cities and so forth, and making the population basically the last enemy as it were because the global empire in a way is already in place, so now it's a matter of fact of eradicating or getting rid of certain types of population I guess.

Alan: In the Guardian paper that's what it said. They would use certain types of atomic weapons on certain ethnic groups within society, quite openly about it. And we should be asking ourselves, what do they have planned? We do know what they have planned, because the Big Boys have published it for years in their books on the coming society, the upheavals that will be caused as we transform into the new global society and how they're going to pack us all into the cities as habitat areas, and of all the crime there will be, because there will be no work, and everything will be completely regulated and we'll be at their mercy for food, shelter, clothing and everything, and that's what, they've told us this in their books.

Henrik: Do you think the issue of gun control is, I mean, would it be possible for people to let's say, they do have access to guns or whatever, do you think that that is the way to go, people lining up and fighting a military force? Is it even possible? What's your idea about that?

Alan: As far as raising some sort of counter to this, you've got to realize they've been building up the internal armies, the multi-jurisdictional task forces they call them. These are specially trained police who they can also use in the military and give them actual combat experience and bring back into the police forces. They've been creating an army inside the Americas for twenty-five years with this technique. And police are always expanding now, they're always looking for new reasons to bring in and recruit more policemen. You have massive internal armies, and the police have two uniforms. They have their combat uniform and they have the one you'll see them wearing in the streets. So they're being trained for something that's coming down the road, and obviously from a planner's point of view, a general in a coming battle, if you can disarm your enemy before anything starts, it makes your job much easier; it does.

Henrik: Indeed. Absolutely. How are things in Canada? Is it more controlled with in regards to the guns there?

Alan: Yeah. Canada was very peaceful that way for many, many years. And we have problems mainly in Toronto, in the North of Toronto, and it wasn't the people's fault. This was a creation of government. They brought in lots of immigrants from countries that have the highest murder per capita rate in the world, and that's Jamaica and Trinidad, put them all in one section of society, create basically a welfare system for them, and now you have the gangs. And so these gangs every so often go on a rampage over territory for drugs, shoot somebody until it becomes bad, and then when they shoot a white person, then it's mayhem, and then the government is only too happy to pass laws on all Canadians across the country. And this has been the obvious method of choice for the Canadian government, let it happen, and then using the Soviet system of communal punishment you pass a law on every citizen and take their rights away.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. But as you say, I guess the best way to do it is to just avoid that type of conflict at all if possible, if you can take away.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you couldn't win it anyway, even if there was such a thing. You couldn't win it because they have such high-tech weaponry ready to use. They call it non-lethal although it can be cranked up to become lethal. They can take out entire cities. It could put everybody to sleep, it could knock everyone out. And so, I laugh in fact when I think about even the military using what really is an obsolete weapon, the firearm, and it's to make the public think that's the best they have, so that you'll get the same, but in reality, they're way, so far beyond that with high pulsar laser, etc, and EMP. Even the Jane's magazine for the military that you can get shows you all this weaponry, that they can actually, a man with a little 2-foot-wide radar type screen can wipe out a whole city if he wants to.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah, exactly. Tremendous budgets going into the research of new weaponry and you know, you won't even have to go black budget so to speak to actually pick up on this. And the amount of money that goes into this is tremendous. But again, as you say, we rarely see new technology being implemented in Iraq and so forth. There are a few reports of potential test weapons. I've heard a few about some kind of ray down there, you know, when things started. Very hard to confirm, obviously. But you never see it implemented. Why is that?

Alan: Because they don't want the public to know what they're going to do, and what they have to do it with. As the public start rioting and go to traditional means to fight something, you probably wouldn't start rioting and go to attack anyone if you thought you're using a catapult against EMP weaponry. And they'll pull it out at the right time. In the Gulf War I, the first Gulf War, it came out in the British newspapers, because of all the thousands of stunned Iraqis who were just walking out of the desert giving themselves up. They were really confused and stunned. It did come out in the British newspapers that the government admitted it had been using a HAARP type technology, electromagnetic pulse and hitting them for twenty-four hours with it. It causes intense disorientation and confusion.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, you have all these type of crowd control systems. The active denial system, that actually microwaves a few millimeters just inside your skin making the sensation that, the water molecules in your skin actually boils. I mean it's terrorizing weapons basically, terror weapons basically.

Alan: They're terror weapons. They also have stuff published, I remember back in the seventies, where they had a

white light type weapon, where one soldier could watch an advancing regiment coming towards him, and just like a little pen light, he could just sweep it across the field, and anyone looking directly at him was permanently blinded, eyes completely destroyed.

Henrik: Oh my. Yep, there you go. Exactly. They do have it, but as you say, they're waiting for this. This is about the implementation of something that is to come, you know, down the road, when they actually might be bringing out a lot of this weaponry and this stuff. What do you think they are waiting for? Why don't they take over?

Alan: What they're waiting for is to implement every stage that they have planned and have it all ready. These guys don't miss a trick, because it's a military strategy. And you play the game piece by piece on the chessboard until it's all in order for them to do the final job and pull it off. They don't miss a single part of their agenda. They do it by the book, and they must herd the public along quietly, as long as they can, before they start creating the big chaos.

Henrik: I know I've asked you this a number of times before, but it's always interesting in regards to time line and stuff like that. I mean, many people speculate that just in the years ahead, we're actually going to see the real, when this actually starts to play out on a more, I guess physical, even violent level, I guess. Any ideas about it? Do you have a time line on that?

Alan: In that article put out by the Ministry of Defence, remembering that Britain's Ministry of Defence is completely integrated with every European country's Military Defence Department, it's all the same, they've said that 2010 was to be a big kicking year, a big start to a lot of this, this agenda, and then 2012 was another one. Now that fits exactly in with the integration of the Americas, which is to be completely done by 2010, and by 2012 the United Nations is to be announced to be the now acting global government.

Henrik: 2010?

Alan: 2012, the UN. 2010 for the amalgamation to be complete.

Henrik: There you go. Exactly, very interesting. Again, it keeps coming up, 2012, all of that. You know, I wanted to also ask you, because you mentioned the Gulf Wars, and basically eradication of entire populations and so forth. Depleted Uranium has been a hot topic too, allegedly a lot of this is being used in the weaponry. Now, down in Iraq, do you know if this is true, if I were to ask you that?

Alan: I'm on two minds of it, to be honest. I do know that they coat the artillery shells in some of the aircraft shells with this depleted uranium. It makes them incredibly hard, and they literally will melt through a tank, and then they explode and turn to a powdered dust. There were exposés on the CBC television in Canada, after the first Gulf War, interviewing troops who had been over there, from the U.S. whose job it was to pick up all of the tanks that were disabled and pull them back in for repair or for destruction or whatever. And all of these men, and they interviewed some of them, had, their hair fell out. Now, these had been hit by these particular types of shells. So the white powder that was left behind was inside the tank and all around it and over it. So, they didn't think anything of it. They were handling them. Their teeth fell out. They definitely had all the symptoms of radiation poisoning. And we also know that another factor involved is interesting. We had even female troops from Canada in Gulf War I. There was an exposé here on television about one of them. Her hair fell out. The same thing happened with her teeth. Chronic fatigue. White cell blood count went crazy. She had all the symptoms again of radiation poisoning. We also know that some of the soldiers' offspring had the same symptoms that the soldiers developed of these tremendous rashes all over their skin. So, a genetic thing had happened there, an alteration to get into the fetus. And there were even some of the men's wives were developing the same rashes and so on. Another interesting thing, to make it even more confusing, or else to give you another line of thinking. Some of the soldiers who were inoculated to go over there, but didn't go, came down with a lot of these hypo or hyper immune system problems. So, I think they're getting it from both angles. And it makes perfect sense, because American strategy after the Vietnam War, they had Pentagon think tanks working on the problems of rioting ex-soldiers in the United States, who were trained in the military and had the expertise, and they were worried of something happening, and they came up with ideas of how to disable future soldiers. So, they could work three or four years in the military. Once they got out, they'd start to decline with their health, and they wouldn't be a problem. So I think that's also part of it.

Henrik: So they want a soldier for that short period of time that they actually can use them, and then as soon as they're into getting some kind of veteran's pay or whatever, then obviously they're not interested in them anymore.

Alan: No more. And they're no threat to anyone, because they become sick. They could never use their expertise from the military within their own country, if they ever tried to they couldn't even do it. So that also makes a strategic type of sense.

Henrik: Yeah, indeed. I mean, again, I can't understand it at this point, who actually wants to volunteer for the military, in that sense? I mean, obviously a lot of people's college payments are being done through the military and stuff like this, so obviously at this point, it's a way of income at least for American soldiers as it were. Beyond that, I have no clue whatsoever. I guess it's going back to some kind of patriotic feeling in these people that want to protect their country and do good, or whatever.

Alan: Well, what you have is a science, because every military college knows this, strategists know this. They know that if you want to bring in totalitarianism down the road, you must create a violent section of youth who are desensitized to violence. Well, that's what the video games were for. Number two, you do split up the generational interaction between grandmother, parent, and child. And so there's no communication. Every tyrant in history knows that this is a necessary thing, because children and young people still want to belong. It's very strong when you're at school. You want to belong and fit in with a peer group. So they give you a substitute family and a peer group, and give you a belonging that you've never even had at home anymore. Hitler knew this. Stalin knew it. They had the Young Communists in Russia. They had the Hitler Youth. It's the same technique. Now you've got this new phenomenon of, I call it the Bush Youth, maybe.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. Exactly. And the psychology in some of these military advertisements that are out there are just, you know, they're really skilled at what they do. Let me just say that. I mean, I saw one commercial way back, and you saw just how much time they put down to actually get every single blink and even the way they swallow when they ask, let me explain first that the advertisement was basically between a father and a son sitting down, and the father telling the son how proud he was of him, because he has joined the military and that he has become more like a man, you know, and that type of deal. So they obviously play very much as you say on this aspect of the family, of making your father proud or whatever, you know, and this, as you say, this is stuff that works, because people have these drives and want to of course do good and all of this. And that is what they play at, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, they do. And especially when you have a system today, where parents are so busy they don't interact with the children. The children are starved for attention. Along comes this society, like all military societies have always used, you belong with us. We are your new brothers, it's a fraternity. You're special. They tell all the military of every country, you are special now. You're not a civilian. So you have a class thing, right away, a difference. And then it's drilled into you, that you are different and these are your new brothers. And that's what they crave. They crave belonging.

Henrik: You know, I want to return a little bit again to this case of depleted uranium, because if it is true that they are letting that stuff out there, you know, down there, I should say, this is obviously something that spreads on a global level. They have been picking up, I know, reports from the British facility somewhere that actually measures, they have been picking up on the radiation levels, even around Britain, and they speculated in an article about this that this was actually from down in the Iraq region. This is total suicide as it were. This could spread globally all over the place, and basically everything with DNA could potentially become genetically altered basically. This is mass suicide. Do you think that this is the end plan of the game plan? Because, my idea was kind of that, okay, they want to eradicate a few people in the population or quite many of the population and then live on this planet in luxury or whatever, but this is stuff that even would destroy themselves. What's going on there?

Alan: Yeah, that's why I'm a bit wary if it's actually the depleted uranium or is it the inoculations they've been getting. You see, you can also inoculate people, and chemicals too, never mind certain viruses, can actually induce types of cancers. And just as effectively. That's an old thing used since World War II. They had the ability to do that within

World War II. And I'm a bit wary if they're giving us a red herring with the depleted uranium exposure, because, yeah, these people would never kill themselves off. But with inoculations, it's a beautiful way to get two or three years out of a soldier and then debilitate him, until he's useless. He could never come back and fight on any side at all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, yeah. But again, I guess we could even return to you know stuff that we've been talking about previously, about the global diversity fund or trust, you know, that actually saves a lot of seeds now in the new facility up in Svalbard in Norway to protect and preserve genetic diversity in seeds and stuff like this. And a number of the underground bases, there are, I mean, let's say this. There is a number of places to actually retreat to if actually something were to happen on the surface, as it were.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They always cover all the bases for themselves if anything should go wrong. And I know that one of the biggest organizations that are involved in this and have been, not only in plants, but all animals and humans, and gene types, is the World Wildlife Fund. There was a documentary shown here, they call it an Ark. They have three Arks, they call them, worldwide. The one is in Louisiana that the documentary was on about. Huge facility, modern facility, and a professor of genetics is in charge of it. She also teaches at the university there. And she said that within these cryogenics chambers they have every gene type of every plant, insect, animal, on the planet. And over the years they've experimented to such an extent, they can basically create test tube type baby animals, re-insert them in any kind of mother host, and have them born successfully, so this is old stuff she's talking about. And so, she said, we can repopulate anything, any part of the planet, with any species we want, when we want to. It's been done successfully. And they have three of them worldwide, in case they should lose one or two, there's always one somewhere else.

Henrik: How about going into space for these guys? Is that a possibility, you think?

Alan: Oh, I'm sure. Every possibility to save themselves, because they have so many think tanks working on every possibility, at all times, to save themselves. And, yeah, I'm sure they have craft themselves. They can take themselves somewhere else. And they've probably been already making the preparations, and maybe even have the bases to go to.

Henrik: There you go. That's fascinating stuff and I actually hope to get into that a little bit more later [in part 2 / hour 2]. We're going to ask you about that, and your take on all of that. It's a big area basically. But, if we are to say like this, then, we have these kinds of events now, the Virginia Tech to kind of begin or initiate these types of deals. Do you think that we will see more of this, and more often now, or is this kind of enough just to kind of implement what they have planned, so to speak?

Alan: If they can't implement all the latest high-tech security across the board, not only in the schools, colleges, but right through society, they'll keep doing it for as long as it takes. We'll have these things coming out all the time, until it's done.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. And of course we have the copycat effect. I just want to relay this, to get this by, because there seems also to be the type of signals that this sends to young people in a way, is you know, "do you want to get on TV? Go out and shoot someone, basically." I mean, it's an incredible media hype around these events, too. And even if many people, of course, can understand that this is not the right way to do it, but for a person who might be in a state of, as we talked about earlier on SSRI, totally emotionally, you know, drained or whatever, this obviously is a method that helps along to bring about this, right.

Alan: Absolutely. What's interesting too, is to compare psychosis and psychotic episodes in people with what we're seeing here, which seems to be pre-planning, and very meticulous planning at that. Psychotic people tend to be all over the board with their ideas, and start something and stop and go off somewhere else, but to actually think this out in advance, we know that the Columbine people did, for instance. They discussed it and planned it all, and this will be the same, because he knew what he was going to do. He obviously knew how many rounds he was taking with him. Not the symptoms of generally the sticky divergent thinking of schizophrenia for instance.

Henrik: That's true. Very planning ahead, good ability, even a bulletproof vest I think with all the extra clips in them.

Alan: He practiced to do that. That's what astounded some of those that survived. He loaded and unloaded just like the movies, expertly.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, there you go. Someone speculated, I can't remember who now, about the caliber of the different guns, that it actually is very at least, it might have been Alex Jones, I don't know now, but talked about the caliber of the guns and actually very hard, difficult actually to shoot someone with these types of guns. I think it was a 22 caliber or something like that. And you have to be really, really close, basically, and that's another strange aspect of all of this. I don't know.

Alan: I think he had a 9-millimeter and a 22. And the 22, although it's used by spies, the Mossad are famous for killing people with the 22, you have to be almost at the back of the head to do it. It's not an instant kill, generally.

Henrik: Oh my. Yeah, there you go. So, exactly. There's a lot of things to kind of dissect in this, and a lot of people obviously have really dug into this already, and that's kind of a good thing with the internet that I saw, that a number of people, you know, as soon as this happened were actually out there and picking up information, and a lot of people are very skilled now at kind of dissecting the event, as it were, and actually being able to pick up on this. So that's a very positive thing, I think, that many people are becoming more, more smart I guess.

Alan: There was a debate on television afterwards with the top newspaper people, the famous players, the famous faces on television, in a Canadian format here, and the US ones were there, of the biggest newspapers, who were complaining about the overdose of what they called amateurs who were digging up all these facts. And of course, they were pooh-poohing them, oh, they don't know how to do it properly, they're not proper journalists, and yadda, yah. And so they're rather ticked off, because, yeah, a lot of people now have caught on to this. They are investigating themselves, and asking the right questions.

Henrik: Indeed, absolutely. And that's what we encourage here, to actually do your own reading, and get as many different perspectives as possible, and make your own conclusions, and try to be open to all sides as it were. And that is what we are doing here every month with Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and trying to, you know, Cut Through the Matrix, as it were. But I think on that positive note is a very good place to round things off for this segment, Alan. But as always, I want to leave the opportunity for potentially new listeners, and those who aren't aware of you and your work, to mention your website and what you have up there for us.

Alan: Yes, I've got a bunch of websites, the Cutting Through the Matrix websites, .com, .net, and so on. And also, the new European one, which is alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu, which is now going into transcribing in different languages my talks on the internet.

Henrik: Wonderful. And you have a few books, of course, and a few dvds up there too, right?

Alan: Yes. And lots of free stuff for download.

Henrik: Excellent. Follow along in Alan's excellent blurbs that he has got up there. Audio or podcasts or whatever you want to call it basically. Excellent stuff. So, do check that out, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and Alan and I will continue now [in part 2 / hour 2], to talk a little bit more about the moon, as I mentioned earlier, and going into hopefully a lot more in regards to space and space exploration. So, for this segment, Alan, thank you very much for coming on, and we will take a little break.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 29th, 2007 (Part II)
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden
"Episode: Moon Landing, UFO's and Fake Alien Threat"

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Henrik Palmgren: We are talking to Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we are continuing our conversations from our first hour. And we are going to change gears a bit and spend some time now talking about the Moon Program, and the moon landings, of course. I've been curious to get Alan's take on this for quite some time now. There's quite a lot of research out there, talking about that the 1969 and onwards moon landings actually was faked, or that it was shot in a studio, or possibly that what we saw wasn't the real deal, but we actually went to the moon and discovered something up there completely different, or whatever. There's a huge amount of information out there about this issue and it seems very difficult to discern and dissect it or actually get, you know, the truth as it were about this issue. And when we have Alan online here it would be wonderful to kind of get your take on it all, because, as I say, there's a lot of info out there on it. Is this anything that you have researched at all, Alan?

Alan Watt: Yes, apart from remembering it. I was really young, really small, but I was fascinated by the whole build-up to it. And I think in Britain they had Sir Patrick Moore, who was the Astronomer Royale, the title they gave him, and he did most of the talking and the hype on television to get us all excited about it coming up. So I studied into it, I went to the library and got everything out on the moon, and they were talking about the gravity being one-sixth of the earth for instance, and that once they were on the moon, if they tried to jump, they'd jump twelve, fifteen, maybe twenty feet high, just with a little hop, and all of this kind of stuff. And I was really looking forward to it. And then when the thing happened, I watched it, and these guys were just sort of hopping along a few inches off the ground, as though they were in slow motion, and even the dust I noticed, which should have been kicked up in front of them, should have traveled maybe twenty meters or so, and it didn't. It fell in front of them as it would on Earth. And to kick it in, when they stuck the flag in, the flag waved in a breeze. And there's no wind on the moon. There's no atmosphere, you see. So I was so disappointed with this that I brought it up in school the next day, and the teacher

was so excited and she asked me what I thought, and of course, I said, well I noticed that they didn't hop the way I thought they'd go, going up twenty meters or so with a little leap. And I told her about the sand wasn't getting kicked far enough, and I said there's no wind on the moon to blow a flag. And she just went into like a robotic click mode, you click back and forth there, because what I was saying was suddenly making sense to her, and yet the indoctrination that everyone had had was competing with it, and she said she'd see me after class. And of course, we had a discussion after class and I got her thinking, I guess. So, it made no sense.

What I do know too in history is that the biggest scams that are pulled off worldwide happen to be accepted by the populations, because the average person, individual in that population could never believe that anyone would try to bring off such a big lie as the one that they have. Because you couldn't do it, you wouldn't do it. We understand little lies. We can catch on to little lies, but when it's a huge one performed with drama as an actuality, it's inconceivable to the public that anyone would dare do this. And that's why it works. And so, a few years later on, a man in the U.S. called Rene, R-E-N-E, wrote a book called "NASA Mooned America!" And he comes up with a lot of details and facts in it, with that one and the later landings, and he even went through all the officially released plans of the Moon Rover, the vehicle that they brought out, and showed how it could have never have come out of the orifice that was made in the actual capsule. So, he had all these facts there. And what was also interesting, with some of the still shots, when you panned back, you would see little numbers on some of the rocks. Now in a Hollywood studio, every item you see in any scene, is actually numbered, and they turn the number away from the camera generally, even for a vase for flowers or anything like that that's in a particular set. They have numbers on them. And so, you saw numbers on some of the rocks.

Henrik: Well, this is very, this is very sloppy. What's that all about?

Alan: Very sloppy.

Henrik. I mean, one would suspect that they would be very meticulous in the way they actually go about doing this. But who knows, there might have been actually on a very tight schedule or in a rush or something, because, you know, to be able to get these broadcasts out in conjunction with the actual liftoff itself, there has to have been some kind of, let's say that it was filmed in a studio, we should mention that first, then there might be a tremendous difficulty in getting these events to actually sync up. I don't know. Any thoughts on that.

Alan: That's right. You see, if they'd brought in, the whole thing with NASA and people should study the history of NASA and what's behind NASA, what its real purpose was. It's not to get us all excited about traveling in space. NASA is part of the military complex, always was. Its real job is to go up there, put up satellites that will eventually monitor all of us, and the space shuttles are up there servicing them, all this high-tech weaponry and communications devices which will monitor us when we get our little brain chips. And NASA is a Hebrew word for the head of the Sanhedrin.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: Called Nasa.

Henrik: N-A-S-A.

Alan: Yeah. Sometimes they'll spell it N-A-S-I, which is coincidental too, because Nazi is also another pronunciation of the same word. Again too, when you look at who were brought in to create the NASA, it was primarily the German scientists who were brought in under Operation Paperclip at World War II, they brought in all the top scientists to continue the program for missiles in the United States. So, it's no coincidence. Even the words they use are no coincidence.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. We have obviously an NSA we could connect with this also, I guess.

Alan: Well, they also, the NSA is absolutely the same thing. That's right. The NSA is the same thing. And they love

these little clues they drop to the public. The particular place they blast off from now used to be called Cape Canaveral, now it's Cape Kennedy. Well, Cana is a priest, Cain, Khan is the priest, and veral is the symbol of the virile obelisk, that's what it stands for. Nothing is a coincidence.

Henrik: Well, that's very interesting, because this is something that I've been pondering on for very long, and that is why, why the heck do they use a rocket standing up in the position that it does from start, and lift off and basically, the tremendous amount of, well, basically, you know poison going out in that rocket fuel and so forth, but the thrust is incredible. There must be some kind of technological better way to solve this, but as you say, there is a connection here with an obelisk actually standing up, I guess?

Alan: Yes, it is. You see the obelisk in Egyptian, especially the red granite type, is called a ben-ben. And the ben-ben, that's why you have Big Ben, the big clock tower on the Parliament in Britain. That's why it's called Big Ben, it's an obelisk. It symbolizes with the clock, time, the time of the plan. And so they love these little giveaways there. Now, rock, is the ancient source of all religions. "On this rock I build my church." It was used long before that. You have Rockefeller. You have all these terms. They have the masonic rock, or their little temple, their little altar they go around in the lodge. And then you have rock-et, which is ET. It has two meanings for the public. For the Christians, it's end times. For the New Agers, it's extra terrestrial. You see.

Henrik: Oh. That's beautiful. Rock-et. I never thought about that.

Alan: That's right. And so you have a rocket right next to an obelisk, and they're both standing up the same way.

Henrik: Oh, and there you go. And the ben-ben stone is the primordial mound, basically, I guess.

Alan: It's the phallus rising of the evolved illuminated man.

Henrik: So this is, I mean, Richard Hogan, a lot of other people have studied the actual shooting up of these rockets and they actually chose often solstice dates and vernal equinoxes. A lot of, you know, connected to very precise timing when they actually shoot these things up and so forth. Have you come across this too?

Alan: They do this, mainly for a show for themselves, because they love to laugh at the public. It's not because they need some kind of magic. Even that type of rocket, as you say, it's really obsolete. It's old technology. But that's what the public are supposed to think is all they have. When we think that's all they have it makes the weaponry that they really have so far ahead it will scare us to death, when we see them. Because I know. I've got old documentation here from the testing bases in the US when they were testing flying saucers, and it was in newspapers at the time, years ago, in the desert sands. And the problem then, they were atomic powered. They made no noise. And the problem then was they couldn't go too far before they crashed. And in one of the reports I have, from a newspaper, the reporter witnessed some of them crashing, and saw the teams going out to collect them and bring them back for repair. So, they're way ahead now on all of this technology. The Area 51 has very advanced craft. There's three levels of science on the go at all times, for the bulk of the populace. From Professor down, that's the lowest level of any science.

Henrik: Very interesting. Do you remember where about the time when the newspaper report was? Fifties? Sixties? Seventies?

Alan: It was the sixties.

Henrik: Sixties. Okay. That's interesting. Yeah, because again, there was a lot of downed craft for some reason. Do you know actually why they couldn't make it that far? Some reason?

Alan: They had different methods of using the atomic energy. And one was to superheat water basically, that was ejected at such incredible velocity through very tiny nozzles. That was one method, but then they were trying other liquids too. And they were also trying different things with photons, to try to shoot photons out to propel themselves.

So there's all different kinds on the go at the same time.

Henrik: You know, one thing that comes to mind is the studio, the potential studio itself, if we were to return to talking about the moon landings. There was a CBS Network, this was a CBS Network shot from the moon, allegedly that we saw and I've heard about a place called, I think it's called Desolate Studios or Desolate Productions that actually is in L.A. and among other things, Star Trek was filmed there, and this is potentially one of the places where they actually might have filmed the moon landings. Any ideas about that?

Alan: In fact, I still have the old newspaper articles, because the testing supposedly for the astronauts was done in Sudbury, not far from me. Because the mines there had destroyed so much of the greenery, all you were left with was rocks and ridges and no shrubs or grass or anything, so they used that to test supposedly these astronauts on beforehand. But at the time of the moon landing on the BBC in Britain, they asked different people that were well known, if they believed that man actually had gone to the moon. I thought that was odd in itself. And one of the men that came on was Chief Dan George, a Canadian Indian, who was an actor. And he said, and people laughed at him when he said it. He says, I was in a Hollywood studio doing a movie recently, and I walked over to a construction, he said, and what I saw inside it was exactly what I saw on the television of the surface of the moon.

Henrik: There you go. I mean, there is even, okay, that doesn't verify it in any way, but there even is a scene in one of the Bond movies where they actually are shooting, you know, moon footage in some studio out there somewhere, and I mean, Ian Fleming is an interesting guy and so forth. Who knows. Little tidbits here and there as some kind of hint to the initiates, something like that.

Alan: And then you have Arthur C Clarke's movie, 2001. And 2001 was written in the early '60s. He was a High Freemason, predicting the future in occultic terms. And the New World Order was to kick off in 2001. That's why it was called 2001. And 9/11 happened in 2001, but in the movie they made about it, back then, they showed the same kind of thing on the moon, and it was fantastic computerization simulation they used for it today. It was just as good as the NASA shots. And now they've admitted, well they admitted a few years after it, that some of the people who were in the big studios, I think ABC or NBC at the time, had sets there, because I noticed too, when they separated the landing craft from the main craft on the moon, to go down, it seemed like the camera was following them from the back. And I said, well, who's flying some second vehicle to follow them in? These were all simulated and yet it wasn't disclosed as simulated at the time. But it looked perfectly real to the average person back then.

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. Let's say that they shoot up a rocket, let's say, from Canaveral or whatever, any ideas, if they actually don't, you know, travel outside the atmosphere, if that is even possible. I mean there is this talk of course about the Van Allen Belt and that the radiation actually is so high up there that you actually can't go beyond a certain point and so forth. But let's say that they shoot up a rocket like this. Do you have any ideas on how they're able to kind of mask it? Do they actually destroy it? Is it emptied? Any ideas?

Alan: They'd have to have some advanced knowledge, which is just the knowledge we would not be allowed access to, of some force or energy that could literally shield them going through the Van Allen Belt, because NASA still has, it's still in the books, official physics books, that you can't travel through it. It would kill you. Even if you had the regular sort of lead, or whatever type of shielding, it's just too strong. And they've never ever answered that question, how they managed to do it, if they did it at all.

Henrik: Isn't the moon within the Van Allen Belt, or is it outside? Do you know?

Alan: It's outside but it's on the way to it, and yes, you can go up to the space station for instance, and you're still fairly safe there. You'll still get more radiation. But once you get into the belt, technically, nothing would live coming through it.

Henrik: Very interesting. Yeah, that seems to be in a lot of, of course, again, research on the space suits and stuff like this have been going on, you know that would never be able to handle all the radiation basically that is up there, but I've no idea. It's a big question that keeps on coming up again and again, but let's talk a little bit more about the

UFO enigma. Because, again, you yourself connected this very, very nicely, you know with the Area 51 and all that, that many of this actually is human craft, that is, you know, actually flying around up there and that people see and report on, and stuff like this. Is it possible that there is anything more going on there, beyond only human technology? Do you think?

Alan: I think it's just human, what we see. Especially when you do have a memory, and you can get old data disclosed at the time, before they started the whole alien stuff and saw what they were testing and using. I mean, south of me, towards Mansfield, one of the big companies in Canada here that made the Avril Arrow had also made a flying saucer. And the CBC showed it on television not so long ago. They reshown this old clip from the '60s, where you saw this thing, a flying saucer with a little bubble on it, and a man inside it, flying through the sky, but it crashed outside Mansfield and the furrow in the field that it plowed up is still there. So they were testing all kinds of these crafts back then. And remember too, during a Cold War as they called it, nothing of real truth was ever disclosed to the public, because you were supposed to be at war, and it was a war of science, so all the high scientific gadgetry was classed Top Secret. You see, the public now have been trained that for some reason we're always told the truth. That's a new phenomena, to believe that.

Henrik: Exactly. And they're even, you know, we can backtrack and even look at all the, if we were to talk about the news itself, there is a tremendous amount of budget for what is called false news, that the Pentagon is releasing false news out there. So I mean, all of this, even if it's from unofficial or official sources, or whatever, all of it all the time has to be questioned and looked at, and for what it's worth. If nothing else it could obviously be interesting to look at stuff to try to pick up on what they are trying to get through to the populace so to speak, even if the events themselves aren't real or not. For instance, just a few days ago, a news item was released through Reuters I think that was called how to prepare for an alien invasion, and these are, you know, space agency guys, you know, defence department within NASA and so forth, the US Space Agency speculating on possible invasions, basically from another world. So this is now, you know, in a way becoming more and more in the collective mind, as it were of many people now.

Alan: It took literally almost 60 years to build up through fiction and movies, very entertaining fiction, the possibility of aliens even existing. If they tried that prior to 1945 you would laugh at them. But since then, they've churned out so many books for the young, I liked them too, and movies, to make us think of, well, it's possible, but it's all done through fiction. It's all fictional work.

Henrik: So you have no question about that there isn't aliens out there, eh?

Alan: If there are, put it this way, they don't seem to have any, number one, if there were aliens out there and they knew what was happening in this world, they're not friendly to the vast majority of the populace, or they would be telling us what's happening with the Big Boys, but it doesn't happen. And number two, there's no record of them ever intervening on our behalf anywhere. It's as though we're on our own here to make our own choices. Now, I don't say that there's not the possibility that something else exists, I've no doubt that it's very possible, but I don't see that anything is actually intervening on our behalf here.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. I would agree on that too in a way, and who knows, there might be some, who knows, there might be tremendous differences in, you know, species across on different planets and so forth that actually might have developed into cultures that have very different views on how to go about potential contact or whatever. Who knows the possibilities out there.

Alan: There's no reason it would have any empathy for humankind anyway.

Henrik: Sure. Exactly. Precisely. I mean, who the heck knows, and I mean, as it were then. These guys are sitting there now paranoid as it were, trying to draw out the possibility of there being potential dangerous threats from outside coming here, taking over the planet or whatever.

Alan: These plans were thought out and talked about by John Dewey. He was the first one. He was the so-called

father of modern education for the US. And back in the early 1900s he said, if only we could have a threat from outer space the whole world would have to come together and be one in a new living system, to fight it. And that's been repeated by different presidents, even down to Ronald Reagan who used it many times in speeches. We also saw the movie, it was with Michael Rennie, where they came down, a flying saucer lands on the White House lawn, and he comes out with a proposition to unite the earth. It's just too primitive and too warlike to manage themselves. That was The Day the Earth Stood Still. And of course, the whole idea was exactly what the elite wrote about long before. The new system would be run by scientists who were the only intellectuals qualified to run the system. And that's who Michael Rene, as the alien, sought out in the movie. So these are all predictive programming movies, to get us used to the idea. Now the problem is too, you can make anything a fad or a belief. Anything at all can be made a belief if enough effort and money and propaganda goes into the promulgation of it. And I always quote Bertrand Russell, who said that there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed or the belief of the vast majority by adequate government action. You believe anything. Today we have such incredible science, we know the stuff exists to do with mind control, where they can project thoughts or images into your mind. That was shown by Nick Begich on television here in Canada with obsolete equipment that somehow he got from the CIA. The equipment was from the 1950s. And it could put thoughts or a voice right into your head at line of sight over any distance. And you could carry them in your pocket like a little television remote. And he said, all of this stuff is obsolete. It was used by the CIA in the 1950s. Now, by the same technology, they can give you a picture in your mind, so you could be brought in for testing or apparent testing, and you'd think you were abducted by aliens. And they could put it into your mind that you're actually seeing aliens and not men in white lab coats. So we can't trust even what we see anymore.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. Absolutely right. And that is a fascinating aspect to of course, all of this, because that is a huge possibility that seems to, you know, connect with the entire UFO field as it were, you know many people report on their abductions, but exactly, it always seems to be also in a very dream kind of state, basically, where they are either, you know, disabled somehow or it's very fuzzy or blurry in a way, and they actually have to go back later and do what is known as regression, and that's another field that might potentially bring in influence and stuff like this. So it's very, it's a very difficult area here.

Alan: They did testing in scientific studies in the US some years ago on this. And they got a study, two study groups. One group were picked out of the general population who had had no memory of any abduction and another group that claimed they'd been abducted. And they found out that even in the non-abducted group, under hypnosis, they were coming out with the same stories. And the reason they came up with was, that everyone had been so polluted with stories in the newspapers about it that it was in the subconscious, the whole idea of abduction and what had happened to people, that their subconscious was remembering what they'd read.

Henrik: Do you think that people who perform the regressions also might actually be because of whatever, you know, self-interest, or who knows?

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, it's big business, the regression business is big business. And you have a market already made for the New Age, so, you don't have to convince them, they're already convinced. All you have to do is bring them into your little office and tell them what they want to hear.

Henrik: Yeah. Very interesting. A huge area, but you know, I want to return a little bit to talking about, you just briefly mentioned Star Trek before as, I guess in a way, that's quite interesting in predictive programming, too, I guess, you know, that entire series has been running for a long, long time of course. And I think we've talked about Gene Roddenberry a few times earlier here. Have you ever heard about Gene Roddenberry and something called the Nine, or the connection to something known as the Nine. This connects with a guy called Andrija Puharich. Have you heard of him?

Alan: It's vaguely familiar.

Henrik: Okay, he was the guy who kind of brought forward Uri Geller, if you remember him. And he was connected to, you know, a lot of psychic research and a lot of this stuff, of course. And in the process of actually trying to, as it

seems now, at least, trying to make Uri Geller into some form of new messiah, basically.

Alan: They launched him in Britain on the David Frost Show, and I think they even got the London Palladium to host the show. And I saw it. I was small at the time. And I noticed he had all, I noticed and understood later on, he had all the techniques, he was trained in motivational behavior, where they get you hyperexcited. They talk quickly, they wave their hands, they actually stimulate the audience to get into an almost excitable, hysterical state. That's a technique. And sure enough, people were phoning in, saying they went and got old granddad's watch and gave it a shake and it started working. Well, any person who fixed those old watches, repairmen, would tell you, that they all stopped because they were overwound, and you put them away for a few years and the spring would start to weaken, so when you shook it, it would start working again. But all these people, you see how easy it is to get people to believe something. And then of course, the Great Randi, who was a stage magician, who used all the magician tricks, although he wouldn't disclose them, as part of the trade, he emulated everything that Geller did with all the spoon-bending and everything else. He demonstrated that it could be done through stage magicians.

Henrik: Yeah it seems to be still a drive for a mystical experience in that way. I mean, people have that inherently in some way, and that in itself is nothing, at least in my own view, nothing negative, but it can be exploited, as you say, in this way, to actually manipulate people.

Alan: That's it. As I say, you can make people believe anything with enough government action, as Russell said. And remember what Adam Weishaupt said. Adam Weishaupt said, oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. You know you mentioned also, earlier, Arthur C Clarke, and his follow-up book to his 2001 was of course, 2010, and we are of course, have been now in that period as it were between these two books. And one kind of interesting way is 2010 is of course called I think the year when we make contact or something like that is the subtitle, and they also perform an act, or what happens, I guess in the film or in the movie or whatever is the ignition I think of Jupiter, actually creating a second sun, I think.

Alan: That's right. It's symbolic. You see, the whole story has nothing to do really with outer space. It's allegorical of very high occultic masonry, where you have the three guys in the ship, there's also another three I think in the cryogenic chambers, they're going towards a mission, and even the movie starts with the Masonic religion, it starts with evolution. They believe in evolution, because it's all based on Hinduism. We come out of the slime, we come on to the land, and then we have a drive towards higher and higher things. It's a form of Social Darwinism, where the elite always lead the next change in society. So an obelisk appears, and it literally tests different ape men, picks one, and every day when they go to the watering hole, they shake their fists at the opposite tribe of apes, have a lot of screaming and then they drink their water and go home. But he picks this one and he makes him aggressive, so the next day he goes to the watering hole, they shake their fists at each other. He picks up a bone, which again is symbolic of the Jachin and Boaz in masonry, the male the female, the two femur bones of the legs, and he picks up the male one. That's what they really meant by that, and he uses that as a weapon, kills the leader of the other tribe, and so, through killing, he shows leadership, and that's called progress to the next advancing stage. And all through the movie, they give you their occult belief. Jupiter has an occult meaning in high Masonry. It's the son of Zeus. There's always the invisible god and the present god for the present age. They give us one for every age. HAL is the computer on board the ship that runs everything. HAL is from the Greek, it's also from Helios for the sun. And so HAL tries to kill them off by mistake, because of his programming. The one man gets to this one place where he gets to an eternal phase. He neither grows old nor young. He can be anything he wants to be. He has completed and evolved into the next species. And by 2010, all of this was to be completed where they show you another sun. Jupiter becomes another sun for the New Age. And it means, as above, so below. You'll have a new system in the sky, you'll have a new system on earth. That's what that all means.

Henrik. Very interesting. I want to return to this since we're on the track of Masonry in that sense, but we began talking about the moon, and of course, have been a lot of speculation about that too, if they actually were up there, whatever, you know. But that many of the guys who actually went up there are Masons, and that they actually placed a Masonic flag up there. To my point of view it would seem like a failure to these guys if this was true, and

they haven't actually managed to pull it off and actually go up there and put their flag up there, or whatever.

Alan: Well, you can actually see the photographs of them in their Masonic aprons over their space suits in the main lodge in Washington.

Henrik: There you go. So, do you think that this was a big failure for them if they weren't able to go there, because actually being able to bring back a rock from the moon, I mean, it's a very highly esoteric symbolic type event basically.

Alan: It's all symbolism they're using. And, as I say, I don't think they really went. They certainly did bring in the big budget that NASA needed by getting the public on board and behind them. Even when they jettisoned the final ship on the way back, that supposedly went into the sun, so the sun technically was mating with the moon, the high occultic ceremony. It's all pure ceremony in the high occult. But I don't think it actually happened in reality.

Henrik: Of course, what we could say to people who do believe that we went to the moon, I'm not sure yet. But the question is, why the heck haven't they been back since.

Alan: Exactly. Because it fulfilled its purpose of making the whole world excited and not minding about extra taxes and so on all for NASA and so-called space research, never knowing that all this research they were doing was for satellite surveillance for the entire planet, for a time to come.

Henrik: So, oh, okay, so let's say like this, because I've seen a lot of news on Russia and China getting geared up to go to the moon now, and a semi-space race, I guess, is on in a kind of way. So these guys themselves now are mainly interested, I guess, in putting up a lot of their own surveillance satellites up there.

Alan: And they must, you see, China now is going to be the main taxpayer once the United States goes down, and the main policeman of the world, so they've got to form a kind of pride and nationalism in a sense, in China now, thinking they're the leaders.

Henrik: Oh, yeah. So they're eying you know to get to the moon, but again, it seems like they release these reports every, what is it, like every ten years or something, that in fifteen years we're going to go back to the moon, you know, we're going to have it as a base to go further out, you know to Mars or whatever, but it never seems to occur. So, where the heck does all the money go? Because it's a tremendous amount of money that goes into all of this, right?

Alan: That's right. People forget too, that Ronald Reagan was the first guy to bring out the one trillion dollar budget, and that was massive at that time. It's nothing today, but it was all for the Star Wars technology. And they did put out hundreds of satellites and space weaponry up there, but it was all to be used for the future when we're all surveilled, we're all into a global government. They were preparing it all, way back then. And as I say, that's what the space shuttle really does. They're not getting worms or spiders and seeing if they can mate in space. That's for public consumption. They're actually repairing and putting in more of these surveillance satellites that will monitor us all.

Henrik: So they're again, the reason I also wanted to kind of address this is it's very, very interesting, because I think that there is a connection between, as far off as it might seem, you know, but again, as we have talked about here, the UFO, you know, enigma in a way and what has been known as the fake alien threat, or whatever, that that actually connects as you say with the plans of this incoming New World Order, or the one that actually is here. So, this is something to I guess kind of watch or keep an eye on in that sense to try to see what they're trying to get across. Have you heard about Project Blue Beam? I don't know if we talked about this earlier. Do you think that that is potential?

Alan: Holographs, yeah. Well, I know it for a fact, because I saw it used once. I walked my dog, it was a few years ago, at night, that's when I was getting harassment from CSIS, that's our CIA here. And I was out with someone

else who visited me, and it was a beautiful northern lights display, the aurora borealis. But the thing was, it didn't go the usual way, where it swept across the sky, in different waves. It eventually concentrated right above my head, and a picture started to form, it was literally someone with wings. And we watched it for twenty minutes, and it never budged, you know.

Henrik: And this kind of came out of the aurora?

Alan: Yes. And that's the techniques they're using. They can actually use the HAARP technology which uses the ionosphere and literally concentrate energies and create a form of hologram there. And the odd thing was, it was about three days later a guy in Ontario called the Art Bell Show, to say what he'd seen, exactly what I'd seen. Now Art Bell has had all the most ridiculous things on on the planet. He's had the voices from Hell from a Russian oil rig and all this stuff. He's had the Knights for Satan, who's the real Satan? Who's the real Devil? All these guys phone in. And yet, this one person from Ontario phoned in to say he'd seen what I'd seen. And Art Bell cut him off. Why? I mean, he'd had much more ridiculous things than that on his show.

Henrik: Yeah, well there you go. Certain types of mysteries are interesting, but others are not.

Alan: Others are forbidden.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, so, anyway this has been an excellent discussion, and I guess I want to kind of round things off now. I want to give you again, Alan, the opportunity to of course, mention your website, before we finish things off here. So, for people who might be new in all this, mention your website for us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And there's about three talks every week, at least, put up there for free download. There's lots of free downloads. There's also a few things for sale on a lot of this, these topics we discuss here. And you can also get a lot of the bigger shows I've been on too, on the radio and television shows on there, for anyone who's interested. Plus you can look into the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for the European translations which are coming up now.

Henrik: Excellent, so cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main site. And again, we have Alan Watt on every month, every last Sunday of each month. And again, Alan, thank you so much for coming on for this time, and I'm looking forward to our next visit, so thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT
ON RED ICE RADIO OF SWEDEN
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN

SECOND HOUR
EPISODE: “CULTURE OF DEATH”

Aug 12, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

HENRIK – We can see it already, it's rampant; it's like a new collectivism that is on the rise, and you have, as you say, the hypnotism, as it were, through everything from the television to the ads, to all the things that you're hit by in your day-to-day life and...I mean, people have to stop that. They have to turn off that goddam television and start thinking for themselves; I mean, yet, it's been said many times but it's still not getting through, I guess, to a lot of people, because television is a horrible weapon, I think... you know, I can't stand it – as soon as I watch regular TV as it were, I am amazed every time I turn it on, at the level of these things and I can't even think of an example right now, but every time it's on, it's amazing; and as I said, I think the television is one of the main weapons that they have been using and still are using.

ALAN – Yes, even right down to the flicker rate, which you don't see with the conscious eye but your subconscious picks it up and they knew from the very beginning that very flicker rate coincides with the patterns of the brain waves and some people actually have epileptic fits, when they go into the television. Others are simply induced into a hypnotic trance, and you'll see it with children, as they sit in front of their cartoons; their jaw will open, their mouth will open and they're gone – they're not here anymore, they are hypnotized.

HENRIK – That's right. Exactly. I think you go into close to the dream state, the theta stage, I think, of the brain wave patterns that you get actually when you watch the TV, because of the frequency, as you say.

ALAN – Oh, yes; and they have known this from the first television they gave us, so it was designed that way.

HENRIK – That's right. By the way, I did want to ask you: what about that one-child policy or whatever we should call it, that they have in China – do you know when that was implemented? Was that long ago?

ALAN – They have had that for a long time, for a long time - years. In fact, many Chinese have been trying to escape to the West; some get through and that's because the wife is pregnant and they manage to get out, but they have had that for years. Of course, even the BBC did a documentary, which went a step further, because they had got rumors that fetuses were being sold as a health food for anti-aging. The BBC went to China and they did go to the back of these abortion clinics, which are all over the place, and they were able to buy right from the back door the aborted fetus, which with all these health claims will keep you young; longevity, all this kind of stuff. It's a horror show, when you stop and think about it.

HENRIK – Oh, my...talk about horror show, my god...That's like...and what we have here, we have the advanced...

more advanced, “civilized” version; we have the stem cell research. And I guess that that still comes fetuses, isn’t that right?

ALAN – Well, this is one of the deepest philosophical questions. Now, most people cannot handle philosophical questions, except people in the Academia. They are allowed to go into any topic which the public are forbidden to. The reason being, that for many topics, people who are conditioned – and even their ideas are conditioned into them – become very emotional and often angry when certain topics are brought up, because they take it personally – they cannot see beyond. Now, everything in the world, every decision works on the Hegelian principle, because for every action to solve a problem, you create another problem. You have a reaction to every action. What you found, again, two hundred, three hundred years ago, the think-tanks that worked in those days and the very intellectual type peoples who worked for the foundations when they were set up, talked about having to destroy all that WAS, to bring in something that was NEW. They are the Master Builders as they call themselves. They were talking about the whole of society and picking a mate for yourself and breeding your offspring by yourself – the Elite were terribly worried that eventually the “common people” would get so numerous that the Elite with the special genes and the noble breeding would get wiped out; and they wrote a lot about this. So, they said: “how do we get the public to bring back and kill their own children?” And that’s quite a query, until you go back to Plato, and Plato talks about the days in Greece, where women had taken their children – small islands, remember, that couldn’t handle big populations – and they would take them up to the mountains and leave them to the gods of nature. And then they could satisfy their consciences; after the first generation did that it became the normal thing to do. What he said was: “culture is given to the people in all ages; it doesn’t come from the grass roots; it comes from the top down.” Because anything that came from the grass roots would have rippling effects and unforeseen effects and could destroy the control of the controlling dominant elite. He said: “anything which has been made to happen in the past, in culture, if you know the formula to introduce it, can be made to happen again at any time in the future.”

They hit upon the idea in the late seventeen hundreds, going into the eighteen hundreds, to start certain authors to write books about promiscuity, to promote promiscuity – they called it Free Love in the eighteen hundreds! A term they revived in the twentieth century, and H.G. Wells was paid at first to write novels around free love. The idea being, that Free Love – as they were calling it – outside of marriage at that time, would create so many unwanted offspring that they would have to bring in public debates to bring in abortion. So, by the creation of promiscuity they created the problems of unwanted children, and then they offered the solution, which they already had sitting ready in the wings anyway. That’s how they implemented this whole procedure – now, they tried to bring it out in full force in the nineteen twenties; they call it “the roaring twenties.” They then brought in prohibition, so youngsters like things which are naughty and bad, so they had these booze cans, illegal booze cans, and pubs and clubs where they’d have dancing – they brought in the mini-skirt, Charleston dance in the nineteen twenties, and they brought in cocaine as well. Cocaine, booze and mini-skirt dancing and free sex, but at that time they didn’t have the abortion clinics; they had a fallout of too many unwanted children, and they started up the big charitable foundations, like Boys Towns and so on, to take care of them...but they also had a lots of problems with venereal disease, so they went back to stop that – they went back to the drawing board, the big foundations funded every university in the West to work on how to stop women conceiving children. They worked hard and feverishly to create the Pill, the contraception pill. They worked hard and feverishly to find ways of killing off the major diseases, like gonorrhea and syphilis and so on. Once they had that, they brought in the sixties and they brought in the same techniques: the booze, the drugs, even better drugs, and more efficient drugs; free love, free sex, no marriage, and the cures for certain diseases that they would have as they picked things up as they were promiscuous. And they gave them the contraception pill as well, but they still had a lot of unwanted offspring. By this time society was to be changed so much that the public would start to accept abortion more easily, because all you have to do is have one generation of a parent - mother or father - to go through that era, doing all those things himself, and when his child goes through the second generation and becomes very promiscuous, they’ll think it’s normal; the parents themselves will accept it. That’s how they destroy the Old to bring in the New. Now they must convince us to voluntarily allow ourselves to be killed off or sterilized. This is an ongoing program and we think we’re just living day-to-day and we’re taught to believe that politicians are the movers and shakers – but there is a parallel government, a higher government that runs all of this, and guys like professors like Carl Quigley have talked about it.

HENRIK – This is something that comes and goes, and wax-and-wanes almost in the way that you talked about, how they...again, it’s a dialectic to have a period of, as you say, more free love, as it were, and promiscuity and all of this; and then it dies down a little bit for awhile, and then it comes back – it’s a dialectic, I guess.

ALAN – It's a dialectic; and then they give you the TV as well – the great One-Eyed Lucifer; and all you see on it, is all humor and so on about jokes, all sex, sex, sex. The actors and actresses look perfect, because they all have the same chin and cheek implants and so on – and so they give you an idea of perfection, to make you dissatisfied with any human mate you could possibly find – male and female. That's how they do it. You've got a bunch of dissatisfied people always chasing fantasies – and because they're after something, which is unrealistic, it's a fantasy – they'll never be happy with the real thing.

HENRIK – Exactly, and in the end the consequence of that might be that families break up, people can't stick together, they don't like each other in that sense, because, as you say, they strive for an image that actually isn't there; it's a fantasy, it's an image only.

ALAN – And it's overdosed with that. That's all television is. Even all their marketing to make you buy, is to make you unhappy with that which you have. If you were happy with all that you had, you wouldn't buy any more and business would stop going. The job of marketing is nothing but dissatisfaction-creation.

HENRIK – It's all about bringing you the stuff that you didn't even think that you wanted, you know?

ALAN – The sciences, you see, rule us; and these are all sciences – well understood – and big people, big movers and shakers that worked for Tavistock, and who worked for the Royal Institute for International Affairs: Lord Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these people and the Club of Rome, know this, and so they market opinions into our minds for us; and people repeat those opinions, thinking that they are their own.

HENRIK – Of course, they parrot those; again, if they are hammered with consistency and repetition and often enough, people will cling onto them, like those were their own opinions about this stuff.

ALAN – And because, in today's society we are always off balance – we are never given relaxation. Because people turn on the news every day, they get the newspaper - impending crash, oh the economy is falling apart, oh possibility of housing market failure, possibility that China is going to kill us, possibility...it's all these terror-horror-horror scenarios to make you always feel insecure – you are not allowed to have any peace at all, because if you had peace, you get peace to think, when you start thinking, you form opinions; when you form opinions, you start to see the world as it is, and then you start to complain – and they don't want that. So they keep you busy worrying about things, so that you'll leave all the higher problems in life to your “betters,” these elite people above you that are so superior. These are all scientific techniques, which they are using.

HENRIK – That's right - keep you confused, not centered at all, and as you say, I think a lot of people have actually this attitude now, when they even leave a topic for the sake that they recognize that “oh, you know, I haven't thought about that, so I am not good enough, or I haven't gone to school to study these kinds of subjects or whatever; so I'll leave this to the experts.” Always some experts that are always coming on and telling us what to think about a subject – even the news reports or the news hour or whatever, are laid up in many cases in this way – you actually see a reporter going into a story first; and then they bring on an expert that actually tells you what to think about what you have just seen, basically.

ALAN – Exactly, and Lord Bertrand Russell said that in his own book: “The Impact of Science on Society.” He said: “Shortly the time will come where the public will be unable to make any decisions by themselves. We'll train them that they cannot do anything without the advice of an expert.” “We'll train them...” and we have all been trained; that's all television is: it's a training, Pavlovian training technique and a tool – and it works very-very-very well. In Thailand, someone in Thailand sent me some cartoon figures that were being used in the schools there to teach the children English. These cartoon figures, and the class, walk in as children and then they all turn into robots...and so the teacher then announces this to them and calls them “robots.” And they answer robotically, and this is getting them used to the idea – because this is the generation who will get the chip in the brain and the cyborg treatment, etcetera – it's training them from an early age that they are going to be part-human, part-machine, part-cyborg and they'll think it's all a natural progression.

HENRIK – Of course, as you say, it's "cool," that's the way it's going to be marketed; I mean, people are not going to be a little cautious when this is implemented; people are actually going to ask for it, because they want it; they want to have this to be implemented – they want the technology and all of this.

ALAN – Yes, and they do believe that, like their superheroes in the cartoons, they will have all these amazing powers; and that's how they're going to sell it to them. What they are not telling them is: "ONCE YOU ALL HAVE IT, THEY'LL PRESS THE MAIN BUTTON AND THEN YOU WILL NO LONGER BE YOU. You won't even have the ability to remember that you were someone else."

HENRIK – Oh, my gosh... You know, speaking about... we talked a little bit about the control of the population, where the amount of the population, or the number – and this is of course, again, is a very, as you say, philosophically, in that sense is a very difficult subject or topic, but, I mean, is there actually some kind of need for this? I mean, what would happen, if everything was to go rampant – I am not myself in the position to think that the earth is overpopulated. There is a lot of people that actually are [thinking so], but, I mean, at some point, would we have to... I mean, is there a reason for some kind of control eras, as you said, you referred to going back to Plato, the stories on the islands there; that they actually had the idea that "okay, these are small islands; we can't have too many people on them, because of food supply or whatever, and we can't simply sustain that amount of people – because, in a way, humanity, in that sense, has moved away from many of the natural diseases that we had beforehand, that actually killed a lot of children when they were young; even if that's natural or not – I don't know; but, I guess, I am saying that there potentially is a problem here; and the question is: "if there ever were to be in some way an overpopulation?" – I mean, that's an incredibly difficult question. Who would handle that; how would we go about it; who has to take the responsibility, isn't it... I mean, it's a very difficult question, right?

ALAN – It used to be a difficult question, because we used to be pretty virile at one time. If you take the United Nations' studies, the average Western male compared to the male of today, compared to the male of 1950 is three quarters sterile. He is down seventy-five percent of the sperm-count. That's because it's been induced through inoculations; they were already sterilizing us before we were born – most of us. And that's why we have fatigue problems and so much – we are nothing like the person that lived a hundred years ago, they had tremendous stamina. We have been under attack all that time, so we don't even have to consider that problem at the moment – however, what people used to do in times gone by, was: when any area became too heavily populated, they'd move. The only reason that ancient Greece encouraged this technique of abortion was because the elite of Greece wanted to keep control over that particular people – they didn't want them to be taking an alternative, like "let's all start moving over to the mainland there, where there's lots of room." That was the reason for it – so it really was introduced to keep the people there under this dominant minority in ancient times.

This is the big thing too, which is the big clue: the big heroes they gave us, like Dr. Salk, that gave us the polio vaccine, admitted – and I have got it on videotape here, taken from the old 8mm documentary – he admitted that there was over a hundred cancer-causing viruses, simian monkey viruses in every polio shot, and they knew it before they gave it to the public. Viruses, like the simian 40 virus especially, which its only function seems to be to cause cancer. They were already putting cancers into the people, and other debilitating agencies, which would kill us off and debilitate us down the road, like timed-released medication, you might say, that would kick in later. The idea being that you would either die off – they didn't want a population of old, non-productive people – so they want you to die off before your pensionable age, and the other ones, which would come down sick with debilitating diseases, so that they would become ineligible as marriage partners and wouldn't breed. That was part of discussed doctrine in the Eugenics Society that Doctor Salk himself was the head of at the time. He was a top eugenicist that believed and used to publish lots of papers for the Eugenics Society on the necessity of vast population reduction and then he becomes the sudden hero, giving you what he claimed was the polio vaccine. When we follow the studies down since then, we find that our virility rate dropped like a stone from the first polio shots – what a coincidence?

HENRIK – Oh, my... and again, this is coming up again and again; the pharmaceutical company, I think it was Beyer, or Bayer – they sold a cancer vaccine that was contaminated with HIV, and this was from America; this was developed; then I think it was sold on markets in France and Spain and even Germany, I think.

ALAN – That's right. The Bayer Pharmaceutical Company – amongst owns many of them – but the Bayer is the

Rothschild one, they still have that company. Bayer is their real name.

HENRIK – Exactly. Bayer, going back...Bauer, I guess.

ALAN – They started that one off first in Switzerland and they still own that company and they call it Bayer. You can pronounce it any way you want, really. They also were the first ones to patent Aspirin – they called the trade name of ASA Aspirin.

HENRIK – That’s right. Again, this is kind of going on and we get the occasional reports when this actually comes through all the way into mainstream media – this was on MSNBC, I think – I don’t know if it was called Mike Pop-Antonio [?] or something like that, the guy, a lawyer, I think, that dived into this problem, but again, the question is: okay, so, how many of these things are actually going on undiscovered, “below the radar,” so to speak, and this could be happening all the time, all over the place and we have no idea – I think the recent incarnation of a similar problem like this was with the GARDASIL, a vaccine for young girls, for cervical cancer, I think, a form of cervical cancer.

ALAN – It was for a particular type of venereal wart.

HENRIK – Okay. I think many of the side effects to this was...one of them was actually that they could become sterile from it, of course, and there is a number of other side effects to this vaccine; but again, this just shows you, people are returning to these drug companies, to these big pharmaceutical companies for solutions to a problem that is very minute to begin with, but they pose it as a big threat or a danger or whatever, and the cost of it is that beyond paying a lot of dollars and Euros or whatever for it, you could end up with a more severe disease or you get sterile or anything like that.

ALAN – It is a hard thing to get through, because the more you study the history of vaccinations, especially the published findings from Britain, and the Lancet, the British medical journal, the mandatory inoculations they began around the 1800s with the smallpox and different ones, the only people that came down with smallpox and died off were the ones who got the inoculations. It’s staggering. Then you read the writings of the Elite on this very topic of how do we keep the population under a manageable level? Because their dilemma was: if some of these scientists actually give them true, real inoculations, then not so many will die off by certain diseases. So that was their big dilemma, and they solved the dilemma by funding the biggest companies to create these inoculations and vaccines, and to make sure that the public will take it on faith that those vaccines say what they are; but in fact they are not. This is biological warfare – they’ve trained the public that they are our benefactors; yet even the doctor or nurse that injects you with the vaccine, they believe it; they believe their training too, they have no ability to analyze that vaccine personally to determine what’s really in it – it’s a faith-based thing.

HENRIK – That’s right. And they are speaking of this...I punched-up the article that I had upon Red Ice about this Gardasil vaccine – it’s from Merck, the drug company, and also it’s a genetically engineered vaccine and it also contains aluminum among many other weird stuff that they actually have in there. One very interesting thing was when you look at the advert[isement] for this vaccine that they did run in the USA – they say – they have a kind of a slogan on the advert[isement], or the commercial for this, and it’s “one less” – they call it, and it states that each year in the US thousands of women learn that they have cervical cancer. “I could be one less; one less statistic – one less,” that’s what they say throughout the commercial

ALAN – They really will be “one less” because they won’t be on the books of statistics. They’ll be gone.

HENRIK – Oh, my god. Yes. So again, it’s right there, right in front of your face, you know...

Audio insert [the ad]:

“Each year in the US thousands of women learn they have cervical cancer. I could be one less – one less statistic...one less – because now there is Gardasil, the only vaccine that may help protect you from four types of human Papilloma virus that may cause 70 percent of cervical cancer. I want to be one less woman who will battle cervical cancer. One less. Like all vaccines, Gardasil may not fully protect everyone. The side-effects include: pain, swelling, itching and redness at the injection site; fever, nausea or dizziness. Gardasil is not for

women who are pregnant. Gardasil does not prevent all types of cervical cancer and so it is important to continue with routine cervical cancer screening. Gardasil will not treat cervical cancer. Ask your doctor about getting vaccinated with the only cervical cancer vaccine. Gardasil

Gardasil

Gardasil

Gardasil

With Gardasil you could be one less.

Young girls' chorus:

O.N.E. L.E.S.S. – I want to be one less, one less.”

ALAN – Well, that is the world we are living in, you see? We are managed. The term they call this management is not “government,” it’s “governance.” Governance – which is different from government. What it means, it’s a super-government of Elite, using think-tanks and non-governmental agencies, which are not grass roots – they are fully equipped and paid full salaries, these characters – to bring us in under the new Soviet style of a managed society; so we’re living in an illusion. Even the two founders of the Club of Rome had talked about the same dilemma of “how do we help the people and kill them off at the same time. If we eradicate disease for them, there’d be simply too many people,” and they were the first club or society to use the term “sustainable development.” These are the guys that came up with using the weather as a weapon against the public and then blaming the public, and then admitting it. This is how far into this matrix we are; it’s a completely managed illusion.

HENRIK – And we got this idea even that we can’t survive naturally; it’s like humans don’t have an immune system any more, even the “regular” vaccinations that we were injected with small doses of certain diseases and viruses when we were young, in order for the immune system to get used to it and combat it – again, it’s the idea that we don’t have any natural means of this; and we can’t survive without a shot or a pill or whatever it might be – we’ll always have to need something artificial.

ALAN – That’s right. Even though we have no ability to analyze what we are told is there to help us. Then you find all of these new diseases that come along – the adolescent diseases; we have all the statistics necessary to show that attention deficit disorder and all the different categories of disorders, right down to autism, are all just degrees of autism, that immediately follow the MMR shot – the mumps, rubella and measles shot; as soon as they get that shot, you find that the doctor will even tell every mother: “take the child home – there will be a little fever for a couple of days, then they’ll be OK.” Well, when you really find out where that fever is centered, it’s in the brain of the baby, and high temperature means there’s an inflammation there; inflammation kills off brain-cells and they’re taught that this is normal. Yet, when you go back into earlier books, and ones by Arthur Koestler and other people, who wanted to annihilate parts of the human brain, to bring in “world peace,” to destroy that part of the brain that gives you individuality – you’re actually living through the era when they’re doing it. It is being done.

HENRIK – Again, this goes back to the idea that we talked about earlier, the future sciences and all of this, that they have this idea that “okay, in order to keep peace and to keep order and to develop a civilization according to our rules or how we want it, we need to get rid of the individual, because that is what we see as the troubling issue; that is what potentially could develop into a threat to this system that we are having here.” So they want to get rid of that. Also what you said about the vaccines; it’s of course, right they have the mercury levels in them; it’s an issue that goes back and forth all the time, I guess, but sometimes they say that they are going to take it out, and then they increase it, and all of this back-and-forth, and there are even weird stuff in these vaccines, from everything from aluminum to...I think, it was aspartame even in some vaccines – very weird stuff.

ALAN – Yes, and the weirdest of all is the fact that it is “bio warfare.” This stuff was developed in warfare laboratories. They can actually induce...it’s like what they did – the United Nations admitted, when it came out and broke out here on the CBC News ten years ago – they admitted they’d given out what they claimed, and they told the people in Africa and India, millions of free tetanus shots to women only, who were pregnant. Every women aborted that was pregnant and they became sterile, because, what it was – it was created in laboratories; warfare laboratories – particular agents and infectious diseases that would ride on the estrogens straight to the ovaries and literally cause tremendous inflammation and then literally destroy the ovaries – and so they sterilized millions of people under a lie of this was a tetanus shot. It had nothing to do with tetanus. And they have admitted to that. Why would you ever trust

them again? And that's what we're dealing with here; we're dealing with people – this is why I say we're in such a critical phase in history. Now, these guys have planned for centuries and centuries for today and what's to come. They've already implemented the killing policies on the people, knowing now, if any this gets widely known amongst the public, they'll have hell to pay. There's nowhere in this world they can run. Therefore, I always say, it's like the executioner; it's one thing for the executioner to have the axe pulled backwards, but once that axe is forwards, it's half-way down to its target, you cannot stop it. The Elite had gone too far to ever-ever lie their way out of this, and so they must be completely ruthless now.

HENRIK – So there is a point, or, as you say, a timeline here – if enough of this is exposed, and if enough of people actually do wake up, do realize what's going on, stop being so naïve and realize this; there could be tremendous...I mean, think about it: if people were actually to wake up and realize this, and get it and see all the documentation on all of this, there would be this riot on the streets that you talked about, that we began the show with this document – this would be the “flashmobs,” and this would be the incredible...

ALAN – That's exactly right and that's why they had been preparing for this for years.

HENRIK – Very interesting. So, what's the tactic here? I mean, are people going to be smart about this thing or are people going to...I mean, anger is in that sense very dangerous; if people are just going to get so mad, in some sense organized a little bit and trying to go out and overthrow governments or trash institutions, or torch buildings, or who knows how far this can go; but this actually then could lead to...I mean, they have the weaponry, they have the military, as it were, on their side – this could actually in the end only lead to more-and-more people being terminated or exterminated – that's not very smart, that's what I am saying...

ALAN – Yes, and yet, people who have been affected personally by all of these diseases and so on, and have had children crippled with it, will react. There's going to be trouble, there's no doubt about it. It will be sporadic and unorganized chaos, but you cannot simply live along, when you know there are mass murderers in suits and ties, running your lives in invisible institutions. You cannot simply continue as though it had never happened. Once you know, you cannot close Pandora's Box.

HENRIK – That's right, and that's difficult; and in some sense I feel like whatever will be will be, I am aware of it but I am not the person that kind of goes on violent rampages with the mobs across the streets, even though, as you say, I think that this actually will occur at some point; if they are not capable of totally dociling people, and we have these few that actually spotted a few of these things, but they were just a fraction, a “small anomaly,” and then things were back to basics again, back to normal, as it were. I don't know.

ALAN – What you have to do, too, is go back into writings of the top economists, the big economists in history, like John Stuart Mill, and his son, also called John Stuart Mill that took over; who worked for the British big corporations and the British Government, and gave international lectures to other countries, other nations – to their own elite – he put a category of peoples who would be necessary to keep at least some stock of these peoples; and which ones should be eliminated, because they would not fit into a new system of economics; and he did this before Hitler did his one! Hitler did nothing new; he simply copied what the Elites had done before. He (Mill) had a whole list of different peoples who would never adapt into a new system and that must be destroyed – by their [the Elite's] own laws; they will tell you this! Because it is a Darwinistic law that they go by; even though it's high-high, very high Freemasonic type. They say that “any creature or human who is not fit to come into the New Age, must be destroyed, because their presence would bring down the more evolved types if they are allowed to come through.” They really believe this; hence the killing. You'll find it has its roots in Hinduism – because high Freemasonry takes a lot of its belief from old Hinduism, and it's a belief that they have, “between ages” as they call it. In Hinduism an “age” is millions of years long, not just two and a half thousand. They say that there have been many ages, possibly seven – five recorded and two possibly even further back; so they say that only the Elite, the “fittest to survive” came through, and today they couch it in terms like the “oceans” – they call it “the oceans” of Theosophy; Theosophy is just a form of branch of it for the West; and that as we go through this “rippling effect” of the ocean, only those who are fittest to go along the ripples to the “other side” must come through; the rest must be destroyed. Now, the same terminology has been used in scientific books for over 200 years now. John Stuart Mill, being an economist, and who also pulled in the bankers with him, who are the only other ones who deal with far-reaching goals with the economics and populations – it all ties in together in banking – they

realized that to bring down their ideal population, they would have to do nefarious stealth techniques to bring the population down, with the public being completely unaware that they were being killed off.

HENRIK – That’s right. And I’m thinking about – even going back to religious characters, such as Moses, killing people from his own camp, because they were unwilling to enter into the new era or the new time of the “new god,” or whatever; I mean, again, this is like a historical reference, and even if or if not these guys are accustomed to that. I guess that they look at history and see it like “okay, we are the new spearheads of the new era and we’ll have to take measures the same way as our ancestors did,” or whatever, in that sense. So I think that they see themselves as pioneers that go into this New World, that this is their job, and they are going to lead us all into it and those that are “unfit” or unwilling to enter into it, those will have to be eradicated.

ALAN – Yes, and what they have done too, another big problem they had, was: “how do we convince the public to kill themselves?” You see, so they did have talks, as I say, before the 1920s and after the 1920s of how to dehumanize people – see, before that, laws were very strict, coming out of the old religious law, that life was sacred. So they had to give up that idea and then be taught that you’re just another animal – so they went into action with secular humanism being pumped in through the schools and preached through the schools. In came, as I say, in the 1960s, in came the abortion clinics; now, as I say, that’s an emotive topic for the people, but I am above all that, I am looking at the whole big picture and the Agenda – because, once you accept that any age of life is irrelevant and can be killed by policy’s sake for the people, whether you start at the very young or the very old, or whatever part of the spectrum you want to target, the fact is: once you accept it, you see, here’s the big thing: once you accept that people can be killed off, or babies can be killed off, because there’s too many of them or you cannot afford it – so again, it’s economics – or they’re simply unwanted or “inconvenient,” and once we accept that – which society has, you see – here’s the Hegelian part of it, because it’s a consequence to it – then, when the Elite start telling us in their own books: “there’s too many of us,” “we are inconvenient, they can’t afford to keep us through sustainable development,” we don’t have anything left to stand on, because we have already accepted that we can kill the young off. That’s why the Pantheon building is a very important symbol; all those pillars worked together to keep up that massive structural roof; when you pull one pillar out, you weaken them all and it’s easier to knock down the second one. And that’s why, whenever you say that “well, life isn’t so sacred after all, let’s start chopping this bunch here and killing them,” you have just given away your moral ground for an argument against the Elite doing the same to the rest of us.

HENRIK – Again, science has proven that, you know, life is an accident; there’s no purpose to anything and we’re just monkeys, so it’s all good, right?

ALAN – And people now, most people have become conditioned through repetition and media and movies and documentaries: that we’re “just an animal.” And so, “big deal?” and they become non-involved in their own future. That’s the interesting part of it. They are conditioned to say: “oh, well, I guess that’s true;” and they don’t become involved; they drop out, in fact, of making decisions.

HENRIK – Incredible. How about the sacrificial aspect to all of this? I mean, is there an even darker agenda here, that all of this, even if it’s abortion, or killing of populations either through war or diseases or vaccines – is there a sacrifice going on here? Human sacrifice?

ALAN – There is sacrifice, absolutely; sacrifice has many forms, certainly – in ancient days they would say it was to this god or that god, for favors. It’s always for a favor – you didn’t sacrifice something for no reason. It was always to gain something from the deity, and today it’s the same thing – you have blood sacrifices still going on; and again, there’s so many debatable points, because it’s never discussed within societies, it’s left to the expert at the top. When you look at the United Nations Building – that land, to build that building on, was donated by the Rockefeller family. That land was the biggest kosher slaughterhouse in the Americas, in New York. It was saturated through ritual killing of blood of cows, and nothing happens in these characters’ systems by chance; they’re so thorough; they are very precise about these things, dates, times and places. So they built the United Nations, which is the French for “one;” “un” is “one.” “Everything becomes one,” in French. And they built a big tower there, the black tower, which is a perfection of the new type of Masonic Ashlar – it’s black because it’s the Law. The law is always black, you see – the executioner is black as well.

HENRIK – That’s right – the black robes, of course.

ALAN – If you follow even the old plan...their old plan is “Revelations” – it’s not a holy plan; it was not a prophet that had a little insight when he was chomping on LSD or soma; it was a plan, it’s a “revealing,” that’s why it’s called “Revelation,” - not a prophecy; it’s a revealing and they talk about a time, of course, where no-one can buy or sell without the mark of the Beast, and how “right would be wrong, wrong would be turned around to be right, everything would be upside-down; parents couldn’t get on together, man against woman, woman against man, children against parents” – all that stuff was written in, because it had been done before; these techniques of training could be implemented once again, like Plato said; anything that had been done before can be re-introduced – and then you have a sacrificing of the young. Now, most abortions happen to be the first-born – the women who have abortions generally if it’s one, it’s the first child, the first-born, and so once again, it falls right in with sacrifice of the first-born; and how is it destroyed – well, they take the parts out they want to sell, so it’s a business. That’s even worse for dehumanization purposes. And they put the rest in plastic bags and they put it in the incinerator – so it goes up in smoke into the atmosphere as a burnt offering. This is happening all over – I know, ten years ago, I think it was 500,000 abortions per year and a few in the United States of America; it’s probably in the millions today; meanwhile they always go on about Adolf Hitler incinerating people in a couple of smoke-stacks. While now it’s happening all over the world, every day in every major town, and we have been taught, once again – perceptions are altered or distorted to see it all as quite normal. It’s the same thing. Killing is killing.

HENRIK – That’s right. You’re acclimatized to this all the time and it’s a culture of death almost.

ALAN – Yes, it is.

HENRIK – It’s incredible. And I am thinking back again to all these...you know, we read about the ancient civilizations and how brutal they were, because they sacrificed, as you say, to that god or this god or whatever the reason might be, but I see it as a continuing thread running throughout human history, that this is something that actually never has ended; it almost has become more and more... it has become worse all the time and, as you say, even it masks better today than it did before, so we don’t even think about it in the context of how these ancient civilizations used to do it.

ALAN – If you now couch things under “science,” it blinds people to the events that they are actually witnessing; because science is just another priesthood that has taken over, using new terminologies to do the same things. It’s also interesting, in ancient times the human spine was always important in all the old mystery religions, the chakras and so on; and of course, the 33 bones of the spine are the 33 degrees. Then you go up into the skull, in the upper room, where the holy man lives, who is completely sentient and so the spine was important. You see that the main organs that they are harvesting, the main parts they are harvesting from the babies are the spinal column, and they are putting them on sale for 5,000 to 10,000 dollars, and shipping them across the planet, supposedly for stem-cell research; even though it’s admitted, that they can take any cell from any adult person and it’s actually better to use one of their cells and then alter it into a new type of cell by the same techniques than it is to use the babies; so this baby one does not wash at all; that’s not the reason that they’re killing them. There’s something else involved in this – to actually have a business on the go, selling the dead – it’s very macabre. It’s frightening, and we’re not given sufficient answers to it. Meanwhile we see elites who have their wisdom of the ages, meaning the knowledge of the ages – the real histories of the ages – the archives. The same family lineages at the top of all of the structure and they prosper and do very well through all of this; but they have a culture of death and destruction – and yet we’re taught to look upon them as being our benefactors. And that’s terrifying, how perceptions can be altered! Now, using these techniques, they could have made a hero out of Hitler, if they wanted to! Or Stalin, who was a mass murderer too, or any other psychopath in history. However, because they are psychopaths at the top, you see, and they understand how we think – they don’t feel how we think but they understand how we think – they are giving us false perceptions on everything and because of that, we are blinded to what’s actually happening. What they are doing is proving their godhood to themselves, because a god, you see, if you see what a god is – a god is all-powerful, a god is worshipped by the people. The people in this society have been taught to worship those who are ultra-successful, those who got to the top. Mammon, we worship Mammon. We bow down to Mammon. And so the people worship the Beast – that’s what it meant; the people worship the Beast. The system itself is the Beast, because it’s a psychopathic, inhumane, evil, corrupt system, where, if you are poor, you just starve to death, or you can’t afford an operation and you die; and we call ourselves “advanced,” so, once again, back in

Revelations they tell you they would call evil good and good evil, and we are at that stage now. That's happened.

HENRIK – And even, to me at least, the Mark of the Beast, that you won't be able to buy and sell without it, I think that's money itself – pretty obvious to me, at least.

ALAN – The Mark itself is WWW. That is 666 in Hebrew. The Beast itself is the Demiurgos, which is taught by the ancients; and camouflaged, very cleverly camouflaged in this book "Revelations." Revelations was not written by Christians. Revelations was written by the priests of the high occult societies of the day – that's why it's written and couched in magical terminology. That's why they argue about the meanings, because it's deliberately obfuscated – it's meant to muddy it so you can't see it clearly, unless you understand. And they tell you, who the Beast is, in Revelations! Because they said that "all the cherubim and all the different ones will go round and round the god." Now everyone thinks it's the old Yahweh, you see? And they are all going round, all day, 24 hours of the day, praising the god, and it tells you right there: "and his name is: holy-holy-holy." Holy-holy-holy in Cabaala works out 666, so the one that you are praying to is THE BEAST.

HENRIK – Ah, isn't that nice? It goes back and round and back and forth and then we'll end up with the upside-down world as we talked about here; what you worship is actually the one that, you know, wants to see your destruction. Haha...oh, my god! Hey, listen, Alan, I think that is a good place to round things off for this time. This has been an excellent two-hour conversation here; but as usual, before we round things up, in case we have new listeners with us, I was going to leave the last few minutes to you to tell us about your web site and, of course, anything what you have up there – you have Reality Check, Part 2 up there: "Wisdom, Esoteric and Time" among other things; that's a two-hour DVD but you have some other stuff also; but tell us about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, they should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also the European site, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where they can get transcripts printed out for free, of most of my talks – they can download them for free in different languages. And see what I have to sell as well – I have not much to sell, but I give a lot of it for free; and print these out and pass them around, and you don't care about who understands and who doesn't – it's the act that matters. If you get one in a hundred that starts asking questions, you have actually started something happening.

HENRIK – That's right. That's what it's all about – spreading the word and keep looking up and trying to figure out what is going on, and breaking through, or cutting through the matrix. Check out Alan's web site; of course, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the main web site, and until next time, Alan, I thank you so much for coming on; it's always a pleasure and always very informative, and nice to have you on – so, thank you so much, Alan.

ALAN – It's a pleasure for me, too.

* * *

Transcript: Lee Bertie

August 26, 2007
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden

"Episode: North American Union, Police Provocateurs and Staged Riots"

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Henrik Palmgren: Hi friends, this is Henrik Palmgren and you are listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Nice to have you with us. Thank you for tuning into the program. We are here every Sunday and Thursday, recording a new program as usual from the West Coast of Sweden. And this is the last Sunday of August. I hope you all had a good weekend. We just had a few days here away from September and this must be the fastest summer on record, at least for me. Just incredible how this summer has passed by. But anyway, I'm glad that you're here and tuned in today, because we have our good friend, Alan Watt back on the program. We are returning to our regular schedule here. Alan joins us last Sunday each month. Of course, Alan's website, the main website, is Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Lots of material is regularly posted up there, blurbs and so forth, and do follow along on his website. Also take a look at Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for some transcripts and other info on some other languages than English. Okay, and today I thought we could spend some time talking a little bit about the North American Union. Some very interesting events took place in Canada during the last couple of days, just a few days ago. Also, a demonstration, a peaceful demonstration with some real interesting developments as it were, as the Canadian police attempted to stage riots it seems up there, during an SPP peaceful demonstration. But we'll talk more about that later. Let's bring Alan Watt on the program. Welcome back Alan, thank you for returning. Excellent, thanks for coming back. It's always nice to have you on the line. You know, as I said, there was a North American leaders summit in Montebello, I think it's called, Quebec, Canada, just a few days ago. The Security and Prosperity Partnership Summit, SPP, and of course the Three Amigos, as it were, the presidents of Canada, USA, and Mexico met. Well, I don't know if there's much that those gringos can discuss, but I guess it's to send a message across that also that the North American Union isn't far off now. And even though the mainstream media still, except I guess Lou Dobbs on CNN, still, the mainstream media is calling this a crazy conspiracy theory that such things are in the plans. And it's just incredible the level they keep the discussion. And I kind of moved on

pretty quickly from there, and recognized, okay, so they have plans to join the Continent under a centralized government. No big surprise there. They've done it in Europe. They're doing it in Africa. They are going to do it in Asia. And they sure as heck are going to do the same in America. Right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's an old plan, well written about long ago, and they're just following the agenda. And this past week on my blurb, on the website, I played some of the initial news that came out in 2005 with the first openly public signing of the agreements, the first part of the open integration for the public, where the Council on Foreign Relations was on National Television, the CBC is owned by the government of Canada, like the BBC, and from coast to coast they told us that the Council on Foreign Relations had drafted up the bills for the integration and presented them to the politicians, and that is true, because the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they're the group behind this, and they're not elected. They're a non-governmental organization that are chartered by the British Crown to bring in global government. So, it's funny to see the press backtracking, the same press that was talking about it openly, backtracking upon it now, as though they hadn't said anything before. This is pretty typical.

Henrik: It's so weird, you know, they keep the discussion on this level. I mean, again, it's no surprise, and then to call it that this is a, you know, whatever, conspiracy theory, or that just you know, wackos are discussing that they're trying to unite the American continent. It's incredible.

Alan: Yes. What it is, it's a form of psychological boxing match, where we the public are in the middle and we're getting punch drunk. We're hit from the left and the right, and we're punch drunk. They will tell you one story, the same media will admit it to you, what they're doing, and then two weeks later deny it. It's Orwellian doublespeak.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah. And again, we have news coming out, official news first being released from, I think it was the Pentagon who released that they had set up an entire budget around creating fake news and having fake reporters out there and all of this. And I think the first news release after that was that the previous one was a fake, or something like that.

Alan: Yeah. And what they're doing is creating a form of surrealism, until the public don't know what to believe and they simply switch off and allow it all to happen to them.

Henrik: Yeah, that's right, exactly. What is going on, and who can unravel it, and that's why in a way, also in regards to mainstream news, I kind of want to keep that on a distance, myself, and not be too, you know, involved, at not least emotionally in it, but we can study it, of course, because it's interesting in trying to track what the heck is going on. But still, I always have that kind of in the back of my mind that I know that this actually might be fake in itself, so, you know, don't get too upset about it, or you know, what can we do in that sense anyway. It's just a news report. I mean, it's another thing if it's being implemented on and effected by on our lives directly, and then we can do something about it. But in the meantime, I mean, it's just news, right?

Alan: Yes. It's just data, data.

Henrik: That's right. You know what, another thing of course, speaking of different kind of unions and all this, I guess also that the talk of the Amero might be ongoing in connection with the North American Union. We have the same thing, again, in Europe, the Euro, so it's no mystery there. I'm sure this is something that's on the horizon, and I don't know what your take might be on it, but I guess that the recent economic turmoil that is kind of ongoing in the States right now, might be a precursor to this in any way. How are things over there? Is Canada in any way affected by this?

Alan: Everyone is. There's no doubt. You go into the stores for groceries or whatever, your staple things and they're going up all the time. Everything that's under transportation especially, comes to you through either train, aircraft, or tractor trailers, they all use diesel. And the cost of fuel is soaring up. And so, everything is tacked on to the prices of all the goods that are shipped. So, naturally, everything is going up and up. However, see, money is a means to an end for the Big Boys. It's not the whole game. It's more important that we believe it's real than they do,

in fact, so that we use it. And they had it planned long ago that step by step, they would take you to a European currency for one generation, and an Americas currency for one generation. And then one for the Far East, and then gradually merge the whole lot into one common world currency. So, we're just living a script, step by step, that was written long ago, and they're training us just to accept the change, that's all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It takes no crystal balls, you know, or scrying techniques in order to foresee this future, because it's right there, and it's in the works. And I think the new, but the coming world currency, I think it was called the Phoenix, if I remember correctly, the Phoenix currency.

Alan: It could very well be, the bird that rises out of its ashes, is reborn every five hundred years. So, I wouldn't be surprised, and they do like five. I wouldn't be surprised at all, but money, money is such an incredible trick. When you look at people today, they've already accepted, mainly, or for most of them, the cashless society. They don't use money at all. It doesn't matter if it's numbers on a computer or paper or whatever, as long as they believe it's real, and they can buy something with it. They really don't care what it's called, you know. They really don't care.

Henrik: Sure, it's moving towards, you know, we have credits or whatever, exactly. And of course, one of the potential dangers of going off the cash is that it's very easy for, if someone wanted to kind of freeze your assets or something like this, either if you have to go to an ATM, but even if that isn't around, you have to pay with your card, and for some reason you are non-favorable towards the ruling power or whatever, they can cut you off right there, and you have no power then.

Alan: You're a non-person. You have no power, no rights. You just don't exist. And back in the 1950s, Bertrand Russell, who was a big, big player in planning, helping plan this format for the next hundred years, said eventually we'll train the public to accept credits from the government, rather than an employer. So, the government would technically be your employer. And they'd use it as a form of social control. So, if you behaved and followed all the rules, you would get a full injection of a set amount of credits into your account every Monday, but you couldn't save them up. You'd have to spend them all, and that which you don't spend is simply erased. Every Monday you begin with the same amount. And if you didn't behave yourself, they would withdraw that, and you couldn't pay rent or for food, and that will be used for a form of social punishment. And that's what they're aiming at. We're being trained, just like laboratory rats.

Henrik: Yeah, okay. You know, I'm thinking about the kind of development of what is referred to as the snitch culture. You know, when you tell on your friends or neighbors, or whatever, family members that either have, you know, something that is against the law or something like that, could get extra credit into your account.

Alan: Yes. We have it here too. We've got the same programs here too. They call it Tips. And you just tip off on your neighbor, and if they can charge that neighbor with something, then you get a reward. They're turning us into the new Soviet. In fact, it's already here.

Henrik: Sure, sure. And everybody's eyes is the eyes of the government. And everyone is going to be hardwired into, you know, that, we'll have cell phone cameras, something like that mounted right into the eyes.

Alan: Yes, this is coming.

Henrik: Oh, my god. The bionic. Yeah, exactly. You know, one thing I wanted to talk a little bit about here also, is last time we talked about mobs, flash mobs as they refer to them too, and riots and things like this. And there is a very interesting follow-up to that, to that story we talked about last time. And during this meeting that we talked about earlier that took place in Quebec, some peaceful protesters at this SPP or Security and Prosperity Partnership summit in Canada, apparently Canadian Police were caught attempting to stage a riot during a peaceful protest. And this was of course after a youtube video was posted about this stuff. And I was looking at this, and about 250,000 people have seen this so far, and afterwards, of course, the CBC, as you mentioned, CBC News came out and said that Quebec police admitted that they went undercover at these protests. Isn't that incredible?

Alan: Yes. Yes, it was a different department of police who caught these guys, who had masks on, but they all had the same police-issue boots and that's what gave them away. And the guys checked them out and found out they were policemen. And they were there to try and start, get the public to riot. That was their job, to start a riot.

Henrik: And I think there was, I can't remember his name now, but I think it was actually a union leader or something like that. And he was smart enough to actually catch these guys and spot what was going on. And probably if he hadn't had been there this could have developed into another, you know, huge riot, basically. You know, with tear gas.

Alan: What they do is to get the young to riot. And then they show it on television, and those who are older, switch off mentally. They just say, oh, it's the youth again. And that's how this process works. It's an interesting study in psychology. When the older ones see the youth rioting, they immediately cancel out not only the youth rioting, but the cause. They don't think about the cause, either. They put the whole topic out of their minds. And that's a psychological form of, just like computer deletion, when you're overloaded; they switch off. The topic goes out of their mind and they sit back and they don't think about it any more, and they allow these laws and rules to be passed on them, which is bringing them into this brand new scientific slavery system that we're going towards.

Henrik: Incredible. And, yeah exactly, this was just a few radical, I think it was three guys in total, just being out there, you know, with some sticks and stones and stuff like this, and getting ready to.

Alan: They had other ones there too.

Henrik: They had, okay.

Alan: Yeah, they'd have other ones there. Every major police department and the RCMP and the Security CSIS would even have people involved in there. You wouldn't believe at the top of most groups, you know, they have infiltrators. They always infiltrate groups. They love groups, in fact. They'll encourage them to start up. Sometimes they'll start them up for you. And they'll lead you, because it's much easier to get two or three thousand people doing what you want under the command of one leader than to try and persuade each one individually to actually take action. You expect that.

Henrik: And one thing here that's incredible to me is that what the heck, as you said, these guys had the same shoes, because underneath, the story here is that you could actually see because the police let these three stone-throwing, mask-wearing anarchist look-alikes behind the police line, and kind of did this kind of fake arrest thing on these guys, and during this time, of course, they were down at the ground and someone actually took a photograph of this, so you could clearly see that the soles of both the police, and the so-called, you know, anarchists or whatever, the stone-throwers there, and as you say, they had the same shoes on. But, I mean, my God. That's so poor planning. I mean, do they want to get caught. I mean, there's no mastermind behind this plan, you know.

Alan: Well, they hire, at that level, you see, they leave it to the lower orders of their police, etc, and so they're not too swift. And also too, they don't expect to be caught. They really don't expect to be caught. You see, they've been doing this for so many years now, they're becoming cocky about it. Very arrogant about it. And so, they're used to doing it and getting away with it, so they start to slip up.

Henrik: Well, yeah, yeah, that could be. I mean, I'm certainly, you know, get my memories taken back to a thing that happened here in Sweden, in Gothenburg, the second largest city in Sweden. In 2001 when we had huge riots during an EU top meeting, and Sweden was hosting the EU, also President Bush was here, and this was in the summer of 2001, so this was previous to 9/11 and all that. And basically, the central parts of town were in flames. You know, windows crushed, street furniture was torched, police and protesters were clashing and one guy was shot, and I always had this kind of idea in the back of my mind that something took place there that actually fueled this event even more. There were actually speculations that they let in right wing extremists who clashed with the left wing extremists in order to create this. But I wouldn't be surprised if there was some real, you know, professional provocateurs in there and actually getting this riot going, basically.

Alan: This is standard. It's standard all down through history, in fact. Even the Romans used to do that sometimes. They'd take some guys out of the army and dress them in more civilian type clothing and get them to riot, and then the Caesar would turn his troops out on the whole of society for protection, take their rights away, and then start dominating over the whole lot of them. It's old techniques, with using provocateurs. So, I don't see why they'll stop it. And that's why people who go to these meetings, have got to be awfully cautious that they don't get carried away with emotion, and don't follow along like sheep, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And I guess it's exactly. It becomes kind of a herd mentality. As soon as blood is flowing and the adrenaline gets flowing, people lose their head basically, and they're stupid, basically at that stage. You know.

Alan: At that stage, yeah it is. As you say, it's a herd instinct that takes over. Almost a tribal instinct. And all reason goes out the window. And then you're getting used for someone else's purpose. And you certainly aren't helping your cause. But I understand the frustration too, amongst people who watch this farce of democracy, we're told we're democratic, and yet, we really have no say in any part of the future. It's all been planned for us.

Henrik: Yeah. And isn't that, you know, again, interesting, considering what we talked about last time with the flash mobs and all that. The police now actually have to go in there themselves to create this. You know, inherently, people might be in that sense, very, perhaps it's because of the level of sedation, basically through all the stuff that is out there, but more generally, people might be pretty peaceful in that way, and just want to show their anger or disappointment in a fairly, in a decent way, you know, they go out there, they have their placards, and do a little song and dance, or whatever. But to actually have now police in there and starting up the riots, it also shows you that they themselves might be behind everything of this, in order to create the flash mobs, create the riots, again then, to create the chaos that we talk about so often here. Create the chaos in order to bring in a more heavily police force, and you know, all of that stuff.

Alan: That's right. To get chaos amongst society, you've got to get someone to give the pretense, the plausible excuse, for taking the rights of the people away completely, and that's what they're heading towards. So they will finance terrorist attacks. I have no doubt about it. They've done it in the past. And they've used this con game over and over, and the reason it works so well is because the lie is so huge. And often the cost in lives is so huge. The average person cannot possibly believe that a human being could sacrifice ordinary people just to get an agenda through. That's why it works so well.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I think back on the, I think it was the FRU, the Force Research Unit in the United Kingdom under the Ministry of Defence that actually was behind a lot of the bombings, you know, in Ireland, I think and even in the United Kingdom itself.

Alan: That's right. I can remember when there was postal boxes just blowing up in different places in London spontaneously. No one ever saw a terrorist. It's just like the movie Brazil. They used this technique in the movie, and no one ever sees a terrorist, but the government keeps shouting terrorism, terrorism. Of course, the government was behind it.

Henrik: Of course. And it's kind of a suspicion everywhere and everyone is a potential terrorist, as it were.

Alan: Yes. So this is an old, old technique. And when they want to go to war, they've got to get the excuse to go to war, so they must get public opinion on their side, therefore starting the catastrophe is nothing new at all. They always give you a fairly plausible reason, but they never give you the real reason.

Henrik: Yeah, by the way, do you think there will be, I don't know if we had talked about this before or not, but considering all the talk about that they're going to implement the new world order, after three world wars. This goes back of course to Albert Pike and his letter to Giuseppe Mazzini and all that. But do you see, you know, a Third World War developing, or is it necessary? Do they even have to do that any more? Is the control so implemented at

this point?

Alan: Well, we're in it. We are in World War III, already. And, you see, war, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, has different purposes, but one of the main purposes of war from an elite standpoint, or viewpoint, is to change societies in all the conflicting sides. Because during war, government takes over all the major areas of your society and economics. And bureaucracies just start to grow and grow and grow. Out of World War II, most of the European economy was totally changed, with bureaucracies running the farming industry and all the main industries, and even the private lives of the citizens, with new rules and regulations and taxations. So, you emerge from a war as a different society than the one you went into it with. And it's so funny that Winston Churchill for instance, used all the propaganda, the usual stuff. There was a whole team of writers that wrote for him, for his scripts, like they all do. But he said, we must fight this Nazi tyranny, this National Socialism. Well, Britain emerged from World War II as a National Socialistic country. The government ran the whole of society and yet, even then, Churchill's secretary, his personal secretary has published a book called *Fringes of Power*. It was released about four or five years ago, because they must keep it secret for fifty years. This is the official secrets act. This man is now a Sir, who's married into the Royal Family, the personal secretary of Churchill, and he said that Churchill was very good at telling the public to go out and fight to save their culture and their way of life, to fight these Nazis, and yet, at parties at night, Churchill was talking to his own peer group, his own aristocracy, and he was saying, this is the best thing that ever happened, this war. He said, because out of this, we will start an Economic Union, and a complete merger of Europe. That's published now. We're on a chessboard, and most folk their whole lives never even notice that we're on a chessboard and they're being used.

We always see the short-term plans, but we've got to go beyond that and see what's the long-range agenda. Well, Gulf War I started, remember in about 1990. And it hasn't stopped. Even during the second quiet period, or the first quiet period, they were still bombing Iraq. During Clinton's reign they were sending over cruise missiles, every other day. And then they starved millions of people to death in Iraq, before they went and invaded it with the second Gulf War. And during that time, look at what's happened to the whole world now, under terrorism. Society is being made to believe that they must give away all their freedoms for safety. And right after 9/11 every media on the planet was going around to the man on the street within a week, saying, would you give up your freedom for security? This is all the agenda, is to allow yourself to be managed in a scientifically controlled society. And at the end of it, like Rumsfeld said, this war might take a hundred years. He was not talking about the war with the Middle East. He was talking about the war on the whole of society, to bring it into a new, very much like a Brave New World type society, where the masses of the people will be purpose bred, and made for their purpose; while the elite, as they have said in their own books, like *The Next Million Years*, by Charles Galton Darwin, will not alter themselves. So, this is the war. It's a war to change the whole of what we thought was civilization, into a new way, where you will have no choices to make on your own. You won't grow up and try and find work or make your way. You won't grow up and pick a mate, your own mate to marry or have children with. It will be a very selective system. And that's what he's talking about. We are in the war now.

Henrik: Do you think that this connects with their idea of what is commonly known and referred to as the Great Work? That is unperfected by nature, that human beings, or, you know, humanity, that they are, or we are going to perfect it for nature?

Alan: That's right. There are different levels of meaning. The low-level masons are taught that he is that which he must work on, the rough ashlar or rough stone.

Henrik. Exactly. It's an individual thing, the Great Work.

Alan: But on the higher levels, of course, they're talking about all of society, the whole structure of society, especially individual will. They believe in unity. Everything must be one. And according to them, individualism is their worst enemy, and therefore, they must destroy it. Today we live, and we emerged from the industrial era as the mass man with mass movements and mass opinions, and that was part of the whole thing to get us into the idea that we're all one big lump of humanity. That was to do away with and eradicate individualism. And yet individualism was the only safeguard that we had on this agenda for thousands of years, because it's been occasional individuals

throughout history who have managed to take the agenda and push it right off course into a different direction that wasn't expected.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It's, you know, going back to the insect mentality again. The ant people or whatever, trying to create this. Because I guess also that under, if you want to build an empire. If you want to have, you know, all the fancy cities and the empires, and you know, all the stuff that comes with that, you have to have a population that doesn't diverge from that agenda of what the collective should do. As soon as you have a rogue individual element in there, this is potentially dangerous, and that person himself or herself can take more people with him or her, and bring ideas into the people, into the minds of the other people.

Alan: That's right. And again we have this, it isn't just the elite you have to get through to here. It's the bulk of the population who are stuck in their own little matrix, who think that their present system is perfect, at least as perfect as it could be. And those who are doing better financially than others, don't think too deeply. The person on the street has to think much more deeply, because they're a few dollars away from utter poverty or starvation. So, everyone is trying to save something in this system, right now, and not let it go any further. And I keep telling them, you can't save something which is teetering in the balance, a huge Tower of Babel that's held together with band-aids and glue, super glue, and it's all teetering away there, and there's so many band-aids on it, that we can't keep it up anymore. It's got to fall down. The thing is, the elite know this too. And that's why they've decided to build a brand new one, which is their New World Order, the new structure. And we mustn't go their way. We've got to find another way. And the problem is, you have so many other people who have already chosen the path they want, although it's been given to them. They want to keep this system as it is, with high competition, the dog-eat-dog system, the shark-infested waters of society, where the top shark gets to the top by any means possible, and there's more losers at the bottom than winners at the top in this system. That's the problem. We can't save something. We've got to go in a different direction, because our choice now is either to really prove for the first time perhaps that we have humanity in us. And that's going to take a huge risk from every individual to trust other people and put yourself in their hands and them in yours, because we can't go on the way we're going. As I say, the elite know it themselves, and they've already chosen the next direction they want us all to go in.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. I think you're right on here. I also see this as a kind of a window of opportunity here as the old system kind of collapses, they're trying to bring in the new, and at the same time, and this is I think central to the age that we are living in now, or the time that we're living in now, that in order to keep this structure or in order to have people, how should I put it, coming back to the system itself, or relying on the leaders, or relying on whatever security that is handed to you, they have to maintain this level of fear in society. They have to keep the terrorism level high, so people are, you know, off-centered. They aren't centered within themselves, I mean. And because of this, people are afraid and their reaction to this is they are petrified and they're scared and because of this they're going to turn to any form of security or control that is given to them, you know.

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it. And it's all promises of security. It doesn't mean you're going to get security. It's all promises as politicians are very good at giving promises. And really, it's for an ulterior purpose as you say. The purpose is to train everyone to simply obey, do what you're told. We know from their own writings and publications that they want to vastly reduce the population of the planet. We know this. And the most efficient way to do it, is to get people going into crowded areas or cities already overcrowded, and then start releasing agents. I have no doubt that this will happen. We've been hearing for years now from the usual experts they drag out that the plague is just around the corner. It has to come. And they mean this. That's what again the average Joe Citizen will have a hard time comprehending. They can't believe anyone could be so monstrous as to do that, because I personally couldn't do that, therefore they couldn't do that. That's our rationale. But these guys literally sit like insects themselves at the top think tanks and calmly discuss vast population reductions. They talk about, these are the same people who throughout the Cold War talked about using bioweaponry on the Soviets and European countries if necessary, including their allies. If their ally starts to get taken over, even Britain, if Britain was to get taken over they would release all these bacteriological devices on the citizenry, rather than have the British eventually succumb and the next generation be brought up as Soviet. These are cold-hearted creatures at the top who are paid to do this stuff on a daily basis.

Henrik: And in a system as ours, those guys are kind of bound to actually rise to the top, because again, the structure of the system itself is kind of laid out in that way that if you are totally ruthless and disconnected as they say, no connection with empathy and all that, you can manage to, you know, step on bones to get to the position that you want to get and so forth.

Alan: Yes. This system, as I say, is a deviant system. And only the deviants, the psychopathic types can get up there. Where else, if you had a decent, good society, where else could these guys even get jobs? Who wants mass murderers? And yet they're on the payroll. These characters are on the payrolls of the secret services and the big bio-weapons think tanks all over the world. It's a scary thought, and this is what they do. And I've read reports from reporters in Britain, who've gone into the bio-weapons facilities, like Porton Downs, and they've published articles in British newspapers. And this one fellow in the Daily Mail, I think it was, he said, I couldn't believe how these guys calmly sat around in the coffee room, the tea room, just before they went to work, and calmly discussed their race-specific bio-weapons. How they could release it and target a specific race or DNA type, and also have it sweep through a whole country in a matter of ten days and actually program the viruses to self-destruct after the billionth reproduction. I mean, just programmed like a computer. This is normal everyday science to these guys now.

Henrik: I mean, again, if they have a background in the military, it isn't that farfetched to have that idea and then these kind of ideas aren't that far off. As you say, they go to work. This is work for them. They're totally disconnected, and also of course, as we talked about before, they see themselves as these navigators of this society. And you know, it's kind of, I guess the mentality up there is, you know, it's too bad, but we have to do it. If no one else does it it's just going to get real ugly you know. So it's rather fortunate that we are here, and actually doing this dirty work, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's very similar to someone having to put down their pet dog. And there's always someone in the family who will make the person feel better. Oh, it has to be done. There's nothing else we can do. And it will save them suffering in the long run, etc, etc. Well, it's the same kind of conversation they have at the top in these think tanks. The population must be reduced. The poor souls are in chaos anyway. The system is going down the hill. It can't go on much longer, so we're just ending their suffering for them. That's the same kind of rationale that's being used at the top. And I've heard some of them personally in my travels throughout the world, who have told me that to my face, just in that manner, in fact. Quite calmly.

Henrik: Okay. And people are also educated into this system. New people are coming in and they are educated into this kind of mentality and these kinds of conclusions about society, the world where we're going and so forth, and people again, we return to the idea that people aren't thinking of themselves, they're just trained into an idea of what is happening on the planet, and how things are going to go. And based on that, they develop their new, you know, ideas or solutions or they develop something new out of that. So again, it's more like the ultimate conspiracy is kind of the system in itself, how things are structured, because this is again self-perpetuating. It's something that has a life on its own now.

Alan: It has a life on its own, exactly, and as long as you have a moneyed system, or even a credit system, or any kind of rewards system, you simply will bring in the same structure again, because the same types will prosper through it. And that's always been the way, over and over, down through the ages. You can't keep the same rewards system and bring in a different party with a different policy or Marxism or anything else, because it always ends up back on the same path. It's got to be a different way altogether. And now, the elite have said themselves that the future society for the peasantry, basically, will be one where they're born to serve the state. They mean the world state. And that will be your duty to serve the world state, which really means serving them. So, we have to do it a different way I think, and that's a matter of can we retain our conscious minds, our individuality, and do something similar but not for them.

Henrik: Yeah. Exactly, exactly. I mean, inherently, I'm not against the idea, of course, of joining together and working. That's what it's all about. That's not at least what I'm, you know, saying that we aren't supposed to do here. You were just speaking of individualism, and people are all, I guess, sometimes confused by that idea, and I think that's just because you're not a Commune-ist in that sense, that you're against working together and all that.

But that's not the idea here. The idea is still that if we have strong individuals, I think that those are the best capable people of actually working together and get something done.

Alan: Yes, they are. And it's true enough, the best leaders are the ones who are unconscious of the fact that they are leaders. When you become conscious that you're a leader, you start second-guessing yourself.

Henrik: That's interesting. Yeah. And I guess, as you mentioned, the trick here then is not to be dragged into their system of control or their system, or what version of society that they're going to offer you in the end. The trick here is to, and who knows how this actually will come about and so forth, but, you know, what I see is developing some kind of, again, alternative society as the old one collapses and as the new one comes in, or that they'll bring that in. Hopefully there will be a lot of people that aren't interested in being part, you know, of the new structure, and what it will mean to enter into that. And hopefully also, again, there will be some kind of place, you know, on the planet that this actually will be possible to be or to live, or to grow your food, and all this stuff. That's the idea here, you know.

Alan: That's the idea and again, it's a hard thing to even look at because it seems a mission impossible, because you look at all the people today and they're still stuck in their tribal instincts. And people are still stuck with a tribal mentality, where they always have a favorite group who's their enemy, and if we just eradicate that group then everything will be fine. They never look in the mirror and say, well, wait a minute, maybe I'm the problem too. Because the problem is innate within all society, and that's what went back to religion in ancient times, pre-Christian, where they debated the nature of evil, what evil actually was. And you know, your own concept of living and right and wrong alters, and it has altered drastically when you realize that they used religion, from the top, with some good social values stuck in there to make society work at the bottom. But when Nietzsche said that God is Dead, that changed an awful lot, you know. Because, when you suddenly wake up and realize that for thousands of years man never thought, he did nothing, he said nothing that didn't draw inspiration from the absolute belief that there was a God, you know. And everything that he thought and did and saw in life was related to his teaching along that avenue. When God was thrown out the window, you behaved, suddenly all those values are gone. And yet, nothing was given to replace it. And so they stumble along and are given this new system of commercialization, competitiveness, dog eat dog, psychopathic type system, which again, can't go on for too long. But that's what it came from, is man really is a spiritual creature. We are human, we are in the world of matter, but we're also spiritually based. And so, we don't know what it is, we just know that there's something beyond all of this. It isn't just a fear of death, although that's used by the major religions, and the New Age religion, which is really an old age religion, which they bring up at the end of an age. You find that people instinctively know there's something bigger than all of this, but it's definitely beyond any of the teachings that he's been given to follow. However, the world itself, the world of matter that is at war with spirit at all times, will try and blanket that out of your mind and make you concentrate on the purely physical side of things, so you're caught up in this mad rush of competing and accumulating and getting ahead and getting above the poverty level, which everyone is terrified of, that's just made them trust really in the system, it's to keep you in check.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah, exactly. Again, this just ties back to that they are also playing on your basic fundamental fears and also your needs, you know, survival, having food for the day and stuff like this. Again, it always turns back to this. And as you say, if we can disconnect from that, the fear that that brings with it as it were, and also, I think if you can develop a spiritual nature, in order, let's say that you can be at peace with yourself and actually trust that the universe in itself actually is something that is going to make sure that you survive. You know, that you trust that things will be given to you in order to, in order so you can, you know, sustain your life, continue living. Even there, tremendous amounts of fear would, you know, be overcome, you know.

Alan: See, you can't have the better side of human nature manifest on a large scale in this particular system. In fact, it stunts it. It doesn't allow it, because, as you say, it's fear based. When fear is predominant, any other emotion is suppressed and kept at the bottom. So, you're not allowed to grow as a human being and find yourself and find out all the decency even, within yourself, because you are worried about being poor and sick and lonely and all these kinds of things, or even without a home. But if that was all gone, then you could develop to the maximum, and that's never been allowed to happen before.

Henrik: I wonder what world it would be if people, I mean think of all the stuff, even basic stuff, again, I return to that idea of even inventors that are inventing incredible stuff and everything connected from free energy of course, or whatever term that actually is, but being able to tap into other forms of energy. There are so many things out there that humans are capable of doing and producing and even in a system like this one, people are, you know, breaking through that level and actually are inventing stuff like this, and what's the consequence? What do the elite do? Well, they either buy it up or murder the guy that's behind it or gal, you know.

Alan: Yes, because they can't allow freedom of any kind to manifest in their system. They would lose control. And I always tell people, you know, George Bush and others, I'm sure it's to become worldwide, under this World Socialist type system, they want everyone tested psychologically from birth to death, every year, to see if you're a throwback. You've got a recessive gene whatever it happens to be. You may become a criminal. Remember even the definition of criminal can be expanded to include anything they want, including original thinker. So, I propose that we should do it the opposite way. We should demand that those who want power over us all go through the testing to see how many of them are psychopaths.

Henrik: Well, exactly, yeah. Exactly. Those who scream for the power are not the guys who, you know, are supposed to have the power. That's the idea.

Alan: No one should be allowed to even go into your local school board and sit on your school board or have any decision-making over you, without being thoroughly tested and frequently tested, and their whole life and associations exposed to the public at all times, because unless that happens, you're going to have the psychopathic type always gravitating towards power, which is like a magnet to them.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And there is a kind of again, it's not a strange idea that psychological illness is out there. People are, you know, many people are sick, and even they, because also we are being taught stuff about how to take care of your body. Well, actually not that well, when you consider even that. But, okay, given the idea that the discussion is there anyway, but speaking in psychological terms, there isn't even a talk about this. I mean our people teach this kind of stuff in school, how to, you know, develop, or learn to live with your own psychology. What is your being and so forth? As far as I know there's not a single discussion about this in any school as far as I am aware of, anyway.

Alan: No, there's not. No, this is a system we're in, and every part of it takes its orders from the department above it. Education itself is simply a matter of standardization. It's a method to standardize everyone into the same mindset. Daniel Webster was the great orator, professional orator in the U.S. and he said that in the 1800s, he says, we shall bring in a school system, an education system, to basically standardize a particular type of culture that will be well behaved and will serve the state. And that was the purpose of education. Now you have international education under UNESCO, and the international education association, to make sure that you've got a world culture, all being trained along the same indoctrinations, so that wherever you go, you're going to get the same opinions from the people who've all had the same brainwashing. It's a scientific process, like Bertrand Russell said, of indoctrination.

Henrik: That's right. And even if there are people out there who are of different opinions, it's just about not letting them have a room to speak in or anything like that. It leaves no space to, you know, weather their opinions about something. So, just censor and leave those out, and we'll, you know, we'll be on our way towards our agenda, you know.

Alan: That's right, but that's the whole point of this whole system. Psychopathic systems can only give you a psychopathic culture from the top down. And that becomes normal after a generation. You don't question why you're being trained to go into the world and compete and compete with everyone around you, and to be cunning and clever and work your way up over other people, outsmart other people, defame other people if necessary, just get up there. But this is all through society. Those who start to wake up today, you'll find this, especially on the fringe group, there's always an element of the ultra-paranoid types, almost schizoid types, they will jump immediately into believing it's something from beyond that's in control of the world, because they can't believe,

because they think they're so smart, that they've been so hoodwinked so long by human beings. But that's precisely what it is. It's a part of nature that we all have, to an extent, some form or another, that's been allowed to manifest over the good side of us. And remember, at the top, they don't believe in good and evil. I watched a documentary with a camera crew from Canada that went into a party in Hollywood, where the big sci-fi writers were there, Spielberg and all these guys, and they asked the same question to all these horror and sci-fi writers, do you believe in good and evil. And every one gave the same answer as Spielberg did. He says, there's no such thing as good and evil. He said, it's a matter of human judgment on the course of events as to what benefited what. And you see, that was a cabalistic answer he gave, because they're all into the Cabala. They don't believe that there is such a thing as good and evil. But it's quite interesting, it's almost as though, when we look at the whole society at the top, and the warmongers that are there, we're actually seeing manifested evil in these people. It does exist alright, and we know what it does. It's a destructive thing. It's a destroyer. And we're living through this system, right now, with these guys in charge.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And you know, even going back to the idea of, if this is something from beyond, if we consider what a human being is and if we ponder upon what consciousness itself is and the soul and the will of a person, I mean, that in itself is very mysterious in that sense. It's a mystical element to it. And I at least think that that is in itself something that is from beyond, you know.

Alan: It is. It is in a sense, in that, if you look even in the Old Testament for the West, they gave us the Christian and the Old Testament from Judaism, but they eradicated all the previous stuff basically, but even in there they have the Jesus figure being accused of bringing in a new law, and wasn't Moses good enough. And his answer was, that was given because you were base at that time, you were a base people, primitive people. And that's what it meant. In other words, we go through these phases in life, these cycles of society, where people are either very base and aggressive, and competitive, and jealous, and envious and all those things, and the whole message, the antidote was to be completely different, where you gave out to other people, rather than expect it all to be taken in by you. So, you see, these things are innate within humans, and we have the decisions within ourselves as to the path that we take. In fact, we're the only creature on the planet that has that ability to choose. Other creatures follow their instincts. And yet, when people, actual human beings start following nothing but instinct, you end up with an animalistic culture and a destructive culture. When the other side is manifested, great changes can be made.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I mean we are, in the end, we don't know what the purpose in that sense of humanity is, or where we're going. We can of course have philosophies about it and so forth, philosophize about it, but you know, considering what you said there, that's very interesting, that we're going through these different phases. And I myself think that we are actually, how should I put it, we are being, well, maybe not guided, that's the wrong word, but, well in a form guided, but we are going through these different phases and this is a way for us to actually figure out what we are ourselves, what we are doing here, where we're going, and what the purpose of everything is. This is like a big, well it is like a test, or whatever you want to call it in that sense. And at the end of the day, I see no danger in all of this that is going on, in all the horrible stuff that is happening on the world and so forth. At the end of the day, when you know, considering what is going on, and the miracle of life and all this, I'm not that emotionally taken away by all the bad stuff that is happening on this planet. That is something that I keep very close to my consciousness all the time, and trying to do the best in order to change the world and all of this and all of that, but in the end, at least, I return to the idea that this is something more. This is a very spiritual journey and we are going through different epochs at different times. If we are returning, return to this planet again and again, who knows, but that's how things are, and that's how I look at it, at least, so.

Alan: Well, even an individual journey in the one lifetime is supposed to take you from complete beginnings, with all of the possibilities that you could possibly do, not be stunted along the way, but yeah, make mistakes too, but learn from them. And as I say, that was the whole tradition of elders in the past times. Elders were highly respected and that's why they destroyed the generations and the communication between the generations, because elders had wisdom that they accumulated through their lives. They'd made all the mistakes. And they got over them. And they did manage to, they would advise the young as to the pitfalls and what to avoid. Today though, we have such an immature society that they don't know. They don't know anything of wisdom to pass on to the youth. They've been producers and consumers their whole lives, and they're buying and shopping until the bitter end, looking for material

things to substitute for that big black hole inside them, that sucks everything in. They're not replacing it with the proper things, which as you say is almost a spiritual food that they used to call it in ancient times.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah that's right. Hey, listen Alan, I think that this is a good time to round things off for this time. I want to kind of leave on a positive note, and again, returning back to the idea, to the thing that we talked about earlier, the protests at this SPP summit in Canada, and just incredible to show you what you can do with a DV camera or a cell phone camera these days and an internet connection. Just upload some footage, and helping expose. I mean, it's very simply done. It's awesome that this thing came out, and I think that that is a very positive note in order to kind of see through the agenda and beginning to get smart. It's one level up at least if I can say it like that.

Alan: It's one level up, and it's also something to remember, because this will be used in every future demonstration, same techniques.

Henrik: Exactly, so keep an eye on that everybody. Yeah, and again, I want to mention, again, Alan's website, of course, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take a look at Reality Check part I. It's up there for free that you can stream. Alan has available Reality Check part II, a lot of CDs and stuff. Alan tell us about your website. Also mention your international one again.

Alan: Yes. There's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where they can get transcripts in other languages for Europe and download them for free, of the talks I've given in the past.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for a great discussion, Alan. I'm looking forward to speaking to you again next time. Until then, thank you for coming on.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT ON

“RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO”

WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

June 3, 2007

"Episode: Bilderberg, Elites and The Navigators"

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio, my name is Henrik Palmgren, I'm the editor and webmaster of RedIceCreations.com and this is our internet talk radio show, recorded from the west coast of Sweden. You can join us every Thursday and Sunday for our regular programme, and don't miss out on our subscriber section if you want to have full access to our growing archive of radio shows. Today we have our monthly regular guest, Alan Watt, from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com, back with us on the programme. We're a bit off in our schedule - Alan's usually with us the last Sunday of each month - but because of some work on film projects at our end we're about a week off here. But that's ok, any time's a good time to talk with Alan. Today I would like to begin to talk about the Bilderberg group or the conference, their annually held meeting is usually some time during the month of June, and as far as we know it's ongoing right now as of this recording, and probably going to be going on through the entire weekend here, so this is a good opportunity to spend some time talking about this group - and a lot more stuff - with Alan. Well, I'd like to say welcome back to the programme, Mr Watt, thank you so much for joining us again, I hope that things are good and you are well.

Alan Watt: Yes, I'm well.

Henrik: Excellent, nice to have you here again. Now as I say we have the Bilderberg meeting ongoing, as far as we know, right now. It's usually in the month of June, the location of the meeting this year is in Istanbul, Turkey and the Bilderberg group is a think-tank, I've also heard it being referred to as a kind of steering committee that meets once a year in various locations around the globe, actually in the western hemisphere, I think, where allegedly everything from international matters, business, politics, economics and a whole lot of other stuff are discussed at this meeting. It's a known secret meeting, as it were, with politicians, media moguls, CEOs, members of European royalty and a whole lot of other people who would be referred to as elites, I guess: rulers, or what not. Alan, I'm not sure how familiar you are with the history on the Bilderbergers and their track record, so to speak. I know that it was started in '54 and that name relates to the hotel that they were first meeting at in the Netherlands. We have hints here and there about what is being discussed at these meetings, not sure if there are any full reports from the inside. I know that they were in Ottawa, Canada, last year, and we've been talking about many different groups and clubs and societies, secret and not, on this show, so I would ask you, Alan, would you consider this group to be of any particular importance, if you were to compare them from a conspiratorial viewpoint, with other similar groups?

Alan: Long before World War Two came along, in fact it was the time of World War One, the elite of Europe, especially Britain, discussed the coming what they called democracies, of which hadn't existed in their present form at that time, and they knew they'd have to appease the people with a form of what would appear to be democratic government on the outside where they could vote. Mind you that's the only right we get, is to vote. We don't get the right in making decisions on what's to be voted for when the bills all go through, and they never let go of power. There is an establishment, as they call it, in Britain, which has never lost hold of power, never intends to, it's a eugenic run society, you might say, where the most successful is the one where the most successful families, intergenerationally,

who've caught wealth and power and held on to it, who've shown their worth in the Darwinian viewpoint, to be where they are. Prior to World War Two coming along they'd already set up the basic foundations to run a parallel government, which actually pushed towards global government. It goes way back in history to the 1500's and actually before – the 1500's was when it came out into the open, where they wanted a British Empire based on free trade, and they even gave the term 'most favoured nation trading standard', which they still use today in the UN treaties you'll notice. They set up a pyramid structure after World War Two of think-tanks, with certain think-tanks at the top that would be doing the steering - they're called the navigators - at the top. At the top you have one of them which plans the future and the society that will be introduced in that future with the culture and everything else to go with it. That's from entertainment all the way down, and it's comprised of very large media moguls who participate with the planners, the navigators, and that's the club of Rome. That think-tank then gives out their policies to the lower think-tanks, there are thousands of them ultimately, that then work them into being - they call it making it so, making it be - and one of the groups, which then goes over the major strategies and discusses how it is working, if any alternations need to be made, is the Bilderberg group. The Bilderberg group always has members of royalty attending, they have the members of the banking institutions attending because they have to finance it. H. G. Wells wrote about this particular structure before it was named, in fact in some of his writings, he said we shall need to bring the bankers on board because they understand economics and will have to finance this global system, so the Bilderbergers, remember the high institution that runs this build the future, and so they named the hotel long in advance for the meeting and they called it the builder. They build the mountain, the berg, and that's what it means, so if you also take future Prime Ministers and Presidents before the public even hear their names of them and ask them to attend then they are accepted, they're vetted, they're okayed – they'll get to become President or Prime Minister, before the public even know their names.

Henrik: That's interesting about the name, because that's one question that they wanted to put to you over here and that's the fact that the story goes that some don't know the name of this guy that stumbled upon this group, and what I found interesting was that they consequently called themselves the Bilderberg meeting because this is a group that has been named by someone from the outside...

Alan: In a sense, or else they'll delete it out, or put a false story through; they're very particular about their names. They love these names, they're sort of little jokes on the public.

Henrik: Yeah, because when we look at the official, there is one circulated report, there's a picture of that on Wikipedia from the 1980 Bilderberg conference in Bad Aachen in Germany. There's one fax that was circulated from the Brook Street Hotel in Ottawa last year. This was the member list fax that was sent to the hotel there and on that fax it also said the Bilderberg meeting, so that's still very much the official name, but then again, if someone were there, stumbling upon this meeting, one would think that they had named themselves something else before the first meeting.

- Alan: They were on the go long before they eventually came out in the open in the 1950's.

Henrik: I don't know if this is worth mentioning, but in a sense, could that imply in some ways that this particular group is there to draw our attention away from other groups? I referred to it before our meeting, that this particular group has gotten in the last few years more media attention than a lot of other meetings and it's been a popular 'conspiracy'. What's your take on that?

Alan: It's not really. What it is, is the gradual...they wrote about this again in the early 1900's, and they said that the unelected ruling groups, a parallel government, would eventually, at the right time, that the public would accept it, they would start to show themselves more often, they call themselves hidden masters, their old joke, and everyone below them parroted 'hidden masters' thinking it was something occult, but in reality they've always been here. The public are now being trained – because they will accept it, we're too socialised now, they will accept a world of experts running them, they've had 40/50 years of indoctrination along this path. Most of them don't participate in elections or politics, they don't even care what's really happening in their own countries. They're quite ready now for these people to come forward, more officially, as a parallel government.

Henrik: So this is the plan, we've been named the Bilderbergers giving that implication, on a more psychological level, that these are the big boys, these are the rulers. But would you say, because you referred to them as the navigators, in that sense would you say that the guys and gals attending the Bilderberg conference *are* these navigators?

Alan: They are a slightly lower order. At the top they say that the hidden ones - the masters themselves, the captains of the ship - will not come forward until it's the right time, in other words – when the public are so dumbed down, so docile, that they can come forward in safety. In the meantime they use the ones that are officially titled already in the public's eyes, so they still report to the ones above them. If you look down, in fact, where the banks are in England, if you go up one of the high buildings and look down, you'll see the banks with the obelisks they got from Egypt, and you'll see the temple bar of the Knights Templars which is the exchequer or the British treasury. However, you'll also see where the roads come together when you look down the pavement, or the sidewalk, is in the form of a ship, and that deliberately was called the 'Ship of State'. England was the one chosen to be the Ship of State, the navigator that will point the way. This is all stuff well understood in the top circle and unknown to the general public.

Henrik: This is in the City of London you're talking about, right?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: There's some very interesting connections you bring up the Knights Templar, the Temple Bar, and all of this. I really began to look into the history of some of the names of some of the attendees there and I came upon one name: Gordon Richardson, former governor of the Bank of England, and just on a side note here, but in 1946 he was called into something called the Greys Inn, and this is basically an area where they have all the manors of something called the Middle Temple, the Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn also this area where the Temple Bar, where all the barristers are gathered, and one of the names they referred to was Greys Inn called the Manor House and it was the property of someone called Reginald the Grey or the first Baron Grey de Wilton. I don't know if you've heard of this, but it all seems to connect with something called the Order of the British Empire and the Knights Templar, of course.

Alan: Yes, the Order of the British Empire is still dished out every year to certain people, and people in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, etc., everyone who's at the top of your culture creation department gets awarded the Order of the British Empire. The OBE. The grey part we're told about the Templars, the man in charge of the British Treasury even today, appointed by Parliament, is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Now the checker is the chessboard, in fact it's the courtyard inside the Temple Bar: walk into it and it's actually a floor which is a chessboard, and that's where the Templars used to draw loans: giving out loans and getting back interest, they used to put out, that's how they worked out their profit and loss on that floorboard, so even today the one in charge is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer, from the dates of the Knights Templar, it hasn't changed. The grey one, in masonry, in high masonry, the grey man is the man who walks between the two realities: the one the public sees and the one the public doesn't see, between the black and the white squares, there's a shade of grey. Grey men are those who are given higher orders, which few on the other side will ever know.

Henrik: Now, I'm very glad that you mentioned this, and I'm going to stretch things a bit here, but nonetheless I'm going to give it out and see what's your take on it. It's very interesting that you mentioned the grey, because one of the members that I came across - and this leads down two different avenues here - one of the members I came across, who was a member of the Inner Temple, was Bram Stoker, who of course made Dracula known, he wrote that story. The question, or the comment, here is: I've heard that some of these guys were maybe handling the gene technology several hundred years back, which could actually lead a person, or several persons, to actually being able to extend their own lives, meaning that some of these guys at the top might actually be several hundred years old. I don't know - this is just an idea I threw out there, I've heard it through other channels, I don't know if you mentioned it, or not ... and one interesting thing here, that I just wanted to connect with - greys and the theme of the greys is, of course, that we have this popular idea, the image of what is known as the grey alien, and the entire story here seems to mud together and it's a weird kind of mythological aspect on all of this, of course, what's your take on this, about the genes and stuff like that?

Alan: What we do know, what we can trace, that's documented, is there was a Rosicrucian Manifesto, that came out in the time of Queen Elizabeth I. court - it was the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic court, that had come out in the west - and all of her advisors were Rosicrucians, and the only thing that they allowed the public to know was that those who served the 'Great Work', as they called it. The Great Work goes back to Plato, and before him, to Pythagoras - and anyone who served it would be given a life extension, we do know that. Sure enough, the main members you'll find in history: Benjamin Franklin and others, were given not just life-extensions, they were very potent right up into their

eighties: they were a hit with the ladies, and so on, they had no problems in these areas. Today we watch the higher guys like Kissinger, Maurice Strong, they're both in their late seventies or eighties, globetrotting a good fourteen, sixteen hours a day, with tremendous energy. And many, many more: Michael Sharpe, who was a guy in Canada who picked politicians – they had to go through him before they were okay-ed, passed to go up the ladder. He died at his desk, working fourteen hours a day in his nineties in Canada, no previous old-age problems, none of them had old-age problems, he literally died in his sleep – like the Queen Mother at a hundred years of age. As far as gene technology goes, we know that Francis Bacon wrote about that in the novel, 'The New Atlantis', where he described America, and that's what it was about: the country to be born in the west that would have a form of republican democracy on the surface that would in reality be run by a secret group of scientists. He talked about being shown in, in the last chapter of the novel, there's a laboratory underground where they could create different life species by taking minute pieces of life and combining them together – now, they weren't talking about grafting, and they said that they could actually create any kind of animal and know what the end product would be by mixing the different smallest particles of life before it was completed. So, in other words, it wasn't a new thing. This was written in the days of candlelight to write with, the horse and buggy and sails on ships. He also talked about a machine that controlled the weather, so that was written in the late 1500's and published in 1602. The whole thing is, of course, the Rosicrucians at the top, like the Royal Society of England, which still exists today, was entirely composed of Rosicrucians and eventually freemasons. They led all of the research into astronomy and genetic research and so on, they dish out the grants from the different foundations to the scientists to explore certain areas. And as far as Grey goes, we know that the novel based on Dorian Grey, the legend follows the same lines, of a man could live for as long as his portrait didn't change, he'd always stay young. You have a lot of little clues along there, but no proof as such that they could live hundreds of years, at least not that group.

Henrik: Exactly. My connections there are a bit obscure, I know that at least I'm jumping from Dracula to the Grey Alien, but my consensus, or my idea of that, is just explaining that, if that is the case, people might be living at least longer than the average human being. We have several things connecting there: we have the myth of the Greys returning, as going back to the region of the Grey, like a kind of reincarnation or that these people themselves, the Greys from the beginning are living on as the reincarnation.

Alan: Yes, they do like to put this stuff out, whether it's true or not we just don't know. We do know they have their own religion at the top, they certainly promote it to us, that is, to do with reincarnation. We know the Ancient Romans, that the wealthy families believed that they came back in the same lineage as their family, so they technically had the Lares, the fires going on in the cellar so they could watch the spirits of their ancestors, and when they died, they could become their great grandson in the future. The pharaohs also had that same mythology. Especially when the pharaoh was dying or had just died, they would bring in the son and lay him next to the sarcophagus and they would perform the opening of the mouth ceremony, the idea being that the father could literally transmigrate as opposed to simple reincarnation: the spirit could leave the father and go into the son, so the son could have more than one spirit in him. That was one of the myths, or rumours, that they put out as to why they were so clever: they could incorporate the wisdom of their fathers, and *their* fathers before them.

Henrik: Even better. Who knows if it's true or not?

Alan: We were talking about genetic research, one of the biggest and best mathematicians that Britain had in the late 1800's/late 1900's was Rutherford, and Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote about being employed in his last years as a mathematician working for scientific research in England on genetic research. Now that was back in the 1920's, and yet, supposedly, they hadn't discovered the gene until much later. That's in his own biography. Now, why would you need a mathematician if you could not see them, and you couldn't count them, for instance? That tells you that they did know this stuff back then.

Henrik: Do you know anything about a guy called Henry Wellcome? This is something known as 'The Wellcome Trust', and this was allegedly one of the funds for the human genome project or one of the leading foundations that helped to develop and map the human genome.

Alan: It's related to the Wellcome Pharmaceutical company. The human genome project is typically masonically worded. Genome, if you speak it, is a gnome: a little person. They've been mapping the genes of the common people, but now they're admitting that they've been doing it since the 1950's, at least. They want to know all the different gene

types of the common people.

Henrik: Definitely. Being able to map out the human organism in that way and being able to... again there's this idea that they implemented that you can beforehand look at if people are going to have traits of being a criminal or an alcoholic, or whatever, and they can either remove that or the entire person, before they even come into the world.

Alan: That's the whole purpose. Those guys at the top are eugenicists. Part of their religion is based on eugenics, and the superiority of different races or casts of people. They've always been into this, and they've never changed – there's no reason why they should change this. However, they do want to map the common people for a future, more efficient society to serve them better.

Henrik: We're going to return to the Bilderberg meeting. Do you know if any of the things – or many of the things – that are discussed during these meetings are something that we can see being implemented – we can go back one year, or several years. I'm saying this because during the last meeting, in Ottawa in 2006, the depopulation agenda was apparently brought - or at least overpopulation was discussed and addressed as a problem – we need to find a solution for this in some way - and I can certainly see that the idea of overpopulation is being introduced more and more by the day. Do you know if there's anything more beyond that - or maybe verify what I just said there – that is being discussed at these meetings?

Alan: Yes. They've had a mandate since they begun, it's always been the same mandate, with the same goals, they have never varied their goals: they knew the world they wanted to bring into existence a long, long time ago. And the world, apart from being more efficient, also using science to guide the people and also to alter the people through different phases, physically, biological, the other phase was also to depopulate the people. Now, they've been doing it since the 50's through inoculation – there's no doubt of that whatsoever. We have no doubt: the statistics show it, since the fifties, especially, with polio vaccines and all the rest of it, you'll see people now coming down with elderly diseases, even in adolescence now, crippling arthritis and juvenile arthritis and things like this. The sperm count in the male has dropped 75% since the 1950's, three-quarters sterile already. The fastest growing business in America is the fertility clinic - male and female. Biologically we're seeing biophysical effects in the young males and females: they're different than they were fifty years ago at the same age. The hips are disappearing in the female, the guys are becoming very narrow-framed, and the guys are becoming more effeminate. These biological changes have taken place because the brain itself and the various glands in the body were targeted by bio-warfare techniques through inoculations. They could never come out and tell the public the truth now, they could never ever admit to it, to what they've done. What you find when you go through history now is that when these people have their big meetings and fund groups to promote something or do something, they will do it.

Henrik: Yes, they will just do it. Some of the researchers referred to it, there is meticulous documentation of every little step and move and stuff like this, but in a way all these people have to do actually is just do it: follow up and implement it. They don't have to instigate it in any way, or document it. There might be documentations, as you say, but the documentation in this sense might be whatever: the UN reports on fertility, or how many people are sterile... I don't know.

Alan: In a day of crisis – there's crisis creation everywhere – this is a time of crisis creation – every year the United Nations comes out with statistics, and they always comment that it's out of their hands – that something's happened out of their hands, but they reel off the sperm count in the males that's dropped, and have no comment on it. In fact, there's your proof that it's meant to be, or there would be a comment on it.

Henrik: That's right. Then a group would be assessed to this problem: that okay, we need to take care of this problem, and research it and implement it. You have no idea if something's going on, on that level, do you?

Alan: No, there are none. All you have are the population reduction groups, run through various so-called pro-feminist organisations, like Planned Parenthood that was started by Margaret Sanger, so it was funded by the top foundations, she was a supporter of Adolf Hitler's policies and Stalin's policies and she was also a eugenicist: she wanted all inferior types killed off. She started off the whole planned parenthood agenda. All these characters are funded from the same source, the United Nations has massive departments to do with depopulation, but nothing to do with population, or

repopulation. That's your clue about the great, big, wonderful United Nations.

Henrik: So we might be fooling ourselves if we're looking for a big bomb, so to speak, a big event where: okay now we can see that X amount of people have been eradicated, or whatever. We're looking for a big event that takes away a lot of people as proof of the depopulation agenda, but again, as you say, this is more proof of a tippy-toe tactic of this slow-moving implement, of a plan that stretches for, 50 to 100 hundred years, maybe, and in a few years down the line we could then see the hockey-stick statistic, when this takes off, and babies aren't born, and such.

Alan: Yes. Thomas Malthus wrote his essays on population and population control. He was one of the first of the big economists for the British royalty and the corporations they run, like the British East India Company. He also was an economist for most of the European royalty, and he wrote his essay on population reduction, basically. In his suggestions he talked about Britain, Britain and other countries had colonies where they used slaves or very low-paid workers across the world and he had it all worked out, right down to the diet, and what kind of diet you feed them to keep them just functioning but not too bright: just strong enough to do the work but not strong enough to walk off to another plantation for better conditions. This was done with meticulous detail, he was the one who wanted socialism to take over so that he could actually dominate the people, and the people themselves would pay for public housing, which would be built on unhealthy areas like swampland, where the conditions would start to kill them off, especially the very young. This was all advocated in the treaties of the 1700's, it's never really stopped; the elite have always been concerned about losing control over the people if it hits a magic number.

Henrik: And I guess during a period, fifty/sixty/seventy years back there was an interest in having a lot of people around for the ability to have them as workers: building and constructing a lot of stuff, implementing the industrial age up to the point we're at now, maybe. So for a period, do you think there was an interest in having a lot of people around to be able to implement the kind of industry they have now?

Alan: That's right. They knew really, even part way through the industrial era, that it wouldn't last forever, that they would move offshore to cheaper places. Even then at the height of the industrial era they were planning the population reduction to follow, and sure enough it was around World War Two – that's when they had signed, in the treaties of Word War Two, to start in the industrialised countries like Britain in preparation for the European Union, and in 1948 they set up governmental departments in every country in Europe that worked steadily on total integration of Europe, with population reduction to follow, with common regulations to do with inoculations especially - which is interesting - and you'll see the population falling at the same rate in most countries. It wasn't just because people had more money to spend to buy a car, or whatever, it was also the fact that they were becoming more infertile.

Henrik: This is interesting that you mentioned this too, of course, with the EU and the introduction of different countries into that; I was reading about George Soros, I think he was referred to or known for breaking the Bank of England, and he was even connected with helping to break the Swedish currency back in 1992, to help to devalue the crowns or the krona, the currency that we have here. And many claim that this was the financial trouble, when this was implemented that this helped to spur people - out of fear, of course - to go into the European Union, to prevent things like this happening again.

Alan: That's right. They create the problem and offer the solution.

Henrik: And it's very interesting that during that time, our Prime Minister was called Bilt, and he, of course, is a Bilderberger, the same as George Soros at that time, and there are a few connections here. That could be obscure in that sense again, but again it seem so implement the idea that these guys are cooperating up there on that level, because they know that they want to introduce the European uniting as a first step, and in order for that to happen we need to have some kind of destabilised situation in those countries that are financially strong or don't have a reason to enter these unions.

Alan: That's right. It's more the public that need to be convinced, the elite are all in on the game, and George Soros is basically a front-man for the Rothschilds anyway. The Rothschilds not only run the system, the Bank of England, which is their treasury in a sense, but they also still have private banks for lending, as well, and Mister Soros wouldn't make a move without permission from his boss. However, Soros did write a half page on how he did it in the British

newspapers a few years ago, openly boasting that he and two friends did it all on the phone, they chose to buy lots of bonds then drop them all, panicked the Bank of England and that the Bank of England had to borrow from the international bankers, which also includes the Rothschilds again, to keep themselves afloat, to devalue the pound. So not only do they do it, they boast about it. However, the very fact that Mister Soros is not only walking around today, free, and in one piece tells you he was authorised by the establishment itself, or he wouldn't be walking anywhere.

Henrik: That's right. Again, it's so easy, because we fool ourselves into believing that there are people having control over this, or regulating it, or being able to prevent it. I think that again we have to remind everyone - and I have to do that myself - that we are living in their system: they created it, they set that up, and it doesn't matter, in that sense, what we do, as long as we keep fighting within that system, because they control it.

Alan: This is theirs, this is a psychopathic structure which we've been trained to believe is reality because we've been born into it, the same as our parents before us. There's nothing humane in the system whatsoever.

Henrik: Oh my. I was thinking about, going back again to the Bilderbergers, Prince Bernard, and I think his daughter, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have been referred as the glue that holds the Bilderberg group together. What's your take on what their particular role in all of this is?

Alan. Well, Bernard, sure, he was so well known, he was a supporter of the Nazis.

Henrik: Do you know if he was a former Nazi officer?

Alan: I know he had a uniform given to him, but most of them did. Even Prince Philip, the Queen of England's husband, his father, I've still got the photographs here of his father, who was also given an SS uniform by the Nazis. Lots of them wore the Nazi uniform, and had been awarded it by the German Reichstag. They're all part of the same families at the top. They're all related to each other. You read in history of all the great experiments, the American Revolution with the constitution was called an experiment. The next thing that they did was that they also gave a form of democracy to other countries in Europe, including England, and they observed that. Then they gave communism to Russia, and observed that. Each one in history, by the great historians, the great authors, is called an experiment, and they watched all forms of it to see which was the best way, not to help the people, but to control the people. In their own books they say that this from the big groups, like the Club of Rome, and so on, they say that the best one that they observed was communism, because for an elite group to run it efficiently and quickly and make rapid changes, communism was the best way. Therefore, they're amalgamating democracy and fascism, really, with communism to make the "third way" as Albert Toffler called it in his book. They're bringing together for the next era, fascism at the top, that's public and private corporations, government and private business, international business tied together with a communistic bureaucracy A parallel government outside of it all, they can make rapid decisions and have them rapidly implemented without the slowness of regular bureaucracies. That's the system that's in place today.

Henrik: Do you know if at that time a few countries have been named as these first experimenters? Because I know that Sweden in some elements was known as the next developing stage after the collapse, or before, I guess, but before the Soviet Union collapsed, in it's first incarnation at least. But I know that Sweden was mentioned as that kind of political system. Have you heard about that?

Alan: Yes, they did. They observed Sweden and they made a lot of changes there that were different from other countries, the big promoters from the 1800's in fact, like H. G. Wells, into the 1900s, Bertrand Russell and others, basically formed the kind of school system you'd have, where you would promote early sexual contact and see what effect it would have, if it could possibly destroy the family, so they used Sweden and Denmark – that was another prototype for the method to be introduced, to the schooling system too, to give a lot of communistic ideas without going the whole way into the totalitarian type regime.

Henrik: Yes, that's right, there seems to be a kind of meandering about and in a way I can see that a socialist mind is very popularly promoted in the media, within the cultural movement, there's a hint of it, but it's not fully drawn to the extent as in the Soviet Union, but the mentality of it, or the thought of it is seen to lurk beneath the surface, so to speak.

Alan: Yes, and also it did have a desired effect, because they wanted to destroy the family unit. It was very useful to them for a long, long time, since the days of the early Catholic Church and feudalism, which came in to Europe at the same time hand in hand. They had to destroy the family unit that had served its purpose and so they gave factions and promoted a separateness from the females, who would be given a slightly different chip on their shoulder than the males would have, which would cause dissention amongst people, making it almost impossible for them to stay together. It was a training ground, you might say, with a lot of psychology and observation involved to see the effects, to see how it could be improved and implemented elsewhere.

Henrik: Yes, and I say it again, I keep returning to that: it's their system and they set it up and they experiment with it, and in a way we shouldn't be surprised that this is going on.

Alan: Not at all, not at all. And not only that; the CIA started up a lot, in fact most of the left-wing organisations that are known in the US, and that the people are battling over, with right-wing and left-wing, it's now admitted that most of the left-wing organisations, especially in the culture creation industry, are run completely by the CIA and MI6. They not only did that, they also had seventy offices around the world, including Sweden, and are heavily involved in the creation of the entertainment side, which gives you the ideas that the children follow in Sweden.

Henrik: So, as long as people are on the first level, where we can even have a system more socialistic, in a way, from the people up to the representatives of the people, but as long as there's a group above them or working behind the scenes, it doesn't matter, in a way, what the people have as long as they believe that they have the power to choose and to pick.

Alan: That's right. You think you've got the power of choices - they even in fact give you more choices, and it doesn't take much because people don't think through all of the choices: they jump on the choices, thinking it's freeing them - but actually it's enslaving them and dividing them in another way.

Henrik: I can even flood the amount of choices that are being made, meaning that the more we have to choose and pick, because I know a few years ago when they privatised up here the telephone industry, the electric market, and we have different companies coming in and taking over different parts of the electric grid, and stuff like this, you know what it's about, with your tremendous freedom, where you can choose between company A and company B, but all that happened eventually is that people were fed up of making all the choices, so they just handed it over, anyway.

Alan: You see, socialism is a great con, it always was a great con. Now they're so arrogant, they're publishing a lot of their declassified information from government departments on all of this, and the strategy was: they knew that they'd have to build countries up with electricity, water supplies, all the infrastructure that you see around you, they had to build it up, and rather than getting their own money involved initially, they gave you socialism in western Europe, and all countries, including Britain, the taxpayers have funded all of the infrastructure: the roads, everything. The electric company, it's all nationalised. And in would come the Conservatives after it and say it was just so inefficient, now it's all paid for by the public, and they sell it for peanuts to their friends. It was all planned before it started. This happens over and over again, and the public has never learned, because there's no interfamily history any more to tap our wisdom, to pass on what happened 30/40/50 years ago. There's no grandmother to say, "wait a minute, this is what happened then, it's the same con," so they've fooled every generation very simply by the same techniques.

Henrik: And we attend the schools that they set up, and it's mandatory to go there, to go into that learning system and many people are thinking this is a privilege when it's the other way around, it's actually hurting their creativity, their spirituality, but they're actually being trained just as another brick in the wall, as it were.

Alan: They are programmed for the changes in their life, which they will accept. That's how carefully it is. The children are literally programmed by the year now, as they go into kindergarten. Beria, who was the chief of the NKVD in Russia in 1934 gave a talk on intergenerational changes that they were creating, and he said then to the Comintern, the international communist committee, (which the future prime minister of Canada attended since he was head of the Communist Party at that time, Pierre Trudeau,) and Beria said it used to take 70 years to indoctrinate changes through the children into society before you could see them accepting it, he said now with scientific indoctrination we can make rapid changes every five years and eventually it will be by the year. What he meant was a kindergarten child went in,

has been taught scientifically indoctrinations which will be completely different from the society of its parents, so that he will accept the changes that he's been indoctrinated in without question as he goes through life. And the ones the following year are even a bit more further forward than him, and so on and so on.

Henrik: Quicker and quicker.

Alan: It's so precise.

Henrik: Do you think some of these rulers up there might be looking upon previous civilisations as they rose and fell and looking upon those as models, and in a way admiring them, but the only problem with them was that they did fall and, okay, they're incarnated all the time, and they take new shapes, and it's not that black and white; that they are there and just disappear. Do you think that they would have the philosophical aspect to all of this that we need to have a time for all this kind of experimentation to actually develop a method to be able to with that knowledge, then later be able to implement a civilisation, or an empire, that actually will last and being able to be also flexible, because some of these previous ones weren't that flexible - and then when the people changed, the empire collapsed - but what they're looking for is an empire that will be flexible with the people. That's why, with what you were referring to, that they can change every ten years, every one year, every five years, or whatever, to be able to be flexible.

Alan: They themselves have no compassion for ordinary people, they see themselves literally as a separate species. All psychopaths do, especially inbred psychopaths, they do know they're different, and they do know their need, up until the present, to have the working people to do all their work for them, we bring into being all of the plans they want to come. However, they have already planned a future where they will take the base material - when we talk about the base material, we're talking about ordinary people - and they will perfect them to different types of specialised humans for specific tasks. That way, when we're all chipped and we don't think for ourselves, and we can't think at all for ourselves, and as an individual - they've written a lot about when they'll have no more problems; their only worry so far is those who are aware in each generation, who are able to communicate what's really happening to the others, which often overthrows them - that's why they give us bread in the circuses in the days of Rome. Huxley said the only reason the previous elite fell - and they didn't fall, by the way, they always moved before they fell - he said the reason why those civilisations fell was that the elite couldn't provide enough bread at the circuses for the people. Now, that's why sports, and all this stuff, and massive television entertainment is put out in this present phase: it's to keep us all mesmerised, occupied and stupid and dumb, as they roll ahead with this agenda, because they will bring in the ultimate solution, which is their words, and that's the brain-chip. Their only problem then is can they themselves, who really create power, all keep cooperating at the top?

Henrik: That's right, because I think there is a lot of infighting going on at the top, don't you think, also?

Alan: Yes. Psychopaths have a great ability to act their way through life, and they do act their way through life, they can be tremendously cordial to each other when they have to combine, but within themselves each one really strives for a higher power, it's the side-effect of being a psychopath, you might say. That is also their other problem. However, they've even talked about ways to monitor each other - not with a brain chip, but in the form of a cap. They do have this technology, by the way, they can read your thoughts, there's no doubt about it - classified from the Pentagon: they have this equipment. They can actually read people's thoughts, they can insert thoughts into a person, but it can also read your thoughts as you're thinking, and if it detects anything which it's been programmed is wrong or deviant or whatever, it can send it back to the recipient and then you will change your mind on something.

Henrik: Oh, there we go! Isn't that nice?

Alan: They rectify you as you walk.

Henrik: This is nothing new, as you say, they have the technology. I've put up a new story a few weeks ago that actually talked about a toy, developed over in China or Japan, that actually responded to your brainwaves and could pick up on what you're thinking.

Alan: I gave a talk on all the declassified stuff and named it all with all the references from the Pentagon a couple of

weeks ago, and this stuff does exist. Now, the elite have said they could wear a kind of a ring or a cap, something you can put on and off, which would basically be able to keep each other in a cooperative frame of mind, to stop them from turning on each other when there are no more enemies.

Henrik: Oh, my. It's the 'one ring', reminiscent of Sauron and all that.

Alan: It's also written in the book, the last novel by Arthur C. Clarke, who gave us the agenda with their religion in it actually, in a space form: in A Space Odyssey 2001, 2010 and 3001, those are the ones who run the world in those days, the elite will have this kind of ring they can put on and off – they'll be able to take it on and off. In order to cooperate, wicked thoughts will be rectified before they act on them.

Henrik: Alan, I think that's a great way to round things up for this time, and I want to again thank you so much for coming on, it's always a great pleasure to have you on, but as usual before we go, for potential new listeners out there, people who aren't aware of you, your work and your website and all this stuff that you have on there for us, tell us about it before we finish up here.

Alan: They can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free downloads on a lot of these topics. I give the references to the stuff, I don't speculate: if you speculate you will belong to the conspiracy theorists, I just give you the facts, written by the elite themselves, from dry, dusty, boring books, and I also have a couple of things for sale, that are my own books and videos that you can buy as well.

Henrik: By the way, Alan, before we finish up I want to ask you, I guess you have a few DVDs out there, are you producing any more of those?

Alan: Yes, this summer I am going to churn a bunch of them out.

Henrik: That's good, that's a great way also to communicate these days when many people, there's a lot of material out there and one of the ways to deliver it, beyond radio, is in videos, so that's a good idea, I think.

Alan: Especially in a day when we're reading less and less. We don't have the concentration now; we're only trained to watch television, so sometimes it helps it to stick in your mind what you're actually saying.

Henrik: Yes, and I guess if we are to communicate this message to more people we have to also use the mediums or the methods that are available to people, so I think that's a great way to do it. Alan, thank you so much for coming on, it has been a pleasure, as I said, and we will continue next month.

Alan: Will do, thank you.

Henrik: Thank you so much.

ALAN WATT

**ON RED ICE SWEDISH RADIO WITH
HENRIK PALMGREN**

**FIRST HOUR: EPISODE ONE – “SOCIALISM, COMMUNISM AND THE
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT”**

**SECOND HOUR: EPISODE TWO – “PRIORY OF SION, TEMPLARS AND THE SCIENCE
OF LIFE”**

January 28, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

HENRIK – Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio – my name is Henrik Palmgren and this is internet talk radio, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You’ll find us online at RedIceCreations.com where we have a new show for you every Thursday and Sunday and our entire archive of regular shows is up there for free. Today we have Alan Watt back with us for his monthly visit and we’ll begin to talk about the origins of Socialism and Communism and we’ll get into the occult aspects of this apparently atheistic political ideology. What is behind the hammer, the sickle and the star – stay tuned; lots of good stuff coming up with Alan Watt.

Welcome, today we have researcher Alan Watt back with us on the line; Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month here on Red Ice Creations Radio and we are very proud to have Alan with us. His web site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can follow along with Alan’s blurbs and very powerful audio commentary; and I suggest you do check out some of his books, his videos that he’s got available through his sites; Alan is very knowledgeable about history and mythology, fraternal orders, secret societies and all kinds of movements directing and guiding our world today; so, again, with that, let me say “welcome back” to you, Alan, and thank you so much for taking time to be here today.

ALAN – It’s a pleasure,

HENRIK – It’s awesome to have you here. You know, I thought we could dive in today to kick things off, talking a little bit about Socialism and Communism; I heard one of your blurbs where you kind of went into a little bit about the symbology behind the Soviet flag and all of this; and maybe we can dive into that a little bit later on, but to get things going, I guess we could start at the official beginning, to kind of unravel some of the knots there. Do you think that Karl Marx and Frederik Engels, are these guys the real founders of Communism?

ALAN – No. We know that Karl Marx was a hack journalist; he was kicked out of Germany and brought into Britain, to basically write the Manifesto – he was so unimportant that for many years his name wasn’t even attached to the first couple of editions. He wasn’t the main thrust; he was a person who was told what to put into writing, into a formula, really, and the theory, the whole theory of dialectical materialism and to make it into what seemed to be a science – and that’s what it was meant to be. It was to rival existing religions by adopting the same sort of beliefs as religions run on. In other words, the inevitability of what they call “progress” and the rising of new forms, new ways of living from the lower classes’ struggle supposedly...and as decadence set in to the middle and upper classes, then you’d always to have

this fresh input for a new direction coming from the workers, which was nice on paper, but never happened in reality. So it was a pseudo-science, which tied in heavily with the writings of Charles Darwin – it was based on the Superman-type theory, that through science, through the abandonment of all religions and simply using science, Man would somehow fulfill a destiny, which shows you that there was a religious pull to their whole preaching of Communism, that there was a destiny there to even fulfill and that's when they wrote many books. You'll find that all the Freemasonic groups of the day were heavily involved in the revolutions, which predated Karl Marx. You can go back to the English Revolution – that was the first major turn, where bankers financed Cromwell to take over England and get what they called “democracy” on the go, established. The second revolution was the American Revolution, and then of course that was followed by the French Revolution. Freemasonic literature, even today openly declares that they have been behind every revolution for the last five hundred years.

HENRIK – Regarding Cromwell, what time period are we talking about there?

ALAN – You're looking into the sixteen hundreds and Cromwell was financed by bankers from Amsterdam who financed his army, the equipment, the armaments and all of that kind of stuff to change England's system from the feudal society to the next step, which was a form of democracy, even though initially it was all for nobility, really. They swapped their feudal system and gave themselves a Parliament, you might say...

HENRIK – I mean, I guess we could tie this in to William of Orange and the bank system, coming out of the Netherlands, right?

ALAN – That was heavily involved...as I say, it was on the go much earlier; you'll find that with even the writings of More with his Utopia; he wrote Utopia about the same time or just before Francis Bacon wrote his New Atlantis. They were very, very similar, because they were both Freemasonic or Rosicrucian writings; and they talked about a future world, where everything would be in its place and everything would have its place, run on a form of science, with lawyers at the top as well, administering the justice to the people...but basically, science would lead the way out of the darkness of religion. From the fifteen hundreds onwards, you might say, you can see the start of this; and by New Atlantis they meant the Americas. That's what they meant by the New Atlantis.

HENRIK – That's an interesting idea and I want to return to that a little bit later also, maybe, but – regarding the revolutionary movements, one theme, I guess, is running throughout all of this is the tie-in with the Promethean character, isn't this right? This of course is a statue, that is, I guess, outside of the Rockefeller Plaza, or what is it, in New York there...this is basically the god who stole the fire from the other gods, right?

ALAN – That's right. Fire from Heaven, meaning intellect...and there's a good poem out there by Shelley on Prometheus: it's “Well Done.” And Prometheus, again, in later religions became Satan. It's the same hidden meaning behind all the religions; in fact, they're all the same story. Prometheus took light, intellect to the world of darkness, and gave it to Man.

HENRIK – So, he is, again, the rebel, who defies the Overlord, I guess...

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Again, the revolutionary idea, then, is to kind of always rebel against the authority. I guess that they see it in the way they are trying to rearrange the current paradigm by actually having people to rebel or go in revolution, I guess.

ALAN – The whole idea of the mystery religions is to bring order out of chaos. They perceive a world where everyone does their own thing, as chaos, as chaotic – they want a world run by science; where science dictates to the people and the people follow and do what they are told. It's been like that for at least five hundred years and we see it today, where all television programs across the globe, even on regular little newscasts, they always bring experts on, to tell you what to do about this, that or the other...you don't have to think for yourself, because they're there to do it all for you...and that is what Bertrand Russell – he was a British Lord, a hereditary Lord, too – said: he said – “we're creating a world, where the people will be unable to decide anything for themselves; they'll simply follow the experts” – and that's the

world, the Utopia they are talking about; that's what they mean by "order"; it's a planned future.

HENRIK – We mentioned earlier, regarding the English Revolution...do you know anything about Guy Fawkes?

ALAN – Well, Guy Fawkes supposedly was brought in, and many think, at the time, because of the chaos that was reigning, when James The First of England came in...he was already the Sixth for Scotland, but the First for England. He needed an excuse to get taxpayers' money to build his armies up – he couldn't find them – and it was lucky that Guy Fawkes had been brought in on behalf of some of the Catholics, and it's thought it was an early Jesuit, really, the training that he had; and somehow or another, they did catch him red-handed, that he planted gunpowder underneath the Parliament Building and so James became the victor there and suddenly he was a hero and he got all the tax-money that he wanted, etcetera...

HENRIK – Do you know if this is related to the huge London fire, that was reigning in...I think, it was in sixteen sixty-six, this was, right?

ALAN – That's right. You always have three sixes in major events. What was interesting too, at that time Sir Christopher Renn and other architects, who were also Rosicrucians – very high-level Rosicrucians – just happened to have a new plan of London all drafted up with new buildings...and of course, that would have lain idle, if they didn't have the fire, so it was very fortunate they had the fire, to fulfill their dreams of rebuilding London, to get an international city.

HENRIK – It's an amazing date...it's so obvious, you almost bypass that event sometimes, it feels like. It's amazing; and again, we can, I guess, tie this in to the fire worship of Prometheus and the idea of the Sun worship, or the fire that changes society to bring forth this new order. Do you know if there are, in other cities and so forth, there are major astronomical alignments going on, and there are city plannings and all of this – do you know any of that going on in London, the City of London?

ALAN – I'm sure it will be, because these guys love [this kind of thing]. They never change the methods; they always stick to the same methods – and sure enough, I mean, you will find that the major cities along the Eastern US seaboard – if you align them up, the major ones – all go on a straight line across the curve of the globe, all the way back to Stonehenge for instance. That's no coincidence. They love to...You see, in the ancient times, in ancient Egypt there were the stellar cults who studied the stars and the movements of stars and you had the Sun ones who watched the solar movements and the moon, etcetera, and they already had it all mapped; they knew when eclipses would come; they knew that the earth was round; they knew that the earth travelled around the Sun, in ancient times. What they said in the Egyptian writings is that they would bring Heaven to Earth, they would amalgamate the two; and so what they did was: they would build their big temples in the shape of the constellations, with the other constellations in alignments with them. If you take the constellation Orion that was the Hunter – and every Pharaoh was given the title of Orion or the Hunter, and he was also given the title, in the Greek, at one point, of Adonae or Adonis, so they had different names for the same warrior – the three stars of the belt of Orion became the three pyramids, the Great Pyramids...and they also built the rest of them; there's other buildings on the satellite photographs, you'll see the whole of Orion recreated on earth, and so they have always used the same strategy down through the eons in the secret brotherhoods, to bring Heaven and Earth together...by recreating Heaven right here, and that was the beginning of the plan for Utopia.

The alignments are very-very essential to them...and they go along laylines, etcetera. We know that the Catholic Church, when they came in to Britain, initially used to knock down the old temples; then an order came out from one of the Popes, and he said: "no, just reconstruct them and change them into Christian temples"...and they are all along laylines; you can actually see the satellite photographs, once again, you'll see how they are all in alignment with each other in Glastonbury and all this kind of stuff. This is common knowledge that came out in the eighteen hundreds, big time and now there is plenty of evidence to support this...the recreation of Heaven on Earth, but a Utopia, run by those in the know: the scientists and the Brotherhood; to make the "perfect system on earth," that's what they mean by that.

HENRIK – Do you think, that they could circulate ideas up there, that on these levels, I guess, of these people, who actually are in the positions of power, to actually build cities and so forth, that they actually are communicating in some sense with "higher forces," with these kind of messages that, "we got the idea," or something like that?

ALAN – Well, they put out a lot of nonsense of this. You know, most of the stuff that comes out about these groups, comes from these groups and they always give us stuff to mystify us and intrigue us, because, it's like many of them have said, even about the Illuminati – the Illuminati said the best way to get people into the Order is to put out mystery and intrigue, and the young go in, you see, they want to know the secrets. So they put a lot of nonsense out there. We do know that some sects of them have used channelling – what we now call “channelling” – for centuries; in fact, we can go back to the ancient Greeks, where they would use...especially the oracles, the main oracles...They would have women, who were essentially drugged...who were supposedly in communicado with the gods, and she would murmur something in a strange tongue, or just a garble, and the priest would interpret it. That was very common in the ancient world. It's generally women they used for channelling. Even Adolf Hitler in a couple of his societies that he had – the Viril Society was one of them – they used a female channeller in it – and again, we don't know how much is myth and how much is meant to fascinate us, but they do claim that some of their advanced technology was channelled through this woman for their weaponry.

HENRIK – Interesting. And I totally agree, it's a jungle, basically, a mishmash of these different ideas and on one level, as you say, it's very intriguing, very interesting and also, I totally agree, it feels like it is there to kind of mesmerize you, and kind of get you into that kind of thinking, of that kind of theme. How do you...I mean, do you go by heart, do you study this very meticulously, in order to, kind of separate the truth from the lies, basically?

ALAN – Yes, you can; you can definitely throw a lot of the mystery out of the window; because, as I say, they put it out about themselves, generally...to give themselves an almost... it creates awe in the listener, to think: “oh, they are so powerful and they have this magic,” etcetera. Until you realize, no, they run mainly on science and money, of course – big money and secrecy; and they are the only ones on the planet, who are directing the course of the future of the planet. The lesser groups, the lower orders of Freemasonry can really believe as they wish; I knew that some of the middle members, like Maurice Strong, who was picked up by Rockefeller and has been a UN front-man ever since...I know that he has his personal deity that he meditates with – now, how much of that is nonsense, or is put on a show for the public, once again, we don't know.

HENRIK – Very interesting. You know, it always seems to tie back to these entities that are being channelled or whatever, I mean, we can speak about of course, Aleister Crowley and his “I Was” [?], we've got the Book of the Law; we can speak about, I guess it was Joseph Smith of the Mormons, who also had some kind of encounter with light-beings or something like that...

ALAN – Once again, Joseph Smith was a Mason...and unfortunately the angel that had let him translate it all – they'd suddenly given him the power to translate it from the golden tablets, then took the tablets away, so there's no proof.

HENRIK – Exactly, it's beautiful. You know, regarding, you mentioned the Nazi, the Viril Society and I guess also the Thule Society – there is this underlying theme that there was some kind of fight between the Nazi branches and them going up against Freemasonry and the fraternities that were in place in Europe throughout that time; do you know if this is true?

ALAN – This is a standard thing – the Soviets did the same thing. Once they get in power, they abolish all lower orders of Freemasonry, because they of all people understand, how Freemasonry's been used to foment revolution and counter-revolution. So they always abolish the lower orders; however, while they're in power, they keep the higher level to themselves and they still practice it in the higher level. I mean, if you look at Himmler – Himmler had his own Masonic Knights Templar type temple, created and built...and he went by the old Templar plans with the round temple, or octagonal – I think some of them are octagonal; he was heavily involved in this; more so than any of the rest of them. And we know that Adolf Hitler had his favorite channeller as well; and he also had a guy, who did the stars for him; his horoscopes. He was heavily influenced by all of this too. The Soviet regime – it's interesting – in the British newspapers, after they decided to take the walls down – because it was time to move out into society really; according to the speech by Gorbachev that he gave in the Soviet Union – it's interesting enough: a two-page spread was done on the Soviet General Staff of the military; and they found that they're all into the same things: channelling, fortune-telling, talismans, all the old magic stuff.

HENRIK – So, I mean, there is this underlying idea, the official version, just that the Soviet, or the Communist, socialistic idea was atheistic in that sense, but I think you pointed out in one of your blurbs, that, again, this is a very religious movement. I guess, could we interpret something as, if we look at the symbols on the old Soviet Union flag, I mean, the hammer and the sickle; what's your take on that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, you have the hammer, which is more of a Nordic – you see, behind all of these movements you always have a Nordic influence, and so you have the Hammer of Thor. They also had the same hammer in the British societies that H.G. Wells belonged to – the Fabian Society, where you will see on the stained glass windows for the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and the founders hammering the world with a big hammer. That was the same as the Soviets – where you would use the hammer, the might; but they also have the sickle. Now, the sickle is the standard tool that Chronos, Saturn - Chronos is the Greek for the same thing...he was called as the scythe-wielder. He cut the cords between the ages, the old and the new; so the scythe was the symbol of the cutting between the old and the new age; and also it's just like between the horns of the Moon, it's also the Moon, you see; the Nasi in Hebrew, it means the "Head," and it's also for the New Moon – they called it that too; same as the Sanhedrin, it was called a "Nasi" – which is quite the coincidence. Between the two horns of the sickle, or the Moon, you also have a little star there, if you look closely. That again is the star of Lucifer, the light-bringer or Prometheus, the same old story – highly occultic.

All Masons and military organizations have a square where they march and that's from Freemasonry and they call it "square-bashing" in Britain, where you learn to drill and do all your marching. The Soviets had the Red Square – and red was the color in Freemasonry for revolution, you see. It's quite interesting to see that if you go to the British Police, they wear the checkered one, the black-and-white squares around their hats, because they are Freemasonic societies, they are the Fraternity of Freemasonry, in all police forces. There you have one on the one side, then you have the red ones on the other; but they are all part of the same structure. In fact, the Scottish branch of the military, on round their hats, they have the red and the white squares, because that comes from the old Jacobean part of their society, the Jacobean Revolution. They still wear those same ones today, because Scots are always put out into the forefront as the shock-troops for all the fighting. They've got a lot in common with the symbology of the Soviet system.

HENRIK – Interesting, you mentioned a lot of interesting terms, like Jacobeanism, and of course, the Fabian Society; maybe we can go into that also, but there is one term I know that might also connect with the hammer, and this is the idea of "beating your swords into ploughshares." Have you heard about this?

ALAN – Eventually, that was always their intention – but only after total dominance of the world is achieved...to ensure that Joe Public could never have a counter-revolution. That's what they mean by it.

HENRIK – So this is the idea of abolishing all weapons in the world, after your structure is in place, basically.

ALAN – Yes. In fact, Communism used to say that the definition of their goal was the absence of all opposition. That was when they would have achieved their goal. They used all the Masonic free symbols in the Soviet side as well, and Leon Trotsky wrote about it. When he was escorted out of Russia, he was escorted through two or three different borders by Russian Police – or NKVD they were called at the time – and he said they didn't have to show passports anywhere, because his guides gave the Masonic flashes as they went past, and they were allowed through. And Trotsky himself, when he died – he was writing a book on Freemasonry – he joined it while in prison. They were all Freemasons on all sides. What's interesting too, if you look into the United States' Congressional Hall and you'll see all the symbols of the old gods, the mythological gods of Greece up on the ceiling...if you go into the Kremlin, you'll see the same thing.

HENRIK – I mean, this again is a tie-back to, I guess, the main idea now is that all of this goes back to Greece, this type of idea, but do you think that they up there even tie this back further to Atlantis, as you spoke of earlier, considering the Francis Bacon idea with the New Atlantis and all of that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, we have to remember, the whole idea of ... here is something people don't realize – and it's not too difficult to understand when you grasp the initial parts of it – you're dealing with a system who plans the future always, and always did. And how clever, to write your ending as the beginning of your Holy Books! We must

remember that. There's a lot of hidden allegories in Genesis for instance, to give you the realization – they're giving you the ending; they're giving you it as the beginning but it's actually being reversed. Their goal is to recreate Adam and Eve in the one perfection of a deity, which is a hermaphrodite. And of course, if Adam was the perfect image, *imaggio* of the deity, as a "perfect sameness," that's what is in the Greek: "perfect sameness," and yet they took the female eventually from Adam – that meant that he had male and female within him. That's the part of the Mystery Religion. And what do we find today? The scientists are trying to create hermaphroditic beings for the future; which will be well balanced, will obey; there will be no quarrels, no male-female anymore as such; and they can just clone more and more of them, rather than have birth for them. This is all part of stuff that has been written down by high scientific groups. Now let's go back again even to the same technique of putting the ending at the beginning. Plato had studied in Egypt for years; that's where he got his education. Then, once he got into the high degrees, he did a circular tour – they still do this today. He went to what's now called the Holy Land area, to be initiated into the other degrees, and then he went to India; so this is the same thing: India is a big player in all of this; always has been. Very quiet place, but a lot goes on there. And Plato, being a member of the Mystery Religion, knew this technique of giving you something that happened in the past, as a story, but for the initiates he's telling you what their ultimate goal is going to be, by giving you a story as though it happened in the past...

HENRIK – Interesting, very interesting.

ALAN – ...and even the name he gave for the predecessor in his family – he claims – and even that's tongue-in-cheek; we don't know if he's pretending or what; but he said that his name was Solon, so "Sol" is the Sun, and the Greek city when they went into Egypt and dominated Egypt, their main city was Heliopolis, or "On" in Egyptian. So it was the "Sun" of "On." It's tongue-in-cheek allegory in a story form for something which is to come.

HENRIK – It's a loop of history and mythology all mixed up, I guess, and they can tie in the knots when they feel necessary to kind of keep the same game going, over millennia, I guess.

ALAN – All we have by any other authors on Atlantis is the same little sketchy piece, where they mention that the Atlantians were at war with the Greek colonies and they were overrunning them and it was the Spartans who saved them. They defeated the Atlantians, and as it was ending, then Atlantis sank. We don't have any real stories, except the ones that were invented in the seventeen-eighteen hundreds by Masons to talk about higher technologies – that's when they put all of these books out, that had nothing to back them up...but the more they're repeated the more it seems true, you see...because that's all we have on Atlantis. We do know that if you go into the Aegean Sea, you'll find that they've excavated, tremendous excavations, on the island of Thera, which is part of a ring of islands and at one time they were the outer ring of an island that did sink; we know that is true. We do know that the people who lived there were high merchants; they owned the ancient world's merchant routes. And every room had hand-painted frescoes, ideal location, beautiful temperatures; they lived...they were the high-class people of their day. We know that the middle of the island sunk, it was a volcano, and they did get off; most of them did manage to abandon it because they had plenty of warning what was happening; and that seems to be where the story of Atlantis really came from.

HENRIK – And if we are to take, again, the mirror loop kind of idea about history and mythology, that the destruction of Atlantis, obviously again, is going to be mirrored in the destruction of America, if that is the "New Atlantis."

ALAN – Yes, that's right.

HENRIK – In one sense, I don't know if this is the case, if we can tie this in, but, since we began to talk about Communism and Socialism, I guess there is a kind of a current ongoing invasion from South-America into North-America, to kind of merge the whole continent and all of that; but wasn't this – okay, this might not have been Karl Marx who wrote this, but wasn't this one of the ideas that was brought forth by Karl Marx, to kind of...

ALAN – Yes, he wrote that in "Das Kapital" and he said that a world would evolve – if they worked hard enough towards it – where they would have a United Europe, a United Americas and a Far Eastern Conglomerate – that's now called the Pacific Rim Region. This was all worked out by the economists of the day; the big players like John Stuart Mill and others were all heavily involved in the planning of this; the bankers, Rothschilds were heavily involved in it too; it was foreign policy, in fact, to them. What they do, they have different special groups of high Freemasons – just

like the monks. Freemasonry already existed within certain groups of monks down through the ages. If you wanted to start your own order of monks, you'd have to get a Charter either from the group you were already in, or from the Vatican. What they did, you'd have ones who dealt with healing; now, if you were into the translation of ancient languages, you would start your own up and have a Charter to do it; and then that order would specialize in ancient languages. Well, that's the same way it still works today within high Freemasonry. And so they give you the Order called the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. They still don't publish mainly the meetings to the public, and I've got a videotape, where this guy is introducing Brzezinski, and he says that: "this is one of the few publicly available broadcasts we're giving out; generally" – he says – "we don't allow the public to hear our meetings."

Then you find every politician who is worth his salt is a member; every high journalist is a member; every newspaperman is a member; every high guy in the military is a member; it's the whole system – the part of a secret society that claims it is "non-governmental" and they don't play politics – that is true; they make an agenda and they follow that agenda, they don't play politics. That's a specialized branch of higher Masonry, doing the same thing; it's precursor was the group that Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild set up in Britain, which became the Round Table group of Lord Alfred Milner and that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Society and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they were given a British Crown Charter to exist – like a license – so, in a sense, working for the British Government.

HENRIK – Rhodes people, who got Rhodes scholarships, right? ...Like Clinton?

ALAN – Yes – and now, of course, many politicians and bureaucrats of all countries are Rhodes scholars; they all go to Oxford for the training, they get sent back to their own countries, but they're already sworn towards working selflessly towards world government.

HENRIK – How would you tie in people like Hugo Chavez in all of this? Any ideas on him?

ALAN – Well, you almost always have your oppositions – what appears to be oppositions. The public who are living in the bottom level of the Matrix, can clue in when they see a common enemy, one enemy that's getting too big for their boots – so the trick has always been the dialectic – you always give an opposition to the enemy, knowing the public then will take sides...because in the mystical arts you always need at least two sides to create conflict; and out of conflict you guide the change... the synthesis. And that's how it has been done for thousands of years. In ancient times they couched it in more mystical language and they would say that "summer combats winter," "spring combats autumn"... because they had to be even more secret from the powers that ruled at that time. Today they're more open about the technique; and probably Marxism came out more openly than any other group by putting this technique down, of eternal struggle, eternal conflict to the Ultimate Goal.

In Communism, you start off with your Thesis and that could be your front group, causing pressure, knowing that for every act there is an equal and opposite reaction...so you then create the reaction to it and you put your men in there for leaders and then you have a synthesis, but it doesn't stop there with a synthesis, which is compromise – you have now changed the system to a compromise; then you take the synthesis and that then becomes the new Thesis and it has its Anti-thesis and then it becomes a synthesis again; it's to be never ending until they reach their final goal of creating Man as God... superman, basically. All going back to Charles Darwin again. And Darwin, all he was doing was vocalizing his Masonic religion, because the Masonic religion had always believed in evolution and that with the use of science and understanding Nature they could speed the process up.

HENRIK – We had one question for you, Alan, and I guess we could tie all of this together again with the current situation in North and South America or in America at large regarding multiculturalism and how this is kind of being used – do you think that this ultimately is something damaging, or is this also one of these things that are being played out to further advance the Agenda?

ALAN – Oh, there is no doubt...Rockefeller gave a speech and I have the video of it that was taken internally at one of his meetings with his group of the Council on Foreign Relations, and right there they're talking about this and he says: "it'll be unfortunate," he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." And then he said: "unfortunately

this generation are the cannon fodder for the Plan.” In other words, they know that the chaos that will ensue, as people battle to try and retain their cultures and the animosity and hatred that will build up, but they will use all of that as a reason for coming down hard on everybody into a totally planned, directed society, that they will use that – so they’re intensifying it in fact. You actually find that some of the groups that are coming up from Mexico and have been taught to be really radically “pure Mexican” and “Mexican forever” and reclaim their old territories, are being funded by the same Rockefeller Foundations and Carnegie and Ford Foundations to be so. These foundations, like Adam Weishaupt said, since they have unlimited financing, will control all conflicts, by financing all sides. They are doing that exactly.

HENRIK – So again, this is to bring in even more control, and I wanted to elaborate a little bit further; we have spent another show previously, talking about the microchip, but again, you have some new stuff on this; I mean, this is being implemented, I guess, as we speak or what’s your...

ALAN – I’ll tell you how it’s implemented...At Loyola University where they’ve had the world meetings of science, sponsored by the US Department of Commerce, I have all of that material – 600 pages came out of that meeting...and they said they had the chip ready to go; all they have to do is convince the public of the necessity of taking it. Interestingly enough, I was watching a professor at a university in Canada here, give a talk on the behavioral sciences, and he is a complete Huxlian – this guy believes in the writings of Huxley – and he was going on about the techniques of mind control through drugs, through electromagnetic radiation...now, he didn’t mention HAARP, but that’s what HAARP does too and how it can pacify people and be used to control whole societies as an actual fact – he wasn’t surmising that this is something to come – he said “this is all proven fact.” This stuff is being used on the public today as we go through these big changes – and they could make the public edgy, nervous, by a simple alteration of the frequency, or they can make us very passive and willing to accept anything if they wish to. They’re using the HAARP technology in conjunction with the heavy aerial spraying, which is mainly metallic particles – because, years ago – you probably heard of Nicola Tesla...

HENRIK – Sure, sure.

ALAN – ...well, there’s an awful lot of rubbish put out about Nicola Tesla, that he was some sort of “happy genius,” who wanted to benefit Mankind... Tesla worked till the day he died, trying to perfect energy plasma weapons that could wipe out whole cities...he worked mainly for the military and he did come up with the standing wave technologies, now called “HAARP” [High Altitude Aural Research Project] ...and their problem was that they couldn’t use it effectively at very-very long ranges; only in the immediate vicinities. Now, of course, they can bounce it off the ionosphere – however, it was the inventor of the hydrogen bomb in the fifties – Teller – who came up with the idea of how to get around that, to use HAARP more effectively on whole continents or even the whole world; and he came up with the idea of heavily lacing the atmosphere from aircraft with metallic particles, which would make the atmosphere like a heavy circuit – and they could then use the HAARP technology to cover vast distances and regions...and influence the moods of the people. Well, they’re actually doing it; we’re going through it. It’s being done.

HENRIK – And it’s right out in the open with this latest news that you mentioned here. When will people wake up and realize what’s going on? Is it lost? If they are implementing this stuff, this is contributing to the fact that people don’t have the strength, time or energy to actually look at this stuff?

ALAN – Yes, that’s the problem, plus they’ve had the generation that now is around 20-25 that have been more inoculated at an earlier age even with more inoculations than any other group; and we know the effects of the Mercury and all the rest of the stuff they inject – everyone’s got immune system problems; everybody today has it normally. That’s the “new normal” – and it’s because they’re attacking our immune systems, not helping them – because, if you read the writings of the guy who invented the polio vaccine, Doctor Salk – and we all think that “this is a wonderful hero” – and I went into his history and found that he was one of the main spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, who wanted to drastically reduce the world’s population...

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – ...that’s in the history books...and here he comes out as your “savior” supposedly; and then since then our IQ level drops and we all have auto-immune problems – no, this was part of the Agenda; I hate to say it but it’s true

– and so I think those who still retain memory and their intellect, we are the last once that can speak out to alter the direction of this...because the up-and-coming group have been too heavily hit...and if you look at the writings of Arthur Koestler, K-o-e-s-t-l-e-r – he worked for the United Nations in think-tanks and laboratories, finding ways to chemically lobotomize the public for “a world of peace” – and then you realize, “my God, they’ve been doing it.” They have been doing it. The World Health Organization that’s part of the United Nations, in the fifties they openly came out – and this is in the old newspapers and the old books of the time – the World Health Organization, which I call “Doctor WHO,” W-H-O...they came out and advocated heavily lacing all the water supplies in Lebanon, to bring down the aggression of the people...this benefactor, the United Nations.

HENRIK – It feels like it is to also get people totally dependent on taking drugs to actually live a decent, normal life at this point, I guess...

ALAN – Well, Aldous Huxley was a main spokesman – now, here’s something for you. The public broadcasting service here are running a three-part special on a promo of a series for television on the year – I think, it’s 2020 or something, or 2025 – run on fictional forms, but according to how society is going, and they all have brainchips. Everyone on the planet in the series has brainchips...

HENRIK – Ah, wonderful.

ALAN – ...and they take you through a guided tour of the future with the hologram of Aldous Huxley of “Brave New World.”

HENRIK – Wait...oh, wait; I think I saw a piece of this; is it like the guided tour with little children walking around?

ALAN – That’s right. And if you don’t take your chip, they call you a Luddite – as though you’re fixed in time, you’re an oaf, a caveman. And this is what is called “predictive programming,” of making us think: “this is inevitable and we’ll just have to go along with it.”

HENRIK – Exactly, because if this is the expected future, again, if young people are so conditioned into that, it will be nothing strange at all with that kind of behavior; that’s how we work, basically, as humans.

ALAN – Sure. But what they are not telling you, is – we have never lived in a perfect society; we have never lived in a society, where you do not have a dominant minority who run things. Why would they give you access to a freedom? And of course, they are not going to give you access to a freedom. Once everyone is chipped, yes, they may give you the occasional virtual reality movie in your head, for a little while, but eventually they’ll pull the main switch and then the real purpose will kick in and then, they will have their Utopia, when we’re all robots – That’s what their goal is. History is a course through hell for the people. We haven’t suddenly become civilized.

HENRIK – In one sense, if we are to look at it from another perspective, this is incredibly rich learning process in the sense that we get to know our dark sides very well during this process we’re going through here...

ALAN – We’re all being conditioned; the youngsters, as they said at that Loyola meeting, that they would promote this through movies and cartoons, and the youngsters would want to be like their superheroes, and they’ll tell them they’ll get tremendous powers, and how exciting it will be; and now they’ve got movies out there already and cartoons for children with that very thing, where their heroes have microchips in their brains.

HENRIK – Sure.

ALAN – So it’s conditioning the public to this...to go along with this; however, for the adult population they need strife – they need to get all the different races fighting each other, the chaos going; the mass movements of peoples all over the world; and the chaos that will ensue – and so they can point out and say: “hey, you can’t go on like this; we’ve got to get order, we’ve got to have peace and safety, and we have the plans right here to do so.” First they create the problem, then offer the solution.

HENRIK – Do you think that this could be basically erupting at any point here; or, do you know, is there some kind of big step through big events that they have to get to, before they actually implement a full chaos?

ALAN – The problem is, they have so many facets of the secret services in every country – which are all tied together at the top already; always have been – and especially since the signing of the United Nations Charter and the NATO Charter...the CIA, the Mossad, MI6 and every other group is tied together in compartments at the top; and they have special groups that can create any kind of chaos and blame anybody. They have unlimited financing, they have experts to do the demolition jobs or whatever they choose; we already have exposés from Porton Downs warfare laboratories in Britain, where they’ve developed some of the most highly contagious forms of diseases to unleash – they can take their pick, because they have it all.

HENRIK – I mean, one thing we could, if we’re not fighting against mind controlled clones, who are performing this kind of stuff; I guess one of our goals to actually do something about this, then, would be to wake up the people who actually are implementing these kinds of things, who are within these structures and these power, you know, these organizations, as you mention.

ALAN – Yes, you’d have to. The problem is, I watched a program a few years ago on the American nuclear submarines that were based in Scotland in the Holy Loch, and the commander of the base was asked, how they picked the actual men, who were trained just to work the keys and the programs for the release of the bombs, knowing that it was the end of everything ...and he said quite matter-of-factly – he says: “we have a special psychology test we give candidates for this particular job and what we are looking for are psychopathic personalities.”

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – ...and that’s what they’ve been doing with the scientists that work on this kind of stuff, and it’s the same test they give them; they want psychopathic personalities, who live on ego; they have no feelings for other people, and they’re obedient only to their paymaster.

HENRIK – Listen, Alan, we are totally out of time in this segment; we have to keep the format here, but to end things, tell the people about your web site and you have some books and DVDs available.

ALAN – Yes. They have to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download whatever they want for free; there’s lots there, lots of topics; and there’s also some DVDs and MP3s for sale, and books as well. That keeps me going, so look in there and check for updates, because it gets updated pretty frequently.

HENRIK – Yeah, check it out: cuttingthroughthematrix.com We are totally out of time but we’re going to continue with Alan; so we’ll take a short break and be right back....

...Alan and I will continue now and will dive right into talking about the Priory of Sion, Plantard, the Knights Templar and the grail-hunters and this leads us into some fascinating areas about the latest DNA research, the human Genome – or is it “Gnome?” – Project. We also talk about the elimination or the exclusion of the feminine, and the creation of life and the strife for eternal life. We also get into the recent news about the unearthing of the 1918 Spanish Flu by Canadian scientists – so, I hope you join us for much more interesting stuff. Thank you so much for listening to the show and thanks to Frederik Palmgren behind the controls. So, lots of good stuff coming up; in the meantime, stay tuned to RedIceCreations.com. Take care and we will talk soon; this is Henrik Palmgren signing off.

SECOND HOUR

HENRIK – ...Let’s change gears a little bit here, diving into the Priory of Sion and this kind of stuff. But I guess, it kind of connects with the deception part of what we were talking about earlier – the growing mysticism and all of that.

ALAN – Yes, there definitely was a Priory of Sion... You see, “Sion” is an occultic term. It’s misused on the exoteric side for conflict-creation. And “Sion” – on the one hand, it is the first two letters of the Hebrew word for “Sin,” which is the Moon, and “On” is the Egyptian phallic god, the regenerative force of the Egyptians...of the obelisk. You see?

HENRIK – Yes, si-on...

ALAN – It’s a combination of the Sun and the Moon, the fire and the water, the two opposing forces that regenerate through each other’s conflict and create a new Sun [Son]. That’s the esoteric meaning for it. You’ll find that Charlemagne, who was the first King appointed as a military leader for the Catholic Church – he created the first Bank for the regions he was conquering as he went through into what became France – but his first bank he made in what is now Switzerland, and they called it “The Bank of Sion” – even today, there’s one there and the river was named after it too; it’s called the River Sion. It’s still there. The Sion word is an occultic term with an exoteric meaning for most of the people.

HENRIK – And the word with the “seed of Sion” – I mean, do you think that they have consciously chosen these very similar terms, to kind of mix things up also?

ALAN – Oh, sure. They always have a conflict on the exoteric. That’s why they argue...everybody will argue and fight over the exoteric religions forever; and that’s what the Big Boys laugh at; because they have the esoteric meanings of their own religion, which explains it all and makes it all very simple. You’ll find that the Catholic Church did grant a group of warrior priests the title for the “Priory to Sion.”

HENRIK – You mentioned there really was a Priory of Sion, because there is some evidence pointing to that this was a created society in, was it the seventies or something like that?

ALAN – Oh, I’ve no doubt that it disappeared or was amalgamated into the Knights Templars and the Hospitallers... and they simply recreated the Fallacy, a new type, just to mystify the public, in about the nineteen seventies or so.

HENRIK – Interesting. And, so, I mean, just as you say, that this all ties in with the Knights Templar going to Jerusalem, I guess, and digging under the Temple Mount, and looking for the grail, right?

ALAN – Well, that’s what they talk about. The grail itself has an esoteric meaning. It has nothing to do with what the people think it does. You see, that the higher...and this is the key to it – in the mystery religions of ancient times and coming up to the present, in fact, the high priests, who’d gone up through the ranks, or the degrees, would get to a stage, in some of the other degrees, or the other sects, where they would castrate themselves. The castration, you see, the theory being: if God was neither male, nor female; not perfectly one, not perfectly one or the other, then if you were neither, then you were closer to God than the ordinary people. That was the old theory... but it also, because the obsession with the sexual drive would disappear, you could be very-very clever, you would concentrate like no-one had done before, at a young age, for instance – on mathematics, the sciences...that type of thing. That didn’t stop in ancient times. You’ll find even in some of the higher degrees today that’s still done. The whole Arthur Legend that came out – it was actually written in France, remember, that Arthurian Legend – had nothing to do with real people or a King Arthur; I mean, King Arthur was just a knight with his Round Table; he was the Sun, the men were the Constellations... it was your typical astrological storytelling. However, wrapped up in it, you have where one of the knights is leaving the Chamber, the Council of Chamber, and is approached by a lady, who basically asked him if he’d like to bed her – that’s what it really was – and the procession that preceded this knight out of the chamber, was of the Templars; one of them held the cup, the Grail with the blood in it; but what was in it, was his manhood. So he said to the lady: “I’m sorry but I have been wounded in the side.” That’s what they always said in the Mystery Religions – they always said “the side,” instead of saying “the genitals.” That was the high ritual they were telling you in a story form.

HENRIK – You know, I was actually reading about the Biblical idea of Adam and Eve today, and one of the discussions going on were whether or not Adam, that Eve was created out of Adam and through his side; so, I mean, could this tie in something to do with the generativity, the re-procreation process, or something like that?

ALAN – I have no doubt – once again, they are giving you an ending as if though it was the beginning. We know

today that we can create the hermaphrodite through genetic tampering; we know that...it's a done deal. It's the same in the Old Testament, where I think it was Jacob who had to swear on his father's thigh; they didn't hold the thighs in those cultures; they held the penis – and that was the symbol in all Aramaic, Semitic cultures of recognition of one who'd been initiated through circumcision. And even today, in some of the Arab countries, you swear allegiance to your lord by putting your hand under the dress and holding there, and you swear the oath – that was always the oath – you swore on your family jewels, so to speak.

In the higher grades when they were emasculated – those few that went further – it was symbolized in the grail experience in the Arthurian Legend, where the knight is asked to come into the lady's chamber and he's preceded by the Grail, and inside that is of course – he's been emasculated, he's been brought up to the higher degrees – and he says, "I cannot, lady, for I have been wounded on the side;" this is all high esoteric terminology.

HENRIK – De Molay, at the time the head of the Knights Templar Order in, I think this was, the thirteen or the twelve hundreds – something like this; but wasn't he accused of homosexuality and all of this stuff, when he was burned at the stake?

ALAN – Well, they all were; in fact, in the writings of Francis Bacon and John Dee, who were descendants of the Organization – they both wrote some parts of the trials and admitted that part of their oaths was that they must comply to relieve the sexual tension of any brother who demanded it. That was part of the Knights Templar tradition.

HENRIK – The reason I ask is because this theme seems to be running through some of these secret societies...I mean, there are stories that the initiation process within the Skull and Bones, for example, being homosexual rites, basically.

ALAN – It's not only that; it's to show that in their religion they must have no inhibitions. And so it's almost like a test: "are you inhibited, or non-inhibited?" If you're inhibited in any area, you could be of no use to them, because you must take part in your lifetime in a high planning position on even the slaughter of whole nations, if need be. So you must not be abhorred by anything, which would abhor the general public, including any kind of sexual contact.

HENRIK – Ah, and could it also be that they're actually setting up, I mean, let's say George Bush, and of course, John Kerry being members of this society, Skull and Bones...I mean, could it be that they're also, at the same time, setting up these people? They are being compromised when they're doing this, basically, because they can always be taken up with this kind of thing in the media; so they have them "by the jewels," so to speak.

ALAN – Yes, it's a willing blackmail. You see, they know what they're coming into...they know that they will be blackmailable, but they'll do it willingly, knowing that generally it will never be used upon them, because they plan to follow instructions, knowing they'll be well looked after generally in the Order. However, if they were ever asked to sacrifice themselves, they allow that to happen too. That's a risk they might take.

HENRIK – Interesting. To kind of, again, tie this back to the Templar, and as we began, when we were talking in the beginning of the Priory of Sion; it is one, I guess, family line, calling themselves Plantard, or if this is maybe just one guy at this point – do you know anything about him?

ALAN – Well, he could have emerged only with the book of the "Holy Blood, Holy Grail," written by Baigent and Leigh and a guy named Lincoln...and supposedly these guys just happened to get an interview with this man that then no-one could find; which sounds fishy to me to begin with; and I know they distorted a lot of reality when they claimed, for instance, that one bishop of a little place in France suddenly was catapulted into the highest realms of society, when he'd found secret things inside two pillars in his church; that's your typical Masonic con game, because if you go into the histories in France on this particular bishop, you find that he got rich by blackmailing the people that he was taking confession from...and they were all nobility. That's the story, but they took more than just liberties; they distorted reality completely. Their job was to create mysticism for the Orders and make it almost exciting.

HENRIK – Because there are a lot of stories, I mean, this is, of course, I guess, you are referring to Rennes-le-Chateau and this kind of stuff...

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Can we connect this in any way with, for example, the Cathars? Do you know about these guys?

ALAN – The Kazars are written mainly by some of the Catholic writings, because they were in church with them early on; in fact the Kazars saved the Catholic Church by stopping the Moor invasion – if it wasn't for the Kazars, there'd be no Catholic Church. They had the biggest, best organized cavalry of any people of their time; and we know that there was two...there was the Royal Kazars, who were the nobility in the middle, who only interbred with each other; they were red-haired and blue-eyed primarily; and they also took in, like the British Empire, tribes to act as soldiers on the outskirts, so you had a mixture; and some of the ones on the outskirts were even Moslems, even though most of them were asked to join Judaism, when they were given the choice supposedly between becoming Jews or Christians during the wars, and they chose Judaism, Talmudic Judaism. Not all of them had to do it, and so they even had tribes on the outskirts, of the dark-haired ones, and different types; so it wasn't just one race of people; the real race was a small group in the middle, of Royalty, really, and their cavalry was comprised mainly of the sons of the leading noble families. What's interesting is, when Kazaria disappeared – and they'd lived around the Black Sea area primarily – many of them moved into parts of Poland and what became Germany and Russia; but no-one ever explained where the royal ones went, with their army – their massive army; they had massive monetary wealth, they were incredibly wealthy – and then next thing we know is: we've got the Norman invasion of Europe, with people with the same standards as the Kazars had. They went through Europe – it took many years to take the whole of Europe over, but they had unlimited financing and weaponry, and a trained cavalry that no-one could stop. And they used lances, just like the Normans did; same thing as the Kazars did, and armor, so it's very possible that those were the noble families of the Kazars that moved in there and became the present-day royalties of Europe.

HENRIK – Interesting...Oh, really... there's also a region, Southern France, connecting with Portugal and also Spain, the [Pyrénées] Mountains, going in this region; we have people, the Basque people...very interesting, it seems to be some Moslem influence going on there – do you know if there was any mix with the Cathars and the Basque people?

ALAN – It's very possible to be some; because they were a highland people and they did like the high ground, the highland ground; so it's very possible they would go into the Basque region, which is more mountainous... It's very possible indeed.

HENRIK – And again, I guess, we could go back to the Knights Templar theme, if we move up the legends, so to speak, it goes that a fraction of the Knights Templar, who survived, fled up to Scotland, right? And these guys – again, we have the “Holy Blood, Holy Grail” connecting with the Roslyn Chapel and all of this stuff...do you want to talk about that a little bit; do you know something?

ALAN – It's overblown to some extent, again. You see, authors can have a field day stretching this off to infinity, this kind of information; however, we know that around that period the Rosicrucians were the main secret societies in Europe. Roslyn Castle isn't much different from other castles I've been in, I've been in them all; and you'll see the Green Man, the man of Nature; you'll also see animals which you only had in North America, like porcupines, before Columbus. The reason being, the Knights Templar, with their treasures and their fleet – they had a fleet of ships – didn't get lost; they went to the West Coast of Scotland and they settled in Argyllshire and they used that as a base to go to the Americas. They were in the Americas long before Columbus came along. There is no real mystery, when you realize that the lay organization that the warrior priests created were the Rosicrucians.

HENRIK – Do you think that they together – Knights Templar, Rosicrucians – and that kind of mixed up all of this, created Freemasonry, and of course, the Scottish Rite later on in England?

ALAN – There's no doubt at all – in fact, they always swore revenge on France and we know that Philip the Fair did not last too long after he killed “the Mole,” you know, De Molay – I call him “the Mole,” “Jack the Mole.” He was killed off, however, what you do find in Scotland was Robert the Bruce, in 1314 – the same year – suddenly nationalized Scotland by defeating England; and when you go into the history of Robert the Bruce – he was called “Robert de Brucee” – he was a Norman knight, he wasn't Scottish at all – and so he nationalized the country and gave us taxes for the first time...

HENRIK – Oh, wonderful...

ALAN – What side was he on? I do know one thing though, in the early 1960s, Robert the Bruce was entombed at [? Inferblyn] Abbey, I think it was – and they wanted to make a statue for Bannockburn, where the battle took place; and they did take his skull out – it was in all the newspapers – and they had the photographs of Robert the Bruce and used that to make a copy and a plaster of it and a bronze face; and it did say in the newspapers that a Masonic ritual had been performed by high Freemasons to open the tomb; and once they were finished with the skull, they put it back and then did the Masonic burial once again. Now, why would they do that, unless he, of course, Robert the Bruce, was an early Rosicrucian, Knights Templar?

HENRIK – I think, the skull again is very interesting in relations to the Knights Templar; we have a theme running throughout that legend that connects with the beheading of John the Baptist. Do you know about this?

ALAN – It's an allegory for a system – you'll find the same stories, that sort of legend in India and so on; almost all the same stuff that's in the Old Testament and the New Testament is taken from earlier Mystery Religions in Egypt; and the beheading of John the Baptist. John the Baptist is the one who cries "change" for the future. You might say that Lenin was one; you could say that Karl Marx was a John the Baptist. That's why they always have their "Saint John" in Knights Templars. The one who paves the way out of chaos towards the planned future; and who predicts it and shouts: "it's going to happen," "make his path straight." You see, "straight," again, a term from geometry and architecture. It's all allegorical of the system. And being Knights Templars – now, Knights Templars were warrior priests, who were to have nothing to do with women. And so the women were always...even long before there were Knights Templars – this is an ongoing Mystery Religion; it's like a chameleon; it changes its colors down through the ages – they always give the female the blame, because she is emotional; whereas they want no emotion – they want nothing but pure functionability and logic, and so they're always killed by the female, the sensuous female who beheads them, you know.

HENRIK – Ah, and of course, I guess, this also connects with the fascination and the idea of stuff like "eternal life," considering that without the female there is no procreation or next generation involved.

ALAN – Yes. And in the old ancient Mystery Religions, even amongst the early Arabs, they said that ultimately that God would be born out of man – not woman. So, this all ties together big time, big time – and that answers a lot a questions as to why science – which only goes in the directions that it's funded to go – that's the way you point the direction of science – we could go off in thousands of directions, but it always goes towards a handful of things. The genetic decoding is one; but also Australia did a test a few years ago – it was in the newspapers – where they made an artificial womb from a man's colon material and impregnated him to see if he could carry a baby to term. Now, why would they be doing that?

HENRIK – It's insane, I think...

ALAN – Why would you be doing that? When in your health services you can't get in for a simple appendicitis? They spend millions to see if a guy can have a child...

HENRIK – Oh, it's amazing.

ALAN – ...unless there's an agenda behind all of that.

HENRIK – Exactly. We have themes running throughout that, like the movie, the pregnant Arnold – I can't remember the name of the movie, but it's amazing.

ALAN – Strangely enough, I watched a NASA documentary; it was a simulated program, a film put out, two-hour special, a few years ago with David Suzuki, who is up there with the World Wildlife Fund – he is a geneticist, though – and it was about long-term space travel to mine the planets, like they've mined the earth; and how they would do it and all the rest of it, and the long journeys; and it was even discussed on the air if there was a way to make man reproduce himself, efficiently, en route, then they would have to find it and do it.

HENRIK – Amazing...and again, it explains the strange, as you say, avenues that some of these scientific ideas take, when they are developing and funding these projects. Do you know, regarding the human Genome Project and all of this stuff, I mean, this was allegedly completed in, when was it? 2000, 2001? – but do you know if they were completing this way before the official date?

ALAN – Oh, they have been playing with genes before they had even declared that they had found the gene. Because I was reading an old book by Rutherford, who was the mathematician for the Royal Society of London, England – one of the best mathematicians they had at the time – he did the pyramid measurements and so on for the Royal Society – and he was writing his memoirs and he said in it, that he had been working for the last years of his life on genetics. Now, why would you need a mathematician to work on genetics, if you hadn't actually physically seen genes? It tells you that they had already found them long before Watson came along with his double helix and so on.

HENRIK – Amazing... you know, again, maybe we could tie this back to...not tie this back perhaps, but get back to speaking a little bit about the...I've been reading a little bit about the Merovingians and so forth, this line of kings, but do you know about the Carolingians?

ALAN – There was the two branches. One of them actually were the advisors who took over when the previous bunch became decadent through time; and so you had the Merovingians, who eventually sort of took over from the old Carolingians or Carovingians. Merovingian – when you break it down in Masonic parlance, “Mero” is “Mother,” and “Vin” is the vine, you see? It's the Tree of Life, so it's a branch of High Nobility of the Tree of Life, that's the Mother. That's what they mean by that. These names are all occultic names that we have down through history of the big players. It's the same with even Genome; that's a gnome, as in English, with a silent “G” – you can generate the gnome.

HENRIK – Was it the Hebrew, the “Golem” was also some of...

ALAN – The Golem was a Hebrew idea; it was a Kabaallistic idea, actually from a sect in the Polish area, the Hassidic group, who are a bit more fanatical than others – like all groups have their fanatics and their fundamentalists, you might say – but they were into different kinds of spells and omens and formulas like that; but in the 1500s there was a rabbi came out and published that he and a friend – and it's done tongue-in-cheek, so you've got to take it at face value – he said that they had created a Golem, which lasted, I think, 48 hours, by literally writing it on a wall, meaning a formula. A Golem is a perfectly working, efficient slave that doesn't rebel or anything, but it's also part of a Kaballistic side of Judaism, the magical side, where the Golem was to be a creation by calling on the powers of certain Demons or Entities; they could breathe life into a Golem, a man-made creature, like a statue, which would come to life and fight for them; an artificial entity, or robot – you might say that Gort of the movie that they did back in the 50s with Michael Renny, when a kind of spaceship comes down on the White House lawn, the robot was called “Gort.”

HENRIK – In “The Day The Earth Stood Still...” or what was the movie called?

ALAN – Yes. And I published years ago that “Gort” was just “Trogg” backwards. One of the big authors has just republished it again. Trogg is also a music group from the 60s that did a very interesting song – people should look into it; very telling. The Troglodytes in the ancient terminology were the people who lived within mountains or caves – albino almost; people who survived from a previous age with knowledge of the previous ages – that's where that comes from. That robot in a sense would be a Golem; one Rabbi a few years ago, when Reagan was in, said that a computer is a form of Golem. It's an artificial slave.

HENRIK – Interesting. Do you think that they could be playing around with genetic...I mean, combining stuff, or actually creating, basically...I don't know if monsters is the right word, but let's say like this – if they are interested in ever forwarding their agenda on creating some kind of mystical theme going on, this is something that tremendously would help to propel that kind of emotion within the human species, like an alien invasion or whatever.

ALAN – That's right. The alien invasion is an old idea brought up by John Dewey – John Dewey first came out with that; he said: “The earth would unite together, if we just were attacked from out there somewhere.” H.G. Wells, who

worked for the British Government, and that's being now being admitted to – he worked for the Secret Service Department as a propagandist – wrote his “Shape of Things to Come” with an alien invasion; and over the years they put out so much propaganda about “the aliens coming, the aliens coming” – to get the public ready for something; but it's the last thing they would ever have expected, it's the atmosphere they're hitting you with; with spraying you from “an enemy out there.”

HENRIK – Exactly, and of course, we have Reagan addressing the U.N. with the same theme.

ALAN – He said that same speech so many times when he was in office,

HENRIK – Oh, it's amazing. I talked about this with a previous guest regarding – I don't know if you heard about this, but this was nuclear bombs going off in the television series “Twenty-four.” Again, it feels like they're after, as you say, the sensation, creating that mind-set within people, and it doesn't matter anymore if it's on TV or if it's actually happening; it's that sensation, as you say, that they are trying to create...that's my take on it, anyway.

ALAN – Oh, absolutely. All the stuff that grabs us and fascinates us is deliberately worked out to program us along a certain way of looking at life and thinking about life; they always supply us with the answers, of course, in the movies and in the programs; and that's why it's called “predictive programming.” It makes us feel that when something happens in society, we'll think: “well, that was inevitable; it had to work out this way” – because we have been programmed to expect it. That's why all the movies today have brain-chips in them and stuff like that and tracking chips, for the very near future – it's all getting us used to the idea before it's implemented; that way, when it's suddenly sprung upon us, there's no shock.

HENRIK – Exactly, and you get so easily acclimatized to that kind of idea that they are portraying; I mean, there's stuff going on, if you turn on the TV today, that I have to kind of remind myself and actively, consciously think when I'm looking at it, to be able to actually react to the way I would suspect myself to do, to get a reaction from it; because it's so shocking or it's so absurd, or whatever, but we get all the time so acclimatized to the propaganda that they are putting out there.

ALAN – It's amazing how much stuff they are putting through in fictional form, wrapping up with excitement, to grab the youngsters, who are going to be the main targets; as they go through life they're going to see it all happen. We forget that even Lenin himself said that society can go off in a thousand different directions, but the public mustn't be allowed to know that; they must think the one they're born into is the only natural evolution there is. And society goes off and it could go off in any direction that the funders of all research and so on would give the grants to...that's how they direct what sciences are going towards what. If you were trying to get a cure for something – a real cure – you're not going to get any money. They decide where society will go through science.

HENRIK – Exactly; that doesn't propel the agenda and again, the idea that you have to take drugs for everything, basically; everything, from your immune system to basically your sexual drives, as seems to be the latest fad, to get people hooked on pills to be able to make love, basically. It's so sick.

ALAN – What's interesting too – if you look at the histories of guys in the seventeen hundreds, they had no problems in that area until they were seventy or eighty years old. All the studies that have been released today, show that men, before their thirties, some of them, are losing interest in any sexual activity. They have been heavily hit, as people like Charles Galton Darwin said – he talked about the tampering of people's hormones to stop them from breeding. And I think they have been doing it through inoculations too – and the food we eat. Men are actually losing interest in this.

HENRIK – Again, that's a perfect way to control the population, reduce the population right there.

ALAN – Yes. And that's the hardest thing for Joe Average to believe, because he's been brought up with a fake reality; he has been taught that he has all these unseen benefactors above him, who are experts and they are paid to take care of them. The last thing he will expect is that they are there to actually manage us like a herd and they do. You know, when they had the SARS outbreak in Toronto a few years ago there – which really was a no-goer; more people died due to the ordinary flu that year than ever before – they had the experts on for the Centre for Disease Control,

Canada Branch; on every day on the media, scaring the hell out of everybody, and one of them said, when they were asked plans for containment and so on, she says: “it’s all under the herd management.” Herd management. Of course, the interviewer, when that was brought up, didn’t ask why she used the term “herd.” They are calling us “the herd,” and that’s the official medical term now for the people.

HENRIK – Incredible. It’s a zoo – that’s what it is. You know, regarding another article I saw a while back, and maybe we could, next time when we speak, get into this more, because, I think, Canada in general is a very interesting country, much like Sweden and Switzerland; there are a few of these that kind of go in the kind of neutral theme, I guess, in some sense, but anyway, this article was regarding a few Canadian scientists, who had now recreated the 1918 Spanish Flu, I think...

ALAN – Actually, they had a documentary here and you can find it if you go into the CBC.org archives and the doctor who was sent off in this research team was called Doctor Campbell. She was heavily funded by Canada to go off and dig up bodies in the permafrost, mainly in Norway, I think it was. However, the odd thing was a guy from Norway, on his own, supposedly, came over to Canada, went up North to the Inuit Indian territory, and got permission from a leader there, a woman, to dig up bodies. Well, he got the ones with the active viruses in them. This was all documented in this documentary, which you can download.

HENRIK – Oh, do you know the name of it, so people can search for it and look into it myself?

ALAN – It was “deadly” something.

HENRIK – Okay, I’m going to see if I can find it.

ALAN – Doctor Campbell was the head of the Canadian team. I think it was simply called “Unearthing the Spanish Flu” or “Unearthing the Killer.” It was “Unearthing” something – it was called.

HENRIK – Excellent. I’m going to do a search for that and see if there might be a copy on Video Google or something like that.

ALAN – They did find live viruses, that was on the documentary; the ones up in the North of Canada were still in proper permafrost; the ones they found in Norway had thawed and refrozen over the years, so they couldn’t get the viruses; but the ones in Canada, they got live ones – and they now have that disease all ready to go.

HENRIK – Amazing, I mean, all of these kind of themes are so scary. I remember, again, another article regarding this; and this was a Norwegian scientist, I think, who has now created this data-bank of seeds, basically, with loads of genetic diversity in them; which I think they called it the “Ark” or even “Noah’s Ark” or something like that. It is this very doomsday kind of theme that is going on, not totally behind the scenes, because this is in some sense out there, because this is stuff you can pick up in the news, basically – so there is this underlying theme that something is coming and someone is actually preparing to save seeds and this kind of stuff.

ALAN – I know that, because when Margaret Thatcher was in power, it came out in the British papers then, that there was supposedly a publication for the public available at libraries, which wasn’t available at all, on what to do in cases of emergency, such as plague or whatever or atomic warfare. It came out that Margaret Thatcher, and she came on British Television and talked about this, she says: “yes, that’s true; there are places, underground bases for the Elite to go to; and those who were essential for the continuation of government,” and then she was asked by the team, I think it was a “Man Alive” team – she was asked: “well, what will the general public do; how do they save themselves?” she says: “well, it’s everyone for themselves, then; if anyone comes to the shelter, special SAS Service members will just shoot them down.”

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – That’s what they have for the general public. Actually, the Man Alive team did get a hold of the booklet that’s supposed to be available to the public – it was sent to them by the Government, a lot of that was blacked out in

ink, however. And this is NATO, by the way, so any NATO country, which is a member – now, NATO is just “Aton,” remember; it’s a scrambled “Aton” in the mystery Sun-religion; and it’s got the Swastika for its symbol, if you look at it very carefully – NATO countries all signed the same deal that in case of emergency and infection or contamination with radiation or bacterium or viruses, the military will have to get put up cordons around the cities in all areas – any member of the public trying to flee the area is to be shot on sight; if whole groups of people try to escape those places, they have to be bombed from the air with CS gas. And that’s official NATO policy, for the people.

HENRIK – Amazing. And you know, one thing to just finish things off, because we are actually approaching the end of the time here, but this brings me to population control and all of this, regarding the Georgia Guidestones on this. This guy, who allegedly financed the building of this was called R.C. Christian.

ALAN – I know, it’s a play on Christian Rosenkreutz...that’s what it means.

HENRIK – Exactly; that’s my point. Again, the hints are right there, if you look at it. I mean, it doesn’t take a rocket scientist to figure out some of this stuff, which feels like they’re wanting people who are a bit aware of this to actually pick up on these hints and threads also. I don’t know what they are trying to do with that, if they are just trying to create this...

ALAN – It’s also a Masonic ritual of legalism; high Masonic, where it literally has their agenda for the people; it has literally been “written in stone” and viewable to the public. Jacques Cousteau, the guy who loved the little fishes, was another member of the same society, and he said in an interview, just shortly before he died, and for a magazine, that they’d have to kill off... he says: “we’ll have to kill off at least three quarters of the world to save the planet.” So he was all for this agenda too, which doesn’t surprise me, since Jacques Cousteau, who worked for the British Secret Service in World War II, had a brother who worked for the Vichy France Nazis, on the other side of the Channel. They worked both sides of the same thing. It’s a fascinating history we live in.

HENRIK – Yes, absolutely, totally, and again, we have to continue next month, and again, thank you so much for coming on; but, again, to finish things off, tell people about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, check in for all of this information and a lot of other stuff too on cuttingthroughthematrix.com for free downloads and for things to purchase to explain things further.

HENRIK – Awesome. Thank you very much for coming on, Alan.

ALAN – It has been a pleasure.

HENRIK – You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Until next time. Take care.

Transcribed by: Lee Bertie

March 25th, 2007

Red Ice Radio with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden with Alan Watt as Guest

"Episode: Africa, Resources, Oppression, The Elite & Population Extermination"

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Henrik Palmgren: Today with us on the line, we have our good friend and monthly regular guest, Alan Watt. And we will be Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan for the next hour or so. And for all you guys out there who might be new to the program, tuning in for the first time, you should know that we have all our previous shows with Alan archived on our website. You should also, of course, head on over to Alan's website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and check out the material that he's got on there, DVDs, CDs, books, and vital information. Also, of course, follow along the audio blurbs that Alan put up on his site, regularly. And if I remember correctly, last time we had Alan with us, we kind of left off getting into, talking about Africa. And this is something I'd like to follow up on today, with Alan, kind of taking it where we left off, last time we spoke. And you know, there's so much in regards to this, the suppression of the continent and so forth, and the historical background, and maybe we could get into that a little bit later, but first, of course, let's welcome back Alan to the program. And it's great to have you back again. You know, considering our latest experience, and so forth, with the websites' downtime and what not, I hope all things are well over at cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Alan Watt: I think we upset some people. And they let you know through the most insidious ways.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. I notice, you have about, what is it, seven mirror sites or something up there now. So, you won't go down that easily, eh?

Alan: That's right, to make it safer.

Henrik: You know, also, of course, let me say thank you again to you Alan, for so prominently helping us, you know, getting the word out and so forth at the beginning of this month, when our site went down and so forth. So, thank you very much for that one.

Alan: It's no problem at all.

Henrik: And as you know, as soon as something happens, you know, we're here to help you spread the word, also, so, hopefully, you know.

Alan: I think that will probably be the format in the future for people, is to help each other. I think more of this will probably happen, depending on the topics you choose.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. Exactly. And that's a very good idea, you know. Got some nice trains in the background there.

Alan: That's the Canadian National, taking its goods from China across Canada, coast to coast.

Henrik: Oh, my God. Yeah, through there. How are things going, by the way, in regards to that?

Alan: Well, they're always, these trains go every day with their amazing long, long loads, an incredible amount of carriages. And it's all made in China. Everything, pretty well, that's manufactured for anything is now made in China.

Henrik: Amazing. The new industrial production country in the world, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. That's what I'm saying, you know. Who'd have thought that communism would have used the capitalist techniques to out-do capitalism?

Henrik: It's amazing, isn't it? Seems like they're connected, somehow, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, it gets confusing somewhere.

Henrik: It's incredible. You know, getting back to a little bit on the note that we wanted to begin on today, you know, in regards to Africa and so forth. I've always been, you know, curious, to find out the reason behind all the civil wars that are going on, that have been plaguing Africa for so long, and it seems to me at least that the continent, has been, you know, consciously held back, or not allowed, if you will, to develop industrially. The suppression is just incredible. So, what the heck do you think is going on down there? I'm reading about, you know, some background in regards to Cecil Rhodes, and a little bit about what's his involvement in the diamond business down there, back in the late 19th Century, I guess, but I don't know if we want to tie this even further back into ancient history or something. I don't know. What's your take on this? Why do you think, is there a particular reason or agenda behind the suppression of the African continent?

Alan: You'll find that Africa has been exploited for thousands of years by the richer countries, even in ancient times. Africa had always been a source for slavery. And the Northern peoples in Africa had no problem going down there over the many, many centuries and bringing slaves up. The Egyptians had lots of Nubian slaves, they called them. And they even had regiments composed of them, that fought for Egypt. They were a little better taken care of. So, it had always been used as a source, and also a source of even back in ancient times for exotic goods, including ivory for jewelry and so on, and various things. So, it always has been seen as a resource. And in this system, which is really the same system today, it's still seen as a resource. Africa sits on some of the world's most abundant forms of mineral deposits, all kinds of minerals. And gold, of course, and silver and diamonds. And when Britain started to take the lead with the British Empire, when it was made to be the leader with a new empire, by the same moneyed elite, then they sent missionaries in, initially, into Africa. Missionaries were funded, you'll find, like Livingstone, who was one of the most well known ones, used to do deep exploration of the inner continent. And he was funded by the Royal Society of England. That was an openly Freemasonic, scientific organization, attached to the Royal Academy, and they funded him, with the stipulation that he would observe for certain materials, types of woods, anything which could be of interest to merchants while in there. So, they've been using missionaries, for a long time,

for probe missions. And eventually they knew what was where. In fact, many of these missionaries were actually trained in prospecting, just coincidentally, so they were prospectors too. They could identify minerals, gold, silver, etc, and certain strata on the way that the land will lay.

So, you'll find eventually, Britain drummed up, as part of the Empire production, a sort of new cause, which would be to push the British system as a good thing upon the rest of the world, especially Africa. And they put massive funding into setting up places in Africa, to exploit it, but they had trouble, again, because there were pretty large tribes there in some places, which didn't like it too much. So they brought the British military in. The taxpayers of Britain funded their wars in Africa, as always. The taxpayers funded the laying of railway lines for the military, and of course the merchandising that would go on. They took all the resources out of it, and then they privatized it. This is the standard procedure down through history. Eventually, a society was set up in Oxford University, authorized by the British Crown, to specifically send specific people out to Africa to grab all resources, especially diamonds, gold, and silver. And they created a special department within Oxford University for it, that picked certain individuals, trained them, like Cecil Rhodes, and he did go out there, initially, to join his brother, who was already there, looking for diamonds. And eventually they merged with the De Beers company. And then they formed a secret society back in Oxford, that was to train future generations to take over from them, and not only to go over for the resources of Africa, but the natural resources of every country on the planet. That was its function, for a New World Order that was to come up in the future. And certainly, that's what they did.

Africa was one of their main targets, they exploited it. They had to get the wealth, they had to build up their foundations, because you'll find that governments, and the great foundations, as they're called, so-called charitable foundations, are really part and parcel of the same organization. The big foundations like Rockefeller, Carnegie, the Rhodes Trust, and many others. Even, there's various Rothschild trusts as well, under different names. They fund all political movements, in the world, in every country. They fund all opposing political groups in the countries, and they also fund the cultural changes and pay those who will spearhead cultural changes, and ensure that it will have all the promotion in the media that they need.

So, we are living in a fixed system, which is planned by people who see themselves as a natural elite. And you can trace the rise of them really, although they were there before, but you can trace the rise of them back from the French Revolution. When it was over and done with, the writers who'd written all the propaganda for the revolution, for years and years beforehand, formed a Masonic society called the Encyclopedists, and they decided what sort of education children would then have from then on. And they decided that all knowledge would be in their hands. And all that the people would ever know was the knowledge that they gave out. And that's still going on today. They run the national education associations, across the planet.

Henrik: Yeah, I mean, obviously one thing that comes to mind is in regards to those people who wonder how this connects with the most concurrent people ruling the planet, I guess, is of course the Rhodes Scholarship. And this was founded by Cecil Rhodes himself, right?

Alan: He was the frontman. Rothschild backed him up. So did another family, related to the De Beers in Africa, who lived in Britain, called Boer as well, B-O-E-R, so they also were heavily involved in the setting up of the society. The Rothschilds basically funded most of it. But they also appointed political advisors to take over from Cecil Rhodes. And they even put one of their own men in charge of South Africa. So, they ran all sides, even what appeared to be opposing sides. They put their own men in charge. And, Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, who ran a similar authorized organization for the British Crown, who had what they called the Round Table group, merged with the Rhodes Society group. And those two groups, still, you'll see out today. They have the Round Table society across the planet. They recruit them from universities, bureaucracies, the great foundations, and all the bureaucracies of the great foundations are interlinked into one. They all communicate so that they're all on the same track at the same time.

Henrik: Do you think that they have had this kind of mythological view on themselves in regards to them using that name, the Round Table of course, going back to King Arthur? Do you think that they have this kind of view of themselves?

Alan: Well, they do. They're incredibly arrogant. The upper ones, of course, are specially selected. They used extra selective breeding for their wives. They don't choose their wives, they're picked for them. They're aristocracy. And, from their own point of view, they are a high, you call them high-breds, really, a high-bred race. And that's how they see themselves. They're not stupid. They have intelligence. And tremendous cunning. But they also have the power, financial power, in the banks, many of them own the banks. And they run financial institutions, the largest in the world. We're all trained to work to earn their money, which we then get taxed back to governments, which they appoint. So, it is their system, you see.

Henrik: Yeah, it is. Absolutely. You know, in regards to diamonds, going back to that. I can't remember it now, it was a documentary I saw a while back in regards to, of course, you know, De Beers and all this, but stating that diamonds are semi-precious, and that there actually are warehouses full of diamonds, basically. But in order to kind of keep the values high on those that they have, they constantly try to keep it.

Alan: Suppress the market.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Scarce, I guess. Like they aren't widely available. But do you think that this is the case, so to speak? That this is just like everything else, is a fraud, that there's diamonds all over the place, basically?

Alan: There are diamonds all over the place. It's more even intricate than that, you know. When you understand that even the gold standard, the price of gold for instance has been set for the last 150 years by the Rothschilds from London. And every morning the stock markets and everything sit and wait with the hushed breath for this king to come forward in his pajamas, at his window, and stick his finger out the window and tell the people what the price of gold is that day. Because that's how it's done. It's just whatever he wants it to be is what it will be. So it's spoken into existence, and everybody goes to work on it. So, right away, here's the guys who own the gold mines, all over the place, setting the price of the gold. Well, that's a good job, it's good work if you can get it. So, this is the whole con game with everything. Same with diamonds. Where I live, quite near me, there's a mining town, Sudbury; it's still a mining town today. It's best known for nickel, although it has all other kinds of metals there, including gold they come across once in while. And I looked through an old book in the library, the town library, on old Sudbury of the 1800s. And the biggest building was called Rothschild Square, and the building on it was called the Rothschild House, big letters. It's not there anymore. So, already, they were into every major place in Canada, where there was natural resources, and they owned it.

Henrik: In regards to, as you said earlier, the British military was, I guess, very simple, down in Africa, building and setting up all the rail lines and so forth, the trains down there. It almost feels like that they were down there, set up the system, in place, and then kind of, as quickly as they went in, basically left, but you were saying that the involvement is still there in regards to that they actually have privatized the industry, and now they can do what they want, so they don't have to be down there and do any of the dirty work, I guess.

Alan: Well, they don't have to. I mean, they kept saying how they were going to bring freedom to the Africans and democracy, and the British way of life, you see. And so, they took people who were basically free and tribal, and then made them live half their life underground, working for this new thing called money, which they had to spend in town stores, owned by the company that owned the mines, that took it all back from them. Everything is set under the guise of helping people, and that's the most oldest trick in history. So, yeah, they were exploited right away. I notice even now, South Africa granted special privileges to De Beers Company. It's still there. And they have very special privileges, actually a better deal under Mandela than they had before under South Afrikaans.

Henrik: That's interesting.

Alan: Well, payoffs work wonders, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, sure. Okay, so these are, again, you know, put in the official limelight, so to speak. We are handed these heroes also, I guess. That's what you're saying.

Alan: Oh, we are. People forget. See, logic is supposed to always be the same, when you apply it to the same situations and same problems. If it's truly logic, it must always come out with the same answer. Now, when people go and blow up buses in Israel, there's a scream of terrorism, terrorism. And when towers are blown up in New York, they scream terrorism. Nelson Mandela, if you go through his records, was not put in prison because he was at the time a Communist leader. He was put in prison because he blew up school buses of children with hand grenades. And now this man is a hero. How come he is a hero, and other ones are not heroes?

Henrik: Yeah. My God, again, it's a tremendous, you know, suppression that has been going on down in Africa, in regards to all the wars, all the corrupt leaders, and it feels like, you know, over and over again, a new guy is picked, is corrupt as the last one was, and they have revolutions and revolutions and revolutions, and nothing, again, takes place. But, in that sense, who, is there any hand behind this, a visible hand or name I guess we can point towards? I mean, who put these men in power? Or is it simply the fact that these guys actually do a military overthrow, but they are just handed the weapons and the bombs basically, in order to do them?

Alan: They're given the weapons and the bombs. The ones who are behind this, there's only one global order, and has been for a long time. And as I say, it's composed of those who are the wealthy families that are the banking families of the World Bank. They are the World Bank. They finance every country. They finance all the institutions. The big foundations are all, not just interlinked with them, they're part of them, and they're also part of an inner religion, part of it based on eugenics and science. And for a long time they have used these techniques of exploiting countries. As I say, one of the best movies to watch, was a Marlon Brando movie, called *Burn*, where they actually show you, very simply, how a British agent, a provocateur, is sent in to a Caribbean island and he uses everyone, the whites and the blacks, to overthrow the Portuguese, who ran the country. The whites who lived there thought they would take it over. The blacks thought they would take it over. And of course, after they both got rid of the Portuguese, in comes the British. But they show you how everyone is used. And that's been going, that was a science that was taught to these agents in England for a few hundred years.

Henrik: But now IMF is going to write off the debts to Africa and everything is going to be alright? Isn't that true?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. It's just amazing. Supposedly, you see, since the '50s or at least the '40s, late '40s, every country that signed the United Nations agreement, the charter, also agreed to set up what they call a bank of overseas economic development. And what you'll find, in every country, certain politicians, who are generally the ones who do the left side of the things for government, they'll be liberal or even further left, they're the ones who get the jobs to take care of where the money goes to overseas corporations, to help the poor countries. And what they do, of course, is simply funnel the money that goes to, say, Africa, into their own corporations, the American corporations or British, that are set up in Africa. It doesn't go to the people. So, this again is all part of it. These same people, who were in politics and now work for the OECD, for the UN, sometimes leave the UN for a year or so, and they'll work in one of the big foundations. They go around in a circle. Politics, foundations, United Nations. And so, everything is interlinked in this structure. They don't have separate agendas. There's only one agenda.

Henrik: You know, one thing that seems to be kind of pushing now, the latest scheme in regards to the connection with Africa here is, I saw an excellent documentary the other day, called *The Great Global Warming Swindle*, I think, and they address this issue, in regards to why Africa hasn't been able to develop industrially and so forth, and it seems to be that the latest kind of drumbeat on this is in regards to the environment, you know. That they actually haven't been able to develop industrially, because the fear of the environmental dangers and so forth. And, do you think that this could be again, now, they could be drumming this as another reason? They were given, of course, again, crappy technology in regards to the solar powers and the environmentally-safe techniques that I believe actually are out there, but we aren't, we aren't given them. But this seems to be the reason now. Would you agree on that?

Alan: They will use every excuse possible to claim what's happening in Africa is all for various different circumstances. But they don't get into any of the truth of the matter. In the 1700s, you had the father of John Stuart Mill, who also was a British political economist. His son was too. They both wrote books on the economies. And

these guys were also in the same family lineage of Bertrand Russell, who took over in the late 1800s, and lived into the 1970s, following in his father's footsteps. So, these characters were partly eugenicists. They believed in the eugenics theory, that there'd be too many of the lower classes breeding, and they would overtake their more elite cousins further North of them, you might say. So, they'd have to start culling off all the different peoples. Well, John Stuart Mill wrote a list of the most likely people who should be allowed to, and encouraged to, survive. But Africa, he said, and this was reiterated in the writings of H.G. Wells and others who belonged to the eugenicist societies. But they knew in the 1700s and the 1800s, that Africa, they said that they cannot adopt to the white man's economic system and those who would not adopt it would have to perish because they would be a burden on the societies that tried to move forward. They said, those who can emulate the white man, and he actually said *mimic* the white man, he said, would be allowed to survive. And so, long ago, and these guys all belonged to the same foundations that are still running the world today.

So, no, they can make excuses and put all these sad TV shows on, on how much they care. But the fact is, at the top, that's their mandate, is to vastly reduce the population of Africa. You see, you cannot take a culture from a people, and they knew this too. Darwin knew it as well. They all knew it, and all their social scientists knew it. It's the same with the American Indians, you cannot take a culture away from a people where their whole historical background is so vastly different from yours, because they cannot simply jump from a completely different way of perceiving things into your mindset. They can't do that. And when they can't do that, they either turn to drugs, alcohol, and so on, destructive behavior. Or, if they're lucky in some sense, lucky in one sense, they have some land left, where they can still try and keep their old customs going, because their customs give them meaning of life. And this is basic sociology, they understand this. They've never tried to allow, in fact they've done anything but allow the Africans to keep a natural system or culture going.

Henrik: It's so strange to me, this idea, or this philosophical concept of conformity, of bringing the order, I guess, then out of the chaos, as they see it. And I wonder what, what type of mindset that drives these people, who want to, again, remove all cultures and convert it into this, you know, one world, one world government. It almost seems, in that sense, alien to the human species.

Alan: Actually, you're close to it. You're close to it in a sense, if we define what human is, and what having humanitarian thoughts are. Because, what they know, in higher sociology and psychology, is that you have people who will lead in every generation. The problem is, the ones that are picked are the ones who will conform to the existing leaders, who are tyrants. That's standard, too. However, those who have the higher intellects, and who are picked to help lead society, even though they have higher intellects in some areas, there's a price for that, and that's empathy for others. That's also acknowledged in all the big university books. Now, when you have people who've gone even further, and long before Darwin came out with his Origin of Species, Darwin's family, as I say, were already interbreeding. They were following their own belief before Darwin wrote the book. Because the grandfather, his father, and Darwin himself only married wives from the Wedgwood family. And that wasn't just his family that were doing that. His own particular little class were doing that, because they already had their inner religion. Eugenics is only part of it. It's an ancient religion. It's actually taken from Hinduism. Very old, old Hinduism.

Henrik: So, in regards to Hinduism, this is a loaded word and all that again, but is there a connection to the Aryans, in regards to that this is a Hindu origin?

Alan: They keep bringing up, every so often in history, the Aryan thing. Hitler tried to revive it too. In fact, he sent teams over to India and Tibet as well, looking for the remnants of the old Aryan peoples. And Madame Blavatsky, that was put out there to help start the female side of Freemasonry, they called them side degrees. Not full, not real degrees, but side degrees. They put her out there. Well, her books were full of the same stuff on the Aryan people, and they were talking about the fifth Aryan race. Meaning that there were four before that, where society goes through massive changes, the unfit are killed off, and those who are fit to come through, through breeding and everything else, will be allowed to come through. This is part of their philosophy.

Henrik: And in some sense, it seems like they have, that philosophy in that sense has manifested, because there has been and is, I guess, I mean there's no denying it, a ruling race in that sense, and that is the one who is

currently in control. Isn't that right?

Alan: I'd say. I'd say absolutely. I mean, I've seen the nicest people, the nicest people, if they talked to you, some of them who are well known, tell you, in the nicest possible way, why the world must start killing off the useless eaters, and they really believe it.

Henrik: Yeah. And again, they're pushing this, you know, overpopulation, as I see it at least, fraud, and trying to justify, and again, making, creating the scientific backgrounds so we have again, professors and teachers and scientists going out there and saying that the only way to save the earth, basically, is to get rid of all the humans. And this now, very much, I think, connects with the environmental hysteria that has been developing just in the last few months here. Would you agree on that?

Alan: It's even worse. In the 1800s, in the mid-1800s, books came out from these institutions and foundations, explaining all this, the need to cull off the useless ones as health, hygiene, food improved on the lesser classes. There would be too many of them, and the natural illnesses wouldn't be killing them off so fast. And then of course, when they started to give out higher medicines, which actually worked, for a change, they complained all the more. And so, they said, they'd have to retaliate and find ways to start sterilizing the people. That's been under way. It has been in process, from before I was born, through inoculations, because that's when, you'll find, since the Salk vaccine, especially, was given out, the sperm count in the Western male has dropped now to 75% of 1950 levels. And the United Nations itself announces the statistics for that every year, without comment. And so, yeah, we are under the process of sterilization.

Africa. No doubt about it. We can go into the Congressional records, where, and it's all out there, I have the copies here, where they asked for money to be put into research, in the '70s, after Kissinger made his wide statement, that the enemy to the state, the greatest threat to the state, was overpopulation. And funding went into various agencies to find ways to bring it down quickly. And they had a requisition to create a disease which would literally destroy the entire immune system of a victim, so that some simple thing, which wouldn't normally even bother you, would kill you.

Henrik: So, with that, we are into the area of AIDS and HIV, right?

Alan: I listened to a group of black doctors in the States, talking about this. And yeah, they knew, they came out openly, and they discussed this among themselves, about, yeah, the homosexual problem, definitely it was rampant there. However, they had traced the first inoculations free, given out by the World Health Organization, the Dr. WHO, of the United Nations. And they gave them out first in Haiti, for free. And now Haiti happened to be a paradise for homosexuals who went there for young boys. That was well known at the time. And they could rent them for a few cents. However, the UN then went into Africa, and they tracked these injections right across Africa, and the AIDS broke out right behind them, everywhere they went.

You see, this is the amazing thing in this world. If you or I were pulled into a jury, in law, a court of law, even if you had a suspect, and all the evidence points to the suspect did this – well, that's how you base your decisions, you come to your conclusions, and that's how the verdict is come to, arrived at, is the preponderance of evidence. We have this all over the place, not only with 9/11, but also with the AIDS, etc, but we're not allowed to make an open legal conclusion. The hammer doesn't fall, because it's the big boys themselves who are doing this, you see. But the preponderance of evidence always points to where your conclusion must lay until you have more facts or opposing facts. But we do know for instance, and this did come out here in Canada, on the CBC television, nationwide, I don't know how it got into the newscast. Mr. Mansbridge, he's the bridge to man, you see. That's his job, is to give us the news every day, and he's called the most trusted man in Canada.

Henrik: Oh, really, oh.

Alan: Yeah, they give him awards for being that, too. Anyway, everybody has grown up with him, and he'd never lie to you, and he reads the dummy board very well. However, he was talking about a completely different subject, and

the screen shifted to a woman interviewer just talking to two men at a map of Africa and India. And it was so bizarre, because there was no intro to it or anything, and she was saying, what gave you the right to sterilize these women. Well, it turned out, these two men worked for the World Health Organization. It had been found that they'd given out millions of free supposed tetanus shots, to so many millions of women, in India and Africa. And every one of them had massive infections of the ovaries, which sterilized them. But these guys' attitude was typical of the bureaucracy of the United Nations, because these guys don't have to play politics. They know they're leading the world. They know what their real job is. And they were indignant, and said, well, we have to do it; someone has to take care of this.

Henrik: I think that they actually believe this themselves. Otherwise they wouldn't be there.

Alan: I have talked to one of these people, personally. It's a woman, in Canada here, who comes from a very, very old family. Very wealthy, internationalist connected family. And she also was a school teacher, but one of a strange kind, because she's allowed to go away for six months to China here, and South America here for another six months or a year, and she's pushing and observing all what's going on. And I met her outside a store. I says, how you doing. And she says, oh, yeah. And she forgets she's talking to me, because she thinks I'm one of them, I guess, because of what I know. And she prattled on about how wonderful it was in China, and all the rest of it, and she says, I really have to put reports in, because of the way, she says, they handle their overpopulation problem. You see, China, under the United Nations, is to be the model state for the whole world. We have to emulate them. And the UN has declared that officially. And she went on about how they do it and how they've created social approval and social disapproval, because now they don't have to bring the army regulars in to pull women out who are pregnant with a second child. They get the townspeople to shame them and pull them out themselves. And so, it's a Pavlovian technique, that's taught against smokers. Everybody, they see smokers lighting up now in the street, and they'll almost stone you to death. That's indoctrination and Pavlovian reaction. Well, it's the same with pregnant women. The neighbors will drag them off to the abortion clinic. And she thought this was wonderful. Absolutely wonderful. She was ecstatic. And then, of course, I brought her back to who she was talking to. I says, what gives you the right to think you should do this? And she said the exact same thing. She was stunned for a second. And then she says, well, somebody's got to do it. And that's what you hear from them all. They don't just talk about it. They're doing it.

Henrik: Absolutely, and the conviction again of these things are beyond, I think debate for these people. And they will certainly not listen to anyone that, you know, isn't within their own milieu, so to speak, that they actually are, you know, let's say a non-scientist or whatever. Even if scientists themselves would come out and say that, you know, global warming in that sense is a fraud. Or overpopulation in that sense is a fraud there, because their minds are made up at this point, and there's no turning back, because the agenda, I think, it is set, and they're going to follow through to, I guess, any means necessary.

Alan: Any and all means necessary. There's no doubt, because none of this – see, anything that really happens and really matters in the world, is never given to the public to debate. It's done at higher quarters, and we have no say in it, whatsoever. It's a done deal. These people are paid so much as well. They have their own indoctrination, which is simply reinforcement, constant reinforcement that what they're involved in is a must-be, and they're told why it must be. And they're true believers in it too.

Henrik: Absolutely. And they wouldn't be in that position, if they thought otherwise.

Alan: Yes. So, in this world that's to come, no one will be allowed to live without a purpose to serve the New World State. Efficiency is to be the new rule. Total efficiency.

Henrik: Yeah, that's the behave after the beehive model, I guess. Amazing. And the system seems to be, at least at this point, to also be favoring, as you said, psychopaths, that actually have no sense of feeling for your fellow man, so to speak.

Alan: They have none. They truly have none. And yet, like a good psychopath will really amaze you with their

hospitality and how cordial they are. But when you listen to their opinions, that's when you're floored, because they can say it in such a nice way, something which to them is just so practical, but to you, they're telling you of mass murder, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And it's the same maybe to be able to lay it out, in a coherent and, you know they're able to sound responsible in that, in that sense, and, I guess, found out that to be friendly, in that sense, is something that serves the purpose better. So, it's just a role that they adopt, basically, in order to further their agenda, or to be able to speak to other people, who might, you know, so that other people might respect them also, I guess.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. See, a psychopath has one other little thing. He has a tremendous ego. And he loves applause. And little awards along the way, and presentations, or even going over to Britain to get knighted, or getting their countries, in Canada they give them OBEs [Orders of the British Empire], oh, they just love to get these awards. Because it's a sign of their high worth.

Henrik: So, that's where the medals and the diplomas, and all that crap comes in I guess.

Alan: Yes, the titles.

Henrik: Yeah, the titles, exactly. And I guess that many of these also, in that regard, kind of have a Masonic background in that sense, that you even get your degree, of course, when you go out from school, and stuff like that.

Alan: Oh, definitely, definitely. Plus, they have professors in all universities, have had since they started them up in fact, again from the Encyclopedists group, who belong to these agencies, this world religion, this elitist society, and they choose and pick people, students, at school for their tasks. The CIA, which is only part of it, recruits from university, because professors, certain professors are on the lookout for certain personality types.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, it's perfect. It's a model setup for the self, so that the system can self-sustain, you know, even if we have a few dropouts in personnel, here or there, or whatever. The system, I guess, is set up in such a manner that it will kind of sustain itself basically.

Alan: Sure. And even with Africa, Africa had an overdosing on left wing/right wing, the politics, especially Communism vs. Capitalism. They had more of it than most people. The same guys were funding all sides to keep them in perpetual warfare, and that killed millions off just by starvation. Most of the starvation in Africa, over many years, wasn't caused by poor weather or lack of anything. It was the lack of time and ability to get food planted and get it in, because of the local wars that were going on.

Henrik: Oh, yeah, I see. You know, in regards to the tippy-toe tactics towards government that stretch worldwide so to speak, I notice that that is happening on all other continents too of course, but that there is a creation of the African Union; and do you think that they will kind of lead this in towards at least a first step towards a solution to the problem?

Alan: Well, it's already under way. Mandela was basically raised up to do this, in the last ten years or so. I'm sure he knew it from the very beginning that eventually that was the function of it.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. Who knows where we might end up, in regards to AIDS and so forth. I guess that is the main genocide plan that they've got. I haven't read up on this too much, at this stage yet, but I guess there is, do you know this Alan? Is this a tremendous problem still, or are they able to fight some of this off, or is this occurring?

Alan: No, it's tremendous, because, what you'll find, it's mainly in the youth. They have very little in Africa, but what the West ensures they get, apart from the fashions and the hats on backwards, and the same music, they gave them the music and the machines to play them, and they ensure that certain drugs come in, but mainly alcohol, that's homemade, even, and they have parties, like outside their villages, etc. And then they do what they think the West is doing. They get the occasional Western movie, and so the teenagers try to indulge in the same sexual type

experiences as the West, and down, plummet, they come down with AIDS. That's the biggest problem. When you're destroying a culture, and all the old taboos that culture had, that kept it functioning, are gone, and that culture is lost, and yet tries to emulate what they see as superior, they will emulate it to the full. And when you have an AIDS problem to boot, injected into there, you now are guaranteed that AIDS is rampant. It's terrible. Rampant through all the teenagers.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. So, in regards to the game plan, let's say that they're able to develop this fully in that regard, to have an African Union, and of course, we have a European Union, and the American Union is fully under way, also, of course. And then we have an Asian Union. In regards to a time plan, do you have any kind of idea? I mean, in a sense, I should say, these are already in place, but I guess, in a more official way that they actually are going into.

Alan: Yeah, more official. I know that a lot of the UN projections – because they use ten, twenty and thirty year plans, even fifty year plans, and you'll find that in their agendas, which they publish. You'll find a lot of them end up around twenty, thirty or so. However, we know that the American continent is to be officially, openly declared one by about 2010. The UN is to be officially declared world government by '12. So, Africa could either linger a little bit, or it will come under. It's already technically under it anyway, because the few African countries where the UN have heavily been involved in, basically belong to the United Nations. That's why they're a bit more prosperous.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. And, of course we have, again, that we have been talking previously on this show about, the possibility, very likely of microchipping that population, of course. Now the recent, the most recent thing in regards to this was, I think VeriChip has put in RFID tags in people who suffer from diabetes, I think.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. However, I saw one of these public broadcasting programs, a while back. Well-called programs, because the public broadcasting is just another way for the foundations to put in nature movies and stuff, to brainwash us. And it was about a place in Africa. Now, it was on the outskirts of the Bantu area, the Bantu were the real nomadic tribes, who had their herds and traveled. Well, they were all rounded up, you know, by the United Nations. Now they're inside camps. Because no one is to exist in the old way. And I'm sure they'll just start dying off, inside. However, before that, this is what they were doing. And not just in that area, but it showed you. The United Nations was offering the males free sterilization, a vasectomy. And, what you would get in return, was a little, they didn't give you clothes. What they gave you was a little chain that went around your neck, with a card. And you were given so many credits per month. And a white van would come around your area, once a month, and you went in there, and you put your card through the machine, and you could buy certain things that you wanted, from that truck. That was your reward. Straight out of what basically Charles Galton Darwin suggested in his book, *The Next Million Years*, that people would give up their fertility for goods.

Henrik: Amazing. You know, again, I keep returning to this, because, of course, it's a dire situation, and, you know, desperation in regards to all this information. It's quickly at hand for all of us, who think and ponder upon these questions. But I again want to return to the fact, that I mean, what is it within the human spirit that these people are so afraid of? I mean, they're desperately trying to control us and everybody who are different in that sense. There must be kind of a you know, the genuine life force within all of us, that they're actually afraid of. What's your take on that?

Alan: They are afraid. They're afraid of those individuals, and they've mentioned this in a few different books. Sometimes it's a little camouflaged, but what they basically say – and see, they declared war when they set up the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations, they declared war on the individual. Now, it was so amazing to me to read all this stuff, when I was small, because I knew that the wars already were funded and started by wealthy, elite people. And here were the same books, that were now promoted from the League of Nations, and the United Nations, saying that they had to make war on individualism, because the individual was the cause of all problems and discord, throughout history. So, they'd already changed perception and reality, by a blanket statement. So, what they were afraid of, because they knew that within every generation, you do have some people who do not succumb to the tremendous indoctrination of brainwashing we've had, especially since national education, again promoted by Masonic groups, and they boast about that openly, in their books. Now it's an international education association, with a standard worldview. Well, you see, those who won't conform to the mass

opinion, which is the illusion, not the reality, it's a distorted reality, the one that's presented to you via television, and so on. The ones who will not conform to that are dangerous to their plan, their agenda. They know that. And so, they'd have to find ways of weeding them out at school. And of course, in the last fifteen years, ten to fifteen years, they've been giving children amazing psychological evaluations every year, to do just that. And the boys who are a bit, what they will call hyper, I would say it's the most intelligent guys, who ask the questions, and become a problem for asking questions. Because they ask questions based on logic, and what they're being taught is not logic. And so the teachers get angry because they can't answer them. Well, they're put on Prozac and various other drugs. This is the real intent of that.

Henrik: And this is incredible. And, at the same time, it seems to be that in the higher-ups, so to speak, it seems that the individual is very respected in that sense, because again, the theme, Promethean theme, and even the Luciferian mythology is something that keeps popping up, I guess in regards to the elite. And this is of course, in regards to the mythologies, in regards to a rebel that actually breaks free, who actually promotes individuality. I mean, how the heck...

Alan: Amongst themselves though.

Henrik: Exactly. That's the point, I guess.

Alan: And yet, there's far more to their occult religion, which is found in every holy book, because their ancestors wrote every holy book. That's why you'll find the same esoteric understandings, if you understand them, within each one. You always find that the opposites in stories, the opposites are all part of becoming the perfect man. And you'll find little stories with a male, his wife, sometimes his wife is his sister, and you'll also find another partner coming in. So there's always three. Plus, the fourth one is also what they call a Jethro, or the Ethiopian, and that's the unknown one, that the god accepts, who has a form of magic. This is all taught in higher circles, to these groups. They understand this.

Henrik: That's interesting, because is their connection, in regards to Ethiopia, is that sense there?

Alan: What it means really, is the Ethiopian is a magician. That's what they meant by it. And so, it's a form of a king who is also a father, who's also a husband, to the wife who is the mother, the mother of all, and so she's often referred to as both mother and sister and wife. And so really, the mother is a form of the matrix. Everything comes through the matrix. And so, all life comes through the matrix. They say it's the stream that goes upstream, it's the waters that turn backwards. It's even in the New Testament, where Jesus makes the waters of the Jordan turn north. It goes north against its flow. That's the arcane meaning of the source of godhood. And when you join the quaternity as they call it, you are perfected, and you go up and become one of the gods. This is all understood in all religions, on a high esoteric level. But that's just a small part of it, that I've said.

Henrik: Very interesting. You know, I just wanted to briefly return to a new side, in regards to the tracking, and also of course, the medication and so forth of young people. This was an article appearing in the Guardian, a while back, called, "Is Your Baby Playing With Its Toes Yet? If Not, the Government Wants to Know Why." And basically this is, it says that "babies will be assessed on their gurgling, babbling, and toe playing abilities, when they are five months old, under a legally enforced national curriculum for children from birth to five published by the government yesterday." And this is, they're going to have 69 governments set what they call early learning goals. You know, recording them, it says here, against more than 500 development milestones as they go. And if a child doesn't develop according to the regular scheme of things, they're going to make sure to track this and spot if anything is wrong with your child and so forth. Either, I guess, to take the child away from you, or simply begin treatment on medication or stuff like this. But again, this is kind of, you know, presented, of course, as a helping, you know, that they actually are trying to help people and concerned young parents and so forth. But, it's amazing, how it's presented in this way, and how, incredibly, you know, this is very radical in that sense. At least, to me, this is incredible stuff, and it just goes by without comment, it seems.

Alan: Exactly. When there's no comment, you know it's part of their agenda. And definitely, under the eugenics

program, they're now calling it, World Bio-Ethics Committees. It's the same group, though, same eugenics strategy. They want to know, because in the near future, in the world they're creating, they're going to decide who will be sterilized. And the earlier they do it, as far as they're concerned, the better. So, all this will eventually lead to those whom they will state are, under various tests, not up to a certain par. And therefore they'll have to be sterilized, as a part-way measure to the next step. Because they know the next hundred years.

Henrik: Yeah, and it's going to be like a totally dumbed-down, but yet, I guess, super-efficient, strong, kind of clone type being.

Alan: Yes, it will be.

Henrik: A worker bee, basically I guess. Amazing.

Alan: There's a good site to look into. He's one of the characters who's up there pushing eugenics. And people think he's a nice man. He's called John Glad, G-L-A-D. And he's got a website out there, it's called, whatwemaybe.org. And on there, this is what he says in one paragraph. He said, "Evolutionary selection has been radically relaxed in the human species, as a result of the development of civilization," – there's that word, civilization; they never define it, you see – "science in general and medicine in particular. While these advances have hugely benefited current populations, they've led to a significant degree, released the species from the biological process, which created it, and maintains its viability." So, he's complaining here that modern standards of living isn't killing enough people off. That's how. He's worded it differently, but it's the same thing. "Formerly, natural selection took place largely as a result of differential mortality. But now that most people survive well beyond their childbearing years, selection is determined largely by differential fertility. Aside from genetic illnesses, this new selection is also characterized by a negative correlation between fertility and intelligence." He's meaning that it's mainly the lower classes who are having the children. "The core of eugenic concern for over a century." So, people should look into his blurb, because he speaks for all the big boys at the UN worldwide.

Henrik: Interesting. And this was what, What We Will Be?

Alan: What We May Be.

Henrik: What We May Be. Oh, okay. I'm going to do a search for that, and put up the link in regards to this show. Yeah, but, it seems to be like they're trying to handle all natural processes of the earth, and trying to emulate, well, not emulate them, they're trying to basically take over these processes. And to be able to kind of decide themselves, in that sense. I guess we go back to that old philosophical concept of actually being able to be a god, I guess.

Alan: They see themselves as gods. There is no doubt. There's no doubt about that, when they realize they have power over life and death, and they're also in a high, very old, esoteric religion.

Henrik: And I've got to just throw in this, before we wrap things up here, today. But, again, in regards to another documentary I saw. A lot of documentaries here, but that's the way it is, that was called Five Ways to Save the Earth. And this of course, was in regards to scientists' different ideas to how we're going to combat the global warming agenda. And again, this was not in regards to that this is open for debate, or anything like that. This was, you know, people who are totally convinced that we have to go in with artificial means to actually change, do something to either block out sunlight or stuff like this. But, it kind of, the tone of all of this, and in regards to the scientists who were speaking about this, it was, that we have to actually through artificial means control the processes of earth, either through, as I said, block out sunlight, with the sending up the mirrors into space, or something like this. But again, I think it just kind of resonates with the fact that they're trying to take over natural processes, and begin to do this in a scientific way, I guess.

Alan: They are. It's already been done for a long time. We're just not supposed to know about it. We're already run in this scientific way. We have been since the first inoculations, in fact.

Henrik: Yeah. Okay, yeah, Alan. I think that will be a great place to kind of round things off today. But again, as always, I'd like you to tell us about your website, of course, and how we can support your work, in case we have new listeners or people who haven't tuned in for that long. So, give us your website address, and some of the material that you have on for us there.

Alan: Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's also my mirror sites. And they can check out a lot of stuff for free. And there's a few things I have for sale too, which go a little further. And there will be more going up there pretty well every day.

Henrik: Yeah, excellent. So, again, Alan, until next time. Thank you so much for coming on. And as always, it's always a pleasure to have you here. So, we'll speak again soon, my friend.

Alan: Okee-doke.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

ALAN WATT
ON
“RED ICE CREATIONS” SWEDISH RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN AS HOST

EPISODE: “EUROPEAN UNION, WORLD EMPIRE”

Oct. 14, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

HENRIK – A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. Thank you for tuning in to our broadcast. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sweden in Scandinavia. We have a new program available for you on Sundays and Thursdays – talk radio on important topics with interesting guests for your consideration. We have our regular guest Alan Watt back with us on the program today. Alan has spent some time with us once a month, talking about important subjects, varying from mythology to history; conspiracy and the New World Order and so much more, that he covers over at his web site: cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Welcome back to the program, Alan – great to have you on the line again.

ALAN – I’m glad to be on.

HENRIK – Great. What has been going on over at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, since we last spoke? You are keeping busy, I see.

ALAN – Yes, I’ve got more shows coming up.

HENRIK – Definitely, you do, like almost one every day, I guess – not a radio show, perhaps, but you are definitely putting up your audio blurbs that you put up there; it’s one every day, I guess.

ALAN – Yes, pretty well.

HENRIK – Exactly; keeping busy to keep an eye on what’s going on in the world and just trying to track it all. It’s a full-time job, as it were.

ALAN – I try not to get waylaid by the details; because when you know the big agenda, you don’t have to wait to see what politician introduces what bill; you know they must do these things – and the politicians are interchangeable. These plans were laid down a long time ago; you know the agenda and you expect all these laws to come to pass as they go on their way.

HENRIK – Speaking of the agenda, I have to ask if you heard about the recent developments over here in Europe. You know, we got ourselves our own Council on Foreign Relations as it were: the “ECFR” they call it.

ALAN – That’s right.

HENRIK – I am not jealous of the US any more, you know?

ALAN – No, no; now you have one too.

HENRIK – Isn’t it great?

ALAN – We’re equal. We are equally under the totalitarian propaganda rule.

HENRIK – That’s right. It seems to be they are modelling the EU after the US in that sense very much; probably in the future it appears to come here – that they are probably going to bring in a president, like they have over in the US, to not watch over it all, but be the puppet, as it were, of it all, you know?

ALAN – Well, Karl Marx talked about it, remember, in the 1800s – you’d have a United Europe with the Scandinavian countries included, and you’d have a United Americas – that’ll be the second one; and then there’d be the Pacific Rim conglomerate as well. Three massive trading blocks, each with a provincial government, and so the national government becomes “provincial” under a Super World Government, and, well, here it all is, and voilà, it’s all a coincidence, eh?

HENRIK – Exactly. I mean, my mind goes back to basically the Holy Roman Empire; I mean, the EU, when they had this Constitution that was signed back in October 2004 – this was, of course, subsequently thrown out by the Dutch and the French by votes in 2005, but when they signed this treaty or the Constitution, this was basically in front of this colossal statue of Pope the Innocent the 10th. And this reminds me, draws my mind back to the Holy Roman Empire; that’s what I see as the model here, basically.

ALAN – Well, these characters, especially the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just, remember, see all non-British Commonwealth Countries have a department, they have their own department – they have them. And they are called “the Council on Foreign Relations.” In Britain it’s called Royal Institute for International Affairs. That’s the parent – that’s the Big Grand-Daddy that runs all the CFRs, the Council on Foreign Relations groups. Now, they came out of the Rhodes Scholarship program for world government, based on the British model, the British Empire. Cecil Rhodes set up the Rhodes Foundation for scholarships, who would pick people, not so much the brightest people, but bright enough, but also who were involved in social issues at university, and they would be promoted for world leadership – and they merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group, the Round Table Society, and they became the nucleus for this world system. They also are the ones who put forward the League of Nations and then the United Nations. They helped draft up the constitutions for them. It’s the same group, you see, based on free trade, trading regions or blocks under a Super World Government. This is all their agenda, and you’ve got to remember that even in Sweden and Norway and Denmark, they’ve had Rhodes scholars being sent over for years, trained. And when they come out of the Rhodes Scholarship program at Oxford University, they will go back to their own countries – doors are opened for them and they shoot to the top. They are not only up in politics, but they are inside the bureaucracies, which is perhaps even more important. You have had them for years, working towards this system.

HENRIK – Okay, Oxford University, you say. I have heard that a lot of the professors and so forth on Oxford; I don't know if Cambridge also is involved...or kind of these high-level socialists were actually referred to as the Fabians. Do you know if this is true?

ALAN – What they did was they branched out from the Rhodes and Milner Foundation, the Royal Institute for International Affairs; and they looked at the categories of society from the upper and middle and lower classes and they set up a particular society, sub-groups, that would lead each section of society – and so for what appeared to be initially for the working people, they gave them the Fabian Society. They became the top Labor leaders, and they also were put in charge of big-big unions and so on. However, in reality they were all part of CFR, or Council on Foreign Relations.

HENRIK – There we go, and I think Billy Clinton is one those high-level guys that were. He was a Rhodes Scholar, wasn't he?

ALAN – Yes, he was; so was Pierre Trudeau of Canada, who became Prime Minister. Pierre Trudeau, it's quite amazing, the man was the head of the Comintern Party, that's the International Communist Party. He led the delegation from Canada of the Young Communists in 1952 and yet, years later, he ran to become Prime Minister of Canada, and not one single newspaper mentioned that fact, which they all knew. He became Prime Minister of Canada. He started the national debt rolling off, he pushed integration, the multicultural idea, and then started the ball rolling into integration for the Summit of the Americas.

HENRIK – There we go. Do you know if the Rhodes scholarship is still around to this day?

ALAN – Yes, they pick them every year, and still send them. That's the premier foundation for picking and training world leaders – not for countries, but for the world integration.

HENRIK – Do you know if Blair is involved in this also? Tony?

ALAN – Well, we know that Tony went to Oxford; he was an Oxford man; he was groomed at Oxford and I am still waiting, now that he's left his main position, because the press always, afterwards, tells you more about Prime Ministers and who they really are. Up until now we don't know who, really, this man is – we know he went to Oxford University; we don't know anything about his lineage, his parentage or anything else. That's still a big mystery, but one day they will eventually tell us and he'll be related to the right people, you will find.

HENRIK – Exactly, definitely. And I guess the other one going in there right now, Gordon Brown has just...It's interesting, that they always put in – not always, but in most cases the Finance Minister that has been under the former Prime Minister, when he leaves, they get the finance guy up there. That's happened in Sweden many times also – do you have any idea why that might be a strategy for them?

ALAN – Yes, because we are run by economics, basically, and the banking boys and fraternities are high up there in placement of Prime Ministers, etcetera. They want someone that knows the con game of banking, which is just a big con game, and compound interest, debt, taxation – the system. In other words, the whole system, which is a form of slavery, that keeps us all under the Big Fist, and they need someone who understands the cons, who will go up there and sign everything he is told, into law.

HENRIK – That’s right; I don’t know if it was the inaugural speech of Gordon Brown, or if it was the speech that he did before he was officially put in as the Prime Minister of Great Britain, but in this speech, I don’t think you could squeeze in the words New World Order and New Order more in a speech, to actually make it just contain of those words, you know.

ALAN – There’s no doubt. See, we are under a complete, integrated, well-organized, well-connected, inter-connected system here of what appears to be different groups, but in reality it’s just a pyramid of groups, all taking their orders from the same head. And it’s been a push, a dream of theirs – this world utopia for a long-long-long time – a utopia for them, that is, for the Elite; and they’ve written about it since the French Revolution fairly openly, that eventually they would have war after war; and if they could simply speed up the process of creating wars and bring the synthesis out of them – and the treaties that come out of them, which means further integration, bigger empire-building. Eventually you join all the empires together. It’s like three or four chessboard games going on at the same time, and eventually those boards get put on the big board, and we are all integrated together. This is their strategy.

HENRIK – This reminds me again, if we go back to the E.U. for instance, and we have been talking about this connection, with the Biblical connection I guess we could say, because there are very interesting correlations between if you look at the EU, the Parliament in Strasbourg, the building itself; it is very similar to a painting that a guy called Peter Brueghel did back in 1563 and this is kind of a famous image of the tower of Babel. Have you seen the correlation between the building in Strasbourg and this painting? Have you seen those?

ALAN – Yes, I have.

HENRIK – Isn’t that amazing?

ALAN – Yes, it is amazing and it’s also the old, what they used to call “the invisible college,” this allegorical type image in the mind of this round-round tower-type structure that the Rosicrucians brought out in the fifteen hundreds – and those artists in those particular days were members of the Rosicrucians. You’ll find a lot of occultic meanings within their artwork. I am not surprised at all.

HENRIK – Yes, because, again, they had an ad connected with this image. If you look at the Strasbourg building that is very similar, of course, but then, they have an ad – I think this was back in the seventies actually, or maybe later – an ad for Europe, basically, and one of the texts on the poster, basically, was: “Europe – many tongues, one voice.” I mean, again, it goes right back to the Tower of Babel and the one language that everyone had, you know, at the beginning.

ALAN – In the fifteen hundreds the Rosicrucians, Francis Bacon, John Dee and others said that they were creating the international language of the future, which would be English; and that’s the international business language of the present.

HENRIK – Could we connect this with the Commandments on the Georgia Guidestones maybe? Have you heard about this?

ALAN – That’s the same thing; and Christian Rosencruz, which is Rosen Cross, or Rosicrucian. That’s all it means; and the Rosy Cross has always been a symbol of the higher occult, where “those with spirit” (meaning themselves, in other words) would guide the world into this final Utopia that they plan. However, they also want

to kill off – because they do believe in eugenics very-very strongly; they believe in breeding, good breeding. Not a new idea; it has been there for centuries and centuries and centuries. In fact the Old Testament is nothing but begetting and who marries whom – it's eugenics. Eugenics has always been involved with the superior types and the inferior types, according to themselves; and they want to kill off the “useless eaters,” and that's why we live in an economic system, which is theirs, the psychopathic system – and therefore, the system that's coming in, they don't need all of those workers to service the world and make and produce things; therefore, they want to eliminate what they call the “useless eaters,” as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

HENRIK – Going back a little bit to the Bible again – this reminds me, when you were talking about the breeding and the eugenics of it all, that this has to do actually with the bloodlines or even the line of – I don't know if I should say – Cain, because that's probably the wrong idea here; but I tie this together with the idea of the punishment after the tree in the Garden of Eden and all of this; that death actually was something that was put on Man, or a sin that was put on Man, because of the thing that happened in the Garden with the Fruit, Tree of Knowledge and all of this. Do you think that there could be some kind of more esoteric overall, over-arching theme here, to actually tying this together with life extension technologies and living forever and the punishment of death, basically?

ALAN – Well, **the Old Testament, remember, is all allegory of the rules that this system works by.** It's nothing to do with real people. And Cain and Abel – one represents the nomadic type that follows his herd; that's Abel. He was *able* to do it, you know. You'll find that Cain “could,” but he was static, in the beginning of what they called “civilization,” as the end of nomadic life and the beginning of agriculture; that's what it means, when you get people static, together. Now they have homes; now you can own the homes, you can own the farms, you can own the land. Therefore it was a system coming in under the idea that they gave the name of Cain. Cain means king; cane means ruler actually; they used to use that in the school; the ruler was made out of cane, by the way, bamboo. And so you have the measuring of everything, the measuring, the weighing everything through cane. From Cain came King, and Kingu is what the ancient Mesopotamians called their king: Kingu – all these different variations of cane. However, Cain and Abel: **Cain shows that he who had the will to kill off competition would become top, he'd become the top man.** That's what it really means – and you eat your enemy; in the ancient times you used to eat your enemy symbolically, and you took the power of that enemy into you. That was cannibalism: Cain-Abel – cainabel – cannibal.

HENRIK – Ah, there we go – exactly, wow, I haven't even thought about that. I was thinking about things like cocaine and sugar-cane, you know, the drugs and all of that stuff, you know.

ALAN – That's right – that's why you get “high;” you measure the height; you get high on drugs and it's all related to the old Mystery Builders, the big builders of society. As I say, **it's not real people in the Bible; it's an allegory of the system.**

HENRIK – It's an allegory that they are following, I guess, and that they are trying actually to implement on our level, or at least, if there is methodologies in there, like the Book of Revelation and all of this; this might be something that they are actually trying to create here or striving for, in one sense.

ALAN – There's no doubt; there's no doubt that in Genesis, or the Gene of Isis, you have a beginning; and it starts with “gene,” the word “gene,” remember. And we remember that; never forget the word “gene.” It tells you in there, that there's **a Deity** – right? – **who creates first Man and Woman in Chapter One in the perfect sameness, the imaggio, the perfect, perfect sameness as the god – meaning they were gods themselves.** In

Chapter Two it tells you: there was no-one to till the soil. Now, the first one was called Man and Woman, in the “perfect sameness.” Chapter Two – you have: **there’s no-one to till the soil, so Adam, meaning earth: “ruddy,” “red” – and Eve were created.** What it means: **it’s an allegory of a superior type that has ruled the world, who are like gods to themselves as far as they are concerned, but they don’t do the work. Adam and Eve, the “commoners,” do the work. So the Bible starts off with a class or caste system built right into it for those who understand it.**

HENRIK – Wow – that’s amazing. Exactly; there is so many connections here, again, going back to the Bible; we have talked about this before.

ALAN – It also tells you – **they told Adam and Eve to go out and “replenish” the earth, meaning it had been plenished or populated before this god came along.**

HENRIK – Exactly; what’s that all about, and even when Cain got his mark by god, because he had slain Abel, he was afraid to go out in the land, because he was afraid that he would be lynched, basically, because of what he had done. So, again, **suggesting that there are more people out there, you know – the beasts out there, and that might be even kind of a reference to – how shall we put it – the people or the humans that were around at that time, but weren’t considered to be within this class that you talk about of Adam and Eve – the rulers, basically.**

ALAN – That’s right. Therefore, **technically, you see, most folk are not Man of Woman, they are descended from another species, as far as the Elite are concerned – a “lesser” type of being.** “Human,” as they call it and even the word “Huma” from the earth again, comes from it: “red,” “ruddy” – earth, earthy.

HENRIK – I thought that Hu-Man stood for “humble man” – do you know if that’s true?

ALAN – Hahaha. Well, I’d say the “hum” part is true – we’re good worker bees; but it’s really from the earth, from the humus.

HENRIK – Okay, that’s an interesting thing. Hey, listen, I just want to return a little bit and talk about the ECFR again, just mention a few of the members that are in there. Most of these guys I haven’t heard about, these are the regular, I guess, politicians from around Europe; former Finnish President Marti Ahtisari and the current special UN Envoy for Kosovo, one guy called Joshka Fisher is the former German Foreign First Minister or I might get that wrong, I am not sure; and former EU Counter-Terrorism Coordinator Timothy Garton Ash, and one guy from Poland; Foreign Minister – but one interesting guy that they have in there, I guess, the representative of the bankers or whatever, was George Soros – and he’s got a good spot, I guess, in there.

ALAN – That’s right – the front-man for the Rothschilds.

HENRIK – Yes, so he’ll be making decisions, I guess, on the economical plane and telling the other guys what is up and what is not, economical-wise.

ALAN – Yes, they think so far ahead. This is what Margaret Thatcher referred to in her speeches when she was touring the globe after she left as Prime Minister of Britain. Her lecture tours were entitled: “The New World Order” – New World Order. She said: “We, all the ex-Premiers and high politicians” – meaning the high cabinet politicians – “we have formed and are part of a parallel government (unelected, but previously elected), an

unelected parallel government. We all know each other, we all work together towards a greater cause, a greater future.” Now, this is exactly what was brought up at the beginning of the nineteen hundreds in England, when the upper elite were complaining about this idea of democracy, and that democracy with conflicting parties and bickering, could never get anything done in a hurry, because of all of their arguing – and therefore they had decided to set up this Royal Institute for International Affairs, which would be a parallel government, which would incorporate all of the ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents into it. That’s what we have been living under; and professor Carl Quigley – who was the historian for the CFR in America, and who had the access to all the records – wrote the two great books on it: “The Anglo-American Establishment” and “Tragedy and Hope;” and he said – and this in the 1960s – he said: “We have been under this form of government, this parallel government, this secret government for over fifty years.”

HENRIK – There we go – right from the horse’s mouth, as it were. Because I had a question about this a while back, actually. Someone who was interested in these subjects and wanted to talk more – do you have any good book recommendations beyond...I guess the biographies of the big boys themselves are the best source to kind of get it from, the horse’s mouth as it were; but do you have any good suggestions or recommendations for people, who want to dive into further about this?

ALAN – They have to go into the books put out in 1944-46 by high politicians or ex-Prime Ministers. Lots of them came out in the Americas and in Britain at the time, because they all belonged to this Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR – and they all pushed books for Global Integration under a World Government. They didn’t get their way; they thought the public were ready to bow down after WWII, and they were very cocksure of themselves, so they published a lot of their findings – but they didn’t get away with it, so they went quiet again; but worked steadily towards the integration secretly. There are stacks of books there put out, but I’d have to go through by a list though, to get them.

HENRIK – Maybe we can go into that for a future program; we can go through some of those, or some recommendations, if you have some, of course. Great. Hey, listen – I just wanted to squeeze this in here: I saw recently a lecture by a guy that I currently don’t remember his name, but he was talking about an organization called “Common Purpose.” Have you heard about this?

ALAN – I have heard about it.

HENRIK – That was a brief lecture that I watched; I am not that in tune with everything what it’s about and so forth, but this was basically – I should boil it down that this was basically something that he referred to as some kind of mind-manipulation or even some kind of cult, basically, that trained politicians and people in different kinds of authority positions to actually to work, again, of course, as the name implies, a “common purpose.” What I found interesting in this, was that they said they set up the organization as a charitable organization.

ALAN – They always do, a foundation.

HENRIK – Okay. Tell us about that, because he was referring to that there are actually different laws that go in as you set up a charitable foundation.

ALAN – Yes, you do. Number one: they can funnel large amounts of money into the foundation without taxation. Therefore, they are not subjected to tax; they also get special exemption laws as far as disclosure of their book-keeping: who they are giving it to; where the money comes from or anything else; but if you go back

into the writings of Albert Pike, for instance – he talked about it, he said: “we shall gain authority and power over everyone by using every means at our disposal, by collecting money by any means possible, including manipulation of the stock market; and then we shall become masters over the masters of the world.” What he was referring to was the creation of great foundations and that’s been reiterated again by other characters. Adam Weishaupt said the same thing: “we shall create huge foundations, which then will put out charitable organizations, which will be political leader organizations in reality; and fund them heavily, and they would demand laws will get passed, all in the line of our agenda.” And that’s what we have, and they come under charitable institutions.

HENRIK – Wow, exactly. And he even mentioned a guy that talked about this, the “common purpose,” that there are different specifications here, in regards to what you actually have to keep track on, or the bookkeeping, basically, on what is being said under the meetings; there are different laws here, meaning that they don’t have to keep track on it in the same way; and what I thought about right away, was that: “hey, wait a minute, isn’t Freemasonry kind of a charitable organization?” This is one of the attributes that goes hand in hand with this; that, you know, they have a lot of charities too... you know, if it’s burn victims, or give money to hospitals or whatever it might be; but a consequence of that then might be that there are different laws that this organization can go under – do you think that’s one of the main reasons why it’s a charitable organization?

ALAN – Yes. You’ve got to understand that all the occult have hidden behind “good works” from the very beginning. When the Knights Templars merged, they merged with the Assassins, the Hashishin of the Middle East – that was an Arabic sect, a very old Arabic sect – they merged with the Old Man of the Mountain, and the Old Man of the Mountain used to run orphanages, massive orphanages – they’d take in the “widows’ sons” and bring them all in and train them in a mountain retreat and called it “Paradise” and gave them hashish and so on; women, everything they wanted, gave them a good education and sent them out into the world to be advisors to other princes and caliphates and so on. However, when they were told, even twenty years later to assassinate someone, they would go and kill them. So they always hide behind charitable institutions, because it’s very hard for the average person to see behind the charity and the con-game that’s going on behind the charity. Now, I know people at the Rockefeller Foundation and all these foundations work together; they are not unrelated. We find that the big foundations, the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and a whole bunch of them were heavily involved in the creation of the Nazi Party and the war machine, and those same families that ran the foundations, made the big company I.G. Farben, the shell company, that was Hitler’s war machine and these guys were never prosecuted, you know. And they are still running the show. Even the Bushes, Herbert Walker was involved in the Trading With The Enemy Act – he got off with it though, that was the Bush family. All the present players we have in the US and across the world were all funding the Nazi Party, strangely enough, in World War II. Now they run the big foundations as well, and they have their NGO leaders. Now, Michael Gorbachev, who was, remember, the Premier of the Soviet Union – he had been head of the KGB at one time – gave his parting speech to the Politburo when they were putting down Communism, and he said: “shortly you’ll hear that Communism is dead – but don’t believe it; we are simply expanding into the next phase.” Well, at the same time that he was saying that, Alvin Toffler came out with his book: “The Third Wave” and Newt Gingrich was handing it out to Congressmen on the Congressional steps. ‘The Third Wave’ (Third Way) was talking about the amalgamation of a bureaucratic, communistic system to run the masses on behalf of this fascist elite at the top. That’s the merger of Communism and Capitalism, which it was designed to do in the first place.

HENRIK – Exactly. The two dichotomies come together and form the new...ah, that’s amazing.

ALAN – I do know people who work inside the Rockefeller Foundation and I know people who do nothing but

sign cheques to these big foundations, these other “charitable” organizations. Remember that the Soviet Union was run technically, technically by NGOs: Non-Governmental Organizations, but their heads were picked by the Politburo and they would demand from the Government they pass laws on this and laws on that; and the Government happily did so. That’s the system they have brought here, and the heads of these NGOs are given full-time salaries by the big foundations.

HENRIK – Tell us more about the Non-Governmental Organizations. Is that something that would merge later but was started up in the Soviet Union, then?

ALAN – Yes, in fact that’s why the Soviet Union meant – soviet means that “rule by councils,” NGOs. In other words, a pretense for the people. Well, these Non-Governmental Organizations, like “Mothers Against Drunk Driving” – they are getting us used to being stopped on the road, when you didn’t get stopped before by the Police – checkpoints, etcetera. They all have ulterior purposes, but they pretend to speak on behalf of the public. Now, these NGOs, groups, these Non-Governmental Organizations are not elected by anybody, remember. We don’t vote for them and under one of the big amalgamation treaties for the Americas they had three years ago, for the first time the Big Boys at the meetings said: “we have to bring in some of the NGO leaders to speak on behalf of the public.” Well, that was the con there: I knew that was going to happen eventually, because the NGOs aren’t elected by anybody, they are not democratic.

HENRIK – So this basically could be any kind of organization and the only thing that makes them is the law that makes them an NGO, is that it?

ALAN – What it is, it’s acceptance and authorization of the United Nations. If the aim of the organization is on the list, the accepted list of the UN, they are authorized by the UN.

HENRIK – Aha, I see, okay, there we go. That’s nice; this could be everything from even lobby firms and stuff like that can be NGO or...is that wrong?

ALAN – Mainly they come from the guise of “helping the public;” but really it’s putting chains on the public. You have “International Mayors of the World” Society – now, the Mayors...**you think your town Mayors are elected by you? No, once this guy’s elected, he is now a member of the United Nations International Association, and he gets his newsletters and his agenda right from the UN.** You have International Education Authority groups; parents’ groups for education that belong to the UN and they are unelected as well; they get their orders from the UN; everything comes from the United Nations to standardize the world.

HENRIK – So this is applicable world-wide?

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Oh, wow, my Gosh. Yes, I definitely need to read up some of that, Non-Governmental Organizations, NGOs. Hey, listen – I wanted to mention in this program here also, because **we have something, an event upcoming soon in the US – an exercise, actually, something called: “Topoff Four and Vigilant Shield 08.”** These are exercises designed to test official Responses to the “detonation of radiological dispersal device” on the US territory. And of course, the exercise will be overseen by Dick Cheney; he will travel to Portland to coordinate all Federal Departments and agencies – the response to these simulated attacks. What do you make of this? Again we have the drills or the exercises – I don’t know if I mentioned it, October 15th to 19th

this is going to occur. Anything to worry about? What's your thought on that?

ALAN – It's one of the big tests to amalgamate – see, what you have now: they are called **“Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces,” that includes Police, Special Units of Police, Military, Special Forces, even firemen, ambulance people and even civilian groups within, again, society, the authorized civilian groups, who are all working together to see if they can contain whole cities and regions within the US and Canada and Britain too.** I think that even Australia is participating in some places. **It's a “lock-down,” and it's not just to do with nuclear fallout; it's also to do with supposedly a plague that comes out, a pandemic or even a hurricane or something like that. They are using anything that could possibly happen as a guise to try and lock down cities, to see how all of these agencies can cooperate together.** Now, these agencies first broke out as a Multi-jurisdictional Task Force idea and Emergency Preparedness, back in the early nineties, nineteen nineties in Europe and they had practice drills in small towns across Canada in ninety-five. I saw one happening, and they had actors or volunteers acting as people who had been hurt; and the military was there, police, ambulance and all the rest of it; and it's in a potato town in Canada, all they grow is spuds; and I said: “what on earth is going on?” and they said: “well, just in case if there is a terrorist attack against Baxter Laboratories,” which just happens to be one of the main inoculation laboratories that was involved with I.G. Farben. I thought who on earth would want to blow up this place? This is in 1995, long before 9-11. Then they gave us all booklets; all the people across the country were given these little booklets on “emergency preparedness” against all man-made or “Acts of God” type disasters, so they were getting ready for it back then. **Now you are simply seeing the whole dress rehearsal come into play; and I really think – you talked about the Georgia Guidestones and so on – I think that the plague idea is the perfect way to control and terrify society into compliance into the whole new agenda that's coming along – they can move people off the land, vast amounts of people; they can move them into the big cities for “safety;” they can quarantine whole areas if they wish to. There's so much they can do under the pretense of plague. That's what I really fear will come, eventually.**

HENRIK – That's not good at all – the reason why I thought this was interesting also, was: if there's something in a name, it's that's what I kind of was triggered by so to speak here, at the “vigilant shield,” because the one that Dick Cheney, the exercise that he oversaw during 9-11 was called “vigilant guardian.” So a kind of eerie similarity there, so again, I don't know if...

ALAN – They're the “guardian class,” according to Plato – that's what they called them: “the guardians.” It's interesting that he uses that term; and the shield, of course, a vigilant shield. Now, a shield – it's very vague; a shield is something that can stop incoming, but it can also stop those behind the shield from going forward; and I think what they're going to do is to contain. You see, all NATO countries, every country that signed the NATO pact has been under this for twenty years. **The “Man Alive” series in Britain, years ago did a documentary on a booklet that's supposed to be available to every European and Scandinavian; and it's what to do in times of emergency; and this thing was not available to the public. The “Man Alive” film crew got a copy; most of it was blacked out, but what was left was bad enough; and under the laws of the NATO countries, if there's any radioactive or biological fallout in an area, then everyone in that area is to be completely contained – and that's the only point of it – not to help them, but contain them. Any people breaking out from a town or city have to be shot on sight by the Military, and large groups of people trying to flee have to be bombed from the air with – I think – CS gas. Killed. That's the NATO policy for “containment.”**

HENRIK – Well, exactly; I mean, I guess they have this kind of attitude towards that; especially if there's some kind of plague; even if this is artificially induced as it were or not; I guess that their policy to this to prevent

spreading or whatever, is to be basically how ruthless they ever can be, you know.

ALAN – Isn't that amazing down through history – I always say that **you can read books put out by big players in the political field, where they outline what they'd like to see happen in an agenda. Then you see all of these strange things actually "happening."** Now, how come every time it's called a "coincidence?" – they get what they want. **You will never find anything happening outside of their control, in a "natural disaster" or anything, that aids anybody else; everything happens to aid their agenda, on cue – even the 9-11 deal. They wrote about it in the nineties, that they needed something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to get this war started in the Middle East – and lo and behold, they get their wish.** I mean, these guys are the luckiest characters I have ever heard of.

HENRIK – Well, you know, that's why they are all leaders, you know – they are lucky, that's it.

ALAN – That's the whole key to it; and **this "pandemic" idea will be the greatest way to completely change society; especially when you remember Rumsfeld, when he said: "this war might take a hundred years."** He was talking about the complete alteration of the entire system of society into a new system.

HENRIK – And even just the threat of a plague-type virus going around; I think that would be enough.

ALAN – Oh, sure; that's why **they gave us the predictive programming of movies like "Outbreak,"** and all the subsequent ones that came out afterwards. All they'll have to do is show you a couple of guys in these biological suits carrying a stretcher; tell you that there's a plague. And that will be on TV, so it "must be true," and we all panic. It's like the mad cow fiasco at the time. For the mad cow fiasco they showed you the same one cow staggering across a road in a barn, towards a barn. The same one cow, the same shot over and over again. You never saw any other mad cows.

HENRIK – Really? I didn't think about that. That's a good point. What do you think the agenda is there? Because I read recently that they were trying to get it more popular for people to go away from the meat diet and so forth. Do you think that's a...

ALAN – It was in Alvin Toffler's book. Alvin Toffler, again, the guy who did "The Third Wave," the one that Newt Gingrich was handing out. Now, Newt Gingrich, remember, is the guy who opens up the Loyola meetings at Loyola University for world scientists to do with the brainchip. The same Newt Gingrich, he was handing out that "Third Wave." In that book by Alvin Toffler, it says: "We shall create a vegetarian world, and it must be so." He doesn't tell you why it must be so; he says that "it must be so."

HENRIK – Ah, that's interesting, exactly. Again, it's all these kind of...on every small little level there are these ideas somewhere to steer people into... even if they implement it through a fashion or through a threat or whatever it might be.

ALAN – Or the New Age too, it's been pushed through the New Age for a long time, vegetarianism; and yet they copied that from the Brahmanistic idea of India; because the Brahmins advocated that for a religion and the public accepted it and you see the malnourished, very thin and stunted growth, not too bright people at the bottom there that have been brought up in a very poor diet, not just a vegetarian diet, but it's also a restricted type of vegetarian diet. Once they've got you all vegetarian, now you are on the modified vegetables, that's all they will allow and gradually they will exclude certain types of proteins from your meals, till you can't even get beans

anymore.

HENRIK – That’s the other side to all of this, that you have the GMO being implemented on this level too, which of course, you know, everything from...basically poisons you and changes even your DNA to actually, you know, being more...not enough nutrition is, basically, in the food itself. So that’s a high risk, as it were, that I see.

ALAN – In all warfare, you go for the main infrastructure: food is first and water. Food and water – down through thousands of years, go for the food and the water. And when you realize what they use – and they use this in fish too. I saw a program on television here from the Ministry of Fisheries in Canada; and they had these water troughs going past people, workers standing next to these very small machines and they picked up a fish every couple of seconds, just touched it against this little thing, which used insufflation, like the Star Trek device, for injections that doesn’t break the skin, but it goes with high force through. And it forces through e-coli; e-coli, which is used to go in deep within the DNA and the e-coli carries the new DNA structure and therefore, when every cell of that fish dies off, as all cells do, as it’s renewing, the new DNA attached to the e-coli takes over and then completely recreates the fish. They have been doing this for years, and here we are getting all of these modified foods, still with the same DNA structure attached with it with all of the different e-coli inside it, by the way – they are still active – and we’re being bio-engineered.

HENRIK – That’s a scary thought, that’s for sure. Exactly, that’s why I also think that actually, growing your own food and actually, again, you know, learning how to plant something, how to grow something, becoming more in tune with nature, I see this is as a kind of a key part, a key component to all of the information and learning about all of this stuff also; learning how to plant and how to grow something – I think that’s one of the best things you actually could do in a time like this. What do you think?

ALAN – In a time like this, there’s no doubt about it; although I do see the day where they will forbid you to even have a garden. They’ll call it “anti-social,” if you are trying to feed yourself. **In the system that’s coming up, you are supposed to be “inter-dependent,” and that’s going to be law.**

HENRIK – And people are going to demand it too, sure.

ALAN – You’ll find that city people will, they’re the easiest ones to go along with.

HENRIK – Exactly, exactly. But still, we’re not at that level; and people still can own land, fortunately and we can still grow our own food and I think that’s a good idea, something to strive for.

ALAN – If you can get a hold of the old un-modified seeds, there are a few companies left; as far as we know, they have the un-modified seeds.

HENRIK – Exactly. You have to hook up with some of the indigenous people somewhere and get the...like the CIA did, I think, when they bought some seeds from the Native Indians when they were going store seeds in one of their underground facilities, and then they didn’t go for the supermall seeds or whatever; they got to the real source, you know, the Native Americans, and bought corn seeds from them.

ALAN – What we have to understand is, **the public of the world are under attack; it’s a war – it’s a total war we are under.** We have to realize that for the first time; and really snap out of it. Big companies, like

Monsanto, made secret deals with the Canadian Government – I have no doubt they did it with other governments too – to test out the GMO foods on the Canadian public without the consent or knowledge of the Canadian public; that’s been admitted to, now, in Canada. We were all guinea-pigs. And how could a “democratically elected” government – it shows you you’re not democratic, you see – how could they possibly enter into a secret deal with an international corporation to test out the main, most important thing in your life, apart from water, is food, for survival. They did it for 10 years before it broke out from Britain by chance, that we were the guinea pigs. We’re not under democracy. What you’ve got to realize is: Monsanto and the big boys, who are obviously authorized by the same high group in the world to be the front leaders in this. **Monsanto has been grabbing all of the grain and seed of pretty well everything that had never been patented before; and using a loophole, which they made sure was in the law – because the law system works for them too. Because they hadn’t been patented before – no-one had thought of it, they just passed seeds on for hundreds and hundreds of years – they are putting patents on all of the existing seed, including the unmodified stuff; so when you start to get that seed and grow it, they can come on your land and say: “hey, that’s our seed, we own the patents to that.” You have no right to grow that stuff.**

HENRIK – Really, and the original stuff too? I thought it was just the seeds or the plants that they actually changed something in.

ALAN – No; for five years now, they have been; every day there’s dozens of varieties of seeds that simply haven’t been patented, they are doing it every day.

HENRIK – There we go – so they can demand interest on that later, or...

ALAN – That’s right.

HENRIK – Oh my god, exactly.

ALAN – So we are under world attack here.

HENRIK – Gosh, my god... You know, Alan, I just want to run this by you before we round things up here for this time. Al Gore, winning the Nobel Prize: What do you think about that?

ALAN – The gory-man, eh? Well, the gory man there didn’t surprise me, because his father and the ones before him were basically trained by Armand Hammer – and Armand Hammer was a big player for the Elite in his day. He had his own offices across from the White House, and he also had his own offices in the Kremlin of all places. Next he worked with Lenin and then Stalin. These families, again, these international families are all part of the high occultic groups. Well interbred, not too bright, Al Gore, they have given him his job; as long as he reads his lines, and has his ghost-writers write his books, he’ll be okay – but the idea, it’s not his idea, it’s an old idea – and sure, they’re going to promote the green-green-green. Remember: red is labor in Revolution. Blue is Conservative. Look at the ties they wear at election time. Green is the Green Party. These are all Masonic lodges.

HENRIK – The coloring again, exactly.

ALAN – Blue, red, green and so on.

HENRIK – You’re speaking about colors; how about orange, the color orange?

ALAN – Orange is a new infusion of two colors; however, orange also goes back to the Royal Families of Europe, especially in Britain too; because they still have one of the main bases at **the Hague in Holland, the Netherlands, and it's called "The Free State of Orange."** That's where the International Court is right now for the UN; that's where the Kaiser Wilhelm went after World War One. He was never brought up on charges; he went there, because they have international "Free Status." Just like the Vatican; they can't touch them.

HENRIK – It's Free State of Orange, it was that name?

ALAN – Orange Free State.

HENRIK – Okay, well, interesting.

ALAN – Also, the main radical group to fight Catholicism for Britain is called the "Orange Lodge," the Masonic lodge – it's a lodge too; so you have red, orange, green, blue and so on.

HENRIK – Exactly. I am thinking, even of William...William of Orange?

ALAN – That's right; "King Billy" they called him too, because he came right over from that particular state: the Orange Free State in the Netherlands.

HENRIK – There we go; very interesting. Again, I want to thank you for coming on the program again. I think it's good time to round things up here for this time. It's always a pleasure to have you on; it's always very knowledgeable, discussing the things that we do; and as usual I want to leave the last few minutes the floor open, as it were, to you so you can talk a little bit about your web site and promote the books and CDs and the stuff that you have out there.

ALAN – Yes. Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloads on all the various topics in the history; the history of all of these things that we were discussing today, and much-much more; and look into the European site: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts available in other languages.

HENRIK – Excellent. CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com That's the main web site. Alan Watt, thank you for coming on, and we're looking forward to speaking to you again.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

Transcript: T. Freeman

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
December 31, 2006

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: Welcome friends. This Henrik and you are listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. You will find us online at redicecreations.com. Drop by and check out our news and our archival of radio interviews. We also got new flash MP3 players with our three latest radio shows for everyone who wants to screen these programs. We've also got a few tunes there that you can listen to while you surf the site so look for the big old radio on the left hand side of the site to access our new player.

Today, we have Alan Watt back with us for his monthly visit and we are going to kick off this show speaking about the microchip, so stay tuned. Important stuff coming up.

All right. Now let's get this show going. Well folks, we are just in between the Saturnalia festivities and the upcoming New Year celebration and we're very glad to have Alan Watt with us on the line and we are doing our third show I guess together with Alan and we're very honored to have him here again with us. When we spoke last time we just got into mentioning the introduction of the implantable microchip and I'd love to kind of follow-up on that today. Basically, pick up where we last left off but of course before we get to do that let me just welcome you back, Alan, to the program and thank you for spending some time with us during these holy day seasons here.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure to be here.

Henrik: Awesome, awesome. So to continue our talk from last month, what would you say, Alan, is the clear sign that the shipping of the global populous so to speak is upcoming?

Alan: What we're actually seeing in the newspapers I think authorized columns or writings on this very topic. In fact, last week, about a week ago, there was an article written in the "*Toronto Star*" and I read it in one of my blurbs. It's up on my site and they went through the step-by-step process of this inevitability of brain chipping the public and how it will be implemented, starting of course with prisoners and then of course the welfare people, that's traditional, and then working their way up and up and up. That coincided with another blurb which I read off a website in England which is in the forefront of this whole idea with Professor Warwick from England. He's the front man that's been chosen to push this stuff because it's quite comical. He's pretending that he's on the cutting edge of technology with implants in his arm that interfaces with his neurons, his nervous system, and yet they were doing those experiments in England in the 1950s, so this is old stuff. His propaganda spiel is put out there to familiarize us with the idea and to make us think it's still rather harmless and primitive. That's what he's doing because they're so far ahead of that.

In fact, the article in the "*Toronto Star*" talks about the fact that they could put a chip right into your brain which will enable computers to interface with you. What's interesting too is Sweden has been on the cutting edge of that for the last 25 years.

Henrik: Yes, yes so I've heard.

Alan: They were using prisoners. I don't know what they give them in return for this but they were interfacing them with computers and this was in the international newspapers as long ago as 15 years ago. Old stuff really and they have to get the whole population under total surveillance and ultimately under total control for what they describe at the top as world peace.

Henrik: Do you think we have - if we are to interpret you know the globalists - I don't know what we should call them here, but their plans. Do they have a deadline you think?

Alan: I'm certain they'll have a deadline because everything that they do – if you look back into the British Foreign Policy from the 1700s onwards, they worked plans to do with continents in India and Africa and even expanding the Commonwealth. They had certain aspects of it down for 50 year plans for one country, 100 year plans for another and you find that same technique transferred into the United Nations where they have plans to takeover the entire water supply within 60 years, 100 for the food of the world as they go through the United Nations. They'll be no private farming as we know it and the UN has said on their own site that they will dispense the food to each country and we better keep the populations down because they will not give us extra should a population increase. This is where it's all going but it's all worked out in 5, 10, 15, 100 year plans and we saw the same thing in the Soviet regime and the same thing in Communist China is still ongoing. The plans that are happening today, the things we see manifest today were planned at huge board meetings before you and I were even born.

Henrik: Amazing. You know it feels like concerning the - again I've mentioned this many times on this program now, but the thing regarding the increased environmental threat and this seems to be a the moment at least a perfect justification to kind of implement all of the surveillance including the chipping of course of the population and also I guess a global taxation and stuff like this and can you see this emerge also in regards to [inaudible]?

Alan: That's right. You see for major changes you either have a full-scale war. War traditionally has been primarily for change. That's one of the secondary purposes of war, apart from profit, and you'll find Professor Carroll Quigley and others who are right up there as advisers to presidents at times, Professor Carroll Quigley said that the main purpose of war is to change the social structure of society. He said you can do more in five years of war than 50 years of peace on a social scale. When you understand this is an ongoing war regardless, most wars are never openly declared upon the public. They're simply carried out but under a threat - a threat from another nation, a threat from outer space, from the solar system, from the sun itself, whatever it happens to be they can then push us into this long-term plan to get us into habitat areas, no private property and ultimately a society which will serve the state willingly. They've written lots of books about this at university level and higher and it's no secret that's always been the long-term agenda.

Henrik: Do you think that they see this coming age as the - I've heard this philosophically I guess speaking about the Age of Order and the Age of Reason and even I guess in quotes here enlightenment and is this the kinds of methods they used to implement their version of what order in the universe?

Alan: Exactly. For the New Agers that were being groomed from the 1800s onwards and people don't realize it took a long time to even create the hippy era of the 1960s because it started in the 1880s and front men like H.G. Wells were promoting free love through their books in the 1880s and they were paid by the big boys. It's like getting a locomotive engine started up and moving. It takes maybe a half a century or longer to get it up to speed and then once it's up to speed they start gradually changing the direction that they want you to go in and so nothing happens spontaneously in this world. If it happens then it was planned that way. Under the guise of global climate change, which they're causing with their weather manipulation and the U.S. actually had an article in major newspapers this year saying that shortly they would control the weather. They'd own the weather they said. We'll shortly own the weather and we are seeing it manifest now with the constant spraying worldwide and the use of HAARP on top of that because now they're making a huge circuit of the earth's atmosphere and they can direct hurricanes and storms wherever they wish and they can create droughts as well - just as easily. This is old stuff which they've signed into treaty - the United Nations in the 1970s - weather manipulation for warfare purposes.

Henrik: Yes, so what we're seeing here now I guess them playing out is an essential part of their plan to implement this global [terra] eco system.

Alan: Yes. They must convince the public worldwide that the public themselves are the cause of it and then they come forth with their radical plans to save us all. Of course that means stripping you of any kind of independence whatsoever in the area of food, clothing, heating, whatever that keeps you independent. They want to be totally in charge of you.

Henrik: Sure. Just today looking at a Swedish newspaper on the Internet that claimed you have to turn down your heat basically in your house if you and your kids are to survive because everything will be total ruin by 2000 - I don't know what they say. 200 or something like that but it also feels like they're not saying like it's going to be implemented by let's say five years down the road because if they did that people would you know kind of I guess give up on it and say well it's too late. Now they give this date like it's something that will affect your grandchildren or grandchildren's children, children or something like that so people are still in fear mode but still feel powerless to kind of react in a coherent way to this threat.

Alan: Primarily because we never are presented with all the facts. In fact we get very little in the way of facts but when you've watched and you've watched for years a lot of the main players - you see, the real men with power and Professor Carroll Quigley mentions this. Those with power are never elected by the public so they're not responsible to the public like the Henry Kissinger's and the advisers. Maurice Strong is a very big one. He's been working for the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations all his life and when you watch where they move this man and what is job is you will get a glimpse of the plan 20 years before you see them implemented.

In the 1980s he was pulled off of the United Nations World Bank for a period of two years and strangely enough they put him in charge of Ontario Hydro which is electrical power for the whole of Ontario, Canada and while he was there he set up the process of privatization and this is stand to. They get the public to build up the public works and then they sell it to peanuts to each other. This is standard. I've watched this my whole life in different European countries.

However, Maurice Strong also in the late '80s was advocating special relief funds and taxation to big corporations to put in massive diesel generators with no explanation given except that in the future they would not be the public power supply as they have come to know it. He knew that back in the 1980s he was working on that.

Henrik: By the way, what's your take on nuclear energy? Is that something do you think we need or do you think that this is one of the most - is there something else behind nuclear energy? Do you think there is something to it at all because it seems to be a very destructive force to kind of get energy basically?

Alan: It's destructive. However, I think that they also have plans to use that for space travel if they're not doing it already, which they probably are, and that may have been the real reason for it in fact but because they have so many higher sciences that we get glimpses of but we're never given access to create much cheaper energy. Again, when we stop thinking the governments are there to serve us and we look from the other side, the other point of view from the governments - the real world government, it's already here, from it's point of view they're after total control. They're not going to give you anything that's free that enables you to be even freer so they'll never give you any alternative form of energy. Whatever they give us will be under their direct control because they just always be in charge.

Henrik: You know have we been kind of handed I guess civilization or parts of that I guess is industrialization because is it fair to say then that there is kind of this more occult agenda behind why we at all kind of developed or we were handed industrialization?

Alan: I have no doubt on that. One of the telling periods of history was in the 1500s. Up until the 1500s in Europe things had always been done by manpower, the horses and horse and carts and all this kind of thing and suddenly for the first time in the Queen Elizabeth I court in England - she was the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic Court in the world. They were openly occultic. They used Kabbalah mixed with Christianity and much more older esoteric material and the main thrust at the time was towards the sciences. For the first time, science took precedence. It's as though they had woken up and realized they only had 500 years to complete their mission and all this money that was going into research and inventions and again to even greater war machines and technologies.

You could go even further back to a predecessor - a relative of Francis Bacon in the 1500s who also was into all this scientific stuff and you'll find another Bacon who was - he was a monk in England and he's the guy who basically developed the cannon. Here's a holy man who developed more advanced warfare techniques to help Britain build up its empire through the Navy and so there's a thread of what they call "the underground stream" in the old occultic language, which is a knowledge that is passed down through research, which is always kept quiet to the public because the public are not allowed to share this power. All knowledge is power so you keep power secret, but from the 1500s onwards all

of the thrust was towards scientific inventions and money was of no problem at that time right into the 1700s with steam engines. Big money was behind all of this research to get it on the go and they seemed to know exactly where they wanted to go with all of this.

Electricity was not new. They understood electricity even in the 1500s. In fact, you can go back to the days of the Etruscans who built the labyrinths under Rome before Rome existed and the Etruscans used to be called down on special days by the Caesars to put on a display on public holidays and they would call down fire from heaven. That's what they said so they understood that. They also used to on certain days when there were storms going they'd go into the Temple of Jupiter and the priests would line up together and then lightning rods, long before Benjamin Franklin was given the honor of inventing lightening rods, they would have lightning hits at the top of these towers and transfer the current down in the Statue of Jupiter would light up and those around them their hair would actually stand up with the electrical force.

There's even records of some of the priests dying when they were holding each other and they touched the idol. Electricity was not new and certainly was understood by the Etruscans who knew how to manipulate it with almost a Tesla technique of flying kites with braided wire coming down from them. That was understood then.

Henrik: Yes because that's one of those - as they used to say when Benjamin Franklin - I mean the classical thing I think wasn't he allegedly he had a kite which is called - we call it or dragon here in Sweden and then you have the key. Didn't you have a key hanging under the kite?

Alan: Yes. It's a Masonic play actually, opening the door of heaven or the lodge. What you'll find with the higher Masons who work towards this agenda they're always given the honor of inventing something even when they didn't. It was an honorary thing they all wanted. Even Thomas Jefferson he was way more into inventions than Franklin especially to do with cryptology and cryptology machines. Very intricate machines which are on display in some museums in the U.S. Very intricate machines almost made like clocks and many, many codes so they understood codes. Thousands of special codes that the public were never given access to.

Henrik: Fascinating yes. Tied back a little bit to - we're talking about in the beginning - you know there are also reports coming out that they are currently developing brain computer interface technology and also of course this is about connecting the brain I guess directly to the Internet and can we kind of also interpret as kind of a - I mean this if nothing else this is certainly a very matrix type quality to these kinds of reports right?

Alan: Absolutely and those talks that they're giving now in little bits in newspapers are more to familiarize us with the inevitability of it because what they're telling is old stuff. This stuff was done years ago and even Sony about 12 years ago admitted in Japan that they had taken human brain tissue and grown it in specialized fluid in almost like huge Petri dishes, interfaced them with silicon chips and they could transmit signals right through the chips to the brain and vice versa, but this is all old stuff that they're telling us that they want to familiarize us with the idea.

Henrik: I mean could we play with the words regarding what -- Internet of course is referred to as the worldwide web and there seems to be a kind of suggestion there that there is either a spider in there somewhere or that we easily can be trapped in this web. Do you think that this is intentional?

Alan: There's no doubt. See, we live in an occultic world. We're given an exoteric reality and even www on the Internet is 666 in Hebrew.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly.

Alan: You have the net -- they call it the net and it's the internet. You bury the net. Interface once you're all connected you won't be an individual. You bury the faces. We're all one. This is all occultic terminology that's being spoken out because in their reality when we speak it out we make it so for them. Net is also 10 backwards which is your binary code for this new language which we'll all learn. We won't even have to learn it. It will be downloaded into us.

Henrik: Oh, that's interesting because of course yes 10 is also 1 and zero which as you say--

Alan: Is the binary.

Henrik: Yes, exactly the binary system. Amazing and I can't remember if it was Michael Tsarion who first brought this to my attention regarding the -- I think we could say that the magicians hatch and the -- he got this little wand of his and if you kind of interpret it in a symbolic way you guess that the hat could be the zero and the wand is the number one so we've got this play again of creating something out of nothing with ones and zeros. Correct?

Alan: Yes. We'll you find even people like Lord Bertrand Russell, a big player in all of this agenda, back in the 1920s and '30s was working on a language of numbers. Now he was working for what's coming to past today. These guys work way ahead of time on these projects so he knew exactly where they were going and we always have two worlds working simultaneously. We have the one in the 1960s with big huge computers with tapes going for the public to believe in and even those working with them thought those were the latest things, but in reality they were so far ahead. They had micro circuitry back in the 1950s.

Henrik: Amazing and we've got the Internet now and of course on one level it is helping to kind of inform us about all of these things which of course is a good thing, but there is talk now and have been for a while and I guess the plans as you say have been in the works for a long, long time but the implementation of something called the Internet2. Have you heard about this?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Do you want to talk a little bit about that? What do you think about it?

Alan: It's the same thing. It's on a higher level because it's a step-by-step you train the animals step-by-step so you don't frighten them and you make it appealing in how you almost live in a virtual reality. This is aimed at the young. It works on the same psychology principle as hallucinogenic drugs. That's how they pushed the drug scene in the '60s, was mind-altering experiences, altered states of consciousness. They're going to push the whole virtual reality the same way. It's exciting for young people and almost bypasses the older. This is what they always do. People who are over 40 in the general population and over 50 they'll bypass you and go straight to the youth.

Henrik: And as you say it's a youth culture there is obsessed by influencing the young people but then we have people who are just as you say who are over 40 who are trying to kind of adapt to the youth system. So we have adults around behaving like teenagers basically.

Alan: Yes, that's right. In fact, that was all part of it because you see communism was developed in England. It wasn't developed anywhere else and it was developed and financed by those who already ruled England those who had the British Empire. They created their opposite, the dialectical process, because working in conjunction two opposing forces can through their conflict bring on their actual synthesis. That's what they're after, but you can't do it just one side. You must have two and so that's what we're seeing down through here.

The control of nature. This goes back to Egypt when they realized you have summer and you had winter, you had spring and autumn. These were your opposing forces so you don't fight anything. You actually use nature's principles by creating the exact opposite, bring it across the next stage and this is how they do it exactly the same way.

Henrik: Yeah, of course. This goes back to--

Alan: And the communists said, "don't trust anybody over 30." That was the slogan they brought out there like a mantra back in the '60s and '70s.

Henrik: Yeah, amazing. And you know these of course as we again go back toward what we were talking about earlier regarding connecting the brain to the Internet and stuff like this. It feels like in regards to microchipping the population of course there are a number of reasons for this I guess but one reason of course is to kind of -- the implementation of the I guess in quotes a "robotification" basically of humanity. But on some level it almost feels -- what's the word I'm

looking for here? It feels like it's too much. It's over the top because basically today we have people on some level almost behaving like biological robots already in some sense. I mean we are driven by our emotions or the input of the signaling basically and we react to that and why do you think that we have to -- that they have to rather implement the microchip and really put it in us? Is this also more an occult thing?

Alan: It's occult. Part of it is total efficiency. See right now, we've got bread and circuses and massive indoctrination and that's what you're talking about. Really, we're seeing the effects of incredible scientifically designed ongoing indoctrination from a thousand sources every day working in unison through repetition, repetition and we have entertainment to keep us busy or diverted. It's bread and circuses like they said. The reason that Rome fell was not so much the barbarians coming in. It was that the Romans could not afford to keep the bread and circuses going every day. They want efficiency you see.

Huxley said it himself. Huxley said he saw no reason whatsoever why a scientifically created society and in fact a scientifically dominated society could not run the world and everyone in it forever. That's what we're seeing. That's one part of it. It's total efficiency. They won't need newspaper reporters and media and entertainment et cetera in the future and the second part of it is to do with the religion of ownership that goes back into ancient times because a brand on an animal was the sign of ownership and that was total domination of the animal by the owner. They did the same thing with slaves. They used to brand them.

What you're seeing now is the same old religion, ancient religion of commerce and mercantile law, which runs the whole world and the religion behind it which must dominate everything on the planet and own everything. See once you're chipped it's a legality. They now own you and people don't realize this. This is more than just signing your name. Even the word "sign" to sign something is an occultic term. People sign their names all the time yet they give you a rule book which has an esoteric meaning all through it, but it tells you even exoterically to "give no oath." Now when you sign something, that's the same as an oath. They're telling you not to do it. Stupid you if you do. That's the way this Masonic system works.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah of course. Exactly. I think it was Jordan Maxwell who brought out a Roman I think he called it a maxim that he who can be fooled let him or something like that implying that if you're stupid enough to buy into this stuff okay that's your problem not ours.

Alan: That's right. This whole system is an incredible con game. It's almost anti-human because those who understand it perfectly understand us with our emotions perfectly being because we are human so they themselves do not feel guilt about any of the emotions that we feel but they understand how it works with us. Emotion to them is very, very inefficient.

Henrik: Could we claim this as a religion for these people because I mean who are these people who basically can disconnect their own emotions like this? Are these people also incredibly manipulative? Is there mind control involved here?

Alan: I think it's to do -- if we jumped all the way back to ancient Greece and when you realize it was no different the way that news was presented then apart from the technology than it is today. When you read some of the old philosophers of Greece expounding on something or a technique and saying he would like to implement this technique to see how it would affect the people, it's just like today when they announce that it had already been done. When Plato talked in "The Republic" about the perfect world state with everyone being obedient to it, he went into selective breeding for specifically specially bred types of humans.

Now we always think he's talking just about the workers but the upper management themselves are specially inbred. If you want someone to be psychopathic to an extent and have a lack of emotion for a high-level bureaucratic job, which is more important than a politician's because the bureaucrats work there their whole lives. They're two different parties in another parliament. It doesn't matter. The bureaucrat is there for life. He knows the agenda of his department and he works quietly away at it regardless of who would be affected by the policies and you can breed emotions out of people the same way as you can physically alter them you can actually breed emotions out by selecting the right male and female and interbreeding them down through centuries.

Henrik: Interesting. So we could have similar to as we do with -- I guess that -- humanity have been doing with dogs for hundreds of years now breeding them each other and develop a line of a dog that is according to your needs so to speak.

Alan: Yeah. If you want a well-managed happy dog that gets on with the family you get a Labrador. If you want something that's a bit more vicious or has the capacity to be vicious you'll get a guard type dog and you can be pretty well sure when you buy a pedigree dog as a puppy of the personality is going develop because it's so inbred and it's the same with people. If you want psychopathic types who would have intellects you can certainly breed them up for intellectual abilities. Not general intellect either. They're specialized. If you want a good mathematician you will breed him up with a woman who's a good mathematician then you inbreed or outbreed certain qualities to get the perfect personality you want to go with that and it's the same with any kind of science.

Henrik: And I guess that would be China would have I guess parts of Japan also because they're kind of -- what I can pick up from over there, they're developing this kind of corporate civilization basically where you live for the corporation and I don't know if they pick your partners for you at this point.

Alan: Yeah, well this is how it works. In fact, this works in Masonry too. A first generation Mason cannot get beyond the 33 degree.

Henrik: Right.

Alan: Now what they do is the Grand Master will approach you and casually say something like come to dinner. I'll introduce you to this nice young lady et cetera, et cetera if they want you and if you take the hint when he has suggested that this person would make a good marriage partner that's an order if you're wise. That's what they say, "a word to the wise." When that is said, you're hearing an order and if he marries that woman that means that she's been selected through interbreeding through Masonic families as well. Now your offspring with that woman can go higher. They can go up to 45 degree, second generation. The third generation can go the whole way. That's what it means the third generation.

Henrik: Okay, interesting. Quickly a side note here. Can we connect this also with -- they're a lot of I guess in the Hindu religion and also I guess within Islam where they pick your partners for you. Can we pick up a trace from that there also?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you'll find that pretty well all the religions that we have can be traced back to India. All of them. Many of the stories and even in the Old Testament were borrowed right out of the Hindu religion.

Henrik: Yeah, interesting. You know Alan, I've heard you mention that there are -- and I've heard also others of course but I think I've heard it from you first that there are actually are 360 degrees in Freemasonry. Have you stumbled upon any documents for this because I haven't seen it from I guess from internal sources, Masonic documents or anything like this.

Alan: Yes. You'll find them in certain branches of Freemasonry where they'll talk a little bit more openly about it especially if they want younger ones to go in. The OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, which is chartered, it has a Masonic charter from the English Grand Lodge, the OTO goes up to 96.

Henrik: Yeah, I've heard that.

Alan: Then you have other ones and that's in their own writings. You can send off for them in fact. They'll give it to you. And there's higher ones above that. See once you get into -- you've done the York Rite and you've done the Scottish Rite and you become the Odd Fellow when you join these orders -- now the sky's the limit. You go on and on. The ones who are still in the lower orders are not suppose to even know there's anything beyond what they're told because they themselves are a good front -- a good unwitting front. In fact, they'll defend Freemasonry to the last at the bottom even though what they've been fed is a lot of lies.

Henrik: Yeah and it feels like it's basic psychology because if you are on the inside or part of this I guess you could say that you have a sense of feeling that you actually know what's going on because you're on the inside and then a person comes from the outside to try and tell you something about the lodge or something, I mean I guess that's a huge stamp on the ego for that person.

Alan: Then above the usual orders, you come into the noble orders and once you're into the noble orders you want to get knighted by the Queen of England. Kissinger went and got knighted from there. The ex-mayor of New York after 9/11, he got knighted over there and these are American citizens.

Henrik: Yeah and Bono just got knighted, right?

Alan: Yeah, because he's helping the world bankers to keep their debt scam going. Even the top of the mafia bunches they want to be knighted which seems weird at the time when Bronfman -- old Bronfman of the Bronfman dynasty through the prohibition era, the gangster era, gave millions -- billions of dollars really and the drugs to that he pushed. He used to give massive amounts of money to charities that the Queen subscribed to and to his dying day he really thought that he had a chance of being knighted by the Queen. That's all they wanted. So there's a bigger ritual involved here of getting into a much higher form of Masonry. That's obvious when even the mafia side wants to be knighted by the Queen.

Henrik: Exactly, exactly. And I just briefly would like to touch upon because I read an article the other day that stated that if you are -- there are new lodges and stuff like this popping up now and then and they were speaking about the rights to start an order because we have a name -- you know they called it "the accepted rite of Freemasonry" implying that it is accepted I guess in the Grand Lodge or something like that but do you know how this works? Can they buy the rites to this or is this relayed through the Queen or what's going on or do you know anything about that?

Alan: Well the Duke of Kent that lineage of royalty -- the Duke of Kent is a cousin of the Queen traditionally is the head of the Grand Lodge of England and it's the Grand Lodge of England that gives the charters out to every other worldwide lodge. At one time they thought the Grand Orient of France was a different lodge, but it's not. They were also given their first charter by England. Even the ones that seem to fight each other in history all come from the same capstone.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And you know I saw a speech with the Queen. I don't know if it's an annual thing. By the way, she is the Queen of Canada also right?

Alan: Yeah. The whole commonwealth, Australia, New Zealand, parts of Africa, even some parts of India still claim to be part of the commonwealth.

Henrik: Really. Interesting. Anyways in her speech she just regurgitated basically what was written on a paper but it was mostly about different kinds of legislation and things like this and one thing that came up again and again is the concept of anti-social behavior. Have you heard about this?

Alan: That's right. Because where they're going with the terrorism laws and I knew this was the real purpose of them. The terrorist laws are going to encompass everything in your life including your opinions. See the reason they call it "political correctness" and if you're not politically correct in a certain area then you are a potential terrorist against this group or that group or whatever. So everything is going to be boiled down to terrorism and therefore we must all be social -- very socialized and of course at the top defines their version of what a good well adjusted socialized citizen is. It's someone with no thoughts or opinions of their own.

Henrik: Oh my god! I mean what do you think they will -- at the beginning of course they will just have this implemented through consensus I guess just hammering this up in the media and people will start to behave but we have these kinds of things now where cameras are able to shout at you and stuff like this.

Alan: That's right. You'll be singled out in a crowd because they also have boom microphones, very advanced, which

can pick up your conversations on those cameras up to 200 yards they can pick you up as clear as could be. If you make an off-hand comment or maybe a joke about something, one day a screen is going to pop up and your face is going to be on it and they'll try to shame you publicly into repentance.

Henrik: Oh my god! Another thing of course that I think kind of ties into all of his is of course the dumbing down in general of the population but on top of this we have stuff going on of course the general medication of course. Beyond that we have the food issue and of course we have stuff like fluoride and aspartame which allegedly affects both your judgments and also of course your ability to kind of connect in a coherent way things that actually are going on around you. Have you heard about this?

Alan: No doubt on that. In fact, even with the heavy spraying -- when they're spraying heavily and it's unmistakable when they're doing it you talk to people and you'll find they have sticky thinking. They have trouble recollecting and they'll admit it to you. Even the younger ones they have a hard time thinking through. It's as though there's a fog in the brain and so we are being affected by that along with the genetically modified food and along with all the inoculations we've been getting. This is all being done by design. And if you were on their side at the top and you looked at this master battle plan for the world you would use all of these techniques to get yourself a docile not too bright population as you go through the major changes.

Henrik: In some sense -- I don't know who it was who referred to us as "useless eaters." Was it Kissinger or?

Alan: Bertrand Russell was one of the first ones to publish it, "useless eaters." That was discussed at the big think tanks a hundred odd years ago.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah and it feels like they're intensely on one level dumbing everyone down to kind of justify it in their own sick mind I guess that they are doing the right thing because we are incoherent and we can't adjust to all the things that have to gone on in their New World Order basically?

Alan: Yes. And when you realize how long in the planning this -- you see, here's the thing. Even atheists have a problem here because they look at the New Testament and in the New Testament you have this very mystical occultic language used in Revelations, the only book where you're seeing the mystery religion -- the language of it -- at work openly. It's written in such an obscure way for the exoteric to understand, but it's the standard mystery religion based on time because it's all to do with astronomy and you see the constellations are the best time clock that you have for long-term planning.

You have the ages and of course we saw this when George Bush, Sr. at the start of the first Gulf War said, "I see a New World Order coming into view." And he said, "it's all going to the heavenly plan." Well that's what he was referring to was the constellations of the Age of Aquarius when they were to push forward with 100 percent of their might towards the completion.

In Revelations, which is revealing and it's also revelations to reveal, if you look at the definition also it means to re-veil. Why would you give out a meaning you're veiling the truth from the profane, those who are not too bright to understand. But you can figure it out and in Revelations you have the sequence of the timetable and they could safely say when they wrote that, that at the end no one could buy or sell without the mark of the beast. You see?

Henrik: Yeah. Do you think that that is the microchip?

Alan: I have no doubt on it. They knew all that time ago that the power of money -- see, money pays for all research. You direct the course of the world by the grants you give out to scientists. They only go in the direction they're told to go in. Even when you go off on any tangent, you would starve unless you went the way they told you to do. But they understood thousands of years ago that they could buy all the grain in the world with money and they knew that through experimentation and so on and directing the course of the world they could pull this off by the Age of Aquarius.

Henrik: You know that's interesting because it feels like just as you say that they're also at the same time are able to use the best computers in the world basically at this point which is the human brain and that they have

compartmentalized the sciences in such a way that they are able to extract exactly what information they want you from the work and the research that is being done by all these millions of scientists and then they can put together what parts they want you to build a machine or whatever. So it's very brilliant.

Alan: Absolutely. And if you're always using warfare then you're always in charge of secret warfare testing laboratories too, which are always way ahead of the rest because they have unlimited funding. Therefore it's not such a big deal when you realize you can plan the future if you already own and you've pulled the first con, which is money in itself. To get people to accept money and stop working to exchange things with each other and accept money, you now already dominate the world.

Henrik: Amazing and I mean there must be some kind of talk I guess going on at the top that they on some level consider themselves as gods when they have the power to control and manipulate these vast amounts of people who basically worship these people on one level.

Alan: Yes. They control the whole world, absolutely. That's heavy enough if you are one of them just to know that fact that you are part of -- see what is a god. Let's breakdown the definition of a deity. A deity is not common so the people are called commoners. They marry in common. They do not have their wives or husbands selected for them, whereas the elite have always had a priesthood and still do who obviously take incredible patience and time to go through genealogies to match them up for specific reasons, so they're not commoners. Gods are not commoners. Gods have the power of life and death over the populations so they have that through everything that they own including the food supply. They already have that. Gods can create life or forbid it to be born. They can to that scientifically today and create life. They can also mandatorily if they wish to abort they can force it, so under the definition -- and again, gods generally in their perfect state would become immortal.

Now in their inner religion, they've always believed in reincarnation at the top but not generalized reincarnation. They believe and you'll find this in the Roman histories too. They wrote probably more about that along with the Greeks. They believe that their spirits are connected with the soul. That's completion. Body, soul, spirit your first trinity and when the soul was complete with the spirit then you technically a god and when you died that completed spirit could reincarnate into the same family lineage or see into your grandson or your great grandson. They really believe that. The Romans kept the Lares going -- the spirits of the household fires and they would pray to them. They believed they were praying to their own ancestors and they believe they were the reincarnations of their ancestors too.

Henrik: That's a very interesting point because I elaborated on this myself quite a bit in regards to why the interbreeding is going on and if a soul is connected to a certain kind of DNA which makes I guess that it attracts a spirit I guess a certain type of DNA then just exactly as you say if they are able to keep the DNA line within a family they basically can have the older spirits I guess or who have passed away like the grandmother or grandfather actually reincarnate again into the line. It's fascinating.

Alan: Some of the more higher occultic books they go into this in more detail with their history of it and what they claimed that they were the ones, the rebels that were cast here and when they came they were pure spirit. Pure spirit, perfected spirit. They claim that the commoners were already here and when they came here they formed the first perfect bodies for themselves to inhabit by pure willpower, but when they started to inbreed with the people who lived here already, they have lost certain powers so they had to go back to keeping lineages and back to inbreeding with each other to try and regain those powers.

Henrik: Do you think that there is any truth to that or is it self-promoting?

Alan: I know that many of those at the top believe it themselves. You'll also find for instance in the ceremonies to do with the pharaohs there were Hamites who run Egypt and they themselves, when a pharaoh was dying, they would bring him in to the main sarcophagus, they would lay the son next to him and they performed a ceremony called "the opening of the mouth" ceremony. Very detailed, very long and if the son was absent visiting other areas or "satrapies" they called them that they dominated, they would put the spirit into a statute through the same formula like a holding tank and when the son came back they would then complete it and then the son would be able to carry not only his own spirit, but the complete spirit of his father as well. That's what they claim gave them such vast knowledge and

intelligence.

Henrik: Very interesting and I'd love to continue on that theme and of course more about Egypt and the pharaohs because I think that's a very interesting era right there but for now Alan we are basically totally out of time here. But before we finish off, tell folks about your website and about some of your products that you have available there.

Alan: Yes. Well they can look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and they'll see some of the books I've got for sale, some CDs with 12-hour shows on them with histories, ancient histories of religions and also some DVDs there. I'm making more right now this winter up there for sale.

Henrik: Excellent. So it's [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and Alan again, thank you so much for coming on and I'm looking forward very much to your next month.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you for listening. We will be back on Thursday with our regular Christopher Morse and hopefully Chris will have a second guest scheduled to join us during that show. So stay tuned. Fun things ahead and before we finish up here today, if you are not a subscriber consider signing up with us. Support this show and get access to our subscriber interviews. Thanks to Fredrik behind the controls. We will talk more on Thursday. This Henrik Palmgren signing off.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
(Episode: Colonization, Mayflower and Fertility Rites)

Part 1 of February 25, 2007 Broadcast

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Internet talk radio available through our website redicecreations.com. I'm your host, Henrik Palmgren and we are recording from the West Coast of Sweden. Thank you for tuning into this Sunday edition of our program and today we have back with us on the show our monthly regular Alan Watt and it's always a pleasure and a treat to spend time cutting through the matrix with Mr. Watt, and Alan's website of course is cuttingthroughthematrix.com or you can try .net also. Check it out. Follow along in his excellent audio blurbs and take a look at the books and the DVDs and all the material that he's got available there for you. So I hope things have been going good since we last spoke, Alan. Welcome. It's great to have you back on the line.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Henrik: Great, great. We received a few emails about a few weeks ago regarding your website being down and so forth and your audio blurbs were not available. I guess you had some issues over there, but everything is back and up and running now, I guess.

Alan: Yes, I gave a talk on disclosed and verified information on the CIA bringing in the drugs to sell on the streets of the U.S. and rehashing the old Iran-Contra deal, and someone at the top didn't like it, I think, rehashing this kind of stuff, and put the word in to give me a hard time.

Henrik: So did someone attack the web server or something like that? Do you know where this came from?

Alan: Well, Yahoo pulled one of the sites down, went round in circles, didn't ever really get to the bottom of it, and also at the same time I was getting viruses and Trojans sent into the website. So someone got annoyed.

Henrik: Maybe a hint that you're on the right track.

Alan: This is the sort of nonsense they do. They do this kind of stuff for harassment's sake. You know it's quite easy for them to do since they can get into anybody's site; that's by law that government agencies can get into anybody's site and play around with it.

Henrik: And it takes a lot of time and I guess that's the main issue in one sense is that it takes such a long time to get things back up and running again, and by then you're behind on the work and behind on the email answering and so forth and all that.

Alan: In fact, one weekend can set you back two weeks.

Henrik: No doubt.

Alan: Quite easily.

Henrik: Absolutely. Okay, so we're glad things are up and running and you have a few mirror sites more now, I guess, because traffic has been heavy on all of your sites, I guess.

Alan: Yes and it's also a safety in case, again, Yahoo could pull the sites at any time. Then it suddenly dawned on me that you could lose all your information and then have no backup, so at least this way – it could be done, but it's highly unlikely, they could pull all the sites at once.

Henrik: On different Internet ISP companies or something like that so it's more difficult. All right, last time we talked during our regular show we finished off on a note about the Mayflower and maybe it would be appropriate to just spend some time on this, talking about kind of the beginnings of the Americas and how, why and when the continent was colonized at first. You know we recently there were the – what was it, the 275th birthday of founder and Masonic president of the U.S. George Washington and a simple search I guess on Wikipedia on the Mayflower of course states that the Mayflower was the ship that transported the pilgrim fathers from Plymouth, England, to Virginia, U.S. Alan, are you saying there is something to add to that?

Alan: Obviously this wasn't the first part of the colonization and yet so much attention is given to this particular group coming in. People have been coming in for a long time beforehand, but it became almost part of the American tradition that there's something very special about the Mayflower coming in. They've never really gone into it, except when you follow the history of the Mayflower it was to do with families from different parts of Europe that went under a cover of Christianity. They tended to be very wealthy families and going under a sort of Puritan guise and their ancestry often were into revolutionaries in different parts of Europe, the Waldenses and different sects. They ultimately all became part of the Puritan movement and they moved into the U.S.; and even as I say the name of the ship, the Mayflower, May Day is their big day in the mysteries.

Henrik: So these are the Pilgrims. Do you know why they call it this? The name, where does it come from?

Alan: A Pilgrim was often, especially in the 1800's in fact, it was common in Freemasonic meetings when you met someone to call them a Pilgrim or a traveler. It was one who was on the journey seeking that which was lost. That's what they would say, "Are you a Pilgrim?" and so it's part of a mystery religion and I'm sure lots of the Puritans came in and they were actually descended from the Albigensians of Europe.

Henrik: This is a family bloodline?

Alan: That and almost a separate religion which could almost emulate and simulate Christianity but it had an esoteric side to it as part of a mystery-type religion. The Cathars and Albigensians, in parts of Europe, they rivaled the Catholic Church at one time. They also had an almost mirror-type image of the Catholic hierarchy structure. They were very wealthy people. They had their own bishops and priests, but they had almost a mirror image and yet an opposite viewpoint on what the god was, and the god of the world was the enemy according to them and therefore he who ruled the world was Satan and anything of the world was Satan's. They also had a form of almost reincarnation belief tucked away hidden in the esoteric side of their religion that was kept quiet from the lower orders.

Henrik: Sounds very Gnostic I guess in some terms?

Alan: Yes, and also they believed that it was doing a child no favor to bring them into this world. There's a lot written during the inquisitions about them. We don't know how much is true because obviously those who are the victors always defame those that they beat; but, over and over again, we do know they had almost communal-type celebratory days or festivals which in a sense were orgiastic.

Henrik: Do you think that some of these actually infiltrated themselves within the Catholic Church and stuff like this? I mean it must have happened in--

Alan: Oh, I'm sure of it. In fact, when they scattered, it's odd, here's the Vatican declaring the last Crusade, which was not in the Middle East, it was in parts of Europe, and it was against the Cathars and the Albigensians. That was the last Crusade that was ordered by the papacy and they chased them. They didn't all get killed or slaughtered. Many of them did and you'll find from the Holy Blood, Holy Grail, this kind of stuff, this what they're always leading to, with those that escaped with the relics of their holy religion. They always wrap it in without telling the whole story, because they were wrapped in with the Templars and different organizations, brotherhoods, even though they were mainly a lay-type organization where they did marry, as opposed to the Knights Templars, they didn't marry, but they had their lay organization and the Cathars and Albigensians seemed to have been it.

Henrik: Interesting. You mentioned the Puritans. For those that don't know, what is this group? Is this a Christian group?

Alan: The Puritans – it was almost a reverting to the Old Testament laws, where everything became somber, there was to be no dancing, no gaiety, no happiness, just hard work and praising God quietly. That was the Puritan movement. It was really financed from Holland into existence, especially in England through Oliver Cromwell. His whole army was financed by Holland, the bankers of Holland, and they took over Britain for a while and introduced the Puritan movement. It was a time when everything was very, very strict. There was no spontaneity. They didn't allow music in the churches. It was all very, very somber and they wore black of course.

Henrik: You know one thing that comes to mind is the Amish people. Very interesting. Do you think that these are connected with the Puritans in any way?

Alan: You will find that all of them have their roots around the same time period. Amish and different groups originated in Germany. They kept a lot of the traditions and the language often. When I look at groups like the Amish, or the Mennonites, I see it a bit differently. I see them all almost like experiments in controlled breeding because you're taking a group out of a population and within that group you arrange marriages (and their marriages are arranged) and you can select under a controlled study of who marries whom and it's almost an experiment in breeding. That's how I see these things and the same with the Mormons.

Henrik: Do they pick each other's wives and so forth thereto in the Mormons?

Alan: Very, very often their wives are picked for them. Then the Mennonites, for instance, there's big money involved in marriages because they tend to be pretty wealthy people, Mennonites and Amish, and when weddings take place, it's almost a business deal between the families because big estates are involved, often very large tracts of land, lots of money. There's a lot more than just – they don't allow them just to pick their own mate.

Henrik: Oh, okay. One thing that comes to mind when speaking about the Mormons, is it feels like there's a lot of Old Testament connections in going back to the stuff about Israel and so forth. I know that there is some Freemasonic connection to it all, but do you know about the Salt Lake, the area, is the connection between Israel and the Salt Lake in – I don't know. Do you know what the region is called?

Alan: There's the Dead Sea as well. The Dead Sea in Israel is salt.

Henrik: That's right yeah.

Alan: And so there's a connection to an extent there, but I think it's even more so than that. Joseph Smith is the founder of the Mormon group, and once again, you'll find that Joe Smith was a freemason. You can find that they have an order called the Elect for men within Mormonism and when you become an Electi and you're elected in, you go through the same rituals and the same secret oaths as freemasonry. They're identical. They are the same. They're one and the same thing. I think once again this is another control group for experimentation on controlled breeding.

Henrik: Interesting. Regarding the Dead Sea of course, I guess there's a lot of salt lakes around the place. We've even

got a salt lake or salt core as we call it in Sweden, salt cabadan, and stuff like this, so I guess there's a lot of places that this kind of connects with. Again, returning to the Swedish theme here, but that's how it is considering that we are here as it is now; but regarding the Mayflower itself, I don't know if you guys either in Canada or in the U.S. have something like this, but we have school kids going around door to door and selling the Mayflower on – I guess this is on the day of May 1st actually, of course connecting this with the big union protestors and I guess you have Labor Day over there and this is on May 1st also. Isn't that right?

Alan: That's right. It was the time of regeneration. If you go back into the older mysteries, which existed in even pre-Christian times, they had the Maypole celebration where you danced around the maypole with its red and white streamers coming down, the male and the female, and it was a time for as I say regeneration. It was a time also when the young were encouraged to go off with the young into the forests and have intercourse. The children that were produced or were conceived on May Day were often called Robin and that's where you get the name Robinson, because you were conceived on that particular day. These were all pre-Christian celebrations. There was an excellent movie put out years ago. It was one of the first more esoteric movies that was ever created and it was called ***The Wicker Man***, first made in the 1960's, I believe, and that showed you the May celebrations with the maypole with all the sexual innuendo involved and the old pagan magic rituals involved within it.

Henrik: Oh, okay. We have a lot of stuff also, of course, we have the maypole and this is of course on mid-summers eve primarily up here in Sweden at least have the maypole and all this and this of course the symbol itself is two circles hanging on one pole actually pointing down into the earth. It's like the willy fertilizing the earth basically.

Alan: That's right. That's exactly right. These are very old pre-Christian parts of a religion – it's the pantheistic religion. That's the amazing thing. The more you go into the mystery religions, you'll find they're completely interwoven with the standard religions we're given and hidden within the standard religions, through all of them. They all have the same esoteric stories hidden within them and behind it all you find obviously a connecting factor and maybe even a connecting priesthood that run them all. I think they still do run them all, all the religions, and you'll see their symbols all around you growing up and most folks take them for granted. They don't realize they're looking at an actual religious symbol, whether it's a maypole, the rose; you'll see the rose above every old church door symbolizing the spirit, the soul, and a of course the light shines through onto the priests within and he represents the son of God. He is the son of God during that time the light shines on him. You see, we live in a world where people see things, they practice things and they don't know what they mean.

Henrik: Absolutely. It's a big ritual ongoing and we have no clue and I think we can even pick up on this in modern culture. I don't how far this goes back, but when you said regarding the regeneration aspect of this, we actually again in Sweden have something called March also taking place on May 1st. Actually where a bunch of school kids are going out I guess almost definitely if there's forest around in the area, a walk through the forest and the kids have things with them they have built or constructed, stuff in paper, tied it to sticks and so forth that makes sounds. I think at the time when we do this when we were small we don't understand it, but it feels like it's part of a ritual that actually is about awakening spring in the area. That's what it feels like to me and I guess we could connect this with Easter also because this is basically during the same period I think and again we go back to--

Alan: It's all connected, absolutely. As I say, they used to have the May celebration and what you'd find is that the young girls would dress, they'd put garlands of flowers around them symbolizing the feminine again, fertility. The males would often dress up with green and so they symbolize nature. That's the green man of freemasonry. Every mason in a sense becomes a green man, the man of nature, the man of the woods; and the residing priest or the head man would have green but he would also have a red hat on, so he portrayed the robin you see and again that's why they call them the son of Robin. All those that were conceived because of the May mating were called Robinson.

Henrik: Robin Hood?

Alan: That too. That Robin Hood is all symbolic of that. He wore a cloak of green. He lived in the green woods.

Henrik: I've even heard that in the Sherwood Forest was actually the home of the Rothschild's. Do you know about

this?

Alan: Well I'll tell you it's closer to the truth and it's much, much older than that even; because when Rome first came into Britain, they didn't make their headquarters in what became London. They moved into that area where Lincoln was, Lincolnshire, and they called their main city Bath. B-A-T-H. They did have the Roman baths there, the hot water springs, and they had piped-in plumbing and everything. You can still have walks round the old places today, but that was also their banking headquarters when they first came into Britain. If you look at the old Roman names that they gave to those parts of Britain, that part was called Heboracum (Eboracum). That was their banking headquarters.

Henrik: Do you know what it means, Heboracum?

Alan: Well it really meant "Hebrew" from "Habiru" because that was the bankers of ancient times, probably nothing to do with the more modern ones, but those were the bankers and they called that whole area Heboracum. It later became called York and that York for a long time was the center of power for royalty, the Duke of York and the banking enterprise of old England for a long time and wherever the bankers moved they called the place York. Now you have New York.

Henrik: Sure. There we go. Round and round we go in these circles all the time.

Alan: Yes, for 2,000 years up to the present.

Henrik: You know, regarding green, when is St. Patrick's Day over there in the States?

Alan: It's not on the same date St. Patrick's Day. I think it's later.

Henrik: Okay, so this might not have something to do with the green and spring celebration in that sense?

Alan: I'm sure in a sense it does, just a different date. Everywhere where you see green you're symbolizing nature and for instance in the nearest town to me there was a Masonic group for the Knights of Columbus who had their headquarters in Sudbury and they had an artist paint on the entire end of the wall of the building a picture of a woman sitting with her child on a park bench and behind her is big tree, green. In the tree there's a face. That's the face of the green man of nature. Now her husband is standing up. He's a freemason. His face is also reflecting green and his son the woman's holding is also green. It's telling you that nature passes through the male line and of course green symbolizes life.

Henrik: I don't know if we can connect these two, but the green man was also known as Pan. Is this the same deity?

Alan: Pan comes into it too. Pan again is a sort of goat man. He's the climber as well. He climbs to high places. He's got the ability to go up the mountains and go higher than other species. That's the symbology of Pan, but he is also a man of nature and he will follow nature. Now, for those who control the world, they control it through understanding human nature, both male and female, and they use either one according to the time period and the agenda. They will focus more on changing the woman's outlook or the male's outlook depending on what suits them at the time.

Henrik: Interesting. Again regarding – I guess if we are to take back this to the regeneration aspect of this symbology connecting the bunny with spring and with playboy, more stuff like this going on in our modern culture referring back to all of this. I remember an incidence going on here, I guess it was last Easter we had I think it was [Victoria S.] one of the Swedish foldout centerfold babes basically. On the front covers on the billboards (what is it called? you know, the paper, when you're going to buy the paper) the headline sign at the front with this picture of this woman exactly on the day of Easter and again it felt like this regeneration ritual going on right in the face, basically, trying to get people I guess aroused around that period and so forth. I don't know. I'm going to track it again this year and see if this is something that returns. I don't know.

Alan: I'm sure it will. Everything that you see when it comes to these rituals and formulas, formulas fixed to dates and times which have been here for a long, long time, you can always count on it as part of an inner religion that has always existed within your culture and is known by those who join – well, not all of them, but the ones who get higher up in the mystery schools. They understand it. However, the bunny rabbit is always part of it. You can actually break it down. You can break down the names they even give to things to understand them. They say that we speak our reality into existence and in fact we're speaking their realities into existence. Bunny rabbit, if you just take the spoken word and forget how it's really spelled, that is "B" and then you have "UN" for one in French and then you have "Y" you see. You'll find the "Y" crops up all through masonry and higher masonry because it's the male chromosome.

Henrik: The "Y" chromosome, that's right. I remember.

Alan: We know that eventually they want to create a perfected man and they really want to ultimately do away with the female all together as being irrelevant in a system to come in the future. It worked on that. That's the whole push towards genetics in one direction only and that's to perfect man. Not for man's sake, but to make man to be a better slave. So Y is the representation of the male always. So B-1-Y.

Henrik: I guess we could turn this back to the stage magician pulling a bunny out of the rabbit, right?

Alan: Of the hat.

Henrik: Of the hat, yes of course.

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: It's right there apparently and regarding I guess Mayday again. Do you know if this actually is the birthday so to speak of the Illuminati 1776?

Alan: It seems to be; they put that down as that. There's no doubt they picked that date to coincide with that which they already believed in. They picked that day to match the religion they already followed. They were basically bringing it out into the open for the first time.

Henrik: May of course is the fifth month of power year and again I guess as you said this is regeneration and first. I don't know if May is considered the first as summer month. I guess it's the first spring month I guess.

Alan: It also depends on whose calendar you go by. You see, in the old Roman Empire, pre-Christian, their year would start in March and so May was the trinity, the first part of the trinity, in the old religion. Nowadays they have the five-pointed star to represent freemasonry and so it's the fifth month.

Henrik: Fifth month, of course. I don't know what your take on this is, but I get the sense that the United States as a whole kind of is something that is encompassing the female or it's like the manifestation of a goddess, considering I guess the Statue of Liberty and all of this going into that. Is this something you would agree on?

Alan: The Statue of Liberty is neither male nor female. It's a hermaphrodite. If it was a female, look at the muscles on it.

Henrik: I've got to check that out. I never thought about it.

Alan: Look at the thickness of the neck. You look at the shape of the body and then you look at Oliphant and those guys who designed it and brought it over from France, who were all high masons, whose symbol often was the hermaphrodite, the perfection of the two into one, but where logic would ultimately rule over the emotion. You'll find the symbol of the sun in different times has taken a more male form or a female form. When the capital of the ancient world was in the Island of Rhodes in the Mediterranean, they had what they called the Colossus, that was their symbol,

and they had a naked Apollo overlooking the harbor, just like the one in New York, with the crown round his head. The crown of thorns of Jesus is the same thing. The thorns are the rays of the sun coming out. That's what it symbolizes and the one they had in ancient Rhodes, he also held up a torch, meaning he was a light bringer. He was Prometheus as well, so this is the old mystery religion coming out down through all the ages and always appearing at different times and the public don't even know what they're looking at. Jesus was the same thing.

Henrik: You had said that in other – I don't know if it was a blurb I was listening to, but regarding the idea that it's as you say the same religion over and over just prepackaged in new forms, new ideas and new names basically I guess.

Alan: Yes. It's the same thing. Even the ancient one of the Colossus of Rhodes was built with thousands of tons of bronze just the same way and copper. This one here for a Christianized era they had to at least give it clothing, but if you look at the shape, as I say, technically it's neither male nor female. It's the hermaphrodite.

Henrik: And this is to reflect the aspects of the sun?

Alan: It's part of the sun. It's even deeper than that. It's to do with the ancient religion which they believe in. For instance, they believe that you can be a god on earth if you rise high enough. You'll find even in the Christian versions of Christianity, like the King James in England or Scotland-England, they changed I think it was the eighth Psalm where it describes man and it said – in early Hebrew it says he was made a little lower than the gods. King James had it changed and put him lower than the angels because he didn't want people believing they were sacred. He wanted to rule over them and so there's another religion hidden within which is to do with godhood and is contained within Christianity too. It's also in old Judaism where you'll see Moses and so on meeting Melchizedek. Melchizedek and often statues of Melchizedek are to be found in the higher freemasonic lodges because they gave to Melchizedek the same tribute that you would give to a god, and so it's an esoteric religion to do with gods who walk the earth.

Henrik: You know regarding the angels, there's an order here in Sweden called the Seraphim Order, which of course is a Hebrew word for a particular class of angels, and as it is now I think that this order only foreign people and of course Swedish royalty are allowed within the order, but when you actually look at the names associated with the Seraphim it is names like Lucifer and Astarte and there are a number of others in there, but again it feels like actually attributing this order to the class of the fallen angels.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's the inner one, because they say themselves at the higher levels – now whether it's for public consumption or if it's the truth, you can always guess, but they say that they believe that they're descended from the rebels who were cast here; and the reason for their inbreeding, supposedly, is because when they were cast here there were already humans here, but they being pure spirit so they had to form the first human bodies for themselves to inhabit, which were perfect, so they willed matter into shaping bodies for themselves. It's a nice fairy tale.

They say that when they started to inbreed with the population that was here, they began to lose their special powers and so they had to go back to keeping genealogies and inbreeding again; and sure enough, whether people like it or not, one thing is undeniable, that right up to the present day these people do have their mates selected from long genealogical lines. Very, very old lines and that can't be denied.

Henrik: Exactly. Do you think there is actually something to the concept that these – or are they trying to create these myths about themselves or surrounding themselves? What do you think?

Alan: There's two ways to look at it. One is, yes, it could be intrigue for the public because they love to give us drama to talk about and be mystified by; and then there's a practical side to it because going back even to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy or royalty you might say, who was trained like all aristocracy was trained from Greece in Egypt and taught the whole mysteries, he said the same thing. He showed how he could differentiate himself and his own kind, his own class, from the rest of the people and he would do it by dialogue and proof by intellect. What he said was, the reason that we the aristocracy understand concepts and sciences is because it's familiar to us because we reincarnate. That's what he said.

Henrik: And the other bunch don't.

Alan: There were just, like the Egyptians said, the commoners who picked their own mates, once they died their souls just withered away and didn't carry on with any memory. That was the old belief of the old religions. However, Plato also had a practical side because he said – he was into eugenics as they all were and that's the practical side, is that if you want say for instance a good scientist who has to do with physics, you would obviously pick a woman and a male who were both very good at the same thing, with a fairly good chance the offspring could inherit the same abilities, especially if you'd then taught them at a very early age to be very, very good at that; and so they understood just like you're breeding animals for domestic animals. He explained that in his book, "*The Republic*," for the world to come that they would create new types of humans for specialized jobs and so on, and the guardian class, as he called his class, would run the world and control the world and always interbreed to keep the same qualities they had then, which was superior intellect.

Henrik: Regarding the interbreeding and keeping the bloodlines. I don't know if this was a news item or just speculation that actually drew parallels between I think it was one of the ancient Egyptian pharaohs. I can't remember his name now, but that the Bush family line actually was related to these guys and again I don't know if this is the truth, but I mean do you think that they actually can sit up there on these power thrones today and actually believe that today that stuff?

Alan: They could believe it or they could be the patsies. See what I've found in this system, at the top they have a group like Plato talked about who technically did no work. Anyone who does any kind of work is inferior, so all of those who work and are in the public eye, the public image, are still workers; and for good workers who have been promised to be brought up into godhood you might say, it's good to fool them as well, so I wouldn't be surprised. They have tremendous egos so they love to be flattered with news such as you're related to an ancient pharaoh for instance. You'd be amazed at how incredibly egotistical these people are and how they love to be told this kind of story about themselves. I know that Prince Charles was on the media a few years ago and he said himself, he says, I go all the way back to David of the Tribe of Judah, and then in another interview he says, I go all the way back to Noah.

Henrik: Again, I mean this stuff keeps coming up, but the line of Cain seems to be in there a lot and I don't know why that is at this point yet, but do you have any ideas?

Alan: What it is, the Old Testament is a rule book for a system and under the guise of giving you stories they can camouflage the system, and that's why that book is used in every Masonic temple because that's the rule book for how this system works. There's allegories behind the outer stories, so the allegories have the real meaning. The outer stories are meant for public consumption. Cain comes from the same root word as king. It comes from the same root word as Cohen, which is priest, and Kahn is priest, and even coin because they introduced the first money. All of that is to do with the system itself, a priesthood that runs this particular system.

THIS SYSTEM IS ARTIFICIAL. THE OLD SYSTEM WAS NATURAL. The pre-coinage pre-monied system was natural. What they tell you in a biblical sense is that Cain who was – and again they'll say he was the offspring of Lucifer and Eve, meaning Lucifer was wisdom married to Eve, produced an intellect and so his descendants like Tubal-Cain become the first artificers; they made, they were scientists, they created weaponry and they could work metals.

In other words, this system that we know today, which is all materialistic and to do with sciences, is to do with a priesthood going back for thousands and thousands of years, a secret society which always keeps the knowledge of science hidden from the public and gives us a very old version of science so that we never figure out how far ahead we really are.

Henrik: This keeps on coming up again and again. Tubal-Cain, I guess one of the builders of Solomon's temple I guess and he was a craftsman, a blacksmith or something like that again this could be connected with the deity of Vulcan.

Alan: Vulcan was the old thunder god.

Henrik: Thor?

Alan: That's right. The volcano god, the Volcanos they called him. Sure, it's all connected. As I say, within bibles you're given a truth which is esoteric, which is never explained by ministers or priests to the public because really they don't themselves; but there's a complete inner story to do primarily with sciences hidden inside the Old Testament and the whole idea – see, once you read a story and you picture the people as people, you've lost it. It's written in such a way as to confuse you. Once you imagine a person struggling through the desert, you'll remember that for the rest of your life and it's hard to see the meaning behind. It's nothing to do with real people. It's to do with a system and branches of a system that keeps the system going. It's an inner religion and so Cain is just a symbol of an artificer who made stuff for war, you see. Through war you conquer others and you create empires and you dominate and use new slavery et cetera, and you do it through craftiness, you're a craftsman, and you understand the metals; through science, in other words. It's all to do with the sciences.

Sure enough, in the Middle Ages when the Rosicrucians came forward, they said that they would conquer nature by understanding nature; in other words, through science. You would perfect that, meaning the world and everything in it and especially man himself. They would perfect man by the sciences by understanding and unlocking the secrets of nature and that's been their goal not just since then, that was their goal thousands of years ago.

Henrik: In that kind of philosophy there's no sense or context in that sense with a god-like character that actually arrange and create nature according to that all you see around you actually is perfect because it works and goes around and so forth and sustains itself, but in this philosophy it seems like again, I guess connecting back with the first group that we were talking about that actually sees nature and all of this in that as kind of like Satan's creation basically. I don't know.

Alan: What it is, is that they give you a story – see, Satan and Lucifer were two different characters. Satan – the Arabs call it Sheatan, or Shetan, and so it also comes from the root word Saturn, you see, and so Saturn in the mystery religions, that's where all priests and so on come from. They wear the black robe, so Saturn is a part of a system we live in and that's where you see judges wearing black robes and people in university wearing black robes. That's part of the inner religion. They run the sciences of the system and the law of the system.

Lucifer was a different one. Lucifer was the most intelligent one, so his gift was intelligence, but he also was the chief musician; meaning through the use of the muses, as the Greeks would call it, the muses, he could captivate and hold a culture through his ability of music and drama et cetera. In other words, culture creation; you could lead the people through like a bull by the nose if you understand how to use the muses. Each one has a gift and what they're telling you there is each part of this particular system and how it works, how it's run and how the general population have no idea that nothing in their system is theirs and they have no say in it. We are directed along a course, pre-planned, not destined, but planned by people who understand this very old religion and they have all the money in the world to do it. They hire thousands of think tanks. They have the next 100, 200, 300 years mapped out already. They knew in the 1500's that towards the end of the millennium, and they wrote about it 500 years ago, that they would make the biggest changes the world has ever seen and they would also unite the world. They knew that then.

Henrik: You know this is very interesting and I want to continue on this theme just in a few minutes when we continue talking. I cannot I guess tie these together in a way in correlation to the discovery of the Americas connecting Cortez and Pizarro I guess working for the Vatican and this idea as you say that actually 500 years ago was in this region. I'm going to ask you if there could be a connection with the Maya people and so forth here, but one thing that just comes to mind of course is regarding the time as you say and connecting with Saturn, because I guess Saturn is also known as Cronos--

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Or the crown or the guy with the hourglass basically on the sickle, right?

Alan: The sickle.

Henrik: So we have the communist socialistic connecting with this as we were talking about last month very much so. So yeah, there we have it. You know we have just about one minute left here in this section, but as always I'd like to finish off for leaving the floor open, so if there's something you want to share with us or of course plug your website and you've got a few books out there and DVDs and so forth.

Alan: Yes, there's stuff they can purchase. There's a lot of free stuff there on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I put more up every week and I go into the mysteries here and there and I will be putting a whole series out on the mysteries with the histories with the agenda from A to Z. It's not pleasant but people have to know the truth if they want to do anything about it and they have to be willing to look at the truth to change things.

Henrik: You've got cuttingthroughthematrix.com or try .net to reach Alan's website and do support his work. As I said, check out the website. There's a lot of books and DVDs and material for you right there. We'll just take a short break and we will be right back. You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. You can find us at RedIceCreations.com.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

Part 2 of February 25, 2007 Broadcast

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: I was interested to hear if you have got any takes on that, and that is of course the Mayan people and I guess even the Mayan calendar in one sense. I've always been curious to know if when the Vatican people I guess were going over there actually found some stuff that they themselves actually picked up on relating to the end of time or something like that in regards to picking up something from their religion. You know they had the Quetzalcoatl character over there and so forth. Is this something you can go into, do you know something about that?

Alan: I think, to be honest, the whole Mayan thing is either over done or deliberately put there as a red herring.

Henrik: Exactly, yes.

Alan: It fascinates people, the whole thing, but no one's deciphered any calendar yet. That's the bottom line. In fact, they've had that stone for a hundred-odd years and there was only some initial science fiction writers who began to write about it as though it were a calendar; so it hasn't been deciphered. Now we have to realize, too, like Adam Weishaupt said, the greatest way to attract people into a movement is to give them a great mystery.

Henrik: Yes, indeed.

Alan: He was, remember, the founder of one the sects of the Illuminati, so we should always take good note of what they say. They're very good at giving us red herrings down through history to chase, which always fascinates us, and yet would bring you to the conclusion that they want you come to, which is that there's nothing you can do about something, it's preordained, it's planned and then you go along with it. Now that's the same trick they used with Revelations in the Bible for thousands of years. "You can't do anything about it. See, it's written in that book. It's going to happen anyway." It's the same trick to make you believe that everything is futile and you just have to go along with things because you can't do anything about it. This is a predictive programming that's understood in the higher mystery schools.

Maya, if you were to speak in spoken words – remember, first god spoke the worlds into existence. That means the god, meaning the system itself, is spoken into existence. It means take care of the spoken word before you take the spell of the spelling. The spell can put you under a spell. That's why it's called spelling. That's not joke and so the spoken word you have Maya, which is "I AM," backwards.

Every freemason must say "I AM" to reach his higher self, you see. We have to realize that even the names, the modern names we give to these people are not the same names they had a few hundred years ago. They're modern names we've given to them, or somebody gave to them.

Henrik: If you punch up May on just simply Wikipedia it comes from the Greek goddess Maya spelled Maia, and I mean again then we can connect May as we spoke of in the regular show with this name that they've given to these South American people called the Maya. I'm sure they don't call themselves that. I don't know.

Alan: Really, the closest you would get to what they were called before was Maize, because it means the corn, you see, and their whole life used to revolve around their food, which was the corn, the maize. It's been changed over the last hundred-odd years, so it's a recent term and we have to ask why they gave a new term, and it's Masonic. What you have to also realize is that the higher boys who are pushing this stuff that seem to come from South or Latin America are also Freemasons, including the chiefs. Aleister Crowley himself, who was up there with the OTO and was a member of pretty well every Masonic organization and had gone up the degrees in them all, he completed his degrees in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry down in Latin America by a native chief that gave him the ending degrees. He brought him up the last degrees.

Henrik: Interesting.

Alan: They control the whole system including what seems to be native populations; the chiefs generally are Freemasons and you can't trust them.

Henrik: You know, my honest view is I'm fascinated by the Mayan calendar and I mean in that sense I might fall right into that trap or whatever, but at the moment I'm researching this stuff trying to get smart about it. Try to just figure out what it is and so forth, so I mean it's great to just talk about it and elaborate on the possibilities of it, but again, I think that it is nonetheless even if this is a fake created calendar and all this and so forth, it's still intriguing because there still actually plugging this date of 2012 meaning the big change or what have you that you spoke about earlier actually might be something that is upcoming from their point of view.

Alan: It is upcoming because by 2010, and this is disclosed now, the unification of the Americas must be complete. By 2012, the United Nations is to be given complete authority as the official World Government. What they do is, always, first of all, they put it into predictions, peddle that to the public. The public grab it because they're fascinated because they love the mystery and the mystique, and then before they know it there're being programmed to accept this as inevitable. That's how you train the public. You make them believe it's inevitable.

Henrik: I mean I've heard a few stories I guess regarding that the Maya or the Aztecs and/or the Incas also were actually anticipating the return of this bearded white man coming across the Atlantic Ocean even I guess bearing a symbol of the cross. Do you know if there is any validity to that story at all?

Alan: I'm certain of it. You see, the Knights Templars when they were disbanded – well, actually they fled. The Knights Templars were not all caught. Only a few were caught, really, and persecuted and put to death in France. The Templars had their own fleet of ships and it's never been disclosed where they went with their treasure and all the rest of it. However, they did have a base on the West Coast of Scotland and they used that base in Argyllshire. You see the old graves there, I used to walk through them, the Knights Templars graves, and they used that base to go to the Americas.

They were in the Americas hundreds of years before Columbus came along and they'd already initiated the chiefs into their own brotherhood. You'll see the same symbols in Latin America too as you'll see within the Knights Templars organization. The man who came across South America, it wasn't just one man because he appeared all over the continent, they gave him different names, but he always wore the same uniform with the Red Cross. The Red Cross was the Knights Templar and they were shown how to build things and they were shown mathematics and geometry, and so they were here long before.

I think it's so interesting. You see, the Knights Templars claimed they would take over the world by the domination of money, having all of the money in the world. Isn't it interesting that a people come in, white people come in dressed like Knights Templars. They train these people to build. They give them a religion based around idols of gold. They teach them how to mine the gold and meld it and even to store it—they had vast caverns and caves full of these idols—and at the right time Christopher Columbus is sent right to that spot to collect the money.

Henrik: Sure. It's amazing.

Alan: I think that's pretty good planning.

Henrik: It is very good planning, exactly. Just as you say, either you can have this really mystical way you perceive that as a very mystical thing that's going on, or just as you say, it's by the book, it's pre-planned and these guys know exactly what they're doing.

Alan: Yes. Christopher Columbus, remember – or Christobal Columni – Columni itself and Column is one of the mystical names they love to give to their own because it means the dove. The dove, you'll see it even in ancient Egypt, comes down. That's why later on, hundreds of years later, they have the dove coming down on Jesus as the holy spirit. It's the mystery religion and so he's also the messenger. So Christobal, the Christos Bal, of Bal, god – god is the sun, Bal is the sun – Columni, the dove, because he comes from the sun with a message. He comes all the way across, right to the very spot where they have all the gold. That is no coincidence and he just got married to the head of what was the remnants of the Knights Templars in Spain. His father-in-law gave him the old maps.

Henrik: Exactly, I've heard that. Are you saying that the Knights Templars are responsible for the pyramids over in South America?

Alan: I'm pretty certain of it. I'm pretty certain of it, at least in South America. We do know that even under some of their pyramids there's even older ones; we don't how much was produced by themselves. An interesting take on all of this, though, is even long before we hear of the South American Aztecs or any of those groups.

For instance, **Barry Fell was a Professor from Harvard** who in the 1960's started to excavate places around the Eastern seaboard of the Americas initially and **he was finding Roman coins, Phoenician coins, he found Etruscan coins. He found coinages going back all the way as far as money was actually minted and he was even finding older stuff from seafarers much older than that along the Eastern seabords of the Americas.** Eventually he came up to a place in Ontario, Canada, with a team and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a series on this excavation in Algonquin Park and **he uncovered the tops of three pyramids.** What they did, too, was they found beneath them, around them, they uncovered the living quarters of what seemed to be a priesthood and the writing was in pre-Libyan and Egyptian language. He wrote a book, it was called, **America BC.** It's well worth getting a hold of.

Henrik: Say the name of this professor?

Alan: Professor Barry Fell, and amazing discoveries put on display, a lot of this stuff, and so far I think they fenced off that area that he uncovered in Algonquin Park and now the public can't get in, because we're not supposed to know that there was a much, much older history to the world. We're not supposed to know that yet.

Henrik: So I mean that the Templars can be this almost mythical race I guess of people that actually – I mean a lot of South American peoples themselves have claimed I guess that many of the monuments or the cities that were built was not built by them but by some other people.

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Yes. I mean you have people like the--

Alan: The world is ancient, absolutely ancient. It's far, far older than we've been told and they know for instance that the standing stones you'll find like Stonehenge and even older ones in Scotland were pre-Druid. They just don't know who these people were, but it's far, far more ancient. What it does give you is the idea – since the building structure was the same all across the old world, then there had to be an international priesthood because the way that they put these stones up and these huge megalithic walls are put up the same way. They're identical. The building techniques were identical, which meant there was travel many, many, many thousands and thousands and thousands of years ago.

Henrik: Yes, indeed. Any ideas on the building techniques involved regarding the pyramid construction? Do you have any clue?

Alan: The pyramids myths themselves, to be honest with you, are not so exciting. We know how they were built, even though a lot of people will say that it's a mystery. It's no mystery. We know they made huge ramps, you'll see it from the air and the satellite photographs too, and they make a ramp in a straight line that could be almost a mile long with a gradual gradient and they built the bottom shelf and they would build up and build the rooms inside as they completed it. They'd go up and up and up and up, and so with thousands of slaves who were cheap in those days, they were disposable, you could build anything you wanted to and so there's not a great – even the Great Pyramid of Cheops, or Khufu is the real name, even that one wasn't made perfectly and that's why it wasn't capped; because one of the sides of it is a fraction shorter than the other three, so they couldn't put the capstone on it.

Henrik: Okay. All the geometry that people discover in these monuments and so forth, I mean do you think that there's anything to it or just coincidence or any takes on it?

Alan: Well there's no doubt at all there's very good building techniques. Geometry itself is ancient. We haven't really improved on the science of geometry since the times of ancient Egypt or the ancient Greeks. They gave us most of the mathematics and they had it all worked out way back then, so nothing astounds me. Now in the 1800's when the Masonic groups tried to mystify it and claim that through the measurements you could relate that to language and dates and times, again for prediction of the future, that was the big con which they pulled on the public. They gave them a great mystery and said, "oh my god, everything that happens is predicted in these measurements," and that's nonsense.

Henrik: Interesting. I'm reminded of a document from *Destiny Magazine*, a Catholic paper I guess back in the '60's or was it '30's? It doesn't matter actually because they had a drawing of the Great Pyramid in there with a diagram depicting I guess it was September 17th, 2001 as something they referred to as the Day of Trumpets when everything would change or some drastic measures were going to take in regards to the end times scenario of the church and so forth. That might be a clue to that these guys again were involved in a mega-ritual of 9/11 as it is.

Alan: Well they had the mathematics because they went by the solar clock and they went by the heavens because they'd already studied the movements of the stars, the equinoxes. The greatest clock you have is the one above your head in the sky and you can plan ahead in thousands of years when you understand it and they did write that into their measurements. That part was true. They also used the Great Pyramids. That was the ***Belt of Orion, the three pyramids are the three stars of the belt*** and so they were bringing down from heaven and putting it on earth the actual heavens. They were making a utopia on earth by bringing the heavens down to earth and they had other pyramids built, some of which are gone now, from a satellite or from an aerial photograph you'll see the rest of the Constellation of Orion around the belt itself.

Henrik: Interesting. One thing regarding the common history or official history where I was told that when the conquistadors went over to South America they were burning a lot of documents and so forth. I mean my take on it is either they actually saved these documents or I guess what you're revealing to us here today, sharing with us today, is that they actually might have been covering the tracks of themselves that these people or the Knights Templar at least were there from the start actually building up the places over there then?

Alan: Yes. I'm pretty certain of it. They wanted to eradicate all of the history which was kept by the Native Indians and they burned lots of stuff, but, believe you me, they take an awful lot with them to their vaults because they tend not to destroy knowledge. They simply hide it from the public. Knowledge is power and there was so much gold taken out of there. They described thrones made of solid gold that would take 100 men to lift and these were all shipped off to Spain and to the Vatican. Masses of wealth to use in a future program, an ongoing program, and that's what it was and they tried to eradicate all the old culture.

What's interesting, too, if you were to take – if you were to even destroy a people who had all of those abilities, the fact that they didn't re-establish themselves in the same way tends to show you that the abilities they had shown had been taught to them. They weren't natural to them, otherwise they would have done the same all over again and built new cities themselves.

Henrik: Yes, because one thing I was kind of amazed by was when I was looking at pictures of Teotihuacán, this is the site in or close to New Mexico where the Pyramid of the Sun and the Pyramid of the Moon is located, and I was looking at pictures from the 19th century sometime, late 19th century, when they were over there again, and I guess in quotes here, but "rediscovering the site" and this allegedly had been taken place in several steps; but one of the strange aspects of it is how come this site from the beginning actually were left to itself as it were? I mean people must have been on this site and should have maintained it during all these years, I think, but for some reason people lived there and just disappeared and I find that rather strange considering the massive monuments that are on there.

Alan: Unless those who are really in control who kept it all together disappeared, a different group all together.

Henrik: That might be it then.

Alan: The ones who helped them, the helpers, the laboring classes, would just go back to themselves.

Henrik: Sure, sure exactly.

Alan: And we know too that Oak Island – there's a place called Oak Island off the East Coast of Canada and it supposedly was a Knights Templar base and they brought the oak over, the acorns, and they grew the oaks, they planted them in a particular shape. The oak of course symbolized power and might, but they also left stones in certain spaced areas on the island and it's all Masonic symbols that they put down there, or the freemasonic Knights Templar symbols they laid out there. They left a shaft in the ground, which is I think is still being worked on. It's hundreds of feet deep and there's been a company, I think even Rockefeller was involved in it, trying to excavate the shaft, this old Knights Templar shaft. This is long before Columbus.

Henrik: There's a myth surrounding this place that the grail is buried there or whatever. Isn't that the case?

Alan: Oh, they have a thousand myths. Personally I think that whatever was buried there if it was treasure it was taken out and probably disbursed to set up leading families. Getting back to even the Mayflower, what interested me was that was a time of incredible piracy on the seas when all this was going on and the pirates' flags was the skull and bones, one of the symbols of the Knights Templars. They were the pirates and they were accumulating, again, wealth and plunder. I mean look at the famous names, Bluebeard and all these characters and the fact they had a base in the Caribbean. They also buried treasures in the Americas on the East Coast and then when you see how certain families were designated when they came in, the Puritans, to go to certain areas and suddenly became incredibly wealthy. I think this was all planned because they buried the wealth in certain spots for these families to come in to and become the leading families to guide this nation.

Henrik: Wow. So again, it's all preplanned well in advance.

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: There we go. You know one thing that comes to mind regarding the skull and bones is of course the Christogram symbol, the Chi-Rho, and this apparently, I don't if you've got any take on this, but apparently this is basically the same symbol as the skull and bones, regarding the fact that the X of course is the bones and the P refers to the pin or something known as the head. So we've got the head and the cross, and of course this is a Christian or a Vatican symbol, but again, there might be a connection here again between the Templars and their skull and bones and the XP of the Vatican.

Alan: I've no doubt at all. Remember, the Knights Templars were a priesthood of the Vatican initially.

Henrik: That's true.

Alan: They were an actual warrior priest, the first warrior priests who were officially sanctioned to also go out and kill.

They trained like an army, they lived as monks, but they were given a charter by the Vatican to exist. Their initial cross that they wore on their tunic was black until their first battle, then they used the blood red after their first battle, red for the cross, and they were acquiring wealth all over Europe. They were the wealthiest group in the whole of Europe and Scandinavia and they encouraged widows whose husbands were killed in the Crusades, and there was lots of them over the centuries, they encouraged the widows to leave their whole estates to the Templars, and they were into the real estate business and banking business big time. They had tremendous wealth and they were exempt. They were the only ones who were exempt by the Vatican from paying taxes.

Henrik: I know. I think we've been over this before maybe, but I guess that the ultimate perfection of all of this is of course that the Vatican allegedly went after the Knights Templar in trying to cover up the trace of themselves as that – you know when they were burned at the stake, that was basically the last that we saw of them. So they tried to again cover up the tracks I guess and just write themselves out of history from that point?

Alan: Yes, and yet even in London they have the Temple Bar Association. The banks are run on it. The lawyer industry is run on Temple Bar. The old Knights Templars buildings are still there. The lodge is still underground there, where they go for their meetings. They wear their white gloves. They're called the Templars. It's still there.

Henrik: It's still there, that's right. Do you know what "bar" in that sense means, you "pass the bar" when you graduate from law school and stuff like this?

Alan: Yes, again it's all Freemasonic. On a Hebrew type level, "bar" means "son" or "son of," so you become a son as well of the system; and "the profane" meaning "those who are unenlightened" cannot cross the bar. They're barred from going, and so it's a two-fold thing. **EVERY LAW COURT IS A MASONIC TEMPLE.** It's run on Masonic lines. You have a dock where the profane is put into. A dock is where you put sheep. You put the sheep into a dock, you see, a pen and you're beneath the judge. The judge wears the black Saturn gown because he is the god of that court. The Knights Templars and all Masonic institutions lead off every meeting officially by banging that wooden hammer, the gavel, on the square, on the block, it's a square, and that starts it off. There's a judge. You're going through an entire Masonic ritual inside the courtroom and no one's explained to us why every country is the same or why they even wear the black robes.

Henrik: What about the wigs? Do you know an historical aspect with that?

Alan: I often thought it's so funny that the most serious things and we take it so seriously. Here's a man dressed in women's clothes with a wig on and everyone is so solemn and this strange character can have you put inside prison. It's a man wearing a gown. A black gown with a wig on and we're supposed to obey this nonsense and we're not allowed to know why they even dress like that.

Henrik: It's a tremendous strain on the psyche to sit there and take that from them.

Alan: It literally is.

Henrik: Oh my god.

Alan: Then you have a sheriff of the court. The "sheriff" comes from "sharif," which is Egyptian. How did he get that name?

Henrik: That's right, sure. Aren't the leader of the pack, I guess of some of the old more Monastic, I think it's called, tribes within Islam, pre-Islam. I don't know. They were also called the "sheriff's," isn't that right?

Alan: Yes. We're looking at all these strange things which no one wants to explain to you. The ones who dress like this and act like that and get these titles wear uniforms of one kind or another; they're covered in symbols. They make you take an oath, even though they make sure that your own holy book of your country (which ever one you're in) will tell

you to "take no oaths," that's the rule, so they let you know that, then they tell you to take an oath and swear on a bible. You're not supposed to swear on anything, but they do it and you raise your hand. That means you have no standing in court because you are pretending to be one of them as a Mason and you're not one of them. You have no rights.

Henrik: It's all a ritual. You know, to kind of I guess change the subject a little bit, being a sign of the times I guess, but I saw the movie "Things to Come" of course based on the H.G. Wells book. I guess the book is called "The Shape of Things to Come" and I think that the movie was released in 1936 of course predicting the whole second world war and stuff like this, but one thing that I found very interesting in the film was that kind of the main character, the one who survived, of those who've still got the technology to build planes and so forth, they built out their New World Order basically, the new government, with base in Basra in Iraq. I've heard you mention this, that actually as you said the new plan for the I guess New World Order or such is based out of the Middle East in the Iraq region. Will you talk more about that?

Alan: In that book, he talked about the war coming with Germany. He knew that. He talked about what would happen afterwards. Then he talked about the final war beginning in Basra. Now the British troops were sent to Basra – the U.S. took the north Iraq. The British troops were sent right to Basra and in H.G. Wells' book he said that the policemen, who he also called the "freemasons of the air," the scientific elite, would build and build their bases for the world in Basra. Well that's happening.

Henrik: That is happening.

Alan: The U.S. and Britain are building massive bases there which are permanent. They're going to be permanent bases but they could literally go all over the world from there. H.G. Wells also had these police of the air, these scientific elite, spraying the airs above countries and gassing the people to make them submit.

Henrik: There were tremendous amounts of gas in there.

Alan: You have the same thing happening today with the spraying under the "Open Skies Treaty" where they're actually doing it. Now H.G. Wells was a propagandist, an official propagandist of the British government, and he did belong to the secret societies as well, and also he was getting the information on the future from top professors from Cambridge and Oxford. His job was to write the story around it.

Henrik: Kind of a Shakespeare type character writing on things to come but basically do it in a fictional format at the time I guess?

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Do you think that that could help to kind of lead our way towards that point?

Alan: Everything is predictive programming. When things come in through entertainment our defenses are down, but the idea is left behind in our subconscious and so when it actually comes into reality in your lifetime, because the idea is there it seems fairly normal, it's not foreign to your mind and you accept it more easily, preconditioning techniques.

Henrik: Regarding the areas as I said, do you think that the main plan for it being in Iraq is that is this kind of nave of the earth that you can reach all points from that point?

Alan: Yes it is and I think it's also highly symbolic that the ancient world of their system began in Babylon and that's where they want to end it, in Babylon.

Henrik: Yes, take it back full circle then I guess.

Alan: And give it a new beginning again.

Henrik: Interesting, even in the Matrix trilogy or might actually be from the animation series of that movie, but the robots or the machines that actually builds that symbolically I guess and the new world also takes root, as they call it "the cradle of civilization," around Iraq, Babylon.

Alan: Yes. Wherever you see high ritualism which never changes, that's the key to it. Ritualism is very important to them. They don't change ritualism. That's part of their religion. They have to be precise. They love ritual and if it would make perfect sense they would bring in the new beginning where the old system was brought in – the birth of the old would have to be also the birth of the new.

Henrik: Sure, sure. You know one thing also that comes to mind of course was the name when I read stuff about it, about Basra meaning of course "Bas", that's like the base from our language Bas, and then you've got "ra" from the sun god. One thing that comes to mind was in Switzerland they have a city called "Basil" and that's quite an interesting place. I think that the World Bank is based in Basil. Do you know if that's the case?

Alan: That's the case, Basil, Switzerland, and Switzerland's an interesting place if you look at even the flag and the color of it, and how it's always had a form of neutrality that everyone's respected. In warfare, I've never understood why someone who was a real dictator and megalomaniac would obey a treaty. However, strangely enough, it's always been done and you find most of the revolutionaries for all over Europe came out of Switzerland. They were trained there. Voltaire and all these boys from the French Revolution came from Switzerland. John Knox that brought the Presbyterian form of religion into Scotland was given refuge in Switzerland and all the rest of them were too. Switzerland has always been a big player in promoting this. However, if you go back to Charlemagne who was the first authorized king and the warlord, he used the sword to convert people to Christianity for the Vatican, he put his first bank in Switzerland and this bank, this authorized, officially sanctioned Bank of the Vatican, was put next to a river which is still called the same name but it's called The Bank of Sion. The river is still called the river of Sion in Switzerland.

Basil, if you take "el" – it depends how you spell it, "il" or "el" – El is the old Canaanite god.

Henrik: Exactly. And I guess also, I don't know if we can connect this, but regarding neutrality. I mean Sweden also of course especially during the second world war was also one of the countries who actually wasn't invaded by the Nazis and we had a bunch of stuff that we actually exported, iron ore to both sides and we had the factories contributing to the war basically keeping the wheels in motion of the war. Again, that kind of to me means that powerful hands are behind the war, because if you can just cut the resources to the war there will be no war to fight because we have no machines and no guns and all of that. So I mean do you think there could be a connection or hint even regarding the names Switzerland and Sweden pretty you know close?

Alan: I'm pretty certain of it in fact. What you'll find – see, we are fascinated because we get mystified when you see a plan that's even 50 years in the making, that fascinates us. However, it's almost unthinkable for us with our short life spans to imagine people who can set up a future 500 years or 1,000 years ahead, but that's exactly how this inner priesthood runs this show. It's intergenerational. They plan for hundreds of years ahead. And that's not unusual because when you realize that the ancient pharaohs were taught the techniques of government from a very early age and told that their ancestors or their descendants would be running the world thousands of years from then, it doesn't surprise me at all since it's a system based on money primarily and if you run the money, you control money. You decide what it is, how much it's going to be worth and now you've got to a stage where you just need to put it into a computer and all these numbers appear. That's what's called money. You can buy anything. You can force anything. You can collapse countries easily, instantly, and you can build up countries instantly. That doesn't surprise me because they knew the power of wealth thousands of years ago. Everything revolves around that.

Henrik: I guess when they got the philosophy that they reincarnate, I mean that's the payoff right there. I know that we have been talking about this earlier that there might be the case that they're actually reincarnated back into the same family bloodlines in essence.

Alan: That's right. That's what Plato talked about. That was part of the aristocracy of ancient Rome. That's what they believed. They fed the Lares, the fires down below, in their house that represented the spirits of their ancestors and they believed that the knowledge would come into the same family lineages because of reincarnation, the same spirits. Whether it was true doesn't matter, but the fact is if they thought it was true it would certainly help them plan their own future.

Henrik: Exactly, certainly because just as you say, I mean it's very difficult for us or if you ask many people today to kind of set up, live their lives according to this very, very long term goal and maybe not get anything in return you know instantaneously in that sense.

Alan: It's almost impossible now to plan a future, which is also written into "The Shape of Things to Come." They said they'd get to a stage – towards the end of the movie they showed you this futuristic city where the same descended elite were up in the big, big tower building and all of the masses were down below complaining because things were changing so fast in their culture and system that they had no normalcy to hang on to, and they said, "please, please stop the changes, give us a rest." You see that's the stage they're going to bring the world to – we're coming into it now.

Henrik: It feels like it almost. Regarding again that we have been talking that this is a scientific order in that sense and I mean look at the scientific progresses that at least are announced today. I mean as you said, I bet you that lots of good stuff that we don't have a clue about, but nonetheless I mean even the stuff there is admitted is – I mean it's a tremendous progress and things are moving fast at this point.

Alan: Yes and the drive on now for what they said they would do, which is have a controlled population, well, I don't know if you've noticed the VeriChip was taking on stockholders and they're out there ready – they've got implants being done on different peoples. The Mexican government's mandated that their own employees must all take the chip in their arm right now to be employed. We have it being given out in bars in certain countries where they can load your money up and it's recorded on your chip. They've got IBM promoting their virtual reality, which will come, and obviously it will be perfected. When you have a brain chip you'll think you're in a room with those people – a simulated room with simulated people. This is all in the open now. If you go back to **Charles Galton Darwin's** book, "*The Next Million Years*", speaking on behalf of the elite, he said, "we will alter the rest of humanity, the lesser peoples," but he says, "we the elite will not alter ourselves." They must keep their survival capabilities intact, but we won't need them because the state will be controlling our lives for us."

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. It's all preplanned.

Alan: And he called it "*The Next Million Years*". That's quite the boast.

Henrik: It is. You know one thing that I was reminded of was regarding the VeriChip, as you say, this is now introduced on the stock market. I don't know if this has taken place yet but an interesting note was that they go through this screening process, the IPO, initial public offering process, where the VeriChip actually was during this process was actually getting a lot of criticism because the security in these chips were apparently lousy and the stock owners or the potential stock owners wanted the information on this, just how weak it was. They said that they actually can clone the chips and all of this stuff. They can just tap the information on it.

Alan: They clone your ID. They steal the ID code. Again, that's a red herring. Whatever they give to the public is meant for us to follow because they want us to then respond, "oh no, we want it more secure," rather than say we don't want it at all. It takes them into their ball game.

Henrik: To me it feels like the ultimate humiliation basically in regards to let's say that in a few years you can't get a job if you're not chipped or whatever so you've got to take the chip and then also, on top of that, you know that you're chipped, you're basically viewed upon as a dog or whatever, but then you also have the fear that you actually know that chip isn't secure and that you can be easily cloned and the information is free to everybody, so it is like a double ritual with these lousy VeriChips they're passing around these days, so it's garbage from all view points there.

Alan: Sure. They also want you to fear, you see, but they want us to fall into the argument, which is the side road they want us to take, of demanding that they make it secure; rather than say we demand that you abolish the thing altogether. That's how they get us into their discussion.

Henrik: Exactly. It's not the discussion if we should have it or not, it's to make them secure. Then of course they have RFID tags now basically, this was released a few days ago, that are as small as dust basically. So I mean they have all this other stuff. They have nano-powered batteries for RFID chips and I mean they have all of this stuff very, very small in that sense, but again, they're pushing this big chip for the ritual purpose basically.

Alan: See, it's one after the other. The rest of it's lined up to go. You just accept the first thing which you can visualize and see, and then they take you to the next step, the more improved version and the more improved version, and ultimately they could put the nanotechnology in any inoculation and you wouldn't even know you've got it. The nanotechnology is amazing because they've never described or told to the public how they can even work with anything so small, never mind create them, and they can create such tiny little particles, which are complete circuitry, which then can go to your bloodstream and mate with another part and complete a circuit and become a bigger unit. I mean this is beyond anything which is taught even at university level. It's way beyond all of that. It's a much older science.

Henrik: I mean this is the nanotechnology, I can get vertigo sometimes when I think of the consequences if they actually or I mean if we are able to implement that in our technology in that sense. In one sense I mean tremendous liberation in some sense, I guess you know we can have materials that actually are self-regenerating. You don't have parts that wear down and stuff like this. I mean I could see a lot of good stuff coming out from it, but as all things are, at the same time, there could be a lot of bad stuff coming out from this area of course.

Alan: The one thing we can be sure of, because of all the world conferences, because they even have a worldwide council on population control, the one thing that we can be sure of they don't want to extend our lives, unless you were pretty well a robot that was useful to them because they don't want to extend your life. They already say there's too many of us. Whenever they come out and tell you they're going to make you live longer, this is always a carrot for us to grab on to so that we'll go along with something. No, they won't do anything to extend our lives. They want us to be reduced in population and they've been working on it steadily. That's why the biggest growth industry in the Western Hemisphere is the fertilization clinics because **we're becoming sterile through inoculations.**

Henrik: Do you think that is the main reason why men are becoming sterile?

Alan: Yes. I went into the 1800's the conferences they had then on population control and of course they brought up the easiest thing, was "how do we make people infertile?" They had international talks on this debate and then along comes in the 1950's you have Dr. Salk with the polio vaccine, supposedly to cure us of polio, and they made that up to be a tremendous crisis and they blew it out of all proportion to terrify the public. Out comes the vaccine. Everyone takes it. The next thing you know, the World Health Organization tells us that the sperm count is dropping every year. Then you go into the history of Dr. Salk, the great savior, he was one of the main members and spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, they didn't publicize that at the time, who was advocating vast massive population reduction. The same man, but it doesn't take a rocket scientist to put it all together.

Henrik: No, certainly not. It's right there. I would like to basically finish off here. We're up on the hour here, Alan, but for next month when we speak, I would love to get into a little bit more connecting this, maybe a bit on the AIDS issue and also of course on Africa and maybe why that continent is being so heavily suppressed in all the aspects that it is and so forth. There's lots to talk about. I would also like to talk about the ending of H.G. Wells, the movie, they were going off into space and the main character is really scary as I thought, a monologue basically, where he talked about the stars and that they were going to conquer the other planets around the solar system and so forth, but maybe we could get into a little bit if you want to about the moon and why we haven't been back and so forth and all that. Okay, excellent. Again, finish off by sharing with our listeners your website and the materials that you have on for us there.

Alan: Check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .net and you can download lots of information for free. See what's for sale. I will be putting a lot for sell shortly, more DVDs as well and hope to get my books out to help augment the

information, so it's ongoing. This is the never-ending story as well, but it's ongoing and you certainly learn an awful lot by going through all the talks.

Henrik: Absolutely. As always, Alan, it's a pleasure and it's fascinating to speak with you, so I'm looking forward to you next month very much and in the meantime take care and we'll talk soon.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
“REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK”
(Three Hours, Continuous)
June 18, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Not Ready to Make Nice"
By The Dixie Chicks

Forgive, sounds good
Forget, I'm not sure I could
They say time heals everything
But I'm still waiting

I'm through with doubt
There's nothing left for me to figure out
I've paid a price
And I'll keep paying

I'm not ready to make nice
I'm not ready to back down
I'm still mad as hell and
I don't have time to go round and round and round
It's too late to make it right
I probably wouldn't if I could
'Cause I'm mad as hell
Can't bring myself to do what it is you think I should

Tim: All right everybody. Good afternoon. Good afternoon America. This is Tim Wingate sitting in for Michael Herzog, American Wakening, hour two. We've had some wonderful news that the press conference went off really well, with the Brown's, apparently, that a lot of good news coverage and people out there are starting to see. We hope that we'll get some more information as to specifically what went on, when we had a report from Mike last hour. The conference was still going on and he needed to leave to go answer some questions, so I'm sure we'll get another update as time goes on. I'm not sure if John's going to call into his show and give us an update as to exactly what's going on, so stay tuned to RBN. We'll keep you apprised as to what's going on with the Brown's out there, and get an idea if feeds have picked up on your local news; your local stations pick up the feed from the big news companies, if you will, on the rest of this. It will be interesting to see if they will cover it or not.

We do know that certain stories and certain situations are spiked by the upper powers that be, because they don't want us common folk getting some ideas, whatever those ideas may be. One of the things I like to do, and I like to be a person of action and give people solutions. Give people ideas on how they can fight back. We just don't have to submit to this system. You have to be creative and sometimes you have to learn to think backwards. Think kind of from the inside out. Take a little clue from what they have to say about things; and a great little article that I came across, was out of the Seattle times, and it was one of these little situations where I thought that—funny, funny headlines. It says: "City tells workers pop corn cautiously or else."

Well, it seems like that over a period of, oh, three years, eight times in three years, 400 people in the City Hall and the Seattle Municipal Tower, and an 11 story Justice Center had to be evacuated out, because the employees had inadvertently and accidentally started burning microwave popcorn in the microwave, creating smoke which set off the fire alarms -- the smoke alarms and everyone had to be evacuated, until they found out exactly what was going on. So little old me, who embraces his internal inner outlaw, I should say, embraces his inner outlaw, looked at that thinking a little backwards, going, hum, here's an idea folks. Something we can do. We'll deal with that when we come back. Stay with us. We'll be back with Alan Watt.

I think we're back. All right. Hello America. Tim Wingate back with you on the Michael Herzog American Awakening program, here on RBN live. I want to finish up something here a little bit, and then we're going to go to our special guest, Alan Watt. Right before the break, I was talking to you about the City of Seattle warning their employees and their various municipal buildings that they had better be careful about popping corn. Now it's not quite a ban, yet they say, but it's been very disruptive and there may be disciplinary action or they may just outright ban microwave popcorn for the city employees completely, because over the last three years, over eight times, more than 400 plus people have had to evacuate the building, because the fire alarms went off because the smoke alarms went off when somebody was burning microwave popcorn. So thinking and embracing my—the principle of embracing my inner outlaw.

You just do the opposite of what they say. So if you need to shutdown a building what do you do? Well you should bring in some microwave popcorn and you ought to know the drill by now. Ron Propeil and his rotisserie thingamajig. You set it and forget it. A little freedom shenanigan there, folks. We're approaching a time where a little civil disobedience and some shenanigans, some fun stuff. My old granny used to tell me, if you're not having fun, you're not doing it right. You know this could work, could have some fun. I can just see it now. The smell of burnt popcorn in the air, as fire trucks roar and everyone is escaping a building, and somebody who had to go to court on a stupid child protective service thing or some other seriously -- or some made up thing, something ridiculous. Might be a little time for a reprieve. Who knows? Could happen. Could happen. All right. Let's move on. My friend, Alan Watt, you're not a stranger to the show, I understand. Are you with us?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Tim: Excellent. How are you doing today?

Alan: Not too bad.

Tim: Good, good. Well I've thoroughly enjoyed listening to you on the occasion or two that I have had, and you know you're familiar, I would hope, or are you familiar, I should just phrase it as a question. Are you familiar with the Ed and Elaine Brown situation in New Hampshire?

Alan: Yes, pretty well. It's one of many.

Tim: Okay. Oh, one of many, yeah. That's true. They're not the only ones who've had this kind of a situation.

Alan: Yes. It's been going on for years, generally quietly, and most people simply cave in and give up. That's what governments are now used to.

Tim: That brings up kind of a speculative question. What do you think governments, possibly, there in Canada, U.S., you know when people start standing up more and more like Ed and Elaine, or doing as I raised the possibilities of different freedom shenanigans, what do you think the government response will be?

Alan: They've told us what it will be. All NATO countries have run on the same agenda, because there are no independent countries anymore, in fact. There haven't been for a while, and it's just they haven't openly declared it to the public. They're conditioning us to accept it, little pieces of news and propaganda, but they haven't openly said to the public that we're already international; and they won't, until the U.S. has finished its job in the Middle East. However, you're running on the same system as Britain, that published in the newspapers from the Ministry of Defense, which

writes up the bills for NATO, and the U.S. is part of NATO.

Their forecast for the next 20 or 30 years, and it's nothing but what they see as public unrest, uprising, *flashmobs*, they call it, and the responses that they will have to do to maintain order in society. Now they don't say what's going to happen to make that Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne stand up and start protesting, but obviously, we do know what's going to happen as they change the whole system in which we live, from one reward system of earning money and being a wage slave, to the next step, which is to work for the world state. They've forecast a world of upheavals, unrest, spontaneous violence; and they're prepared, in their own statements, to use Neutrino bombs, on the general public; and that's from the top Ministry of Defense Department for Britain.

Tim: So in essence, they're telling us that we are going to have to comply, or they'll kill us.

Alan: That's it.

Tim: Well you know when somebody issues that kind of a challenge to me, my immediate response is, well, then if I don't kill you first; and this is why I've often believed that the day of the direct confrontation is over and people need to start studying different techniques, such as Michael Collins used in Ireland against the British.

Alan: The thing is, too, you have to remember: this is not a recent takeover of a government, anywhere. This has been going on for centuries; and the people forget that in the United States, alone, there was another revolution in 1801, when a group tried to takeover and be the war hawks, basically, and go their own direction; and there was a civil revolution which got it back to the two party system again. Jefferson played a big hand in getting it back. However, they were well aware, even then, that there was a globalist society with a globalist agenda that was going to use all the big nations to further their planetary takeover, basically, with a new system of control, with science backing them up. It's very Darwinistic in its agenda, very cold and ruthless and very power hungry. It's a belief that those, who had the intellect and had acquired the wealth, had the right to rule over the rest of the public, and decide the future for everyone.

Tim: And these people that you are talking about go by different names.

Alan: There's many societies; and that's just it. You see, what they're composed of, really, are the psychopathic elements you'll find within every group or people or creed. There's always an element of the psychopath. We all have met them in school.

Tim: Sure. We call them bullies; and we have an epidemic of bullying in our society, especially in jobs where they're highly competitive.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. This whole system, actually, that we think is ours, is not ours at all. It's theirs. They gave us the culture. They train us at school to go out and compete, compete and success is the whole name of the game, to get to the top by every means possible. If you look at all the famous people, pretty well the old families in the U.S. or the British or any other government, the hereditary dynasties that you see in politics now and then—they all started off as either pirates or buccaneers, freebooters, dope sellers or whatever, warmongers.

Tim: Wasn't Thomas Aquinas who basically told the story of the pirate and the emperor?

Alan: Yes. Even that was an old story, long before him. In fact, even those stories came from ancient Egypt. There's nothing new under the sun. It's the same system of profit, debt and whoever runs the system of money and debt. In fact, to be honest with you, money is the key to all things in this system. It's something which would always be taken over by the clever psychopaths, who understand how to manipulate people through money, and how to bamboozle them by pretending that there's a science involved. When anything is so complex that the average person can't understand it, you're being fooled, whether it's law, money or anything else.

Tim: That's some very good insight on that. You made me think of a question here, as you were talking about that they created our society. They've given us -- they've created all of this. I have gone -- I've questioned the issue of the Masonic orders. We can see the evidence of Masonry throughout our society. We have great public works that have

Mason symbology on it. You have police patches that proudly display the compass and the square.

Alan: If you look at the British system, in fact, the British Commonwealth system, the police have a band round their hats with a checkerboard right around it.

Tim: Yeah, we have that in Chicago. So the question I have then is, what right do we have to rebel against the -- I called them the system lords?

Alan: I always tell people, when you rebel against something, you better get your facts right of what you're rebelling against, and what you're trying to keep or save or even produce, because people don't. Even the founding fathers said the same thing, that it took them 20-30 years of organization, before they had the revolution.

Tim: That's true.

Alan: Otherwise you're an unorganized mob. If you're not organized, you get walked over by professionally-trained standing armies.

Tim: That's a good thing. Hold that thought. Folks, we'll come back after the break. Stick with us. Tim Wingate here. Alan Watt on the Michael Herzog: American Awakening, on RBN.

All right, good afternoon America. Tim Wingate here, on the Michael Herzog Show, American Awakening. We're talking with Alan Watt. You mentioned something that sparked another little reference to me, about the founding fathers, recognizing that the planning for the American war for independence took me years. I do know for sure that John Adams wrote that he believed that the revolution actually started January 30th, 1750; and that's when Jonathan Mayhew preached, at the time, a very important sermon dealing with revolution and the right of the king to rule, and a free mans responsibility, and a number of other subjects. So, we can easily see that it was at least, as you said, 25 to 30 years from 1750 to 1776, and even before, these ideas and these thoughts started to circulate in the minds of the founding fathers. So that brings us back to the issue and the question of what is it that we need to be careful of, as we are trying to resist against these people, who have created this system that we are benefiting from?

Alan: Yeah, the thing is, that's just it. We can't say, "This is the good bit. This is the bad bit. I like this. I'll save that. I'll throw this away." Our whole culture, really, is not our culture at all. It's been promoted and marketed to us, from cartoons right up through adulthood. Propaganda is put over *through* fiction, in fact. It's the best means of implanting ideas in someone's mind, via emotion. That's what drama is for. That's why there's so many cop shows and hospital shows and social worker shows on television. It's propaganda to instill in you that the state is taking charge of every major aspect of your life, from cradle to grave; and people have come to expect that.

Now, in 30 years, people now are booking their parents into old age homes, as a normal thing to do, rather than take care of them at home. That's what the elite wanted, because they wanted the male and female in the workforce, both paying taxes to the system; and then when there's no family unit left, there's no one to stand up for the individual, between the government and the individual. This was all planned and written about, over 100 years ago, by people at that time involved in the world revolutionary party, which became the Communist Party. We're just living a strategy.

In fact, we've been living a business plan, our whole lives, and so were your parents. We adapt so quickly to changes. Changes become the normal so quickly; and we have all these little cheap goodies from China. There's very few people—in fact, no one protested at the time; and it's only since the early '90's that your main factories left shore to go to China. It was all done quietly; and people didn't even question what was happening.

Tim: You know this is where I'd really appreciate your insight into this. You have a wonderful website called www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that gets us -- I want to read something right off of the very top, that you say is a part of your course in deprogramming:

"In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands

there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway."

This is part of a course in deprogramming, so obviously you recognize this. What do you suggest people do to deprogram themselves?

Alan: Well, number one, in all ages, the majority of the public, just by studying history—and this was known in ancient Greek times, in fact—the majority of the public will go with whoever rules them. They will go to the bitter end, obeying whoever rules them. If there's any revolution throughout history, they simply benefit as a side effect of the acts and the deeds of a few; so they go with the winner, in all situations. They're almost "along for the ride." They're passive participants in their own lives. They're not active participants in their lives. They question nothing. As long as they have enough free time to play and do the things they want to do, they don't mind being happy wage-slaves under totalitarian types of rule, which is what we really have today. It's not even so covert anymore, because the government agencies have given themselves the rights through policymaking. Not through law-making, but policymaking, to come into anyone's home and snatch your child, or grab an elderly person and snatch them, into the hospital and put them in the hospice. This is the normal now, and people accept it, until it happens to them, which to the individual is unthinkable, of course. That's why they permit it to happen.

Tim: You're absolutely right. I think Jefferson put that in the Declaration of Independence, he said that "*mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.*"

Alan: Yes, and that's been the same in all ages. Change is always made by a few, who break through it and who actually stand up; and they will suffer always.

Tim: So we've got some good stuff because we're the few. We'll be back after the break with Alan, and we will continue the talk on this subject. Stay with us.

All right, America. We're back with the Michael Herzog show, American Awakening, and we have Mike on the line with us, with an update. Mike, go ahead.

Mike: Okay, thank you Tim. Okay John and I -- the press conference is over with. We left. We're just now headed out. We're in the mountains, so you may lose me, but at any rate, the press conference went well. There was about, I would say, 30 reporters there, national. CNN was there. There was a couple of other ones. Now again, we don't have any control over whether they got in an edit and so forth, but it looks like it's going to make national Newsweek. Let's just hope for the best. However, I will say that it was a good idea to have Randy come up. Randy Weaver is going on Good Morning America, tomorrow morning. John and I, with Hanna Marie, who's the producer for Good Morning America's Paula Zahn, and he's going to get air time tomorrow morning, so that's great news.

John and I, we did about an hour conference with Sheriff Prozzo down in Newport; and what we got out of him, was that we are going to talk to the county attorney, Mark Hathaway, and push for opening up a grand jury investigation on the trial itself, and we did get a commitment from Sheriff Prozzo that he will have no opposition of going forward with that. The only other thing, I would say, is that the sheriff has assured us that he wants to see this come to a peaceful conclusion.

We also had an incident last night, where we were leaving the Brown's property and there was a city police officer out on patrol, who, John of course stopped, and we had the opportunity to chat with for about five or ten minutes. This gentleman was a very pleasant police officer; 63-year old fellow that has been on the force for several years, knows the Brown's very well; and he's assured us, as well, that the city police want to see this come to an amicable conclusion. He gave me no indication that any of the police officers were being anything but kind to the Brown's, so that's good news. At this juncture, it is my belief that the feds—they've backed off. We didn't see any feds up there anywhere near the place. I do know for a fact that Sheriff Prozzo is listening to RBN. He said so in his office; so, that's interesting. They are monitoring us. The police -- the sheriff's office, they're not aggressive, okay. They're waiting to see what the feds are

going to do. The fed, right now, is not doing anything. That's good news, okay. So, we're going to push this issue on the grand jury convening, and see if we can have them look into this case and reach some kind of amicable conclusion. All right, so that's the update, buddy.

Tim: Thanks, Michael.

Michael: Okay. Thank you.

Tim: Thanks. Well, thank you, Alan, as we got this update on the situation; and anyway, back to our discussion. Well, we know we have these people; and I'd like to talk about practical means of resistance. I really like your website name, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because I think the analogy is very apropos for what we're going through, especially since you've talked about how they've created this culture. We're all supposed to be happy little worker bees and et cetera. What do you suggest we do?

Alan: We better be happy little worker bees.

Tim: Yeah. Well, it hasn't always been that way; and as you said that they're positioned in such a way that they seem to be able to benefit from almost any calamity that occurs, whether it's manmade or natural; and there's some question as to how natural, natural calamities actually are. But they seemed to be positioned. What do you suggest we as freedom loving people do, whether in Canada or in the U.S.?

Alan: Again, I would never expect the majority to side with anyone.

Tim: I mean, that's what we're talking about. It's the minority that makes things happen.

Alan: It's the minority, and again, it's more than just saving something. How can you save something, which really is so corrupt and so far removed from anything that was begun long ago?

Tim: So do you think it's too late in America, in keeping with the same concept, do you think it's too late in America to alter this form of government? Maybe we should abolish it and institute something new.

Alan: Whatever comes out would have to be a new system. Remember this too: The elite have already, a long time ago, planned their new system, where there'll all be, again, happy little robots with no ability to think too, eventually, if they get their way with science. The science is already proven and ready to go. They just have to convince us that it's all a natural progression. However, we can't go along with this part of this system. For us to just stop time right here—because it's so corrupt right now, there's nothing left to save. It's corrupt from the top right down. The whole system is falling apart. It was rotten at its foundations, to be honest, because when money came in with the perpetual debt and compound interest—that was it. That is part of the reason they had the revolution, was not to have the same system that ran Europe for hundreds of years running the Americas. They knew that compound interest and debt, and then the subsequent wars that it causes to get money back into the coffers for all the debt, would go on indefinitely. In fact, what the U.S. is doing now is just the culmination of the part of the plan: the final takeover of the last people, who are holding against this system, in the Middle East. They're standardizing the world; and the U.S., definitely since Wilson, there's no doubt about that (and Mandell House), the U.S. have been the battering ram, the supplier of munitions and men to push the final leg for this world to take over.

Tim: It seems like I've heard this said before, and I've often mentioned it to others, when they've talked about that they want to fight against the New World Order; and I kind of chuckle and I go, “we are the New World Order. Don't you get it?”

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt about it. Wilson was put forward as the front-man to bring in the League of Nations and to fund it into existence. Mandell House was more important than Wilson, because he was the main advisor. Advisors are always more important than the presidents, because the advisors are in contact with the guys over in London. Mandell House's contact was Sir Earl Grey in London, and Grey was part of this very top elite for pushing the British World system (or the London World system) across the whole world. They thought, by creating a League of

Nations, which would transform into a global government—it has, it's become the United Nations—then they could do it that way, but they knew they'd need the United States for manpower, war resources, for manufacturing the war machine; and that's all the U.S. has been doing since.

Tim: It's interesting that you mentioned Grey, in that I came across some material, a while back, dealing with the Order of the Grey Men. Have you heard of that?

Alan: Well, I first put out the Grey Men, years ago. The Grey Men – see, there's people making their livings off of what I say; and the Grey Men are the men that go between the chessboard, between the black and the white squares. They're called the Grey Men; so there's always the visible politicians, in this respect: it's the white squares, those that are visible to the people. The dark ones are that which is done in the darkness, in secret; and then you have the Grey Men that go between. The Kissinger types that go between the real bosses, presidents and prime ministers, with what they're to do with their agenda.

Tim: It sounds like the Bilderbergers.

Alan: The Bilderbergers are only one part of it. It's a multi-faceted pyramid here, with each perfect section, and can contact with the stones above it. The Bilderbergers are just one facet to deal with royalty, coming presidents and prime ministers get invited there before the public hear their names spoken.

Tim: So they're just another front. They're just one of the many front organizations.

Alan: They're not just fronts. They're specialized parts. They're specialized think tanks. The Club of Rome, for instance, one of its main objectives is world depopulation. The Club of Rome plans out future crisis that can control the people. They even say, in their own book, that they sat around the table and they said, *“for a substitute for war, when there's no one to fight, how do we keep government in power?”* and then it says, *“we hit upon the idea that we are causing an environmental problem, and therefore mankind is the enemy.”* That was from their own book, published by The Club of Rome. They're the main think tank. They then market that to the lower think tanks, right down to the media that propagandizes it into existence.

Tim: Maybe we need to start our own freedom think tanks on ways of short-circuiting and circumventing.

Alan: It would take more than just short-circuiting. See, what we need is a new way.

Tim: This new way.

Alan: This way that we're in today is antihuman. It truly is. It's not cohesive with the people. It divides the people; and the great experiment, as the United States was called, initially, was only to be a great experiment, as long as people had their own little farm and they were completely independent. Now, with commerce and industry, they all knew that they would go the same way as Europe if they were not careful, because, in with the commerce and industry, comes the debt, then comes armies, et cetera that go along with it. They knew that the U.S. could only be free if every little family could stay independent and in power over its government, not the other way around.

Tim: So you're talking about a new way; and I know on your site. Oh, by the way, just a note to Thomas our engineer. I'm experiencing a thunderstorm here, and I may get knocked off, so you're going to have to wing it if that happens, but let's hope it doesn't, okay. Anyway, back to you, Alan. Your site deals with cutting through the matrix; and obviously, we're in some kind of a manufactured reality, not necessarily the specifics of the movie, but that's analogous to what we're in.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact--

Tim: How do we do that? How do we fight through it? Give us three things we can do.

Alan: Those who can get through it—You just don't wake up and say, “My goodness, my lifestyle is changing! I'm

going to stop it.” That's how most people actually think, and they don't get past that. It's only when the system is affecting their routine that they start objecting and complaining. They don't realize that “Wait a minute, my routine was given to me. My six o'clock news was given to me. My favorite sports games at the weekend are given to me.” That's their favorite routine. You've got to break beyond all of that, and you've got to sit down and say now “What is the value of humanity? What's the value of living in the first place? What's the value in a peaceful society of neighbor to neighbor? What are the right values and what are the things that destroy those values?” Once you look at what destroys those values, you'll see it all around you as being implemented—Divide and conquer, One-upmanship and the Jones keeping up with the Jones. There's nothing humane in this system, when we dispose of our elderly because they don't produce and consume anymore. They're just consumers. When we allow people to come in, government agencies or even teachers, and literally lobotomize, chemically, the brains of young men who are your future leaders, they are the brighter ones amongst them, and they become troublesome at school, because they ask questions. Then they're put on something like Ritalin; and their brains are fried. We're watching a horror show happen. We're allowing it to happen, because, “hey, it's not my child.” When we're so disconnected--

Tim: It sounds like you're talking about something that Jesus talked about, when he was asked, who is my neighbor?, and he gave the illustration, of course, of the Good Samaritan who was looked down upon by the Pharisees of the day, and he reached out to anybody. So, you're talking somewhat about reaching out, and the understanding that we're part. But you know people like to do things in groups; and individually, I understand this. I have a number of friends, who, for the lack of a better term, have become survivalists: in that they've dropped off the grid, dropped out of the system. Have gone to numerous name changes and location changes to become as anonymous to the system as possible. Not everybody can do that. What can Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne do?

Alan: Joe Six Pack can stay as Joe Six pack, to be honest, because it's not my job to get him off his booze. That's his problem.

Tim: We'll, I'm not necessarily saying booze. I don't mean to--

Alan: It's true. People are stuck in a routine which they enjoy.

Tim: That's true. But what about the minority of us? Let's forget about the majority. Let's talk to the remnant here.

Alan: They have to decide, themselves, what kind of world they would like to live in, as opposed to how it is right now. It always brings you back, in any age, it's the same problems. What's your relationship for, from man to man? Is the purpose just to be successful and have X-amount of numbers, digits in the bank, on a piece of paper or in a computer? Is that the function of life, or to save up and say, “okay, I'm okay. I know there's disaster happening around me, so I don't care.” See, you've already got that system. You have a system that does not care, and so it's self-destructive at the bottom level. The elite know this. It's not meant to last terribly long. They already know this. It's crumbling, through corruption right down to the bottom, because: *as the king goes, so do the people*, the old, old saying.

Tim: Okay, okay, so we recognize this.

Alan: You can't save that—when it's already totally corrupt. It's like a cancer. You cannot avoid the cancer there; you've got to get it out.

Tim: Well then, what choice do people have, other than submitting to the existing system and whatever changes the system lords go through?

Alan: People need to start saying: “No. Enough,” and it's not just that. The people who are mentally active in this and who understand what's happening, don't just sit down and clap their hands when they hear of an occasional success. They must get involved; and just showing your face at certain places at the right time, like this occasion with the Brown's, it makes a big, big difference, because the cockroaches don't like to see ordinary people standing up there, witnessing what they're doing.

Tim: Okay, okay. So maybe as group, now I go back to the founding fathers of this nation, and that they created a

situation in which people had to make a choice. We know roughly one-third of the people in the colonies were sided with the founding fathers. One-third were Tories; and a lot of them moved up by you, up there in Canada; and roughly another third sat it out to see who, which way the wind blows, as to which side they were going to be on. So we know that there's a minority of us and a remnant; and so being active and supporting resistance actively is, what it sounds like is, one step closer toward making this a nation or a country or community that we want to live.

Alan: Yes, it's a whole value change.

Tim: Great. We'll be back after the break, folks, here on RBN.

All right good afternoon, America. Tim Wingate sitting in for the traveling Michael Herzog, on the America Awakening. I have our guest today. It is Alan Watt. Alan Watt has a website. Very simple, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he's got tools, information, seminars and downloads on just about everything about globalism and the New World Order, and other esoteric information that you are probably interested in finding out. We're talking with him about some specific things that can be done, and one of those is to join in with people who are resisting the system.

Alan, we have a caller on the line. Would you like to take a call?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Tim: Okay, Jeff in Missouri, you're on.

Jeff: Greetings. How are you all doing today?

Tim: Doing well. Do you have a question?

Jeff: Yes, I appreciate your show, sir. Resistance, I mean, do we go on the offense and go try to take these people out, or just sit back and play defense?

Tim: Alan? I guess the question--

Alan: You can't get offensive at the moment, I can tell you, because there's not a single group out there that isn't infiltrated. In fact, many of them are started up by the CIA, years ago; and so if you're going to be offensive, you've got to understand you'd have to start off, there's no doubt, trying to do it in a more passive nature of dialogue and putting terms and conditions out, because they're all ready. They've been ready for years. They've been arming, for years, for the troubles coming down about now; and they're all prepared for it. It's the same old game.

Tim: Hang on guys. So it sounds like part of the question I have; is that what people would we, as Jeff says, take out? What people?

Jeff: You know, personally, fellows, I'd start on the local level. The Masonic lodge seems to be where these guys are gravitating in and out of, but there again, the court system. Who is really the enemy and where are they at? I mean, can you do it and once you do one locally, if the other dominoes don't fall pronto, then someone's -- you're in a lot of trouble, you know I mean.

Tim: Right; and they're expecting this kind of thing; and this is one of the situations we had with the Brown's, is that we don't want to have a showdown or resistance, because that's what the excuse they're going to use to clamp down.

Alan: That's what the whole terrorism act is about. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. It's about the whole system here, and in the west, to be changed over to the next system.

Tim: So we need to out-smart them, right Alan? We need to out-smart them and engage them, as you said, in dialogue. This is one of the reasons I keep "harping on this," if you will, and that is when you look at argumentation, the five

premises of the Declaration of Independence is what basically made things start to move in this country; and I've said it and I stand by it. If you don't agree with the five premises that are contained in the Declaration of Independence, then you are not an American patriot.

Alan: Jefferson himself said, *“When you see a format or a system going through from one change of house...”* (That meant from one government to the next), *“then you are already under a form of tyranny,”* and that's here.

Jeff: Oh, yes, sir.

Alan: Okay.

Jeff: Appreciate your time. Thank you very much for your time.

Tim: Thanks, Jeff, for calling. Alan, thank you so much. Once again, folks, he's got books and tapes and all kinds of great things on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. This is Tim Wingate. We'll be back with you tomorrow on the Michael Herzog show. Carpe libertas. Seize liberty everybody. See you tomorrow.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller, for an hour or two, who's up at the Brown's home in New Hampshire with Michael Herzog.

Today, I'd like to continue, actually from the last talk I've just been on (on this station), on this whole idea of the New World Order. What I've found, over many years, is that the public who start to wake up, individually, or an individual basis, generally only are seeing one part that's affecting them personally. Something's prodding them or something is needling them, or some agency is leaning on them, and they become terribly indignant. They still haven't got past that stage to realize it's not only happening to them, it's happening to lots of people all over the country and other parts of the world, because it's all one system now; and there's far, far more to it than *just them* being picked on in one area.

The problem is we're completely socialized; and what we have is what **The Club of Rome**, the big think tank organization that projects the future. They predict what they want to happen in the future, and they give it to the other think tanks to sort out the fine details. They then market that to the public, via magazines, television and radio, and even documentaries. They give us a "predictive programming," they call it.

We find this New World Order is not so new at all. In fact, I was thinking of calling my next book: “The Complete Dummies Guide to the New World Order,” because very few people really understand the big picture. What you have emerging, as far back, openly, in history, was a society in England that came out into the open. I have no doubt it existed for probably centuries. Maybe even a thousand years beforehand, and under different names and guises, a fraternity, which was called, at the time, The Rosicrucians or The Rosicrucian Society, (not the fake one). They always have dummies and they have a fake one, which is based in California. They have a real one in Pennsylvania, and the big one in Switzerland.

Now at Queen Elizabeth I. court -- I hear the commercials coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I was talking about going back in time to try and trace this great agenda. This “Great Work,” as it's called in higher circles. It openly emerged in the court of Queen Elizabeth I. of England. You had Walter Raleigh. You had Francis Bacon around in those days. John Dee who was an agent—was a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. His number was 007; and the whole idea of 'bonded,' of course, means you swear allegiance to; you're bonded. That's why you have James Bond, with 007.

We're always being made a mockery of—to our ignorance. The easiest way to control peoples is to keep them in ignorance and eradicate the past. The Queen Elizabeth I. court made its money and its fortunes by acquiring tremendous wealth by plunder. She authorized the plunder of the Spanish vessels that were on the high seas. They stole

the gold and so on, and accumulated great treasuries of wealth; and those who did the dirty work were well rewarded, and became knights and peers of the realm. They were all Rosicrucian. They believed in a higher intellect that they possessed; and they believed they were a different species, in a sense, from the rest of the public. The rest of the public were called *commoners*. The commoners married *commonly*. They did not plan their marriages or pick through genetic breeding the best partners, who were called commoners. Therefore, they were treated almost like—actually, they were treated like animals. There's no doubt about it; and they were often called *animals*, by the elite.

It's an odd thing to realize that nothing has really changed. You have a psychopathic inbred elite, who pass on their genes with the psychopathy to their offspring, who are given special training in the art of controlling and governing the minds of the public. No different than the pharaohs of ancient Egypt. When they were young, they were instructed by the high priests around them on how the behavior of the ordinary person works. What the needs are of the ordinary person, their desires, their drives and how easy it is to control them, if you meet a minimum standard of those desires. The Rosicrucian's knew this, too, and they planned a world empire in the 1500's.

John Dee actually coined the term "*The British Empire*," and suggested it would be based on a form of takeover, through free trade, and those who would come into the compact of free trade, would have to eventually take on the same—what they would call a “democratic form of government,” and to get these special most-favored-nation trading status treaties given to them, to keep so much of their taxes for themselves. This has been going on for over 500 years, this same agenda.

When it became so well known what the Rosicrucians were about, they created a Freemasonic Society, changed the name again. Freemasons always show the pyramid, because the pyramid has a capstone. The capstone is kept in secret from the public. It's always above the light, but it gives light to all the workers down below, who work towards this system. That's why you have the eye of Lucifer between the capstone and the rest of the pyramid. The pyramid is always pictured as being in a wasteland, on the dollar bill, for instance. If you look at it, it's on a wasteland with shrubs, pretty well dead, little broken twigs, et cetera. That's the populace. That's the people, the dead, the world of the dead. This hasn't changed for hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands of years.

An ancient society runs the world, based on selective breeding with picking their mates for certain qualities, like **Plato** talked about in his book "*The Republic*," a book everyone should read. It talks about breeding people, at the end, in this utopia; breeding people to be specific types of workers, specially made people. That rings almost along the lines of cloning. I don't think Plato had that in mind at the time, but he knew, like animals, you could breed traits in or out of domesticated animals. If you want an aggressive attack dog, you breed aggressive dogs, male and female, and there's a good chance you'll have your aggressive attack dog. If you want a good pet who will get along with children, you simply breed out aggressiveness, and you keep mating them until they have a passive Labrador. It's the same with people.

Psychopathy or the psychopathic personality is an interesting subject, because, really, that is the system that gave us our culture. Our culture today is not a humane culture. It's a competitive system, where those with the most psychopathic traits are liable to succeed, at the expense of others. A trait of the psychopath is: they have no conscience. Those who get up into the higher levels of anything, in this system, do it over the bodies, or the lives, or the broken families of others; and that is called success; and the people tend to cheer them on. It's rather amazing to see the public groveling and bowing and scraping to people like Oprah, who are presented to them as having all the answers to please them. This goes back, once again, to ancient times, because there is nothing new under the sun.

The people will always give power to the beast; and the beast system was always the epitome of the basest things in human nature. Those who get to the top, through any means possible, are the beasts, basically. We have no chance of altering anything, unless people recognize this and start bringing back some form of values into their life—values which would have to be extended to other peoples and all peoples. The problem is today, the last people to realize that their system and their country is pretty well gone—because it was never theirs in the first place—is the United States. They were chosen to—maybe not initially, it's hard to say. It's very difficult. There was a lot of freemasons in there who talked about a global government. They called it a "Federation of Nations," to be run by 12 wise men, according to Benjamin Franklin in his letters and diaries.

They envisaged a certain system on their particular viewpoint; and today, we already have this same system, only it's definitely deviant—but it was meant to be, in the first place. People don't know, but it certainly has been pushing towards a deviant system, with a deviant culture at the very end of it.

Fifty years ago, the big think tanks got busy, because they knew, towards the end of this system and this way of life, which would have to come to an end, they knew themselves that their own corruption would spread down to the lowest orders of the public; and it has. People are now terribly base, as opposed to how they used to be. They've been made so, through entertainment primarily, and they copy what they see, as the ancients always knew. They planned a system where they start to eradicate the public. They knew they wouldn't need so many people to exist and live in a scientific era. This era is here. It's been here for a long time, in fact.

It's no coincidence that when the big boys, like **Charles Galton Darwin**, could write about the depopulation program necessary to save, not the planet, but at that time he said: to save the elite from being overrun by commoners, in the 1950's in this book "*The Next Million Years*." It's no coincidence that the things that he suggested, that they do to the public, including sterilization of them through inoculations, and tampering with food and water supplies, to make them infertile; it's no coincidence that we see that has happened. The fastest growing business in the U.S. today is actually the infertility clinics.

The United Nations has published, openly, for the last few years that the sperm count in the average western male is down by 75% of what it was before 1950. In a short time, most men now are three-quarters sterile. This is no coincidence. As I say, it was published a long time ago. We're seeing the effects all around us. The very fact they can announce the statistics every year without saying, "My goodness, this is a crisis," as it obviously it should be, means that it's meant to happen. We're just living an agenda.

The Masonic societies, even at the bottom levels, are the agencies which are sworn to uphold this particular system, no matter how bad it is. It's odd, that the same Masonic societies, in centuries gone by, were the very vehicles by which they pushed for revolution. Once the revolutions were over and a particular group were in, they allow all kinds of atrocities to occur, because they're told to, at the top. Remember, it's a pyramid system where you take orders from the top, and you must obey them without question. We can go back to the 1500's and carry on from there.

In the 1700's, they gave a Masonic society for the middle classes, which they knew they'd have to create, in order to control the system of an industrial revolution, to keep the rest of the public in their place, and to keep the same system going.

Here comes another break, so I'll be back in a couple of minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at New Hampshire, where the Brown's are. The television program, I think, is in progress at the moment, inquires as to what's actually happening; and we don't know how much will be the truth or how much will be omitted, but hopefully something will get out to the general public. If nothing else, let's hope no one gets killed or slaughtered, as a message to the public to behave themselves. That's the one thing we do have at the moment, is the ability, limited though it may be in some ways compared to the big media, we can actually have the ability to communicate what's happening, as it happens. Although, as I say, I'm sure there are many other cases happening all over the country at the same time. In fact, when you think about their beautiful humane system, there are people losing their homes every day. Just look at the housing statistics and the bankruptcies, and remember, it isn't just houses that are left empty. It means that there's families out somewhere, living maybe on the streets for all we know, and children are snatched off into Children's Aid Societies. That's called their modern civilization, with people trying to keep it—I keep saying it's so corrupt, you can't keep it—It's so far gone.

Getting back to the topic of the conversation today, is trying to fill in people on the histories of this New World Order, which goes way back in time to a plan that at was, at least publicly, declared in London in the 1500's, through an idea of Free Trade negotiations leading to amalgamations of countries, which would adopt the same London system of government, and it will be done worldwide. This eventually blossomed into the British Commonwealth. Before that, it was called "The Empire." Every part of The Empire, including Canada, where I am now, was called "The Dominion". It was The Dominion of Canada, under the Dominion of London. Now it's called "The Commonwealth" since World

War II. They give it a more fuzzy, nice sound to it, that this Commonwealth of nations was supposed to blossom into a United Nations, under a World Government, again, with front-men leading the World Government, backed by a multi-leveled bureaucracy, which would govern the affairs of the planet in a more scientifically efficient way.

It's interesting to note that even though they always talk about science being a new type of God, at least their method of controlling nature, as they called it in days gone by, by the breaking down of the understanding of nature, which was science, they could control the world and everything in it; and "*perfect all that which was left imperfect*," as the Masons say. They have been doing it, when you think about it. They've been altering all your crops, for years, long before you were told it. They've been altering people, genetically, through inoculations. Most people today have very poor immune systems, which, again, was part of the targets that Galton Darwin and others talked about. You don't want a fit, healthy society; especially, you don't have a mentally active society being in existence, when you're bringing about the biggest changes in history, for thousands of years; and this New World Order is to bring around the biggest changes in history you've ever, ever witnessed.

It's to be a brand new way of living; and eventually, there'll be no breeding at all by choosing a partner. You'll be lucky to even have a clone made of you, unless you serve the system very well, down the road. This has been talked about openly at meetings, world meetings. They have discussed the fact that the base material (meaning the general public), those who haven't climbed the ladder of success. All the "junk genes," as they would call it, are left behind that can't evolve any further on their own, so, therefore, the general public have to be gradually disposed of in a world where you don't need so many hard laborers anymore, especially in a post-industrial society.

Where do all those people fit in?

Well, guess what? They don't fit in. They're not meant to work in classrooms. They're not meant to work as professors. That's what people did, in fact, in factories, before for a couple of hundred years. Where were they supposed to go? Nothing was made for them. They were the eggshells that Mr. Rockefeller talked about at his Global Citizenship Award meeting. He says, "you can't make an omelet (which is the New World Order) in an international society—"*You cannot make an omelet without breaking the eggs*," and so for a generation or two or three or more, we'll have incredible chaos in society, as people try to readjust into this new system. That's the world we're living in. It's been told to us by a thousand different directions and areas, and we better understand what we're really up against, before we can take it on. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've just been told that Michael Herzog is back to give us an update about what's happened out at New Hampshire, with the Brown's. Hello.

Michael: Hello, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. Are you having a good show?

Alan: Yes.

Michael: Okay. Well, listen, yes, I do have an update. I had an update on my show, but there seems to be some further events transpiring, and I wanted to give the listeners on John's show a quick overview here. First of all, the press conference went off well. It went on at 2:00, and John and I went down and had a conference with the county sheriff, in which, basically, we had a chat with him about whether he would be opposed to us having the county attorney look into this, as far as convening a grand jury to investigate the actions of the court, and the sheriff said that he would have no opposition to that. Now that's fine and that's well and good, and again, the conference went off well.

Now the latest event is that I had called my son to download -- he had called me and told me that he had watched the entire conference on one of the station's websites. One of them which will be www.wmur.com, and that's out of -- I believe that's out of Boston, and I asked my son to download it and email it to us. He went back on to download it and it was gone. Now what he found was; and this is what's interesting. He found another press conference that they did with

the U.S. Marshals, just after our press conference, and some of the questions that the reporters had -- two in particular is, "what were they doing about the supporters of Elaine and Ed Brown," the marshal answered that, "they are being followed," number one. Next question was: "Do you plan on arresting any of them," and the marshal said, "yes." Now we have not yet seen that video, but I would request that all of the listeners to go to www.wmur.com, download it for themselves and take a look. That's what I have for you, at this moment, okay. So, we'll keep you posted. Thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Okay.

Alan: Yeah, that's fine.

Michael: Okay.

Alan: Let me ask you, too. How many protestors are there?

Michael: Well, it's not protestors. You know they're talking about supporters, and when they held the press conference, Ed Brown got up and talked for about 10 minutes, and then he turned it over to his wife Elaine. Of course, there was a question and answer with Ed. He turned it over to Elaine, and she spoke for about 10 minutes, and there was a question and answer with her, and they turned it over to John Stadtmiller. There was about 10 minutes with John, a question and answer, and then it went to me. There was another 10 minutes with questions and answers, and then it went to Randy Weaver, and question and answers, and then the press conference ended. So, and, what I understand, and I just got the report from my son, that after the conference had ended, the press did a press conference, with the U.S. Marshals office, asking questions about what was said at the first press conference.

Alan: Did the marshal mention anything to you about arresting supporters?

Michael: The only report I've got is a report from my son. We are on the road right now. We don't have access to a computer, so my son is kind of my eyes for me right now, and he's given me reports, and I'm relaying them on. And I'm also asking the listeners to go in and take a look for themselves, because right now, John and I are blind. We don't have access.

Alan: Okay.

Michael: Very good; and that's the update for the moment, okay?

Alan: Okay.

Michael: All right, thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Goodbye.

Alan: Bye, now. Well there you have the latest there, but this is not unusual for the public to be told one thing while you're there, and then you've got a different version filmed and shown to the rest of the public afterwards. The news has been very good at this, over many, many years of censoring, by omission of certain clips, they can change the whole perspective, just by omission in one or two clips, in fact, of any particular situation. However, I do know, because I have friends in the U.S. who travel a lot. One woman, who visits her relatives in Texas every year, was detained at the airport in Pennsylvania for five hours before she was told that she was down as a financial terrorist. A "financial terrorist" is a term they're using now for anyone who withholds taxes of any kind, which the federal government claims is due to them. I've no doubt that will expand to include the states, any state, as well, taxes and probably, eventually, your parking tickets, even. We are under—the whole western world is under the same anti-terrorist rules. It was planned years before 9/11. That's why every country, including little Finland and Sweden, signed the exact same laws into their country, at the same time as the United States did.

This was planned this way; and as Carroll Quigley said, the professor Carroll Quigley, who was a mentor to Clinton, according to Clinton himself (Bill Clinton). He (Quigley) said, "*Wars are meant to change societies.*" He said, "*you can change society more on a social level within five years of war, than you can with 50 years of peace and propaganda.*" Society has already changed; it won't matter, as we well know through experience, who is voted in next, because the agenda continues and it will continue as long as we're all obeying the United Nations.

We don't realize, that since every country signed the United Nations in '44, '45, starting with the "***Atlantic Charter***," which was the blueprint for the United Nations, no country signing that became sovereign, anymore. That was made official, even though it's not taught in the schools anymore. It used to be taught at one time; and therefore you're already under International Maritime Law. That's what we're all under. Again, a maritime law going back to the Queen Elizabeth I. Reign, when the pirates ruled the seas on behalf of the queen. That's why they had the skull and bones, because they were all pre-Masonic Rosicrucians, who partook in stealing the wealth of others.

You'll find the same thing in the book by Albert Pike, where he talks about the need to use all means to acquire vast amounts of wealth, including the stock market, any means possible; and then becoming the *masters over the masters of the world*, as Albert Pike put it. He then financed Giuseppe Mazzini to start the revolutions over in Italy. Giuseppe Mazzini just means Joseph Mason, in Italian. They love these little tricks that they play on us. They've been funding revolutions down through history. The people who go into revolutions always expect one outcome; and lo and behold, you find you've just furthered the plan of the nefarious bunch you were opposing in the first place. That's very clever.

They also planned a revolution in France, again, tailor-made for the French. This was a nation already of basically one type of people. They had another one for the Soviet Union. Giuseppe Mazzini started up the international party, party of internationalists. That became the Communist Party; and the guy who took over from Giuseppe Mazzini, on behalf of the Scottish Branch of Freemasonry, was Lenin; and they called it the Communist Party. This was all planned from London and financed from London.

A great trick: buy and create your own opposition, with the intent of bringing new power structures into being, for the future, in which you're already in charge. To take over vast areas, like what became the Soviet Union, many countries were amalgamated into it and standardized under the one system. Once that's done, you just bring them back into the fold. You don't have to fight a war with each individual country. They're already standardized; and that was a very, very clever plan, which succeeded tremendously well. That's why the wall, eventually, in Berlin went down. Nothing to do with it falling from within—it was the orders.

Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the president of the Soviet Union at the time, gave a speech, which you can still find (and I believe it's still in the archives of the "***Toronto Sun***"), he gave his farewell speech to the politburo, and it was published in the papers here. He said, "***You'll hear that, shortly, communism will be dead. Don't believe it.***" He said, "***We're just simply moving onto the next phase of global socialism,***" which was always the plan in the first place.

Then you jump from there. You jump back to The Club of Rome, which is affiliated with all the other big clubs, including the Bilderbergers. The Club of Rome said that they'd searched the world for different forms of government, to find the best ways to control the public. They found that collectivism, or socialism or communism was the best means for a few to rule over. That's what's coming into play today; and they've been working hard on this for many, many, many years, including all the reactions they expect to get from various people within society, in the western world, as they pull off this final phase of it. The agenda was to kick off in 2001 on the last leg.

Arthur C. Clarke, a very high freemason, wrote the allegory in "***2001***", a movie, back in 1960's. It was to be complete by 2010. That was the title of his second book and the second movie. Of course, we already know that by 2010, the U.S. and Canada and some parts of Latin America are to be totally, not only integrated, but up and running as an integrated new continent—a government, a counterpart of the European Union, in fact, a clone. In the Free Trade negotiations—which happened in the '80's into the '90's, which was a precursor of NAFTA—they actually discussed where to put the new capitol. They decided they would put it in Montreal, for those who don't know yet. Not to upset people, but I think it was run by America.

This kind of stuff has been published in little paragraphs, in newspapers, not the main stories. It never will be the main story, until you're under that kind of government and they see their victory in sight. That's when the real boys that run the world will come forward, so-called "hidden masters," as they call themselves, when there's no opposition against them, and not before. However, they still have to officially declare we're integrated. They have integrated the border systems in Canada and in the U.S. It's been in the newspapers here, right after 2001, September 11th. They also published that the FBI had opened offices up in Canada. They also mentioned that the CSIS (which is the Canadian

Intelligence Service), is now blended totally with the CIA, and no doubt the branches in Latin America too; and that certain high level bureaucrats from Ottawa can apply for jobs in similar positions in Washington, D.C., and vice versa. If that doesn't mean "total integration," I don't know what does. It's already happened, and it has been happening for a few years now.

This, as I say, is really "*The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order*." The information is out there, but the average person, the public, are too busy chasing rainbows or shadows, or shadow people, to notice the big things that are really happening, which eventually will affect them. What's happening to the Brown's will happen to many, many more people in the near future, as money gets scarce. As we all know, inflation is rampant now. The dollar is becoming like the lira or the peso, and gasoline, as predicted, would go out of sight, and diesel too. All foods, all stuff is transported to the stores by diesel, and the guy at the bottom pays the costs of it all.

We're now being brought down to a level of a good part of the world, while at the same time the U.S. pays and funds the last leg of the takeover in the Middle East, to standardize that country too, and other countries as well, into this global agenda. Once that's over, we'll all be in a nice global plantation, living in happy habitat areas that the United Nations are now going to call the big cities, making beads, I guess, for Chinese tourists—maybe, if we're lucky, and someone else will make the string to put them on. That's their plan, is to start taking down the populations of the world, in the very near future.

Those who run this world do not believe in non-productive people serving them. They run on efficiency. Their world is one of economics, not humanity, not humanitarian feelings, not emotions, not love or anything else. They're almost insect-like—in the way they view the general public. As I say, we are a separate species to them. That's how they view us.

We've allowed them to inoculate everyone, heavily, since the 1950's onward. We've watched the death rates go up, and what used to be called "aging diseases," come down into younger age groups and until, now, you even have juvenile arthritis. We have autism in about one in five families throughout the country. Not only autism, we have attention deficit and different degrees of the same thing, of autism. That's all it is—is different degrees of the same problem, after they give them their mumps, rubella, et cetera, their vaccines early on.

True autism, prior to the '50's was very rare. It was rare and it was generally noticeable from birth. The new autism, for the New World Order, starts two weeks after they get their inoculations at the age of two. This is known at the top. It's perfectly well known. The reason there's no outcry, is because it's meant to happen. As I say, you don't want a bright, intelligent, well-educated population existing while you take people through the greatest changes that have happened for thousands of years. The changes they're talking about, as I say, are so alien to even the present system, which is corrupt enough, the next society will be there to serve society, to serve the world state. There'll be no personal choice in anything.

Ultimately, there'll be brain chips and monitoring, and you won't be able to even think as a distinct, separate individual. This was stated at the Loyola University meeting in Louisiana, about five years ago. There was a world science meeting where they brought in all the top specialists, with various kinds of microchipping, surgeons and medical professionals, and they said they have a chip ready to go, which will, once embedded will integrate with your nervous system and you will receive and transmit messages; and then it will be impossible to even think of yourself as a separate individual. What a future, eh? I'll be back in a few moments.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at the Brown's home in New Hampshire, while this debate goes on as to what's to happen with the Brown family, who are under attack by the feds. At least, at the moment, it's more of a threat; it's not physical, as to if they're going to pay up their supposed taxes or not. As I say, these federal taxes in the United States are more of a policy than an actual law. You'll find these policies are being made now by everyone in society, as we've been turned into police states, where even the citizenry in stores are all part of this new Gestapo that we're seeing springing up.

We're seeing a world come into existence, planned this way. The planning went on, years ago, to bring it into being. They knew the formats from previous times, what worked in the Soviet system is now implemented in the U.S., Canada

and within the European countries.

I went into a store at the weekend, in Sudbury, Ontario, and I asked for a packet of cigarettes, because I like cigarettes. Smoke cigarettes and the trails don't bother you so much, the spraying that they do in the sky, and you still keep a clear head, and you don't have any memory loss. This one young girl, about 18 or 19, she says, "we have to have ID," and I said, "Do I look like a teenager to you?" She says, "Oh no. It's our policy now of any age group. It doesn't matter," and they want an ID photograph of your driving license, and I said, "What's this for? Is it to collect the data, the names of people who are still smokers, or what?" And she gave me that, you know, the zombie, dead look; and I've no doubt I was on camera anyway.

All the stores have cameras, and they have your voice-print on that, I think, too. It also takes your voice; and here they are wanting your driving license as well, just to make it easier for them to ID you as a smoker. Maybe they'll send the SWAT teams down to you eventually—the anti-smoking SWAT team go barging into your home when you light up, or maybe we'll have to go down to the street corner where they used to sell dope, and ask the guy, who's looking rather suspicious, if he's got any Golden Virginia there, and pay big bucks for it. Because that's what it's coming down to in this totalitarian system, where they inject all kinds of poisons into you, with the intent of destroying your immune system and with the intent of dropping the points of the IQ level, quite sharply; and yet, here they are telling they care about your health, as they spray you everyday from the skies, just like bugs. So when there's no real logic to what they're doing, you know there's a real purpose somewhere, and the purpose is that smoking seems to counteract the effects of these particular spray drugs that are coming down on people. Some of us have done our own informal surveys and found this to be true.

It's also interesting that even the Indians up here in Canada—who are way ahead of the white populations, because they've had enough of the white man and his promises and treaties—they use tobacco in their ceremonies quite often; and they're still very mentally awake, as well. That's an interesting little phenomena to observe. Yes, we're well on our way towards this whole totalitarian system, where shortly you'll need ID to buy a tin of beans, if you're still silly enough to do so.

That's the kind of world that's being brought in. Is that the kind of world we're going to accept? Do you want your own child asking you for ID, when you walk in, like a total stranger? That's also the world that's coming. Everyone's been divided and conquered. It's up to the older age groups to do something, the ones who have the history in their mind, in their brain, and who have the knowledge and wisdom to alter the course of this for the better, not for anyone else.

HOOR 3:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's up in New Hampshire with the Brown's, and he'll be reporting more on this tomorrow, I'm sure. I've been filling in, talking about how old this particular system is. This system that was designed over 500 years ago, at least in the open, it came out then, talking about a world to come—at least part of this planning, this stage of a world to come, followed by this mystical, almost, future that they envisaged in the 1500's, of a transformation into a new type of order—An order which really will be based on feudalism.

Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*," mentions how he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big movers and shakers towards this global government system, and Quigley said—he gave the real history. He filled in all the blanks between the various wars, down through the centuries, to show not only a pattern with a definite direction and mind and an end goal, that all the whys, the men who played their hands in it, who financed it and who are the winners. Who benefited from it all and what they're final goal would be. He said, "Eventually the world is to be ruled on a public/private type partnership basis." This is written in Britain in the 1960's, remember, "*Tragedy & Hope*," and he said, "The new system will be a feudal system. A feudal system where the new overlords, the new barons of the system will be the CEOs of international corporations."

People have been trained to believe that the big international corporations are independent from each other; and nothing is further from the truth. At the top, there is *no competition*. There's *co-operation*. You find, if you go back into the

literature written during the Cold War, from governments, they said that science would win the Cold War; and so they put so much of your tax money (and they love wars, for that purpose), into research and development to find bigger, better weapons, and satellites in space that would eventually control us on earth. This has happened; so, therefore, science would win. You cannot share scientific secrets with independent corporations. You just simply dish out them all the same technology at the same time. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about the sciences, and how, through war, research and development can jump ahead in leaps and bounds, because they have unlimited financing from taxation. It's a time when people don't mind being taxed. The oldest trick in the book is that "we need all this money to defend you." That's why they always need enemies; and in a time of a global government, they know that when you run out of enemies, you must create enemies within. Your neighbor, yourself or whomever, they'll do just fine. Therefore, the research and development and the sciences, you'll find have been lead by the military industrial complexes of the big countries of Europe and the United States combined together. You cannot keep secrets in a modern society. It's impossible. That goes, too, for little terrorist groups in the planet, all this stuff with Bin Laden hiding out in a cave is utter nonsense. The intent of this whole war was to change society, to change the world into the next phase of the New World Order. It's an ongoing process.

The sciences are not in competition. The companies are not in competition, at the top. You'll notice when even the XP, the computer (operating system) was phased out—it went out overnight, in most places, when the New Vista came in; and all the major brands were there equipped with it. They're all working in cooperation. The VeriChip implant that they want everyone to take. They're already giving it to youngsters in different countries to get into nightclubs. It's great how sex not only sells, they use the drives of the young to get them into the very hot nightclubs; and they don't mind getting a chip that can be programmed with so-much money, and it is deducted when you swipe your arm at the bar. That's how easy it is to induce young people into giving up more and more freedoms and rights.

The VeriChip company, you will find, if you dig in far enough, is a legitimate company, like most the big ones are, but they're also just fronts for the CIA and the NSA. To maintain power, you would not allow independent companies to go off in their own directions. Therefore, you make sure that you fund into existence the biggest companies and corporations. Therefore, they're under the umbrella control of a central head, a central authority; and that's what science is all about. That's what the big scientific companies and all the electronic companies are all about.

Last week, I gave a talk on one of my cuttingthroughthematrix sites, and on this very topic. You find the companies like Hitachi and Sony and all the biggies, the ones you think are there to give you entertainment machines, are all cooperating down the line of the implants and brain chips. What a coincidence? It's only a coincidence to those who haven't been following their history, while they actually live through it; and that goes for most people.

In a time of change, you don't allow the public to breathe easy. In fact, if you go through every generation, for over a hundred years, you'll find that no one has been born to live in peace. They've never had a peaceful life. If it's not an overt physical war, it's a Cold War. If it's not a Cold War, it's a depression or an economic crisis. It's one thing after another, because we're supposed to be the sheep, you see. We're given these good shepherds, down through history. Sheep have one purpose, and that's to be fleeced by the owners of the sheep, the shepherd; and you'll be fed as mutton to them, as well. That's your purpose, as far as the elite see you. That's why you call yourself sheep in churches; and a sheep is the stupidest animal you could ever meet. I'd advise everyone to stop calling themselves sheep, following the shepherd. Pick a better animal with some guts.

This is the system in which we live. We've been conditioned through words. We even call ourselves sheep in churches, to dehumanize us to that extent, through psycholinguistics. We call our children *kids*, another term promoted to us. "Children" has gone out of vogue for some reason, but again it's a dehumanized term. It's a young animal. It's not human. And what was said years ago, by Lenin, they would use new words to confuse the public and split the generations and split the families. Well, guess what? It's been done. It's the same thing with calling someone *babe*. An adult is not a baby, yet it is promoted through music and movies and so on. This is called psycholinguistics. They can actually go into neuro-linguistics, because, eventually, it changes your whole perception of things, subconsciously, as you dehumanize each other by using non-human terms on each other. That's the scientific world in which we live today.

It didn't just *evolve* that way. It was *planned* that way by specialists, by scientists who are employed by those who run the world through money and power and old estates, and by families that have acquired their wealth, down through millennia, initially by force and then by law; and it's called "taxation." Taxation is nothing more than taking your labor, in the form of money. In the feudal system, it used to be 60% of your produce was taken by the feudal overlord, if you were a tenant farmer. Today, 60% of your income is taken by government, so nothing has really changed, except it's more clever.

Charles Galton Darwin himself (grandson of Charles Darwin), was a physicist working for Britain. He said, "*We're now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. The best form of slavery is one where the public don't know that they're actually slaves.*"

Today, people are trying to fight to hold on to something, which was never theirs. It is a form of slavery. It's an inhumane system, where we're separate from other people. If we don't care what happens to other people, not only in our own countries, but to those outside our own countries, as we go over and bomb the hell out of them and blast wedding parties off the map by mistake, and all this kind of stuff. If we don't care about that, then eventually the wolf will come round to you, using the same techniques, and they'll be no one to cry for you. So, we better start regaining some humanity back, at least those who are able to do so. For a lot of people, they're too far gone. A lot of people, who live in the television box and inside computers, can no longer tell the difference between fantasy and fiction.

That was another process talked about by people like **Lord Bertrand Russell**, who helped plan a lot of this agenda for the globalists. He was part of them. He came from a long lineage of top aristocracy, in London. You should read his book. It's called "***The Impact of Science on Society***." He said, "***Shortly the public will be under the influence of a form of mind control which they'll be totally unaware of.***"

This was also stated by **Brzezinski**, in his book, "***The Technetronic Era***". The book was called "***Between Two Ages***," the chapter, "***The Technetronic Era***" said the same thing. "*A form of science would be used on the public shortly, of which they would be oblivious, that would control their minds, their thoughts,*" and he says, "*eventually they will have no opinions of their own. All they will be able to do is repeat and parrot what they've heard on the previous nights news, because they would then expect the media to actually exist to do their reasoning for them.*"

Fifty years ago, or less even, the public were more savvy when it came to governments. They knew, through word of mouth, because people used to communicate much more often then. However, the big barons of media always worked for the ultra-rich, and so you didn't believe anything that they spun towards you. Not today. **THE PUBLIC DON'T QUESTION THE MEDIA**. They don't question the famous faces they've grown up with. That's why those famous faces get paid so much money, is to stay there their whole lives, so that generations grow up seeing them, thinking, "This is big brother here. He'd never lie to me."

Meanwhile, in the Gulf War 2, or *Gulf War Part 2* we should call it, we find all these famous faces suddenly are called "embedded reporters" with the military, meaning they're sworn to go along with the military; and of course, the propaganda spin that we would go along with it. Really, it was called "in-bedded," not embedded reporters. They were *in-bed*. Then of course, it is declassified that the main characters you've grown up with, like Dan Rather, Arthur Schlesinger and others, worked for the CIA. Well, what a surprise, eh? What a surprise, and it's no different in Britain or anywhere else. That's how we're controlled. The next step, of course, is the technetronic equipment, which is widely exposed by Nick Begich and others. They've had this technology for a long time. They can send thoughts directly to—not only an individual's brain, but to whole nations, if need be. Back in a few seconds, after these messages.

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who, I'm sure, will be back with a lot of information tomorrow on what's happening to the Brown's in New Hampshire.

I've been talking today about "*The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order*", and I use that phrase, that term today, because most people don't really understand it at all. The only think that their system is just now being changed, but, in fact it has been changed many times down through the last 150 odd years, at least with different depressions. **They had three depressions prior to the Great Depression.** Three of them in the late 1800's, when three of the major

bankers, Morgan's et cetera got together and crashed the economy and looted the pension funds et cetera of ordinary people. This was standard practice in the 1800's. This tends to get forgotten about because of all the other wars that were going on at the time. They love depressions, and they have them every so often. That's why they never really changed this system, so they can always bring another one on again, when need be.

We know that money is just a CON game. It's a trick to induce people to go for an idea, an idea being a value and a price. A price is only someone's idea of something. We're all trained to believe it's something concrete, like government, where government itself is just an idea. It only becomes concretized when we truly forget that it's an abstraction. It is abstract in its concept; and we allow it to bully us and dictate over us, then we have a force against us.

Jefferson and others warned the people, long ago, because they had the same tyranny then. They watched the European countries. They knew how a small band of elite, wealthy people, could get together, takeover countries through debt creation, run the finances and then collect the debt through, basically, confiscating all the property of the countries, and creating standing armies, sending them off to fight with other countries, and grabbing the loot of those countries.

Don't forget, today, that the United States, which is today's strong-arm man for the New World Order, has looted parts of the Middle East, big time. On the CBC television in Canada, prior to the Iraq invasion, we saw a program, a documentary special. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation is our form of the BBC. It's sponsored and paid for by our tax money, through the government. They did a documentary special on all of the ancient artifacts that were in the museum in Baghdad. There was a guy in New York, another guy in Texas, who were taking bids before the army went in, remember, to Iraq. Taking bids on all those artifacts were multi-billionaires, who wanted them in their private collections. If you remember, the troops were held outside that museum. When they did go in, it was looted already, which meant there was CIA cooperation in there; and sure enough, all those people who put the bids in, got their little private artifacts. That's the reality of looting and plunder and war. It's nothing to do with what you're told.

The other side, as I said, is that your whole society, back home and every western country, is now a police state. You just haven't seen the laws enforced right down the line, yet. They're all on the books. They're all approved. The agencies are ready with their agendas; and the public are being kept in the dark. The police and the military have been trained to be ultra-paranoid of the general public now.

Getting back to looting: It was discussed, here in Canada, again, that the Air Force had bombed all the old obsolete oil refineries in Iraq; and of course, the American taxpayer would have to fund the rebuilding of new up-to-date ones, which of course, then would be given over for peanuts to certain corporations, once they were built and up and running. That's what war is about. That's why the skull and the bones of Yale University exists. That's the pirate flag, you see. It's plunder. They see no problem with plunder and looting, under friendly faces and indignant faces—indignant because those monsters over there, obviously, are behind all the world problems, according to them. They dehumanize an enemy to get the public riled up against them. Unfortunately, this technique has worked, down through the ages, time after time, with the dark unthinking masses ready to put on uniforms and go off and fight. They don't benefit themselves, and they don't seem to mind that the bosses above them do benefit. I'll be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller today. I've been talking the last couple of hours, really, from the previous show on to this one, about the agenda and how old this agenda is. It's an agenda, they decided long ago, those participants at the top, long before Darwin came on the scene, they decided that there were two types of people in the world; three really. Themselves (the elite), who'd shown by their hereditary ability, to gain more and more wealth, and to hold on to it down through the generations. This is where the whole idea about "good breeding" came in. They really, really believed in that. They had their wives chosen for them, from similar families; and what you saw was the interbreeding of the psychopathic types at the top, not stupid psychopaths—clever psychopaths. Ones, who would not lose their tempers in public, that produced arts of persuasion to get the public to do whatever they wished, because one of the great skills of a psychopath is to manipulate others into doing your work for you.

They studied people. They funded the psychology sciences into existence. All top data concerning the study of great populations went to them first, because then they can see how to proceed at every particular level. The conclusions about the average person are really very simple. The male will go through milestones. The female goes through her

milestones. The male, by nature, will want to get a wife. He's driven with that sexual impulse, which is to procreate. He doesn't think about the children at the time. That's nature again, because it doesn't care what you think or what you go through. It only wants to make sure of the survival of the species, and all species and every species.

However, they also knew that the family, down through the ages, was the last vestige of a tribal system. It was a tribal system, which used to stand up against conquerors or invaders. The family, still, especially the extended family; and they had those 20, 30, 40 years ago—they'd stand up together as one, when one of the members was in trouble with the big authority. They had to smash that; and they wrote about it, that they would destroy the family unit. They'd do it through attacking the psychology of the female. Therefore, they funded the women's liberation into existence. They put out and went full steam ahead to get a contraceptive pill. They funded that to the hilt, just as much as today they fund the genetic research to the hilt, because that was a priority "must be." Sure enough, once they got the women into the workforce, mainly in World War II—which, again, is another function of war, to alter society—you'll find that there's no real family anymore.

Most people, even here in Canada, are socialized to expect government agencies to take care of all their major problems. A few years ago, there was a child-care strike, basically, which is funded partly—and it's all funded now—by government. At that time, it was partly funded by government. They were talking to women in the street, who demanded that the government to do something, because it was their job to look after their children. That's what's changed. They actually expected government to take care of their children, as a natural right; and that's the "new normal" now, where you have agencies taking care of all these major problems, while we, the adults, are supposed to go out work and then play. Just play forever like eternal children, while our betters do all the hard work at the top. We don't have to worry our pretty little heads about anything. It's all being taken care of by the experts.

Bertrand Russell, again, said that it would create a society that would be unable to do anything without the opinion of an expert; and so you get experts pulled out of the hat everyday on the media; and we automatically (Pavlov's dogs) go into a coma and get downloaded whenever an expert appears in front of us. We don't think anymore. We just get downloaded. "He must be telling the truth. After all, he's the expert." Through the propaganda of experts, we can be made to believe anything at all, including global warming.

It's surprising how few people, really, see the spraying in their skies that's altering the weather. The heavy spraying of the polymers and the aluminum content within it, barium, too, there's different metallic substances there. This was all talked about in the 1950's, that they would do this; it was by Teller, who was the inventor of the atom bomb. He said if we sprayed the skies with these metallic particles in a carrier type solution, we can create a great circuit across the world; and then they could use standing-wave type technology to send signals across the world, alter the weather. Also, they talked about altering the moods, perception and the minds of the general public. They said it would be a fantastic weapon. Well, guess what? It's been used pretty well continuously now, since 1998, all over most of the world. It was formalized in the "***Open Skies Treaty***."

There are two treaties to do with that. One is commercial aircraft. The other one is military. Look at the one with the military, and you'll see the strange wording, because it doesn't go into any detail as to *why* these military jets would be flying over Pacific areas, every day, followed by observation jets. While the observation jets are there, in actual fact, to take samples of the spraying, and find out if they have the right mix and the right quantities in the atmosphere. The public have no idea that this is going on—at least, most of them don't. Whenever they spray these things, the sun is reflected back and forth, billions of times on these tiny particles; therefore, the heat is trapped in, underneath this canopy, and the heat builds up.

They then use the HAARP technologies, which cause thunderstorms and tremendous winds, which can all be read about in the HAARP treaty, or the actual Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations, in about '78. They can cause all of these effects, which you are witnessing now, which are all being blamed on global warming; blamed again on us. Most people will buy this because they believe the propaganda. They cannot think for themselves; and even when their perceptions will tell them, if they looked up, that the sky is crisscrossed with trails, everyday—they still won't believe it. They will deny their own sensibilities and believe the man on television, who is more real to them than you, I or the person next door. That's the sad state of affairs. This is the kind of mind control that Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. It's here and it works. It works very, very well.

In Canada here, there's a little town, not too far from me, called Espanola. Espanola was being sprayed back in the '80's, by planes that came across the Great Lakes from the U.S., military aircraft, and they were getting sprayed at low level, daily. The people there were noticing all kinds of strange side-effects. They even noticed that the deer in the forests were having stillbirths, and so were the humans. All people were having allergies, coughs and infections, bronchial type infections. The people of Espanola took this to the courts in Canada. It eventually went to the high court, the Supreme Court, where it was admitted that there was an arrangement between Canada and the U.S. to use Espanola as guinea pigs. They wouldn't say *for what purpose*. That's what we mean to our own supposed governments. You're guinea pigs.

That same experiment now is happening on a worldwide scale. They have been testing it on the British public, too. Look into my website and you'll find some of the stuff on Norwich. When the Navy was spraying stuff off from the sea, and the wind would bring it across a whole massive area. It also had cadmium in it, which was highly carcinogenic. That's what we are to the people who rule our countries. They are not nationals. They are internationals. They're further than even being beyond internationalists. They are utter complete psychopathic elitists, and they see us as a complete separate species. They view the peasant of China no higher or lower than the peasant of the U.S., Canada, Britain, France or anywhere else. That's the reality; and we better stop falling for all this flag-waving nonsense, because the psychopath knows how to pull up the tribal emblems that they've made sure you understand, through indoctrination, and they drape themselves with them every time they want you to go off and do their dirty work for them. You will suffer in the long run and you'll gain nothing from it. That's the sad reality.

The public are predictable. It's a science, a science gleaned over centuries and centuries, and maybe thousands of years, of studying human personalities and the way that the masses work. That's why so much money and study has gone into anthropology and zoology, and all the other "ologies" to do with behavior, et cetera. Once you understand it, you can exploit it, and it's been exploited right up to the present time.

We are not simply living our lives with drama being thrown at us, and fiction and movies, for our enjoyment. It certainly keeps us off the streets; but with everything that you watch, there's always a little bit of a program there for you to believe in, and reinforced by emotion. That's what fiction is all about. It's called "predictive programming." Predictive programming was really hatched out of Tavistock in London, where they knew, from World War I, that the public would tune in everyday to a series of fictional stories, if you left them with a cliffhanger everyday, where the hero is about to be killed or just hanging on, or whatever. The people would literally stop all that they were doing, and tune in at the same time next day. *That* was behavior modification—when you stop your daily routine from something else, which intrudes. That's simple behavior modification.

The next part is to get you to emulate and to be downloaded with the little ideas that are inserted in the fictional plot, because if you were to lecture on the same subject, your sensor part of your mind is up and on guard. If you think you're being entertained, your shields are down and you're being downloaded. That's also what Brzezinski was referring to, with this new mind control system.

Most people are living a fantasy. Their reality is already a fantasy. They've been brought up in it. There's hardly anything real in their world. The people themselves and how they interact with each other is not even a natural human way of interaction. Parents hardly even communicate with their children anymore. In fact, they don't know them.

Lord Bertrand Russell, once again, in his experimental schools of the early 1900's, where he pushed pre-pubertal sex on the children and was allowed to, under authorization of the British Crown, where anybody else doing that would have been in prison. He said, "if we can get the children to be promiscuous before puberty, and really exaggerate the need for it throughout puberty and into adolescence," he says, "they will never mate and stay with a single partner for the rest of their life," and so that was part of his agenda.

He also talked about the methods of conditioning were so perfect back in the 1920's, in his experimental schools, that any input the child received from the parents at night, on a moral standpoint—he called it "contaminated ideas"; contaminated old fashion ideas—He said, "it will be null and void, because the scientific technique of indoctrination will overcome it." We've seen that today. Not only have the families been broken up, the age groups are all separated, too. This was also part of the other great big experiment, the Soviet Union, which is here, where they said they'd have to

separate the generations; and they did it, of course, by making each one think, “this is “your” generation. This is “your” music. We’ll design this for you; and these are your types of movies,” because they understand that, that which is instilled and super driven into the minds of the young is called “psychic driving,” from experiments at MK ULTRA, will be superimposed in their minds, all through their lives. Therefore, the generation born with Pink Floyd and so on, will always enjoy Pink Floyd until they are very old people.

These are all sciences which are perfectly well understood; and the arts and entertainments industries were financed, and public announced now that the U.S., CIA, the Departments of Culture Creation, not only in the U.S., itself and guided it for the last 50, 60 years. It also financed the same thing in offices across the whole of Europe. Nothing is there by chance, even the songs you like, even in the movies you like, and all the other arts, as well.

They also wanted to create a form of apathy, to break the generations from each other. They said they would destroy the art of form and belonging, by creating nihilism, nihilistic art beyond even Picasso; and they funded these artists to bring out this kind of stuff and say it was great. The public will look at it, like the king has no clothes, and say, “yes, I guess it is, because you all say so. It must be great stuff.” That is your reality. There is nothing, there's hardly a thing in it that's real, even the way you interact with each other today. It's a sad state of affairs; but that's what I mean. Until you realize what you're fighting for, and have actually debated what you're fighting for, then you're born to lose. You cannot save a system which has already gone down the tubes.

The elite know this too. It wasn't designed to last forever, under its present form; and they've already decided what the next phase of the system will be. It's just that the present public don't know it yet. They'll only fight to try and stop time, with all of its corruption, here and now. They hope; each person hopes they can get through and retire before all hell breaks loose, and maybe die before it breaks loose. Well we can't sit back and leave it to the next generation. It's up to us now, to speak out now and do something about this. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is the last few minutes for today's talk, which is a crammed talk, I guess, because it was all kind of rather spontaneous. I know there's so much to put into even a couple of hours, even three hours, when you realize the extent and the history, how old this particular agenda is. To many of those who helped bring it about, they believed in the human side of it. They fell for it. They fell for the big lies, thinking they were going to create a better world for people, never knowing that the groups at the top (the psychopathic types) already had it figured out that once all the hard work was done, they'd simply take it over through the power of the purse, which is the way everything is going today through licensing; through income taxes; gradually increasing income taxes.

Also, by the way, you don't have to blame the communists for that, because the communists were funded by the West. The ones who put in the gradually increasing income taxes and property taxes—in both Britain and the United States and all the Commonwealth countries, including Canada—was The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. Read their histories, their own histories, published by themselves, because they proudly admit that, you see. In their world of the future, there's to be no private property. It's the same as the United Nations agenda, which is habitat areas, where you pay rent *only*. You'll have no “money” as you know it today. Money is only a means to an end for the big boys. It's us that are supposed to believe in it. They're going to give us credits down the road, issued by governments, which you cannot save up. You'll use it and it will start off with the same amount every week. Again, that was written by **Lord Bertrand Russell** in "*The Impact of Science on Society*" and in "*Roads to Freedom*."

I hope you've learned something in this fast-going talk, to realize how old it is. Start questioning your own existence, your own reality. Start formulating ways to put across your ideas to other people, because this way has come to the end of the road. We need another way; and you cannot close Pandora's Box. You cannot go back to something which was never yours in the first place. It was just as corrupt in your dad's day, as it is in yours.

We need another way; it has to come out in dialogue, and not by professional people, but by ordinary people. This has to be discussed with every individual on the planet, because it does affect everybody on the planet; and that's going to take some doing. However, as the old story, "*all great things start with a small step*." That's so true, and so it's the wise ones, now, with knowledge, who've got to come forward and start the process. They youngsters don't have a chance. Their IQs have actually dropped because of the inoculations they've been given. They have no education, so to speak.

They have no historical knowledge, as well, except what they get from Hollywood, and they're very, very confused.

The people now in their middle age and just a bit younger are the ones that will make the difference, now.
WE'RE THE LAST GENERATION WHO CAN.

I hope you've got something out of what I've been talking about today. Please look into my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to my free talks. All the best for now, Alan Watt, over and out.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"REVOLUTION RADIO"
WITH
MIKE SWENSON
TRUTHNET RADIO NETWORK
August 9, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Mike: Welcome back. Revolution Radio live right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson. We are broadcasting live from the Tampa Bay Florida area right here in the good old United States, home to police officers who eat pot brownies and overdose and call 9/11, and a country that taxes baseball. Yeah, that's right. That's the good old United States. All right, let me get to my guest. I want to get this started as soon as possible here. Alan Watt joins me. He's an author and long time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Mr. Watt has also been featured on numerous radio programs including Coast-to-Coast AM and Alex Jones' show. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Alan Watt joins us here tonight on Revolution Radio. I'm so psyched up to this. Alan, thanks for joining us tonight.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much. Alan, tell us how you got involved in all of this and you woke up to what's really going on?

Alan: I noticed when I was very young how bad the conditions in Britain were and I noticed that the adults when I was a small child were all arguing about the same basic things, which were basic things for rent mainly and food and so on. I went into libraries to check on the histories and found that Great Britain ruled a good part of the globe, had plundered most of the globe. I wondered where all the wealth went and how come most of the people were renting accommodation across the whole of the United Kingdom. Most people rented local council housing that had been built during World War II as a promise to the people that if they went to war they'd actually get low rental housing for the first time. I also realized that the economy was completely rigged, because no matter where you went in Britain, you'd find the same starting wages for different tradesmen and apprenticeships and so on. You also had really fixed wage type of income and prices. That took tremendous rigging from the top to make it this way, and that's when I realized how old this system was in fact, that you are not free at all. You were born and raised inside a fixed, rigged economic system and your duty (you'll find that from the old books on economics), your duty as a citizen was to serve the system and obey the system basically.

Then I went into the histories of the wars that Britain was involved in. I don't think that people realize that since the creation of the Bank of England, which was really a bank which ran on debts where the citizens are put down as collateral to pay the debts, meaning each generation and generations unborn that gave them limitless wars on which to draw from for the bank, and the guarantee that the future generations would pay off this debt, in order that a small minority living in and around London would reap the wealth of the globe; and nothing's changed. In fact, we have a global elite. A big massive club today that are going full steam ahead after writing their plans in the first world war and the second world war with creation of the United Nations to unite the whole planet and then start culling off the excess

population of useless eaters, to gain a form of utopia, a utopia where they won't be worried so much about too many poor people who might one day revolt and overthrow them.

Mike: Right. It's becoming obvious lately we're all becoming slaves to this system, where we're slaves to debt and we're slaves to all different kinds of things – terror threats and all this other stuff. Now when we talk about certain issues and I know you've covered just a massive amount. You've done research in so many different aspects of what's going on, not only in America but across the globe. However, when we talk about certain issues such as New World Order, Trilateral Commission and we always refer to those who run it as "THEY," this has always bothered me a little bit because I can't really pinpoint who they are. So based on your research, who are they when we refer to them as "they"?

Alan: These are families that rose to prominence in the Middle Ages, basically with the emergence of investments and capitalism, not so much the merchandising. Although, they owned the merchandising routes and shipping and so on. They didn't do the actual work themselves. They employed others to do it for them, and you find even the Black Nobilities are called the dark-haired ones of Venice, for instance. Massive banking industry was developed there and tremendous wealth who lived there and they owned the shipping routes of the Old World and all the merchandising that went on back and forward from it.

If you go back as far as the Knights Templars, even with the Crusades, they had to go there to Venice to ask these guys to supply them with all the ships they needed to take them across into the Middle East. These characters owned merchandising, shipping lanes and money and investment system, basically.

Mike: Yes and it's absolutely mind-numbing just how far it goes. I mean just how far back into the world's history all of these families, these bankers, these controllers of society go back. I mean it just goes back generation through generation. I was listening to an interview you did with Alex Jones, I guess it was a couple of months ago, and I was listening to an MP3 download off your website and he was referring to the inbreeding that had been going on for centuries. We all know that anybody that inbreeds in a family, it's going to lead to all kinds of physical and mental problems; and that has been going on especially in these royal families for quite some time.

Alan: Yes, the inbreeding has gone on, and the problem is, once in a while (the problem for the people that is) one is born who looks very normal and is often a tremendous tyrant. A pure utter power-mad psychopath and he's raised in tremendous wealth and status like a spoiled child and he becomes a tyrant. Going back as far as the days of Plato, Plato talks about the difference of the aristocracy compared to the ordinary people whom he called the ITS. The ordinary folk were called ITS by Plato. He says the reason we are so wise and wonderful is that we are superior because of our specialized breeding. They chose their wives for their lineages of having wealthy and successful people in their lineage. He also talked about the ability to breed qualities out of humans and other qualities in; and therefore, for kings and queens and the tycoons of business, you want someone who's pretty sharp but you want someone who is also very ruthless, and so you breed out those with higher emotions and you breed in the ability to be very cunning and decisive.

Mike: Exactly, and I heard you refer to them as - they were referred to as IT. Because they were underlings they weren't even considered people. They were considered things and I think that where all of this started with the downgrading, the marginalization of people that aren't part of the royal family that are part of the royal bloodlines. They're not even considered people; and it still goes on today. You know what I mean?

Alan: Yes, they're chattel and they've no problems you see up until – the average person today doesn't realize that it's only really since the 1700's, and even then, in Europe you were still considered to be a serf really by the ruling classes. A serf was just another British way of saying you were a slave, in a nicer form that's all. You were bought and sold with the land coming up through a feudal system, so they gave a sham called democracy while they got all the peasants out of the countryside and moved them into the cities, these slum cities that they created for industry, and gave you this strange term that's very flexible called democracy that keeps changing direction.

Yes, it's an old, old trick and we know for instance that in the late 1800's the first major associations came to the front on behalf of the feudal system, the royalty. Chartered systems like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner group of the Roundtable. These joined and merged and became The Royal Institute for International Affairs, with a sister branch in America called The Council on Foreign Relations. The whole idea of this group (and it is one group)

was that the elite of both countries, the U.S. and Britain, would merge and rule the world into a British type empire. They said that democracy was just too slow with all of its arguing and debating and so many contrary points that you couldn't get anything done, so they needed a parallel government that would actually work and dictate to those in government, to the ones who are elected; and that's what we have today

In 2005 when they signed openly for the first time the first part of the Amalgamation of the Americas, Canada, the U.S. and Mexico in Waco, Texas, The Council on Foreign Relations came out openly on national television in Canada as The Council on Foreign Relations for the first time and they said that they had drafted up the whole charter for amalgamation and presented to the prime minister and presidents for signing. They boasted about it. No one elects these guys, remember. These are non-governmental organizations.

Mike: Oh exactly. I've totally lost faith in our election system because of all the rigging that goes on. I mean I'll still vote but I don't know if it will even count anymore. What a lot of the mainstream American population doesn't understand, you know they hear this stuff and they're like "what does this have to do with America?" They don't understand that a lot of these concepts, a lot of this way of life has bled into this country. We came from England and we started up the slavery system here by importing slaves from Africa, and it's the same type of stuff that's been going on, and you know, in countries throughout the world; and people totally underestimate that.

Alan: Yes they do. Even the Founding Fathers said they'd basically adopted the British system for law et cetera. I think there's a lot more to it, to be honest with you, especially when you see how many presidents of the U.S. were actually related to royalty. That's rather surprising.

Mike: It's disturbing at the same time. Now, moving on to 9/11, which is a huge heated issue nowadays, especially in the alternative media circuit. I cover it a lot on this program. I haven't much lately, but I'm starting to get more into this New World Order stuff and what the grand plan is, but 9/11 is no less an important event. It's obvious that either the government allowed it to happen or they made it to happen. I believe in the latter. What is your take on 9/11 and who in your opinion pulled it off?

Alan: It doesn't really matter who they got to pull it off. What it does matter is that it was an imperative. It had to happen because they wrote about it in the 1990's as being a necessity. Something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor attack in order to go into Afghanistan and Iraq and get the public support behind them. Zbigniew Brzezinski also wrote about it in "*The Grand Chessboard*" that he wrote, the book; but you also find it in "*The New American Century*" policy, the first one they drafted up in '92 and published it, and then they revamped under Wolfowitz in '98 and republished it again. They said they had to go into first of all Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran and Syria – so this had to happen. It was very obvious it had to happen.

What's also interesting is that Margaret Thatcher, when she was doing her world tour, came to Canada to Massey Hall in the 1990's, about '92 or so, and the title of her speech she was giving was "The New World Order." In there she said that because the Cold War was now over, their main problem now would be fundamental religionists of the world and they'd have to move in to especially the Middle East and take care of that problem; because that's all they foresaw at the time, was nothing but terror they claimed. They had this plan on the go long before 9/11 actually happened, and they had troops around Afghanistan before 9/11 happened, too. That's all you really need to know.

Mike: Based on the research I have done, I've come to the conclusion that we're in Afghanistan for pretty much the sole purpose of two things. One, to guard the opiate fields there; and number two, to build that natural gas line in the Caspian Sea. But you're right. I mean my opinion and you share this as well. It's about a total systematic takeover of the Middle East. Iraq obviously had nothing to do with 9/11 yet the government continues to say that it does, because they keep actually flip-flopping in a speech that Bush gave last year. He said that Iraq didn't have anything to do with it. Now Cheney starts that they did and that Bush follows right along, and I'll get more into Bush here in just a little bit. It's almost like Cheney is controlling what Bush is saying. Controlling his thoughts, so to speak, if you want to put it that way, and they don't have any direct ties. There is no evidence that Iraq was tied to 9/11, but they keep painting it as that issue in order to justify us being there. Bush, from the very beginning when the Iraq war started, he's painted several scenarios and flip-flopped as to why we're there. First it started out as Saddam was a tyrannical dictator who was murdering, which he was. I'm not saying he wasn't, but you know he had to be taken out and once he was taken out,

people were like okay, why are we still there. It turned into “we're there to liberate the country so that they can vote and be free and be democratic,” and it keeps on shifting. He keeps on shifting his agenda as to being there and then all of a sudden it turns into “Iraq is connected to 9/11 and that's why we're there.” Why does he keep doing this?

Alan: It's an old strategy. The more confusion they can actually put out into the general public, the more confused the public become. When the public become confused, they switch off and allow things to happen. This is the standard old Tavistock technique, because Britain used it before in previous wars too. It was actually on national television here in Canada, the whole inquiring into attacking Iraq, and I have it on tape where Bush said, "I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11." He said, “he was a bad man and the world's a better place without him.” That's what he said.

Mike: Exactly, and once the public are constantly pounded with all kinds of flip-flopping and confusion, like you stated, then they feel like they're backed into a corner and they just say “you know what? Screw it. I'm just going to believe it. Why not just believe it,” because it saves them a lot of trouble, rather than digging into the actual evidence to prove otherwise.

Alan: This is the whole idea – this is the thing with war – when you study it, you see the vast history of England and Napoleon turns out to be right when he says “perfidious England.” You find that it doesn't matter what they say is the cause of the start of the war, once they've got your troops abroad it doesn't matter which party they put in, they'll always turn round and say they have to keep them there or there'll be chaos. It really is irrelevant to them as long as get in, in the first place. That's all that matters.

Mike: Exactly. I was talking about this last night. Last year in the elections, when the democrats were elected, people were saying this is great because we have a total shift in policy. The democrats are going to come in here and save the day. They're going to get the economy back on track. We're going to pull the troops out of Iraq. We're going to see a total shift here because we have a bunch of democrats; and there's a 14 percent approval rating on the democrats right now. It's probably even lower. That's just the last number I heard. It's obvious now when you see Cindy Sheehan pulling out of the anti-war democratic movement, because she realizes now, as most of us should by now, that there's no difference between the democrats and the republicans. It's just a false paradigm that's put there in order to systematically control how people feel about issues.

Alan: Professor Carroll Quigley couldn't have said it any plainer, remembering that he was the actual historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their records and he updated their records and their histories, and he was all for them. He was part of them. He wrote in his book *"Tragedy & Hope"* in the 1960's that there had been – and had been for 50 to 60 years already, a parallel government that actually made all the decisions. He said every president, all the vice presidents and the top men had been professionally picked by this particular group that were not elected. They picked the guys, trained them; and he said that the only competition that was allowed amongst politicians was for the ones at the bottom. You know the millionaires on that side or the millionaires on the other side. It doesn't matter. They were allowed to do little competitions between themselves for fame and glory and to get their hands into the public cookie jar, but the ones at the top were already picked, passed and approved by The Council on Foreign Relations.

Mike: I mean how scary is that, that we face that now? I want to vote for Ron Paul. I'm going to tackle that issue later, but it's like I know he doesn't have much shot because of the status of Giuliani and Romney, and on the democrats, you've got Hillary and Obama who I think are just total globalists. I don't think Ron Paul has much of a chance. It seems more and more every day that he's gaining some ground. I mean the mainstream media is censoring him on a daily basis. This MSNBC article is just now hitting here that's saying that they're deleting Ron Paul votes on the poll of their website. I mean they're doing everything they can to take him out. My point of this is I'm saying I want to vote for Ron Paul but I don't know if I have any confidence. I don't even know if my vote will count. I don't know how many people's votes will count anyway. Do you think that the election is already determined right now as we speak?

Alan: I'm sure it was determined 20 years ago who would be in today.

Mike: That goes back to there's no difference between democrats and republicans. I mean it's obvious, even if they put in a democrat after the next election, if it's Hillary or Obama, Obama has already publicly said that he wants to bomb

Pakistan and Hillary last week took a donation of like 20 to \$40,000, I heard both numbers from News Corps who's owned by Rupert Murdoch who owns Fox News and all the mainstream pundits and so there's no difference. Fox totally backs Hillary Clinton. She claims that they don't. She attacks the republicans. She attacks the neo-cons but there's no difference between her and them.

Alan: The whole thing of politics has been a sham for a long, long time. It's a Punch and Judy show. It's a wrestling match for public. They always tell you who to vote for, because one of them is going to tell you he's going to cut welfare and so on, and the other one isn't, so they tell you who to vote for and the bulk do. Even then, you have all the vote fraud, so what does it matter?

Mike: Exactly, and these democrats who come in and they want government program after government program. They want to tax the living hell out of the citizens. They want the government take over healthcare. They want the government to take over just about everything. I mean it's a total shred of our Constitution. They're totally for these granting amnesties to illegals and things like that and turning the country into the North American Union combined with Canada and Mexico. Obviously there's no difference at all and that's the problem nowadays, Americans are getting so hung up in this false paradigm and I want to tackle this issue with you as well, is the mainstream media. The mainstream media, you hear the mainstream talk shows, the cable shows and all they do and I mean they're obviously conservative based. They're neo-con based in my opinion, and what they do is they sit here and they say everything that's going wrong – and, of course I'm paraphrasing, but everything that's gone wrong in this country is all the democrats. It's all the liberals fault and they just continue to push this false left-right democrat-republican paradigm in order to – I think it's just to distract people. Would you agree?

Alan: It's not just to distract them. It's to get them back into an emotional way of thinking. These are emotive things. It's nothing to do with reality and it's to make a form of emotional reality for them that there really is a debate going on and there really are differences. You'll find even the Founding Fathers like Thomas Jefferson said it. He said, when you see a particular agenda going ahead unaltered and straightforward ahead, even when the House changes between different parties and the same agenda moves forward, he says, you know you're under tyranny. It's been like that since World War II when they signed the NATO charter, which became the United Nations charter, because you have been under another government since then.

Mike: Exactly. Mussolini once said that once the corporations start working in cahoots with the government, then you have total fascism; and we've had that for years. It's just people are now starting to wake up to it. However, when we get back from the break, we've got to go to break here in just a minute, I want to get into Freemasons with you as well as Nazis and CIA and just this grand puppet scheme that's going on with our current administration and whether or not you think that an impeachment would accomplish much and other topics. But the mainstream media is definitely blinding the mainstream public, the majority of the public in this country from what's really going on; and we're going to get more into that as well. Folks, stay tuned. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't go anywhere. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, the second hour of the program. Thank you all for joining me here tonight. My website is realinsidenews.com. My email address, if you'd like to contact me with questions, comments, criticisms, guest ideas, advertisement ideas, whatever, just email me at contact@realinsidenews.com or you can click the contact link on my website. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, just one of the most amazing researchers I've ever come across. He knows pretty much the game as it's going and he joins us here tonight to talk about a wide range of issues.

Alan, before the break we were talking about mainstream influence and it just seems like the mainstream media is systematically brainwashing people I mean to put it lightly. I know of a lot of people who will look at me and say man you're not. I mean brainwashing through a TV, but it's the truth. People will literally watch Fox News, CNN and MSNBC and all these commentary base shows and think that they're really getting the news. They are confident that they are getting their news. Why is there so much confidence, so to speak, in mainstream media by the general public?

Alan: It's because they've been weaned on it and raised on it, in a psychological type of mind control technique which has been used on them. If you look at the anchor people, the major ones, they stay there their whole lives. You grow up with them. It's like daddy looking at you at 6:00 p.m. every night and staring right at your face and telling you all you need to know; and would he lie to you? Now, if you notice, all these big media personnel for news end up going over to

England and being knighted. Why is it so important that the moguls go over to be knighted by the Queen of England?

It's very, very important to them. You find, of course, that it's England where this whole system of world domination, a global society based on integration and free trade with certain countries being given favored trading status. Most-favored-nation trading status, an idea that was born in the 1500's with John Dee and Queen Elizabeth I in her court. This is just a combination of a long-term strategy, which Britain is very famous for. They used to start making cathedrals and it takes seven generations of stonemasons to complete them. That's how they run the affairs of the world as well. You have countless bureaucrats working on agendas and they'll never see the culmination of it in their lifetime, but they're quite happy to do their part towards it. All you're seeing is the end of one big part of a business plan taking place.

When General Allenby and the others went into the Middle East in World War I, and Kitchener, they talked about this long-term strategy for the Middle East and how they would divide up the old Ottoman Empire that was run by Turkey, and then how Britain would eventually run Palestine for a short while and then hand it over to a new state of Israel; and they did that through the Balfour Declaration. The Balfour Declaration included much more than just a state for Israel or a home for Israel. It also included a whole long-term plan laid down for the Middle East and those countries like Iraq and Iran and the countries you hear about today were drawn up with lines in the sand by British generals after World War I. Winston Churchill in his own memoirs said "we will eventually have to go to war with Iraq because of the vast amounts of oil in its northern parts."

Mike: Yes and it's a big chunk of the – like I said earlier, the systematic control of the Middle East – in the grand scheme of things it's just a small part of the control mechanism that not only the military, and this is just based on my research, that not only the military and the government here wants to implement but the bankers as well. Moving on a little bit into the topic of freemasons, they're an interesting group of individuals, to say the least. Many portray them as a threat to our society. Aside from the bizarre rituals, what in your opinion makes them such a threat to our society?

Alan: People who go under the guises of blood oaths and secrecy to protect their charity work have something else to hide. You see you don't need to do that; and these are grown men, remember, not little children; and certainly enough, at the bottom the tenants of freemasonry are really good if you were following the bottom levels. However, what it is really is a sifting ground for those who have power over the public, even through media, even local newspapers or small radio stations in your local area. Anyone who could influence public opinion is pulled out of the lodge and put into a side degree and pushed up the ladder quickly. It's a sifting ground to see who they can actually use, and it also creates a network of men and women who are sworn to obey any order regardless of its content or consequences, and they must keep their own personal moral judgment to the side. They must instantly obey. Something like that is a threat to a free society.

Mike: Right, and they've become just lore over the years through centuries as being very notorious, but what do these guys talk about when they meet up with their meetings? Do they discuss world policy? Do they talk about the mistress they just made love to the last week? What do they talk about in these meetings when they get together?

Alan: They talk about all those things, but they'll talk about the mistresses as long as they're not a Mason's wife. They can do that to anybody else's wife, you see, that's quite allowable. They have their own laws and rules, and as long as they don't break the Masonic rules, then they're willing to lie for each other in court. It's also a great way for judges and lawyers to know who to accuse or make guilty and who to let go free. If you're a higher Mason you'll generally walk free because they're sworn to cover each other up and lie for each other when necessary.

Mike: One thing that really bothers me about the whole freemasonry and then goes over to Bohemian Grove as well. I'm sure you're much aware of that and the Bilderberg group and these secret societies is that these bizarre rituals and these bizarre things that they practice – most of these guys like George W. Bush they claim to be Christians and I'm not personally a Christian, but all of these bizarre things they do are so totally anti-Christian. What is that?

Alan: He didn't actually say he was a Christian. What he said was "if you're asking if I was born again," his words were "yes I have been." Every Mason is born again when they're raised from either the coffin at Yale or raised off the marker on the floor of the Skull and Bones flag.

Mike: You know what? To be honest, now that you told me that, I guess I bought into it when he said that I just automatically assumed he was a Christian, which a lot of people did. The rituals are so basically anti-established religion. Weird, just all kinds of bizarre Bohemian Grove. They do mock sacrifices of human beings. They worship a huge statute owl name Moloch. What is the purpose of this?

Alan: Partly it's a form of worshiping themselves as being illumined, meaning intelligent and seeing the world as it really is. They're seeing their world as it really is since they are the helpers of those who rule it. The rest of the public are called the "profane," those who are still stuck in what they call the mysteries of religion or even the mythologies of religion as they see it themselves, or, superstitions is another way they'll couch it. They believe that above superstitions they're the most advanced ones on the planet, but they also believe that they are also a form of shepherd that the feed of flock. The profane are the flock. Their only purpose is to get feed off of; and that's the purpose of the general public.

The Skull and Bones, for instance, was established at Yale University and Elihu Yale was a founding member of the British East India Company. He said when he put the money forward for the university, he says this will give American all of its future leaders so that we shall always be in control of the future; and they have been. The Skull and Bones have a war room in there. All the higher orders (as opposed to the low orders) they have war rooms and their war is a constant war on what they call the ignorance of the profane; and their war is on the profane. They believe they're here to shape the world; and really, behind it all is a eugenics program, because you see the higher Masons have their wives introduced to them. They don't pick their wives in the higher orders, the noble orders, the nobility.

When you go through their books such as the Rosicrucian's, the higher Rosicrucian's, not the ones you send off for pamphlets and stuff but the real ones in Pennsylvania, you'll find they talk about the daughters are trained – the Grand Master wants to train everyone else's daughter how to be a good Masonic wife that will do all the right things at functions and parties and have you hold on to her husband's arm and be very polite. That's how they train the women; and then they actually introduce her to her future husband eventually, who will also be a third generation freemason. That's third generation, meaning that that's three generations where their wives have been picked for them.

Mike: When I brought up freemasons and the bizarre rituals, I actually was leaning towards the Skull and Bones, just actually bizarre society. Now, moving on a little bit here. Based on the research I've done, it seems like the CIA has borrowed many of their torture methods; and it's been acknowledged they do torture. They run secret prisons. Bush openly admitted this. It seems that many of these torture methods were borrowed from the Nazis. How true is this and what's your take on it?

Alan: There's no doubt. Torture is nothing new. Again, it was the pastime of nobility in days gone by when they were bored. They would go down to the dungeons and watch the peasants being tortured. Then they would kick the peasants out into the street and the sight of them all grotesque and burned and broken would terrify the public into being very obedient. That was always the technique of torture, the purpose of torture. When they allow torture to be known by the general public, to be known that it's going on at such an amazing speed and volume, it's to terrify the general populations. That's why they tell us what they're actually doing. It's meant to terrify us all into submission, or it might be you one day. That's the whole point of it today. However, the Soviet Union, of course the KGB also had whole buildings, just like the Nazis, using the same techniques of torture and manipulation. There's nothing new in it at all.

Mike: The CIA has openly admitted – I watched a History Channel documentary about this a few months back that they were actually hiring ex-Nazis to be agents in the CIA.

Alan: Yes. They did that even at the end of World War II when they formed East and West Germany and they brought their own Nazis, their own intelligence services right into the new groups for the western part of Germany working for the Americans. What you'll find in this system is they never throw knowledge away of anything, because knowledge is power to them; and these techniques are very, very important.

Mike: Now going back to President Bush and the whole administration we have now, in the grand scheme of things, how much of a significant threat is President Bush. My personal belief, I think he's just a puppet and a middleman in all of this, but what is your take on him?

Alan: You're right. He is a front-man. He's doing his daddy's business, as he could say himself: "I'm doing my father's work."

Mike: His grandfather's.

Alan: Yes. You'll find even Poppy Bush – they call him "Poppy" because it was well known that the Bush's had always been involved in the heroin trade. In fact, all those guys at Yale, including John Kerry, all those characters made fortunes off the opium wars in China. Every single person that's in there today, their ancestors made lots of money when they were dropping off bales of opium to China. It's the same hereditary families. However, Bush is only a front man for much bigger powers and he's definitely got all the psychopathic traits necessary at least to go ahead with this, but so does Cheney and the rest of them. Number two is always more important in higher orders than number one. The advisor is who knows the bigger picture.

Mike: Exactly, and you know Prescott Bush is notoriously known as the guy who was running that bank and was channeling money to Adolph Hitler. The government found out about it and shut it down, so we know that Bush has a history in his family of supporting the Nazis and Hitler.

Alan: Not just Bush but even the man who hands out global citizenship awards, Mr. Rockefeller. He also was a big funder of the Nazi system under I.G. Farben. I.G. Farben was an umbrella group and Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and the Rothschild's in Britain all funded the Nazi war machine, the chemical industry and the gasoline. GM and Ford had factories all during World War II, and I don't know if the people realize it, but the American public, under an international court order (after they went through a court debate in the 1980's) decided that the U.S. citizens would have to reimburse GM and Ford for partial destruction of their plants in Germany in World War II.

Mike: One common thread in all of these guys through history is that they just don't give a damn about us as people. They don't give a damn about citizens. They only care about those with money and those that can sit with them at the royal throne; and not just anybody with money. I mean the common CEO that owns his own website business that's making a couple of million a year, they don't care about them either. They care about the guys who have billions of dollars and who really make their marks on the world with their money; and that's what people need to understand.

Alan: Again, going back to the media. It was Brzezinski who said in his book "*Between Two Ages*" he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll be conditioned to let the media do all their reasoning and thinking for them and the only topics of conversation they will have shortly is what's been feed to them or downloaded into them on the previous night's news." See that's happened. That's happened. If you tell them something or even show them the evidence of information – if it's not on the news, then they can't comprehend what you're telling them.

Mike: Do you think that an impeachment of Bush and Cheney would actually accomplish much?

Alan: No, not at all. We've seen all these farcical impeachments in the past and it's just a show and tell for the public. If you notice Bill Clinton and all that fiasco when they were trying to make him out to be "man," gave us a drama basically with Lewinski to keep the public control, because a lot of sex and all the rest of it, sex and violence especially. Who were the first group that he had to answer to? It was The Council on Foreign Relations, the General Assembly – not the American people. No one asked that question: how come?

Mike: Clinton was involved in so many things and they impeached him because he received oral sex and lied about it in the Oval Office. There's strong evidence to support he had a hand in Oklahoma City because he ordered the release of Middle Eastern men. There was this Joe Doe Number Two that they never found and he just never -- it didn't seem like he gave a damn about it. People seem to forget that he dropped bombs on Kosovo. He destroyed that aspirin factory, thinking he had all this supposed intel that it was a chemical plant making chemical weapons and it turned out to be an aspirin factory. He was persecuted, crucified and eventually impeached for an act of infidelity, yet he committed pretty much almost the same types of crimes that Bush has committed.

Alan: Yes. All through his reign – I call it a reign because that's all they have. They're given a reign for a little while. He had the American fleets putting cruise missile after cruise missile over into Iraq – into all different areas of Iraq,

hundreds and hundreds of them, and that was all done fairly quietly and nobody cared at the time, either. As I say, it's the same agenda regardless of who seems to be in power.

Mike: Exactly. It just shows that the paradigm is totally false and it's there, like you said, to control and to distract. I mean with the impeachment I think it would be nice to have an impeachment of Bush and Cheney because it would at least hold them up to some kind of accountability. But at the same time, like you said, it's not going to solve anything, because if those two were to be impeached, who would take over? Nancy Pelosi (and we know she's a globalist) and then 2008 comes and chances are Hillary Clinton or Barack Obama are going to be elected as president, and we all know what they're all about. So I agree with you. I don't think it would accomplish much. About the only positive that would come out of it would be accountability.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. We've got to realize something here. This is a very, very old plan for world domination and it's not just to do with the Middle East. It's the domination of everybody on the planet. Even little Finland had to sign that anti-terrorism bill and put in the same laws, and they're getting their ID cards as everyone else is. This is a global agenda and Carroll Quigley was quite right when he said that the purpose of war is to change culture, because bureaucracies flourish and grow and take over power and take the rights from the people during wartime. That's really the purpose of all of this. It isn't just about these characters that you see now around Bush. It doesn't matter who they put in. The axe is coming down by the executioner, and these guys have gone too far to pull it back. You have to understand we are in a very dangerous time. They've already started the killing. They've already started marshal law worldwide. They can't back out now because they'd get hunted by the people if it's all exposed what they've been up to. They've got to go the whole way, and that does not bode well for the populations of the world at all.

Mike: No, not at all, not in the least bit. It just spells nothing but chaos and destruction. Folks, if you're just joining us, this is Revolution Radio. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you have a question or a comment for Mr. Watt, the toll-free number is 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567 and I'll have Mr. Watt on pretty much through the end of the program here, so if you have anything for him, just dial that this toll-free 1-800-451-1567. Going back to the big bankers Rockefeller, Rothschild, J.P. Morgan et cetera, what is their big grand role in all of this?

Alan: I think H.G. Wells put it clearly when he talked about this, because H.G. Wells was a propagandist for this global elite that was based in London at the time. He was officially authorized to write is fictional and non-fictional works on behalf of them, a form of predictive programming to get the public to go along with it, in fact. H.G. Wells went through in his "*History of the World*" in a two volume set, part 1 and 2, he laid down the eugenics program for the world, long before Adolph Hitler had a eugenics list of better species and lesser species. H.G. Wells had it and H.G. Wells simply copied it from John Stuart Mill, the previous economist in England, but it did have all the peoples listed in priority. He said that the English peoples would eventually dominate the world. He really meant the elite of England, the very elite families. He said we shall have to bring in the top bankers. He says some of these ones are Jewish and they've proven that they can accumulate wealth down through the ages and hold on to it even though they're persecuted; so, by the Darwinist theory of evolution they had shown their superiority, so they would be allowed to come in and work with them. For the lesser ones who didn't make up, even within those particular peoples, they would be eliminated along with everybody else, because that was policy. They even had the Irish marked down for elimination because they wouldn't go along and join Britain.

Mike: Yes, and this eugenics policy, part of it, they're pushing for this one child policy that they have in China. I guess it now is up to a two-child policy. I may have that wrong.

Alan: It's one child per family.

Mike: One child, right. These globalists are trying to push for this eugenics stuff. How scared should we be of that?

Alan: Very scared. Very, very scared indeed because you see they're not just pushing for it. They've been doing it. If you look at the histories of the health of the world's populations – if you look at the histories of the man who gave you the polio vaccine, Dr. Salk, with all of its cancer viruses contained in the shots. He admitted – I've got the tape here, where he admitted he knew that these viruses would cause cancers and ill health in the people, but he thought it would

counterbalance by eliminating the threat of polio, so he said. Look at the man's history. He was one of the top men for the Eugenics Society for the U.S. and Britain. He believed in vast population reductions, and suddenly he comes out as the hero of the people.

Mike: We're coming up on the bottom of the hour break, Mr. Watt, so there's a few more things I want to go over with you. I wish I could have you on five hours because you know so much. You're just an absolutely fascinating interview tonight because I'm learning a lot and I really appreciate it. However, I want to touch a little on global warming, chemtrails and some more global domination issues. Folks, stay with us. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't go anywhere. Stay tuned.

President Bush clip:

"In these cases it has been necessary to move these individuals to an environment where they can be held secretly, questioned by experts and when appropriate prosecuted for terrorists acts. Some of these individuals are taken to the United States Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. It's important for Americans and others across the world to understand the kind of people held at Guantanamo. These are common criminals or bystanders accidentally swept up on the battlefield. We have in place a rigorous process to ensure those held at Guantanamo Bay belong at Guantanamo."

Mike: Back here on Revolution Radio, live here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson going into the last half hour of the program. That, of course, was President Bush back in 2006 acknowledging that the CIA is running secret prisons, especially down in Guantanamo Bay. There have been other speeches where he said that he's been running them in various countries throughout the world. Back with my guest Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Just learning a whole bunch of stuff tonight. I've got so many more questions to ask and I'll try to cram them in here in the last half hour. If you would like to call in, if you have a question or comment for Mr. Watt, feel free. The toll-free number 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567. If you like to call in, jam it in now.

Now, Alan, in my experience as a researcher, independent journalist and talk show host, I've heard people say "maybe a one world government, one religion, one bank et cetera would be a good thing." What would you say to those who think that globalization, New World Order et cetera would be a good thing?

Alan: People who want it probably will be happy when they don't have to think at all, because this whole New World Order is to eventually contain everyone in the planet and make them unable to think for themselves as individuals. They'll take the pain away of being an individual, for those who find it very burdensome; and the brain chip has been discussed at world-class meetings of scientists, which the U.S. funded in fact, these global meetings at Loyola University to do with the chipping of the brains. They say it's all ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public of the necessity to take it, and once that happens, there'll be no more you or me. We'll just be us, a new us, US; and so, yes, for those who find the burden of thinking for themselves too much, they'll all be one in this wonderful robotic Borg type society.

Mike: Exactly, and I've always answered that with – I guess it wouldn't be so bad if you weren't having a bunch of tyrants and just sociopaths trying to organize a one world religion, one world government, bank and all that stuff and globalization I guess you could characterize that as. The problem is we have evil sociopaths trying to put this thing together. That's the fear factor in all of this.

Alan: It really is. In this system if you notice the ones who get to the top really get there by any and all means possible, by clawing their way over other people to get up to the top; and that's called success in this system. It's purpose-made for the psychopath to get to the top, and that's why you've had thousands of years in a monied system of the same types getting up to the top and gaining power and having wars and slaughtering all over the place. It hasn't changed and it won't change until a different system comes in; and the only thing is we've never been given a chance to think about any other system that could possibly exist. The one we're born into we're trained to believe is the only one that is natural, simply because it does exist. Lenin, who worked for the big bankers, who was trained by the bankers to set off the Hegelian Dialectic of capitalism versus communism, knowing all the time they'd eventually merge the two together.

Lenin himself said that the public must never realize there are many, many paths society could go down. They must be taught to believe the one they're in is the natural one and that happened.

Mike: One thing that blows my mind, that I did almost an entire program on this last Friday I believe it was, is we all know that the Chinese way of running government is corrupt and it's so evil in so many ways. They're the primary driver of this eugenics stuff; and yet you have Rupert Murdoch who basically runs the mainstream media. He owns tons of news channels, newspapers. He just bought the Wall Street Journal last week and the radio stations and all that. This guy is in total support of Chinese style government.

Alan: Yes. The United Nations has stated openly that China is the model state for the world to copy; and they train them very well there in China as a mass-man. The Chinese have never had much individuality in their history. They've been a mass type people and kept that way purposely. In fact, I suspect they've been kept that way for a long time for today for this particular time in history. That's why the invaders stayed out of it and that's why Napoleon even left it alone. He said, "Let the sleeping dragon lie" and so they didn't want to wake them up until now, and the west has made modern China the industrial leader of the world. It didn't happen overnight by chance. It happened because it was planned long ago and I've got books from the 1930's, where the CFR and The Royal Institute of International Affairs discuss this at their global meetings.

However, China has perfected the art of getting the public to obey. At one time, they used to have to drag a woman in if she was pregnant with her second child and they sent the militia to take her or the police. They don't have to do it now because the neighbors have been trained to do it. It's called "social approval" and "social disapproval." They can create one or the other. We see it here in a milder form with the anti-smoking laws. They've demonized smokers and you'll see people react in a Pavlovian way when they see a smoker light a cigarette; they'll start coughing when they're 20 yards away. That's Pavlovian effect, social disapproval. China uses that for abortions and the neighbors will go and grab a woman and drag her to the clinic and tell her she's being anti-social by having a second child that will take the food from another.

Mike: Yes, and this guy who owns the mainstream media embraces that type of society. Just totally disturbs me, but moving on. The issue of global warming: Most say that climate change is caused mostly by CO2 emissions, but do you think this is possibly a cover story to conceal the fact that the government is involved with weather and climate modification? I had Dr. Nick Begich on last night and he's an expert in this HAARP program in Alaska and it's obvious that they are dealing in weather modification. Do you think that this global warming, the saying that it's CO2, all these people jumping on the Al Gore bandwagon – Do you think that that's a cover story, not only to push a global carbon tax but to also cover for the fact that the government is actually messing with our climate?

Alan: It's all of that and more. They had global meetings again at these top think tanks, the ones who plan our future. It's like a pyramid. When you have a top think tank like The Club of Rome, which looks towards the future and how to manipulate the people into giving up their rights, it then comes up with an idea, puts it out to the lesser think tanks who then make it work and put it into action and they market it to you through media and propaganda and magazines and shows on television.

The Club of Rome in the 1970's put a book out and it's called "***The First Global Revolution***" by the actual founders of The Club of Rome. They said our job was to look around to find a way to unify everyone on the planet. They're talking about global government and they talked about the space alien threat, could they make the people believe that? Then they thought, they hit upon, "we eventually realized that we could use the weather as a main enemy of the people, an enemy because it would change and become wild and erratic." Now they're talking about sciences to manipulate the weather. It says, "Eventually we'll make the people believe that man himself is the enemy because he is causing climatic changes." Now that's admitted to by the very think tanks that dreamed it up in their own publication called "***The First Global Revolution***" by The Club of Rome. A few years ago in the newspapers, the U.S. Air Force published an article saying in four years we shall own the weather. For the last ten years we've had nothing but spraying in the skies since all the countries involved signed the ***Open Skies Treaty***, where they allow foreign pilots to fly your military aircraft across your skies. What they're doing is a sort of Dr. Strangelove policy where they can then spray us by using your aircraft and we'll go over there and spray them. This is happening worldwide this spraying and you could actually see them building storms and creating it.

The HAARP facilities, they didn't just build these facilities – there's 54 of them worldwide that we know of. The U.S. has a big one as well in Greenland in a U.S. base and another one in Pine Gap in Australia. They can triangulate them and bring them all to focus on a whole continent if need be and effect the temperature. They can cause the air to superheat and cause explosions, this new phenomena where you'll see parts of the atmosphere exploding at night, a new type of thunder they're calling it. They just can't understand why it happens. That's from The Club of Rome. They must convince the public that we are the problem. There's too many of us and we've got to change our whole way of living. Reduce the population. Move everyone into these new United Nations habitat areas, where we'll all do the work we're told to do and there'll be no private property. That's in **Agenda 21** signed by the United Nations. You can go into their own websites and find it there. The whole future is mapped out for the society step-by-step and it's one tremendous scientific con-game that's going on, propagated by repetition by the media.

Mike: That's amazing. It's amazing in the most shocking way to say the least. Now this whole global domination issue seems so broad, Alan, that it seems like we can do absolutely nothing to stop its progression; but do you think a candidate such as Ron Paul if he were elected could help bring these agendas to a halt, at least in this country if he were elected?

Alan: No, because you've got to understand this is not – this system doesn't play fair. It never has played fair. If there was one person who stood up who could do something, he'd be killed so darn quickly because so much is riding on this agenda. They aren't going to let one man stop it. It's been in the works for over 100 years, this part here.

Mike: So is there no hope at all?

Alan: The only hope would be for the public – if the public themselves acquiesce to all the loss of privacy, if they accept the black executioner styled uniforms in the streets with machines guns and searches and all the rest of it, if they accept all that then doesn't matter who you put in. When the people have no will for freedom, then it's over. They've even put books out on the creation of apathy amongst the populations. These are published books put out by the top institutions like Tavistock to do with mind control on whole populations. The creation of apathy is very important. Apathy sets in when you feel small, powerless, and you're terrified. That's why they have a reign of terror when they introduce massive changes, and that's what you're seeing today. People must want freedom on an individual basis and they must want to be an individual. The war right now is really between the individuals and the mass man. Those who've already succumbed and they belong to the mass. There are many people who like and love socialism. They like the idea that these professional experts above them are dealing with all life's problems for them, so it gives them time to play forever until they die, eternal childhood. That's what socialism is. It isn't just the ones at the top that's the problem. You're dealing with a good portion of the public who go along with anything.

How many people have you talked to who will tell you "I don't care what the government knows about me. I have nothing to hide."

Mike: I hate that.

Alan: Yes, but what they've lost is their indignation, just natural indignation of invasion of privacy. When they don't even have that, they're already happy slaves.

Mike: I hear this argument "I don't care if they tap me or chip me and I'm not doing anything wrong. Why should I care?" That's just the first step of total domination of your entire life and your entire future for your kids and grand kids; and it's going to take a revolution, but more people have to care. More people have to turn off that damn TV. Turn off the ridiculous celebrity news and focus on what's really going on, because if we don't, they're going to pull the rug right from under us without us even seeing what's coming.

Alan: Yes. That's what they hope to do and we've got to stand up against this fear – this fear mongering, this overreaction, this massive global overreaction. We never even had this in the Cold War remember. In fact it wasn't even as bad as this during World War II; and suddenly we all have to get ID cards with active chips in them, and every purchase we make is to be monitored, and so this is stuff that Nero would drool over. He could only imagine in his

dreams the kind of stuff that's going on; and so it's really a battle for will, for individualism that's at stake here. They've said at the top that their war is on the individual. They want to eradicate individuality on this planet, and only then, when everyone is perfectly predictable will they feel safe at the top.

Mike: We've only got about seven minutes left with you Alan. I just have a couple of more for you. Briefly, what is your take on the Federal Reserve and the shady method in which it was brought in?

Alan: It's widely documented. As you say, it was shady all right and it was a scam from the beginning. However, to be honest with you, money itself is a scam because it's a psychopathic system where something is substituted for real wealth, which is something you can barter. Something you can swap for this or that. Money is the psychopath's dream because whoever runs the money – and I don't care if it's porcupine quills or scalps, it doesn't matter as long as the person who's in charge of it has that power, he runs the system. It causes greed. You see it's built on a fear-based thing – fear of poverty, fear of loneliness, fear of sickness, ill health. Things you can't afford. It's a fear-based system the monetary system and it's anti-human. With money you can buy armies. You can keep armies together. That was the trick of introducing money into the creation of cities back in the days of Nimrod.

Mike: The government stole away this country's gold back in 1930 and replaced it with this fiat paper garbage. It doesn't matter if it's a one dollar bill, a five or a hundred dollar bill, it's still worth about four cents and it's being so devalued and each dollar printed comes with debt attached to it already, so the country's is never getting out of debt. It's a credit-based system. We're all swimming in it every single day from the day we turn 18 and even before that, we're swimming in a sea of debt that we'll never escape.

Alan: Thomas Jefferson said it plainly. He said "when a generation is born into a system where they owe the debt..." (they pay off the debt of the previous generation), he said, "...that generation are actually slaves," and that's what we have. We've been born into slavery. We've been put down for collateral for debts that were incurred generations before us.

Mike: Oh yes, but pay your taxes because you're not a good American if you don't.

Alan: Taxation is a form of slavery.

Mike: Oh yes totally. Last question for you: Do you expect another false flag attack soon or a stock market collapse?

Alan: These guys will stop at nothing. They say, "The end justifies the means." Whatever it takes, they will do to pull this off. They cannot back out now. We've got to realize this. It's not just the ones you see at the moment at the top. This is a whole world of elitists that have planned this. They are not going to back out now. They have to go for the whole show now or they lose, and they're not prepared to lose, so we're in for one hellish time here on earth.

Mike: I've said this since 9/11 first happened and they brought in the Patriot Act. They brought in the color-coded tailor thread. They were plastering all over the news now the terrorists were after us. You know I always said and this is before I woke up to the truth about 9/11, just way before that. I always said you know the terrorists don't even have to attack us because the media is putting enough fear into its people and they're basically doing their jobs for them; because what's the goal of terrorism? The goal is to instill terror into its civilized population and when the government and the media – mainstream media is obviously controlled by the government. When the media and the government is constantly pumping fear and terror into its citizens, they're basically accomplishing the same goals as the terrorists are trying to do, except I don't know. Maybe they're killing less people. I don't know.

Alan: What it is, it's styled after Pavlov the great hero of these fanatics. Pavlov used to shock dogs. He'd train them – he sat here and then he fed them, and then eventually after the dogs liked him and got used to the routine, he would take this electric stick and shock them; so the dog would move elsewhere thinking it would be safe, and then he'd pat it for a few days. It would say okay I can always move here – then he'd shock it again. Eventually, after the tenth shocking in the tenth different spot where you'd eat your dinner, the dog didn't know where to sit. It would just stand and shake in terror and fear, and that is what they're doing to the public. They're training them to be terrified, and when you're terrified, you shutdown and you do what your told. That's what it all about.

Mike: Last minute here, Alan Watt, any final thoughts that you would like to share?

Alan: The people better start working very quickly in communicating with each other whether this life is worth saving the life that they have or each other, even if their own lives are worth saving or people you even love and so on. What is love? What is humanity? Is this a humanitarian system or is this hell we're going into? We better stop it before it really takes effect, because if one fraction of all the laws they've passed and have on the books are put into effect, you'll be living in a worse hell than the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany combined ever had.

Mike: Exactly. Well Alan Watt, thank you so much for joining us here on the program. I really appreciate your coming on and you're so filled with knowledge I definitely want to have you on again in the near future.

Alan: It will be a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much and take care of yourself. Your website one more time is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and briefly you can get all of your podcasts and can order your books and things like that on there as well, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Alan Watt, thanks again and take care of yourself and stay safe and bless you sir.

Alan: You too.

Mike: All right, thank you. So ladies and gentlemen, I tell you it's shocking stuff but it's necessary stuff, because if we don't wake up to what's going on in this planet we could lose it; and we're not going to lose it to CO2 emissions. We're going to lose to tyranny and evil men and there's just no doubt about it. There's just no doubt about it all. Folks, thank you all for joining me here this week on Revolution Radio. We are off tomorrow night but we'll be back next week. I'm working on a few guests. Folks, just take care of yourself and each other and get out there and fight, because if we don't fight now, then they're going to take systematic control over everything and we don't want that for your kids, for your grand kids. Folks, for myself, Mike Chambers, Lee Rogers and everybody here at the TruthNet Radio Network, thank you so much again. Stay tuned for Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers simulcast right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, broadcasting from the Republic Broadcasting Network. My website is realinsidenews.com. Take care of yourselves folks. I will see you next week. Have a safe weekend. Good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 17th, 2009

Alan Watt on “Road Warrior Radio” with Chris Hinkley

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Chris Hinkley: Alright, Good Evening and welcome. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio. You are tuned in live this Friday, April 17, 2009 on the one and only Republic Broadcasting Network and I have a treat for you. Tonight’s special guest is none other than Alan Watt, who of course is the RBN host of Cutting Through the Matrix and a brilliant guy who knows as much about the subject matter that he brings to light as anybody that you’ll find. I was just talking to him before the show and I mentioned I remember hearing him say recently that he doesn’t even bother remembering the names anymore because it’s the same old game and if you’ve been studying it and researching it and read as much as he has, you can certainly appreciate why he would say something like that. So, I’m looking forward to a fun, exciting, light but engaging broadcast. It should be a lot of fun and I hope you’ll enjoy it.

Anyway, some of the interesting stories that I saw today before we get started– I don’t know if you saw these, they were very interesting. I mentioned it a couple of weeks ago when NPR played the piece that was supposedly, who knows, some folks that were Taliban forces over in Afghanistan. I thought it was real interesting that the New York Times today page 1 said that the “Taliban exploits class rifts to gain ground in Pakistan“. Very interesting. And you get into the story and it says that the Taliban seized control by pushing out four-dozen Land Lords who held the most power. To do so the militants organized the peasants into armed gangs that became their shock troops according to the residents. Okay, so what they’re doing is, well, it’s Marxist class warfare and the reason I mentioned the NPR piece from I believe about two weeks ago was because they were quoted as saying “We are the Bolsheviks,” in English. Which is kind of like watching CNN with these people who are supposedly peasants in a war-torn country with signs that you and I couldn’t get at Kinkos if you know what I mean. I hope you see where I’m going with this. Anyway, all of this of course a prelude to my guest who knows more about the subtleties and nuisances of all of this goofy nonsense than anybody that you can find.

The story Arizona Republic carried today: U.S. Experts Fear Terrorist Fiefdoms Threaten Security. Listen to this. Pakistan apparently, according to US intelligence Defense Officials and Diplomatic Officials is going to be controlled

by these fiefdoms controlled by Islamist warlords and terrorists posing a greater threat to the United States than Afghanistan's terrorist haven did before September Eleventh. Is that a psy-op, or is it just me? Those are just a couple of the myriad of stories that came out today. Stick around, we'll get into those probably and a whole lot more with my guest Alan Watt when we come back.

Alright, welcome back and as I said, joined this evening by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan thanks for coming on the broadcast.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure

Chris: We were talking before the broadcast and during the break about this beguilement, intrigue, sophistry, whatever, of linguistics and you said "they're having a joke on us." I'd like to just throw out this story to kind of kick it off because you couldn't make it up. I mean, Los Angeles Times, yesterday: 5 Killed in Suspected US Strike. And you and I both know this happens every day, but who catches this kind of stuff? It says, and again this is LA Times, it says "Pakistani Intelligence Officials said a suspected..." suspected, we can't cop to it, "...a suspected US missile strike killed two Arabs and three other persons." Wait a second...two Arabs? And three other persons... Are the Arabs not persons?

Alan: That's right. That's dehumanization. You see, that's how psy-ops works. They put a dehumanization intent in the language and the phrase and people don't think any further and so whenever they hear about an "Arab" he's not a person, it doesn't matter.

Chris: It's unbelievable. And of course that's not an isolated incident. I see that all the time— I'm sure you do. It's mind boggling.

Alan: It is, and that's what psychological operations is for. They use psycho-linguistics, they give courses in them. They give courses in basic logic and how the average person will perceive things and then how to basically alter their perceptions and give them their perceptions.

Chris: Yeah, it's unbelievable and most people don't realize. You know, my wife gets upset with me sometimes because she says "I don't want to play word games with you," and I just... I feel like I'm always every day in a battle or really in a war of trying not to always fill in the blank predictively the way that we've been scripted to.

Alan: You're right on with that because you know psychological tests will show you and they show students this same little game they go through; they'll give you a page to read, everyone gets the same page to read, it's a story about something, but it's designed in such a way that partway through it a sentence or two sentences are missing, and because you're scanning it and reading it as you normally do, your mind runs ahead, you don't realize there are two sentences missing and you fill in the blanks unconsciously. And everyone will agree, they've read the whole thing, they'll all come to the same conclusion and then of course the teacher will point out, "Do you realize there are two sentences in there that if you hadn't filled them in would have changed the whole story?" And you don't realize that. This is how psycho-linguistics works. Our mind tends to race ahead with things, thinking that we're coming to the end of it before we've heard it all. And if you understand that science, you can insert things in and distort the picture of the final perception, and it's all taught as a science with psycho-linguistics.

Chris: And of course that goes along with the idea of the oligarchs having the plausible deniability that they've spoken of all along saying, "well, you know, you agreed to it."

Alan: You agreed, and they always say too, "that's not exactly what we said." It's the exactly part they mean.

Chris: Exactly. You had a caller that was keying in on words yesterday I believe and I started to think of some of these things and I mentioned that I got caught today off guard. Usually it doesn't happen. I have to admit today it did. I saw the sign at the Pound, the animal shelter— a sign on the wall that said "Puppy Food." Beneath it there was a big bin. Next to that, "Adult Food" bin beneath that. And I thought, "that was a weird...what are they trying to say?" And then it hit me. Oh, you know, and I was thinking, "Adult: Male." We're animals, we get called animals. I wasn't thinking "Adult:

Dog.” So, you know, even though I know the term “Adult Male” is referring to an animal that we should be calling “Men...”

Alan: That’s right. We don’t realize too we have been again, with political correctness and so on, and so many science articles, doing away with the term Man and Woman, and it’s mainly Male and Female now. As they get us used to the idea we’re just another male animal or female animal.

Chris: And along with that you know, you look up the definition of the word “human” in any law dictionary of substance over the years and they all say that a human is a monster basically, to paraphrase, and now we have Monster.com so that Monsters can find jobs and “Monster” the drink so Monsters can stay awake at their jobs, and it’s crazy.

Alan: Science as I say at the top of this has been here for an awful long time, and ruling millions of people is a science. It always has been, and well understood in all Ages. We are given a reality. Religion in previous times gave you your complete reality. It was very minimal but it was complete too. It’s all you had to know if you were a peasant. And in a Scientific Age, all of the sciences are used on us to give us another reality, especially the imperative as they call it, which is the agenda that has been laid out by the elite. And this whole reality of Global Warming, of we’ve got to be monitored to be safe, and we can’t just breed as we’re going on; This is all an agenda under the guise of a new religion basically. They’re using the religious techniques to guide us and the scientists are the priesthood, you know.

Chris: And I think you mentioned this week, I know you’ve gone through several times but, I want to say this week you went back to the 16th Century on that and came forward. Was that this week?

Alan: That’s right. People don’t realize too that the massive upheavals that were going on around the 1500’s, 1600’s, to do with what became known as Rosicrucianism or eventually blossomed into freemasonry in the 1700’s was tremendous movement. It was not just a peasant type lashing-out at the authoritarianism of a church. It was an organized, well funded movement that brought in Kaballah into the religion, it brought in reincarnation by the way and Gnosticism, and even the Catholic Church at the top were very puzzled; they thought that the old Gnostic sects and the Arian sects had been eliminated in the Second and Third Centuries A.D., but they hadn’t. They had came down through time and popped up with the Cathars, Albigensians, and then you had main leaders coming out like Bruno and other ones preaching this particular doctrine. And Bruno himself said that he wanted to bring out a world where reason would rule, but only for those who were enlightened, with philosopher kings. This is an ancient tradition in Gnosticism, and he said a scientific priesthood should rule the people. Benjamin Franklin talked about this. So did Thomas Jefferson. Jefferson called them the “natural aristocracy”; those who have the natural intellect to rule the rest with reason should do so. That eventually blossomed into what we called Eugenics and Darwinism, and caused much of the problems in the 20th century because Marxism and Nazism were both founded on the Darwinistic principles and the geopolitical strategies that was founded by Lord Halford. He was the guy who came up with this worldwide domination, British-based idea of an empire, a world government. This all comes from the same source down through the ages and it’s fascinating to see someone in the 1500’s actually saying scientific priesthoods should rule over the people. That’s what we have today.

Chris: Yeah, it’s fascinating. I was going to say, and you mentioned it of course, that coming up through... I mean obviously we have that thread coming through the Founders. I know some people are uncomfortable with that and a lot of people... You know we have this double-mindedness these days and for example when people talk about the Bible and they say “Judeo-Christian,” “Judeo” refers to the Talmudic, Kabalistic influence. NPR played a piece on that recently, I forget what day that was, but that was just in the last few days, that was for... Anyway, it’s that influence and a lot of people have trouble...now they mislead people on both sides of the fence. The Founders were Christian. The Founders were Deists or Theists or whatever, and the truth is that like you said, you know, there was this Rosicrucian influence through that era that allowed them to embrace both sides, the Science, the Age of Reason, and also the Biblical and that’s why you have both quotes coming out of the mouths of guys like Jefferson....

Alan: That’s right. That’s absolutely right. Even the early Rosicrucian writings said that they were coming out to give the “true” teachings of Jesus, and Weishaupt later on, a couple of centuries after that was still pushing the same thing of

the esoteric teachings, which is basically Gnosticism again. But yeah, they could encompass Christianity because that was all that the people had known in the western world for a long time. So they had to adopt Christianity in to the occult Kabbalism and they called it Christian Kabbalism as they merged the two together. And so you read the writings of Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma* and a good part of his book is devoted to Kabbalah.

Chris: Yeah, that's unbelievable. There was something that you were going to mention, speaking of the language...that was why I started there. I forget what it was, I didn't write it down so...

Alan: It was about how they joke with us. Commonly. I mean we had this utter planned farce of a financial takedown. And I've mentioned before, I've read from an economist's book, a top economist—a tuition book—and he said that it's heresy for an economist to tell the public there's going to be a crash. In other words they would avoid it like the plague. Yet we have a President basically starting it off, telling the public to panic because a crash is coming, guaranteeing to make it happen you see. So this was planned. But then we have characters like Madoff, who makes off with the money, and then you have Kashkari to give the bankers back money....

Chris: We'll be right back.

Alright, back with my guest Alan Watt, and just because I don't know exactly how much of that we missed, can we back up to where you were saying it's heresy for an economist to tell the people about a crash?

Alan: Yeah, because economics and the stock market is all based on optimism, so they never want to bring the market down by giving bad news because it's almost a self-fulfilling prophecy. The whole thing is gambling—that's what it's based on. So you must make everyone think they are going to keep winning and they can keep it going for as long as they want; it's a bubble anyway. But when a President is put out in front of the public to tell you that we're in trouble and there's a crash coming and it could be worse than the Great Depression, that's guaranteed to bring the pyramid down, it's guaranteed. So obviously it was timed to be done at that time and it has been because the articles that came out afterwards verified that, saying it's time for the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank to be brought up to its proper place that it was designed to do. In other words it's working exactly on schedule as it was designed to do. So this is all a script we're living through right now as restructuring goes on. I was talking about the names that they give us, as I say Made-Off, Mr. Madoff, everybody prattled about Madoff although there are lots that made off, apart from him, with the loot. And then they give us a character to dish out the money to the bankers, of our tax money, called Cash Carry (Kashkari). And I was just reading today that the house appropriation staff or the head of the staffers that were put in charge of this other part of the money is Rob Neighbors. Rob Neighbors. I mean you couldn't, if you were a third-rate scriptwriter for a comedy series, you couldn't make this stuff up. They're literally laughing at us. They have to be. You couldn't get this kind of coincidence one after another. It doesn't happen.

Chris: Well speaking of that you know I was mentioning that you mention “Brazil” on a regular basis, the 1985 film, and you know it reminds me of that because you keep mentioning it and I think you did and then there was kind of almost a withdrawal from that because you started saying it used to be kind of laughable but now because this weird stuff is happening everywhere it's not even funny. Like you said, the names, you can't make it up. I mentioned earlier, like you, on a regular basis, I mention these stories all the time. I try to key in on the stories where, you know, suspicious package or bomb threat or whatever, you know, everyday, and yesterday one of them that I saw there was cake mix on an envelope so they shut down a mail office. There was another one where a mother dropped off a milk crate wrapped in a paper bag at school with some books or something I think from a library that needed to be returned. They were in a milk crate. Bomb Squad was called in and this kind of stuff, you know, and the mom called and said “I'm sorry, I'm just trying to return some books,” you know, and it's like you say in Brazil. The guys repelling out of the ceiling over cake mix on an envelope, and that kind of stuff.

Alan. Yes, and eventually it will become like “Brazil” where they get the names wrong because one letter is different in someone's surname, and it's a computer error, and they'll come in and just take people out, they'll just kill them. That will come; I'm not kidding you, that's going to come.

Chris: I know it, and it's very disconcerting. And I know that's exactly why you say at least there was a little bit of humor in it [before]; these days it's not even funny anymore, it's just scary because we are rapidly approaching that

moment.

Alan: It's like Mad Magazine. Mad Magazine stopped publishing, and they said that life was becoming so ridiculous that you couldn't satire it anymore.

Chris: Yeah. I remember you mentioning that. That has to be a reality check for folks you know. Speaking of the names and the goofiness and the sophistry with linguistics, I mentioned that that term of "collapse of confidence" has been used once again and I thought it was interesting, you know, speaking of that. I think of the report that was put out by "Doogie Howser," I call him Doogie Howser, Peter Orszag while he was still the CBO Director before he was the OMB Director. And this report was titled, "Federal Responses to Market Turmoil, September 2008." In the wake of that of course everybody including Barack Obama ran around saying, "collapse of confidence," and it was like Icarus and Daedalus, you know. America... the boom-bust cycle...I mean we were on the heels of a boom and all of a sudden everybody started saying "collapse of confidence" and like you said, the economists aren't going to tell everybody that there's a crash. And all of a sudden everybody started hanging their heads. "Yeah, there's a collapse of confidence." Really? I'm still confident in you. I'm still confident in me. I can still work. Can you?

Alan: That's right. And so it's a technique. It's all art. It's a science as I say. It's perfectly well understood and I always go back to Bertrand Russell who helped design a lot of the 20th and 21st Century, especially in the direction of education as well, not just for children but for the masses— Continuing Education. He meant lifelong indoctrination, but he came up too with the use of words and slogans, etcetera. He said we must bring on Madison Avenue, and in the 30s and 40s they were the experts in marketing, you see. And marketers already understood the use of language and how to make you want something that you never thought of before. Make you buy it, by attaching an emotion to it.

Chris: We have to come back to that after the break. Definitely. Stick around folks; we'll be right back after this.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Once again joined by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, you were mentioning Bertrand Russell and marketers, etcetera; you want to pick up there?

Alan. He was basically saying that those in marketing, those who understood psycho-linguistics and how to alter human behavior and motivate human behavior along a predicted path, they were the guys who already had that science. And Bernays remember took the credit for creating the American Culture during the 30s, 40s, 50s and 60s, the Consumer Society. They never gave up of course because they were on a winner. And now it's a massive field to do with behavior motivation for the masses, basically controlling millions of people, through mind-control technically, by giving them and maintaining or altering a culture. The entire culture can be programmed to go along a certain path and we will behave exactly as we are programmed to do so, according to the type of data that is fed into us, how our logic will receive that data, which they understand, and the conclusions that we have to come to because of the language that's given to us and that we use to process it. It's a perfect science.

Chris: It's unbelievable. We had a fun exchange off the air. You know, when you say that, and you've mentioned before several times, ad infinitum I could say, about the 'producer and consumer' concept being advocated by the same crowd. Do you want to throw that in real quick?

Alan: Well it's interesting that the Eugenicists that came out – Eugenics is only one branch of again this big pyramid, it has many faces but it's all the same pyramid – they came out with sustainable development a long time ago and the "useless eaters" as Russell called the excessive population that would exist around this period of time— Post Industrial. And it's interesting to even look into the United Nations, which they set up by the way as a front organization. And the United Nations has got a description of the perfect World Citizen as being a producer and consumer. If you're not both, then you're a useless eater, you're a taker. You see? This all comes under sustainability.

Chris: Sorry, I've got to throw in, you know, speaking of the sophistry with language, we were having fun the other

day talking about the fact that U.N. before everything is “un.” So it’s the U.N. Peacekeeping force, it’s the unpeacekeeping force.

Alan: It’s the “un.” It’s also French masculine for “one.” It’s one world, you see?

Chris: Right. Exactly. I didn’t mean to jump in, in the middle there.

Alan: And the League of Nations was its precursor which they set up. People don’t realize it just didn’t blossom by itself or through grassroots movements, it was set up by the big foundations to set up the League of Nations, which was touted at the time as being the start of world government by H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for the society. And League of Nations is L.O.N., which in some languages is Lion. The LON, you know.

Chris: Yeah, Exactly. And it’s amazing how successfully....you know you mentioned the Foundations all the time. In fact, today you mentioned Club of Rome... of course funded by a number of the Foundations and I have mentioned that I’ve been going through the Reece Committee hearings to investigate the tax-exempt Foundations. It’s amazing how successfully, as Gary Allen wrote about in Rockefeller File in Chapter 4 that profit (times) philanthropy (equals) power. And people don’t even realize it. Do you know what I mean? You just mentioned the fact that this global government has been massively funded. Is this just some kind of benevolent gift?

Alan: No. You have to go back again to authors in the past. Adam Weishaupt and Albert Pike of freemasonry both said that through philanthropy they would take over the social organizations of the world and run the world and they would set up Foundations to run these philanthropic efforts. But really there would be social transformative changes through these Foundations because they would motivate mass groups of people along directed paths. That’s how old the whole idea was of philanthropy.

Chris: Amazing. You know, speaking again of the tax-exempt foundations’ investigation by the Reece Committee, Thomas McNeese testified about this concept of producing and consuming, and so that’s in the Congressional Record too. But you know, it was documented and they used extensive documentation from these experts and there was the triangle that they were talking about, which was the foundations were one leg of the triangle, academia was another, and of course government was the other one. And it’s this Fascist, kind of Soviet concept where you have the amalgamation of all powers, which is fascism, and then it’s run by these soviets, or these councils.

Alan. That’s right. That’s what Carroll Quigley said, it would be a sort of feudal system with overlords at the top, but really it would be run in a collectivist fashion. That’s the Club of Rome’s term for Soviet, is Collectivism. That’s what they favored in fact over democracy and they said that’s what they would bring in, is collectivism. Communitarianism is another term for the same thing. So, it’s all the same thing, planned a long time ago as I say. And Quigley said that democracy was too cumbersome; that was echoed by the Club of Rome in *The First Global Revolution*, their book by the founders. They said that they can’t get their agenda done efficiently because of democracy and people squabbling, so they’d have to simply bypass democracy. How they are doing it is exactly that; they’re using the philanthropic organizations, the foundations, with their hundreds and thousands of NGO’s (nongovernmental organizations) to appear to demand on behalf of the public the very thing that the foundations want. This is true socialism. But it’s not demands by the people. They’re all front organizations run by these elitists at the top, the true socialists. Socialism has nothing to do with helping the poor. Socialism is an organized, planned society where the natural aristocracy, the elite, the intelligentsia, those who have control already, have the right to rule and reorganize the planet in a tidy fashion. That’s basically what they say.

Chris: And like you have pointed out, you know, it’s the tyrants’ majority in a purportedly democratic system... it’s always the tyrants’ majority anyway, so...

Alan: Yes it is. If people haven’t noticed, for the last many years now, it doesn’t matter how many demonstrations you have against globalization, or votes against amalgamation for integration, whether it’s the Americas or Europe, they go ahead and do it anyway. You can not negotiate with these boys because socialism does not believe in negotiations. There’s no compromise with them. It’s their way or no way. And we are right now going through the process of learning that in very heavy lessons. They mean business.

Chris: Yeah. Absolutely. Jumping back real quick you know, the feudal system... Many of the constitutions, the state constitutions in the country, which, as Lee Brobes [?] just said, and I agree, are socialist documents. Most of them these days have a phrase in them, I know ours in Idaho does; it says in Article 5, Section 20, the jurisdiction of the District Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases both at law and in equity. That phrase at law and in equity is a feudal law phrase. Which is interesting.... I thought of that when you said that. The communitarian thing, I know that you mentioned this week going back to Bush 1(HW) I think, he was...

Alan: He was the first one to publicly say it as President, yeah.

Chris: Yeah, and so you have that side of the aisle, and then you know, you obviously mentioning Quigley so often, it's obvious that there are no parties, but you know supposedly the Republican Camp...ok so they are communitarians. Then you have guys like John Podesta who was the co-chair of the Obama transition team and very influential, the founder of the Center of American Progress and believe you me, he is a hardcore progressivist. I'm not telling you, I'm telling the audience, but he in a recent interview said that he is a big communitarianist.

Alan: That's the only one agenda. You see there is only one agenda so of course they're all on board with it. There is no opposition to this one agenda. It's a planned society with micromanagement of communities. In fact, they're going to clear everyone off the land. That's in Agenda 21 for the United Nations. They want them all stuck in these cities, but only for 30, 40 years as the generations that are presently alive die off. I'm not kidding. That's why they're not improving the cities. They've been letting them fall apart for years.

Chris: Yeah, it's human resettlement camps right? I think it's Chapter 7?(Agenda 21)

Alan: And out of that rises from the ashes eventually these beautiful domed cities, much smaller domed cities. I've got books from the United Nations with the drawings and everything that they hope to set up with the reduced populations around the year 2050.

Chris: Wasn't that John Christopher's Tripod series or something like that?

Alan: I've got that, but I also saw drawings back in the 70s from Galen Weston. I think he's a British Lord. He's also an architect. He owns hundreds of businesses across the U.S. and Canada. He showed me these drawings, of a Toronto, with a big dome on it. And I said, "well what is this?" And he said, "That's how it will be in the future." I said, "Well, it's a much smaller Toronto." And he said, "Yeah, there'll be much fewer people there."

Chris: Wow

Alan: This is the idea, that children will be brought up communally in one dome. You'll be taught in another one for education, you'll work in another one for a certain amount of your life, and you'll go into a retirement one to die off. This is their planned society, this is literally it; but that's not for the elite themselves. Remember what they said themselves. Charles Galton Darwin says "we the elite will remain free, we must remain free because we are guiding planet earth." So they'll stay wild as they call it, like a wild animal. "We" will be tamed and domesticated.

Chris: And reaching back to the Founders real quick, his granddaddy was a friend, I suppose you could say, of Thomas Jefferson, getting back to that connection.

Alan: Yes. And they also have founded a philosophical society. People don't realize that's the top eugenicist society in the world. And it all stems back; Franklin was in it, Jefferson, a whole bunch of the Founding Fathers founded that one off.

Chris: I wanted to touch on this real quick and just get your input because we were during the break talking about, I know you've mentioned it on air, the fact that Marx telegraphed Lincoln, and I want to read an excerpt from the Army's new Field Manual, it's not new now, but was released October 2008, FM 3-07 Stability Operations. And I was mentioning this is lost on most people but I'd like to read this. And you know, we were talking during the break, I

mentioned Thomas McNeese and the Reece Committee hearings and report; he has a smaller report that's included called "The Economics of the Public Interest." And in it he says that during the period, the four-year period between 1933-1936, a change so drastic took place as to constitute a revolution. Call it an American Revolution. And we started talking about the Civil War, but I just wanted to touch on this real quick as a prelude to that. And again, this is the Army's Field Manual, FM 3-07. It says "United States Military forces have fought only 11 wars considered conventional from the American Revolution through Operation Iraqi Freedom. Of the hundreds of other military operations conducted in those intervening years most are now considered stability operations." It says, "contrary to popular belief, the military history of the United States is one characterized by stability operations interrupted by distinct episodes of major combat." But here's where it gets interesting. They start mentioning some of these stability operations, which of course is a disingenuous term but we'll go with that for now. This one says, "During the reconstruction following the Civil War, military forces maintained order and provided security. These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish..." And this is the (U.S.) Army's Field Manual. You couldn't make this up. It says, "These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish new State Governments, hold elections, insure the well-being of freed slaves and provide for economic and social development." It says, "Military forces assumed three roles during reconstruction in the South. As an occupational force following the war, supporting a presidential appointed civilian government..." Wait a second. What? And there's more but I think that's probably far enough. I mean, that's an astonishing history lesson that is lost on 99.9% of the people in this country.

Alan: Yes it is. It truly is, yeah.

Chris: And it's in the Army's Field Manual! But I was wondering with that as kind of a prelude, do you want to get into the telegraph and tell that story real quick, Marx telegraphing Lincoln?

Alan: It's in the Congressional Records that Marx telegraphed Lincoln at the end of the Civil War and the reason he was congratulating him was because he had kept the country together, because it was a plank of the manifesto he said for a strong, supreme, centralized government. Before the Civil War they didn't have a centralized government as such. So, that's really what they accomplished. It was a takeover of the entire country by one system. That's what it was; centralization of government.

Chris: I think April 14th was when Congress was reconvened by executive order. It all gets real interesting and murky from that point forward. And then of course soon thereafter we have the rise of the Fabians, the rise of the progressivists, which is really two camps of the same group and so on and so on and so on.

Alan: You always find that. Once you get into the histories and you realize that the elite, the dominant minority as Huxley called them, he said "they've always existed" and he said "I don't see any reason why they shouldn't keep existing," and he gave that speech at Berkeley. That's the real system that runs this world, and the priority of all forces and all military and police etcetera, is to maintain that elite and the status quo. That's their job. Not to serve the public. We're fed a line of nonsense of utter fantasy. We always have been. But this elite have already given us indications of the next 50 or 100 years with the Think Tanks who have published their findings, their projections for NATO, the U.S. Military and the rest of the world, and they actually see us going through these transition phases where there will be small cities, eventually, down the road, 60, 70 years from now, of very high tech, very wealthy, very avant-garde people as far as science goes and well being. But really, the masses of the public will be dying off in poverty, etcetera etcetera. That's their plan for the future.

Chris: Unbelievable. And it's no joke folks. We all need to be doing our homework and we're a long way down this road. Anyway, stick around. More right after this with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright. Welcome back to the final segment of Road Warrior Radio, and joined once again by Alan Watt. Alan, I know before the broadcast I mentioned the Club of Rome because I know that you talk a lot about the Club of Rome: the Club of Rome report that was put out last month titled, "Cities to Last" by the Think Tank 30, which is a group of young scientists. And they mentioned that the United States, Canada and Norway are three of the top four post-oil economies, and you got a good chuckle out of that one.

Alan: Oh, it's fantastic. We got announced today in fact that Canada is thinking of bringing out what really is – you see, the US, Canada and Mexico now, the second part is to merge the Americas with the European Union. The European Union have Value Added Tax that's tacked on to everything. High tax too, on all purchases, and they're going to bring it in here too. So it was just announced today... it's under a different name but it's the same thing. So, we're being reduced to poverty as we bail out the rest of the world supposedly, we're also bailing out foreign banks as we go under, we'll never pay off the debt– it's not intended to get paid off because it's impossible to do it with compound interest. We're in utter slavery to the tax man. And here they are telling us how wonderful it is. Propaganda is great, isn't it, if you're in charge of it? (laughs)

Chris: Yeah. And yesterday, it was rebroadcast today, but CSPAN ran a piece; I don't remember what it was titled off the top of my head, but it was a Federal Reserve, I think, sponsored event and they were talking about that very thing. The fact that basically they were looking at low and middle income earning families and why they were having such trouble with debt and, you know, maybe they just need to change their habits. It was a total neuro-linguistic programming psy-op, if you watch it, with these young, up and coming, supposed experts that are being groomed, you could tell you know. They're cutting their teeth... but it was just unbelievable.

Alan: Meanwhile the banks threw credit cards at everyone for the last 20-odd years. It's just amazing how we are played with in this fashion, and of course we jump for the bait and then they turn around and tell us we're so naughty and we always take the blame and accept it. And we pay for it.

Chris: There was one lady who stood up and she said, "you know I think in all fairness that the higher earning families and households are better equipped because they have more tools and resources at their disposal and they might have savings, they might have 401k or this or that, and so maybe that has something to do with this," and that was quickly eschewed. Couldn't be that.

Alan: Logic can't come into it. You see facts have nothing to do with it.

Chris: Yeah. Unbelievable. Well thanks Alan, it's always a pleasure. Thanks for everything that you do and for helping us try to keep our wits about us as things continue to get weirder and weirder.

Alan: They will get weirder, but it's been a pleasure to be on with you.

Chris: Alright, well, hopefully we can do it again soon.

Alan: Can do.

Chris: Alright folks, have a great weekend. It's been an honor and a pleasure as always and I hope you have a great weekend. Take Care. God Bless and we'll catch you on the other side.

Transcribed by Zak

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and CDs History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
as Guest on
"Road Warrior Radio" with Chris Hinkley
on Republic Broadcasting Network
October 24, 2008
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Chris Hinkley: Alright, good evening and good morning. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio; you're tuned in live this Thursday, October 23, 2008 or Friday October 24, 2008 depending on where you are and thanks for tuning in. It's always an honor and a pleasure to be able to spend a little bit of time with you and hopefully give you a fresh perspective on information that's all around us and readily available. I've had some interesting conversations in the most recent few hours...very, very interesting... and I have a very exciting guest on the way this evening and so I'm looking forward to that. And I think we're going to have some fun. I think that it's going to be a really interesting show and I think you'll really enjoy it, as I know I will. So, without further ado... Things are really getting interesting. I'm absolutely beside myself watching what's happening. In fact I was just having a conversation about Colin Powell's remarks, Joe Biden's remarks. I thought it was interesting; not that I'm going to make a big deal about it because if you know anything, if you listen to this show at all, you know how I feel about this issue. And I go back to Pike's letter to Mazzini, and again, as a conversation I was having earlier today and a couple of days ago goes, even if that was a spurious document based on the testimony of certain people, even going back to the turn of 20th Century. If that's the case, it's interesting how it's been followed to the letter over the last several decades. So, it's a curious thing. But you know, I'm referring to Biden's remarks, about the fact that yeah, he's a Zionist and you don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. And of course when I think of that, I think of, as I said, Pike's letter to Mazzini, and the fact that this Third World War was supposed to be fomented between political Zionism, which has come to be recognized as the State of Israel, the modern State of Israel, and Islam. And interestingly enough, I might just do a whole show on this, I was going to probably leave some questions for my guest this evening and that will be a lot of fun on this subject matter. But I was listening to John Hagee today, it was interesting, who is America's self-proclaimed pastor and you folks down in Texas know who I'm talking about, the fellow in your backyard in San Antonio down there. You know, that's the

kind of rhetoric that he's spouting. That's all that he is talking about, is this contest between Israel and Islam, "Oh my goodness, we're overrun by Islamists," and of course Biden says that he is unabashedly a Zionist and anybody can be a Zionist. (Break)

Alright, welcome back once again. And as I said, thanks for coming along for the ride, and it should be real interesting. I'm not going to belabor things too much. If you listen to this show, chances are you are familiar with my guest this evening and you're going to want to hear what he has to say and not hear me prattle on all evening. So, my guest this evening of course is Alan Watt, the host of Cutting Through the Matrix on this network, the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5 days a week from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. Central.) If you are familiar at all with his work you know that his research is legendary and he is a person who, I would say, is a national treasure. The information that is just massive and spans the expanse of recorded history rolls off of his tongue like it's second nature. And he makes it sound so easy. It's wonderful. But he's been at it a long time, in this his most recent life I guess you could say, because he did have another life, I suppose you could say, in a manner of speaking. But, without further ado I welcome Alan Watt on the show. Alan, thanks once again for coming on the show.

Alan Watt: It's a real pleasure to be here with you.

Chris: Well, I suppose a good place to start might be what we were just talking about, and I said, "Thank you for allowing me to steal some time away," and you said that that's all we really have left at this point and not so much of that. Should we keep that in the bag for a little bit, or do you want to kind of lead off with that and expound on that a little bit?

Alan: Yeah. I think people today – and the average person too, who hasn't really been aware of the big machinations of the world and what's really going on with psychopolitics and the directions that society are being led into and led through, and led towards – even they are feeling that there is something very, very wrong all around them and it's their ability for preservation that's kicking in. They realize that there are so many big pushes into their personal life, into their children's lives, into the national life and international life, that isn't coming from them. They aren't pushing for anything themselves, but they realize that there are big powerful organizations. Often the average person gets them confused with governmental bodies, but they're not really governmental bodies. They're private organizations and foundations that control thousands of other non-governmental organizations which are pushing us all towards a set agenda in the world. Even this present economic crisis was no surprise to me because when you look back at the histories of economics and who runs the economic system, now you're into dangerous territory. It isn't just big bankers like the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds are given protection by aristocracies that have already existed before the Rothschilds even came in through Europe as bankers. You've got to understand that before we heard of MI5, MI6, CIA or the OSS, there were already organizations which worked for the British Royalty and other agencies throughout Europe and they had many different names. One of them was the secret service in Britain; it still exists today. It's higher than the other organizations, and they've been running Britain for instance for hundreds of years on behalf of those who already hold power. And we find, for instance, that in the 17 and 1800s, top economists that were employed by these big, royal-chartered organizations, top economists like Malthus came forward and put out his theory on basically depopulation, the need for drastic depopulation of the public and he elaborated and said that we will end this industrial era, it won't go on forever and we'll have all of these excess useless eaters, basically. And he devised ways of trying to cull off the population, even down to putting them in to the poorhouses and they'd have people on the floor in the poorhouses. They measured the distance between them to see how far; they knew how far for instance that lice would crawl from one person to the next and carry typhus and various other diseases. This was a science that was already understood. Now, when we follow that down through, we find the same big organizations that had global ambitions, again, centered primarily in Germany and London, or the Germanic provinces at the time. They wanted a World War to unite the whole of Europe. We find that other agents that came out to get the Working Class working towards this as well. You always use the willing fools, and we find that Karl Marx was brought over to London to write his Communist Manifesto. And it's even debatable if he wrote it all himself because his name didn't appear on the first couple of issues of it. But we find as I say, that they use all sides, the dialectical process of conflict, to bring out basically compromise or treaty. There's no such thing you see as holding on to your opinion with these boys. They want you in opposition so that someone will come forward and compromise with them and then they go on to the next part, and that is the classic *thesis, antithesis and synthesis* technique that even communism uses, because communism was set up by the West. There's lots of documentation. Even H.G. Wells who was all for the creation of the Soviet

Union went over to visit and he said he was all for the fact that the U.K., big bankers, and the bankers in the U.S. in New York, were funding it all. He thought it was just wonderful. So we know that the opposition to Capitalism was set up by the Capitalists themselves at the top, at least the group who ran Capitalism.

Chris: Exactly. I usually say that when we talk about the Hegelian Dialectic it's interesting, you know, how much they tell us these things and yet they still kind of mislead us. I usually like to think of it as, everyone refers to it as "Problem, Reaction, Solution." I think it should be called "Solution, Problem, Reaction..." because of course we know that they introduce... Well they know what their preordained solution is and then they go about creating a problem that will cause a reaction.

Alan: That will bring you to it; that's right. In other words, what you do is you look at the chessboard, and you know where you want to go, and you must get your player, your opposition, to make the move you want him to make. It's as simple as that. However, if you look into the whole theory of the dialectic, you see once you arrive at the conclusion, or the synthesis, that will in turn create a new thesis which you start on. So it's a never-ending story towards what they call "progress." Now progress is never defined by the ordinary people, but all the top boys will mention this term "progress," which means they have a plan in mind. We have to realize this.

Chris: It brings to mind Fabius the turtle; two steps forward, one step back; two steps forward, one step back.

Alan: Yes, that's right, and of course this is how the world is played. But today, with the massive socialization of all Western countries, we are totally socialized and the government bureaucracies are like cancers; they sprout up and grow and suck from us and then they end up bossing us around. Now all of these institutions, including government, remember, are supposed to be there on our sufferance. In other words, we are supposed to decide what they do for us and within a short space of time, mainly between World War 2 and the present, they've helped us all forget that and now we think they're there as some kind of natural authority. Only our acceptance of what they do to us allows them to continue. And so they've basically turned the populace into children. That was the technique that Bertrand Russell and many of the big players working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is a branch of the Secret Service, said they would do. They would encourage egosyntonic behavior so that the adults would never become truly mature. They'd go out and play forever, and government was taking over the role as the father.

Chris: I was encouraged earlier this year to start reading Arnold J Toynbee, who of course I refer to as the gatekeeper of knowledge back from about '25 to '55, and you mention the science. It's shocking and frightening when you start reading, as you point out all the time, what these people have written and how absolutely precise the science is at this point, as you point out all the time, and as a good example of what you just mentioned about how the fraud is perpetrated before us, and because we allow it. I've mentioned a few times that during the AIG bailout hearings by the House Oversight Committee, Chairman Waxman in the second panel of that hearing had the two crooks, the two former CEOs in front of him. In the first minute he introduces them by saying, "we are pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing," we're pleased to welcome the criminals, but then he swears them in and immediately after swearing them in, he says, before we even begin, I'd like the police officer in charge to take the person who is holding up the sign and let's get that out, you know, cleared out of the room right now. Unbelievable.

Alan: Yes it is. (break music)

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio and my guest this evening or this morning, of course Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. Before we went out, I don't know if I got cut off, but just in case, to kind of tag on to what you were saying, I was mentioning, you know, the way that this fraud is perpetrated before us and because we allow it. Chairman Waxman, swearing in the two former CEOs of AIG, saying that "we're pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing" and then the lady that supposedly... This was the point really...that supposedly Waxman and Congress work for...his employer... you know she's standing at the back of the room looking for justice and he says before we even begin I would like the police officer in charge to take the person who's holding up the sign and let's get that cleared out of the room right now. You've got to be kidding me.

Alan: Yes. You see these characters are so cocksure of themselves now and so arrogant that they rule us. They're not

employed by us, they believe that they rule us; and they're acting like kings and queens and the court jesters used to do in times gone by. And as long as we accept that new impression – it's all perception you see, how you're taught to perceive things – then you will act like a child who has been taught to obey the parent. And that's the technique they're using on the public from every part of government today. They're now enforcement agencies for instance, whereas before they were basically police-keeping services. We look all around us and everything is enforcement from the government all the way down. Every government department and even the bureaucracies are into enforcement, including the housing departments and so on. They don't come and go with the public anymore, they dictate policy and tell you what to get done or else. And that's how it's been done. So, these agencies within government, really, you've got to understand there's a parallel government existing within the United States. It's separate and yet within it at the same time, and one of the main organizations that's all through the U.S. from federal to even the local level in some places is the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that works for the high elite. And you have all the top aristocracy of Europe in it, you have all the media barons in it, and TV media barons. This is pretty well sewn up. They have people on top of your educational system, they're all members of it; everybody's on board with the same agenda, and you'll find Rhodes Scholars all through your bureaucracy; I think there's 200 federal employees within your bureaucracy in the US that are Rhodes Scholars for world government. Here they are, working inside your government for world government. And it's not simply a matter of "let's all be friends, shake hands and share our apples and oranges," it's a matter of a planned future society that's meant to serve them. And that's the word they use throughout their writings from the CFR; they're bringing in a world of "service." You will be born to serve the world state, and I don't think people realize how serious this is.

Chris: I agree, I agree. And I have mentioned recently, as I know you have obviously, Gardner's "Hard Road to World Order" back in 1974 from the Foreign Affairs, and him mentioning that it would be, the way that they were going to do it, was to make it seem chaotic basically. And then now we're to the point where he said basically that it would be brought back together; all of these pieces would seem to be formed in a disjunctive sort of a fashion and then to be reassembled and we see that happening now in every facet, in every way.

Alan: Every facet. I mean, you think of all the present crises that are happening at the same time, you see that's impossible unless it's planned that way. The economic crisis; you have crisis with employment; well they knew that was coming when they signed the GATT treaty and put all the factories in China. These guys don't make mistakes at the top. But you're right, and the theory of chaos, it's Ordo ab Chao. And so you must create the chaos, what appears to be chaos to the public, and, as you say, then you reassemble the bricks at the other side into this marvelous new building, the new society, and that's what they're doing. Bush Senior said it in so many lectures, the first one was on September the 11th 1990. They love that date. And he said "the New World Order is coming into view," and then he repeats it one year later on September 11th 1991, the same thing. And of course, not one media person asked him what he meant by this New World Order coming into view. Well, you find the answer from Gorbachev, because Gorbachev gave a speech recently at one of the big world meetings, and he was rather ticked off that the US was not fulfilling its obligation to become a New American Empire for this century. Because the US's job was to bring in this compromised Soviet Capitalist system, this new system worldwide.

Chris: Alright, we're going to have to carry on that thought right on the other side of the break. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest Alan Watt. We'll be right back.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio, with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) days a week, 7-8 Central. And Alan – man, we benefit in so many ways – has basically in my words dedicated his life, you know; this research is his life's work and like I said it flows from him like it's second nature. He makes it sound so easy and yet it's a compendium of information that I would say would take several lifetimes to put together. And so it's an honor and a pleasure to have him on the show. You can learn more if you want to find out more; you can listen to his shows, at his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So anyway, as I was saying, it is a pleasure and an honor to have you on the show. And

you were mentioning Gorbachev and I know that you have mentioned that before, you talked about it yesterday for example, and before I forget though, for those who don't know you or maybe aren't familiar with your background and that you came from a music industry, which always, at least for me and probably for you and some others, brings to mind Tavistock, the mainstream music industry. And whenever I think Tavistock I immediately think of a quote by John Lennon, when he said "our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends, and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it."

Alan: That true. You see it's all culture control. People think whatever culture that they are born into is quite natural because it exists, simply because it exists. They don't realize that culture has always been guided by those at the top and that goes for even what you think is rebellious culture, such as music and so on. That was all done for specific purposes to target the young and to separate them from the older generations. They talked about this openly at the time, even in mainstream media, that this new pop or rock culture when it came out would literally create a new type of human with brand new values and the older types with contaminated obsolete values would simply die off and the new ones would come through. Of course, the young ones never realize their new values had been already written for them too in order so that they could never really bond, have families of their own, and their lives would be pretty disastrous, all according to a plan, once again, for partial depopulation but mainly because the family unit and the real communities that surrounded the families, because they were all families at one time, were too close to the tribal societies where they'd stand up for each other; and that caused problems when government wants total control over the individual. To get the individual, you must separate them from everyone else and that's what they've been very successful in doing. Plato talked about this science in his book called "the Republic" and how even in his day he said that certain arts should be licensed, like music, because with the proper use it could make the young rebel when required and therefore they should be licensed because of the tremendous power it had over them. Drama and the visual arts and all the rest of it was well understood and plays were actually vetted by the elite to see if they'd have the right effect on the public before they were shown. So, you've got to understand that all incoming information, especially in fiction, anything you enjoy, probably has a more profound effect on you than anything you'll read in non-fiction. And therefore certain facts can be attached to stories or dramas coupled with emotion, which imbed themselves in your brain and then effect your personality; you will emulate what you see. And Plato even talked about the fashion industry that they also used in the drama shows to show off the latest fashions knowing the public would emulate them. This is all well understood. So, nothing in our reality has truly evolved by itself. If anything, Plato said that anything that came from the grass roots would have to be eliminated at the beginning because it would be outside the control of the elite. So, we live in an Age where we take everything for granted, but in fact, it's a pre-planned manufactured reality we live in and it's full of deception. It's run by stealth and very clever people who are taught these sciences at all levels.

Chris: You can actually find in the documentation from places like Rand especially, the absolute science; they have it down to a logarithmic equation of what you're talking about where basically, I've seen – I can't remember the name of the report, I could probably grab it real quick – where they have a dot cluster for example, and if you say and do things at a grassroots level that cause a certain response, that as you mentioned Huxley for example and the way that he said that there are those 20% of highly suggestible people; a demagogue that might stir them up, could organize them. If you're a person that can cause that to happen, and you, based on the logarithms, could cause that – you fall within the dot cluster – well you have to be eliminated.

Alan: Mao Tse-Tung said something similar, he said he was not afraid of massive armies or weaponry, he was more afraid of a big idea that would come from some unexpected source and spread like wildfire across the world, and that is true. We find the same thing with Lord Bertrand Russell who stated that they would have to catch these very young intelligent ones with leadership qualities at school, try to bring them on board working on behalf of the elite, leaving their families behind he said, and if they would not do that they'd have to be disposed of.

Chris: I'm nobody, I wouldn't consider myself somebody who is on the radar but I have actually seen that in dealings with certain people that I know are basically in the employ of those folks. I've watched them squirm and wriggle so to speak because they know that there's a difference between us shall I say? I mean, I'm not...I know what they know but not because I was spoon-fed it. And so there's a creative force and some work that went into it that they don't have and they're fearful of it. Just like you said, about how Mao Tse-Tung said that. The report I was talking about is a Rand Arroyo Research Technical Report. It's titled Allocation of Forces, Fires and Effects Using Genetic Algorithms. And

what in the world is a Genetic Algorithm?

Alan: That's right, but well the thing is, Rand Corporation, now here's another private organization that literally ran the public society and culture on behalf of the US government all throughout the Cold War, and they based the whole Cold War strategy supposedly on Game Theory. And game theory was truly the idea of a mathematician who was also a paranoid schizophrenic. They made the movie about him, "A Beautiful Mind" I think they called it, a total made-up jest of the real man. The real man was a horrible character, but this is what they based their game theory on and they did all of these surveys on society using the computers during the Cold War and they came to the conclusion that we as individuals had no real human qualities. We were simply automatons that liked to eat and drink and be merry, we're egosyntonic and therefore if they kept us in that kind of state, we would leave the bigger things of how we were managed to the government, and to an extent they were right. Because they did encourage the egocentric behavior – narcissism. Narcissism is very, very good when you want to have people live their lives, a whole generation without thinking of what's really going on outside of their immediate circle. And so they were running rampant through that whole 60s, 70s, 80s, 90s era with their foundations, with their non-governmental organizations and now they're basically dictating public policy and handing it over to government. They're training government officials in fact in having their public policy. So, we don't have democracy in any way, shape or form, even in the countries that are supposedly democratic like Canada. It's never existed. We've always been run by these higher societies – very secretive at the top, more publicly known on the way down, but even the ones like the Council on Foreign Relations; they do publish their own findings often to the public through their own magazine, but they don't tell you all of the truth. I have their old books from the 1930s where they go through the whole strategy, century by century, including the setting up of China in the 1930s. They said that after the war, and eventually towards the end of the millennium, they would make China; they'd build them up to possibly be the manufacturer for the planet. So, truly, everything is worked out before we're even born and it's implemented through these non-governmental organizations, these big incredibly well funded foundations which are backed by the old, old European Aristocracy to the hilt.

Chris: Yeah, and like you pointed out, I think it was, Bertrand Russell who said the reason that the old oligarchy or the old dictatorship was not perpetual was because they weren't able to offer enough bread and circuses and now they weren't going to have that problem anymore because obviously as you have mentioned, which is another thing we should get into, the TV, now they have that, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised as you have said, where they can literally hypnotize people and make them do what they want without them even knowing it. And now of course the printing of endless fiat. Those two together, endless bread and circus. And you know it was interesting, a guy said to me recently, we were talking about what's going on and he said, "it's bad but it's not bad enough to where people are going to figure it out; the Simpsons are still on." And I said "No, no, what you don't understand is they're going to keep the Simpsons on and there will be five or ten more because that's part of the bread and circus."

Alan: That is right. Bread and circuses are done through television mainly and through all entertainment in fact. That's all it is, bread and circuses, and most people spend so much time in front of that television. Their whole—what they think is—reality comes from it. They've been trained even not to question the main newscasters that come on, and there's even retired mainstream newscasters up on youtube belonging to the World Federalist Association talking about their world plans and how they've always been part of it. These are mainstream characters you know.

Chris: Cronkite was one.

Alan: So, everyone you see has a role to play. Anyone who has the ability to get into your mind or put suggestions into your mind has a big role to play in conditioning you. We are all truly being conditioned each time you switch the television on and even through all the entertainment including the comedies, there are suggestions and political correctness that creeps into it and the little buzzwords and catchphrases comes through it and you start to repeat them too. It's monkey see, monkey do. Very old technique, it works very, very well, and meanwhile too the flicker rate in the old version television was synchronized to match alpha waves in the brain, the human brain, and you couldn't really see it when it was functioning properly but if you used the old video cameras with tape and taped them you'd see the flicker. It's the same thing you'll see with a computer, it's a built-in flicker rate. That's not there by accident. They could have picked any other type of frequency rate but they picked the one that affects the alpha state of the brain, which puts you into a hypnotic state. This is perfectly well understood amongst the scientists and those at the top and those who design them. With the new high-definition television it's even more enthralling because it alters the visual

cortex in so many ways and gives you perceptions you wouldn't see before. It literally hypnotizes you into a more drugged state and that's what they want. That's why it was mandatory. How come a government could come out and demand that every company that broadcasts must go high definition? I mean, isn't that supposed to be free enterprise? When government says it, by law, then there's a different agenda at work here, and it truly is an amazing tool. I've watched children with their jaws hanging open watching cartoons. Cartoons which have all the politically-correct enviro-speak in it, all through it, and if the parents talk to their children the children will ignore them – they don't even hear them. So, that's the effect of television and what it does to us. So, it's getting worse and worse and worse and more technical too. There are far more scientific characters working above producers and with producers now too, psychologists as well and even psychiatrists and behavioral specialists working to make even your little comedy shows that you see, all to program you.

Chris: Unbelievable. And for folks that might wonder...I was mentioning...we're just about to go into a break, I might have to wait on this or come back to it but I mentioned to you I never take notes on people's shows. I listen intently to a lot of information, but I actually took notes on your show on the 15th of February this year, and this is one of the things you were talking about, the fact that TV is hypnotic, it's designed to match brain-waves, that cartoons indoctrinate. You mentioned the sound bites, the flashing frames, and that they target all age audiences, that they're specifically targeted. You know, like you said, you start to read their writings and it's just shocking how scientific and like you said, how there are billions upon billions of dollars that are poured into more and more research to even refine what is complete overkill, the science of it in hyperdrive.

Alan: Yes it truly is.

Chris: They never stop.

Alan: And we buy it, we buy all the tools that help to enslave us and we enjoy it.

Chris: Unbelievable. Well folks, stick around, we'll be right back with more from my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the first hour with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. During the break I was mentioning that there was a young lady that called me today that was asking about this letter that she received from a Rhodes Foundation and was asking if I knew anything. As I was saying, I mentioned what they're offering is similar probably to the Rhodes Scholarship; they'll offer you money and you'll get the best education but then you'll be their puppet, you'll parrot their rhetoric. And what was interesting is that she's someone who knows a little bit about what's going on, she knows quite a bit actually, and we were talking about it and we were talking about some other things and she said this is crazy what's going on. Because I said based on...this is really what sparked it...I said based on what's going on and the legislation that's just been passed, mark my words, probably within 3 years, I would say much, much sooner than that....Bread is probably going to be a hundred bucks a loaf, and she went, "oh my God." And I said, "that's just what they do, I mean look at the historical record," and she said "well do you think...is there a chance that someone will expose what's going on," and I said, "It's been done a hundred thousand times," and then I started mentioning all of their documents that they've published. I said "Rand, The Beginner's Guide to Nation Building"...and I said, "look, here's another document from Rand that talks about – After Saddam is the title of it, prewar planning in Iraq." After Saddam? Prewar planning? I mean, this is before a war, and this is planning for after Saddam, all before there is even a war that was not even declared by Congress. And so I said, "You know there's plenty to arrest people already," right?

Alan: There's plenty to arrest them, but of course it can't happen because they're above the laws that affect ordinary people, and that's the key to it, you see. These are elitist groups which are given really above-board carte-blanche powers to rule society on behalf of their masters. That's the key to it. They do have masters, all these big think tanks, and we have to go back to Britain because Britain had societies as far back as the 1500's that truly caused, they fomented wars across the world even in those days and they worked on behalf of royalty and the hundreds of royal families and cousins and so on that were attached to it, the aristocracy in other words. They eventually called themselves Rosicrucians, at the time of Francis Drake and Walter Raleigh. They were all pirates too. They were

allowed to plunder gold from other countries and put it into the coffers of the Queen. This eventually merged into a society. It was called the Royal Society. The Royal Society, Francis Bacon and later Isaac Newton joined, and they are today the world's most prestigious science club that you could possibly be asked into. It's royally chartered. You cannot use the name "royal" unless the royal family charter you and give you permission to use it on their behalf. And every top scientist that runs the world in all of the expert areas, including that of the mind, belong to the Royal Society, and that in turn is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which came out of the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Very important organization.

Chris: We need to come back to that right after the break. Stick around folks, we'll be right back.

Hour 2

Chris: Alright, welcome back to the second hour and of course joined once again by Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and you know I say on this program fairly regularly, and it's not a statement made rhetorically or in hyperbole, either one, it's true: Far too many people continue to show up to the chess match ready to play checkers, so if you are tired of getting checkmated when you think you're playing checkers, you definitely want to listen to Alan, and I would suggest going back through the archives many, many times. And speaking of that, I was saying during the break that since that last segment was short, I wouldn't mind if you went back over that, what you were just saying, the history. Like I said, that 60 seconds worth of sound byte was probably 6 months' worth of research for most people.

Alan: It's astonishing to go back and realize that the medieval times were nothing like it's portrayed in Hollywood. There wasn't a merry old king who just loved his subjects. It was far more gross than that, because we had the same types of cunningness, the Machiavellianism going on with those who already held power. The Knights Templars for instance never went away, they were given pretty well immunity in England but definitely in Scotland and even the Chancellor of the H Chequer who was the treasurer for Britain, for the government, is called the Chancellor of the H Chequer, and you'll find the actual "H" shaped checker board in Temple Square in London. That's where the Knights Templars worked out their profits and loss and all the loans they gave out on a chess board basically in the outdoors using big poles to push the big chess pieces, and so they never went away, but in the 1500s in the time of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, we find massive changes happening in history. Lots being written at the time and a push towards science suddenly broke out everywhere. Bacon was into it big time, the scientific research. We find that with John Dee around Queen Elizabeth the 1st as well; he was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth the 1st and his name was 007, or his number was 007 in his correspondence to the Queen, led Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all the big adventurers and pirates and buccaneers that brought home the booty of their thievery to fill the coffers of the Queen. So, at the same time mind you, they set up the British East India Company, an international corporation that had all the status of an international corporation in that day, and they ran it basically through a secret society that at the time was called the Rosicrucian Society. It was international, and it was already in France and a few other countries by the time it was mentioned in England and the tops of all these big corporations, explorers and so on, all were members of the Rosicrucian Society. That became freemasonry in the 1700s and at the head of freemasonry is royalty again.

Chris: We're already coming to a break, I didn't expect that. We'll have to come back to that on the other side of the break. I'm riveted, I'm sure that you are too. Stick around, we'll be right back.

Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Go check out his show if you haven't. I'm sure if you listen to this show you probably listen to Alan's show and it's fantastic. As I said earlier, I do not take notes on shows, but I have taken notes on Alan's shows and there was one back in February that was just so captivating that I had to stop and it was just, man, so much information in there. Like I was saying earlier, you were going over all of the usual suspects and more. You mentioned Vance Packard who doesn't come up a lot, you mentioned Ian Taylor who doesn't come up a lot, the specific books; you know Wells, The Shape of Things to Come was one and you mentioned how he had an entire staff of writers. I don't want to get off...I mean, my goodness, we could go on...you could go on for weeks I'm sure on all of this stuff but...

Alan: You can, it's endless. The histories are endless because you realize there's been lots of "Worker Bees" I call

them, the big technocrats running around the world, teaching at universities, giving lectures to governments and so on, for centuries in fact. And they all work for a secretive organization that really does guide the world, it gives us the cultures, it changes the cultures, always for their own progress as I say, the direction they want us to go in. The public are never aware that they're not free at all. They're very happy slaves. They do accept today that Big Brother has a nice face, he can't be all that bad, and that's why they'll deny the evidence when you present it to them. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so they'll avoid the pain of unpleasantness and they'll seek pleasure; because if you accept the truth, you have to make decisions in your own personal life, and then you have to act on them and they're not used to making these kinds of decisions, so they decide to live in denial even when they start to suffer from the effects of those things that are happening around them. So as I say, these sciences have always been perfectly understood, and anyone who wants to know how well understood, just look at Machiavelli and read *The Prince*. It's an excellent handbook on how to rule whole societies. Look at the books written for the kings or royalty by Francis Bacon because he actually wrote some books there that were like résumés for someone who wants to be an advisor to kings. And he said the same thing, it's best that the public never know the real reasons of laws and regulations that are set upon them, he said, because they might rebel. So he was teaching the ways to give false perceptions to the public back in his own lifetime hundreds of years ago. This has never changed, never ever changed and it's worse today because they have had centuries of using the behaviors, now it's the behavioral sciences, and we are very predictable now. They know how to work on the mass culture very easily. They have the tools and they have the educational system as well which starts it all off. So, we're in bad shape. But at the top as I say going back to Bacon's time, the Rosicrucians were in full bloom and then we find out in the 1700s freemasonry was born basically as it is today using some of the Rosicrucian traditions but not the higher secrets. That's reserved for noble nobility or noble orders.

Chris: To use kind of a hybrid term of yours, you'd call that...I think it was 1717... You had called that I think it was masonry 2.0 so to speak right?

Alan: Yes. What they do you see, they fashioned it after the Catholic Church in many ways and they used the Jesuit system, but they also used the system of monks and monasteries. One monastery could spawn off another sect that was a specialized sect in an area and this is what they did from their main society. Back in the 1500s the Rosicrucians, they then gave birth to other specialized departments all working like a cluster around them towards the same end in their own areas and it's massive today. It's the same type of organization today, it's a pyramid, with a capstone, and all the building blocks that hold it up are all the worker NGOs and Foundations that hold it up. At the bottom of course you'll see the sparse grass here and there and that's the wasteland, that means the general public, that's the population of the world, those in the darkness or the profane. That's how the world is run. And that logo basically is on the badge of MI5. People can look it up for themselves; you'll see the pyramid there too. So, that's how the structure really is. And people don't realize too that democracy has never been a stable thing. It's never had a fixed definition. It keeps altering. In the 1700s right up into the 20th Century, World War I in Britain, you had to own land or be a land lord in order to vote. The people in Britain didn't get that vote if they rented, and 90-odd percent of the public in Britain at that time rented. So, the country was run by a few. So when they had to give democracy, or the idea of participation and representation to the general public, they simply went around it with the parallel government that really runs the show. It puts its own people in at the top, in all sides, all parties – Carroll Quigley talked about that – and they can't lose control. Margaret Thatcher has come out openly and talked about the parallel government that she belonged to and all ex prime ministers and presidents belong to. They all know each other and they all have the same agenda in mind. There's no differentiation really about where they are going and why they want to bring us there.

So they have an old plan of elitists who use lots of these worker bees who are kept in a high lifestyle, lots of prominence and people bow to them, but their goal is to come through into a new world order where all the lesser type, the common people, will be eradicated because we're old, we're obsolete, literally obsolete genetically and so on, and we have not bred selectively. We've not had our mates picked for us and therefore we must be culled off because within our gene pool there's always the chance of a revolutionary coming up and upsetting the applecart. That's what they say in their own writings. And we find with the Cold Spring Harbor system that was set up on Eugenics in the United States, that's the conclusion that they came out with, that Cavendish and others came out with. They said that they couldn't trust the population, even if you had a good offspring that worked for them, but because he was trained that way, his offspring might be more primitive and go off in a different direction; therefore that gene pool had to be eradicated. Now they're talking about the whole population of the planet except the select few that will serve them. And through genetics they

really, really do believe they can create – and I do believe they can too, mind you, they’re way beyond what they tell the public – they can create a new human species to serve them better than we do.

Chris: I completely agree, and you point out all the time, for example, Bertrand Russell back in 1953 in the *Impact of Science on Society*, and he wrote – and how weird these words must start to sound in today’s revealed scientific climate – he said among other very disturbing things that gradually by selective breeding the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species and he said a revolt of the plebes would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That is correct and then when you go into even deeper studies it becomes more horrific because it dawns on you, sometimes gradually, sometimes very quickly, especially reading books from Arthur Koestler. Now Koestler and Russell and others of that era all worked – and I have the books now on it, the declassified information – they all worked for MI5, which works on behalf of the Crown, not the British government but the Crown of England.

Chris: And you can see that like you said in all of their logos, GCHQ, MI5, MI6, etcetera, etcetera.

Alan: Yes, and so here you have an organization that people think is their countries but it’s not. It’s the Queen’s, or the Royal Families’. The same Royal Families mind you that have tremendous links with Germany and Prussia, and Prince Phillip for instance was over at the graves of some of his old ex-Nazi SS partners and relatives. That’s been in the British newspapers. And that’s what’s at the head of Britain, you know. So, you’ve got to start asking these questions, “Who runs the show? Who are these people really? How long is their history?” And we can go back through centuries before they even moved into Britain and we find in Venice and we find the black nobility and so on. They were incredibly rich people even back then. They ran the commerce of the world in those eras and they’ve come up through time always having their partners selected for them; the inbreeding of psychopathy is definitely a trait with them. They don’t have normal human emotion or empathy for other type of people outside of their own class and very often not for their own children even. You’ll notice that the boarding school system originated in Germany and in England for the wealthier classes and it was traditional for people in royalty to have nursing nannies for their children. They didn’t even see their children often; as soon as the child was old enough they were sent off to boarding school.

Chris: Once again we’re running into a break and unfortunately we’ve got to stop there. Stick around, we’ll be right back on the other side of this short break with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright, welcome back to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. You can grab the show on the archives if you don’t catch them live and it’s an amazing show. Hopefully you can tell – if you haven’t heard him before and I’d be surprised if you’re listening to this show if you haven’t – that he can traverse the expanse of recorded history in like tripping the light fandango so to speak. I mean, it’s just absolutely marvelous and I don’t know about you the listening audience, but I’m hanging on every word and we actually have a caller on the line. Melinda in Pennsylvania, I want to take her call before we move on, because I know that you could go on for as long as we could possibly give you. Melinda, thanks for staying up late and welcome.

Melinda: No problem, I’m a night owl and I listen to you, and Alan I just want to tell you that I’ve been listening to you for the last couple of months and you made my brain hurt and it should be hurting. I mean it, really. There is so much information there and I fall down the rabbit hole and you make me stay down there for a while and I don’t remember hearing anyone that made me think so much and I just want to thank you and I know that on your program that you have mentioned that some people have taken advantage of you and I just want to let you know that there are those of us who are taking advantage of every word that you have to share, and passing it on.

Alan: That’s what it’s there for, yeah.

Melinda: And I want to tell you...you were just starting to address something that I’ve been thinking about a lot and that is, these individuals, these elitists who are running the world, they’re obviously without conscience; and is it through intermarrying that has bred it out of them? I know that you had said they don’t live a life like us at all and their puppets, including our political leaders, do they also...do they program *them*? Because how can these political

candidates and other people who are helping to...or so called...the people who are running our country and knowing what's happening behind the scenes, how can they live with themselves and how can they hoodwink us?

Alan: Psychopaths can be born in any generation, from any family. However, it's like Plato said, certain traits can be bred in or out by selective breeding. And we find that the powerful families even in ancient times, generally won their power by slaughtering other people, so they already had the psychopathic traits. Some of them were more cunning than others; those are the ones who eventually matched up with the daughters of other psychopaths and so technically you have an ongoing race of people who are psychopathic passing that on to their children and even showing it in the fact that they do separate the children often very young into special schools. The Egyptians for instance, the ancient Egyptians, used to send their sons out to another Lord that would be related to them and they would become basically the squire to that Lord. That was standard, and that's exactly the same system that was used by the Normans, and I think there's a connection all down through history. They all liked to use the falcons for hunting; you'll see that in the frescos. They have the same M.O.'s [modus operandi(s)] of the fox hunt and so on. So we're looking at very, very old families with their own particular culture at the very top; however, they can also recruit the lower type psychopaths, lower-level psychopaths, in to work for them and they have no problem with that because psychopaths by nature seek power over others and they gravitate towards politics like a magnet. Their ego is incredibly huge. In fact, the psychopath's ego – they say they're egocentric – the world revolves around them and that's why they gravitate into politics and that's why nothing that's disclosed about their past ever fazes them. They never blush.

Chris: We'll be right back, stick around.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Welcome back to the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and I guess we lost Melinda. Thank you for your call Melinda. Before we jump off...and I don't know if you want to get back to the Gorbachev point that I interrupted you on to begin with, but I was just going to say, because of the evolution, the birth control, the population growth, the eugenics, that has come up a couple of times. I was going to say, one of my favorite ways to explain evolution and the reasoning and the mindset behind it and why it's foisted upon us so much these days. I think a lot was shaped out of the information that you've put out, and I usually say where Malthus left off, Francis Galton, half cousin of Charles Darwin, picked up right where Malthus left off. And basically when he read his cousin Darwin's origin of species, he said well this is great. This frees us from the theological argument that life is precious and now we can say you're biologically inferior, therefore you must die, and at the same time, with the inbreeding that they were practicing, they actually believed that this concept of evolution is true and that it's real and that they're getting better hereditarily over generations.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They need an excuse; in fact it's not enough to have an idea or a belief system at the top for their own class, you have to train your subjects to also believe it in order to have their compliance. So we always comply with their wishes and they have reduced us to a state where it's non-religious. Religion was always in the way for them because it elevated man, and every man and woman, up into a sacred status, so that was a big nuisance down through the centuries to them. So now they've trained us, No, we're just another biological species, we're protoplasm and neurons, and your thoughts are just little sparks between the nerve endings and the dendrites and so on. And once you believe that, once you believe that you're just another animal, you have just given up your right to stand up and say "you can't touch Me, I'm a Sovereign Sacred Being." We've lost that right, we've given it up. So we have voluntarily complied because we've been conditioned to be basically atheistic in our thinking and to believe that the scientists are the new gods. Therefore, whatever they say must be true and we must obey them. And this is the worst tyranny of any religion that's ever existed on the planet, this scientific tyranny, the same one that HG Wells worked with and also warned us about because he realized – he wasn't quite sure on the right outcome of all of this even though he worked towards it himself.

Chris: Yeah. It's absolutely shocking and mind-boggling when you find out and you realize we are exposed to the fact that they wrote about that too. The fact that the way that language is smithed...and like I keep telling people...because it was you that said...the way that you expressed it I didn't hear anybody else express it the way that you did...this language like Orwell wrote about. They've manipulated it through the centuries and millennia but most recently

brought down descriptive and creative language and thought to a point that a person can't communicate danger to his neighbor because of the plus and minus or the one and zero. I could try to say it, but I don't do a good job of doing that and the receiver can't receive it.

Alan: That's what's happened. They understand the science of communication, and verbal and visual communication. They understand all of these sciences. They're slightly different from each other so they can use visual on television and give you writing beneath it so you're thinking two different levels at the same time, and you're easily programmed that way. It's called psycholinguistics, the use of how words are strung together in specific sentences and with the use of repetition at least eight times, and all the big marketing companies understand this. You have to hear it eight times before the average person will automatically spout that same sentence themselves without ever really reasoning it out to see if it should be their opinion. They just use the slogan. Lenin said, "we shall win the war for the world by the use of slogans." And they use psycholinguistics all time. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, over and over; these kind of terms are used and when you see ten men across the world coming out with the same brand new term or phrase then you know an organization is running the whole show.

Chris: When you see a guy who supposedly is the most evil terrorist in the entire world show up on your own soil and give a talk at Columbia University, per the visa that was granted by the guy that called him the most evil terrorist in the world, that should draw questions in most people's minds. Without running away though...and if people hear me chuckling, it's not because I think it's funny; it's because I'm so shocked and astonished that this is actually happening. I mean the truth really is stranger than fiction, but...

Alan: And it did come out at the Reece Commission when Senator Dodd was sent out to the foundations to find out why they seemed to be supporting Communist front groups with heavy funding, then he was so shocked when the CEO of the Ford Foundation came out and told him, he said, our job is to help blend the culture and society and the educational system of the Soviet System with that of America so they could be blended together seamlessly. When you couple that with Gorbachev being brought over, an ex-KGB leader, an ex-President eventually of the Soviet Union, given the Presidio and given his license to operate this charitable foundation while he was still the President of the Soviet Union – that was already signed in California – then you know there's a bigger world agenda going on here. And this was after of course Margaret Thatcher had brought this new reformed communist over to the West with the 6,000 dollar suit and so on, a very trendy communist, and that's how the media were told to portray him and his wife, and the media admitted that they didn't ask any political questions about Russia during the whole visit because they were requested not to by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all complied quite happily. Then they did a poll survey on US citizens afterwards, once he came over here, and they said "what do you think of this new trendy president, would you vote for this man?" Seventy percent of the people said "Yeah." They would vote him in as the President of the US at that time because the media had done such a great PR job on him.

Chris: I remember that quote. And you know, speaking of that, my wife asked me a rhetorical question and again, I made the statement and it sounds like hyperbole but it really probably isn't. It's probably more true than...it's probably I guess funny because it's true. She was asking me the other day, kind of lamenting the whole election process and the debacle and everything, the whole fraud that it is really, and asked a rhetorical question and I said you know, I think, I honestly believe this, I really do, that even with the banter between the supposed two-party system that we have, if the Communist Party candidate were to be elected by a landslide, supposedly 95% of the popular vote went to this Communist Party candidate nobody had heard of, I think most of America would respond by saying, "well I don't know...I don't know who he is, but somebody must have liked him. Maybe a lot of folks in the Midwest liked him, so I don't know, maybe he's good, let's give him a try."

Alan: Exactly, again Huxley said, you'll know what the people want because it's what everyone else wants. That's how they decide. "What's everyone else doing?" That's why opinion polls were thought up, the whole idea of them, by Tavistock as well because they found out that if they put out polls saying anything that they wanted to say, and claiming that this percentage were for this and so much for that, the public would believe them and they'd go with what seemed to be the majority opinion. That's how simple it is.

Chris: Which is why when McCain was asked earlier this year – I forget where he was – he was overseas when he was interviewed, and asked specifically, the fact that his position on most matters of State was different than 70 percent of

the American people, he said it doesn't matter. He didn't care. And unfortunately he's probably right, it doesn't matter. Before we run away, I don't know if you want to get back to the point in response to Melinda's call about the psychopaths and that they never blush. It's amazing when you see these people. If anybody ever really stops and thinks about what's going on, like the Congressional Committee hearings, even though we know that the fox is always in the hen house, the game is always rigged – even so, if you or I for example were to show up before a Congressional Oversight Committee Hearing, supposedly on trial, even though it was a mock trial and we knew it was rigged...I would blush. I would be a little shocked, but like you said, they never blush and the hubris of these people, I mean it is sociopathic.

Alan: It is. The psychopath will immediately defend their ego. It doesn't matter if they're caught in the act of doing something, they'll deny it or rationalize the most irrational things away to suit their own ego first and foremost, and when skeletons are brought out of the closet during election time it doesn't faze them in the least. Even when they're in power, like Bill Clinton coming on national television, looking right at the camera, saying "I did not have sex with that woman," these characters have no shame. Psychopaths are incapable of feeling shame. Incapable. It's not in their makeup, it's absent completely and it's the greatest cover they have because the average person can only judge people by their own emotional standards. It's hard for them to realize these people don't have those emotional standards that are ruling over you.

Chris: Yeah. And speaking of that, you know the doublespeak, it's intriguing to me that when you listen to what they're saying, a lot of times, you know one of the things I pointed out for example on recent shows is that you'll hear one of the sound bites, the rhetoric that goes around now is not the...when we hear about the economic collapse it's not the collapse of markets, it's not the collapse of economy or any of that, they say it specifically is a collapse of confidence. Everyone's saying collapse of confidence. And people, if they just would understand, as one person said, "what if they decided to throw a collapse and no one showed up?" I mean, it's that simple.

Alan: That's right. When your president gets on national television and tells you basically to panic, then the people will panic, because they want everyone...it's like 9/11. We had to believe that the whole world was at risk of a caveman somewhere, and the hype they went to to make us all believe that, it's the same hype they're using to get this off, this whole economic crisis on the go, to make us all stampede so they can guide us into the new system. And it is a new system that's going to come out of this. They've already set up the machinery to put the World Bank at the top of all this managing all the finances of the world. That was always the intention of the World Bank and the United Nations. It was set up to eventually become the front organization for the elite under the guise of a nice new daddy who cares about us and so that's what's coming out of it. And out of these bailouts, it isn't just national bailouts that you'll have to deal with. Under the treaty for the Americas, and the Summit of the Americas and the amalgamation, this Peace and Prosperity Partnership, what it means really is once they have a totalitarian regime within the Americas they'll have peace at the top. They won't have to worry about us, and they certainly will prosper at the top. We'll all be slaves. But also we have to bail out European banks as well if they go under. So in other words, we're all in it together. That's their big slogan and that's what they always wanted us to come to. But they're going to bring a new monetary system out of this eventually; I don't know when. John Maynard Keynes talked about it. He said it will be a new system not based on the old profit type system or the hoarding of money. It will be the world of servitude; and only by panicking and terrifying the public across the world, giving them tremendous hardship, would we be ready to accept it.

Chris: I completely agree. You mentioned the bailing out of foreign interests and that's a multifaceted issue but that's why I keep saying the bailout Bill turns the United States into a giant economic landfill. Getting back to the doublespeak, you were pointing out when they say "we...". I tell people this all the time, when they say "we," they're not talking about you or I, but we assume that.

Alan: That's right. It's funny because you see the password of Rosicrucians in Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court was the old Greek term, it was from NOUS – you transpose that into French and it was US, and that's the term that they always use. You're either with US or you're with the terrorists. So they have all these little Masonic jokes amongst themselves and the public have no idea what's actually being said.

Chris: Yes, it's absolutely fascinating. I wouldn't mind giving a shameless plug...it's really not shameless...but for

your books. For example, the Cutting Through Volumes.

Alan: I've got three books on my website, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I do the Cutting Through series, 1, 2 and 3, which goes through some of the psycholinguistics and even terms and even the sciences of this going back for a few hundred years and how they brought it all into the English language. We don't realize that even the language itself is updated and upgraded every so often by those who control our minds and they put it to full use as well. Once you understand how they speak, what they're saying and the coding they use, you get a completely different picture and everything becomes understandable.

Chris: Interesting. Well I have a question, and I know we have about 60 seconds left in this segment and then a short segment on the other side. My question, and I don't mean to put you on the spot, but I'm just curious what your thoughts are for the next segment. And this, I don't know, will probably leave folks hanging, it will leave me hanging, but my question is, "do you think, in your opinion, is Putin a wildcard or is he controlled opposition?" Because for example I heard John Hagee say this morning...he was harping on the whole...I mean he's basically doing his rhetorical sound bite job but he's talking about how Russia attacked Georgia. Putin is one of few people that chronologued what really happened appropriately, so when we come back from the break hopefully you'll share some thoughts on that. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix and I unfairly asked a question with a short amount of time left and so I don't know, hopefully maybe that will be a setup when we can do this again sometime but what are your thoughts on the Putin factor I suppose if we want to call it that.

Alan: Well Putin, I always say he was Put in there by design, but Putin if necessary he'll play the bad guy if they need an enemy, if we won't get to our knees and give everything up as they hope we will, they'll have to get another enemy very quickly to scare us to death and bring us to our knees till we do pray that they give us an answer to it all and they'll be only too glad to do so. However, they're allowed a certain amount of competition even at Putin's level; same with politicians below presidents and prime ministers. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. It's only necessary you own the ones at the top, that's what Carroll Quigley said. Now Georgia is a very unique place. That was a special place set aside by Lenin for certain people for helping in the Bolshevik Revolution and that was one of their main areas for scientific research in different areas. They set up under Stalin ten supercities, very advanced, you'll never see them on a map, however another one, the eleventh one, was the one that is on the map and that's in Georgia. In Georgia, they basically had phagocytes from 1917, they didn't need antibiotics; they could literally alter viruses to destroy any other virus or bacterium, any disease from 1917 onwards. And the West was only told about this on a documentary from the CBC Canada about four years ago. And it's called Phagocytes. Very interesting movie to see if you can get it from CBC. Now it's been suppressed again, that information. But they could literally kill anything including gangrene with it. That's how far ahead the sciences at the top really, really are. Georgia was the mainstay for this. Georgia has a special tie with Israel we found out because the Israeli troops had signed a deal with them. They trained the troops, they armed the troops, and it's all to do with who gets first grabs at the pipelines that are coming through there. So at that level they are allowed a certain amount of competition amongst themselves. A sort of jousting match you might say, like knights do to take the booty, the rewards. And that's really what Georgia was about and more will come out of this as time goes on and the reporters are allowed to say a little bit more about it when we don't really care anymore. That's when they tell us what really happened. So, Georgia definitely in the scientific research field was way ahead, light years ahead of the West, with its antibiotics and different things too. If you can create viruses to eat other viruses, that meant you could literally program viruses in 1917 to kill people as well.

Chris: And then of course coincidentally we wound up with the Spanish Flu in 1917. Imagine that?

Alan: Yes we did, and I'm certain that's why, because I've gone into it. If you see Phagocytes, CBC Canada, you'll get the history of that. How a guy came from Canada to the Soviet Union and set up this factory and they were curing diseases from then on with a whiff from a little spray you just sprayed into the person's mouth. It would kill off the bacterium or the virus that it was designed specifically to kill.

Chris: Unbelievable. Folks, you've been listening to Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix. That's it. Take

care. We'll catch you on the other side.

Transcribed by: Zak

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Eleanor: The God who gave us life, gave us liberty. The problem is there are people in power these days who really don't like that. Come, travel the road to freedom with your host, Eleanor White. Welcome to show number 8, recorded on July 21st, 2005. Road to Freedom is a listener sponsored show, by and about all the targets of electronically-assisted vigilante gang-stalking throughout the world. Road to Freedom brings you the latest information on this crime-wave, which has so far been denied by every government and private agency whose mission is to help those who are targets of crime. The opinions expressed are those of the host and guests, and may not be those of others who are targets of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment, or of any person or group who may replay these recorded programs. Information for anyone who is thinking about donating to keep Road to Freedom on the air is found on the cover-page of this show's website at the bottom. This show's website is: shoestringradio.net. Vigilante-stalking and the covert use of advanced electronic weapons on vigilante-stalking targets is basically the use of lies, again lies, to motivate networked groups of citizens to destroy the lives of their innocent targets. These programs are about the ongoing efforts to expose this activity, and hopefully to stop it.

Today we'll be talking with Mr. Alan Watt, a long-time researcher of history, religion, politics, and crime. And in particular, the involvement of secret societies in these arenas. Of particular interest to the anti vigilante-stalking and electronic-harassment movement, are crimes either initiated by or sanctioned by government. Government has been keeping a tight lid on vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment, and has a history, as explained in earlier shows, of actually committing similar crimes in the name of national security. Alan Watt, and other researchers, have repeatedly found that membership in secret societies is a prerequisite for positions of authority in all levels of government. The problem is that secret societies have huge portions of their membership who have no idea that, say, 10% of their

members are actively but covertly committing grievous crimes. In fact, several targets of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment have reported that known secret society members, usually of the order of Free and Accepted Masons, have participated in their harassment, so it's not all senior members, some selected junior members are apparently participants as well. Alan Watt has more to tell along these lines. Alan has written three books on his research, and I will let Alan tell the listeners himself how the books can be ordered. The reason I asked Alan to come on is that he has also experienced the type of attacks characteristic of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment. Welcome to Road to Freedom, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be on.

Eleanor: And could you tell us how the listeners could order your books, they are not available in bookstores.

Alan: They can write to me [see ordering information on transcript]. And the contents, I say, even the contents aren't the regular off-the-shelf information. I go deep into the research from the ancient times right through to the present times, and document it with the very little or scanty information which is available when you research it. As I say, the information contained within goes as far back as Sumer, and the philosophers of Greece, because they did more talking about this secret society that was already in existence in their day, than probably anyone since. So it's very real, it's all about control of the world, and I delve into their information and then I bring up current authors who also have been working in government, or the CIA, or MI6 in Britain, who have also written books about this very technique of electronic harassment, which is very real. It's documented and it's being used on the public on a much wider scale today. In the 1960s they were testing it out on individuals more so than today, and targeting them, and they even had a chip-implant put into many guys who were in the military in Britain, who suddenly believed that they were being controlled by some computer. And this was a new phenomenon they saw coming in to the psychiatric hospitals in the 1960s, before the computer was a household word. And it turns out many, many years later, the government admitted that they did use selected soldiers who went in for minor operations while in the military and they put in various implants to see what effect they'd have.

Eleanor: Okay, now, what Alan has said to this point is that he's written about the people behind the power structure throughout history. And what he has discovered is that distant as it may sound, he's discovered that the secret society people who are lusting for power, are not only aware of electronic harassment, but are almost certainly behind it as well. And in private they're very brutal, they don't pull any punches, they will do anything they have to, to achieve their dream, which is world domination with their particular members at the top. So, would you continue, Alan, you were talking about electronic harassment and these people who lust for power.

Alan: We can go as far back even as to Plato, the Greek philosopher, he wrote about a future society, which would be the perfect, he called it, Republic, or world state, and he even said there would be a guardian class that would run it from the top. They would have a helping class of bureaucrats and military and so on, and he said the time will come where women will also serve in the front lines with the men, and that will be the time for their final takeover, which is happening today.

Eleanor: It certainly is.

Alan: And he also said the perfect world that we shall construct, will be based on the special breeding of selected people for special purposes; so we're into eugenics here. He said outside of the guardian class, those who are in the military

and who have military mindsets, will be interbred with the women in the military. So their offspring will constantly be hereditary military, you see. And then he said, we shall breed short squat men for going into mines, tall men if we need people to pick apples for instance, and he said, in other words, just like the animals that are the domesticated animals, which are inbred for specific qualities, we shall do the same with the, he called them the its, he didn't say the lower classes, he called them the its, they were not human as far as he was concerned.

Eleanor: Indeed. And let me say that establishing total control is the only way these things can be done. And that's what leads us to this overwhelming harassment night and day, both by human beings and by electronic equipment that is so advanced the university professors don't know about it.

Alan: Yes, and that's the key to it in this system in which we live. I've talked to many high masons, way above the 33rd degree level, and independently they've all told me the same things. And one of those things was that, they love the number three. The number three is the trinity, they always have a trinity regardless of the religion they create or push. And they have three levels of every science. And from professorship down, I was told, that is the lowest level of any science.

Eleanor: Well we who are targets of this stuff can assure the listeners, those listeners who have not experienced it that what Alan just said is the absolute truth. What we have experienced is basically the most bizarre happenings which you read about as paranormal, for example, happen to us. We do not have a clue how it's done, and obviously someone does because it's being done. And it is not poltergeist, because the timing is different, we're being observed all the time, and the timing is such as if you're doing something messy, or something precise, you will have your body and limbs shoved around so you can't do it. That is not characteristic of a poltergeist-attack. You will find that this happens when you go to work as well, or when you're in your car. So what we're saying is our experience backs up Alan's assertion one-hundred percent that there are at least two levels of science beyond what the best university physics professor knows about.

Alan: That's right. It's all compartmentalized. Now, some of the equipment that they do use and have used since the 1950s, was shown on a CBC television programme, the Wendy Mesley Show when she had Nick Begich on, from Alaska. And Nick Begich of course, was a son of a congressman who was killed in a plane crash. And he went on his own investigation and then came into this world of HAARP-technologies and various mind-control devices, and on the Wendy Mesley Show, he had a huge table full of these little handheld TV-converter type remotes, some no larger than a pack of cigarettes, some smaller. And he told Wendy to stand over at maybe 20 feet away from him, and he pointed one at her, and he said, What do you hear? And she said, I hear music right in the center of my head. And this was a live television programme.

Eleanor: Alan, this is brand new to me and I'm stunned by it. I didn't know that Nick had equipment that could do that, so we're definitely going to have to get in touch with him and find out what that was.

Alan: Well I recorded the show, and he said, if I wanted to, I could just as easily have put words in your head. And he said this equipment is obsolete. He said the CIA were using this in the 1950s, so you can imagine what they have today.

Eleanor: Yes, we don't have to imagine, do we, you and I and the rest of us? Can you tell us some of your experiences that jolted you into the reality of this stuff, that it's not just written in some book somewhere, that it's for real and you've experienced it?

Alan: Yes, well, I've also known people who were implanted with chips in Britain, who had them removed, and they had been involved in the military, and all had minor operations within the military. And then had terrible upsets afterwards, after they were discharged. One was actually committed to a mental institution, and he said that he felt there was something in his spine that was controlling him. And they did x-rays and they did find this tiny little, they didn't know what it was at the time, but they removed it and it all stopped. So they were testing them out mainly on military people back in the 1970s, and 60s actually.

Eleanor: That's quite a while ago. Our own membership who are, most of us are not military, I am military but I've never found any evidence of an implant, but a few of us, less than a handful, have had implants, the common experience with us is that those of us who have had them taken out, the doctor loses them or won't give them to us, saying something like, "well this doesn't belong to you so I'm not going to give it to you."

Alan: And I guess it's probably the Department of Defence that owns it.

Eleanor: Well ultimately, as most people, most savvy people anyway, know these days, government tends to do things through front entities like universities and businesses.

Alan: Yes they do. I've also noticed, I've been on the radio since about '98, and I noticed the harassment techniques, what happens if they can't directly control you or get into your body, they'll try and get somebody near you or next to you, to cause upsets all the time, always at a time, a critical time, when you're writing something or about to go on a show, there'll be some tremendous flare-up, and that's what they do; they can control a person. If you're strong or whatever, or they have a hard time controlling you, they'll get to a person near you to do it - it could even be a neighbour.

Eleanor: Amen, amen. And let me comment - Alan has been broadcasting on radio station WWCR, out of Tennessee, a 100,000 watt short-wave station which reaches all over the world, for some years now. He appears quite often on the Sweet Liberty program, hosted by Jackie Patru, and so if anyone goes to the site and looks up the patriot broadcasters, they can find Jackie's show and can tune in and hear Alan fairly often.

Alan: We're into a lot of this kind of information, and I also noticed about three years ago when I was getting a lot of response from the writings I was sending out, but whenever I was driving on country roads, I noticed that all the oncoming vehicles would swerve over to my side one after another and then swerve right back again. And I thought, what's happening here to these people. And this happened for a matter of weeks. And I have nothing else to conclude, but something was making them swerve over.

Eleanor: Well I don't know if you've read Terrorist Stalking in America, by David LawsOME. He's a private investigator in Florida and his book describes, he actually infiltrated in rogue with some of these gangs, and they do travel around in convoys, so you were probably facing a convoy of these stalking-gang members.

Alan: Well, one night I was walking my dog, and I lived in the country down near Mansfield, which is north of Toronto, and I had a dirt road, very little traffic on it ever, and I was walking the dog one night up the hill, and a black SUV drove up very slow with its lights off, and I stood there of course, wondering why this thing, this thing was conscious of me, I was standing in the middle of the road, it was very dark, and I shone my flashlight at it, and of course they had the

black-tinted windows, and it just stood there stationary halfway up the hill, I'm looking at it, for about ten minutes, then it reversed all the way back, about half a mile, back up to the road it came off, and next morning when I got up, there was a black SUV sitting just outside my house, and when I opened the door to go up to see who was there, they drove off again. So these are harassment techniques which are used to frighten you off from what you're doing basically.

Eleanor: Yes indeed. I can only remember the time that I had a guy in a black Cadillac, dressed like a mafia don, pull up in front of me and stare at me for a full hour as I did my first picketing excursion in Hamilton, Ontario here, and it didn't stop me, but he caught up with me at a stoplight, and pulled up very close, almost hit me, rolled down his passenger window and looked at me with a big toothy grin and applauded. And I swear this fellow was recruited because he looked exactly like the mafia don Carlo Gambino. He had a grey fedora with a black band, it was a classic. And it didn't stop me and nothing happened after that, but they do these things, this is par for the course.

Alan: The worst it got was, again, probably four years ago, it was wintertime, I had been doing a lot of the shows, getting a tremendous response, and I was beginning to bring in the Canadian listeners, and just before I went on a show, a helicopter came overhead, very low, so low that the house shook. And I had the woodfire going, and the next thing I knew was that I heard this 'boomf', and the doors blew open on the fire and then my chimney was on fire. So I ran outside and I looked up and there right above the chimney was this black military-type helicopter, then it simply took off. I was prepared for this kind of thing to happen, and I ran up with the hose and I started to put out the fire. Now, there was a white residue around the top of the chimney, very white, and I put out the fire, it took a while to do it, and then when I cleaned it out, it was still damp of course, this residue at the bottom, and when it dried out it burst into flames again so I believe there was magnesium there, very bright brilliant light...

Eleanor: Or phosphorous.

Alan: And phosphorous, yeah. So they'll do this kind of thing if you're getting out to people and telling them which are obvious truths that they don't want to be known by the public.

Eleanor: Absolutely, and with me I have three recording adapters which are defunct, they were bought brand new within the last month, every one of them I tested when I got it home, and I immediately put it in my shoulder bag, and carried it there. They have never left my side and yet they have been remotely disabled. And so they do not like publicity.

Alan: Oh no, no. They don't mind if you're simply into the political game and blaming this politician or that politician, but when you're getting closer to the truth that there is a hidden hand behind all of this, then you start to come under fire for sure.

Eleanor: Amen. In fact, why don't you tell the listeners about what happened when you tried to get the first copies of your third book published, Alan, not long ago.

Alan: Yeah, what had happened was that I had many, many copies of the first two made up in different photocopy shops down Barry way and I never had any problem at all. And I had a couple of sets made up in one of the Staples, there's two staples up in Sudbury.

Eleanor: Now for listeners outside of Canada I don't know if Staples exist but Staples is a large office equipment, office

supply and office services supplier here in Canada.

Alan: And so I had trouble getting one copy especially reproduced, they always fouled it up. So this time I thought I need all three done with this new one as well, so I took the first, second, and third master copies to Staples, I waited till most of the rush was over for the day, so I went in about five o'clock, at five in the afternoon, and the girl looked at them and said 'oh that'll be no problem, probably in half an hour, I'll have ten sets of each made up.' So I went for a walk for half an hour and came back, and I saw pandemonium reigning all over this big part of the store. And there were three girls and they were working, one of them was the assistant manageress, who was going through my master copies, pulling out pages that she thought the typing was too close to an edge or something, and redoing them, but not putting them back in the file. And so I saw this mess all over the place, and I looked at the back bench, they have a workbench, which is almost 25, maybe 30 feet long, and it's wide, and they had all different pages of my stuff, copies they'd made across the entire bench, and there was parts of my master copies on the front bench where the customers came in. And some of the customers were reading them, and it was a sort of, it goes round the front desk, so where I was standing there was some parts of the copies there too. And I said, 'well what's going on here?' and after the manageress explained what she was doing, she says well there's some trouble with the machine. Now they had two big photocopy machines, multiple copiers, going there, and she said "I don't understand it, they've worked perfectly all month, and all week and all day, but each time with your copies on they keep jamming." And so they put it onto the other machine and it started to do the same. So I was there for four hours as they went through this, and they churned out so many pages and then put them on the backbench scattered around and then go back again and pull out the ones that were jammed and ripped and try to do them. And it was such a weird thing to watch happening, because three different women were working there independently on my stuff, not communicating with each other, and at one point when it was quiet, I said 'well, what's happening? I've been here for four hours, what's happening?' And the girl who was reading my stuff turned to me like a robot, and with a very pleasant face said 'well, nothing at the moment.' And I said, 'well shouldn't there be something happening?' I said, 'you're all standing reading my material, the machines are stopped.' She said, 'oh we're not allowed to read the customers' material.' I watched them doing this for the last hour or so.

So they seemed to be oblivious to what they were doing, their answers were out of context with the mess that was all around, and even the manager came across, he was a man, and he said 'oh it must be the humidity that's jamming it'. And I said, 'well how come five customers in between mine have used the same machines and they've worked perfectly fine?' And he looked stunned, and he had a strange look on his face, and he said, he just repeated what he'd said, 'well it must be the humidity.' But no, I'd watched these other customers get their stuff put through in between them trying to do mine, and there was no hitch at all with them.

Eleanor: Absolutely. Let me back you up Alan. Alan is not unique in this, I just spent three days in a copyshop here in Hamilton, trying to get an 8.5x11 version of the vigilante-stalking shoulder patch, which is on the cover page of shoestringradio.net. And it was a simple single transfer, iron-on transfer to a t-shirt, and it's taken three days. Every time I've gone in there the gal who runs the shop is on the telephone with technical support for her colourcopier. Because she says every time she puts my job on it the copier screws up. And she finally got me one, I brought it home, I followed the instructions exactly, and it shredded to pieces. So she made another copy on another brand of transfer, and the same thing happened again. So after three days and about half a dozen visits and several hours on her part to do one single copy, I don't have a transfer. And this happens all the time. And just last night, Jackie couldn't print out a report that she wanted for her show. These perpetrators are somehow able to disable anything electronic at a distance, and do it surgically, and they can slip the failure off and on like a light switch, so if another customer comes in it'll work

fine. And this is not fiction, this is not sensational, although Alan is an author selling books, that's not why we're here. We're passing on to you listeners the state of technology as it actually is, as opposed to what you've been told when you were in school and through the popular media.

Alan: Yeah, and I've found too, well, at the very end, after four hours, four hours and fifteen minutes, I said, 'well try and find what you've got left of my master copies, if any,' I said, 'throw them in a box and I'll just take them home.' And so they did that, I still had to look around the front desk and there were pages lying everywhere, and an occasional page here and an occasional page there, and do most of it myself, and then I said, 'I don't want everybody reading my material', I said, 'you've got hundreds and hundreds of pages all over the shop here.' And the girl said, 'oh, we won't read them,' she says, 'they have to be shredded.' So what was interesting when they were reading them, they weren't reading them all together, they were standing in different parts of the store with different pages reading them, silently. And I wondered what was reading them through their eyes, but that's the impression I got at the time.

Eleanor: That's more than an impression, Alan. Our group does have occasional instances where some sort of harassment is planned based on what could only have been seen through our eyes. Briefly, I ordered sixteen topographic maps of New England where I lived originally, and I got every single map ID number correct on the order. The order came in with three mistakes, three maps were picked incorrectly. However there was something special about the ones that were substituted. Every single one of those was a map that I had focused my eyes on and then said, no, I'm not going to order that one. And this is a type of stunt they pull, they actually want us to know that they have these capabilities, but they choose to do things in such a way that you can't prove it to anyone. So that if you tell anyone about it, you're considered mentally ill.

Alan: And of course, you've got information to impart, so any information you have is discredited as well if you tell them what's happening to you. That's the technique.

Eleanor: Absolutely. However, Alan, you know, we're in the 21st century, and more and more people are reporting being targeted, lots of them, one in a hundred for example is a fairly good estimate based on some surveys we did, and we think it's just time to get the information in front of the public anyway, regardless of whether they like it or not, whether they believe it or not, because it's true.

Alan: It's the truth but the thing is, you see, it is documentable. A lot of the people involved in this, because I find that the ones who control the system, and it's a system, that's the whole thing – I call it the system because it's their system in which we live. We're trained to go into the workforce in their system and basically work for them, through our taxes and so on. And they upgrade their system every so often, and of course right now we're in the middle of a very big upgrade into the next stage, which is going to be a vastly different world than the one we've known. But Bertrand Russell, he was a British Lord, he wrote one book, many books actually, but one book in particular on this very topic. And he had experimented back in the beginning of 1900s with chartered schools from the British royalty, they'd given him charters to experiment within these schools on children, on behaviour modifications. And in that time he was finding ways of giving pre-pubertal children, getting them interested in sex to see what effect it would have on them after puberty, to see if they could actually create a generation of sex-addicted teenagers. That was his mission.

Eleanor: Well he's succeeded, hasn't he? kids are so young these days...

Alan: His book was called "Education and the Good Life", it's worth getting a hold of for anyone wanting to know that,

yeah, they have been involved in experiments on the mind. But later on he wrote a book called "The Impact of Science on Society", and it might be available in your library. An excellent read because in it he goes on, he says in his book that a technique will shortly be used on the general public of the world based on electronics, he said, where mind-control can actually be induced upon every individual. He said the easiest thing to induce is emotion, emotional changes, he said, but we can go much, much further, and he says, and the people concerned, the subjects, will have no idea that they have mind or thought-intrusion being electronically used on them. Now that's in his book, and he was a high spokesman for the group that run this world.

Eleanor: Oh I can back him up, because while it doesn't happen really often, we do go through instances, we meaning our group of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment targets, we do go through instances where we do something out of character, and we can not tell that this thought and control pattern is being imposed on us, there is no sensation, but you certainly do know it once it's finished. And you do strange things, like I went to the office in the middle of the night once, and I was sure I had to get there right then to do something, and when I got there I realized that the stunt was over and I had no reason to be there. So I mean this, what Alan is talking about is going on, we can testify to that.

Alan: And there's even a better documented later book, put out by Zbigniew Brzezinski, and he I think was the secretary of state but he was also at the head of the department for war under Reagan, and different presidents, and at the present time he's an advisor to George Bush. He's been on television recently in fact in Canada, talking about the new world that is coming, along with Henry Kissinger. Now both of them, Brzezinski and Kissinger, are members of the Bilderberger group, that's a very high world decision-making group that has annual meetings and very well guarded wherever they go, the Queen goes, the bankers of the world go, the banking families go, and certain selected politicians go – they always know who's going to be president, because the person will be asked to go before he runs for presidency, that's where they choose them.

Eleanor: And guess who went to a recent meeting, Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Alan: That's right. Not only did he do that, but Lord Rothschild in Britain had a helicopter fly him to Rothschild's castle when he was there.

Eleanor: And of course, listeners, we know from research done, that Arnold Schwarzenegger's past is such that he's kind of in favour of the same type of things as Adolf Hitler was.

Alan: Oh he's into eugenics, that's what bodybuilding is. It's changing you from what you are into something which they claim is more perfect, and that's basically where it's all going. Brzezinski wrote a book called "Between Two Ages", it's about this very time – he wrote it back in the 1970s. And there's a section in there called 'the Technotronic Era', now remember that he is still an advisor to the president, the present president, and in this book, "Between Two Ages", the technotronic era, he goes through this same scenario that Bertrand Russell had written many years before him. And the technotronic era, he said, through the various technological advances we have, which are unknown by the general public, he said we are now in a position to control the minds of every single individual on the planet, and he said without their knowledge or them even being aware of it. And he brought in some of the HAARP-technologies, such as the station in Alaska, the electro-magnetic pulsation that they use, plus the much smaller mobile versions which they do have. And he said that there were various means to improve the capability of HAARP-technology, to control the mind, and he said if the air were to be full of metallic type particles, that would basically make the atmosphere far more conductive, and we could spread the pulsations out in a far, far greater area. Now this spraying that's going on and has

been for the last few years, all over the world except for China and Switzerland, which were the only two countries not to sign the Open Skies treaty, you'll find that they're spraying aluminum oxide, barium, and there's also traces of copper found now – so these are all metallic substances and it is definitely making the atmosphere more conducive to this pulsating HAARP-type technology. And which is being used consistently, you can pick up those stations on the shortwave-radio, they're going 24 hours a day now in different areas, and the sound is unmistakable, it's like nothing else that you'll hear on shortwave.

Eleanor: Is that the motorboat sound that we're hearing right now, Alan?

Alan: What you're hearing now, an even different frequency from the original one used at Riga, when the Russians, the Soviets were using it, this one now sounds more like a wow-wow-wow-wow sound, constant, and it's loud, very evenly spaced, and you'll find that just before 12160 in the morning, just before there on that band, and then in the afternoon and during the night you'll find it before 5000, you'll come across it. So it's going 24 hours a day now, and that's just the one in Alaska. And of course they have coupled this technology with Tesla technology, Nikola Tesla apparently was the guy who first came out with it. They've coupled it with the satellites, so they can boost this capability of theirs and target any area, or finely pinpoint any individual they want to on the planet.

Eleanor: Do you have any books that are authoritative and referenced that say that?

Alan: They had articles written about the HAARP-project in some of the Canadian newspapers quite a few years ago.

Eleanor: Of course, the problem with the literature is that it's so diluted, I mean, to find one reference to the effect on somebody's mind out of all the HAARP-literature is...

Alan: Well you'll find in Brzezinski's book, though.

Eleanor: Oh is that right?

Alan: Yeah, in "Between Two Ages."

Eleanor: "Between Two Ages", I see.

Alan: Yeah, because he goes into that in the chapter called 'the Technotronic Era.' He goes into this, he touches on it but he doesn't go into it in very fine detail, but he does touch on the basic techniques, the electronic techniques that they have already used.

Eleanor: And his highest rank in the US Federal cabinet was what?

Alan: I think he was secretary of state for a while, then he was in charge of the war department, I don't know what they call it there, and now he's still an advisor to George Bush. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American version of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the American branch, in fact. And of course that was set up back in the late 1800s by Cecil Rhodes, who created Rhodesia, and again Lord Rothschild, and they ended up acquiring all of the gold and diamond mines across South Africa to build up their wealth, to do what they claimed, was to eventually control the world through finances; and to bring in a certain type of culture worldwide,

based on the British system. So now they have, Canada has a group here, Lloyd Axworthy in fact is one of the highest-ranking members for the Canadian side, and they call it the Canadian Institute for International Affairs. All Commonwealth countries have it, they call it International Affairs, and they simply use Australian, Canadian and so on for the first word, you know.

Eleanor: Yes, Canada is kind of disappointing aren't they, Alan, they seem to be keeping very quiet on all of these important issues.

Alan: Oh tremendously, we're supposed to be happy and just drink our six-packs here and have a good time.

Eleanor: And watch hockey.

Alan: Yeah, watch hockey, listen to the ongoing crisis, financial and otherwise, and leave it to the experts, that's the whole, that's the bottom-line. Bertrand Russell, in "The Impact of Science on Society", and he wrote that back in the 1940s, he said the world will be trained to only take documentation or news from experts, until they're unable to think for themselves; and that's the stage that we've got to. And then again Brzezinski reiterates that in his book, "Between Two Ages", and he said shortly the time is coming when the general public will be unable to think for themselves, they will be downloaded by information on the previous night's news, and that will be their topic at work the following day.

Eleanor: Well, that's happening right now, for sure. Just try and tell them about this subject, their eyes glass over and they look out the window.

Alan: Yeah, they need a Peter Mansbridge type figure, or a Dan Rather, to tell them something, then they will believe it. But if anyone else tells them, they won't because they've been trained to listen and only believe these authoritative figures.

Eleanor: Well Canada did one tiny little thing that was really good, but they aborted it. And you put me onto this originally, for a couple of years, not recently but a couple of years ago, the Canadian government apparently was sending out letters to Canadian citizens who asked about the chemtrails. And they said in the letter that it wasn't being done by Canadian aircraft...

Alan: That's right.

Eleanor: Which is an admission that it's going on.

Alan: Yes.

Eleanor: Nowadays they won't talk about it, they just say we don't know what you're talking about.

Alan: Well a few years ago the aircraft were coming over, before the trails started over the whole of Canada, there were aircraft coming across from the States, and they were spraying low over the town of Espanola, which is near Manitoulin...

Eleanor: In Ontario, yes.

Alan: In Ontario, and they sprayed it heavily for months. The people there noticed, they were having a lot of miscarriages, even the animals and the deer and so on were having miscarriages, and it got so bad that the people, the residents, drew up a committee, and they did take it all the way to the Supreme Court, and they did get an admission that US aircraft had been testing something out on them. And so that's where it ended, with an admission that this happened, from the Supreme Court of Canada.

Eleanor: Yes and believe it or not I heard on one late night show a tape that a caller made from an air-traffic controller, in I think it was Victoria, British Columbia, where the controller actually stated on the telephone that these were combined military exercises. So it has leaked out but now it's considered so secret that they won't even admit that they ever talked about it.

Alan: Well, they can't, you see. Generally what they'll do is tell people, declassify it about 50 years after the event because most of the people concerned by then have died.

Eleanor: Right.

Alan: Generally from the spraying. But Calgary in 1948 was sprayed heavily for a full week by flying fortresses, by the permission of the Canadian government in collusion with the US government.

Eleanor: Aren't they generous.

Alan: ...and that is documented and Don Scott from Sudbury has that information, and he has put that in a book form, and he documents who gave permission and it was all signed by the prime minister and so on, and so the whole city was used for it – and then, of course, the health authorities followed each individual, unknowingly to the individual, throughout their life, to see what effects it had on them and if they came down with cancers and so on.

Eleanor: Indeed. So you can see, listeners, you can begin to get the picture that our group, we're not just a few cranks talking about the feuds of neighbours. This is a worldwide centuries-old political agenda, that technology is now enabling to come to fruition. And people like Alan are doing heroic work, unscrambling all the subterfuge and cover-ups that have gone on. Ok, well Alan, I'm going to thank you for coming on and sharing just a small preview of your work, which extends back for years, and I hope that we can have you on as developments begin to become better known, and to give us some colour-commentary on them.

Alan: Sure, that'd be a pleasure.

Eleanor: Well thank you very much Alan, and we certainly wish you all the best in your endeavours, and we hope that for years to come you'll be keeping us posted on the inside story.

Alan: I certainly will.

Eleanor: Now for more information, listeners, on vigilante gang-stalking and electronic harassment please see the links on this show's website, which is: shoestringradio.net.

Well folks, that's it for today. I invite you to join us again next time, as we travel the road to freedom. And remember, freedom isn't free.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 8th, 2008

Alan Watt on "Rude Awakening" with Black Krishna
CKLN 88.1 FM - Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Alan: You know, as they did much later, because that's exactly what they did do. They went back to the drawing board, and in the 60s they came out with the same technique, the exact same technique, only they called the music Rock or Pop. And they came out with the mini-skirt which they had in the 20s with the Charleston dance. So, the mini-skirt was there, promiscuity. They'd already brought out techniques of abortion to deal with unwanted pregnancies. And they came back with the main thing, that was the contraceptive pill. And again, with drugs as well, they brought drugs out too. So, it was the same technique, re-updated, a new formula. Or at least updated by using the same formula, and it worked very well. And the whole idea was to destroy the old idea of family, traditional family and attachments and so on. And it worked tremendously well.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've often told people, you know, when you get into these types of conversations that you need to have some sort of stable emotional grounding, otherwise you'll end up being needy with people, and maybe giving of yourself too freely, or getting hurt too easily. You need to have that family background to connect with. Can you speak on the Beatles story? I think that they're the biggest band of all time, and they're one that new stars are often compared to, more Number One songs than the Beatles and so on. I know you mentioned that they may have been controlled in the past. Can you elaborate on that story for those of our listeners who have not heard it yet?

Alan: Yes, the Beatles, you make stars in the music industry. I hope you all realize that, and are mature enough to understand that. We are presented as though someone just makes it, and nothing is further from the truth. Stars are made. And music is part of entertainment. It's like Tinsel Town, it's the same thing. It's an entertainment industry, with very professional people running it behind the scenes. And so, you can take anybody really, and with the right song, right promotion, make them into a star. But the Beatles came out of nowhere. No one had heard of

them, and suddenly they were there every day. That took a lot of preparation to make that happen, because the BBC at that time, remember, it was about the only television station in Britain, was to promote them from the very beginning, and really push them. That took contacts. That took money. To get your name in the paper takes a lot of money too, across the world, never mind the country. And the songs were so different. They simply didn't tie into the silly little songs that had been sung before that, the sort of boy/girl love songs, you know. The songs were different and the words were different. It was not a backyard or garage type band. There's no doubt about that. You looked at the music schemes, the formulas in the music, you looked at the chording and that was not done by young men who only knew three chords. But they came out of nowhere, heavily promoted, had one hit after another, and we know later on that Theodor Adorno, a very big player in culture creation for the world, a man who came out of the Frankfurt School, who was trained, he was a professor, but he was a very intelligent man, trained in culture creation. He understood it very well. He wrote a few books on it, in fact. He had been a Trotskyite, and he'd studied how to alter whole societies through the youth, and he wrote about it too. And he was brought into Britain, and used by the British system. Now, you've got to understand in Britain the Trotskyites were brought over and used heavily by MI5 and MI6 to fight against the other kind of Communism which had taken over at that time. Anyway, Theodor Adorno who also was a professor really of music too, owned the songs of the Beatles. He owned the titles of them, the rights of them, up until he died in the 70s, I think. And after that, Michael Jackson bought them when they went up for sale. Paul McCartney put in a big bid, but he didn't get them.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And Mr. Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, Mr. Adorno's work and the work of most of our culture creators extends to even understanding the musical notes and how to match the right musical notes with the right messages to make the right impact on us. So, it's not so much the artists always or ever or I guess half the time, independently making that decision. It is people behind the scenes who say, if you say this to these musical accompaniments or in this orchestral arrangement, it will affect the listeners in a certain way that will achieve an ultimate goal.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt on that. And Adorno was an incredible intellect, out of all the big players at that time. He was a tremendous intellect. If you read his books, you'll see what I mean. He thought in German. And he said that he couldn't really convey the meanings of thoughts explicitly in English, because English was inadequate. But he would write a sentence and expect his listener or his follower to read that sentence for a whole page without a full stop or a comma, and never lose thread of where he was going. And he said, most folk cannot do this today. He said, man, not too long ago could follow this thread and understand it completely without losing the thread of where the actual sentence had started and convey its thought right through. We've been dumbed down, in other words.

Black Krishna: Oh, there's no doubt about that. I mean, most people around the world speak a few different languages, we here usually speak one, and not very well. But with respect to that, and the dumbing down and the culture, what would you say, Mr. Watt, if I were to present you with a classroom of high school kids, who love their music, they love their 50 Cent, they love their Avril Lavigne, and it's really, it's so much a part of their identity as they've been taught it is, as opposed to family or culture or their heritage? What would you say to them in terms of how to approach the music? They don't necessarily want to be socially outcast by giving up on it totally, but they do need to find a way to immunize themselves against some of the negative propagandizement that they're receiving.

Alan: First of all, you've got to understand that pretty well all culture out there today is in a state of flux. It has been for a long time. It's in a state of flux by design. And we are given these role models to follow, the songs even to follow. You've got to understand, most of them don't write their own songs, most singers today. And they can buy the titles and so on, they can buy the complete rights to them, but generally they don't write them. It's the guys at the top, who own the whole industry decide what's in, what's not in, and they're looking for certain lyrics and words, and always with almost subliminals in them, in a sense, to do with sex and so on. I remember when it came down the pipeline, and all writers listen to the grapevine for their own industry, and it came down the grapevine, that gender-neutral songs were now in. So, you think that music is free; music is not free at all. There's a lot of political correctness in there as to what's going to be pushed. And if you don't go along with it, your song is going to be ignored. And so, suddenly they came out with all these songs, and you didn't know if they were singing about a boy or a girl. Well, that was a political decision. It was a political decision to make that happen. And it happens with many other things throughout the songs too, the whole industry.

Black Krishna: Oh, absolutely. Mr. Watt, right now in terms of music, it seems like hip-hop music is five of the top ten songs, hip-hop, rap music, or however you want to define or expand it, the evolution of R&B and so on. I've heard you talk about how there's Masonic terms for music, heavy metal, rap, to rap it up.

Alan: Rock. Yeah.

Black Krishna: Rock. Exactly. Can you define those, just for our listeners who don't know about the Masonic influence on the world, let alone on music?

Alan: Pop in a sense is also father, from the male figure. Initially, it was all male singers initially, mainly anyway, male singers. And then it moved into Rock. And in all Masonry, they talk about the Rock, the foundation, the foundation stone and so on. And Masons actually go around a particular ashlar in their temple. They circle this in their ritual. So, the rock you'll find everywhere in high Masonry. And then it progressed into the Heavy Metal. And Heavy Metal too, is an old, old allegory for King Arthur's sword, the Excalibur that was stuck in the rock. That was the heavy metal that you could not remove. So, the whole darn thing is taken from Freemasonry and from their lingo, you might say.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to Hip Hop and Rap, in the interest of full disclosure, I've got to say, I'm a fan of the genre, but I'm also a fan of a lot of things that are part of our culture, and our culture is meant to be destructive, and I can see those effects. So, for people out there who need to understand that this is the End Game of the New World Order, the giant Masonic globalist ancient banking family conspiracy to depopulate the Earth, and to take sort of final control as they try and achieve immortality. What are they trying to do with modern culture and with Rap or Hip Hop music to the best of your knowledge?

Alan: With Rap, there's a play on it too. With Rap, at the end, well, first of all, every Masonic Lodge starts off its day or its meeting with the gavel, and they hit it, you know, they rap the table, basically. But Rap also means an ending. They also wrap it up with a rap. So, Rap has other meanings as well. We saw music start off with traditional types of music, with good melodies and so on, stuff that you'd remember, words that you'd remember, and that you'd even pass on. You'd even find it would affect all age groups. And then it gradually deteriorated into Heavy Metal, so much so, that you could not understand, the parents couldn't understand what the words were. They didn't realize the children would go to great lengths to remember the words and find out what they were. And that's why, when they sold cassettes, especially, along would come the little pamphlet inside it with the words in it. And that was so that the parents wouldn't know what the words were, and they'd think it was all quite innocent. If they had read the words of a lot of the songs, they would have been shocked, of course. And the idea was to separate the children's world from the adults, all together, and make a radical difference. And then with rap, it was very, very similar. The rap was at the bottom, you'd hit bottom, where you rapped it up. You couldn't really go any further with rap. It was a primitive type of poetry. It was to do with violence, a lot of violence, and killing, and just basically using women in fact through sex. Everyone was a sexual object and that was their only function in rap music. So, it was the bottom of the barrel. You couldn't go any further, and you rap it up.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Watt. And in fairness, these are the exact same complaints that fans of Rap and Hip-Hop make about these genres, especially the mainstream genre, where people have been saying for years, they're sick of what they see, and a lot of the repetition out there. But you think the artists on the back end of this are not simply following a formula out of interest, or because they think that's what's going to get them on TV, and that's what's promoted. This is also, they're being directly literally behind the scenes by handlers.

Alan: Oh, you always are. I've seen people come into studios, producers, and take a song and utterly change it. Change the words, change everything, then work with a group or a band and alter their image completely. In fact, there was a rap artist who went through the drug scene, with his music, with some fame, and he talked about it not too long ago. He said, we walked in with a song about boy/girl, etc, he said, the next thing that we know, we've got a song to do with the F-word is all through it and fighting people, killing cops, all that kind of stuff, he says, because that's what the producer wanted. The producer rewrote it in the studio and made it a hit. That's what they wanted in. That was wanted to be put out to the public. They didn't want nice songs.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, and Mr. Watt, you mentioned even growing up in Scotland, that the same people that would have condemned the music that was being broadcast everywhere were also the same people who were promoting it. They were the captains of the music industry, who were of a certain age and demographic, where you would think they would hate this stuff, but for some mysterious reason they were promoting it everywhere.

Alan: Yes, I saw it with people at the BBC. There was a big table with maybe twenty-odd people sitting round it, male and female, dressed in business suits, and the women too in tweed suits, all fifty years old and plus, deciding on who was going to be, who they were going to make to be the number one for the country and number two, three, four, five in the coming month. And of course, up until then, like everyone else I thought, well, it's supposedly number one is to do with the number of sales, but it's not that at all. They decide who's going to be number one, two, three, four, and five, and so on. It's a culture industry.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I'll be honest with you, I completely agree with everything that you're saying, and the manifestations in our culture are apparent. I mean, kids are acting like that. They are using each other. Everybody just wants to go for theirs. I spoke with another friend, I guess, a guy I've interviewed a few times on Africa, who went apoplectic at the idea of black Americans and others in the Hip-Hop community craving diamonds when the diamonds were being stolen at great cost and blood to the African people. So, this sort of racist and ironic hypocrisy there. And yet, that is being, that is what is being sold here. But on the flip side of that, this music does give you energy. The beat's, you know the beat's too darn catchy, and when I am surfing the internet or doing some research or trying to write something, I often find I get much more energy from music, whether it's Hip-Hop music or other music with a steady driving beat than others. Is there a way, you think, to use music for the energy it gives you to fight the New World Order, without succumbing to the subtle hypnosis that the New World Order has in mind by producing and promoting that music?

Alan: It's possible to use the tools that are already there. Sure, it's possible. What artists have to do is to form it in such a way that everyone can understand the words. You've got to use the common language, but it's got to be understood by all age groups. That's an important thing; it's never been done yet, in rap. It hasn't been done. Unless you understand the language and the actual local language, you aren't going to understand the words, for adults. And so, if you want to get through to all age groups, and be popular, and get your message across, make sure that the speed and the cadence and so on, is going to make the words very clear to everyone who hears it.

Black Krishna: But, Mr. Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you don't think you can truly be popular in an era of consolidating media? And when I mean popular, I mean on TV, without playing the game.

Alan: No, you can't be. No.

Black Krishna: No. Well, fair enough. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, what is on your mind today, on April 8th, 2008? Thank you so much for breaking down the music industry like that; but what do people out there who are hearing this, and who are gaining a new awareness of the culture, what's their next stage in terms of fighting the New World Order, surviving and making sure that the next generation survives? What's on your mind? What are the weak links we should hit? You know, what do you have to say to people out there who are going to take this seriously?

Alan: They have to, singers and writers and those who promote it to the public have to understand what's happening in the world today, how rapidly the culture is being altered to the global village idea. It sounds nice and sweet and wonderful, until you go into its history. And they should start writing about that and singing about that, because at the moment, we're watching Five Agri-Businesses take your food away. We've watched United Nations just have a meeting to do with water, where they declare that water is not a right of anyone, it's a privilege, because they've taken over the water supply of the world. We're going into a new feudal system of slavery, and the public have no idea. Five Agri-Food Businesses own, *own* the entire food supply of the planet, and it's going to be used as a weapon. These are very important issues. That's what they should be writing about and singing about, because we're going into a worst feudal system than ever existed in the past.

Black Krishna: And do you think based on our socialization so far, that people could handle something that blatant, because what I see right now in the music industry in both Hip-Hop and other genres is mostly allusions to what's going on, a bit of a shout out, you know, 'I hate Bush', here. Or, ooh, martial law there. But people aren't breaking it down in real linear terms and I'm wondering if that's a reflection of what they think the audience can handle, or if that's trying to protect their position, so they aren't seen as going too hard at the system that you know they're going to count on to help them sell records. You know, what is your advice out there for artists who want to talk about these issues, but don't want to do it so linear that it's an essay, and it becomes a very staid deconstruction of what's going on, you know, they want to keep it a bit poetic, but they don't want to miss the boat, or have the listener miss the boat entirely that there are things that we as humanity need to be concerned about.

Alan: They have to realize that shortly there will be no future at all for traditional music or any kind of music. It's getting worse all the time, with its control factors, those at the top who are controlling it. So now is the time to go all-out and say whatever they think, say whatever must be said. Don't be afraid of it. We're going through such rapid changes into a totalitarian society. As I say, a Brave New World, like Huxley said. And we have no input into it at the bottom level, whatsoever. So, whatever input you can have, however you can reach people, you must use it now. It's not time to be timid. And say everything that's happening, because this is a horror story that's coming up. It's not going to be a wonderful United Nations, blue-helmeted world where they're our new benefactors, a new paternal type society. It's going to be a Hell on Earth. Because they want to reduce the population. They've already stated at the United Nations Department of Agriculture, that food has always been used as a weapon in the past, and they'll use it again. They want the population of the world drastically reduced. And that's also from the United Nations; sustain the planet. And they're going to eventually dish out the food supply to every country when they become World Government. And if your population doesn't drop to a certain standard, they will not increase the quota of food that's dished out to you. That's on their books. So, we can't pussyfoot around anymore, we've got to start singing the real strong blatant truth here to the people, very, very quickly.

Black Krishna: And it seems like there's a multi-faceted agenda at work here, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. They're attacking us on so many levels. You mentioned World Government. One of these steps to World Government is the creation of the North American Union with the Security and Prosperity Partnership between Canada, America, and Mexico or our version of the European Union to further centralize power and control. So, there's a North American Union. There's health risks in terms of vaccines, fluoride, aspartame sweetener. There's the War on Terror Rapture, which takes away all our rights. There's the Global Warming Rapture, which takes away all our stuff. What do you see in term of advising artists and everybody else, because, by extension those artists will influence others. What do you see based on your high-level overview? and you have one of the best overviews I've seen of the last few thousand years of history. What do you see as the weaker spots for us to hit? Either the ones that will hurt them the most or the ones that will resonate with the public the most to galvanize the most opposition for collective action.

Alan: The weak point is, it's all a big bubble that they've created in our minds, of how wonderful everything is, how experts, and that's the key to it, how experts are able to take care of all the big problems, while we go back to sleep and stay perpetual children. That's been the message for forty years now. And Lord Bertrand Russell said that. He said that in his books. He said, we shall create a society where the average person cannot think for themselves. They'll only be able to listen to experts, and they'll be trained that there's a superior class who deal with all the major problems in the world, while they can basically go off and play. So, perpetual childhood is a stage he wants to bring in for the vast majority of the public. And if you look around you, it's actually happened. Most people not only don't know the big picture, they have no care or desire to know. They've been trained that way. They've been told to have fun, fun, fun forever, and that's all that life is all about, having perpetual fun, and that's a recent phenomena. About forty, fifty years ago, no one was in a perpetual state of happiness. If you were, you were manic, you see. Because to be a total human being, and that's a total human being that also retains their survival capabilities, you'll have ups and downs. You mature through life, through things that happen to you, and you cannot be in a perpetual state of happiness. Today, if you're unhappy, people want to throw pills your way, thinking there's something wrong with you because they're in a perpetual state of infantile happiness. We've got to regain that which we've lost, very quickly, and start taking care of ourselves. And we can't allow big Agri-Businesses and big Government with all these faceless bureaucrats, to dictate to us any longer. They've written their agenda. They've published their agenda. And it's not a pretty picture. We've got to stop it now.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I couldn't agree more Mr. Alan Watt. And I want to thank you so much for giving the advice out there to everybody, including young artists who are coming up to let them know that they can't plan for a twenty-year career and millions and fame and riches and all that with the changes coming down the pike. Any final thoughts to our listeners here, just to let them know what they should be aiming for?

Alan: They should take the current topics and even go further, because it's very easy to predict the next part of a plan, if you've read their histories of the Council on Foreign Relations and you've read the multitudes of reports that have come out of the United Nations. The United Nations, as I say, is a non-democratic organization. We should get that through our heads very quickly. It's a dictatorial system within the United Nations. It's going to be worse than the Soviet System ever was. And we have to look at what's coming up, where are they going with all of this. They will use food as a weapon. That's why they've created this food crisis. That's going to be a big one. And of course, when five corporations that are really all in bed together own the food supply of the world, you know they're going to bring food shortages on. They're actually starting to. I was talking five, six years ago about this very topic. I said one day there will be riots in the streets over food, because they'll make sure it happens. And sure enough in yesterday's newspaper, there's Gordon Brown and the man next to Gordon Brown predicting there's going to be food riots shortly. So, you can see what's coming up. You can always see ahead. You know the strategy for control, and sure enough, you can write about it, talk about it before it happens, and that way it loses its impact. The big boys don't have the impact they wanted when there's been people speaking out about it and warning the public, this is what they're going to tell you next. And after that it will be the water supply and so on and so on and so on, and energy as well. Everything you need to live, to sustain yourself, they've taken over control and taken the power out of your own hands. They want to make you a dependent, *interdependent* slave.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And for listeners out there, Mr. Watt has been prescient and right about these topics for some time now, in my research. If you don't feel like reading because you're in the text message generation, and you can barely put together a sentence, I definitely recommend downloading some of his talks from cuttingthroughthematrix.com to get you started, and from there, doing your own research into the books and websites he recommends. Mr. Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I just want to thank you so much for playing through the pain of a sore throat this morning. And hopefully we can do this again. And hopefully, with God's Grace and all of our good will, we can win this.

Alan: We have to. We have no choice.

Black Krishna: Well, fantastic. And thanks to your efforts, I'm sure we've got a shot. Once again, Mr. Watt, thank you so much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Black Krishna: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and CDs History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"RUDE AWAKENING"
WITH
BLACK KRISHNA
RYERSON UNIVERSITY - TORONTO, CANADA
CKLN - 88.1 FM
(Hours 1 & 2)
(Recorded October 2, 2007)
October 4, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Everyone Wants to Rule the World" by Tears for Fears

Welcome to your life
There's no turning back
Even while we sleep
We will find you
Acting on your best behaviour
Turn your back on mother nature
Everybody wants to rule the world

It's my own design
It's my own remorse
Help me to decide
Help me make the most
Of freedom and of pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world

There's a room where the light won't find you
Holding hands while the walls come tumbling down
When they do I'll be right behind you
So glad we've almost made it
So sad they had to fade it
Everybody wants to rule the world

I can't stand this indecision
Married with a lack of vision
Everybody wants to rule the world

Say that you'll never, never, never, need it
One headline why believe it?
Everybody wants to rule the world

All for freedom and for pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world

Black Krishna: Here we are, CKLN listeners, on October 2, 2007. I have the absolute privilege of speaking with Mr. Alan Watt, a Canadian National Treasure and gift to the world at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Mr. Watt, I hope you're not bothered by flattery. I really do love your work and your thoughts on sort of where we are today and how we got here.

Alan: How we got here is the most incredible journey because we got here through about 100 years of planning by big foundations in conjunction with big business, which really were one and the same thing. The foundations were in bed from the beginning with international corporatism, and they planned and wrote about it too. They planned about a triparted world a 100-odd years ago and how they would get there through creating big institutions and foundations, which, remember, they outlive any one generation and they have a mandate, therefore they can go on for many generations with the same mandate and bring it all to pass.

Then you go into the 1800's where Britain looked towards this up-and-coming thing called democracy, which they thought was going to be a nuisance, with all the arguing and in-fighting they'd never get their big plans made. Therefore, they had a parallel government set-up chartered by the British Crown and one of the groups was the Cecile Rhodes Foundation, which took over the mineral and the diamond rights and gold rights of Africa, but they also had ones for India and other parts of the world and for the Americas too. Then at the beginning of the First World War they had the League of Nations. That was pushed by all the members of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big British Crown organization with its American counterpart The Council on Foreign Relations, and they wanted a global government set-up with three trading blocs: A united Europe would be first, followed by a united Americas and then a united Pacific Rim region; and they set-up organizations to bring all that about.

Now I don't know if you saw the CBC news, in fact this year, since 2005, 2006 and 2007 they found that the presidents and prime ministers of the Americas had got together to further integrate the NAFTA amalgamation; and for the first time this year, The Council on Foreign Relations came out as a non-governmental body admitting that they drafted up the legislation for the integration for the Americas and gave it to the governments to sign. Now where's the democracy here?

Black Krishna: Absolutely, and with respect to that, it seems to me like the shadow government is the key to this. People need to understand that. Can you explain to people who don't believe that there is a secret bureaucracy that truly controls the leads of power, who they are and how they operate?

Alan: What they did, and Margaret Thatcher explained this in Massey Hall in Ontario about 1991 or '92. She gave a lecture entitled "The New World Order" and it was published on a Sunday in the "*Toronto Sun*," and I was amazed that it even got into print. I think the editor must have been off that day, but it was a closed forum basically for round table members. That's part of The Council on Foreign Relations. They call them the Round Table Society. They do the debating and find out ways to actually put all this stuff into plans and make it work. Margaret Thatcher said, we, the retired politicians, never leave government. She says, we are the parallel government. She says, with all our years of experience we know all the other prime ministers and premiers of all countries and we therefore form another parallel government that's not responsible to the people, and therefore, because they're outside of party politics, she said, we can plan things and make them happen and pull them off quickly. It's more efficient; and that's exactly what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set-up to do 100-odd years ago.

Black Krishna: Right, and The Royal Institute for International Affairs essentially runs the world through their satellite arms like the Trilateral Commission and The Council on Foreign Relations. Basically, Mr. Watt, even though most activists out there and others, I guess most of the people in the world, think America runs everything. In fact, it's England.

Alan: It's England. If you've noticed over the last 15 years or so, every major figure or president of the U.S. or even

guys like Kissinger or vice presidents go over to Britain to be knighted once their term in office is over. Why is that so important? Apart from that, it's unconstitutional according to the American Constitution for any of them to be involved as advisers or politicians and take foreign titles, yet they've been doing this for years, but it's very important for them to go and do so. We also find that even the ex-premiere of the Soviet Union, Gorbachev, went over and got knighted as well. That's the central hub of all of this. Then you go back into the Free Trade Agreements, who came up with it. John Dee presented it to Queen Elizabeth I in the 16th century. He gave us the term "*The British Empire*" and he said it would be based on free trade, where countries who would come in would have to eventually adopt the same monarchical system, the feudal type system, but they'll be given special privileges on duty imports et cetera if they joined. He also said that ones that came in from the Far East would be given 'most favored nation status.' That was printed in the 16th century and here we have China today being granted 'most favored nation status.' They haven't changed a bit of this whole plan.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It's funny. We're speaking with Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I strongly recommend going there and downloading all of his work as much as he lets you, and of course supporting him by purchasing whatever you can, because regardless of whether or not you look at it now, it may come in handy if the economy collapses and the internet goes down. So to all the listeners out there, please do that. Mr. Watt has worked very hard to get this information out there.

Yes, it seems, Mr. Watt, that there's an old saying in the British Empire where they talked about America. They said they have all the bombs, but we have all the brains. Would you say that our socialization even here, even though it seems to be coming out of Hollywood and MTV, it is in fact designed in England?

Alan: It's designed in England because back in the late '60's they had one meeting, a global meeting for all The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Remember, all commonwealth countries have its own institute for international affairs. We have a Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It's all the same organization. We have them in India. We have them in Australia, New Zealand and so on. They had a global meeting held in London, printed in the newspapers at the time, to decide which country—the United States or England—would promote the new culture for the global society through movies, big magazines, music and the arts and so on. I think they held it for two to three weeks and then they published their findings and said that they decided that Hollywood and the music industry based in Los Angeles and in New York would be given the right to give the global culture, create the global culture through arts and entertainment to the whole world.

Black Krishna: Let's talk about that for a second, Mr. Watt, because, as you obviously know, Hollywood and America is exporting their culture at an exponential rate. It's dominating. I mean they have things like the McDonald's Theory of Diplomacy, where two countries with a MacDonald's won't go to war. That's supposed to be the reason for every country to have a McDonald's, so on an academic level and on a sort of Plebian level it's being sold as the thing to do for world peace and yet it never seems to result in that.

How controlled is it in Hollywood? Are all the actors we see on TV, all the models being promoted in our newspapers, are they in some way affiliated with these groups that are planning our socialization?

Alan: Some of them understand it. Susan Sarandon, for instance, she came out at the same time, the same awards ceremony that others came out and spoke against the war with Iraq and she did use the term, the proper term that I haven't heard outside the old Soviet Union. She said, "*We being part of the culture creation industry because we are the culture creators*" she said. That's how she started her little talk off. Some them understand what their purpose is. It's not to entertain us. It's to do predictive programming. Now the producers and the writers certainly do know what they're there for. There's no problem there. They understand perfectly their role is to create a culture by familiarizing us along fictitious lines with ideas which are yet to come, and that's called predictive programming.

It was started off in Tavistock Institute in London, England, and they found that they could actually put ideas in plays and movies on science fiction ideas, and when the real thing came along in your life, because you were vaguely familiar with the idea, you accepted it much more easily. You didn't question it. That's called predictive programming. You'll find that almost every movie you watch, yes, it will catch you up with the usual hero and the heroine, the bad guys, the good guys, but there's always a twist in there to do with science or a new type of technology which we must all comply

with, or a future society with totalitarian ID cards everywhere, or even implanted chips. This is called predictive programming, so the public eventually go along with this step-by-step and think it's inevitable that it's somehow normal.

Black Krishna: Yes. I suppose we remember certain things that we saw in the movies. I recently saw "*Resident Evil Extinction*" where the British, German and American elite were hiding in underground bunkers miles under the surface of the earth after having killed most of the population. Turned a bunch of the rest into zombies and leaving a few stragglers to hunt for supplies up there and they were just trying figure out how to get back up. I mean do you see this as a possible future with a sort of advances in bio weapons and nuclear technology?

Alan: The scary thing is, the more you dig in to the big published authors, the people who spoke on behalf of the old global aristocracy, especially the European aristocracy. People like Charles Galton Darwin, in his book "*The Next Million Years*," he goes through this scenario, very Malthusian in content, and he goes along with the idea of the necessity of culling off the "*useless eaters*" as he termed them. He and Bertrand Russell both belonged to The Royal Institute of International Affairs and they both called them the "*useless eaters*." Those who didn't produce and consume in the society would have no place in the society. We find Charles Galton Darwin in "*The Next Million Years*" plans out at least for the next 1,000 years and how they're going to bring the population down by using inoculations which would sterilize the male and the female, the introduction of new diseases through various means and even giving the female hormones to males to make them less aggressive, therefore they wouldn't fight the changes that would come.

You find today that the xenoestrogen levels in males and females is skyrocketing, mainly because of the introduction of plastic bottles. They made it very trendy for you to drink water out of plastic bottles and they give off xenoestrogen. They knew this back in the 1950's that this would happen.

Black Krishna: Wow. I drink tons of water from a plastic bottle and I have to admit I'm pretty chilled out. But Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com I'd just like to ask you for people out there who are listening to this interview. Is there a way they can keep the culture they're familiar with, they learned to love and not be affected by its toxicity? Perhaps if they listen to your podcast on their way to work and they kind of get the big picture then maybe they can look at these kinds of these things from a fresh eye and keep certain ideas and throw out the rest because they lead to global government and enslavement of humanity. So I'd just like to ask if you can see sort of a middle ground where people can keep the culture they've learned to love?

Alan: You see culture is given to us. That's the problem. In every age we get a culture given or updated for the present time or the industry or whatever it happens to be. I mean I've been involved in the music industry for years and I know what's getting pushed and why they push it, because they tell you what they want, even gender-neutral songs, so believe you me, there's no such thing as even a free music industry. The writers know exactly what they're supposed to write about and not write about, so you've got to really sort out what is real within your culture. I tell people that basically this is a war of really the mass-man led by the global elite against the individual. If we can regain our individuality and accept the tolerance – you have to be very tolerant to be an individual. People should be able to agree to disagree without any bad feelings. That's what being an individual really is, and the elite don't want individuality because you're unpredictable; and for a totalitarian efficient system, everybody in it must be predictable. That's why the incredible surveillance we're having today and the data collection on every single person. They want to know all about each one of you and how predictable you must be. They do not like individuality at all. Groups they encourage. Mass groups they definitely encourage and they will lead and fund, because it's easier to control the large groups than a few scattered individuals. Individuality really is what we have to start promoting.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I was an event, an anti-poverty rally on September 26th. 107 groups in Toronto got together through the events. Exceptionally boring, almost nothing new there, basically quotes from the mainstream media about what they want, sort of fudging around budget cuts and what not and those types of threats from the government. 107 groups in Toronto could not possibly get that little done, in my opinion, unless it was on purpose. Can you speak to this sort of "CI-Activism," as I like to call it, of groups that are set-up just so people out there aren't confused into taking their natural concerns about a dangerous world and directing them in the wrong fashion?

Alan: We do know that as far back as the 1800's Britain that led the field in this whole respect, since they always planned ahead on a global scale, they knew when they introduced a new policy or something that would upset different

people that, rather than have a grass roots organization actually come into being by itself, they would put out leaders and fund what appear to be grass roots organizations and then most people would sit back and say "That's great. Someone else is doing all the work for me," and you sit back and then a few years later you look into what they've been up to and it's nothing like you imagined, it went off on a different tangent completely. These are the red herrings that they give us. They're very good at it. However, I do know and I got this from a guy involved in this particular incident.

He had complained loudly about the corruption in Ottawa and how the politicians all knew this global agenda was going on. They all knew that we were being sold down the river through amalgamation. The health care was to go out the window and all the rest of it. He spoke out on the CBC about this and said something to the extent that we should all march on Ottawa and do some rather nasty things to the politicians, which is a "no-no" according to CSIS (and this fellow comes from Ontario). CSIS followed him to work everyday. He got used to meeting them. He took them coffee in the mornings and chatted to them, thinking perhaps he could wake them up too. One morning as this guy Brian was mentioning to them what was happening to Canada being sold down the river through the amalgamation, the CSIS agent says to him, "you don't understand, Brian. We want you to start a revolution. We want something to happen in Canada," and that's exactly what they do. Even the so-called patriotic groups are used. One day they will be used to start something so that the big boys can clamp down and tell the general public, "look, there are crazy people living amongst you and we've got to do something for your safety." This is what they want to do and they have written about this in fact from the top.

Black Krishna: Is there a way, Mr. Alan Watt from at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for us to appeal to members of the secret government who don't want to see this through? The fascist boa constrictor will eventually trap all of us. We may be tracked and searched and drugged and chipped, and even the people on the inside to maintain control as they are increasingly asked to dehumanize the rest of us, and some resist, I mean they'll be caught in this too, won't they? Can you see a way to convince them not to go along with this?

Alan: Some of them on the lower fringes are beginning to see this already. They see that their own necessity of being with them will no longer be necessary in a few years and are beginning to panic about it. The ones that are higher up within the higher cabinets or ex-members of high cabinet positions, they are different. They believe they will always go on to higher positions within the United Nations and in fact some of them already have, but the lower members are beginning to panic. There's even people in the media now starting to question their role. They know darn well they've been there to fool the public for years and give us trivia and nonsense and some of them are getting in touch with me now, which is a good thing. It's a good sign.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. My friends and I went to a Toronto Masonic Research Group open house meeting at University of Toronto on September 22. It was around 8:00 P.M. at the George Ignatieff Theater and one of the guys went inside. The rest of us were outside with a copy of Albert Pike's "*Morals and Dogma*" and we were filming a little documentary outside and then talking to some of the masons and visitors who came out to speak with us. One of guys was a National Post reporter who wrote an article that heavily referenced us being there, so that was a good sign.

With respect to the media, can you speak to how they are controlled? I think people know the media lies but don't know what the lies are, and so they get kind of confused and by sort of making up their own schizophrenic realities. Furthermore, when people hang out with nothing but liars they get paranoid, so they say to me: how do you know who tells the truth? I'm say the same way I know my friends and family tell the truth. I hang out with them. I don't catch them in lies and then I trust them, people like yourself I've heard lots of times and you just don't sound like you're lying, whereas most people flip between different channels of liars and just assume you cannot find the truth and remain agnostic. Can you speak to the media control just so people get it clear once and for all?

Alan: The media control – media means in the middle, remember, they are the middle-man. Up until 50 years ago and perhaps after 50 years, but definitely 50 years ago people were always suspicious about newspapers and moguls et cetera because they knew their history. They knew they'd always been used for propaganda purposes for different factions, but today people have forgotten that. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who was the national security advisor to the president of the U.S. some years ago and who's still an adviser to the presidents, Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his book "*Between Two Ages*" he said, "the time will come through careful indoctrination that the general public will come to rely on the media to do their reasoning for them. They will give up their ability to reason for themselves and expect the

media to do it for them,” and unfortunately, through careful and incessant and long-term propaganda they've been very successful in that way. That's why they keep major news anchormen there for 30 years, 40 years sometimes. You grow up with them. They're your father figure. They look right in your eye like Mr. Mansbridge does and would he lie to you? He's in your home every night at dinner time and you're taught to see him as a father figure – an authoritative figure that's impeccably truthful. It never occurs to the people that you're getting nothing but propaganda and you're being misled from the real truth, what's really happening in the world; and that's his job and all the other ones.

We saw the same in the U.S. with Dan Rather. They kept him forever and all the other big players, and Britain is no different. That's why they're paid such big salaries. People forget these guys are not telling you what they think about anything. They're reading a dummy board that someone else wrote for them and they're staring at a camera at the same time.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to the media, I guess it's hard to believe that they can keep their jobs if they are screwing up by lying everyday. You don't even keep your job at McDonald's by screwing up the big mac everyday. How does that work in terms of their control by intelligence agencies? Do you see a separation?

Alan: Oh no. The U.S. was more forthcoming about having agents within all major media outlets, including the telephone companies. Britain also came out years ago with the same statements. In fact the BBC remember, the British Broadcasting Corporation, the grandparent of the CBC and even the China broadcasting stations now, because they run them as well, the BBC for most of its time never hired anyone, any employee in any level that did not come from Eaton. They wanted to keep it within a certain class control where they believe that they'll all go along with the same agenda; and I think that still stands today, they're all from Eaton, to make sure they keep centralized control with all news to the British people.

Black Krishna: In Canada, do you have specifics for our listeners that would reflect – I mean some of the people that they see, some of the news networks that they see, are there better ones, worse ones, either more controlled ones or all they all sort of aware of the same game they're playing and how they define the two sides of an argument that are missing key facts?

Alan: You've got it right on there. They always give you two sides. They give you the two sides of every argument that you're supposed to see so that you don't see the third side, the fourth side, the fifth side and the sixth side. They always give you one or the other, the left or the right, or whatever it happens to be, and they give you your opinions. The general public will always pick between one or the other, a choice of two. The CBC here – I had someone from the CBC who was going to do something for me, some artwork, and he was up there in a big department within the CBC. He did a couple of things for me, very small things and he was going to do a lot more, and he also had a job at night for himself. He did the same kind of stuff with a whole bank of computers. His computers all went down. His boss called him into the office the next day and told him that if he had anything more to do with me he would be out of a job and his family would be homeless basically. So, believe you me, the CBC is totally controlled and they have lots of agents within it.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they make some nods towards credibility by giving us one bit of truth, but propaganda, as I see it, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, is what they all decide the push at once. I remember just a few months ago the global warming hype was all pushed at once and even people who weren't watching news were freaking out on me about it calling me a Bush supporter instead of questioning it. Then, as soon as Bush sort of caved a bit, they went “see, even Bush knows the global warming is real,” so they just literally repeated the nonsense in the media. Can you speak to how – what is the difference between propaganda and what is more likely truth in terms of the isolated stories that might contradict the big waves that are pushed everywhere so that people who are completely unrelated are all repeating the same thing?

Alan: Once again what you've noticed is even here in Canada – and I was in Chapter's Bookstore today and I just glanced at the green section and there's David Suzuki, a geneticist of course, who is also a true believer in eugenics, who loves furry animals but is not too keen on too many people, pushing the greening phase. He's right next door to Al Gore's book. Al Gore that was just a front man for this agenda and ghostwriters wrote the book. Then you go back to The Club of Rome. Now The Club of Rome is one of the premiere think tanks for the future. They come up with policies to direct

society and they work out ways to market the ideas into the public's heads basically. In their own book *The Club of Rome*, the founders of The Club of Rome admit, and this book is called "***The First Global Revolution***" by The Club of Rome. You'll find in there (and I've got references in my website to it, I've read it out on the air before), they said: we tried to find ways to frighten the people into coming together globally and giving up their rights basically under a new world system. They thought of all the things that could terrify the public because they'd always used wars before for this very purpose, and going global means you have to find a new enemy. Eventually they said: we settled on a threat of global warming, which we will claim is caused by the public. That was written in the 1970's.

Black Krishna: Wow, okay, so this was planned since the '70's, this is nothing new. It's funny, Mr. Watt, the fact that they started with global warming because it's scarier – I mean if they'd started with climate change, I know here in Toronto I think most of us would have laughed our butts off by saying "we've got four seasons you moron and climate changes everyday in Toronto, so better pack a sweater." But now they switch from global warming to climate change. Do you see any cracks in their approach that we can I guess exploit?

Alan: Oh yes. What's got me really amazed is to how, like George Orwell said, they take history and put it down the "memory hole" with every republication. You'll find that history goes missing in big chunks. I can remember going to school, and when I was about seven years of age we got geography and they were telling us all about all the different mini ice ages that we'd go through and how they built homes in the 12th century without chimneys in Britain because they didn't need fires it was so warm, and then it went back into a cooling phase. We were taught this was all quite normal, going up and down like a yo-yo down through the centuries, but today of course they've removed all that from the books. They've got a generation who've grown up with massive propaganda and without the history of geography given to them, so therefore they think somehow we've always been the same up until now and it's suddenly changing. That isn't true at all. We go through these mini warming phases and freezing phases; and I say, what do you think is between ice ages? You have a warming period between ice ages; otherwise you'd have a constant ice age, wouldn't you?

Black Krishna: Absolutely. It's ridiculous and we didn't cause the ice age either. That big climate change wasn't caused by SUVs or our individual carbon footprint; and frankly, Mr. Watt, I mean outside of the fraud itself, even in the mainstream, I questioned the Green Party provincial leader Frank de Jong on what the heck are they going to do with the money. I haven't seen plans for an \$800 billion giant dust-buster to dust-bust the earth. It seems like they're just using our money to make money.

Alan: They are. There's no doubt about it. These are incredible boom times for these guys. They just pocket money left, right and center under a whole bunch of organizations they just happen to have a hand in themselves personally. This whole thing is about control. The UN has sent me the books on this stuff to get my opinion of them, of these books on the new domed cities they want to bring in: very small domed cities, habitat areas where the public will live. However, they want to separate the age groups within these domes and so you'll have one for the nursery, just like the science fiction writers are writing about in the 1950's, and you'll have one for the working types and one for the elderly, where that's the exit type homes. I talked to a top architect back in the '70's in Toronto. Prince Charles is on *this guy's* polo team, so this guy is pretty wealthy. He showed me a domed city, a drawing that he'd done for it, and I said "that's Toronto in there, isn't it?" He says, "yes." I said, "I see CN Tower in some of the streets, but where's the rest of Toronto?" He says, "It's going to be a much smaller city by then," and so what he meant was that the population was to be reduced. I've all ready been sent some of these books on the domed cities from the UN associations to get my opinion on them and I haven't got back to them on it, but I think they get the gist of where I'm going anyway – it's not for me type of thing.

They want everyone to be removed from the rural areas, forced into these overcrowded cities initially, then you'll have a "***Soylent Green***" type of scenario where we're all crammed together in a big bunch of pollution. Then the elite themselves will live like the Soviet bureaucracy did with their *dachas* off in the country and their butlers and servants. That's to be the new type of system. Those who work for the system itself in the bureaucratic field or the educational field or the policing field will have their own special habitat areas, high-tech and outside of the major cities. That is the future they have planned.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Most of these people are fairly isolated anyway right now. I don't think they have real friends, just competitors at that level and competitors can move up in this global scheme, so they don't really care about

people as is, so this doesn't seem like much for a lot of the super rich. But back to the environment and the environmentalists. I'm afraid that I've got a few friends especially here in Toronto that want to do their part and they want to take a bag to work and not use plastic bags, and grow more efficient this and buy more efficient that, and pay \$8 for a light bulb and all this nonsense. Can you speak to this sort of history of the environmental movement, because I have to remind people that when I give them a sentence that sort of shatters that world view it may not be enough to beat 25 years or propaganda, but hopefully it opens up their minds to sort of asking more questions on their own every time they're sold something new.

Alan: The main environmental groups were set up prior to World War II. That was the main tenant, remember, of Adolph Hitler by the way; and before him in the 1800's, Blavatsky in London who started the first sort of female lodge at the time that became mixed. That was theosophy. They also pushed this Lebensstrom type idea, the living space for the right people, and nature conservancy came into it big time. In America and Canada the field was funded from the beginning by the Rockefeller Foundation, because, after all, if you want to control people and behavior, you always alter their environment around them. That's the first thing you learn as a psychological motivation. You must alter the environment and therefore how do you alter it. Well you own the environment. You make the rules for the environment and then the people will comply and adapt to the new rules until they're eventually adapted all the way into these little habitat areas, which are, just as I say, going to be overcrowded cities for a while until the population is reduced drastically.

Remember, we're talking in long-term plans here. We find Charles Galton Darwin, as I say, in his book called "*The Next Million Years*" he said that himself. He said this will take a 1,000 years to complete with creating a new type of human being to me a more efficient slave, and he had no problem calling them slaves. He said, "we've always had systems of slavery in one form or another and we're simply making a more efficient one," so they're looking at long-terms plans.

Now the war on terror is the main big stick to bring all of these changes for the whole "High Masonic agenda" we'll call it into being. Under this war of terror we found guys like Donald Rumsfeld said this might take a hundred years, so he's also talking about a complete change in all cultures, all ways of viewing life, a completely new ordered efficient type of society where no one would be born unless they have a job for you to fulfill, a function for you. You won't be born if they have no need for you. That's what they call "efficiency," and they have written about this. Lord Bertrand Russell also has written about it. They all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs, all of these players, and we find the Rockefeller Family since the early 1900's started up the foundations to pay for all the non-governmental organizations that they would use to push this whole agenda forward, including all they greening type parties.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and people think with 100,000 plastic water bottles at the grocery store that separating paper from plastic is going to give their kids a better future, ridiculous. But again, it's what's out there and I think that Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com that guilt is a huge part of it because so many people out there feel guilty; ignorantly guilty and want to do little itty-bitty things to sort of try and mitigate some of that guilt. Can you talk about how guilt is used as part of this, just so that people can understand that they can be empowered by not feeling guilty and by just simply looking up and seeing who really guilty people are?

Alan: One of the best mentors on this whole thing was Jacques Ellul, and Jacques Ellul wrote many books. He worked for the big boys themselves. He understood mass-psychology and he was going through all the motivational factors that affect humans, the types of strong drives that can be utilized. He said at the very end of one chapter in one of his books, he said, "Don't forget that guilt is fantastic tool. It's also a very strong motivating factor," so the creation of guilt, that it's your fault. Remember what I said with the book "*The First Global Revolution*" by The Club of Rome, they said in there they would convince the public that they were responsible for altering the weather and they were talking about creating massive guilt complexes through repetitive propaganda and the use of slogans. Bertrand Russell also chipped in in his books and said they would use the same technique with guilt through repetition and slogans just over and over again. Russell said "We shall bring in the biggest marketing companies onboard with our organization to market this idea to the public."

Black Krishna: Incredible. I just saw the cover of "*Time*" magazine's new global warming issue – they called it global warming, had a polar bear on the cover standing on broken ice, even though polar bears can swim. People can Google

that. Go to SeaWorld.org and see they can swim for eight hours at a time, 100 kilometers at a time, on and on and on. All the science is bad for this, but it's a \$15 book put out by "**Time**" magazine which nickel and dimes us to death in terms of what we can do to prevent global warming without sort of leading to the sort of end conclusion. The glaciers are melting. How much? The polar bears are dying. Well, how many? I mean they don't really finish sentences, so can you speak to the propaganda itself and how it's used so people understand when they hear something that they need to look for I guess the end of the sentence?

Alan: Yes. They really have to switch off, to be honest with you—and I really mean this—the television is such a powerful tool for propaganda. It's right in your home, so when you go from station to station during news time you'll find the same format, the same topics all playing at the same time and never vary because they're all coming from a centralized command that come from Reuters or the AP wire-line, which both belong to MI6. That's who started off Reuters. They give you all – the only news you're getting and they bring on experts. Bertrand Russell said, "We shall create a nation, a world, where people will be unable to make any decisions for themselves without expert advice," and that's what we have today. If you flick on the Weather Channel, they'll bring an expert on what clothes to wear for this kind of weather. It's getting that bad. We can't think for ourselves. We're treated like children, but it has worked. Russell even went so far as to say that a mother won't be able to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. That's happened now too. They have courses for this kind of stuff. They have created the kind of society they said they would, and they were quite confident they could do it with the use of all media, especially television and radio and magazines.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Yes, they've basically erased thousands of years of child-rearing history. Can you talk about that? Can you speak to the effect on the family this has, the planned effect and of course the evident effect that we can see?

Alan: What interested me was communism and capitalism, again the dialectic, the two, one or the other. Then I went into the books to find out where the origins came from, and I went past all the usual players that they give you and it did take me to Albert Pike, too, who was the head of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was called the Pope of Masonry and he trained Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just Joseph Mason in Italian, to start off the world revolutionary party. The guy who took over from Mazzini was Lenin, and they're all funded from London and New York and this is well documented, this kind of stuff, where they're funding came from.

We know that Trotsky for instance was apprehended in Halifax on his way over for the revolution with suitcases full of money. That's in the Canadian records. You can find that out quite easily on a search. So I said why on earth were the capitalist countries funding communism? Then when you went into the writings of H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for this organization in London backed by Royal Charter by the Queen and the King at the time; Wells was picked by Professor Thomas Huxley the grandfather of Aldous Huxley of "**Brave New World**." They started what they called the Red Tie School for revolution, under the guidance of Thomas Huxley, and he and other major authors were trained to be authors and propagandists to bring in a form of globalism. They said in their own writings that they would put the world at loggerheads with each other by creating a left and a right, far left, far right, the apparent opposites; but down the road about 70 years from then, they would get rid of one of them, which would be the dictatorship of the proletariat and then merge the two together for a socialized world, a world run again by experts and groups and panels of bureaucrats. That was to be their ideal world. They called it *The Third Way* and it was so interesting to see Alvin Toffler, his book was being given out free to all the Congressional members in the U.S. by Newt Gingrich and the book was called "**The Third Wave**," the joining of the two systems.

Black Krishna: We're seeing that happen now I suppose with respect to communism falling and capitalism sort of dying and globalization being the big key. I mean for activists out there who are fighting globalization, can you give them any tips?

Alan: We have to understand that these characters are not going to change their agenda by begging them. It doesn't happen. We noticed about five years ago, four years ago when they had one of their international meetings they did let some of the top NGO leaders in; and I knew they would eventually because that's to be the new Soviet. Now remember, NGO is non-governmental organizations, are unelected by the people as well, but here they are getting sort of elected status and a say-so. That's what Soviet meant: The Soviet system was rule by unelected councils, the only difference being the heads of the NGOs in the Soviet regime were picked by the politburo. It's no different here. The heads of the

NGOs, the top NGOs that are authorized in Canada and in the States and Britain are all selected and paid for and trained in fact by the big foundations. They get lifetime salaries. They have banks of computers. They have pension schemes for the employees. These aren't grassroots guys at all.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It seems to me that they built this middle class so that they could exploit us and our labor and our intellect to grow – build them new pyramids essentially. You know, new pyramids, islands, hotels, nuclear bombs and everything else they wanted, but now that we're here in the year 2007, if we wake up there is a chance where we can use this sort of training we've got, technology we've got and resources we've got to keep it and say “okay, guys, you've got us this far. You didn't keep us completely intellectually bankrupt and dehumanized and sort of, I guess mindless slaves. You allowed us to express ourselves through art and culture and education and technology, thanks. Now we're going to keep it.” Do you see that possibility today?

Alan: What I see today is we could possibly do it with the right people scattered here and there, but, as you see yourself, the technology is being dished out piece-meal. Everything we get today is antique and obsolete. For instance, Nick Begich, who basically was the first guy to come out with the HAARP technology being used in the Americas on the public, was on the CBC here on Wendy Mesley show a few years ago showing these little gadgets like the size of a television remote, something you'd put in your pocket. He had table-fuls of these little gadgets and he said to Wendy, he says stand 20 feet away and he pointed it at her. She was facing away from him and she heard music in the middle of her head; and this was a technique of voice to skull technology, very old technology, but he said he could just as easily have put a voice in her head. Now he said this is obsolete from the CIA. This technology was from the 1950's. That tells you – in the 1950's people were still using the big glass tubes in their TVs and radios. We hadn't had the transistor radio even by then and the stuff that was in this little handheld had to be solid-state and micro-circuitry. Stuff that we were only given about 10, 15 years ago. They're so far ahead in levels of science that whatever is presented to the public at the bottom level is already obsolete from a war point of view and is safe to be sold to the public.

Since they have us hooked on their technology whatever they give us – if you noticed for instance Windows – how come all computers one day, and I tested this out. One day, it was all XP. The very next day every model and make was suddenly Vista. That tells you the coordination – that tells you there's no real competition between the companies. They're all getting their technology from a higher source at the same time dished out to them. There's no free competition in this area whatsoever. We have the illusion of competition to make us think we're still free, but in reality we're not. The CEOs, interesting enough, of these companies, Toshiba and Sony and all the big ones, how come they can leave one company with its 50 years of planning and investments ahead against their competitors? How come they can leave that and go to their competitor the next day and carry on as usual? There is no competition. It's one big club at the top and the illusion is for our benefit. They have the control over technology and they keep upgrading it all the time, they make things obsolete so quickly on our level at the bottom. It would be very difficult to try and take over for ourselves and say “it's our technology now.” It would be very, very difficult to do.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they have generations of stuff in the can and they just release it on schedule.

Alan: That's exactly what they do. In an old *Pathe News* reel from World War II, just after D-day, one of the most famous commentators, war correspondents from the U.S. was filming one of the beaches and he said you'll never guess how this is being transmitted to the states. Then the big camera panned away and showed them holding this little phone with a screen on it, which was a cell phone with a camera on it. He said, shortly everyone is going to have one of these. That was in 1945.

Black Krishna: Wow, incredible and Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, just for people who don't know about HAARP technology you mentioned the effects Nick Begich demonstrated on Wendy Mesley. Can you explain how – I've heard you mention before that they've turned up the HAARP waves 24/7 and you can actually hear them on short-wave radio, so can you describe that? Name the frequency and describe the effects they have on us?

Alan: Yes. The HAARP technology and you'll find this in the treaty to do with weather warfare at the United Nations. Do a search on that from the 1970's, and in there they went through all the things HAARP could do (High Altitude Auroral Research Program). They bounce off high standing waves of the ionosphere and can triangulate them down to

anywhere they want in the Americas, or abroad for that matter. But one of the side effects of it apart from creating hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or floods was also that they could manipulate the minds and the moods of the general public, by putting in a secondary wave on the carrier wave they could zone in on the same brain frequencies as the human brain falls into. They could either elevate the mood and make you very happy, even when you shouldn't be perhaps under the circumstances, or make you very depressed, or make you tremendously tired. If they wanted to, they could make everyone hear voices in their head at the same time, stuff like that; and that's all in the treaty that was signed at the United Nations.

Black Krishna: Amazing. So the details were discussed there. I mean these treaties are huge. I know the General Agreement on Trade & Tariffs is 22,000 pages and 385 pounds according to Thomas Friedman in the *New York Times*. He wasn't even criticizing it, just sort of found it amusing. In these treaties, just so people get this clear, the details of what this technology they can do, are they outlined?

Alan: Yes, they're outlined on the basic things they can do: The earthquakes, the hurricanes, creating hurricanes and tornadoes and steering them to their target. That's old stuff because that was signed as a treaty, not something that was still to come. Creating droughts: They could kill off the farmers and get rid of them by creating droughts or floods, one or the other, and, as I say, earthquakes or tsunamis. It's all old stuff now. It's child's play and this is a very old technology going back to Tesla and even before Tesla there was some experimentation going on in the late 1800's by these scientists.

Black Krishna: Amazing. These are all the attacks on us from all sorts of angles. Let's talk about chemtrails, which I guess might work in conjunction with HAARP technology to suppress dissent, make us docile and happy in the face of growing fascism. Can you speak to those because they've been – even in the sort of conspiracy street crowd world they sort have been something that people have been afraid to touch for one reason or another.

Alan: It's the old story, again going back to Zbigniew Brzezinski. He said the public won't think about anything unless the media tells them to; and that's happened unfortunately. They can keep us talking trivia forever, but if they don't mention something that's major, we ourselves even if we see it will tend to disregard it. That's how easily this thing works. We're trained that way. These chemtrails that have been going on steadily across Canada since 1997, 1998 and if we go into the history of what they could be – I know what's in the ones I've analyzed, at least with the chemical compounds. I don't know about drugs or whatever, which has also been discussed at higher levels, but aluminum oxide is one of the main ingredients in these trails carried to earth by the polymer, that's the bluish haze that you see forming up there. These were initially invented by Teller. Teller was the father of the H-bomb and he wanted to spray this stuff across whole continents, maybe the world if necessary, and then by the use of tiny metallic particles in the atmosphere they could create – the atmosphere would become a tremendous circuit and they could use HAARP pulse scalar type technology as a weapon across the whole planet that would affect people's moods. Make them very compliant and docile, which is also one of the side effects of the aluminum oxide and the other things within, because the same stuff is fluoride in fact as the aluminum oxide. Using this pulsating wave they could put you into a very tired mode or a very aggressive mode.

The people of Maine were some of the first people to be tested by the U.S. government on this. They didn't know they were under observation. All police stations, social work departments, hospitals were all wired to central computers to the Pentagon so they could study the effects over the few months exposure to the HAARP technology along with the spraying. They found that domestic animals were becoming unruly. They'd bite their masters. Even cattle were running away and cows were running away at milking time. Violence went sky high. Then they tried a different frequency and everyone became compliant and complacent and laid back; and then when they went to another frequency their suicide shot up 70 percent of what it had been over the last 20 years.

Black Krishna: And this is all documented Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. The people of Maine when they found out put a lawsuit in and it went all the way I believe to the Supreme Court and I don't know what the outcome is; however, check out what happened here in Canada at Espanola in Ontario. They were getting sprayed everyday from the skies by aircraft coming even lower, they were coming across the Great Lakes. The first symptoms they found around Espanola were of deer having stillbirths all over the place, over the forest

and then they started to find the women in Espanola were having the same problem after pregnancy. They were having stillbirths and they were coming down with different kinds of sicknesses: Bronchial problems, pneumonias and so on. They took it to the Ontario court system and it went all the way up to the Supreme Court of Canada where it was admitted yes, you are being sprayed but the Canadian Air Force isn't responsible because the Canadian government made a deal with the U.S. that the U.S. would do it for them. That's documented.

Black Krishna: You know it seems to me, even though it's a tough challenge, that it's up to our Air Force to defend our skies and shoot anybody who sprays us, but they're abrogating that responsibility.

Alan: Yes. That's documented; and then check into the 1948 spraying of Winnipeg by flying fortresses, another deal the U.S. government made with Canada and they sprayed the city of Winnipeg everyday for a month at low level with some substances. I think even cadmium was in there. Then they followed the people down through their lives, through their health records, which is easy with a socialist system. That's also in the book by Don Scott from Sudbury.

Black Krishna: You mentioned that. We played the interview this morning on CKLN radio about Don Scott, Sudbury MP who mentioned this in Parliament and then was told not to. Any other examples of courageous Canadians standing up to this?

Alan: Not too many. Most of the groups in Canada are simply fighting party politics to be honest with you. Again, it takes an individual to get out of the group-think and to start speaking their own thoughts, their own observations, what they've learned and what they see around them. However, there's not, unfortunately the group-think is encouraged in Canada.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I spoke to a friend who is kind of aware of these issues in the North American Union and other horrible things like that, and yet he still joined the liberty party because he just wants to be with – even when I asked him about his reasoning, it basically came down to safe, more familiar, not conservatives. Can you speak to how the parties are used? I mean what are the broader themes they are pushing, so that maybe we could resist when we see more of their BS coming down the pike?

Alan: In my lifetime it doesn't matter what country I've been in, I've seen many changes in parties, who gets in and who comes out. I always say that we don't vote a party in. We're just so disgusted with the last batch we vote them out, and that's what happens in democracy, we're so sick of the corruption and all the rest of it. There's only one agenda. There's only one agenda and Professor Carroll Quigley put this very, very well in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*." He was a member of The Council on Foreign Relations and he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had all their records and their agenda and he was all for it. He tells you at the beginning of his book that he was all for it, plus you've got to read "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" by the same man. He picked men like Bill Clinton to become Rhodes Scholars for world government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for. He said, "it doesn't matter, we encourage the party politics," he says. "We allow a certain amount of competition at the bottom end of either party, but we always put our own men in at the top." He says, "That's all we need," and that's how it has been. He says in that book for the last 50 years there's been a parallel government running the show called The Council on Foreign Relations in America and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in the British Commonwealth countries. That book was published in the 1960's.

Black Krishna: Mr. Watt, how does this integrate with this sort of private central banking cabal? We're speaking a lot about foundations. How did they integrate?

Alan: They integrated a long time ago when the British elite brought over the Rothschild's in fact. The Rothschild's didn't come into Britain and just play a good bet and take over the Bank of England. They were brought over because they were better managers of the system. We find again, going back into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell in books like "*The Impact of Science on Society*," we find that he said we must bring onboard the men who understand economics and long-terms economics and populations, and he meant the global bankers. He says it doesn't matter what we have is money, as long as the people accept it as money. That's the first big con-job, money itself. It comes between the people who barter for a bag of oats and a bag of barley; and the guy who ends up convincing you this money is worth the same amount ends up running both. It's a con game, the whole aspect of money. The big bankers, all they do

to the banks like the Canadian – the Bank of Canada, which isn't a bank as you know. It's not in the blue pages. It's just a floor of a building where a bunch meet together and they are representatives of the lenders, these 13 banking families that lend checks to the world, which allows us to print up paper but we must pay these bankers back with real goods. Isn't that a great deal? That's all it is. That's the scam right there. They give us a check so we can print off Canadian dollars, but we must pay them back with interest in real goods. What a deal.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. I think it's very important, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that our listeners understand this because we do appear headed towards a global depression, recession, whatever you want to call it, collapse of the financial system. I grew up in Toronto, born and raised here, and my parents always told me keep good credit, you need good credit to get a home loan, and yet a couple of years ago the banks said no, don't worry about it, you don't need good credit. We can introduce subprime mortgages as sort of one big last big cash grab and pair of financial handcuffs, and to corroborate that, a friend just told me yesterday that a girl in her 20's that he knows just got a 45-year mortgage. I've never heard of one of those, shocking stuff. Can you speak to what Canadians should think about, instead of accepting this system of debt and money as obvious with respect to keeping what we have? Because I hate to see a bunch of us lose our homes and condos.

Alan: To be honest with you, we're going to anyway, down the road, because the United Nations has stated in its treaty – the Biodiversity Treaty. Maurice Strong from Canada was the guy who spearheaded this. People have got to go into it and check that out carefully. The United Nations has said in the **Agenda 21** – that's the agenda for the 21st century, the whole way of living that they're going to pull off within the next 50 to 100 years maximum. Gradualism, remember it's done through gradualism. They said at the end of this there will be no private property anywhere. There will be rental accommodation only, owned by the state. There's to be no private transportation, it will be essential vehicles only. This is all in **Agenda 21**. Find that at the United Nations website. I also have it on my website. I downloaded the lot a while ago in case they took it off theirs. That's what's being promoted. That's what Al Gore and all these boys are all about and Maurice Strong are all about. Maurice Strong, remember, has been a big player in this whole movement towards owning the environment. That means all land et cetera for the big foundations. It was Rockefeller that picked him up initially and set him up and then put him into the United Nations.

Here's the tie-in with these characters. Maurice Strong, interesting enough, on a Sunday afternoon when it was pouring rain and I did turn on the television. Shame on me, but I looked at the public broadcasting and there's a documentary on Maurice Strong, where is he now? This is the guy, remember, that Bob Rey pulled in from the United Nations, set him up as the head of Ontario Hydro and he was the man that ended up setting up the process to privatize the hydro industry for electricity across Ontario. When they found out he was still getting a salary from the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations and he's not supposed to do that when he takes a salary from the Ontario people. He decided to stay on for a \$1.00 a month until it was completed. However, he also said that they were going to put big, big generators into all big plants, factories and office buildings for what's coming down the pike in the near future. That was the early 90's he was talking about that.

They knew darn well they were going to start bringing down all energy consumption back then, and starting with brown outs to train us that everything is just falling to pieces and to get us use to consuming less energy, and once again to force people to go into the overcrowded city areas where they'll put on special gridlines et cetera to keep it all going. This is how they have to train us. Maurice Strong is a big player, and on this afternoon documentary, they said where is he now? He was over in Beijing, China working at a United Nations building that they built for him, to do with free trade and bringing the commerce from China over to the Americas. While they were doing the documentary, they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing to visit his aunt who was buried next to Mao Tse-Tung. It said right on the gravestone, "beloved friend of Mao Tse-Tung and chief adviser."

Black Krishna: Wow, one of the greatest mass murders in human history.

Alan: --For communism; and here he is, a guy who is picked up by the top capitalists the Rockefeller family and put to the top. They run both sides you see.

HOOR 2:

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, and yet most Canadians today, I know there's an election coming up on October 10th in Ontario, are threatened with budget cuts and bribes with false promises. In a country of only 30 million people, the population of Mexico City, that has the second largest land mass in the world, it seems to me that we should never be short of anything.

Alan: There's no reason for it. I've got old school books here that were given to children at about the age of seven or eight in Canada, and some of them are on the oil in Canada. They show you from 1918, 19, 20, they show you hundreds of capped wells across Ontario alone that have never been used, just capped for future use. None of them have been opened up yet.

Black Krishna: And yet gas is rising. Can you quickly debunk peak oil just so that we can get that one out of the way?

Alan: It's absolute rot. I mean all they've told us is all so much rot, to be honest, all the stuff about the dinosaurs made the oil; and yet if you look at the charts from British Petroleum and Esso and all the big companies from again the early 1920's on to about the 1950's, they show you what they call the oil tree and how oil really is made by rotting vegetation collecting annually and going down and down and down. It's a continuing process, but I do know because I use to travel across the North Sea often because I use to play all across Europe and Scandinavia. I talked to many of the guys who were drilling in the oil rigs across the North Sea, and at that time the head of British Petroleum told me that they'd found so much oil at that time already and they still had vast areas to explore to supply the entire world for next 150 years, just from that one find.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It strikes me, Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that they wouldn't gamble on oil being one of their main control mechanisms if they didn't have a lot.

Alan: Absolutely, and they already again are so far ahead of all the oil. We know that during World War II the whole Nazi war machine, which was run and owned really by I.G. Farben, an umbrella company owned by Rockefellers, Rothschild's and others, and even Baxter Labs of Canada were in on I.G. Farben, but they were making synthetic oil and they also had other oil they extracted from coal; and we have vast amounts of coal here. They were also making the tires for their vehicles from the same substance, and the patents for that after World War II were brought over again by the Rockefellers.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and you're working exceptionally hard on exposing these for what reason, Mr. Watt? I only say that because to me it seems like the elite get power by keeping secrets and we the people get power by exposing them, as opposed to playing in their reality and simply begging the government for table scraps. When they run these massive frauds on us taxing for inhaling CO2, is that to convince the people on the inside, "Look, we've got the sheeple. Keep sticking with the system"?

Alan: Why I do this personally is because I grew up in a nation that had centuries and centuries of wars for something called the British Empire. I was brought up in a one-roomed apartment that had been condemned and closed a hundred years before, which they'd opened up after World War II because they failed to give the public what they promised during World War I and II, and that was public housing. Most folk in Britain, remember, did not have property. It was a remnant of the old feudal system. Most people were basically peasants who rented. I thought, after hundreds and hundreds of centuries of looting and plundering across the planet, how is it only about 200-odd families or 300 families in London owned anything? That's when I went to my research and I looked at all the people working really hard in the mines and all the rest of it, and yet I knew the economy was fixed.

If you go from north to south of Britain, you get the same starting wages as an apprentice for any job. The same starting wages for any trade or miner or whatever, and ultimately you got an ultimate full pay which would never really increase, and I realized we're under a wages and price fix at that time. I realized my God look at the incredible control when they can actually stop all free competition. If there was free competition of any kind, you would have a variety of starting wages and top wages for the same jobs. Therefore I realized that it's not meant for people to get extra money that they could save up and use.

When I was young, everybody argued. Every couple argued. Your parents argued. Their friends argued about paying the rent, having enough to pay the rent. They didn't have credit cards. They didn't have the illusion of having lots because there was no credit cards allowed unless you had property; and so I'm doing this for all those that have gone before me never knowing the scams that were going on. The present bunch that are going through it and mainly for the young ones up-and-coming who are going to get the worst of it as they go through the worst changes yet to come, because these characters at the top mean what they say. They mean that they want to reduce the population. They want to indoctrinate the youth into wanting body chips for ID purposes, right down to even a brain chip ultimately. That was discussed at Loyola University meeting for the last two or three years, the World Science meetings. They have a brain chip that they want to implant in people. They said the only problem they have now is to convince the public to accept it, so they're going to promote it as being better than drugs. It will stimulate your brain to secrete certain chemicals which will make you feel better and so on, and of course they're selling it through movies to the youngsters because all their superheroes have brain chips now.

They really want this to be accomplished and to allow this horror to go on, including what I mean by horror, I mean they have been attacking us physically. People today are getting arthritis in their 20's, and even adolescent arthritis. These are side effects from the inoculations. Autism used to be incredibly rare and started very early on. Now it doesn't start until the age of two when they have their measles, mumps and rubella vaccines given to them, and then they come down with autism and its skyrocketed. The graphs are there from the medical associations themselves in fact, and you'll see the spike going up in line with the amount of inoculations being given out.

They're actually doing what Charles Galton Darwin proposed that they do, and that was to knock out in the west – and they had global meetings on this. Remember, the United Nations and the World Health Organization, “Dr. WHO” as I like to call it, has a Department of Population Control. I say to people what do you think population control means? They don't employ thousands of experts and doctors to sit on their hands and make a wish list. They're actually doing it. Galton Darwin and others proposed that they inject certain things into the people of the West which would make the ineligible for marriage partners because they'll be sickly and weak and it would also sterilize them.

Look at the sperm count of the average western male. Since 1950 it's now down by 75 percent, so the western male is 75 percent sterile today. That doesn't happen in nature suddenly; and the United Nations gives out these statistics every year, doesn't make a comment on it. Now if this is happening by itself by some weird thing happening, they would call it a crisis but they don't. They just give us the statistics and leave it at that. There's no comment on it. That tells you that they're actually doing what they said they'd do.

Now Africa they said they would take down quickly because the Africans on the whole would not adapt to the western economic system and therefore they'd have no place in it. The top economist for the British Crown and the Crown corporations of Britain in the 1800's, John Stewart Mill and then his son that took over as a top economist both said the same thing in their own writings. They would eventually eliminate most of the Africans quickly and they would bring down the population of the American Indians because they would also be unable to adapt to the economic system, and no one would come through that was not able to adapt and have a purpose within this economic system.

Black Krishna: Now, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, would you say they're unable to adapt, is this racism or is there some other sort of cultural sort of I guess practices that would make it incompatible with accepting the capitalistic democracy?

Alan: I think it's basically cultural difference. They have a totally different culture in some of these countries. H.G. Wells you'll find also printed this in his non-fictional work called "*The History of the World*." It's in two volumes, Part 1 and 2. He put out a list, long before Adolph Hitler, of the races that would come through because they would work for the system, but he put down the Blacks, the American Indians who just wouldn't go along with the concept of working for this thing called money, which they hadn't needed up until now. They would live very well, thank you very much, and it was an alien thought for them to buy and sell land for instance. They couldn't comprehend this strange idea and therefore they would be unable to adapt to an 8 to 5 or an 8 to 8 even work system. John Stewart Mill published that in the 1800's and then his son published a book after that on the same theme, and they were the top economists for the British corporations at the time.

Black Krishna: And economics is a fraud?

Alan: Oh yes. I can remember a Man Alive program in Britain. It was very good and they were talking to top ex-professors of economics, who one-by-one came out and said that it was utter nonsense, you're better with an Ouija Board or rolling dice because it was a total fraud.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Are there any countries, Mr. Watt, that are outside of this system? I know that in the circles I sort of look at and travel in, there's theories that Russia might be outside it; that Iran might be outside it; North Korea. Are there any countries you see that are not part of the – I guess as Brzezinski said, *The Grand Chessboard*?

Alan: The countries that he mentions in that book in fact are the ones that are outside of it. That's why he said we'd eventually have wars with them. *The Project for the New American Century*, the club of Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and the Bush's and all the rest of them belong to before they got into this present regime. They published in the 1990's that they'd have to go to war first with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria in that order; and sure enough the same bunch are now going to do politics and they started off the ball rolling in 2001 on that very same agenda. Brzezinski came out with his *Grand Chessboard* about the same time with the same countries all lined up, so the Middle Eastern countries, the Moslem countries, remember, don't use usury. They don't have central banking systems. They don't borrow from the World Bankers. They're outside of it. Yugoslavia and Bosnia was the same way. They did not go along with the World Bank. They didn't join it until the UN bombed them out of existence and now it's the turn for the Middle East to be standardized as well. What they're creating is standardization across the whole world.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's all the macro stuff. If you wouldn't mind a word to the micro for the youth out there, especially I'm noticing all the boys are being trained to shoot mindlessly like good little soldiers lining up at midnight for Halo-3 at Best Buy, and all the girls' magazines are saying make your hair shiny, make your ass tiny; and I'll be damned if it's working. It's been a great summer in Toronto for checking out girls, but I'm afraid that the lack of other motivation towards learning about the world and our environment may catch up with all of us in a minute. Can you speak to how they've been historically socialized and sort of what you see currently as the attacks on them?

Alan: Again, going back into techniques of warfare preparation – now we're dealing with people who plan in centuries and that's the hard thing for most folk to come to grips with. We like to think of starting a project and seeing it finished in our lifetime. We forget the big foundations and governments, the diplomatic service for instance, work in centuries towards particular goals, but for training warfare they said a long time ago they would bring in technologies. By that, they meant video games which were designed for the military only. The average person even in the military when they join they're unable to kill right off the bat, so they have to be desensitized to it through special programs so they'll kill quickly without thinking. They came out with the video games about 30-odd years ago and they had huge machines at those times to train military personnel. The governments and the Pentagon also put money towards making miniature forms of the same technologies to aim at the youth; and believe you me, that nothing happens in culture unless the big boys allow it to happen or want it to happen, therefore this is promoted from the top. The whole video game scenario was heavily funded and promoted from the top down. They wanted to raise a generation starting about 20 years ago because they knew that in 2001 that's when they'd start their *Project for the New American Century* and they wanted a generation who would be hooked on games and see killing just like a game. They also started to withdraw forms of individual thinking from the schools in a big way.

I think the books by Gatto on exposing the educational system are excellent, well documented too, on how they would regiment the school systems into group think and discourage individualistic thinking. That's happened. Here you have people who are already trained to be parts of the group. The first thing you are taught in the military is you belong, you're special, you belong here, you're one of us, so you're already conditioned to that group mentality and obeying orders from the group leader. You're desensitized also by even the music they've been promoting for years now. You're desensitized. You're almost turned into – I hate to say it, but a form of barbarian. I can remember seeing the troops on the decks of the aircraft carriers as they were going towards the Gulf and they all had their shirts off and they were doing rap dancing on the deck. I thought, my God we're sending barbarians in to one of the oldest civilizations on the planet.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Gandhi when asked what do you think of western civilization he replied, "*it would be a good idea.*" I heard something you said about that I would just like to clarify right now before we get back to this. Was he or was he not a free agent working for the Indian people?

Alan: I don't think so, because an old technique in the British diplomatic corps and you'll find this even in a few movies that were put out. One by Marlon Brando called "***Burn.***" It showed you how the diplomatic corps worked on countries and long-term goals by giving heroes to the public for them to follow, often by using someone who's well known, making him fall from grace because he's chosen the side of the people or whatever. Imprison him. That always gets the public to think he's one of us, and then releasing him and he becomes the leader. Gandhi himself initially when he was locked up by the British police or military, so was his wife, and they both came down with pneumonia while in the cells.

Gandhi eventually caved in and disobeyed his Hindu laws and said, okay I'll accept the antibiotics, I want to live; but he forbade his wife to take antibiotics to save her life. That shows you something about the man right there; and he did other things too. He'd always sleep with an 18-year virgin every night to prove that he wasn't tempted. Britain, remember, had tried to unify India that was not a huge country. What I mean is it wasn't a unified country at that time. They tried for decades to get one tribe fighting another towards unification; because out of war conflict, you have synthesis and then you start of the next row with the next bunch until you own the whole country. They knew this would take a long, long time to do so they had to give a hero to the public to do it, so Gandhi helped to almost unify the country and save them decades of work.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It seems to me that all of our heroes – I mean there's a Gideon Bible in every hotel room in the world, right? The New World Order wouldn't put them there if – I mean they wouldn't allow that to happen if they didn't want it to happen. But is there a way to identify with the values of some of these people, say, the icon of peace of the 20th century who we look to? I mean people say to me right now, where's the new Gandhi? We need a new Gandhi and it's like – to find though that everybody we've heard of has basically been part of a lie is one thing, but also, in my opinion and maybe you can speak on this with your experience, it is the values that they need to sell us that I think we can relate to. For instance, Jesus the prince of peace: Turn the other cheek, forgive the whores, beat the moneylenders, done. I think we can use all those things. Today we have heroes like Dexter, the blood splatter expert who also kills people; and they say good or evil?—You decide. So they're destroying our values right now so we can't even use those to pick our heroes, but in the past we could, so is there a way to sort of recognize regardless of how they were used; the values that we related to that made us like them and made us humans?

Alan: Again, guys like H.G. Wells was trained initially by Thomas Huxley and a whole bunch of revolutionaries actually were trained by Huxley. They said that the first thing they had to do was encourage free love. This was in the 1800's, not in the 1960's. They said they'd promote free love because the earlier they could start children having sex the less likely they'd be to bond with anyone down the road. They tried this in the 1920's when they brought in the booze-can houses after creating prohibition and made them very exciting places to go for the young, quite naturally so, and they brought in the miniskirt with the Charleston Dance and all that. They brought in cocaine in as well. The Bronfman's in Canada ran the whole booze industry and the cocaine industry down into the U.S.; but even at that, they didn't have the birth control pill. They didn't have antibiotics for venereal diseases and so there was too much of a fall out. They couldn't swing it off, so they put so much money after that to work with science to find a way of birth control and penicillin's et cetera that came out of it and then introduced the same thing: Miniskirts, music, cocaine, drugs in the 1960's to try and start the whole thing off again. They knew at the time that – what's the best way of reducing the population? You get the people to start reducing it themselves through abortion. Without the vast promiscuity, you wouldn't have the side effects or the outcome of it you see. Create the problem. Give the solution. That's the oldest technique in the book. This particular topic is explained by Lord Bertrand Russell, a key member and player in all this kind of stuff in his book "***The Impact of Science on Society.***" He said eventually women will think that they won their rights by themselves. They'll never guess they were given to them by us. He said they will think they're free, in fact they've simply joined the men in their form of slavery.

Black Krishna: Amazing, Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'd like to get to them. We discussed men being turned into savage soldiers and heading off to the Middle East to destroy a culture they really don't know anything about. But women, I've got a soft spot for women. I can see how they've been socialized. I can see that they're told to

look for balance and never achieve it because it's impossible. I mean guys just do stuff, whereas women are given all sorts of problems and little tricks of the trade to fool them into thinking they're inadequate and failing at life, as opposed to just doing life and maybe taking a chance to enjoy it. So, the specific attacks on women that you've seen historically from the Nazi era or before that to today?

Alan: World War II for instance, they knew that World War II was coming. The Royal Institute for International Affairs wrote about it coming. I have the minutes of their meetings from the books that they published for the members at the time. They said that when the men are gone we shall promote the women into the factories to get them in full-time employment. This ties in again with "*The Next Million Year*" by Charles Galton Darwin, where he said that if they can get women in the workplace competing with men and giving them good salaries, he says, then they're less likely to get married and have children. They'd rather have a car or own something, so by using physical materialistic incentives they hoped that they'd separate male and female so they're both running after the material goods they could purchase. He said we shall also create an egosyntonic society – a society who's taught they're suppose to be happy all the time and that we will aim 90 percent of all our advertising at the female population. That's why if you look in any store with the magazines, 90-odd percent of the magazines are aimed at women. You open any of them up and they'll tell you – it's all by experts. This is what kind of sex you're supposed to have. This is what kind of lifestyle you're supposed to have. This is what kind of house you're supposed to be able to afford. It's all telling them how they're supposed to be. They're not allowed to be themselves. They're constantly being told they're supposed to be something else, something different, something better, the unattainable. Meanwhile, their instincts are still at work.

Everyone wants bonding. They want to feel they belong somewhere with someone and yet the whole of society, the movies you watch, the soap operas on television, all of that stuff is to make you dissatisfied with any partner you could possibly meet – same with the men. The men are constantly looking at these young babes you see all the time. Look at any series on television which are primarily to do with hospitals because that's a big control factor, the health industry. Cops, detectives and law courts, that's another part of the control factor you see. The actors they're picking are about 20, 21, 22 playing the parts of professional hardened detectives or specialist doctors, which is impossible in real life. We're always looking for youth, youth, youth. At the other end of the spectrum, they said that they would separate the generations, so the elderly, the ones that used to have the wisdom to pass on to their grandchildren, are out of the picture all together. They've successfully separated the genders and the generations as well from each other.

Black Krishna: Well absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I mean this is endemic in the society I see living here in Toronto, a very cosmopolitan city. I've talked to guys about this and women frankly, and with their lack of interest in sort of I guess in "getting political," which is almost a dirty word today, or understanding what's going on, guys are not prepared to screw it up. I mean they want to get laid so they're not going to say anything that's going to upset them, so you're not going to talk about anything heavy. You're going to keep it light and fluffy and give them a break from the daily drudgery they go through. Yet, is there a way to see "getting political," that dirty word that girls I mean absolutely shutdown and guys sometimes will still give you a fight and run for your money with whatever crappy history or media they consume. But is there a way to use getting political or learning what's happening or being aware of the growing fascism and fighting it as a way of self-help that beats the failing self-help that's out there?

Alan: Absolutely. The stuff that's already set out for the public is a red herring or it will bring you back into the fold from a different direction. The whole idea is to get you back in the system, thinking the way of the system. I always think of psychiatry, which is a big tool in this whole thing. If you go through the history of psychiatry, it was involved in eugenics from the beginning. They truly believed if they could destroy those who were the carriers of recessive genes they would destroy all that they called mental illness. Now remember, mental illness at times, like during the fascist era, if you were anything but a fascist you were called mentally ill. During the Soviet Era they had psychiatric disorders for dissenters, just for dissenting. We have to be very careful with these industries and we've got to remember that these are the industries now that are in control of the marketing companies. They use psychology, psychiatry to put opinions and ideas right across into your mind in the absolute knowledge that you'll eventually emulate what you see. We mimic what we see on television. We mimic what we see in movies; and that's again going all the way back to Plato who understood the culture creation industry in his day 2,300 odd years ago.

Plato in "*The Republic*" went through the necessities how to control whole populations by upgrading their culture. He

said, "Culture never comes from the grassroots. If it did, he said, that we the elite aristocracy would lose control. Therefore whatever culture is given to the public is authorized and given to the lower orders by us." He says, we use the fashion (he called it industry by the way) the fashion industry and he said the music industry and the drama industry, he said, because the young will emulate what they see on stage. They will sing songs that they hear on stage and they will start to dress in the fashions they see on stage. Everything in culture unfortunately is given to us. That's the sad truth, so we have to decide was innate to human nature. If we go into human nature you'll find that belonging, certainly we are gregarious types of beings.

We come from ancient tribal societies so we do need some form of interpersonal relationships, but we also have this need to bond to perpetuate the species as well and hopefully to pick your partner to do it with. That's an innate need in people, so we have women and men today who have been brainwashed and constantly bombarded with opposing information telling them to just be a stud if you're a guy and just around from one to the other, and a lot of the women are trying to emulate that too, but deep within themselves, you can't break an instinct through propaganda. All you can do is cause a form of neurosis through suppression. You will suppress certain parts of your nature, but if you suppress certain parts of your nature, they'll only emerge in other parts. You can't keep it down.

Again, going back to Professor Carroll Quigley's book, while being the head historian of The Council on Foreign Relations, remember, he said in that book, "*Tragedy & Hope*," he said an astonishing thing is occurring today. He said suddenly the youth are mating with each other. Even amongst friends they're having promiscuity and they're remaining friends afterwards. He said the women are emulating the men in the way they walk, the way that they talk and in their behavior. He doesn't comment too far on that except to say this is an astonishing thing has occurred. You tie that in to Charles Galton Darwin and other writers who talked about using hormonal inoculations that would effect hormones and so on, and you start to start wondering were they actually doing this at the time to make this behavior occur.

We find Carl Jung, the psychiatrist as well who worked with Freud talking about the same thing. He said it's interesting to notice (and this is in the late 1950's) that the American women are leading this change by walking like men. They've lost their Eros. They're losing their Eros and their pride in having Eros and being different. So the main thing that made us so different from each other, which is the complementary aspect of each other when you get together, was being lost and the women were adapting and beginning to look and talk and walk like the men. What caused that to happen? It wasn't just the fact they were emulating what they saw in the movies. I think there's been big tampering in the hormonal levels like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book.

Black Krishna: Absolutely and as tribal creatures I mean I think one man's love might be enough to sustain a woman. I know I've had girlfriends I'm sort of over a few on getting married in terms of getting that close with them, but when that is absent they would seek to emulate men. I mean there's a study done in the United States about promiscuity on college campuses, where women were basically saying they were getting drunk and sleeping with someone and not expecting to ever see them or hear from them again. They said it was better to do that than to not be noticed at all. Could this be a way of them sort of trying to get more male attention by emulating male behavior?

Alan: I think it's that and it's also the fact they want – to be honest with you, they all want to be accepted by their own group and there's a lot of peer pressure amongst women, the same as men, to belong and do the same as everyone else seems to be doing. Whether they really are or not, you don't know, but you want to be the same. Everyone wants to conform. People again in this society have been encouraged not to be an individual in any way at all. You're encouraged not to have standards, which are innate. Any standards that you have are given to you through moral relativism, which has been the main teaching for the last 30 years. There's no right or wrong in anything. Evil is just a human evaluation on a particular type of outcome. Innate morality has been kicked out the window and massive indoctrination through scientific technique; and that's the key to it, scientific technique has been used through the educational system to create this kind of mindset in male and female coupled with the massive Hollywood industry and music industry.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm even seeing the big bug-eyed sunglasses as a problem, which I see everywhere in the sense that it seems like people are basically wearing masks when they walk by each other and there isn't a sort of eye contact communication. I try and make it as much as possible when I'm not wearing sunglasses. How do you replace this on a micro-level? It seems to me that if we trust each other more than governments and corporations we're halfway there. Are there any values that we are aware of that we have been

made aware of that can counteract the biggest socialization tools herding us towards conformity and global government?

Alan: The tools really are still innate within us. We know during natural disasters which have been natural in the past, at least the ones that we know of which are natural, people really do come to the fore and they really help each other, because by helping others you are saving the species in a sense. You're definitely saving the species, so we all become very human when we have to. We can really go overboard and help anyone that's there and do amazing things in the process. It's only when we're back to this sovietized socialist system that we emulate the old Soviet era where no one could look at each other in the street in case they pick up your wrong thinking or whatever it happens to be, or speech crime or whatever, according to Orwell. That's what they've encouraged to happen here. We've become depersonalized. We've become introverted.

We are taught to be egosyntonic in behavior. Always look on the bright side of things for yourself personally and you don't care about the guy next to you or the guy who's lying in the ditch down there. That's been encouraged in this society along with the whole New Age movement that was brought forward from London again and created from London and promoted from London from Aleister Crowley onwards with the drug industry et cetera. They've been promoting this whole thing about don't look at the bad side of life and so if anyone is suffering just look somewhere else and be happy. This has been encouraged across the board to the extent that people have lost their ability for survival. If you don't look at the negative things as well, then you are losing your ability for self-preservation. Life is not meant to be one happy high buzz from birth to death. That's called perpetual immaturity. Experiencing all sides of the emotional spectrum, that's what makes you truly human and mature.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You mentioned egosyntonic and I do see a lot of this egosyntonic selfishness, partly from listening to your work. It seems like they want us to sort of be walking through a mall and have half a dozen guys in black uniforms black-bag one of us and haul us off and the rest not care. How close do you think we are to the point where we don't even care about friends and family? And I only say this so that you can put out a warning to people to sort of start acting right and start looking at your neighbors like they're your friends.

Alan: I take a lot of advice really from Alexander Solzhenitsyn. He talked about the Soviet system. He wrote "*The Gulag Archipelago*" and he mentioned what happened in the Soviet system. He said when under national security the KGB first came into streets and started dragging off your neighbors, they made it the law that the whole street had to be turned out to witness it. In other words, you are meant to be terrified by watching your neighbors pulled off to the gulag never to be seen again, under the guise of national security and peace and safety for all. He said that is the only time we could have stopped it, he said, was at the very beginning. He said we should have grabbed pick axes, handles and anything we can get our hands on and club those two or three guys into the ground. He says but once you allow things to start happening, he said, the neighbors will rationalize that "we knew them for years but they must have done something wrong. They must have deserved it." That's how we have to rationalize things when we live in terror; and unfortunately through the use of terror, which the big boys have agreed to use, because in a globalized system where there's no threats from external forces anymore you have to find terror within.

You have to find scapegoats within. The Soviet system did the same once they had put out the iron curtain. They had to turn and find their sights and find terrorists within their country. Anybody could be a terrorist and that's what kept them going, fear and terror. It gives an obedient and compliant population. People are just terrified of saying anything that they've even observed themselves to any friend in case it gets back to the authorities and that's what's being encouraged here.

I've looked at all the laws that were put on the books after 9/11. In fact, I don't know if you know this, but Canada put them on the books in 1998 as an omnibus crime bill put through by Allan Rock who now works at the United Nations. Even the reporters at the time were saying what on earth is this? It's marshal law. It was actually the prototype for the Americans to copy and we rammed it through in Canada in 1998. These guys knew what was coming because they all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. When you look at all these laws, if they implement one quarter of them we're going to be under a worse tyranny than the Soviet or the Nazi era ever was.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Canadians that I know think that they're smarter than Americans, but I have to make

the point that we're only smarter than the Americans that they put on TV. The ones with the knowledge of the sort of Constitution and the history of America and the fact that they were the only free country in history to a large degree are in fact smarter than a lot of us, whereas we think we're nice. We think we're good people and I think that we are capable monkeys, but anything else on Canada in terms of our relation to terror, because this with the NORTHCOM drill coming up and further NORTHCOM drills and you know they're putting cops everywhere, Mr. Watt. I'm trying to say hello to them because people are making them paranoid, so if I say good morning officer. How you doing officer? What's going on officer? I'm hoping to make them less paranoid by saying look, I just said hi to you, nothing happened so don't be paranoid.

Alan: The problem with the police, and they have had this for the last 20 years, Lenin said this too and so did Stalin. He said you must give special training to the police to make them afraid of the public. First you separate them, just like the military. Remember, the police force is a paramilitary organization. We should never forget that. When you see them marching in uniform, one form, they belong to a separate tribe now and that's drummed into them that they're different from you. They're no longer a member of civilian street. They're privately owned. They're called privates. They've had experts going around those police forces for years now making them paranoid of the public, telling them of what a dangerous world it is out there with all these crazy people and potential terrorists and potential mad bombers and all this kind of stuff, and the police really are on edge. You always give more indoctrination and mind alternation on the guys who are going to control the masses, so the police have more indoctrination than others. That's the sad truth of it. The only way you can break through is one on one, speak as person to person and ask them are you willing to speak to me as a person, as opposed to a uniform?

Black Krishna: Right and I think this is really key. I mean it seems to me that if we can reach them, if we can reach the people with guns, then we can convince them not to use them on us. Any more on what the police should know about being police? As a reference, a friend of mine – a friend of a friend has recently joined the police force and he mentioned that he was surprised by how much marching they did. They just march, march all the time and for a cop it doesn't make any sense.

Alan: Again, they're being militarized and again that was the agenda. Back in the early '90's a term slipped out, which was immediately denied by the authorities, and it was called "*multi-jurisdictional taskforces*." This was an agenda that was initially put together in the 1980's by the top war departments of all countries, where they amalgamate police and give them special combat training so they could be used alongside soldiers in the soldiers arena abroad if necessary, or back home with the soldiers backing them up. They'd fit in. They'd know the command structure, the combat techniques for urban warfare and all the rest of it. They've been training select groups throughout Canada for the last 10, 12 years on this very thing. Special SWAT teams and general officers from Canada are over in Iraq working with the U.S. kicking doors in; getting them used to this kind of scenario. It was on television here in Canada. They called it "*multi-jurisdictional taskforce*" and they said these guys will shortly be going back to their own police units in Canada, so they're training them for what's coming along down the pike.

Now the Department of Defence in Britain, the top think tank published its findings and its projected future for the next 30 in "*The Guardian*" newspaper in England. I put it on my website in the archive section. Look into it because here's the top NATO think tank, that includes Canada and the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is massive rioting starting from the public and "flashmobs" they call it and the use of military and police in combined actions against the public. Nowhere does it say why the public would go to that length and start reacting that way anyway. Of course they won't because they know the agenda is to cutback all goods and services and health services. Eventually work goes out the window to massive unemployment as we come down the scale to join the third world in this new wonderful global plantation, and they're planning for it and they publish their findings. There's no happy news in there projected 30 years forecast at all.

Black Krishna: Right, and Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, the study also said that it was predictive as opposed to probable, or probable as opposed to predictive. But it basically said they were fully expecting this in "*The Guardian*" article, which was quite shocking; and to the police and soldiers out there, I mean they live here. They work here. They go to the bars here. Their kids go to school here; and even if they're crooked, I don't think they want to be run by NORTHCOM. I mean you can do your little dirt on the side but you still want to control your block, so I mean is there a way for the public to reach them? I try to do my part with what I thought of. You know a lot more about this,

but how should we approach them? Are there any angles you suggest to counteract the militarization that we're seeing?

Alan: I think you have to put across the main things they will understand, and that is eventually in society the world is projected to come through and end up in this the utopia of the elite or for the elite, the police themselves will no longer be necessary, neither will their children. They'll be no work for their children either to go into, so they're all expendable once their job of initial control to bring this agenda off is over. They're also expendable and we have to tell them that. They're simply benefiting in the short-term for their paycheck and their status and all the other freebees they get, but at the expense of their own children's lives and everyone else's lives because the future they're going to bring in down the road is one of – it's almost a "*Soylent Green*" type scenario with massive overcrowding in the cities, it will be the only place you'll be allowed to live for the general population, and these high-tech habitat areas for the higher bureaucracies to live in. However, for ordinary police and the likes, they'll be in the main cities with the rest of the people.

Black Krishna: Right, and it seems to me that their agenda is for a North American unification by 2010 and global government by 2012, so we're not even talking about a police officer who 25 years ago could live 25 years until now, retire and maybe even had a good life before things all went to hell. We're talking about the next two to four years the police could be totally brainwashed, militarized, fitted with exploding chips according to Officer Jack McLamb (cops and soldiers against the New World Order) which explode with poisoning could kill them if they refused orders, if they go along with the corruption they see, asking them to do things to us. We can already see it at the airports and at the borders where there are bureaucracies told to treat us like jerks, you know, then they'll suffer from that. Can you see any other areas of Canadian society for Canadian citizens who are sort of blindly going about their business to appeal to in the bureaucracy with any specific tactics?

Alan: Again, we have to print up a lot of information for them to use and tell them as well, that if, come 2010 with the amalgamation, 2012 with the UN to take over the three trading blocks, then they're also going to start to be moved with their families across the whole planet. They're not to be allowed to stay in one little area for the rest of their lives where they grow up and know their community and all the rest of it. They don't want the police to become familiar or even get friends in an area, and with a global society they're to be moved around from country to country on a frequent basis, so they won't have a peaceful family life either.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt, thank you so much for your time. In the final 10 minutes or so, that will take us to two hours and then we're going to put this online as soon as possible so that people can use this information. China is said to be the economic model for the New World Order. Can you speak to why, and can you speak to how we can counteract that on a macro or micro level so that we're not turned into slaves working in our country making zippers for jeans at a WalMart that's sold thousands of miles away?

Alan: It's true. The United Nations stated that China is the model state for the world to emulate. By that, remember, we go back to communism in China, how it was given birth. Who were the guys who were sent into universities to start it up? Read Lord Bertrand Russell's books because he was one of the first guys to be sent there to start this up on behalf of the British government and you get it from the horse's mouth himself. They set up a country with an ideal population that had never known individual freedom. It was an ideal country for that because of their culture and they were an obedient culture. As I say, they'd never known individual freedom or enterprise of any kind. It was a very fixed rigid system they came out of, so they picked China as being a sort of mass-man type effort for mass production. They would obey, work long, long hours without complaint. I have books in the 1930's – 1938 they had The Royal Institute of International Affairs World Meeting in Melbourne, Australia and they mention it in there that they'd set up China after World War II, down the road, towards the end of the millennium to be the manufacturer for the planet. They have done that, but they've also have used tremendous psychology on a mass scale with the public to do with abortion and the one child per family idea.

That's what's tremendously interesting because they used Pavlovian techniques and this is admitted by the elite of China. Initially, they used to have to use the militia to drag off the woman who was found to be pregnant with a second child. Now, through social approval, the creation of social approval and social disapproval in the culture, the neighbors themselves will drag the women off to the abortion clinic and that's happening without the militia being called in. I thought about this social approval and social disapproval technique. I noticed they'd already used it in Canada with smoking versus anti-smoking and then indoctrinate the children that if they saw a person light up across the street they

start coughing. That's a Pavlovian response to something. I've noticed this before and I realized they were using the same techniques here of social approval and disapproval and yet that technique could be used on anything in society. Then I looked at the United Nations that had made the war on smoking.

The war on drugs came from the United Nations. The war on smoking came from the United Nations. The United Nations just declared last year the war on obesity; and under the war on obesity, they want a socialized system where everyone by law must be pulled into clinics to be weighed every month. I'm not kidding you, so you realized this is the same United Nations that backs China as the model state for the world and actually taught them these Pavlovian techniques of creating social approval and disapproval. They can make black sheep of every obese person if they want to by the same technique. You'll see people showing disgust at the people who are overweight. That can be created very easily. I think we should be very, very weary of what's really going on and learn the amounts of psychological techniques that are being promoted and marketed to the general public through special programs and through propaganda and stop falling for it.

It's no different than telling people we've got to hate the Muslims because they're different and they hate us. That's basic simple propaganda. It's the same thing with targeting different groups of people to attack. The majority of the mass-man who can't think for himself will automatically adopt the hate that's promoted to him by their governments using specialized marketing into their minds.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've already heard doctors – a second hand story of a doctor saying that vaccines and what not, that they have to make sure we are not a drain on the system's resources in the future by using vaccines as a preventive measure now. So it's not that hard to get people to look at other people as the enemy in this system.

Alan: Yes. They tried that too with the CBC in government ads using our tax money when it came to be the flu season. The ad said: "Do you know if you don't take your vaccine you could be a danger to others," and I thought boy, they could really push this if they wanted to. It's going along the same direction by using threats you see and the threat directed to those who won't take the vaccine, and the threat will come from those who have taken the vaccine and you haven't, so they use mob psychology against the people.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Mr. Watt, a word to the wise to the secret government. I mean these people are going through with plans that are going to catch up with them a lot sooner than they think. I think they enjoy sort of being gods in this world and having the power over us \$2,000 hookers, special bank accounts and that sort of thing, but that's all going to hell. That's all going to rot shortly if the people above them have their way and their say. For the people that are soldiers of sort of dead inbred trash carrying out ancient plans that they really should have updated and changed by now, what would you have to say to them and appeal with your sort of experience in understanding sort of the big picture?

Alan: Well, to the soldiers, I get enough of them phoning me from the states who have come back as nervous wrecks. Some of the guys went to Fallujah and were told that there's a killing field. Kill everything that moves, whether it's a dog, cat, human or a child, and they did. They were told to go to village to village and show examples by slaughtering everybody, which they did. Now some of these young guys are coming home. Their conditioning is breaking down and the real person is breaking through and now their psychological nature is breaking down. They're in quite the mess because they've been trained to do things which are anti-human and would be outright murder, mass murder, premeditated murder in civilian life, so regardless of what you think at the time, once they take your little anti-malarial drugs off you which are hallucinogenic by the way. They've even done documentation here on the CBC about them. We know that Somalian soldiers, the guys in Somalia were hallucinating on these drugs. One of the officers pulled a pistol on a child's head every day just for the fun of it and can't believe himself that he did it now. Once these drugs wear off and you're back in city street again, your health's going to break down, both your physical and your psychological health because you have to start trying to live with you.

Black Krishna: We learned this. There's been tons of movies with Vietnam with respect to flashbacks and the horrors that haunt people. I mean 25 percent of Americas homeless are Vietnam veterans, so for all the military sales pitch that sells us the nobility of the military and the honor of the military, they treat their own like crap on almost every level.

Alan: Yes. This is happening again. I've also had troops coming back who are starting to bleed. They're coughing up blood and stuff. They don't know what they've inhaled, if it's due to the inoculations, so there are quite a few of them that are in a bad way already. However, that makes perfect sense because after the Vietnam era the Pentagon had big meetings about the misgivings of having professionally trained soldiery amongst its population in times of change of back home, they could be a threat, so the best way to do it is to get two or three good years out of them in the military and make sure you inject something into them that will bring down their health once they leave the military, and then they're no threat to anyone back home.

Black Krishna: So this is all by design. I have a theory that they want to destroy our domestic cops and soldiers to some degree so they could bring in UN peace keepers and troops as an option in the future. Do you see that as a possibility for people who will shoot us because they don't live here?

Alan: In fact it was David Rockefeller who made a speech in California back in the late '70's, early '80's about that very topic about the United Nations coming in to the United States, different forces in other countries. He said at the time that under the right circumstances the Americans would welcome them in, especially if they're bringing in food and medical aid and so on. Look at the British Empire. It always employed other countries which it had taken over. It would employ certain young guys to become soldiery for Britain. They did that in India with the Sepoy regiments and turned them on other people within India from the south. They always use people from a different area that has no affiliation with the present culture they're put into to suppress the people down below them. We saw it with the Tiananmen Square massacre. They brought in the Mongolian troops from the north. They brought them down. They had no affiliation with the average Chinese, so you always use foreign troops to beat people up and they have no physical, cultural bonding with you.

Black Krishna: Right, and yet we saw in New Orleans how America troops would disarm and shoot fellow Americans especially if they were black in the fairly racist U.S., so the socialization of our soldiers and cops and military and bureaucracy against us is pretty deep. Do you see any levels, any schisms kind of as a final word to this or any other final thoughts you have? I'm just trying to look for the people that we could reach and the people that we can't and separate them and try and try force a schism between them. I understand Maurice Strong and certain others at the very top of the food chain are probably going to be guaranteed jobs at the UN., probably going to be one of the 500 million left on earth after the 6 billion are killed. But there's a ton of others who, as big as their egos get for being part of this successful evil system, are going to be culled. Where do you see the schisms that we should work on?

Alan: I think we've got to go into looking at the bureaucracies behind it. There's so many layers of bureaucrats dealing with this system. In fact, Lenin said this because he knew the agenda. Lenin himself said that the dictatorship will last about 70 years then will meld into the west. Gorbachev in his final speech at the politburo, and it was well reported by Eric Margolis in *"The Toronto Sun."* People should look it up and get that speech that was made by Gorbachev. He said, "You will hear shortly that communism is dead. Now we're moving into the amalgamation with the west. We're moving out to make a socialized world." Lenin mentioned it much earlier and said it too: "A time will come towards the end of the millennium into the next millennium where there will be so many governmental agencies they'll be treading on each other's toes." They'll be stepping over into others' jurisdictions and they'll start having a lot of confusion amongst themselves and fights and territorial fights. We've got to get through to those guys that their jobs, once that happens, which it already is, that means their jobs are going to be limited. They themselves won't be necessary for very much longer. The United Nations is ready to come in with a completely different bureaucratic system and the local bureaucracies will go under. They're going to be obsolete very shortly. We've got to tell them this so they know.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. On the game of musical chairs, they've taken most the chairs away. It's ridiculous. These guys are not guaranteed a spot just because they served the system and I guess it's important to know that.

Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I'd just like to thank you so much for all of your work and your continued efforts and your time today and I hope we can do this again and I hope we can all spread the word out.

Alan: It would be a pleasure to be speaking to you again.

Black Krishna: Thank you so much Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay.

"A Little Help From My Friends" by Joe Cocker

What would you think if I sang out of tune,
Would you stand up and walk out on me?
Lend me your ears and I'll sing you a song
And I'll try not to sing out of key.

Oh, baby I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

What do I do when my love is away
(Does it worry you to be alone?)
How do I feel at the end of the day,
(Are you sad because you're on your own?)

No, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I need somebody to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Would you believe in a love at first sight
Yes, I'm certain that it happens all the time
What do you see when you turn out the light?
I can't tell you but I know it's mine,

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I just need someone to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
With a little help from my friends.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 18th, 2011
Alan Watt as Guest on Sovereign Independent Radio
(2 Hours)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

*This is Sovereign Independent Radio on UWS Community Radio and the International Community Radio Network.
Breaking the Truth.*

Neil: Welcome to Sovereign Independent Radio. Tonight's guests are Alan Watt of Cutting Through the Matrix. We also have Brian Garrish of the UK Column. And later on, we're going to run a bit overtime and have Tony Farrell, the ex-police intelligence analyst who recently came out and said the biggest threat of terrorism was coming from the British government. And I'd like to welcome Alan Watt from Canada, on the phone. Are you there, Alan?

Alan: I'm there, yep.

Neil: And Brian.

Brian: Yes, Hi.

Neil: For those, it's quite surprising, Alan. We meet a lot of people in the so-called truth movement and we mention your name, and it's quite surprising how few people actually know about you. And we try and point them in your direction, because you know the information you put out is solid, you know, and backed by documents and all the rest of it. So, for those out there who haven't heard you before, do you want to just explain how you started out on this journey, as it were, and what you do now?

Alan: Well, I should really say that I grew up in Scotland, and I knew from a very early age that things were just plain wrong. And I also realized too we're in a regimented system, even in school, and everything is regimented from the government all the way down, and I kept wondering why we got this wonderful history of conquering different

countries, and I looked around me and I thought, you know, very few folk in this country really own their own homes. Everybody was scuffling for rent money. Even the economy was rigid. You found that the same starting wages for even tradesmen across the country were pretty well the same minimum, right up from North to South. It was just the same way. And I realized you're in a fixed economy. This was designed this way. And the guys at the top that do all the statistics and so on, knew darn well just how much it would take the average family to live, pay their rent and so on, and get to work and feed themselves and no more, basically. So, it was a fixed economy.

And I got into the history books, of course, to find out how the money system was run, and that's when the shocker came, to find out, literally that you're run by private banks and the government borrows from private banks with compound interest. And once you're into that cycle, from then to the present time, you can't get out of it. It's compound interest, and that keeps a small minority not only in control of the money, but the guys in control of the money are in control of the whole country. Today it's international. You've got a small group of people literally running the world and using NATO as basically their heavy, who go into countries, bomb them out of existence, and then the mates of the guys who are the major bankers, they end up getting all the freebies, the oil, the diamonds, the gold, mineral rights, just like they did in Yugoslavia.

So, it's astonishing. We're run really by a private gang who set up a long time ago to take over the world. This is documented. It sounds crazy, but you go into the writings of Cecil Rhodes, and he basically outlined the whole agenda, and then his group merged with the Lord Milner Society, Lord Alfred Milner was actually German, and he was a banker, international. And a bunch of international bankers formed, with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It sounds awfully legitimate. It sounds very governmental. It certainly has a royal charter to exist, but these guys followed on with the same tradition to use Britain as the embryo to take over the world. They already had an empire. And they wanted to carry on and get the whole world under this particular system, not to help the people, by the way, but to hire mainly people from the best universities, mainly Oxford, old families, and to run it like a secret society. And Cecil Rhodes actually said this, we must copy the Jesuit techniques of secrecy like a secret society, because the public shouldn't know what we're really on about, what our business is.

These guys fomented wars, back in the late 1800s. In their own writings, written, well, actually, go into the historian for the group, Professor Carroll Quigley, who had their archives there. He got the archives from Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a Communist. He was the main Communist of Britain. He was the editor of the main Communist papers. He was also assistant secretary to Winston Churchill. And then you start to see all these strange associations with people that you'd never expect to be associated with, like Zimmerman and Churchill, because Churchill, we're told, hated Communists. Well, why was his best advisor, his main advisor a Communist who wanted world empire too?

And then Quigley goes on to say, we work with Communists, we work with Fascists, we work with people across, dictators. And he said, eventually we'll have to bring the United States into this, which they did, in the 1920s. They formed the Council on Foreign Relations, and that's just the same branch, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're a private group. At the top, you have the top banking families. And they're taking over all resources. That's what Cecil Rhodes said, we'd have to take over all the resources and the wealth of the entire planet.

Initially they pretended to be benevolent dictators, in other words. They would share it properly. Properly. You've got to understand what they mean by properly. That's like 90% to themselves. But they're one of the biggest organizations in the world today. Every country has a branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. Each British Empire country, the Commonwealth countries, have a branch in their own country, running the show, all working inside politics and outside politics to bring in a world government. It's not a nice pleasant thing. They try to portray it as peace and all the rest of it, but it's really a form of domination. In fact, it's the worst kind of domination you can imagine, because most people don't realize that war was declared on them a hundred years ago, and the war encapsulates and takes from the Communist Manifesto of the abolition of private property, the abolition of the family unit, the rearing and the moral giving to the children by the state. Pretty well all of the Communist Manifesto has been accomplished. The end of the nation-state. Well, that's happened too, with the EU. So, you realize that before even Cecil Rhodes was on the go, this other organization obviously was at work on the same agenda, before they became the Cecil Rhodes foundation and before they became the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation.

They said, as I say, that they'd need a bigger country with more resources, more manpower, and a bigger tax base to finish the job off. And that's when they brought the United States into it. The United States' only job, only job, is to be the taxpayer for the United Nations, the enforcer for the United Nations and NATO, and once that's done, there will be nothing left in America. They will be absolutely bankrupt. They already are. But they knew this back in the 1930s, when you read the Council on Foreign Relations memos from their meetings, the minutes of their meetings that they had, annual meetings, they knew that America towards the end of the 20th Century and into the 21st Century would be basically bankrupt, and it would maybe last another 20 years after it was declared officially bankrupt before it went under. By that time they would have forced the rest of the world under the same world system, and that's where we are today.

So, it's an ongoing agenda. There are many facets to it. They have so many organizations under the United Nations umbrella. Most of them are private, non-governmental organizations, and they're backed by the parallel government. Maggie Thatcher called it the parallel government. When she retired, she said, now that I'm out of the limelight, she said, I belong to the parallel government, and this parallel government has more power than the elected government, because we're not responsible to the people. She says, we can get the big job done. And she says, it's comprised, this organization is comprised of ex prime ministers and presidents, and top bureaucrats, who already know each other, having been in office, and she said, we can get things done faster.

That ties in with the main think-tank for the United Nations, which is the Club of Rome. And they wrote back in the 70s that democracy would not work. There were too many competing parties arguing for power, and therefore they'd have to go into a post-democratic society, which is authoritarian. And that is the job, of course, of these, the Maggie Thatcher, the Bill Clinton types, and so on, the parallel government. That's what they're doing now. They're actually on the trot all the time across the world going to world meetings, advocating unification of different parts.

Now, the unification of Europe was first mentioned by Karl Marx. He said, we'll split the world into three regions. And he said, first will be a European Union, under a parliament, which in turn would be under a super-parliament of the world. That's the United Nations. He says, eventually the United States and all of the Americas will come into an American region, and some of the Caribbean Islands as well, which has happened. And they've been pushing for this and integrating steadily now for fifteen, sixteen years. And then he said, after that, he says, we'll also have a Far East Bloc as well, or region, with Australia and New Zealand, China, Japan, all put into the same bloc. And these would comprise the main three trading blocs of the world. And they could keep expanding. And that's why you see the EU expanding and expanding. They also have an African Bloc. And these, technically smaller blocs of larger countries, like Africa, will eventually be merged into the European Union as well. And they won't be the African Bloc anymore.

So, this is the agenda. This is what we're living through today. It's a completely controlled society where Science is supposedly going to rule us all from birth to death, in an authoritarian system. And if they don't want you born, you will not be born. You must be born simply if there's a task they need you for. Many of the writers that belonged to this society have published their memoirs, like Bertrand Russell, who worked with the Frankfurt group, who gave you your culture. Because that was the whole culture industry which he was involved in. And that's the music industry, that's the movies, television, everything. That's where we get our culture from. We copy them like monkeys, unfortunately. And we adapt to what we see. So, we're going through a planned change. We have been for your whole life long. So were your parents. And you don't realize that the major wars we've gone through, even in the 20th century, were fomented and set up and designed from London, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because Quigley goes into that. And he said, even when they were fighting the Boers to take over South Africa, because the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Milner, all the bankers wanted the diamonds and the gold, they had been pressing already for fourteen years with a war with Germany, which they wanted to make into a global war. And the hope of that was to bring out a United Nations, or a League of Nations, which they did. That's what they did at the end of World War I. And they hoped by that time that we'd be so war weary that every country would be persuaded to give up its sovereignty and join the blocs. And they tried that, but nobody went for it, the public didn't want it. They liked their cultures. They liked their traditions. And so, they went on the backburner for a while and other members of the same group, like H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for them, said in one of his own writings, we

need another war. They're not ready yet. We need another war to bring them to their knees. And that's why they brought World War II along.

We know from Professor Anthony Sutton and others who've gone into who financed Hitler, and Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, it's the same conglomeration of bankers and these top politicians belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which had been behind all the major changes throughout the 20th Century and the present century.

What's amazing too is the wars we've had, even in the late 90s, as I say, with Yugoslavia, the World Bank which is part of the group, because eventually the World Bank is to get risen up to its top power and along with the Bank for International Settlements. And that was also documented by Professor Quigley who was the historian for this group. And the IMF, again, getting brought up to their top power. The World Bank, back in the early 90s, published what they wanted to get out of, say, Yugoslavia, Bosnia, and they had all the mines put down. All manufacturing put down. And they used NATO as a private army to go in there. And they bombed, just like they did with Iraq, they bombed all their infrastructure, all their food making supplies, everything, water supplies, everything. And then, of course, the people were decimated. They came in under the United Nations and they brought NATO in under Madeline Albright, and then they divvied up the country to the private bankers for the debt that Yugoslavia now incurred. And every part, or small country that used to belong to Yugoslavia, owes billions and billions and billions of never-ending debt to the IMF. So, using economic power, which is a part of warfare – economics is the most important part of warfare, in fact – you bring every country under your thumb, technically your ownership. And the countries that are on the sidelines of war, like Canada, we're still part of it, because we're borrowing from the same private banks, and we're highly indebted to them with compound interest, which is designed so that you can never get out of it.

So, that's basically what we're living through today. The end of sovereignty. The destruction of all cultures that previously existed. Tony Blair's right-hand man came out and said that in the British major media. He said that he was told to open the floodgates to the whole of the UK in order to destroy forever the last vestige of British culture so that it could never reappear in any form whatsoever. And that was mainstream. And nobody commented on it. Quite surprising.

Neil: It's interesting what you say about Yugoslavia, because I've driven through Serbia and Croatia on a number of occasions, and you see the infrastructure that's been built there since the war, obviously on borrowed money. The motorways and you know, all the new housing that's been built, all the rest of it, it's all, you know, high tech, modern. I mean, they have better roads there than they have in Britain.

Alan: And the problem over there too is, they're not even allowed to have their own central bank, a private bank of their own. They're not even allowed that. They pay rent for everything, and it's all foreigners who own their land that they sit on that the houses are built on, or that they pay rent to, all the companies that are left are foreign owned. They put you up on the auction block, and of course, they already have their pre-designed buyers, selected buyers, because there's no such thing as free competition in this system. And, as I say, the World Bank even put that out, before they started bombing those countries in the first place, they knew the value of each mine. They knew the value of the land. They knew what they wanted to build after they blew down millions of homes and who would own them. They published their findings, before it all happened.

Neil: Yeah, all the petrol stations in Serbia are all Russian owned. So they don't seem to own anything. But going back to the UK and Ireland, I suppose we'll start there. You commented a while ago on your own broadcast that you know, Ireland was going to be taken down completely. And somebody's commented here that maybe suggested that that idea has been changed. What's your feelings on what's going to happen to Ireland in the future?

Alan: Well, Ireland definitely is to be taken down, because this is a very old organization we're talking about, and their plan is very old. As I say, in the 1800s, especially, lots was published on this. You find the top economists that are still quoted today from that period, like John Stewart Mill, and then his son of the same name, they both said that certain cultures would never fit in with a new order of things, because they don't like giving up rights and freedoms.

And they had the Scots listed as one. They had the Irish as a second one. They had the American Indian down, because he would not adapt into an economic system where you work from 8 to 5 for a paycheck. And another one too, was blacks in Africa. They said, those who can mimic, these are the words they used, those who can mimic the white man and copy his structure will be allowed to come through into the new system. The rest of them, they said, cannot come through, or they'll destroy the new system. So, this is again Darwinian, as well. Darwin said a similar thing. He said those inferior types will bring down the superior types if we bring in a new system. So, we're all basically being slated for either breeding out of existence, which is an old Norman trick by the way, if you go into your history books, or simply lots of folk will die off without getting married at all, because there is a destruction of marriage. Folk can get lots of sex, but they're having no children. And so, that was the other way too. H.G. Wells also wrote a book called A Modern Utopia, where he projected the system they would bring in, after they had sterilized all the inferior types. He says, we weren't so bad as to kill them all at once, he says, we just sterilized them so eventually they died out.

And when we talk about these things it sounds crazy to the folk who listen to the mainstream. You've got to understand that the mainstream is owned by this group, your whole reality, in fact, your whole life long, is owned by this group, in fact, this group even publishes all your history books in every country for educational purposes, right up through university. And even Winston Churchill brought that topic up when he found out, during World War II, that this group had been highly manipulative in bringing about World War II. He brought it up in the House of Commons. Because he wasn't in the loop on that particular level at that time. And he said that it's astonishing to know that a small group of people based here, he says, in London, have been manufacturing the British history, at that time, middle of the war, manufacturing that from at least the late 1800s, and giving us false history as to the reasons why things happen, and teaching our children, from all schools, right up through university, basically a false history of what actions have happened in history, why they happened and so on. So he was really furious at it. He said they were so secretive in his time, that they didn't even use the name that it went under, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the later name they adopted. Before that it was called the Milner group. The junior workers that were put into politics and bureaucracy was simply called the Kindergarten. And that's in the book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley, who, again, was the historian for this group.

Brian: Alan, I wonder if I could just ask you a quick question. You talked a little bit about Ireland there, how do you see the UK at the moment? What do you think is unfolding here?

Alan: Well, the UK is to go into a very primitive lifestyle. When they're talking austerity, they're talking about poverty for most people. What I should add to this too is that Professor Quigley said that this system they're bringing in is a new feudal system, and I think we all know what feudalism is, where your betters, the better types, the ones who come out of special wombs, basically, will be the ones who will guide you from birth to death, right through the system, if they need you, that is. And Quigley also said the CEOs of major international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. Well, we see chunks of land being sold off, under the guise of business and commerce in Britain and elsewhere to major international corporations. And eventually, like Karl Marx said, the nation-state will wither away. He didn't add why he knew and how he knew it would wither away. Well, we're going to find out, because they're selling off big chunks of what was sovereign territory to foreign, but you can't even call them, they're not people, they're not nations, they're entities. They're fictional entities called international corporations.

And you've got to understand too that you've had a war on your culture that was tried and failed, especially in Britain, in the 1920s. The 1920s was called the 'Roaring Twenties'. They tried prohibition. They had their own versions in Britain, where you had to go to the next town to get a drink if you wanted to. And that was intended to make the booze cans, you know the illegal places very exciting to youngsters, which it did. And they brought the mini-skirt in at the time. They gave them the Charleston, and they told them to go at it. Free sex, free love. And something that by the way, H.G. Wells was told to write about and promote from the late 1800s, believe it or not, in his books. And so they brought it in the 1920s, but the fallout was too much. The venereal disease went rampant. There was no penicillin. Unwanted pregnancies everywhere. That's when they opened up the massive orphanages across the US and Britain and elsewhere, the Boys Town type places. They couldn't cope with the fallout, so they went back to the drawing board.

And in the 1960s they brought it back more perfected. They gave them the pill at the same time. You had antibiotics for some of the venereal diseases. We were given abortions, free abortions to take care of any problems. The state will take care of any problems for you. Then the destruction of the family unit was all part of that. It was very, very successful. It decimated the population of Britain. And even in the official reports, as they shout about overpopulation, you'll see that Britain has been plummeting from their official census, even at the United Nations, since about the 1950s onwards, we've been plummeting, until the reason they give now for mass immigration, although it's not really for that, it's for two or three purposes, the reason they give is we need younger people to come in, because none of the older ones have had any children. Well, they weren't having children because they were told to have free love and not to have children, for years and years and years, male and female. Just have fun, play like children until you're eighty, and die, you know. And that's what they were doing. So, now, this is the excuse for massive immigration, but really it's part of the total, as I say, the end of all culture that will happen, as all these people move in and take over, and you're in the minority. As I say, they said they've got to destroy these cultures for ever. And that was the assistant to Tony Blair who said that.

Brian: Do you think we can do something about it?

Alan: I'll tell you, we're so late on this, that it would take something really extraordinary and powerful to change this. We've got to understand, you've never had democracy. Democracy is a front in fact, for this very group. It never ends up being what you think it is. Democracy in reality that we see is totalitarianism by bureaucracy. That's what it is, and international corporations hand in glove with them. The saddest thing is that Bertrand Russell, who also worked for the same group, who was given lots of money by Royal Charter, by the way, to do things that you would string up adults today for doing, he had a special school set up to find ways of promoting pre-pubertal sex in children, in the 1920s, by encouraging them to have it at his school, and all kinds of sex as well. And he says, the idea was to, if they can have promiscuity before puberty comes in, and we hyper-activate them to think about sex all the time, by constant repetition, he said these children will never bond with a partner, for their whole lives and probably never have a child. That was their goal. Well, what we're looking at today is the end product, the disaster of it all. It worked so well. And what you'd need now is more than just talking.

What I do know, when I look at the reality of the wars that are ongoing, across the Middle East for instance, that was ongoing when Clinton was in and then Bush was in, and then the present one is in. It doesn't matter their front man, it's the same agenda with the same list of countries that must be taken out, and then the big banking boys move in and take over all the resources. We're seeing one after another our whole lives long, go under in this fashion. These guys are not going to give up. They're using, as I say, NATO like a private army for thievery and robbery, you know, and depopulation big time of their enemies. They're not going to give up because you ask them. They won't do it. It's not going to happen.

I've watched an internal army built up of so-called policemen, in some countries, that are not like the policemen I used to know. You don't walk up to the present policemen and ask them for the time. They might shoot you. So, they've built up internal armies over the last twenty-five, thirty years, in preparation for what's to come, because we're dealing with long-term planning here. Just like businesses, too, especially international businesses. They do their long-term investments, takeovers and all, they've got it all planned for the next fifty, seventy-five years. Well, these guys are the same boys who plan our futures. And they will not just walk away because we tell them that they're not nice people and this is not democratic. It's not going to happen. They know they're going to bring down the final crashes, just to get us to our knees. They've told us they're going to bring in food rationing across the world.

You've got to go into the United Nations, that's a front group for the main group, based in London. That's what all the United Nations is. And go into their different departments. Look into the Department for Agriculture, Food and Agriculture. There was a woman at the time who was the CEO of that department, she said that food was too important to be left to farmers. And that corporate farming only, large, massive, corporate farming was the only way they were going to go. And she said, the day will come when we will be responsible, the United Nations, for distributing the world's food supply to each region across the planet. She says, this will have the added influence on population control, she said, because we shall not up the quotas. In fact, we'll bring the quotas down. And it's up to each region then to find ways to bring their population down. That's their problem. And it's funny that, because only

last week I got from mainstream media, they said again, the same thing was said again. The United Nations must eventually take control of all the whole world's food supply and ration it out equally amongst the people across the world. Just like we're now into the Communist Manifesto part of the redistribution of wealth.

Why would they mandate redistribution of wealth, when you've never been taxed so much in your life? You've been through bank crashes, national bank failures, and now they go ahead to redistribute your wealth, your tax money across the world. It doesn't go to the poor countries. It goes to the big corporations, international boys who set up bases in those countries. Regardless, if you're stone broke, why would they start? Well, you see, they must fulfill this agenda. It's a plan. It's a holy plan by the way. I think folks should understand this. This isn't just a little club here of very rich people that just have a penchant for power. This is a religion here that's behind this. And you'll notice that everything is coming through law. Law after law after law, no matter how crazy the law seems, it's all done by law. So, you're into a very old society that does long-term planning, that admits in its own writings that it's used Communism, Capitalism, Socialism, Dictators, Tyrants even, and they don't care who they mix with and use, to get their own long-term mission accomplished.

So, they're not going to back off. And it's going to take an awful lot of struggle. I know in the US, just a few days ago there, some major media were picking up on Brzezinski's statements that there's going to be mass riots in the US. So, the US is the same way. 2001 had nothing to do with terrorists, because every government across the planet went into action with the same agenda at the same time. That never even happened when Pearl Harbor happened in World War II. So, you've got to understand, this took years and years of planning beforehand, with treaties and counter treaties, and they go back for review. It takes many years to get all countries on board, with the same agenda, the exact same agenda, of total surveillance on every citizen from birth to death. And every country jumped into the same action plan at the same time, with the same treaties. That took years of planning.

In the US, in academia, the so-called left wing liberal guys, the professors, were pushing for the Century of Change for the later part of the 20th century, talking about the Millennium. And they said the Millennium would kick off this Century of Change. And by that, they meant total Liberalism, and you've got to understand what they mean in the US by liberalism is not what most folk think of. It's not splashing more ketchup on your french-fries, you know. And they said that it would take a Pearl Harbor event to kick this off, and that was from the New American Century group that were backing Bush at the time. It doesn't matter who the front men are. It's the same people behind it, each time, with each President.

Brian: Alan, I agree with all the points that you've run through. And I'm just thinking, for listeners out there that one of the major difficulties is not that there's no evidence, there's just so much evidence that it's difficult to package it sometimes so that people can start to grasp it, because it is a big thing. It's a very big thing. There is a huge amount of evidence, which you've obviously, you've obviously, well, you know of by heart. But for other people, we can say that the moment you start looking, there's many other people who many years before us had been digging into this, and they've been writing and warning about what's happening. I've got a couple of books in front of me. I've got a soft spot for a guy called Commander Carr. Who was.

Alan: Guy Carr, yeah.

Brian: Who was a Canadian. And he wrote a book called, Pawns in the Game. And if you go through his book, it covers everything that you've touched on. And of course, he was touring in Canada in the 1930s trying to warn people of what was building. I've got one of Kristerger's stories books here. I've got "Behind Communism" by Frank L Britton, which is a very good book. You can get that from Bloomfield books. And that, of course, is delving into an area that people don't often look at and many people don't like to go, because it's quite dark, but it's saying, well, where did the Communists come from? And what it's starting to point out, of course, is that it was the same banking cabals that created the Fascist problem. So, we know there's a lot of evidence out there.

What I think at the moment is we've got something absolutely unique and the other side has given it to us, and that's the internet. And I look out the window, at the moment, and on one hand I can see, I can see the beast that you're talking about is clamping down very quickly, but it's doing that in a more and more obvious way. And the other thing

that's happening is that I believe the other side is starting to rush. And the reason it's rushing is because it knows that more and more people are starting to see the plan for what it really is. And of course, the internet and modern media, whether it's a phone or the mobile phone, means that the message can go worldwide very quickly. And if you say what are these people frightened about, or frightened of, I agree totally when you say you can't just ask them to go away. But something that they are completely terrified of is just exposure, is enough people being able to see what they're doing.

And if I focus just in on the UK at the moment, it's fascinating to watch how a chubby Cabbage Patch, as we've known him, Prime Minister Cameron, has gone from that unwrinkled smooth-faced school boy to looking incredibly haggard and nervous and upset in the space of three days, or well, a week's media exposure. So, I think that we're here on the show, and we're helping people to see what's going on. But I've got to say, I'm actually getting very, very interested in the effect that we, and I mean, that's a very big we, not just yourself, but all of the people who have been out there speaking and talking about what's happening, and other people are passing messages on email and twitter and the internet, the message is coming out about what these people are doing.

Alan: It's coming out. Here's what we've got to watch for though, and I realized this an awful long time ago, is that the world is planned by military strategy. And these guys at the top have had a long time, a lot of practice in this stuff, down through centuries, actually. And they know what they want to do in stages, and they plan it, each part, what year it's going to happen. This is going to happen, that part is going to happen. They also know, and they're trained to do this and by other ways, which I won't go into. They know what the reactions will be in different segments of the population. And so they try and plan ahead, to even give us heroes. And here's the thing people have to be very careful of, they try to give us heroes at times, before they even start the operation that would create the need for a hero. And so they'll have someone in the wings ready to take over. Some of them talk into crazy stuff, and that way it puts so many people off. So, be careful, again. Don't just go all over outer space, when you hear this stuff. The other part is too, remember, they gave us the internet, and they knew what its effects were going to be. In fact, before they gave us the internet, in the newspapers they were talking about the coming information wars, before they gave us the darn thing. So, they were already prepared for that too.

We've got to remember too, it gives them an instant pulse on the public on a daily basis across the world. They know what we're chatting about. They try and guide us, of course, into the wrong places now. They know what we're chatting about, they know the mood of the people. And they know the danger, if there's a danger from the people as well. They are at a crucial point, no doubt about it, because they must pull this off, mainly because, as I say, they have a timetable. And they must stick to the timetable. They're really obsessional about timetables. And they're also ready, as I say, to take care of the worst things of all, and that's mass rioting. If mass rioting comes in, remember, a riot really, and they keep saying this in their own writings, they call it the mob effect, a rioter is not going by any plan. It's someone who is basically screaming, yelling, and setting fire to his own cars in his own street. And that happens when your back is against a wall, and you are on food rationing, and you are broke. What you have to have is organization.

What we're up against, here, is a network across the world of very old families, who are masters, they're trained from childhood in this organization, their part. These are the most organized people on the planet. In fact, we're living in their system. This is not our system. And when you realize this is not our system, even how the culture is changed, it's not even our culture. TV gave us the culture. Music Television gave us the culture. And their scientists gave us the rest of it. So, we've got to realize that you've got to have a basis to start from. And you've got to have your own manifesto. They have theirs. You've got to have your own manifesto to start from too. And you need to have numbers in the groups to stand up together, or they'll pick you off one at a time, which they're actually doing. And you've got to know where you're heading, that's the main thing. For all the talk radio hosts out there, no one is coming out with what to do, you see.

Brian: Oh, I disagree. I disagree. Because this word exposure is absolutely key. The plan that they've put together, and I agree that we're looking at a network across the world. We're looking at some very powerful families. And we know that they train and plan and they do all those sorts of things. But the plan, across the centuries, has been hidden. It's been specifically designed to be hidden in the shadows or completely buried so that ordinary people couldn't understand what was happening to them. It's a covert plan. It was a covert plan. And if you translated

across to military terminology, just to go in that direction, because it's a bit of fun for me, is that if you unleash a covert plan and you might be doing quite well, but the moment the other side sees what you're doing, there's absolutely no point in being covert. You have to become overt, and then you have to do everything much faster, because you're discovered. And every time there is a major hit at the moment on an individual or an organization, where people really know what they're doing, you see the other side absolutely shudder, because it's only to expose them that actually wins the battle, because when enough people.

Alan: I think once you're on, the thing about exposing them, you've got to keep at it and even the same ones too. And believe you me, part of the problem is we've got so many to choose from.

Brian: Well what I was going to add is that I personally don't think we need a manifesto, because it's simpler than that. The other side is working in the shadows or has been. And it lies. It consistently lies, in who it is, what it is, what it's doing, the world we live in, the whole ethos of the other side is lies. And our counter to that is not a manifesto, it's a single word, it's truth. Because if we publish the truth, if we get people looking at the truth and seeking the truth, you completely destroy what the other side is doing. And the other magic for this, I don't like that word too much, but I've said it now, is that as you push forward the truth, you've never got to double-check yourself, because you know what you're saying is true, what the message is, and that is what brings the numbers on board. There's that old saying that a minority that's right soon becomes the majority. I actually think that these families are very, very frightened at the moment, because the change to only a few people now, sorry, from only a few people knowing, to millions of people knowing what's going on, could happen overnight. It could certainly happen in the space of a few days. Once that message has gone worldwide, these people are finished, because ordinary people just say no. And it doesn't matter which area you look into, if you go into the military, or the police that you're talking about, inside the police force, they are not, even though we might not be too impressed with the British police at the moment, but it's totally wrong to say that the other side are in the majority. They're in the minority. So, if you look for a solution inside the police or inside the military, or inside politics, or inside your local authority, all it takes is for the majority of good people to understand what's actually being done to them. And then the whole thing is destabilized. It can't work.

I know it's a massive battle going on, but I think the key point about the UK is the seat of the power is in this country, or that's what I believe. I don't know whether you would agree with that. And therefore, if that is true, if we do the right things in Britain, the rest of it is going to unfold across the world, and I think that's started to happen.

Alan: Here's the thing too, remember, they will still try and distract whatever you do, quickly too, by giving you another bank crash, or something like that, or food rationing, that will come if they get their way. We've got to stop it all before it happens. This is the key. We can't get to the stage where our backs are against the wall and these big corporations, these big Agri-Farm businesses, have the world's food supply. I mean, they own most of it already, and they can ransom us at any time. Blackmail is a great thing for them, when you're on your knees. We can't go off and riot, either, because again, there's no coordination to it. There's no purpose to it. And it's easily vanquished, but exposure is one thing, but it's getting harder in some countries to expose them actually, by laws.

Brian: That's true. So, I'll just come back to the business, that if we're in the business of fighting these people, well, you're on the other side of the water, but for us here, it seems the UK is the place that the battle is going to happen, because this is actually the seat of the power.

Alan: And you're further ahead with all the experimentation on society that they've done. We all copy what Britain does, afterwards.

Brian: Yeah, I think that's true. I think that's true. But the other bit that I'm going to say, I think has been a major brick out of the wall, that's going to cause a real problem for these people, is to do with the behavioral control. I'm absolutely sure that at this stage, they thought they would be doing all the meat of the plans you've talked about there with the food and the banking and riots and everything else, and while all that was going on, people would be totally, people would be totally unaware that actually they were acting out of character, that their behavior had been changed. And this was again a key part of the covert plan, that people would have their behavior interfered with and modified. They wouldn't know it. And that is exactly what the government has been saying in its behavioral change

documentation. That either people would realize they'd been changed but didn't know how it had happened, or they wouldn't even realize their behavior had been changed. Now, I think this was a significant part of the package, and it's been upset, because not only are people realizing exactly how their behavior has been changed and how it's been done, that this knowledge, the waking up on this is spreading very quickly.

Alan: Well, we've got to, as I say, push, it's a matter of constant attack. And again, not being distracted as they give you something. Because, again, they're masters at distracting us, again with very real things. The economy, inflation, they can whack us with so many things at one time to throw us off when we're pushing hard. You've got to stay on track and keep pushing and keep exposing, all through that hard period, you know.

Neil: I was going to say, when Brian was talking about the exposure, and I think in terms of the likes of Cameron, Klegg, or Allens, I think we're only scratching the surface of exposing these people, and they'll obviously be just sacrificed and they'll bring somebody else in, who's looking squeaky clean again, to give people some kind of semblance of normality again. But, I think people are starting to see through that as well. Each change of leaders just brings more of the same. I think that exposure of people so quickly in their term of office, if you will, is starting to happen more rapidly from the public's point of view, and you know, it will continue. Because the quicker people realize the whole system, it doesn't matter who gets in, they're all going to follow the same agenda, and it's becoming more and more obvious as they show themselves to be the same, but far quicker than you would have normally seen maybe twenty years ago when they did it slowly. But now they're actually coming in, and it's rapid. It's continual. There's no let up in it. So, people are kind of taking the punches one after another and realizing there's something far wrong. Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello? Yeah, that was awful muffled my end. I don't know if Brian got it.

Neil: Did you hear it Brian?

Brian: Yeah. You were loud and clear to me, and I'm still having a job with Alan though. He's very quiet.

Alan: Still quiet, eh?

Neil: Maybe we'll go to the music break and try to get the connection back again.

Alan: What I can do, I can try a different phone here and see if it helps.

Neil: Okay. We'll go to the piece of music and then we'll come back and try that.

Hour 2

Neil: Welcome back to Sovereign Independent Radio. We're talking to Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And I would encourage all listeners to go there and listen to Alan's broadcasts. He does five days a week. For listeners in the UK, you can download it the morning after. And he puts all the links up there for his information to prove the facts that he's talking about and backs it up with references to numerous books, old, new, historical, all the rest of it. And I think you'll find it very informative and at times quite frightening. I think Alan will agree. We were talking during the break there about the control of the food supply and the fact that, well, Alan mentioned before, the United Nations have decided that they're going to be the masters of starvation, if you like, and basically ration out food based on population. And the governments will just have to cut the populations by any means, which happen to be at their disposal at the time. So, we were talking during the break about the farmers, and the fact that, particularly, recently in Australia, the carbon tax has basically wiped out many farmers, who basically aren't allowed to farm their own land anymore. And for numerous reasons, some of it being due to areas of special scientific interest or conservation or any other dubious scheme or plan or diktat that comes out of the United Nations. And it should be obvious to anybody, especially those in the farming community, when they start hearing about coming food shortages, they should start looking at themselves, because they've been bribed for well over forty years now by the European Union not to grow any food. When I was staying in Ireland, I was surrounded by farmers, and I was the only one growing anything. All the fields around me were empty. There was maybe a few sheep, a few cow, but

nobody was growing any crops whatsoever. And I've moved down to England now. There's more of it being grown down here, particularly wheat and potatoes and things like that, kind of staple foods. But in Scotland, there's virtually nothing being grown, in vast areas of the country.

I was actually at a meeting which was supposedly to try and bring about some kind of political change when I was living in Ireland, and many of the people there were farmers. And I asked a simple question. I said, what are you guys going to do to, what are you prepared to sacrifice to get things going, and to start, you know, growing food again, and all the rest of it. And they basically turned around and said, oh, we can't afford it. So, I basically walked out at that stage, because there wasn't any point talking to them, because they weren't prepared to give up their EU bribe. Is it the same thing going on in Canada, Alan? Are they being paid not to grow food there?

Alan: They have, yeah. They have for many years in fact too. The government, you see, the government uses wars to change everything. Again, Quigley talked about that. He said that one of the main side effects, and actually one of the main effects which they want from war, major wars, is that it changes the cultures of both sides, because government steps in and nationalizes so much. They get into everything. And they got into farming, since World War II, in Britain especially, and they never let go with all of the different ministries and inspections and all the rest of it. They started giving farmers the little bait. It's just like the credit cards from the banks. They call them the bait, you know, the mouse bait. And the same with farmers. "We can help you out with your taxes. You'll pay less tax if you do this." Once you start letting them dictate to you, then they come along and say, "we'd rather you not grow so much stuff this year, because there's going to be an abundance in corn or wheat or whatever. And now that we're putting all our food together in the EU, it's going to make it too cheap, and the big companies won't profit so much." And that's why you had all the butter mountains and so on. They were dumping food in the Channel and so on, to keep the prices up. So, basically government is completely in bed, and this is what we've got to understand, government is not your government. It hasn't been your whole life long. The government you have are really the men that, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs, these are the men that they put in. And Quigley said the same thing. There hasn't been a prime minister or a president elected by the people, actually elected by the people who serves the people since the late 1800s. And it doesn't matter about the rest of them. They're allowed to vie for power amongst themselves, the minor ones that are coming up, but the guys on top are always members of the same organization.

And now we have the EU with its European Council on Foreign Relations. And George Soros is at the top of that. Now, Soros pretends he's out to help the world, like they all do. Whenever they say this, you know, I tell people to run in the opposite directions. Soros, again, was involved in the wars in Europe and Kosovo and Yugoslavia. He was involved with Madeleine Albright, and the guys from the World Bank and the IMF, that already had it planned which companies they were going to steal from that country, and have it under their own corporations. They're all involved in this together. And so, every side that seems to be out there opposing each other in the high levels is not. They're all working on the same agenda, and the rest of it is just to confuse us, basically.

So, food is a weapon. Never forget that. Food is a weapon. Anything which is a weapon is weaponized. Your food also is weaponized. And that was the whole thing to do with giving you the Monsanto seed, and the Rothschilds' group, as well, they've got their own version as well. There's a whole bunch of them out there. You have to go back every year to the master, basically. You're back in serfdom, to the master for the seeds, rather than just collect your own seed. They've weaponized the food. They've poisoned the food. And I really mean that, literally. They have poisoned the food. The guys from Monsanto are a big part of the military-industrial complex. They were involved not just in Agent Orange, but in many other forms of killing whole populations. And when I see scientists coming together to improve your potato, I get a bit nervous. The same scientists. And now they dose it with their own pesticides, that gets into every cell in the plant. You're eating that stuff, and you wonder why the cancer rate is going sky high? This was all predicted by them before they started. They knew what they were going to do. So, you've got to get back to natural farming, if you can, but that means that the farmer has got to have the right to tear up every demand made by government that's been put upon him, so he can start being a farmer on his own land and growing what he wants once again, and doing it the way that he wants, once again. But once they take the bait from government, oh, we'll help you. We'll give you tax relief or we'll give you little grants. No, I'm sorry. You've sold out. You've lost the farm.

Neil: I've spoke to quite a few farmers in Ireland, and they were all of the same mind. Oh, we love the land, you know. We've always done this. This is our life, you know. I always say to them, but you're not farming anymore. You're filling in paperwork. You know, you're not growing anything. And I said, what are your children going to do? What are your sons going to do? Are they farmers? Oh, no, no. They're working on the building sites, or they're doing computers, or something else. So, there's no lineage of farming tradition being passed on either so, obviously there aren't going to be farmers in the future, anyway.

Alan: That's right. You see, all that's stuff that's second nature to the farmer, he's grown up doing it, stuff you could cram into whole volumes, like an encyclopedia set, he's taken that for granted, because he grew up on a farm. All you need is to break it for one generation and it's gone. You've lost your power to even feed yourself. Something as primal as feeding yourself, you have lost. So, who's in charge of it now? The Big Boys. Not only have they got you under their money system, now they've got you under their food rationing system and what kind of food you're going to eat, and where from, and all the rest of it. This is weaponized. This is part of warfare.

The same with the water supply. When you see them going after your food and your water, the most basic things, you're in a war. And you better realize that this is what this is about. This is a war. Because these are the things that kill you off or get you to your knees. You can't allow them to do this.

Neil: They've gone after the air as well, of course.

Brian: If I'm allowed just to.

Neil: Go on, Brian.

Brian: Slip a thing in. Again, I agree with everything that's being discussed about the plan that's under way, in control of the food and the poisoning of the water. If you come back to your farmers, they, I'm going to say, well, this is a rhetorical question, but they didn't, I don't think that they met in a pub one day and decided not to grow food. What actually happened was officials appeared on the scene with paperwork and brochures and attractive offers that if they let so many acres, I refuse to use hectare, so many acres were left fallow, then they could start to draw on the European money. So, these very big powerful families, in order to try and take control of the food supply, had to use what I will call the command and control system, which came down through national government, and then it came into the agencies, DEFRA, or whatever its equivalent is in Ireland, and from there the directives on what should and shouldn't happen and what could and couldn't happen with food production, then that came in through even local council level, until basically the information was brought to the farmers, and then they started realizing, well, we don't have to work so hard, because we can just suck off the European money. But the only way that these immensely powerful families could get their plan to interfere with food production working was to actually use people through a whole chain of command within the public sector. And I'm going to say, that if I look at a way of destabilizing what's happening, we simply, and I use that word deliberately, we simply have to break that command and control structure so that the nonsense and the politics and the directives and the red tape and the legislation, which is all being rained upon farmers, the subject in this case, that we actually, we actually break that. We give them an umbrella. Now, when can we do that? When can we do this? I think we can do it, we can do it now. Neil was trying to do it some time ago, but the reason it wasn't working was because the farmers weren't hungry enough. And I think that if we're going to do something about what's happening, timing is very, very important, because as we've all learnt, if we try and pass the message and get the exposure happening too early, people are too warm and comfortable and well fed and enjoying their foreign holidays to want to listen. So, we need people to become a bit hungrier than they are, and we need them to become a bit more disturbed than they are, in order to be fertile ground for our message. But that is approaching very, very quickly, and then the timing issue says that we have to be very, very clever at choosing the moment at which we interfere with these control structures. The moment enough local people refuse to pay their taxes, they are in control of the local authority. The moment enough farmers simply say, no, we're not following the DEFRA guidelines, they are in control. So, the control can switch sides, very, very quickly. But we have to choose our moment.

Neil: You're right. Timing. And I think Alan alluded to organization earlier as well. I think if you're going to, you know, challenge the farmers to kind of stand up and start doing, you know, what their job is, basically, and take a bit

of responsibility for feeding the public, which, you know, that is their tradition through their families and generations.

Alan: It's the system, it's the very system that got us through the so-called Great Depression. We're in a worse one now, actually, coming up, at least on paper. There were farms all over the place, at one time. And locals could go down to the farms and trade something off and get some food or eggs or whatever, and I'm sure you've got it in Britain, where, if you rear your own chickens anymore now, now the government inspector comes in to see if you can sell them to the public. And they're closing down all these places across Canada, right now, unless you get them government inspected. And that means, by the way, that's not a man coming to the door and wanting to look at your eggs. You have to build him a building that's sterile, and he can come in and have a shower, and put on his lovely white suit, and his rubber boots, white rubber boots, and go and inspect your eggs. Well, of course, you cannot, it's not meant that you can comply. It's impossible for you to comply. You just go under, until you have nothing left but the big farmed, those huge farm monstrosities they have for the chickens, where they can't move more than a foot, you know. This is the agenda. This is all deliberate. It's not by accident.

The bee people across Canada, the same thing happened with them too. They have to build a building, same idea, hot water, and a disinfectant trough that the guy walks through after he's showered and put on his gear, so that he can look at your honey. Then you have to buy the spinner to get the honey out of the combs, that's got to be made out of stainless steel. Nothing else will do. All the old stuff cannot be used, and it will cost you multi-thousands to buy that, and then you've got to be on the ball when he comes in and inspects you and so on. I mean, they're putting all the small guys out. And that's the bottom line. Same across the US is happening. So, whatever happens, this is what I saw back in the 70s even. I traveled an awful lot across the world. And I'd hear a law getting passed in Britain, and then I'd hear the same law getting passed in Norway a week later, then in Denmark, then in Germany, and then you go across to Australia. And then I realized that each law was coming out in your regular news, and you would say, well, that's our news, you'd never even think it's happening elsewhere. And that's the trick too that they use. They don't tell you that these are global laws we're passing. They've been doing this since at least the 70s and probably before.

Neil: I was talking to somebody today, and the farmers around here were growing wheat and potatoes, as I said, and they've left 4 meters around each field just to grow the wild flowers and stuff to attract the bees. But I could probably count on both hands the amount of bees I've seen this summer. I've not seen one wasp anywhere, at all. And going back to the honey, the European Union, I was in Eastern Europe, and I got 25 kilos of honey, and I got it back, but the legislation is, you're only allowed to bring 1 kilo for your own use. And I was speaking to the guys who, you know, produce honey in their back garden. And the guy says, I can give you as much as you want, but I can't give you any paperwork. And I says, why not? And he says, because I've got to sell it to this guy down here who's a mafia guy, because they've got all the quotas. And the European Union gave them all the quotas. And they have to sell it to them at a certain price, and that's it. So, you know, there is this myth that the European Union was all about competition and free trade, and it's just put shackles on the farmers and the beekeepers and anybody trying to produce anything and trade it on an equal basis. There is no level playing field for these guys. And the same goes for like small business. We have the business rates and all the rest of it just going sky high. And all the legislation. I mean, I was in a small café in Ireland. It was the same thing there. They said, you have to put stainless steel in, blah, blah, blah, until I complained about it and I refused to do it, and they went away. You know, when you stand up to them, they don't bother you that much, but people just comply. They just go along with it all. It's incredible. And they wonder how they go out of business.

Alan: They expect you to adapt and adapt and adapt. And because it's a little bit here and a little bit there most folk actually do, subconsciously, they don't reason through it, they just adapt into it, hoping. We live in hope. We hope things will get better. Or we hope that the guys at the top will realize that what they're causing with all this legislation is making it hard for us. Most folk still think that they're decent people at the top, and they've just made a mistake and they'll fix it when they see it's not working. No, this is a very clever agenda, and they know exactly what they're doing at the top.

See, this world of interdependence, interdependence Maggie Thatcher went on and on and on about, and interdependence literally means that not only do you have no nation-state anymore, it means that you have no independence. Interdependence means you will be dependent for everything that you need to survive. Food,

shelter, water, clothing, heat. You'll be dependent for everything that you need to survive and live, on this system. That's what it means. That's what interdependence means. That's why they're cracking down on folk in the States, people who are growing vegetables in their garden, basically. They're saying you can't do that, you know. You can grow flowers. You can grow dandelions but you can't grow vegetables. You must be dependent on the system. It's power. And they've gone after the most basic things of life.

Neil: Yeah, there was a case here recently, I think you might have actually linked it up on your site, of the couple down in Dover, I think it was. Who'd bought four acres, I think it was. And they planted the vegetables, they had their own well, they had their own source of power, and they, of course, Agenda 21, they couldn't be allowed to do that. I mean, that's an example to everybody of how it can be done, so we can't have the public realizing they don't need us. So, we had to throw them off the land and put them in a council house and put them on benefits. So, the whole, if you want to 'Go Green' and these people wanted to 'Go Green'. I'm sure they were into that whole ideology without actually realizing what it was.

Alan: And the thing is, next year, 2012 is the next part of the big hammer, because the first lot came from the Earth Summit meeting in 1992, so next year is the big one. Maurice Strong, the Rockefellers, as they redesign the whole system and bring Part II along, which will be completely totalitarian. The first part was. It gave all the rights to animals and insects and none to people. None to people. You have no rights in it. And the Part II is coming along, where they're going after the water, and out of that will come the redistribution of the world's food supply through the United Nations. They've already mentioned that. So, your tax money is being thrown across the planet. Your food now will get thrown across the planet. And it doesn't look good. And we've got to stop all this nonsense. As far as I'm concerned, if they keep claiming that we're just another animal, then I want the same rights as an animal. I don't see a rabbit here getting told to get off the land, don't eat that lettuce there. I don't see any animal being told, oh no, you can't sit here and do that, or even poop in your own garden. I mean, they poop anywhere. But the fact is, you see, we have no rights at all. We're so legislated into the ground, that we've got to start pushing off, as Brian says, these layers and layers and layers of bureaucracies and government officials that are involved in every aspect of your life. That's what you've got to do. You've got to start regaining it again. And they're not going to be pleased, and they're not going to let it go easily either, but we've got to do it. This is, we're talking about survival here.

Brian: Absolutely. This is the key bit, talking about survival. And I've got to say that if I go back to my early days, when I saw only, or I knew only a fraction of what I known now, and I saw only a tiny part of the picture, but I knew there was something very nasty on its way. And in a couple of my early talks, and I was, I'm going to say, misguided enough at that stage to be involved with UKIP in its early days, because I believed that that party was actually trying to challenge Europe, which I'm now convinced it's not, under the leadership of Mr. Farrage. But I started to tell the truth about what I knew. And I remember one talk that I gave, and a man at the back said to me, you know, Brian, you've described all of this stuff. What do these people want to do? And the answer I gave was, they want to kill us. And there was this stunning silence in the room. And then a couple of people said to me, do you really mean that. And I said, I mean it absolutely. And from that moment on, not only did the conversation in the room change, so it lost its sort of flippant, casual attitude, and it started to become serious, but it taught me something, and I kept going, with giving people information and using the right words. Because one of the worst things that's been done to us is political correctness, which is incredibly dangerous. It's not nonsense, which some people talk about. Political correctness is control of our language, and if our language is controlled, the way we think is controlled. And it is amazing what has started to happen, now that people are actually using the right language in relation to what we're fighting. So, we're finally beginning, for example, to hear members of parliament and judges described as criminal. We are hearing people freely talking about Blair or Brown or Cameron being war criminals. It's just they need to be brought in front of the court. So, the moment we use the right language, we're actually, we're doing something very powerful to regain our territory.

And if we come back to the farmer with the chickens, initially, for that man, what he came up against, him, with red tape. And he would have regarded it as nonsense, but it was causing him problems, and he found it difficult to fight it. If he was told that actually what was being conducted was a campaign to actually stop him eating permanently, it starts to focus the mind. And I think that we, in the broadest sense, and that's everybody that's out there doing something, one of the things they must do is start using the real language. These people, what do they want to do? They want to kill us. It's all in the documentation. If you choose the basic bit of reducing world population to 500

million, that means there's a big problem for most of us. But I think one phrase really captures what they're trying to do. And that is reduce the carbon footprint. Because it was Mike Robinson from The UK Column who said to me quietly one day, he said, you know, Brian, I think that the carbon footprint is us, is mankind. And I think this is absolutely what it is. We are carbon. We breathe it. We produce it. And now we've got somebody saying.

Alan: We're carbon-based life forms. You're right.

Brian: Absolutely. And we've now got somebody saying we want to get rid of the carbon footprint. They're saying that actually they want to murder us. That's the correct word. And I consistently find with audiences, that if you use the right language, you might get somebody who scoffs, and walks out, but the rest of them start to pay attention to what you're talking about. They may be quiet, because you've actually got them a bit frightened, but we need to do this with some people to get them motivated. But I want to ask you a question if I may, and that's, when talking about these people, who do you think the real problem people are? Who are they, and what do you think motivates them? Why have they got a different agenda to the one that a normal person would have?

Alan: Well, we know, basically by the ones who come forward, at least in the limelight of the public, across the world, that number one, they start off incredibly rich. They've already got wealth. They are old families. They all have backgrounds in their families of high economics, and very often, dealing with national or international moneylending. Not just little banks on the corner, but literally lending to nations. And doing the books of nations, in other words, they own the nation, via their private banks, their private lenders. We know that about them. We also know that many of their relatives, actually, using different names, are put into top positions of power in politics. Very good at changing their names. Have a look at Cameron's ancestry, it's interesting. And they also belong to the same organizations, as I say. It's either the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or it's the Council on Foreign Relations, or the European Council on Foreign Relations, or the Institute for Pacific Relations is the other branch for the Far East, which was started up at the early 20th Century, that part, in the purpose to integrate the Far East, by this organization. And again, Quigley documents all that stuff.

The thing is, getting back to political correctness and what you can say and what you cannot say. Now, you've got to look into the Frankfurt School to understand what's behind it. The Frankfurt School is a University they set up in Germany. It appeared, and people get very confused with this term communism, because it's been so misdiagnosed in so many places. It's got many fronts as well. Even the people who are ardent followers of it on the low-levels have no idea of what it really, really is. The Frankfurt School was set up, they ran out of Germany when Hitler came in. And they went to the United States and Britain. These guys were specialists, using psychology, which tells me again the depth of national and people's psychology, that they understood it. It's way beyond Freudian terms. This is a very old science, obviously. Their job was to examine the cultures of each nation and simply adjust the perception of each nation to accept this same agenda of globalism with an elite, an intellectual elite running the whole show, and getting the public to accept it. And they would do that by looking at each culture, and then taking over the culture industry within each nation. And this is all documented stuff, if you look up Frankfurt School.

And a slightly different one for the US. Britain again, a slightly different one for them. And they ran the BBC, by the way. They still do. And at one time, you couldn't get into the BBC for a job on any position, unless you came from Eton. And in the 1960s, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations from the States, and all the other branches from Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India even, met in London. It was in mainstream, and they were talking about bringing in a global culture in about 1964. And that's what the meeting was all about. And their big problem was, would they use Britain to spearhead the cultural change, or would they use the United States and Hollywood, and their massive programs. It took them two weeks to decide they would use American culture, which was their culture by the way. It's not American at all. Everything in America has been given by the same Bernard type characters that worked with these institutions and the Frankfurt School.

Now, Theo Adorno was one of the biggest players. A very interesting man. An utter contemptuous elitist, because he actually said that very few people would have the intellect to understand his writings, in his own book. He took over the culture industry mainly for Britain. He financed a lot of the groups that broke through in the 60s to the top.

He also was pretty well a genius in music. That was a sideline of his. A great friend of the Queen. Friendly with the London Philharmonic Orchestra. And he did definitely write a lot of the stuff for the top groups in Britain, as they came out with the raging sixties and the sexual liberation and all that stuff. Just do it. Do it in the road, like the Beatles song, all that stuff, and the drugs came in at the same time. So much drugs, sacks of drugs were thrown over university walls for free by limos just passing by, to get the whole thing kicked off. Every culture has had its head spun around by the culture industry. Now, Theo Adorno says, we must degrade each culture, degrade them, until they have no past to look back on. He says, we must degrade them down through all the sexual immorality we can cause. He says, including eventually, we'll know when we've achieved our goal when we get necrophilia as the norm. So, here you have a bunch of people, who worked with another group, called the Macy group – Bertrand Russell was part of both of them, and a lot of other big players, *Lord* Bertrand Russell – who would use a form of socialism to guide this through. And you've got to understand what they mean by Socialism.

Socialism to them is the scientific domination of all society to reshape the world, to remake all that was left imperfect and make it perfect. That's what they say at their meetings. And they're talking about us. Where a natural elite – they claim that they're the natural elite – and intelligentsia should rule our lives in a proper function. It's just too scattered right now. It's all dysfunctional. In other words, totally controlled society is what they mean by correcting society.

Now, the Macy Group that worked with the Frankfurt School, again, they all fled out of Germany, just before Hitler came in, met in New York, and Russell came over, Adorno and all the rest of them. And their job, again, was how to radically alter, completely radically alter all that was held to be dear in Americans' lives. That was independence, personally. Personal independence, especially. And how they could wear them down bit by bit, and again, degrade the culture through all kinds of sexual immorality, until standard fare of entertainment would be perversion. We have that. We've lived through that. It's here. And how they would gradually show the state, through movies and all the rest of it, the state was in charge. Now you don't get the lone cowboy riding into town, cleaning it up. Now you get the SWAT teams and CSI and you get the FBI and counter-terrorism squads and lots of faceless guys in black outfits like Star Wars. That's how they've changed it, until everyone is obedient to the system and afraid of that system. And the Macy Group was given authority to exist in perpetuity and to change the culture of America by President Truman. This is in their own records, if you look them up. This is in their own records.

We think, see, the average person, you're born into it. You say, well, why would you have, and I realized this when I was only seven, because I used to listen to the Moscow radio, and they had a department of culture that would come out and announce itself, the Department of Culture. And I looked into Britain, and it said, British Department of Culture. Canada, Canadian Department of Culture. I thought, why would your government have a Department of Culture, if you people collectively are the culture? It was set up to change the culture. And the department of culture decides what you're going to see on television, and how they're going to degrade you through it. The Department of Culture is where you get all your political correctness from. They hire authors by the thousands. I think every author in Canada gets a grant from the Department of Culture. Now, the only way you can get the grant, and I've seen the forms for it here, even music as well, in the music as well, it says you must aim to radically alter the culture in order to qualify for this government grant. Then they gave you a list of things either to sing about, or if you're a novelist, to write about, and insert in your writings. Or if you're a cartoonist, in the cartoons. That's why you've got cartoons complaining that the older folk destroyed society by consuming too much. They're all getting paid to do that by your governments.

Neil: We've just got a big of music now, I think, and we'll come back to that.

Alan: Okay.

Neil: Okay. Cheers. Welcome back to Sovereign Independent Radio. We still have Alan Watt on the line from Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think Brian Garrish is still there from the UK Column. Just a quick reminder that we're actually going to be running overtime tonight, because we have Tony Farrell, the ex-police intelligence analyst, who was sacked for publicly stating that he thought 7/7, 9/11 were all orchestrated by elements of our respective governments. So, he'll be on at 9 o'clock. We were talking to Alan during the break there, about a number of issues. One of them was the health service. Another one was how, as I mentioned earlier, we have the internet, but

there's so much on there and things put specifically in there to distract and lead you off into all sorts of weird and wacky directions to basically divert you from what you really should be looking at, and that's provable facts on a number of issues really. And we really should be focused on those. The other thing we were going to hit on briefly was the element of Satanism that's involved in this whole agenda by these creeps, I think that's the only word for them, at the top, who whether the general public believe in Satanism or any other form of ism, whatever, these guys do, and they act out their fantasies or personal indulgences, whatever you want to call them, perversions, as and when they see fit.

So, I was talking to Alan there about the donor card system in Britain, because I was talking to somebody the other day there who had one and thought it was a great thing. And I was pointing out to them, that if they were lying on the bed next to somebody who needed the same operation as them, and Alan mentioned that the doctor may be looking at the guy with the donor card and saying, well, his kidneys are good. They'll be worth a few bob. He's liver's good. It will be worth a few quid as well. So, we'll treat this other guy, and we'll just harvest these organs from this other person. He's got a donor card, and he's agreed to give us his body, basically.

The health service in Britain, and in Ireland as well, are a complete disaster, Alan. I'm sure you've heard. And you know there's people dying on trolleys in corridors and all sorts of horrors. I don't know what it's like in Canada. Is it similar? Or worse, maybe?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They're slashing it here. I mean, outside the major cities, here's the key too, back in the 1980s, both in Britain and in Canada, across the whole, what they call the commonwealth, they started at the same time, cutting out and closing down all the old rural hospitals, because they knew the agenda. We won't need these folk in the future, because no one will live in the rural areas. This is how far ahead they plan. And sure enough, they closed them all down. Now, where I am here, in Sudbury, you've got walk-in clinics, where you might spend the whole day, sitting with a card, like a cow with a number. It's not stuck in your ear, but it could be. And you wait for them to call your name. You'll see a doctor who won't sit down. You can't sit down either, generally. They just want you to stand there with a prescription and say, what do you want? And you're out the door. And that's it, it's just one after another, about ten seconds per person. That's how much you see them for. They don't know who you are. They don't know your history, family history, nothing. And they don't care to know either, it's the rock bottom, and of course, the cancer waiting list here is sky high. And basically you can't get ordinary operations. Up until recently, by the way, if you wanted to change your sex, that was okay. That was done very quickly on the health service. But you couldn't get in if you had something vital, some vital operation, you had to go on the waiting list and maybe wait six months to a year, or two years, you know. So, they're slashing it back here. Britain is the flagship for every new introduction that society will accept. If they'll accept it in Britain, they'll accept it anywhere. That's what I've noticed. And so we always get what they introduce there, after it's worked for them. And that's always been the way of it. Britain is definitely the flagship. And it surprised me initially too, many years ago, when I saw the British people just accepting one hammer blow after another. I couldn't. I thought, what's happened to these people. Something has happened to them. Because it's not like that in their history and their culture and their heritage just to take it and take it. So, I think we've all been dumbed down, no doubt, educational wise, and no doubt through the food as well. But to be honest with you, when you go into Bertrand Russell, remember, the Macy Group, the Frankfurt School, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he went to all their scientific meetings. He also said, by use of laws and food, meaning, altering the food, and the injections, he says, we shall get the desired population, very docile and obedient. So, they've been doing it. I have no doubt they've been doing it. There's too much evidence out there to do with the polio vaccine for an example.

Dr. Salk, who came out with the polio vaccine, in the 50s, was a member of the British and American Eugenics Society. He was the highest member. And every paper that he wrote, up until that vaccine, every paper was about the need to drastically and quickly reduce the population of these countries, Britain, America, and every other country. And suddenly he turns around with a vaccine to help you fight polio. Now, to be honest with you, you go into the history of polio, and it was hyped up at that time through Pathe News. Very few folk at that time had television. And they kept showing you, just like the Mad Cow Disease with the same one cow walking across the barnyard, they kept showing you the one little boy in an iron lung. And everyone was horrified of this polio, and they all rushed to get it. Afterwards you didn't get polio; they just named it encephalitis and meningitis. It's still there. So, what did they really inject into you? Well, it's out there, even up on YouTube, the guys who worked with him, and a

documentary where Salk himself says, yeah, we knew there were cancer viruses in this, and the Simian-40 virus only has one function, and that's to cause cancer. This is from the horse's mouth. But he said that we thought that the benefits outweighed the risks. Meanwhile, that generation is all dead or dying of cancer.

No, these guys don't make these kinds of mistakes, and especially when it comes from a guy who's the head of the eugenics society, who advocates drastic, rapid, depopulation. So, you have that aspect. Now, getting back even earlier, you've got to understand that they created this idea. The fastest way to standardize a system, bureaucratic, its education, financial and so on, the fastest way is to introduce Communism. And that's what Lenin's job was to do. All those countries that went under the Soviet system became standardized. You go from one to the next and regardless of basically the change in accent or vocabulary or whatever, it was the same system. And now they are the same system. Now, they're fit to be democratic as they call it. Join the rest of us poor suckers. Lenin said, initially he said, in the West, we shall set up services. Now, we forget that your police service is a service. A service, you can either say I want that or I don't want that. And at one time, towns would kick out their cops if they found out they were crooked, or whatever. So, that was a service. The health service was something you could either use or walk away from. They had no authority. But Lenin said it. These services will eventually become the authorities over the people.

And now you've got children's aid and all the rest of it, snatching children, da, da, da. All that stuff. Oh, you can't get into school without your shots. It's all used. So, they're all authorities now, you understand. These are the real reasons that things are introduced. Never to help the people. There's only one agenda here, you know. And it's a totalitarian agenda. And when we go into the guys at the top, there's so many instances of the utter perversions at the top, because remember, it's like Aleister Crowley said, he says, "Do what thou wilt is the whole of the law." At that level, they believe they could do whatever they want. They're above any law. Technically they are, as well. And actually, factually they are above any law. We've had so many guys in the House of Lords with their perversions in the mainstream for goodness sake. And I won't even go into it, but the fact is, they get off with it. Because, at that level, whatever religion they have is, "Do what thou wilt." You don't have to believe in a deity. Some of them will actually say they believe in the Lord of the World. And they can take that two ways. They can be an utter atheist and say it. They believe in whatever force gives you the right to be rich and powerful and an overlord, basically, over others. The other, some of them are more into an actual real religious meaning of it, the Lord of the World is Satan, because it's from Saturday, right, Satan, of course. So, you have the two ways you can take it. That's why there's both atheists and a smaller selection of dedicated believers in it, who believe that law is a religion, you understand. Law is their religion. Everything is done through law. And even when they're doing something terrible to the public, they'll make the law to allow themselves to do it. They'll always make the law to allow themselves to do it. So, one way or another, they're utterly legalistic.

They tend even to tell you what they're going to do next. It's just that the people don't really want to believe it, or they can't believe it. Nobody would do that. Well, they do. And then you're left, you know, at the end, flattened once again by these people, but they're absolutely legalistic. —That's a train going by, by the way. That's the coast-to-coast Pacific Railroad going past, with all the Chinese goods coming into Canada.— Anyway, at that level, as I say, they're absolutely devout followers. And when you see some of them, like Madeline Albright is a great example. I mean, McCarthy was right. He said the first place they must take over is the State Department, which they had long before he realized that. And then she, of course, was in the State Department for a while, at the head of it. She's the one who quite happily said on television, that when it was asked, well, you've already killed about half a million women and children here by starvation, through embargos, is it worth it? It's actually over a million. She was asked, do you think it was worth it? And she said, with no expression at all, no hesitation, she says, absolutely. She's not talking about people, you understand. To her, those aren't people. The only people she's talking about that matter are the ones like her. Herself. A special, very, very special people. And then I saw her on a great documentary on Yugoslavia, when they worked out how they're going to plunder the country, and give themselves the right to go and bomb it all, and doing the same damn thing to that country, and there she is up on the board of NATO, right now, a private army as far as I'm concerned. They're using it for private functions and purposes. They're plundering countries and giving it to their buddies. They're looting the countries. And we're watching it happen.

These people have no conscience. They have some way of recognizing or believing that someone is the same as

themselves. And they have absolute contempt, utter contempt, for everyone else. You're not a being, right down to the medical service, where they're selling your body parts for goodness sake. I knew this years ago, this would come. And I spoke about it years ago, you know. I said, abortion, number one, is going back to the ancient, so-called paganistic times. And it's been brought back under the guise of science. When you're training a generation of women to kill their own offspring, you better be very afraid of what's going on here. Very afraid, because you're talking about the end of who knows how many thousands or millions of years of generations of you. That all becomes you in the end, and they've trained women to think it's just like getting rid of a wart. That's the terms that they use here, you know.

When you see that happening, and that's not good enough there. No, no, they've got to sell the spinal cord off for about \$5,000 to some university or some scientist to twiddle with. And then they'll sell the brain off somewhere else. Then they'll sell the rest off to the pharma companies so that they can culture their new bacteria and viruses on that they're going to inject into your body, which technically is a form of cannibalism, when you're eating each other. You don't have to use your mouth to consume another person. We don't even recognize what's happening, because our perceptions are distorted. They give us, they tell us how to perceive things. You've got to stand back and say, how should I perceive this, and you'll see it for what it actually is. So, even once we're dead, for goodness sake, we're worth money to them. We are farmed. We're farmed. We're farm animals. And when they claim there's too many, they can't get profit from you, they cull you off. When they've got wars planned for a century, they build you up and tell you to go ahead and breed. And they leave you alone. This is an old technique, used down through many, many centuries, and we've got to understand, but the biggest thing of all is economics. Everyone relies on that currency, no matter what it is. The fact is, as long as we all accept it, we build the machines, we build the tanks that they'll eventually turn loose on you in the streets. And we're all dependent on this currency. And yet, every country has the right to mint and print its own currency and sell it to the banks. That's what the Bank of Canada did, all through the Great Depression, right through the 30s, right through World War II. The Bank of Canada was a real bank. They printed its own money, and coined its own mint. And they put it out into circulation. They sold it to the banks. That paid for the cost of it all. And the banks then mortgaged it out to the peoples, lent it to the peoples. The rest of it was used through building projects, roads and so on. We were debt free all through the Great Depression. And from Britain and all the other countries that already were under the private banking system, borrowing from international boys, they all came to Canada to see how it was done. And of course, that's when the big bankers said, we've got to change this system. And they certainly did over the years and Trudeau was the last one that got in. And now, we're like everyone else. We're up to our eyes in debt, borrowing from private bankers with compound interest; in fact, the Canadian dollar is actually printed in Germany now.

So, money, this whole idea of money, this is their key. They have no power without it. They'd lose all their power without their currency in circulation. That's the key to it all. That has to be abolished, that system, because, look at the taxes that are raised in every single country. It's phenomenal. Now, no one can tell me you can't live within your means with that kind of tax coming in. But what are they doing with the tax money? Oh, they're putting it into research and development for private corporations. Oh, they're throwing it across the world for more corporations to build their factories somewhere else and exploit some other country. It's all going abroad or into pockets. And that's the bribe force, as well.

Everyone is born, and you live with basic fears. One is fear of poverty. In this system, you have a fear of poverty. You have a fear of getting sick and being unable to get attended to or have medical care. A whole bunch of fears come from this thing. The main one is fear of poverty, so much so, they can create people who are addicted to accumulating money, even amongst the ordinary people. That's a perversion in itself. So, we have a perverse system that creates perversion. But everyone will go to work for it. The cop that will bash you on the head or kill you will tell you, just like the Nazis or the Communists did, I'm only doing my job. I was told to do it. It's all to do with this paycheck thing. It has to be stopped. And you will get nothing done until you're making your own currency for your own people, and a new system is hammered out. Nothing is going to change here.

Neil: Yeah, I think Guernsey has a system where they do that. They print their own currency for infrastructure projects or something, and they tell the people they're going to raise the taxes to recoup that money, and then when it's recouped, they put the taxes down again. And that seems to work fairly well, you know. But nobody is looking at that, and saying, well, here you go. This works, you know.

But sticking with, you know, the solutions I suppose, we've only got a few minutes left, and you said earlier and it's absolutely true, that these guys are not going to stop, unless we make them stop. And Brian was alluding to the fact that, you know, the more exposure, the better. We'll out these people. And you know, I think we can get at the people that are put up there as the leaders, like the Camerons and the Kleggs, and once they fall, we have to keep going and go for the next layer and the next.

Alan: And you have to go into their histories. It's like the Miliband Brothers. You've got to find out who the Miliband Brothers were. When one of them was over in Russia, giving a talk on radio, his aunt phoned in and gave her whole family history on the air. And then, their father was sent over to Britain to teach Communism in university, you know. Communism meshes perfectly well with this monetary system and this agenda. That's why they like it. That's why they use it so much. Quick standardization of their system. So, you have to look at the backgrounds of all the different people in power, and find out who they really are here. Because they do have certain things in common. And you've got to expose that. Getting back to political correctness, this is what comes into it.

Critical theory is the theory that the Frankfurt School came out with for political correctness. How do we train the public. And what it means is, you must institutionalize the terms in society, like global warming, carbon taxes, anthropogenic global warming, especially. Stuff like that. And also the things that you don't want them to talk about. And it's so simple, critical theory. It means everything that is anti your agenda, you must attack it and criticize it. That's all it means. That's also going all the way up now to different laws, so that you can't speak about certain people. I'm talking about individuals. Because they'll jump on a bandwagon and hide behind something, a good screen, or something, and you can't go any further with them. We've got to go to the individuals and get their family histories, because you'll find that they're tied together, intermarried, so tightly, I'm talking about these rich, multi-trillionaires here, and literally, they've got relatives across the planet doing the same darn thing. And wherever they go, whatever they target, they bring the same system in of IMF for the United Nations, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements, which is to be the big, big bank that Quigley talked about. They talked about this as early as 1920 they would do that. And we're living through that phase now.

So, to be honest with you, as I say, money makes their world go around. They rule the money system and the finances, and now they pretty well own most of the resources now. That was another big part of their target, own all the resources of the world. Cecil Rhodes talked about that too. We've got to start taking back power, and figure out how we're going to do it, and what kind of system you're going to end up with as well. And even then, there's going to be factions starting, fighting each other over what kind of system you bring in. You're not going to please everybody. The thing is, until we all realize that we are being murdered, we're being set up to be starved to death as well, and never mind all the inoculations, and more, the new inoculations they want you all to have, annually, all through your life now. Until we realize that, and start getting moving, and stop being so complacent and watching entertainment, entertainment is the worst thing you can watch. You're being indoctrinated without even knowing it.

So, you've got to start reading serious stuff. If you care about the people around you. If you care about your history. As I say, all the people that went before you to make you *you*, that's enough to stand up and do something about, because otherwise we're all going to be vanquished, and we'll disappear into history, until the names are all gone, the people are gone, the countries are all gone, the heritages are all gone. They've actually said that's what they want, until there's no remnant left, or trace of what was before. John Dewey said it, when he came from the Frankfurt School to set up the educational systems for the West. He said, eventually, a generation will be born where they're taught no history of a race, a people, a country, or conflicts, or anything else. He says, they'll know exactly what we want them to know. And that's almost here today.

Neil: Well, somebody asked me just yesterday, why I do what I do, because, you know, as you said yourself. It's not a job, it's not a hobby, it's something that needs to be done. And, you know, I said simply, I've got a son and I've got a granddaughter, and I care about them. And that's it. You know. If I don't do something, they're not going to be able to, or they won't be here at all. One of the two. And you know, I think we all have to start, you know, looking at ourselves and what's important to us.

Alan: I tell people too, I say, you're no different from the ones at the top. They might say that they're special, that

they're better. They might say they deserve to rule you, but that's their opinion. We're all born, and we all come, and we all go the same way. No one can stand up and say, oh, no, see, you're all rejects. You're all imperfect, and we don't need you anymore. You fought all the wars for us. You've plundered the countries for us. Thank you very much. No, no, no. No, no. None of this getting back to the old caste system. That cannot happen. This is a caste system really you've got here. And it's got to be basically pushed out of the road, until the people start really believing that every life that comes into this existence here, has a much right to live and to live its life in peace as well, and safety, as anyone at the top. They have no right whatsoever to plan our individual lives, national lives, or the world's lives. And that's what they're sitting doing. That's what the United Nations is all about, in fact. And so, we've got to stop, we've got to point out who they are, the fact that they're all elitists, they believe they're superior and that we're inferior.

This is not India. This is not the Brahman system. And who would want that? But that's what we're seeing basically them trying to introduce, is a very similar thing to Brahmanism. It's a caste system. And no. It doesn't matter, as I say, who you happen to be, who you're born from, the fact is, you have as much right to live in peace and safety without worrying about what they're going to do to you next. And that's what folk do. What are they going to do next? They're talking about their governments. Nothing ever comes from government to help you anymore. It's always another fear thing that's going to rob and plunder you. This has all got to stop, because, we are, as Brian said, this is all about survival.

Neil: Absolutely. It's life and death and that's as simple as it gets. And I think we all have to start saying that little word called no, and enough is enough, and start fighting back in any way we can possible. I realize that you have to get on and prepare for your own broadcast.

Alan: Yeah, I have to get a whole bunch of stuff to do today.

Neil: Okay. Thanks very much for your time. You're very generous.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Neil: Thanks very much. And we'll maybe get you on in a couple of months or three months, and do it all again.

Alan: Sure. Sure enough.

Neil: Brian? Brian are you still there?

Brian: Yes, I'm still here.

Neil: You want a quick question before Alan goes, or just to say goodbye.

Brian: I think I'm just going to say goodbye. It's been brilliant listening to all the topics that you've covered and you've covered a lot. So, thank you very much for doing that. And yeah, I look forward to another meeting on the show.

Alan: Yes. It's been a pleasure to be on. And I did most of the talking here, but I'll have to, as I say, correspond with you a bit more as well, because, as I say, we're all in this together. We have no option. We have no option. That's the bottom line. We have no option but to do what we're doing.

Neil: And the more the merrier, I think.

Alan: Absolutely. It's all of us. We're all concerned here. Nobody can actually opt out.

Neil: Well, I was at a few, I was at three mosques in Edinburgh when I was still living up there, and I spoke to the imams of the mosques, and all three of them were in agreement with me that we either stick together or we go down together, and it's about time we all got together and sorted this out.

Alan: That's really it. We all go down together. Absolutely. Because these guys have told us what their plans are. The public are so astonished, they can't believe them. But we've got to start believing these characters, because they always do what they tell us. They're very legalistic.

Neil: Yeah. Okay. Thanks very much, Alan, and we'll get you back on again in a few months time, and do it all again.

Alan: Okay, you take care then.

Neil: Thanks very much. Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 4th, 2006
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Alright. Well, say hello to our listeners this evening, and let them know what your website is. I've got water boiling, and I want to go get my tea, okay?

Alan Watt: Yeah, you can catch me, Alan Watt, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And there are different programs and shows which you can download for free, audio shows, and one video. And you can do it both on landline and on highspeed. It takes longer on the landline. Some people have downloaded it on the landlines without any problems at all. And the webmaster has made it pretty simple, which people like me really need, actually, in order to find out how to download the stuff. But it's up there. There will be more added to it shortly, including some CDs which are coming out, a whole series of them. I also have three books for sale, which are called Cutting Through. And these books, I, II, and III, go into the occult hidden societies behind rulerships and kingdoms and governments and so on, down through the ages, up until the present time. And I give you a lot of Masonic and High Masonic coding contained within them. And in the third one, I go into the monetary connection between the system we live in, which is called civilization; we've always had money at the beginning of what we call civilization, or the system, which basically dictates the way we live, how we live, who will live better than whom, and how wars are created and made and so on from thousands of years BC up until the present. It really hasn't changed in its structure, its intentions, or its methodology. So, you can order those books, and you'll see again, the address on the website to order them from. I don't know if Jackie is back yet or not. I guess not.

Jackie: I'm back.

Alan: You're back, eh?

Jackie: I'm back.

Alan: This is live. This is live radio. (Laughter)

Jackie: Alan, you know, I think we've got a delay going on here or something.

Alan: Really? Oh.

Jackie: Yeah, because you're not responding as quickly. And then I keep wondering if I've lost you.

Alan: No, unless maybe the secret service is trying out a different computer that I'm going through first, yeah, so they can. Yeah, you never know.

Jackie: Right. Did you tell them, because I was in the kitchen, and couldn't hear what you were saying, did you tell them about being on George Noory?

Alan: No. I was asked to go on the George Noory Show by the producer. And I've accepted. We'll see if it still goes ahead. If it does, it will be on the overnight of the 10th and the 11th of this month. And I don't know how long it's on for either. I don't know if it's an hour or more. And this happened after I was on the Rollye James show, for three hours, so I guess the word got round, and we'll see how the next one goes. I'm kind of looking forward to it. Hello? I guess Jackie has gone for her tea again.

(Electronic Pulse Sound Interference)

Alan: Wow, what was that? What was that sound there?

Jackie: What was what? Was it bad?

Alan: It was a clashing, electronic sound.

Jackie: I thought that was at your place.

Alan: No. It was a dee-dee-dee-dee-dee. To me it sounded like some sort of electronic pulsation or something.

Jackie: Well, on the George Noory thing, you've sent your books, right? They wanted the books. You've mailed the books to them?

Alan: Yeah. That will give them an idea, I guess of questions and things to ask.

Jackie: Well, we'll see once they read your books if they're going to bring you on.

Alan: That's right. They might cancel, and say, oh, no, this guy is too far out there.

Jackie: Well our listeners need to know that it's been scheduled, you did say, overnight the 10th and 11th of April. And you're scheduled to be on at 2am Eastern time, right, Alan?

Alan: I think it is.

Jackie: Well, you said 11 Pacific, so that would be 2am. And you're not sure. So, folks, this is really amazing. The fact that he was on the Rollye James Show and 6 FM stations, and the information is getting out, and I just think it's a miracle, Alan.

Alan: Yes. And also, I was also on last week there, I got a sudden call to go back on The Edge Show for half an hour, because the guest hadn't turned up. So it's nice to see that these things are starting to happen now.

Jackie: Yes, it is. And it is a possibility that you might wind up saying more than their handlers want you to say, but the beauty of this is that you're having the opportunity to get in front of so many people.

Alan: Yes, that's it.

Jackie: I think it's a miracle. To me, it's like a miracle.

Alan: Well, it's been a long time coming. I mean, we started in '98, and just worked quietly and plodded on, you know. And for some reason.

Jackie: You'd be surprised how many of our listeners have contacted me over the years, Lily mentioned this, she said in the American Free Press, we would get on or I would get on a topic on Sweet Liberty, and she said, right after that the American Free Press would be on it. She said it happened way too many times to be coincidence. And Eleanor called me from Canada, and you had said this too, that you noticed a lot of times Art Bell, a radio talk show host, repeating you, almost quoting you, but yet, of course, never acknowledging the source. And Eleanor called one night, and this was, I don't know, at least a couple of years broadcast or whatever, and she said, Jackie, tune into Art Bell, what he's doing right now is just an extension of what you and Alan just got done doing. So, they've probably been listening, Alan.

Alan: And also the other thing was, well, there's a shortwave broadcaster too, who would often mention topics the next day, which we discussed the night before. But sure, I have no doubt. The giveaway is that there must be... See, I know there are people out there who monitor all the airwaves. And I know this for a fact, because there was a show on a Toronto station one day, a bit of news, and I really wanted to get a hold of the original copy, and I contacted the station, and they said they couldn't, they didn't have a copy to give me, but they put me in touch with an organization which does international monitoring of all the airwaves. And I wrote to them, and sure enough, it cost me 60 dollars for a cassette tape, mind you, but this organization does monitor all radio shows and television shows in the entire country. And I thought, this has to be run by some government agency. So, they do scan all the information that's being put out there, and I guess that way they can head off that information by putting out people with their own spin on it, you know. That's how they keep control of the information. So, when someone is coming out with some truth, they put out a superhero that then repeats it, and because god has said it, and with a spin on it, the people will listen to it, where the original person is forgotten in the wash, you know. That's how it works.

Jackie: You know, I'll tell you a good example of that. When there was a lot, actually, it was early on, when we first started talking about chemtrails, and that would have been the summer of '98, Alan. But we were really hitting it heavy at the time, and that was before you started, because you actually began coming on in the winter, December of '98, but it was within a year, or maybe that year, it was ABC, one of the networks, part of the news network, I've got it on video. They had a three or four minute thing on chemtrails. Of course they were calling them contrails. And they were even showing them what they looked like from the satellites. And they showed Xs in the sky. And they said that these were from commercial jet airplanes, and that they were very concerned that this might be part of the cause of global warming.

Alan: Yeah, they said it was contrail clutter.

Jackie: They said it was contrails.

Alan: And they called it clutter.

Jackie: Contrail clutter, yeah. Contrails that didn't dissipate, right. And I wonder how many people who weren't aware of what a "chemtrail" is looked at that, and said, wait a minute. That's not a contrail. Contrails don't last. Contrails dissipate almost as fast as the airplane leaves it.

Alan: But everything is new in the New World Order. We have a New World Order, and we have a new freedom, and we have new contrails, you see. Everything is new.

Jackie: And new hurricane weather patterns.

Alan: That's right. And tornadoes. And yet every one of these things, this is the beauty of very high tech manipulation. The beauty of it is that as long as they don't admit they're using very high sciences, even though they admit that they have these abilities and installations to do so. As long as they don't admit they're actually using them, we can never, ever get the absolute proof, except what we see by our own reason. You know. That's how it works. So everything in other words that we see.

Jackie: I have written it down, but it's on another page here, that when you had a visitor, one of our friends here from Pennsylvania, and you mentioned in the wintertime there, it happened last winter, and evidently this winter too, that after the snow melted there was this white haze all over the ground. And he took a sample of it and had it analyzed. And what were the metals that they found in that thing, Alan?

Alan: Barium. There was barium, there was aluminum oxide, copper, titanium, and some other metallic substances. But this laboratory didn't have the facilities to do a biological check on it. But at least we got all the metals there. But yeah, the whole field, once the last snow melts for a few days, you have maybe four or five inches of, it's like tiny interwoven cobwebs, that's what it looks like. It's like a candy floss all over the field. And once the sun works on it for four or five days, then it crumbles into a powder which lasts for quite a while. But that was the time of year where my dog died. Other people I know, their cats and dogs were getting sick as well, vomiting and so on, and I think it was from basically eating the snow. See, that's the last of the concentrated spraying for the whole winter. That's maybe four months, five months of snow, of spraying all in that snow, you see.

Jackie: Alan, remember the [inaudible] just prior to Meggie? She had a sudden heart attack. She had no signs of any illness whatsoever. But when you mentioned snow. She'd go out there and she'd look just like a machine. She'd put her mouth in the snow and just eat her way through it. And it never ever occurred to me until you just said that that might have. Because Mariah would go out, Mariah didn't eat the snow, she rolls in it. She rolls in it.

Alan: But then they lick their fur, they lick their paws, you know.

Jackie: And it was in February, right around the first of February. And Megan died, about a month later or before that.

Alan: That was March. Yeah, March, the end of March.

Jackie: Okay, there you go.

Alan: You literally have four months of spraying all condensed into that thin little layer you see. That's a lot of chemicals. And that's what's left at the end, is this polymer type of sponge almost. And then it crumbles into a white powder, and even the leaves that it rests upon turn pure white with it, you know. That's a lot of chemicals. That's what we're being doused with. And this falls right along with the HAARP technology, because in HAARP, they mentioned many, many years ago, that they could use HAARP on a more sophisticated level, if they could douse the atmosphere with metallic particles, because it would be a good electrical conduit. But we're also taking this stuff in. We're breathing it in. We're eating it from the food. It's in the water. So, we also are becoming walking antennas. And surely none of this can be a byproduct, a coincidence of it all. Perhaps that's their intention.

Jackie: Some time ago, remember, I told you about [inaudible] and the flyer I got on it. It's some type of amino acid, I think. And the flyer, the FDA has acknowledged, that you cleanse the body of heavy metals, toxins, heavy metals, but not how well it does with cleaning out the arteries. That's the point they were making. But at that point, I remember saying this, and I thought about it again, when you were giving me that list of metals. We need to check out and see if it really will help to flush that from the body, Alan. Don't you think it's worth looking into?

Alan: Oh, sure, absolutely. I'm sure the elite themselves must have some very sophisticated methods of ridding it from themselves. They must be doing it.

Jackie: Yeah, because they're out and about, aren't they?

Alan: I'm sure that they do. Whatever the public have access to on a medical level is always antique, really, and they're always so far ahead, near the top, they must have very sophisticated methods of ridding this from their body. We know that they do get inoculations, the real inoculations, against many of the hybrid designed bacteriums and viruses from germ warfare labs. They do get inoculations against all of these high diseases. So, they would also get some sort of high chelation type therapy.

Jackie: And that's what [inaudible] is, is chelation therapy.

Alan: But it's a dangerous world we're living in. It's always been rather dangerous in this system, but it's getting more overt now. We can see the effects, we can look at the skies and actually see this stuff coming down. One, I think it was last winter, when it's cold, the polymer, the stuff that causes the rainbow effects around the sun when they're spraying heavily, you'll find the polymer, when it's really cold weather, sometimes comes down, it comes down in clumps. And I saw one about six feet long, tumbling through the sky, slowly, and then it hit a tree and then gradually started to dissolve. And so, that's what they used to call angel hair, back in the 60s when they were experimenting with this stuff on the public. And of course, the diversion that the CIA put out was, oh there's always UFOs in the vicinity when this stuff is coming down, this angel hair, but really, they were testing it themselves on the public, and then, no doubt, they knew what the results would be by following the medical records of local areas, you know.

Jackie: What it sounds like to me is that ethyl dibromide. And remember I told you, that was in '98 when I received that email, and it said it's confirmed that it's been in the chemtrails.

Alan: But there's many substances, and again, I'd love to get biological tests done on this stuff to see if there's viruses. Because I know, back in the 1950s, when it was Teller that created the H-Bomb, he first suggested using this type of spray for electromagnetic pulse purposes, the HAARP purpose. And he also said that the polymer that they could mix it with could also be used to carry bacterium or viruses across vast areas in wartime. So, I'd love to get a sample done on a biological level.

Jackie: When I got the manufacturer's safety data sheet on the ethyl dibromide, it did say that it freezes at about 50 degrees. And it dissipates in the sun. And when I called that lab, the gentlemen, they put me in touch with the guy that actually did the analysis. And he said, I can't give you the results, because somebody, a private individual had the sampling done, the analysis. But he said, I will tell you this one thing, there's no more than 10% EDB in this sample. And the FDA, around the 80s, I think, had put out an emergency stoppage on the use of EDB, ethyl dibromide, as they were using it, they had used it for about a decade as pesticide. And I got a lot of information about pesticides, as part of environmental protection, because they were the ones that really began to want to know what was the safety of this stuff. And they were spraying it on dried corns and grains and things like that. They were using it as a pesticide and all the tests that had been done on it were by the company that manufactured the EDB, and they kept saying it was safe. So, after a decade, then the EPA puts out an emergency stop usage. There is no safe level of ethyl dibromide. And according to this guy at the lab in Ohio that I spoke with, he said there was no more than 10% in that sample that he analyzed. And one of our listeners in, I believe it was Arkansas, called me just before I went on the air the one day, that's when I was on at 6pm. And he said, they've been spraying, and he said Jackie, this stuff is hanging off the trees. And he grabbed a film canister and went out and got a sample of it. And he was holding it, and I told him, put a mask on and gloves. And he went out to get a sample, and he got back on the phone, and he was describing it to me, like you said. It looked like it was lacy, like angel hair.

Alan: It's like that candy cane, you know that stuff.

Jackie: You're talking about cotton candy.

Alan: Cotton candy. In Britain you call it candy floss, you know. But that's the stuff.

Jackie: As he was watching it, it was dissipating. So, I suggested that he get it in the freezer right away, and he did,

and it stopped, you know, it stopped melting, dissipating. And do you know, I don't really know what came of that. And we were in touch off and on, and I don't know if he was able to find a lab that would do an analysis on it. That's very bad stuff. That stuff you're describing is what he described, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know. Well, this is happening all over the country. This is all kept quiet by the regular media, and anyone who can trust the regular media, when this is happening above your heads every day, I mean, why would you expect any truth from them. And to be honest, I think this is the number one crisis that we have to face at the moment. This secrecy around what's happening above our heads is terribly ominous. They know it's detrimental to our health. They know they can't tell the public what it is or why they're doing it. And yet there's a priority obviously for doing so. I think this is the number one thing that we have to really get out into the open, because until this stops, I don't think people are going to survive too long, with all the infections they're getting. It's probably affecting their mind as well. We know that Alzheimer's patients have large quantities of aluminum oxide in their brain tissue. And this stuff that they're spraying...

Jackie: Is it aluminum oxide or aluminum?

Alan: It's aluminum. All types and traces of aluminum are detrimental in the brain. And unfortunately, that's where it seems to be taken up to and it gets deposited. So, it could certainly affect memory, for instance. I think it's also possible that there's drugs in this stuff, since Rumsfeld came on after 9/11 and said that they had vast quantities of aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over entire cities, if there's another crisis, in order to calm the people. It makes perfect sense as we go through these big changes we have to go through, and they are of a global change, basically, the changes we have to go through. It makes perfect sense they'd want to drug the populace as we go through them and bring us out into a completely new way of living. So, I wouldn't put anything past them.

Jackie: That stuff I was talking about isn't EDT, it's EDTA. And I was thinking that maybe one of our wonderful internet listeners might have time to do some real research on that. To find out about it. We're going to be taking a break here in about 15 seconds. And then we'll be back after this. Folks, don't go away. We'll be back, with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: I did this before, but it's just one paragraph. And I want to read this for our listeners. Maybe somebody will check into this and get back with me. They're talking about this chelation therapy of course, for the arteries, because it removes the calcium plaque. But it says, "In the days after World War II, men, who worked in battery factories, or painted ships with lead based paint, began coming down with lead poisoning from their high exposure in these jobs. A safe, harmless chemical called EDTA, was found to be extremely effective for removing the lead from the men's bodies. An effective cure for lead poisoning. But something else happened. Many of the men who were treated with EDTA enjoyed an apparent reduction in the symptoms of heart disease." And they explain, this is Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. It's an amino acid. It says it was synthesized in Germany in 1935, and first patented in the US in 1941. And so, I don't know why I haven't taken the time to do this, and I haven't. I guess I was hoping one of our listeners would do it. Anyway, that's what it is. Either oral, or they do it by injection too. But I guess the injection is very, very expensive, and the oral chelation therapy, taking it orally is a lot less expensive. And Darren asked me, remember we were talking earlier today about that Dr. Doom? Dr. Eric Pianca is his name, and he was doing a talk. This was in March. Darren said he talked about this on the air yesterday, last night, and this was the fifth of March that he did this speech, when he said that 90% of the population had to be eliminated and he said that airborne Ebola would be the best way to do it. But Darren wanted me to clean up something, because on this guy's website there was a very extensive, what do you call it when somebody dies?

Alan: Obituary. Is it obituary?

Jackie: Yeah, the obituary. Well, he had evidently written it himself, but at the top of it, it says not dead yet. So, this was a long background on this man and all that he's done and accomplished. He's got a herd of bulls, of cows, and his main bull's name is Lucifer, Alan. Darren wanted me to clean that up, and let the listeners know. Because he thought because he was looking at that obituary the guy was dead, he's not. He said that on the 5th of March, and

he's recommended airborne Ebola.

Alan: Was he speaking at some meeting or something public?

Jackie: Yeah, it was in Texas, Beaumont, Texas at Lamar University. And it was the Texas Academy of Science. And the guy who exposed him was a member, according to, his name is Nim, Forest Nim. And he said that he was associated or a member of the Texas Academy of Science, in their ecology department or something. And he said the thing that really perked him up was just before Pianca came up to the mike, somebody went over to the guy that was videotaping all the speakers, and the guy that had the video camera, I guess he pointed it up in the air and walked away in a huff, because they didn't videotape this speech. But the guy anyway that reported on it, no, we don't know if this whole thing is a hoax, but there is a website on this guy. You know for these accusations to be made and not be true, the guy that made them could probably get himself in a real jam. Because he wrote it. Airborne Ebola.

Alan: Yeah, well, they don't even need this guy, because the big boys have published enough on it themselves. You know, they've published this over and over and over, about vastly reducing the population of the world to a more suitable size for their new humanity. So, it doesn't really matter about what this guy said. Jacques Cousteau said the same thing himself, you know.

Jackie: I guess because it's so recent.

Alan: It would be worthwhile if someone could check out and verify this did happen at this place in Texas.

Jackie: And allegedly the guy got a standing ovation when he was done.

Alan: Well, actually the signs and symptoms of the Spanish Flu, that happened in World War I, are very similar to Ebola in some respects, because towards the end, they did hemorrhage from the eyes and so on. So, which makes you think that probably the Spanish flu was a hybrid itself, a specially made one. And I wouldn't be surprised.

Jackie: Now, I've read different accounts of this. But I've read accounts that they've said at least 50 million people died of the Spanish Flu.

Alan: They do say that it killed more than all the participants who died in that first World War.

Jackie: But 50 million isn't enough for them, is it, Alan?

Alan: No, they have their ideal society all figured out by statistics and so on. And they don't need all the people they have today in a post-industrial and post-technological society. They don't need all the useless eaters, basically. And that's how the elite see the people. They see the people down below as being there to serve their needs, but when they no longer need those people, they have no qualms in getting rid of them. And this has been in the works for an awful long time. I don't know if you ever saw the movie, Metropolis, the old movie. It was an old silent movie, in fact, about the creation of new types of robots or cyborgs to take over the labor. And right in there, the scientist who creates them says that we no longer need the workers. They're now redundant, they're obsolete. And that's basically how they see society today. We're obsolete. They no longer need us. They have China to supply all the needs for the elite for centuries to come.

Jackie: I remember reading about a very plush getaway that they've created in China for the elite. I guess Kissinger, Henry Kissinger spends a lot of time there. It's a whole complex for them with all the comforts, you know, that the elite expect and want with their entertainment and their fine dining, and places to stay and stuff like that, in China.

Alan: These guys are internationalists, you see, even though they rule countries, or have helped rule or create the destinies of countries, they themselves have always been international. And so, they don't care which country they make their base for any particular generation. So, they have no problems in moving to China, or wherever else it's needed. They have no affinity to the people, you see.

Jackie: Well, as you pointed out a long time ago, some of the rulers, of any of the countries, well, maybe England, I don't know, but they weren't the same nationality as the people they were ruling.

Alan: That's right. I mean, the Normans came into England in the 11th Century, and they've interbred amongst themselves ever since. And with their relatives in other European countries, but they've never interbred with the ordinary people. So, they've never seen themselves really as belonging to those people to whom they rule over. And that's no different from the Kissinger types who came in from Germany. He was already an internationalist in the elite category, in his ideology, and they're all the same at the top, really. And the hope of all the workers beneath them, who help them, the lower members of the CFR, etc, is to one day, to get accepted to be up amongst this international elite. Most of them have got a fat chance of getting there, mind you, but they'll grovel and do what they're told in the hope that they may also get up there. But the guys towards the top, in fact, they have hardly any empathy or affinity to humankind in general. Let's be honest about it. Mr. Kissinger, when he was in office with Nixon, put through that bill that declared that the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation. And then they put that massive funding towards ways of vastly reducing the populations by all means possible. So that's the kind of characters we're dealing with here, you know. And now these guys are in power, they belong to the top associations in the world. They have the power to implement what they want. They tell us what they want. And we better take them seriously when they say these things. They mean it. They're not guessing or putting out a wish list, you know.

Jackie: Ten years ago, reading about it, I didn't disbelieve it. But it's beyond the realm of your comprehension to really get it. And then when you see what is happening today, we realize we're living it.

Alan: That's right. The average person, you see, we'll make excuses for them. We actually make excuses, because we cannot believe that they mean what they say. Because, I wouldn't do that, and you wouldn't do that, so therefore they couldn't do it, they wouldn't do that. That's how we think, you see. But we're dealing with different creatures here. They're psychopathic in nature. They're interbred with long lineages of psychopaths. And they have no empathy for the public. They believe in audacity. That's the whole terminology of knighthood, which they all belong to these knightly Masonic associations. A knight is bold and audacious. He does things which are outside the norms of normal morality or rules. They break all the rules. And that's also the definition of a psychopath as well. They break all the social norms and don't fret about it, you know. Hello?

Jackie: I'm here. I'm listening, and I'm thinking. I wondered. I had received that email. And this wasn't an email saying you're so full of it, or you're going to go to hell, or like that. But this is from a guy who's been at the website. I don't know if he's listening. I don't know if he's listened to any of the broadcasts yet, but I did email him today, and encouraged him, you know, to tune in and listen. And one of his questions, and I know that you've said this before, but it doesn't hurt to repeat some of these things. He was asking about Revelation. And he says if Revelation has already come to pass, well, what does Jesus got in store for us. And I wonder if you would share with our listeners once again what you mentioned about Revelation and comment on that question.

Alan: Well, Revelations is a... I mean I generally never get sidetracked by the ones who do this deliberately to sidetrack it. And they are out there, you know.

Jackie: But I don't think he was though.

Alan: But I think he may have been, because I think the website, our website got the same message. But Revelations has many meanings on different levels, and it takes too long to explain them all. It's a mystic, gnostic interpretation. It's a brotherhood interpretation. That's why it's written in mystical language. But Armageddon happened about AD 70 or 72, when the Romans took the last castle on the mountain. And of course, that was over the plains of Megiddo. The mountain in Hebrew is called Har, so it's Har-Megiddo, Harmegiddon. That's what that meant. That's what it was all written about at that time. The rest of it, yeah, and so they can always resuscitate it and bring it back to life, because you can use revelations over and over for any generation, if you make the sequences happen and the right events happen. And of course, on a higher level, it's all the zodiacal time cycle. And people who want to understand the Zodiac should get the third book of Cutting Through, because I go through into the Esoteric Interpretations of Revelations, which has nothing to do with what people think it has. The Exoteric

is simply taught to obedient Christians, so that they'll think that everything is inevitable and that it's God's will. This is one of the oldest tricks in the book, is to make you think, well, it's pre-ordained, there's nothing you can do about it. And, in fact, if you try and stop it, you're fighting God himself. You know. That's the greatest form of psychological warfare ever devised, and that technique is ancient. That's why they used to use the Oracles, the priesthoods ran the Oracles at Delphi and other places. And when the Oracle spoke, then you better do what you were told, because if not, you were going against the god's will. So, it's all pre-ordained. And they love to teach you everything is pre-ordained, you can't change anything. What a beautiful weapon against the public, you know, not to try to change things; accept your destiny.

Jackie: In your book one, did you talk about the international priesthood?

Alan: Yeah, I talked how ancient it was, and how it had always been here. And I know that they didn't just dream up this system beginning with Sumer about 5,000 or 6,000 BC. These techniques came from much earlier times. There's been many, many civilizations prior to that.

Jackie: And if they have been in control, as it appears they have. You know, after you told us about that. The international priesthood. Things that I've read. So many things that I've read, of ancient history, they've mentioned the priesthood, but they just mention it in passing. And these are things that I had read before, that once I re-read them, that's what jumps out at me. The priesthood is always mentioned, Alan. And the priesthood was all-powerful.

Alan: Always.

Jackie: They were the ones ruling the kings, ruling the pharaohs. And they have had that control as it certainly appears now that they have all down through the ages. They're the ones that were in control of the writings. You know, the Bible.

Alan: The legal system, yeah. We know in Sumer they had so many different specialized priesthoods. Today we'd call them basically categories of bureaucrats, really. Because they had lawyer priesthoods that dealt with real estate and land. Other ones dealt with the trading that went in and out of Sumer. They had a priesthood for everything you can imagine, specializing in different areas. And they also were responsible for mating up kings and queens, so they were into eugenics back then, too. So, yeah, the priesthoods were always in charge. They also decided who the pharaohs would see, as ambassadors and who wouldn't get in to see the pharaoh. So they had tremendous power. There was one pharaoh in Egypt who realized that he was almost a bird in a gilded cage. And he caught on to the fact that certain envoys were being turned away by the priests and he never got to see them. And he found out by yelling to some of them out of his window. And one day he jumped out of the window trying to get away, and he was caught, and brought back by the priests.

Jackie: Who was that?

Alan: Oh, I've got his name somewhere tucked away in my computer brain somewhere.

Jackie: You told us about the one pharaoh, Akhenaten, that he actually got rid of the priesthood, and was teaching the one god or creator, and then after he died, they just, like he never existed.

Alan: Not really. Akhenaten, there was much, much more to the Akhenaten story then. But Aton is part of the sun god worship, or the symbology of what's behind the sun or light and all that in Masonry. And that's why you find places like Manhattan, you know, it's named after him, in a nice esoteric way. It's all through High Masonry, Aton. And that's where the word atone comes from. Atonement, etc. But it was really an elitist religion, this 'god is one' idea. And also, it's a truth behind all their religions, even in Brahma, that all the faces of god is just a face of the one deity. That's what it really means, and it's the same with the Egyptian pantheon. They're all aspects of the same deity. Now, that had always been taught esoterically to the priests, whereas in Akhenaten's day they came out openly. However it was only for the nobility who could get the life of Aton. It wasn't for the ordinary people. It was still an elitist group. So, each one is a long story, but interesting.

Jackie: I can remember us talking, you talking about this. I think it's on that first series, when you were on for five weeks at a time, all at one time. And you mention Akhenaten, in a favorable way. You said that even when he had his statues or whatever, that he didn't have himself all puffed up, he was kind of pot-bellied.

Alan: He had big hips. He probably had bigger hips than his wife. But the one thing about Akhenaten was, when the invasion of Egypt was under way, he ignored all of the warnings that were coming from the outlying areas, which Egypt looked after, or was part of their empire, and he allowed the invasion to occur in Egypt. And no one has ever explained why he allowed this. He didn't go out to fight them, or send the armies out to fight them.

Jackie: Who were the invaders?

Alan: You had these Hyksos people, and the Habirus, coming in, and they'd already taken some of the outlying areas. And they were sending urgent messages to his new capital. And those Armarna tablets have all been unearthed with these messages contained there, urgent pleas. But he didn't lift a finger to stop it, which makes no sense, unless you realize that he probably and some of the other elite were moving on after this. Because it made no sense that he didn't try to defend Egypt. I think in other words, it was a set-up. It was time for the elite to move on.

Jackie: This priesthood, was it the Isle of Crete you said, that there was evidence that they sat there, the probability or possibility, and wrote all the religions?

Alan: They've unearthed these huge monastic libraries there. Where they had the religions of all the peoples of the mainlands, and it seemed to be a central hub where these missionaries went out and were basically updating each different variety's religion for them, you might say. Like a central command, in charge of all the various peoples and the various religions. And that does make sense to me.

Jackie: Yeah. One of the important things, if we could get it, is that religions were made by man. All religions, including Christianity. There's nowhere in the book, and of course we know there's fifty-some versions of the Bible, but even in the one, King James, that so many people believe is the word of God. There's no place in there where Jesus said he was coming here to start a religion. He said he was coming to bear witness unto the truth.

Alan: Truth, yeah.

Jackie: I mean, you know, that's what they attribute to him, as his words.

Alan: And that's the best you could do in this world, because you won't get much further than trying to get the truth out.

Jackie: Right, exactly.

Alan: Those that control religions will take over.

Jackie: Right, so many people seem to miss that. As he said, I came here for one reason into this world, and that is to bear witness unto the truth. And it's almost like you could see back then the same thing that's going on today. And here's an individual who is trying to help the people to break their prison chains from their minds, of what was going on at that time.

Alan: And then the establishment takes it over and uses the truth to imprison the people. That's always been the way. It's no different today. You say the truth. Many small people say the truth, and once enough are saying it, then they give you a superstar to take all those truths you are saying, get to the top, get well known, and then start spinning the truth off in a different direction and renders it harmless.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5th, 2006
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. Alan had mentioned last night, when we didn't have an intro to the broadcast, because I was filling in for Darren, that we really do, because it's grandfather chiming. And I suppose when the weather turns warmer, I'll be back in the studio, and we won't have the interruptions. You will, I trust, bear with us through this. It's just too cold to sit in there for an hour, at the broadcasting equipment there, and do this broadcast. So, I'm here in the family room, and that's right where grandfather is. Today is Wednesday, it is the 5th of April, in the year 2006. And I'm glad you've joined us tonight. ...And Alan Watt, thank you for being here with us again this evening.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

Jackie: I guess I should just say, it's Jackie and Alan.

Alan: That's it.

Jackie: You know, when I was reading this I was thinking about, Alan, that state of being I guess that we call peace. It is difficult to remember and to knowing what we know that's going on today and the heartache that's in this world, and the wars and the killing and the dying and it's difficult to have that place in your mind or in your heart that's at peace.

Alan: I think that's the reason for it. I don't think there's a generation that's been allowed to live in any kind of peace or tranquility since the beginning of this whole system. Because the control of government depends on war or having threats of war from others. And that's really the primary reason for being for government. That was its first reason, supposedly. And they've got to keep wars going, you know.

Jackie: It makes all the sense in the world, Alan. You know, when you said that, because you've said it before, it takes a while for that to really register. Even as, like you said, the borders, they created national borders.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: And the only reason that we have borders is that we'll have something to fight to "defend and protect".

Alan: That's right. And then the biggest scam is, especially when you look at Europe, they have the same families in charge of every country having wars with each other. The families never get killed off in the wars.

Jackie: Of course they don't.

Alan: And yet, that's the prime reason for pretending that they're the rightful rulers of those countries, that we're here to defend you. And so, war has been essential for maintaining control over the public up until now. When they have substitutes for war, there's many substitutes too. There's economic depressions, and plagues, and all the usual stuff they can conjure up, to keep us off balance and subservient and fearful, so that we'll always obey and do what we're told. So, fear is essential, again, for government, to keep and maintain control. In fact, government is force, like Washington said.

Jackie: Government is force?

Alan: We always tend to forget that. You see, most law is accepted by the public, when it's relatively peaceful, or at least if they can survive with an extra tax or a fee or whatever it's called, they'll dish out the extra fee or license or whatever, and accept that, rather than rebel against it, because the threat of force is always there. So, most people will acquiesce and go along with it. But they all know that force is there to back it up, if they don't go along, you know.

Jackie: You know, I'm going to use an example that came to my mind. In Pennsylvania State law, and I think what got me looking into it was a friend in Missouri, who told me what the law was there. It's the same law in Pennsylvania, and maybe it's the same law in every state, that commercial drivers have to have licenses. And it says it very explicitly. And so, if a person is stopped, and they don't have a driver's license, and they say, well I don't have to have one, because, even if you quote the law and show them the law, and here it is, I am not a commercial driver, they take you to jail, if you resist taking a ticket. It's happened over and over and over to people. And so, even the stupid laws they have, it just doesn't matter, Alan.

Alan: I know.

Jackie: It doesn't matter. They say, no, you have to have a license to drive.

Alan: That's right. And what they do, most things are done first of all, it's voluntary. That's how they brought driving licensing in, in most countries, initially. And then, even road insurance initially was voluntary as well. And then, once enough people have got it, then they bring in the democracy part. Well, it's a democratic system. The majority have accepted it, what's wrong with you? That's how they use democracy.

Jackie: Remember reading about when the income tax was brought in, and I think, wasn't it after the Second World War, and they were asking people to give a certain percentage of their income to help cover the cost of the war. And it was totally voluntarily. Voluntary. And then they didn't stop it. They kept raising the taxes. Pretty soon, income tax.

Alan: It's tradition. It becomes tradition.

Jackie: Yeah. And of course, people have gone to jail, that have tried to go into the courts, and say, well, but this is a voluntary system and I am not volunteering. It doesn't matter.

Alan: It doesn't matter, no. Once they've got it on their books, they don't let it go. It's a tremendous income for them. And even though the reason for not taxing income prior to that was that a tax on income is therefore a form of slavery. That was in the law books. But they conveniently forgot that, once they accepted it on the books. And Britain was the same. It was called the temporary war tax, and that was how it was introduced.

Jackie: Temporary war tax. And people gave. And you know what? I read about, oh, what the heck was, it was some act, the Douglas Act or something. They passed it in the Congress here, and I think they allocated, I forget how many millions of dollars it was to help rebuild Europe. And after Europe was all rebuilt, the money just kept pouring over there, Alan, out of the "taxes" that they were collecting from the people in the US of A.

Alan: It's a giant scam. I mean, finance has always been international. We must never forget that. And war is essential for the ongoing of their financing and their interest is essential for the continuation of their system. If the interest was paid up, the banks would lose all power, so you must have ongoing interest all the time. Debt is essential for their system. And war, again, is partly a demolition job. And the reconstruction job for their plans for the future. That's really what it's all about, you know, and you see that in the Second World War, where they had plans. I mean, Hopkins that was working with Roosevelt, had plans drawn up for the Reconstruction of Europe. They even had huge plans for even city centers, and what kind of stores would be in there, knowing the big chain stores would get in first of all. And they had Japan all set up to be the producer for electronics for the future, which it did become. And they set up the Japanese banking system, where the government really acts on behalf as the banker, and gives out the loans to the businesses, and decides who will get business and who will not. So that was all set and planned at least during World War II, and probably prior to it, I'd imagine. I don't think Hopkins did it all himself. So, they had the whole future of Europe designed for a United Europe. That was all part of the demolition job. Destroy the old, and build up the new, for a new era, you know.

Jackie: And I don't know if it was in Creatures of Jekyll Island, or where, because, you know, after you read so much and hear so much, but I recall that when they decided they were going to have a war, and they, well, that was Norman Dodd, of course, who testified, you know, to that legislative committee, in Illinois, back in I think it was '78, that got into the Carnegie records. Wasn't it Carnegie, Alan?

Alan: It was the Reece Commission, I think.

Jackie: Yeah it was B. Carroll Reece. Yeah, Congressman Reece. And Norman Dodd was, he had a position on the committee. But he said when he went to the Carnegie foundation, they said, well, to see their minutes in that, because the Reece Commission was to study the foundations to investigate the tax-exempt foundations. And he said, they told him, well, we'd like to help you, but our job was done after the UN, you know, after the US entered the UN, and they're all in some warehouse someplace, but if you want to go looking, you can do it. And that's what he found, that they were sitting there. It was, I think 1906, decided that there was going to be a war, and they decided it would be in the Balkans, it would start in the Balkans someplace. And then, when they decided to do it, they said in 1914, well, we'll wait, until the Federal Reserve Act is passed in the US, and then the American people can pay for the war. And so, in 1916, the Federal Reserve Act was passed, and in 1917, World War, wasn't it? Or that's when they brought the US into the War? When did World War I start?

Alan: In 1917 they brought the US in.

Jackie: Yeah, it was in '17 that they brought the US in.

Alan: But what they did too was they brought over from Germany one of the Warburg brothers to be the head of the Federal Reserve in the US. And his brother was the Federal Reserve guy for the Germans.

Jackie: Oh, boy, Alan.

Alan: And then at the Treaty of Versailles, the two guys that presided for both countries for the debt were the two brothers. What a joke, you know. What a joke.

Jackie: Yeah. When you were talking about Japan being set up, you know to be the electronics producer. Sony.

Alan: Standard Oil of New York.

Jackie: Standard Oil of New York. Thank you. I couldn't remember what the S was for. Standard Oil of New York was the Japanese Sony. God, Alan.

Alan: Everything is planned way in advance in the real world. Not at level one reality that we're kept in here. In level one reality we see the effects of things, and the media gives us the effects of things, but they never tell us of all the planning that went into it. It was the Council on Foreign Relations that introduced the income tax bill in the United States for Americans. That's who you have to thank for that. And in Britain, it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that introduced it at the same time in Britain. The same club. It's the same group. And this was the same bunch who came out on television here, last March, a year ago, and announced the necessity, officially, in their first time in an official capacity, speaking from the board of the Council on Foreign Relations. They appeared on our television, not as individual advisors or whatever, but an actual panel, saying we had to unite the Americas. And one week later, Mr. Bush and Paul Martin and Fox signed the agreement for the United Americas. So, they're telling us that they were behind it. This unelected government. And they're a non-governmental body. That's what they say in all their books. They're a private organization.

Jackie: Well, you know what the United Nations is called. It isn't, it's not a non-governmental organization, it's an intergovernmental organization.

Alan: They're actually a non-governmental organization.

Jackie: They are. I know they are. But they call themselves.

Alan: Because they're unelected. They're a private organization that was started up by the Rothschilds and Cecil Rhodes and Lord Milner, back in the 1800s, and they've decided our policy from then until today, and they have their international meetings. Politicians can become members of it, if asked to be. There's a private club. And they say that in all their books, they're a non-political, non-governmental organization.

Jackie: The UN says that?

Alan: No, the actual Council on Foreign Relations.

Jackie: Oh, CFR. Okay. I was referring to the United Nations.

Alan: Well, they're the same thing.

Jackie: I know it is. It's non-governmental.

Alan: The UN is always talking about democracy, and how every country must be democratic, and yet, I don't know anyone who's had a vote in saying who gets into the UN. We don't get any votes on it. The public have no votes whatsoever.

Jackie: Oh, yes, we do. Alan, yes we do.

Alan: In what sense?

Jackie: Well, we're, I'm being facetious. The voice of the people are the NGOs.

Alan: Well, yeah, but really, the public really have no say in it.

Jackie: Yeah. I know they don't. But they say that is the Parliament of the People.

Alan: Yeah, supposedly.

Jackie: The Parliament of the People, because almost everybody, for example, Boy and Girl Scouts are NGOs, and they have, I mean, it's international. It isn't just in the US of A, and they're part of it all. So, every child that's in Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts. Anybody, any business that joins, what the heck is it called, oh, you know what it is. I was in it.

Alan: The Rotary Club?

Jackie: No, it's not Rotary. It's, oh, damn. Businesses join it, to be, you know, part of the club. I was part of it. I'm just having a brain fade. They have it in every tiny little town and city, and then they have state, then they have national, then they have international. And you get to looking at it, the hundreds of thousands of people who are members. It's not coming up, Alan. But anyway, it will, but that is considered to them the voice of the people.

Alan: And also, the Police Chiefs Associations across the world, they have their own organization attached to the United Nations. The building codes of America, Britain, everywhere come from the United Nations, from plumbing to electrical to building.

Jackie: They have International Mayors Associations. And I was thinking about the Chambers of Commerce. That's the biggie. And you know what? For our listeners, in our section at Sweet Liberty on the United Nations, we have a thing there on NGOs. Alan, it just makes you squirm when you read it.

Alan: Well, you see, that's the Soviet. What it is, it's the Soviet system. That's what Soviet means, government by councils. And in the Soviet system, it's the same as this one; the heads of the NGOs are paid for by the big boys like Rockefeller, and financed by them, to pretend that they speak on behalf of the people. And it's the same with the Soviet system. The Politburo picked the leaders and gave them the politically correct format. And of course, they would demand on behalf of the public what the politicians wanted. So, that's exactly the same thing. Because the bankers set up the Soviet Union and financed them through their whole existence. The West financed it, funded them. HG Wells and all the biggies went over there. Royalty went over to the Soviet Union and got grand tours of their system. And of course, it was a big experiment on socialism, which is a form of elite control over the masses. That's what socialism really is.

Jackie: I've got a thing here from the United Nations. It's one of their publications. And on the front cover of it, it says that the United Nations, their whole goal is to become a True World Parliament. And the three things they needed: they needed their own standing army. Well, they need the legislative. They need, just like the parliaments or the governments have, the legal, you know, the International Criminal Court, the International Courts, but they need their own standing army. And they need their own taxation system. And they have to have a Parliament of the People. And that Parliament of the People is what we're talking about, the NGOs.

Alan: Yeah, POP.

Jackie: Pop.

Alan: That's right, big daddy.

Jackie: I wonder if he's related to Uncle Sam?

Alan: Very possibly, because if you read Franklin's writings, Benjamin Franklin said, and so did Jefferson, about the US, he said, this is the beginning of a Federation of States, which will eventually become a World Federation of States. That was the function of the United States in the first place.

Jackie: And you said that many years ago, Alan.

Alan: But they made it quite clear in their writings, that was to be the beginning of a world federation. And Franklin said it would be a world run by a Council of Twelve Wise Men.

Jackie: Do you know we've been doing radio together for eight years? That's a long time, Alan.

Alan: I know, yeah.

Jackie: That's a long. What I mean is, God, I just think it's so wonderful that we've had an opportunity to present this information to so many people, and here we are, still doing it.

Alan: I know. And until recently, we haven't had a single offer, or made a guest appearance on any of the other shortwave broadcasts that were on the go.

Jackie: Well, you're not getting them, well, maybe you are, on shortwave broadcasts, but you're getting them on mainstream.

Alan: Isn't that amazing.

Jackie: I think it's just fantastic.

Alan: Yeah, that's the other thing, is unfortunately, I always tell people, we're under so much surveillance, and information is power, of course, therefore, information has always been under lock and key. And why would the all-seeing eye miss the shortwave radio, that claims to be so patriotic? You know. People should be really cautious about what they get from it, really, you know. It doesn't mean that everyone on it is deceiving them, but I'm sure many of them are as well knowingly.

Jackie: I know. Early on, I had been invited on different, you know, broadcasts to be a guest. It's been years since I have ever been invited to be a guest on any shortwave or alternative radio. Literally, it has. And I can remember when they used to do those symposiums, those expos, you know, survival expos and stuff, all over the country, and they were all there, except me. I've never been invited. One time, I even asked, because they said they were going to set up a round table. This is the gang, you know, a whole bunch of the broadcasters, and they were going to have a round table, of the broadcasters, and see if they couldn't come up with some type of grassroots plan. I said, God, I would love to be part of that. I have some thoughts. I mean, we were grassroots, and we did some work, Alan. Truly did some work. '93, '94, '95, right in their faces. And I said, do you think I could be on that. I think I was talking to Jeff, and he said, well, I don't see why not, I'll get back with you. I never heard back from them. They didn't want me. I felt so outside. I'm being facetious. I am.

Alan: The problem is too, I think shortwave, I mean, I know, it's been printed here in some of the newspapers a few years ago that the Christian broadcasting was set up in the 1950s to combat Communist propaganda. And they used Christian fronts to do it, and the CIA set them up. And I thought, well, the CIA has maybe never let them go, because I hear so much. I mean, the Patriot business is a business. It's a huge business. And it's all fear-based selling, stuff for every calamity under the sun and even outside of the universe, even.

Jackie: A few years ago, it was before Chuck passed away, so it's been at least three and a half, four years. They were having an Expo in Texas. And I started getting calls from listeners, and they said, you might be at the Expo in Texas. I said, what? And sure enough, I heard from enough people, that I realized that that's what he was saying. And you know, what they were, our listeners were saying, is, Jackie, they're using that to get people to come there. You know, people who want to meet you. So I called up on John's program one day, and they were talking about the Expo and everything, and I called up, and I said, I understand that you have told your listeners that I may be coming to the Expo in Texas. He said, well, I didn't say you were, I just said you might be. I said, well, where in the world did you ever get that idea? I said, I've never been invited to one of the Expos. And then John said to Clay, well, did you invite her, Clay? And Clay said, I actually hadn't thought about inviting her. And I said, well, I just want to make it real clear to your listeners, I'm not going to be in Texas for the Expo. So, there's a few who just are set apart, and I suppose we're set apart, Alan, because we don't pull punches.

Alan: No. You see, you can't get truth if you shy away from certain holy areas, you might say. To get truth, you have to be willing to go across all, or through all barriers to seek it. And of course, they know themselves that it's a business. It's a patriot business. It's a huge market, fear-based selling is huge. And yet, they can only do it on fear-based shows, where the sky is always falling every day, you know. And that's the sad truth about people who manipulate reality in order to profit by themselves by very large amounts, I might add, you know. See, this is one of the conditions of humanity that has to be shown to the public. If this type of behavior doesn't change, nothing will change. The psychopathic drive within people to exploit others has to stop, because if we don't stop it at the bottom, then what right do we demand that the ones at the top stop their exploitation of us. We have nothing to stand on. And that's at the basis of all of this. The psychopath in society in this civilization as they call it, their civilization, gets to the top because they have no conscience.

Jackie: Because they have no conscience. We're going to take a break here.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: Okay. We're back with Alan Watt. ...Alan's website, I want to give that to you to make sure that in case you don't have it. Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's a video there. And I know that you'll want to see it. There's a lot of information there. And the books, the three books that Alan has written, there are excerpts of the books, Cutting Through the BS, the way it seems to me. That's not the name of them. But it's Cutting Through 1, 2, and 3. And when you go to his website, you can check out and literally read some of the excerpts from the books. And you definitely want to do that. And I want to remind you also, that Alan is going to be a guest, on George Noory. Alan, today is Wednesday the 5th, and you're going to be on the 10th. Well, actually in the morning of the 11th, but that would be Monday? Okay, Monday folks. And I mean, this has got to be, Alan this is about the most exciting information that I've heard in such a long time. George Noory, of course, this is the old Art Bell show, folks. They're syndicated on about 400 or more radio stations. And Alan is going to be able to get out probably to millions of people. It's a wonderful opportunity. And it's on Monday the 10th, although by the time we're listening, Eastern time, it's going to be 2am, on the 11th. So, whatever your time zone is, in Pacific time, it would be 11 o'clock. In Mountain, it would be 12, Central it would be 1, Eastern it's 2am, on the morning of Tuesday. I'm staying up. I'm not going to take a chance on missing it. Alan, are you kind of excited about this?

Alan: I was thinking about staying up myself.

Jackie: You mean you're not going to go to sleep and set an alarm clock?

Alan: No, I don't think so.

Jackie: I don't know, this is like a miracle to me.

Alan: Well, as I say, it's a long time a-coming. We just plodded on sort of year after year, teaching individuals, really, and now it's come to a stage where maybe we can reach a lot more, at a very critical time in our history.

Jackie: It is. Yes. And you know, I'm always saying, with God, Creator, all things are possible. And I do know that that is so. Nothing is impossible. And you and I have talked about this. You've said it yourself. They've never been successful in fully completing their plan. If they were...

Alan: They have built-in flaws that go with their personalities. They have built-in flaws that go with their personality type. And you can only get so much satisfaction lording over other people. And then you have to start to get something, a better opponent, you might say. And as they get closer to their ambitions, these people will have to start fighting each other. It's an Achilles Heel. They can't stop themselves. Because they all seek ultimate power. And now they're seeing this World Government come into view openly. They want to declare it openly to the public. But there's only one throne at the top, you see. And these guys would love to have their name chiseled in stone for eternity. They're always making statues of themselves. And that's when the struggles will begin.

Jackie: And you said you think they're already beginning.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure of it, actually. That's why I always say that human beings cannot handle godhood. Human beings can't handle it. They're too petty. And it's never changed from the days...

Jackie: Well, now, it depends. If we're talking Jehovah.

Alan: Oh, all of them. I mean, look at the Greek mythologies, where the gods are always bickering and they're jealous, and they play games behind each other's backs and stuff, and that's human nature, you see.

Jackie: And look at all the stuff Jehovah did to prove that he was god almighty.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And only a tyrant really uses force to prove the point. That's a very human thing. It's not a godly thing. And people who want to be gods. And these guys at the top truly believe they are, you know.

Jackie: They're raised to believe that way, aren't they, Alan?

Alan: They're raised, and they also have an inner religion. We see it going all the way back to ancient Rome. That's why Washington has a monument there. That's apotheosis. High Freemasonry, where you're raised into the status of a god.

Jackie: What's apotheosis?

Alan: That's raising to godhood. And you'll see the same things with the tyrants of Rome. They had their own ones chiseled and so on. And that's what apotheosis means. And because Washington started the kickoff for this final round of the New World Order, the Novus Ordo Seclorum, he's given the honor of being raised to godhood. It was the first openly Freemasonic national creation.

Jackie: We're talking about the Washington Monument?

Alan: Yeah, and the creation of the US. That was its function.

Jackie: Well, you know, I don't know if this is true, but I had read that when they were trying to get the Constitutional Convention together, there weren't, states just weren't coming into it. And George Washington, you know, had retired. And then, when they started proclaiming that George Washington was going to be there, that's when the states at that time got their delegates together to go to the Constitutional Convention. And so, that certainly would make, you know, give them a reason to raising to godhood, wouldn't it?

Alan: It was an open, well, I say open; it was a closed-door meeting when they supposedly—they didn't draft it up in that hall.

Jackie: No, they didn't.

Alan: Because, I mean, we know that Franklin, during the Revolution, was the ambassador to France. And he was showing copies all over France, long before that. So, it was already pre-drafted. And they just had their little Masonic meeting in that hall, and closed the doors, and guarded them from the public.

Jackie: And nailed the windows shut.

Alan: Well, it's the temple with closed windows, with darkened windows, that's the Masonic temple.

Jackie: Say again.

Alan: That's the temple with no windows. They have to always cover the windows in a lodge meeting. That's a

Masonic lodge meeting. And that's why you had 55 of them in there and only 33 had to sign it, for the 33 degrees.

Jackie: Oh, my. I didn't know that, Alan.

Alan: So, it was an open Masonic creation.

Jackie: And George Washington signed the charter for the first bank. Gave them a twenty-year charter. So, certainly. He deserved to be raised to godhood, didn't he?

Alan: He certainly played his part well. And he profited well, because he gathered so much land during the Revolution, that he had, I think, ten times more afterwards. So, his accountants were very busy. But that's the reality of the world we live in. It's run by very high secret societies, in collusion with very rich men in the world. And they plan the future. They always plan a future, which they will always be in charge of. As I say, Franklin wrote in his own memoirs, that nobody reads anymore, and so did Jefferson, that that was the beginning of a Federation of the World, you know. And they'd eventually have a World Council run by Twelve Wise Men. That's in their own documentation. And who leads the charge for the... Who brought out the League of Nations?

Jackie: How could somebody read something like that when they don't even know it exists, Alan? See, that's the point. I'm putting myself back in the place where I was. I believed, you know, as a little, as a child, when we were taught in history that he cut down a cherry tree, and told his father, father I cannot tell a lie. I believed it, Alan. And I believed he was a wonderful, our first president. Abraham Lincoln was my hero when I was in the fourth grade. Because he stopped slavery. And I memorized the Gettysburg Address. Not because it was like a required thing, but it meant that much to me. So, it isn't that people won't read that stuff. They don't even know it exists.

Alan: Well, Hollywood has taken over the teaching of dramatic revised history. And of course, the visual with the emotion in it and so on, has far more of an impact than reading a book by the actual author himself. You know, a Franklin or an Adams or any of them.

Jackie: I know, but something, something has to be a catalyst. A seed has to be planted, Alan, for anybody, even a child, to say, wait a minute, that isn't true. Because, I mean, you've known this stuff, evidently, since you were born. So, I can relate to what it was like to be truly caught in that system. I mean, I believed that December 25th was the birthday of Jesus. It was the most precious time of the whole year for me, every year, ever. And it wasn't just gift giving. You see what I'm saying, Alan. So, we lived in those lies. And until somebody says something to you. Alan, you blew us out of the, you blew us away, so far away. Well, you know, you and I talked on the telephone. You and I talked on the telephone for six months before I invited you to come on. And I remember the first day you called me. And it was in '98, it was the summer of '98. And I answered the phone. It was after I got off the air, you know, after 6pm. And you said, hello, and just started talking, and I found myself listening to you. I had the phone, pressed up against my head. And it was like I was listening to you with every cell of my body. And you know, when I said, well wait a minute. Why are we having this conversation? Why did you call me? And then after, you know, we kept talking. You kept calling. We kept talking. And I was like, well, who is this guy. You knew so much that it was unreal to me. And finally, it was in December of 1998, and I don't know what the heck we were talking about, but I thought, oh, my God, my listeners have got to hear him. And you came on. And then, of course, as you remember, they kept saying, keep, bring him back. Bring him back. Bring him back. But, Alan, you have to keep remembering in your mind that those of us who are caught in that, it isn't because we don't care. It is because we don't know.

And then, when you say something to somebody, like a friend that was visiting. When I started talking about, you know the hurricanes and weather control. And he said, oh no, uh-uh, uh-uh. That's too vague. That can't happen. Duh, duh, duh, duh, duh. And I tried to explain. And he said, you're not going to convince me. I said, I don't want to convince you, but I would like to give you some information and hope that what you see will want you to look at it further, and then you will make up your own mind. But he wasn't even interested in seeing it, Alan. So those are the ones, we say, okay, goodbye. You know. But it's planting seeds. And you know, that's what you've been doing so beautifully, for all these eight years to Sweet Liberty listeners, and people that call you. And, but it's so far out of your realm, because you've always been "conscious" that it's hard for you to relate to those of us who have been

caught into it. And it's a tough damn pill to swallow, Alan.

Alan: It is tough. But you see, I know too, growing up in Britain, for instance. I kept wondering why they put on these silly dramatizations of upper crust families in the 18th or 17th centuries. It was always the upper crust families, you know. And I thought, they're painting this as a paradise of the past.

Jackie: The ones with the maids and butlers.

Alan: And the spotless clothes and carriages and horses. And yet, any library would tell you that that was for a very small tiny few. And the rest of them lived in awful misery during the Industrial Era, where you were lucky to hit thirty years of age. Very lucky, actually, if you hit that. And you would be crippled by the time you did reach that age.

Jackie: And that's not an exaggeration.

Alan: Not at all. Even Franklin mentions it in his own memoirs. He says, he saw the factories in England when he was over in England, and he saw the factory workers coming out with no shoes, and they'd come from a shoe factory. They couldn't afford to buy the shoes they made. And that was standard. He said, America could only keep independence on an individual basis, as long as it remained on an agricultural level.

Jackie: Yes. And they did away with that, didn't they?

Alan: That's right. So, they all knew that. Jefferson knew it too. He said the same thing. And at the same time as they knew that, guys like Jefferson were already investing in armament companies abroad on an industrial basis. In fact, Jefferson helped to design the first, they call it, stamp plate parts for the flintlock, whereas before they were all handmade and filed to fit. It was actually machine parts he was designing for factories in Europe, to make muskets. Whereas before each musket was handmade, every part.

Jackie: They were making the die for them.

Alan: He was making the sort of conveyor type system, to industrialize it. So, they were all involved in foreign investments.

Jackie: They were.

Alan: In industry, yeah.

Jackie: Yes, they were.

Alan: And they were telling their own people at home, you can remain free as long as you remain on an agricultural level.

Jackie: You know what I'm going to do? Remember those first five weeks you were on? I promised, John, from Australia, wanted to buy the tapes. And you know, there's so many people that should hear them, because we did 20 hours together, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. Well, I've just put up twelve of them on CD, just today.

Jackie: Twelve of what?

Alan: Of those tapes.

Jackie: How did you do that?

Alan: They're burned on MP3 CDs.

Jackie: I'm talking the first twenty that we did.

Alan: Well, this is the first of the twelve of the series.

Jackie: You have the tapes?

Alan: Yeah. It's been transferred to CD. I've got them for sale, because I've got to get... I'm not selling the books. Hardly anything is moving.

Jackie: You what?

Alan: I'm saying, I'm not selling the books because hardly anything is moving. So, I put this one up for sale, you see.

Jackie: Oh, you're putting it up for sale.

Alan: Yeah, it's up for sale, now.

Jackie: Oh, cool. The first twelve hours.

Alan: The first twelve on one CD, yeah.

Jackie: Oh, wow. Well, how does somebody...

Alan: And that will be followed with the next bunch.

Jackie: Do you have copies of all of them, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, I should do.

Jackie: You mean, you taped every one of our broadcasts.

Alan: Yeah.

Jackie: Well, then, do it.

Alan: Yeah, I'm doing it, because I've got to get some cash to pay for the site and so on.

Jackie: So, how do people get them?

Alan: They can see it on the website. It's got the price there for twelve in the first set. The format it comes in, which is MP3 CD, which plays on pretty well all computers.

Jackie: Okay, good. Yeah, but, Alan, will they play on somebody's CD player?

Alan: A lot of CD players will play it. And also, your DVD player for your television generally plays MP3 as well.

Jackie: The DVD?

Alan: Yeah.

Jackie: You never told me this.

Alan: Oh, it was a spontaneous thing. Because I was talking, how can we pay for this and so on. And I thought, well, why not sell these lectures?

Jackie: Oh, my God. Those are our first twelve hours.

Alan: That's the first twelve, yeah.

Jackie: Do you need it? I've got all the tapes if you need any more of them.

Alan: Yeah. Well, I might; I'll have to go through the box.

Jackie: Well, go through the box.

Alan: I've got about three or four boxes.

Jackie: It would be wonderful because, you know, that was our first. You know, Mike Campbell called me. I was going to make a trip to Saint Louis. And I guess it was a couple years later, or three or four or whatever. And he said, have you ever listened back to those first five weeks. I said, no. He said, well, you need to listen back again. Because now, when we know what we know, you get so much more out of it. And so, when I took my trip to Saint Louis, I took all ten of those tapes, you know, two hours on each. And I listened to them all the way to Saint Louis. And Alan, it was amazing. And I should probably listen to them again. But you tell me if you need any more of those tapes, and I'll send copies to you.

Alan: I'll have to go through the other box, and count up the rest.

Jackie: Well, that would be wonderful, if that's a way that you can, you know, finance the website.

Alan: Yeah, and it's also the cheapest way to buy them, because, I mean, even twelve one-hour cassettes, or it's actually 120-minute cassettes, costs a fair bit of money just to buy them, you know.

Jackie: It does.

Alan: So, it's cheaper to buy the CD.

Jackie: Well, that's the point. ...I'd much rather that you make them available on CDs, Alan.

Alan: Well, I have to, because I mean, there's no income coming in.

Jackie: Yeah, right. I understand that. When did you do this?

Alan: Oh, about a week it took basically, and it was just today it was ready to go.

Jackie: Well, cool.

Alan: Just put it up on the site today.

Jackie: Alright. So, folks, go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And what are they going to look for, Alan?

Alan: It says it on it, the original first twelve hours of talks on...

Jackie: Sweet Liberty. Oh, my God. I can remember getting testy with you so many times. Especially when we were talking about the Constitution, remember that?

Alan: And gold and silver.

Jackie: And gold and silver. "Well, it's better than nothing, Alan."

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Does it make you laugh when you listen to them? Have you listened to them?

Alan: Little bits of them. Little bits.

Jackie: I remember them well. Because you ticked me off quite a bit sometimes.

Alan: It's a course in deprogramming.

Jackie: I know. Well, that's wonderful news. That's more wonderful news. So, we're almost out of time. We've got probably about two more minutes. So, what would you like to say before we end this evening and this week of broadcasting?

Alan: Well, maybe in another couple of weeks, I'll have all the rest done on CD. And, as I say, there's so many ways to play it from your computer to your DVD player. And other people too can buy it, because the twelve is only going to cost them [see cuttingthroughthematrix.com for ordering information]. And that's a steal. Because it's a long time for transposing each one, one hour for each time, you've got to continue the whole hour and keep changing, and then change from CD to MP3, to get it all on one disc. So, that's a whole bunch of transitions, but at least it's done. The first set is done.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru
April 6, 2005

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jackie: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. Thank you very much for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. It is Wednesday the 6th of April in the year 2005 and I hope you're day was as lovely as our day was here today. It was 80 degrees here, just unreal. Alan Watt is with us tonight.

Let me begin with our spiritual message and we'll bring Alan up. This we did last night from John 18 verse 37 when Pilate asked Jesus, *"Are you a king?"* Jesus said, *"You say that I'm a king. To this end was I born and for this cause came I into the world that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth hears my voice."*

It's pretty clear to me. Hello Alan Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Jackie: Thank you for being here tonight.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure.

Jackie: Yes, it's a pleasure.

Alan: It's pouring rain here.

Jackie: Oh my gosh, Alan. It's 80 degrees. I had every window in the house open and I went out and I spread a couple of bales of hay in the chicken's yard. It was muddy out there and I got all the hay off my perennials and got leaves out of the flower gardens and stuff. It was beautiful. It's just so exciting.

Alan: Well, it's the spring, eh?

Jackie: It is and it's amazing what a nice day can do for our energy level, isn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: Well gosh, Alan, you know we have to have these times, for me, the information, that stuff that we have learned and the lies that we have been told and that darkness that is in this world, it is so nice to have the break like this sometimes, isn't it?

Alan: It is.

Jackie: It's good for what ails you. It's good for the soul.

Alan: Yes. Unfortunately though, I watched them spraying all day yesterday until they turned the whole sky into just polymer mush and they're going after it big time.

Jackie: Today was sunny here. The skies were blue and the clouds were white and puffy.

Alan: That's the real thing.

Jackie: Oh it is. This has been a rare day. Yes, it's lovely. I've been printing out some stuff. You had mentioned this and I had gotten some information on it, Alan. These are the Top-Off they're calling it and I got this right from the U.S. government's website, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Top Officials Three Exercise. Okay, that's what they're calling it, "Top Off Three". Top Officials Three Exercise, whatever that means, is a congressionally mandated exercise designed to strengthen the nation's capacity to prevent, prepare for, respond to and recover from large scale terrorist attacks involving weapons of mass destruction. Then it goes on and of course as we've talked about and I mentioned it last night to our listeners. It isn't just here in the U.S. It's in Canada. It's in the UK and the two states that are involved are New Jersey and Connecticut and they're underway between the fourth and the eighth of this month.

Alan: I hear too that they also had some British and some French aircraft and so on and military personnel over here, so it's international.

Jackie: That's what I said, Canada and the UK.

Alan: It's quite something but I did hear there is going Eskimo rebellion and that's probably what it's all about.

Jackie: Yeah, an Eskimo rebellion.

Alan: We set up communist Russia. We set up and financed communist China. We gave China – well, we didn't give it, but the boys that run us gave China all the industry, so who on earth is there anyway that's going to do all of this chaos?

Jackie: All we have to do is look at the Trading With the Enemy Act here in the U.S. and we see that according to the U.S. government incorporated that we the people in America are the enemy.

Alan: Yes, that's right. That makes sense. Because that's what the Soviets did. The Soviets really had no or the Bolsheviks had no real enemies once they had their borders and to contain people, and Lenin said it, to contain people and make them obedient you must have a reign of terror within and of course that's when they started looking within for terrorists. The same thing in the French Revolution until it got so carried away in the French Revolution that if you looked at someone the wrong way you were a terrorist and had your head lopped off, but this is the same thing. For them to maintain complete control in a global society under one government, they have to create this so-called terrorism within. You know the Goldstein of 1984. Who was Goldstein? Goldstein leads the terrorists. Where are they? They're everywhere and that's what they have to do. This is an old science and they're simply using the same techniques again and eventually they'll convince a lot of the general public after they've introduced the psychological testing that they're potential terrorists and they didn't know it. And the people will thank them for protecting them.

Jackie: Like they tell young children today that they're homosexuals and I recall this so clearly. It was on the news and they did this testing in school and a 14-year old boy, they told him he was homosexual and when they asked him how he felt about it, he said I don't know because I didn't know I was. But possibly that boy believed them, Alan.

Alan: Lots of them are doing it because they're being told – I mean you wouldn't believe how indoctrinated in sexuality we are prior to even puberty by adults with agendas and they tell them that if you haven't tried this there might be something wrong with you.

Jackie: Then we have the President's New Freedom Commission here. New freedom, don't you love that?

Alan: Oh, it's wonderful.

Jackie: And that's the commission that is going to do the screening across the nation – mental health screening and we know just like Winston Smith. We're mentally ill if we think for ourselves.

Alan: It's thought crime.

Jackie: It's dog training?

Alan: It's thought crime.

Jackie: Oh, thought crime.

Alan: And of course Winston when he was picked up and taken to the Ministry of Love, same thing. That's where they torture you. He met his next-door neighbor and his neighbor said, "don't come near me Winston" (of course he was a prisoner too). He said, "don't come near me Winston. I've just found out that I'm a thought criminal." He said, "I didn't know it myself but my daughter spotted it. Thank God she caught me in time before I did anything." And that's what it will come to here.

Jackie: Yes it is.

Alan: And people will thank them.

Jackie: For telling them that they're mentally ill?

Alan: Yes. You have these subconscious aggressions against different things and you might act on them and so we've caught you in time and here's the medical regime and here's the pills that you take and here's the office you check into every week for analysis. That will become the norm, only for a while until we get the brain chip out there, which they have. At the Loyola University Meeting that your tax money paid for, the geneticists and the biotech engineers who were there from all over the world said that they have this partial protoplasmic chip all ready to go and it will be inserted in to the brain and it will interface with your cerebral cortex. Basically, everyone will be hooked up to regional computers and you won't be able to imagine yourself as an individual anymore. It will be more like the beehive. In other words, it will be like the Borg in Star Trek. However, they're selling the idea, and they said that at that meeting, that all novels, cartoons, and movies will incorporate this in their story lines to make it a thing that the public will want; and sure enough, there's whole bunch of movies just been released to do with brain chips and applications and how wonderful it can be. That's how you program the public to accept things.

Jackie: I would like you to say again what you said about the chip because that can slide by somebody. This chip that actually blends with your own tissue, yes?

Alan: That's right. Your body will not reject it because it's made of some type of protoplasm which is the same as the human type and it was invented in Japan. Some of your listeners may remember maybe 10 years ago when I think it was Sony Corporation announced that they had created a form of computer composed primarily of protoplasmic brain type cells and silicon chips interfaced, they all work together, so this has been tried and tested. They have it all ready to go at the Loyola University meeting they said – and Newt Gingrich was there. He led off the meeting but they said all they have to do now is convince the public of the need to take it and of course they're going to use this fear of terrorism to advance it.

Jackie: Yes. While you're talking I'm going through my Homeland Security file because I've got that report, the CFR Phase III Report on National Homeland Security, and Alan, they said something in this. I couldn't believe it and it was towards the last of it, just exactly what you're talking about. I couldn't believe that they actually – well, you go ahead because I think I'm pretty close to where it is and this report by the way was done in what was it, Alan, 1998, 1999 and let me see. Oh, excuse me, the final draft came on the 31st of January 2001 but that was Phase III of it. This thing started sometime in 1998 or 1999 and then of course right after 9/11 out it came and then we got our Department of Homeland Security.

Alan: This was also planned way in advance and even in Canada here the most senior civil servant in Ottawa who helped draft up the negotiation books for the Free Trade Negotiations, which were the precursors of the NAFTA, she came out afterwards and told the public they're merging the entire continent starting in 2005 and that's exactly what they're doing.

Jackie: All of this has been going on while the mainstream media pushed Terri Schiavo. Here is a wrap-up if I could on

their 14 points. They're just very short, all of them. We arrived at these 14 conclusions. Now listen to this. Listen to this. I know I'm away from the mike. Listen to their conclusion.

- "1. The United States will become increasingly vulnerable to hostile attacks on the American homeland and U.S. military superiority will not entirely protect us.*
- 2. Rapid advances in information and biotechnology will create new vulnerabilities for U.S. security.*
- 3. New technologies will divide the world as well as draw it together.*
- 4. The national security of all advanced states will be increasingly effective by the vulnerabilities of the evolving global economic infrastructure.*
- 5. Energy supplies will continue to have major strategic significance.*
- 6. All borders will be more porous. Some will bend and some will break.*
- 7. The sovereignty of states will come under pressure but will endure as the main principle of international political organization.*
- 8. The fragmentation and failure of some states will occur with destabilizing effects on entire regions.*
- 9. Foreign crisis will be replete with atrocities and the deliberate terror rising of civilian populations."*

Isn't that what we're doing over in Iraq today?

Alan: Oh, I'd say so.

Jackie: *"Space will become a critical and competitive military environment." (And listen to this). "The essence of war will not change. U.S. intelligence will face more challenging adversaries and even excellent intelligence will not prevent all surprises."*

So they warn us right up front that no matter how many of your liberties and freedoms that we take away, you're not safe, folks.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Well anyway. Oh here. *"The United States will be called upon frequently to intervene militarily in time of uncertain alliances and with the prospect of fewer forward deployed forces." (And then here's another one). "The emerging security environment in the next quarter century will require different U.S. military and other national capabilities."*

Here, listen to this. This is what I was looking for, I think.

"The commissions stressed on communicating the scale and pace of change has been borne out by extraordinary developments in science and technology in just the 18-month period since the Phase I Report appeared. The mapping of the humane genome was completed. A functioning quantum computing device was invented. Organic and inorganic material was mated at the molecular level for the first time."

Isn't that what we're talking about, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: *"Basic mechanisms of the aging process have been understood at the genetic level. Anyone of these developments would have qualified as a breakthrough of the decade a quarter century ago but they all happened within the past year and a half."*

Alan: Yes, what a joke.

Jackie: And there's just a couple of more here. It says: *"This suggests the possible advent of period of change the scale of which will often astound us. The key factor driving change in America's national security environment over the next 25 years will be the acceleration of scientific discovery and its technological applications and the uneven human social*

and psychological capacity to harness them. Synergistic developments in information, technology, material science, biotechnology and nanotechnology will almost certainly transport (listen to this) transform human tools more dramatically and rapidly than any time in human history. While it is easy to underestimate the social implications of change on such a scale the need for human intellectual and social adaptation imposes limits to the pace of change. These limits are healthy for they allow and encourage the application (listen to this) of the human moral sense two choices of major import. We will surely have our hands full with such choices over the next quarter century. In that time we may witness the development of a capacity to guide or control evolution (listen, let me do that again). In that time, we may witness the development of a capacity to guide or control evolution by manipulating human DNA and the ability to join organic and inorganic material formed prospects are both sobering and contentious."

Wait, I missed a sentence. "*The ability to join organic and inorganic material formed suggests that humans may evolve literally with their own machines. Such prospects are both sobering and contentious.*"

Alan: These inventions were made long ago.

Jackie: I want our listeners to know that this report – this Phase III Report, I'm pretty sure it is. They said it, to merge human and organic and inorganic.

Alan: That basically is the chip too. In other words, they're talking about the cyborg as well. Part human, part machine and of course I don't know if you noticed that movie they put out again, "**Artificial Intelligence.**"

Jackie: That was sad.

Alan: It also is to leave the person with the subconscious question of what is human anyway. In other words, if a robot can adopt human qualities can we therefore classify them as the new humans; and before you know it, our minds have been made up for us primarily through all the fiction that we've watched.

Jackie: And not only that, but there will be possibly a compassion for these creatures that are being created.

Alan: Oh yes and the whole law industry for civil rights and all that.

Jackie: Oh yes. Well remember was it the "**Millennium Man,**" was that it, with Robin Williams?

Alan: That's right. See they've already given us a scenario.

Jackie: Tell our listeners about that.

Alan: Yes, well that's the same idea that the guy starts off as a superior type robot and goes through his long, long life and eventually wants to become human because he's adopted all these qualities and then he goes to court to demand they have the same rights.

Jackie: And it was the world court and it was a three-man panel. Remember that?

Alan: Yes, so all of this drama is predictive programming. That's what they call it and our conclusions are given to us primarily through fiction in advance of the actual events so that we react to these events the same way as the characters in the movie. We accept it in other words and that's the Tavistock method. It's an old method.

Jackie: But they have such a slick way of presenting it, because if you recall when he was up there before the court to get his certificate of what, humanity – what was he trying to get?

Alan: To be a human being and a citizen.

Jackie: Yes and he was a total cyborg or whatever you call it, but then one of the judges says well I have an artificial heart and my father had an artificial gizzard or whatever, and basically you sat there and listened to that and you

thought, yeah, sure.

Alan: That's how they program you.

Jackie: Exactly. Well I could see it though. That's one of the beauties of actually knowing. That chapter out of that book that I read to our listeners the last few nights, it's exactly what it talked about is knowing about the darkness. Knowing the darkness because other than that, how are you going to shed light into it, Alan?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: And you've been very much of a blessing for all of us to open our eyes, open our minds. It's not been easy at times. You know that, don't you?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: Because there was that spell that I went through for I don't know how long where I thought I was in some other place and there was nothing that I looked at that looked real to me and it was such a confusing place to be, Alan, but somehow we settle in with that, don't we?

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Jackie: Sort of like an initiation.

Alan: Most people actually float through their lives through all the changes in almost a dreamlike state – just like they floated through the transfer of all industry to China. Most people sort of vaguely remember something about that but they're not quite sure, even though everything is made in China and it never dawned on them why was it a mandate for American and Canadian business to be moved to China? I mean this is coming from the top. They float through their lives and the changes and they accept that. Plato talked about this whole scenario 2,400 years ago and of course they were part of the Mystery Religion of his day and they talked about the perfect state, which was a prototype of the perfect world state, where they would create – the guardian class, that's the elite who run the whole show, would have this lesser elite of "technocrats" you might call them.

Jackie: Those would be the minions?

Alan: The technocrats would be the high bureaucrats and the scientists combined, and then they have the people below them that do all the work and they would breed these people just like they bred hybrid animals for specific tasks. They would mate them up with specific women, and for tall guys that would pick apples for instance and the small squat guys who would do mining, and they said this is the perfect society and the majority of the people in Plato's "*Republic*" were not called people. They were called ITS.

Jackie: ITS?

Alan: Yes, you're either a human being or you're an IT.

Jackie: Only you were a human being if you were part of the elite?

Alan: Yes and everyone else was an IT, and of course that's another way of using aristocracy and nobility and the commoners. The commoners are the ITS, you see, so nothing has changed.

Jackie: Maybe we're mankind and they're ITS.

Alan: Well, they're not an IT. They are an infection that shouldn't be here. They are THE infection. They are the deviants, a deviant species.

Jackie: When we say "they," are we talking about the royal Khazars?

Alan: It's all royalty across the planet in all countries. You'll find that the Japanese ones have connection with the British ones and so on going way, way back for thousands of years before even the Khazars.

Jackie: And their ancestors had red hair probably?

Alan: Some of them certainly did, we know that, even the ones going into China with some of the mummies of these red-haired people. Of course, this all stems really from what they called the Aryan race that came into India and also had links with Iran and other parts of the Middle East.

Jackie: Okay. I don't understand this Aryan race thing. We're going to take a 60 second break here. Well, that took 10 minutes but we don't do that often, have all these long commercials, and besides that, they're worthwhile, aren't they, Alan?

Alan: You know the people eventually won't need to use shortwave because they'll have the chip in their head and they'll have music playing all the time, elevator music.

Jackie: Or rap.

Alan: Well, it will be rap for the military because they've got to be aggressive. For the public it will be elevator music.

Jackie: I remember you saying that you saw a news thing when they were sending a shipload of America boys, young men, women, girls over to Iraq and they had war paint on their faces.

Alan: The guys had their shirts off and some of them had baggy pants on.

Jackie: And doing and rap music and dancing and you said that the thought that came into your mind was they're sending the barbarians over there.

Alan: Yes, we're sending the barbarians into one of the oldest civilizations in the world and this barbarian generation was deliberately created to do just this.

Jackie: Generation X.

Alan: They were dumbed down, given video games to kill, kill, kill. The state gave them whatever values they desired and their boss is their paymaster and they've got the most primitive form of music ever devised – scientifically devised and it works very well.

Jackie: The primitive music, the piercing of the body in all places, it takes us right back to the jungle to primitive man.

Alan: You always get that appearing when you have a generation for warfare. The pirates too, when they were big, they also pierced themselves and put rings and so on.

Jackie: More than just their ears?

Alan: Yes, and of course the pirates were all Masons anyway because that was the symbol of their flag.

Jackie: Well, wait a minute now. You're not talking about all of them onboard ship, but you're talking about the pirate captains, yes?

Alan: You also had them with the mates right down to the long-term crew. Eventually they'd join it as well. In fact if you ever see Gilbert & Sullivan's movie "*The Pirates of Penzance*," or the stage play or whatever, written in the late 1800's, you'll actually see a sort of mock ceremony onboard the pirate ship of the Masonic initiation.

Jackie: "*The Pirates of Penzance*"? Would you spell that?

Alan: It's P-E-N-Z-A-N-C-E, I think it is. That's just at the coast of Cornwall in England. That was one of their big bases, but you'll see the apprentice sailor with his shirt open, his breast exposed, one of his trouser legs rolled up and torn and I think wearing one shoe and so he's all ready for the initiation. Then they lay him on the Skull & Bones flag and they pulled him up three times, so that's him now a Master Mason you see.

Jackie: Just waiting for the wool to be pulled over his eyes?

Alan: Yes, and of course Gilbert & Sullivan were high Masons. We see these things all the time but the public don't know what they're really looking at and it's no different from the movies they churn out today. They're always mocking the public and programming them at the same time. Again, going back to Plato, he said, "*we have the ability (meaning the aristocracy) since we give the people their culture; culture does not come from the bottom up. It comes from the top down.*" And he said, "*We can change the culture and all the values in one generation and the people involved who lived through it won't even notice the change.*"

Jackie: Alan, this thought came to me while we were on the air one night. The biodiversity treaty treats humankind, mankind as organisms. In other words, we are no different than above or below. All organisms are the same including the lowest amoeba, and you were talking about this, how they culture us, and then it occurred to me in the pictures that I get in my mind that the world is their Petri dish. We are the organisms that are being cultured.

Alan: When the Phoenicians went into new lands they had a whole routine that they went through to entice the public down to the beach where they'll lay out presents and then go back into their boats and watch. They studied the public of a new nation, a new people and they watched their tribal habits and they called it "customs," and that's why you have customs ports at every port nowadays and that's what they did. By understanding the cultures you can interfere and take over the people and the Phoenicians ended up enslaving most of the little villages they took over and turned them into almost semi-automatic production facilities for different items.

Jackie: Like they are today.

Alan: Yes. This is an ancient technique and they had their international bankers went with them even as long ago as 2,500 BC.

Jackie: What were they using for "money" back then?

Alan: In the beginning they used gold and silver powder and they weighed it and ingots too. It was all done by weights. In fact in Sumer around 5,000 BC you had the standard weights which we still use today. What they were doing at that time was wherever they went to new countries, they introduced their money system where none had existed before because people bartered when they were free. Then they set up a branch office, a bank, introduced their gold and eventually it became of course coin and then told them to put their coin in the bank and they gave them clay facsimiles, just like paper money.

Jackie: That was back in that era?

Alan: Yes and once they done that they shipped the gold and silver back out of the country to the major religious temples in the Middle East and those were the banks.

Jackie: I've become real intrigued with the question about gold, gold more than silver. I got some information mailed to me by one of our listeners quite a while ago and it told about the use of gold for many – well, I shouldn't have even brought it up because I cannot recall, but it went far beyond using gold as "money" or a means of exchange or riches or wealth, but there's something to gold that's very important to them.

Alan: I know. There's a whole bunch of stuff out there put out by Gardner from one of the Masonic institutions in

England. I mean I'm telling you the people on the internet who phone me swallow everything that's out there.

Jackie: Okay. Well, I'm not saying I swallowed it but maybe this is the same thing you're talking about. But what are you talking about?

Alan: The gold was simply – these guys had been into mining very early on. I've no doubt they learned it from long before Sumer, they had to of, and they had a monopoly on their mines and so they got metals that were fairly rare, had monopolies on them and forced that on the countries round about and overseas. As they were doing that, they were creating an international standard of weights and measures and a value system.

Jackie: But what made them valuable?

Alan: Because they forced it on as a means of exchange instead of having real goods to exchange with others. It's a method of control.

Jackie: In other words, they could have chosen anything. They could have chosen nickel?

Alan: I don't think they should have chosen anything at all. I think they should have left it.

Jackie: I didn't say they should. I said they could have.

Alan: You see this is what it is. Nature should have been left the way it was. That's the key to it.

Jackie: I understand that. All I'm saying is why they chose gold.

Alan: If it was something else that was as rare they would have used it. Sure they would have. Again, gold is often along the same vein as you'll find silver, it often turns into the gold further on in the same vein, so they had them both in the one mine. You'll find the Phoenicians--

Jackie: Silver turns into gold?

Alan: Silver will go alongside gold often.

Jackie: But it doesn't turn into gold?

Alan: There's a method – I mean even the white gold you see is a mixture of really the two. You see there's an in-between and the two distinct ones and you often also find lead also around the same area, but you'll find the Phoenicians had mines as far as Russia thousands of years ago. What they did was create wars because once they had taken a country over and introduced money, they would get the government, which they then owned, to create a standing army and then they could just use money to pay them. Any country who didn't go along and accept the same system, they would arm them because they also owned the best weapons of the day, no different from today, and they would invade that country, take it over and force the system on them. In those days they called it "*civilization*." Today they call it "*democracy*."

Jackie: You know Adolph Hitler was bartering. That was one of the things that drove him crazy because according to what I have read, Germany had no gold left after the Weimer Republic and they created a script, just like Abraham Lincoln did, but that they were actually bartering with other nations and they were bartering goods for goods and it drove them nuts. You know what really confirmed it for me? I've got a speech here by Cordele Hull. It was on Labor Day and it was when the U.S. – well, it was in 1941, Labor Day and he was talking about international trade and all this. He said if this present war is not won we will be reduced to barter and I knew that he was talking about Adolph Hitler's barter system and that was driving them absolutely nuts because there were no trade deficits and there were manufactured goods traded for food mostly.

Alan: Well, I still don't believe that – I think every people gets used you know. I really think they all get used. All the nations get used. Even if you think you're rebelling against them, they'll put their own men in at the top and guide you

along the path.

Jackie: They put their spin on it too.

Alan: Because you'll find that Hitler did have Schacht who was his banker and Schacht was a member of the German and Dutch families that were big bankers. If you look at Roosevelt's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt, she did a genealogical chart of her husband in one of her books and you'll find that FDR was related to the Schacht family as well.

Jackie: When you say Schacht, how are you spelling it?

Alan: I think it's S-C-H-A-C-H-T.

Jackie: Oh, like shocked.

Alan: FDR was related to Hitler's banker and the Dutch families as well of the Schacht and Germans, so everything is a play and the public get used and the real theater of war is a theater. It's a theater you see and to make people believe it was all very real, real people must really die.

Jackie: Yes, but how many people were told by history in school that Adolph Hitler was bartering? You see, the things that are hidden, Alan, are the things that to me maybe slipped out of their hands, maybe somebody. I considered the same thing with Saddam Hussein, that maybe he was put in power by them. I don't know but I see the possibility that their minions got away with them. Look at JFK and I think he actually got to thinking that he was the president.

Alan: So did Reagan, that's why they shot him.

Jackie: Yes exactly, but you see they put him in and I understand at that time that there was in Chicago or Illinois specifically a lot of fraudulent votes to get JFK in, but he got in and then suddenly said what the hell is going on here and so he thought he was the president so they killed him. So I'm saying that some of this people slipped through their hands.

Alan: I think some of them also get carried away. I've no doubt Saddam did and no doubt Saddam never really looked at the end of the Cold War because his whole power structure was based on being an American ally during the whole thing.

Jackie: Well, because America – not America, we'll say the U.S. government Inc., they were playing with him, I believe.

Alan: They did finance him and they did give him weaponry.

Jackie: I know. That's what I'm saying, but Saddam Hussein was attempting to develop a Pan-Arab collation. Well, that's something that Israel and the U.S. government isn't going to stand for.

Alan: They've said that. They've said that publicly. Israel came out and said that the *New American Century* agenda that was drawn up by Wolfowitz and Perle and Rumsfeld and so on, back in the '90's, with the agenda attacking first of all Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. They said it was identical to their own. That's what Israel said; so yes, it's one in the same policy. However, in ancient times, what the historians call "spreading civilization," it was the same system there as it created empire after empire and spread civilization. They were standardizing a system across the world and today the U.S. is just completing that job and today they call it democracy.

Jackie: I think we ought to be really contemplating, really considering that we're going to be some of the ones that slip through their hands because everybody doesn't fall for it, do they, Alan?

Alan: No. They know that in every generation there are some who, as they say themselves, "slip through the net," the ones whose indoctrination doesn't take so well and they're clever enough to remain free thinkers and hide it through

school. Today, of course, if you show it at school, they put you on drugs.

Jackie: You know what? For me if this broadcast does anything that it would be to open the eyes, open the minds, open the hearts of our listeners that they would be part of the one that slipped through the net, Alan, and you are part of this. You are so much a part of this of informing us and bringing us out of the Dark Ages, out of the forest.

Alan: People all claim that they want truth and I tell them – and most people want truth like buying a fast-food hamburger and they don't realize that they have to do a lot of work.

Jackie: Yes. We're out of our hour. You'll be back with us, won't you, Alan?

Alan: Oh yes.

Jackie: Thanks for being here.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 12th, 2006
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Alan Watt is with us. And Alan, many of you, maybe all of you tuned in Monday night. Or I understand also that it was played again last night, early, earlier. Alan was on the George Noory Coast to Coast program for three hours on Monday night. And I stayed up, well it was 2 to 5, and even when it was over I was totally wide awake. To me, it was the most beautiful, wonderful, like I said, last Wednesday night, it seems like a miracle for him to have had the opportunity to reach so many people with the information that only Alan Watt can share in Alan Watt's way. And so, therefore, it was pretty cool, Alan.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it was, as they say, we all get our five minutes of fame, you know.

Jackie: Well, actually, to me it was magnificent. You know, there was nothing, really, I don't know if there was anything that you said that we haven't, you know, that our listeners haven't heard and that we haven't discussed. But, I was sitting there listening and I was trying to listen from the viewpoint, if you would, of a person who this stuff wasn't so familiar. And it was the way that it flowed, it was the way that you presented it. It's another classic, as I can see.

Alan: Well, the response has been awfully good. And I think there's still 19,000 on the website today, just looking into it, yeah.

Jackie: Oh, my. That is just. That's fabulous. Well, I've heard from some people also, you know, you had mentioned Sweet Liberty. And, of course, there's a link at your website, and I had a few emails from some of the listeners. And a friend called, because she was listening to George Noory, and heard you mention my name. And we haven't talked for about five years. And it was pretty cool. But, George Noory, well, of course we know that Coast to Coast is syndicated on, I guess almost 500 AM stations. And we know that the media is controlled. And

we know that everybody that is on Coast to Coast is not a credible person. But, I heard him, and I thought he asked you some really excellent questions. And these were questions that he asked in response to something you said, not like, oh, there's a question laid out, you know to ask. And I think that at least what I heard, it was getting through to him, because I heard him sigh, a couple of really long, deep sighs, Alan. Did you hear that?

Alan: Yeah. I think what's happening now, I think I said it on the show too, that everyone has this feeling of expectation that something is coming down. And everyone in the business of media or entertainment, it's all mixed together now. It's so interwoven, media and entertainment. Even your local six o'clock news is half Hollywood and movies and so on. So, entertainment, fiction and non-fiction have become so tightly interwoven that it's difficult for the average person, and even those involved in the media to actually tell the difference at times. They're living in half fantasy, and so they ignore the nasty realities that they see in the corner of their vision coming their way. And I think some of them are starting to see that they can't keep going on in this direction and deny, deny, deny, and just simply go off into the fantasy side of things. Because what's happening now is so real, so vitally important for everyone and everyone to come that people have to be aware of what's going on to change direction. Because there's only one direction we're heading in, and it's a nasty ending for most people.

Jackie: Alan, I had a couple or three emails that was saying, you know, if this is all true, what are we supposed to do? Is there anything we can do about it? And I did send back some of my own comments, but would you please respond to that, because we may even have new listeners tonight, from you know, the George Noory broadcast. Would you respond to that question that maybe lots and lots of people have?

Alan: They have to do, and it's very difficult at this stage of the game, but people have to do a crash course in reality check here, because if they don't, and I don't mean going off and chasing space aliens or reptilian people, and all this stuff that's put out to distract you into the fantasy again, until nothing is real. I mean a crash course on what's been happening in the world, for at least the last hundred years. That's all they have to really go on. They can go much further back if they want to. And see all of the treaties that have been carefully step-by-step signed into by every country on the planet, except those who are under attack now in the Middle East – that's the reason they're being attacked – to bring the world into this unification process. Who was behind it, initially, the NGOs that are funded to push it, and a lot of these NGO groups are ex-politicians and bureaucrats that are actually employed by big foundations, like the Rockefeller foundation. These are the guys who are really pushing this agenda forward. And last year, for instance, when they signed the unification of the Americas deal, a year ago in March, at Waco, Texas, that's a good example of how this was done, because, that week, twice that week before the signing, the CFR came out as an official organization for the first time, to declare a broadcast to the nation. Now, before we've had the occasional one member of the CFR as an advisor to people. But here they are as a panel with the CFR board behind them, saying that we have to unite the Americas to compete with Europe and China. And they were drafting a bill for the politicians to sign. So, they were basically admitting they were behind the setting up of the unification of the Americas, which is true, because if you go into the history of the CFR, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it was set up by the Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild foundations in the late 1800s, to bring world unification with three world trading blocs. So, here we are being guided by non-governmental organizations that are funded by multi-millionaires. And we don't vote these guys in. And we have no say in what they do. And it's time we did.

Jackie: Well the pathetic thing is that these non-governmental organizations, every single one of them, and there are thousands, are considered by these want-to-be gods, that this is the voice of the people. That's their people's parliament, Alan.

Alan: It's the Soviet. Soviet meant government by councils. And this is the New World Soviet that Mikhail Gorbachev talked about in his last speech when he was still the prime minister or president of the Soviet Union. He made the speech, which is available. And he says Communism isn't dying, it's going on to the next stage.

Jackie: There you go.

Alan: And sure enough it was. It ties right in with Norman Dodd's report and the Reece Commission to do with the

big foundations who said that their purpose was to merge comfortably America and the West with the Soviet Union.

Jackie: And I do not recall the name of the book, and you might, that was written by Congressman Reece, or he did maybe the forward. I think he wrote the book, but maybe, it doesn't matter. It was a book that was written based on all the findings of the Reece Committee, back in, what, fifty-whatever. And we have that book listed.

Alan: It's called *Foundations: Their Power and Influence*.

Jackie: *Foundations: Their Power and Influence*. Thank you. That book, folks, if you're interested, oh my God, Alan, I knew about this. You know, Congressman Reece's, but the book wasn't available at the time. And then it was reprinted. Chuck had a copy of it. And he was on his way to the airport, that's when he was visiting me in Illinois, and he pulled it out of his briefcase. He said he was going to read it on the plane. I was so excited to have that. I said, oh, please, you can't. The information in that book just tells it all without any fancy words. ...It's a research book, isn't it Alan?

Alan: And it's all documented. I mean, what we're talking about here is not some harebrained conspiracy theory. This is all factual publications put out by the big boys themselves. And you can find, go into the diaries of Cecil Rhodes, when he set up his foundation as a front man for the Rothschilds and for the British elite to bring about World Government. And the fastest way they found to unite the whole of Europe, and all the little, the many little countries that eventually became the Soviet Union, was to create Communism and force one system of centralized government over them all, which standardized their culture, their bureaucracies, their laws, everything. And that's why they created the Soviet system. And now we're in a blend, we're in the Third Way, which is the blending of Fascism and Communism, into the Third Way they call it. So, that's where we are now.

Jackie: Yes. I have a question for you, and you brought it up tonight, and you mentioned this Monday night. Well, first the conversation I believe was talking about the depopulation plans, that 90%, 80 to 90% of the population is supposed to be done away with, because they don't need any more than that. And then you mentioned, because I think maybe somebody had asked what do you see in the future. And I was glad to hear you say, I know what they intend, because they haven't been successful yet, it doesn't mean they're going to, but we certainly know they're on the track. You mentioned, you know, in the future, these trade blocs, the three, like the Trilateral Commission. But then, my question is, if there are so few people, and the only people left are really people that are left to serve the want-to-be gods, what are they going to do with these trade blocs?

Alan: Everything is a step by step. It's not the end. It's a step towards another part of an agenda.

Jackie: Okay, what's the next part?

Alan: Well, the next part, they won't need people in the traditional sense. They're going to create, they have the capabilities now...

Jackie: I know, but Alan, when we talk trade blocs, we're talking commercialism here.

Alan: That's for a short time.

Jackie: Okay. But I understood you, at least it seems the inference was that that would be after the majority of the population had already been done away with.

Alan: These blocs will be up and running about 2010, as three separate, well, individual trading blocs under world government. That's their agenda. But it's only partway towards the next part, of course.

Jackie: That's right out of George Orwell's *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, isn't it?

Alan: This is the real Never-Ending Story. And that's what they mean when they say that man is the clay. He's

infinitely malleable. He's the source material, he's the raw material, and they can keep shaping us and shaping us to the next step, to the next step.

Jackie: Malleable and moldable. That's what the words were used in Brzezinski's book.

Alan: And the thing is too, after they signed the Waco deal last March, and showed it on the television up here about the unification and Fortress America, etc. The integration of all security forces has been done. And eventually too, the sharing of tariffs, meaning taxation. After that, another reporter came on from the CFR to give the CFR's spin, which is supposed to be our eventual opinion. And he says, well, we've got to unite, he says, to compete with the European Union. Do you see how they do it? First they create one bloc, you see, and then they point to them and say, oh gee, we can't compete with them, we've got to do the same thing to compete with them. And once we eventually amalgamate, then they'll say, well, gee, we've got to compete with China. And then you have a race to the bottom for wages. This is how it's all structured. This is deliberate planning.

Jackie: I know. I want to go back to the question. Besides a person, you know, doing, getting on the fast track, getting up to speed. I think that the questions that were asked were like, what can I do as an individual? Is there any way we can stop this, etc, etc? In other words, besides knowing about it, Alan.

Alan: See, they're following the old Revelations plan, which is a plan which has been used many times over. Once again, Revelations is infinitely malleable. And so, they aren't going to be happy until every individual gives allegiance to this system. And we don't realize we're doing it all the time, when we're forced to go along with another ridiculous rule or law or fee, or whatever it is. And we know that the registration of everybody is coming along here. They want all the heads to be numbered.

Jackie: I'd say we are already. Wouldn't you?

Alan: We are, but they also want us to officially have our little biometric card, our little ID card. And that's a stepping stone towards a chip implanted. And that's been documented at the Loyola University, World Science Meeting, sponsored by the US Department of Commerce. So, it's a step-by-step process. So, we are acquiescing to every step.

Jackie: Well, Alan. It does come down to...

Alan: The individual.

Jackie: But try to get in your car and drive without a license plate.

Alan: Well, the thing is, you have two options. You either go the whole way here to oblivion or start saying No now, as an individual.

Jackie: No, but wait a minute. You drive a vehicle, you have no license plate on it?

Alan: I'm not talking about licensing. I'm talking about literally taking an ID card that I can't buy or sell with without, etc. In other words, they can starve me to death if I won't comply? What kind of choice is that? When people give you no choice but theirs, you're really in trouble. And we better understand that, quick.

Jackie: Well, I'm going to repeat something you said a long time ago. In fact, it was when I was getting frustrated when we were in that first period of, you know, our conversations together on air. We were talking about the Federal Reserve system, the money system, and in fact, I was mentioning Tupper Saussy's book, and I thought it was really cool, because he was, you know, using the Constitution that no state could accept anything other than gold and silver coins in legal tender for a debt. And so there were actually people in towns that were presenting IOUs and saying as soon as there's legal tender. And I thought that was so great, and you said, no. And I said, well, why? And you said, well, because they control the gold too. And I know that is so. And I want to side-track here for a

second, because there are so many people that are pushing to go back to a gold standard.

Alan: I know, I know. See, again, with all of this, you see, this starts with what they call in modern history as the beginning of civilization. Civilization is their system.

Jackie: Well, anyway, when you said no to that, I said, well, it's better than nothing, isn't it Alan. And you said, no. And I said, well, why? And you said, because you cannot get out of their system by using their system. Gold is their system. And then I said, frustratedly, well, then what's your solution. Because if this isn't better than anything, nothing, then you said, if enough people, when enough people understand this, it is going to, it is going to just dissolve of itself.

Alan: It won't be easy, because I'm telling you, people are going to suffer here. People always suffer to get a breathing space in this system. And that's what I mean, a breathing space. Which generally lasts about a generation, if you're lucky, because these guys at the top have been at this intergenerationally for thousands of years. And it's literally coming down to a personal choice and everyone's decision. We know, and they know at the top, that we can't go on like this consuming the way we're consuming. They know this. These are economists at the top. They see the world as their planet, and all the resources as being theirs for their offspring in the future. They think about the future. They've trained us not to. They've trained us to think you're being well managed. Just let it happen by your betters at the top, these unseen hands at the top, you see. And sure enough, the population, they think in the now and live in the now, and I won't think about tomorrow, and I'll just be happy now, and they live day to day like that. But these guys at the top have looked at the resources of the planet, they look at our present consumption, and they don't intend to allow us to keep consuming at this rate.

Jackie: They knew it couldn't last. When they designed the plan, they knew it couldn't last.

Alan: Exactly. Because they've done this before. I mean, the Sahara at one time was a flourishing subtropical climate. It was flourishing. They've found all these skeletons of elephants and all the usual jungle animals, lions and so on, under the Sahara. That was a flourishing place with trees and so on. That was made destitute in an age before this, by the same guys who run this system, the predecessors of the same guys who run this system.

Jackie: How did they make it desolate like that?

Alan: They raped it. They raped it and raped it and raped it, and used it up, burned it up.

Jackie: Took all the natural resources and the trees and the plants.

Alan: The Egyptians had records of ancient civilizations that had risen to high heights and pinnacles and then simply collapsed. And it's well understood in academic circles that when you live in what is called an advanced culture, meaning you're totally interdependent, everyone is interdependent to live for subsistence, etc, in that system, then it's the easiest system to collapse completely. How many people today could actually live on their own in the wild?

Jackie: In the wild, I don't know.

Alan: Most of them would give up without a thought, you know.

Jackie: They're burning all the forests down anyway, Alan.

Alan: But what I'm saying is, that we are in a system that's been carefully crafted with this present feeding frenzy of cheap junk from China, to keep us happy, as they go into the next step. And it's all done on debt. Everyone is running credit cards. And, when it's time, when everything is completed, they'll just pull it, and then all these massive police forces, which are really just world armies, will come and take care of it. They'll be taken care of, those police guys and the military. They always do that. The Romans did it too, you know.

Jackie: What do you mean, take care of them?

Alan: Of the people who will be rioting. See, the mobs always riot. They're always unorganized when chaos occurs. Most of them never see it coming. And pandemonium breaks loose. That's what they've been carefully building up inside every country in the West for the last 20-odd years, under amalgamated multi-jurisdictional taskforces. It's a massive world army to take care of the chaos that they expect to come, when most of their plan has been completed. They don't intend to keep us happy and consuming like this, you know.

Jackie: Do you think by any stretch of the imagination that people who are consuming and consuming and consuming are happy, Alan?

Alan: It's not a matter of happiness.

Jackie: That's what I'm saying.

Alan: But what I'm saying is that's what they've been trained to do. That's what they think is happiness. Look at every ad on TV. You've got a smiling face next to a toothbrush to a broom to a new car. In other words, everything that you see is supposed to make you happy, and people have been sold on that, that idea.

Jackie: And everybody is floundering and wondering what's wrong with their lives.

Alan: Well, that's why you've got Dr. Phil to guarantee...

Jackie: Well, you know what it comes down to, to me. And we are talking about this right now, kind of the way I answered one of the questions that was sent to me. I said, it's really up to each and every one of us as an individual what we're going to do, and the only way, I said, I haven't a clue to say what you should do or what anybody else should do, because, if we ask and we listen, we'll be guided from within, and it always starts, like you said, it comes down to choice, in every single day, and every moment of every single day, we have choices to make, within us. Every single one of us know the difference, right from wrong. And maybe it is simply to begin to do that, and to take a look at ourselves and to begin to treat one another the way we want. I'm not saying do unto others the way they do unto you, but, do unto others as we would have them do to us. And the possibility there, at least for the individual, that the discernment comes. Maybe that inner guidance comes. And, whatever it is they're doing is what they're supposed to be doing.

Alan: See, they've all been trained, this is the problem, everyone has been trained, and not just this generation either. It's been going on for an awful long time. Every generation has been trained that you don't ask questions as to why. They always say don't ask the question. This is what religion used to do.

Jackie: You're not even supposed to question religious questions.

Alan: But, what I'm saying is, that used to be the standard statement given by churches to the commoner, when you asked about the meaning of life, they'd say, look, don't ask about first and last causes. It's not your problem. Leave that to us. Just you do what you're told. And that's basically how the public are trained. They're shoved into this mass conditioning system to come out uniformly, and it's called the educational system. So, they all come out with the same opinions, and they think that they've been taught things that are true. And they all give the same pat answers, but they've been conditioned all to think in a certain process, which is non-think, really. It's a dumbing down process which eliminates the natural person within. And so, they come out uniform, and then the whole purpose they're told is to get them into a job. And then the purpose from then on is to simply support yourself through life in this system. And, of course, once they're in the rush of living and caught up in it, they don't have time to ponder very much at all, except, they do know, really, deep down, that they're not very happy.

Jackie: I know, but maybe that's why we're having this conversation. Because, you know, you've said this yourself, that it isn't for everybody. Because the masses have always been the masses.

Alan: I know.

Jackie: And it seems that it's been that way down throughout the ages.

Alan: There's always been a large percentage who seem quite content being ruled over by unseen people. They don't even know their names, in fact, and don't care to.

Jackie: Because, basically, they're brain dead.

Alan: They're happy slaves in a sense. Even though the system they live in gives them neurosis and worry etc, even though, rather than look for any other way, rather than try the unknown, they'll always take the known.

Jackie: Well, because they're accustomed to the chaos.

Alan: Even though the known is a disaster...

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: Hi, we're back. I was trying to watch the clock there to give us a warning, and wasn't able to do it before the break. So, we're talking about, okay, the masses, and the way it appears to me, as you said, it's been this way down throughout the ages, and yet there's always been a few who have escaped it somehow, at least. Well, like I didn't escape it. I just began to wake up one day. Like hit over the head. Because, I was there too. I was, I believed everything that we were taught in history was true. I mean, I didn't believe everything in the Bible was true, I knew that. But, what I'm saying is, there are people who eventually, if they haven't escaped it right from the get-go, they wake up, Alan. Okay, you remember the time we were talking, and it isn't like I'm trying to be Pollyanna here, but we have had these conversations, and I think it's worth repeating, because, it can leave people so hopeless when you look at this, and especially when it's new, this is all new. You really do feel like you've been socked in the gut. But I remember we were talking one time, and you were talking about this, the fact that the ones we know of, the want-to-be gods, they're actually controlled by outside whatever.

Alan: Influences.

Jackie: They're atheists.

Alan: They're not really atheists.

Jackie: But you said the ones that are really involved are very aware of the power within us, and that their greatest fear is that enough people will wake up and realize who we really are, more than just a human being here, but spiritual beings. And I asked you, how many do you think that would take. And you said, I don't think a lot, because there's not a lot of them.

Alan: It's a true story. When someone is standing in a massive crowd can yell that the king has no clothes, and the spell is broken. And that's what it takes. It takes a few people who have enough gumption to say, enough is enough, of all this polite talking around diseases. Because, it reminds me of a medical hospital, and all the interns go around with the top surgeon, or whoever, and they stand at the bottom of a bed and around a patient's bed. Now, if you have a big tumor right in the middle of the patient, and you talk about all the secondary symptoms, but you're not allowed to look and talk about that tumor that you can see there, then you're never going to get to the problem. And that's what we hear in the media. We hear these vague rumors of things, vague statements. Everything is so vague to do with big changes and big treaties being signed and all this kind of stuff. And we're all so polite, we don't want to say, wait a minute here, could you explain that to me. It's time we stopped this stuff, and we demand that everything be explained fully. Because either government is your master or it's your servant. There's no in between here.

Jackie: Well, I didn't know that government was our servant ever anyway.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Governments were never made to be servants.

Alan: But that's what people are trained to really believe. You vote them in and somehow they're responsible to you, and that's the oldest con game in the book. Even Plato talked about that. He said, democracy always leads to a communistic system, which leads to dictatorship. And this was tried so many times, over and over in ancient times, and the reason they keep doing it today is because they know where they're going and they want to go through these stages, through chaos, etc, until ultimately you have a new king of the world. And that's really what their goal is. There will be one day they hope to put their own man in there as first king of the entire planet.

Because all the religions, and this is the problem. People are trapped in their cultural religions that they're born into, and because of that they follow the guys at the top. The guys at the top of all the religions are part of the same religion, an inner, esoteric religion. And I don't care what you belong to. If you're following a mainstream religion, and even the New Age religions, the ones at the top are all part of a top esoteric elite. You always lead the people through cultural religions.

Jackie: Didn't you say that the base of that word is ligio?

Alan: To tie. You bind them.

Jackie: To bind, and re-ligion, means to rebind.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Religions are manmade.

Alan: They're manmade.

Jackie: But, you didn't acknowledge that statement that we were talking about that I was talking about. Remember when you said that, Alan?

Alan: What was that?

Jackie: Well, you said that the real controllers know that there is a power within us, and they don't want us to know it, that's why we've got religions.

Alan: That's also why we have a Sovietized system where the average individual, whether he knows it or not, it's a subconscious thing, he's been trained that you're just a – through science by the way, science is the technique that the Soviets used all along. And again, it's fake science. They train us to believe it's all true. But they tell you that you're just a blob of protoplasm that happens to exist, and it's all by chance. And so, you're nothing special about you. And every function that you have and every drive that you have is programmed into you by your DNA and your genes, until you say well geez, I'm just a walking cesspool of chemicals here. And that's what you think of yourself. It's time you reclaimed your own personal sovereignty as an individual, unique being, you see. And once you come to that understanding, my God, you find, I have a voice and it matters. It matters what you think. And stop being a little blob of protoplasmic jelly. There's more to an individual than that. And they're well aware that a thought that really is thought out in a deep sense, is transmitted across the planet, as soon as it is put out there, as soon as it comes into being. And the ancients called that thought forms, of course. The Greeks knew all about this. They were trained by the Egyptians. And thought forms.

Jackie: And they use it. Remember you told us about that triangle they had set up.

Alan: Yeah, the higher black lodges they call them.

Jackie: And they're sending out particular frequencies or messages, or.

Alan: They force their will upon those within the triangle. In other words, the three points, say, in a state, north, south, and west, and they force their will upon those within. That's one of their higher rituals.

Jackie: But it's like getting us to speak their language, Alan.

Alan: It's almost like hypnotic tapes, played in your sleep, you might say.

Jackie: But it's like, you know, they give us the language, and they've got all these symbolic meanings, these esoteric meanings of words in the language, and yet, we speak it, it is in a sense, we are unknowingly speaking their plan.

Alan: Your whole language, the whole English language is encoded to bring this about. I'll give you one simple little quip example here. Everyone has been trained by Hollywood. Do you remember when that Moore spoke out about 9/11 on an Oscar night, I think it was or some big night?

Jackie: Oh, Michael Moore.

Alan: Remember that night he first spoke about that in the States. And in the same award show, I think was the actress, her name is Sarandon.

Jackie: Susan Sarandon.

Alan: And she said, we, the culture creators. She said, we the culture creators must speak out about this. Now that's a direct translation that was always used in the Soviet Union, because, in the Soviet Union, they knew that we emulate what we see. We think we're being entertained here. We're not. We're being programmed. So Hollywood's function is to create the next step of the next part of the culture. And so, in other words, there are so many techniques now. The movie industry used to be called quite commonly, the cinema. And the cinema, if you speak it in a phonetic sense, backwards, is simply Amen Is. Amen, the god, Amen, you see.

Jackie: Amen is.

Alan: And that's the single eye of Ra, or Lucifer. And that's the projection that comes out of the back of the hall.

Jackie: Okay, let me ask you a question, because this came into my mind Monday night. Remember when you were talking about 911, and you said that 911, 9/11 is a very important date to them esoterically, symbolically. Well, it occurred to me when you said that, that we all call it 911. They gave it to us. I mean, we have 911 as our emergency number. Now we have 9/11, the holocaust at the World Trade Center.

Alan: It's also Chapter 9, verse 11 of Revelations where the Beast from the Bottomless Pit, the Beast of War is unleashed. What a coincidence.

Jackie: Okay. So, here's the thought I had. What if we quit using 9/11, and it might only be ten of us, but, in other words we keep saying 9/11, 9/11, 9/11, giving power to that very important date to them.

Alan: I know.

Jackie: What if we just call it something else. Call it the Holocaust at the World Trade Center.

Alan: Well, no, no. You've got to be even careful there. Because a holocaust is a deliberate sacrifice for something to be given in return.

Jackie: The World Trade Center, wasn't it a deliberate sacrifice?

Alan: If you understand what you're saying, it is. But for most people, they don't realize that it's the halo, the sun. It's cast into the sun. It's a burnt offering. That's what it means.

Jackie: Okay. So we just say the World Trade Center Tragedy. My point is, it's sort of like calling our children kids.

Alan: I know, goats.

Jackie: I know, but beyond just a baby goat, the Goat of Mendes is the universal symbol of Satan. So, when we call our children kids.

Alan: That's right. And of course that's what the Communists also said. Beria said it back in the 1930s, that by neurolinguistics, which is the alteration of the meanings of words, and the substitution of words, we shall demean the human being down to a lower level.

Jackie: Thank you. So, we call our children the spawn of Satan when we refer to them as kids.

Alan: Well, apart from that, what you're doing is putting them into a non-human category.

Jackie: Yeah, okay. So, we stop doing that, enough people, at least, I quit doing it, and I know other people that when they find out about it. It enraged me Alan. Okay. So, what I'm saying is, just on this one particular thing, let's quit calling it 911. Let's quit playing their game.

Alan: We should, and again, the whole darned English language is so multi-encoded.

Jackie: I know, but at least it's not 911.

Alan: And the thing is, until people can think above the language that they've been trained into. You see, there's more to language than just... And they know it too. We see symbology everywhere. And this symbology, your subconscious, actually, it's really the sea of the unconscious which recognizes it. And you can be programmed just as easily through symbology, which they do all the time. We're getting flashed with symbols on TV and ads in magazines, and logos. So, but there's a much higher form of natural symbology too, within nature. And that is where the true meditation comes in. That's when your mind is flowing freely, and it gets above your conditioning. Instead of meditating yourself into a stupor, you're supposed to meditate yourself into a wakefulness. That's the real form of it. And that means that all your faculties are working, because you have more senses, you see, to use, which most folk don't use at all.

Jackie: Well, one thing. We have to have quiet time to do that, and for people who live in cities, it has to be a very intentional thing. And I do know that, because I was in Saint Louis, and well, we were in the 'burbs, but you still had traffic and children and stuff like that. So, you find a quiet place, like, for example, where you live, where I live. It's quiet. And you can hear it. You can hear the birds. You can hear the little peepers at night. You can hear the leaves rustle on the trees.

Alan: It's so quiet at night I can listen to my Ford truck rusting.

Jackie: There you go. Well, that's what, see. So, some of us are in that place where it's easy. But for people who are in densely-populated areas, it isn't impossible. But, you don't put headsets on when you go jogging. I mean, give yourself some time, like you said, allow those thoughts. If you're in your car, turn the radio off. Use it for some

quiet time. And it's amazing the thoughts that will start rolling through your mind, Alan. Even Revelation type things.

Alan: You see, children do it naturally. They go into a natural meditative state. If you've ever watched them around the age of three, four, five, sometimes their jaw just hangs open and they're staring at something, and they're far, far away, but they're in a natural meditative state. That is trained out of us through the school system, where we're taught, what are you doing daydreaming? Get back to your, you know, pay attention. They're destroying a natural meditative state that people used to have right through their entire lives.

Jackie: And it goes even for us, I mean, who are in the country, have the quiet, put on a television, put on a radio, you have shattered the silence.

Alan: Shattered it, and also, the public have been trained to get up in the morning to the radio.

Jackie: I know it.

Alan: And then, all day at work, sometimes in factories they blare music, in shopping malls.

Jackie: Oh, my God, everywhere, the elevator. It doesn't matter where you are.

Alan: And then you're getting, I don't know if people realize it, they got all these subliminal messages. There are companies that sell this. This is standard. This is not conspiracy here. All those little, happy little dreary songs you hear in the elevator or in stores have programming in there, to don't steal, or buy, buy, buy, like the movie They Live, which everybody should get and watch. And then they get back at night from work. They're tired. They put their feet up, they watch the TV. In other words, professional people whose job it is to give you downloading are putting thoughts into your head all day long.

Jackie: You know what just came into my mind when you were talking about coming home from work tired, put your feet up and turn the television on? In my mind, I saw a family together without a television on. And that can be. Families can be together without televisions, without radios. They can talk with one another. They can communicate, they can listen. And you know, maybe that's, in my mind, what I'm talking about is the way we'd be every single day, as much as we can possibly be, as close as we can to walk that walk. And I don't care how tired a parent is. If the children have been without the parents all day, they need each other.

Alan: And the problem is again, the cycle has been...

Jackie: I'm talking about people who are listening to this broadcast right now. I'm talking for.

Alan: The families, you mean.

Jackie: I'm talking for, to, yes.

Alan: And what I'm saying, though, see, this would be fine if you could nip something in the bud before it starts. And all you need is one generation to take it for granted that the state is bringing up your children. And they do subconsciously. They never mention it vocally, but the state has taken over the conditioning, long ago, of their children, until they're at a state now of Socialism. And they don't realize this either. They expect the government should support their children and take care of them in Nursery schools and daycare.

Jackie: And you know, it's amazing. If we give children a chance, what they really, really, really respond to. And I know, because I've experienced it, when the grandchildren come in the summertime, and they come out of the city, they go to bed at night listening to their radios. They each have their own individual little players with little headsets. When they come here Alan, we'll put the TV on to watch a movie. But we don't wake up in the morning and turn a television on. I talk to them about the dangers of going to sleep with the radio on. I didn't get hassles from them.

When I told the children, and Ashley was twelve at the time, so, Amber would have been seven or nine, whatever, Brandon, they were twelve and under. And I thought that they might think, oh, gee, she's being so silly. But I just simply told them that it occurred to me that when we call our children kids that we're calling them baby goats. And I said, you are not baby goats. You are children. You are young people. I'm not calling you kids anymore. And I thought they might kind of laugh at me. But they didn't. And when I said, if I, because it sounds kind of formal to me, you know, children. It was hard for me at first, Alan. And I didn't slip many times, but I said, if I slip, just remind me, we're not baby goats. And Alan, I slipped a few times. Every time I did, in unison, that's what they said. We're not baby goats, mama. And we went outside. We did the garden. One day they were going out, they were shelling peas or something. Amber came in to gather up their little headset radios. And I said, what are you doing babe. She said, we're going to. I said, oh, no. I said, just leave the radios in here, and just listen to the birds out there. She said, okay, and I heard her tell Ash, mama says forget the radios and listen to the birds. In other words, Alan, they respond. They do respond. But they need an adult, who cares enough to step in there and make the change for them. And I know when they go back home they go back into it. But, when they get their summers here, it's a different experience. All I'm saying is, it isn't impossible.

Alan: It's not impossible, and you've got to realize something that all dictators down through the thousands of years have known, because, this is a science. Everything is based on science and knowledge. Children want to be guided. They really do. Now, we've been trained since the 60s especially, and the 50s and 60s and 70s, that children are rebellious and they don't want guidance. And that's not true.

Jackie: Thanks to Dr. Spock.

Alan: Because, if you go back even to the Young Communist Party, where they wanted to divide the young from the old, because the old are contaminated with their old thoughts, you see. And then they brought the children up by the state. The same techniques are applied here in a more clever, you know, a more subdued fashion, but very effective. And all the great dictators know that when they want to take over a country or a world, they always go for the young. And that's why you had the Communist Youth, the Hitler Youth, and every other youth movement. It's run by the guys at the top. And even the New Age movement to an extent that bypassed the parents and grabbed the children. And this is all intentional. It's the same techniques over and over again, because they never fail. Children actually want guidance. And they want guidance from someone that will spend time with them.

Jackie: Exactly.

Alan: You see, as an actual real living person who will listen to what they say.

Jackie: And that's why I had this picture in my mind, you know, parents coming home, put their feet up on the stool, and say, well, how did your day go children. What did you do today? And talk. And to have dinner together. And talk around the table, and laugh, and have fun together. And you know what else I found out about them? They love to hear stories about us when we were young. And when I get going, they'll say, tell us another one, mama. Tell us another one. You know, sometimes your thoughts just pop out and you tell them something and they get a big kick out of it. And they'll just sit, and they eat it up.

Alan: What we need is continuity.

Jackie: Maybe if somebody says, what can I do? Maybe that, right there, is the important thing in the whole world is the way we'd be with one another. The way we'd be with our friends, our spouses, our loved ones, our anybody, but especially family. Keep it together.

Alan: It's continuity, continuity of generations.

Jackie: And have a family be a haven for each and every individual in that family. They all have their little life they go about, and the one safe place there, at least for the children growing up is there. Because mom and dad are there, or maybe mom or maybe dad. If it's only one parent then you've got to do it for both.

Alan: Remember what Maurice Strong said at the Earth Summit, and that Earth Summit was made up by one of the Rockefellers actually and Maurice Strong just presented it. And that affects the whole world, once again, this big NGO organization, unelected, making our world plans for us. And Maurice Strong said that the last vestige of the family must be destroyed. And that's the old Communist regime again, because continuity between generations was their big enemy, because a small family is representative of a tribe. And they destroyed the tribe long ago. When there's no family that will stand up together, then government is your direct master that will dictate to the individual.

Jackie: Yeah. The Big Brother who loves you.

Alan: That's right. And you have nobody to turn around to help you. And that's what they've always known.

Jackie: We have one minute left to go here tonight.

Alan: Well, people have to get themselves into gear. And they have to realize that it's coming on fast. And they've got to start to be honest with themselves, and once that happens, you'd be amazed what happens within those around you, and even at great distances too.

Jackie: At great distances. You know what. I'd like to talk more about that maybe next Wednesday night when you were talking about a thought. We talked about this once before. And it is so exciting. And I would like to revisit that maybe next Wednesday night, okay?

Alan: Sure enough.

Jackie: Thank you. And folks, remember that Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you haven't seen the video, what was it called? Reality Check. Watch it folks. And there's lots of Alan's broadcasts on there too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|---|---|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru
April 13, 2005

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jackie: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. Today is Wednesday and it is the 13th of April in the year 2005 and Alan Watt is with us this evening. I had friend stop by.

Our spiritual message tonight is the pray of Saint Francis of Assisi:

"Father, make me an instrument of your peace. Where there is hatred, let me sow love; Where there is injury, let me sow pardon; Where there is doubt, faith; Where there is despair let me sow hope; Where there is darkness, let me sow light; And where there is sadness, joy. Father grant that I may not so much seek to be consoled as to console; To be understood as to understand; To be loved as to love; For it is in giving that we receive; It is in pardoning that we are pardoned; And it is in dying that we are born into eternal life."

Alan, thank you being here tonight.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: Always. How has your day been, besides the chemtrail spraying?

Alan: I got my truck stuck in the field.

Jackie: Oh no.

Alan: Yes. I was taking it out there to do some important stuff and it's just not dry enough.

Jackie: So did you get it out?

Alan: No, I spoke to it quietly and left it there.

Jackie: Oh okay. So do you think it's going to come in by itself now?

Alan: Well, I did tell it what would happen to it if it didn't.

Jackie: You know what? These things can happen because last summer when the children were here, Brandon got a real bad shock out on the porch and they were plugging in one of their players and instead of connecting the extension cord and then plugging it in. He had already plugged it in and I was in the house. They said his hair stood right up on end. It was a good one and it knocked out some fuses. Well, I got all the fuse things flipped back but my doorbell quit ringing and I thought well there's something in there. Something like a ballast and I thought well then maybe it's a ballast and I have to find the company and I was without a doorbell for I cannot tell you how long and then one day suddenly someone came up and rang the doorbell and it's working without doing anything to it. I like that. So maybe you'll find your truck up by the house in the morning.

Alan: Well, I did threaten it.

Jackie: But you did it quietly?

Alan: I did it quietly.

Jackie: Okay. Well Alan there's something that I would like you to address tonight. I don't know how to respond. I don't know that what I say or the way I say it or whatever it is that's lacking or maybe it isn't. Maybe it's just difficult. The one thing that initiated this is I got a call last night from a really nice man and I mean this sincerely and I know that it's with all of his heart the belief, but basically it was the same thing I get from people who are I guess it's Christian or Israel identity, but it isn't Yahweh or Jehovah that god of the Old Testament. The name is wrong. It's Yahweh; and Alan, what is the difference?

Alan: Well, to them it's everything really and that goes way, way back into the Middle East where if you knew the exact pronunciation of the entity or demon, then you would control it. That's where it all stems from and of course it's all nonsense because if you're talking to a creator I'm sure the creator is bright enough to know who you're talking to.

Jackie: What about the part in the Old Testament where it says if my people – does it say know my name or something about repent. I wished I knew it word for word. I don't if you know which one I'm referring to, but I think a lot of stuff is pinned onto that too. "If my people would say my name or know my name, call upon me, I will heal their land." So that's to make people think that we have to have a name for Creator?

Alan: That's pretty well it. It's nonsense. If you are speaking to a creator that's so dumb with a low IQ that if you get the name wrong and he doesn't hear you, then I think you're praying to the wrong entity because obviously anything that was a creator knows exactly who you mean.

Jackie: But this goes along with the fact that it wasn't the Jews that was the chosen, it was the white Anglo-Saxon and there's a lot of evidentially research that people have done in the bloodlines and people from back in that area and so what it comes down to this is. It comes down to believing that Creator would choose a special people and we're to rule the world. Rule the world. It says in there, Alan, that you are going to loan to nations and borrow from none and it also says to a special people that they cannot loan money and charge usury to their fellows but they have to charge usury to the stranger or the goyim. Well, how is this reconciled in people's minds or is there something that at least to plant a seed that would get them thinking, Alan?

Alan: Their thinking would have to overcome their conditioning. That's the problem and they've been so heavily steeped in this stuff from childhood that for many of them it's impossible to break that barrier.

Jackie: A lot of people who are Christian identity I don't think it's necessarily from childhood. It is what they've deduced from whoever – this came from British Israelism, didn't it? The Israel identity or Christian identity? What is British Israelism?

Alan: It began in the 1800's with one man who was a bit of a nutcase to begin with. In fact he ended up in a psychiatric hospital for the rest of his days.

Jackie: Do you know a name?

Alan: I can't quite remember the guy's name but he actually demanded that the king and queen of England dethrone themselves and put him in power because he believed that he was closer to the bloodline that was mentioned than they were, you see, so they locked him up. However, then the World Zionist federation realized this could be an aid in their plans and so they pushed it ever since and you'll find that the World Federalist Society--

Jackie: World Federalist or World Zionist?

Alan: World Federalist Society is the exact same address in every country as the World Zionist Society. It's one and the same outfit. They're using religion once again to verify the Old Testament and to bring Israel up to be the basically the capital of the planet.

Jackie: And going along with that, isn't it the second coming, the coming of Jesus, and I don't know if this is British

Israelism or Israel identity but that Jesus is going to have his throne right there in Jerusalem.

Alan: It's all part of the plan and you see behind religions you've had people who conned everyone for thousands of years so they do certainly know the techniques to use and they could pull it off. They could certainly pull it off; but if you go into the Old Testament, Jehovah or Yahweh is a latecomer. He comes on the scene after the Elohim and the Elohim are the creators you might say, so definitely Yahweh was a local deity that was then pushed – in fact he was the volcano god and he was eventually pushed up to overtake everyone else, not by Jews but by the ruling governments of the day.

Jackie: The priesthood?

Alan: Yes and Constantine I'm sure had a few good chuckles at that one because he was steeped in all the mystery religions and even though he's given the accolades for bringing Christianity to the fore, he did not make Christianity the religion of Rome. He simply stopped the persecution of it and prior to doing that he created his own temple of the Mithraic Cult – he was a Mithraic disciple, a form of Masonry you might call it. He also created a church where you could go in, like all Caesars, and worship him in his own church, so he was worshipped as a god. He had insurance policies out with every mystery religion and so he used this religion, the Christian religion, to further the cause, which was again to lead eventually to world government.

Jackie: I've mentioned this on the air before because I don't really understand all of the writings that are attributed to things of Jesus but there are some that are so simple and that you just absolutely know is true. You know, how to live. Do unto others. That is it, Alan. As you sow, so shall you reap. I take that literally and for people to think that okay if I say a certain amount of hail Mary's or the priest or I pay enough, well the Lord knows that I'm a weak sinner and Jesus died for my sins so I'm okay because I repent and then you do it again and repent again and it really gives people a cop out. But far beyond that, the way I see it, the way it appears to me, is that it has created that separation – that perceived separation between each of us and our Creator.

Alan: Long before Christianity the mystery religions had always been around and they knew from time immemorial that man would always seek out his Creator. He had a yearning to be in touch with the all or whatever name they gave to it and then they exploited it. The priesthoods actually exploited this natural need you see and of course out of the need they create dogma, and from the dogma they make rules and laws and enslave the minds of the people.

Jackie: And if you don't buy into the dogma you're a heretic; and I remember saying that on the air. Actually it was sometime in '98 and why I remember that is because it was still daylight when I was doing the broadcast at the time. But I said I just want you all to know that I am a heretic, and by the definition in the dictionary, that I do not ascribe or subscribe to the religious doctrine and the religious dogma that we have been taught. I had somebody call me and say that's a terrible thing to say about yourself. In other words, it's terrible to be a heretic.

Alan: "Heretic" comes from "hearsay," and that's what they forbid the public to do, was listen to hearsay; and from "hearsay" you have "heresy." That's where it comes from, so you were forbidden to listen to any kind of hearsay or heresy and if you did then you were a heretic. It's a fantastic form of mind control to do with guilt-tripping and sin of course and it's been exploited and used by professionals for thousands upon thousands of years. It's all mind control, all of it.

Jackie: I remember when Rick, what was his name, Wiles, was actually on this hour on this shortwave frequency at 9 p.m. Eastern time and Lilly listened to him and taped the thing one day and called and let me hear it. This basically was his message because he used to do news and tell all the terrible things that were going on, but then he'd say but that's okay, I see what's going on out there, I know what's going on but it's okay because I know that it's the time Jesus is coming, see. Then he says come on Jesus and establish your throne in Jerusalem and I am going to be there right in the front row worshipping you and following you. It seems that the kingdom on earth is the message that has permeated throughout a lot of these religions, like the Jehovah's Witnesses.

Alan: Of course the history of the Witnesses was began by--

Jackie: Charles Taze Russell

Alan: And he's buried under a pyramid.

Jackie: "34 holy," I was at his pyramid. I have photographs of them, Alan.

Alan: Yes and it's right opposite the Masonic Lodge and of course the whole idea of the "Russellites," as they called themselves, was that the Gentiles had blown it with all their wars and the goal was to bring the time of the Jews to rule the world. That was part of the Russellite philosophy.

Jackie: Oh, you're kidding.

Alan: In fact Balfour who gave the Balfour Declaration said the same thing. If you read the whole declaration, and generally you'll see only part of it published, but if you read the whole thing he said the same thing that the Gentiles have blown their ability for salvation, were unable to handle freedom and therefore the Jews had the right to rule.

Jackie: I had never read the whole thing then because what I have that I was under the impression that this was the Balfour Declaration, basically it just said that a home there will be established for the Jews. However, it said something about that this would not encroach upon the people who are living there already, the Palestinians.

Alan: Well, they are nice liars.

Jackie: Yes I know that but that's all I've got.

Alan: I've got the whole thing and don't forget too, it was not a British government document. It was a personal letter to Baron Rothschild, so it was never debated in Parliament in Britain. This was a managed thing between Rothschild and Balfour; but that was the scheme of it all, was that "look, you Gentiles just can't handle it so it's only right that Jews take over." H.G. Wells who was also a front man for MI6 and who was given most of his material that he wrote his stories around, H.G. Wells also categorized the races that should be allowed to live and the ones that would have to be exterminated, long before Adolph Hitler came along. He said that the British Crown had decided that Jews because of their survival abilities and their ability to handle this economic system would be allowed to survive alongside the aristocracy of Britain.

Jackie: You're kidding.

Alan: No.

Jackie: So their ability to handle it. They're the ones that – well, the elite are the ones that created it, aren't they, way back in ancient times?

Alan: Oh yes, it's always been the elite of course. When you read into the books, H.G. Wells wrote the first set, it was a two-volume set called "*The History of the World*," and he lays out there the races that would have to be destroyed because they could not come into this new order, which was an economic system, and he said that the red man would have to be killed off by diseases and so would the blacks. He also had the Irish in there, by the way.

Jackie: Why the Irish?

Alan: Because the Irish have a temperamental streak where they don't like to go along with systems and the only ones that would be allowed to survive would be people who would conform to an economic system, and that's the key to everything is the economic system. We under law exist to serve the economic system and not the other way around. They wrote a lot of their agenda openly back in the early 1900's and put down in that agenda the races that would have to be eliminated.

Jackie: When you read enough different stuff you know that you keep seeing these connections. And in the Protocols

of course their world court it looks like it's already built there in Israel but they say that their king despot of the blood of Zion is going to be the Pope of the world. Now I was sharing with our listeners last night a thing that I got on the different popes but there's something here that I didn't get to and I think it's part of our conversation now and I'd like to share it. He was talking about the scandals of the child molestation and he said:

"Notwithstanding the scandal and shock of the aforementioned, Rome carries on quietly with her program of world dominion. They lead the competition to establish the first one world system that has ever existed. Their ultimate goal is global religious syncretism, and to eventually wield control and authority over every individual on earth. The human solidarity goals of the Roman Church are identical to the goals and objectives of the United Nations. This is why they are such a perfect fit. Rome only gives the appearance of objecting to the UN agenda. At the 1996 World Food Summit in Rome, Cardinal Angelo Sodano pledged the holy sees support for the UN humanistic programs of action. Rome also has designs on Jerusalem."

Now this is where the connection comes in.

"For 46 years after Israel's rebirth the Vatican refused to acknowledge Israel's right to exist. But Rome wants to exert premier influence over Jerusalem, which will one day function as the capital of her World Church. In a 1993 letter to the Pope, Shimon Peres promised to internationalize Jerusalem granting the UN political control of the Old City and the Vatican hegemony over the holy sites within. This was confirmed by the Italian newspaper La Stampa. In March 1995 the Israeli radio station Arutz Sheva was leaked a cable from the Israeli Embassy in Rome, confirming the hand over of Jerusalem to the Vatican. The future Pope will establish his throne one day within the walls of the rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. It is from here that he will rule his World Church."

That reminds me that the king despot of the blood of Zion is said that it will be the Pope of the World and it says and there's just another paragraph here.

"And this day may not be as far off as many believe. The cornerstones for the Third Temple have already been quarried by the Jewish group known as the Temple Mount Faithful. They are extremely well financed and organized. They have also produced priestly vestments in accordance with scriptural outlines and are presently attempting to breed a perfect red heifer in anticipation of the coming dedication ceremonies. Obviously, Rome and the Temple Mount Faithful are headed for a showdown."

I don't think so. Do you, Alan? I don't think there is going to be a showdown.

Alan: No, I wouldn't think so.

Jackie: Okay. Here's the last. *"In a letter sent to the Vatican in January 2004, the Temple Mount Faithful demanded that Pope John Paul return the Temple Menorah and other vessels and treasures removed in 70AD by Titus and taken to Rome, where they are presently held within the Secret Vatican Archives."* And that's the end of the article and this was written by some guy in Toronto, but I think there's a lot of truth in here except that there's going to be a show down. This last pope according to many sources his mother was a Jew. He went to Israel and apologized on behalf of all Christians for the terrible persecution of the Jews that have taken place over the last 2,000 years, so the guy was a Jew.

Alan: He also worked for I.G. Farben just prior to World War II.

Jackie: Yes. I understand that he became a Catholic in order to escape whatever and he became a cardinal and the next thing you know he's a pope. There's not going to be any showdown. Their puppets are being put in place right now.

Alan: Sure, the Catholic Church was always used for this. In fact if you look at some of the big names of Catholic popes, they were also world bankers in their own right.

Jackie: I was telling our listeners last night about this beautiful book I have written by David Yallop, I think his name was. It was titled *"In God's Name"* and it was about Pope John Paul I that was in only for 33 days and he was going to get rid of Marchinko the Vatican banker because he found out that they had laundered a billion, 900 and some million,

dollars of bad bonds through the Vatican church. It was the night before when he handed these instructions to the Secretary of State, which he had actually inherited from the previous pope, and the author said that the guy begged the pope not to do this, evidentially knowing what was going to happen, and he said I want this done. Marchinko was some bishop or cardinal and the next morning he was found dead. He was poisoned.

Alan: He was going to make a speech that day, too, to ban freemasonry in the Vatican.

Jackie: Yes. What is it called? 32P... 3P... 22?

Alan: There's two 2's.

Jackie: P2 freemasonry. Yes, that was mentioned. We have to take our 60-second break here. This was a pope that could have done some real good. He was going to get rid of the birth control ban for Catholics and they got rid of him in 33 days. Okay folks, we'll be right back with Alan Watt.
Okay Alan, what were we talking about?

Alan: The fact is that organized religions have always been used for the purpose of control from the most ancient times.

Jackie: Oh yes, we were talking about Pope John Paul I.

Alan: If you really want to find mystery religion, you should look into the established churches because that's where it all began.

Jackie: You know the word pagan? Well, I looked it up one day. I got a whole bunch of dictionaries here and every time Chuck found one in an old bookstore from all different areas and I look up the word pagan in every single one of them, including 1828 whatever. Pagan, the word is connected with the word heathen and that is the person of the heath. Pagan really means rural folks, but what the dictionary said is that they were people who did not come into the organized church, the doctrine and the dogma of the church; and Alan, do you know that almost every single one of them, one of the definitions of a pagan was a gentile? Now that kind of confused me. Can you explain that?

Alan: Sure. All ancient peoples had meaning in life. They had meaning from life. They lived the meaning of life and it didn't matter really where their source of inspiration came from. They lived their life and life has to be meaningful. If you take away the meaningfulness of life, then you have robots and slaves and of course the organized religions were intended and set up to do exactly that. The ancient people had special sacred spots all over the world and it meant something to them. That's all important you see.

Jackie: Yes and it wasn't necessarily evil, was it, Alan?

Alan: No, not in the least. In fact, there was far less bloodletting with the so-called Pagani as there has been with established religion. Established religion has been a horror show.

Jackie: Alan, what about the people now, I guess I have thought of them as pagans who sacrificed their children? Like I remember reading in Hawaii they throw their babies into the ocean sacrificing them to the gods. Some of them when they built a building, the four corners, before they put those posts in an infant was thrown in there; did that come from the priesthood?

Alan: It came from Babylon. In fact, the archaeologists today who've worked steadily what was Babylon right into Jerusalem have found no sign of a Jehovah type worship. What they have found is that the same exact system of Babylon, where you kill children and often put them in an urn and you put them on each four corners to protect the inhabitants. All this rubbish and nonsense about a great Judaic people who worshipped this Jehovah is absolute rubbish. The truth is in the earth. The proof is there buried in the earth and in fact you can't tell Judaism apart from the Phoenicians who also did the same thing of killing first-born children and burying them in the four corners of the structure. You see in the ancient times, even in Rome, the emperor himself, to open up land for building purposes he would make the crossroads with the plows and he would plow an exact square and everywhere--

Jackie: Who did this?

Alan: The old Caesars.

Jackie: The Caesars themselves?

Alan: Yes. That was the law that they had to plow a square part of the land, with a plow, and wherever any structure went up then a human sacrifice was given so that the mother goddess would not be offended. That was their belief system and that was rampant – that same belief system is exactly the same as Babylon and Jerusalem and on and on you go.

Jackie: This Caesar, are you speaking of in Rome?

Alan: In Rome and their empire, wherever their empire extended to, it was the same system because there is only one mystery religion.

Jackie: You mean the Romans were doing baby sacrifices?

Alan: Yes and even today in the land of the so-called Phoenicians, which was the Holy Land basically--

Jackie: Okay. Tell me where that was?

Alan: That was the Holy Land. That was Jerusalem and round about Jerusalem.

Jackie: That was Phoenicia, huh?

Alan: Yes and the Greeks called the land of that area Phoenicia. South of them was the Edomites, but that land itself was the Phoenicians.

Jackie: Aren't the Edomites the ones the Jews supposedly are supposed to get rid of?

Alan: Well, you'll find they were not too happy with anybody else. Everybody was their enemy basically. However, what you find with the Phoenicians, and this is the key to it all, it's an economic system and the Phoenicians were the ones who lived in that area who always created an artificial island and that was their capital and from there they would spread their system of commerce all over the ancient world.

Jackie: You mean somewhere out in the ocean they would create an island?

Alan: Yes, a man-made island.

Jackie: How do you do that, Alan?

Alan: They poured millions and billions of tons of soil and stone and so on and then they built their island.

Jackie: In other words, sort of like a shoal or something that was already fairly not deep, fairly shallow?

Alan: That's what they did and they built it off of Joppa [Jaffa, Yafo] off the coast of Israel in the Mediterranean Sea and that was their capital. Then they moved eventually to Venice. Venice is a play on Phoenician – Venetian, Phoenician, same thing – and that was their capital of the world; Venice itself again was created by man, by the creation of an artificial city, and so the MO [modus operandi] you can trace down through history wherever they go.

Jackie: Yes and this gets so confusing because I read a fairly long piece about Venice. I think it was Venice where the Jesuits were supposed to be so powerful. Is that so, was it Venice?

Alan: They were definitely powerful because the Jesuits traveled even to ancient Japan. They created the warrior caste of Japan. It wasn't natural to that country. They actually gave them the Warrior Caste and they've done it wherever they've gone. If you say--

Jackie: Phoenician and Venetian.

Alan: It's the same thing, and the Phoenix bird dies every 500 years and it's recreated in its own image.

Jackie: And that would be a takeoff on the Phoenicians?

Alan: That's right. You'll find if you say "Jesus" and then take it into the French, you have "*Je Suis*," I Am. Jesuit is *Je Suis*, same thing, "I am." The whole thing is the mystery religion. All of it is the mystery religion.

Jackie: Now I have read that the one we know as Jesus but wasn't really his name.

Alan: Jesus is a Greek term because the initial writers of the gospel wrote primarily in Greek and they had no problem by saying 'Son of Zeus,' (Zeus, Iesus), because they were familiar with the son of Zeus, Hesus. The other name is Apollo of course and Jesus is the sun. He is the sun. If you look at the King James Bible and you get a proper King James Bible--

Jackie: You mean like the original one?

Alan: Yes. You'll find that the accolades they give to King James says "you are the SUN." King James is the SUN and then talks about the late queen Elizabeth I who is the Eastern Star. That's where the Eastern Star Lodge comes from. That's in all the original King James Bibles.

Jackie: All Masonic.

Alan: All Masonic. These guys have literally pulled the wool over everyone's eyes for thousands of years. You look at all the churches, they have a spire, which is the phallic symbol going right back to Egypt and it's called ON. The phallic symbol is called ON. It's in the English language today. We use ON for an erection; and you walk through the phallic symbol into the box and you walk through the vulva. That's why you have what they call a "Norman Arch," and you walk through it into the church into the box and it always faces to the East where the sun comes up.

Jackie: Is this in the Catholic Church mostly?

Alan: It's in all Christian churches.

Jackie: Are you saying then that all Christian churches that the entrance faces east?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Gosh, I never noticed that, Alan.

Alan: And the priest gets dressed up in his robe, which is a female dress, because he portrays the hermaphrodite, male and female in one, because in the beginning God created man and woman; "in his perfect image created them both," which means (and this is in the Talmud) that the god they're talking about is a hermaphrodite. It's male and female in one. They worship on Saturn's day, which is Saturday, and that's why they wear the black robe. When they wear the black robe they are also ultimate law. They're all law.

Jackie: Is that what the black robe means?

Alan: That's what it means. It's the law. That's why judges wear the black robe. They are the law. They are Saturn.

When they sit on that bench above the people and there's a bar in the way, they belong to the bar, they are speaking as gods. They are gods in the courtroom.

Jackie: In the courtroom. Well, how does law connect with black?

Alan: Again it's the ancient system that predated Judaism and all the rest of them.

Jackie: You mean that's what they did was wore black?

Alan: Yes and when they brought even Hebrews in for trial, this is how they said it: they held them by the "short and curlies." They held them by the you-know-what.

Jackie: The pubic hair?

Alan: By the B-A-L-L-S and if you lied they crushed it. The crushed your "manhood" and that's where the "short and curlies" comes from. This is all history. It is recorded history and we've been fooled for such a long, long time with all this nonsense that we have not allowed ourselves to live. These guys who run this system know exactly where they're taking us and what they're taking us to and they have decided that they want to eradicate that part of the mind, the brain, which allows you to think of yourself as an individual.

Jackie: Okay. What part of the brain is that?

Alan: It's your higher survival centers. Arthur Koestler worked for the United Nations. He wrote about it. He said we will have to lobotomize that part of the brain that gives them their individuality because they won't need it anymore since the state will be making all their decisions for them.

Jackie: Are we talking about in the pituitary area? Like a frontal lobotomy?

Alan: It includes that. They've been right up front with their agenda.

Jackie: Alan, was it Arthur Koestler who wrote--

Alan: "*The Thirteenth Tribe*."

Jackie: I know "*The Thirteenth Tribe*," but what about "*The Ghost in the Machine*?"

Alan: "*The Ghost in the Machine*" is what they refer to for your ability to know yourself as a distinct personality.

Jackie: Wasn't that a book?

Alan: "*The Ghost in the Machine*" was a book, yes.

Jackie: Was it Arthur Koestler who wrote that?

Alan: Yes. He worked for the United Nations on a way to eradicate what they called "a problem of individuality."

Jackie: So you know what had just occurred to me? These psychotropic drugs that they are putting everybody on, do you think that does something with that frontal lobe of the brain? Do you think that's the way of chemically lobotomizing people, Alan?

Alan: They are doing that. That's what the spraying in the sky is all about.

Jackie: Well yes, but besides the spraying in the sky, the psychotropic drugs that they're putting so many people on and so many children. Do you think that that is sort of like a chemical – I mean they actually get zombie-like in a sense.

Alan: When you put them on the drugs they've been put on, it actually shrinks the brain and what they're doing is eliminating all those people with leadership abilities who can convey what they understand and know and have learned to other people. They're eliminating them before they become a problem and this is not fantasia. It's been written about by the very people involved. It's just that no one reads these books.

Jackie: So "*The Ghost in the Machine*" would be the actual soul or spirit of the individual?

Alan: It's everything that makes you who you are. That's what they mean and they're doing it.

Jackie: I've always meant to get that book and I've never done it.

Alan: Arthur Koestler was quite candid about it. He believes in it of course. He worked for Stalin and then he came over to the University of New York and taught the same theories there.

Jackie: Koestler was a Russian Jew?

Alan: Yes and then he also spent the rest of his life working on methods to eradicate that part of the brain that makes you who you are; an individual.

Jackie: You know what just occurred to me, that people who live in cities that every opportunity that they get to leave the city and find a place, Alan, that is where the birds sing and the crickets – there aren't too many crickets around anymore that I know of, but the little peeper frogs and the whippoorwills and the morning doves and the mocking birds and just to get out and away from the artificiality of the city. When I had my business in Springfield, Illinois, I actually lived 50 miles from work but it was sub-development you know down the highway and off the highway and into from what they call the hard road and a beautiful 360 acres of woods and a little lake and to me it was just like heaven to be able to escape there, but there were people in Springfield when they had a long weekend they would go to St. Louis and I would go why are you going to St. Louis? Well, they're going to go to a game and I go why don't you go camping someplace? It just amazed me the people who already lived in the city wanted to go to a bigger city for a vacation and I really mean this folks. I truly mean this from the bottom of my heart, if you haven't done it, take a vacation. Take a weekend. Take your children, take yourselves. Get the hell out of the city and find a place where water runs, a little brook, a stream, a river, but go someplace where there aren't telephones. Buy a tent and go camping. Alan, how else are people ever going to be able to get in touch with themselves?

Alan: Well, their time is running out because the agenda is there. It's ongoing very quickly now and you will find that those who are dead already, that they are dead in the world and the few who are truly awake are often caught up in the confusion. There are very few people who are truly awake who've broken through all the confusion, but the agenda is going on right now. Seti, the Egyptian pharaoh Seti, was the one who put into effect the long-range plans to lobotomize the public and that's why you have "City."

Jackie: Alan, we're out of time. We're out of our hour, let me put it that way. Ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with you Monday. Alan, thank you for being here.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru
April 19, 2005

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jackie: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. Thanks for being here tonight. This is Tuesday. It is the 19th of April in the year 2005 and I hope that many of you are having a beautiful and delightful day as we've been having here in Millerton, Pennsylvania.

Our spiritual message this evening is from John 18. We do this a lot, yes. In verse 37 when Jesus was having a conversation with Pontius Pilate and Pilate asked him "are you a king" and Jesus said, *"You say that I am a king. To this end was I born and for this cause came I into the world that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth hears my voice."*

And that's pretty cut and dried. Alan Watt, thank you for being here tonight with us again.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: You know it is very difficult when you're in a conversation that seems to be just rolling and moving fluidly, it's difficult to pick it up but I wrote down the words religiosity versus spirituality.

Alan: We know that religion means to "rebind" or to "retie" and since most religions, all religions really, have come from preexisting religions, the elite that rule them simply updated them and called them something else and rebound the people or retied the people to the new.

Jackie: Did you say it was the word ligio or legio?

Alan: Legio, yes.

Jackie: It's a Latin word meaning to bind?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: So RE-LIGION to rebind? In other words, the same game just under a new name?

Alan: Yes, so that's what religion is and religion also has always been used, with the hierarchy at the top symbolizing the god or the heavenly; and then all of his helpers and priests down to the lowest priest; and then all about them are the stars, the commoners, you see, the people, the masses; and so it was reconstruction of *that which is above and bringing it below*, as the Masons say, and that's what religion was made to do. That's why in fact they use the solar symbols in all of their religions including Christianity.

Now spirituality is a different thing all together. Without spirituality or humankind's natural feeling for knowledge that there's something much bigger working things out there and it's much, much bigger than themselves or any humans, the ones that rule this earthy plane use that need and then pervert it into their own use by dominating the people, often by terrifying them with visions of Hades for the Greeks and Hell eventually for the western Christians and sin of course, which is a big thing. Religion itself is used to dominate and control the public to keep a minority in absolute wealth and power and it hasn't changed today.

Jackie: Sometimes maybe a conversation like this, people who – I've talked to a couple of our listeners recently and we

got into this conversation about whether or not we're a "Christian" and I said I thought I always was but I realize now I'm not. I never was. Not in the way that the "religion" of Christianity teaches or demands that we believe and yet it takes nothing away from what true Christianity could have been if it wasn't made into a religion.

Alan: That's right. You see, the Christianity in the Gospels is simply eternal truths. Eternal truth never changes. It's eternal. It can't mean something different in a different century or in a different millennium. These are eternal truths and obviously if people followed the eternal truths, without priesthoods or ministers, you would not have this economic system which we're all slaves to, run by the money men and the power brokers and the war makers. It could not exist if people could use their own natural humanity to each other and help each other out, and certainly it would also mean that you wouldn't have this high-tech society either. All the toys would be gone but we've been taught to equate progress--

Jackie: What do you mean all the toys would be gone, Alan?

Alan: All the toys that we take for granted today which we were told that would fulfill us basically. Every ad on television tells you to buy this latest gadget and you'll suddenly be smiling, and of course that doesn't happen. However, the big boys who run this system and who have a plan to conquer the whole planet and alter the planet through science, including everybody on the planet, they've conditioned the public to believe that all these toys are good for us; and of course the whole meaning of the allegory of Eden. Eden was the natural state. That's what it meant, the natural state of being; and once you leave the natural state of being, then you're on a road to using science to create something better (what you think is better), and yet it creates a dominant elite who control the system and who are in the process now of conditioning the public to accept chips in their head.

Jackie: You know I just pulled up some email and there was an article, I don't know who wrote it, about that within the next decade 75 percent of the people could be chipped and here are the ways that it could happen. First of all, all school children would have to be chipped. That's for their own good and if you're in the military you have to be chipped and if you're on social security or any type of government social programs you'd have to be chipped, you know for identification. If you work for a private company that has government contracts you'd have to be chipped; and I'm telling you, Alan, when you read this you see how actually, I'm afraid to say this, but how easily they could get people to buy in to doing this.

Alan: When they had the World Meeting of the geneticists and biologists and the electronics technicians who worked on the active chips at the Loyola University meeting two or three years ago, anybody who gets a hold of that should go through it carefully because all the top scientists were there and some of the politicians were there. It was headed off by Newt Gingrich and the U.S. Department of Commerce paid for it and yet the public weren't even told about it.

Jackie: Was this the one where you said that they said that they could combine human cells with computers?

Alan: Yes. I think it was Sony Corporation and even in some magazines and newspapers over the last few years Sony had created a form of protoplasm, human tissue in other words, combined it with chips and found that they could transmit through both without any problem. Now what it enables them to do is to create a chip, which they can, and this was all discussed at the Loyola University meeting, they have created the chip and part protoplasm will be inserted they said – now these guys didn't say *we'd like to*. They said this *will* be inserted in each individual's head.

Jackie: In the brain someplace?

Alan: In the brain and it will interface with the main cortex and it would be able to transmit to every part of your brain; make any part of your body move, for instance, and they said also that it will be run by a regional computer. There will be regional computers in every region, which will operate each person's mind for them, and one of them said--

Jackie: And I suppose that would be by programming, so they could take literally let's say a certain group of people and program them to be one way. They could let's say select out an individual and program that individual to do certain things?

Alan: Yes, specialized tasks and--

Jackie: I mean, Alan, could they go so far as to – I suppose this is speculation, but to have people either commit homicides or suicide?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. In fact one of the top scientists there said, *"This will be the end of individuality as we have known it."* He said, *"It will no longer be possible for the individual to even perceive of themselves as being an individual."* He said, *"It will be more like the hive."*

Jackie: That's pretty arrogant. Then when you look at just that thing I just shared with you all about the different reasons where they could justify and people would go along with it because their jobs are involved. It's the way they "make a living," that they would say okay, I have to do this.

Alan: The thing is they went through that whole scenario in fact at the Loyola University meeting the different techniques they would get the public to take the chip. They gave the time limit to have everybody chipped and they want a good majority to be chipped by the year 2012 and all of them to be chipped by the year 2019. They said that every kindergarten school, every novel writer would be given grants, film producers and so on, would be given grants to write these things into their scripts to make the children want them. Already they've churned out movies since that meeting about brain chips and showing you all the advantages they want you to believe you'll have, where you could be downloaded with information without having to study.

Jackie: You know probably one of the ways that they'll use it first, to give that first impression of how miraculous this is. A person who may be paralyzed and they could make this person be able to get up and walk and move, and people would be gasping in awe at this wonderful and marvelous invention.

Alan: It's so easy to do but especially when they convince youngsters that they're going to be the guy Neo on the Matrix, "I need a program right now for whatever, a helicopter," and it just programs the pilot's instructions right into your head. Of course, it won't be like that at all because, as they've said, the purpose is to eliminate individuality from the public. They said in their heads, because they are all linked to central computers, you'll hear vague whisperings of other people's thoughts and it will be more like the hive they said than a system of humanity. What it is actually is the Borg in the Star Trek series.

Jackie: Which one is the Borg?

Alan: The Borg is the cyborg type human with the implant and the brain chip run by a central computer.

Jackie: He's not one with the funny glasses?

Alan: Yes, they can have one eye as infrared or something, but that's the Borg are and they're laughing in our face because the Borg means "original Bee," you see.

Jackie: The original Bee. Now you're saying that the world Borg itself means the original Bee?

Alan: The original Bee and even in the Star Trek series the Borg craft or space ship is called the Hive. They put it all in front of our face through fiction, which programs us subliminally to be familiar with the idea, vaguely familiar with it, and we don't use our censor part of our brain when we're being entertained, so we don't critically analyze the outcome. When they present the actual thing to us, because it's vaguely familiar, we tend to go along with it; and that's called predictive programming from Tavistock Institute in England. However, these scientists did not hope to do anything. They said what they were going to do, so they've been given authority from the higher sources to do this and so that's where science and leaving Eden, which is the natural state, that's where it would always take you: to the same non-existence you might say.

Jackie: Yes. You could easily hear something like this and realize that the possibility is great that they could be successful and it would be real easy to say well I'll be out of there by then, but you think about all of the children, Alan.

Alan: I know and it's literally the end of human consciousness.

Jackie: Well, you know what? They're not going to be successful.

Alan: I know because there will be people who will resist taking it. Many will take it believing all the propaganda they're given that it's going to enhance them and so on, but once that main switch is thrown one day they'll all turn into little robots and that is the function of it. When you go back to some of the elite's writings in the past, such as "***The Next Million Years***" by Charles Galton Darwin, Darwin's grandson who was a physicist, he talked about this. He says we must get rid of the excess commoners on the planet and he says those that we retain we must eliminate that part of their brain which gives them their individuality, because it's individuality which gives problems to the elite you see. It's that resistance spark within the individual which makes him resist ultimate powers, so they want to get rid of that and then they'll have their utopia.

However, Darwin himself said, "*we, however, being the dominant minority, must retain our survival instincts and therefore we will be left unaltered.*" In other words, it will destroy our individual survival instincts and Arthur Koestler, who worked on the same programs for the United Nations, in his book "***The Ghost in the Machine***" in the last chapter it says the exact same thing. "*We must eliminate individuality from the average person. However, we, the dominant minority, must retain our survival instincts and therefore will remain unaltered.*" This has been along worked out plan. It's what they call utopia you see.

Jackie: But they say that they're the dominant minority.

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: But really aren't they minions?

Alan: They're the lower minions and if you go back as far as the plans given out by Plato in "***The Republic***" for this perfect world state of theirs, Plato talked about the high aristocracy being called 'The Guardians' and the guardians would be allowed to bring in some helpers from the lower class, who may see themselves as guardians but actually would not be, so they'd be a higher helper. Then if we jump from there to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book "***Between Two Ages***" and "***The Technetronic Era***," he goes into the same things about controlling each individual electronically, while the dominate elite will remain unaltered.

Jackie: You know what I think? When we succumb to the lies of organized religion we are losing our individuality, Alan.

Alan: That was the first attempt. You see the old method of controlling everyone was to have them all conditioned in the same way. That's a form of destroying individuality and that's why they had the mass for the masses.

Jackie: For example, as you talk sometimes I write down a word or a thought and this is going back in our conversation, but when you were talking about religion and that's exactly what they were meant to do, I wrote down the word contradiction and the word slavery, because for example in the gospel Jesus says very simply to do unto others or love your God with all you heart, mind, soul and strength. Love your neighbor as yourself. Well now anybody who calls themselves "a Christian" and then goes ahead and says it's okay to have slaves. It's okay, it's in the good book, God allowed it. Well, right there, Alan, I don't mean to say that in such a condescending derogatory way either, but right there when you see an absolute contradiction and you will accept both of them as true because it's in the "good book," Alan, you've lost your individuality or at least you're losing it. I don't care how strict a food regime a person follows and doesn't eat ham and goes through all the food stuff and that makes them an individual. No, it doesn't. It makes them different than other people but it certainly doesn't make them an individual.

Alan: No, and of course if you believe in the contradictions then you have doublethink as always there – the ability to hold two opposing opinions on the same topic in your head at the same time.

Jackie: That's true, both of them being true.

Alan: Of course, that again is like a robot that's going crazy because it's got conflicting dialogue.

Jackie: We have a call coming in. Shall we take it?

Alan: Sure.

Jackie: Hello. You're on the air.

Storm: I have a question for your guest.

Jackie: Sure. Who's calling?

Storm: Storm from New York. You're first name again, I'm sorry.

Jackie: It's Alan Watt.

Storm: All right, Alan. Here's what I want to ask you. I'm sure you're aware they changed the \$20 bill twice. That's what I was planning on getting to in a minute. You're aware of the \$20 bills.

Jackie: Yes he is.

Storm: Okay. There are two. They made one when Clinton was in office and then they redesigned it again. You know the money is counterfeit anyway but this is the point to cut to the chase. If you were to take your thumb and your back finger and press it over the left eye area of the face that was Grant's or--

Jackie: Your thumb or your what?

Storm: I say your middle finger. You know the middle finger that let's say people in college pick up the middle finger and give the finger to you. That finger and your thumb and you press – put the middle finger in the back, put your thumb in the front or vice versa and press part over a new \$20 bill the one that has the different colors on it because there's two different versions you will feel the microchip that is over the left eye. And they don't have them on the 10s and they don't have it on the 5 and they don't have it on the 1--

Jackie: But it's on the 20.

Storm: On the 50 and possibly the new 100.

Jackie: So what was your question?

Storm: I'm asking if he has ever heard of that because if you were to get one but it has to be the one that the newest ones that look like they have cooking grease on them. They look even dirtier looking than the first new 20 or 50. They have a chip in it. You can feel when you press on the right eye.

Jackie: Okay, we heard that.

Storm: Right. You don't feel it. What they use that for is – what they do is if you are taking money outside the country or really can't take money outside--

Jackie: Storm, what you're talking about I believe most of our listeners and of course Alan is aware of. In other words -

Storm: Most people don't have the slightest idea.

Jackie: Okay, thank you Storm. Okay Alan, any comments there?

Alan: They've been using technology on the public very quietly for many, many years and they began to actually test active chips embedded in people in the 1960's and releasing the people who had no knowledge of these chips and then they followed them down through their lives and caused them to do odd things at times and followed up how they handled their incidences.

Jackie: But you're not saying that since, did you say the 1960's, that they were able to mesh – in other words, that technology that you were telling us about, that they're talking about, that they can now do, that they've been doing?

Alan: They've actually been doing but the chip that they implanted then was done on lots of servicemen who had minor operations while in the service and then released.

Jackie: And how do you know this Alan?

Alan: Because when you read the psychiatric reports from Britain for instance you find that schizophrenia has specific signs and symptoms and generally they were also a religious nature. Suddenly about 1960, long before computers, even the word computer became common to the people, they had patients suddenly coming in diagnosed as schizophrenia, having hallucinations and believing that they had a chip in their spine that was controlling them. The one thing they all had in common was they'd all had minor operations while in the military and that was hushed up.

Jackie: Now this was actually in a medical report, in a psychiatric report?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Did they allude to the fact that there was a chip in these people?

Alan: Of course they didn't and the psychiatrists didn't because the head psychiatrist would obviously be in the know. They had to be in the know but the thing was this was experimental models you might say and they could then treat this person, convince them that they had schizophrenia and give them medication, then release them back into society and then activate the chip again and make them do strange things. They have been definitely testing them but this new chip that they claim that they have--

Jackie: Excuse me. Did the medical report, the psychiatric report also report that each one of them had had surgery while they were in the military?

Alan: Yes, because they always have their backgrounds in all previous medical records. Now the thing is too, when you tie it in with the CIA's UFO deception, which they also plan to unleash on the public, and suddenly you have people claiming they've got chips in their hands or in their nasal passages, in their sinuses. Then you find out there are some surgeons who are taking these things out; they're removing them and they can't explain exactly what they are because they tend to almost move when you try to move them when you pick them up. They have this protoplasmic coating on them. Once again, I'm convinced it's the authorities that have been doing this, since it's the authorities who admitted they wanted to do it to the whole planet. When then discussed this at the Loyola University meetings, the scientists never said they would like to test this out. It was all taken *a priori* that they obviously had been tested out and worked. They said their only problem was now to convince the public to accept it and that's how far ahead they are.

Jackie: I remember you saying a long time ago that when they talk about a technology that they just discovered, they've had it for a long time; and what you're saying falls in line with that. We have to take our break. Alan Watt is our guest tonight and as usual the conversation it gets intense, Alan, is what it does and I wasn't – when you were talking about the people who came in that had schizophrenia and thought that they had chips—I'll hold that question. Hi, you're on the air.

Joe: Hello.

Jackie: Yes.

Joe: It's Joe.

Jackie: Hi Joe. Speak up, honey.

Joe: Can you hear me now?

Jackie: Heck yes, that's great.

Joe: You know talking about those implanted chips, I was listening to all this stuff today on the Oklahoma City bombing and that brought back from my mind that Timothy McVeigh always swore he had a chip in his buttocks.

Jackie: In his hip. He did, didn't he, Joe?

Joe: Yes, he always did and that guy William Cooper, you know that was killed and murdered in Arizona, he said that he run into him and somebody else. Actually I can't remember who the other guy was, but anyway they got into a conversation and McVeigh wanted him to feel it because he acted like well I know you don't believe me--

Jackie: Who? Cooper said he ran into McVeigh?

Joe: Yes. He said he run into him at a gun shop in [Sholoh] or whatever it was that he lived and he just said that McVeigh – a was a couple of Mid-East, what do you call them, an Arab looking fellow was with him and they – of course Cooper was well known and they had a real nice conversation.

Jackie: Speak up, Joe, please.

Joe: According to Cooper, McVeigh tried to get him to feel it and Cooper said I didn't want to and so they've been around. Nothing surprises me what they do, but anyway I just thought that was revealing.

Jackie: It sure does and that was 10 years ago. Okay Joe, thanks for your call. Yes he did, didn't he, Alan?

Alan: It was in the newspapers here that McVeigh complained that he did have one in that region.

Jackie: Yes, well it was in the newspapers here too and it was on the news.

Alan: It showed a clip of McVeigh in Gulf War I personally escorting Schwarzkopf around some of the bases.

Jackie: Oh, you're kidding?

Alan: No, and so he was in Special Forces. Andy [Ramage] who was in Special Forces in Britain in the Special Air Service, the SAS, wrote a book after Gulf War I talking about his own men being chipped under the eyebrow, so they definitely got chipped for Special Forces.

Jackie: And that was back in the '60's, Alan. Oh, I'm sorry. I was thinking of Vietnam.

Alan: The '90's. They certainly did a lot of experimenting in Vietnam; if anyone's ever seen "*Jacob's Ladder*" it's worth going to see.

Jackie: "*Jacob's Ladder*?"

Alan: Yes, the movie.

Jackie: What is it?

Alan: It's about some of the experiences of certain individuals who were tested with different things during the Vietnam era, where they actually thought they were in Vietnam but they were being tested elsewhere with different drugs and so on and actually killing each other. It's an interesting movie.

Jackie: "*Jacob's Ladder*" and they made a movie about this, and people will look at it and because it's a movie they won't believe that it's true.

Alan: They were trying to get the soldiers to become so primitively aggressive that they would kill everything and be ferocious, and they used U.S. troops and created two different sections and actually set them against each other. Then they dissected the people, the guys' brains even, to see what physical effect had done damage-wise to the brain.

Jackie: Did they say it had done damage?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: This is a little bit off the beaten path, in the same church a different pew, speaking of our military personnel. I hate saying that. The young men and women in America who go into wars. Lilly had heard that we know that they're bringing the recruiters right into the schools today, Alan, and she had heard and is going to try and do some research on it to make sure whether it is accurate or not that they're actually signing them up 14 years and older. Now of course somehow – you know that's a contractual agreement. They're not legally bound unless they really change the laws, that if you contract 12 and up or something that the contract is valid. But I wanted to say this for the sake of our listeners, for those of you who have children or know your friends' children, your relatives, try to check into it and see if this is happening and warn them not to allow their child to do that because it isn't the law anyway.

Alan: It's quite amazing that American psychiatry will protect children from pedophiles, the reason being that you cannot have consensual sex from a child under the age of I think it's 16 because they're too immature to make truly rational decisions, and yet they're trying to get them into the military where they can go and get killed at a younger age than that.

Jackie: Well, I know this is maybe a poor comparison or an example, but when you think about it there are some states now that don't even allow the young people to have driver's licenses until they're 18, and of course you could not go into a tavern and have a beer or have a glass of wine at dinner until you're 21 years old, but you can go in at the age of 17 and begin to kill and die in defense of the world order.

Alan: That's the reason for it because the military – which is a Masonic Order, by the way. Everything in the military is purely masonry, all the symbols and so on. It actually is a form of conditioning the mind and drilling out the individuality and creating the mass man, who will do what he'd told, the nearest thing to a robot; and children can't imagine themselves dying you see. Death is a strange thing to them. It happens to other people and they're always old and they're brought up with movies where the heroes never get killed because the bad guys can never shoot straight and all these movies have happy endings for the guys. They've been brought up purposely to do the killing and be slaughtered because older and wiser men wouldn't join the military you see. They know the political scams. They've lived and they understand things but youngsters don't and that's why the military always recruits the young for their wars and it's well understood as a science.

Jackie: And of course their lack of experience, meaning lack of wisdom really, their minds would be so malleable. They would be so susceptible to the brainwashing.

Alan: Sure. They go from being a nobody to getting this uniform and having all this accolade and you feel so proud of yourself, you see. This is how they do it and of course it's a different story if you come back wounded, it's your tough luck basically; but all these children think well somebody else might get it, but it won't be me. They can't imagine death.

Jackie: There's also that side of it that literally has turned them into barbarians, where it appears that many of them are killing with glee.

Alan: Yes they are.

Jackie: And they're celebrating it. They're videotaping it. They are so many reports and even the personally made videos that are being shown on, being available on the internet. I believe that in the past for the most part those who had to engage in war, the majority of them moaned or I should say mourned even when they had to shoot a so-called enemy and they grieved and they were guilty, but today it's different, isn't it, Alan?

Alan: Yes. They've been trained on military techniques on video games.

Jackie: Yes. Hi, you're on the air.

Lilly: Hi. It's me, Lilly. I sent you two emails about that, I found it under Google. If you put in Google search recruiting 14 year olds and I sent this to you anyway.

Jackie: All right, thank you honey.

Lilly: The thing is the parents have to sign in for it but the children are like 14 year old to 17 year old and then the parents get hounded by the children that please, please, please let me join up and then the parents or if they are in poor financial condition they then start getting money from the time they sign up from their future pay. Once they turn 18 then their future pay is deducted from what they would be getting in the future. It's something in the No Child Left Behind Act that's been [inaudible] before they get younger. But anyway, if you put it into Google you'll find it, recruiting 14 year olds.

Jackie: And the section of the No Child Left Behind Act, Lilly, can you find that and email it to me?

Lilly: I didn't get it down. It's in the email I sent you.

Jackie: Okay honey, thank you.

Lilly: The first email.

Jackie: Thank you, Lil. Did you get that, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: So they'll have the parents sign them up and you know I would really love to see that recruitment form because wouldn't you love to see what they're doing or saying or promising for the parents to actually register their 14-year old child and it could be a boy or a girl. Hello, you're on the air.

Myron: Good evening, Mrs. Patru and Mr. Watt.

Jackie: Hi.

Myron: Yes. I have a question for Mr. Watt. My name is Myron, I'm calling from Georgia. I'd like to ask Mr. Watt a question. I'd like to know if he knows someone by the name of Baron von Knigge? He was a partner with Adam Weishaupt in the Order of the Illuminati back in the 1700's and I was just wondering if Mr. Watt has any knowledge of research on this gentleman.

Jackie: Okay, and Myron, you have to hang up to hear the answer.

Myron: I will. Thank you. Have a good night.

Jackie: You too. Bye bye. Okay, Alan.

Alan: I know the name and I know that of course the Illuminati of Weishaupt did not originate with Weishaupt. It was simply the illuminati popping its head up in a period in time. That was all, but around Weishaupt, he had some scientists and so on who were working on human behavior and studying it intensely, long before Freud or any of these boys were around.

Jackie: And that Baron von Knigge.

Alan: He was one of them. What's interesting too is that when you read what Weishaupt claims, he said that at the end stage they would unleash the nihilists and the atheists.

Jackie: He said what, Alan?

Alan: That they would unleash the nihilists and the atheists in the biggest war for the world; and of course that was echoed by Lenin and before him [Buckarin] and it was also mentioned by Marx at one point. It was all the illuminati and what they've done is they've created the very generation of dumbled-down children. They've brought them up on violence and video games. The state has given them their values, not their parents, and they are unleashing the nihilists and the atheists and that's why they're over in Iraq killing with glee.

Jackie: Yes. We have a caller here. Hi, caller you're on the air.

Jeff: Hello.

Jackie: Oh, hi Jeff.

Jeff: How you doing?

Jackie: Fine.

Jeff: There is, from what I understand, a \$16,000 bonus for anybody who enlists today. Sounds like selling your soul to the devil, doesn't it?

Jackie: You mean they get the \$16,000 upfront?

Jeff: Yes and then they'll call when they're needed.

Jackie: Well that would certainly seal a contract, wouldn't it?

Jeff: Yes.

Jackie: If a parent was signing for minor – okay Jeff, did you hear that on the news or what?

Jeff: No. From a soldier.

Jackie: Okay, thanks. Anything else, Jeff?

Jeff: No. The reception is really terrible down here.

Jackie: Oh is it? I'm sorry to hear that. Okay thanks. Bye. Did you hear that, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: \$16,000 bonus.

Alan: Just to finish off on Weishaupt, now most people know that the Bavarian authorities raided his lodges. Their lodges by the way went into Germany and they were called the Beenan Lodge or the Order of Bees and the symbol is the beehive, which is the same symbol George Washington in his Masonic regalia has down in the bottom of his painting. Anyway, Weishaupt when he was chased out he got refuge in the area of Germany of Saxe-Coburg. Now Saxe-Coburg is the old house of the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha royal family of Britain today; so why would the royal family not only give Adam Weishaupt refuge, they also gave him a lifelong pension and that's recorded history too. You see they're all tied in together. Weishaupt wasn't an independent agent.

Jackie: Did you say Saxe-Coburg, like C-O-B-E-R-G?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: And Saxe would be SACHS?

Alan: It's S-A-X-E they spelled it there.

Jackie: Oh, S-A-X-E.

Alan: But it's the same as Sachs. It doesn't matter how it's spelled.

Jackie: Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.

Alan: Yes and that literally was the royal family that George and all those boys came from.

Jackie: Oh, that was their relatives?

Alan: Yes. Weishaupt and these guys were agents of a much higher power, just as Lenin was. Getting back to this whole discussion, we are living in the times where spiritual values better start to emerge in the individual because the war is going on right now and it's slow at the moment and yet it's also making great strides psychologically to condition people to accept all technologies and all technologies are just so wonderful you see. It's called progress, but once this technology comes to full fruition and implementation it's the end of conscious thought, which means it's the end of the human race's ability to contact their own 'creator,' if you like, and people better think about that.

Jackie: Well, the implications of that are endless.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jackie: It just takes my mind out there. If that happens to an individual and they leave this dimension, the physical, with that seed so to speak, it comes back with them, Alan, and something has to happen. If we took it out there in I would have to say the negative. In other words, if they were successful you would have people being born into it – being born into it and never ever, ever questioning.

Alan: They wouldn't have the ability to even to think up a question. If you cannot be who you are as an individual and know you are separate, although amongst others, that will be gone totally. As they said, it will be more like the beehive than a natural society of humanity. This is an ancient goal and you can trace the beehive symbol not only back to Egypt but back to the ancient Minoans.

Jackie: Yes and you know what? Love would be non-existent.

Alan: You couldn't have love because you need individual human qualities and experiences in order to come to the ability to have love and to exercise it, and if you can't even experience the fact that you are a distinct individual, then you'll be more like as they say a bee in a hive with a job to do. You could have no abstract thought of your own, no abstract imagination or creative abilities. The brain would simply be the conduit for your programming which is coming through the air from some giant computer and if they want you to come in for adjustments you couldn't stop yourself.

Your legs would start walking towards wherever it is.

Jackie: That's right. There would be no – what you were just talking about. I've got this book "Family of Light" here and it reminded me of a short passage under the "Family of Dark," it was that chapter. It was talking about the beings who feed off harm to others are feeding their energy fields through a limited channel and this energy it says is not freely flowing through them, so when they access energy they want a lot of it and usually of a violent nature. Those who create harm to others are starved energetically. Why? Because they do not have love and do not feel connected and are shut off from living. The walking living dead is what you are without love and that is the truth, isn't it, Alan?

Alan: Oh, it is the truth and unfortunately the ones who feed as you say off hate and anger are in charge of the world.

Jackie: Oh boy and they keep creating it, don't they?

Alan: It's the only thing they can do.

Jackie: They do not resonate. That's another passage in that same chapter in the "Family of Dark," that if we refuse to live in fear, to live in hatred, anxiety, greed, all of that type of energy, but in love, in compassion, empathy, that they can't exist because they do not resonate to that vibration, that energy of love; they cannot exist in that atmosphere.

Alan: In fact, they can't exist in this very system which they have created without it. They can't exist at all. Technically, even physically, they are useless creatures in a natural civilization. They're totally impracticable as far as taking care of themselves or doing anything useful but they thrive on this system which they have created. The more useless they are physically the higher up the tree they are as our dominant minority.

Jackie: The dominant minority. Here's highlighted a couple of sentences that I thought was really beautiful along what we're talking about. It says: *"You have equated power with material consumption, collection and hoarding. You admire people who have vast mansions, caches of gold, jewels and trinkets to dazzle and befuddle the public. Is this really wealth and power? The real power lies in knowing the meaning of the song that the birds sing to be synchronized and harmonized by the sounds of nature, the tree frogs, the insects, the whippoorwills, the calls of the morning dove and the mocking bird or the nightingale with its sweet sound at dusk."* That is perfect, Alan, because that's where it is truly at.

Alan: As I say, if you go into the Amazon those people would be called primitive and backwards and so on, because we come from this system, but they get up in the morning and they live a full day everyday and life is completely full of meaning for them, without knowing what Freud said or Einstein or anyone else. They have complete meaning in their whole existence, and as far as being in touch with their spirituality, they're so content and in touch with it that they have no high blood pressure or psychiatrists or anything else. They don't need it.

Jackie: And they don't know that they have over-happiness disorder.

Alan: Yes, that's right. They're called an "arrested civilization" by the demons that run this world.

Jackie: Well, it always does come down to each and every one of us as an individual and it is true that is the journey that we take by ourselves, Alan.

Alan: We do.

Jackie: Nobody can take it for us and we cannot take it for anybody else. We're out of our hour and once again just thank you so much for being here.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Jackie: Sometimes it would be nice if we had two or three, wouldn't it, Alan?

Alan: Right.

Jackie: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with you tomorrow night and thank you for being here and God bless you.
Good night, Alan.

Alan: Good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 19th, 2006
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Good Evening, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. Today is Wednesday. It is the 19th of April in the year 2006. And it's getting warm. The grass is getting green, the daffodils are out, and the little birds are singing, and it's just been delightful. And I hope it's just as delightful where you are. And I'm glad you're with us tonight, ladies and gentlemen. We have Alan Watt with us tonight, of course. And Alan has just been invited on so many radio broadcasts, folks. I hope you can hear me over grandfather [clock]. He looks like he's getting a little slow, doesn't he, Alan?

Alan Watt: It could be, it could be the weather.

Jackie: No. Yeah, it could be or it could be a little screw in there that needs to be turned. Let me share our spiritual message here. This is very short, very sweet. Listen to this, folks. Listen to this. "Love waits on welcome, not on time. Love waits on welcome, not on time." So, Alan, my goodness, we talked just earlier this evening, and you've got about, at least three I think that you mentioned, and you're going to have to leave early tonight. Well, at five till.

Alan: Maybe five or ten till. Maybe ten.

Jackie: Not ten.

Alan: I've got scribbles all over the place here.

Jackie: No, not ten, Alan. Because I don't have anything at hand prepared, so you can leave at five till, okay.

Alan: Well, yeah, I've got these little scribbles and things. I think people think that guys like me are sort of either

retired or living on cash, and I do this as a hobby. But they should know, it's not like that at all. I mean, I cook for myself. I fix my truck, which I'm doing right now. And all the stuff that gets mailed out I do too. So, it's not a hobby. And it's not my income, either. But I think a lot of people really do think that when you switch on a TV station, for instance, or a radio station, just because it's there they think that you're professional and that's what you do.

Jackie: And that you get paid for it.

Alan: And that you get paid for it. The money just magically rolls in.

Jackie: Yes, I understand that, with the Sweet Liberty website, I'm sure that I wouldn't be exaggerating if I said that, each of us, Darren and I, have hundreds of hours in it, Alan, over these years. Even preparing an article to put it in.

Alan: And just even taking one tape, say, and then putting it on a CD, and then formatting it for the website for downloading, that can take hours and hours, just for one. For one hour. So, there's no team. There's no staff here doing it all.

Jackie: Well, let's put it this way. Let's ask anybody who's listening, who appreciates the information that has been imparted by you, if that's the right word, via this broadcast. And of course, you've been on others, but speaking particularly to our listeners. If you appreciate the information, maybe, Alan, I'm glad you brought this up tonight, and folks, this wasn't planned. Alan and I never know what we're going to talk about. But it is true that, and Alan, I can relate to that. When Chuck was here, I always felt that I had a helpmate, so if I let the ball go on something, he'd pick it up. Well, like you said, you do everything. You know, you cook for yourself, and then, of course you have to do the dishes, and you do your own repairs, plus you do engine repair and building and all sorts of odd jobs to allow you to be able to do what you're doing. And folks, I hope you hear this. I want to mention this, and I'm not saying this to be derogatory, because I think sometimes people say things without really thinking. Like you said, Alan, they just think automatically that, I guess, I don't know.

Alan: We have been trained that way. We've been trained you flick on a switch and there's the TV or the radio station. And we knew that too, when we were on the shortwave broadcasting. And sure enough, we asked to get help, and some people did. Most didn't. But most of them then would phone and ask if the show was off the air, and say, well, what happened to you? We were always going to help; but they didn't do it. And that's how it happens. One day you're not there, and what you're left with then is the established opposition. And you know, the big boys, because they put their opposition out there, the superstars for you to follow round in circles. And then, you get no different, no unique information whatsoever. You're back in the loop.

Jackie: I've had a lot of listeners call, and say, I wish you were back on the air, there's nothing to listen to anymore.

Alan: It's a routine now. The shortwave is just a routine.

Jackie: Well, the thing is that the Sweet Liberty listeners, long-time listeners, learned a lot, and when they tune into the other broadcasts, they realize what it is. They don't realize, people, most people don't realize, it is entertainment. It is entertainment, and they're pretty well produced, and the information.

Alan: And there's staff and there's teams.

Jackie: But there was one gentleman that wrote to me. And he said that he felt that people who do what we're doing and don't ask anything for it, and he wasn't referring to me, or anything, but just that he thought it was great that he could go to the website and download archives and things like that, and that he thought that the people were really for real, who did things without for money. And I said, well, hmm, let's look at it this way, because I know I found this out, Alan. And I told you this, and this is God's honest truth. I went through my entire life savings. And I don't regret it. I don't begrudge it. Because at the time, what we were doing was very important to me, and I felt important to the country, but the point is, literally, when Chuck and I were getting ready to move here, and I went to close out my account, there was only \$2,000 in it. I had a six-figure savings account, Alan. And I spent it from 1991

to the end of '95, it was all gone. And thank heaven, heaven sent me Chuck, because, Alan, I didn't even know I was broke. And when I got that \$2,000, and I called the bank, and I said, somebody has been withdrawing from my account. And he said, Jackie, no. This was in Carlinville, small town bank. But they sent me every single withdrawal slip and it was there, and it was gone. And, as I pointed out to this gentleman. I said, if the people who are doing what they're doing are doing it for free and they run out of money, guess what happens. They can't do it anymore.

Alan: I mean, there's two professions I could choose from, but I'd rather do something that's honest, you see. And I certainly could get by a lot better than I'm doing. I'm not doing this to sell anything. I don't make money, even on the books, which I make up myself here right on the floor.

Jackie: Well, maybe you make four or five dollars, Alan. I mean, you did raise the price five dollars, at my insistence, because I knew you were barely breaking even with the work, with the books. Because, when you're only getting ten or so done at a time, you're paying through the nose for each copy.

Alan: Yeah, and I also asked if you get more done, is there a discount, and they said no.

Jackie: Well, see, where I go, there is. But you have to have a lot. Like, there's a little bit of a break at a hundred. There's a better break at three hundred. And at five hundred, there's a better break yet. Well, you can't afford to do that, because you don't have the upfront money to make the savings, so that if your book sells.

Alan: And when I send them overseas, it's \$28.50 just for the mail.

Jackie: To mail it?

Alan: To mail them overseas.

Jackie: What's overseas? Oh, to like Europe and that.

Alan: That's right. Even the ones to the States, if I was going first class, would be about \$20.00. I take second class instead, you know.

Jackie: Well, I know it's getting terrible over here, but I remember when our stamps were like 20 some cents a piece, when I would get mail from Canada, a stamp was in the 50 cents. So, I know, as ours has gone up, yours had to go up tremendously.

Alan: And plus, we have 15% tax on top of the price we see on the envelope.

Jackie: You have what?

Alan: Because we're more democratic than you are, we pay extra taxes. So, we pay 15% over the cost. So, whatever they charge you, it's plus 15% extra.

Jackie: For what?

Alan: For everything. Paper, envelopes, mailing. There's another 15% on top of the stamps.

Jackie: Oh, that's for their handling your mail. That's called handling charges, Alan.

Alan: Actually, I think they're called pocket charges. They go into big pockets at the top there, big ones.

Jackie: Yeah. You mentioned something to me the other day, that you, well, and you didn't seem surprised. I was. You have had a couple book orders, but you said that people aren't buying the books. They're watching the video, you know, free on your website. But that video doesn't even compare to the information that's in your books. One

of the things that really brings it home to me, is that you'll use in the book, with the diagrams and photographs, they're old, they're photocopies of old books that we couldn't even get our hands on. And so, it makes what you're writing, it makes it ring true. And I remember one particularly, one of the kings or pharaohs or somebody was like a hermaphrodite. Who was that?

Alan: That's the famous Akhenaten.

Jackie: Akhenaten. Well, anyway, there was a photograph up there. It wasn't Akhenaten. It's in one of the books though. It might be your first one, but the point is, I was surprised that so many people that go into your website and that go into Sweet Liberty are not ordering the books. But you said, well, it's part of the programming. People don't read anymore. I for some reason held our listeners in a whole different light, that they would be the ones that would want to get their hands on something that would convince them. Maybe they believe what you're saying. But it's different when you're looking at these ancient writings and stuff, and you see, then you say, oh, my God, what he said was true. So, I don't know what to say about this.

Alan: What's wrong is, as I say, everything now, and I'm so surprised, because apparently the sort of PayPal thing, which is a play on something, people should say it over and over and they'll get it, what it means. But it's only been around for about five years or so, really big time. And in five years, the people don't know how to go and buy a postal order any more, or mail something.

Jackie: Or they want PayPal.

Alan: And they want instant, instant you see.

Jackie: Oh, and I wrote PayPal down all in one word. Papal?

Alan: Papal, yeah. It's a big, the bank, you know. And in five years they're so conditioned that they're ready, almost, for their chip.

Jackie: But Alan, I have always held our listeners in a, it didn't occur to me that anyone listening to this broadcast, with the information that, even when you weren't on, but especially when you're on, the information that has been imparted from this broadcast, for ten years it was, actually eight on shortwave, I wouldn't think that anybody would listen that really wasn't seeking truth, and that was above, not above, but beyond or outside of, the programming, and well, instead of buying a book and reading, but to sit and listen to somebody, or watch somebody talk. Maybe a lot of it, this just occurred to me, you now, the news on television. Because they, people do have a tendency to believe everything that announcer is saying. Maybe this is an override. And they say, well, I know it's so, because Alan Watt said it. You know how many times I said, do you remember those first twenty broadcasts that we did. You know. I don't know how many times, but I can remember so often saying, I don't know that this is true just because Alan is saying it. Didn't I, Alan? I didn't disbelieve you, but just because you were saying it, I didn't know it was true. And then, of course, over the years and with the books that you've written, especially those first two, well, I guess because they were such eye openers to me, and then, now after all these years, you know, it was like listening to you on George Noory. And, I talked to another one of our Sweet Liberty listeners. She said, there wasn't anything you said that we didn't already know because we had covered these topics so much, but she said, what a great refresher course it was. But there has been such wonderful information imparted, and folks, I don't know. It's up to you. Maybe you don't want to get Alan's book. But maybe you would like to help support the cost of the website. One of our listeners and a friend of mine, Alan, Darren had put out a thing and said, you know, that if he couldn't get some help, I didn't know this, because Darren has been paying the cost of our website this whole time. But he said, he needed some help, and Jerry, one of our listeners that actually, his help has just been immeasurable. But he said, well, we can't let the website go down. So, he called Darren, and said, tell me how much it is, you know, for the year, and he would finish it out. And that's what I would think and hope somebody who has the funds to do it, or somebody who would be willing to say, look, I don't have a lot, but here's five bucks, or here's ten bucks, because every little bit helps.

Alan: It helps, and it really is, as I say, and I hate even having to mention this. And I think people are so used to hearing the begging pleas from the shortwave from the big boys, who are selling everything except the kitchen sink, and that will come shortly with a built-in shortwave or a light on it or something. And I'm selling nothing. I'm giving the information away on the site for them. And it's not because I've got an ulterior motive, selling anything. It's because I know what's going on, and that people have to get it very quickly, where we're going. Very, very quickly, because the time is getting so short. They've been trained so carefully and craftily, because the boys at the top understand their natures, how they adapt so quickly. They're ready for the cashless society. They're ready for having their whole life exposed by the government, which by the way, is called blackmail. They're very good at blackmailing people. And some people will say, well, I've got nothing to hide.

Jackie: I know.

Alan: Well, people should be indignant, because privacy is an essential part of freedom. Privacy.

Jackie: And over here we call it pry-vacy, folks. But I'm sure they knew what you meant, but, when you say pam, and then I have to figure out you mean palm. I want to make sure our listeners know.

Alan: Yeah, well, you say tomayto.

Jackie: And you say tomahto.

Alan: Yeah, that's it.

Jackie: Well, I know. I always felt the same way when we were on shortwave. In fact, it got to the point we'd get so far behind, and Chuck would say, you've got to do a pledge night. And I'd say, Chuck, honey, not just yet. And finally he'd say, look, I'll do it for you. He dreaded it, but I dreaded it more. And yet here, I mean, it's like, you know, Chuck told them. I didn't, but, oh my God, my life has been dedicated to this. And just one hour four nights a week, what you put into it, as far as research and etc, not that I ever wrote everything down and stuff like that, but preparation, the time that you give, and yet, and it was for them. Because I knew it all, or I couldn't have been sharing it with them. And yet, I hated to say, we need help here or we're going to have to go off the air.

Just to make it easy for people so they don't have to look it up, do you want to tell them a little bit about the books and how they can get them, or how they can write to you if they wanted to.

Alan: Well, these three books are really, it's an eye-opener. I don't go through the whole history of the Illuminati to entertain you or anything like that. There's lots of fake ones put out there, for you to do and amuse you and amaze you. I show you symbols and symbology that's been controlling your mind all your life, and you haven't even been conscious of it. And I show you the ancient symbols, etc. And what I've done, has been much copied by the big boys, believe you me. And if I was to say something new today, I guarantee you they'd all be quoting it tomorrow. That happened just this week, in fact. I mentioned about the secret societies on one of the other shows, and the next day, a person in Britain, who's well known for chasing crocodiles, he's got....

Jackie: We can say names on this broadcast.

Alan: It doesn't matter. The fact is, sure enough, out came a whole bunch on secret societies. And I even mentioned the other day on a blurb I did about movies to see, about one movie that was called *Enemy Mine*, and my God, the next day, the D&J show on the shortwave mentioned *Enemy Mine*. I thought, my goodness, you know. Because they must keep the big boys on top of all the information that's coming out, you see. And that makes it seem as though they say it first, and then they spin it, of course.

Jackie: Alan, I wanted to say this tonight, also. On your behalf, but I believe that you're going to concur wholeheartedly with me. For, example, there was one broadcast you were on, and you knew the background and bio of the person, and you're not on anymore, because something came up and you told the truth, and they didn't

like it. And that will happen. But you've been invited on some broadcasts that actually are hosted by controlled opposition. And I wanted our listeners to know, I think this is important, that just because you're on a broadcast with somebody, doesn't mean that you endorse or embrace in any way, shape, or form. It's that you want to take the opportunity to get the word out to as many people as possible.

Alan: That's it. And I think also, since the world was conquered, divided, and subdivided, etc, right down to the minute atom, almost, division is the big controlling factor here by the big boys. And sometimes it's better to try and converse with someone who's sworn to be against what you stand for, in the hope that on a one-to-one basis you'll get through to them, rather than cause conflict. Once you argue, the game is over, you know. So you can sow a seed here and there, and it's up to the conscience then, because that seed won't go away from that person.

Jackie: Right. It might be slow germinating, but the seed has been planted. I just wanted to say that though, because I remember when Jim McCanny was on Coast to Coast, and we talked about it, and I said, you know, the thing that concerns me, is that we know that no radio broadcast is going to be on 500 AM stations, all over the country, unless, maybe knowingly, or unknowingly, Alan, they're putting out disinformation. And then it kind of, I was concerned that he would get all jumbled up with all the rest, but I told him, I said, I really understand it. I mean, I don't have a particular thing, but had I ever been invited to go on there, on a particular topic that I could talk about, I wouldn't have said no.

Alan: See, the problem today, well it's sort of boiling it down into something which is just a bit too small, but one of the problems today is that people don't know the difference between fiction and non-fiction, and they've been trained that way for their whole lives, actually, since they began to bring Sport and Entertainment into the news broadcasts. So, half of it is Hollywood and half of it is supposed to be news, until it's all sort of mushed together, and there's wars abroad and people getting killed, and then there's somebody getting an affair in Hollywood, and some sports guy kicks a ball somewhere and gets applauded. It's all mushed up until nothing is real anymore. And so, people can't differentiate what's real or not. And they've been caught up in a fictional, entertainment type program. And their minds are being shaped for them, unawares, because it's primarily through entertainment that you do preconditioning. You put it into their minds of a possibility to come. And once you accept it in a fictional form, because your defenses are down, when you start to see it materialize in your life, you don't oppose it. It seems somehow familiar. And that's because it's predictive programming, they call it. It's a form of programming. And they found this out in World War I, in Britain. When the BBC began its radio broadcasts, they were running so short of troops that they used Tavistock Institute to come up with ways of behavior modification amongst the public, and Tavistock suggested using fictional plays on radio. And so, every day at noon, everybody would tune in, and you were left with a sort of cliffhanger, tune in tomorrow for part 2 or 3 or whatever. And that was how they started to put these ideas into your head, and of course, it was to do with war and bravery and heroism, and there was real people called Tom and Joe and James, and here they are in the trenches, going to be killed. What will happen next? See tomorrow. Now, this was all geared at the youth to get them to join up. And so, they used that very successfully.

Jackie: And they make heroes out of the soldiers. They glorify war is what they do, Alan.

Alan: They do. And the Pentagon has admitted from two years ago, they put millions into Hollywood after 9/11 to put out these movies like *Jarhead*, to get the youngsters to join up.

Jackie: I don't know what *Jarhead* was.

Alan: It means a Marine, you know. But it's aimed primarily at young black guys, who really are sort of the ghetto types that have no...

Jackie: No future ahead of them.

Alan: Yeah. And suddenly you put a uniform on and your government suddenly respects you. You see, that's the message. You get instant respect if you put that uniform on. But really, all you are is a number to go off and get killed. And like Kissinger said in the book about Kissinger. He said, when he was asked the question, what does he

think of the American troops. And this was in the Vietnam era, that was by Woodward and Bernstein. Kissinger said to the reporters, he says, Well, the troops are just dumb, stupid animals who are used for foreign policy. Now, what more do you want?

Jackie: I heard David Lang from the Bank of Canada on a tape from the fourth World Wilderness Conference. He got up to talk about the bank. He said, this is a wonderful idea, unfortunately, the cannon fodder that inhabits this earth would not understand a not-for-profit bank. It's got to be a profit. But, that's how he said it, that casually.

Alan: He said this generation is the cannon fodder in that speech.

Jackie: Kissinger said that?

Alan: No, that was at the World Bank one, I'm talking about. But the Kissinger one was his reply about the troops, and he was telling you honestly what they are. They are dumb, because they're too young to know anything. They're stupid in the sense that they get the same propaganda as everybody else.

Jackie: Oh, we have to take a break. I heard the music. Okay, keep your thought.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: Alright. We're back folks, with Alan Watt. Alan, you were talking, well, you mentioned the movie Jarhead, and how they use entertainment.

Alan: That's so a young guy can fantasize of being a hero, because every young man thinks he's immortal. He cannot imagine death. And it's always going to be somebody else, and death is unreal and it's in the movies and so on. And as I say, Woodward and Bernstein said that about foreign policy. And we better realize that foreign policy is not dreamed up on the spur of a moment, or a catastrophe, or whatever. Foreign policy is a far-ahead planned strategy of money, economics, etc, and takeovers. That's what foreign policy is all about. So, when Kissinger spoke the truth, he said the soldier is a dumb, stupid animal to be used for foreign policy, he was talking as one of the elite, knowing that that is basically the truth. They're not going off to fight for the reasons they think they are. They're going off fighting for a long-term strategy that was planned way in advance. And they should realize that. It's like Karl Marx said, every system that's ever existed in civilization, and he was a Mason, so he should know, civilization being their system of money and control and power. Every era has been basically formed on an economic system. And that's the system we live in today. It's an economic system. And war is about economics, and not for the public of a country.

Jackie: Well, you know, they have multiple layers for everything they do, and remember when Norman Dodd got those archives from, what was it, Carnegie Foundation. And they said that they had set up a committee to study whether there was any other way better than war, if you wanted to change a society and a people and make sure they never returned to where they were. And this committee, the conference, came up with the answer and said, no. There is no way better than war. And, of course, it is economic and it is also part of the way that they mold the people.

Alan: I think one of the keys to it, is that, you see, the people who have always run empires, run empires by the use of terror. And terror can take many different approaches to how it effects people. Some are very subtle, some are overt. Sometimes it's all shouting, more than reality, like the Bird Flu for instance. But there's terror none the same. Now, when war ceases, and they know this, once they get their global government on the go, when war ceases they have to keep everybody, to legitimize the need for government, and especially massive government, as they have, you must find enemies everywhere. And of course that was the Soviet strategy. It's been well tested there, because once the Soviets took over, or the Bolsheviks went in and the Soviet regime began, and they took over all those little countries, no one was invading them; there was a little invasion by Britain for a sort of half-hearted attempt, but afterwards they were pretty safe. No one was invading them. And to hold power, the Soviets had to find enemies everywhere, and that was a reign of terror, you see, that there were terrorists everywhere, so the government had a

reign of terror. And they just picked people up all over the place, accused them of being spies or anti-Soviet and so on. And trained the public that they were all around you, they were within you, and it could be you yourself. And that is what we're seeing now with this War on Terror, for the New American Century policy, that Cheney and Perle and Wolfowitz and the rest of them planned in the '90s, and published. What you're seeing is a reign of terror on the minds of the public, everywhere.

Jackie: When you say Cheney and who was it?

Alan: Wolfowitz.

Jackie: Okay, but there were people behind them.

Alan: Oh, there was Perle too, Richard Perle, and a whole bunch of them.

Jackie: Okay, but what I'm saying is, it wasn't just them.

Alan: Oh, I know.

Jackie: Because, you said this many times, and I am convinced that these people that we know of that are out there in the limelight...

Alan: Are frontmen.

Jackie: They're frontmen. They didn't plan anything. They probably got together and smoked a few cigars and had a few drinks, and they had all the paper in front of them, because it was already laid out, but they were the ones that were acknowledged and now becoming infamous for it.

Alan: You never ever put your main men to the public. Because, if you lost them, then a good part of knowledge is gone. You always put someone who is very useful, but really is also disposable, if need be. And that's standard, all down through history.

Jackie: And they don't care. You know, they can be slammed, I mean, of course, the media being controlled, they'll write their pieces to get their "say in". Nothing ever happens to these people. So, it doesn't matter to them whether they're being slammed in the eyes of the public.

Alan: Well, that's what the president is for. See, a president and a prime minister, their job is to take the heat. They take the heat. And it's a wrestling match for the public. You know, you slang Giant Mountain Man against Giant Haystack.

Jackie: And there are so many, oh my goodness, so many movements afoot, to get Bush impeached, as though that's ever going to happen, Alan.

Alan: It wouldn't make any difference, as we know, because whoever takes over is sworn to the same agenda as he was.

Jackie: Well, in other words, if he did get impeached, it would be part of the plan.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, John Kerry already said when he was running, and it was so funny at the time, because there was a Canadian from BC who was actually managing the Kerry campaign for America, a Canadian citizen, and there was David Fromm from Canada, as the main advisor to Bush. I mean, I thought, boy, this is a joke, you know. And they were writing the scripts and everything for Americans to hear, using all the Hollywood clichés and everything else. And I thought, boy oh boy, you know, it's a wonderful web they weave, indeed. But, yeah, presidents and prime ministers just take the heat. And we don't vote a new government in. What we do always is vote the old guys

out, we're so fed up. That really is how democracy really is about, you know.

Jackie: Right. Democracy. And we don't vote anybody in or out, do we?

Alan: No, never. In fact, the bureaucrats that have been lifelong bureaucrats in federal governments and the heads of those departments are not voted in by anybody. Most of them are unknown to the public and remain unknown, and yet, they dialog straight to the United Nations for all their parts of the agenda.

Jackie: You know, back in '92 when I was campaigning for Bo Gritz, I told you, I was apolitical all my life. I knew nothing about politics. I knew nothing, pretty much about anything. But I was very, you know, taken in by Bo Gritz. Alan, I just lost my train of thought. I went thinking out there so far that I lost my train of thought.

Alan: I think maybe it was to do with his appearance after 9/11. After coming off the shortwave radio, only about a month or two before, and there he was, pictured on the Congressional steps, he just happened to be there, and so did the camera crew. And he was asked, Mr Gritz, you know, as the most decorated Vietnam veteran, etc – the man who had done years on the shortwave, supposedly for Patriot broadcasting...

Jackie: The hero, yes.

Alan: And there he was, he was asked, who do you think probably blew up the towers. He says, it's probably those paranoid black-helicopter-seeing militia types that listen to the shortwave radio. That's your frontman. This is the guy who boasted when he left the army that he left it with hip-pocket orders.

Jackie: Hip-pocket orders. Well, I remember what I was going to say. You were talking about elections. And this is how naive I was, and how intense I was about what I was doing. When the election was over, this one guy said to me, we need to start planning for the next election, and Alan, I looked at him, and I meant this. I said, do you actually think that we're going to have another election in this country? And he said, Jackie, they have elections in Russia. They had them in the Soviet Union. But, to me, at that time, it was, things were so intense that I thought, well, there will never be another election again. You know, because we've lost it. But the whole point is, there aren't elections, because they're all phony.

Alan: They're all phony. It came out in Britain, that Tony Blair, and I've been waiting, because they always tell you who these guys are after, once they leave, but he's not left yet. But they did declassify some information that said that he was recruited at university, Oxford, of course, by MI5 to go into Left Wing groups and spy on them. So, basically, MI5 put their own man in as prime minister. How's that?

Jackie: Wow. Well, like the CIA probably puts their...

Alan: Well, look at Daddy Bush. He worked for the CIA for years. So, it's such a farce to watch this, the shenanigans continue, and the public continue to support them as though they're real people.

Jackie: Yeah. And another thing that makes me feel sad, is the people, and yet, I want to qualify this, the people who sincerely, because they know that Bush is a bad guy, and they are working very, very hard, hoping and praying that they'll get him impeached, Alan. And I look at it now, and I say, they don't even realize it, but they've become the opposition that's necessary for this whole thing to continue. However, there's another way that I have of looking at this, because I know my sincerity, Alan, when I first started out. I mean, geez, my whole thing was saving the Constitution, and Alan, that's what I went through my life savings for, and then, I found out that our Constitution was a frame-up. Okay, but, look, just, you know, bear with me here. I started out that naive. And that much love with my country, with what the country stood for, even the flag, Alan. I was one of those flag-waving Americans, proud to be an American. And what I'm saying is, I look at it today, and oh, my God. But how, see, not to put these people down, I guess that's what I'm saying, because they're sincere, and we don't realize when we're doing all this stuff, that we're just, we're part of a plan. And Alan, I've wondered if you and I are part of a plan sometimes. In other words, I don't know, maybe we are cutting through the matrix.

Alan: Oh, I know, that's the thing. I mean eventually I'll give them so much stuff to do with the occult explanations, and I'm telling you, they're not buying it from the bookstores, the stuff I'll be giving them, and really, it will open their eyes. It will open their eyes.

Jackie: Well, I've often wondered that.

Alan: This is the time for it, you know.

Jackie: As controlled as this world is, if my being on the air and imparting all the information that I did. I mean, a lot of it was on a political vein. I mean, we covered everything. We covered the educational system and regional governance and States' rights, and just everything, Alan. We covered the chemtrails. But maybe, what each person does that is sincere, maybe they're exactly where they're supposed to be at that particular time. And maybe that's the opening for them, if you would. You know, like my first foray into this whole thing was campaigning for Bo Gritz for president. You see what I'm saying. And you know, I felt sorry for the people that were campaigning for Ross Perot, Alan. Because I knew he was a phony. Well, you know how I knew he was a phony? Because he was on mainstream media.

Alan: Exactly, exactly.

Jackie: However, I felt sorry for them. I felt compassionate. Because I knew that what they were doing they so believed in, and here I am campaigning for Bo Gritz. So, you know, one of the new people to our website and the radio broadcast had written, and he said that it looks like, you know, that there's nothing that we can do, or should do, just let it unfold. Well, I said, I think that would be saying, okay, nobody says anything and they just steamroller. They're steamrolling over us. But basically part of the conversation was fighting against it. And I said, maybe it has nothing to do with fighting against something. Maybe it is taking a stand for something, Alan.

Alan: Well, what I'm doing is telling them. I mean, the people will choose where they want to go, and they are, even if they want to be willingly blind. But they're choosing where they want to go. And all I'm doing is telling them, and I have no doubt that many of them will like this World Socialism, which is only a transitory phase to the next type of human, which has been widely discussed in all the scientific papers and meetings.

Jackie: The Soviet Man.

Alan: The Soviet man, the real Soviet, the real genetically made one.

Jackie: Yes, the Soviet Man.

Alan: And if they don't want to hold on to this thing called individual sentience as an intelligent being. An individual sentience, a unique creature. If they want to give that up, then for them, so be it. But personally, I won't, for me.

Jackie: But did you hear what I said though? Basically what he was talking about is somehow we have to have a plan to stop this. Do you see what I'm saying, Alan? I don't see it being stopped. I see it being derailed. I think it's been derailed down throughout the ages.

Alan: You can certainly slow this thing down and try to get a breathing space, while people catch up and really understand where they're going. Where they've been going. And if they want to consent to it, as I say, you give your power to the Beast and on you go. But no one can ever say at the end of their life, if they were asked, did you know what was happening? Yeah. Did you do anything about it? No. That's it. That's the bottom line. What did you do with your life? That's it. No one can say I didn't know. And then ask some Creator, now let me go on from here. Why would you give anybody, anybody, that kind of gift and say there's nothing here for anyone else? Boy, that's a human thing, isn't it? "I deserve it."

Jackie: No, it isn't. It's Christian.

Alan: Whatever, whatever. And the New Age too are just the same.

Jackie: And I'm saying Christian in the sense that Christianity is today. It has nothing to do with the teachings of one that we have known as Jesus.

Alan: It never does. It's dogma that comes after it that totally alters everything, and you end up with different classes of Christians. It's so sad. You know. And divided and...

Jackie: Well, and besides that, what I've noticed so much is that there's so much self righteousness.

Alan: There always is.

Jackie: And judgmentalness.

Alan: All religions have that.

Jackie: They seem to know who's going to hell and who isn't.

Alan: All religions have that. All religions, you know. I mean, I've heard the top people of different religious sects bombasting everybody else. And yet, they themselves are supposed to be, some of them think they're godlike.

Jackie: Well, it's every religion. I know what you mean, yeah.

Alan: But that's the pettiness of humanity.

Jackie: I had a friend at one time, we used to have conversations. He was, a, I would say, call it hellfire-and-brimstone Christian. He had even eyes that remind me of what "Saint Paul" would have looked like. Like, you know what I'm saying. Fire and just looking down on everybody. And he looked at me one time, because, you know, we had conversations. And he looked at me one time, and he says, isn't it a shame honey that so many good people are going to go to hell. And I said, who, Bobby, like me? Because I don't "believe" the way you believe. But it was said with such pride. And I said, you know what. He also told me that because he was a divorcee and he had a daughter, that God was no longer in that home. And I said, I don't understand what you mean. He says, the man is the godhood. You know, that was by Paul, that said that. The man is the godhood of the home. I said, are you telling me you actually believe that because you're not there that our heavenly father is not there? And I said, Bobby, if you really believe it, and I know you love your wife, I mean, loved her, and she is the mother of your daughter, and I know you love your daughter. He was saying it with this boastful, chest out, I'm going to heaven, they're going to hell.

Alan: Well you know, Socrates said it thousands of years ago, when he was talking about the different sects they had in Greece at the time. He said, not content, he says, with making laws all about nature, meaning, how nature worked, he says, now they're making laws about the afterlife and the world to come and the conditions to get there. Nothing has changed. Petty people always go the same way.

Jackie: Wow. Well, you know what, Alan?

Alan: I've got to go.

Jackie: Oh, do you? Oh, no. Alan, it's not even ten till yet.

Alan: Yeah, but I think it might have been between ten to and five to.

Jackie: It is not.

Alan: No, but what I mean, when the call will come here.

Jackie: Oh, I see. Well, if they get a busy signal, they'll call you back, won't they?

Alan: Well, I don't know.

Jackie: Oh, man.

Alan: But you could explain that, because there's so much on that site. They're getting all of it free.

Jackie: Yeah, well, I've got something that I was going to bring up anyway, and I'm going to bring it up. I mean, I made a couple notes while we were talking, and I will, of course, mention the site. But about how they use entertainment to get things in our head.

Alan: Yeah, predictive programming.

Jackie: And what's happening right now, with the immigration thing. Well, they've had a movie about it, already, The Second American Civil War. Alan, thank you. Now, whoa, where are you going to be?

Alan: I think it's called kevin smith.com.

Jackie: It's only on the internet. Okay, kevin smith.com. And you're going to be on at 10pm?

Alan: Till 12.

Jackie: Oh, 10 to 12. Okay, alright, Alan.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Jackie: Thanks for being here tonight.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

Jackie: Okay, you hang up, and see what happens.

Alan: Okay.

Jackie: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Jackie: Okay folks, I guess we're okay. I wasn't sure I was going to get a dial tone or not. Let me give you Alan's website, for those of you who aren't aware of it. I can't imagine any of you aren't. It's Cutting Through the Matrix, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you might want to take a look. In the books, the three books that he's written, Cutting Through, Cutting Through is what it is. He calls it the Matrix, I called it B.S., because it is. But you can actually read excerpts of his books. Any way that you can help and see by getting the books, you're actually helping yourself too. It's exactly what you're doing.

What I wanted to mention. When he was talking about how they use entertainment, I had mentioned this to Alan before. I don't know if I've mentioned it on the air or not. There was a movie put out, and I'm relating this to what's happening today with the immigration thing, the, oh, my God, the insanity. The Latinos, the Mexicans, even Mexican

citizens, I mean, American citizen Mexicans, they're having a big rally, they claim that they're taking over America. America is a white and aging America. They're not having babies. And that they're taking over America. Now, I want to remind you that a few years ago, probably about four years ago, maybe five, USA Today. I have the newspaper here, a big headline, and it said, right on the front page, if you can't speak Spanish, you may be left behind. Okay? What is happening today, just know this folks, it is so planned. It has been so planned for so long, and I know that Alan and I talked about this. When you think about the American Civil War, and it was a war of Northern aggression. It had nothing to do with slavery, and that is true. But what they did is they wound up with a standing army. A standing army for the first time in this country. And remember, excuse me. Oh, my God. We're out of time. Well, grandfather is running slow. I'm going to have to fix him. We'll be back with you next Wednesday night, folks. And it will be 10pm very shortly Eastern Time. And if you want to hear Alan, kevinsmith.com. And I'll be back with you, as I said, probably with Alan, next Wednesday night. Okay, so I talked myself right through what I wanted to talk to you about, but, it's alright I guess. We'll see you next Wednesday night, folks.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru
April 20, 2005

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jackie: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for being here with us tonight on Sweet Liberty. Today is Wednesday. It is the 20th of April in the year 2005.

Today is Adolph Hitler's birthday and it is also my daughter Nicole's birthday and I used to think that was pretty ashamed. I've told her since I've found out some different things about Adolph Hitler that she could have done worse having her birthday on that same date. I hope you had a nice day today, ladies and gentlemen. We are definitely going to be talking about Codex Alimentaria and just in case – I know that we have thrown that name around. We're not talking about it tonight, but Codex Alimentaria is a plan to harmonize all the food values, vitamins et cetera and to totally control – it has a lot to do with the nutrition that today we have available for at least reasonable prices. What they intend to do with this is to make it so that it would be illegal to have unless it's a real low, low potency, something that would probably do us very little good, unless it was prescribed, and the pharmaceuticals will begin formulating the vitamins. Do you like that?

We will be talking barring any unforeseen events. We will be talking about this on Monday. I spoke with a gentleman today at the suggestion of Mildred, a lovely lady, one of our listeners and a great supporter of this broadcast I must say, and I did speak with him today and he is going to be here with us Monday evening and tonight Alan Watt is with us. Alan? Do you ever think ahead while you're talking?

Alan: Yes, I do.

Jackie: That's what I just did. Tonight Alan Watt is with us. Because I didn't have anything prepared for our spiritual message, I'll do this. This is Mother Theresa. It is a writing by Mother Theresa.

"People are unreasonable, illogical, and self-centered. Forgive them anyway. If you're kind, people may accuse you of selfish, ulterior motives. Be kind anyway. If you are successful, you'll win some false friends and some rue enemies. Succeed anyway. If you're honest and frank, people may cheat you. Be honest anyway. What you spent years building someone could destroy overnight. Build anyway. If you find serenity and happiness, people may be jealous. Be happy anyway. The good you do today people will often forget tomorrow. Do good anyway. Give the world the best you have and it may never be enough. Give the world the best you have anyway. You see in the final analysis it's between you and Creator. It was never between you and them anyway."

Alan, thanks for being here tonight.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure.

Jackie: You know last night when I said your voice sounded low, Mildred called. Well, no, it wasn't. It was Melvin, another one of our listeners, and he just saying how much he appreciated your coming on with us and the information, but he said it was real low at first, or maybe it was Mildred that said that, and then suddenly your voice got nice and loud and clear and it isn't very loud right now.

Alan: It's not? How's that now?

Jackie: I don't know, talk.

Alan: Is that better now?

Jackie: Maybe a little bit better. But when it comes through clear it's really wonderful. I mean you are clear. It's just kind of muted I guess. Alan? When we talked today earlier and I asked are you okay because I sensed that something was bothering you and what you've began talking about is your concern about what is happening and how fast it's happening today and how important it is that as many people as possible understand, and so that's why we've decided not to have a break like until next Monday and to have you back tonight. So whatever it is in your heart and on your mind that you want to share with our listeners, please do so.

Alan: I keep telling people that the stage we're at now, this particular stage, is the final battle for human consciousness or the elimination of it. One or the other because the big boys are on a roll and they've written about it for centuries as to what they wanted to do and they are now in the process of doing it. It's like the drugs you were talking about or the vitamins. They're standardizing everything you see across the world.

Jackie: They call it harmonizing.

Alan: Yes and what it really is is standardizing and since they are knights and all the rest of it, a knight has a standard and they put that standard in the ground and everything around them from horizon to horizon is now under their standard or it's standardized.

Jackie: Would you like to expand on that? What did you say, knights of the standard?

Alan: All of these high Masonic knights, they use knightly emblems and words that we use commonly and we don't think even where they came from.

Jackie: But they do use the word harmonizing?

Alan: Oh yes.

Jackie: And you are right. They are standardizing it, aren't they?

Alan: They are and even when they were signing the North American agreement, this amalgamation, on the 23rd, as they were doing that, they quipped on the newsreel that even pizza from the north of Canada to the south of Mexico will come under these laws and all the ingredients will be standardized so you get the exact same pizza from north to south.

Jackie: Oh no. Are you serious?

Alan: I'm serious. I've got this on tape.

Jackie: You said that every pizza is going to taste the same?

Alan: Well, I don't know if it will taste the same but it certainly has the same ingredients in it and it will be the same with everything else. They're going the whole way to standardize everything. It's obsessional compulsion going to the tenth degree and eventually of course they plan to standardize each individual human being, because the chipping is only one part of the process and the next race of slaves that they want will be cloned and they'll be all standardized too. This is how – I wouldn't say insane because they have written about it copiously, but this is how diabolical this whole thing is and we're right on the brink now literally to retain consciousness and that essence which we call humanity is fighting for its life and most people don't even know it. As long as they can come home after working and turn on the television and watch their favorite programs to the very last day, as long the Seinfeld repeats come on or whatever they watch, they'll think everything is okay. This literally is a fight for--

Jackie: And then there are many of them who think it's wonderful what's happening because it's the sign that Jesus is coming back and he's going to have his kingdom. The seat of his kingdom will be Jerusalem, and my gosh, Alan, there are so many people that actually believe that it's wonderful what's happening because it is that time. Now if a person

would read the Protocols and hear what the plan was, regardless who the heck's plan it was, it was laid out this perfectly a hundred years ago. I mean I do understand and our listeners I'm sure get it that it isn't a hundred year old plan. I mean actually in writing how they're going to do it and when you read the Protocols it's right on target and they say that Jerusalem will be their headquarters and their king despot of the blood of Zion will have his quarters there and he will be the pope of the world. Then we find out that Rome has evidentially made plans, and I didn't know this, Alan, to actually move the Vatican to Jerusalem. So do you think a whole bunch of Catholic "Christians" will be cheering and say "look, it's the end, it's the time"?

Alan: You have to understand that in all the traditional religions have within them the same mystery religion that really runs the show and it's the same with the word "Zion." People don't even know what it means and it's the hermaphroditic deity. That's what it means.

Jackie: Zion?

Alan: Yes, and the mountains that they used to worship where the moon passed over the top was called Mt. Sin and that's where SIN comes from. SIN or ZIN, it doesn't matter. Then you have ON, which is the phallic symbol of the male deity or the obelisk which it passes over and of course the pyramid of Cheops, or Khufu as it's called in Egyptian, is the uncapped pyramid. It's the top of an obelisk. That's what it represents and over it passes the moon god SIN. When you take the first two letters, which is typical of high occult masonry, modern and ancient, you end up with ZI and then ON, Zion. That's what it means. That's what it means to the high masons. It's the completion of the male and female in one because behind all the religions, whether it's Hindu or any of the others, they're all, even ancient Greeks, their god was male and female.

Jackie: I remember in Genesis where it says, male and female made he them.

Alan: Yes, and of course if you go into the Talmud they also talk about that. It doesn't mean they made male and female one and one. It can also mean he made a bunch of male and female--

Jackie: Hermaphrodites.

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: That's kind of how that's said, isn't it, because I remember when I read that I thought it was worded funny. Male and female made he them.

Alan: If you look at the exact wording in the Greek and you have *Imagio*, which is the image. It means the perfect likeness, sameness in fact.

Jackie: So in other words "the architect," what would you call it? I mean a cloned body, is that what we're talking about, by a hermaphrodite?

Alan: An exact duplicate of that particular deity and that's the symbol behind even occult Judaism and Catholicism and all the rest of them is a hermaphroditic figure. That's why you have two creations or beginnings of species. Not the first beginnings. They talk about regenerating the planet, which means to repopulate, but you have two beginnings where the deity creates male and female and then later on you look and it says there's no one to till the soil so he creates Adam and Eve. What they're talking about there is those that were made in the same image of the gods, if you like, the human gods, man and woman, are the upper elite group who will control the world; whereas the Adam and Eve types are the workers you see. It's a system that they're describing more than anything else, wrapped up in a story. It's a system.

Jackie: Well, what is their ultimate plan, Alan? I mean at least as you understand it?

Alan: The ultimate plan has been laid out and spoken of by many of them such as Aldous Huxley. He went into the fact that *science* – and that's what they mean in freemasonry when you read them talking about the law of nature and following nature and by dissecting nature. In other words, everything that works in the world of physics and biology et

cetera and chemistry; once you understand it all, you can then take the original material and the world which was left imperfect by the Creator (according to masonry) and reshape it into their own perfection. Everything is to be recreated in their own perfection. Huxley was well into this. Lord Bertrand Russell also talked about the need to do this and Charles Galton Darwin also said exactly the same thing. He says already in the 1950's, Galton Darwin said, in his book, "***The Next Million Years***," we already have too many of the working and lower classes which will be become unnecessary in the future.

Jackie: Well sure, they already are with all the computers and robotized machinery.

Alan: He says we can't allow them to simply proliferate and procreate and reproduce themselves because eventually they'll be too many for them to be controlled by the establishment. None of these authors ever talk about government or democracy, never, because government and democracy is nothing but a front; an absolute front and always has been a front for what we call The Establishment behind it. Whenever you hear the speeches or read the books by these people, they simply give the agenda and they don't even bother to pay lip service to this Punch and Judy show we call politics. They've written about it, what they would have to do and sure enough every year the United Nations since about the 1950's, since the polio vaccine came out in the 1950's, they tell you every year what the male sperm count is in the Western world and they go through the countries. Now they never give a comment. They simply give the statistics as though it's quite natural. Last year they said that the male sperm count in the west was down 75 percent of what it was in 1950. Now that should mean a crisis level if it was some sort of strange natural occurring phenomena like a disease; but if they don't comment on it, it tells you right away this is part of the agenda.

Jackie: I know but there's still a lot of children being born.

Alan: There are, but the fact is if you look at the population, especially the white population, it isn't just that they aren't having so many children. It's the fact that the males are becoming almost sterile and what sperm left is too weak to reproduce, so there are other reasons behind this, but this all began with the inoculations. When you mentioned the Protocols they did mention in there that they would kill off people and so on by inoculations. It isn't science fiction of the past we're discussing. It's the laying out of an agenda which is being fulfilled and they've almost reached their goal. Aldous Huxley thought it was just fantastic that they could eventually manipulate the DNA and clone different kinds of people for the task to have to perform—minus that part of the brain that gave them their higher intellect or self-awareness as an individual. That would be cloned out you see.

Then you jump back 2,500 years from when he said it and you have Plato talking about the exact same thing in "***The Republic***" and Plato belonged to the mystery religions. He was part of the Greek aristocracy and he said, "*we the aristocracy are descended from the gods.*" You connect that once more with the same God created man and woman and later created Adam and Eve and you're back to the same thing again. There's an upper elite group who literally have been running the world for many thousands of years and they have sham governments as fronts, always, in every country and the agenda has never faltered and no part of the agenda has ever faltered regardless of what political party in power. We are literally at the stage where in 50 years or less, maybe 40 or 30 even, and according to that Loyola University meeting, they hope to have the chipping completed by about 2018. Well, that's the end of individual consciousness for the general population.

Jackie: I thought 2012 was their magic number.

Alan: No, they want to start it around then. They want to start it then and have--

Jackie: Start what the chipping?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: You said they started that back in the '60's.

Alan: That's when they were experimenting. They want to have the whole population chipped. Now they're going for everyone you see. The experimenting is over. They have the one that works best and they said that at that meeting and

now the only problem they have is to convince the general population to accept it. When they were testing them out on people, these subjects didn't even know they were being tested out on; it was done covertly. They've laid their agenda right out and they're going full steam ahead with it.

Jackie: So people knowing this, what do you think?

Alan: I think it should be the prime preoccupation of their life from now on to literally—they better—train themselves very, very quickly that they are in the battle for their lives and train themselves not to get distracted or even switch off for a little while to have the relaxation that they're used to or the programming they're used to from TV. They better start dedicating themselves 100 percent to combating this because it's coming fast. In fact, Canada just announced that they're having next year a fake general killer flu alert and they're going to have a massive testing of how the hospitals will react across the whole country next year. In that blurb from the CBC they also mentioned that in the future with the chip implant they'll be able to track down the actual carriers no matter where they go in the world very quickly and so here's another plus you see pushing for the chip. In two or three years time with the propaganda that's coming out, Joe Public, I'm afraid to say it, will actually look upon this and believe this is all for his benefit and will be looking forward to it, never knowing there's a completely different intention behind it because Joe won't know who he is once that switch is thrown. He will be controlled by a computer. He literally will be remote controlled so he won't have the ability to even know he's an individual.

Jackie: What can Joe do knowing about this?

Alan: He has to start telling everyone he knows. It's like that quote you read by Mother Theresa. It doesn't matter what they think of you while you're doing it. Do it anyway because it has to be brought out. Everyone has got to at least know the truth behind this and that's the only way they can combat the propaganda that's pushing for it and they better also instruct their children in it too very quickly.

Jackie: You know this conversation it can just take us everywhere because you know the thought that enters my mind? Unless people have seed – at least the natural seed as we know natural today, because maybe it all has been genetically modified in times gone by, but the kind of food that is being purchased and brought home and eaten from the grocery store with all of the junk that's in it, Alan, and I mean you think about it. I read this a couple of three years ago. They have carrots that you can get a hepatitis B vaccine from and we have no idea what types of vaccines are being – I mean some of these plants are actually growing that vaccine or whatever. It's out of this world, but what good does it do knowing about this when you are eating meat that is irradiated? When you are eating food that has all kinds of preservatives and additives and chemicals and probably vaccines and God only knows what in it. What good is it going to do to know it, Alan?

Alan: They'll have to spend extra money and try and get organic produce.

Jackie: You know it is possible, even if you live in an apartment, you can actually grow vegetables in containers. I don't know.

Alan: But here's the kicker too, you see, there's something else that was talked about recently and I kid you not. It's the banning of home gardens.

Jackie: Oh yes. That came up a couple of years ago.

Alan: It came up again from the United Nations. Of course their spin on it is that the additives that people use in the soil and herbicides are destroying Mother Nature et cetera and therefore they want to stop all home gardening and hope to start this program in two years. I mean they're going the whole way and people better understand this very quickly because it's coming to a place near you. They better get up and get off that chair and throw that TV out the window and go to the meetings where they're supposed to be discussing this because they will go through formalities, and they better stand up and say no damn way.

Jackie: And bring your own documentation and handouts.

Alan: The fact is you can't leave that meeting until you've got your way because we're in a battle now for our lives. That's what we're in and there are people at the top that quite calmly discussed the elimination remember of over three-quarters of the human race in the next 20, 30 years and they mean it.

Jackie: I know they do mean it. I know that. And you know when we get into these types of conversations and it's like we're swimming in it as we're discussing it and always what comes back to my mind is that there is nothing more important right now than to get our own house in order and I'm talking about our own spiritual house.

Alan: That's right. Everyone's disconnected, or, if they're plugged in at all, it's to a regular church which isn't speaking out about the very things we're talking about because they're part of the agenda, the control agenda. I mean why aren't the churches speaking out about this and telling their flock the sheep what to eat or what grass to eat here? They're saying nothing about it because they're part of the control and organized religion has always been used for that very purpose.

Jackie: Yes, and Passover is coming up and there will be a whole, whole, whole slew of Christian Zionists or whatever in God's name they call themselves that will be taking the Seder meal in the synagogue with the Talmudists. We have to take a break here.

Alan: The time is getting so short as to where the world is going and how were all just going along, like the Pied Piper's followers, in a trance, being entertained to death and the entertainment is actually our programming. If we look at the movies they're churning out and have been since the Loyola meeting to do with chipping the brain, where they said that all novels and movies would start to contain stories about this and point out all the plusses. You simply take the Matrix movie as an example and you have Neo, who is the new man to come. His name means "new" and of course Anderson comes from Andros, which is the Greek word for man. He is the new son of man, and how does he get in and out of the Matrix? He plugs himself into it from the back of his head and he has all these amazing powers and the children think that this is fantastic and of course the whole idea is to make people believe you will have super powers. Now I'm well aware that there are people who will want to escape from the world and plug themselves in like the Lawnmower Man and that is up to them, but for those who are beginning to wake up, I think they should start shaking themselves awake very fast and learning fast and dedicating themselves to fighting this because once it's happened, that's it. It's game over. There's no second chance. It literally will be the end of consciousness as you know it. A good book to read on that is "*The Ghost in the Machine*," and here's another problem with modern society. Most people who are on the internet tell me they cannot read a book anymore. They just simply can't go through a book because they're getting bits and bites and that's their new language is little bits of things.

Jackie: What do you mean by that, Alan, people who are on the internet?

Alan: I get them phoning me up and they'll ask me where do I find this information or that information. I'll tell them well you go to your library; I'll give them the names of the books to look up. Most of these types of books are available at the library or can be gotten through inter-library loans. As soon as I mention a book, they tell me that right out that they can't read a book anymore.

Jackie: How do you respond to that?

Alan: Well, I say why bother phoning me for information with a clarification that they'll only look into it if it's on the internet. Now the internet is designed to be fast-paced and to recondition the minds to think in short bits and bites, and people who use the internet a lot, I've noticed, they don't read anything right through. They get bits and bites of it and this is again intentional. Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about giving it to the people back in the 1960's and what its real function would be. It's a preparatory phase of conditioning the mind to actually to the binary code, because the whole computer system runs on zeros and ones, ones and zeros, and hence the high number 10 in Masonry. It's conditioning the actual minds to be nearer to a computer's logic than a human logic and they don't realize this.

Jackie: There are whole books on the internet.

Alan: Yes, but they can't ready anything right through. Now, anyway, getting back to "*The Ghost in the Machine*," for those who can't be bothered to read the whole book, just read the last chapter and that's by a man employed initially by Stalin as an officer. He helped in the starvation of millions of Ukrainians and he tells you in his own writing in that book that he was so conditioned in believing in the communist system that what he was doing was part of "historical necessity." That's the term they use when they have to eliminate vast populations.

Jackie: You mean that's what he was told and he believed it?

Alan: Yes. Now you think after he tells you this that obviously he'd changed his mind.

Jackie: That's what I was going to ask.

Alan: But that's the big shocker when you find out that, no, he came over to New York worked for the United Nations. He taught in universities there and he worked for the UN think tanks on ways to literally lobotomize that part of the brain, the higher intellect, and that's why it's called "*The Ghost in the Machine*." It's that illusive part that is your spiritual connection with the body, you might say, that makes you *you* and his job was to try different techniques. He said there were other think tanks and they had regular meetings and the other think tanks were employing other means of trying to achieve the same ends, and he worked for about 20 years on this very problem. In the last chapter of the book he goes through not only what they decided on doing and he does mention, by the way, dumbing the people down through altering the food, adding chemicals to the water and so on to make them more accepting of the next phase, and he also rationalizes the reasons for having to do this to bring world peace. Utopia to these elitists is going to be a hell for everyone else if they get their way and these people are deadly, deadly serious.

Jackie: You know, Alan, utopia for them is whoever is left of the underlings will be so drugged or maybe they won't even need to be drugged by then, but I don't know if there's any truth to what their plan is if you're reading like "*This Perfect Day*" or "*1984*," those. They have the drugs. Anybody who suddenly felt some type of emotion reached in their pocket and took out a soma and took the pill to get those emotions gone. Well, think about this. If this is true, I don't know, but it has been reported in newspaper reports that they're finding high quantities of Prozac and all these psychotropic drugs. Evidentially, what the body doesn't absorb is being excreted and it is not being filtered out; it's in the drinking water, Alan.

Alan: It's been in the drinking water because they're also spraying it along with other chemicals in these trails above our heads.

Jackie: You're assuming that.

Alan: No. Rumsfeld said it right after 9/11 on television; he was asked what their plans were if there was another major crisis in a city where the people began to panic and he said, "*we already have chemicals to spray over entire cities containing Prozac and Valium; aerosolized Prozac and Valium.*" Now if he said that then it doesn't take much to come up with the equation that they're already do it and of course because it's being found in the drinking water is simply diverting reality of where it's coming from. Because the people today, many people are beginning to lose their short-term memory and I've talked to many people who complained of it and yet they feel sort of happy as though they're tranquilized and that's what's happening. It makes perfect sense as we go through these massive world changes and societal changes, the biggest changes that have ever happened since the Industrial Revolution began and all the people were moved into the cities. We're going through the biggest changes society has seen for hundreds of years.

Jackie: Hundreds of years?

Alan: Yes and it makes perfect sense to drug down the people as you bring them through it. It makes perfect sense, but Rumsfeld admitted that.

Jackie: Do you feel tranquilized?

Alan: Not so much. Occasionally I'll get bouts of being tired, but what I've also noticed is those who are really, really

awake prior to this don't seem to be affected the same way and I think it's because they're so used to studying that their mind sort of compensates, because as you study you must memorize and so on. It keeps your mind alert.

Jackie: Do you suppose there could be something to it, those who are more spiritually conscious or connected, aware of the connection?

Alan: I think so.

Jackie: Maybe so, Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. I've done my own sort of unofficial surveys and that's what I come up with all the time. As I say, you must always be able to jump from where you are into the mind of the controllers and you can only do it by studying them and their writings. It makes perfect sense to drug the people as you're bringing them through such incredible changes, leading ultimately to the extinction of individual consciousness. You would have to drug them and make them happy.

Jackie: Or not necessarily happy, just emotionless. Happiness is an emotion, Alan, and unless they're giving a happy pill, I would think that it would be just an emotionless that they wouldn't feel much of anything.

Alan: Well, they don't, you see. They don't even respond much – I mean they can sit there and eat their dinners and watch Iraqis blown up by mistake, whole villages, and it doesn't bother them. If you can't cry for every catastrophe that's occurred on this planet to all the different people, if you can't cry for them, there's something wrong with you.

Jackie: Well, if we did that we would be crying all the time.

Alan: We should be crying all the time.

Jackie: I mean the sorrow or the compassion that you feel.

Alan: It's the empathy and when you lose empathy then you're emotionally stunted. Something has happened to you and that means that if all those around you are the same, well, who's going to cry for you when they come for you? No one will, so we better wake up fast and really see what's going on here and try to become as human as possible, and by that, I mean use the humaneness within you. Use it with others fast and for others fast, regardless of what they think of you because the time is really getting short now. When you watch how much spraying they're doing almost all over the planet right now on a daily basis – we're watching clouds that have come out of science fiction movies but they're right above our head and it's no movie and this is happening daily now. These clouds are becoming the new norm to most people who can't remember what the old clouds look like. They have gone the whole way. They have tampered with the food. They have altered them for vaccinations, but it's done to such a micro level that they can also create drugs within the food as well, just like soma was opium and we know where opium comes from. It comes from a plant. They're simply doing the same thing again.

Jackie: That's why they called George Bush's father Poppy.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Not because he was his papa, but because of his opium dealings. We have a call here. Hi, you're on the air. Who are we talking to?

Myron: Yes. Good evening. This is Myron from Georgia.

Jackie: Hi Myron.

Myron: Yes, I called in last night also. I'll be very brief as possible. I want to state that I received Mr. Watt's booklets and I thoroughly enjoyed them. Very, very informative. I'd like to say something. I've done my own personal research

on freemasonry and I went to the local library within my town as well and I came across a book. It's an autobiography of Albert Pike and the name of the book was "***The Man Beyond the Monument***" and the author's name is Jim Tresner. Within the book he states that Albert Pike made a remark, and if I may, may I share my brief remarks of what Albert Pike had stated?

Jackie: Yes do Myron.

Myron: It states on page 76 of his book was a remark made by Albert Pike is this.

"To the ancients, this light was an outflowing from the Deity. To us, as to them, it is the apt symbol of truth and knowledge. Masonry is a march and a struggle toward the Light. For the individual as well as the nation, Light is Virtue, Manliness, Intelligence, Liberty. Tyranny over the soul or body, is darkness. Masonry to the Masonic Brethren is a search after, and a journeying toward Light. The Masonic Light is Truth. It is the inculcation of truth by means of symbols and instructions. Teaching a pure morality by its lessons and lectures, it is also a great system of philosophy and of political and of religious truth concealed by symbols." Thank you, ma'am.

Jackie: Thank you, Myron. Alan, now I've said this before so often because what he was reading didn't sound terrible. Tyranny over the souls of man is darkness. How do you explain this?

Alan: Because on the lower levels that's exactly the propaganda they do put out and you must remember even the word "man" does not refer to ordinary people in their religion. The profane are not really men and women. In fact the profane are subhuman and of course when you really – well, read Albert Pike's own book, not by someone else. Read Albert Pike's "***Morals and Dogma***" and he tells you that freemasonry is a religion and he tells you again, he says, "***make no mistake. Lucifer is God,***" and unfortunately so is Adonai.

Jackie: He says that in "***Morals and Dogma***"?

Alan: It's in "***Morals and Dogma***". Make no mistake, he says, "***Lucifer is God.***" Lucifer is the light you see he's talking about.

Jackie: In the Masonic rituals, I actually have this in Chapter 16 and 17 of the book, they say to the freemasons when they get up high enough the lost word is Jehovah. That's in one of the initiations or the part – so Lucifer and Jehovah are the Masonic gods?

Alan: They're two sides of the same coin.

Jackie: Well of course. I mean Lucifer – the reason I'm saying this is because of the call I received from a listener who said that referring to Jehovah as Lucifer is blasphemy, well but it isn't Jehovah it's Yahweh, and that I was being put on an altar, that he would take me if I was wrong or take her if she was wrong. Now this is not a cruel lady. What she is saying she means it with all of her heart and soul because she believes with all her heart and soul that Yahweh, or however they do it, that is creator and that is the god Jehovah but it's using his name wrong. You see the whole thing is so twisted.

Alan: When you cut through the chase of freemasonry, most people don't get beyond the third degree and they're quite happy as a Master Mason, you see, but "***life begins at 40***" and that's what it means, the 40th degree is when they start to tell you what the real truth is.

Jackie: There was a Masonic song and it was sung to the tune of "***God Save the King,***" which is the same tune of, what is it, "***Oh Beautiful for Spacious Skies,***" or whatever, well right in that song the lyric are Jehovah, Jove, Oh Lord.

Alan: That's right and Rudyard Kipling also wrote it and he said, "Jehovah, Jove, by George." It's a big joke to them because ultimately in freemasonry the high masons are taught the truth. As they come in the Grand Master sits in the East you see where the sun rises--

Jackie: Yes and you know what they say?

Alan: And they go round the altar and the secret is that you have become a god.

Jackie: They're building temples and tabernacles in the soul of man and nations, and when they ask which way are you traveling from Babylon to Jerusalem. This is up somewhere around the 16th or something like that level but it deals with Jerusalem and the temple and the avenging of Hiram Abiff and it all goes--

Alan: Hiram Abiff is not a person. It's a symbol of the higher self, the godhood within man, and the three unworthy craftsman that they talk about they often call it the JUWES; like Jack the Ripper used. It's desire, thought and action. That's what they stand for. Desire, thought and action used impulsively will kill the higher god within you and you become the low profane. That's what it means. It's all allegory you see.

Jackie: I know but you know there is so many people who say I am a Christian and worship and adore Yahweh, Jehovah, Jove, Lucifer and they don't even realize they're doing it, Alan.

Alan: That's how far mind control can take you and really it's also a choice for them and you can't really do anything about it. The time has come where you have to concentrate on people who do want it. Those who are worshipping the traditional religions, on the one hand, they're preaching the terror of the last days, the ETs, extraterrestrial or end times; they have a joke for that one. On the other hand, after they've terrified their flock, they say: "but don't worry, God is in control" – so who's doing it?

Jackie: Yes and Jesus said that the kingdom of God is within you.

Alan: Exactly.

Jackie: And if that isn't the most outward of our expression, and I know I'm not saying that mine is, but that would be our desire to be an expression of our creator.

Alan: Remember Albert Pike was also a member of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (SRFM) and if you speak it, you see, that's another one of their little tricks, if you speak it you have Seraphim. Seraphim are the highest order of angels beneath the Cherubim, and the Scottish Rite calls themselves the Order of the Perfection. When you're perfect, a Perfecti, you are now a god on earth; but of course they can't publicize that at the bottom.

Jackie: One of the degrees is called the Knights of Kadosh or something like that. In my researching I find that the first Jewish synagogue or temple or whatever, was the temple or the whatever, Kadosh, and there we are in one of those degrees of freemasonry.

Alan: It was also a battle place.

Jackie: Okay. We've got a call here. Go ahead caller. Who's there?

Kate: Hi Jackie. This is Kate.

Jackie: Yes Kate.

Kate: I want to know from Alan, you know the Catholic Church years ago have been taken over by the Jewish masons--

Jackie: Yes, we've only got a couple of minutes, honey, so be quick.

Kate: What I want to know is this other pope that died or they killed him, why did he always hit the ground when he got off the plane?

Jackie: Alan?

Alan: I think he was afraid of flying, or maybe he was just kissing his own property, but the fact is the mystery religions has been always present within all organized religions. It's behind it.

Jackie: We're out of time.

Alan: Okay.

Jackie: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back Monday. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 26th, 2006
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Thank you for joining us again tonight on Sweet Liberty. It is Wednesday, the 26th of April in the year 2006. And I'm glad you're with us tonight, and I'm glad that Alan is with us tonight, also. Alan, thanks for being here tonight.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: So, what's going on?

Alan: Oh, I'm just busy with all the emails that are coming in and getting stuff printed up for sending out. That's really what takes the time, is making them up, and getting them all packaged.

Jackie: You're talking about the books, taking them up to get them copied?

Alan: That's right. I went in on Monday, yesterday, for another bunch. And I went into chapters and the same thing happened that happened before. I was first there to make sure when it opened. And she says, come back about twelvish. I came back at 1PM. And they hadn't started it. She said both machines broke down when they tried to do the double-sided. And the people, of course, were coming and going with the single sheet copies, side copies, so, again it worked fine for the other ones, but not for me. So, I managed to go to another small printer, who did do them up in about an hour and a half.

Jackie: Then go to the small printer from now on.

Alan: Yeah. So, that was quite something.

Jackie: Well, I'm glad to hear you're getting orders for that book. That you were losing, you were losing faith. Or maybe, I don't know, you know, like you said, well, people don't like to read.

Alan: They don't.

Jackie: There are certain, there's a certain type of people, that I believe listen to the Sweet Liberty Broadcast. And of course, you've been on here, with us on and off, ever since 1998. And they're different. I believe they're different, or they wouldn't be listening, Alan.

Alan: There will also be another group, I think, as well, that are new ones, newcomers, from the other shows, you know. And maybe that's part of it too.

Jackie: It would be interesting if people when they wrote say where they heard you. And did they, we better make sure in fact. Maybe we could do that right now, is to let our listeners, well, I can do it. Folks, if you're ordering Alan's books, those are the three that he's done, Cutting Through, 1, 2, and 3. And he cannot use a postal money order, a US postal money order. So, when you order the books, either send an international postal money order, and you can get them right at your post office. And I live in the boons, and I can get them from our little post office, so, I know that any post office you go into, just tell them you need an international postal money order.

Alan: That's right. And I've got a bunch here that I have to send back, because they're all just internal postal orders for the US. And it says it right on it, where they sign their name, valid only within the United States.

Jackie: Well, I know, but you know what, I'm not making excuses, but I don't know if I'd read that. Because, if I went in and asked for a money order, I don't know if I'd read that. So, that's why I wanted to make it real, real clear. And I'm not doing this in a way that denigrates people. I just know that it's so natural just to go in and get a postal money order. So, we have to make sure when we do talk about it, that people do understand that.

Alan: International. Yeah, they've got to be international.

Jackie: Yes, it has to be international.

Alan: It's the same. You buy it at the same price, as far as I know. And it speeds things up on my end. Rather than me send them all back, and waiting for them to come back again.

Jackie: Yes. Well, I'm glad to hear that people are ordering the book, Alan. It shows me that they want to find out for themselves. And they want to do further research.

Alan; Yeah, these books, as I say, they're...

Jackie: Instead of being entertained by two people having a conversation.

Alan: That's right. As I say, these books are written to just sort of try and wake the person up, as they're reading them, because I realized that all the books with the usual format and the Illuminati and all this kind of stuff, because we're trained in a certain way, they don't remember it. It doesn't have an impact on them. And so, I use a different technique of writing, where they almost participate. In other words, it makes them think as they're reading. It makes them think as they're reading.

Jackie: Well, in some of those photocopy pictures, drawings, and from the writings, from the old books, because those go back a long way. I had one of our listeners write me, and he says, oh, I just found out you've been hanging out with Alan Watt. He says, you were just blowing away his something. But he meant that, of course, in a positive way. Geez, I was going to, never mind. The reason I brought that up has slipped my mind.

Alan: What you'll find, as I say, there's so much stuff. People will ask me often, what other books can I read about. And so on. And what you'll find on the major bookshelves, books are purposely put out here for a paper trail to be laid for you. And whatever is exposing Masonry generally comes from Masons themselves, or the high, the very high Masons. And it's time to expose certain parts, because they don't need the lower Freemasonry anymore. So, I tell people, don't waste your money buying the oohs, and ahs, type books, that astound you with the ooh and ah. These are put out there for your consumption, because the real stuff is held by the elite, although you can teach people, because you can discern between the lines, what they're referring to, especially if you understand history.

Jackie: What, you know what, you're right. Because I've re-read stuff that I'd read in the past. And so much jumps out at me Alan, that I would have never noticed before. And one of the things, in fact, I responded this too, maybe it was this gentleman. But, I didn't know about the priesthood, and, of course, you certainly made us very aware of that right in those beginning twenty hours that we did, on the air. Folks, it wasn't twenty hours in a row, but it was four nights a week for five weeks, an hour each time. And it was our primer course, wasn't it, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, definitely.

Jackie: But the interesting thing is, so much of what I read, it mentions very casually, almost offhandedly the priesthood. But it's always there.

Alan: It's always there.

Jackie: It's always there, and even though I'm re-reading stuff, I never noticed it before. Never noticed it before. Then, in the place where it is, it really does, it really does confirm what you had told us.

Alan: Yeah, the world has been under a controlled system a long time. And people think we're just evolving with technology and this kind of thing. They don't realize that outside the technology, it's the same moneyed type system, the same work ethic for the people. In other words, that's your function is to serve the system. And they don't realize that it's been manipulated down through the thousands of years, the same system, really. Commerce, money...

Jackie: And the priest-Sumer.

Alan: Yeah, priest-Sumer, definitely. Sumer, they didn't invent this by themselves. In fact, they sprung up out of nowhere with this whole system right there. So, they learned it from a previous civilization, which they think are called the Harrapans, and the Harrapans, no doubt got it from an even older civilization. The Harrapans is the name the historians and the archaeologists are giving to the people who inhabited cities they're digging up now, underneath all the old Sumerian trade routes. And these houses were very well built. They even had indoor running water and showers even. And we're going 6,000-7,000 BC. So, this is an ancient, ancient commercial type system that's come down through the ages. Money is the key to everything. The whole structure of what we think is normalcy is really a system which is held together by money. And it's not a happenstance thing for simply a bunch of elite to control. It's got a purpose and it's got direction. And they've always known the purpose and direction. And they literally plan centuries ahead at a time. And you know, the first inkling I got of that was when I read the Communist Manifesto and then watched the implementation in the Soviet System of a ten year plan for one particular area, twenty for another particular area, in the society, maybe fifty, and a hundred year plan for another. And then you find that the United Nations runs on the exact same principle. So, it's like a huge investment business, really this world. And like any big corporation, they plan out the next hundred years of investments. And that's really what they do. And so, the major events within your life, just like 9/11, were planned long before it actually happened. Long before, they published their own books on it, like Brzezinski, talking about the necessity of a Pearl Harbor type event to motivate the public, behind this war, so that they could invade Afghanistan first, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. So, these guys plan it way ahead. Now, we know they all belong to these shady organizations, which the public have been conned into thinking are official government agencies, like the Council on Foreign Relations, but they're not. They're private institutions with an agenda, and they were created, that branch was created from the Cecil Rhodes branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs in the late 1800s, in order to

bring about a global government with three united trading blocs. So, it's exactly the same as the Communist Manifesto. That's what you find.

Jackie: That would be the purpose of the Trilateral Commission.

Alan: It's the three trading bloc areas of the world, and it's also the merging of the three parts of the American continent. That's also the other part of it.

Jackie: I thought about this. You know, when America was first growing, there were thirteen colonies. But think about this though. They were separate states. They were, you know, under the articles of confederation that, what did they call it, Continental Congress. It had no power whatsoever. And when they joined them all together in the United States, then it's no different than the United Europe countries. I mean, that was the beginning of it. And you know, somebody mentioned this to me at one time, and I checked it out and found that it was so. If you look at a map, each country is a different color. Okay. Now if you look at the United States map, each state is a different color. It isn't all one color, like America. And it pretty much confirms they're aware that these were separate sovereign nations at one time.

Alan: What it really is, and I'll tell you what really got me. I don't know if you saw the movie, it's called *Gangs of New York*.

Jackie: Oh, *Gangs of New York*. Somebody was telling me they just saw it.

Alan: It's an interesting take on the gangs that ran the extortion rackets in New York City.

Jackie: From way back.

Alan: In the 1800s. And how they competed with each other and fought with each other. But it also showed you the leader of one gang, who was in cahoots with the early politicians. And they would meet every so often. And once the politician says, you know, the public are getting restless with the crime, we'll have to give them a sacrifice, who can you spare? So, the leader of the gangs thought of three older guys that he didn't need anymore. He got them set up to be arrested, and they publicly hung them.

Jackie: So, they were actually giving us inside information with that.

Alan: Well, at the end of the movie was incredible, because, at the end of the movie, the two major gangs were squaring up for a battle to see who was going to take over the whole territory, the whole city. And it was at the time when the American Civil War was beginning. And just when they were squaring off for fighting, in come these cannon shells from the brand new American Navy that was created, and they started shelling them. And then the troops came in, organized military troops. And the message really was, it was never said, but the message was implicit in what you saw. The biggest gang of all has arrived. The Federal Gang.

Jackie: Yeah. Well, now, do you know what, maybe it was Jeff who saw it, but one of them, he said was, that they were actually rioting when they were going to initiate the draft. And the federal government came in and shot them down.

Alan: The biggest gang that had convinced the public. You see, extortion rackets run on threatening people and they'll say to you, give me so much money and I'll let you stay open another week. Well, the government trained the public that taxation is different, because it's a different word, you see. That's all; that's the only difference there is. And they train you that it's somehow normal, and you pay them that money and they leave you alone until the next year. It's the same racket.

Jackie: What does that have to do with initiating the draft, though? There was one segment where the people were actually opposing the initiating of the draft.

Alan: Oh yeah. Because they were well... A lot of people were well aware that this war had bigger, it's actually like it's 9/11 again. Had much bigger...

Jackie: Would that have been the first World War when they were going to institute the draft, were they going to do it then?

Alan: Well, yeah, but they did it in the American Civil War in the North. And so, this new federal government...

Jackie: That's why they were opposing it. They were drafting people, weren't they?

Alan: They were. And all you had was a business takeover of all the Southern properties. It was a business. It was an economic war, like all wars are economic, ultimately.

Jackie: Did you think that was true, because, I mean, this was a movie, but do you think that that was true, that there was an opposition against it? And the federal government came in.

Alan: Oh, it's recorded that there was a lot of opposition to this, absolutely.

Jackie: But, was it recorded that the federal government intervened and came in and shot at them?

Alan: Oh, yeah. The federal government were sent too, and also grabbed people who were enlisted and didn't turn up. So, it was. You see, democracy is wonderful. There's no choice in democracy. And there's no complaints department, you notice. It's one way or no way. And this is the system. But all it is, is one huge gang at the top. And the federal government is just the biggest gang taking over and instituting by law.

Jackie: The beginning, wasn't it, Alan?

Alan: Yeah. The same con game as the little gangs had been playing for years.

Jackie: Well, actually, big time, since the US Constitution.

Alan: Well, the con part is good. Because really, they'd had meetings in Europe with all these top leaders of different countries. They were so used to having wars that they used to toss coins to say, well, whose turn is it next time to start a war. Who's going to win it? They'd all invest in the shipping and armaments and all the rest of it. And the elite would benefit. It didn't matter who won or lost. They all won. And they had meetings. And then they realized that they couldn't take the whole world over. The way it stood, no one trusted London, because they knew that they just went in to rape and pillage and loot for London's sake. And I say London, because those were the guys who benefited, was the big elite who lived in London. And they couldn't use France, because they had a similar story at one point. Spain too. They're all too old countries. So, they had to create a knight in shining armor that would pretend to lead the world into a New World Order, a Novus Ordo Seclorum. It's right on the seal there. And they created the United States, as supposedly a champion for the world. And that's their job. It was to bring the whole world under the one system, under a deception. And that's exactly what it's doing.

Jackie: And that the United States of America, was initially founded with this whole thing in mind. I read something somewhere at one time about, was it the chair, the seat of George Washington at the Constitutional Convention, that there was a sunrise on it, Masonic, and there was debate on whether it was depicting a sunrise or a sunset.

Alan: And Franklin at that very speech at the table with Washington, when they toasted him as the Grand Master of these United States, and that's in Franklin's own writings, he talked about the picture behind him, the portrait, also depicting a Masonic sunrise and the chair. So, this was well understood. These were all Freemasons with a job to do that the public would never understand until it was completed.

Jackie: Well, for our listeners, who may not have heard this, I have a book entitled an *Economic Interpretation of the Constitution*, and it was written by Beard. I think it was Charles Beard. And I do know that one of our listeners in Ohio, one who was a major supporter of the Sweet Liberty Broadcast, while we were on shortwave, had called me and said, how do I get it? And I found it for him on Abe Books. But Alan, when you read that book, the names of each of the fifty-five men there, what their background was, I mean, they were lawyers. They were land developers. Every single one of them.

Alan: And big land developers.

Jackie: There were only a couple or three there, that didn't have at least apparently, huge sums of money. But they all, every single one of them benefited when that Constitution was ratified. And I'm the one, that thing that Noah Webster wrote, that I will defend the Constitution with my last breath. Alan, that was me. Well, you know that, don't you?

Alan: Yeah. (Chuckle)

Jackie: Yeah, well, you think it's funny. I guess it is. It's kind of pathetic.

Alan: Yeah, but that's the conditioning everybody has got, you see.

Jackie: Oh, man.

Alan: You see, the password, even at the...

Jackie: I just wanted to finish this. The name of the book, again, folks, if you wanted to look for it, or even in your library, is the *Economic Interpretation of the Constitution*, and it is not pleasant to read. But for me, I want the truth, no matter how hurtful it is. And Beard is his last name. I think it was Charles Beard who wrote it.

Alan: And it was a setup from the beginning. They had to make it look real. We know from the various Masonic writings that have been published since then, that George Washington used to meet with other members of the British Army in their Lodges, during that war. And he even signed his name in their books, you know. So, it was a sort of put-on. Even Cornwallis, if you read the histories of Cornwallis, he led the party in Britain, initially to allow America to become a separate country. And the next thing you know, he's given the very appointment to oppose them? This is a Masonic ritual you're seeing there.

Jackie: Say that again.

Alan: Cornwallis actually stood up. He was a member of the House of Lords or Parliament. And he stood up, in his own memoirs, it's recorded, and addressed the Parliament, and asked them to allow America to be a separate nation, but still done under the form of a Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth. In other words, it would follow the same laws, etc.

Jackie: And that was before the war. The war actually, the battle had ended, and that war wasn't really ended formally.

Alan: No. What I'm saying is, this was before the war begun.

Jackie: Oh, the revolution?

Alan: Yeah. So, he actually led the party to leave America alone. And yet, the crown appointed him as the guy to go and oppose America. You see, it wouldn't make sense unless he was let in on the big secret, that this was a show for the world. I mean, Washington came out of that with I think twenty miles more of, square miles, or more of land. So, he was a busy guy, you know.

Jackie: At Natural Bridges National Park there was a big sign there, and the land was George Washington's. Lots and lots of land, Alan.

Alan: Oh, massive. And what people forget too, is these landowners, they were big landowners. You see, these weren't just little guys with a plot of land. And these guys had it all and their families before them had been given charters to own those lands by the British crown. Washington himself was trained in the American colonial army, the British Colonial Army. It was the British who trained him as an officer. And that's when he was inducted into Freemasonry, was in the British, when he served the British as an officer. That's in his own histories, you know. So, this was a setup from the beginning. Not only that, when you go into the passwords at the time for the French Illuminati, they would use a French word, which is also similar to a Greek word for spirit. The spirit in Greek is nous, it's n-o-u-s. And so, in French nous, also means, translating it from the French to the English, and that was their password, was new, is US, "us". So, I mean, come on, this is a setup from the beginning. And then they put an Egyptian obelisk there for apotheosis, to raise Washington to godhood. And no one asks, why is an Egyptian obelisk standing in a supposedly Christian country? (Chuckle)

Jackie: I'll tell you why, because a lot of people don't understand it. The Washington Monument, a lot of people don't even, well, they know it's an obelisk, but they don't know what the Obelisk represents.

Alan: And it's right over.

Jackie: It is ignorance. It isn't stupidity. It is because we're ignorant. You know, when I was first involved, back there in 1990, late '91, and beginning to wake up. And anyway, one of our networkers from, we had the Council on Domestic Relations networking organization. He had been at the library. Now, this would have been probably around '93 maybe. And he called me up. Well, he spent almost a year at the library researching, and just blowing him away, blowing the librarians away, and then he sent me huge manila envelopes full of stuff he was pulling up. And he called one evening. And he started talking about the Freemasons. Do you know how many Supreme Court Justices are Freemasons?

Alan: Oh, I know.

Jackie: But he went on and on. And I said, Paul, I hear what you're saying. But, listen to this, Alan. I said, what's the significance of all this? In the whole scheme of things.

Alan: Yeah. (Laughter)

Jackie: I'm talking naivety. I'm talking lack of knowledge. That's what I said to him.

Alan: Well, you always find the big obelisks are towering over a stretch of water, generally a rectangular.

Jackie: The reflecting pool.

Alan: And the reflecting pool. Because, what you're seeing, the obelisk is the male phallus, which is also fire, over the water. It's over the female. That's what it signifies. That the water is female in the Kabbala, you see, which these guys all studied. And so, female is like, and Albert Pike said, it can only reflect the godhood or the light of their husbands. Because, as the moon can only reflect the sun's light. Then what you're seeing with the obelisk and the water is the female can only reflect the glory of the spirit of Washington. It's quite something, yeah.

Jackie: I see. We're going to take a break in 60 seconds. I heard the tone. And that reminds me. You know, that comes right out of the Old Testament, the New Testament with Paul, where he said that the husband is the godhood of the family. I told you about my "friend" who bragged that God was no longer present with his former wife and daughter, because he was gone. He didn't say it. Maybe he believed it. But if he believed it, he was gloating. Folks, we'll be right back after this. We're ready to take a break. So just stay with us. This is nice, I can hear the

music, and I heard the tone. So, we'll be right back with you folks.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: You know, Alan, if you had, you've said it many times I think you said it tonight, maybe not, but, they gave us all our heroes. And I was thinking about, well, when I heard the commercial for DVD for *The War of Northern Aggression*. I thought back about, of course, what we were taught in history. And Abraham Lincoln was my hero. And I remember in the fourth grade. I mean, I was so impressed. And I, not because it was a required thing, I memorized the Gettysburg Address. That's how much of a hero Abraham Lincoln was to me. And I wanted to, for any new listeners that we might have, talking about the Constitution, and it is true that to me, it was everything. In fact, well, it was everything. I mean as far as our "freedom and liberty", that's one of the reasons, Alan, that I can so relate to listeners, to especially new listeners. And it isn't that I'm not an intelligent person. But I was so absorbed and believed, so trusting, in everything that we were ever taught. And so, I looked back at myself, and how naive I was, and that's why, I know it's a tough pill for people to swallow, when the truth begins to come, and it's very overwhelming. But after you settle into it, then there's a feeling of gratefulness, of not anger, because, I had my anger too. Not at you all the time, but sometimes. But anger, at all the lies we've been told. And then I stopped to think about it, and then I thought, instead of being angry, be grateful, that you're finally wading through, and all of these lies are being dispelled. And one more thing I wanted to say. I made a note of it, talking about the Constitution, talking about the "Revolutionary War".

It was Ralph Borszewski's book, *The Constitution That Never Was*, Alan. When I got that book, somebody sent it to me. I wouldn't even read it. I looked at the book, and I said, this is just another book trashing our Constitution. And, of course, now I know, and I have quoted especially the part in there, where he tells about, you know, after the Constitution was framed, and we were framed, it took a couple of years before it was totally ratified. And one of the things that Ralph pointed out is that the judicial section of the Constitution was never completed. And they completed it with the first act that was passed by the Congress. And when they did that, Alan, they did it in secret, and what they were doing was inviting the states to send in their suggestions. That's when the first ten articles of Amendment were added into it. So, everybody's eyes were on that ball, while they were writing a bill that was huge. I mean more text in it than the whole Constitution. And it was passed, and our hero, George Washington signed it. And that's how they did it, by keeping people's eyes off the ball, having them submit their suggestions for Amendments to it, before they were going to ratify it.

Alan: Well, what they love to do, even today, is to pretend that they listen to the people. And, because that's the whole con that it's based on, is that they pretend to listen to us. And then, of course, we scratch our heads when they go off on some weird tangent. This happens over and over and over again. But when you realize, see, you don't get into politics by being a nice person. You get into politics by joining Freemasonry to start with, and then you're taught to go and join boards, voluntary boards, in your area. And these boards always have a guy on top, who's always been there, and he's a selector. His job is to select those amongst them who could be used to go up the ladder in politics. And when you get invited out by the guy at the top of the board to the golf course, then you know you're on a winning ticket. And that's how the whole thing works. I've seen it myself. And so, those who go into politics, they'll do anything, and I mean anything. They'll join anything, as well, to get up there. They have psychopathic personalities to begin with. Only a psychopath cannot blush in front of thousands of people when they're accused of some of the things they're accused of. So, they live on pure ego, and they simply want to get to the top. They have no conscience over what they do. And so, in this system, it's really a psychopathic winner type system, which you can see. Any time you tune into some so-called reality show, the Donald Trump show, you watch these young executives all stab each other, trying to get above and get to lick the master's boots there. And it's the one who's the most cunning and ruthless and very clever about it, who gets the approval and gets to go golfing with Donald Trump. That says it all. That is what our system is based on. It's a piranha-like psychopathic system. And that's the type that go into politics. They'll do anything, anything they're told to get up there. And that's why they can lie so readily to the public. And they must join some form of Masonry, if they're not already born into it. They must join it.

Jackie: Well, you know what? That was something evidently I knew inherently, because my motto was, I'm not

interested in politics. Leave that to the politicians. And I told you that my uncle, Garland, was a state senator in Michigan for twenty-six years. He came home from WWII missing a leg. And they talked him into running, I guess, probably on sympathy. But Uncle Gar got in, and what I was told, he was head of the appropriations committee. A very powerful position. But when they wanted to run him for US Congress, well, first of all, let me go back. He found out that I didn't vote. And he just went nuts. He said, it's your duty, it's your responsibility. I said, Uncle Gar, I don't know which butthead to vote for. I mean, they're all crooked. And of course, he was a senator. And I might be being naive here, Alan. I don't think I am. Because my Uncle Gar and Aunt Jode, lived in a very, just a regular little house. You know, with three bedrooms, a living room, and a kitchen, not a dining room or anything. I remember one time when they wanted to award him a gold watch at some banquet. And he said, thank you, but I can't take it, because he didn't want to make it look like he's getting bribes. And when they wanted to run him for Congress, and they said he'd be a shoe-in, because he was very popular. Well, he was re-elected for twenty-six years. And he told me he wouldn't do it. And I asked him why. He said, I'm not going out there. He said, hell, he said they come up and give you tips on what stocks to buy.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Jackie: What stocks to purchase. And he said, and then they get you in their clutches. And so, I think there might have been one honest politician. And never ever, I mean, they never had like a cottage somewhere, or anything. I mean, they just lived like normal people. So, I think my Uncle Gar was honest.

Alan: Well, the thing is though, people who swear oaths to something they don't even understand because it's a secret, tells you what people will...

Jackie: Uncle Gar wasn't a Freemason. No, no.

Alan: Well, because, if he was a Freemason he would have taken all the little bribes and investments, because the workman is worthy of his wages, as they say. It's a payoff system all the way up. It's a favor. They showed you that in the Godfather. The Mafia is a branch of Freemasonry. It's a branch of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. And Albert Pike trained Giuseppe Mazzini, which is Joseph Mason in Italian, who took over the World Lodge basically at the time, and he went over to Italy to create the Revolution in Italy. And he founded on one side, Mazzini founded the World Revolutionary Party. His successor was Lenin, and they called it the World Communist Party. Then they changed the name. But Mazzini also authorized the creation of the Mafia. And the Mafia is a Masonic Lodge. Every side that seems to be fighting each other is actually part of the same head.

Jackie: Even the Jesuits.

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: You know, we were talking about Tupper Saucy's book. And when you read it, he made, I mean, I didn't go out and resource and check out his footnotes and his bibliography and that. But the way he made it out, it would lead a person to believe that the Jesuits were responsible for all kinds of terrible things. Another thing that happened, and yet once you get it, you realize that it doesn't matter which one of them it is, they're all controlled at the top by a higher and hidden hand.

Alan: All of them. And I'm telling you another thing as well, for those who are into the New Age, you'll find that your gurus are also sworn members of the same lodges, the higher lodges. Now, Aleister Crowley, who was sent out by the British Secret Service, to do what he did, to set up cults, etc, that's who's at the head. Where would you go, amongst the secret societies except the top? The Secret Service of Britain created the secret societies that you end up joining at the bottom. And Aleister Crowley went through all the different rites of the English Rite, the Scottish Rite and so on. And when he went over to South America to take some of the drugs, the peyote with the native tribe in South America. He said in his own book that he was initiated into the higher degrees of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, from a shaman in South America. They're all part of the same thing. And guess who was pushing that in one of his books. It rhymes with Pike. He went over to try to do the same thing. So here's the same con

game by the same people from the same country doing the same con.

Jackie: Is there a reason....

Alan: Well, I like to rhyme things, yeah.

Jackie: I know, but some people might not know what you're talking about.

Alan: Oh, they'll figure it out. They'll figure it out. Well, that's in one of his books, how he went over there too supposedly. The same road as Crowley took, but what he doesn't mention is that the shaman is also a Mason. When the British came into Canada, you'll see this in some Masonic books. They have the picture of Joseph Brant. Joseph Brant is a name they gave to an Indian Chief over the Five Nations in Ontario. And they brought him over to Britain, and they gave him an English wife, a Masonic daughter, you see. Get the gene pool going again in family lineages. And Joseph Brant came back to Canada.

Jackie: He was an Indian?

Alan: He was an Indian, full-blooded Indian chief. And he sent half of the tribes to fight for the American side in the Revolution, and he used the other half to fight against them. There's your typical what they do all the time.

Jackie: Alan, why do we call them Indians?

Alan: Oh, well, we know the con game with the....

Jackie: Well, what I remember reading was that...

Alan: Yeah, somebody lost his way in a boat. (Laughter)

Jackie: The Indies and so they called the natives here Indians. I'm not talking PC, politically correct, but isn't more apt, appropriate, to really call them Native Americans?

Alan: Or just natives, because let's be honest, when the big boys gave us countries, they gave us borders.

Jackie: The name, the politically correct name.

Alan: Yeah. And all down through the centuries, they make the borders, they draw lines in the sand, and then they tax the people within to be on guard against those guys across that line there who are now your enemy. And this is how they've played this game all down through the centuries. Now, Washington, you'll see in his main Masonic portrait there. He's got a few of them. But you'll see the beehive in the lower right hand corner. I've got it in my first book. And now, he mentions the Illuminati. That's recorded in history. And he tries to make out that he knows that they're there, but he doesn't go any further. Of course he knew, because he was a member of it, because that beehive, that beehive was the symbol of the Beenan Orden, the German Branch of the Illuminati. That's what they called themselves.

Jackie: That's what the beehive was all about?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: And worker bees and all that?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: I have allegedly from one of the museums the letter that George Washington wrote to his Brother Mason,

expressing to one of them, expressing his concern about the infiltration of Freemasonry here...

Alan: Of Illuminism, yeah.

Jackie: By the Illuminati.

Alan: Yeah, I know. What a joke. And of course, we also know that Jefferson was one himself. In fact, that's why he didn't get in the first time, is because it was known that he was a member of it, after being initiated into France. But Benjamin Franklin was too. Because when Franklin was over as ambassador to France, during the Revolutionary War, and living like a king, you should see the stuff that he went through in a week. Even the booze, it was quite something. Franklin himself became the Grand Master of the Grand Orient Lodge of France. He was the top guy. And he initiated Voltaire into it.

Jackie: And especially reading the protocols, and they always take credit that every revolution that has ever been thought was promulgated by them.

Alan: No, they don't at all. That protocols is not who you think it is.

Jackie: I don't care who it was.

Alan: It's not who you think it is, because that was circulated in France in the 1800s.

Jackie: Okay. I don't care who it was. Whoever wrote it.

Alan: They knew the agenda.

Jackie: They took credit for every revolution that had ever been fought.

Alan: Well, yeah, but even modern Masonry books do that too. The brand new ones that are put out by Masonry, they do take credit for all the revolutionary wars.

Jackie: You know, the hidden hand we'll call it, I guess. The point is, that was the first time that the thought came into my mind, well, what about the American Revolution. That was our War of Independence. And then I thought, well, why would we think that that was different than any of the others. So, I finally got to it, because it kept gnawing at me. And I went and did, I got done with that chapter, and I just sat there, Alan. And I just felt totally drained, totally exhausted emotionally, mentally, to find out everything I found out when I went looking. It was really, in fact, I think I said that, of all, of everything that I've learned so far, this has been about the toughest pill for me to swallow. Our War of Independence.

Alan: Well, it certainly made people dependent. That part is true. It's made them dependent, so I guess that part is true. Yeah. But we live in an eternal ongoing con game. Just like the nonsense we're going through right now, with the 9/11 deal. In the late 90s, Britain tried to pass in the House of Lords, they put a bill through to pass a mandatory identification card. Nothing was happening at the time. The Soviet Union was supposedly over, the Cold War was gone, and everybody was scratching their head as to why this was happening. The guy, the attorney general for Canada was Allan Rock, who's now the UN Ambassador for Canada. He himself put through an omnibus crime bill, which is identical to the Patriot Bill. He put it through in '98. He knew this was coming up.

Jackie: Wow. Well, they had to do something to get it through, though.

Alan: Yeah, they knew it was coming up. They were getting all ready for it then. And that's how things are really run. It's not the guy in the front, the President or Prime Minister. In Masonry, he's never the boss. You never put your boss as the guy who takes the heat, you see. That's the job of a prime minister or president. They take the heat for the show. But it's the guy, number two is always the boss.

Jackie: Now, it's like this move to impeach Bush.

Alan: I love this fruit talk. I love the talk about fruit. You im-peach them, and you can have a court of appeal, which is an apple, you know. So, it's quite funny all this Masonic chatter that they give to the public, right in our faces, and we don't catch on to it.

Jackie: Well, the thing I see is that so many of the people who are involved in this don't realize that first of all, he really wasn't president anyway, not by votes. But every president that we've ever had was given to us on a silver platter, and even the choices we had for president. Because they gave us, they let us actually think we had choices. And then by getting rid of Bush that it's going to make some difference in the whole scheme of things.

Alan: Yeah, even though Kerry has already said that if he had gotten in, this same format and agenda in the Middle East would continue just the same. Actually, he said he'd step it up.

Jackie: Oh, yeah. He would fight it differently.

Alan: Because it's all on the books. It's a Masonic must-be, they call it in Masonry. It's a must-be. When they make their plans they don't fall back on them. And it doesn't matter which group, which color. See this is a color coding Masonic thing we're looking at here. The Conservatives are always Blue for the Blue Lodge. In every country, it's the same thing. They call them Tories in Britain. Their opposition is Labour in Britain, and they are Red. You see, that's the Red Lodge. And then, of course, you have the Green Party, which is the Green, the primal color in between. That's the one set over to take over the world into the new era. That's what the Green Party is about. And of course, we know that Gorbachev, when he was brought over to England by Maggie Thatcher, and given the grand tour, he was knighted into the Knights of Lazarus, which is the Templar Cross, but it's a Green Cross. And that's the one he flies outside the Presidio.

Jackie: Yeah, what's the name of his organization? Green Cross?

Alan: Oh, he actually has one about some global chatter. It's one of many groups really. In fact, they run many groups. And they're funded again by the Rockefellers and the Ford and Carnegie Foundations.

Jackie: In the Presidio?

Alan: And you know, he was given that, that was actually passed and licensed for him to run that place before he left as Premier of the Soviet Union. Who's kidding who here?

Jackie: Before he left he made it well known that Communism is not dead, it just has another name.

Alan: What he said in fact, and there's a great write-up in the Toronto Sun at the time about it, by the foreign correspondent. And he did give the whole speech and he said, he says, don't believe it when you hear that it's dead. He said, we're simply moving into the next phase, and that ties right in with what they found at the Reece Commission, that their job, the big foundations' job in America, was to blend America into the Soviet system into a seamless web. And that's what we're seeing is a new system with a Fascist elite leadership at the top, with a Communistic-style bureaucracy running the people below. That is the Third Way.

Jackie: Yes. There's another book I want to recommend to our listeners. And it's the one entitled Cogs in the Wheel by Mikhail Heller. It just tells all about. He tells all about this in this book, Alan. And I think it would probably have to be gotten through Abe books or one of the used book stores. And there was one more thing. The movie, I got into this last Wednesday when you had to leave early. But I talked to myself too long and wasn't able to say it. Remember when you were saying how they entertain us, and they tell us what they're doing through entertainment. And the one thing I was referring to was what's happening today with, you know, this Mexican thing, and there was a movie that we watched. It probably is available at the video stores. I think we watched it on HBO, and it was titled

The Second American Civil War. And this whole thing, and it was billed as a comedy. The whole thing was about immigration. And how the governor of Oklahoma I think said no, we're not taking them. And then they started to choose up sides. The governor of Washington State took sides with Oklahoma. He was a Chinese man. And then I think, I found out later that the governor of Washington then was actually a Chinese person. I might be wrong here. But folks, it's called *The Second American Civil War*. And it's exactly what Alan was telling us. They billed it as a comedy. I cried in that movie, Alan. Because I saw what was happening. And I realized that there would be people who watched that movie, and if this happens in this country, they're going to go, God, that's just like that funny movie we saw, remember that one.

Alan: It's predictive programming.

Jackie: Yes. Predictive programming. We're out of our hour. Alan, thank you for being here with us tonight.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: Get a good night's sleep.

Alan: I will.

Jackie: And folks, Darren will be back with you on Monday and Tuesday. Alan and I will be back with you next Wednesday, barring any unforeseen events. Thank you for being here, and good night. Good night, Alan.

Alan: Good night.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru
April 27, 2005

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jackie: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. Thanks for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. It is Wednesday. It is the last night of our broadcast week of course and our guest again this evening is Alan Watt. Alan, thanks for being here tonight.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: Let me do this and as you know, I was just a little bit behind tonight when you called. What I would like to do first of all from Matthew 25, Jesus said:

"For I was hungry and you gave me meat. I was thirsty and you gave me drink. I was a stranger and you took me in naked and you clothed me. I was sick and you visited me. I was in prison and you came unto me; inasmuch as you have done it unto the least of these my brethren ye have done it unto me."

I like that. That's pretty. That's so real, isn't it, Alan?

Alan: It is, yes, and there's no money involved.

Jackie: Well I know but what I mean is that it is true. Let me put it that way: that what we do to one or for one, it's to all or for all.

Alan: That's right. It's natural humanity.

Jackie: That's what I mean. What I would appreciate if you would do – I know we talked about it last night, but let our listeners know again this evening. Folks, today is Wednesday it is the 27th of April in the year 2005. Maybe I gave the date, I don't think I did. Today is Chuck's birthday, his birthday in this third dimensional world, and I just wanted to remember him to you, folks. Alan, if you will, tell our listeners about the books.

Alan: My books go through freemasonry, the banking system of ancient times up to the present, how countries were taken over and empires built up and then destroyed as the money powers moved on. I also go into how these bankers created the world religions and helped to dominate the peoples they took over in foreign countries by imposing these religions, installing priesthoods, generally from the Middle East, and setting up churches in each country, which also served as a branch of their banking system. Therefore, the gold that was lent to these countries ended up underneath these churches for so-called "safe keeping." It's an interesting read, each one of them, and the secret society that was on the go 5,000 BC is still on the go today and that's why nothing really changes. [See www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for ordering information.] It's the same system of debt creation, which gives power to private bankers over the countries and obviously then it gives the bankers the right to dictate policies of those countries, just like Alan Greenspan does.

In Canada we have the Bank of Canada, which is not a Canadian bank, it's actually a board of men who were picked by the international bankers who liaised with the Canadian government. They've pulled this trick in every country and really only 12 families or so are the international families which lend to every country, and technically they lend nothing, but they want repayment in real goods or gold and that's how it is up until the present system.

Jackie: And they never print enough money to pay the usury that's charged.

Alan: That's correct and they must always keep a country in debt. Even in ancient times when they would take over a country by force, often, because they employed armies of countries they'd already conquered, they would install what they called a tyrant or dictator and he was well-paid for his function and he would immediately start massive public works and projects and build mausoleums and so on. Of course, this was borrowed from the bankers and they created the debt system, which was based also on compound interest, meaning you could never get away from the debt. You couldn't pay it off, so the bankers ended up having complete control over the country through the front man who was the tyrant or dictator. Later on, of course, they gave us democracy, so you have a bunch tyrants basically fronting for the bankers and it's all the same system. They're all Masons of high degree, pre-picked before the public even see them up for election and they vowed complete obedience to the organization they serve, which is not the people you see. It's an ancient system. It's well documented in some books in fact and even many of the ancient Greeks especially wrote about these bankers and how they operated and how they had been taking over the countries 2,000 BC by the same techniques.

Jackie: And they wrote about it in Genesis.

Alan: That's why they put Genesis together, the "Gene of Isis," because it contains their mystery religion and of course religion dominates the mind. That's what its function was meant to do. It limits your scope of thinking.

Jackie: I received a call from a listener last night and he is a long-time listener but he was really thrilled to hear you mention the CIA behind many of the shortwave alternative broadcasts, but he said, "to be honest with you, I had quit listening for a while when you had Alan on and he said that Jesus was the same as Jupiter." And I said no he didn't and he was convinced and I said, "no, you misunderstood what he told us," and I looked it up of course. I didn't carry this on in the conversation but you can search and find it in so many places that Jehovah, Jupiter, Jove, are all one and the same.

Alan: That's right. Rudyard Kipling even wrote a little poem on it, and it ended with "Jehovah, Jupiter, Jove, by George." That's how it ended; he was a high mason too, so they all know. Of course it's a mystery religion and it's been around for thousands and thousands of years and they've controlled all other established religions. They certainly took them over from the beginning. You can see even in the New Testament where you have obviously a person who was doing extraordinary things such as taking bankers out of the temple, standing up to the priesthoods of his day and decrying them for what they were, which again was front men for other powers, so you can see there was a real person there. Where it comes to the addition of the old mystery religion which Rome put on it, you can see the 12 disciples and Jesus as the sun, so they added on the old mystery religion on top of the real character you might say.

Jackie: The real individual, the real person? I'm sorry. You go right ahead, Alan.

Alan: It's easy to discern a real person and what a real person is doing, as opposed to the standard sun and the 12 disciples, or the sun and the 12 signs of the zodiac, which had preceded the idea for thousands of years. In the Egyptian times it was 10 signs of the zodiac and they changed two of the signs. One was a hippo and one was an alligator, although the hippo was more important to the sign at the time.

Jackie: Why? What did it mean?

Alan: It's the only animal which can fart through its mouth.

Jackie: Are you serious?

Alan: Yes. It's a fact.

Jackie: Is that a joke?

Alan: It's true. It's a pretty formidable animal and you don't want to face it anyway.

Jackie: Well, wouldn't we call that a burp?

Alan: Not really. This literally was from the other end. It came right through its mouth.

Jackie: Oh my, my. But that's why it was so important?

Alan: It's because it could also swim underwater and on land, and of course they like the symbol of the Nile bringing the life to the area and onto the land and so the hippo could signify that or symbolize that. It could swim into the water and come onto the land.

Jackie: One of the thoughts that I have had – you know you have shown us how they have used the astrological wheel, all of that, as part of their mystery religion. Well, Alan, they don't do that for fun. My thought is well and I don't know. You may not agree with this and that's okay, but I find that there – for example, if an individual has an astrological chart drawn up the person who draws up the chart, the astrologer, if it's a good one, doesn't have to know anything about the individual and like a natal chart. Of course it doesn't mean your life is mapped out but it seems to me that there is relevance in understanding the energy from the different planets and how they play upon us at certain times and it's just too accurate in too many ways for too many people for there not to be some merit to it; but maybe that's why in the Old Testament they tell you not to go to astrologers, because I think Christians think that it's sinful et cetera, et cetera, but I would like your comments on that. I mean why – for example, the number 13. I thought about this and of course they gave us Jesus and his 12 disciples. Were there 12 disciples? I don't know but I thought to myself – in fact I've said it. One time I was talking to a group and somebody was talking about the number 13 and I said well the energy, the color, each color has its own – would we call it a vibration or frequency, and the tuned and musical tones, the notes, everything really is quite beautiful the way everything kind of meshes and joins together. But I thought well maybe there's something about the number 13 the energy of it that is powerful. So we're told that it's an unlucky number and they won't put a thirteenth floor on a building et cetera, et cetera. And Jesus, what was it, his 33rd year, did he begin or was he crucified?

Alan: Crucified.

Jackie: Okay, so they use these numbers and they use the astrological signs and dates, and I wonder if that has to do with what they call their windows of opportunity.

Alan: They definitely use the solar chart as a timetable because it's a clock and it's a clock which deals in hundreds and thousands of years, and their plans are ancient, but they say themselves the plan came down or came to them around 4,500 BC. That's when the plan to take the entire planet over and how it would be done was supposedly drawn up. That's why you see two dates on Masonic temples, the date it was built, in modern numbers and times, and they had the other one with AL on it (Anno Lucifer), the fall of Lucifer. They have that date plus the 4,500 years tacked on to it.

Jackie: Didn't you say this plan is much older than even that?

Alan: I believe so. In fact I think that plan is only one phase of a much older plan.

Jackie: In other words, maybe it was the tweaking. Maybe they tweaked it.

Alan: Or revised it.

Jackie: Or revised it. It was like that Rabbi Ricorn said at some funeral. This is a quote allegedly. I wasn't there so I can't say for a fact, but what he said in this, it was at a eulogy, I believe, a friends funeral, he said we get together every 100 years to take a look at where we are and to plan out the next 100. You know, Alan, I thought my goodness, because when you read the Protocols and you see how everything is falling right into place and according to the way they laid it out. Then you think well that was 100 years ago, but we know they say in the Protocols it is said this plan that we have had underway for 2,000, 25-whatever-hundred years. Well, it makes sense that every 100 years or so--

Alan: It's no different from any corporation. They literally plan ahead 100 years.

Jackie: Boy, do they plan.

Alan: Even the World Council of Churches plans ahead in 100 years and of course David Rockefeller started that up.

Jackie: Getting back to the astrological thing, if they are the keepers of the truth, of the mysteries and it is so important to them, I guess what I am saying is that it makes some sense to me that there is something to it and they don't want people to know.

Alan: It's not that at all actually.

Jackie: What is it?

Alan: They wanted people to believe exactly what you've said, that there's strange powers and so on, that's the exoteric, but they kept the esoteric meanings to themselves. Pythagoras of course was the first one to write about this in the Greek language.

Jackie: Write about what?

Alan: This particular – you were talking about colors, tones, astrological signs and so on. In fact the name "tone" comes from Pythagoras and the *tone* of a color or the *tone* of a sound comes from Pythagoras and the weight *ton* all comes from that as well.

Jackie: But I'm talking about a type of energy or frequency.

Alan: That's what they talk about.

Jackie: Now maybe all of this is a lie. In a book that I read "*Tuning the Human Instruments*," and this was written I think back in the '70's, that they were experimenting in Russia using let's say vitamin E. There's a certain energy frequency from vitamin C and that they were literally using those frequencies to—how would you say it? Not inject, because they're not using needles, but that energy, that frequency that vitamin E makes up that literally people were able to have those vitamins. Am I making any sense? Are you understanding what I'm saying?

Alan: I've not quite got the end part.

Jackie: In other words, why do you say they want you to think that a color has a certain frequency or a tone has a certain frequency?

Alan: What Pythagoras did – and remember he had been trained in Egypt and went back and taught in Crotona, which was a Greek outpost, and he started his own school up. He, like many afterwards, he recruited young aristocrats who had to pass tests to get in and they had to also have a vow of silence for the first three or four years, just like the later Essenes, because that was a later edition of the mystery religion. Then he selected certain ones to go into the real mysteries and he also taught females and gave them a great education and they became so desirable amongst the nobility, and the female's job was to go out basically and help to subtly take over the mind of the nobility that she married and change their political persuasions and so on, so it was a form of control.

Now for the general population, which they called the profane, the people who are uneducated, they gave out the stories of magic, mysticism, again that these were real powers in the sky et cetera, the constellations and the planets. However, for themselves they used it all as allegories for other things, which was to do primarily with the aspects of their plan for the future and the time clock. That's why George Bush, Sr. after he mentioned the New World Order looked up and he said, "everything is going to the heavenly plan." He was talking about Aquarius, the Age of Aquarius that we are in now.

Jackie: Fine. That's what I'm saying. It means something to them.

Alan: It's nothing more than a timepiece for them because it's been used before.

Jackie: But they have their windows of opportunity. I've heard them say it.

Alan: Yes, and they must through them, but that's why all the early symbols of Christianity was never the cross. You'll always find it inscribed as the fish, for the Age of Pisces, so the Age of Christ was to take us through the Age of Pisces. That's why it's written, and of course it's tampered with, but it's written that Jesus tells them to go and find a man carrying a picture of water, signifying the end of his reign.

Jackie: The age of Pisces?

Alan: That's right and so Aquarius is the carrier of the water. Now the water itself is a feminine symbol, so that's when women must rise to the top to be used, not for their own purposes, but to be used by those behind the Grand Plan. It's working very successfully as you see the destruction of *everything that was* in order to make way for *that which is to come*. This is an incredible – you can't really read about it in five minutes. You'd have to read and study the Egyptian Book of the Dead and you'd have to study many of the inscriptions that were left by the scribes of Egypt and cursive shorthand, which they had as well as the hieroglyphics, and you compare that with Babylon, what's been dug up there and their inscriptions, and then you'll find it's the same mystery religion in every empire that ever existed down through time.

Jackie: And is that where the Cabbalistic--

Alan: The Cabbalism was literally taken from Babylon. It didn't originate in Jerusalem and the Cabbala was added to the--

Jackie: The mysteries?

Alan: Yes. That's why it has the 10 fruits on the trees of the Tree of Life, because at that time when Babylon created the Cabbala there were only 10 signs of the zodiac you see. So it's a very, very in depth mystery religion and you have to study it intensely to understand the different languages and miss nothing. If you miss anything at all, you can miss the most amazing things.

Jackie: Okay, the "*Egyptian Book of the Dead*," is that available in English?

Alan: Yes. You can get translations.

Jackie: Are there translations that are real and translations that are lies?

Alan: You'll get different translations. You have to go back to either Beardsen who was the initial historian--

Jackie: How do you spell that?

Alan: B-E-A-R-D-S-E-N, I think it is.

Jackie: Would that book be available?

Alan: It should be through libraries.

Jackie: I would just buy the "*Egyptian Book of the Dead*?"

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: And do you have a first name for this Beardsen guy?

Alan: Oh no. He's always just called Beardsen and also you can get E.A. Wallis Budge, who was another translator in

the early part of the 1900's.

Jackie: But let me ask you this: Are they the same translation?

Alan: They're pretty similar because you must remember from the hieroglyphs and you're talking a different language into another language, you have to often--

Jackie: Substitute words.

Alan: Substitute and almost unfortunately destroy some of the meanings, or else use more than just one word to translate one word. You might use a phrase occasionally to try and get the whole meaning of it there.

Jackie: Well, let me ask you this: Have you read both Beardsen and Budge's "*Egyptian Book of the Dead*?"

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: If you were going to recommend one, which one would it be?

Alan: Budge's is cheaper and it's just as good really.

Jackie: E.A. Wallis Budge. Thank you, because you see I'm still not really following what you're saying. You're saying they want us to think that there is some importance to the astrological signs and times and ages, but there really isn't, but they use it for their own plan.

Alan: No. They want you to think that there's a magic quality to it.

Jackie: I don't understand. What do you mean magic quality?

Alan: That there's forces and powers you can get from the stars or the planets.

Jackie: When I was saying what I was saying, I wasn't talking about forces or powers. I was talking about influence of the particular planets at particular times et cetera and you know that I am not a fool. I know that I have been naïve. I know I've come out of a lot of ignorance and I've got a long way to go. I have had an astrological chart drawn up and the person that did it did not know me from Adam; and it was me, the natal chart that was drawn up. And I had one drawn on the girls and maybe our listeners are going to think I'm cuckoo and New Age and all that, but the reason I did is because I saw how very much the chart that was drawn up on me was me and there are influences that maybe can be helpful throughout our life, and I don't mean using that to live by. I don't mean that at all but there is something to it. That's what I'm saying. I don't know what it is to it, but if these guys use it – and you know what, we've got to take our break first. We're back. Alan, thanks. Okay, well, I don't know. Maybe we ought to just get off the subject because it just isn't making sense, what I'm not doing and it isn't because I don't want to understand. I'm just not understanding what you're saying. They use this and yet--

Alan: They used it for their own plan's time-clock, you see, and every symbol and every planet is a symbol of part of their action, like Mars is a God of War, for instance, that type of thing; so when that would come into the appendancy, that means that they would use that time for their war.

Jackie: The wars have been going on forever.

Alan: Oh, I know, but the big ones at certain times, the really big ones, the big changes, that's really what they mean by that.

Jackie: So in other words, it isn't a particular really more effective for them. It isn't more that they can influence people more at that particular time. It's just the timeframe that they use?

Alan: That's it, yes, and as I say, they planned it such a long time ago. I don't think it's the first time it's happened and the Hindus say that we go through these phases you might say of birth, living and then destruction. These are called "ages" and of course in the legends of all peoples we have these world disaster periods, floods and earthquakes and so on. Even in Sumer, in the Sumerian tablets, they claim that prior to their coming into existence, their city, there had been catastrophes on the earth where old continents had sunk and new ones had arisen from the sea.

Jackie: That they created?

Alan: It's possible. If you go into the writings of Tacitus, who wrote for Nero, he talked to the Druids in Britain and they claim that they had records of three previous ages, maybe 125,000 years apart, and that the survivors and the high priests of course, always the nobility--

Jackie: They do survive, don't they?

Alan: Yes. They tunneled into mountains and took provisions in to live for long periods; and that tallies with the records of Greece, where their priesthood tunneled into Mt. Parnassus and claimed the same thing that they survived the disasters.

Jackie: We'll take a call. Do you have more you want to say on that, Alan?

Alan: That also tallies with the story of the Ark, because there's no Ark as such, it's allegory, but the mountain Ararat that it lies upon is riddled with tunnels.

Jackie: There we are. We have a call. Okay, you're on the air. Who are we talking to?

Myron: Yes. Good evening Ms.--

Jackie: Oh, is it Myron?

Myron: Yes it is. How are you?

Jackie: I'm fine.

Myron: Good evening Mr. Watt.

Alan: Good evening.

Jackie: Okay, go ahead.

Myron: Last night I heard you mention Passover and I was wondering if Mr. Watt could explain this teaching of the Passover that many ministers teach out of the Old Testament and what is the symbolism or the meaning of this Passover that's really being talked about?

Jackie: Okay, good question, Myron.

Myron: Yes, thank you.

Jackie: Give him just a minute to get his radio turned up, Alan. Okay, Passover.

Alan: That was a fairly recent invention because the historian Josephus, who lived in the 1st century AD, claims that the Passover was a fairly new institution and it hadn't actually grounded itself with any historical past.

Jackie: Wasn't the Old Testament already written then?

Alan: I doubt it.

Jackie: It was the first century AD?

Alan: Yes, I don't think the Old Testament was all written at all.

Jackie: Not all written but weren't those first five books already put into--

Alan: That's the first five books of Moses. The thing is, as Josephus said, there was no – it was hazy as to why it came into existence. It was a festival time and sometime it had been equated with a festival of lights, which they usually had at these times, but, as far as a bloody sacrifice type thing, that wasn't part of it at that time in his day.

Jackie: Hanukkah as they call their festival of lights, but I'm reminded of Velikovsky's book and you had mentioned him so often and ***World's in Collision*** and oh my goodness, Alan. That book and the "***Earth in Upheaval***," I couldn't put them down when I got started reading. This is another thing. I'm glad Myron brought this up because I was thinking of that because it doesn't jive with Velikovsky's book, as far as at least that one "***Cataclysm***" and I think it was supposed to be around 3,600 years ago when the comet came around and did all the damage et cetera, but he talks in there about what the rabbis actually said about that time because it wasn't something the way the story was written in Exodus. It was a worldwide conflagration.

Alan: In fact, the Babylonian priests wrote more about it than anybody because they were the main scientists of their day and astronomers. After it was over they were called into Egypt because they had to reset the world calendar because the time of the earth's spinning had changed.

Jackie: The sun was even coming up from a different place.

Alan: Yes and when it settled down.

Jackie: And they had to find out where the seasons were.

Alan: They had to reset the calendar.

Jackie: Well, here's the thing, that in Velikovsky's book, he said that – well, you know in the Old Testament version in Exodus that the sun was gone for three days and the darkness was terrible. Well, on the other side of the earth, historical writings say that the sun stayed in the sky for three days and the rivers running red with blood. It was happening all over the world because of some stuff that was coming out of the tail of that comet--

Alan: It was raining fire.

Jackie: They said that too, but the red – Velikovsky mentions this in his book from many different sources and it was almost a water soluble type of a mineral and it did stink and--

Alan: And it also burned up the cattle and it was red hot.

Jackie: Therefore these rabbis and it was a compendium I think of what the rabbis basically said, that the so-called Exodus – people were leaving because they were looking for food. They were looking for water and that if there were – if they were not Hyksos, if they were whatever his chosen people were, that 49 out of 50 of them died and it wasn't just them leaving.

Alan: No, no. Everybody was running.

Jackie: Everybody was on the move.

Alan: Also the peoples of the sea were coming in from another direction hoping to get away from it too.

Jackie: Right. Therefore what the Pharisees, scribes, whoever wrote all of this, they just took a historical event and wound it into--

Alan: A myth.

Jackie: The private little story about the chosen people.

Alan: It's a myth.

Jackie: Yes, a myth and that Jehovah brought all these curses down on the pharaoh's people because pharaoh wouldn't let his people go because Jehovah had hardened his heart so he could--

Alan: Well, that's fine. Jehovah was more honest because he also played the devil you see.

Jackie: You know this seems awful stupid to me and I don't mean to offend anybody but this is supposed to be our loving Creator and he says well I want you to go get my people. You tell the pharaoh to let them go but I'm not going to let them. I know he's not going to let them go because I'm going to harden his heart so they won't and then I'll bring all these plagues down and I can prove to the world that I'm the Lord God almighty.

Alan: Really, he's playing solitaire with himself.

Jackie: I don't mean to joke about it because I know to some people this is very hurtful, but, gee, all we have to do is take a look at it and say wait a minute. It depends upon our concept. Of course I don't know that any of us have truly the concept of Creator, but we can know what it isn't, Alan.

Alan: Well, that's it and in the Talmud they're more upfront with that, that no one can actually know or figure out the mind of a creator.

Jackie: Do they actually say that?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: Okay, so then who do they say Jehovah was?

Alan: That's another deity. They even have another story of Moses. In the Talmud it's different from the one in the Old Testament.

Jackie: Do they?

Alan: Moses was actually a full Egyptian, Ramoses; it means child, Child of RA.

Jackie: Son of RA.

Alan: So he left and he wanted to take over the pharaoh's job and he went to Ethiopia and builds himself up there, recruited an army and went to attack Egypt, so there's a whole different story told in the Talmud.

Jackie: Okay, Myron's actual question was: Is their symbology there?

Alan: There's astronomical symbologies and also agricultural symbology. It's a pass-over from death into life for spring and planting, the crops and so on. It's all nature and pantheistic, really, and it's a time for planting and also for seed. It symbolizes the death lying through the winter comes to life again, the resurrection.

Jackie: Like Easter?

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Just like Easter. Okay. All right, that makes sense. Freemasonry, for anybody who's a freemason who might be listening or who knows one, I'd like to share, if I may, Alan – this is a part that I had forgotten all about. They suck them in and they stroke them and groom them and they mention some place in here it will be the people in high offices and it will be the judges and the administrators and you mentioned I think last night the captains, the police forces. All of them and there they are and they say oh well we might spare them or some of them but the others we'll kill.

Alan: There's one thing that Masons do allow the public to know through a rumor, and that's if you join it you get unmerited favor and help with your career and promotion and so on. They make sure they get people who really are almost corrupt anyway who will join it for those very reasons. They also tell you you can bypass petty bureaucracy and get tax relief and so on, if you join. That's the bait.

Jackie: Tax relief?

Alan: They get different assessments.

Jackie: These local and county and city officials and state legislators, do you think that every time they raise taxes, property taxes et cetera, do you think their's get raised?

Alan: No, they don't and neither do lawyers because lawyers help with the real estate scams and so they are automatically are exempted from land taxes.

Jackie: And these people think they're going to be exempt from all the evil they're doing?

Alan: What they don't realize is you see most people on this planet, at the moment, at this stage that we're at right now, are expendable and it's coming to the stage where they'll try and fulfill the promise to wipe out over three quarters of the population. There will be an awful lot of people wiped out, good and bad, if they get their way and they're ready for it now. We know this because they've been prepping us for years with coming plagues and all this stuff, at the very time when we know that we can splice genes and join anything to anything, even viruses to bacterium, which is the flesh-eating disease. It's the first one in history that was created, two different species joined together. They're ready to unleash a lot of stuff on the public and these will not be race-specific. These will spread right through--

Jackie: Not race specific, right. There was an article in a newsletter just recently that said that the scientists somewhere have been given permission to create a mouse with a human brain.

Alan: They've done more than that. They've done all of these – whenever they tell you they're doing something, this is the old stuff. They were doing genetic modifications in the 1920's.

Jackie: And if the mouse starts acting like a human being then they're going to make them quit.

Alan: Well, he might become maybe a Christian mouse. So there you go. There'll be a whole new set of lawyers to deal with all of this.

Jackie: One of the things I don't think that we've discussed and maybe our listeners, a lot of them, know about it, but maybe they don't, was that terrible flu virus that they shipped. Would you talk about that? Will you mention the plague?

Alan: In the papers about a week ago, supposedly the CDC had sent out thousands of vials of 1950's version of the flu to laboratories all over the world and also one shipment with Ebola. Now, I don't know if they really did this or if it's a scare to the public, because it seems an incredible thing that they'd do, but certainly it's having an effect on the public of terrifying them and getting them ready for a coming plague.

Jackie: Well, it will terrify them if they read the article. However, I remember the article that I read that somebody had

emailed on the internet. They said that most of these have been mailed from the U.S. and their concern is that some of the labs haven't received theirs yet.

Alan: They said in fact, in the last document about it, they said that my goodness the ones that had not been destroyed was in Lebanon but they were in the process of destroying it. In other words, psychologically they were attaching it to terrorism.

Jackie: Sure and not only that, but it will be a good excuse or justification – well, what brought it to my mind was when you said the plagues that they are readying. This could be a prelude to it. You know this sounds like such a downer. You can't not talk about it, Alan.

Alan: You cannot face truth unless you look at the dark side, you see, and that's the problem with people. They're egosyntonic. They've been trained that way. They want to only look at the things that make them feel good and because of that they're wide open to whatever it is going to happen. That is a choice because maturity takes a person, and truly seeking truth, takes a person to look at all sides of everything and you must be prepared to look at the blackest black you've ever looked at—the void.

Jackie: That was in the chapter of the Family of Dark which I shared with our listeners a few weeks ago and that's what they actually said, that in order truly to be in light, if you would, enlightened or aware, you have to know the depths of the evil, the darkness.

Alan: We've got to get out of this Disney World where people are really responsible at the top and are there because they're good and decent and just people. The opposite is true. The corrupt people are at the top and it's only the corrupt people who can get to the top in this particular system we live in.

Jackie: Before we go off the air tonight because we won't be back until Monday, a thought that occurred to me that I would like to share with our listeners is in knowing this it doesn't mean that we have to dwell on it every moment of our lives, folks. We share the information with those who want to know and there are times – there are precious moments and those precious moments are times that we spend with our loved ones, with our children, with our friends, times of being quiet and seeking a self-awareness. In other words, we don't have to swim in this sea of darkness. That's what I'm trying to say, Alan, because I wouldn't be able to live.

Alan: Most people couldn't and that's what I say. Those who think that they can't face it shouldn't even look at it. They should continue the way they are and what makes them happy, but those who are looking for truth have no option but to look at the dark side.

Jackie: Yes, I understand, but do you understand what I just said?

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: That we don't have to swim in it. In other words, we know it. It's there and once we know it, we cannot un-know it, but, in other words, if it is all we dwell in – well, maybe I'm only speaking for myself. It would be unbearable and I just wanted to say that because there are precious moments and there are times even when you say some silly thing to lighten up the conversation. In a sense, that's a precious moment. Okay, that's what I mean because that's what I mean because I don't want to leave the broadcast tonight on just a note of hopeless, helplessness, evil, darkness, because it isn't all evil and darkness. Like you said, there are good people and there is love in this world and really it all begins with us.

Alan: It begins with the individuals who must look at everything and who have gone through the darkness and come out again and they know that it's evil and they know that they must fight it, you see. It's not an occasional fight. You know you're going to fight this thing with everything you've got.

Jackie: Yes, exactly. We're out of our hour tonight. Once again, thank you so much, and ladies and gentlemen, we will be back with you Monday and thank you for being here and Creator bless you all tonight. Good night, Alan.

Alan: Good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 1st, 2005
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. Let me get my record button going here. Thanks for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. Today is Monday, and it is the first day of August, in the year 2005. And I hope you had a lovely weekend, folks. A nice weekend, or peaceful, or fun, pleasant, loving. I hope you had a nice weekend. And Alan Watt is with us, this evening. I was looking for something that I wanted to share with you tonight, and I'm not finding it. I apologize for this. Oh, here we are. This is what I wanted to do tonight. This is Saint Francis of Assisi's Prayer, for our spiritual message. "Father, make me an instrument of your peace. Where there is hatred, let me so love. Where there is injury, let me so pardon. Where there is doubt, faith. Where there is despair let me sow hope. Where there is darkness, let me sow light. And where there is sadness, let me sow joy. Father, grant that I may not so much seek to be consoled as to console, to be understood as to understand, to be loved as to love, for it is in giving that we receive. It is in pardoning that we are pardoned and it is in dying that we are born into eternal life." And dying, you know, well of course, dying is what we call leaving this physical body. Death. And maybe dying is also, it just occurred to me as I was reading this, folks, maybe it also means giving up the old, if you would, the lies. Maybe it means the rebirth, if you would, right here in this physical world of coming into the truth, coming out of the lies. I don't know. It's just a thought I had. Alan, thanks for being with us tonight.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

Jackie: Yeah, cold and all.

Alan: Cold and all. Yeah.

Jackie: Well, you're sounding a whole lot better. Alan has been kind of down with a cold, and he was kind enough to

come on with us this evening, folks. Alan, I have a letter here from a listener. I'm not going to read the entire letter, but I wanted to address this, and probably you'll have some relevant comments to make. And first, I want to thank our listener, who sent this to me, because I know that it was sent out of kindness, out of the goodness of your heart. It mentions a book, and the listener said that they heard the week before or two weeks before, and found out about the founding of America, Alan, and the Revolution and all that, and he said that I sounded despondent. And so, he sent pages of a book, or she, because the individual just said, concerned citizen. But the book is called Oashpe. Evidently it's published by the theosophical society. And it says that America's history is in this book. 25,000 years of history. And according to this book, America was ordered by the ordained, or ordered by the creator to bring liberty and light to the world. And that America was to be used to bring the, I'm not sure, it's handwritten, I don't know if it's Cosman or Coman Era in, but according to this book, Oashpe, Thomas Paine is the father of the American Revolution, and that seven of the founding fathers were graded 80 in the angelic realms, and it shows George Washington was under the guardianship of 1000 angels. And when I read this, it reminded me of me some years back, because I had read a book, I think it was called Climb the Highest Mountain, and I cannot remember the group that put it out. But there was a section in the book, it was about the White Brotherhood, Alan. And there was a section in the book about the Constitution, and how they were present, and how the Constitution was divinely inspired and as I told you recently, not too long ago in a conversation, I believed that that was true. And I believed that there could have been whatever we would call them, higher beings, there guiding our wonderful founders. And I would like to say, once again, thank you to our listener who sent this, and I want you to know that I did feel that way at one time, but there's enough evidence, there's just too much evidence. George Washington was an illuminist. He was a, was he a member of the Grand Orient, do you know, Alan?

Alan: He was a member of the Beenan Orden, which was the Illuminati Order; they use the beehive as their symbol. And every Illuminati Lodge was styled after the beehive. In all the Masonic paintings, the official Masonic paintings of Washington, you'll find the symbol of the beehive generally down towards the bottom of the portrait.

Jackie: You've got that photograph in one of your books. Is that the first book?

Alan: I think so, yeah.

Jackie: It's a photograph of a painting of George Washington, and there it is, the beehive down in the corner. Thomas Paine?

Alan: Well, Thomas Paine is a pain alright. You've got to remember, a lot of these guys adopted names of previous famous people, or else they were direct descendants of people, because one of the founders of the Knight Templar, his last name was Payen, which of course, put it into the English and you've got Paine.

Jackie: Payen, what language was that, Payen?

Alan: From the French. One of the nine knights, as they say, the nine knights who founded the Templars, one of them was Hugh de Payen. And so, it's no coincidence that you end up with a Payen, or a Paine, who was a world revolutionary, because once he was finished, he came from England after trying to get revolutions going there.

Jackie: Thomas Paine did?

Alan: Yeah, and he went to the U.S., and then he went over to France afterwards too.

Jackie: Probably he went over there with Lafayette.

Alan: Oh, he did. He was part of the Revolutionary in France, and he eventually got locked up by the guys who were leading the Revolution. It took a lot of pull from the US to get him free.

Jackie: Why'd they lock him up?

Alan: These were international revolutionaries.

Jackie: Well, why would they lock him up if they were the guys that were behind the revolution?

Alan: Because he thought it was getting out of control with the killing, or the bloodlust. He thought they would kill off the nobles, but they started to start to chop off the heads of ordinary people once they'd finished with the nobles, and he interjected to try and stop that. And that wasn't part of the agenda, obviously, and so they locked him up as well. And I think he also didn't agree with the end of the revolution. It was supposed to continue into other countries, and cause world revolution. That's also what he objected to, was basically they made it localized, just in France.

Jackie: So, in other words, then it sounds like the possibility that Thomas Paine actually believed in the revolution, because, you know, Alan, this is the thing that makes them seem so right, is that the feudal system under the monarchies. The people were enslaved, and of course, what we read is that the revolution is what got rid of the monarchies, and gave the people the democracies and all that. But is it a possibility that Thomas Paine actually thought it would be a good thing for the people?

Alan: It could very well be so. It's difficult to tell with a lot of these guys, because in a sense they're all politicians. They say one thing to the public, but they also do the opposite. It's difficult to say if he truly believed in this world revolution or he knew there was to be another plan that took over once it was completed. It's really hard to tell right now. I also know that the world revolutionaries were being trained from the 1500s onwards. It's like John Wilkes Booth, that shot Lincoln, John Wilkes Booth, he was named John Wilkes after a famous revolutionary of England, who kept getting locked up in the Tower of London for trying to cause revolutions in England. So his father named him after this revolutionary. So this is in the family type of thing. These guys were literally being taught and reared from childbirth to be revolutionaries. And of course it continued.

Jackie: So then they did believe in it.

Alan: And even then though, you see, to the ordinary working Joe who was basically illiterate, it was no different from the Communist, in fact, the Communist Party took over from the World Revolutionary Party. It was one and the same thing. And the guys at the bottom were given a different spiel about what the outcome was to be from the guys in the upper management level of the revolution. It was to be a scientific social revolution, where an upper elite would eventually run the lives of everyone at the bottom. Of course the working man was told something completely different. But they need the ordinary people to support them, the mob as they called them, to get them behind them and to fight for them. And that's what they did in Russia too, for the Soviet Union.

Jackie: Yes, and under those systems, the systems under which the people lived then, you know, you could understand the people wanting to be out from under it.

Alan: Sure, and they really thought they were going to make themselves free. But just as we saw what happened in the Soviet Union, if we jump back to the French Revolution, we see the emergence of a much, much deeper and long, you know, something that was planned out long before, obviously, because they had population reduction, population control, whole departments set up for this. They started to kill off people in the rural areas, because they wanted a certain figure in every region as they called it. And they were sinking people by the boatloads, just because they lived on this part of the land, and they wanted a fixed population, vastly reduced from what it was. And these were ordinary people they were killing, just peasants.

Jackie: Just to reduce the population.

Alan: That's always been part of this agenda. And it was the same in the Soviet Union. The Soviets slaughtered so many millions that no one can actually put a definite figure on it. It's over 60 million anyway, well over. And also, it was standard in the Soviet Union.

Jackie: When we say 60 million people, oh, 60 million people were slaughtered, a person has to stop and literally think about that. You think about, I thought about this. I thought about, Alan, I'm saying this for our listeners, to really get it folks, what he just said. For example, New York City, how many people are in New York, about, do you know Alan?

Alan: Oh, I have no idea what it would be now.

Jackie: We'll say 14 million maybe.

Alan: Yeah, in the greater.

Jackie: Yeah, in the greater, we'll say 15 million. Okay, we're talking 50 million. And I think about, okay, picture a city, let's say with the population of New York in it, and going into that city and every single individual in that city is dead. It brings the numbers into some sense of reality, because that's so far out to imagine that they could have killed 50, 60 million people. That is just almost beyond our ability to conceive of that.

Alan: And yet that was all part of a long-laid strategy, a plan, because Lenin, who obviously was tutored from childbirth for his particular coming role, started the Reign of Terror, exactly what they did in the Revolutionary France, the same technique. When you have no external enemy, no immediate external enemy, to control the public, you must create a terror within. And that's what the Soviet Union did. They started to pick up ordinary citizens, next-door neighbors, anybody would do. In fact Lenin sent out gangs of henchmen, and he told them, Trotsky talked about this in his book called "My Life" and Lenin ordered these gangs just to go into rural areas, and take a dozen men from each little place, hang them from the trees, and leave them there to rot. He said that will strike terror into the peasantry and they'll do what they're told. This is what you're dealing with with these great heroes, you know. You're dealing with absolutely ruthless sociopaths, and they look upon the ordinary people, the champions of the working man, eh. These people look upon the ordinary people as the lowest scum that walks the planet. That's what Communist followers can never get through their heads. It's a Scientific Socialism, based on Darwinism, which is the right of the fittest to survive and rule those who are less equipped to survive. That's the whole doctrine, really, of Communism.

Jackie: And they create the situation, or the environment, where those that are, you know, less able to survive, that's why they're less able to survive.

Alan: Yes, indeed.

Jackie: Because of the conditions. They create those conditions.

Alan: Yes. It's almost like someone having a cow and breaking the legs of that cow, and then being disgusted that the cow can't get up. That's what you find with the elite.

Jackie: That's a wonderful analogy.

Alan: They cause the problem, and then they despise the people who are sick or starving and unemployed and all the rest of it. So that's typical of how they rationalize everything they do. They always blame the victim rather than blame themselves, and that's psychopathic behavior.

Jackie: Well, you know, getting back to the American Revolution, it would be different if there wasn't so much evidence to point otherwise, the possibility, because it all made sense to us as we were growing up, and oh, this was the war for independence, you know, from Britain, but it's George Washington who was so big a part of that who was, he had Royal Blood, I understand. He was an illuminist.

Alan: He was trained by the British army.

Jackie: Yeah. And they knew exactly what America was being founded for, to do exactly what it's doing today.

Alan: And they put up that big obelisk in his honor. It wasn't a Christian cross. It wasn't anything to do with Christianity. It was an Egyptian obelisk they put up there for him.

Jackie: Right, exactly. And what's his name, Thomas Jefferson.

Alan: And Thomas Jefferson was an admitted illuminist. In fact, Thomas Jefferson in his own memoirs writes about Thomas Malthus whom he corresponded with. And Thomas Malthus was the guy who came out with the economic policy for killing off the excess population, due to economic reasons and how to feed them and starve them so they'd be too weak to run off on a plantation, that type of stuff.

Jackie: And you know, there's always these wonderful quotations you can find like the one that George Washington, I think it was his speech when he left office at the end of his presidential term and said, you know, to beware of tangling alliances with other nations and all of that. They had the American people in debt to Great Britain, right after the Revolutionary War, with the Peace Treaty. And even in the Constitution, all the debts owed to other nations have to be paid. And it was the banksters. And George Washington was the one that signed the first Bank of America in, what was it, a twenty-year thing that they had?

Alan: That's right. So, sure, I mean it's a serpent as they say, they always use their symbols in everything, and the Bank of America, BOA, is a boa, like a boa constrictor, you know. Put a Z on the end of it and you've got Boaz, you know, almost.

Jackie: Now, who was Boaz?

Alan: That's the Masonic Towers. There's always Twin Towers, the male and female, Jachin and Boaz. Boa, Boaz means also the serpent. And that's why boa is a boa constrictor. It's a serpent. So, the Bank of America has the clue right in it. These guys don't make any mistakes.

Jackie: No. Well, let's be careful, because they mean what they're saying, in other words. But I don't, I don't buy it that they don't ever make mistakes.

Alan: They literally created the language. The language we use is theirs. And that's what I mean by attention to detail. They don't come out with any abbreviations without there being another meaning behind it. Everything is like that.

Jackie: In other words, that's not a coincidence.

Alan: No, it's not.

Jackie: Right, they know what they're doing.

Alan: And of course then they brought Jacob Schiff over just in time for the American Civil War, and Schiff was doing the same deal. He was even involved in the ownership of the companies that made the uniforms for both the North and the South all through the Civil War. One of them you just simply dyed blue, the other one was gray, but they were identical otherwise. So it's just one scam after another, but the people keep falling for it. That's the problem. We never learn, you know. Think of the money too that was also borrowed for all the wars since the American Revolution. There's trillions and trillions supposedly in debt, although it's all bogus, and we know it's bogus, but as long as everybody believes in it, it goes on. And I can remember when the US owed one trillion dollars. And at that time they said if you put dollars end to end, it would stretch around the moon and back. And I don't know how many trillions of dollars the US owes now. So you can't pay this off, ever, and it's not intended to be paid off, obviously. How can you pay it off when your industry has gone overseas?

Jackie: Well, it couldn't be paid off anyway, because it's debt. It's loaned into circulation. It's a debt to begin with. And then they never print enough of these paper dollars and fives and whatever. They never print enough to have it in circulation to pay off the interest.

Alan: And also, a debt, if you are a debtor, you see, you are in slavery. If you are borrowing money, and you owe money, technically, even by the Old Testament rules, which are the Masonic rules, you are a slave. And everyone now flashes the cards for everything that they want.

Jackie: No, not everyone.

Alan: Well, the vast majority.

Jackie: The vast majority, yes.

Alan: The vast majority do that. It's a normal way of life now. In fact, they did studies recently, and they found that, I think, 70% of Americans and Canadians now are using the debtor cards and so on, and they don't handle cash at all.

Jackie: The debit cards, yeah. I would venture to say that the majority of our listeners on Sweet Liberty are not of that ilk that you were talking about. Because I get many, many of the donations that come in from money orders or cash. And because so many of our, I believe a lot of our listeners don't even have checking accounts. I have one. You know, to pay. I pay my public bills with it. You know, like the gas and electric and phone. But that's all I do. Everything else I do, I just do it cash. And it's just a principle. It's none of their business where I'm spending my money.

Alan: They also admitted now that they're issuing the same ID cards, it's to be used in the States, they're issuing it now in Britain. And they've also admitted it's now also to be used for your banking, as well. So it is to be part of the cashless society.

Jackie: Didn't they bring that out right after that? Wasn't it recent that they brought it out?

Alan: Yeah, they did.

Jackie: Right after that bombing.

Alan: Right after the fortunate bombings that happened right at the right time, when Blair was about to get tossed out of Parliament for all his lies, these friends, these terrorists, just helped him out there, you know. It's amazing how they always come to their. I noticed that with George Bush too, each time that he was plummeting in the polls, Bin Laden just magically would send out another video saying 'We hate America.' And Bush would come out and make his speech, and be the strong man, and suddenly his polls would go up again. It's such a pantomime, you know.

Jackie: Well, I'll tell you, Valentine, she's the lady that has, and I haven't mentioned this in a while, so I should. She did some really awesome stuff, you know, on these videos, these alleged videos by Osama Bin Laden, and she put each of them side by side by side, and every single one of them were different people Alan. She did an email of that thing, and it was just amazing.

Alan: Yeah, as I say, isn't it amazing that it's always when they need something to happen that something always does?

Jackie: Well, remember Clinton. Where did he go bomb? Right around the Lewinsky scandal.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. I remember that too.

Jackie: Yeah. Sudan?

Alan: He was dropping the cruise missiles over Iraq, every so often.

Jackie: Well, they were doing that ever since the first Iraq war.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I know.

Jackie: They were doing bi-weekly bombing runs. They had that country just absolutely blasted away before even the second Gulf War started, the Iraq War started.

Alan: As I say, the revolution goes on, and what we're living through now, is simply the next phase of the revolution, which is into the society, which they've written well about, in detail, in many publications, that's to be run by the experts and there will be no private rights of any kind for the ordinary people. And they want a very controlled population, right down to the exact number that they actually need for any particular job. Eventually, in the future they said that no one would be allowed to have a child unless they have a function for that child. So this is the next part of the same ancient revolution that's just ongoing, which they call scientific Socialism. It's run by Fascists at the top, of course, but it's a Socialistic, Communistic Bureaucracy System that's used to control all of the people.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: I received a letter from a new listener, Alan. And this is the gentleman that had called you. He had sent a donation. He said he had been a listener for approximately two months, and he said, "I find your program quite an eye-opening, myth-busting experience." "I admire your courage to put this kind of repressed information out before the whole world. Count me as a person that your show is in the process of 'waking up'." He said, "I've sent for Alan's Book I. Last evening I spoke to him, via phone, to elaborate on some points I've heard him make on your show. He's a fascinating as well as enlightening person. Thank you for having such a guest, as well as the access." And that's from Bill in New York. And Bill, thank you. I appreciated that. It's nice. I always enjoy hearing from our listeners. And it's nice to know that we have new listeners coming in, that are waking up, Alan. Because there could be no other reason for doing this broadcast if it wasn't just to. And sometimes it does seem like a downer. I would like to do a broadcast one time, that's uplifting. You know what I mean? But it isn't the truth. Well, it isn't very. It is uplifting to know the truth, but the truth can hurt. And I do know that. And I think there's enough research and resourced information there that you will understand why I no longer buy into the America, the land of the free and the home of the brave that never was, from the beginning. It just never was. And I'm going to let Alan give you the information now on how you can get his books. Alan, go ahead, please.

Alan: Yes. There are three of them. They're called Cutting Through, One, Two, and Three. [See ordering information on transcript.] And I'll send them out just as soon as I can. And they go through a lot of the history of Freemasonry, pre-Freemasonry, and I go back thousands of years to show you how the money system was taking over countries, 2,000-3,000 BC, and how the armies were formed once they had the money system in circulation, and then they used one army to simply go and force the same system on the neighboring country, or the neighboring tribe, and this has gone on right up to the present time.

Jackie: Yeah, that's what's so mind blowing, to realize that it just goes back and back and back. And it's the same thing as like when you were telling about Sumer. At least 6,000 years ago. And the guy who wrote the book, what was it called, Alan? On Sumer. What was the name of the book?

Alan: The book on Sumer was Life Begins at Sumer, and they have a blurb there. It was written on slate by, they think it might have been a student, because they had a tremendous school system, 5,000 BC for the bureaucrats, these guys who become the priests, specialized priests in different areas, even real estate ones, and other ones went into law, and this guy said, I looked from the east to the west horizons and I see nothing but government buildings. And they taxed the people for everything, he said, when they'd bring in the fish, they were taxed for catching the fish. They were taxed when they sell the fish. He said, and even when the relatives come to the grave

sites to put offerings on the graves, they come and they take the death duties, the death taxes. They take the food from the graves. And this was all government officials, 5000BC.

Jackie: And you're saying that this book was initially written back then?

Alan: Oh, no. I mean the translations.

Jackie: You said it was written on slate. Oh, he found all the information on slate.

Alan: They've dug up so much writing from Sumer, it's just amazing.

Jackie: And they've been able to interpret the language or to, what do you call it?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They have it down to a fine art, and it's nothing like the one that Zechariah Sitchin invented. They've dug up the remains of old schools where children at five years old and six years old who had been taught geometry and so on and trigonometry. This is common. So, man is far, far older than they'd have us believe, and they had advanced systems thousands of years ago. I'm sure Sumer simply was a sort of revamped system, a new system of a new age of its day, but there's no doubt that the knowledge came from a much earlier civilization. And they do talk about it in the tablets of Sumer, that at one time there were advanced civilizations and tremendous earthquakes hit the whole planet, and some of the continents sunk beneath the waves and took the cities with them, and new continents arouse out of the sea. So, man is far, far, far older than they'd have us believe. Of course, they don't want us to understand or even know that, because science has always been so far advanced from what the public will ever, ever know about. The gimmick is to make the people believe through the publications that they give us that they're just working on this, and they're looking forward to improving that one day, or inventing something. This stuff has all been done long ago. That's why it's called re-search.

Jackie: yeah, like hydrogen cars.

Alan: Yeah. Research.

Jackie: I read an article from California, some guy that had a hydrogen car, to use, I think it was from, oh, what the heck, oh, I can't remember. Demler, Dambler. He said it cost a million dollars to build that car. He was able to use it, so that he could experience it and then write about it. It was in, maybe The Chronicle, one of the California papers. But, Alan, what hogwash. They say, oh, that technology is about ten years down the road.

Alan: I know. No, you see, it was never intended that the American public drive forever. They only gave you that transportation during the industrial era. China is now having their industrial era, so they're putting down roads, they're giving them cheap cars and cheap gasoline.

Jackie: And do you know that the automobiles that are being manufactured and sent to China have none of the emission controls on them?

Alan: No, they don't need them, and they're pretty well hogwash anyway.

Jackie: Yeah, right. They're trading off the air. They're trading off the air pollution.

Alan: That's right. You pay a fee for it. It was never intended. Once America had finished its job, which it hasn't quite done yet. It's got to force the last of the remaining Moslem countries into the same system of democracy as they call it, with a central banking system, their debt system, and their paid politicians for front people. That's the last job that the US has to do. And as it's doing it and finishing it off, they're dismantling America back home. That's what they're doing.

Jackie: Yeah, do you want to hear something? This came right from the US EPA, Environmental Protection

Agency's website, that there is a partnership between the US and Israel to monitor the quality of drinking water, Alan.

Alan: Well, actually, in 1967 the UN had its first water meeting in Israel. And it was in the newspapers at the time, and they said that water would be one of the prime moneys of the future. It would be actually used like money. And that Israel was heavily involved in the planning for the future shortages of water. So, I'm not surprised, you know. That was in the newspapers at that time.

Jackie: Yeah, well, US and Israel partnership.

Alan: They have partnerships across the world though, with just about everybody else, with one deal or another. And it's not a country either, you see. We keep falling into this trap of believing there's a country there or a country even here. There's always a handful of people that run every country, including Israel, you know.

Jackie: I suppose. I don't know if Israel is a corporation or not. But the US is actually, literally incorporated.

Alan: Yes.

Jackie: And do you think Canada is, is Canada a corporation?

Alan: All British Commonwealth countries are. That was where it first came from, was England.

Jackie: And, you know, comment on this. You know, George W Bush the President appointed Wolfowitz to be the head of the World Bank. How is it that the US President is in that position to appoint head of the World Bank?

Alan: Well, he's told what to do.

Jackie: That's not the point.

Alan: It's just to fool the public.

Jackie: What, like the World Bank is under the authority of the US?

Alan: That's what I'm saying. It's to fool the public. The public must believe their government is real.

Jackie: Well, you know, it occurred to me, and it just occurred to me today, that maybe the World Bankers, the International Bankers own the US corporation now. Maybe they own the corporation now. Maybe they own the corporation, Alan.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised at all.

Jackie: Because, otherwise, how could you, okay. I mean it's just there has to be an explanation how the US President appoints the head of the World Bank.

Alan: Well of course it's nonsense. The President is only a front man. The Prime Minister of Britain is only a front man. And that's well understood in Britain.

Jackie: Well, I know that. I know they're front men. I know they're puppets. The point is, there has to be some legality here. You know, they got this twisted, you know, legal system. The Treasurer, the Secretary of the Treasury is the Governor of the International Monetary Fund, Alan. And I've got the newspaper article that says it. I mean, I know newspapers lie too, but sometimes they print the truth.

Alan: They have to fool the public to make them believe their government is real and powerful.

Jackie: But what does that tell us about the US government inc? If we aren't a closely held corporation by the international bankers. It, I should say, not we, but we are the, what do you call it, the assets.

Alan: That's right. We are. We're supposed to keep paying off the debt, and your children's children and so on, for evermore, you know. So that is true. We are all collateral for the debt.

Jackie: Collateral, yes.

Alan: And that's no different from the feudal system. That's what you were. You served the lord. You had no rights whatsoever, because you were born into slavery as a slave. Only they called it serf. They changed the English language a little bit, and called them serfs, because slavery was a bit too upfront, you know. So they hid it behind the term serf, but yeah, you own nothing. You gave 60% of all your produce to the lord. And what was left had to feed you, your animals and your helpers, you know. And when you work out the income taxes today and the hidden taxes, the average person is paying about the same amount of money in taxes. So serfdom or feudalism is still here.

Jackie: Oh, I bet lots more today.

Alan: It's actually more in Britain, actually, and Canada. So this con game has gone on forever. And it was Charles Galton Darwin that said in his book, *The Next Million Years*, and that's quite a boast for the illuminati, he said himself that there has always existed a form of slavery, and we are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery, where the slave will never realize that he is actually a slave.

Jackie: The perfect slave believes he's free.

Alan: That's right. So they give you brass bands, and you wave flags and stuff, and you know, you get parades. And you're allowed to buy your auto to get to work to pay for that clapboard house that you put up there and pay the taxes on it. So we're just a more efficient form of slave, where we don't really need to be guarded all the time. We even buy our own clothes out of what's left over. And our work boots, you know. So, yeah, it is a more sophisticated form of slavery.

Jackie: And you have to have a license to do everything.

Alan: Well, everything is a privilege, you see, in a democracy.

Jackie: Well, and the definition of a license, their own definition, is, it gives you the right to do something that would otherwise be illegal.

Alan: Yeah, that's why it's a lie on your senses. It's lie-sense.

Jackie: Lie-sense. Yeah. It's a lie on your senses. Wow, yes.

Alan: Because, yeah, sure. That's exactly what it is. You pay a fee, you pay money, then you can do it.

Jackie: So, it would be illegal to fish, see. I mean, basically that's what they're saying. You have to get a license to fish. And so they're giving you permission with this license to do something that other, so, they just make every, they make living illegal.

Alan: Oh sure they do. In fact, it's no different from the Soviet Union, where you cannot do something during the course of your day, if they want to they can get you because you'll break one law or another just walking up the road, you know. And that's what it's come down to. Most of the laws are on the books in case they ever want to pull you in. Anybody, that is, in. That's why they don't take laws off the books. No, we're living in a prison. It's just that

you don't see the bars until you try to walk out of that prison without permission. Then people appear out of nowhere that you never saw before with strange badges in plainclothes and you find out, my God, there's another world out there that I knew nothing about.

Jackie: That's right. Goethe, was that, that there's none more hopelessly enslaved than he who believes he's free.

Alan: Yes. But sure, I mean, how can you be free, when you're born as an asset, basically, to pay off a debt?

Jackie: And you have to get a certificate of your birth.

Alan: Even Thomas Jefferson, who was a member of the Illuminati, and this is the amazing thing. The Illuminati spoke openly, because they knew the public would take it one way, where they could take it themselves another way, the same statement. But he did say that a generation born into paying off a debt incurred by a previous generation, are therefore born into slavery. And he said that it's possible, you know, in a different system, he said, for every generation to write off the debt of a previous generation. And he talked about that. So, they knew all this stuff. They knew it all, at that particular time. They were well aware of it all.

Jackie: And just because he said it, and he's quoted it, people think that he said it as a warning.

Alan: They always give you a legal warning. And it's like Benjamin Franklin, saying, what have we got? Well, a republic, if you can keep it. That's the same tongue in cheek. It's man speaks with a forked tongue, you know. He's giving two different statements, depending on whose point of view you take it from, the Illuminati's or the man in the street. In other words, Franklin knew darn well from the beginning that you'd never keep it. It wasn't intended that you would keep it. Because you never really had it.

Jackie: Right, exactly. Thomas Jefferson made a statement about revolution, that something about every twenty years, that maybe there needs to be a revolution.

Alan: That's to clear out the ones at the top, because they become lazy, corrupt, and they start immediately to try and get their offspring into the same positions. And Jefferson admitted that, that as soon as they had the older guys beginning to retire from government, they were already getting their offspring in. Benjamin Franklin tried to get his son, his son was called Temple, by the way. He tried to get him into a government position, but he was unsuccessful. Other members did get their offspring into position. So you end up with these hereditary oligarchies, basically. And it's no different today. I mean, you get Bush #1, Bush 2, Bush 3, you know, it goes on and on and on. And they're all intermarried, so it doesn't matter what name they use. If you go back in their histories, you'll find they're all cousins. So, yeah, you're voting in an oligarchy.

Jackie: Well, yes. Just a reminder, that evidently Bush and Kerry were third cousins.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Both members of Skull and Bones.

Alan: And the royalty of Europe.

Jackie: And the royalty of Europe, yes.

Alan: And that was published by Burke's Peerage, which is the Queen's official genealogist. So, it's true. These guys are all related to royalty and I really don't understand why people keep falling for it and voting for people who promise them things, but never, never live up to it.

Jackie: Well, basically it comes down to this, it doesn't matter who you vote for today. I mean, it never did anyway, because they always gave us our choices to let us think we had a choice. And I found that out fairly early on. But

today, with the way they can skew the votes, it doesn't matter who you vote for. Even if there was somebody decent running, whoever they want in office is going to get in office. Period.

Alan: It's arranged before the fact, you know, for the public.

Jackie: Well, yeah. I mean, Bush didn't win the first one. He didn't win the second one. Not that I would want Gore. I mean, that's not the point. But evidently they felt that GW would be able to suck in more people, and I think they were right. I can't tell you how many people that I've heard make statements such as, thank God we have a Christian, a president who's a Christian. And many, many people really believe it, that God told him to go to war to Iraq.

Alan: Yes. Well, I have no time for people who follow, anyway. In fact, that's one of the Illuminati's most powerful assets, is the fact that people are so willing to be organized into camps to follow, and all you have to do is put your guy in at the top of the camp. So, rather than persuade a few million people, you've got one guy in charge of them all, and he does all the talking, you know. That's the secret about creating groups. And you've always got followers, which are easy to take over, by putting in your own man. That's what they've done for thousand of years. The same nonsense, you know. So, it's the 87% of the population, who are followers, and unfortunately, they're always with us, as followers. And that's the way it is. They've done studies on this at universities for the last hundred years. And they find it consistent that 87% of the public in any country don't care who's in charge, as long as they can carry on with their lifestyle as it is at the moment.

Jackie: Well, then, as their lifestyle continues to change, they still want their lifestyle as it is. No matter how terrible it's become.

Alan: They adapt so quickly, and that's why they used the term that man was made out of malleable clay, as early as Egypt. Made on the potter's wheel. And, of course, that was copied into the Old Testament. What they meant by that was, man was the most adaptable creature on the planet. He adapts so quickly to every circumstance that's thrust upon him. And as Zbigniew Brzezinski said, when he was asked what he thought of the ordinary people, wouldn't they rebel if the US ever, you know, clamped down and took their rights away, Brzezinski said, he said, what do I think of the people? He said, well, put it this way, you can beat them, you can starve them to death, and do they rebel? He says, no, they just turn round and eat their dead. So that's what we're dealing with here. These people understand the human nature. They know that people will put up with tremendous hardships, horrible hardships, before they'll do anything about it. And often, when they do something about it, their backs are against the wall, they're unorganized, and it's too late for them. And they know this too. That's why they give us false leaders to follow, on every side of every thing. So, they understand this, perfectly well.

Jackie: Yes, they do. We're out of our hour. And I thank you very much for being with us here tonight, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: Yes. And ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with you, tomorrow night. I still don't have my printer working, and there are, there are a few things that I have been wanting to share with you, but I can't get them printed out. And Alan is very gracious, always, to come on with us, and add so much. Well, just basically without, I don't know what I'd be doing right now, Alan. Thanks a lot. Alright, folks. We'll see you tomorrow night.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" (Solo)
August 2, 2005

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 2, 2005 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Good evening ladies and gentlemen. This is Alan Watt standing in for Jackie's who's suffering from some battle fatigue right now and I hope to take you through an hour of various types of information.

Today is the 2nd of August, 2005 and as most of you probably know by now, I live up here in Canada, further north from Toronto, and our temperatures hit 110 degrees today and it stayed in the 90s right until about 8:00 p.m. While this was happening of course they were spraying the skies with their beautiful new trails, which they've been laying for some years now and perhaps those who watch more consistently will notice the different types which they've been creating in the last year or so, which are different from the first chemtrails that we used to see.

They're becoming rather artistic with it and today along with all the usual little fluff balls with the curly tails **they're creating**, there was actually a **three-legged swastika, like a nebula and of course the three-legged swastika is the symbol for the Isle of Man**, where a lot of the wealthy rich of Britain do their banking, so I thought that was quite a coincidence to watch this being made above your head.

Another thing too that people are noticing – people who wear glasses or sunglasses are having to clean them much more often than they used to because of an oily film keeps developing on the glass, and this is from the polymer, which gives you that hazy look in the sky when they're spraying, it's from the polymer coming down to ground level. They're really laying it on now with advanced science and as we're all well aware, there's no one in the regular media going to go anywhere near this subject. They won't touch it with a barge poll, so they've all got their standing orders they're out the door and probably so is there pension too if anyone tries to inform the media.

The media being what it is, mind you, hand-picked in the first place, individually it's no hard job to get them to comply because they're a bunch of prostitutes as far as I'm concerned. They've been selling the people down the river for many, many years and they're all for of course this whole New World Order, and amongst the journalistic class you'll find they believe themselves they're part of the elite because they are really the fourth estate. They're an essential part of government and always have been and they give the public the view they're supposed to believe in on all topics.

They give us our diversions – our topics of conversation. They dish it out to us everyday, right down to trivialities which don't affect anybody, but they will not touch any of the main subjects like the **Bilderberger** meetings or the main CFR meetings, which is coupled with the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** which was set up back in the late 1800's in Britain to bring in a world government based on the English style of democracy which is under royalty. We must never forget that, that the top of Britain, being a model for the world for this particular system, you still have the monarchy and the aristocracy and all of the relatives of the monarchy basically – we called it "the establishment" in Britain. They run the show and they tell Parliament what to do and any politician who's really clawing to get up there – and that's basically a criterion to be a politician, you want to climb up there, they do what they're told by the establishment and put the bills through that they're told to put through.

Really, we live in a world which is almost like the movie the "MATRIX," where although the Matrix took place in a sort of Internet system – an Internet reality, this is the reality here. We're living through it and we can't unplug our heads from the actual Internet once we feel tired. We've got to play this game everyday and those who are aware of what's been going on and following what's going on, I'm sure everyone's feeling a form of fatigue simply by

understanding the horror show which we're living in today. Those who have done the research themselves and the studying, I'm sure, can't help but come to that conclusion that we are living in a nightmare because those behind all of this wrote about their whole plan centuries ago. In the 18th century and into the 19th century there's quite a few of the mouthpieces that put out books detailing the agenda and even time tables.

Lenin talked about it coming in at the end of the millennium and into the new, that's when the big changes would take place in the West, and he said that in about 1915. **This is an old, old time we're living through.**

Charles Galton Darwin who spoke on behalf of the elite in his book "*The Next Million Years*" talked about the necessity in a post-industrial Western society of depopulating all of the 'useless eaters,' you might say, to borrow a phrase from **Bertrand Russell**. They believed that everyone exists for their economic system. That's what our function is and of course today we are living not only in a post-industrial era – the industries have been moved off to China, we're post-technological as well and even all the computer industries basically are farmed out to the Far East as well.

We really only have one function left and apart from consuming all the goods that are brought in from the Far East, we are supposed to be the world's policemen and force the rest of the world—the Muslim countries—into the same system that we live under.

We are economic units in a very sophisticated system, which **did not evolve** by itself. It was planned this way. Every part was planned in minute detail.

The public's response to every part of the plan has been worked out like a battle plan in advance and psychologists and sociologists helped put all this together to give us our news and how we should cope with our news and what we should think about our news; it's all done for us. Whereas we ourselves have to sit back and be downloaded and then just parrot what we're told. That's how simple this Skinnerian system really is.

It's not difficult when you realize that thousands of think tanks are employed full-time to plan your thoughts for the future and what you're going to experience in the future and in fact down to how you'll react to those experiences in the future, so we are in the Matrix as I say and we can't get unplugged so easily.

One of the problems we have at the moment of course is the **barrage of even shortwave news**, which goes on incessantly about the minute details and you get a blow by blow account of what they are doing to us – the big **THEY**, you see, and what countries are doing the saber rattling towards America such as China and so on. That's all nonsense because the boys who own the West also own lock, stock and barrel China and no one in China acts on his own.

They take orders from the same elite, the global elite who set them up in business and financed them; apart from us of course, because we did finance the moving of industry under the **GATT Treaty**, we paid for factories to move from Canada, the States and Europe to China and we paid for the transportation of all tooling and machinery. We also signed treaties that we would pay all losses that those firms would incur during the first five years of operation.

Canada gave them two or three Can Do nuclear reactors and they gave them the reactors. At the time John Chrétien was the prime minister and he came back from China with his big jumbo jet full of businessmen, not ordinary businessmen obviously but corporate leaders, which the taxpayers funded once again. He said, oh, we'll have jobs, jobs, jobs; but what he didn't say was the jobs are all in China. He said, we've got a good deal with selling these nuclear reactors to China; and they mentioned the figures in the billions but then about four months later in the Toronto Sun, half way through the paper in between sports and sex and everything else, there was one paragraph that said, "**an update on the Can Do Reactors to China**," and that was China would not have to begin payment back to Canada for 25 years; and if they still felt they couldn't make the payments, it would be postponed for another 25 years.

Now Canada doesn't have billions to throw around and what they didn't say was Mr. Chrétien borrowed from the World Bank the money to loan to China. The taxpayers of Canada were the guarantors for that loan, so we pay off the whole loan and that's how these scams all work you see.

They don't even bother as the Communists supposedly did, they didn't even bother to steal your money quietly; they had to lie about it too, and of course we have great liars in the West as politicians. No matter how much respect *they've been trying to gain for themselves through propaganda and the media building them up to be a holier than thou and astute upright men.*

It's amazing how **our forefathers** understood that **politicians were basically liars**. That's what they do. **They're very good liars and many of them are lawyers as well** and I'm sure it's no coincidence that **LIAR** and **LAWYER** sound **very much alike** you know. These guys have sold us all out for their own personal ends and gain and they also get superior medical treatment.

I think it was four or five years ago – maybe six years ago an odd thing happened in the Western countries where the **politicians** murmured about **a deal being made that they and their relatives would be TREATED FOR LIFE** at very top military establishments. That was another perk that got added to it all and of course I wondered why in this great democracy, where we're all supposedly treated equally, that the general population has to wait in sort of factory queues to get in to see a doctor; because that's what we have in Canada basically. You might have to schedule an appointment two months in advance and by that time you're either dead or cured, one of the two.

We live in a **fantasy land** where our thoughts are dished out to us by experts. Our topics of conversation are doled out to us and they understand human nature. They've always understood human nature.

MAN HAS BEEN THE MOST PERFECTLY STUDIED CREATURE ON THIS PLANET and the **creatures who do the studying** of course have **been here for thousands of years** too; and since knowledge is power, knowledge is never lost. It's put into places called **ARCHIVES**.

For the public you get public libraries and of course that's all **AUTHORIZED** public libraries. **Every book** in there is **authorized for your consumption**, but **YOU WILL NEVER SEE** or get access to the **REAL ARCHIVES** where the **REAL INFORMATION** is kept.

When I was at school in Scotland, I can remember getting this vague history of Scotland and how it tried to stop the Normans from coming in and it was successful to a great extent, except the nobles began to intermarry with them and they took over the lordships through marriage. Scotland fought the Romans before that - could not defeat.

The Normans couldn't come in either with an army because they were being defeated as well, so they simply used money, bribery and inter-marriage to take over Scotland. However, trying to get the history of Scotland from our schools was a difficult task. What I found out later was that since **Scotland was a colony of England** then technically they didn't want any **bad news** being given to the Scots, like what happened in Scotland in the 1800's when **they cleared the highlands in the 1700's and 1800's. They put off millions of people into rickety old boats** to go to the new world or Australia or wherever they were sending them and they were being forced off at the point of the gun. Many of the boats sank just off the coast and the relatives on the shoreline could watch their relatives dying and drowning.

ALL OF HISTORY WAS WIPED OUT OF THE HISTORY BOOKS BY A DECREE FROM LONDON so that the Scots would never be upset about London and the way its run its country. This is the type of whitewashing we've had throughout history and it goes along with the plans and the format set out by **John Dewey**, who said himself that all conflicts, past conflicts between nations, when it comes to the defeated nations, they would basically be wiped off the records so no one will know.

However, I was very lucky in that I had an adult reference library and reference books went back to 1500's and they had documentation from even the newspapers in the 1600's and 1700's, and so I found out I was being taught nothing but lies in school as far as history went. There I am, at night, going to the libraries and studying up on what really happened and what really happened was a horror show.

People visit Scotland today and they look around the highlands and see it's so beautiful, this empty barren countryside and hills and mountains and so on, and what they fail to realize is if the highlanders hadn't been kicked off their land, it wouldn't be so bare and barren as it is today. That was the technique used by London, which really was an **ancient**

Middle Eastern technique that had been used in ages **past, where they in the times of Nero and Caesar and so on they moved people around the world at will.** Anyone who caused them trouble they **simply moved them off their land** and put them into another country. That was standard operating procedure and this was going on right up to the present time.

We find the U.S. went into Somalia. The next thing we know, there are documentaries on the CBC television in Canada and they're showing you these high rises built to house the Somalians who left Somalia and the Canadian government (our taxpayers) flew them all in and supported them. This idea of kicking people off their land is not new.

In present day Iraq, the U.S. is still attacking various towns. They have a rotation schedule where they go in and bomb it and strafe it and cause terror, and a lot of people are moving away. That's the point of it all. They want them to move.

When we look at this technique of getting people to move who are obstinate and no one likes leaving the country they've been born into, we have to look at the U.N. agenda. Anyone – everyone can move from the rural areas in every country and move into these habitat areas as they call them – human habitat areas.

These artificial compounds you might call them too, where you see in their own website – I haven't checked it but I've had good documentation sent to me on the subject, and **THEY SAID THERE'LL BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY.**

There will be **NO OWNERSHIP OF VEHICLES** either, automobiles. **Public transportation only** and of course ***your life from BIRTH TO DEATH will be watched and observed and regulated by EXPERTS,*** you see, NGO experts, and they have experts for everything and that goes right back to the format of **Bertrand Russell.**

Lord **Bertrand Russell** who **experimented with school children** back in the early 1900's long before Skinner and he brought in the **FREE LOVE** thing too. That was another mandate which they knew they'd have to use. Bertrand Russell pushed this **FREE LOVE AND NO MARRIAGE**, just go from one partner to the next, and he was encouraging the children in these special controlled schools that he'd set up to do this very thing. Then they studied the psychological effects on the children who went through all of this and they followed their lives right through their entire lives.

They tried to implement the same program in the 1920's, "the roaring 20's," by making booze cans naughty but nice, you see. Taboo but nice. The very thing that teenagers flock to. **THEY brought in the mini skirt at that time.**

THEY brought in booze and sex, just do it, and these sort of dance songs to go with it; but because of all the pregnancies that occurred from it, they had to start building like crazy Boy's Towns and Girl's Towns all over the place to accommodate the offspring. They didn't have all the abortion clinics to take care of the fallout you see. They didn't have the medical facilities to take care of all the venereal disease, which also skyrocketed in the 1920's, and so they went back to their desks again and drew up the plans and then **THEY worked hard to get the PILL.**

That was a prime priority and they thought well better than just booze we'll bring out drugs – **hallucinogenic drugs** like LSD, which if you just speak **LSD**, you've got **LUCID**, and lucid is clear and is **ANOTHER NAME FOR LUCIFER,** which is just a little joke that they throw in there; but they brought out the drugs in the '60's with the rock and roll.

They called it a revolution in music, a revolution in sex and they had the abortion clinics ready, the private ones that you could pay for, and they also had the street medical facilities where you could walk in and get shots for any venereal disease that you might have picked up.

These guys don't give up. They never alter their agenda, by the way. They simply take it back to the drawing board and try to iron out any problems that they have. When we realize how old this agenda is and that it happened long before—it was on the go long before you were born, long before FDR. You go back into the days of Sumer. The **RABBIS** themselves talk about **THE AGENDA beginning around 4,500 BC.**

AN AGENDA WHICH WAS TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE PLANET UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT, ONE RULE WITH AN ELITE TO RULE IT and every facet of humanity to be run by experts. They don't like this untidy

method of people being individualistic and deciding what they want to work at or what they want to do for themselves and going off and maybe building a place here or there. It's just too untidy for them you see.

We're dealing with CONTROL FREAKS and these control freaks just don't let up. They can't let up. That's their nature. They want it to be under their control and they'll decide where you live, how we live and what we say and everything else and what we do. This again was all experimented with within the Soviet Union where they did have school-to-work.

You were tested at the age of five and six for any special qualities or any areas of study and then they said okay you're going to be an engineer and you're going to be a laborer and you're going to be a plumber, and you were only taught what you had to be taught to make you a plumber or an engineer. You didn't get any extra curriculum or any extra history or geography or science. It was irrelevant to the controllers.

All you had to know was how to do your job when you left school and that is the same idea that's coming here. It's too untidy you see to have people being taught all these different things and then deciding what they want to do. Why not save the bucks, train them in one area only and you **have a dumb stupid population** who don't know very much except how to fix taps, perhaps, or make a technical drawing on something. That society is a very easily managed society because they're kept in ignorance of all the other generalities and studies.

Therefore, from a controlled pre-point of view that would be perfection you see and we know where it's going from there. We know that **Arthur Koestler** or "Kaus-ler" depending on how you pronounce it, which is K-O-E-S-T-L-E-R, he worked for Stalin as an officer and he helped starve the people in the Ukraine. He talks about it in a book which he wrote called, "*The Ghost in the Machine*," and "*The Ghost in the Machine*" by the way is the illusive part that psychiatrists that can't pin down. **It's you.** It's the essence which is you. **The real you.**

It's illusive to these characters and so **Arthur Koestler came from his communist country** as a communist officer and he went over and taught in universities in the United States in New York. **He was attached to the United Nations and he worked in think tanks** – global think tanks where different groups of scientists had their specialty all working from their own area of expertise on the same subject. The subject was: **how do we remove that part of the brain in individuals that gives them their personal identity?** It lets them know that you are you, distinct from other people. His expertise was in the psychological approach coupled with drugs and he also worked with surgeons who were **doing various kinds of lobotomies** and so on, when they were pretending that was a cure for depression.

They had lots of people to experiment on and many people came back to the U.S. from abroad in the military in World War II and they were having pre-frontal lobotomies – actual post-orbital. It's behind the eye and this was supposed to be a treatment for the battle fatigue and the shock they'd gone through. Meanwhile of course they all got studied for the rest of their lives to see how it affected their personality. Koestler had all this information and he was trying to find new ways for the near future in how to do the same thing.

HOW DO WE DESTROY THAT PART OF THE PERSON THAT MAKES THEM AN INDIVIDUAL? because **individuals** you see **are very problematic.** They take whims and fancies. They go through fads. They're just not controllable you see. People who are sovereign individuals want to do their own thing and the elite just can't have that. It's just too messy and too untidy for their system.

Koestler worked with other surgeons, with chemists and so on, and they found ways that they could target a specific area of the brain and knock it out, basically. You might call it a chemical castration of the brain. They didn't want to destroy your higher abilities of mathematics and passing on information and so on. What they wanted to do was to stop the individual analyzing abilities on particular topics. In other words, you could repeat stuff but you couldn't think of it yourself.

Now the break's coming up, so I'll be back shortly in just about three minutes and I'll see you on the other side.

My name is Alan Watt and I have three books for sale. I go through a lot of the history of the last few thousand years in

this agenda. I go through freemasonry and I don't begin with the usual nonsense that it all started with the guilds – the tradesmen guilds in the Middle Ages. No, that was only a small part of it. It's been here for thousands of years and secret societies are well documented in Ancient Rome. If you want one or all the books, [see www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for ordering information].

You can contact me if you have something to talk about; I don't like "preachers" because I don't need to be "saved." I always say that Jesus saves but I'm not sure what bank he uses; and since people today have no idea what it really means, although they've been told by the World Council of Churches that they think they know what it means, they're just whistling in the dark and so are most of their followers.

Religion is one of the prime means of mind control. Yes, it gives comfort because it designed it to do so, but it doesn't give you answers to anything and it also tells you to obey government. That obviously was tacked in there by the priests who took over in Rome.

It's so odd that they're following a man who was killed for his viewpoints and for speaking out freely against the corruption of his age and spoke out against the priesthoods who ran the religion – he spoke out against the bankers who were in cahoots with the priests, as they always are, and they killed him for it, you see. In the New Testament somewhere in Paul somebody added, "obey government because it's put there by God."

Well, if you believe that, then don't decry Adolf Hitler because he was elected into government. Don't decry Bonaparte Napoleon when he took over. Don't decry Lenin. In other words, every tyrant that was put in under your own philosophy was put there by God, so that's your problem and you'll have to deal with that yourselves, especially when you're following someone who definitely spoke out against it. That's your doublethink of today.

Now getting back to Arthur Koestler working the think tanks for the United Nations, he did say that they were successful by different means, by chemicals and I've no doubt they used sodium fluoride, which is in the tap water in the cities. It's in the toothpaste. It was used in the Soviet Union and it was also used by Nazi Germany because they knew the affects of it. It slowed down the brain. It slowed your intellect, but Koestler also talked about more efficient biochemical means where they could actually attach organisms if they want to, like viruses or bacterium, to specific hormones which go straight to your brain and attack that vital area.

Once again, this part of the brain they want to knock out is you. It's who you are. It's what gives **your ability to perceive yourself as a distinct independent individual, distinct from others**, but that's a nuisance you see to the controlling elite. They have to use massive media and propaganda to keep each individual happy today.

They've got all these services out there and they put sports on for people to keep them occupied or movies with sex or violence and all this kind of stuff, but the fact is: if they could possibly destroy that part of the brain, they wouldn't need all of this anymore. Maybe that's the right way to go because we wouldn't need the media anymore either.

I wonder if they've thought of that, what happens to them when they're no longer required? What happens to all the sports commentators too, and all the networks **when they're no longer required?** Because under that last meeting that was held – **World Meeting of Scientists, sponsored and paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce** and headed off or **kicked off by Newt Gingrich**, which **didn't appear in the newspapers**, these characters, these scientists have a **chip** ready to **implant** in the brain. Lo and behold, the main scientist from Japan said, **IT WILL BE THE END OF INDIVIDUALITY AS WE KNOW IT.**

It will be more like the beehive in fact he said because everyone will be interlinked with a regional computer, which will direct them as one would direct a robot. They won't need media to keep people happy because people will be quite dumb and happy as their program tells them to be. They won't need the sports. They won't even need politicians eventually. I wonder if they've thought what they're going to do or what their function would be in such a future, because **POLITICIANS OUTSIDE OF THEIR JOB ARE THE MOST USELESS CREATURES YOU'LL EVER MEET.**

The men don't know anything about fixing anything or how anything works. All they do is sit and scheme and their job is to get other people to work for them. That's what **politicians** do. **THEY'RE PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITIES.**

They have no function in any other system than this one.

As I say, Arthur Koestler wrote about it in "***The Ghost in the Machine***" and that book is definitely, definitely worth a read and in the last chapter he goes through the whole agenda and he thinks it's just wonderful that they'll have peace on the planet.

There'll be this strange utopia for THE ELITE, WHO WILL NOT by the way TAKE A CHIP or HAVE THEIR MIND ALTERED IN ANY WAY because they have to GUIDE THE PLANET. As he said, and as **Charles Galton Darwin** said, and as a scientist at the Loyola University meeting said, he said that only the elite will need their faculties because they will be guiding the ship. In other words, their ability for self-survival, self-preservation will be functioning; whereas the masses will not because the masses will have all their problems taken care of for them by the state.

This Borg mentality that they showed us in the Star Trek movies, the original "**Bee,**" **that's what Borg stands for**, by the way, we're the 'worker bee,' and they lived in square space ships because they were the ashlar – the Masonic ashlar, they were squared. They were not natural. They were part cyborg and everyone was connected to a central computer, just like they talked about at the meeting at Loyola University and they have the technology to do this.

At that meeting they said the only problem they have at the moment is convincing the public to accept it. That's the only problem. They have everything ready to go. It's been tried and tested over many years on unsuspecting people and they want to go ahead with the beginning in 2009 and hopefully they said they'd have it completed by 2018 or 2019. Politics, by the way, wasn't mentioned once at this meeting – this meeting which churned out 600 pages of their agenda and was totally ignored by the media, although many of the media guys were present.

They said that they will promote this from kindergarten. They'll promote it as a positive thing in school. They'll promote it through all **novels, all magazines, all fiction writings and the movies**.

Now these guys didn't say we would like it to be promoted. No, **they said it's going to be promoted** and that's how things really work you see in this matrix that we live in.

They didn't mention politics because they're well aware that politics is a sideshow for the public. Many years ago they found out that the **PUBLIC WOULD REBEL and OVERTHROW TOTAL CORRUPTION so they came up with this thing called DEMOCRACY**, where if you think you can change the system every four years, you go ahead and vote. Then after the next four years, well, we'll vote for someone else. That stops them from having all these problems, as they fill their pockets with our money at the top and as they make us work for less money or devalue the money or rob us from our taxes et cetera and hand it out to their corporate buddies and foreign shores.

If you wonder why Africa is poor, read the agendas. Read the great economist **John Stewart Mill** who wrote about it in **the 1800's that the BLACK MAN was to be basically ERADICATED** because he would **not fit in** to the **Western economic system**. He said some will survive and his own words were because they can mimic the white man, but those who couldn't mimic the white man were to be eradicated. We see **AIDS decimating Africa**, absolutely, and we know too it was **definitely small pox** – the free small pox shots the UN went around and gave them all and tried to blame on the failure to change needles from one person to the next, which was a nice cover story because the AIDS virus is well documented, including the funding to create this thing which could destroy a person's auto-immune system, and so a common cold would turn into chronic bronchitis or pneumonia and kill you. That's how it works.

THIS IS A HORROR SHOW WE DO LIVE IN and those people who are on the air and who are genuine (and not all of them are), understand this and have to live with this knowledge everyday. They're not off chasing UFO's like Art Bell or worried if NASA can make it with the next space drama, as a tile comes off and all this nonsense. No, this is to suck you in and support **NASA, which does nothing really except put up satellites up there which work in conjunction with HAARP and to spy on you**. That's NASA's main job. That's what it does you know.

Those on the shortwave who know what's happening have to live with the knowledge everyday. They have to cope with

the reality and the bleakness because we're going through a bleak period right now. Everyone who's aware is sensing something coming quickly – "something wicked this way comes," as they used to say. We know there is more and more restrictions especially in rural areas with what you can and cannot do and they're passing laws all the time.

We know that gasoline's been pushed up and Mr. Rumsfeld at least on the media up in Canada announced that gasoline might double. He said it's going from \$70 a barrel to \$140 a barrel and that was a trial balloon. They do this once in a while to test out the public reaction as they do their quiet polls all over the place. As long as the media doesn't follow it up – and they don't, and the public is trained only to think about what the media tells them to think about, so if the media seems concerned about something, then so are the public.

Zbigniew Brzezinski documented all of this in "***Between Two Ages***," one of his books, in the Technetronic Era. The Technetronic Era is the era we live in and it's an era where they used advanced secret technology. Advanced secret from the public, but really old technology, such as the **HAARP program** coupled with satellites and so on, to once again do their favorite little act, which is to try and control the minds of the public.

HAARP is beaming out now 24 hours of every single day. They step up the power when they really go to town and spray the skies non-stop and this has a tremendous effect on our weather. They can either cause thunderstorms or they can spray over thunderstorms and dissipate them. That's why there's a drought in many areas, so they can do both.

This is **OLD TECHNOLOGY** going back to **TESLA**, at least Tesla, although I doubt it, to be honest with you, because if you read about the **ETRUSCANS** who were the ones **WHO BUILT ALL OF THE SUBTERRANEAN TUNNELS UNDER ROME PRIOR TO ROME** and the Etruscans were also the people who **had tremendous engineering**.

They taught the Romans how to build. That's where they got all their ideas and engineering skills for the aqueducts everywhere they went, because wherever you go the first thing you must do is steal the water you see and that's what the Romans did.

The Etruscans used to be called in to Rome on high, high festival days, which were just like today. They're all linked to sunrise, sunset or stars appearing – certain stars or the moon and which are still used in all high occult masonry today; and the Etruscans **FAVORITE TRICK was to CALL DOWN FIRE FROM HEAVEN.**

Those of you who think that something new was put into **Revelations**, where the great beast would call down fire from heaven, should think again because the **Etruscans were doing this 2,000 BC right up into the time of Jesus**, so it's **not a new trick**. It was never explained how they did it, but they certainly could do it.

They could literally conjure up fire and bring it **down from heaven to earth on demand**, and I would call that a definitely advanced science.

Science is the most secretive thing because it gives you power – it gives the holder power and you never share knowledge, which is power. It's no surprise to me that many technologies are being used today which are **completely unknown of by the public** who read the Popular Mechanics or Popular Science and they tell you, oh, we're just working on this and one day we hope to be able to do, yadda-yadda-ya, when in reality that's all part of the matrix. Whatever they tell you they're working on, the higher level of science and there's **THREE LEVELS OF SCIENCE** you see.

There's **THREE LEVELS OF MEDICINE** too, from professorship down is the lowest level. That's the whole matrix, the low level you see from professorship down. Whatever they give you as being the latest is really antique and what they really have is so far advanced that it's beyond what we're even given as science fiction.

The CIA had little hand-held gadgets back in the 1950's which were like mini-HAARP's and **they could literally pulse into your brain voices, commands**, and so on, and it worked—these little machines worked on line of sight. **Dr. Nick Begich** displayed a whole bunch of these antique little mind control gizmos from the CIA on Wendy Mesley show here in Canada about four years ago. He had about three benches full of them and this technology of course could also be – and here's the kicker, just like the Star Trek stun gun or the phaser gun – you could also set it to match the automatic beat of the heart. In other words, you could stop the heart if you wanted to; and we wondered why people had sudden fatal heart attacks years ago and just odd coincidences, and of course we could never have done that because we didn't

have the technology, did we? That's why they get away with it. They never tell you what they're really using at the time.

Now **Nick Begich** also took this stuff over the European Union Parliament because some of the members they were having these strange weird attacks just before they got up to speak in Parliament and he displayed it and demonstrated this stuff and he said there are people here who are using it on you. **This is old technology—antique technology.** Well, if it was a size of TV remote converter or a packet of cigarettes back in the 1950's, you can imagine how small it is today. If you ever get strange thoughts or strange craziness or feel terribly nauseated and you happen to be speaking out about things, well maybe it's not so paranoid after all to wonder if maybe someone's targeting you because you certainly could be.

Now the whole problem comes back down to what do we do about all of this. There are no groups you can join. Groups are immediately infiltrated or else they're set up in advance by the controllers and all you can get back to is number one. When you understand that you're simply living in a long, long succession of this plan, you're lifetime's a little blip in one part of it, then you stop panicking.

Your government is NOT BEING TAKEN OVER as you live. It NEVER WAS your government in the first place. It wasn't your father's or your grandfather's either. It was **a system that was cleverly designed** up long ago to give the impressions that people are really enemies and countries were really enemies and had us all fighting each other while the elite benefited from it.

IT KEPT THE POPULATION DOWN.

They made tremendous fortunes through war and they just happened to always own all the manufacturing processes, but that of course must be a coincidence too – so stop panicking. You're not being taken over as you live. **THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS** and you can take comfort in the fact too that there's been a long, long lineage of people with the knowledge of what is happening, who don't belong to this elite controlling group, who go on down through the ages with the knowledge and helping to pass it on to other people. That's why we know so much today.

Just like you start off with an avalanche—an avalanche of course is this **NEW UPCOMING WORLD ORDER OF TOTAL CONTROL**, if they get their way—you also have had many small snowballs being rolled along the ground and getting larger and larger and larger as time goes on, as we go on through this tremendous journey here through time and space. You must always keep in mind that eventually a critical mass is met and the critical mass does not depend on vast armies of people. It depends on the right quality of people with the right self-knowledge of who they are in the great scheme of things and who are totally honest about themselves, which is always the beginning of enlightenment, and you also come in contact of others of your own kind.

The knowledge itself doesn't stay with you. Each time you speak it, anywhere, they know themselves we basically broadcast—**people actually broadcast you know when they have a eureka moment, something suddenly strikes them** and you'll find that people across the planet are being hit with the same thing at the same time. This is something which is at the moment outside of their control, but they do recognize it. **They know about it.**

Arnold Toynbee who was the **Rhode Scholar** and a globalist for the elite, he ran the scholarship programs I should say. Professor Arnold Toynbee made a speech about it and he said, "**when a thought is put out there, it's well understood that people pick it up all over the planet.**" So when your **heart is pure and your as pure as you can possibly be**, you don't want to stop things as they are and have some vague pretense past come back again, like "lets live in the Victorian Age" or something.

No, you're honest about the whole system and you know the **whole system is unnatural**, then you can broadcast as I say, others pick it up and it's like putting a series of batteries together. The voltage increases tremendously with each person who wakes up and starts to really come alive and think.

Well, that's been a pretty brief hour and I've rambled on a bit here trying to get a lot in and nothing is prepared, but I hope for you it's been of interest and I guess Jackie will be back tomorrow night to talk to you about other things. Thank

you and good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 3rd, 2005
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen, thank you for joining us tonight on Sweet Liberty. It is Wednesday, and it is the 3rd of August, in the year 2005. And I am glad to be back with you this evening. And I want to thank Alan Watt for going it alone last night. And Alan is with us, this evening. I've got information that I've been wanting to share with you. Folks, I haven't been able to. I have a new printer on the way. And so, perhaps next week we might give Alan a bit of a break, and I'll be sharing with you some information I've kind of been storing up, and I haven't been able to do it, because I haven't been able to get it out of my printer. So, anyway, I got to thinking. It's so easy to label my tapes today, because basically it says, Alan Watt. But the difficult thing to do is to put on that label a topic, because Alan and I have a tendency to let it flow, and let it go the way it goes.

"Fear of the will of God is one of the strangest beliefs the human mind has ever made." I don't know that any of us, we each have our own, if you would, limited concept of Creator. And it certainly, for me, it is a limited concept. But there is one thing that I am very clear, is that Creator, the energy, the force, that we are of, is benevolent, and I do know that. And to me, the most beautiful proof if you would, of that, is the law, the universal law, of for every action there is a reaction. What we sow we are allowed to reap. So there isn't punishment being meted out by some gray-haired long-bearded guy sitting up on a cloud someplace pointing his finger and saying you ticked me off. But the fact that we are allowed to reap what we sow. To me that is a beautiful perfect justice. And my experience has been, when I'm able to let go, when I'm able to get out of my own way, and let it unfold without my feeling like I have to know the outcome, etc, etc. Those are to me, awesome, like miracles happen. And I see that as the love with which the universe or creation took place. Alan, thanks for being here tonight.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: I guess, you know, if people buy into the Old Testament Jehovah God, it would be very difficult not to have

"fear of God".

Alan: Well, that's just it. Religion has always been used, orthodox religion has always been used to make the public obedient really to the system. And of course the system exhibited terror to the public, with public hangings and executions and in Britain of course, we had disembowelment and hanging, drawing, and quartering as they called it. And these were laid on to strike fear into the public to make them obey. And when they knew that the system was basically complete, all around them, the only thing they could turn to was spiritual comfort, and of course, that's why the authorized churches have always been in cahoots with the ruling government. And that's how it's always operated. So one gave you the physical terror, and the threat of physical terror, while the other one told you how to escape basically in your mind by staying on your knees, you know. And that's a form of control. Gorbachev in one of his books mentions the fact that he himself is an atheist, but he says, we are creating a religion based on earth worship for the people. Because religion has always been essential to governments. So these guys understand the function of religion. They understand, as well, I am sure, the techniques of creating religions, new ones, with their political purposes in mind. And I'm sure this knowledge must be really ancient, because they know exactly what format, what sequence to use, just like mathematics, and the public behave accordingly. So, yeah, that's right from Gorbachev himself, and I think his book was called, *Towards a New Civilization*, so you can see it for yourself. So there's an admitted atheist helping to create a religion for the public to follow. And this earth-based religion, of course, is hand in glove with the political agenda, where the public will have no rights on the earth's surface. They'll have to do what they're told. They'll be organized by officials in every capacity. And this is the new civilization that he's referring to in his book. And so you can see why earth worship would be the ideal religion to push right now, for the type of society they envisage for the near future. And so, not only will we be breaking a taboo by ignoring the government decrees, you'd also be breaking the religious taboos. And you'll find that the majority of the public will have no sympathy for the people who break that type of rule.

Jackie: Give me an example of what you're saying here, breaking a taboo of the Earth worship.

Alan: Well, you can see it all around. The United Nations has no intention of allowing people for much longer to live on the land. They've done their best to put the farmers out, beginning in the 1940s. That's when they started to hand out grants to farmers. That was the bait. Then the government had a foot in the door and a say in what happened on the farm. And it's gone on since then. And farmers have been losing everything, as other countries are set up to do the farming for the whole world. In Marxism, which is only the left hand you might say of the capitalism, or the same bird, in the Communist ideology the state would be in control of all land and there would be no private property. Of course, in the Soviet System, the bureaucrats got the big dachas in the country, and they were flown in there to spend their holidays and so on in privacy with their servants. And Joe Blow was given a trip to the crowded Baltic holiday resorts for the people. This is the type of future they envisage for the people on planet earth, basically. Every area will have its function. China is the manufacturer. The CFR put out books in the 1930s that China would be the sole manufacturer for the world, which it's become in the last ten, fifteen years. And so nothing happens by chance, nothing evolves by itself, everything is planned way ahead, like a business plan. In fact the whole world is nothing but one big business plan, and it's run by think tanks.

Jackie: Yeah, and the governments are all corporations.

Alan: And, of course, Professor Carroll Quigley, who also was the historian for the CFR. I don't think people realize that he was the official historian for a few years. He had access to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR's records, and he gave a parallel view of history, the real force behind history, beginning around the time of the establishment of the British East India Company, and the United Kingdom as they called it, around the 1600s. And he said that this group has been behind everything that's happened in the world. They've planned wars in advance to change civilization. He says war is created to change society. You can get more social change, meaning more governmental control in minute areas of life in five years of war than you can in fifty years of peace. And of course, we've noticed that after every war, your society has changed more and more, till more power is in government hands. And now we see the corporate merger, as Carroll Quigley said. He said, the future will be a society where the new feudal overlords will be corporate business leaders in conjunction with governments. So, he laid it all on the line. He gave the history of the wars, what was behind it, the forces that manipulated the wars to get us to where we are, to get people to give up their sovereignty. And he laid out the road map that he simply copied from the CFR's

records. And this is real. It's all happening.

Jackie: And then he died, yes?

Alan: And then he died after disclosing some stuff on audio tapes to some of his students. He thought it was going to be kept private, but he let too much out of the bag, you know. The main plates were destroyed by MacMillan and Company, so that they couldn't publish other books, but some people have managed to bypass that and copy those books. *Tragedy and Hope* is the book.

Jackie: Well, it's twenty-five years the copyright runs out. So that would be when they would be able to do it. When was that book done? Do you recall?

Alan: I think it was in the 60s that he put that out, the late 60s, but MacMillan bought it over, as soon as the first publication came out, and then they destroyed the plates, because this stuff was not supposed to be allowed out to the public. Carroll Quigley believed in that system, that's why he was one of their men, but he also thought that the public would accept the fact that the new way was a managed way, where there was no individual rights and freedoms.

Jackie: He had to have been a real drone, I mean, to have believed in it so intensely and fervently, that he believed that the general public would accept this and say, oh, this is wonderful. There had to be something wrong with the man. Are you there? Seems that we've lost Alan Watt, folks. Either that or he's talking and I can't hear him. Probably, what I should do, if Nicholas happens to be, wait a minute, I might have some music. No, I can't. There we go. Thank you, Nicholas. I'm going to go off the air, folks. Hello?

Caller: Yes, I'd like to ask Alan a question.

Jackie: Hold on, honey. We have to get him back on the line. I'm going to go off air for a minute.

Folks, we're back on the air. And I want to thank Nicholas. Nicholas, thank you so much for being there and stepping in, and holding this place open while we got Alan back on the line. Alan, are you with me?

Alan: I think so.

Jackie: Oh, good. So, you, we just got disconnected, period.

Alan: I know, and every time I called, it kept saying all lines are busy, try again.

Jackie: All circuits are busy?

Alan: Yeah.

Jackie: Well, then, I guess we must be on a topic that isn't their favorite subject.

Alan: It's very probably so, yeah. It spoils the illusion that the media keeps giving us. And we don't talk about sports, you know.

Jackie: No, we don't talk about sports, do we? So, I'd like, I don't remember exactly. We were talking about Carroll Quigley and that, oh, you had said that you know, after he had evidently done a speech leaked to some of his students, and it was on a....

Alan: It was a private talk in a restaurant. And one of his students recorded him, you know. And in it, he actually cautioned them. He talked about Freemasonry. And he talked about the dollar bill, the pyramid and so on. He says, this is very old, he says, 6,000 years old, this symbol. And then he said, but don't talk to anybody about this, it will spoil, it will cut short your career. That's what he told them on the tape. And I have the tape.

Jackie: Alan, is there a way that you could get a copy made of that tape so we could play it for our listeners?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Jackie: Oh, my Gosh, that would be wonderful. Alright.

Alan: And he was the official historian and he really spilled the beans by using their records. He had the records there at Pratt House, I think they call it in New York. And that's where the records were kept. And interestingly enough, the man who introduced him to the record-keeping department for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, now this is the same organization, was a guy called Zimmerman. And Zimmerman was the guy who belonged to the British Communist Party, who was Winston Churchill's main advisor during World War II. It's the weirdest setup, and of course, most books will tell you that Winston Churchill hated Communism with a passion. And yet, someone told him to take Zimmerman on as his main advisor. So, Zimmerman was in the record-keeping department for the Royal Institute and CFR, and he gave the job over eventually to Carroll Quigley. So, it's from the horse's mouth.

Jackie: Carroll Quigley was from England?

Alan: Oh, no. He was American. And he taught at Georgetown University. He was the guy who put Bill Clinton's name forward for the Rhodes Scholarship. Of course, the Rhodes Foundation is to create international leaders from all countries to go back home and push the same agenda for world government. That's why it was set up by Rhodes and Rothschild. That's all documented stuff. In fact, even Quigley goes into that in some detail.

Jackie: In his book or on his tape?

Alan: In the book. Because Cecil Rhodes, he was basically taught in Oxford University. And he had a mentor as well at the University who was pushing for World Government. And then, of course, he and Rothschild and a few other ones got together with that other big diamond company, De Beers, part of the Boer family, B-O-E-R, also were members of that round table they set up. And their goal was to take over the wealth and the riches of the world. That was their strategy, and Cecil was sent off to South Africa where he fomented wars, supposedly by attacking South Africa, having South Africa retaliate. And then Cecil says, well, British subjects are being attacked outside of South Africa. And then Britain sent in the troops. So that started the Boer War. That was all planned way in advance. And they've done this all over the planet.

Jackie: Alan, we have a caller on the line, and if we can go back to this, the Boer War. Let's see what his question is. Go ahead, caller.

Caller: Yes, last night I was listening to Alan, and he was talking about the Etruscans and their ability to call down fire upon their enemies. And I would like to know, how in the world did an advanced civilization like that ever become defeated by the Romans if they had such an ability to do such a thing?

Jackie: Alan, Alan Watt, did you hear that question?

Alan: How were they conquered by the Romans?

Jackie: He said, yeah, if they had the ability to call down fire on their enemies, how could they have been conquered by the Romans.

Alan: Because the ones who had the knowledge...

Jackie: Whoa, wait, whoa. He's going to get off the line so he can hear.

Caller: I want to hear the answer, but I have to get off the phone, okay?

Jackie: Right. Bye, Alan. Bye. Our caller's name is Alan. He wanted to get off the line so he could hear your answer.

Alan: Well, it's no different from today. A small elite keep the power and the knowledge and they can call themselves anything, depending on which country they live in. And when they move out of that country, and perhaps become part of the Roman nobility, they don't care what happens to the rest of the ordinary Etruscans, if you understand what I'm saying.

Jackie: In other words, the leaders of the Etruscans were the same leaders of the Romans.

Alan: That's correct. In fact, the Etruscans gave their name to the present day area of Tuscany, and many of their tombs have been unearthed, and these are amazing tombs, similar to the Egyptian style in many ways. And they had vast amounts of wealth. These were the elite families, not the ordinary Etruscans. And really, Rome itself, we know that the elite that ran the Grecian lands moved into Rome, and they became the Roman nobility. And right towards the end of Rome, the nobility, the higher nobility of Rome still spoke Greek amongst themselves. So, you get confused with nationalities, and this is the con game that's played on all of us. These people who understand tribal psychology use it all the time. That's why they give us tribal emblems and we react automatically when the flags go up and the trumpets sound the right tunes and so on. So, but you must remember that the elite in all ages have been internationalists, and wherever they happen to live at that period of time.

Jackie: Well, guess what. It sounds to me like Alan and I have just been disconnected again, folks. And I guess we're going to try it again. Nicholas, if you would play some music, I'll disconnect and see if Alan can get back with us. Don't know what's going on. We'll be back folks. Thanks, Nicholas.

Have I got you Alan?

Alan: I think so.

Jackie: Okay, folks. Nicholas, thank you again. This is crazy. Alan did get back with me, and then I tried to dial into the station and I got a circuit busy message. But then, when I tried again we were able to get back with you. This, I don't know what's so special about tonight, Alan.

Alan: Well, I think we're just getting the heat turned up, that's all.

Jackie: Getting the heat turned up because we've covered some very sensitive topics on this broadcast. Okay, well, you were, okay, what I was hearing you say, and I was thinking about this and putting it into my memory banks for future, is that all down through the ages, the leaders of nations have been the elite, and they are never of the bloodline of the people of the countries that they're ruling.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: Or tribes or whatever, even before countries were countries.

Alan: In fact, they established countries.

Jackie: Yes, they established the borders. The bounds.

Alan: And of course, they take many covers. If they're born there the public will think they are one of us and they've given the appropriate name of the country you live in. They'll adopt all kinds of religions, the main religion of the country. It's irrelevant to them. And they are the dominant minority.

Jackie: And then change the religion, though.

Alan: They change as they go along, and it's just like changing uniforms or coats to them.

Jackie: Yes, now we're at our break time.

And Alan Watt is with us, of course. And we've been disconnected a couple of times tonight. Before we go further, Alan, why don't you give them your address, let them know how they can get your books, and then I have a question I want to ask you about this religion thing.

Alan: Okay. I have three books, dealing with the history of where we have been and where we are, where we're going.

Jackie: Where they would like us to go.

Alan: Well, they're actually doing it. They're getting us from this field to the next field you might say. [Ordering information on transcript.] I go into it in detail. I show you the Masonic links to it. I show you the early, what would be called Masonic links, far earlier than the guilds were created in the Middle Ages, which is the usual cover they give this whole movement. And I go back into ancient times to show you that they had the similar movements on the go when Rome and Greece was at the height of their power. And I show you how the money was introduced into countries, first in the way of gold, which they measured and weighed, and silver. Silver was more plentiful, actually. And around 800BC, they actually started minting the first coins, which kind of throws out the story of the Old Testament, where I think it was Abraham paid for so many shekels for a tomb for his wife. It couldn't have happened, unless it happened around 800BC, because that's when the first minted coins came out. Before that, they simply cut strips from a bracelet you wound around your arm like a wire, and they weighed it on the spot. And the international money traders who were also the international merchants would go from country to country and first get the public used to accepting their wares through trade for other goods, and then they started to introduce their money in and say, well, we won't accept anything except money. And once those countries accepted their money, they naturally took over the system, which they had just installed.

Jackie: I'm back, Alan. And I have been for a while. I didn't want to interrupt. You know, we had Roger, Monday, on with us. I should call Roger. Haven't talked with him in ages, but he explained to us the situation here in the US, in America, very early on, where they forced the rural people into coinage, by taxing them and they didn't have anything to pay the taxes with, because it had to be paid with their particular coinage.

Alan: That's right. I've actually spoken to people whose fathers had to get jobs, regular jobs, rather than barter and trade or do work for goods. And they had to go out and get regular jobs just to earn the money to pay the taxes. So they were covering their bases by forcing everybody into their system.

Jackie: Now, what about that section, I wonder, of the Constitution, that says no state can accept anything other than gold or silver coins as legal tender in payment of debt.

Alan: No. In fact, I've got a book by Webster, which was written in the 1800s, and I believe in there he even goes through a lot of the various agreements that had been arrived at by the states towards the federal government. And part of the exchange for joining the federation of the US was for each state to give up so much of its land in payment of that fee. And that's in Webster's own speeches.

Jackie: But what does that have to do with the fact that it's still in the Constitution that no state can accept?

Alan: Well, it just shows you that politicians are liars, and it doesn't matter what they write down, they do something different.

Jackie: Yeah. Right, exactly.

Alan: You see, that's as simple as that.

Jackie: Because if anybody tried to enforce that, well, that's a whole other subject.

Alan: And who's going to try that, you know.

Jackie: Well, what's his name, Tupper Saussy. Remember we talked about that. And I do understand now, because, see, that was when I got ticked off at you one of the times I got ticked off at you. Because I had read his book, *Miracle on Main Street*, and that's exactly what he was promoting in the book. And evidently there were some people in certain towns and maybe one particularly, but they were literally handing in the IOUs, and saying as soon as there's legal tender, I'll pay the taxes, I'll pay this fine, I'll pay this license fee, and accept this as my promissory note. And then Tupper Saussy went to prison. And I thought that was a great idea. See, the one thing that you made very clear, but I didn't get it at the time, is that gold, they control the gold, as you said. You know. I remember saying, well, it's better than nothing isn't it? And you said, no, because you cannot get out of the system by using their system.

Alan: That's right. It's a total system. And the reason it's total is because it's such an ancient plan. It's worked on throughout every generation. It's intergenerational. And they have thousands of think tanks, dealing with thousands of their problems. And they come up with the solutions of how to get everybody under their thumb, in their system, and obeying their system.

Jackie: You know, I have a thought though, that some of these types of things, like what Tupper Saussy was promoting, maybe those have been the little holdbacks, or the things that have kept at least, I don't know, in other words, Alan, they have been working on this plan for millennia, and it looks today like they're very, very, very close, although you said they've been very close before, and it's just never happened.

Alan: Well, they do get to a stage, every so many thousands, you see, this is thousands of years old. And, as I say, even the rabbis admit that this part of the plan, this stage of the plan came down as they call it, about 4,600 or 4,500 BC.

Jackie: This stage that we're in right now.

Alan: Yes. And so it was tried before.

Jackie: But what happened? Did they say what happened?

Alan: It's in lots of literature, which is all Aramaic primarily; there's some Greek literature on it. There's a lot of literature from India, that's got much more ancient, extensive histories. They claim that we have gone through these major disasters as they call it, often brought about by man himself, meaning the elite, of course, who, just when they're ready to declare themselves gods to the public, something steps in and knocks them down. But along with that, the tradition is that you must have enough people who are totally aware of the situation, of the history of the whole agenda, and who also know that we cannot go through what we're going through and want to bring the same system back.

Jackie: Oh, yeah. Like "Take America Back".

Alan: Whatever comes out of this will not be the way it was. And how can it be the way it was, when you're already a slave? Why would you want to go back into a slave system?

Jackie: Exactly. Why would we want to go back? We talked a little bit earlier today, and I know I mentioned this to you. For our listeners, I'll say it again. You get, like I got an email today. And it was this America First, Take Back America and all this. And it was some Doctor, and I just wrote to him, and I said, actually, there's nothing to take back, because it never was ours in the first place. And I remember the statement that was attributed to Woodrow Wilson, when he was President. And he said that the Constitution was based on the Hebrew Parliament. What's the Hebrew Parliament, Alan, if it isn't the Sanhedrin?

Alan: Well, it must be a big secret, I guess.

Jackie: Well, maybe that's the Sanhedrin.

Alan: Well, it's more than even the Sanhedrin. It's another organization that doesn't even mean that it's even Hebrew. These characters are very good at using names to cast the guilt from themselves to other people. All the time they do this. And of course, there's no such thing as a Jewish Parliament, really. The Sanhedrin was more of....

Jackie: No, they specifically said Hebrew, and this was in a book that was written in 1944 by this guy named Fink, titled America and Israel. And he was the one that quoted, and maybe he just misquoted Wilson?

Alan: It's very possible, because even in the supposed, which I don't think existed, the Hebrew Society, there was no parliament as such.

Jackie: Yeah. Well, that's why when I read that, the Hebrew Parliament, I was thinking of the Talmudic Sanhedrin. That's the thought that came into my mind. But, it is, and it isn't easy, and yet for us to yearn for what was in the past, Alan, what we're yearning for is the dream that we were in.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: About what we were told, this wonderful country, America, the Land of the Free, the Home of the Brave, and...

Alan: And John Wayne.

Jackie: Yeah, John Wayne. Oh, yeah. And our "sacred founders." When we discover that behind the scenes stuff, then we have to give it up, and just understand. I mean, we can each in our own mind have a vision, if you would, of what this world would be like, if, let's say it were created by our creator. But it will unfold, somehow or the other, but there is nothing to go back to.

Alan: No. That was what Lenin talked about quite a lot. And he studied under the best bankers on the planet, so he knew his stuff. And he said that there are a thousand directions that societies can go, thousands of different ways of living, but the public must not be made to realize this. They must think that the one they're born into is the only natural evolution there could possibly be. And that's the whole trick to this. You're born into it. Your parents don't know. They've swallowed the world as it was presented to them.

Jackie: Grandparents don't know. Great-grandparents don't know.

Alan: And you swallow the world as it's been presented to you, and yet you're terrified of losing that system because it's the only one you know. It's the only one you know.

Jackie: Maybe that's where that phase comes in, as I was talking about at the beginning of the broadcast. That the true, the real, real, reality of creation is love. It is benevolent. And maybe there's something to be said literally for getting out of the way, as I was talking about then, getting out of the way, and wanting only Creator's Will be done. Because there is only one will. You know, ultimately, and that would be Creator's Will, but we get in the way of that, Alan.

Alan: It is true enough, you see, people who have been raised to believe in a certain deity and a certain way of living, and rules and regulations, and laws, have never thought about how they would be if they were born into a society where that particular deity didn't exist. In other words, how would you behave if you hadn't been given all that religion? How would you be? How would society be? And of course, those who are terrified of any kind of change, will say, well, it would be horrific, you see.

Jackie: Right. It would be horrific.

Alan: So those people love Socialism. They love the idea that experts are taking care of them, or at least they think that they are, and they're comfortable in it. And those people are the dead. And of course, in the mystery religion, which has always been with us, that was the real meaning when Jesus said let the dead bury their dead. They are not alive. When they die it's as though they had never existed, because they change nothing in their life.

Jackie: Well, they never lived.

Alan: And so, born again, literally meant that you literally had an astounding experience, where you saw everything as it really, really was. That's what born again meant. You saw it all. You relearned how the world was, the meanings behind everything you'd taken for granted, and you saw the reasons for it being indoctrinated into you. And that's what born again used to mean. Today it means a happy high that you suddenly get in religion. And you go off every Sunday and wave your arms about, and go into a sort of trancic stupor of happiness. And so you get your fix every Sunday. That's been a recent manipulation, that whole movement. Because, as I say, at one time, born again literally meant, your eyes were totally opened, and you had to relearn everything all over again.

Jackie: In other words, the statement that's attributed to Jesus in the New Testament, that he said, "Seek ye the truth. Ye shall know the truth and the truth will make you free."

Alan: And that's the key to it, because if you had to seek the truth in his day, it tells you the same system was operating back then.

Jackie: Of course, of course. And, you know, when we get into conversations like this, I wish it was Monday, or I wish we had three hours. Because this is taking us in a place that, I think is so. There was a question that I wanted to ask you. And I think it is along the same lines that we're talking. The ancient, okay, in The Golden Bough, when you read The Golden Bough, you see, you know, I had in my own mind, in my own opinion, if you would, or vision, or picture of, oh, those pagans. They had open sex in fields, and it was just nothing but a sexual orgy. Well, you realize that these people were so natural, and they, I don't believe that they worshiped the earth, but they knew that that was their life source. But they had all these gods. You know, brother sun, and mother moon, and father this, and mother sea and all that. Well, my question that I have in my mind, was this given to them by some priesthood, or were they just being natural?

Alan: I think they were probably being more natural, because we view things entirely differently when we're indoctrinated with scientific explanations for things. So, some of the things that are perfectly natural in human nature, which creates mystery. Mystery is an essential part of human nature. Mystery goes hand and hand with comfort and belonging. And when you see a hilltop, it might be magical to you, because you have a tremendous, wonderful feeling there. And so that is perfectly, perfectly natural. It doesn't mean that you end up worshiping the mountain. It simply means that for you, that's a magical place.

Jackie: Well, remember when we were talking, I don't know how many broadcasts ago, about the hermaphrodites and about women, today, who have given up, literally, the most precious function that the female has in this world. Number one it's nurturing, but the procreation. You know, it takes the male seed, but right now as we are, and they knew it then, that it was the woman who kept the clans going, who procreated. And women were revered for that.

Alan: That's right. Mind you, you can do an awful lot in a good society without any lawyers you see. It's the lawyers and the business and the system that creates the strife, as they manipulate the system for their own ends. But there's no doubt that women are the main target really, because they understand male and female. They understand both psychologies, and they target so much of the New Age Philosophy that Gorbachev was talking about, about creating and bringing to the main religion of the world. They understand the female is more in tune with flowers, plants, and so on, through her natural nature. And they're manipulating that for their own ends, against the best wishes of the people. So they know how to do that with the woman. And with the guy at the moment, I mean....

Jackie: But what they've done with the woman is masculinized her, Alan.

Alan: That's what Carl Jung said. He said, it's all over, he said, when the female loses her eros. And he said that in the '50s, when he watched American women emulate the males in their dress, in the way that they walked to try to match their strides, and then try to copy their body language, then of course they started to talk like men, as well. And they knew darn well that man does not want to marry a competitor, you see. And that's what they created. Naturally, that's why no marriages pretty well, on the whole anyway, work anymore. You don't marry to get into competition with somebody. You marry somebody for their difference.

Jackie: Well, you know, okay. Here's a thought. I want to get this in before this broadcast is over, because, you know, when you read Paul, in the Old Testament, women are to be seen and not heard, and etc. And the male is the godhead of the home and etc. But in marriage, a true marriage, even though the male has the superior strength, the female has nurturing, and as you said, the understanding of herbs and flowers, etc. In a true relationship, on an emotional or mental level, wouldn't it be that there would be a partnership, so to speak?

Alan: It should be, but one of the male specialties is survival capabilities. And to have survival capabilities, his instincts will take over, and the woman must follow.

Jackie: Yeah, well, if it comes down to survival.

Alan: But the government has overpassed the male by giving us media stars to follow, like Dr. Phil and so on.

Jackie: Then you're saying that women don't have that survival instinct.

Alan: Not the same. No.

Jackie: Not the same.

Alan: Not the same. Women will go for security and that's why they go for....

Jackie: God, we're out of time, oh jeez, we're out of this hour. Oh, Alan. Alright, ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with you Monday. And I don't know. Maybe we would. I don't know, if we could pick this conversation up again, but I would like to consider it. Alan, thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jackie: This was lovely, tonight. Thank you. Good Night, ladies and gentlemen.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....." | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

August 8th 2005
Alan Watt on
"Sweet Liberty" with Jackie Patru

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Jackie Patru: Good Evening, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for being with us tonight on Sweet Liberty. It is Monday. It is the 8th of August in the year 2005. Hope you had a nice weekend, and I'm glad you're back, and I'm glad to be back with you. I'm going to begin here tonight with our spiritual message. This is from "Writings by the Essential Alan Watts", that's W-A-T-T-S, and this is a short one. It's on faith. He says, "Faith is a state of openness, or trust. To have faith is like when you trust yourself to the water. You don't grab hold of the water when you swim, because if you do, you'll become stiff and tight, and you'll sink. You have to relax. And the attitude of faith is the very opposite of clinging and holding on. In other words a person who's a fanatic in matters of religion, and clings to certain ideas about the nature of God and the Universe, becomes the person who has no faith at all. Instead they're holding tight. But the attitude of faith is to let go and become open to truth, whatever it might turn out to be." Whatever it might turn out to be, folks. I like that. And Alan Watt, the essential Alan Watt is with us tonight. Not Alan Watts. Alan, thanks for being here.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure, yeah.

Jackie: You know this Alan Watts?

Alan: Yeah.

Jackie: You do?

Alan: He may be a relative, actually.

Jackie: Yeah, well, I wondered.

Alan: Yeah, a branch of the family did end up in California in the late 1800s. And they spawned quite a few Watts. They added the S to it, because the ones who registered them were used to the English spelling. Of course, the original one was just W-A-T-T.

Jackie: Some of his writings are, because somebody emailed me. I think it was email, shoot, I don't know, maybe they mailed them to me. Anyway, I found his writings quite intriguing. And so, I don't know if I should say this or not, but I, well, we're on this subject. I remember, a long time ago, you said you had a black sheep in your family.

Alan: Yes, indeed, yeah.

Jackie: It wasn't him? Yeah, right?

Alan: No, no.

Jackie: You want to talk about it or no?

Alan: It doesn't really matter.

Jackie: Okay. You never did tell me about it either, come to think of it. Well, Alan. Thanks for being here tonight.

Alan: Yeah, as I say, it's a pleasure.

Jackie: We were in such a fascinating conversation last Wednesday, when we ran out of our hour. And I always so dread when that happens, because sometimes the conversation itself really just takes a turn that you wish you had another hour or two, and we didn't and it's really difficult to pick it up, isn't it. We were talking actually about, you know, the hermaphrodites and stuff like that. And then we got talking about man and woman and you were talking about, you know the fact that, in fact maybe you could expand on this a little bit more. Maybe it doesn't need expanding upon, but the fact that women have been really targeted to help push through, if you would, the plan for world dominion, because of their emotionalism, and what?

Alan: Well, I always say that on this subject, there's no one, there's nothing on the planet been so thoroughly observed nature-wise than man and woman. And the ancients knew perfectly well the differences of the male and the female natures, and they also knew how to exploit either one of them.

Jackie: Would you repeat that, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, the ancients. When you read the ancients' writings on the difference between male and female, they knew both natures perfectly well. They knew all the natural tribal aspects of both. Which all our natural survival comes from, really our survival needs and mechanisms, comes from tribalism. But they also knew the distinct difference between the male and the female, and by knowing the differences they could exploit either one, whenever it suited them. And every government in what we call civilization, meaning the birth of priesthoods and writing, and money, altogether, you'll find they've always exploited either the male or the female for particular goals, politically. And what they knew in ancient times was that in tribalism, most of the women lived in the middle of the village, where it was secure....

Jackie: So the men could protect them?

Alan: They didn't have to worry about enemies or anything, or predators coming through, because the men were on the perimeter. The men were always off hunting, too. So, the men took the protective role on. And that's what's claimed, that's where the reason for women's ability to communicate much more easily than the male came from. Because they had a relaxed atmosphere and there was no tension. They felt secure. So, the female looks for security above all other things. And because she needs security, when the Catholic Church came into Europe on

the heels of the Normans, the Norman invasion, these strange people who came across, with this system of money, kings and queens, aristocracy, and backed up by a Church, the Catholic Church, as they were destroying the tribal system, they made it mandatory that one man and one woman would mate for life. And so, a form of breeding program took over, where they kept the genealogies of the workers.

Jackie: It wasn't like that back in the tribal, in the more ancient?

Alan: No. There was no external priesthood who came in, or foreign priesthood who came in. In fact, Tacitus, who was the historian for Nero, he recorded how the people in Britain lived, in the tribes. And he said that if a male and female did choose to live together, it was not mandatory, but if a male and female did choose to live together, she would come in, or he would come into her place, and live for up to six months. And if they decided mutually that it wasn't working, he would then leave, and there was no discrimination from the rest of the tribe, or fallout of any kind. It was perfectly accepted as a natural way, rather than go through all the nonsense of, you know. So, that was the way that they lived.

Jackie: That was in those tribes in Britain.

Alan: And throughout Europe, too.

Jackie: Yeah, I suppose there were variations.

Alan: Yeah, as I say, most of the women, and they knew, you see, that sexuality, they called the woman the gateway to the sexual experience, because, really, the power for yes or no, is in the hands of the woman. She can entice a man over, allow him to know that she's interested, and just as easily, she can put him off, or just look away. And so, the women, they weren't what we would normally today call promiscuous, but they certainly could pick any partner at any time they wanted to. And the children were brought up communally in the center of the tribe, by all the women.

Jackie: It takes a village.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: You know, in a sense, Alan, that stupid book, you know, that allegedly was written by Hillary Clinton, when you think about it, it really is a wonderful opportunity for children to live in a community like that. You know, when I was married to Nick Patru, and we lived in a Chicago suburb, in Palatine, and it was a real trenchant mix of people, people who had been, a lot of them were in positions in large corporations. In fact, one family was from England, that got actually transferred over here. So, most of us were away from our extended family. And it sort of became that neighborhood, there were probably ten or twelve families, and we did so many fun things together. We lived at the end of a block that you know wasn't completely developed, and we'd get a permit, and have a big block party in the summer, and games for the children. And I can remember when Nicole came up, well, I thought she was missing. It was evening, just dusk. And we were all standing out, you know, a few of us standing out talking, and suddenly I looked around. Nicole was a little girl, and I didn't see her. And I ran in the house, and she wasn't in the house. And she was playing with the little girl next door, the McIntyres, the people from England, and I ran over there, and they weren't there. And I, of course, really got panicked, but I'm going to tell you, that within a matter of five minutes I was getting calls from people three blocks away, saying, okay, we're out, we're looking. And it was just, it was like ants out there. It turned out kind of humorous, because when I went into our house, evidently they had been over to the McIntyres, and then they walked from there over back to our house, and I missed them both ways. And, we found them sitting watching television in the family room. But it was so cool that everybody came forth like that. And when children were some place playing, wherever they were playing, the parents there were keeping their eyes on the children. And I loved it. It really was that kind of a feeling, where people cared about others, and about all the children, not just their own. Something that I thought about. You said something last week that sparked a thought in my mind, when you mentioned that the men are more survival. They have a stronger survival instinct, did you say?

Alan: No.

Jackie: Okay, what did you say?

Alan: In a natural setting, the man's survival instincts were supreme, because he could sense the coming danger. He knew how to handle various outside threats, and suchlike. And of course, when the priesthoods came in with the system they brought with them, backed by military force, and destroyed the tribal system, what they did then, was elevate the king, the queen, the nobility, the priests as well, over the head of the husband, because the women crave security. And they would promise them peace and security, and all this kind of thing. And so, the husband, even though it was mandatory that he marry this woman, he was second rate in a sense. He didn't have the authority that he used to have. And we see this in modern times more so, because the television, which is a programmer, that's why they're called programs, it programs the public on what to think and the topics, on what they should dwell upon and so on. It gives you your opinion, really. They go over the heads of all the husbands and have since the days of Donahue, especially, where they put on all these programs, one hour specials, psychological roller coasters, really, which brought you from a starting point to a finishing conclusion on every topic they introduced, done expertly, with psychologists helping the show. And women were being downloaded with all this information. The husbands had no idea. And this was all to help with the so-called sexual revolution. And women eventually, once again, they've replaced their husband from the position he once held, and they've replaced him with guys like Dr. Phil. So when Dr. Phil says something, it must be true. And if old Harry, sitting over there, says something, well, who is he. He's not on television. That's how simply this technique works. So, the people who manipulate the sides understand this. Now, when it comes to personal, individual, survival, the woman will outstrip the male. And all studies have shown this. That whereas men, if they ever leave a wife, will do it spontaneously, or through an argument or something, whereas the woman will, the guy is the last to know when the woman leaves. And she'll have planned it probably at least months ago, every step. And so, women will always survive in order to simply be happy or to choose the way they want to live, or what they want to do, but it's methodical, and it's for themselves personally. Not necessarily even for children. It's for their own personal.

Jackie: How do you know that? How do you know that, what you're saying?

Alan: Because it's in all the modern psychological studies, and sociological studies.

Jackie: Well, wasn't what's his name, oh God, that pervert, Kinsey, wasn't he put up there as a great...

Alan: Leader, yeah.

Jackie: Okay, well. I guess, okay. Maybe I'm relating what you're saying to myself personally. But, if a woman has children, I mean, for the most part, her first thought is going to be how am I going to be able to take care of myself and the children. I don't think that women in general make these plans or these moves with only their selves in mind.

Alan: Well, you'll find if you read the modern sociological studies, and it's all for social workers, and it comes from social workers.

Jackie: But how do we know those statistics are real, Alan?

Alan: You can check them. In fact, you can phone up personal social workers you know and they will tell you that's exactly what they experience, over and over.

Jackie: The women care more about themselves than they do their children?

Alan: When it comes to the crunch, for their own, what they've decided is happiness, they will plan their own exit, as I say, long in advance. It's not spontaneous. And I'm not talking about abuse situations or anything like that, where it is, it might be spontaneous. I'm talking about personal survival for their own personal happiness, or a change of mind over something, career-wise or whatever. That is the general trend that's verified over and over. So, that is what happens.

Jackie: You know what I've noticed. And this is going back quite a ways, through my past, with friends and I'm talking about even after high school, when my friends began getting married, and we were getting married and wanting to raise families, etc, something that I noticed is that a lot of times, a woman won't even leave a bad situation unless she has another mate to fall back on. I've seen that happen a lot.

Alan: That's common as well. But today, with all the massive money that's been put into shelters for women, and their children. And every township even has homes that are kept vacant and are on a rotating schedule as more come in.

Jackie: Yeah, but aren't those for abused women, for the most part?

Alan: Well, they can claim any kind of abuse, mental abuse, and they don't even have to hear another side of it. It's mandatory now. But for males out there, there is nothing. There's nothing at all.

Jackie: Well, let me tell you what Joseph Biden said. Boy, Alan, when he said this, this stuck with me. It was when they were working on the crime bill. And that would have been probably some time back in '93 or '94 or somewhere around there, when I was a C-SPAN junkie. He was talking about this crime bill. And he was telling about some of the new laws that were going to be in place. For example, if a woman was beat by her husband, she didn't have to report him, but if somebody else reported him, that was a crime against the state. And the man would be picked up. And he said, we, with this bill, we are going to empower women like they have never been empowered before. And they certainly did it, didn't they, Alan?

Alan: They did it. And now, it's customary for lawyers...

Jackie: Like you said, a woman can make an accusation.

Alan: And they've found this through many studies, it's customary for lawyers now to advise all women who come to them to state that their husbands were sexually abusing their children. That's now common practice.

Jackie: I was just going to say that. All a woman has to do is make an accusation, and she could do it out of nothing but spite. Maybe find out her husband has a lover or something, and she makes an accusation, that man is going to go through hell.

Alan: Yes. So, yeah, the people at the top use marriage, in fact, they created marriage as we know it, to serve a certain era, for their own ends, not for the people's ends. They had to get a certain stock, a hardy stock built up, to go through an industrial era. And that's when the frenzy of activity through science began, was in the 1500s. And nothing much happened from the Norman invasion right up into the 1500s. And when they knew they had to by the year 2000 have gone through an industrial and a technological era, then that's when they started the marriage program, big time. And keeping genealogies, all kept by churches, births, deaths, etc. And the priests, generally, up until the Protestant Revolution, were the matchmakers. They decided who married whom. And when the priest suggested to you that your daughter should marry this guy over there, that wasn't a suggestion. That was basically an order. So, they were mating up people to be hardy stock, to go through the industrial era, which they had to get through, to build up the sciences, which they had to acquire. They knew where they were going with it all.

Jackie: I wonder if this conversation right now would sound like something out of this world to a new listener.

Alan: If he's a new listener, he's going to have to accept that or go further.

Jackie: Yeah, well. Yes. I just wanted to say this though, because it just entered my mind, that if you are a new listener, you should not reject out of hand what you're hearing, because if you are a new listener, you've missed hours and hours and hours. And if you haven't read Alan's books, and the confirmation that I've received over the years, that well, ha, actually, I don't know of anything that I have found refuted yet, Alan. But I do remember, you know, when we first began to do broadcasts together, I don't know how many times I would say to our listeners, just

because Alan says this doesn't mean it's so, because I don't know that it is. And so, I invited them to listen and consider, but to do their homework. And that was when finally, you know, we talked about, and you decided it would be very helpful when you wrote that first book, to confirm for people, from ancient or old books and writings and etc. But, I didn't disbelieve you, but I didn't necessarily believe you. You understand what I'm saying. And now, as we're talking, this seems so natural to me, what we're talking about, and so not matter of fact, but that I know it's so. I know that it is so, what the planning. It's been a science for a long, long time, hasn't it, Alan?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. And it was used in the Middle East thousands of years before the marriage system even, for control purposes, where the king or the state would rule over the public, rather than have a tribe living there independently and all working together. So, yeah, they displaced the tribe and then they become the substitute leaders, and they have total control over everyone, but they still use tribal techniques. That's why they give you national symbols, which is drummed into you that that's yours, and you will respond to those things as soon as you see them, and national anthems. These are all tribal things, you see.

Jackie: Like a flag.

Alan: A flag and brass bands and tunes. All that kind of thing. And every country is given their own national anthem. And they hear that and they cry and all this stuff. And someone points the way to war, and they all just rush off. This is just basic tribal conditioning, which is being used.

Jackie: And you know what I find interesting. The, I think it's England's, it's God Save the Queen, or God Save the King. That tune is the same exact tune that we sing, America, oh Beautiful for Spacious Skies, I think that's the one. Okay. And then, when I was doing a search on the internet for when we were talking about quite a while ago, Jehovah, Jove, Jupiter, Zeus, Zeus-Pater. Well, okay, I found a song, an old Masonic song, and it was sung to the tune of America. And it was about Jehovah, Jove, Creator of All, Jehovah, Jove, is exactly what it said.

Alan: The same, the same By George, that's how it ends.

Jackie: Jehovah, Jove, our Lord.

Alan: Sure, this is an amazing dual reality. We're given one reality, while the other ones that run this show, laugh up their sleeves when they live in the other reality. And that's just the way it is. We are perfectly dumbed down, cattle, basically, for their purposes. We serve their purpose. And now, with the UN Charter, and the whole globalistic push, they've simply put it into writing, that we are, our duty is to serve the state, the world state. That's what they're talking about.

Jackie: You know, I made a little note here when you were talking about marriage. How they pushed marriage for their own. Well, I don't know how it is in other states, but I have, right from the law books, here, in Pennsylvania, that in marriage there are three parties. The husband, the wife, and the state.

Alan: And the state.

Jackie: Of necessity.

Alan: That's why you have a license.

Jackie: Alan, when I saw that, I thought, oh, my God. And then you think about it. The State can either yes or no, whether you can even get a marriage license, okay? And then, it's up to the State, the judges, the courts, to either okay or deny a divorce. And then they get in the middle of all the, you know, little details of who gets what, and who and etc. And it's all decided by the State.

Alan: That's right. So, yeah, they run the whole show. And we really don't have the freedoms we thought we had. We have freedom within their system to follow the rules within their system. But, if you try to walk to the edge of that system, suddenly you'll find that it's a different world altogether. Because people will appear from odd places, and

put you right back into that system or else. So, yeah, we are economic units who supply the energy, just like the batteries in the Matrix, for the elitists' purposes. That's our function. And under the UN Charter, we are economic units, and our duty, as I say, is to serve the World State. Now even a citizen, the term citizen, legally means, you're born into a system with pre-existing duties. How can you be free if you're born into a system where there are pre-existing duties, you see. That's not freedom at all. You're born, in other words, with a purpose, to serve them.

Jackie: You know, when you mentioned the word unit. I had a friend from when I lived in Collinville, Illinois. He was in a high position, a management position in an insurance company. And I was talking to him about some of this stuff, a long time ago, when I very first started. And he smiled at me, and he said, you know what they call the insurance agents, and I said, no, and they were something like, not economic units, but it was something unit. That they were actually referred to as units. He said, you're not going to like this, but he got it, Alan. Folks, we're going to take a break here.

(Commercial Break)

Jackie: We're back. I made a couple of notes here, Alan, thoughts that I had when you were talking about these economic units. And I wrote, you know, as you were talking, capital, The Herd, and Chattel. That is the root of that world. And then the chattel in those days were their cattle. And they were actually, their value or their wealth was determined by how many head of cattle they had.

Alan: That's right.

Jackie: And that was their capital.

Alan: Yes, and that's why, when Margaret Thatcher was in, she brought back what they called the head tax.

Jackie: Head, oh, we have head tax here.

Alan: They just count the heads. And if you go back to Plato, Plato had the order, the ruling elites with the dominant minority running the show called The Guardians. They were the perpetual guardians of their system. That's what they meant by that. Then they'd have the helpers of the Guardians.

Jackie: Say that again.

Alan: Plato, 2300 years ago, wrote The Republic. And that was his vision of a future World State, run by the elite, for the elite, in perpetuity. And it had always been going, actually before he was born, and he got it all from Egypt, where he studied. He gave the system out there. He said that there's a guardian class. The Guardians, again, are split up into sections. They have the absolute top or creme-de-le-creme of the Guardian class.

Jackie: Who, okay, as an example, in today's world.

Alan: But getting back to it, you have to understand what he said first, before you can get back to today.

Jackie: Okay, I just wanted, and then, you'll give us an example.

Alan: Yeah, because he said that at the top, and this is a Masonic coding, by the way, the Lazy Boy, LaZy Boy, la in French, of course, the male-female hermaphrodite, that's what they mean by that, Z Boy, and the Z is connected, as above so below. And the Y, again, is the male, primarily male form, or mentality, the Y chromosome. So boy, the Lazy Boy doesn't do any work. So at the top, the ones who run the show do no work. And so, below them, they have what they call the Fat Man. The Fat Man goes round all the higher lodges and picks up all the data on everyone. That's his job. That's why you had Fat Man and Little Boy for the Atomic Bombs they dropped on Japan. It was all Masonic coding. When they dropped them on the 33rd degree parallel.

Jackie: What was Little Boy?

Alan: Yeah, 33rd degree parallel, Hiroshima. 33 degrees.

Jackie: Yeah, but what was Little Boy? That wasn't Lazy Boy, was it?

Alan: It was a form of it, yeah.

Jackie: Okay, Fat Boy and Little Boy.

Alan: And Little Boy. Fat Man and Little Boy.

Jackie: Fat Man and Little Boy.

Alan: And of course, in the Batman, you have Batman and Robin, who's a little boy. Because in the ancient philosophers, who helped set this system up, always had their little boy. Anyway, the top Guardian class, and then the dominant minority, that would be the ones who were shown to the public as being in charge of affairs, the actual workers on a higher level, there you could definitely point to the guys like Kissinger, who has always been involved behind the scenes in politics, and obviously takes his orders from a higher source, not presidents.

Jackie: Yeah. Would Rockefellers and them be?

Alan: Rockefeller too, no doubt about it. They said in the 1700s that they would dominate the world by what they called philanthropy, philanthropic methods. Meaning, if they could give the big money to create charitable organizations with what would appear to have good social values, then they would eventually end up making the social values and the policies, which they have done. All policies now have their champions, and the NGOs are all funded by the big philanthropic organizations. And the Rockefeller foundation is now in charge also of a couple of other ones. Like the Morgan Trust was one of them they took over. Like the Morgan Bank. And so they have these charitable trusts, where they can choose which NGOs they will finance.

Jackie: And they are tax free.

Alan: And they also, every university, in the States, the US and in Canada, gets funding from these philanthropic organizations. And Rockefeller funds every university in Canada. But along with the funding comes little requests, not to talk about certain subjects, you see.

Jackie: We have a call. Shall we take it?

Alan: Yeah.

Jackie: Hi, you're on the air.

Caller: Hi, yes. Hello. I just have a question for Alan, and then I'll hang up, so I can hear him. I want to know the play of, the position of, I'm sure he may have heard of it, of the place called the Bank for International Settlements. There was a woman on I think Joyce Riley and Dave von Kleist show and gave a website, I think it's womansgroup.org. And she said that was.

Jackie: That was Joan Veon.

Caller: Right, right. And she said that every month, all these big banks, the banks that run the Bank of England, the Federal Reserve, they all, they have chairmen, the chairman's appointed by directors of the board, that Greenspan is the chairman and the other bank is the Bank of England, they all have to report once they actually go there physically. I mean, it could be done on the phone or the internet, but they go there physically, once a month, to the Bank of International Settlements.

Jackie: What is your question, Storm?

Caller: And also, if the Bank of International Settlements has a website, or something, if he could, you know, find out.

Jackie: Okay. What is your question, Storm?

Caller: Well, what I want to know is, that bank, is that the top bank that runs these other banks. And this woman, she was talking about Sith and Lucifer and all that. Is that really true about this Lucifer stuff? Because, as far as I know, what Cooper....

Jackie: Okay, just state your question, honey.

Caller: Oh, okay. Well, I want to know if he could elaborate on that, on the Bank of International Settlements, who runs it. Because I know, you know, the Federal Reserve is run by Rockefeller, and.

Jackie: Okay, okay. Thank you. Okay, thanks Storm.

Caller: Okay, bye.

Jackie: Sorry about that, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. It's just a sidetrack, that.

Jackie: Yeah, it was a sidetrack, wasn't it?

Alan: Yeah. To get us off in a whole bunch of stuff they can find on the Internet themselves. The International Monetary Fund is the big boy. The rest of it is just the compartments of the legal system.

Jackie: IMF is the big bank, the big one. And isn't it interesting that the Secretary of the Treasury of the US is the governor of the International Monetary Fund.

Alan: Yeah, well. Everything is connected.

Jackie: I know, Alan. But, you know what, you know that. But when it can be connected for others.

Alan: Well, if they've been listening to Joyce and Dave, I'm sure they know it all. And Joan Veon just happens to get into all these meetings. Maurice Strong, who was the second in command at the UN, and in charge of the World Bank, put there by Rockefeller, knows her by first name.

Jackie: According to her?

Alan: Yeah. Now, you can't get near that guy with all his bodyguards, you know, unless you're really in there. And I understand her job is international investments.

Jackie: Yeah, it's an international women's group, is what it's called.

Alan: Yeah, of investment companies. And what they do is they go there, and they find out where the US is going to plunk more money, which country, and then they tell all their members, you're guaranteed this is going to be a winner, because the US is financing it. This is a con game. It's a con game. So, their job is to go round and make sure you're terrified by what's coming. They have no answers for you, but they make their living on it. A very good living, by the way. In fact, Veon couldn't survive in the lifestyle she must live, without the World Bank and the UN. International investments. That's all I have to say on that.

Jackie: Okay, thank you, Alan.